

Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 31
JANUARY—JUNE
1942

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1942, BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO



SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, \$12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, \$14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

1422p. 511.
1422p. + P14
10-5-42

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 36-54 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février.

Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 36-54.

L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 36-54 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde a riviste ricevute in un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute in un periodo di mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena compiuto il periodo che essi abbracciano. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Alle pagine 36-54 si trova un elenco dei giornali classificati.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente per autori, e seguito da un indice del medesimo materiale ordinato per argomenti.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 36-54 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores y seguido por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books.....	5
Classified List of New Books.....	21
List of Publishers.....	32
List of Journals Indexed.....	36
Index	57

RESEARCH LITERATURE COPYING

from journals cited in Index Medicus may be ordered from the nonprofit Medicofilm Service operating in the Army Medical Library of Washington. The copies are made photographically on moving picture film at 25 cents for each complete article not exceeding 25 pages in length and 10 cents for each succeeding 10 pages or fraction thereof. A circular describing this service and also containing a list of the more than 4,000 periodicals received by the Army Medical Library will be sent on request.

Address orders and make remittances payable to:

Medicofilm Service,
Army Medical Library,
7th St. and Independence Ave., S.W.,
Washington, D. C.

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1942

For classified list of new books see page 21. For list of publishers see page 32.

- Aaberg, Jean Littlejohn**, Bables Are Fun. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 128, with illustrations. New York: Wm. Penn Pub. Corp.
- Abbott, George Knapp, and others**, Physical Therapy in Nursing Care. Third edition. Cloth, \$3.50. With illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Review & Herald Pub. Ass'n., 1941.
- Abelló, Fernando**: See Abelló, José.
- Abelló, José, and Abelló, Fernando**, Hemoptisis (estudio anatómo-patológico, clínico y terapéutico). F. ner, 18 pesetas. Pp. 178, with 58 illustrations. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.
- Aguerre, José A., Jr.**: See Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo.
- Alayon, Fernando Lecheren**: See de Souza Lima, Lauro.
- Albaladejo, L.**, Tifus exantemático y otras rickettsiosis exantemáticas. Paper. Pp. 109. Morata, 1941.
- Alexander, Harry L.**, Synopsis of Allergy. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 246. Mosby, 1941.
- Allen, Abbott W.**: See Kimball, Frank T.
- Allen, Frederick H.**, Psychotherapy with Children. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 311. Norton.
- See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Altamira, Javier del V.**, Estudios sobre la capacidad vital de los estudiantes de medicina en Córdoba, R. A. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 40. de Amorrotu e Hijos, 1941.
- Alvarado, Carlos Alberto**, Tratamiento del paludismo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 90. Buenos Aires: Imprenta Mercatall, 1941.
- American Association of Medical Social Workers**, Administrative Elements in Medical Social Work. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 30. Chicago: The Association, 1941.
- American Institute of Homoeopathy**, The Homoeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 680. Boston: O. Clapp & Son, Inc., 1941.
- American Medical Association**, Basic Principles of Medical Economics. Bureau of Medical Economics, American Medical Association. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 101. A.M.A., 1941.
- Glandular Physiology and Therapy: A Symposium Prepared Under the Auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association. Fabrikoid, \$2.50. Pp. 571. A.M.A.
- Handbook on Amputations. Publication Authorized by the Council on Physical Therapy. Reprinted from the Journal of the American Medical Association. Fabrikoid, 75 cents. Pp. 82, with illustrations. A.M.A.
- American National Red Cross**, Advanced First Aid for Civilian Defense. For Use with the American Red Cross First Aid Textbook Revised Edition 1937 and the Instructor's Outline, First Aid Course for Civilian Defense, ARC 1053. Issued in Cooperation with the Medical Division, U. S. Office of Civilian Defense. Paper. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C., 1941.
- See also United States Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office.
- American Psychiatric Association, Military Mobilization Committee**, Psychiatric Aspects of Civilian Morale. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 62. New York: Family Welfare Assoc. of America.
- Amidon, Beulah**, Better Nursing for America. Public Affairs Pamphlets No. 60. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. New York: Nursing Inform. Bur., Amer. Nurses' Assoc., 1941.
- Anello, Vicente Jose**, La flactotransfusión en pediatría. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 55. Frascoll, 1941.
- Angyal, Andras**, Foundations for a Science of Personality. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 398. Commonwealth Fund: London: Oxford, 1941.
- Anshen, Ruth Nanda, editor**, Science and Man. Twenty-Four Original Essays by Various Authors. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 494. Harcourt.
- Arce, Francisco**: See Arce, Manuel.
- Arce, Manuel, and Arce, Francisco**, Estudio radiológico de la equinococosis pulmonar. Colección española de monografías médicas. Director: J. Puig Sureda. Paper. Pp. 75, with 36 illustrations. Barcelona, 1941.
- Arias, Fermin V.**, Acción farmacodinámica del piramidón sobre el corazón del "Bufo arenarum." Tests para optar al título de doctor en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 51. Buffarini, 1941.
- Armbruster, David A.**, Competitive Swimming and Diving. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 301, with illustrations. Mosby.
- Aschenbrenner, R.**, El tratamiento digitalico óptimo en la práctica médica. Traducido del alemán por J. Marin de Bernardo. Paper. Pp. 39. Morata, 1941.
- Asdell, S. A.**: See Dukes, H. H.
- Aspis, Alfred J.**, Professional Dentistry in American Society: A Historical and Social Approach to Dental Progress. An Introductory Text for Students and Professional Health Workers. Student edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 175, with illustrations. New York: Clinical Press, 1941.
- Ashby, M.**, War-Time Drug Supplies and Empire Production. Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Imperial Institute Vol. XXXIX, No. 1, Jan.-Mar., and No. 2, April-June, 1941. Paper, 30 cents; 1s. Pp. 39. Brit. Libr. Inform.; London: The Institute, 1941.
- Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease**, The Diseases of the Basal Ganglia. Proceedings of the Association December 20 and 21, 1940. New York. Editorial Board: Tracy J. Putnam, Chairman, Angus M. Frantz and S. Walter Ranson. Research Publications, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease. Volume XXI. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 719, with 268 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.
- Atlas of Gas Poisoning**: See Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare.
- Austregesilo, A.**, Fames-libido-ego (su aplicación al análisis mental). Traducido con autorización especial del autor por José Lorenzo Rañó. Paper. Pp. 157. Nocito & Rañó, 1941.
- Babcock, Harriet**, Time and the Mind: Personal Tempo—the Key to Normal and Pathological Mental Conditions. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 304. Cambridge, Mass.: Sci-Art Publishers, 1941.
- Bagenal, Hope**, Practical Acoustics and Planning Against Noise. 7s. 6d. Pp. 146. Methuen.
- Baglietto, Luis Armando**, Fisura anal. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 80. Ferrari, 1939.
- Bailey, E. G.**, Wartime First Aid for Everyman. Boards, 1s. 6d. Pp. 96. London: Hodder & Stoughton; Univ. of London Press.
- Bailey, Hamilton, editor**, Surgery of Modern Warfare. By Sixty-Five Contributors. In Two Volumes. Volume II. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 481-899, with 326 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone, 1941.
- Baker, Abe Bert**, An Outline of Neuropathology. Second edition. Cloth, \$1.65. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Univ. Minnesota Press, 1941.
- Baker, Doris M.**, Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses. Boards, 4s. 6d. Pp. 49. Lewis.
- Baker, Helen**: See Brown, J. Douglas.
- Bale, E. K.**: See Norman, J. T.
- Ballinger, John Ralph**, Medico-Legal Law Brief in Relation to Malpractice Suits. Paper, \$1. Pp. 80. Chicago: The Author, 1941.
- Balls, A. K.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Bañuelos, M.**, Personalidad y caracter: Estudio critico. Paper. Pp. 127. Morata, 1941.
- Barker, Lewellys F.**, Time and the Physician: The Autobiography of Lewellys F. Barker. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 350. Putnam.
- Bartell, Floyd E.**: See Kraemer, Elmer O.
- Barth, Felix, editor**, Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender. Jg. LXIII, 1941. [Nebst] 4 Quartalsheften. Leather, 3 marks. Various pagination. Schwabe, 1940.
- Barton, Wilfred M.**: See Yater, Wallace Mason.
- Baudouin, Charles**: See Bayer, Raymond.
- Bayer, Raymond, editor**, Philosophie. II. La psychanalyse, par Charles Baudouin. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 152. Hermann, 1941.
- Beck, Amanda K., and Olson, Lyla M.**, Reference Handbook for Nurses. Ninth edition. Cloth, \$1.60. Pp. 347, with illustrations. Saunders, 1941.
- Beitker, Erich**, ABC der Gesundheitsführung. H. 2: Wegweiser f. d. Eisenarbeiter. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 63, with 42 illustrations. Hippokrates, 1940.
- Beiding, David L.**, Textbook of Clinical Parasitology Including Laboratory Identification and Technic. Cloth, \$8.50. Pp. 888, with 1438 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

- Bender, Irving E., and others.** Motivation and Visual Factors: Individual Studies of College Students. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 369. Hanover, N. H.: Dartmouth College-Pub'ns.
- Bender, Lauretta:** See Neal, Josephine B.
- Bentley, A. O., and Kenyon, Eileen.** Aids to Dispensing. Third edition. 4s. Pp. 221, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Bergara, Raúl A.** Tratamiento quirúrgico de la fronto-etmoiditis crónica por el método osteoplástico: Técnica personal. Tesis de profesor adjunto de Clínica otorrinolaringológica, Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 68, with 31 illustrations. Frascoll, 1940.
- Bergsteiger, Anneliese.** Erinnerungen einer Hebamme. 1.80 marks. Pp. 64. Osterwieck & Berlin: Staude, 1941.
- Berkeley, Comyns.** A Handbook of Midwifery. Eleventh edition. 8s. 6d. With 83 illustrations. Cassell, 1941.
- Beschner, Johannes.** Das Kirchspiel Stünzhain: Ein Beitrag zur Rassenkunde u. Sozialanthropologie Ostthüringens. Arbeiten zur Landes- u. Volksforschg., Bd. VII. Zugleich Jena, Math.-naturwiss. Diss. 6 marks. Pp. 158, with illustrations. Fischer, 1940.
- Beverly, Bert I.** In Defense of Children. Introduction by Hughes Mearns. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 233, with illustrations, by Margaret Freeman. Day, 1941.
- Biancani, Hygiene.** Paper, 5 francs. Paris: Éditions du temps présent, 1941.
- Bidart Malbrán, Juan C.** La cirugía del colon derecho: Fundamentos y técnica. Tesis de profesorado, 1939. Paper. Pp. 129, with illustrations. Buffarini, [n. d.].
- Biddle, Harry Clarence, and Sittler, Disa W.** The Mathematics of Drugs and Solutions. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$1. Pp. 108. Davis, 1941.
- Bidgood, Charles Y.** Urology in War: Wounds and Other Emergencies of the Genito-Urinary Organs, Surgical and Medical. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 78. Williams & Wilkins.
- Bieg, Siegfried.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Heilpflanzen aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Mit e. Liste d. dort vorkommenden medizinisch verwendeten Pflanzen. 2 marks. Pp. 56, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Stähle & Friedel, 1939.
- Bierman, William.** The Medical Applications of the Short Wave Current. With a Chapter on Physical and Technical Aspects, by Myron M. Schwarzschild. Second edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 344, with 87 illustrations. Wood.
- Bigger, Joseph W.** Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, \$4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 414. Wood: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.
- Birkeland, Jorgen Maurice.** A Work Book for General Microbiology. \$1. Pp. 52. St. Louis: John S. Swift Co., 1941.
- Bisogno, Alfonso.** Acción del luminal en la hipertensión esencial. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 77. Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos "Tuduri," 1941.
- Bianco Acevedo, Eduardo, and Aguerre, José A., Jr.** Los delirios en cirugía: Estudio de las perturbaciones de orden psicopático vinculadas a los procesos quirúrgicos. Paper. Pp. 205. Montevideo, 1941.
- Blount, Ralph Earl.** The Science of Everyday Health. Cloth, \$1.20. Pp. 440, with illustrations. Boston: Allyn & Bacon, 1941.
- Boas, Ernst P.** Treatment of the Patient Past Fifty. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 324. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Bochner, Ruth, and Halpern, Florence.** The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test. Introduction by Karl M. Bowman. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 216. Grune & Stratton.
- Boden, Erich:** See Grote, L. R.
- Bodian, David:** See Howe, Howard A.
- Boerner, F.:** See Kolmer, John.
- Bogert, L. Jean.** Dietary Uses of the Banana in Health and Disease: A Review of Scientific Literature. Revised edition. Paper. Pp. 67. New York: Research Department, United Fruit Co.
- Booher, Lela E.:** See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Borgström, Stig.** Studien über den nahrungs-physiologischen Wert der Weizenkeile unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Erhitzung. Acta physiologica Scandinavica, Vol. II, Suppl. 7. Zugleich Lund, Med. Diss. 5 Danish kroner. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Lund: H. Ohlssons Boktryckeri, 1941.
- Born, Paul.** Topographische Anatomie. Unter Berücks. d. neuen Nomenklatur. Lernbücher d. Medizin. Eighth-Thirteenth edition. 6 marks. Pp. 163. Freiburg: Schulz Verl., 1941.
- Borntraeger, Jean Bernhard.** Preussische Gebühren-Ordnung für Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924. Mit eingehenden Erl.... Sixteenth edition by Gustav Bundt and Paul Saare. 2.40 marks. Pp. 119. Kabitzzsch, 1941.
- Bosco, Guillaume A.** Diagnostic anatomo-topographique de l'obstruction artérielle coronaire. Sixième partie: La thrombose artérielle sous-péricardique gauche, cause de l'ischémie aiguë du myocarde. Paper. Pp. 276, with 81 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Boston, L. Napoleon:** See Weldman, Fred D.
- Bothman, Louis, and others, editors.** The 1941 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 648, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Bourne, Aleck.** Health of the Future. 9d. Pp. 192. London: Penguin Bks.
- Bourne, Geoffrey.** Nutrition and the War. Second edition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 160. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Bowden, Aneta E., and Gould, George.** Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 27. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc., 1941.
- Bowman, A. K.** The Life and Teaching of Sir William MacEwen: A Chapter in the History of Surgery. 21s. Pp. 425. Hodge.
- Boyle, Horace Hayman.** Theory and Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws, in Peace and War. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Mosby, 1941.
- Bracco, Angel Norberto.** La caverna expansiva: Su tratamiento por la aspiración endocavitaria. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 110. de Amorruutu e Hijos, 1941.
- Bridges, Milton Arlenden, and Mattice, Marjorie R.** Food and Beverage Analyses. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$4. Pp. 344. Lea.
- Brisco Capurro, Angel I.** Síndromes clínicos-radiológicos de retracción pulmonar. Tesis del doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 37. Buenos Aires, 1939.
- Brittain, H. A.** Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis. With a Foreword by Harry Platt. Cloth, \$6; 21s. Pp. 132, with 144 illustrations. Wood: Livingstone.
- Brockbank, E. M.** Mule Spinners Cancer: Epithelioma of the Skin in Cotton Spinners. Boards, 4s. Pp. 36, with illustrations. Lewis, 1941.
- Brody, Samuel, Kibler, H.H., and Ragsdale, A. C.** Growth and Development, with Special Reference to Domestic Animals. LIII: Resting Energy Metabolism and Ventilation Rate in Relation to Body Weight in Growing Jersey Cattle, with a Comparison to Basal Energy Metabolism in Growing Man. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station Research Bulletin 335. Paper. Pp. 20. Columbia, 1941.
- Broom, J. C.** Aids to Tropical Medicine. Fourth edition. 5s. Pp. 211, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Broughton, Philip S.** Prostitution and the War. Public Affairs Pamphlet No. 65. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. New York: Public Affairs Committee, Inc.
- Brown, Donald M., and McNeill, Willard P., editors.** Manual of Instruction for Seventh Day Adventist Medical Cadets. Volume I: Basic and Disciplinary Training. Volume II: Medical and Technical Training. Paper, \$1.25, each. Various pagination, with illustrations. Takoma Park, Md.: Columbia Union Conference, 1941.
- Brown, J. Douglas, and Baker, Helen.** Optimum Hours of Work in War Production. Research Report Ser., No. 65. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 25. Princeton, N. J.: Industrial Relations Section, Princeton Univ.
- Brown, L. Farrer:** See Geffen, D.H.
- Brown, Martin W., Clark, Katharine G., and Taylor, Perry R.** How to Organize Group Health Plans. Joint Committee of the Twentieth Century Fund and the Good Will Fund; and Medical Administration Service, Inc. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 72. Boston: Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, Inc.
- Brugsch, Theodor.** Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin. In 2 Bden. Sixth edition. Cloth, 55 marks. Pp. 734, with 170 illustrations; 736-1510, with 282 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Brumer, V.** The Therapeutics of Ocular Refraction. 21s. London: Victor Optical Co.
- Brun, Rudolf.** Allgemeine Neurosenlehre: Biologie, Psychoanalyse und Psychohygiene leib-seelischer Störungen. Cloth, 29 Swiss francs; 17.40 marks. Pp. 480. Schwabe.
- Brunel, A.:** See Terroine, Emile F.
- Brunn, Harold.** Medico-Surgical Tributes to Harold Brunn: A Series of Essays on Various Aspects of Surgery and Medicine Written by His Pupils and Friends. Cloth, \$6; 36s. Pp. 571, with illustrations. Univ. California Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Bulman, Michael W.** Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing. 12s. 6d. Pp. 360. Faber.
- Burnet, F. M., and others.** Production of Antibodies. Walter and Eliza Hall Inst. of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Monograph No. 1. Paper, 10s. 6d. Pp. 76. Melbourne: Macmillan, 1941.
- Burton, E. F., and Kohl, W. H.** The Electron Microscope. Cloth, \$3.85. Pp. 233, with illustrations. 110 Drawings by Dorothy Stone. Reinhold.

- Bustos, Fernando M.**, Apendicitis crónica: Consideraciones anatómo-clínico-quirúrgicas. Paper. Pp. 130. El Ateneo, 1940.
- Cahn, Th.**: See Terroline, Emile F.
- Callow, Annie Barbara**, Good Health on War-Time Food. Paper. 6d. Pp. 40. London: Oxford, 1941.
- Campbell, F. H., comp.**, Chemical Dictionary. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 85. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Campbell, Kenneth**, Aids to Pathology. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$1.75; 5s. Pp. 261. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.
- Canada, Department of Pensions and National Health**: See Kay, Kingsley.
- Canty, Alan**: See Selling, Lowell S.
- Carnap, Rudolf**, Introduction to Semantics. Studies in Semantics, Volume I. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 275. Harvard.
- Carter, Dyson**, Night of Flame. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 337. Reynal.
- Carter, H. R.**: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Carter, Hodding**: See Dupuy, Richard Ernest.
- Carter, William E.**: See Porter, Langley.
- Casterán, Eduardo**, Las adenopatías en las afecciones otorrinolaringológicas. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 156, with illustrations. El Ateneo, 1941.
- Castex, Mariano R., and Mazzei, Egidio S.**, Neumotórax espontáneos. Manuales de medicina práctica. Paper. Pp. 122. Salvat, 1941.
- Castillo, Manuel**, Reumatismo y aguas minerales argentinas. Prólogo de Vicente C. Gallo. Paper. Pp. 233. El Ateneo, 1940.
- Caswell, Eve G.**: See United States Public Health Service.
- Catalano, Fernando E.**, Enterorrafias (estudio crítico experimental). Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 92, with 125 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Edición de la Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires; Librería "El Ateneo," 1941.
- Cattell, Jacques, editor**, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume IV. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 302. Volume V: Comparative Biochemistry. Intermediate Metabolism of Fats. Carbohydrate Metabolism. Biochemistry of Choline, edited by Howard B. Lewis. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 247, with illustrations. 1941. Volume VI: Temperature and Evolution; Isolating Mechanisms; Genetic Control of Embryonic Development, edited by Th. Dobzhansky. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 355, with illustrations. Volume VII: Visual Mechanisms, edited by Heinrich Klüver. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 322. Cattell.
- Cerboni, Federico Carlos**, Obstrucción de la vena central de la retina. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 102. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Cerón Meléndez, José D.**, Contribución al estudio de los medicamentos caseros en Santo Domingo. Tesis para el doctorado, Universidad de Santo Domingo, República Dominicana, Facultad de medicina. Paper. Pp. 68. Ciudad Trujillo: Imprenta Montalvo, 1941.
- Chaix, Paulette**: See Terroline, Emile F.
- Chalmers, Leona W.**, Woman's Personal Hygiene: Modern Methods and Appliances. Foreword by Winfield Scott Pugh. Drawings by Alfred Feinberg. Xrays by Winfield Scott Pugh. Photographs by Tom Rodd. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 192. New York: Pioneer Pub'ns, Inc., 1941.
- Chapple, Elliot Dismore, and Coon, Carleton Stevens**, Principles of Anthropology. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 729. Holt.
- Charr, Robert**: See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Chenoweth, Laurence B.**: See Morrison, Whitelaw Reid.
- Child, C. M.**, Patterns and Problems of Development. Cloth, \$8; 48s. Pp. 822, with 224 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Christopher, Frederick, editor**, A Textbook of Surgery. By American Authors. Third edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1764, with 1538 illustrations. Saunders.
- Cinberg, Bernard L.**, Manual of Endocrine Therapy. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 178. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Cinelli, John A.**, Plastic Surgery. Paper. Gratis. No pagination, with illustrations. New York: The Author, [n. d.].
- Ciocco, Antonio, and Palmer, Carroll E.**, The Hearing of School Children: A Statistical Study of Audiometric and Clinical Records. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development Volume VI, No. 3 (Serial No. 29). Paper, \$1. Pp. 77. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, National Research Council, 1941.
- Ciruzzi, Augusto Oscar**, Contribución al tratamiento de las necrosis pancreáticas. Tesis del doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 65. Buenos Aires, 1939.
- Clark, Dean A., and Clark, Katharine G.**, Organization and Administration of Group Medical Practice. Joint Committee of the Twentieth Century Fund and the Good Will Fund; and Medical Administration Service, Inc. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 109. Boston: Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, 1941.
- Clark, Katharine G.**: See Brown, Martin W.
—See Clark, Dean A.
- Clarke, Eric Kent**, Mental Hygiene for Community Nursing. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 262. Univ. Minnesota Press.
- Clarkson, Rosetta E.**, Herbs: Their Culture and Uses. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 232, with illustrations. Macmillan.
- Clendening, Logan, comp.**, Source Book of Medical History. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 685. Hoeber.
- Cohn, Edwin J., and others**, Crystalline Protein Molecules. Annals of The New York Academy of Sciences, Volume XLI, Article 2. \$1.25. N. Y. Acad. Sc., 1941.
- Colby, Mary Ruth**: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Cole, Luella Winifred**, Psychology of Adolescence. New edition. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 677, with illustrations. Farrar & Rinehart.
- Conel, J. LeRoy**, The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Volume II: The Cortex of the One-Month Infant. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 147, with 220 illustrations on 108 plates. Harvard; London: Oxford, 1941.
- Coon, Carleton Stevens**: See Chapple, Elliot Dismore.
- Cooper, E. A., and Nicholas, S. D.**, Aids to Biochemistry. Third edition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 240. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.
- Corona, T., Leonidas**, Tratado de química normal y patológica de la sangre (con aplicación al diagnóstico clínico). Third edition. 500 pesos. Pp. 1136, with 170 illustrations. Eretila.
- Correa Iturraspe, Miguel**, Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón: Membrana encasada. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 55. de Amorrotu e Hijos, 1939.
- Corson, Edward F.**: See Knowles, Frank Crozer.
- Cortés Liadó, Cristián**, La insuficiencia cardíaca. Monografías médicas "Balmis" 2. Paper, 3 pesos. Pp. 190. México, D.F.: Compañía General Editora, S.A., 1940.
- Corwin, E. H. L., and Cunningham, Elizabeth V.**, Thirty Years in Community Service 1911-1941. A Brief Outline of the Work of the Committee on Public Health Relations of the New York Academy of Medicine. Preface by James Alexander Miller. Paper. Pp. 109. New York, [n. d.].
- de Cottes, Alfredo Duran M. R.**, Fiebre de Malta. Paper. Pp. 127. Morata, 1941.
- Cotton, Richard Thomas**, Insect Pests of Stored Grain and Grain Products: Identification, Habits and Methods of Control. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 242, with illustrations. Burgess, 1941.
- Cox, Gladys**, Practical Book of Family Planning (Clinical Contraception). Intro. by Lord Horder. Second edition. 7s. 6d. Pp. 205, with illustrations. Heinemann.
- Crabtree, E. Granville**, Urological Diseases of Pregnancy. With a Signed Chapter by George C. Prather. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 472, with 159 illustrations. Little.
- Craig, Charles Franklin**, Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 349, with 58 illustrations. Lea.
- Cruze, Wendell W.**, Educational Psychology. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 572, with 47 illustrations. Ronald.
- Csajághy, Márta**: See Kramár, Jenő.
- Culla, Eliseo**, Tratamiento radioterápico del epiteloma del seno. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 20. de Amorrotu e Hijos, 1941.
- Cunningham, Elizabeth V.**: See Corwin, E. H. L.
- Cyriax, James**, Massage, Manipulation and Local Anesthesia. 12s. 6d. Pp. 302, with illustrations. London: H. Hamilton.
- Daily, Edwin F.**: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Dake, H. C.**: See De Ment, Jack.
- Daibiez, Roland**, Psychoanalytical Method and the Doctrine of Freud. With an Introduction by E. B. Strauss. Volume I: Exposition. Volume II: Discussion. Translated from the French by T. F. Lindsay. Cloth, \$9. Pp. 415; 331. Longmans, 1941.
- Dampier, William Cecil**, A History of Science. Third edition. 25s. Pp. 598. Cambridge Univ. Press.
- Darlington, Charles G., and others, editors**, The 1941 Year Book of Dentistry. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 792, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Davenport, Sara J.**: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.
- Davidson, L. S. P.**: See Dunlop, D. M.
- Davis, Loyal**, The Principles of Neurological Surgery. Second edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 503, with 303 illustrations. Lea.
- Davison, Forrest Ramon**, Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$5.75. Pp. 695, with 45 illustrations. Mosby.
- DeBakey, Michael**: See Kilduffe, Robert A.
- Decker, Henry B.**: See Knowles, Frank Crozer.

- de Laubenfels, M. W., *Life Science: A Survey of the Various Fields of Biology*. Boards, \$3.75. Pp. 320, with 1022 illustrations. Pasadena: The Author, 1941.
- Delgado Bedoya, Gabriel, *Verruga peruana y malaria evolucionando asociadas*. Paper. Pp. 15. Lima, 1941.
- Delius, Ludwig, *Las neurosis cardíacas*. Traducido del alemán por el J. Marín de Bernardo. Paper. Pp. 71. Morata, 1941.
- Demel, Rudolf, *Kleine Chirurgie*. Second edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 233, with 98 illustrations. Maudrich, 1941.
- De Ment, Jack, *Fluorescent Chemicals and Their Applications*. [With a Chapter on Ultraviolet Radiation Sources by H. C. Dake.] Cloth, \$4.25. Pp. 253, with illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Denoix, Pierre, *Le traitement chirurgical des hématomés graves*. Paper. 30 francs. Pp. 184. LeGrand, 1941.
- Depisch, Franz, *El tratamiento dietético e insulínico de la diabetes*. 12 pesetas. Pp. 194. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, S. A., 1941.
- Deuel, Wallace R., *People Under Hitler*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 392. Harcourt.
- Dick, George F., and others, editors, *The 1941 Year Book of General Medicine*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 848, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Dieckmann, William J., *The Toxemias of Pregnancy*. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 521, with 53 illustrations. Mosby, 1941.
- Dobzhansky, Th., See Cattell, Jaques.
- Dodson, Austin L., *Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases*. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 302, with 112 illustrations. Mosby, 1941.
- Domenech, Armando L., *Impotencia sexual masculina*. Teses de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 89. Nocito & Raño, 1941.
- Donaldson, Bessie M.: See Norrlin, Elinor E.
- Dornblüth, Otto, *Klinisches Wörterbuch. Mit Anh.: Die neuen Nomina anatomica*. Thirty-ninth-Forty-second edition, edited by Willibald Paschymbel. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 663, with 403 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1940.
- Dowell, D. Arnold: See Kelly, James F.
- Dressen, Waldemar C.: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Drinker, Cecil K., *Lane Medical Lectures: The Lymphatic System. Its Part in Regulating Composition and Volume of Tissue Fluid*. Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences Volume IV, Number 2. Cloth, \$2.25; paper, \$1.50. Pp. 101. Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.
- Dryerre, Henry, *Aids to Physiology*. Third edition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 314, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Dublin, Louis I.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division.
- Duerst, Joh. Ulrich, *Die Ursachen der Entstehung des Kropfes (Struma) und seiner Formen bei Mensch und Tier mit Ausblicken auf rationelle Prophylaxe und Heilung. Deduktive und synthetisch-experimentelle Studien über die Variationen des thyreo-thymischen Systems der Vertebraten und des Menschen unter dem Einfluss der Umwelt*. Cloth, 14.40 marks; 24 Swiss francs. Pp. 538, with 82 illustrations. Huber, 1941.
- Dukes, H. H., *The Physiology of Domestic Animals*. With a Chapter on the Physico-Chemical Basis of Physiological Phenomena, by E. A. Hewitt; a Part on the Endocrine Organs and Reproduction, revised by S. A. Asdell; and a Foreword by H. D. Bergman. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 721, with 168 illustrations. Ithaca, N. Y.: Comstock Pub. Co., Inc.
- Duncan, Garfield G., editor, *Diseases of Metabolism: Detailed Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment. A Text for the Practitioner*. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 985, with 158 illustrations. Saunders.
- Dunlop, D. M., Davidson, L.S.P., and McNece, J.W., editors, *Textbook of Medical Treatment*. By Various Authors. With a Foreword by A. J. Clark. Second edition. Cloth, \$8; 25s. Pp. 1179, with illustrations. Wood: Livingstone.
- Dupuy, Richard Ernest, and Carter, Hedding, *Civilian Defense of the United States*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 308. Farrar & Rinehart.
- Eagleton, Wells P., *Eagleton's Index and Abstracts of Literature on Progress in Intracranial Lesions Related to Aural and Nasal Conditions*. Published in Archives of Otolaryngology 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1932, 1937, 1940. Published for Gratuitous Distribution to American and British Otolologists in the Interest of Anglo-American Unity, and to Commemorate the Enactment of the Lend and Lease Law—"A New Magna Carta" of Democracy's International Cooperation. Paper. Various pagination. Newark, N. J., 1941.
- Ebaugh, Franklin G., and Rymer, Charles A., *Psychiatry in Medical Education*. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 619. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.
- Eddy, Walter H., and Hawley, G. G., *We Need Vitamins: What Are They, What Do They Do*. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 102. Reinhold, 1941.
- Edgecomb, Mary E.: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.
- Eggleston, Cary, *Essentials of Prescription Writing*. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 155. Saunders.
- de Eleizgui Sieyro, J., *Difteria: Epidemiología, diagnóstico, clínico, tratamiento*. Paper. Pp. 122. Morata, 1941.
- Elliot, Martha M.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Ellery, S., *Schizophrenia: The Cinderella of Psychiatry*. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 170. Sydney: Australasian Med. Pub. Co., Ltd., 1941.
- Emerson, Haven, editor, *Administrative Medicine*. Loose-Leaf. Fabrikoid \$7.50. Pp. 839, with illustrations. Nelson, 1941.
- Engelbroth-Holm, Julius, *Spontaneous and Experimental Leukemia in Animals*. Translated from Danish into English by C. L. Heel. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 245, with 44 illustrations. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.
- Engelhardt, Alexander, *Emil von Behring. Chronik s. Forschungsarbeit u. s. Institutes f. experimentelle Therapie. Zur Erinnerung an d. vor 50 Jahren erfolgte Veröffentlichg. Behrings über s. Entdeckg. d. Serumtherapie. Behringwerk-Mitteilungen, H. 10. 2 marks. Pp. 107. Berlin: B. Schultz Verl., 1940.*
- Ertel, Hermann, and others, *Die Ernährung im Krieg*. Bearb. v. d. Reichsarbeitsgemeinschaft f. Volksernährg. Schriftenreihe d. Reichsarbeitsgemeinschaft f. Volksernährung beim Reichsausschuss f. Volksgesundheitsdienst, H. 10. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 43. Thieme, 1941.
- Essen-Möller, Erik, *Psychiatrische Untersuchungen an einer Serie von Zwillingen. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica, Supplementum XXIII*. Paper. Pp. 200, with 82 illustrations. Munksgaard, 1941.
- Esteban, Mario, *Las funciones visuales en aeronáutica*. Paper. Pp. 79, with 58 illustrations by A. P. Castresana. Morata, 1941.
- Falbe-Hansen, Jørgen, *Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on the Ear*. Translated from Danish by Hans Andersen. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1941. Paper, 10 Danish kroner. Pp. 216. Munksgaard, 1941.
- Fanconi, Guido, *Die Störungen der Bluterinnung beim Kinde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des K-Vitamins und der Neugeborenenpathologie*. 9.60 marks. Pp. 160. Thieme, 1941.
- Fankuchen, I.: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Farago, Ladislav, and others, editors, *German Psychological Warfare: Survey and Bibliography. Interpretative Summary by Kimball Young*. Second edition. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 133. New York: Committee for National Morale, 1941.
- Farris, Edmond J.: See Griffith, John Q., Jr.
- Federal Security Agency, *United States Public Health Service*: See United States Public Health Service.
- Ferguson, George A., *The Reliability of Mental Tests*. 6s. Pp. 154. Hodder & Stoughton.
- Ferguson, L. Kraefer, *Surgery of the Ambulatory Patient*. With a section on Fractures by Louis Kaplan. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 923, with 645 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Fernández, Fidel, *El flanco derecho doloroso*. Paper. Pp. 115. Morata, 1941.
- Field, Richard M., *The Complete Book of Diets for All Ages: Including Medical Dietetic Suggestions for Three Hundred and Twenty-Five Common Ailments*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 326. Doubleday, Doran.
- Fishbein, Morris, *The National Nutrition*. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 192. Bobbs.
- Fitt, A. B., *Seasonal Influence on Growth, Function and Inheritance*. New Zealand Council for Educational Research, Educational Research Series No. 17. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 182. Christchurch, N. Z.: Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd.; London: Oxford, 1941.
- Flinn, Robert H.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Forman, Jonathan, editor, *A Review of Medical Progress Being a Series of Addresses Given at the Eighth Post-Collegiate Clinical Assembly of the College of Medicine*. Paper. Pp. 176. Columbus: Ohio State Univ., 1941.
- Fosdick, Raymond B., *The Rockefeller Foundation: A Review for 1941*. Paper. Pp. 64. New York.
- Frampton, Merle E., and Morgan, Camilla, *La educación y el cuidado de los excepcionales. Síntesis de la labor que se realiza en los Estados Unidos en beneficio de los niños y adultos que se apartan de lo normal. Publicaciones de la Union panamericana, Educación, números 113-114*. Paper. Pp. 38. Washington, D. C., 1941.
- Frank, John G., and Hammer, Carl, Jr., editors, *Deutsch für Mediziner*. Cloth, \$1.20. Pp. 174. Harper, 1941.
- Frantz, Angus M.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

- Freeman, Walter, and Watts, James W., *Psychosurgery: Intelligence, Emotion and Social Behavior Following Prefrontal Lobotomy for Mental Disorders. With Special Psychometric and Personality Profile Studies*, by Thelma Hunt. Fabrikoid, \$6. Pp. 337, with 81 illustrations. Thomas.
- See Weldman, Fred D.
- Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft, *Aschoff-Vorlesungen. Reihe 1: Beiträge, von Otto Naegeli, u. a. 4.80 marks. Pp. 141, with illustrations. Freiburg: Schulz Verl., 1941.*
- Friberg, Sten, *Low Back and Sciatic Pain Caused by Intervertebral Disc Herniation: Anatomic and Clinical Investigations. Translated from the Swedish by Catherine Djurklou. Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Vol. LXXXV, Supplementum 64. Paper. Pp. 114. Norstedt, 1941.*
- Friedberg, Charles K.: See Libman, Emanuel.
- Friedrich, Franz, and Hammer, Karl, *Lehrbuch des alpinen Sanitäts- und Rettungsdienstes. Hrsg. v. Franz Friedrich. Half-Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 246, with illustrations by Max Plödeck. Munich: J. Gottewinter, 1939.*
- Fritsch, Ernst: See Korth, Carl.
- Fritzsche, Herbert, *Der Erstgeborene: Ein Bild d. Menschen. Sixth-tenth edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 318. Berlin: S. Fischer Verl., 1941.*
- Fromageot, Claude: See Terroine, Emile F.
- Fromme, A.: See Grote, L. R.
- Fuhs, Herbert, and Kumer, Leo, *Dermatologie. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 564, with 597 illustrations. Maudrich, 1941.*
- Gallart Monés, F., *Ocho lecciones clínicas. Sexta serie. 60 pesetas. Pp. 230, with 208 illustrations. Barcelona: Salvat, 1941.*
- Galvez, Isidoro, *La gonorrea de Müller-Oppenheim: Su valor diagnóstico y pronóstico. Paper, 4 pesos. Pp. 51. Nocito & Rañó, 1941.*
- García, Alberto E., *La enfermedad diverticular de la próstata: Su estudio como "infección focal" de la próstata. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 140, with 103 illustrations. Nocito & Rañó.*
- García del Real, E., *Fiebre tifoidea. Paratífus. Tífus exantemático. Paper. Pp. 113. Morata, 1941.*
- García Moran, J., *Afecciones del esófago. 25 pesetas. Pp. 144. Salvat, 1941.*
- Gardner, D. E. M., *Testing Results in Infant School. Ed. by S. Isaacs. 6s. 6d. Pp. 158. Methuen.*
- Gardner, Leroy U., editor, *Tuberculosis in Industry: Report of the Symposium Held at the Saranac Laboratory for the Study of Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, N.Y., June 9-14, 1941. Sponsored by The Trudeau School of Tuberculosis. Paper, \$3. Pp. 374. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.*
- Garner, Vaughn C.: See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Gaubatz, Erwin, *Die Porphyrisillkose. Staublungenkrankh. v. Arbeitern in d. Porphyrateinbrüchen d. bad. Bergstrasse. Arbeitsmedizin, H. 17. 8.20 marks. Pp. 68. Barth, 1941.*
- Geffen, D. H., and Brown, L. Farrer, *Public Health and Social Services. Second edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 136. Arnold.*
- Geissel, Heinz, *Rassenmischung und ihre Folgen. 2.80 marks. Pp. 70, with illustrations. Dresden: Ehlermann, 1940.*
- Germany, *Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München (Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut), Arbeiten. Bd. XXXV. Zusammengestellt aus Sonderdrucken verschiedener Zeitschriften sowie dem selbständ. ersch. Werk: Kurt Schneider: Die psychopathischen Persönlichkeiten, 4. Aufl. 41.40 marks. Pp. 806, with illustrations. Springer, 1940.*
- Germany, *Heeres-Sanitäts-Inspektion im Oberkommando des Heeres, Sanitätsbericht über das Reichsheer für d. J. 1933 (1. Jan. bis 31. Dez.), 1934 (1. Jan. bis 31. Dez.) u. f. 1935 (f. d. Zeit vom 1. Jan. bis 30. Sept. 1935). 10 marks. Pp. 207. Berlin: Mittler, 1940.*
- Gifford, Sanford R., *A Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics. Third edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 410, with 69 illustrations. Lea.*
- Gillespie, Noel A., *Endotracheal Anaesthesia. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 137, with 45 illustrations. Madison: Univ. Wisconsin Press, 1941.*
- Gillespie, R. D., *Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 251. Norton.*
- Glögl, Dante: See Mendes de Castro, B.
- Gminder, Ernst, *Arzt in Busch und Steppe: Afrikan. Gedanken u. Erlebnisse. Cloth, 6.25 marks. Pp. 216. Hippokrates, 1941.*
- Goldberg, George: See Shoob, Nahum E.
- Golden, Ross, editor, *Diagnostic Roentgenology. Renewal pages for Volumes I and II. Loose-leaf, \$25, per set of two volumes. Pp. 600+, with illustrations. Nelson, 1941.*
- Goldman, Victor, *Aids to Anesthesia. Cloth, \$1.75; 5s. Pp. 235, with 58 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.*
- Goldmann, Franz, *Prepayment Plans for Medical Care. Part I: Underlying Principles. Part II: A Comparative Study of Services and Costs of Five Plans. Joint Committee of the Twentieth Century Fund and the Good Will Fund; and Medical Administration Service, Inc. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 60. Boston: Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, [n. d.]*
- Goncalves Filho, José: See Vasconcelos, Edmundo.
- Good, Newell E.: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Gordon, Burgess: See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Gordner, Aron, *La protidemia: Su valor clínico. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 145. López, 1941.*
- Gotta, Héctor, *El corazón y la circulación en los hipertiroideos. Consideraciones sobre fisiopatología, clínica y terapéutica. Paper. Pp. 103. El Ateneo, 1938.*
- Gould, Adrian Gordon: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.
- Gould, George, *Laws Against Prostitution and Their Use. 10 cents. Pp. 12. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc. —See Bowden, Aneta E.*
- Gover, Mary: See United States Public Health Service.
- Graaz, Hans, *Neuralgie, Gicht, Rheumatismus und andere Gelenkerkrankungen. Third edition. 1 mark. Pp. 62. Berlin: Verl. Lebenskunst-Heilkunst, 1940.*
- Graham, Everts A., *The 1941 Year Book of General Surgery. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 768, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.*
- Grant, Julius, *Science for the Prosecution. 15s. Pp. 302, with 57 illustrations. Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1941.*
- Graves, Alonzo, *The Eclipse of a Mind. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 722. New York: The Med. J. Press.*
- Gray, Howard K.: See Walters, Waltham.
- Great Britain, Board of Education, *Food Education. 4: Food From Overseas. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.*
- Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, *Rats and Their Extermination. Bulletin No. 30. Sixth edition. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.*
- Great Britain, Ministry of Health, *The Care of the Homeless. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 48. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.*
- The Feeding of Children From One to Five Years. 4d. Pp. 18. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- National War Formulary, 1941. For General Use in War Time by Medical Practitioners, Pharmacists, Hospitals and Others Concerned with the Prescribing and Dispensing of Medicines. Compiled by a Committee. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 71. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security, *Air Raids: What You Must Know: What You Must Do. New edition. 3d. Pp. 65. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.*
- Great Britain War Office, *Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare, 1940. Amendments (No. 1). By Command of the Army Council. Great Britain War Office Publications 5112. Paper, 5 cents; 1d. Pp. 12. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.*
- Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas. Reprinted by Permission of the Controller of His Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office. By Command of the Army Council. First American edition. Cloth, \$4.75. Pp. 282, with 108 illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas. By Command of the Army Council. Paper, 5 cents; 1d. Pp. 6. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.
- Resuscitation Equipment, Organization, Training and Procedures. By Command of the Army Council. Great Britain War Office Publications No. 5120. Paper. 25 cents; 9d. Pp. 56. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.
- Green, David E., *Mechanisms of Biological Oxidations. Cloth, \$2.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 189. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1941.*
- Greenblatt, Robert B., *Office Endocrinology. Published under the Auspices of the University of Georgia, School of Medicine. Paper. Pp. 166. Augusta: Walton Printing Company, 1941.*
- Greene, Marjorie B., and others, *Occupational Therapy. Vocational and Professional Monographs, No. 17. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 28. Boston: Bellman Pub. Co., 1941.*
- Gregory, Richard Arman, *British Scientists. Boards, 3s. 6d. Pp. 45, with 43 illustrations. London: Collins, 1941.*
- Gregory, Thomas C.: See Turner, Francis M.
- Griffith, John Q., Jr., and Farris, Edmond J., editors, *The Rat in Laboratory Investigation. By a Staff of Thirty Contributors. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 498, with 178 illustrations. Lippincott.*

- Grote, L. R., Fromme, A., Warnekros, K., and Lange, F., editors, *Medizinische Praxis: Sammlung für ärztliche Fortbildung. Band XIV: Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis. 15 Vorlesgn. zur Einf. in d. elektr. Untersuchungsmethode d. Herzens u. ihre prakt. Ergebnisse bei rhythm. u. arrhythm. Herzschlag, von Erich Boden. Sixth edition. 11.50 marks. Pp. 194, with 107 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1941.*
- Groves, Ernest Rutherford, *Case Book of Marriage Problems. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 40. Holt, 1941.*
- Groves, Gladys Hoagland, *Marriage and Family Life. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 526. Reynal.*
- Gruner, O. Cameron, *A Study of the Blood in Cancer with Special Reference to the Needs of the Tumour Clinic. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 100, with 40 illustrations. Renouf.*
- Guaglianone, Alceo, *Neumotórax extrapleurá quirúrgico. Tests de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 113. Buenos Aires, 1940.*
- Günther, Hans F. K., *Gattenwahl zu ehelichem Glück und erblicher Ertüchtigung. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 171. Lehmann, 1941.*
- Gurldham, Arthur, *Disease and the Social System. 10s. 6d. Pp. 239. Allen & Unwin.*
- Haldane, J. B. S., *New Paths in Genetics. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 206. Allen & Unwin, 1941.*
- Hall, Beatrice: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Hall, I. Simson, *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 446, with 74 illustrations. Wood, 1941.*
- Hall, Victor E.: See Luck, James Murray.
- Haller, H. S.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Halpern, Florence: See Bochner, Ruth.
- Hambidge, Gove: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Information Office.
- Hamilton, Samuel W.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Hammer, Carl, Jr.: See Frank, John G.
- Hammer, Karl: See Friedrich, Franz.
- Hammett, J. E., *Abdominal Surgery. 12s. 6d. Pp. 368. London: Oxford.*
- Hanfmann, Eugenia, and Kasanin, Jacob, *Conceptual Thinking in Schizophrenia. Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, No. 67. Boards, \$2.50. Pp. 115. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.*
- Haring, Johannes, *Leitfaden der Krankenpflege in Frage u. Antwort für Krankenpflegeschulen u. Schwesternhäuser. Mit e. Vorw. v. A. Fiedler. Eighth edition. 2.70 marks. Pp. 198. Springer, 1941.*
- Harkins, Henry N., *The Treatment of Burns. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 457, with 117 illustrations. Thomas.*
- Harmer, N.: See Warwick, Francis James.
- Harrington, D.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.
- Harrington, Helen: See Neal, Josephine B.
- Harris, Seymour E., *Economics of Social Security: The Relation of the American Program to Consumption, Savings, Output, and Finance. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 455. McGraw-Hill, 1941.*
- Hart, Alan, Dr. Finlay Sees It Through. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 370. Harper.
- Hartwell, Jonathan L.: See United States Public Health Service.
- Hastings, Somerville, *The Hospital Services. Health Services, No. 2. Paper, 6d. Pp. 24. London: Gollancz.*
- Hathaway, S. R., *Physiological Psychology. The Century Psychology Series, Richard M. Elliott, Editor. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 335, with 44 illustrations. Appleton-Century.*
- Haubold, Hellmut, and Heller, Rolf, editors, *Gesund sein, gesund bleiben. Ein volkstüml. Hausbuch f. d. gesunden u. kranken Menschen. Mit Unterstütz. d. "Reichsarbeitsgemeinschaft Schadenverhüt." u. zahlr. Fachberater. Teil 2. Cloth, 6.75 marks. Pp. 379, with illustrations. Berlin: Peters, 1941.*
- Hawley, G. G.: See Eddy, Walter H.
- Heine, Paul, editor, *Taschenkalender für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. Jahrgang XIV, 1941. 1.85 marks. Pp. 392. Hannover: Schaper, 1940.*
- Heister, August, *Landarzt und Naturheilverfahren. Fourth edition. 2.50 marks. Pp. 80. Hippokrates, 1941.*
- Held, Isidor W.: See Meyer, Hershel.
- Heller, Rolf: See Haubold, Hellmut.
- Henderson, Yandell, *Atmung, Erstickung, Wiederbelebung. Erlebtes u. Erklärtes. Autor. Übers. nach d. Werk "Adventures in Respiration," hrsg. v. Otto Klimmer. Cloth, 13.80 marks. Pp. 294. Barth, 1941.*
- Hewitt, E. A.: See Dukes, H. H.
- Hirschman, Louis J., *Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$4.50. Pp. 315, with 194 illustrations. Mosby.*
- Hirsh, Joseph: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- See United States Federal Security Agency, Education Office.
- Hoagland, Ralph: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Animal Industry Bureau.
- Hobart, Frederick George, and Melton, George, *O essencial em farmacologia. Tr. [from the English] by M. Rocha e Silva. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 207. Brooklyn: Editorial Tecnica Unida.*
- Hech, Paul H.: See Jordan, Henry H.
- Hochrein, Max, *Herzkrankheiten. Bd. I: Physiologie, Beurteilg. u. funktionelle Pathologie d. Herzens. 25 marks. Pp. 488, with 170 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1941.*
- Hochstetter, Ferdinand: See Toldt, Carl.
- Holcomb, Blair, and others, *A Diabetic Notebook for Use of the Patient. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 132, with illustrations. Portland, Ore.: Arcady Press, 1941.*
- Holler, Gottfried, and Pfleger, Robert, *Spezielle Symptomatologie und Diagnose innerer Erkrankungen in 2 Bänden. Mit e. röntgenol. Anh. v. Rudolf Pape. Second edition. Cloth, 45 marks. Pp. 592; 593-1256, with 109 illustrations. Urban, 1941.*
- Hooker, Sanford B.: See Karsner, Howard T.
- Horder, *Rheumatism: Notes on Its Causes, Incidence and Its Prevention. A Plan for National Action. Third edition. 2s. Pp. 62. Lewis.*
- Herney, Karen, *Self-Analysis. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 309. Norton.*
- Hoskins, R. G., *Endocrinology: The Glands and Their Functions. Cloth, \$4; 18s. Pp. 388. Norton; Paul.*
- Houget, J.: See Terroline, Emile F.
- Houghton, Marjorie, *Aids to Practical Nursing. Third edition. 4s. Pp. 332, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.*
- Hewe, Howard A., and Bodian, David, *Neural Mechanisms in Poliomyelitis. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 234, with 39 illustrations. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.*
- Hühnerfeld, Jakob, *Die biologisch-klinische Bedeutung des Hämatoporphyrin-Nencki. 6 marks. Pp. 118. Barth, 1941.*
- Hughes, Daniel E., *Hughes' Practice of Medicine. Revised and Edited by Burgess Gordon. With Sections on Nervous and Mental Diseases, by Harold D. Palmer, and on Diseases of the Skin, by Vaughn C. Garner. Sections on Clinical Methods, by Robert Charr. Articles on Endocrinology, by Abraham E. Rakoff. Legal Aspects of Medicine, by Louis M. Stevens. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 791. Blakiston.*
- Huguet, Luis E., *Debilidad mental relativa. Paper. Pp. 114. Buenos Aires: N. Rondinone-Impresor, [n. d.]*
- Hull, Edgar, and others, *Medical Nursing. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 664, with illustrations. Davis, 1941.*
- Human, J. U., *Blind Intubation and Signs of Anaesthesia. Second edition. 5s. Pp. 135, with illustrations. Bale.*
- Hume, Edgar Erskine, *The Golden Jubilee of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States: A History of Its First Half-Century—1891-1941. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 371, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Association, 1941.*
- Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps. *Thirty-Six Biographies. With Foreword by Alexander Wetmore. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 583, with 110 illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.*
- Hunt, Thelma: See Freeman, Walter.
- Iacapraro, Guillermo, *Blenorragia y sulfamidas. Blenorragia: Nociones generales de diagnóstico; tratamiento actual. Sulfamidas: Estudio clínico experimental. Sulfamidoterapia en la blenorragia. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 562, with illustrations. Ferrari, 1941.*
- Illingworth, C. F. W., *A Short Textbook of Surgery. Third edition. 27s. With 213 illustrations. Churchill, 1941.*
- Insurance Statistical Service of North America, *Standard Bodyparts Adjustment Guide: Traumatic Cases, Occupational Diseases, Disability Evaluations, Medical Fees, Statutory Digests. Fabrikoid, \$15, including ten years' revision service. No pagination, with illustrations. Chicago, 1941.*
- Jacobi, Johan, *The Psychology of C. G. Jung: An Introduction with Illustrations. Trans. from the Swiss edition by K. W. Bash. 12s. Pp. 169. Paul.*
- Jaeger, Felix, *Krampfaderen. Hämorrhoiden, Krampfadernbruch, ihre Entstehg. u. ihre Behandlg. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Georg Magnus. 9.60 marks. Pp. 131, with 102 illustrations. Barth, 1941.*
- Verbandlehre. *Ein Leitfaden für Studenten, Schwestern u. ärztl. Hilfspersonal. Mit e. Geleitw. v. Georg Magnus. Fourth edition. 4.80 marks. Pp. 130, with 175 illustrations. Barth, 1941.*
- v. Jaglé, Nikolaus, *Klinik der Herzkrankheiten für praktische Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, 11.60 marks. Pp. 220. Urban, 1941.*
- Jamieson, E. B., *Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy. Fifth edition. Paper, 15s. Pp. 742. London: Oxford.*

Jamieson, E. B.—Continued

—Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Section I: Central Nervous System. 8s. 6d. 50 plates. Section II: Head and Neck. 15s. 6d. 64 plates. Section III: Abdomen. 7s. 6d. 43 plates. Section IV: Pelvis. 5s. 3d. 34 plates. Section V: Thorax. 5s. 3d. 33 plates. Section VI: Upper Limb. 8s. 6d. 42 plates. Section VII: Lower Limb. 10s. 6d. 52 plates. Sections I-V, fourth edition. Sections VI-VII, third edition. Livingstone.

Jellison, Wm. L.: See United States, Public Health Service.
 Jessner, Lucie, and Ryan, V. Gerard, Shock Treatment in Psychiatry: A Manual. Introduction by Harry C. Solomon. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 149. Grune & Stratton, 1941.

Johnson, Bascom, comp., Digest of Laws and Regulations Relating to the Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in the 48 States and the District of Columbia. With Foreword by Thomas Parran. Revised to June 1941. Loose-leaf, \$5. Pp. 500. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.

Johnson, Elizabeth S.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Jolly, Jean D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses. Second edition. 4s. Pp. 160, with illustrations. Faber, 1941.

Jones, Anita M.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Jones, Frederic Wood, The Principles of Anatomy as Seen in the Hand. Second edition. Cloth, \$7.50: 25s. Pp. 418, with 145 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Jones, G. W.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Jones, R. Watson, Fractures and Other Bone and Joint Injuries. Second edition. Cloth, \$13.50: 50s. Pp. 736, with 1050 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1941.

Jordan, Harvey Ernest, and Kindred, James Ernest, Textbook of Embryology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$6.75. Pp. 613, with 501 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Jordan, Henry H., Workmen's Compensation and the Physician: A Manual for the Use of General Practitioners and Insurance Carriers. With a Discussion of Traumatic Neuroses, by Paul H. Hoch. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 180. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford, 1941.

Josselyn, Daniel W., Live up to Yourself: How to Make the Most of Your Energy. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 190. Longmans, 1941.

Juarros, César, El nivel motorico (edad motora). Paper. Pp. 111. Morata, 1941.

Käfer, Hans, editor, Feldchirurgie: Leitfaden f. d. Sanitätsdienst. d. Wehrmacht. Second edition. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 372, with 78 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1941.

Kagan, Solomon R.: See Meyer, Hershel.

Kahn, Fritz, Our Sex Life: A Guide & Counsellor for Everyone. Translated from the German by George Rosen. Second edition. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 459, with 41 illustrations. Knopf.

Kahn, Reuben L., Serology in Syphilis Control: Principles of Sensitivity and Specificity. With an Appendix for Health Officers and Industrial Physicians. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 266. Williams & Wilkins.

—See Meyer, Hershel.

Kaplan, Ira I.: See Waters, Charles A.

Kaplan, Louis: See Ferguson, L. Kraer.

Karpinos, Bernard D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Karsner, Howard T., and Hooker, Sanford B., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Pathology and Immunology. Pathology, edited by Howard T. Karsner. Immunology, edited by Sanford B. Hooker. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 623, with 136 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.

Kasanin, Jacob: See Hanfmann, Eugenia.

Kay, Kingsley, Occupational Hazards in the Munitions Industry. Canada, Department of Pensions and National Health, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Pp. 15. Ottawa, 1941.

Keech, J. Maynard, Workmen's Compensation in North Carolina, 1929-1940. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 207. Duke Univ. Press.

Kehr, Robert W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kelley, Douglas M.: See Klopfer, Bruno.

Kelly, James F., and Dowell, D. Arnold, Roentgen Treatment of Infections. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 432, with 122 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Kempf, Grover A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kendell, H. Worley: See United States, Public Health Service.

Kennedy, James Arthur, Laboratory Manual of Medical Bacteriology, Mycology, and Immunology. Boards, \$1.50. Pp. 245, with illustrations. Louisville, Ky.: Univ. of Louisville B'k Store, 1941.

Kennedy, R. E.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Kenny, Elizabeth, The Treatment of Infantile Paralysis in the Acute Stage. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 285, with 72 illustrations. Bruce Pub. Co., 1941.

Kenyon, Eileen: See Bentley, A. O.

Kersting, Georg., Gesundheit und Deutschlands Nahrungsfreiheit durch Rösen. 2.75 marks. Pp. 83. Jungborn: Jungborn-Verl., 1941.

Kibler, H. H.: See Brody, Samuel.

Kieffer, Julio C.: See Mendes de Castro, B.

Kilduffe, Robert A., and DeBakey, Michael, The Blood Bank and the Technique and Therapeutics of Transfusions. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 558, with 215 illustrations. Mosby.

Kimball, Frank T., and Allen, Abbott W., How to Feel Better and Look It. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 299, with illustrations. Duell, Sloan & Pearce.

Kindred, James Ernest: See Jordan, Harvey Ernest.

King, Victor H., Be Physically Fit. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 79, with illustrations. West Point: The Author, 1941.

Kistler, S. S.: See Kraemer, Elmer O.

Kitchin, D. H., Law for the Medical Practitioner. 15s. Eyre, 1941.

Klare, Kurt, ABC der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung. Was muss der Laie v. d. Tuberkulose wissen? Mit e. Geleitw. v. Kayser-Petersen. 50 pfennigs. Pp. 47. Hippokrates, 1941.

Klopfer, Bruno, and Kelley, Douglas M., The Rorschach Technique: A Manual for a Projective Method of Personality Diagnosis. Introd. by Nolan D. C. Lewis. Cloth, \$3.60. Pp. 448. World Bk. Co.

Klopstock, Martin, and Kowarski, Albert, Praktikum der klinischen, chemischen, mikroskopischen und bakteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Thirteenth edition, edited by Josef Tillmanns and Gerhard Ohnesorge. Cloth, 11.60 marks. Pp. 580, with 90 illustrations. Urban, 1940.

Klüver, Heinrich: See Cattell, Jaques.

Knick, Artur, Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- u. Kehlkopfkrankheiten. Ärztliche Bücherei f. Fortbildg. u. Praxis, Bd. IX. Twenty-first and Twenty-second edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 295, with 200 illustrations. Berlin & Vienna: Reichsgesundheitsverl., 1940.

Knott, Virginia Bergstrasser, Physical Measurement of Young Children: A Study of Anthropometric Reliabilities for Children Three to Six Years of Age. Univ. of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. 18, No. 3. Cloth, \$1.35. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Iowa City: State Univ. of Ia., 1941.

Knowles, Frank Crozer, Corson, Edward F., and Decker, Henry B., Diseases of the Skin. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 621, with 272 illustrations. Lea.

Kohl, W. H.: See Burton, E. F.

Kolmer, John, and Boerner, F., Approved Laboratory Technic. Third edition. 42s. Pp. 950, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Kolthoff, I. M., and Stenger, V. A., Volumetric Analysis. Volume I: Theoretical Fundamentals. Second edition. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 309. Interscience.

Komp, W. H. W.: See United States, Public Health Service.

Korenberg, Morton: See Wirtschaftler, Zoltan T.

Korth, Carl, Klinische Elektrokardiographie. Mit e. Einf. in die techn. Grundlagen v. Ernst Fritsch. Geleitw. v. R. Siebeck. Cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 279, with 161 illustrations. Urban, 1941.

Kerzyski, Alfred, Science and Sanity: An Introduction to Non-Aristotelian Systems and General Semantics. With Supplementary Introduction and Bibliography. The International Non-Aristotelian Library Publishing Company. Second edition. Paper, \$6. Pp. 798, with illustrations. Science Pr., 1941.

Koshuk, Ruth Pearson, Social Influences Affecting the Behavior of Young Children. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development Volume VI, No. 2 (Serial No. 28). Paper, \$1. Pp. 71. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, National Research Council, 1941.

Kovács, Richard, Electrotherapy and Light Therapy with the Essentials of Hydrotherapy and Mechanotherapy. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 735, with 315 illustrations. Lea.

Kowarski, Albert: See Klopstock, Martin.

Kraemer, Elmer O., Bartell, Floyd E., and Kistler, S. S., editors, Advances in Colloid Science. Volume I. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 434, with 161 illustrations. Interscience.

Kramár, Jenő, Miskolczy, Dezső, and Csajághy, Márta, Die kindliche Ruhr und das Nervensystem. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Klinik, Pathologie u. Therapie d. toxischen Ruhr. Acta litterarum ac scientiarum Reg. Universitatis Hung. Franciscus-Josephinae. Sectio medicorum, T. 10, fasc. 2. 6 marks. Pp. 161. Barth; Budapest: Eggenberger, 1940.

Krantz, Walther, Einführung in die Dermatologie: Ein Buch f. Studenten. Second edition. 8.20 marks. Pp. 343. Barth, 1941.

Kranz, Heinrich Wilhelm, Die Gemeinschaftsunfähigen: Ein Beitr. zur wissenschaftl. u. prakt. Lösg. d. sog. "Asozialenprobleme." T. 1: Materialübersicht u. Problemstellung. Schriftenreihe d. Inst. f. Erb- u. Rassenpflege, Glessen, H. 2. Second edition. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 80. Glessen: Christ, 1940.

Krebs, Heinz, Untersuchungen zur Vererbung der Lippe-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Hasenscharte, Wolfsrachen in 143 Sippschaften. 6 marks. Pp. 122, with illustrations. Berlin: Metzner, 1940.

- Kreuz, Lothar, *Kriegsorthopädische Erfahrungen und Erfolge in der Verwundetenführung*. Beilageheft zu "Zeitschrift für Orthopädie" Bd. LXXII. Paper. Pp. 63, with 30 illustrations. Enke, 1941.
- Krieg, Wendell J. S., *Functional Neuroanatomy*. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 553, with 274 illustrations plus section atlas by the author. Blakiston.
- Kriegbaum, Hillier, *American Newspaper Reporting of Science News*. Kansas State College Bulletin Volume XXV, Number 5. Industrial Journalism Series 16. Paper. Pp. 73. Manhattan, 1941.
- Krueger, Kurt, *Inside Hitler*. Introd. by Otto Strasser. Preface by K. Arvid Enlind. Tr. from the German. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 445. New York: Avalon Press, Inc., 1941.
- Kugelmass, I. Newton, *Blood Disorders in Children*. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 897, with illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford, 1941.
- *Superior Children Through Modern Nutrition*. Cloth, \$3.50. Dutton.
- Kuhns, John G.: See Steinbrocker, Otto.
- Kumer, Leo: See Fuhs, Herbert.
- Kuntz, Albert, *A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy*. Third edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 518, with 307 illustrations. Lea.
- Kupper, William H., *Medical State and National Board Summary. With a Foreword to the Candidate by Earl S. Hallinger*. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 369, with 40 illustrations. Paterson, N. J.: The Colt Press, Pub's.
- dal Lago, Hector, *Afecciones traumáticas de los meniscos de la rodilla*. Tesis de doctorado. Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 222, with 102 illustrations. López, 1941.
- Lagomarsino, Enrique H., *Anatomía médicoquirúrgica de la cadera*. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 80. de Amorruutu e Hijos, 1941.
- The Lahey Clinic: *Surgical Practice of the Lahey Clinic*. Boston, Massachusetts. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 897, with 376 illustrations. Saunders, 1941.
- Lain Entralgo, Pedro, *Medicina e historia*. 20 pesetas. Pp. 363. Madrid: Ediciones Escorial, 1941.
- Lakhovsky, Georges, *Radiations and Waves: Sources of Our Life*. Paper. \$2.50. Pp. 139. New York: Emile L. Cabella, 1941.
- Landabure, Pedro B., *Diabetes Infantil: Clínica y terapéutica*. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 223. Buenos Aires, 1940.
- Lange, F.: See Grote, L. R.
- Lange, Jack: See Warkentin, John.
- Langstaff, John Brett, *Doctor Bard of Hyde Park: The Famous Physician of Revolutionary Times, the Man Who Saved Washington's Life*. Introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 365. Dutton.
- de la Peña, A., and de la Peña, E., *La próstata y sus enfermedades*. Paper. Pp. 93. Morata, 1941.
- de la Peña, E.: See de la Peña, A.
- Larsell, Olof, *Anatomy of the Nervous System: A Textbook from the Developmental and Functional Point of View, and Atlas of the Nervous System of Man*. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 443, with 341 illustrations. Appleton-Century.
- Lasher, Willis W., *Industrial Surgery: Principles, Problems and Practice*. With a Foreword by Charles Gordon Heyd. Enlarged first edition. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 472, with 194 illustrations. Hoeber.
- Leahy, M. P., *The Mind in Disease*. New edition. 3s. 6d. Heinemann, 1941.
- Leavitt, Cyrus Franklin, *Your Personal Problems and How to Solve Them*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 356. Wilmette, Ill.: The Author, 1941.
- Lee, Irving J., *Language Habits in Human Affairs: An Introduction to General Semantics*. With a Foreword by Alfred Korzybski. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 278, with illustrations. Harper, 1941.
- Lehnert, Edwin, *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bluttypen des Pferdes mit Hilfe artgener, hochwertiger, gruppenspezifischer Isoimmunsera*. 10 Swedish kroner. Pp. 336. Almqvist & Wiksells, 1939.
- Lemke, Gertraud, *Zweckmässige Ernährung: Der biol. Weg zur Leistungsteigerung u. leib-seel. Harmonie*. Blaue Siemensreihe, H. 13. Third edition. 1.75 marks. Pp. 71. Homburg: Siemens Verlagsges., 1940.
- Lentini, Aquiles S., *El signo de Arce*. Tesis de doctorado. Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 33. de Amorruutu e Hijos, 1941.
- Leonardo, Richard A., *American Surgeon Abroad*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 288. Froben.
- *History of Surgery*. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 525, with 100 illustrations. Froben.
- Levy, Abraham J.: See Meyer, Hershel.
- Levy, Hermann: See Wilson, Arnold.
- Lewinson, Thea Stein, and Zubin, Joseph, *Handwriting Analysis: A Series of Scales for Evaluating the Dynamic Aspects of Handwriting*. With a Foreword by Nolan D. C. Lewis. Boards, \$2. Pp. 147, with illustrations. King's Crown Press.
- Lewis, Howard B.: See Cattell, Jaques.
- Lewis, Julian Herman, *The Biology of the Negro*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 433. Univ. Chicago Press.
- Lewis, Thomas, *Diseases of the Heart Described for Practitioners and Students*. Third edition. 15s. Pp. 317. Macmillan.
- Libman, Emanuel, and Friedberg, Charles K., *Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis*. Edited by Henry A. Christian. (Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine.) Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 108. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford, 1941.
- Lichtwitz, Leopold, *Functional Pathology*. Cloth, \$8.75. Pp. 567, with 157 illustrations. Grune & Stratton, 1941.
- *Nephritis*. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 328, with 62 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.
- Liljestrand, Göran: See Poullsson, Edvard.
- Linhares, Herminio, *Pesquisas sobre a febre amarela*. Tese. Paper. Pp. 78. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional, 1941.
- Little, Clarence C., *The Fight on Cancer*. Public Affairs Pamphlets, No. 38. Revised edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 31. New York: Public Affairs Committee, 1941.
- Locatelli, Victor H., *La lucha contra el cáncer en la República Argentina*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires. Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 61. López, 1941.
- Lee Ping Kian, *Syphilis en zwangerschap: Syphilis en zwangerschap bij Chineesche en Indonesische vrouwen en de behandeling van syphilitische Chineesche en Indonesische vrouwen tijdens de zwangerschap als prophylaxis van congenitale syphilis*. [Syphilis and Pregnancy in Chinese and Indonesian Women in Batavia.] Proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van Doctor in de Geneeskunde aan de Geneeskundige Hoogeschool te Batavia, 1941. [With an English summary.] Paper. Pp. 314. Batavia: Keng Po, 1941.
- Locois, Frederic, *The Bond Between Us (The Third Component)*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 267. Knopf.
- Lorenzo Velázquez, B., *Farmacología y terapéutica de las vitaminas*. Paper, 30 pesetas. Pp. 373. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.
- Los Angeles County General Hospital, *House Staff Manual*, by the Attending and House Staffs. Second edition. Paper, \$3. Pp. 181. Los Angeles, 1941.
- Lowsley, Oswald S., editor, *The 1941 Year Book of Urology*. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 463, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Luck, James Murray, editor, *Annual Review of Physiology*. Victor E. Hall, Associate Editor. Volume IV. Published by the American Physiological Society and Annual Reviews, Inc. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 709. Stanford University P. O.: Annual Reviews, Inc.
- Ludwig, Eugen: See Villiger, Emil.
- Luján Fernández, Mario, *Por los países del Caribe*. . . (impresiones de una misión). Paper. Pp. 52. San Jose, Costa Rica: Imprenta Borrás Hnos., 1941.
- Lupton, A. W., *Aids to Mathematics of Pharmacy*. Second edition. 4s. Pp. 128. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Lynch, Theresa I., *Communicable Disease Nursing*. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 678, with 161 illustrations. Mosby.
- McBride, Walter C., and others, *Juvenile Dentistry*. Third edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 414, with illustrations. Lea, 1941.
- McCleay, Charles Harold, *Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education*. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 434, with illustrations. Crofts.
- MacDermot, H. E., *Maude Abbott: A Memoir*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 264. Macmillan, 1941.
- Macdonald, David Mitchell, *Student's Pocket Prescriber and Guide to Prescription Writing*. Eleventh Edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 330, with 538 prescriptions. Livingstone, 1941.
- Machado, Jorge Enrique, *Bronco-espiroquetosis de Castellani: Su desarrollo en la República Argentina*. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 52. Nocito & Raño, 1941.
- MaeLevy, Monty, *Pounds Off! Boards*, \$1.50. Pp. 203, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall.
- McNee, J. W.: See Dunlop, D. M.
- McNeill, Willard P.: See Brown, Donald M.
- McNemar, Quinn, *The Revision of the Stanford-Binet Scale: An Analysis of the Standardization Data*. Introductory Chapter by Lewis M. Terman. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 185. Houghton.
- Magne, H.: See Terroine, Emile F.
- Mahla, Carl A., *Die Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane. Erkenntnis u. naturgemässe Behandlg. d. Magen- u. Darmstörgn*. 2.50 marks. Pp. 108. Berlin: Verl. f. Biologie, 1941.
- Malbran, Jorge, *Consideraciones anatómicas sobre la vía óptica retroquiasmática*. Paper. Pp. 130, with 43 illustrations. Frascoll, [n. d.]
- Mar, Lisa: See Wolff, Albert.
- Marbe, Karl, *Neue Untersuchungen zur Psychologie, Statistik und Biologie*. 1: Merkwürd. Befunde in d. Geburtenstatistik. 2: Warum werden in Kriegszelten verhältnismässig viel Knaben geboren? 10.40 marks. Pp. 98. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft, 1940.

- Marchese, Santiago Juan**, Neumoconiosis: Estado actual del tema, silicosis pulmonar. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 50. Buffarini, 1939.
- Marchuk, P. D.**, Pro desensibilizuyuchu diyu izogemotransfuzii. Über die desensibilisierende Wirkung der Isohaemotransfusion. Paper, 6 krb. 50 kopecks. Pp. 112. Kiev: Vydavnistvo Akademii Nauk URSS, 1941.
- Marsh, Rosemary Loughlin**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Martindale, W. H.**, The Extra Pharmacopoeia. Volume I. Twenty-second edition. 27s. 6d. Pharm. Press.
- Martino, Robert A.**: See United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards.
- Maslow, Harold**, The Intelligent Consumer's Guide to Hospital and Medical Plans. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 32. New York: League for Industrial Democracy.
- Master, Arthur M.**, The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$7.50. Pp. 404, with 163 illustrations. Lea.
- Mathis, Rodolfo I.**, Los divertículos de la vejiga urinaria. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 97. Buffarini, 1941.
- Matilla, Valentín**, Manual de microbiología médica. Tomo I. Paper, 54 pesetas. Pp. 513, with 66 illustrations. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.
- Mattice, Marjorie R.**: See Bridges, Milton Arland.
- Mauriac, Pierre, Claude Bernard**. Paper, 15 francs. Paris: B. Grasset, 1941.
- Mayer, Claudius F.**, Bio-Bibliography of XVI. Century Medical Authors. Fasciculus 1: Abarbanel-Alberti, S. United States Army Library of The Surgeon General's Office, Index-Catalogue, Fourth Series, Third Supplement. Paper. Pp. 52. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Mayer, R. L.**, Recherches sur la chimiothérapie des mycoses et de la tuberculose. Extrait de la Revue médicale de France, novembre-décembre 1941. Pp. 19. Paris, [n. d.]
- Mazza, Horacio L.**, Anestésia raquídea con percalina en cirugía ginecológica. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 70, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1940.
- Mazzei, Egidio S.**: See Castex, Mariano R.
- Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare**. [Including also] An Atlas of Gas Poisoning. Reprinted by Permission of The Controller of His Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office. Revised edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 106; 15, with 10 illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co.
- Medical Research Council**, Hours of Work, Lost Time and Labour Wastage. Industrial Health Research Board, Emergency Report No. 2. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 26. Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.
- The Prevention of "Hospital Infection" of Wounds. Medical Research Council War Memorandum No. 6. 6d. Pp. 29. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1941.
- Meentzen, Charlotte**, Heilkräuter im Dienste der Schönheit: Ein Ratgeber f. natürl. Schönheitspflege. 3 marks. Pp. 98. Berlin: Verl. f. Biologie, 1941.
- Megaw, John W. D.**: See Rogers, Leonard.
- de Melo, R. W.**, Vitaminas con especial consideración de las aplicaciones terapéuticas. Paper. Pp. 179. Rosario: Librería y Editorial Ruiz.
- Melton, George**: See Hobart, Frederick George.
- Mencken, H. L.**, editor, A New Dictionary of Quotations on Historical Principles from Ancient and Modern Sources. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 1347. Knopf.
- Mendes de Castro, B., Giorgi, Dante, and Kleffer, Julio C.**, Contribuição ao estudo da pelagra. Paper. Pp. 181. S. Paulo: Empresa Gráfica da "Revista dos Tribunais," Ltda., 1941.
- Merrick, Elliott**, Northern Nurse. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 311. Scribner.
- Meistre, Raoul**, L'Ordre des pharmaciens. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 168. Libr. du Recueil Sirey, 1940.
- Mettler, Fred A.**, Neuroanatomy. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 476, with 337 illustrations. Mosby.
- Meyer, Herschel, and others, editors**, Medical Leaves: A Review of the Jewish Medical World and Medical History. Volume IV, 1942. Paper. Pp. 223, with illustrations. Chicago: Medical Leaves, Inc., 1941.
- Miles, A. P.**, Federal Aid and Public Assistance in Illinois. Edited by S. P. Breckinridge. Social Service Monograph. Cloth, \$1.50; 9s. Pp. 276. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1941.
- Miller, James Grier**, Unconsciousness. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 329. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.
- Miner, Leroy M. S.**: See O'Rourke, John T.
- Mira y Lopez, Emilio**, Manual de psicoterapia. Paper. Pp. 314, with illustrations. López.
- Miskolczy, Dazsö**: See Kramár, Jenő.
- Moncrieff, A. A.**: See Rolleston, Humphry.
- Morosa, Ricardo**, La actividad bioeléctrica del encéfalo del gato. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 111, with 46 illustrations. López, 1941.
- Morol, Clemente J. L.**, Quistes hidatídicos del bazo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 186, with 131 illustrations. de Amorrotu e Hijos: El Ateneo, 1941.
- Morgan, Camilla**: See Frampton, Merle E.
- Morgenthaler, Walter**: See Horschach, Hermann.
- de Moro, Carlos J.**, Quistes amigdaloides. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 87, with 54 illustrations. López, 1941.
- Morrison, Whitelaw Reid, and Chenoweth, Laurence B.**, Normal and Elementary Physical Diagnosis. Third edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 368, with illustrations. Lea, 1941.
- Meschcowitz, Eli**, Vascular Sclerosis with Special Reference to Arteriosclerosis: Pathology, Pathogenesis, Etiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Treatment. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 178, with 43 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.
- Mottram, J. C.**, The Problem of Tumours: The Application of Blastogenic Agents to Ciliates; a Cytoplasmic Hypothesis. Boards, 7s. 6d. Pp. 91. Lewis.
- Muckenfuss, Ralph A.**: See Neal, Josephine B.
- Mühlens, Peter**, Gesundheitlicher Ratgeber für die warmen Länder. Second edition. 80 pfennigs. Pp. 45. Thieme, 1941.
- Müller, A. H.**, Tratamiento moderno de las anemias. Traducido del alemán por J. Marín de Bernardo. Paper. Pp. 95. Morata, 1940.
- Mueller-Deham, Albert, and Rabson, S. Milton**, Internal Medicine in Old Age. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 396. Wood.
- Muir, Robert**, Text-Book of Pathology. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$10; 35s. Pp. 991, with 599 illustrations. Wood: Arnold, 1941.
- Murdock, George Peter**, Ethnographic Bibliography of North America. Yale Anthropological Studies, Vol. I. Paper, \$2. Pp. 184. Yale, 1941.
- Naegeli, Otto**: See Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft.
- Nagge, Joseph William**, Psychology of the Child: Mental and Physical Growth. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 530. Ronald.
- Nash, Joseph**, Surgical Physiology. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 496. Thomas.
- Neal, Josephine B., and others**, Encephalitis: A Clinical Study. Foreword by Hubert S. Howe. Cloth, \$6.75. Pp. 563. Grune & Stratton.
- Neumann, Johannes**, Leben ohne Angst. Psychol. Seelenheilkunde. Third edition. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 183. Hippokrates, 1941.
- New York Academy of Medicine**, The March of Medicine. The New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity (Number VII), 1941. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 154. Columbia Univ. Press, 1941.
- New York City, Board of Education**, Acoustically Handicapped Children. The Committee for the Study of the Care and Education of Physically Handicapped Children in the Public Schools of the City of New York. Report of the Sub-Committee on Acoustically Handicapped Children. Paper. Pp. 109. New York, 1941.
- Cardiac Classes and the Care of Cardiac Children. The Committee for the Study of the Care and Education of Physically Handicapped Children in the Public Schools of the City of New York. Report of the Sub-Committee on Cardiac Classes and the Care of Cardiac Children. Paper. Pp. 99. New York, [n.d.].
- New York State Department of Health**, Resident Vital Statistics of Cities and Counties, New York State, 1930-1939: Births, Stillbirths, Infant Mortality, Deaths from Important Causes, and Cases of Certain Reportable Diseases. Paper. Pp. 135. Albany [n.d.].
- Newman, Henry W.**, Acute Alcoholic Intoxication: A Critical Review. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 207. Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1941.
- Newman, K. O.**, Mind, Sex and War. 3s. 6d. Pp. 82. London: Pelagos Pr., 1941.
- Nicholas, S. D.**: See Cooper, E. A.
- Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H.**, editors, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Volume II. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 374. Interscience.
- Nordmann, Otto**, Praktikum der Chirurgie: Ein Leitfadent f. Studenten u. Ärzte. Fifth edition. Cloth, 27.50 marks. Pp. 811, with 409 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
- Norlin, Ellnor E., and Donaldson, Bessie M.**, Everyday Nursing for the Everyday Home. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 306, with illustrations by Mary Simas. Macmillan.
- Norman, J. T., and Sale, E. K.**, Your Health and Mine. 9d. Pp. 64. Nelson, 1941.
- Novak, Emil**, Gynecology and Female Endocrinology. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 695, with 425 illustrations. Little, 1941.
- Oakes, Lois, comp.**, Illustrations of Bandaging and First-Aid. Second edition. Cloth, \$2; 6s. Pp. 256, with 111 plates. Wood: Livingstone.
- Oberholzer, Emil**: See Rorschach, Hermann.
- Ohnesorge, Gerhard**: See Klopstock, Martin.
- Olsen, Robert**: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Olsen, Lyla M.**: See Beck, Amanda E.
- Oman, Charles M.**, Minor Surgery. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 165. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

- Oncley, J. L.:** See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Orator, Viktor,** Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Mit e. Röntgen-Anh. Thirteenth edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 203, with 127 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- O'Rourke, John T., and Miner, Leroy M. S.,** Dental Education in the United States. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 367, with illustrations. Saunders, 1941.
- Orezo, Darío V.,** La transfusión con sangre conservada. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 86. López, 1941.
- Padgett, Earl Calvin,** Skin Grafting from a Personal and Experimental Viewpoint. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 149, with 65 illustrations. Thomas, 1941.
- Painter, Charles F., editor,** The 1941 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 432, with 353 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Palmer, Carroll E.:** See Ciocco, Antonio.
- Palmer, Dwight Miller,** The Human Nervous System. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 386, with illustrations. Columbus, O.: H. L. Hedrick, 1941.
- Palmer, Harold D.:** See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Pape, Rudolf:** See Holler, Gottfried.
- Paracelsus:** See Sigerist, Henry E., editor.
- Parran, Thomas, and Vonderlehr, R. A.,** Plain Words About Venereal Disease. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 226. Reynal, 1941.
- Passanante, Domingo A.,** Las formas clínicas del cáncer primitivo del pulmón. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 91. Buenos Aires, 1939.
- Pattee, Alida Frances,** Vitamins and Minerals for Everyone. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 260, with illustrations. Putnam.
- Pavia, Justo Lijó,** Fondo de ojo a la luz de sodio (luz amarilla). Paper, 18 pesos. Pp. 199, with 101 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1941.
- Pearson, Constance S.:** See Sherman, Henry C.
- Peixoto, Afranio,** Paranoia: Validade, presunção, complexo de inferioridade, delírios de grandeza e perseguição individuais e coletivos. Paper. Pp. 121. S. Paulo: Companhia Editora Nacional.
- Penín, Raúl Pedro,** Ileo biliar. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 58. Buenos Aires: Edición de la Revista de Cirugía.
- Perez Castro, E.,** La anestesia general intravascular: Trabajo galardonado con la medalla de oro de la R. A. de medicina, Madrid. Paper. Pp. 95, with 69 illustrations. Morata, 1941.
- Perkins, George,** Fractures. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 393, with illustrations. New York: Oxford, 1941.
- Peskind, S.,** An Attempt to Reduce the Blood Pressure in a Case of Malignant Hypertension by Irradiation with Light Over the Skeletal Muscles. Paper. Pp. 5. Cleveland: The S. P. Mount Print. Co., 1941.
- von Pettenkofer, Max,** The Value of Health to a City: Two Lectures Delivered in 1873. Translated from the German, with an Introduction by Henry E. Sigerist. Boards, \$1. Pp. 52. Johns Hopkins Press, 1941.
- Petters, Harry,** Aguas curativas y lugares de recreo de México. Paper. Pp. 130, with illustrations. Mexico, D. F.: Editorial Orbis, 1941.
- **Balneoterapia crenoterapia: Indicaciones y contraindicaciones.** Paper. Pp. 50. Mexico, D. F., 1941.
- Pfleger, Robert:** See Holler, Gottfried.
- Philadelphia Child Health Society,** Family Nutrition. Paper. Pp. 106, with illustrations. Philadelphia.
- Phillips, N. D.,** The Home Guide to Modern Nutrition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 96. Longmans.
- Pierini, Luis E.,** Dermatosis pigmentarias de la cara y del cuello. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 196, with 112 illustrations. Frascoll [n. d.].
- Pietrafesa, Eugenio R.,** Trastornos cardíacos en los estados anémicos: Contribución clínica y experimental a su estudio. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 209, with 127 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Estudio de Artes Gráficas "Futura"; Librería "El Ateneo," 1941.
- Piette, Eugene Constantine,** Pathology. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, \$2. Pp. 262, with illustrations. Davis, 1941.
- **and White, Jean Martin,** Microbiology and Nursing. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 331, with illustrations. Davis, 1941.
- Pi-Figueras, J.,** Apendicitis agudas. 30 pesetas. Pp. 201. Salvat, 1941.
- Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth,** Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and Control of Disease. With a Chapter on Fungus Diseases, by Grace Maguire Swanner, and a Brief Picture of Public Health Nursing, by Mary E. Edgecomb. Science Adviser: Jean Broadhurst. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 604, with 138 illustrations. Lippincott.
- Piñeiro Sorondo, Julio,** Socorro médico aéreo en ortopedia y traumatología. Prólogo de Enrique Finocchietto. Paper. Pp. 172, with 58 illustrations. de Amorortu e Hijos, 1941.
- Piney, A.,** Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation. With a Foreword by Lord Horder. Cloth, \$2.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 77. Grune & Stratton: Heinemann, 1941.
- Pinto, Roberto Martín,** Acción del ovario sobre la suprarrenal: Estudio experimental. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 110. Ferrari, 1941.
- Pinto de Souza, Edgard:** See Vasconcelos, Edmundo.
- Podestà, Hans,** Der ordnungswissenschaftliche Aufbau des Farbenkörpers. Bücherei d. Augenarztes, H. 9. 2.40 marks. Pp. 60. Enke, 1941.
- Polowe, David,** Family Book of Medicine. 49 cents. Pp. 380. Cleveland: World Pub. Co., 1941.
- Pons Balmes, José,** Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica convulsionante por cardiazol en las enfermedades mentales. Paper. Pp. 141. Salvat, 1941.
- Persaa, Kaj,** Experimental Studies on the Vasomotor Innervation of the Retinal Arteries. The Translation into English by Robert Fraser. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København, 1941. Paper, 10 Danish kroner. Pp. 261, with 55 illustrations. Munksgaard, 1941.
- Porter, Langley, and Carter, William E.,** Management of the Sick Infant and Child. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$11.50. Pp. 977, with 96 illustrations. Mosby.
- Poulsen, Edvard,** Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Ärzte und Studierende. Rev. v. Göran Liljestränd. Twelfth edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 637, with 45 illustrations. Hirzel, 1940.
- Prado, Julian M.,** Las técnicas en el estudio histopatológico del sistema nervioso. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 164. Frascoll, 1939.
- Prather, George C.:** See Crabtree, E. Granville.
- Pratt, Carroll C.,** Psychology, the Third Dimension of War. Columbia Home Front War Books, No. 6. Pp. 29. Columbia Univ. Press.
- Prest, Ralph C.,** Children's Reactions to a Contemporary War Situation. Pp. 96. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.
- Prevot, François,** Histoire de l'organisation sociale en pharmacie. Préface de Olivier-Martin. Paper, 160 francs. Pp. 878. Libr. du Recueil Sirey, 1940.
- Price, Alice L.,** A Handbook of Charting for Student Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 310. Mosby, 1941.
- Price, Frederick W., editor,** A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine. By Various Authors. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$12.50; 38s. Pp. 2032, with 99 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford, 1941.
- Price, Louise,** Creative Group Work on the Campus: A Developmental Study of Certain Aspects of Student Life. Teachers College, Columbia University Contributions to Education, No. 830. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 437. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1941.
- Priestley, James T.:** See Walters, Waltman.
- Prinz, Hermann, and Rickert, U. Garfield,** Pharmacology and Dental Therapeutics: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. Eighth edition, thoroughly revised by Edward C. Dobbs. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 507, with 44 illustrations. Mosby, 1941.
- Psychembel, Willibald:** See Dornblüth, Otto.
- Pulguert Gorro, A.,** La tuberculosis genitourinaria. 30 pesetas. Pp. 159. Salvat, 1941.
- Pulay, Erwin,** Nutrition and Victory: Food Problems in War and Peace. Paper, 6s. Pp. 118. London: Research Books, Ltd., in Association with Heinemann, 1941.
- Putnam, Tracy J.:** See Neal, Josephine B.
- **See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.**
- Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol,** Lay Supplement No. 1: The Problems of Alcohol. Lay Supplement No. 4: Facts on Delirium Tremens. Lay Supplement No. 5: Alcohol, Heredity and Germ Damage. Lay Supplement No. 6: Alcohol and Length of Life. Paper, 10 cents each. Pp. 17; 16; 16; 12. New Haven, 1941.
- Rabaud, Etienne,** Introduction aux sciences biologiques. Cloth, 19 francs. With 52 illustrations. Collin, 1941.
- Rabson, S. Milton:** See Mueller-Deham, Albert.
- Ragsdale, A. C.:** See Brody, Samuel.
- Rakoff, Abraham E.:** See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Ranson, S. Walter:** See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.
- Rappaport, Boris,** Polineuritis tífica. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 45. Buenos Aires: Kurchin y Sijvarger, 1941.
- Red Cross, American National:** See American National Red Cross.
- Redeman, Clara P.,** Our First Forty Years [History of Marie Beard Deaconess Home and Hospital, Spokane]. Privately printed. Pp. 134, with illustrations. Caxton, 1941.
- Redfield, Robert,** Folk Culture of Yucatan. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 416. Univ. Chicago Press, 1941.

- Reimann, Hobart Ansteth, editor**, Treatment in General Medicine. In Three Volumes. Second edition. Fabrikoid \$35, per set. Pp. 3010, with illustrations. Davis, 1941.
- Rice, Victor Arthur**, Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals. Third edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 770, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.
- Richter, Helmuth**, Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Mittelohres: Eine Darst. f. d. Dienst am Kranken. 6.60 marks. Pp. 98. Barth, 1941.
- Rickert, U. Garfield**: See Prinz, Hermann.
- Riley, F. G.**, The Jamaica Hospital: A History of the Institution 1892-1942. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 172. Jamaica.
- Robb, Douglas**, Medicine and Health in New Zealand: A Retrospect and a Prospect. 8s. 6d. Pp. 146. London: Whitcombe & Tombs, 1940.
- Rockefeller Foundation**: See Fosdick, Raymond B.
- Rodenwaldt, Ernst**: See Ziemann, Hans.
- Rodriguez Campora, Homero S.**, La sinfisiotomía de Zárate en la Maternidad "Samuel Gache." (A través de 90 observaciones.) Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 75. López, 1941.
- Rogers, Leonard, and Megaw, John W. D.**, Tropical Medicine. Fourth edition. 21s. With 89 illustrations. Churchill.
- Rolleston, Humphry, and Moncrieff, A. A., editors**, Modern Therapeutics. 16s. Eyre.
- and others**, Special Surgery in War Time. Pp. 74. Eyre, 1940.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood**, Man and the Vertebrates. Third edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 405, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press, 1941.
- Rorschach, Hermann**, Psychodiagnostik. Methodik u. Ergebnisse e. wahrnehmungsdiagnost. Experimenten (Deutenlassen v. Zufallsformen). Mit d. zugehörigen Tests, hrsg. v. Walter Morgenthaler. Arbeiten zur angewandten Psychiatrie, Bd. II, Textbd. Mit e. nach d. Tode durch Emil Oberholzer hrsg. Beitr. zur Auswertung d. Formdeutversuchs u. e. Einf. in d. Technik, vom Hrsg. Fourth edition. Cloth, 10 marks; 16.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 277. Huber, 1941.
- Rose, Donald L.**: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Rosenberg, H. R.**, Chemistry and Physiology of the Vitamins. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 674. Interscience.
- Rosner, Albert A.**: See Neal, Josephine B.
- Rowbotham, G. F.**, Acute Injuries of the Head: Their Diagnosis, Treatment, Complications and Sequels. With a Foreword by Norman M. Dott. Cloth, \$7.50; 25s. Pp. 288, with 124 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.
- Roxburgh, A. C.**, Common Skin Diseases. Sixth edition. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 436, with 187 illustrations. Lewis, 1941.
- Ruiz-Contreras, J. M.**, La placenta previa. Second edition. Paper. Pp. 111. Morata, 1941.
- Russell, Albert E.**: See United States Public Health Service.
- Russo, Armando G.**, Secuelas cavitarias hidatídicas en el pulmón. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 78. Frascoll, 1941.
- Ryan, V. Gerard**: See Jessner, Lucie.
- Rymer, Charles A.**: See Ebaugh, Franklin G.
- Sá, Mitre Jose**, Recto-colitis ulcerosa grave: Contribución al estudio de su etiología y a su tratamiento específico. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 375. Buffarini, 1941.
- Sáiz de Aja, E. Alvarez**, Terapéutica de enfermedades sexuales. Pp. 150. Barcelona: Editorial Orbis, 1941.
- Salsbury, Carmen Russell**, Introduction to Pathology. Second edition of Essentials of Pathology. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 445, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1941.
- Salzberg, Eduard**, Ist der Inoperable Krebs immer unheilbar? 2.80 marks. Pp. 83. Hippokrates, 1940.
- Samuels, Saul S.**, Enfermedades de las arterias periféricas. Traducido de la segunda edición en inglés por Oscar G. Carrera. Cloth. Pp. 402, with 107 illustrations. Mexico: Unión Tipográfica Editorial Hispano-Americana, 1941.
- Sánchez Olmos, V.**, Normas para el tratamiento de la parálisis infantil. Paper. Pp. 47, with 68 illustrations. Morata, 1941.
- Sanguinetti, Alberto A.**, Aplicaciones clínicas y dietéticas del metabolismo mineral. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 132. López, 1941.
- Sartori, Mario**, War Gases: Chemistry and Analysis. Preface by G. Bargellini. Translated from the second Italian edition by L. W. Morrison. Cloth, \$7.50; 24s. Pp. 360, with illustrations. Van Nostrand; Churchill, 1939.
- Sauer, Louis W.**, From Infancy Through Childhood. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 200. Harper.
- Schaffer, Howard W.**: See Weidman, Fred D.
- Scharlieb, Mary**, Change of Life: Its Difficulties and Dangers. 3s. Pp. 96. Faber, 1941.
- Schauffer, Goodrich C.**, Pediatric Gynecology. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 384, with 66 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Schenck, Ernst Günter**, Grundlagen und Vorschriften für die Regelung der Krankenernährung im Kriege. Im Auftr. d. Reichsärztekammer . . . (unter Berücks. aller Erlasse bis 1.11.40). Second edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 102. Berlin & Vienna: Reichsgesundheitsverl., 1941.
- Schmelzer, Hans**, Augentuberkulose und Blutbild. Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Nr. 79. 7.20 marks. Pp. 54. Barth, 1941.
- Schmidt, Hans**, Grundlagen der spezifischen Therapie und Prophylaxe bakterieller Infektionskrankheiten. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 1188, with illustrations. Berlin-Grunewald: B. Schultz, 1940.
- Schneider, Kurt**: See Germany, Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München (Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut).
- Schneider, William Richard**, Schneider's Workmen's Compensation. In Five Volumes. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$10, per volume. Various pagination. St. Louis: Thomas Law B'k. Co., 1941.
- Scholz, Grace C.**: See United States Public Health Service.
- Schubring, Konrad**, Untersuchungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der hippokratischen Schrift: De locis in homine. Neue dt. Forschungen. Abt. Klass. Philologie, Bd. 12 = Bd. 288 [d. Gesamtreihe]. Zugleich Marburg, Phil. Diss. 3.40 marks. Pp. 73. Berlin: Junker & Dünhaupt, 1941.
- Schüller, Josef**, Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten f. Studierende u. Ärzte. Third edition. 5 marks. Pp. 112, with 101 illustrations. Barth, 1941.
- Schulz, Lois R., and Smart, Mollie Stevens**, Understanding Your Baby: How He Grows and What He Needs. Paper, \$1. No pagination, with illustrations. Garden City: Sun Dial Press.
- Schwarzschild, Myron M.**: See Bierman, William.
- Scott, George Dow**, Heredity, Food, and Environment in the Nutrition of Infants and Children. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 795. Boston: Chapman & Grimes.
- Scott, M. Gladys**, Analysis of Human Motion: A Textbook in Kinesiology. Cloth, \$3.90. Pp. 400, with illustrations. Crofts.
- Seabrook, William**, Doctor Wood: Modern Wizard of the Laboratory. The Story of an American Small Boy Who Became the Most Daring and Original Experimental Physicist of Our Day—but Never Grew Up. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 335. Harcourt, 1941.
- Sears, W. Gordon**, Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 376, with 188 illustrations. Wood.
- Secco, Francisco E.**, Semiología del diafragma. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 37. Buenos Aires, 1939.
- Segre, Renato**, Lecciones de audíometría y fonética clínica. Paper, 5 pesos. Pp. 119. Nocito & Raño, 1941.
- Seifriz, William Ernest, editor**, A Symposium on the Structure of Protoplasm. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 289, with illustrations. Ames: Iowa State College Press.
- del Sol, Jose Manuel**, Lesiones traumáticas del astrágalo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 135. López, 1941.
- Sell, Lewis L.**, Pan-American Dictionary and Travel Guide for Tourists, Motorists, Commercial Travelers, Automobile, Airplane, Steamer, Sporting, Vacationing, Radio. English-Spanish, Spanish-English. Second edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 678. Putnam, 1941.
- Selling, Lowell S., and Canty, Alan**, Studies on the Problem Driver. City of Detroit, Scientific Reports from the Psychopathic Clinic of the Recorder's Court, Publication No. 1. Paper, \$1. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Detroit: City Clerk, City Hall, 1941.
- Sense, Eleanora**: See Wenger, Hermann Leslie.
- Seybold, Geneva, comp.**, American Foundations and Their Fields. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 274. New York: Raymond Rich Associates.
- Sheffield, Herman B.**, A Unique Heritage. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 194. New York: Bloch, 1941.
- Sheldon, W. H., and Stevens, S. S.**, The Varieties of Temperament: A Psychology of Constitutional Differences. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 520. Harper.
- Sherman, Henry C., and Pearson, Constance S.**, Modern Bread from the Viewpoint of Nutrition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 118. Macmillan.
- Sherwood, Noble Pierce**, Immunology. Second edition. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 639. Mosby, 1941.
- Shoobs, Nahum E., and Goldberg, George**, Corrective Treatment for Unadjusted Children. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 247. Harper.
- Shumway, Waldo**, Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 383, with illustrations. Wiley.
- Sigerist, Henry E., editor**, Four Treatises of Theophrastus von Hohenheim Called Paracelsus. Translated from the Original German, with Introductory Essays by C. Lillian Temkin, George Rosen, Gregory Zilboorg and Henry E. Sigerist. Publications of the Institute of the History of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins University. Second Series: Texts and Documents. Volume I. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 256. Johns Hopkins Press, 1941.
- Silverman, Milton**, War Against Disease. 12s. 6d. Pp. 264. London: M. Joseph.

- Silvetti, Roberto A.**, Conceptos modernos en anestesia general. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 93. Nocito & Raño, 1941.
- Simon, Georg**, Diagnóstico y clínica de la tuberculosis infantil. Traducido por R. Navarro Gutierrez y F. Paz Espeso. Paper. Pp. 111, with 44 illustrations. Morata, 1941.
- Simpson, Walter M.**: See United States, Public Health Service.
- Sirlin, Lázaro**, Trastornos funcionales del sexo: Diagnóstico y tratamiento. Paper, 5 pesos. Pp. 270. La Plata: Librería y Editorial "Atenea," 1939.
- Sittler, Dina W.**: See Biddle, Harry Clarence.
- Smart, Mollie Stevens**: See Schulz, Lois R.
- Smiley, Dean Franklin, and Gould, Adrian Gordon**, Community Hygiene. Third edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 448, with 120 illustrations. Macmillan, 1941.
- Smith, Anna Kalet**: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Smith, Hubert Winston**, Legal Responsibility for Medical Malpractice. Reprinted from The Journal of the American Medical Association March 8, May 10, May 31, June 14, June 21, July 5, 1941. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 159. A. M. A.
- Snapper, I.**, Chinese Lessons to Western Medicine: A Contribution to Geographical Medicine from the Clinics of Peking Union Medical College. With a Foreword by George R. Minot. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 380, with 132 illustrations. Interscience, 1941.
- Snider, George G.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Animal Industry Bureau.
- Snow, William**, Clinical Roentgenology of Pregnancy. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 178, with 119 illustrations. Thomas.
- Sollmann, Torald**, A Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$8.75. Pp. 1298. Saunders.
- de Souza Lima, Lauro, and Alayon, Fernando Lecheren**, Sobre a significação patológica das lesões características (maculares simples). 5.ª Monografia dos Arquivos do Sanatório "Padre Bento." Departamento de profilaxia da lepra do Estado de S. Paulo. Paper. Pp. 301, with 56 illustrations. São Paulo: Empresa Gráfica da "Revista dos Tribunais" Ltda., '41.
- Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy**, Professional Adjustments in Nursing for Senior Students and Graduates. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 560. Lippincott, 1941.
- Spatz, Hans, editor**, Kriegschirurgischer Ratgeber. Cloth, 6.40 marks. Pp. 222, with 38 illustrations. Lehmann, 1941.
- Spencer, Dorothy M.**, Disease, Religion and Society in the Fiji Islands. American Ethnological Society Monographs, No. 2. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 82. New York: J. J. Augustin, 1941.
- Spiguel, David**, Manifestaciones nerviosas en los portadores de angiomias cutáneos (monografía). Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 86. López, 1941.
- Spilman, Mignonne**, Medical Latin and Greek. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 88. Edwards Bros., 1941.
- Spooford, Walter R.**, Neuro-Anatomy. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 110. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.
- Steele, Katharine McLean**, Psychiatric Nursing. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 390, with illustrations. Davis, 1941.
- Steinberg, Isidoro Ricardo**, Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica de la infección tuberculosa. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 365. López, 1940.
- Steinbrocker, Otto**, Arthritis in Modern Practice: The Diagnosis and Management of Rheumatic and Allied Conditions. With Chapters on Painful Feet, Posture and Exercises, Splints and Supports, Manipulative Treatment and Operations and Surgical Procedures, by John G. Kuhns. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 606, with 321 illustrations. Saunders, 1941.
- Stenger, V. A.**: See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Stephani, Jacques, and others**, Précis de tuberculose: Les formes cliniques et radiographiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire; les localisations extra-pulmonaires. Préface de Georges Bickel. Paper. 250 francs. Pp. 568, with 191 illustrations. LeGrand, 1941.
- Stevens, Louis M.**: See Hughes, Daniel E.
- Stevens, S. S.**: See Sheldon, W. H.
- Stevenson, Lewis D.**: See Neal, Josephine B.
- Stewart, Ernest I., Jr.**, Attention! To Your Health. Paper. 75 cents. Pp. 81, with illustrations. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1941.
- Stewart, Mary**, The Education of the Backward Child. Pref. by M. Cole. Fabian Research Ser. No. 58. Paper, 6d. London: Gollancz, 1941.
- Stitt, E. R.**: See Strong, Richard P.
- Stokes, Joseph, Jr.**: See Weldman, Fred D.
- Stone, Robert G.**: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.
- Stoppani, Andres O. M.**, Estudios fisiológicos y farmacológicos sobre los melanoforos de los batracios. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 157. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Strain, Harold H.**, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Editorial Board: Beverly L. Clarke, I. M. Kolthoff, and Hobart H. Willard. Volume II: Chromatographic Adsorption Analysis. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 222. Interscience.
- Strauss, Eduard**, Nicht so früh sterben! Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 311, with illustrations by Gerhard Lichtenberger. Leipzig: Pan-Verl. Birnbach, 1941.
- Strong, Richard P.**, Stitt's Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases. In Two Volumes. Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, \$21, per set. Pp. 871, with 197 illustrations; 872-1747, with 201 illustrations. Blackiston.
- Stupenengo, Remo H.**, Las manifestaciones cardíacas de la escarlatina. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 91. Buenos Aires, 1941.
- Sulzberger, Marion B., and Wolf, Jack**, Dermatologic Therapy in General Practice. Second edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 632, with 67 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
- Sunderman, F. W.**: See Weldman, Fred D.
- Sunder-Plassmann, Paul**, Basedow-Studien. Morphologisch-experimentelle Untersuchn. an Schilddrüse u. Thymus zum Problem d. Basedowschen Krankheit und des Kropfes. Erw. aus: Ergebnisse der Chirurgie u. Orthopädie, Bd. XXXIII. 15 marks. Pp. 135, with 121 illustrations. Springer, 1941.
- Sutherland, Dorothy**, Do You Want to be a Nurse? Cloth, \$2. Pp. 186. Doubleday, Doran.
- Swanner, Grace Maguire**: See Pillsbury, Mary Elizabeth.
- Taft, Donald Reed**, Criminology: An Attempt at a Synthetic Interpretation with a Cultural Emphasis. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 720, with illustrations. Macmillan.
- Tamborini, Adelina Elvira**, Enfermedad de glioblastomas de Recklinghausen en la infancia. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 110, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1940.
- Tassman, I. S.**, The Eye Manifestations of Internal Diseases. Cloth, \$9.50. Pp. 542, with 201 illustrations. Mosby.
- Tastaldi, Henrique**, Sobre a determinação microfotométrica da sulfocianemia medicamentosa e da adsorção do sulfocianato na desproteinização tricloracética. Tese apresentada à Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia da Universidade de S. Paulo, para concorrer à cátedra de química biológica. Paper. Pp. 84. São Paulo: Tip. Rosalillo, 1941.
- Taylor, Alonzo E.**, Why Enrichment of Flour? Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute, Vol. XVIII, No. 3. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 77-108. Stanford University: Food Research Institute, 1941.
- Taylor, Clara Mae**, Food Values in Shares and Weights. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 92. Macmillan.
- Taylor, F. Sherwood**, Organic Chemistry. Third edition. 10s. 6d. Heinemann.
- Taylor, Perry R.**, Business Procedures. Joint Committee of the Twentieth Century Fund and the Good Will Fund; and Medical Administration Service, Inc. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 109. Boston: Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, 1941.
- See Brown, Martin W.
- Tejerina Fotheringham, W.**, Operaciones urgentes. Tomos I y II. Paper. Pp. 555; 557-1115, with 303 illustrations. El Ateneo, [n. d.]
- Terroine, Emile F., editor**, Physiologie. Deuxième année. I: Substances nucléiques (décembre 1937-décembre 1938), par A. Brunel. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 28. II: Lipides et stériles (décembre 1937-décembre 1938), par Th. Cahn et J. Houget. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 72. III: Glucides (décembre 1937-décembre 1938), par Claude Fromageot et Paulette Chaix. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 74. IV: Énergétique—métabolisme de base—action dynamique spécifique—thermorégulation (janvier 1938-janvier 1939), par H. Magne. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 40. Hermann, 1941.
- Theobald, G. W.**, Referred Pain: A New Hypothesis. 2s. 6d. London: "Times of Ceylon."
- Thomas, G. J.**: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.
- Thompson, Barbara A.**: See Vannier, Marion L.
- Thompson, C. J. S.**, The History and Evolution of Surgical Instruments. With a Foreword by Chauncey D. Leake. Cloth, \$8.50. Pp. 113, with 115 illustrations. New York: Schuman's.
- Thorndike, Augustus**, Athletic Injuries: Prevention, Diagnosis and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 216, with 105 illustrations. Lea.
- Thurstone, L. L., and Thurstone, T. G.**, Factorial Studies of Intelligence. Psychometric Monographs, No. 2. Paper, \$1.50; 9s. Pp. 100. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press, 1941.
- Thurstone, T. G.**: See Thurstone, L. L.
- Tillmanns, Josef**: See Klopstock, Martin.
- Tinley, J. M.**, Rationing and Control of Food Supplies. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 30. Univ. California Press.

- Titus, Paul**, editor, *Directory of Medical Specialists Certified by American Boards, 1942*. Published for the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 2495. Columbia Univ. Press.
- Tjomsland, Anne**, *Bellevue in France: Anecdotal History of Base Hospital No. 1*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 251, with 82 illustrations. Proben, 1941.
- Toldt, Carl**, *Anatomischer Atlas für Studierende und Ärzte. Mit d. Namen d. neuen Nomenklatur*. In 3 Bänden. Bd. II: D. Das Darmsystem. E. Das System d. Harn- u. Geschlechtswerkzeuge. F. Das Gefäßsystem. Bd. III: G. Das Nervensystem. H. Die Sinneswerkzeuge. Eighteenth edition, edited by Ferdinand Hochstetter. Cloth, 18 marks; 14 marks. Pp. 411-755, with 522 illustrations; 758-979, with 391 illustrations. Urban, 1940.
- Toro, Jorge**, *Prostatectomía en un solo tiempo con drenaje perineal. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas*. Paper. Pp. 63. Nocito & Raño, 1941.
- Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, Jr.**, *The Law of Foods, Drugs, and Cosmetics. Introduction by Paul V. McNutt*. Cloth. Price, \$17.50. Cincinnati: The W. H. Anderson Co.
- Tracy, Margaret A., and others**, *Nursing: An Art and a Science*. Foreword by Annie Warburton Goodrich. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 754, with 183 illustrations. Mosby.
- Trease, G. E.**, *Aids to Pharmaceutical Latin*. Second edition. 4s. Pp. 176. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
- Trotot, R.**, *Camp et santé*. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 286, with 98 illustrations. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle, 1941.
- Tunstall, A. C.**: See Warwick, Francis James.
- Turner, C. E.**, *Personal and Community Health*. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 652, with 131 illustrations. Mosby.
- Turner, Francis M., editor**, *Condensed Chemical Dictionary*. Third edition, revised and enlarged under the supervision of Thomas C. Gregory, editor. Cloth, \$12; 72s. Pp. 756. Reinhold; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.
- Turney-High, Harry Holbert**, *Ethnography of the Kutenai*. Paper, \$2.15. Pp. 262, with illustrations. New York: Amer. Anthropological Ass'n, c/o Amer. Museum of Natural History, 1941.
- United Hospital Fund**, *Hospital Accountant's Handbook*. Loose-leaf, \$2.50. New York, 1941.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Climate and Man: 1941 Yearbook of Agriculture. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 1248, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.**
- Comfort and Disease in Relation to Climate* [with List of Literature Cited], by Joseph Hirsh. From Yearbook of Agriculture, 1941. Pt. 2: Climate and Agricultural Settlement. Yearbook Separate 1798. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 237-245. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- The Effect of Pasteurization on Some Constituents and Properties of Goat's Milk*, by H. S. Haller, and others. United States Department of Agriculture, Technical Bull. No. 800. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Health in Tropical Climates* [with List of Selected References], by Robert G. Stone. From Yearbook of Agriculture, 1941. Pt. 2: Climate and Agricultural Settlement. Yearbook Separate 1799. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 247-261, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Protein-Digesting Enzymes of Papaya and Pineapple*, by A. K. Balls. United States Department of Agriculture Circular No. 631. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 9, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- The Vitamin A Values of One Hundred and Twenty-Eight Foods as Determined by the Rat-Growth Method*, by Lela E. Booher and Rosemary Loughlin Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Technical Bulletin No. 362. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 30. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- World Extremes of Weather*. From Yearbook of Agriculture, 1941. Pt. 5: Climatic Data, with Special Reference to Agriculture in United States. Yearbook separate 1821. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 1. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Animal Industry Bureau**, *Nutritive Properties of Lard and Other Shortenings* [with List of Literature Cited], by Ralph Hoagland and George G. Snider. United States Department of Agriculture Technical Bulletin No. 821. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 12. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics**, *Community Food Preservation Centers*. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Home Economics, Misc. Pub'n 472. Paper, 10 cents. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- United States, Agriculture, Department of, Information Office**, *Climate and Man, Summary*, by Gove Hambridge. From Yearbook of Agriculture, 1941. Yearbook separate 1786. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 1-64. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census**, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1939*. Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Part II: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence. Prepared under the Supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. Cloth, \$1.50; \$1.25. Pp. 531; 283. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards**, *Standardization Activities of National Technical and Trade Organizations*, by Robert A. Martino. United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, National Bureau of Standards Miscellaneous Publication M169. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 288. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office**, *Blackouts*. Prepared by the War Department with the Assistance and Advice of Other Federal Agencies. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 60, with 49 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Casualty Record Book*. [Made up of Case Record Blanks to Contain an Entry for Each Person Seen by First Aid Team.] Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Central Control and Administration of Emergency Medical Service*. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division Bulletin No. 4. Paper. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., [n.d.].
- Chemical Warfare Service*. Decontamination of Chemical Vesicant Agents. Pp. 38. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Civilian Defense Schools: Prospectus of Courses Conducted by Chemical Warfare Service to Train Instructors for Civilian Defense*. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 13. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- A Civilian Defense Volunteer Office, Arm of Local Defense Council, What It Is, How to Organize It, What It Does*. [Reprint with Changes 1942.] Pp. 24. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Emergency Medical Services for Civilian Defense*. Medical Division Bulletin 1. [Reprint with Changes 1942.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Equipment & Operation of Emergency Medical Field Units*. Medical Division Bulletin 2. Pp. 16. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- First Aid in Prevention and Treatment of Chemical Casualties* (Medical Division.) Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 31, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Handbook for Air Raid Wardens*. Prepared by Training Section. Revised edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 60, with illustrations. Washington D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Handbook of First Aid*. Prepared in Cooperation with American Red Cross. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 72, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- How to Organize Civilian Protection in Your Community*. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 8, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Instructions for Using Gas Identification Sets*. Pp. 7. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Protection Against Gas*. Prepared by the War Department with the Assistance and Advice of Other Federal Agencies. Prepared under the Direction of the Chief of Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, with Suggestions of the National Technological Civil Protection Committee. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 75, with 40 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- Protection of Hospitals*. Prepared by Joint Committee of Council on Hospital Planning of American Hospital Association and Office of Civilian Defense. Medical Division Bulletin 3. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 22, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office—Continued

- A Technical Manual on the Preservation and Transfusion of Whole Human Blood. Prepared for the Medical Division, United States Office of Civilian Defense, under the Direction of the Subcommittee on Blood Substitutes of the National Research Council. Paper. Pp. 31. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., [n.d.].
- Training Guide—Chemical Warfare. Pp. 87. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
- Treatment of Burns and Prevention of Wound Infections. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division. Paper. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., [n.d.].
- Volunteers in Health, Medical Care, and Nursing. Prepared in Cooperation with Defense Health and Welfare Services Office. Pp. 11. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Food for Thought: School's Responsibility in Nutrition Education [with List of Suggestions for Reading; prepared by Joseph Hirsh]. (Education and National Defense Series, Pamphlet 22). Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 32. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Rehabilitation of the Deaf and the Hard of Hearing: Manual for Rehabilitation Case Workers [with Selected Bibliography]. Vocational Rehabilitation Series, Bulletin No. 26. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 87, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.

United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Carbon Monoxide and Particulate Matter in Air of Holland Tunnel and Metropolitan New York, by W. P. Yant, et al. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Report of Investigations 3585. Paper. Pp. 69. Pittsburgh, 1941.

- Inflammability of Ether-Oxygen-Hellum Mixtures: Their Application in Anesthesia, by G. W. Jones, R. E. Kennedy and G. J. Thomas. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Report of Investigations 3589. Paper. Pp. 15. Pittsburgh, 1941.

Mercury Poisoning as a Mining Hazard, by Sara J. Davenport and D. Harrington. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Information Circular 7180. Paper. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C., 1941.

United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Maternity Care at Public Expense in 6 Counties in New York State, July 1, 1935-June 30, 1936, by Beatrice Hall, in collaboration with Martha M. Elliot and Edwin P. Dally. Bureau Publication 267. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 84. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Better Care for Mother and Child. Bureau Publication 278. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Children Bear Promise of Better World: Their Defense in Security They Find at Home. Defense of Children Series No. 6. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 12, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Civil Defense Measures for Protection of Children: Report of Observations in Great Britain, Feb. 1941 [with List of References], by Martha M. Elliot. Bureau Publication 279. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 186. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Glossary of Certain Child-Welfare Terms in Spanish, Portuguese, French, and English, by Anna Kalet Smith. Bureau Publication 271. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 115. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Manual for Teaching Midwives, by Anita M. Jones. Bureau Publication 260. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 139, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Maternal and Child-Health Services Under Social Security Act, Title 5, pt. 1, Development of Program, 1936-39. Bureau Publication 259. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 109, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Occupational Hazards to Young Workers. Report 1: Explosives-Manufacturing Industries, by Elizabeth S. Johnson. Bureau Publication 273. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 19. Report 3: Coal-Mining Industry, by Helen Wood. Bureau Publication 275. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 55. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Problems and Procedures in Adoption, by Mary Ruth Colby. Bureau Publication 262. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 130. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Services for Crippled Children Under Social Security Act. Bureau Publication 258. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau—Continued

- To Parents in Wartime, by Frederick H. Allen, and others. United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Bureau Publication 282. Children in Wartime No. 1. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division, Occupation Hazards and Diagnostic Signs, Guide to Impairments to be Looked for in Hazardous Occupations [with Selected Sources of Information on Industrial Hygiene], by Louis I. Dublin and Robert J. Vane. Bulletin 41. [Revision of Labor Statistics Bureau Bulletin 582.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 70. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Industrial Injury Frequency Rates. Special Bulletin 6. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

United States Naval Academy, Department of Physical Training, Physical Training Manual. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 322, with illustrations. Annapolis: U. S. Naval Institute.

United States, Public Health Service, The Aromatic Amino and Nitro Compounds, Their Toxicity and Potential Dangers: A Review of the Literature, by W. F. von Oettingen. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 271. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 221. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Bill Gets the Works [Doctor's Checkup in Up-To-Date Shop]. Workers' Health Series No. 6. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 12, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- But Flu Is Tougher. Workers' Health Ser., No. 1. Paper, 5 cents. No pagination. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Cancer Mortality in the United States. IV. Age Variation in Mortality from Cancer of Specific Sites, 1930-32, by Mary Gover. From the Division of Public Health Methods and National Cancer Institute, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 275. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 57. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- A Guide to the Identification of the Common Mosquitoes of the Southeastern United States, by W. H. W. Komp. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Reprint No. 836 from the Public Health Reports, Vol. 38, No. 20, May 18, 1923, Pages 1061-1080 (Revised 1941). Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 21, with 22 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Health and Working Environment of Nonferrous Metal Mine Workers, by Waldemar C. Dreessen, and others. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 277. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 110. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- The Health of Workers in Dusty Trades. VII: Restudy of a Group of Granite Workers, by Albert E. Russell. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 269. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 71, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

- Index to the Literature of Siphonaptera of North America, by Wm. L. Jellison and Newell E. Good. From the Division of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Health and the Division of State Relations. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 178. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 193. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- It Doesn't Pay (Booklet on Prevention of Syphilis and Gonorrhea for Distribution in Clinics and by Private Physicians). V. D. Bulletin 95. Pp. 23, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

- Malaria: Lessons on Its Cause and Prevention for Use in Schools, by H. R. Carter. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Supplement No. 18 to the Public Health Reports (Revised October 1936). Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 17, with 23 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Public Health Service—Continued

- The Notifiable Diseases, Prevalence in States, 1940. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Supplement No. 166 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Personal Hygiene, compiled by Robert Olesen. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, Supplement No. 137 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 46, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - The Socio-Economic and Employment Status of Urban Youth in the United States, 1935-36, by Bernard D. Karpinos. From the Division of Public Health Methods, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 273. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Soft Coal Miners Health and Working Environment, by Robert H. Plinn, et al. From the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 270. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 118. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - A Study of the Pollution and Natural Purification of the Scioto River, by Robert W. Kehr and others. From Stream Pollution Investigations, Division of Public Health Methods, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 276. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 153. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - A Study of the Public Mental Hospitals of the United States 1937-39, by Samuel W. Hamilton, Grover A. Kempf, Grace C. Scholz and Eve G. Caswell. United States Public Health Service Associated with the Mental Hospital Survey Committee. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service, Supplement No. 164 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 126. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity, by Jonathan L. Hartwell. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 371. Bethesda, Maryland, 1941.
 - Treatment of Syphilis with Artificial Fever Combined with Chemotherapy: Results of 10 Years of Experience; Critical Review [with Bibliography], by Walter M. Simpson, H. Worley Kendall and Donald L. Rose. Supplement 16 to Venereal Disease Information. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 51, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Venereal Disease and National Defense. V D Folder No. 7. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- United States, War Department—Continued**
- Fixed Hospitals of Medical Department (General and Station Hospitals). Prepared under Direction of Surgeon General. Technical Manual 8-260. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 271, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Hospital Diets. Prepared under the Direction of the Surgeon General. Technical Manual No. 8-500. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 309. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Medical Field Manual: Mobile Units of Medical Department. Prepared under the Direction of the Surgeon General. Field Manual 8-5. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 347, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Medical Field Manual: Transportation of Sick and Wounded. Prepared under the Direction of the Surgeon General. Field Manual 8-35. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Military Roentgenology: Jan. 26, 1942. Prepared under the Direction of the Surgeon General. Technical Manual 8-275. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 153, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
 - Report of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army, to the Secretary of War, 1941. Annual Reports, War Department, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1941. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 279. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

United States, War Department—Continued

- Treatment of Casualties from Chemical Agents. Prepared under the Direction of the Surgeon General. Technical Manual 8-285. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 51. Changes 1; Feb. 14, 1942. Technical Manual 8-285, [Changes] 1. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 7. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.
- University of Wisconsin, A Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes. Addresses Given at an Institute Held at the University of Wisconsin, September 11-17, 1941. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 281, with illustrations. Univ. Wisconsin Press.
- Urtubey, Luis, Los tumores. (Lecciones de anatomía patológica). Second edition. Paper, 38 pesetas. Pp. 173, with 171 illustrations. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.
- Vaccarezza, Américo J., Histofisiología de la glándula suprarrenal: Su relación con las gonadas. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 92, with 32 illustrations. Ferrari, 1941.
- Valentine, C. W., The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline. 4s. Methuen, 1940.
- Valls, Jorge E., Sarcoma osteogénico. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 141, with 89 illustrations. de Amorruortu e Hijos, 1941.
- Valls, Jose, Lesiones traumáticas de los meniscos, ligamentos cruzados y ligamentos laterales de la rodilla. Paper. Pp. 153, with 56 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1941.
- Van Alyea, O. E., Nasal Sinuses: An Anatomic and Clinical Consideration. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 262, with 83 illustrations. Wood.
- Vane, Robert J.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division.
- Van Liere, Edward J., Anoxia: Its Effect on the Body. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 269. Univ. Chicago Press.
- Vannier, Marion L., and Thompson, Barbara A., A Manual of Nursing Procedures. Fourth edition, revised by the School of Nursing, University of Minnesota. \$2.50. Pp. 347, with illustrations. Burgess, 1941.
- Vasconcelos, Edmundo, Pinto de Souza, Edgard, and Gonçalves Filho, José, Métodos modernos de amputação. Paper. Pp. 253, with 258 illustrations. São Paulo: Companhia Editora Nacional.
- Venzmer, Gerhard, Erbmasse und Krankheit: Erbliche Leiden u. ihre Bekämpfung. Fourth edition. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 109, with 52 illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1941.
- Vermeer, N., pseud., Tropendoktor. Skizzen aus e. Missionsspital auf Java. Berecht. Übers. aus d. Holl. Dt. Übers. v. Huber. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 173. Basel: Basler Missionsbuchh., 1940.
- Vernon, H. M., Road Accidents in Wartime. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 125. Heffer, 1941.
- Vickery, H. B.: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Villiger, Emil, Gehirn und Rückenmark: Leitfaden f. d. Studium d. Morphologie u. d. Faserverlaufs. Eleventh-Thirteenth edition, edited by Eugen Ludwig. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 489, with 322 illustrations. Engelmann, 1940.
- Vital Aza, La esterilidad en la mujer. Qué causas la originan? Paper. Pp. 110. Morata, 1941.
- Vivaldi, Raoul, La protezione antiaerea. Pp. 62. Milan: Casa Editrice Sonzogno, 1940.
- Vonderlehr, R. A.: See Parran, Thomas.
- von Loesecke, Harry W., Outlines of Food Technology. Cloth, \$7; Textbook ed., \$5. Pp. 504, with illustrations. Reinhold.
- von Oettingen, W. F.: See United States Public Health Service.
- von Witzleben, Henry D., Methods of Treatment in Post-Encephalitic Parkinsonism. Preface by Theodore J. C. von Storch. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 136. Grune & Stratton.
- Voronoff, Serge, Du crétin au génie. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 325. New York: French & European Pub'ns., 1941.
- Wachtelborn, Karl, Die Heilkunde auf energetischer Grundlage und das Gesetz der Seuchen. Neue Naturheilkunde. In 2 Bdn. Bd. I. Third edition. 5.20 marks. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Hellerau/Dresden: Veri. f. Volksheilkunde, 1940.
- Wall, Florence E., The Principles and Practice of Beauty Culture. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 708, with 183 illustrations. New York: Keystone Publications, 1941.
- von Wallen, B., Wie werde—bleibe ich gesund? 2 Lebensfragen. 1 mark. Pp. 63. Fulda: Parzeller, 1940.
- Walsh, F. M. R., Diseases of the Nervous System Described for Practitioners and Students. Second edition. Cloth, \$4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 325. Wood; Livingstone, 1941.
- Walters, Waitman, and others, Carcinoma and Other Malignant Lesions of the Stomach. Cloth, \$8.50. Pp. 576, with 152 illustrations. Saunders.
- Ward, Winifred Kingdon, Stammering: A Contribution to the Study of Its Problems and Treatment. 15s. Pp. 327. London: H. Hamilton.

- Warkentin, John, and Lange, Jack, *Physician's Handbook*. Second edition. Boards, \$1.50. Pp. 214, with illustrations. Chicago: Univ. Med. Pub'rs., 1941.
- Warnekres, K.: See Grote, L. R.
- Warren, B. E.: See Cohn, Edwin J.
- Warwick, Francis James, and Tunstall, A. C., *First Aid to the Injured and Sick*. Eighteenth edition, edited by N. Harmer. 3s. 6d. Wright, 1941.
- Warwick, W. T., *A Handbook on Venereal Diseases*. 6s. Faber.
- Waters, Charles A., and Kaplan, Ira I., editors, *The 1941 Year Book of Radiology*. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 440. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1941.
- Watts, James W.: See Freeman, Walter.
- Webb, Addison, comp., *Air Raid Protection: What To Do How To Do It!* Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. New York: Book-of-the-Hour Co.
- Webster, Leslie T., *Rabies*. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 168. Macmillan.
- Wechsler, David, *The Measurement of Adult Intelligence*. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 248. Williams & Wilkins, 1941.
- Weidman, Fred D., and others, *Xanthoma and Other Dyslipoidoses*. [Including Reprinted Articles from the Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology, Archives of Internal Medicine, American Journal of Diseases of Children and Archives of Surgery.] Cloth, \$3. Pp. 195, with illustrations. Univ. Penn. Press, 1941.
- Weisman, S. A.: See Wilson, Netta W.
- Wenger, Hermann Leslie, and Sense, Eleanor, *First Aid Primer, Also Including Civilian Defense Health Aids, Emergency Feeding, Blackout Instructions and Morale Through Nutrition*. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 104. Barrows.
- Werkman, C. H.: See Nord, F. F.
- Werner, August A., *Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment*. Second edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 324, with 328 illustrations. Lea.
- White, C., and others, *Diseases of Women*. Seventh edition. 18s. Pp. 444, with illustrations. Arnold.
- White, Jean Martin: See Plette, Eugene Constantine.
- Whiting, John W. M., *Becoming a Kwoma: Teaching and Learning in a New Guinea Tribe*. Inst. of Human Relations Publication. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 245, with illustrations. Yale, 1941.
- Whitten, Kathryn M., *The Horses of the Sun*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 314. Meador.
- Wilhelm, E., *Lehrbücher d. biol. Heilkunde*. Bd. III: Allgemeine Konstitutions-Pathologie. Die Lehre vom kranken Menschen. Bd. IV: Spezielle Konstitutions-Pathologie und Therapie. Die Behandlung des kranken Menschen. A.: Die Konstitutionen, ihre Erkennung u. Behandlung. Cloth, 9.50 marks; 9 marks. Pp. 346; 270. Stuttgart: Bika, 1935-1941; 1936.
- Williams, Jesse Feiring, *Personal Hygiene Applied*. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 545, with illustrations. Saunders, 1941.
- Williams, Leslie, *Aids to Obstetrics*. Eleventh edition. Cloth, \$1.50; 4s. Pp. 238. Wood; Baillière, Tindall and Cox.
- Wilson, Arnold, and Levy, Hermann, *Workmen's Compensation*. Volume II. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 395. New York: Oxford.
- Wilson, Netta W., and Weisman, S. A., *Modern Medicine: Its Progress and Opportunities*. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 218. New York: George W. Stewart, Pub'r., Inc.
- Wilson, Stephen, *Food and Drug Regulation*. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 177. Washington, D.C.: Amer. Council on Public Affairs.
- Wintrobe, Maxwell M., *Clinical Hematology*. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 792, with 174 illustrations. Lea.
- Wirtschafter, Zoltan T., *Minerals in Nutrition*. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Reinhold.
- and Korenberg, Morton, *Diabetes Mellitus*. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 186. Wood.
- Wolf, Jack: See Sulzberger, Marlon R.
- Wolff, Albert, *Magenleiden: Gesunde Kost u. Lebensführ. Diät, Rezepte, Speisezettel, Gesundheitsführung*, H. 1. 1.40 marks. Pp. 46. Leipzig: Meyer & Co., 1939.
- *Nervenleiden: Gesunde Kost u. Lebensführung. Küchenrezepte v. Lisa Mar. Gesundheitsführer*, H. 3. 1.60 marks. Pp. 59. Leipzig: Meyer & Co., 1940.
- Wood, Helen: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
- Woolmer, Ronald, *Anaesthetics Afloat. With an Introduction by H. D. Drennan*. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 120. Lewis.
- Wright, John G., *Veterinary Anaesthesia*. 10s. 6d. Pp. 215, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1941.
- Wyman, Leland Clifton, *Navajo Indian Medical Ethnobotany*. Anthropological ser., Vol. III, No. 5. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 76. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1941.
- Yant, W. P.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.
- Yater, Wallace Mason, and Barton, Wilfred M., *Symptom Diagnosis: Regional and General*. Originally written by the late Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, \$10. Pp. 900. Appleton-Century.
- Young, Kimball: See Farago, Ladislav.
- Ziemann, Hans, *Gesundheitsratgeber für wärmere Zonen*. Neu bearb. u. hrsg. v. Ernst Rodenwaldt. Seventh edition. 2.50 marks. Pp. 163. Berlin: D. Reimer, 1941.
- Zubin, Joseph: See Lewinson, Thea Stein.
- Zulliger, Hans, *Einführung in den Behn-Rorschach-Test* (Textbd.). Arbeiten zur angewandten Psychiatrie, Bd. VI. Cloth, 7.70 marks; 12.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 232. Huber, 1941.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

- Newman, H. W., Acute Alcoholic Intoxication: A Critical Review.
 Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol, Lay Supplement No. 1: The Problems of Alcohol. Lay Supplement No. 4: Facts on Delirium Tremens. Lay Supplement No. 5: Alcohol, Heredity and Germ Damage. Lay Supplement No. 6: Alcohol and Length of Life.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

- Alexander, H. L., Synopsis of Allergy.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

- Born, P., Topographische Anatomie. Unter Berücks. d. neuen Nomenklatur.
 Jamieson, E. B., Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy.
 —Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Sections I-VII.
 Jones, F. W., Principles of Anatomy as Seen in the Hand.
 Krieg, W. J. S., Functional Neuroanatomy.
 Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
 Lagomarsino, E. H., Anatomía médicoquirúrgica de la cadera.
 Larsell, O., Anatomy of the Nervous System: A Textbook from the Developmental and Functional Point of View, and Atlas of the Nervous System of Man.
 Malbran, J., Consideraciones anatómicas sobre la vía óptica retroquiasmática.
 Mettler, F. A., Neuroanatomy.
 Spofford, W. R., Neuro-Anatomy.
 Toldt, C., Anatomischer Atlas für Studierende und Ärzte. Bd. II: D. Das Darmsystem. E. Das System d. Harn- u. Geschlechtswerkzeuge. F. Das Gefäßsystem. Bd. III: G. Das Nervensystem. H. Die Sinneswerkzeuge.

ANESTHESIA

- Cyriax, J., Massage, Manipulation and Local Anaesthesia.
 Gillespie, N. A., Endotracheal Anaesthesia.
 Goldman, V., Aids to Anaesthesia.
 Human, J. U., Blind Intubation and Signs of Anaesthesia.
 Mazza, H. L., Anestesia raquídea con perclina en cirugía ginecológica.
 Perez Castro, E., La anestesia general intravascular: Trabajo galardonado con la medalla de oro de la R. A. de medicina, Madrid.
 Silvetti, R. A., Conceptos modernos en anestesia general.
 United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Inflammability of Ether-Oxygen-Helium Mixtures: Their Application in Anesthesia.
 Woolmer, R., Anaesthetics Afloat.
 Wright, J. G., Veterinary Anaesthesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

- Chapple, E. D., and Coon, C. S., Principles of Anthropology.
 Geissel, H., Rassenmischung und ihre Folgen.
 Gminder, E., Arzt in Busch und Steppe: Afrikan. Gedanken u. Erlebnisse.
 Knott, V. B., Physical Measurement of Young Children: A Study of Anthropometric Reliabilities for Children Three to Six Years of Age.
 Lewis, J. M., The Biology of the Negro.
 Murdock, G. P., Ethnographic Bibliography of North America.
 Redfield, R., Folk Culture of Yucatan.
 Spencer, D. M., Disease, Religion and Society in the Fiji Islands.
 Turney-High, H. H., Ethnography of the Kutenai.
 Whiting, J. W. M., Becoming a Kwoma: Teaching and Learning in a New Guinea Tribe.
 Wyman, L. C., Navajo Indian Medical Ethnobotany.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

- Armbruster, D. A., Competitive Swimming and Diving.
 Thorndike, A., Athletic Injuries: Prevention, Diagnosis and Treatment.
 United States Naval Academy, Department of Physical Training, Physical Training Manual.

AVIATION

- Esteban, M., Las funciones visuales en aeronáutica.
 Piñero Sorondo, J., Socorro médico aéreo en ortopedia y traumatología.
 Van Lier, E. J., Anoxia: Its Effect on the Body.

BACTERIOLOGY

- Birkeland, J. M., A Work Book for General Microbiology.
 Burton, E. F., and Kohl, W. H., The Electron Microscope.
 Matilla, V., Manual de microbiología médica. Tomo I.
 Piette, E. C., and White, J. M., Microbiology and Nursing.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

- Cattell, J., editor, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume IV.
 Child, C. M., Patterns and Problems of Development.
 de Laubenfels, M. W., Life Science: A Survey of the Various Fields of Biology.
 Fritzsche, H., Der Erstgeborene: Ein Bild d. Menschen.
 Lewis, J. H., The Biology of the Negro.
 Marbe, K., Neue Untersuchungen zur Psychologie, Statistik und Biologie. 1: Merkwürd. Befunde in d. Geburtenstatistik. 2: Warum werden in Kriegzeiten verhältnismässig viel Knaben geboren?
 Rabaud, E., Introduction aux sciences biologiques.
 Romer, A. S., Man and the Vertebrates.
 Seifriz, W. E., editor, A Symposium on the Structure of Protoplasm.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

- Abelló, J., and Abelló, F., Hemoptisis (estudio anatómo-patológico, clínico y terapéutico).
 Anello, V. J., La flactotransfusión en pediatría.
 Casterán, E., Las adenopatías en las afecciones otorrinolaringológicas.
 Corona T., L., Tratado de química normal y patológica de la sangre (con aplicación al diagnóstico clínico).
 Denoix, P., Le traitement chirurgical des hématomés graves.
 Drinker, C. K., Lane Medical Lectures: The Lymphatic System. Its Part in Regulating Composition and Volume of Tissue Fluid.
 Engelbroth-Holm, J., Spontaneous and Experimental Leukæmia in Animals.
 Fanconi, G., Die Störungen der Blutgerinnung beim Kinde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des K-Vitamins und der Neugeborenenpathologie.
 Gorodner, A., La protidemia: Su valor clínico.
 Great Britain War Office, Resuscitation Equipment, Organization, Training and Procedures.
 Gruner, O. C., A Study of the Blood in Cancer with Special Reference to the Needs of the Tumour Clinic.
 Hühnerfeld, J., Die biologisch-klinische Bedeutung des Hämatoporphyrin-Nencki.
 Kilduffe, R. A., and DeBakey, M., The Blood Bank and the Technique and Therapeutics of Transfusions.
 Kugelmass, I. N., Blood Disorders in Children.
 Lehnert, E., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bluttypen des Pferdes mit Hilfe artelgener, hochwertiger, gruppenspezifischer Isolimmunsera.
 Marchuk, P. D., Pro desensibilizuyuchu dyu izogemotransfuzii. Über die desensibilisierende Wirkung der Isohaemotransfusion.
 Müller, A. H., Tratamiento moderno de las anemias.
 Orozco, D. V., La transfusión con sangre conservada.
 Pietrafesa, E. R., Trastornos cardíacos en los estados anémicos.
 Piney, A., Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, A Technical Manual on the Preservation and Transfusion of Whole Human Blood.
 Wintrobe, M. M., Clinical Hematology.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

- American Medical Association, Handbook on Amputations.
 Boyle, H. H., Theory and Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws, in Peace and War.
 Brittain, H. A., Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis.
 Friberg, S., Low Back and Sciatic Pain Caused by Intervertebral Disc Herniation: Anatomic and Clinical Investigations.
 Jones, F. W., The Principles of Anatomy as Seen in the Hand.
 Jones, R. W., Fractures and Other Bone and Joint Injuries.
 Kenny, E., The Treatment of Infantile Paralysis in the Acute Stage.
 Kreuz, L., Kriegsorthopädische Erfahrungen und Erfolge in der Verwundetenführung.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES—Continued

- dal Lago, H., Afecções traumáticas de los meniscos de la rodilla.
 Lagomarsino, E. H., Anatomía médicoquirúrgica de la cadera.
 Painter, C. F., editor, The 1941 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery.
 Perkins, G., Fractures.
 Piñero Sorondo, J., Socorro médico aéreo en ortopedia y traumatología.
 Sanchis Olmos, V., Normas para el tratamiento de la parálisis infantil.
 Schüller, J., Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten.
 Scott, M. G., Analysis of Human Motion: A Textbook in Kinesiology.
 del Sol, J. M., Lesiones traumáticas del astrágalo.
 Valls, J., Lesiones traumáticas de los meniscos, ligamentos cruzados y ligamentos laterales de la rodilla.
 Vasconcelos, E., Pinto de Souza, E., and Gonçalves Filho, J., Métodos modernos de amputação.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

- Campbell, F. H., comp., Chemical Dictionary.
 De Ment, J., Fluorescent Chemicals and Their Applications.
 Kolthoff, I. M., and Stenger, V. A., Volumetric Analysis. Volume I: Theoretical Fundamentals.
 Strain, H. H., Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Volume II: Chromatographic Adsorption Analysis.
 Taylor, F. S., Organic Chemistry.
 Turner, F. M., editor, Condensed Chemical Dictionary.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

- Anberg, J. L., Babies Are Fun.
 Allen, F. H., Psychotherapy with Children.
 Anello, V. J., La lactotransfusión en pediatría.
 Beverly, B. I., In Defense of Children.
 Cioeco, A., and Palmer, C. E., The Hearing of School Children: A Statistical Study of Audiometric and Clinical Records.
 Gardner, D. E. M., Testing Results in Infant School.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Feeding of Children From One to Five Years.
 Kramár, J., Miskolczy, D., and Csajághy, M., Die kindliche Ruhr und das Nervensystem. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Klinik, Pathologie u. Therapie d. toxischen Ruhr.
 Kugelmass, I. N., Blood Disorders in Children.
 —Superior Children Through Modern Nutrition.
 Landabure, P. B., Diabetes infantil: Clínica y terapéutica.
 New York City, Board of Education, Acoustically Handicapped Children.
 —Cardiac Classes and the Care of Cardiac Children.
 Porter, L., and Carter, W. E., Management of the Sick Infant and Child.
 Prest, R. C., Children's Reactions to a Contemporary War Situation.
 Sauer, L. W., From Infancy Through Childhood.
 Schulz, L. R., and Smart, M. S., Understanding Your Baby: How He Grows and What He Needs.
 Scott, G. D., Heredity, Food, and Environment in the Nutrition of Infants and Children.
 Tamborini, A. E., Enfermedad de glicobromatosis de Recklinghausen en la infancia.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Children Bear Promise of Better World: Their Defense in Security They Find at Home.
 —Civil Defense Measures for the Protection of Children: Report of Observations in Great Britain, Feb. 1941.
 —To Parents in Wartime.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

- Fitt, A. B., Seasonal Influence on Growth, Function and Inheritance.
 United States, Agriculture, Department of, Climate and Man: 1941 Yearbook of Agriculture.
 —Comfort and Disease in Relation to Climate.
 —World Extremes of Weather.
 United States, Agriculture, Department of, Information Office, Climate and Man, Summary.

CONSTITUTION

- Sheldon, W. H., and Stevens, S. S., The Varieties of Temperament: A Psychology of Constitutional Differences.
 Wilhelm, E., Lehrbücher d. biol. Heilkunde. Bd. III: Allgemeine Konstitutions-Pathologie. Die Lehre vom kranken Menschen. Bd. IV: Spezielle Konstitutions-Pathologie und Therapie. Die Behandlg. des kranken Menschen. A.: Die Konstitutionen, ihre Erkennng. u. Behandlg.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

- Asgis, A. J., Professional Dentistry in American Society: A Historical and Social Approach to Dental Progress.
 Darlington, C. G., and others, editors, The 1941 Year Book of Dentistry.
 McBride, W. C., and others, Juvenile Dentistry.
 O'Rourke, J. T., and Miner, L. M. S., Dental Education in the United States.
 Prinz, H., and Rickert, U. G., Pharmacology and Dental Therapeutics

DERMATOLOGY

- Brockbank, E. M., Mule Spinners Cancer: Epithelioma of the Skin in Cotton Spinners.
 Delgado Bedoya, G., Verruga peruana y malaria evolucionando asociadas.
 Fuhs, H., and Kumer, L., Dermatologie.
 Knowles, F. C., Corson, E. F., and Decker, H. B., Diseases of the Skin.
 Krantz, W., Einführung in die Dermatologie.
 Meentzen, C., Heilkräuter im Dienste der Schönheit: Ein Ratgeber f. natürl. Schönheitspflege.
 Pierini, L. E., Dermatoses pigmentarias de la cara y del cuello.
 Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases.
 Spiguel, D., Manifestaciones nerviosas en los portadores de angiomatos cutáneos (monografía).
 Stoppani, A. O. M., Estudios fisiológicos y farmacológicos sobre los melanoforos de los batracios.
 Sulzberger, M. B., and Wolf, J., Dermatologic Therapy in General Practice.
 Weidman, F. D., and others, Xanthoma and Other Dyslipoidoses.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

- Corona T., L., Tratado de química normal y patológica de la sangre (con aplicación al diagnóstico clínico).
 Craig, C. F., Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases.
 Fernández, F., El flanco derecho doloroso.
 Holler, G., and Pfleger, R., Spezielle Symptomatologie und Diagnose innerer Erkrankungen in 2 Bänden.
 Kennedy, J. A., Laboratory Manual of Medical Bacteriology, Mycology, and Immunology.
 Klopstock, M., and Kowarski, A., Praktikum der klinischen, chemischen, mikroskopischen und bakteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden.
 Kolmer, J., and Boerner, F., Approved Laboratory Technique.
 Morrison, W. R., and Chenoweth, L. B., Normal and Elementary Physical Diagnosis.
 Piney, A., Sternal Puncture: A Method of Clinical and Cytological Investigation.
 Tassman, I. S., The Eye Manifestations of Internal Diseases.
 Theobald, G. W., Referred Pain: A New Hypothesis.
 Yater, W. M., and Barton, W. M., Symptom Diagnosis: Regional and General.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Vitamins

- Castillo, M., Reumatismo y aguas minerales argentinas.
 Depisch, F., El tratamiento dietético e insulínico de la diabetes.
 Graaz, H., Neuralgie, Gicht, Rheumatismus und andere Gelenkerkrankungen.
 Holcomb, B., and others, A Diabetic Notebook for Use of the Patient.
 Horder, Rheumatism: Notes on Its Causes, Incidence and Its Prevention. A Plan for National Action.
 Landabure, P. B., Diabetes infantil: Clínica y terapéutica.
 Mendes de Castro, B., Giorgi, D., and Kieffer, J. C., Contribuição ao estudo da pelagra.
 Steinbrocker, O., Arthritis in Modern Practice: The Diagnosis and Management of Rheumatic and Allied Conditions.
 Wirtschaffner, Z. T., and Korenberg, M., Diabetes Mellitus.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.

- American College of Physicians Directory, 1941. Cloth. Pp. 667. Philadelphia, 1941.
 Barth, F., editor, Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender, Jg. LXIII, 1941. [Nebst] 4 Quartalsheften.
 Campbell, F. H., comp., Chemical Dictionary.
 Dornblüth, O., Klinisches Wörterbuch.
 Frank, J. G., and Hammer, C., Jr., editors, Deutsch für Mediziner.
 Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, United States Army (Army Medical Library). Authors and Subjects. Fourth Series. Vol. VI: G [including] Third Supplement, Fourth Series: Bibliography of XVI. Century Medical Authors: Abarbanel-Alberti, Salomon, by Claudius F. Mayer. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 796; 52. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1941.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.—Continued

- Mayer, C. F., Bio-Bibliography of XVI. Century Medical Authors. Fasciculus 1: Abarbanel-Alberti, S.
Mencken, H. L., editor, A New Dictionary of Quotations on Historical Principles from Ancient and Modern Sources.
Murdock, G. P., Ethnographic Bibliography of North America.
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Latin American Scientific Societies and Institutions, Bureau Publication No. 141. First revision. Paper. Pp. 146. Washington, D.C.
Sell, L. L., Pan-American Dictionary and Travel Guide for Tourists, Motorists, Commercial Travelers, Automobile, Airplane, Steamer, Sporting, Vacationing, Radio. English-Spanish, Spanish-English.
Seybold, G., comp., American Foundations and Their Fields.
Spilman, M., Medical Latin and Greek.
Titus, P., editor, Directory of Medical Specialists Certified by American Boards, 1942.
Trease, G. E., Aids to Pharmaceutical Latin.
Turner, F. M., editor, Condensed Chemical Dictionary.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Glossary of Certain Child-Welfare Terms in Spanish, Portuguese, French, and English.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

- Baglietto, L. A., Fisura anal.
Bisart Malbrán, J. C., La cirugía del colon derecho: Fundamentos y técnica.
Bustos, F. M., Apéndice crónica: Consideraciones anatómico-clínico-quirúrgicas.
Catalano, F. E., Enterorrafias (estudio crítico experimental).
Ciruzzi, A. O., Contribución al tratamiento de las necrosis pancreáticas.
Gallart Monés, F., Ocho lecciones clínicas. Sexta serie.
García Moran, J., Afecciones del esófago.
Hirschman, L. J., Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases.
Kramár, J., Miskolczy, D., and Csajághy, M., Die kindliche Ruhr und das Nervensystem. Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Klinik, Pathologie u. Therapie d. toxischen Ruhr.
Mahia, C. A., Die Krankheiten der Verdauungsorgane. Erkenntnis u. naturgemässe Behandlg. d. Magen- u. Darmstörng.
Pená, R. P., Ileo biliar.
Pi-Figueras, J., Apéndice agudas.
Sá, M. J., Recto-colitis ulcerosa grave: Contribución al estudio de su etiología y a su tratamiento específico.
Walters, W., and others, Carcinoma and Other Malignant Lesions of the Stomach.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

- Ebaugh, F. G., and Rymer, C. A., Psychiatry in Medical Education.
Kupper, W. H., Medical State and National Board Summary.
O'Rourke, J. T., and Miner, L. M. S., Dental Education in the United States.

EMBRYOLOGY

- Jordan, H. E., and Kindred, J. E., Textbook of Embryology.
Shumway, W., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- American Medical Association, Glandular Physiology and Therapy.
Cinberg, B. L., Manual of Endocrine Therapy.
Duerst, J. U., Die Ursachen der Entstehung des Kropfes (Struma) und seiner Formen bei Mensch und Tier mit Ausblicken auf rationelle Prophylaxe und Heilung. Deduktive und synthetisch-experimentelle Studien über die Variationen des thyreo-thymischen Systems der Vertebraten und des Menschen unter dem Einfluss der Umwelt.
Gotta, H., El corazón y la circulación en los hipertiroides. Consideraciones sobre fisiopatología, clínica y terapéutica.
Gronblatt, R. B., Office Endocrinology.
Hoskins, R. G., Endocrinology.
Novak, E., Gynecology and Female Endocrinology.
Pinto, R. M., Acción del ovario sobre la suprarrenal: Estudio experimental.
Stoppani, A. O. M., Estudios fisiológicos y farmacológicos sobre los melanoforos de los batracios.
Sunder-Plassmann, P., Basedow-Studien. Morphologisch-experimentelle Untersuchgn. an Schilddrüse u. Thy-mus zum Problem d. Basedowschen Krankheit und des Kropfes.
Vaccarezza, A. J., Histofisiología de la glándula suprarrenal: Su relación con las gonadas.
Voroneff, S., Du crétin au génie.
Werner, A. A., Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

- American National Red Cross, Advanced First Aid for Civilian Defense.
Bailey, E. G., Wartime First Aid for Everyman.
Oakes, L., comp., Illustrations of Bandaging and First-Aid.
United States Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Handbook of First Aid. Prepared in cooperation with American Red Cross.
—Casualty Record Book. [Made up of Case Record Blanks to Contain an Entry for Each Person Seen by First Aid Team.]
—First Aid in Prevention and Treatment of Chemical Casualties.
Warwick, F. J., and Tunstall, A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick.
Wenger, H. L., and Sense, E., First Aid Primer, Also Including Civilian Defense Health Aids, Emergency Feeding, Blackout Instructions and Morale Through Nutrition.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

- Bogert, L. J., Dietary Uses of the Banana in Health and Disease.
Borgström, S., Studien über den nahrungs-physiologischen Wert der Weizenkeile unter Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Erhaltung.
Bourne, G., Nutrition and the War.
Bridges, M. A., and Mattice, M. R., Food and Beverage Analyses.
Callow, A. B., Good Health on War-Time Food.
Ertel, H., and others, Die Ernährung im Kriege.
Field, R. M., The Complete Book of Diets for All Ages: Including Medical Dietetic Suggestions for Three Hundred and Twenty-Five Common Ailments.
Fishbein, M., The National Nutrition.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Food Education. 4: Food From Overseas.
Griffith, J. Q., Jr. and Farris, E. J., editors, The Rat in Laboratory Investigation.
Heine, P., editor, Taschenkalender für Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer. Jahrgang XIV, 1941.
Kersting, G., Gesundheit und Deutschlands Nahrungsfreiheit durch Rosen.
Lemke, G., Zweckmässige Ernährung: Der biol. Weg zur Leistungsteigerung u. leib-seel. Harmonie.
Ohio Dietetic Association, Manual for Managers of Rural and Other Small School Lunchrooms. Prepared and Published with the Co-Operation of the Following Agencies: Ohio State Department of Health; Ohio Department of Education, Division of Vocational Education; Ohio State University, School of Home Economics, Division of Institutional Management; Works Progress Administration; Committee from the Ohio Home Economics Association; Cleveland Health Council. Paper. \$1.50. Pp. 226. Cleveland.
Pattee, A. F., Vitamins and Minerals for Everyone.
Philadelphia Child Health Society, Family Nutrition.
Phillips, N. D., The Home Guide to Modern Nutrition.
Pulay, E., Nutrition and Victory: Food Problems in War and Peace.
Sanguinetti, A. A., Aplicaciones clínicas y dietéticas del metabolismo mineral.
Schenck, E. G., Grundlagen und Vorschriften für die Regelung der Krankenernährung im Kriege.
Sherman, H. C., and Pearson, C. S., Modern Bread from the Viewpoint of Nutrition.
Taylor, A. E., Why Enrichment of Flour?
Taylor, C. M., Food Values in Shares and Weights.
Tinley, J. M., Rationing and Control of Food Supplies.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, The Effect of Pasteurization on Some Constituents and Properties of Goat's Milk.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Animal Industry Bureau, Nutritive Properties of Lard and Other Shortenings.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Community Food Preservation Centers.
United States Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Food for Thought: School's Responsibility in Nutrition Education [With List of Suggestions for Reading].
United States War Department, Hospital Diets.
von Loesecke, H. W., Outlines of Food Technology.
Wirtschaffter, Z. T., Minerals in Nutrition.
Wolff, A., Magenleiden: Gesunde Kost u. Lebensführg. Diät, Rezepte, Speisezettel.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

- Bidgood, C. Y., *Urology in War: Wounds and Other Emergencies of the Genito-Urinary Organs, Surgical and Medical.*
- Crabtree, E. G., *Urological Diseases of Pregnancy.*
- Dodson, A. I., *Synopsis of Genitourinary Diseases.*
- Domech, A. L., *Impotencia sexual masculina.*
- García, A. E., *La enfermedad diverticular de la próstata: Su estudio como "Infección focal" de la próstata.*
- de la Peña, A., and de la Peña, E., *La próstata y sus enfermedades.*
- Lichtwitz, L., *Nephritis.*
- Lowsley, O. S., editor, *The 1941 Year Book of Urology.*
- Mathis, R. I., *Los divertículos de la vejiga urinaria.*
- Puigvert Gorro, A., *La tuberculosis génitourinaria.*
- Toro, J., *Prostatectomía en un solo tiempo con drenaje perineal.*

GERIATRICS

- Boas, E. P., *Treatment of the Patient Past Fifty.*
- Mueller-Deham, A., and Rabson, S. M., *Internal Medicine in Old Age.*

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

- Bergsteiger, A., *Erinnerungen einer Hebamme.*
- Berkeley, C., *A Handbook of Midwifery.*
- Bulman, M. W., *Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing.*
- Chalmers, L. W., *Woman's Personal Hygiene: Modern Methods and Appliances.*
- Cox, G., *Practical Book of Family Planning (Clinical Contraception).*
- Crabtree, E. G., *Urological Diseases of Pregnancy.*
- Diekmann, W. J., *The Toxemias of Pregnancy.*
- Loe Ping Kian, *Syphilis en zwangerschap: Syphilis en zwangerschap bij Chinese en Indonesische vrouwen en de behandeling van syphilitische Chinese en Indonesische vrouwen tijdens de zwangerschap als prophylaxis van congenitale syphilis. [Syphilis and Pregnancy in Chinese and Indonesian Women in Batavia.]*
- Mazza, H. L., *Anestésia raquídea con percalina en cirugía ginecológica.*
- Novak, E., *Gynecology and Female Endocrinology.*
- Rodríguez Campora, H. S., *La sinfisiotomía de Zárate en la Maternidad "Samuel Gache." (A través de 90 observaciones.)*
- Ruiz-Contreras, J. M., *La placenta previa.*
- Schauffler, G. C., *Pediatric Gynecology.*
- Snow, W., *Clinical Roentgenology of Pregnancy.*
- United States, Labor, Department of, *Children's Bureau, Manual for Teaching Midwives.*
- Vital Aza, *La esterilidad en la mujer. ¿Qué causas la originan?*
- White, C., and others, *Diseases of Women.*
- Williams, L., *Aids to Obstetrics.*

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

- Arias, F. V., *Acción farmacodinámica del piramidón sobre el corazón del "Bufo arenarum."*
- Baker, D. M., *Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses.*
- Bisogno, A., *Acción del luminal en la hipertensión esencial.*
- Boden, E., *Elektrokardiographie für die ärztliche Praxis.*
- Bosco, G. A., *Diagnostic anatomo-topographique de l'obstruction artérielle coronaire. Sixième partie: La thrombose artérielle sous-péricardique gauche, cause de l'ischémie aiguë du myocarde.*
- Cortés Lladó, C., *La insuficiencia cardíaca.*
- Delius, L., *Las neurosis cardíacas.*
- Gotta, H., *El corazón y la circulación en los hipertiroideos. Consideraciones sobre fisiopatología, clínica y terapéutica.*
- Hochrein, M., *Herzkrankheiten. Bd. I: Physiologie. Beurteilg. u. funktionelle Pathologie d. Herzens.*
- Jaeger, F., *Krampfaderen. Hämorrhoiden, Krampfaderbruch, ihre Entstehg. u. ihre Behandlg.*
- v. Jagló, N., *Klinik der Herzkrankheiten.*
- Korth, C., *Klinische Elektrokardiographie.*
- Lewis, T., *Diseases of the Heart.*
- Libman, E., and Friedberg, C. K., *Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis.*
- Master, A. M., *The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart.*
- Meschowitz, E., *Vascular Sclerosis with Special Reference to Arteriosclerosis.*
- New York City, *Board of Education, Cardiac Classes and the Care of Cardiac Children.*
- Peskind, S., *An Attempt to Reduce the Blood Pressure in a Case of Malignant Hypertension by Irradiation with Light Over the Skeletal Muscles.*
- Pietrafesa, E. R., *Trastornos cardíacos en los estados anémicos.*
- Samuels, S. S., *Enfermedades de las arterias periféricas.*
- Stupenongo, R. H., *Las manifestaciones cardíacas de la escarlatina.*
- Tastaldi, H., *Sobre a determinação microfotométrica da sulfocianemia medicamentosa e da adsorção do sulfocianato na desproteinização tricloracética.*

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

- Bescherer, J., *Das Kirchspiel Stünzhain: Ein Beitrag zur Rassenkunde u. Sozialanthropologie Ostthüringens.*
- Cattell, J., editor, *Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume VI: Temperature and Evolution: Isolating Mechanisms; Genetic Control of Embryonic Development.*
- Essen-Möller, E., *Psychiatrische Untersuchungen an einer Serie von Zwillingen.*
- Haldane, J. B. S., *New Paths in Genetics.*
- Krebs, H., *Untersuchungen zur Vererbung der Lippe-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Hasenscharte, Wolfsrachen in 143 Sippschaften.*
- Rice, V. A., *Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals.*
- Scott, G. D., *Heredity, Food, and Environment in the Nutrition of Infants and Children.*
- Venzmer, G., *Erbmasse und Krankheit: Erbliche Leiden u. ihre Bekämpfung.*

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

- Asgis, A. J., *Professional Dentistry in American Society: A Historical and Social Approach to Dental Progress.*
- Barker, L. F., *Time and the Physician: The Autobiography of Lewellys F. Barker.*
- Bowman, A. K., *The Life and Teaching of Sir William MacEwen: A Chapter in the History of Surgery.*
- Brunn, Harold, *Medico-Surgical Tributes to Harold Brunn: A Series of Essays on Various Aspects of Surgery and Medicine Written by His Pupils and Friends.*
- Clendening, L., comp., *Source Book of Medical History.*
- Dampier, W. C., *A History of Science.*
- Engelhardt, A., *Emil von Behring. Chronik s. Forschungsarbeit u. s. Institutes f. experimentelle Therapie. Zur Erinnerung an d. vor 50 Jahren erfolgte Veröffentlichg. Behrings über s. Entdeckg. d. Serumtherapie.*
- Gregory, R. A., *British Scientists.*
- Hume, E. E., *The Golden Jubilee of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States: A History of Its First Half-Century—1891-1941.*
- Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps. *Thirty-Six Biographies.*
- Lain Entralgo, P., *Medicina e historia.*
- Langstaff, J. B., *Doctor Bard of Hyde Park: The Famous Physician of Revolutionary Times, the Man Who Saved Washington's Life.*
- Leonardo, R. A., *History of Surgery.*
- MacDermot, H. E., *Maude Abbott: A Memoir.*
- Mauriac, P., *Claude Bernard.*
- Mayer, C. F., *Bio-Bibliography of XVI. Century Medical Authors. Fasciculus 1: Abarbanel-Alberti, S.*
- Merrick, E., *Northern Nurse.*
- Meyer, H., and others, editors, *Medical Leaves: A Review of the Jewish Medical World and Medical History. Volume IV, 1942.*
- Minnesota State Medical Association, *100 Years of Medicine in Minnesota. Boards. Pp. 26, with illustrations. St. Paul, 1941.*
- Prevot, F., *Histoire de l'organisation sociale en pharmacie.*
- Redeman, C. P., *Our First Forty Years [History of Marie Beard Deaconess Home and Hospital, Spokane].*
- Riley, F. G., *The Jamaica Hospital: A History of the Institution 1892-1942.*
- Schubring, K., *Untersuchungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der hippokratischen Schrift: De locis in homine.*
- Seabrook, W., *Doctor Wood: Modern Wizard of the Laboratory.*
- Sigerist, H. E., editor, *Four Treatises of Theophrastus von Hohenheim Called Paracelsus.*
- Thompson, C. J. S., *The History and Evolution of Surgical Instruments.*

HOMEOPATHY

- American Institute of Homeopathy, *The Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States.*

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

- Hastings, S., *The Hospital Services.*
- Los Angeles County General Hospital, *House Staff Manual. Medical Research Council, The Prevention of "Hospital Infection" of Wounds.*
- Redeman, C. P., *Our First Forty Years: [History of Marie Beard Deaconess Home and Hospital, Spokane].*
- Riley, F. G., *The Jamaica Hospital: A History of the Institution 1892-1942.*
- Omsland, A., *Bellevue in France: Anecdotal History of Base Hospital No. 1.*
- Twentieth Hospital Yearbook, *1942 Hospital Purchasing File, Directory of Products, Manufacturers' Catalogs, Business Control and Other Reference Data. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 1028, with illustrations. Chicago: The Mod. Hosp. Pub. Co., Inc.*
- United Hospital Fund, *Hospital Accountant's Handbook.*

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued

- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Protection of Hospitals.
 United States, Public Health Service, A Study of the Public Mental Hospitals of the United States 1937-39.
 United States, War Department, Fixed Hospitals of Medical Department (General and Station Hospitals).
 —Hospital Diets.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

- See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene
 American Association of School Administrators, Health in Schools. Twentieth Yearbook. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 544, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: National Education Association of the United States.
 Biancani, Hygiene.
 Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Hygiene.
 Blount, R. E., The Science of Everyday Health.
 Bourne, A., Health of the Future.
 Corwin, E. H. L., and Cunningham, E. V., Thirty Years in Community Service 1911-1941. A Brief Outline of the Work of the Committee on Public Health Relations of the New York Academy of Medicine.
 Friedrich, F., and Hammer, K., Lehrbuch des alpinen Sanitäts- und Rettungsdienstes.
 Geffen, D. H., and Brown, L. F., Public Health and Social Services.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Rats and Their Extermination.
 Haubold, H., and Heller, R., editors, Gesund sein, gesund bleiben. Ein volkstüm. Hausbuch f. d. gesunden u. kranken Menschen.
 Illinois State Department of Public Health, Manual and Outline of Procedure for Health Officers for the Control of Communicable Diseases. Revised and in Force Throughout Illinois—October 1, 1941. Compiled by the Division of Communicable Diseases. Paper. Pp. 128. Springfield, 1941.
 Josselyn, D. W., Live up to Yourself: How to Make the Most of Your Energy.
 Kimball, F. T., and Allen, A. W., How to Feel Better and Look It.
 King, V. H., Be Physically Fit.
 McCloy, C. H., Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education.
 MacLevy, M., Pounds Off!
 Norman, J. T., and Bale, E. K., Your Health and Mine.
 von Pettenkofer, M., The Value of Health to a City: Two Lectures Delivered in 1873.
 Pelowe, D., Family Book of Medicine.
 Robb, D., Medicine and Health in New Zealand: A Retrospect and a Prospect.
 Scharlieb, M., Change of Life: Its Difficulties and Dangers.
 Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Community Hygiene.
 Stewart, E. I., Jr., Attention! To Your Health.
 Strauss, E., Nicht so früh sterben!
 Tretot, R., Camp et santé.
 Turkey, La santé publique et l'assistance sociale en Turquie. Direction générale de la presse. Paper. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Ankara: L'Imprimerie d'État, 1941.
 Turner, C. E., Personal and Community Health.
 United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Carbon Monoxide and Particulate Matter in Air of Holland Tunnel and Metropolitan New York.
 United States, Public Health Service, A Study of the Pollution and Natural Purification of the Scioto River.
 —Personal Hygiene.
 Wall, F. E., The Principles and Practice of Beauty Culture.
 von Wallen, B., Wie werde—bleibe ich gesund? 2 Lebensfragen.
 Williams, J. F., Personal Hygiene Applied.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Beinker, E., ABC der Gesundheitsführung. H. 2: Wegweiser f. d. Eisenarbeiter.
 Brockbank, E. M., Mule Spinners Cancer: Epithelioma of the Skin in Cotton Spinners.
 Brown, J. D., and Baker, H., Optimum Hours of Work in War Production.
 Gardner, L. U., editor, Tuberculosis in Industry.
 Gaubatz, E., Die Porphyrallikose. Staublungenerkrankgn. v. Arbeitern in d. Porphyrtsteinbrüchen d. bad. Bergstrasse.
 Insurance Statistical Service of North America, Standard Bodyparts Adjustment Guide: Traumatic Cases, Occupational Diseases, Disability Evaluations, Medical Fees, Statutory Digests.
 Jordan, H. H., Workmen's Compensation and the Physician.
 Kay, K., Occupational Hazards in the Munitions Industry.
 Keesch, J. M., Workmen's Compensation in North Carolina, 1929-1940.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

- Lasher, W. W., Industrial Surgery: Principles, Problems and Practice.
 Marchese, S. J., Neumoconiosis: Estado actual del tema, silicosis pulmonar.
 Maryland, Industrial Accident Commission, First Annual Report of the Medical Board for Occupational Diseases, for the Period June 1, 1939, to October 31, 1940, Inclusive. Raymond Hussey, Chairman. Paper. Pp. 75. Baltimore, 1940.
 Medical Research Council, Hours of Work, Lost Time and Labour Wastage.
 Painter, C. F., editor, The 1941 Year Book of Industrial and Orthopedic Surgery.
 Schneider, W. R., Schneider's Workmen's Compensation. In Five Volumes.
 United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Mercury Poisoning as a Mining Hazard.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Occupational Hazards to Young Workers. Report 1: Explosives-Manufacturing Industries. Report 3: Coal-Mining Industry.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division, Occupation Hazards and Diagnostic Signs, Guide to Impairments to be Looked for in Hazardous Occupations [with Selected Sources of Information on Industrial Hygiene].
 —Industrial Injury Frequency Rates.
 United States, Public Health Service, The Aromatic Amino and Nitro Compounds, Their Toxicity and Potential Dangers: A Review of the Literature.
 —Bill Gets the Works [Doctor's Checkup in Up-to-Date Shop].
 —Health and Working Environment of Nonferrous Metal Mine Workers.
 —The Health of Workers in Dusty Trades. VII: Restudy of a Group of Granite Workers.
 —Soft Coal Miners Health and Working Environment.
 Wilson, A., and Levy, H., Workmen's Compensation. Volume II.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

- Burnet, F. M., and others, Production of Antibodies.
 Engelhardt, A., Emil von Behring. Chronik s. Forschungsarbeit u. s. Institutes f. experimentelle Therapie. Zur Erinnerung an d. vor 50 Jahren erfolgte Veröffentlichg. Behrings über s. Entdeckg. d. Serumtherapie.
 Garcia, A. E., La enfermedad diverticular de la próstata: Su estudio como "infección focal" de la próstata.
 Karsner, H. T., and Hooker, S. B., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Pathology and Immunology.
 Kelly, J. F., and Dowell, D. A., Roentgen Treatment of Infections.
 Kennedy, J. A., Laboratory Manual of Medical Bacteriology, Mycology and Immunology.
 Lehnert, E., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bluttypen des Pferdes mit Hilfe artgener, hochwertiger, gruppenspezifischer Isoimmunsera.
 Sherwood, N. P., Immunology.
 Webster, L. T., Rabies.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

- Albaladejo, L., Tifus exantemático y otras rickettsiosis exantemáticas.
 Alvarado, C. A., Tratamiento del paludismo.
 de Cottes, A. D. M. R., Fiebre de Malta.
 Delgado Bedoya, G., Verruga peruana y malaria evolucionando asociadas.
 de Eliezegui Sieyro, J., Difteria: Epidemiología, diagnóstico, clínico, tratamiento.
 Garcia del Real, E., Fiebre tifoidea. Paratífus. Tifus exantemático.
 Great Britain, War Office, Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas.
 Howe, H. A., and Bodian, D., Neural Mechanisms in Poliomyelitis.
 Illinois State Department of Public Health, Manual and Outline of Procedure for Health Officers for the Control of Communicable Diseases. Revised and in Force Throughout Illinois—October 1, 1941. Compiled by the Division of Communicable Diseases. Paper. Pp. 128. Springfield, 1941.
 —Physician's Pneumonia Handbook. Prepared in Conjunction with Advisory Council on Pneumonia Control. Paper. Pp. 40. Springfield [n. d.].
 Kenny, E., The Treatment of Infantile Paralysis in the Acute Stage.
 Libman, E., and Friedberg, C. K., Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis.
 Linhares, H., Pesquisas sobre a febre amarela.
 Lynch, T. I., Communicable Disease Nursing.
 Machado, J. E., Bronco-espiroquetosis de Castellani: Su desarrollo en la República Argentina.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

- Pillsbury, M. E.**, Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and Control of Disease.
- Rappaport, B.**, Polineuritis tifica.
- Sanchis Olmos, V.**, Normas para el tratamiento de la parálisis infantil.
- Schmidt, H.**, Grundlagen der spezifischen Therapie und Prophylaxe bakterieller Infektionskrankheiten.
- de Souza Lima, L., and Alayon, F. L.**, Sobre a significação patológica das lesões características (maculares simples).
- Stupenengo, R. H.**, Las manifestaciones cardíacas de la escarlatina.
- United States, Public Health Service.** . . . But Flu is Tougher.
- Malaria: Lessons on Its Cause and Prevention for Use in Schools.
- The Notifiable Diseases, Prevalence in States, 1940.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

- Ballinger, J. R.**, Medico-Legal Law Brief in Relation to Malpractice Suits.
- Bowden, A. E., and Gould, G.**, Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases.
- Davison, F. R.**, Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology.
- Gould, G.**, Laws Against Prostitution and Their Use.
- Grant, J.**, Science for the Prosecution.
- Johnson, B., comp.**, Digest of Laws and Regulations Relating to the Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in the 48 States and the District of Columbia.
- Kitchin, D. H.**, Law for the Medical Practitioner.
- Smith, H. W.**, Legal Responsibility for Medical Malpractice.
- Sellmann, T.**, A Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology.
- Toulmin, H. A., Jr.**, The Law of Foods, Drugs and Cosmetics.
- United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.** Mercury Poisoning as a Mining Hazard.
- United States, Public Health Service.** The Aromatic Amino and Nitro Compounds, Their Toxicity and Potential Dangers: A Review of the Literature.
- Wilson, S.**, Food and Drug Regulation.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

- Brugsch, T.**, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin.
- Brunn, Harold.** Medico-Surgical Tributes to Harold Brunn: A Series of Essays on Various Aspects of Surgery and Medicine Written by His Pupils and Friends.
- Dick, G. F., and others, editors.** The 1941 Year Book of General Medicine.
- Forman, J., editor.** A Review of Medical Progress Being a Series of Addresses Given at the Eighth Post-Collegiate Clinical Assembly of the College of Medicine.
- Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft.** Aschoff-Vorlesungen. Reihe 1.
- Hughes, D. E.**, Hughes' Practice of Medicine.
- Loomis, F.**, The Bond Between Us (The Third Component).
- Mueller-Deham, A., and Rabson, S. M.**, Internal Medicine in Old Age.
- New York Academy of Medicine.** The March of Medicine.
- Price, F. W., editor.** A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine.
- Silverman, M.**, War Against Disease.
- Snapper, I.**, Chinese Lessons to Western Medicine: A Contribution to Geographical Medicine from the Clinics of Peking Union Medical College.
- Warkentin, J., and Lange, J.**, Physician's Handbook.
- Wilson, N. W., and Weisman, S. A.**, Modern Medicine: Its Progress and Opportunities.

METABOLISM

- Brody, S., Kibler, H. H., and Ragsdale, A. C.**, Growth and Development, with Special Reference to Domestic Animals. LIII: Resting Energy Metabolism and Ventilation Rate in Relation to Body Weight in Growing Jersey Cattle, with a Comparison to Basal Energy Metabolism in Growing Man.
- Duncan, G. G., editor.** Diseases of Metabolism: Detailed Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment.
- Sanguinetti, A. A.**, Aplicaciones clínicas y dietéticas del metabolismo mineral.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Aviation

- American Psychiatric Association.** Military Mobilization Committee. Psychiatric Aspects of Civilian Morale.
- Ashby, M.**, War-Time Drug Supplies and Empire Production.
- Atlas of Gas Poisoning.**
- Bailey, E. B.**, Wartime First Aid for Everyman.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

—Continued

- Bailey, H., editor.** Surgery of Modern Warfare. Volume II.
- Bidgood, C. Y.**, Urology in War: Wounds and Other Emergencies of the Genito-Urinary Organs, Surgical and Medical.
- Bourne, G.**, Nutrition and the War.
- Boyle, H. H.**, Theory and Treatment of Fractures of the Jaws, in Peace and War.
- Broughton, P. S.**, Prostitution and the War.
- Callow, A. B.**, Good Health on War-Time Food.
- Dupuy, R. E., and Carter, H.**, Civilian Defense of the United States.
- Ertel, H., and others.** Die Ernährung im Kriege.
- Farago, L., and others, editors.** German Psychological Warfare: Survey and Bibliography.
- Friedrich, F., and Hammer, K.**, Lehrbuch des alpinen Sanitäts- und Rettungsdienstes.
- Germany, Heeres-Sanitäts-Inspektion im Oberkommando des Heeres.** Sanitätsbericht über das Reichsheer für d. J. 1933 (1. Jan. bis 31. Dez.), 1934 (1. Jan. bis 31. Dez.) u. f. 1935 (f. d. Zeit vom 1. Jan. bis 30. Sept. 1935).
- Gillespie, R. D.**, Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Health.** National War Formulary, 1941.
- Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security.** Air Raids: What You Must Know; What You Must Do.
- Great Britain War Office.** Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare, 1940. Amendments (No. 1).
- Notes on the Treatment of Malaria Occurring in Individuals Returning from Service in Malarious Areas.
- Resuscitation Equipment, Organization, Training and Procedures.
- Hume, E. E.**, The Golden Jubilee of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States: A History of Its First Half-Century—1891-1941.
- Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps. Thirty-Six Biographies.
- Käfer, H., editor.** Feldchirurgie: Leitfaden f. d. Sanitäts-offizier d. Wehrmacht.
- Kersting, G.**, Gesundheit und Deutschlands Nahrungsfreiheit durch Rösen.
- Kreuz, L.**, Kriegsoorthopädische Erfahrungen und Erfolge in der Verwundetenführung.
- Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare.**
- Medical Research Council.** The Prevention of "Hospital Infection" of Wounds.
- Newman, K. O.**, Mind, Sex and War.
- Pratt, C. C.**, Psychology, the Third Dimension of War.
- Pratt, R. C.**, Children's Reactions to a Contemporary War Situation.
- Pulay, E.**, Nutrition and Victory: Food Problems in War and Peace.
- Relleston, H., and others.** Special Surgery in War Time.
- Sartori, M.**, War Gases: Chemistry and Analysis.
- Schenck, E. G.**, Grundlagen und Vorschriften für die Regelung der Krankenernährung im Kriege.
- Spatz, H., editor.** Kriegschirurgischer Ratgeber.
- Tinley, J. M.**, Rationing and Control of Food Supplies.
- Tjomsland, A.**, Bellevue in France: Anecdotal History of Base Hospital No. 1.
- United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office.** Blackouts.
- Casualty Record Book. [Made up of Case Record Blanks to Contain an Entry for Each Person Seen by First Aid Team.]
- Central Control and Administration of Emergency Medical Service.
- Chemical Warfare Service. Decontamination of Chemical Vesicant Agents.
- Civilian Defense Schools: Prospectus of Courses Conducted by Chemical Warfare Service to Train Instructors for Civilian Defense.
- A Civilian Defense Volunteer Office, Arm of Local Defense Council, What It Is, How to Organize It, What It Does.
- Emergency Medical Services for Civilian Defense.
- Equipment and Operation of Emergency Medical Field Units.
- First Aid in Prevention and Treatment of Chemical Casualties.
- Handbook for Air Raid Wardens.
- How to Organize Civilian Protection in Your Community.
- Instructions for Using Gas Identification Sets.
- Protection Against Gas.
- Protection of Hospitals.
- A Technical Manual on the Preservation and Transfusion of Whole Human Blood.
- Training Guide—Chemical Warfare.
- Treatment of Burns and Prevention of Wound Infections.
- Volunteers in Health, Medical Care, and Nursing.
- United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.** Civil Defense Measures for the Protection of Children: Report of Observations in Great Britain, Feb. 1941.
- To Parents in Wartime.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC. —Continued

- United States, Public Health Service, Venereal Disease and National Defense.
United States, War Department, Chemical Warfare Service Field Manual: Supply and Field Service.
—Fixed Hospitals of Medical Department (General and Station Hospitals).
—Medical Field Manual: Mobile Units of Medical Department.
—Medical Field Manual: Transportation of Sick and Wounded.
—Military Roentgenology; Jan. 26, 1942.
—Report of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army, to the Secretary of War, 1941.
—Treatment of Casualties from Chemical Agents.
Vernon, H. M., Road Accidents in Wartime.
Vivaldi, R., La protezione antiaerea.
Webb, A., comp., Air Raid Protection: What To Do . . . How To Do It!
Wenger, H. L., and Sasse, E., First Aid Primer, Also Including Civilian Defense Health Aids, Emergency Feeding, Blackout Instructions and Morale Through Nutrition
Woolmer, R., Anesthetics Afloat.

MISCELLANEOUS

- ✓American Youth Commission, Youth and the Future. The General Report of the American Youth Commission. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 296. Washington, D. C.: American Council on Education.
Anshen, R. N., editor, Science and Man.
Bagenal, H., Practical Acoustics and Planning Against Noise.
Brown, D. M., and McNeill, W. P., editors, Manual of Instruction for Seventh Day Adventist Medical Cadets. Volume I: Basic and Disciplinary Training. Volume II: Medical and Technical Training.
Carter, D., Night of Flame.
Deuel, W. R., People Under Hitler.
Hart, A., Dr. Finlay Sees It Through
Juarros, C., El nivel motorico (edad motora).
Krieghbaum, H., American Newspaper Reporting of Science News.
Lakhovsky, G., Radiations and Waves: Sources of Our Life.
Lewinson, T. S., and Zubin, J., Handwriting Analysis: A Series of Scales for Evaluating the Dynamic Aspects of Handwriting.
Luján Fernández, M., Por los países del Caribe . . . (Impresiones de una misión).
Price, L., Creative Group Work on the Campus: A Developmental Study of Certain Aspects of Student Life.
Sheffield, H. B., A Unique Heritage.
United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Standardization Activities of National Technical and Trade Organizations.
Whitten, K. M., The Horses of the Sun.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

- American Psychiatric Association, Military Mobilization Committee, Psychiatric Aspects of Civilian Morale.
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, The Diseases of the Basal Ganglia.
Baker, A. B., An Outline of Neuropathology.
Baker, D. M., Cardiac Symptoms in the Neuroses.
Blanco Acevedo, E., and Aguerre, J. A., Jr., Los delirios en cirugia: Estudio de las perturbaciones de orden psicopático vinculadas a los procesos quirúrgicos.
Bochner, R., and Halpern, F., The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test.
Conel, J. L., The Postnatal Development of the Human Cerebral Cortex. Volume II: The Cortex of the One-Month Infant.
Davis, L., The Principles of Neurological Surgery.
Delius, L., Las neurosis cardiacas.
Eagleton, W. P., Eagleton's Index and Abstracts of Literature on Progress in Intracranial Lesions Related to Aural and Nasal Conditions.
Ebaugh, F. G., and Rymer, C. A., Psychiatry in Medical Education.
Ellery, S., Schizophrenia: The Cinderella of Psychiatry.
Essen-Möller, E., Psychiatrische Untersuchungen an einer Serie von Zwillingen.
Freeman, W., and Watts, J. W., Psychosurgery: Intelligence, Emotion and Social Behavior Following Prefrontal Lobotomy for Mental Disorders.
Germany, Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München (Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut), Arbeiten. Bd. XXXV.
Graves, A., The Eclipse of a Mind.
Hanfmann, E., and Kasanin, J., Conceptual Thinking in Schizophrenia.
Hathaway, S. R., Physiological Psychology.
Howe, H. A., and Bodian, D., Neural Mechanisms in Poliomyelitis.
Huguet, L. E., Debilidad mental relativa.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

- Jessner, L., and Ryan, V. G., Shock Treatment in Psychiatry: A Manual.
Kranz, H. W., Die Gemeinschaftsunfähigen: Ein Beitrag zur wissenschaftl. u. prakt. Lösg. d. sog. "Asozialen-problems." T. 1: Materialübersicht u. Problemstellung.
Krieg, W. J. S., Functional Neuroanatomy.
Kuntz, A., A Text-Book of Neuro-Anatomy.
Larsell, O., Anatomy of the Nervous System: A Textbook from the Developmental and Functional Point of View, and Atlas of the Nervous System of Man.
Mettler, F. A., Neuroanatomy.
Miller, J. G., Unconsciousness.
Morea, R., La actividad bioeléctrica del encéfalo del gato.
Neal, J. B., and others, Encephalitis: A Clinical Study.
Palmer, D. M., The Human Nervous System.
Peixoto, A., Paranoia: Validação, presunção, complexo de inferioridade, delirios de grandeza e perseguição individuais e colectivos.
Pons Balmes, J., Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica convulsionante por cardiazol en las enfermedades mentales.
Porsaa, K., Experimental Studies on the Vasomotor Innervation of the Retinal Arteries.
Prado, J. M., Las técnicas en el estudio histopatológico del sistema nervioso.
Rappaport, B., Polineuritis tífica.
Rowbotham, G. F., Acute Injuries of the Head: Their Diagnosis, Treatment, Complications and Sequels.
Schneider, K., Die psychopathischen Persönlichkeiten.
Selling, L. S., and Canty, A., Studies on the Problem Driver.
Spofford, W. R., Neuro-Anatomy.
Steele, K. M., Psychiatric Nursing.
Tamborini, A. E., Enfermedad de glioblastomas de Recklinghausen en la infancia.
Toldt, C., Anatomischer Atlas, Bd. III: G. Das Nervensystem. H. Die Sinneswerkzeuge.
United States, Public Health Service, A Study of the Public Mental Hospitals of the United States 1937-39.
Villiger, E., Gehirn und Rückenmark: Leitfaden f. d. Studium d. Morphologie u. d. Faserungsverlaufs.
von Witzleben, Henry D., Methods of Treatment in Post-Encephalitic Parkinsonism.
Walshe, F. M. R., Diseases of the Nervous System.
Wolff, A., Nervenleiden. Gesunde Kost u. Lebensführung.

NURSING

- Abbott, G. K., and others, Physical Therapy in Nursing Care.
Amidon, B., Better Nursing for America.
Beck, A. K., and Olson, L. M., Reference Handbook for Nurses.
Bulman, M. W., Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing.
Clarke, E. K., Mental Hygiene for Community Nursing.
Faber's Nurse's Pocket Encyclopedia and Guide, 1942. 2s. 6d. With illustrations. Faber, 1941.
Haring, J., Leitfaden der Krankenpflege in Frage u. Antwort.
Houghton, M., Aids to Practical Nursing.
Huill, E., and others, Medical Nursing.
Jolly, J. D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses.
Lynch, T. I., Communicable Disease Nursing.
Merrick, E., Northern Nurse.
Norlin, E. E., and Donaldson, B. M., Everyday Nursing for the Everyday Home.
Piette, E. C., and White, J. M., Microbiology and Nursing.
Pillsbury, M. E., Nursing Care of Communicable Diseases: Prophylactic Technics for the Prevention and Control of Disease.
Price, A. L., A Handbook of Charting for Student Nurses.
Sears, W. G., Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.
Spalding, E. K., Professional Adjustments in Nursing for Senior Students and Graduates.
State Board Questions and Answers for Nurses: Essay and Objective Types Compiled from Actual Examination Questions Given Throughout the Country by State Examining Boards. Twentieth edition, 1942 revision. Fabrikoid. \$3.50. Pp. 1084. Lippincott.
Steele, K. M., Psychiatric Nursing.
Sutherland, D., Do You Want to be a Nurse?
Tracy, M. A., and others, Nursing: An Art and a Science.
Vannier, M. L., and Thompson, B. A., A Manual of Nursing Procedures.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

- Bender, I. E., and others, Motivation and Visual Factors: Individual Studies of College Students.
Bothman, L., and others, editors, The 1941 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Brumer, V., The Therapeutics of Ocular Refraction.
Cattell, J., editor, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume VII: Visual Mechanisms.

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

- Carboni, F. C., Obstrucción de la vena central de la retina.
 Esteban, M., Las funciones visuales en aeronáutica.
 Gifford, S. R., A Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics.
 Malbran, J., Consideraciones anatómicas sobre la vía óptica retroquiasmática.
 Pavia, J. L., Fondo de ojo a la luz de sodio (luz amarilla).
 Podestà, H., Der ordnungswissenschaftliche Aufbau des Farbkörpers.
 Persaa, K., Experimental Studies on the Vasomotor Innervation of the Retinal Arteries.
 Schmelzer, H., Augentuberkulose und Blutbild.
 Tassman, I. S., The Eye Manifestations of Internal Diseases.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- Bergara, R. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la fronto-etmoiditis crónica por el método osteoplástico: Técnica personal.
 Bothman, L., and others, editors, The 1941 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
 Casterán, E., Las adenopatías en las afecciones otorrinolaringológicas.
 Cioeco, A., and Palmer, C. E., The Hearing of School Children: A Statistical Study of Audiometric and Clinical Records.
 Eagleton, W. P., Eagleton's Index and Abstracts of Literature on Progress in Intracranial Lesions Related to Aural and Nasal Conditions.
 Falbe-Hansen, J., Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on the Ear.
 Hall, I. S., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
 Knick, A., Ohren-, Nasen-, Rachen- u. Kehlkopfkrankheiten.
 Krebs, H., Untersuchungen zur Vererbung der Lippe-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Hasenscharte, Wolfsrachen in 143 Sippschaften.
 New York City, Board of Education, Acoustically Handicapped Children.
 Richter, H., Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Mittelohres.
 Segre, R., Lecciones de audiometría y fonética clínica.
 United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Rehabilitation of the Deaf and the Hard of Hearing: Manual for Rehabilitation Case Workers.
 Van Alyea, O. E., Nasal Sinuses: An Anatomic and Clinical Consideration.
 Ward, W. K., Stammering: A Contribution to the Study of Its Problems and Treatment.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

- Arce, M., and Arce, F., Estudio radiológico de la equinococosis pulmonar.
 Belding, D. L., Textbook of Clinical Parasitology Including Laboratory Identification and Technique.
 Correa Iturraspe, M., Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón: Membrana encareclada.
 Cotton, R. T., Insect Pests of Stored Grain and Grain Products: Identification, Habits and Methods of Control.
 Craig, C. F., Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases.
 Mayer, R. L., Recherches sur la chimiothérapie des mycoses et de la tuberculose.
 Russo, A. G., Secuelas cavitarias hidatídicas en el pulmón.
 United States, Public Health Service, A Guide to the Identification of the Common Mosquitoes of the Southeastern United States.
 —Index to the Literature of Siphonaptera of North America.

PATHOLOGY

- Campbell, K., Aids to Pathology.
 Ciruzzi, A. O., Contribución al tratamiento de las necrosis pancreáticas.
 Karsner, H. T., and Hooker, S. B., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Pathology and Immunology.
 Leahy, M. P., The Mind in Disease.
 Lichtwitz, L., Functional Pathology.
 Morel, C. J. L., Quistes hidatídicos del bazo.
 de Moro, C. J., Quistes amigdaloides.
 Muir, R., Text-Book of Pathology.
 Plette, E. C., Pathology.
 Prado, J. M., Las técnicas en el estudio histopatológico del sistema nervioso.
 Salisbury, C. R., Introduction to Pathology.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

- Abbott, G. K., and others, Physical Therapy in Nursing Care.
 Bierman, W., The Medical Applications of the Short Wave Current.
 Castillo, M., Reumatismo y aguas minerales argentinas.
 Cyriax, J., Massage, Manipulation and Local Anaesthesia.
 De Mont, J., Fluorescent Chemicals and Their Applications.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.—Continued

- Greene, M. B., and others, Occupational Therapy.
 Kovács, R., Electrotherapy and Light Therapy with the Essentials of Hydrotherapy and Mechanotherapy.
 Patters, H., Aguas curativas y lugares de recreo de México.
 —Balneoterapia crenoterapia: Indicaciones y contraindicaciones.

PHYSICS

- Burton, E. F., and Kohl, W. H., The Electron Microscope.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

- Cattell, J., editor, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume V: Comparative Biochemistry.
 Cohn, E. J., and others, Crystalline Protein Molecules.
 Cooper, E. A., and Nicholas, S. D., Aids to Biochemistry.
 Green, D. E., Mechanisms of Biological Oxidations.
 Kraemer, E. O., Bartell, F. E., and Kistler, S. S., editors, Advances in Colloid Science.
 Nord, F. F., and Werkman, C. H., editors, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Volume II.
 United States, Agriculture, Department of, Protein-Digesting Enzymes of Papaya and Pineapple.
 University of Wisconsin, A Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes.

PHYSIOLOGY

- Altamira, J. del V., Estudios sobre la capacidad vital de los estudiantes de medicina en Córdoba, R. A.
 Drinker, C. K., Lane Medical Lectures: The Lymphatic System. Its Part in Regulating Composition and Volume of Tissue Fluid.
 Dryerre, H., Aids to Physiology.
 Dukes, H. H., The Physiology of Domestic Animals.
 Griffith, J. Q., Jr., and Farris, E. J., editors, The Rat in Laboratory Investigation.
 Luck, J. M., editor, Annual Review of Physiology.
 Nash, J., Surgical Physiology.
 Terroine, E. F., editor, Physiologie. Deuxième année. I-IV.
 Van Liere, E. J., Anoxia: Its Effect on the Body.

PSYCHOLOGY

- Angyal, A., Foundations for a Science of Personality.
 Babcock, H., Time and the Mind: Personal Tempo—the Key to Normal and Pathological Mental Conditions.
 Bañuelos, M., Personalidad y carácter: Estudio crítico.
 Bender, I. E., and others, Motivation and Visual Factors: Individual Studies of College Students.
 Bochner, R., and Halpern, F., The Clinical Application of the Rorschach Test.
 Carnap, R., Introduction to Semantics.
 Clarke, E. K., Mental Hygiene for Community Nursing.
 Cole, L. W., Psychology of Adolescence.
 Cruze, W. W., Educational Psychology.
 Farago, L., and others, editors, German Psychological Warfare: Survey and Bibliography.
 Ferguson, G. A., The Reliability of Mental Tests.
 Gillespie, R. D., Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier.
 Jacobi, J., The Psychology of C. G. Jung.
 Klopfer, B., and Kelley, D. M., The Rorschach Technique: A Manual for a Projective Method of Personality Diagnosis.
 Kerzyski, A., Science and Sanity: An Introduction to Non-Aristotelian Systems and General Semantics.
 Koshuk, R. P., Social Influences Affecting the Behavior of Young Children.
 Leahy, M. P., The Mind in Disease.
 Lee, I. J., Language Habits in Human Affairs: An Introduction to General Semantics.
 McNemar, Q., The Revision of the Stanford-Binet Scale: An Analysis of the Standardization Data.
 Marbe, K., Neue Untersuchungen zur Psychologie, Statistik und Biologie. 1: Merkwürd. Befunde in d. Geburtenstatistik. 2: Warum werden in Kriegszellen verhältnismässig viel Knaben geboren?
 Naggs, J. W., Psychology of the Child: Mental and Physical Growth.
 Pratt, C. C., Psychology, the Third Dimension of War.
 Rorschach, H., Psychodiagnostik. Methodik u. Ergebnisse e. wahrnehmungsdiagnost. Experiments (Deutungen v. Zufallsformen).
 Sheldon, W. H., and Stevens, S. S., The Varieties of Temperament: A Psychology of Constitutional Differences.
 Shoobs, N. E., and Goldberg, G., Corrective Treatment for Unadjusted Children.
 Stewart, M., The Education of the Backward Child.
 Thurstone, L. L., and Thurstone, T. G., Factorial Studies of Intelligence.
 Valentine, C. W., The Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline.
 Wechsler, D., The Measurement of Adult Intelligence.
 Zulliger, H., Einführung in den Behn-Rorschach-Test (Textbd.).

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

- Allen, F. H., Psychotherapy with Children.
 Austregesilo, A., Fames-libido-ego (su aplicación al análisis mental).
 Baudouin, C., La psychanalyse.
 Brun, R., Allgemeine Neurosenlehre: Biologie, Psychoanalyse und Psychohygiene leib-seelischer Störungen.
 Dalbier, R., Psychoanalytical Method and the Doctrine of Freud. Volumes I and II.
 Horney, K., Self-Analysis.
 Krueger, K., Inside Hitler.
 Leavitt, C. F., Your Personal Problems and How to Solve Them.
 Mira y Lopez, E., Manual de psicoterapia.
 Neumann, J., Leben ohne Angst. Psychol. Seelenheilkunde.
 Sirlin, L., Trastornos funcionales del sexo: Diagnóstico y tratamiento.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

- Arce, M., and Arce, F., Estudio radiológico de la equino-coecosis pulmonar.
 Brisco Capurro, A. I., Síndromes clínicos-radiológicos de retracción pulmonar.
 Culla, E., Tratamiento radioterápico del epiteloma del seno.
 Golden, R., editor, Diagnostic Roentgenology.
 Kelly, J. F., and Dowell, D. A., Roentgen Treatment of Infections.
 Lentino, A. S., El signo de Arce.
 Master, A. M., The Electrocardiogram and X-Ray Configuration of the Heart.
 Snow, W., Clinical Roentgenology of Pregnancy.
 United States, War Department, Military Roentgenology: Jan. 26, 1942.
 Waters, C. A., and Kaplan, I. I., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Radiology.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- Brisco Capurro, A. I., Síndromes clínicos-radiológicos de retracción pulmonar.
 Castex, M. R., and Mazzei, E. S., Neumotórax espontáneos.
 Correa Iturraspe, M., Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón: Membrana encarelada.
 Gaubatz, E., Die Porphyrysilikose. Staublungenerkrankgn. v. Arbeitern in d. Porphyrysteinbrüchen d. bad. Bergstrasse.
 Henderson, Y., Atmung, Erstickung, Wiederbelebung. Erlebtes u. Erklärtes.
 Machado, J. E., Bronco-espiroquetosis de Castellani: Su desarrollo en la República Argentina.
 Marchese, S. J., Neumoconiosis: Estado actual del tema, silicosis pulmonar.
 Passanante, D. A., Las formas clínicas del cáncer primitivo del pulmón.
 Russo, A. G., Secuelas cavitarias hidatídicas en el pulmón.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

- Groves, E. R., Case Book of Marriage Problems.
 Groves, G. H., Marriage and Family Life.
 Günther, H. F. K., Gattenwahl zu ehelichem Glück und erblicher Ertüchtigung.
 Kahn, F., Our Sex Life: A Guide and Counsellor for Everyone.
 Newman, K. O., Mind, Sex and War.
 Sáinz de Aja, E. A., Terapéutica de enfermedades sexuales.
 Sirlin, L., Trastornos funcionales del sexo: Diagnóstico y tratamiento.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

- American Association of Medical Social Workers, Administrative Elements in Medical Social Work.
 American Medical Association, Basic Principles of Medical Economics.
 Borntraeger, J. B., Preussische Gebühren-Ordnung für Ärzte und Zahnärzte vom 1. September 1924.
 Brown, M. W., Clark, K. G., and Taylor, P. R., How to Organize Group Health Plans.
 Child Welfare League of America, Standards for Children's Organizations Providing Foster Family Care. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 57. New York, 1941.
 Clark, D. A., and Clark, K. G., Organization and Administration of Group Medical Practice.
 Cox, G., Practical Book of Family Planning (Clinical Contraception).
 Emerson, H., editor, Administrative Medicine.
 Fosdick, R. B., The Rockefeller Foundation: A Review for 1941.
 Frampton, M. E., and Morgan, C., La educación y el cuidado de los excepcionales. Síntesis de la labor que se realiza en los Estados Unidos en beneficio de los niños y adultos que se apartan de lo normal.
 Goldmann, F., Prepayment Plans for Medical Care. Parts I and II.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Care of the Homeless.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

- Guirdham, A., Disease and the Social System.
 Harris, S. E., Economics of Social Security: The Relation of the American Program to Consumption, Savings, Output, and Finance.
 Insurance Statistical Service of North America, Standard Bodyparts Adjustment Guide: Traumatic Cases, Occupational Diseases, Disability Evaluations, Medical Fees, Statutory Digests.
 Maslow, H., The Intelligent Consumer's Guide to Hospital and Medical Plans.
 Miles, A. P., Federal Aid and Public Assistance in Illinois.
 New York State Department of Health, Resident Vital Statistics of Cities and Counties, New York State, 1930-1939: Births, Stillbirths, Infant Mortality, Deaths from Important Causes, and Cases of Certain Reportable Diseases.
 Seybold, G., comp., American Foundations and Their Fields.
 Taft, D. R., Criminology: An Attempt at a Synthetic Interpretation with a Cultural Emphasis.
 Taylor, P. R., Business Procedures.
 United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1939, Part I: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Occurrence with Supplemental Tables for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Part II: Natality and Mortality Data for the United States Tabulated by Place of Residence.
 United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Rehabilitation of the Deaf and the Hard of Hearing: Manual for Rehabilitation Case Workers.
 United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Maternity Care at Public Expense in 6 Counties in New York State, July 1, 1935-June 30, 1936.
 —Better Care for Mother and Child.
 —Maternal and Child-Health Services Under Social Security Act.
 —Problems and Procedures in Adoption.
 —Services for Crippled Children Under Social Security Act.
 United States, Public Health Service, Cancer Mortality in the United States. IV. Age Variation in Mortality from Cancer of Specific Sites, 1930-32.
 —The Socio-Economic and Employment Status of Urban Youth in the United States, 1935-36.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Bones, Joints and Muscles; Gynecology, Obstetrics; Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Ophthalmology; Tuberculosis; etc.

- Bergara, R. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la fronto-etmoiditis crónica por el método osteoplástico: Técnica personal.
 Bidart Malbrán, J. C., La cirugía del colon derecho: Fundamentos y técnica.
 Blanco Acevedo, E., and Aguiar, J. A., Jr., Los delirios en cirugía: Estudio de las perturbaciones de orden psicopático vinculadas a los procesos quirúrgicos.
 Bowman, A. K., The Life and Teaching of Sir William MacEwen: A Chapter in the History of Surgery.
 Brunn, Harold, Medico-Surgical Tributes to Harold Brunn: A Series of Essays on Various Aspects of Surgery and Medicine Written by His Pupils and Friends.
 Bustos, F. M., Apéndice crónica: Consideraciones anatómico-clínico-quirúrgicas.
 Catalano, F. E., Enterorrafias (estudio crítico experimental).
 Christopher, F., editor, A Textbook of Surgery.
 Cinelli, J. A., Plastic Surgery.
 Davis, L., The Principles of Neurological Surgery.
 Demel, R., Kleine Chirurgie.
 Denoix, P., Le traitement chirurgical des hématomés graves.
 Ferguson, L. K., Surgery of the Ambulatory Patient.
 Freeman, W., and Watts, J. W., Psychosurgery: Intelligence, Emotion and Social Behavior Following Prefrontal Lobotomy for Mental Disorders.
 Graham, E. A., The 1941 Year Book of General Surgery.
 Hammett, J. E., Abdominal Surgery.
 Illingworth, C. F. W., A Short Textbook of Surgery.
 Jaeger, F., Verbandslehre.
 Jolly, J. D., Operating Room Procedures for Nurses.
 The Lahey Clinic: Surgical Practice of the Lahey Clinic, Boston, Massachusetts.
 Lasher, W. W., Industrial Surgery: Principles, Problems and Practice.
 Leonardo, R. A., American Surgeon Abroad.
 —History of Surgery.
 Morol, C. J. L., Quistes hidatídicos del bazo.
 Nash, J., Surgical Physiology.
 Nordmann, O., Praktikum der Chirurgie.
 Oman, C. M., Minor Surgery.
 Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie.

SURGERY—Continued

- Padgett, E. C., Skin Grafting from a Personal and Experimental Viewpoint.
 Rowbotham, G. F., Acute Injuries of the Head: Their Diagnosis, Treatment, Complications and Sequels.
 Secco, F. E., Semilogía del diafragma.
 Tejerina Fotheringham, W., Operaciones urgentes. Tomos I y II.
 Thompson, C. J. S., The History and Evolution of Surgical Instruments.
 Toro, J., Prostatectomía en un solo tiempo con drenaje perineal.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

- American Institute of Homoeopathy, The Homoeopathic Pharmacopoeia of the United States.
 Arias, F. V., Acción farmacodinámica del piramidon sobre el corazón del "Bufo arenarum."
 Aschenbrenner, R., El tratamiento digitalico óptimo en la práctica médica.
 Ashby, M., War-Time Drug Supplies and Empire Production.
 Bentley, A. O., and Kenyon, E., Aids to Dispensing.
 Biddle, H. C., and Sittler, D. W., The Mathematics of Drugs and Solutions.
 Bieg, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Heilpflanzen aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Mit e. Liste d. dort vorkommenden medizinisch verwendeten Pflanzen.
 Bisogno, A., Acción del luminal en la hipertensión esencial.
 Cerón Meléndez, J. D., Contribución al estudio de los medicamentos caseros en Santo Domingo.
 Clarkson, R. E., Herbs: Their Culture and Uses.
 Davison, F. R., Synopsis of Materia Medica, Toxicology, and Pharmacology.
 Dunlop, D. M., Davidson, L. S. P., and McNee, J. W., editors, Textbook of Medical Treatment.
 Eggleston, C., Essentials of Prescription Writing.
 Falbe-Hansen, J., Clinical and Experimental Histological Studies on Effects of Salicylate and Quinine on the Ear.
 Great Britain, Ministry of Health, National War Formulary, 1941.
 Harkins, H. N., The Treatment of Burns.
 Heisler, A., Landarzt und Naturheilverfahren.
 Hobart, F. G., and Melton, G., O esencial em farmacologia.
 Iacapraro, G., Hemorragia y sulfamidas.
 Jaeger, F., Krampfadern. Hämorrhoiden, Krampfaderbruch, ihre Entstehg. u. ihre Behandlg.
 Jessner, L., and Ryan, V. G., Shock Treatment in Psychiatry: A Manual.
 Lorenzo Velázquez, B., Farmacología y terapéutica de las vitaminas.
 Lupton, A. W., Aids to Mathematics of Pharmacy.
 Macdonald, D. M., Student's Pocket Prescriber and Guide to Prescription Writing.
 Martindale, W. H., The Extra Pharmacopoeia. Volume I.
 Meentzen, C., Heilkräuter im Dienste der Schönheit: Ein Ratgeber f. natürl. Schönheitspflege.
 de Melo, R. H., Vitaminas con especial consideración de las aplicaciones terapéuticas.
 Mestre, R., L'Ordre des pharmaciens.
 Pons Balmes, J., Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica convulsionante por cardiazol en las enfermedades mentales.
 Poullsson, E., Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie.
 Prevot, F., Histoire de l'organisation sociale en pharmacie.
 Prinz, H., and Rickert, U. G., Pharmacology and Dental Therapeutics.
 Reimann, H. A., editor, Treatment in General Medicine.
 Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A. A., editors, Modern Therapeutics.
 Sollmann, T., A Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology.
 Tastaldi, H., Sobre a determinação microfotométrica da sulfocianemia medicamentosa e da adsorção do sulfocianato na desproteinização tricloracética.
 Toulmin, H. A., Jr., The Law of Foods, Drugs and Cosmetics.
 Trease, G. E., Aids to Pharmaceutical Latin.
 United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Treatment of Burns and Prevention of Wound Infections.
 United States, Public Health Service, Treatment of Syphilis with Artificial Fever Combined with Chemotherapy: Results of 10 Years of Experience.
 Wachtelborn, K., Die Heilkunde auf energetischer Grundlage und das Gesetz der Seuchen. Neue Naturheilkunde.
 Wilson, S., Food and Drug Regulation.

TOXICOLOGY: SEE MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

- Bieg, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Heilpflanzen aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Mit e. Liste d. dort vorkommenden medizinisch verwendeten Pflanzen.
 Broom, J. C., Aids to Tropical Medicine.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

- Gminder, E., Arzt in Busch und Steppe: Afrikan. Gedanken u. Erlebnisse.
 Great Britain, War Office, Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas.
 Mühlens, P., Gesundheitlicher Ratgeber für die warmen Länder.
 Rogers, L., and Megaw, J. W. D., Tropical Medicine.
 Strong, R. P., Stitt's Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment of Tropical Diseases.
 United States, Agriculture, Department of, Health in Tropical Climates.
 Vermeer, N., pseud., Tropendoktor. Skizzen aus e. Missionsspital auf Java.
 Ziemann, H., Gesundheitssratgeber für wärmere Zonen.

TUBERCULOSIS

- Abelló, J., and Abelló, F., Hemoptisis (estudio anatómico-patológico, clínico y terapéutico).
 Bracco, A. N., La caverna expansiva: Su tratamiento por la aspiración endocavitaria.
 Gardner, L. U., editor, Tuberculosis in Industry.
 Guaglianone, A., Neumotórax extrapleural quirúrgico.
 Klare, K., ABC der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung. Was muss der Lale v. d. Tuberkulose wissen?
 Mayer, R. L., Recherches sur la chimiothérapie des mycoses et de la tuberculose.
 Puigvert Gero, A., La tuberculosis géntourinaria.
 Schmelzer, H., Augentuberkulose und Blutbild.
 Simon, G., Diagnóstico y clínica de la tuberculosis infantil.
 Steinberg, I. R., Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica de la infección tuberculosa.
 Stephani, J., and others, Frósis de tuberculose.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

- Brockbank, E. M., Mule Spinners Cancer: Epithelioma of the Skin in Cotton Spinners.
 Culla, E., Tratamiento radioterápico del epiteloma del seno.
 Gruner, O. C., A Study of the Blood in Cancer with Special Reference to the Needs of the Tumour Clinic.
 Lentino, A. S., El signo de Arce.
 Little, C. C., The Fight on Cancer.
 Locatelli, V. H., La lucha contra el cáncer en la República Argentina.
 de Moro, C. J., Quistes amigdaloides.
 Mottram, J. C., The Problem of Tumours.
 Passanante, D. A., Las formas clínicas del cáncer primitivo del pulmón.
 Salzborn, E., Ist der inoperable Krebs immer unheilbar?
 Spiguel, D., Manifestaciones nerviosas en los portadores de angiosarcomas cutáneos (monografía).
 Tamborini, A. E., Enfermedad de glioblastomas de Recklinghausen en la infancia.
 United States, Public Health Service, Cancer Mortality in the United States. IV. Age Variation in Mortality from Cancer of Specific Sites, 1930-32.
 —Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity.
 Urtubey, L., Los tumores.
 Valls, J. E., Sarcoma osteogénico.
 Walters, W., and others, Carcinoma and Other Malignant Lesions of the Stomach.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

- Bowden, A. E., and Gould, G., Summary of State Legislation Requiring Premarital and Prenatal Examinations for Venereal Diseases.
 Broughton, P. S., Prostitution and the War.
 Galvez, I., La gonorrea de Müller-Oppenheim: Su valor diagnóstico y pronóstico.
 Gould, G., Laws Against Prostitution and Their Use.
 Iacapraro, G., Hemorragia y sulfamidas.
 Johnson, B., comp., Digest of Laws and Regulations Relating to the Prevention and Control of Syphilis and Gonorrhea in the 48 States and the District of Columbia.
 Kahn, R. L., Serology in Syphilis Control: Principles of Sensitivity and Specificity.
 Lee Ping Kian, Syphilis en zwangerschap: Syphilis en zwangerschap bij Chinese en Indonesische vrouwen en de behandeling van syphilitische Chinese en Indonesische vrouwen tijdens de zwangerschap als prophylaxis van congenitale syphilis. [Syphilis and Pregnancy in Chinese and Indonesian Women in Batavia.]
 Parran, T., and Vonderlehr, R. A., Plain Words About Venereal Disease.
 United States, Public Health Service, Venereal Disease and National Defense.
 —It Doesn't Pay.
 —Treatment of Syphilis with Artificial Fever Combined with Chemotherapy: Results of 10 Years of Experience.
 Warwick, W. T., A Handbook on Venereal Diseases.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- Dukes, H. H., The Physiology of Domestic Animals.
Rice, V. A., Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals.
Wright, J. G., Veterinary Anaesthesia.

VITAMINS

- Eddy, W. H., and Hawley, G. G., We Need Vitamins:
What Are They, What Do They Do.
Fanconi, G., Die Störungen der Blutgerinnung beim Kinde
mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des K-Vitamins
und der Neugeborenenpathologie.
Lorenzo Velázquez, B., Farmacología y terapéutica de las
vitaminas.

VITAMINS—Continued

- de Melo, R. H., Vitaminas con especial consideración de
las aplicaciones terapéuticas.
Patten, A. F., Vitamins and Minerals for Everyone.
Rosenberg, H. R., Chemistry and Physiology of the
Vitamins.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, The Vitamin A
Values of One Hundred and Twenty-Eight Foods as
Determined by the Rat-Growth Method.

WAR MEDICINE: SEE MILITARY HYGIENE,
MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

- A. M. A.**—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Actinic Press**, 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W.C.1.
- Adelphi**.—Adelphi Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
- Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft**.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Alcan**.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Allen & Unwin**.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
- Almqvist & Wiksells**.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.
- Am. Bk. Co.**—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
- Am. Dent. Assoc.**—American Dental Association, 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.
- Am. Found. Blind**.—American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York.
- Am. Libr. Assoc.**—American Library Association, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Am. National Red Cross**.—American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Am. Pub. Health Assoc.**—American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. Soc. Control Cancer**.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York.
- Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.**—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- de Amorortu e Hijos**.—Sebastián de Amorortu e Hijos, Córdoba 2028, Buenos Aires.
- Angus & Robertson, Ltd.**, 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
- Appleton-Century**.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
- Arnette**.—Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6^e.
- Arnold**.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York.)
- Arrowsmith**.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Quay St. & Small St., Bristol, England.
- Art. Institut Orell Füssli**, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
- Association Press**.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
- El Ateneo**.—Libreria "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
- Bahn**.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
- Baillière**.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6^e.
- Baillière, Tindall & Cox**, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Bale**.—John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- Banta**.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnalt St., Menasha, Wis.
- Barnes**.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
- Barrows**.—M. Barrows & Company, 286 5th Ave., New York.
- Barth**.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Benn**.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- Berger-Levrault**.—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, 6^e.
- Bergmann**.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
- Bertrand, Jean**: See LeGrand.
- Biscl**.—G. T. Biscl Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
- Black**.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
- Blackwood**.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
- Blakiston**.—The Blakiston Company, 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Bobbs**.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 468 4th Ave., N. Y.
- Bocca**.—Fratelli Bocca, Via Durini, 31, Milano.
- Bohn**.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Boni**.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New York.
- Boni & Liveright, Inc.**: See Liveright.
- Borntraeger**.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester-Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
- Brit. Libr. Inform.**—British Library of Information, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
- Bruce**.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42d St., New York.
- Bruce Pub. Co.**—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
- Bruhns**.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
- Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands**.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
- Buffarini**.—A. Guld Buffarini, Calle Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
- Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.**—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Burgess**.—Burgess Publishing Company, 426 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Burns, Oates & W.**—Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 43-45 Newgate St., London, E.C.1.
- Butterworth**.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto, 2, Ontario; Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta.
- Cambridge Univ. Press**.—Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1; 23 Castle St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
- Cappelli**.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Carnegie Endowment**.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D.C.
- Carnegie Found.**—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York.
- Carnegie Inst.**—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- Casanova**.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
- Cassell**.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
- Cattell**.—Jacques Cattell Press, Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Caxton**.—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.
- Cedam**.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
- Century**: See Appleton-Century.
- Chapman & Hall, Ltd.**, 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- Chem. Found.**—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
- Chem. Pub. Co.**—The Chemical Publishing Company, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Chicago Med. Bk. Co.**—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
- Chiron**.—Etienne Chiron, 40, rue de Seine, Paris, 6^e.
- Christopher**.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
- Christophers**, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
- Churchill**.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
- Clark Univ. Press**.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.
- Colin**.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5^e.
- Columbia Univ. Press**.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York. (American Agent for the Publications of the League of Nations.)
- See also King's Crown Press.
- Commonwealth Fund**.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
- Constable**.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
- Cordani**.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 38, Milano.
- Cornhill**.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, Hingham, Mass.
- Cornish**.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
- Coward-McCann**.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Crofts**.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 101 5th Ave., New York.
- Crowell**.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York.
- Cussac**.—Jean Cussac, 40, rue de Reuilly, Paris.
- Daniel**.—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., 40 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Dartnell**.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago; 400 Madison Ave., New York.
- Davis**.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
- Day**.—The John Day Company, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Delmas**.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
- Desfossés**.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
- Desvigne**.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
- Deuticke**.—Franz Deuticke, Helfferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
- Dodd**.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York.

- Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
- Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York.
- Douglas.—See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
- Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 270 Madison Ave., New York.
- Duke Univ. Press.—Duke University Press, Durham, N. C.
- Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
- Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
- Edit. cien. méd.—Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
- Edit. tecn. unida.—Editorial técnica unida, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Chemical Publishing Company.)
- Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Elsevier.—Elsevier Pub. Co., 151-153 Singel, Amsterdam, Netherlands. (American Agent—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.)
- Emerson Bks.—Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York.
- Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
- Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
- Ercilla.—Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
- Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.
- L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Eyre.—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 6 Great New St., London, E. C. 4.
- Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
- Ferrari.—Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé. Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
- Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
- Fischers med. Buchh.: See Thieme.
- Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, 6°.
- Frascoll.—Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoll, Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
- Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
- Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 27A Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
- Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.
- Ginn.—Ginn and Company, Statler Office Bldg., Park Square, Boston; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
- Gmelin, Otto: See Verh. d. Ärtzl. Rundschauf.
- Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
- Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 67 W. 44th St., New York.
- Grune & Stratton.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York.
- de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
- Halm.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Halm & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
- Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
- Hale.—Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 102 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
- Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Harrap.—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
- Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.
- Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
- Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
- Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
- Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
- Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5°.
- Hilger.—Adam Hilger, Ltd., 98 St. Pancras Way, Camden Road, London, N.W. 1.
- Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
- Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stuttgart 8.
- Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 60, Berlin N. W. 7.
- Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.
- Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
- His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 50 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.)
- Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
- Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
- Hoepfl.—Soc. an. edit. Ulrico Hoepfl, Galleria di Cristoforo, 59, Milano.
- Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York.
- Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston.
- Huber.—Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
- I. T. E. R.—Industria Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.
- Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
- Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Interscience.—Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York. (Publish in Cooperation with Nordeman.)
- Jackson.—Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
- Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
- Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
- Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
- Junk.—W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
- Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Karger.—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth Ave., New York.
- Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- King's Crown Press, Division of Columbia University Press, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York.
- Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York.
- Kornfeld, H.: See Thieme.
- Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6°.
- Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- League of Nations: See Columbia Univ. Press.
- Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand & Jean Bertrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heystraasse 26, München 15.
- Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9°.
- Levin & Munksgaard: See Munksgaard.
- Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5°.
- Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; 2983 Guy St., Montreal.
- Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
- Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto, 2; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
- López.—Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.
- McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 116 E. 16th St., New York.
- McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
- McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
- Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto, 2.
- Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
- Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
- Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. S., Germany.
- Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
- Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.
- Meador.—Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston.
- Med. Life Press: See Froben.
- Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.

- Merrill.**—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
- Methuen.**—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
- Meusser.**—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.
- Michel.**—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
- Milbank.**—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York.
- Mod. Med.**—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
- Morata.**—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
- Mosby.**—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
- Müller & Steinicke.**—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
- Munksgaard.**—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
- Murby.**—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
- Murray.**—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
- N. Y. Acad. Sc.**—New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
- N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.**—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tuberc.**—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.**—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nat. Res. Council.**—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.**—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.**—National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nelson.**—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 35-38 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
- Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.**—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- Nocito & Rañó.**—Librería y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Rañó, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
- Nordeman.**—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.
- Norstedt.**—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.
- Norton.**—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
- Nouvelle Rev. Franç.**—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7^e.
- Nystrom.**—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.
- Oldenbourg.**—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
- Olive.**—Editions J. Olive, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7^e.
- Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.**—Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Open Court.**—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.
- Oxford.**—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
- Oxford University Press,** 114 5th Ave., New York.
- Paul.**—See Routledge.
- Payot.**—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
- Peyronnet.**—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1^{er}.
- Pharm. Press.**—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.**—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Pitman.**—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
- Pozzi.**—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
- Prentice-Hall.**—Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
- Presses Universitaires de France,** 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- Princeton.**—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
- Prior.**—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
- Professional Press.**—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- Prudential.**—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
- Pulman.**—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
- Putnam.**—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Ramsay.**—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.
- Rand-McNally.**—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
- Reinhardt.**—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Misionstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
- Reinhold.**—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.
- Renouf.**—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
- Revell.**—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
- Reynal.**—Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Rider.**—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
- Rijks-inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.**—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groenstraat 32, Leliden.
- Rockefeller Found.**—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
- Rockefeller inst. Med. Res.**—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
- Ronald.**—The Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York.
- Rosenberg.**—Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
- Rosenwald.**—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
- Rothacker.**—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 195 B, Berlin N. 24.
- Routledge.**—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
- Russell Sage Foundation,** 130 E. 22d St., New York.
- Salvat.**—Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Malpu, 49, Buenos Aires.
- Saunders.**—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
- Scheitma & Holkema, Ltd.**—Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.
- Schoetz.**—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.
- Schwabe.**—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
- Science Pr.**—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Scribner.**—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Selwyn & Blount, Ltd.**—34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
- Sézanne.**—Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.
- Shaw.**—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
- Sherratt & Hughes,** 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
- Sijthoff.**—A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N.V., Leliden.
- Simon & Schuster, Inc.,** 1230 6th Ave., New York.
- Smithsonian inst.**—Smithsonian Institution, 10th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
- Società edit. libraria.**—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio, N. 22, Milano.
- South African inst. Med. Res.**—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
- Springer.**—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Julius Springer,** Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
- Stacey.**—J. W. Stacey, Inc., 236-238 Flood Bldg., San Francisco.
- Stanford Univ. Press.**—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
- Stechert.**—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-37 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
- Steinkopf.**—Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
- Stokes.**—Purchased by Lippincott.
- Stratford.**—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
- Süddeutsches Verlagsh.**—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
- Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.**—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
- Tauchnitz.**—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
- Taylor & Francis.**—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
- Teachers College, Columbia Univ.**—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
- Thacker.**—W. Thacker & Co., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
- Thacker, Spink & Co.,** 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
- Thieme.**—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Thomas.**—Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- Treat.**—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
- Unione tip. edit. Torinese.**—Unione tipografica editrice Torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
- Univ. California Press.**—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
- Univ. Chicago Press.**—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Univ. Illinois Press.**—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
- Univ. Iowa Press.**—University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Univ. Minnesota Press.**—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
- Univ. Missouri.**—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

- Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
- Univ. North Carolina Press.—University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
- Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.
- Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
- Univ. Wisconsin Press.—University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison, Wis.
- Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 71.
- Vaillant-Carmann.—4 Place Saint-Michel, Liège.
- Vallardi.—Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
- Vallecchi.—Stab. Grafici A. Vallecchi, Viale del Mille 72, Florence.
- Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York.
- Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
- Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Verl. d. Arztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S.
- Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°.
- Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
- Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
- Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
- Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
- Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
- Wilkins.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schieldenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.
- Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
- Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Gullford Aves., Baltimore.
- William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Gullford Aves., Baltimore.
- Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
- Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
- Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
- Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
- World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
- World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9); 8 W. 40th St., New York.
- Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, 1, England. (American Agent —Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Gullford Aves., Baltimore.)
- Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
- Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed. For recent additions to this list see page 54.

- A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.**—Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Acad. argent. de cir., Bol. y trab.:** See Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.
- Accad. med., Genova.**—Accademia medica, Genova. Bollettino ed atti della reale Accademia medica di Genova ed archivio di scienze mediche. Benedetto XV, n. 10, Genova.
- *Acción social.**—Acción social. Casilla 7 D, Santiago, Chile.
- Acta chir. Scandinav.**—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.
- Acta dermat.**—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.
- Acta dermat.-venereol.**—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.
- Acta med., Rio de Janeiro.**—Acta medica. Avenida Rio Branco, 157, Rio de Janeiro.
- Acta med. Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas.**—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avizonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.
- Acta med. in Keijo.**—Continued as Keizyo J. Med.
- Acta med. Philippina.**—Acta medica Philippina. Institute of Hygiene, University of the Philippines, Manila.
- Acta med. română:** See Mîsc. med. română.
- Acta med. Scandinav.**—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.
- Acta med. URSS.**—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.
- Acta obst. et gynec. Scandinav.**—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.
- Acta ophth.**—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta ophth. orient.**—Acta ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
- Acta orthop. Scandinav.**—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta oto-laryng.**—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.
- Acta pædiat.**—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.
- Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav.**—Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta physiol. Scandinav.**—Acta physiologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.
- Acta psychiat. et neurol.**—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.
- Acta radiol.**—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.
- Acta scholae med. univ. imp. in Kioto.**—Acta scholae medicinae universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim.**—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. Arno Saxén, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.
- Acta tuberc. Scandinav.**—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Acta, Union Internat. contre cancer.**—Acta, de l'Union internationale contre le cancer. 15, rue Boileau, Paris, 16°.
- Actas dermo-sif.**—Actas dermo-sifilográficas, Alcalá, 119, Madrid.
- *Advances Enzymol.**—Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.
- Æsculape.**—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.**—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und ihre Grenzgebiete mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 33.
- Am. Diabetes A., Proc.:** See Proc. Am. Diabetes A.
- Am. Heart J.**—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Anat.**—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Cancer.**—Ceased publication.
- Am. J. Clin. Path.**—American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Supplement. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Digest. Dis.**—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., 435 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Indiana. (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)
- Am. J. Dis. Child.**—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Am. J. Hyg.**—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Hyg., Monographic Series.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Am. J. M. Jurisp.**—Ceased publication.
- Am. J. M. Sc.**—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. M. Technol.**—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn. and of Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn.)
- Am. J. Ment. Deficiency.**—American Journal of Mental Deficiency. E. A. Whitney, Elwyn Training School, Elwyn, Pa. (Continuation of Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.)
- Am. J. Nursing.**—American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.**—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Ophth.**—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 837 Carew Tower, Cincinnati.
- Am. J. Orthodontics.**—American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontia.)
- Am. J. Orthopsychiat.**—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 450 Ahnapp St., Menasha, Wis.
- Am. J. Path.**—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.
- Am. J. Pharm.**—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.**—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Am. J. Physiol.**—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Psychiat.**—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.
- *Am. J. Psychol.**—The American Journal of Psychology. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Am. J. Pub. Health.**—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Am. J. Roentgenol.**—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- *Am. J. Sociol.**—American Journal of Sociology. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. & Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Am. J. Surg.**—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.
- Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.**—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Am. J. Trop. Med.**—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Am. J. Vet. Research.**—American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Am. Rev. Tuberc.**—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.

- ***An.argent.de oftal.**—Anales argentinos de oftalmología. Órgano oficial de la Cátedra de oftalmología (Fac. de medicina de Rosario) y de la Sociedad de oftalmología del litoral. Hospital Centenario, Sala 10, Rosario.
- An.d.ateneo clin.quir.**—Anales del ateneo de clínica quirúrgica. Instituto de cirugía para post-graduados, Hospital Pasteur, Montevideo.
- An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.**—Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.
- An.brasil.de ginec.**—Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann. brasil. de gynec.)
- ***An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.**—Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sarsfield 405, Buenos Aires.
- An.de cir.**—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.
- ***An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción.**—Anales de la Facultad de ciencias médicas, Universidad Nacional, Asunción, Paraguay.
- An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.**—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.**—Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo.)
- ***An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.**—Anales del Instituto modelo de clínica médica. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.
- An.méd.**—Analecta médica. Órgano oficial del cuerpo médico del Sanatorio español. Boulevard Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, México, D. F.
- ***An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay.**—Anales de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología del Paraguay. Calle Thompson esq. Internacional, Asunción, Paraguay.
- An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.**—Anales de oto-rino-laringología del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.
- An.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. paulist. de med. e cir.)
- An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas.**—Anales de la Sociedad médico-quirúrgica del Guayas. Apartado de Correo 1334, Guayaquil, Ecuador.
- An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.**—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Escuela nacional de medicina, esq. Brasil y Venezuela, México, D.F.
- An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires.**—Anales de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- ***An.Univ.de Santo Domingo.**—Anales de la Universidad de Santo Domingo. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.
- Analyst.**—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
- Anat.Anz.**—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Anat.Rec.**—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- Anesth.& Analg.**—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.
- Anesthesiology.**—Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthetists, Inc. Dr. Paul M. Wood, 745 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Angle Orthodontist.**—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.
- ***Ann.Am.Acad.Polit.& Social Sc.**—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. 3457 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- Ann.brasil.de gynec.**—Continued as An. brasil. de ginec.
- Ann.Dent.**—Annals of Dentistry. Mt. Royal & Gullford Aves., Baltimore. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)
- Ann.de dermat.et syph.**—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Eugenics.**—Annals of Eugenics. Galton Laboratory, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England.
- Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.**—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).
- Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo.**—See An. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo.
- Ann.d'hyg.**—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Ann.d'ig.**—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.
- Ann.Inst.d'actinol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.**—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Inst.Pasteur.**—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.Int.Med.**—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
- Ann.internat.de méd.phys.**—Continued as Ann. de méd. phys.
- Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini.**—Annali dell'Istituto Carlo Forlanini. Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.
- Ann.ital.di chir.**—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.
- Ann.di laring.otol.**—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rino-logia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.
- Ann.M.Hist.**—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
- Ann.d.mal.vén.**—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris, 8°.
- Ann.de méd.**—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.de méd.lég.**—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Ann.di med.nav.e colon.**—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.
- Ann.de méd.phys.**—Annales de médecine physique, de physio-biologie et de rhumatisme. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann.internat.de méd.phys.)
- Ann.méd.-psychol.**—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.d'ocul.**—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.**—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Press l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.intervov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)
- Ann.di ostet.e ginec.**—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commedia N. 12, Milano.
- Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.**—Annals of Otolaryngology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7204 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.
- Ann.d'oto-laryng.**—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- (Continuation of Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch. internat. de laryng.)
- Ann.di oftal.e clin.ocul.**—Annali di oftalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università. Genova.
- Ann.pediatr.**—Annales pédiatriques. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)
- Ann.de parasitol.**—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.**—Continued as An. paulist. de med. e cir.
- Ann.de physiol.**—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Ann.di radiol.diag.**—Annali di radiologia diagnostica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.)
- Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.**—Continued as Ann. di radiol. diag.
- Ann.Rep.Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza.**—See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann.Rep.
- ***Ann.Rev.Physiol.**—Annual Review of Physiology. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P.O., Calif.
- ***Ann.Rheumat.Dis.**—Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1. (Continuation of Rheumat. Dis.)
- Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.**—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
- Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liège.**—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liège. P. Moureau, 47, rue Villette, Liège.
- Ann.Surg.**—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Ann.Trop.Med.**—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.
- Anthrop.Anz.**—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.
- Antiseptic.**—The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.
- Arb.a.d.anat. inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai.**—Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Marusen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat. inst. d. kaiserlich. Univ. Kyoto.**—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto, Kyoto.
- Arb.a.d.staatl. inst. f. exper. Therap.**—Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Forschungsinstitut für Chemotherapie zu Frankfurt a. M. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arbeitsphysiol.**—Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

- Arch.am.de med.**—Archivos americanos de medicina: revista americana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol.**—Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.
- Arch.d'anat.micr.**—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.di antropol.crim.**—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Durini 31, Milano.
- Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.**—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.**—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.argent.de neurol.**—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.argent.de pediat.**—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am.de pediat.)
- Arch.argent.de fisiol.**—Archivos argentinos de fisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. de fisiol.)
- Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.**—Archivio ed atti della Società Italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.
- Arch.f.Augenh.**—Incorporated in Arch. f. Ophth.
- Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée.**—Continued as Arch. méd. belges.
- Arch.de biol., Paris.**—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.** "Eliseo Cantón."—Archivos de la Clínica obstétrica y ginecológica "Eliseo Cantón." Venezuela 3160, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.Dermat.& Syph.**—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.**—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.**—Archivos de dermatología e syphilographia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró 488, São Paulo.
- Arch.Dis.Childhood.**—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Arch.droit climat.et hyg.**—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.droit méd.et hyg.**—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.f.Entwicklungsmechn.d.Organ.**—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.**—Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.**—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arch.di farmacol.sper.**—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.
- Arch.di fisiol.**—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.
- Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal.**—Continued as Arch.psicol., neurol., psichiat. e psicoterap.
- Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.**—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.**—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbhyg.**—Archiv für Gewerbeschadologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río.**—Archivos del Hospital de niños Roberto del Río. Panteón 1085, Santiago, Chile.
- Arch.f.Hyg.**—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.
- Arch.inst.biol.**—Continued as Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo.
- Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord:** See Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie and Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis.
- Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.
- Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.**—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.
- Arch.inst.prophylac.**—Continued as Trav. et publ. Inst. prophylac.
- Arch.int.Med.**—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.internat.de neurol.**—Archives internationales de neurologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris, 1°.
- Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.**—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaal, Gent.
- Arch.internat.de physiol.**—Archives internationales de physiologie. S. A. Vaillant-Carmagne, 4 place St.-Michel, Liège.
- Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.**—Archivio Italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.
- Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.**—Archivio Italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.ital.de biol.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch.ital.di chir.**—Archivio Italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.ital.di dermat., sif.,**—Archivio Italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.ital.di laring.**—Archivio Italiano di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massel (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.
- Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.**—Archivio Italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.:** See Riv.sper.di freniat.
- Arch.ital.di med.sper.**—Continued as Med. sper., Arch. ital.
- Arch.ital.di otol.**—Archivio Italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N. 3, Como.
- Arch.ital.di urol.**—Archivio Italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.f.jap.Chir.**—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoto-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitätsklinik, Kyoto.
- Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbungsforsch.**—Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3, Switzerland. (Listed under Books.)
- Arch.f.Kinderh.**—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergesteige 3, Stuttgart.
- Arch.f.Kinderh., Beihefte.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Arch.f.klin.Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.**—Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Arch.f.Kriminol.**—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.**—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología, Paseo de la Reforma, Num. 211, México, D. F.
- Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.**—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.d.mal.du cœur.**—Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Haute-feuille, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.méd.d'Angers.**—Archives médicales d'Angers. 15, rue des Arènes, Angers.
- Arch.méd.belges.**—Archives médicales belges. 79 rue Saint-Laurent, Liège. (Continuation of Arch. belges du serv. de san. de l'armée.)
- Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch.de méd.d.enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Arch.méd.ferroc.**—Archivos médicos ferrocarrileros. Calzada Manuel Villalongín no. 117, México, D. F.
- Arch.de med.inf.**—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2547, Habana.
- Arch.de med.int.**—Archivos de medicina interna. Apartado 2053, Habana.
- Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.**—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15°.
- Arch.f.Mikrobiol.**—Archiv für Mikrobiologie, Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.néerl.de physiol.**—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Prof. G. van Rijnberk, Rapenburgerstraat 136, Amsterdam.
- Arch.de neurol.**—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paulian, 31, rue Armenească, Bucarest, 3.
- Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.**—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.**—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.**—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.d'opht.**—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

- Arch.Ophth.**—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.f.Ophth.**—Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.**—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.di ortop.**—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.
- Arch.di ostet.e ginec.**—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.
- Arch.Otolaryng.**—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.di ottal.**—Archivio di oftalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.
- Arch.di pat.e clin.med.**—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Arch.Path.**—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.Pediat.**—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.
- Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.**—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Montevideo.
- Arch.Phys.Therapy.**—Archives of Physical Therapy (Incorporating Physical Therapeutics) with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 36 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Arch.de physiqe biol.**—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6^e.
- Arch.f.Protistenk.**—Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Arch.psicol., neurol., psychiat. e psicoterap.**—Archivio di psicologia, neurologia, psichiatria e psicoterapia. Via Ludovico Necchi, 2, Milano. (Continuation of Arch. gen. di neurol., psychiat. e psicoanal.)
- Arch.f.Psychiat.**—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Arch.de psychol.**—Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) Librairie Naville, 1, place du Lac, Genève.
- Arch.di radiol.**—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Casella Postale 147, Napoli.
- Arch.di sc.biolog.**—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
- Arch.per lo sc.med.**—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.
- Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.**—Continued as Deutsche tropenmed. Ztschr.
- Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.**—Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.**—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.
- Arch.Soc.de sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.**—Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de médecine, Université de Montpellier, Montpellier.
- Arch.f.sociale Hyg.u.Demog.**—Ceased publication.
- Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clin.d.ricambio.**—Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Viale Morgagni, Firenze.
- Arch.Surg.**—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Arch.de fisiol.**—Continued as Arch. argent. de fisiol.
- Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.**—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.
- Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin.**—Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via Alfani 33, Firenze.
- *Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.**—Archivos venezolanos de puericultura y pediatría. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
- *Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.**—Archivos venezolanos de la Sociedad de oto-rino-laringología, oftalmología, neurología. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
- Arch.f.Verdaunungskr.**—Continued as Gastroenterologia.
- Army M.Bull.**—The Army Medical Bulletin. The Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D.C.
- Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.**—Arquivos da assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juqueri, Estação de Juqueri, S.P.R., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.)
- Arq.de biol.**—Arquivos de biologia. Rua São Luiz, 161, São Paulo.
- Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop.**—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)
- Arq.brasil.de oftal.**—Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.
- Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.**—Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Dept. de Técnica Cirúrgica da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.
- Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa.**—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirúrgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Índia Portuguesa, Asia.
- *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo.**—Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Publicação da diretoria geral do Departamento de saúde do estado de S. Paulo, São Paulo.
- Arq.Inst.biol.,São Paulo.**—Arquivos do Instituto biológico. Caixa, Postal, 2821, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)
- Arq.rio grand.med.**—Arquivos rio grandenses de medicina. Ruas dos Andradas n. 1117, Porto Alegre.
- Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.**—Continued as Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.
- Ateneo parmense.**—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.
- Athens.**—Athens. Rassegna mensile di biologia—clinica e terapia. Via di Priscilla 101, Roma.
- *Athletic J.**—Athletic Journal. 6858 Glenwood Ave., Chicago.
- *Atlantic Monthly.**—The Atlantic Monthly. 10 Ferry St., Concord, N. H.
- Atti Soc.ital.di ostet.e ginec.**—Atti della Società Italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia. Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.
- *Attualità med.**—L'Attualità medica. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.
- Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.**—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
- Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.**—Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J. Coll. Surgeons, Australasia.)
- Avenir méd.**—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.
- Bact.Rev.**—Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Bahia med.**—Bahia medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahia, Brasil.
- Balneologie.**—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)
- Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.**—Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.
- Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.**—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helfstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
- Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.
- Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.**—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.**—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.**—Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.
- Ber.Ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.**—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Bibliot.f.læger.**—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classesnake Litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.
- Biochem.J.**—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Biochem.Ztschr.**—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Biochim.e terap.sper.**—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Società Italiana di biochimica. Via Solferino N. 35, Milano.
- Biol.Bull.**—The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
- Biol.generalis.**—Biologia generalis. E. Halm & Company, Maria-Theresen Strasse, 10, Wien I.
- Biol.med., Milano.**—Ceased publication.
- Biol.méd., Paris.**—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques, 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8^e.
- *Biol.Symposia.**—Biological Symposia. The Jacques Cattell Press, Lancaster, Pa.
- Bio-Morphosis.**—Bio-Morphosis. Internationale Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Biologie des Menschen und der höheren Wirbeltiere. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Birmingham M.Rev.**—The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)
- Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Parera 119, Buenos Aires.

- Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico.**—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Apartado de Correos Núm. 3866, Santurce, Puerto Rico.
- Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia.**—Boletín clínico. Revista mensual. Órgano de la Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales de la Universidad de Antioquia. Medellín, Colombia.
- *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões.**—Boletim do colégio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de Janeiro.
- Bol. hosp., Caracas.**—Boletín de los hospitales civiles del Distrito Federal. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.
- *Bol. d. Hosp. Melchor Romero.**—Boletín del Hospital Melchor Romero. Hospital general de la provincia "Melchor Romero," Buenos Aires.
- *Bol. d. Hosp. policía nac.**—Boletín del Hospital de la policía nacional. Oquendo y Estrella, Habana.
- Bol. d. Hosp. San. "El Peral."**—Boletín del Hospital-Sanatorio "El Peral," enfermedades broncopulmonares y tuberculosis. Estación "Los Quillayes," Santiago, Chile.
- Bol. inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia.**—Boletín del Instituto Internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.
- *Bol. d. inst. invest. vet.**—Boletín del Instituto de Investigaciones veterinarias. Apartado 1544, Caracas.
- *Bol. inst. de matern.**—Boletín del Instituto de maternidad, Sociedad de beneficencia de la Capital. Las Heras 2670, Buenos Aires.
- Bol. inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer.**—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. [With French, German and English summaries.] Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.
- Bol. Liga contra el cáncer.**—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.
- Bol. Ofic. san. panam.**—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington, D. C.
- *Bol. de salud púb., Montevideo.**—Boletín de salud pública. Ministerio de salud pública, Montevideo.
- Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires.**—Boletín sanitario del Departamento nacional de higiene. Bernardo de Irigoyen 956, Buenos Aires.
- *Bol. san. Guatemala.**—Boletín sanitario de Guatemala. Órgano de la Dirección general de sanidad pública de Guatemala, Guatemala.
- Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.**—Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.
- Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario.**—Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario.
- Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.**—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.
- Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo.**—Continued as Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo.
- Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires.**—Boletín de la Sociedad de obstetricia y ginecología de Buenos Aires. A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
- Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.**—Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Junín 845, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires.)
- Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires.**—Continued as Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.
- Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba.**—Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.
- Bol. d. ist. sieroterap. milanese.**—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.
- Bol. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola, d. naso.**—Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.
- Bol. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir.**—Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 28 Ottobre, Torino.
- Bol. d'ocul.**—Bollettino d'oculistica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Bol. d. sez. ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.**—Continued as Bol. d. Soc. Ital. di microbiol.
- Bol. d. Soc. eustachiana.**—Bollettino della Società eustachiana. Università di Camerino, Camerino, Italia.
- Bol. Soc. Ital. biol. sper.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Via Anelli, 1, Milano.
- Bol. d. Soc. Ital. di microbiol.**—Bollettino della Società italiana di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124. (Continuation of Bol. d. sez. Ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.)
- Bol. d. Soc. med. chir., Pavia.**—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Viale dell'Impero, 12, Pavia.
- Bollettino.**—Bollettino, Opera Pia Pollambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.
- Bordeaux chir.**—Bordeaux Chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christely, Bordeaux. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Brain.**—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C.2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)
- Brasil-med.**—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.
- Bratisl. lek. listy.**—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.
- Bristol Med.-Chir. J.**—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.
- Brit. Heart J.**—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association. Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.
- Brit. J. Anæsth.**—British Journal of Anæsthesia. 57 Church St., Old Isleworth, Middlesex.
- Brit. J. Child. Dis.**—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C.1.
- Brit. J. Dermat.**—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1.
- Brit. J. Exper. Path.**—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C.1.
- Brit. J. M. Psychol.**—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Brit. J. Ophth.**—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Fulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W.1.
- Brit. J. Phys. Med.**—British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene. 4, 5 & 6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C.2.
- Brit. J. Radiol.**—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W.1.
- Brit. J. Rheumat.**—The British Journal of Rheumatism. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W.C.2. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Brit. J. Surg.**—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
- Brit. J. Tuberc.**—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C.2. (American agent—G. E. Stecher & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- Brit. J. Urol.**—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C.2.
- Brit. J. Ven. Dis.**—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C.2.
- Brit. M. J.**—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.
- Bronchoscopy, œsophagoscopy, et gastroscop.**—Bronchoscopy, œsophagoscopy et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Brooklyn Hosp. J.**—The Brooklyn Hospital Journal. DeKalb Ave. & Ashland Place, Brooklyn.
- *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes.**—Medico-Surgical Tributes to Harold Brunn. A Series of Essays on Various Aspects of Surgery and Medicine Written by His Pupils and Friends. University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley.
- Bruno's Beitr. z. klin. Chir.**—See Beitr. z. klin. Chir.
- București med.**—București medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, București, 6.
- Budapesti orvosl. ujság.**—Budapesti orvosl. ujság. Horáczky-u. 1, Budapest, 8.
- Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto.**—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.
- Bull. Acad. de méd. de Roumanie.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belgique.**—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians.**—Bulletin American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. Dr. John Zarit, 1216 Republic Bldg., Denver.
- Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons.**—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
- Bull. Am. Hosp. A.**—Continued as Hospitals.
- Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.**—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. 350 Madison Ave., New York. (Continuation of Nat. Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.)
- Bull. Assoe. franç. p. l'étude du cancer.**—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Assoe. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord.**—Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.
- Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab.**—Pennsylvania Hosp. Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia.
- Bull. biol. et méd. expér. URSS.**—Bulletin de biologie et de médecine expérimentale de l'URSS. Institut de Physiologie, rue du 25 octobre, 9, Moscou.

- ***Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain.**—Bulletin of the Czechoslovak Medical Association in Great Britain. Czechoslovak Research Institute, Fursecroft, George St., London, W. 1.
- Bull. gén. de therap.**—Bulletin général de thérapeutique Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.**—Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department of the League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.) (Continuation of Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.)
- Bull. Hist. Med.**—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)
- Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol.**—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis.**—Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases. 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
- Bull. Hyg.**—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.**—Continued as Bull. Hist. Med.
- Bull. Inst. Pasteur.**—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. internat. serv. san.**—Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office International de Documentation de Médecine Militaire. Liège.
- Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida.
- Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
- Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.**—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. J. M. Nielsen, 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles.
- Bull. M. Library A.**—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston.
- Bull. méd., Paris.**—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette. 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest:** See Rev. de chir., Bucarest.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. d'endocrinol.**—Continued as Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Paris.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Librairie Maloine, 27 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.**—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.
- Bull. et mém. Soc. roumaine d'endocrinol.**—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société roumaine d'endocrinologie. Dr. St-M. Milco, Rue Dr. Obdenaru 13, Bucarest. (Continuation of Bull. et mém. Soc. d'endocrinol.)
- Bull. Menninger Clin.**—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic. The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
- Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York.**—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York. (Temporarily discontinued, 1939.)
- Bull. New England M. Center.**—Bulletin of the New England Medical Center. 30 Bennet St., Boston.
- Bull. New York Acad. Med.**—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.
- Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.**—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York. (Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.)
- Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub.**—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VII°.
- Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt.**—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 4 Bachier St., Cairo.
- Bull. d. sc. med., Bologna.**—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
- Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.**—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland.**—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)
- Bull. Soc. belge d'opht.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.**—Bulletin de la Société belge d'otologie, de rhinologie et de laryngologie. Dr. J. Blondiau, 83a, avenue de la Tolson d'Or, Bruxelles.
- Bull. Soc. chim. biol.**—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.**—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14°.
- Bull. Soc. franç. d'uro.**—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. gynéc. et d'obst.**—Bulletin de la Société de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. japon. de syph.**: See Lues: Bull. Soc. japon. de syph.
- Bull. Soc. M. Hist. Chicago.**—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.**—Continued as Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient.
- Bull. Soc. méd. de Saint Luc.**—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Côme, Saint Damien. Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9°.
- Bull. Soc. path. exot.**—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris.**—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Soc. roumaine de neurol., psychiat., psychol. et endocrinol.**—Bulletin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Hôpital Socola, Iași, Rumania.
- Bull. Soc. scient. d'hyg. aliment.**—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Bull. Vancouver M.A.**—The Bulletin of the Vancouver Medical Association. 203 Medical-Dental Bldg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.
- Bull. War Med.**—Bulletin of War Medicine. H. M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
- C.A.M.E.P.:** See Prensa méd. mex.
- Cah. climatol.**—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. gastro-enterol.**—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. d'hydrol.**—Les cahiers d'hydrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Cah. radiol.**—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Calcutta M.J.**—The Calcutta Medical Journal. 91B Chittaranjan Ave., Calcutta.
- Caledon M.J.**—Caledonian Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)
- California & West. Med.**—California and Western Medicine, Rm. 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
- Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag.**—Cambridge University Medical Society Magazine. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge.
- Canad. J. Research.**—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.
- Canad. M.A.J.**—Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal.
- Canad. Pub. Health J.**—Canadian Public Health Journal. 111 Avenue Road, Toronto.
- Cancer, Bruxelles.**—Ceased publication.
- Cancer Research.**—Cancer Research. The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research. Dr. A. Vaughn Winchell, 1500 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
- Cardiologia.**—Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. S. Karger, Holbelnstrasse 22, Basel.
- Casop. lék. česk.**—Časopis lékařů českých. Hájkova ulice 8, Praha, 2.
- Cellule.**—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie. C. Uystpruyt, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.
- Centaure.**—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Continued as Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.
- Centralbl. f. Bakt.**—Continued as Zentralbl. f. Bakt.
- Cervello.**—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
- Česká dermat.**—Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 23, Praha, 2.
- Českoslov. gynaek.**—Československá gynaekologie. Rokoska 94, Praha. (Continuation of Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek.)
- Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., M. Sc.**—Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.
- ***Chem. & Metallurg. Engin.**—Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering. McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., 330 W. 42nd St., New York.

- Chem.Rev.**—Chemical Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- ***Chem.War.Bull.**—Chemical Warfare Bulletin. Washington, D. C.
- Child.**—The Child. Monthly News Summary. Children's Bureau, U.S. Department of Labor. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Chinese J.Physiol.**—Chinese Journal of Physiology. 5, San Tiao Hutung, Peking.
- Chinese M.J.**—Chinese Medical Journal. Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.
- Chir.d.org.di movimento.**—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
- Chirurg.**—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Chromosoma.**—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellkern- und Chromosomenforschung. Forms Abt.B of Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.
- ***Ciencia.**—Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. 7ª calle de Altamirano, núm. 127, México, D. F.
- Cincinnati J.Med.**—Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati. (Continuation of J. Med.)
- Cir.y cirujanos.**—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.
- Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.**—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
- Cleveland Clin.Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
- Clin.J.**—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.
- Clin.med.ital.**—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.
- Clin.ostet.**—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista mensile per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- Clin.Sc.**—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- Clinique,Paris.**—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 37 rue de l'Abbé Grégoire, Paris, 6°.
- Cluj.med.**—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.
- Colombia med.**—Colombia médica. Apartado 442, Bogotá.
- Colorado Med.**—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.
- ***Commonweal.**—The Commonwealth. The Commonwealth Publishing Co., 386 Fourth Ave., New York.
- ***Commonwealth.**—Commonwealth. Hotel Saint Francis, San Francisco.
- Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.**—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.
- Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.**—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Compf.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg,série physiol.**—Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.
- ***Confinia neurol.**—Confinia neurologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Connecticut M.J.**—The Connecticut State Medical Journal. Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford. (Continuation of J. Connecticut M. Soc.)
- ***Contemp.Jewish Rec.**—Contemporary Jewish Record. 386 4th Ave., New York.
- Crón.med., Lima.**—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.
- Cuore e circolaz.**—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.**—See Anesth. & Analg.
- Dallas M.J.**—The Dallas Medical Journal, 1521 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
- Delaware State M.J.**—Delaware State Medical Journal, 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.
- Dental Cosmos.**—Ceased publication.
- Dermat.Wchschr.**—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.
- Dermatologica.**—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.)
- Dermosiflografo.**—Il dermosiflografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 167.
- Detroit M.News, Educ.Issue.**—The Detroit Medical News. Educational Issue. 4421 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Dout.Militärarzt.**—Der deutsche Militärarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin W. 9.
- Deutsche med.Wchschr.**—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Deutsche tropenmed.Ztschr.**—Deutsche tropenmedizinische Zeitschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C.1. (Continuation of Arch. f. Schiffsu. Tropen-Hyg.)
- Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
- Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven.**—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.**—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.**—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Dia méd.**—El día médico. Córdoba 2093, Buenos Aires.
- Diag.e tec.di lab.**—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim. et micr.)
- Difesa sociale.**—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 24, Roma.
- ***Digest of Treat.**—Digest of Treatment. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- ***Diplomate.**—The Diplomate. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.
- Dis.of Chest.**—Diseases of the Chest. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat.**—Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Dis.Nerv.System.**—Diseases of the Nervous System. 500 North Dearborn St., Chicago.
- ***Drug & Cosmet.Indust.**—Drug and Cosmetic Industry. Drug Markets, Inc., 28 Renne Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.
- Duodecim.**—Duodecim, lääketiieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.
- East African M.J.**—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)
- Echo méd.du Nord.**—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.
- Edinburgh M.J.**—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
- ***Edit.Research Rep.**—Editorial Research Reports. 1013 13th St., Washington, D.C.
- Eksper.med.**—Eksperimentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Liebknecht, no. 1, Kharkov.
- ***Electrical Merchan.**—Electrical Merchandising. McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
- Encéphale.**—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Endocrinol.e pat.costit.**—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Endocrinology.**—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Charles C. Thomas, 220 East Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- Endokrinologie.**—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Enzymologia.**—Enzymologia. W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijkstraat, The Hague.
- Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.**—Ceased publication.
- Erbbl.f.d.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.**—See Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.
- Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.**—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop.**—Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch.**—Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)
- Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.**—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahrb. d. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)
- Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.**—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ergebn.d.Physiol.**—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- Federation Bull.**—Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Fermentforsch.**—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Finska läk.-sällsk.händl.**—Published in Nord. med.
- Fisiol.e med.**—Fisiologia e medicina. Viale Regina Margherita, 332, Roma.
- Folia anat.japon.**—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat. japon.

- Folia anat.univ.conimb.**—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigenensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbra, Portugal.
- Folia clin.et biol.**—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal 2813, São Paulo.
- Folia haemat.**—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)
- Folia med.**—Folia medica. Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro della R. Università, Policlinico, Napoli.
- Folia oto-laryng.**—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.
- Folia pharmacol.japon.**—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.
- Food Research.**—Food Research. Twin City Printing Co., Champaign, Ill.
- *For.Agric.**—Foreign Agriculture, Review of Foreign Farm Policy, Production, and Trade. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- *For.Commerce Week.**—Foreign Commerce Weekly. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.**—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rosspatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Fortschr.d.Neurol. Psychiat.**—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rosspatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Fortschr.d.Therap.**—Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rosspatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.**—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.
- *Free World.**—Free World. 55 West 42nd St., New York.
- Fukuoka acta med.**—Continued as Hukuoka acta med.
- Gac.méd.de Caracas.**—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Órgano de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Caracas, Venezuela.
- Gac.méd.de México.**—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado postal 8075, México, D.F.
- Gann.**—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.
- Gastroenterologia.**—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbühlstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdauungskr.)
- Gaz.clin.**—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 100, São Paulo.
- Gaz.d.hóp.**—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6^e.
- Gaz.méd.de France.**—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6^e.
- Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.**—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Nomentana, 216, Roma.
- Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.
- Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.**—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Rosspatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- *Gen.Practitioner.**—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S.4, Victoria, Australia.
- Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.**—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Geneesk.gids.**—Geneeskundige gids. Weekblad voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.
- Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië.**—Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenong 72, Batavia C. Java.
- Genet.Psychol.Monogr.**—Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- Genetica.**—Genetica, Nederlandsche tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.
- Gesundh.u.Erzieh.**—Ceased publication.
- Ginecologia.**—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)
- Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.**—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medall, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.
- Gior.di clin.med.**—Giornale di clinica medica. Ospedale Maggiore, Parma.
- Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif.**—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.
- Gior.med.d.Marca trevig.**—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. Istituto di Anatomia patologica dell'Ospitale civile di Treviso, Treviso, Italia.
- Gior.di med.mil.**—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.
- Gior.d.med.prat.**—Giornale del medico pratico. Casella Postale N. 1224, Roma.
- Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.**—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)
- Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.**—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.
- Gior.veneto di sc.med.**—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale Civile, Venezia.
- Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab.,Ann.Rep.:** See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.
- Glasgow M.J.**—Glasgow Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
- Growth.**—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Prof. John Berrill, McGill Univ., Montreal.
- Guy's Hosp.Gaz.**—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- Guy's Hosp.Rep.**—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- Gynaecologie, Praha:** See Českoslov. gynaec.
- Gynéc.et obst.**—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- Gynécologie.**—La gynécologie. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6^e. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Gyógyászat.**—Gyógyászat. Nagyatádi Szabó-utca 50, Budapest, 7.
- Haematologica.**—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensional continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Casella Postale 149, Pavia.
- Hahneman.Monthly.**—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 1433 Spruce St., Philadelphia.
- Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt.**—Der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbbilder für den Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)
- Harefuah.**—Harefuah. Journal of the Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.
- Harofé Haivri:** See Hebrew M.J.
- *Harper's.**—Harper's Magazine. 40 E. 33d St., New York.
- Harper Hosp.Bull.**—Harper Hospital Bulletin. 3839 Brush St., Detroit.
- *Harveian Rev.**—Harveian Review. College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, Calif.
- *Hawaii M.J.**—Hawaii Medical Journal. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu.
- Health Officer.**—Ceased publication.
- Heart.**—Continued as Clin. Sc.
- Hebrew M.J.**—The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.
- Hebrew Physician.**—Continued as Hebrew M. J.
- Helvet.med.acta.**—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
- Hihu-to-Hitunyo.**—Hihu-to-Hitunyo (Dermatologie und Urologie). Die Dermato-Urologische Klinik der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Hukuoka, Hukuoka, Japan.
- *Hoja fisiol.**—Hoja fisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 628, Montevideo.
- Hôpital.**—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8^e.
- Hopps Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.:** See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.
- *Hosp.Counc.Bull.**—Hospital Council Bulletin. Chicago Hospital Council, 105 W. Adams St., Chicago.
- Hosp.Management.**—Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
- Hosp. Progr.**—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.
- Hospital, London.**—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.
- Hospital, Rio de Janeiro.**—O Hospital. Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.
- Hospitals.**—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)
- Hospitalistid.**—Published in Nord.med.
- Hukuoka acta med.**—Hukuoka acta medica. Imperial Kyusyu Univ., Hukuoka. (Continuation of Fukuoka acta med.)
- Hukuoka-Igaku-Zasshi:** See Hukuoka acta med.
- Human Biol.**—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.
- Human Fertil.**—Human Fertility. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. (Continuation of J. Contraception.)
- Hyg.ment.**—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 3 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6^e.
- Hygeia.**—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Hygies.**—Published in Nord.med.
- Illinois M.J.**—Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

- Imago.**—Continued as *Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago*.
- Indian J.M.Research.**—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indian J.Ophth.**—Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. 502 Narayan Peth, Poona City, India.
- Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.
- Indian J.Ven.Dis.**—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases and Dermatology. 1, Damodar Mansions, Opera House, Tram Terminus, Girgaum, Bombay 4.
- Indian M.Gaz.**—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indian M.J.**—The Indian Medical Journal. 131, Coral Merchant St., Madras.
- Indian M.Rec.**—Indian Medical Record. 14 Puranchand Nahar Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.
- Indian M.Research Mem.**—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
- Indust.Doctor.**—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 361 Delaware Ave., Buffalo.
- Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)**—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry (Industrial Edition). 1155 16th St., Washington, D.C.
- Indust.Hyg.Bull.**—Industrial Hygiene Bulletin. Division of Industrial Hygiene, New York State Department of Labor. Reprinted from the Industrial Bulletin. The Industrial Commissioner of State of New York, Albany, N.Y.
- *Indust.Hyg.Found. of America, Proc.**—Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Proceedings. 4400 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh.
- Indust.Med.**—Industrial Medicine [including] Industrial Hygiene Section. 540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.**—See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.
- Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States, Studies:** See Studies Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.
- Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.**—See J. Tech. Methods.
- Internat.Abstr.Surg.**—See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
- Internat.Clin.**—International Clinica. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- *Internat.Engin.**—International Engineer. Ransdell, Inc., 1003 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Internat.J.Individ.Psychol.**—Ceased publication.
- Internat.J.Leprosy.**—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila.
- Internat.J.Orthodontia.**—Continued as *Am.J.Orthodontics*.
- Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.**—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research.**—International Journal of Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research. Official Organ of the International Institute for Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research. Orgone Institute Press, 400 E. 57th St., New York.
- *Internat.Labour Rev.**—International Labour Review. Montreal, Quebec.
- Internat.M.Digest.**—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
- Internat.S.Digest.**—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
- Internat.Zentralbl.f.Obstet.**—Continued as *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt*, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate.
- Internat.Ztschr.f.individualpsychol.**—Ceased publication.
- Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago.**—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse und Imago. 6, Filtzroy Sq., London, W. 1.
- Irish J.M.Sc.**—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- Isis.**—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51, Tempelhof, Bruges, Belgium.
- J.Am.M.Coll.**—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- J.A.M.A.**—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.**—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- J.Allergy.**—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J.Am.Chem.Soc.**—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Charles L. Parsons, Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- *J.Am.Coll.Dentists.**—Journal of the American College of Dentists, 350 Post St., San Francisco.
- J.Am.Dent.A.**—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.
- J.Am.Dietet.A.**—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
- J.Am.Inst.Homeop.**—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.
- J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)**—Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). 32 S. Green St., Baltimore.
- J.Am.Vet.M.A.**—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- *J.Am.Water Works A.**—Journal of American Water Works Association. 22 E. 40th St., New York.
- J.Anat.**—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J.Arkansas M.Soc.**—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
- J.Aviation Med.**—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- J.Bact.**—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat.**—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)
- J.belge d'uro.**—Journal belge d'urologie. Dr. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélézes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.
- J.Biochem.**—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Ichome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.
- J.Biol.Chem.**—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Biol.Photographic A.**—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. E. L. Hildreth & Co., Inc., 285 Madison Ave., New York.
- J.Bone & Joint Surg.**—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.
- J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.**—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Chemotherapy.**—Ceased publication.
- J.de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lelens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.
- J.Chosen M.A.**—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.
- *J.Christian M.A.**—The Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma & Ceylon. The Wesley Press & Publishing House, Mysore City, India.
- J.d.clin.**—Jornal dos clinicos. Caixa Postal 539, Rio de Janeiro.
- J.Clin.Endocrinol.**—The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- J.Clin.Investigation.**—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Dr. William P. Thompson, Presbyterian Hospital, 622 W. 168th St., New York.
- J. Clin.Med.**—The Journal of Clinical Medicine. P. O. Box 1106, Shanghai.
- J.Comp.Neurol.**—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Comp.Path.& Therap.**—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J.Comp.Psychol.**—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J.Connecticut M.Soc.**—Continued as *Connecticut M. J.*
- J.Contraception.**—Continued as *Human Fertil.*
- J.Crim.Psychopath.**—Journal of Criminal Psychopathology. Dr. V. C. Branham, Woodbourne, N. Y.
- J.Dent.Research.**—Journal of Dental Research, 12th & Clay Sts., Richmond, Virginia.
- *J.Educ.Sociol.**—The Journal of Educational Sociology. A Magazine of Theory and Practice. Room 41, 32 Washington Place, New York.
- J.Endocrinol.**—The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge University Press, 196 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.
- J.Exper.Biol.**—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of *Brit.J.Exper.Biol.*)
- J.Exper.Med.**—Journal of Experimental Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.
- J.Exper.Psychol.**—Journal of Experimental Psychology. American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, 1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
- J.Exper.Zool.**—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J.Florida M.A.**—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville.
- J.Gen.Physiol.**—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

- J. Gen. Psychol.**—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J. Genet. Psychol.**—The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J. Genetics.**—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. For Supplementary Volume See Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J. Health & Phys. Educ.**—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of *Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.*)
- J. Helminthol.**—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.
- J. Hered.**—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- *J. Home Econ.**—Journal of Home Economics. American Home Economics Association, Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.
- J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.**—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.
- J. Hyg.**—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- J. Immunol.**—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- *J. Indian M.A.**—Journal of the Indian Medical Association. Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta.
- J. Indiana M.A.**—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.
- J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.**—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J. Infect. Dis.**—Journal of Infectious Diseases. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.**—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. 551 Fifth Ave., New York. (Continuation of *Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.*)
- J. Invest. Dermat.**—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J. Iowa M. Soc.**—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.
- J. Juvenile Research.**—Ceased publication.
- J. Kansas M. Soc.**—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. 406 Columbian Bldg., Topeka.
- J. Lab. & Clin. Med.**—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J. Laryng. & Otol.**—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
- J. M.A. Alabama.**—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.
- J. M.A. Georgia.**—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.
- J. M. Soc. New Jersey.**—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 143 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.
- J. Maine M.A.**—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of *Maine M. J.*)
- J. Malaya Br., Brit. M.A.**—Journal of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd., 144, Robinson Road, Singapore.
- J. Med.**—Continued as *Cincinnati J. Med.*
- J. Med. A. Formosa.**—See *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi*.
- J. de méd. de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
- J. de méd. et chir. prat.**—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8, Paris, 6^e.
- J. méd. franç.**—Le Journal médical français. A. Polnat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6^e. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J. de méd. de Lyon.**—Le Journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
- J. de méd. de Paris.**—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15^e.
- J. Ment. Sc.**—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104, Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
- J. Michigan M. Soc.**—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. Roy H. Holmes, 888 First St., Muskegon.
- J. Missouri M.A.**—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
- J. Morphol.**—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 38th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.**—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.
- J. Nat. Cancer Inst.**—Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- J. Nat. M.A.**—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
- J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- J. Neurol. & Psychiat.**—Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1. (Continuation of *J. Neurol. & Psychopath.*)
- J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.**—Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J. Neurophysiol.**—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
- J. New York Acad. Dent.**—Continued as *Ann. Dent.*
- J. Nutrition.**—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
- J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.**—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.
- J. d'obst. et de gynéc. prat.**—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18 Boulevard Vauban, Lille. (Temporarily suspended.)
- J. Oklahoma M.A.**—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 210 Plaza Court, Oklahoma City.
- J. Optic. Soc. America.**—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.
- J. Orient. Med.**—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, % Manchuria Medical College, Mukden, Manchoukuo.
- J. Palestine Jewish M.A.**—See *Harefuah*.
- J. Parasitol.**—Journal of Parasitology. Rockefeller Institute, Princeton, N. J.
- J. Path. & Bact.**—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
- J. Pediat.**—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.**—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- J. Philippine Islands M.A.**—Continued as *J. Philippine M.A.*
- J. Philippine M.A.**—The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. 547 Herran St., Manila. (Continuation of *J. Philippine Islands M. A.*)
- J. Physiol.**—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1.
- J. de physiol. et de path. gén.**—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- J. d. praticiens.**—See *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*
- J. de psychiat. inf.**—See *Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.*
- J. Psychol.**—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.**—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- J. de psychol. norm. et path.**—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland.**—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 21, Bedford Sq., London, W.C. 1.
- J. Roy. Army M. Corps.**—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
- *J. Roy. Egyptian M.A.**—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo. (Continuation of *J. Egyptian M. A.*)
- J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg.**—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.
- J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.**—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Haslar, Gosport, England.
- J. Roy. San. Inst.**—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
- J. de sif. urol.**—Journal de sifilis e urologia. Caixa Postal 3211, Rio de Janeiro.
- J. Social Hyg.**—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- J. Social Psychol.**—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
- J. South Carolina M.A.**—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.
- J. State Med.**—Continued as *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg.*
- J. Tech. Methods.**—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.
- J. Tennessee M.A.**—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 598 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
- J. Thoracic Surg.**—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- J. Trop. Med.**—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- J. Urol.**—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

- J.d'uroi.**—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 129 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Jackson Mem.Hosp.**—See Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.
- Jahrb.f.Kinderh.**—Continued as Ann. pædiat.
- Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr. Anat. Abt. 1:** See Morphol. Jahrb. Abt. 11: See Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.
- Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.**—Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.
- Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.**—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag. Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
- Janus.**—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.
- Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.**—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Jap.J.Exper.Med.**—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)
- Jap.J.Gastroenterol.**—The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan, Imperial University of Kyoto, Kyoto.
- Jap.J.M.Sc.**—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.
- Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.**—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute. Imperial University, Kyoto.
- Journal-Lancet.**—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
- Keizyo J.Med.**—The Keizyo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keizyo Imperial University, Keizyo, Tyosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med. in Keijo.)
- Kekkaku.**—Kekkaku (Tuberculosis), Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis, Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.
- Kentucky M.J.**—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
- Khirurgiya.**—Khirurgiya. Orlikov per., 3, Blommediz, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet.khir.)
- Kinderärztl.Praxis.**—Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rosspatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Klin.med.**—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.
- Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.**—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
- Klin.Wehnschr.**—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Kolloid-Belhefte.**—Kolloid-Belhefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Kumamoto M.J.**—The Kumamoto Medical Journal. Kumamoto Medical College, Kumamoto, Japan.
- Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi.**—See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.
- Lahey Clin.Bull.**—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
- Lancet.**—Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C.2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Laryngoscope.**—Laryngoscope. 4574 W. Papin St., St. Louis.
- Lattante.**—Il lattante. Via S. Chiara, 6, Parma.
- Laval méd.**—Laval medical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
- Leprosy Rev.**—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 115 Baker St., London W. 1.
- Liège méd.**—Liège médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liège.
- Liječn.vjes.**—Liječnički vjesnik. Subićeva 9, Zagreb.
- Lisboa méd.**—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
- Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.**—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)
- *Local Govern.Chron.**—Local Government Chronicle. London, England.
- Lotta contro la tubere.**—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.
- Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph.**—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.
- Luftfahrtmedizin.**—Luftfahrtmedizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.
- M.Ann.District of Columbia.**—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia, 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- M.Bull.Vet.Admin.**—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- M.Care.**—Medical Care. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- M. Classics.**—Medical Classics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. (Suspended publication.)
- M.Clin.North America.**—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- *M.Econ.**—Medical Economics. Rutherford, N. J.
- M.J.Australia.**—Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
- *M.Leaves.**—Medical Leaves. Medical Leaves, Inc., 25 E. Washington St., Chicago.
- M.Officer.**—The Medical Officer. Whitefriars House, 68, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
- M.Press.**—Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
- M.Rec.**—Medical Record. 70 Orange St., Bloomfield, N. J.
- M.Statist.Bull., Sel.Serv.Syst.**—Medical Statistics Bulletin, Selective Service System. National Headquarters Selective Service System, Washington, D. C.
- M.Times, New York.**—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession, Including Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times & Long Island M.J.)
- M.Woman's J.**—Medical Woman's Journal. 2334 Upland Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk.**—Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfort Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n. v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)
- Magyar orvosl arch.**—Magyar orvosl archívum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.
- Magyar röntgen köz.**—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllői-út, 26, Budapest, 8.
- Maine M.J.**—Continued as J. Maine M. A.
- Manitoba M.Rev.**—The Manitoba Medical Review. 102 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)
- Marquette M.Rev.**—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette University School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee.
- Marseille-méd.**—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.
- *Med.y cir.Bogotá.**—Medicina y cirugía. Apartado 276, Bogotá.
- Med.cir.pharm.**—Medicina-cirurgia-pharmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro.
- Med.españ.**—Medicina española. Calle Hospital, 12, Valencia.
- Méd.inf.**—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15°.
- Med.Klin.**—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Med.Klin., Beihefte.**—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Med.d.lavore.**—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.
- Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.**—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
- Med.rev., Bergen.**—Published in Nord. med.
- Med.sper., Arch.ital.**—Medicina sperimentale, Archivio Italiano. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino. (Continuation of Arch. Ital. di med. sper.)
- *Med.sper., Arch.ital., Monografie.**—(Listed under Books.)
- *Med.-Surg.Tributes,Brunn.**—See Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes.
- Med.Today & Tomorrow.**—Medicine Today and Tomorrow. 5-6, Johnson's Court, London, E.C. 4.
- Med.Welt.**—Die medizinische Welt. Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S.W. 11.
- Med.zhur.**—Medichnyi zhurnal. Vul. Lenina, 12, Kiev, Ukraine.
- Médecine.**—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14°. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Mededeel.v.d.dienst.d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië.**—Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.
- *Medica,Matanzas.**—Medica. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Matanzas. Milanes 81, Matanzas, Cuba.
- *Medicina,Buenos Aires.**—Medicina. Buenos Aires. Santiago del Estero 2046, Buenos Aires.
- Medicina, Kaunas.**—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.
- Medicina, Madrid.**—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias medicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
- Medicina, México.**—Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
- Medicine.**—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Mém.Acad.de chir.**—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir.)
- Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.**—Mémoires, Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
- *Mem.Inst.Butantan.**—Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English, French and German translations.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
- Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.**—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
- Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann.Rep.**—Annual Report of the Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Giza. Schneider's Press, Cairo.

- Memphis M.J.**—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Ment. Health.**—Mental Health. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1. (Continuation of Ment. Welfare.)
- Ment. Hyg.**—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
- Ment. Welfare.**—Continued as Ment. Health.
- Middlesex Hosp. J.**—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.
- *Mil. Rev.**—Military Review. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Mil. Surgeon.**—Military Surgeon. 7th and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
- Minerva med.**—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15. Casella Postale 491, Torino.
- Minnesota Med.**—Minnesota Medicine, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- Misc. med. română.**—Miscarea medicală română. Str. Sf-ți Arhanghel, 9, Cralova, Komânia.
- Mississippi Doctor.**—The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.
- Mississippi Valley M.J.**—Mississippi Valley Medical Journal (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P.O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.)
- Mitt. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Mittellungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Sendai, Japan.
- Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittellunt. u. Hyg.**—Mittellungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.
- Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.**—Mittellungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto.**—Mittellungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadalga Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.
- Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Okayama.**—See Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi.
- Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo.**—See Tokyo Igakkwaï Zasshi.
- Mod. Hosp.**—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.**—Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Monatschr. f. Kinderh.**—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf.**—Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.
- Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.**—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
- Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.**—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
- Monatschr. f. Unfallh.**—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W. 9.
- Monde méd., Paris.**—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition.) 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16°.
- *Monthly Labor Rev.**—Monthly Labor Review. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Montpellier méd.**—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.
- Morgagni.**—Ceased publication.
- Morphol. Jahrb.**—Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Mouth Health Quart.**—Ceased publication.
- München. med. Wchnschr.**—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.
- Nagoya J.M.Sc.**—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan.
- Nat. Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.**—Continued as Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.
- Nat. Inst. Health Bull.**—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- Nat. M.J. China.**—The National Medical Journal of China and the Tsinan Medical Review. Chinese Medical Association Bldg., 41. Tsze Pang Road, Shanghai.
- *Nat. Safety News.**—National Safety News. National Safety Council, Inc., 20 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
- Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.**—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Nature, London.**—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.
- Nebraska M.J.**—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.
- Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk.**—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.
- Nederl. tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec.**—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
- Nervenarzt.**—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Neurobiologia.**—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
- Nevropat. i psikiat.**—Nevropatologiya i psikiatriya. Shchepok 6/8, Moskva 54.
- New England J. Med.**—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M. & S. J.)
- New Internat. Clin.**—See Internat. Clin.
- New Orleans M. & S. J.**—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.
- *New Republic.**—The New Republic. A Journal of Opinion, 40 E. 49th St., New York.
- New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.**—Continued as Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.
- New York State J. Med.**—New York State Journal of Medicine. 292 Madison Ave., New York.
- New Zealand M.J.**—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
- Newcastle M.J.**—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
- Nord. hyg. tidskr.**—Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Ejnar Munksgaards Boghandel, Nørregade 6, København K.
- Nord. med.**—Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Finska läkarsällskapets handlingar, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygien, Svenska läkarsällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Strandvägen 5 A, Stockholm.
- Nord. med. tidskr.**—Published in Nord. med.
- Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.**—Published in Nord. med.
- North Carolina M.J.**—North Carolina Medical Journal. 423 Stratford Rd., Winston-Salem.
- Northwest Med.**—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association, 230 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
- *Northwestern Miller.**—Northwestern Miller. Miller Pub. Co., 118 S. 6th St., Minneapolis.
- Note e riv. di psichiat.**—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.
- Nourrisson.**—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.
- Nova Scotia M. Bull.**—The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia, Canadian Medical Association, Nova Scotia Division. The Imperial Publishing Co., Ltd., Halifax.
- Novy khir. arkhiv.**—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galperin, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.
- Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.**—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- Occup. Therapy.**—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Ohio State M.J.**—Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus.
- Okajimas Folia anat. japon.**—Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat. japon.)
- Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi.**—Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi. (Mittellungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.
- Ophth. ibero-am.**—Ophthalmologia ibero-americana. Calle Florida 229, Buenos Aires.
- Ophthalmologica.**—Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Augenh.)
- Orient. J. Dis. Infants.**—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.
- Ortop. i travmatol.**—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.
- Orves. köz.**—Orvostudomány közlemények. Üllői-út 26. sz., Budapest 8.
- Orvosi hetil.**—Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.) Üllői-út 26, IV. em. Budapest 8.
- Oto-rhino-laryng.**—Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Yushima Kiri-doshi 21, Hongō-ku, Tokyo.
- Oto-rhino-laryng. internat.**—L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
- Oto-rhino-laryng. ital.**—L'oto-rhino-laryngologia Italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Parasitology.**—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.
- Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—See Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.
- Pathologica.**—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.
- Pedagog. Semin. & J. Genet. Psychol.**—See J. Genet. Psychol.

- Pediatrics.**—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli.
- Pediatrics prat., Modena.**—Ceased publication.
- Pediatrics prat., São Paulo.**—Pediatria prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2026, São Paulo.
- Pennsylvania M.J.**—Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.
- *Personnel J.**—Personnel Journal. Personnel Research Foundation, 60 E. 42nd St., New York.
- Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.**—See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
- Philippine J.Sc.**—Philippine Journal of Science. P. O. Box 774, Manila, P. I.
- Physiol.Rev.**—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.
- Physiol.Zoöl.**—Physiological Zoölogy. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- Physiotherapy Rev.**—The Physiotherapy Review. American Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- *Plast.chir.**—Plastica chirurgica. Index et archivum. Padiglione Mutilati del Viso, Via Commenda N.19, Milano.
- Policlinico (sez.chir.).**—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). (sez. med.).—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). (sez. prat.).—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
- Post-Grad.M.J.**—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
- Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.**—Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.).
- Practitioner.**—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.
- Prensa med.mex.**—La prensa médica mexicana. C.A.M.E.P. (Órgano del Centro de asistencia médica para enfermos pobres). Guayaquato No. 28, México, D. F.
- Prescriber.**—Prescriber. 3 Howe St., Edinburgh 3.
- Presse méd.**—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6^e.
- Probl.aliment.**—Il problema alimentare. Viale Regina Margherita 332, Roma.
- Probl.tuberk.**—Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsent. tub. in't. NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.
- Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.**—Continued as Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.
- Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.**—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
- Proc.A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.**—See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
- Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.**—Continued as Am.J.Ment.Deficiency.
- Proc.Am.Diabetes A.**—Proceedings of the American Diabetes Association. 1019 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati.
- Proc.Am.Student Health A.**—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet. 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
- Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.**—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Proc.California Acad.Med.**—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
- *Proc.Charaka Club.**—The Proceedings of the Charaka Club. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.**—Published in Connecticut M.J.
- *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.**—Proceedings Dental Centenary Celebration, Baltimore, Maryland, March 18, 19 and 20, 1940. Maryland State Dental Association and American Dental Association, Sponsors. Waverly Press, Inc., Baltimore.
- *Proc.Indian Acad.Sc.**—Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences. Bangalore Press, Lakeview, Mysore Rd., Bangalore City, India.
- *Proc.Indust.Hyg. Found. of America.**—See Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.
- Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.**—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago.
- Proc. Internat. Assemb. Inter-State Post Grad. M. A. North America.**—See Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America.
- *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.**—Proceedings of the Seventh International Genetical Congress, August 23-30, 1939, Edinburgh. Supplementary Volume of The Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
- Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America.**—Proceedings of the International Assembly of the Inter-State Post Graduate Medical Association of North America. Dr. William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill.
- *Proc.Jap.Pharm.Soc.**—Included in Jap.J.M.Sc.
- Proc.Life Ext.Exam.**—Proceedings of the Life Extension Examiners. 11 E. 44th St., New York.
- Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.**—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
- Proc.Roy.Soc., London,S.B.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.
- Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.
- Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.**—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.
- Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.**—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
- Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu.**—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu. 881 Young St., Honolulu.
- Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.**—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
- Profilassi.**—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
- Progrès méd.**—Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris, 7^e.
- Prophylax.antivén.**—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14^e.
- Protoplasma.**—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
- Psiquiat.y criminal.**—Continued as Rev. de psiquiat. y criminal.
- Psychiat.en neurol.bl.**—Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandseche vereniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
- Psychiat.et neurol.japon.**—Psychiatria et neurologia japonica. Offizielles Organ der japanischen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Department of Psychiatry, Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.
- Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.**—Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettensstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.
- Psychiatrie Quart.**—Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
- Psychiatry.**—Psychiatry. Journal of the Biology and the Pathology of Interpersonal Relations. William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, 1835 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
- Psychoanalyt.Quart.**—Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
- Psychoanalyt.Rev.**—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
- *Psychol.League J.**—Psychologists League Journal. New York.
- Psychol.Monogr.**—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
- Psychol.Rev.**—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
- Psychosom.Med.**—Psychosomatic Medicine. Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D.C.
- Psychosom.Med., Monographic Series.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Psychotherapeut.Praxis.**—Ceased publication.
- *Pub.Admin.Rev.**—Public Administration Review. 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago.
- Pub.Health.**—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
- Pub.Health Bull.**—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- Pub.Health Nursing.**—Public Health Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Pub.Health Rep.**—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- Pub.Health Rep.Supp.**—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
- *Pub.Works Mag.**—Public Works Magazine. 310 E. 45th St., New York.
- Publ.méd., São Paulo.**—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.
- Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.**—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
- Quaderni radiol.**—Quaderni di radiologia. Rivista di collaborazione clinico-radiologica. Via Simon da Cusighe, Belluno, Italia.
- Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.**—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.
- Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center.**—Quarterly Bulletin Indiana University Medical Center. 1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.
- Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School.**—Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
- Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.**—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
- Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.**—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2.

- Quart.J.Med.**—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
- Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.**—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)
- Quart.J.Speech.**—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official Publication of the National Association of Teachers of Speech. 317 Maynard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol.**—Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 4 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven.
- Quart.Rev.Biol.**—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
- Rad.med.**—Radyanaka meditsina. Derzhmedvidav URSS, Reyterska no. 22, Klv, Ukraine.
- Radiation Therapy, Tumor Inst. Seattle.**—Radiation Therapy, a Supplement to the Staff Journal of the Swedish Hospital, Seattle, Washington, from the Tumor Institute. 803 Summit Ave., Seattle.
- Radiog. & Clin. Photog.**—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
- Radiography.**—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
- Radiol.med.**—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
- Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J.**—Continued as Mississippi Valley M. J.
- Radiology.**—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
- Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.**—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casella postale 21, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.)
- Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap.**—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli, 173.
- Rassegna ital. oto-rino-laring.**—Rassegna italiana di otorino-laringologia. Via Durini, 31, Milano.
- Rassegna ital.d'ottal.**—Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia, Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
- Rassegna di med.indust.**—Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Mario Gloda, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
- Rassegna med.sarda.**—Rassegna medica sarda. R. Clinica pediatrica, Cagliari.
- Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.**—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.
- Rassegna d.previd.sociale.**—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.
- Rassegna di studi psichiat.**—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.
- Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin.**—Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.
- *Redbook Mag.**—Redbook Magazine. McCall St., Dayton, Ohio.
- Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv.**—Ceased publication.
- Research Publ.A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.:** See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
- *Reserve Off.**—Reserve Officer. Reserve Officers' Assn. of the United States, 1653 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Rev.argent.de cardiol.**—Revista argentina de cardiología, Ayacucho 1057, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.argent.dermatosif.**—Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. Librería "El Ateneo," Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.**—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatría. Sala 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.
- Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.**—Revista argentina de otorino-laringología. Constitución 2948, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.argent.de reumatol.**—Revista argentina de reumatología. Victoria 4177, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.argent.de tuberc.**—Revista argentina de tuberculosis. Santa Fe 4292, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.argent.de urol.**—Revista argentina de urología. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.Assoc.med.argent.**—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.**—Continued as Rev.paulista de med.
- Rev.belgo sc.méd.**—Revue belge des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn, 13, Place Foch, Louvain.
- Rev.belgo tuberc.**—Revue belge de la tuberculose. 15, rue des Prêtres, Bruxelles.
- Rev.biol.e hyg.**—Revista de biología e higiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.
- *Rev.brasil.de biol.**—Revista brasileira de biologia. Órgão oficial da Sociedade de biologia do Brasil. Caixa postal 1587, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev.brasil.de leprol.**—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 925, São Paulo.
- Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol.**—Revista brasileira de ortopedia e traumatologia. Caixa Postal 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.**—Revista brasileira de otorino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)
- Rev.brasil.de tuberc.**—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prov.**—Revista chilena de higiene y medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad, Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.
- Rev.chilena de pediat.**—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Calle Lord Cochrane 295, Santiago, Chile.
- Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti.**—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Dr. Dan Berceanu, Bd. Dacia 25, Bucuresti.
- Rev.de chir.,Paris.**—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Rev.de cien.méd.**—Revista de ciencias médicas. Calle E No. 466, Vedado, La Habana.
- Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.**—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.
- Rev.clin.españ.**—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.
- Rev.clin.de São Paulo.**—Revista clínica de São Paulo. Rua 7 de Abril, 235, São Paulo.
- *Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.**—Revista colombiana de pediatría y puericultura. Calle 19 no. 7-41, Bogotá.
- Rev.cubana de cardiol.**—Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.
- Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.**—Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.
- Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.**—Revista cubana de otoneuro-oftalmología. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.
- Rev.españ.de tuberc.**—Revista española de tuberculosis. Órgano oficial del Patronato nacional antituberculoso. Alcalá, núm. 84, Madrid.
- Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá.**—Revista de la Facultad de medicina. Apartado de Correos 400, Bogotá, Colombia.
- Rev.filipina de med.y farm.**—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia y Journal of the Philippine Pharmaceutical Association. Órgano del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila.
- Rev.flum.de med.**—Revista fluminense de medicina. Caixa Postal 74, Niteroi, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev.frang.d'endocrinol.**—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Rev.frang.de gynec.et d'obst.**—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. J. B. Baillière et fils, 10 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
- Rev.frang.de pediat.**—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- Rev.frang.de puericult.**—Revue française de puericulture. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- (Temporarily suspended.)
- Rev.Gastroenterol.**—The Review of Gastroenterology. 1819 Broadway, New York.
- Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.**—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D.F.
- Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo.**—Revista de gastro-enterología de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 54, São Paulo.
- Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.**—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.
- Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.**—Revista de ginecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Rev. de gynec. e d'obst.)
- Rev.d'hyg.**—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.**—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.
- Rev.d'immunol.**—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz.**—Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. Avenida Dr. Arnaldo, 3, São Paulo.
- Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires.**—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Vélez Sarsfield 563, Buenos Aires.
- Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.**—Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D.F.
- Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge.**—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.
- Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.**—Ceased publication.
- Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.**—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 60, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, 7°.
- Rev.internat.du trachome.**—Revue internationale du trachome. 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5°.
- Rev.de laryng.**—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.
- *Rev.Liga puertorric.contra el cáncer.**—Revista de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Órgano de divulgación y propaganda educativa. Apartado 2468, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

- ***Rev. M. Progr.**—Review of Medical Progress Being a Series of Addresses Given at the Eighth Post-Collegiate Clinical Assembly of the College of Medicine. Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
- Rev. de méd., Paris.**—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- ***Rev. méd., San José.**—Revista médica. Apartado 978, San José, Costa Rica.
- Rev. med. Bahia.**—Revista medica da Bahia. Edifício da "A Tarde," Bahia, Brasil.
- Rev. méd. brasil.**—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. méd. de Chile.**—Revista médica de Chile. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.
- Rev. méd.-chir.**—Revue médico-chirurgicale. Bulletin de la Soc. des médecins et des naturalistes de Jassy. Str. I. C. Brătianu 127, Iași, România.
- Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. du foie.**—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Rev. med. y cien. afines.**—La revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Rivadavia 4817, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. med.-cir. do Brasil.**—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Caixa Postal 1315, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. de med. y cir. Habana.**—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Línea 962, Altos, Habana.
- Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo.**—Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo. (Continuation of Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo.)
- ***Rev. méd. de Córdoba.**—Revista médica de Córdoba. Órgano oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R.A.).
- Rev. méd. cubana.**—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.
- ***Rev. de med. forense y criminal.**—Revista de medicina forense y criminalística. Apartado 1218, Habana.
- Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient.**—Revue médicale française d'Extrême-Orient. Boite Postale 18, Hanoi, Indochine française. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de l'Indochine.)
- Rev. méd. german.-ibero-am.**—Revista médica germano-ibero-americana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued, 1938.)
- Rev. méd. d'Hosp. gen.**—Revista médica del Hospital general. México, D.F.
- Rev. méd. latino-am.**—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. méd. munic.**—Revista médica municipal. Avenida Graça Aranha, 15, Rio de Janeiro.
- Rev. med. de Pernambuco.**—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua de Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
- Rev. méd. peruana.**—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.
- ***Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente.**—Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.
- Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.**—Revista médico-quirúrgica de patología femenina. Bustamante 2531, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. méd. de Rosario.**—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.
- ***Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.**—Revista médico-social de la sanidad y beneficencia municipal. Hospital municipal Gral. Freyre de Andrade, Carlos III y Hospital, Habana.
- Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.**—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.
- Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.**—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitología, bacteriología, clínica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 113, Habana. (Continuation of Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab.)
- Rev. méd. veracruzana.**—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Veracruz, México.
- Rev. méd. de Yucatán.**—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Edificio "La Nacional" Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.
- Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer.**—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Marsella 11, México, D.F.
- ***Rev. mex. de pediat.**—Revista mexicana de pediatría. Chihuahua 80, México, D.F.
- ***Rev. mex. de tuberc.**—Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. 3a. Calle del Amazonas 96, México, D.F.
- Rev. neurol.**—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires.**—Revista neurológica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo.**—Revista de neurologia e psiquiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.
- Rev. neuro-psiquiat.**—Revista de neuro-psiquiatria. Casilla 1589, Lima.
- ***Rev. obst. y ginec., Caracas.**—Revista de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.
- Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo.**—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Santa Madalena, 178, São Paulo.
- Rev. de oftal. de São Paulo.**—Revista de oftalmologia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.
- Rev. ortop. y traumatol.**—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.**—Continued as Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.
- Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.**—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht.**—Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- ***Rev. otorrinolaring.**—Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 310, Santiago, Chile.
- Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab.**—Continued as Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.
- Rev. de path. comparée.**—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16°.
- Rev. paulista de med.**—Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. Assoc. paulista de med.)
- Rev. paulista de fisiol.**—Revista paulista de fisiologia. Rua Xavier de Toledo, 46, São Paulo.
- Rev. Policlín. Caracas.**—Revista de la Policlínica Caracas. Apartado 512, Caracas, Venezuela.
- ***Rev. Policlín. Valencia.**—Revista de la Policlínica Valencia. Calle Libertad 151, Valencia, Venezuela.
- Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.**—Revista de psiquiatria y criminología. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Juncal 2286, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Psiquiat. y criminol.)
- ***Rev. san. y benef. munic.**—See Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.
- Rev. san. mil., București.**—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar Regina Elisabeta, București.
- Rev. san. mil., Habana.**—Revista de la sanidad militar. Ciudad Militar, Habana.
- ***Rev. san. de policía.**—Revista de la sanidad de policía. Casilla No. 1683, Lima.
- Rev. Scient. Instruments.**—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York.
- Rev. serv. de san. mil.**—Revue du service de santé militaire. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris. (Continuation of Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.)
- Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.**—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y sus filiales la Sociedad de biología de Rosario y la Sociedad de biología de Córdoba. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
- Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario.**—Revista de la Sociedad de pediatría de Rosario. Hospital Centenario, Rosario.
- ***Rev. Soc. pract. intern. d'Hosp. civil.**—Revista de la Sociedad de practicantes internos del Hospital civil. Hospital 308, Guadalajara, Jalisco, México.
- Rev. stitnt. med.**—Revista stitntelor medicale. Spitalul Independentel 103, București.
- Rev. de stomatol.**—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. de la tuberc.**—Revue de la tuberculose. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
- Rev. de tuberc. d'Uruguay.**—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de fisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.
- Rhode Island M. J.**—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.
- Riforma med.**—La riforma medica. Via Trinità Maggiore 53, Napoli.
- Rinasc. med.**—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.
- Riv. di chir.**—Rivista di chirurgia. Via Sapienza, 18, Napoli.
- Riv. di clin. med.**—Rivista di clinica medica. Borgognissanti 3, Firenze.
- Riv. di clin. pediat.**—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.
- Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis.**—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.
- Riv. ital. di ginec.**—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Capelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
- Riv. di malarial.**—Rivista di malarologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma, 130.
- Riv. di neurol.**—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.
- Riv. esp.**—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.
- Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat.**—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppina Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.
- Riv. oto-neuro-oftal.**—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
- Riv. di pat. clin. d. tuberc.**—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.
- Riv. di pat. nerv.**—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.

- Riv. di pat. sper.**—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso Raffaello, 39, Torino.
- Riv. san. siciliana.**—Continued as *Sett. med.*
- Riv. sper. di freniat.**—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio Italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.
- Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat.**—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Lungarno Archibuseri 4, Firenze.
- Rocky Mountain M. J.**—Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. 537 Republic Bldg., Denver. (Continuation of Colorado Med. and Utah State M. J.)
- Röntgenpraxis.**—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- România med.**—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, București, 4.
- *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.**—Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Business Manager, 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C. 2.
- S. Clin. North America.**—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
- Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungskr.**—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26. Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)
- Sang.**—Le sang. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- São Paulo med.**—São Paulo medico. Rua Marconi, 31, São Paulo.
- *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.**—Saranac Laboratory, Symposium on Tuberculosis in Industry. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
- *Sat. Eve. Post.**—The Saturday Evening Post. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.
- Sborn. lek.**—Sbornik lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.
- *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. inst. im. I. V. Stalina.**—Sbornik nauchnykh rabot Kliniki Kozhno-Venericheskikh Bolezney Krymskogo Gosudarstvennogo Meditsinskogo Instituta im. I. V. Stalina. Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo, Krymskoy ASSR, Sevastopol.
- *Sc. Stud.**—Science Studies. School of Science of St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
- Schizofrenie.**—Ceased publication.
- Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.**—Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)
- Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.
- Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.**—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
- Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.**—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz. Ztschr. f. allg. Path. u. Bakt.)
- Science.**—Science. Science Press, 3941 Grand Central Terminal, New York.
- *Scient. Am.**—Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26 W. 40th St., New York.
- Scient. Monthly.**—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, 3941 Grand Central Terminal, New York.
- Scritti biol.**—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico San Bernardino, Via Mascagni 33, Siena.
- Sei-I-Kai M. J.**—The Sei-I-Kai Medical Journal. Tokyo Jikeikai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.
- Semaine d. hôp. de Paris.**—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6°.
- Semana méd.**—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
- Semana méd. españ.**—Semana médica española. Calle de López de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.
- Sett. med.**—La settimana medica. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3, Palermo. (Continuation of Riv. san. siciliana.)
- *Sewage Works J.**—Sewage Works Journal. 654 Madison Ave., New York.
- Sight-Saving Rev.**—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
- Sitzungsab. d. phys.-med. Sez. zu Erlangen.**—Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Societät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.
- Skandinav. Arch. f. Physiol.**—Ceased publication.
- Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep.**—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- *Soc. benef. Cap., Bol. inst. de matern.**—See Bol. Inst. de matern.
- *Soc. de cir. de Córdoba, Bol. y trab.**—See Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba.
- Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens.**—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)
- *Social Serv. Rev.**—Social Service Review. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.
- South African J. M. Sc.**—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. The Honorary Secretary, Medical Graduate Association, Box 1176, Johannesburg.
- South African M. J.**—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J. M. A. South Africa.)
- South. M. J.**—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
- South. Med. & Surg.**—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.
- South. Surgeon.**—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
- Southwestern Med.**—Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Arizona State Medical Association, New Mexico Medical Society, Southwestern Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, Dr. M. P. Spearman, 1001 First National Bank Bldg., El Paso, Texas.
- Sovet. khir.**—Continued as *Khirurgiya*.
- Sovet. med.**—Sovetskaya meditsina. Kropotkinskiy per., 7, Moskva, 34.
- Sovet. psikhonevroi.**—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
- Sovet. vestnik oftal.**—Continued as *Vestnik oftal.*
- Sovet. vrach. zhur.**—Sovetskii vrachebnyi zhurnal. Pr. 25 Oktjabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.)
- Speech Monogr.**—Speech Monographs. The National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
- Sperimentale, Arch. di biol.**—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni 1, Firenze.
- St. Barth. Hosp. J.**—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
- St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Bull.**—Continued as *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.*
- St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.**—Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, War Edition. London, E. C. 1. (Continuation of *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Bull.*)
- St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
- St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.**—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1. (Temporarily suspended.)
- Stain Technol.**—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Book Service of Biological Stain Commission. Lock Box 299, Geneva, N. Y.
- Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Series, M. Sc.**—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
- Stat. therm. franç.**—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
- *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.**—Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
- Staub.**—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsgesellschaft beim Verbands der deutschen gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften. Wilhelm Knapp, Mühlweg 19, Halle, a. S.
- Stomatol. Ital.**—La stomatologia italiana. Via Cornello Celso, 1, Roma. (Continuation of *Stomatol.*, Modena.)
- Strahlentherapie.**—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.
- Strahlentherapie, Sonderhände.**—(Listed under Books.)
- Strasbourg méd.**—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
- Studi sassaresi.**—Studi sassaresi. Archivio bimestrale di scienze mediche e naturali. Casella Postale, 8, Sassari.
- Studies Inst. M. Research, Federated Malay States.**—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F. M. S. (Listed under Books.)
- Studium.**—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
- Sudhoffs Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.**—See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.
- Surg., Gynec. & Obst.**—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.)
- Surgery.**—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- *Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.

- *Survey Graphic.—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York.
- Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
- Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan 24, 2 tr., Stockholm.
- *Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes, University of Wisconsin: See Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes.
- *Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust., Saranac Lab.: See Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.
- Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Medical Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa, Japan.
- Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale des opérations et pansements, plaies de guerre. Gaston Dolin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris. 6°. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)
- Tech.Supp.Am.J.Clin.Path.: See Am. J. Clin. Path.
- Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.
- Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1404 W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.
- Therap.d.Gegenw.—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin, N.W. 7.
- *Think.—Think. 590 Madison Ave., New York.
- Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Tokyo Igakkai Zasshi.—Tokyo Igakkai Zasshi. Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Universität Tokyo, Japan.
- Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
- Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York. (Continuation of Proc. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.)
- Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Tr.Am.A.Study Golter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Golter. The Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.
- Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1500 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha, Neb.
- Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B. Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
- Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
- Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
- Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological Society, Inc., Boston.
- Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Dr. Henry A. Riley, Sec., 117 E. 72nd St., New York.
- Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.
- Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otolological Society. Britt Printing, St. Louis.
- Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. Harry E. Bacon, Ed., 1527 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.
- Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
- Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
- Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
- Tr.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.—Continued as J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.
- Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.
- Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
- Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.
- Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.: See Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.
- Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.
- Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
- Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
- Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
- Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
- Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
- Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otolaryngology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Tr.Sect.Obst.Gynec.& Abd.Surg., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Sect.Surg., Gen. & Abd., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Sect.Urol., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
- Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactions Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)
- Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
- Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia.—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22d St., Philadelphia.
- Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
- *Trained Nurse.—Trained Nurse and Hospital Review. 468 Fourth Ave., New York.
- Trav.et publ.inst.prophylac.—Travaux et publications de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Arch.Inst. prophylac.)
- Treas.Human Inher.—The Treasury of Human Inheritance. Cambridge Univ. Press; H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., London. (Listed under Books. R. A. Fisher, editor.)
- Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. Room 218, First National Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.
- Trop. Dis. Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
- *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.—Trudy Kubanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Meditsinskogo Instituta imeni Krasnoy Armii. Izdatelstvo Gazety "Komsomlets," Krasnodar.
- Tubercle.—Tubercle. A Journal of Diseases of the Chest. John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
- Tuberculosi.—Tuberculosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovico 16, Roma.
- Tuberk.-Biblioth.—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)
- Türk tib cem.mec.—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuası. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istiklal Caddesi, Beyoğlu, İstanbul, Türkiye.
- Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marconi, 50, Milano.
- Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatschrift. 415 Burkill Road, Shanghai.
- Tunis méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)
- U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
- *U.S.T.J.Med.—The U. S. T. Journal of Medicine. Official Organ of the College of Medicine of the University of Santo Tomas, Manila, P.I.
- U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
- Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.
- Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.
- Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.
- Univ.California Publ., Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ.California Publ., Physiol.—University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

- Univ. California Publ., Pub. Health.**—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. California Publ., Zool.**—University of California Publications in Zoology. University of California Press, Berkeley.
- Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor.**—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Univ. West. Ontario M.J.**—University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.
- *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes.**—University of Wisconsin, Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes. University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison.
- Uppsala läkaref. förh.**—Uppsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
- Urol. & Cutan. Rev.**—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis.
- Utah State M.J.**—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.
- Valsalva.**—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringo-jatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.
- Vep. Dis. Inform.**—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.
- Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislauforsch.**—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung. Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.**—Verhandlungen des Vereins der Schweizer Physiologen. Sonnenweg 6, Basel.
- Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Volksgesundhdiens.**—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt.)
- Vestnik khir.**—Vestnik khirurgii. Pr. K. Liebknecht 100, Leningrad, 22.
- Vestnik mikr., epidemiol. i parazitolog.**—Vestnik mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i parazitologii. Gosudarstvenny Institut mikrobiologii i epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v Saratove, USSR.
- Vestnik oftal.**—Vestnik oftalmologii. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet. vestnik oftal.)
- Vet. Med.**—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632 S. Crandon Ave., Chicago.
- Vida nueva.**—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gómez 223, Habana.
- Vie méd.**—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8^e.
- Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.**—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Virginia M. Monthly.**—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.
- Voj. san. glasnik.**—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.
- Vrach. delo.**—Vrachebnoe delo. Ul. Darvina no. 4, Kharkov.
- War Med.**—War Medicine. American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- Washington Bull.**—The Washington Bulletin. Department of Finance, Budget and Business, Division of Institutions, Olympia, Washington.
- Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.**—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis.
- *Week. Roster.**—The Weekly Roster & Medical Digest. Philadelphia County Medical Society, Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa.
- West African M.J.**—Ceased publication.
- West J. Surg.**—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bldg., Portland.
- West Virginia M.J.**—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.
- Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.**—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
- Wien. klin. Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
- Wien. med. Wchnschr.**—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Gumpendorferstrasse 96, Wien, 6.
- Wisconsin M.J.**—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.
- Women in Med.**—Women in Medicine. Official Quarterly of American Medical Women's Association, Inc., Elizabeth Kittredge, Ed., 3906 McKinley St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- *World Rev.**—World Review. London.
- Yale J. Biol. & Med.**—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
- Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.**—Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.)
- Zentralbl. f. Bakt.**—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Zentralbl. f. Bakt.)
- Zentralbl. f. Chir.**—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch.**—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.**—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.**—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr.**—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Zentralbl. f. Herz- u. Gefässkr.**—See Ztschr. f. Kreislauforsch.
- Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.**—Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Beihefte zum Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.**—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschließlich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Zhur. ush., nos. i gorl. bolez.**—Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gorlovykh bolezney. Ul. Karl Liebknecht, no. 90, Kharkov.
- Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.**—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jena.
- Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.**—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Augenh.**—Continued as Ophthalmologica.
- Ztschr. f. Biol.**—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heynestrasse 26, München, 15.
- Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.**—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.**—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.**—Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.**—Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
- Ztschr. f. Infektionskr.**—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderh.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.**—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
- Ztschr. f. klin. Med.**—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr. f. Kreislauforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Kreislauforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Beihefte: Archiv für Kreislauforschung. Theodor Steinkopf, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge.**—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr. f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol.**—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.
- Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre.**—Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Konstitutionslehre.)

- Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.**—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.**—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.
- Ztschr.f.opht.h.Optik.**—Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr.f.Orthop.**—Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.)
- Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.**—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.
- Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.**: See Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.
- Ztschr.f.Psychol.**—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München 15.
- Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
- Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.**—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.Stomatol.**—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
- Ztschr.f.Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.**—Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
- Ztschr.f.Urol.**—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.u.Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.& Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)
- Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.**—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
- Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.**—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskope und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
- Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.**—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. A: Allgemeine Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. B: See Chromosoma. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED."
FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

- Acción social.
Anales del ateneo clínica quirúrgica.
Anales de la Universidad de Santo Domingo.
+Archivos de la Clínica obstétrica y ginecológica "Eliseo Cantón."
Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública, São Paulo.
Arquivos rio grandenses de medicina.
Athletic Journal.
Boletín clínico, Universidad de Antioquia.
+Boletín del Hospital de la policía nacional.
Boletín de los hospitales, Caracas.
+Boletín del Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias.
+Boletín de salud pública.
Boletín sanitario de Guatemala.
Brunn, Medico-Surgical Tributes.
+Bulletin of the Czechoslovak Medical Association in Great Britain.
Cambridge University Medical Society Magazine.
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering.
The Commonwealth.
Commonwealth.
Congreso pan-americano de la tuberculosis.
Contemporary Jewish Record.
Digest of Treatment.
Drug and Cosmetic Industry.
Editorial Research Reports.
Electrical Merchandising.
Foreign Commerce Weekly.
Free World.
+Harper Hospital Bulletin.
Harveian Review.
+Hawaii Medical Journal.
The Indian Medical Journal.
Industrial Hygiene Foundation of America, Inc., Proceedings.
+International Engineer.
+International Journal of Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research.
International Labour Review.
Journal of American Water Works Association.
The Journal of the Christian Medical Association.
The Journal of Educational Sociology.
+Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology.
Local Government Chronicle.
+Luftfahrtmedizin.
+Medica, Matanzas.
Medical Economics.
Medical Statistics Bulletin, Selective Service System.
Medicina y cirugía, Bogotá.
Military Review.
Northwestern Miller.
The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin.
Orvostudományi közlemények.
Personnel Journal.
+Plastica chirurgica.
Proceedings of the American Diabetes Association.
Proceedings Dental Centenary Celebration.
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences.
Proceedings of the International Genetical Congress.
Psychologists League Journal.
+Public Administration Review.
Public Works Magazine.
Redbook Magazine.
Review of Medical Progress.
+Revista colombiana de pediatría y puericultura.
Revista médica, San José.
+Revista de la Policlínica Valencia.
+Revista de la Sociedad de practicantes internos del Hospital civil.
Saranc Laboratory, Symposium on Tuberculosis in Industry.
Sbornik nauchnykh rabot Kliniki Kozhno-Venericheskikh Boleznay Krymskogo Gosudarstvennogo Meditsinskogo Instituta im. I. V. Stalina.
Science Studies.
Social Service Review.
Think.
Trudy Kubanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Meditsinskogo Instituta imeni Krasnoy Armii.
University of Wisconsin, Symposium on Respiratory Enzymes.
Verhandlungen des Vereins der Schweizer Physiologen.
Weekly Roster.
World Review.
+New Periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

BINET, L., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisant de l'urine humaine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55:1016-1019, July 10, '39.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., *jt. auth.*

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening or expanding to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

ANDROGENS

in urine, masculinizing power of human urine; use of female *Xiphophorus helleri* for detection of male hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA; etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, *p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as *p*-AMINO BENZENESULFONAMIDE, and diHydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as diHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE. Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings for diseases and organs are as follows:

FOR DISEASES

blood in
complications and sequels
diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics
etiology and pathogenesis
experimental

heredity
history
immunity
in infants and children
metabolism in
mortality

pathology
prevention
prognosis
therapy
transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities
abscess
absence
anatomy and histology
blood supply
calculi
cancer
cysts
diseases
diverticula

echinococcosis
embryology
examination
foreign bodies
gangrene
hemorrhage
infarction
innervation
pathology
perforation

physiology
roentgenography
rupture
surgery
syphilis
tuberculosis
tumors
ulcers
varix
wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under **QUININE**, while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy**.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Fistula

Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis

Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation
and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

- A. T. 10: See diHydrotychysterol
- AAGAARD, G. N.**, Transfusion reactions and erythroblastosis foetalis caused by Rh factor, Minnesota Med. 25: 267-269, April '42
- ABAD, R. S., and ROMERO, M. E.**, Cuerpo extraño en el estómago, asintomático durante 30 días, An. Inst. modelo de clín.méd. 21: 197-199, '40
- See GOYENA, J. R., Jr. auth.
- See USLENGHI, J. P., Jr. auth.
- See YRIART, M., Jr. auth.
- ABALLI, A. A.**, Aspecto clínico de las salmonelosis, Arch. de med.inf. 10: 158-168, July-Sept. '41
- ABALLI, A. J.**: See RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., Jr. auth.
- ABBIE, A. A.**, Instincts and the herd, M.J.Australia 2: 615-620, Nov. 29, '41
- ABBOTT, H. B.**: See PATON, R. T., Jr. auth.
- ABBOTT, K. H., and COURVILLE, C. B.**, Intraventricular meningiomas; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 12-28, March '42
- ABBOTT, L. C., and GILL, G. G.**, Valgus deformity of knee resulting from injury to lower femoral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 97-113, Jan. '42
- Use of cancellous bone grafts in orthopedic surgery, Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 1-11, '42
- ABBOTT, L. D. F., JR.**, Chemiluminescence of alcaptonuric urines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 14-15, Jan. '42
- ABBOTT, MAUDE E.** (1869-1940)
- Maude E. Abbott (obituary and list of publications on cardiovascular diseases), [P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 23: 567-575, April '42
- ABBOTT, W. D., HILL, L. F., and KAHLER, J. E.**, Syringomyelia and spina bifida, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 135-137, May '42
- ABBOTT, W. O.**, Problem of professional guinea pig, Proc. Charaka Club 10: 249-260, '41
- Intestinal obstruction from practitioner's point of view, New York State J.Med. 42: 421-424, March 1, '42
- See FOLLEY, J. H., Jr. auth.
- ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE**: See Duodenal Tube
- ABBU, C.**: See RAMAN, T. K., Jr. auth.
- ABDALLA, R.**: See de ALMEIDA, F., Jr. auth.
- ABDERHALDEN, E., and ABDERHALDEN, R.**, Weiterer Beitrag zum Problem des Vorkommens von d-Polypeptidase im Blutserum, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 1-8, '41
- ABDERHALDEN, R.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von d- und d,l-Di- und Polypeptiden auf die Entwicklung von Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 9-13, '41
- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Alters, des Geschlechtes und der Ernährungsweise auf die Di- und Polypeptidase-Aktivität des Blutserums, des Muskels und der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1010-1011, Oct. 4, '41
- See ABDERHALDEN, E., Jr. auth.
- ABDERHALDEN REACTION**
- See also Cancer, diagnosis; Eclampsia, diagnosis
- preparation of crystallized "protective proteinases" from urine and serum, [G. Mall & T. Bersin] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 268: 129-162, '41
- ABDOMEN**
- See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.
- paradoxical abdominal motion in hemidiaphragmatic paralysis; test for unilateral phrenic paralysis, [W. J. Habeeb] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 373-376, April '42
- abscess**: See also Abscess, perihaptic; Abscess, periurethral; etc.
- diagnosis and localization of intra-abdominal abscesses by roentgenologic methods, [W. C. Beck, J. D. Koucky & M. Baker] Am.J.Surg. 55: 113-117, Jan. '42
- acute conditions**, [I. Print] Día méd. 13: 1357-1362, Dec. 29, '41
- [G. S. Dudley] M.Clin.North America 26: 773-785, May '42
- abdominal drama; acute pain due to chronic enterocolitis; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 49: 631-632, June 11-14, '41
- diagnosis of emergencies in children, [A. G. Williams] M.Press 207: 43-45, Jan. 21, '42
- diagnostic significance of morphine in perforated gastric ulcers, [I. I. Efet] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Arml, no. 12, pp. 44-52, '41
- differential diagnosis between acute diseases of chest and of abdomen, [G. F. Muller] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 27-29, Jan. '42
- due to embolism of superior mesenteric artery, [D. Antic] Wlen.med.Wchnschr. 91: 680-682, Aug. 16, '41

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued

- Important diagnostic points and preoperative treatments of most common abdominal emergencies, [W. J. Aycock] Mississippi Doctor 19: 360-361, April '42
- indigestion (simulated by coronary occlusion and angina pectoris), [H. M. Simpson] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 298-301, March '42
- Intraperitoneal sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. H. Gardiner] Lancet 1: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- peritoneal aspiration as aid in diagnosis, [H. Pike] M. Rec. 155: 55-57, Jan. 21, '42
- spider bite simulating acute abdomen, [W. H. Hargreaves & K. G. F. Mackenzie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 37-39, Jan. '42
- spontaneous hemorrhage into rectus abdominis muscle simulating acute intra-abdominal conditions, [G. Strenger] Am.J.Surg. 55: 594-596, March '42
- surgical abdomen, [G. K. Rhodes] Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 407-416, '42
- syndrome of malaria, [A. Vinci] Riv.di malarol. (sez. I) 20: 341-348, Sept.-Oct. '41
- tragedies, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. 61: 166-172, June '41
- unusual condition (ruptured duodenal ulcer), [P. W. Gill] M.J.Australia 2: 703-704, Dec. 20, '41
- value of urinary diastase, [E. B. C. Hughes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 339-340, March '42
- adhesions**: See Adhesions, abdominal
- anatomy and histology**, concept of intra-abdominal pressure and physical structure, [J. Duomarco & G. Solovey] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 155-173, Jan. '42
- blood supply**: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Thrombosis, mesenteric; etc.
- arteriography of abdominal organs by aortic injection; preliminary report, [O. A. Nelson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 655-662, March '42
- cysts**, large retroperitoneal chylous cyst; report of case, with experiments on lymphatic permeability, [F. C. Lee] Arch.Surg. 44: 61-71, Jan. '42
- roentgen diagnosis of large cysts, [C. H. Niseggi & M. H. Moreau] Semana méd. 2: 636-642, Sept. 11, '41
- diagnosis**: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, abdominal
- Blumer's rectal shelf (extrarectal mass protruding into anterior rectal wall), [T. E. Smith] Dallas M.J. 28: 26-29, Feb. '42
- chronic right-sided pain, [H. B. Atlee] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 148-154, May '42
- differential diagnosis between abdominal aneurysm and other abdominal diseases, [F. M. Groedel] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 219-223, May-June '42
- dysentery and abdominal pain, [J. Felsen] Hygeia 20: 190, March '42
- evaluation of peritoneoscopy, [W. Y. Lee] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 4: 511-519, Dec. '41; Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 133-141, March-April '42
- importance of physical diagnosis in practice of medicine, [R. H. Major] Texas State J.Med. 37: 647-651, Feb. '42
- naked-eye manifestations of chronic infective processes, [A. I. Cox] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 641-649, Nov. '41
- pain in right iliac fossa, [Desmarest] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 1005-1010, '40
- peritoneoscopy, [H. Buchtel] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 114-115, Feb. '42
- peritoneoscopy, an additional method, [J. A. Vesper, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 40: 169-172, May '42
- peritoneoscopy; new applications and new supplementary instrument, [J. E. Hamilton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 74: 505-508, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- pitfalls; medical aspect, [D. Poll] M.Rec. 155: 98-100, Feb. 4, '42
- right-upper-quadrant pain on effort; early symptom of failure of right ventricle, [N. H. Boyer & P. D. White] New England J.Med. 226: 217-220, Feb. 5, '42
- use of laparoscopy, [T. N. Horan] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 33-36, Dec. '41
- diseases**: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
- problem of spinal trophic centers; spinal cord changes in patient with peptic ulcer and extensive necrosis of abdominal wall, [O. Gagel & L. Czembirek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 644-650, '41
- examination**: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Abdomen, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion, abdominal; etc.
- instrument for retraction of viscera during peritoneoscopy, [S. Robinson] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 417-429, '42

ABDOMEN, examination—Continued

- peritoneoscopy: report based on 125 cases, [R. M. Walker & P. L. Playfair] *Lancet* 1:159-161, Feb. 7, '42
- foreign bodies**, radio-opaque thread—guide to "lost" sponge, [E. F. Lewison] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 67-68, April '42
- gangrene**, gas gangrene (postoperative) of abdominal wall, [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] *Surgery* 11: 233-243, Feb. '42
- hematoma**, clinical picture of spontaneous hematoma of abdominal wall, [R. Dittler] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 35-40, July '41
- hemorrhage in**: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
- innervation**, afferent innervation of mammalian viscera, [W. Burns] *Nature, London* 149: 221, Feb. 21, '42
- pain**: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
 - [A. Cancino C.] *Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 3: 661-675, Sept. 15, '41; *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 109-123, March-April '41
 - abdominal neuralgia in relation to superficial abdominal nerves (diagnostic and therapeutic injections of procaine and alcohol), [J. L. Ingham] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 492-494, March '42
 - gastric syndrome (epigastric pain) due to postoperative adhesive epiploitis: cases, [C. A. Tomaszewski] *Semana méd.* 2: 1118-1122, Nov. 6, '41
 - lumbago and abdominal pain, [M. Kelly] *M.J.Australia* 1: 311-317, March 14, '42
 - mild pain due to ovulation, [H. E. Bowles] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 23-25, Nov. '41
 - paroxysmal attacks, epileptic equivalent in children, [W. O. Klingman, W. S. Langford, D. M. Greeley & P. F. A. Hoefel] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 228-229, '41
 - problem, with special reference to localization of visceral pain, [F. R. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 543-546, May 2, '42
 - psychiatric observations on children with pain, [J. P. Lambert] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 451-454, Nov. '41
 - rightsided epigastric pains due to accumulation of gas in large intestine, [W. Kaufmann] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 137-141, April '41
- pressure in**, concept of intra-abdominal pressure and physical structure, [J. Duomarcio & G. Solovey] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 155-173, Jan. '42
- influence of increased intra-abdominal pressure on venous pressure, [L. Zeus] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 330-348, May '41
- ptosis**: See Splanchnoptosis
- roentgenography**: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; and other subheads under Abdomen
 - tilting of liver and fold of ascending cecum: importance in right abdominal pathologic conditions, [T. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1329-1332, Dec. 4, '41
 - use of carbodene (charcoal preparation) for elimination of intestinal gas shadows before roentgen examination of kidneys, gallbladder, etc., [L. Bayer] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 154-155, April '41
- rupture, postoperative**: See Abdomen, surgery
- surgery**: See also Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
 - advantages of combining local infiltration anesthesia with controlled fractional spinal anesthesia in substandard surgical risks, [J. E. Rhoads & W. E. Lee] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 156-158, Jan. '42
 - Arce star-shaped laparotomy, [C. I. Rivas] *Bol.col. brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 177-182, Dec. '41
 - bone formation in laparotomy cicatrix mistaken for cancer metastasis, [H. Bade] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 237-238, June '41
 - clinical experiences with new nonabsorbable suture, plastigut, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 369-382, Nov. '41
 - gas gangrene (postoperative) of abdominal wall, [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] *Surgery* 11: 233-243, Feb. '42
 - improved curvilinear retractor, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Lancet* 1: 12, Jan. 3, '42
 - improved method of regional anesthesia in acute abdominal surgery, [N. R. James & H. W. Burge] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 906-908, Dec. 27, '41
 - medical progress, [A. W. Allen] *New England J.Med.* 226: 57-63, Jan. 8, '42
 - modern technic in anesthesia, [R. B. Phillips] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 147-154, Jan. '42
 - postoperative acute ventration; cases, [A. Durán & A. Riesco] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y gynec.* 6: 297-312, July '41
 - reduced temperatures; experiments on pelvic and abdominal refrigeration with special reference to traumatic and military surgery, [F. M. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 451-466, March '42
 - symposium on military surgery; surgical emergencies, [G. V. Emerson] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1605-1621, Dec. '41
 - use of cutis graft in repair of certain types of incisional herniae and other conditions, [J. E. Cannaday] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 775-781, May '42

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued

- wound disruption and its management, [H. E. Schmitz & J. H. Beaton] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 806-814, May '42
- tumors**: See also Cicatrix, tumors
 - [G. Parker] *M.Press* 207: 20-23, Jan. 14, '42
 - comparative experimental connective tissue tumoral reaction of guinea pig to subcutaneous and intraperitoneal pellets of estradiol (estrogen), [J. Chaume & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 83-90, Sept. '40
 - connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens and vitamin E, [E. Szabó] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 121-126, Sept. '40
 - differential diagnosis of case: pararenal fibrolipoma found at operation, [P. Iglesias y Betancourt, C. M. de Rojas & S. Alvarez Mena] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 65-75, March '42
 - experimental fibromyomas provoked by estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 91-110, Sept. '40
 - fibromas of anterior abdominal wall; cases, [P. J. Rizzolo] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 320-325, Oct. '41
 - fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig, [A. Lipschütz, R. Thibaut & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 2: 45-51, Jan. '42
 - huge chondrosarcoma arising from chest wall and extending into thorax and abdomen: case (following trauma), [F. R. Harper] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 446-450, April '42
 - influence of age on serosal tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 584-587, Dec. '41
 - influence of splenectomy on connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens in guinea pig, [L. Vargas, Jr. & J. Chaume] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 135-140, Sept. '40
 - large metastatic retroperitoneal malignant teratoblastoma with calcifications, [W. Röhr] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 60-63, Feb. '41
 - lymphadenoma; case with transposition of viscera and 9 accessory spleens, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 29-33, Jan. '42
 - lymphogranulomatosis; clinical forms; plasticcoexudative peritoneal form in case, [S. Zabludovich] *Dia méd.* 13: 1320-1326, Dec. 15, '41
 - multiple abdominal choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case, [N. Romano & R. Latienda] *Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 180-195, April-Aug. '41; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 263-270, Aug. '41
 - multiple lymphangiomas; case, [W. G. Q. Mills] *Brit. J.Surg.* 29: 275-276, Oct. '41
 - quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. Lipschütz, J. V. Lucio & J. Zañartu] *Cancer Research* 2: 200-203, March '42
 - relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, [A. Lipschütz, O. Vera & S. González] *Cancer Research* 2: 204-209, March '42
 - retroperitoneal neurofibroma; case, [A. Hain] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1687-1692, Sept. 20, '41
 - retroperitoneal sympathetic lymphoma; anatomicopathologic study, [J. L. Monserrat & J. E. Mosquera] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 93-99, April-Aug. '41
 - retroperitoneal tumors, [H. Acuff] *South.Surgeon* 11: 200-209, March '42
 - retroperitoneal tumors influencing kidneys and ureters, [T. H. Sweetser] *J.Urol.* 47: 619-631, May '42
 - sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estrogens; new studies, [J. Chaume] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 75-82, Sept. '40
 - toxic and tumorigenic action of estradiol caprylate (estrogen) in female rat, [E. Egaña, I. Szabó & S. Lecannelier] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 39-49, Sept. '41
 - tumoral reaction to estril (estrogen), [E. Szabó] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 127-134, Sept. '40
- wounds and injuries**, blunt injuries in miners, [J. Becker] *Med.Klin.* 37: 861, Aug. 22, '41; 913, Sept. 5, '41
- contusions and wounds, [A. Massimino] *Dia méd.* 13: 795-798, Aug. 11, '41
- gunshot wounds, [R. M. Fleming & J. M. McClamroch] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 19-24, Jan. '42
- gunshot wounds, [A. H. Storck] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 425-427, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- gunshot wounds involving gastrointestinal tract, [J. C. Green] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 410-412, May '42
- intestinal and mesenteric injury due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, [D. H. Poer & E. Woliver] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 11-15, Jan. 3, '42
- intestinal perforation; case due to abdominal trauma with comminuted fracture of pelvic bones, [J. Soares Hungria] *Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 43-46, March '41
- nonpenetrating trauma, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 419-424, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued

- problems of surgery in total war, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 375-401, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- pulmonary embolism caused by lead bullet following gunshot wound, [R. Straus] *Arch. Path.* 33: 63-68, Jan. '42
- subcutaneous injuries, [H. P. Totten & J. N. O'Neill] *West. J. Surg.* 49: 654-659, Dec. '41
- sudden compression injuries at sea, [N. P. Breden, A. L. d'Abreu & D. P. King] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 144-146, Jan. 31, '42
- traumatic rupture of gastric ulcer, [K. M. Bowden] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 38, Dec. '41
- traumatic rupture of uterus during labor due to maneuvers by midwife; hysterectomy in case, [H. Jirón] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 203-206, June '41
- traumatic surgical emergencies, [E. P. Palmer] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 397-409, Feb. '42
- treatment, [F. Beekman] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 873-878, May 1, '42
- war surgery, [J. Walton] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 21, '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions: diagnosis, [A. H. Storck] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 21-42, April '42
- war surgery of injuries, [C. G. Heyd] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 349-352, May '42
- wounds, [J. P. Fatheree] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 496-499, March '42

ABEGG, D. B., Syphilitic ulcer on greater curvature of stomach; report of case, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 730-732, May '42

ABEL, O., Die Rolle der Versteinerungen als Heilmittel in der alten deutschen Volksmedizin, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 705, Aug. 23, '41; 724, Aug. 30, '41

ABEL, T. M., and HUMPHREYS, E. J., Institutional biographies of unstable subnormal girls, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 514-518, April '42

ABEL, W., Scheinbar solitäres Myelom, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 224-226, June '41

Über die Rückstreuung (neuere Messungen), *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 233-236, June '41

Zur Diagnose solitärer Knochenherde, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 251-254, July '41

Sogenannte Osteoporosis circumscripta cranii (kasualistischer Beitrag), *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 255-258, July '41

ABELIN, J., and RHYN, E., Zur Frage des Eiweißminimums, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 56-80, '42

—See RHYN, E., *jt. auth.*

—See WYSS, A., *jt. auth.*

ABELL, I., Spirit of medicine (William W. Root lecture), *Diplomate* 14: 52-58, Feb. '42

Medical profession and medical preparedness, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 225-231, March '42

ABELL, I., JR., Early symptoms of carcinoma in colon and rectum, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 219-223, June '42

ABELL, R. G., Reaction of living, vascular connective tissue to metaphen, as seen with microscope in transparent moist chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, *Anat. Rec.* 81: 477-493, Dec. 26, '41

—and PAGE, I. H., Reaction of peripheral blood vessels to angiotonin, renin, and other pressor agents, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 305-314, March '42

Effects of renal hypertension on vessels of ears of rabbits, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 673-680, June '42

ABELOUS, JACQUES E., See *Obituaries*

ABELS, J. C., GORHAM, A. T., CRAVER, L. F., and RHOADS, C. P., Measurement and metabolism of thiamin and of pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 177-189, March '42

—See GORHAM, A. T., *jt. auth.*

—See RHOADS, C. P., *jt. auth.*

REKERS, P. E., MARTIN, H. E., and RHOADS, C. P., Relationship between dietary deficiency and occurrence of papillary atrophy of tongue and oral leukoplakia, *Cancer Research* 2: 381-393, June '42

—and others, Metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; hepatic dysfunction, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 221-240, Feb. '42

ABELY, P., and FEUILLET, C., Un accident mal connu de l'insulinothérapie au cours de la cure de Sakel: le coma prolongé non-hypoglycémique, *Presse méd.* 49: 359-361, April 2-5, '41

ABENTE HAEDO, F., Hiperalbuminorraquia solitaria en la neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1021-1024, '41

ABERCROMBIE, T. F., Sparta Child Health Demonstration: review of the organization, plans, activities and accomplishments, *J. M. A. Georgia* 31: 15-21, Jan. '42

ABER DE DELI, P., See *ETHELAR, R., jt. auth.*

ABERNETHY, T. J., Chemotherapy of pneumonia, *South. M.J.* 35: 210-216, Feb. '42

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—acute varicella complicated by congenital anomalies; case, [P. F. Lucchesi & A. R. Peale] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 277-284, May '42

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES—Continued

- centrofacial lentigo and associated dysplasias and psychic disturbances, [A. Touraine] *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.* 48: 518-521, July '41
- congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, [J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] *J. Nutrition* 23: 321-333, April '42
- embryologic mechanism and etiology of deformities, [F. Reith] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 305-312, Aug. 25, '41
- etiology of developmental disorders, [G. Lenart] *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 216-225, '41
- heredity of orthopedic developmental abnormalities, [F. Gerlőczy] *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 72: 211-224, '41
- mental defectiveness with unusual syndrome of congenital physical anomalies, [S. Androp] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 264-271, April '42
- most advantageous time for therapy of congenital deformities, [E. Hagenbach] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1267-1269, Oct. 25, '41
- reproductive characteristics of parents of congenitally malformed children, [D. P. Murphy] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong. (1939)* 7: 224-225, '41
- sex distribution of constitutional anomalies and deformities, [H. Günther] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 5-16, May 5, '41

ABORTION

- categories of abortion and abortion-stillbirth sequences, [P. Malpas] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 65-81, Feb. '42
- pathology of embryo and abortion, [A. K. Paine] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 245-254, Feb. '42
- regeneration of uterine mucosa after spontaneous abortion and normal delivery: therapeutic indications, [R. N. Rutherford & J. Mezer] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 124-128, May 9, '42
- spontaneous abortion; frequency, etiology, diagnosis, therapy and complications, including metrorrhagia, [D. A. Rojas] *Día méd.* 14: 44-47, Jan. 19, '42

complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion

—examination of cervical smears as means of rapid diagnosis in severe Clostridium welchii infections following abortion, [H. M. Butler] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 39-44, Jan. '42

criminal. [A. G. Mitchell] *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg.* 4: 285-292, Dec. '41

—analysis of deaths in District of Columbia for years 1938, 1939, 1940, [B. B. Berle] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 820-826, May '42

—campaign against abortion in Spain, [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 781, July 16-19, '41

—complicated perforation of uterus due to abortal maneuvers; sigmoidouterine fistula in case, [C. Herault] *Rev. méd. peruana* 13: 563-566, Oct. '41

—forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; detection of soaps and soap stains, [M. W. Partridge] *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 21-30, Jan.-March '42

—injuries to fetus, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 33: 293-299, '41

—plea for conservative treatment of inevitable and incomplete abortion, [W. C. Roberts] *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 338-341, Jan. '42

—postabortal septicemia treated by hysterectomy associated with sulfanilamide; case, [C. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 665, June 18-21, '41

—postabortal tetanus, [P. Denoir & H. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 718-721, July 2-5, '41

—problem, [S. S. Parks] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 122-125, April '42

—tetanus following abortion with recovery, [R. R. Wilson, J. B. Keeler & P. F. Stookey] *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 96-98, April '42

—the law and planned parenthood; case, [M. C. Winternitz & H. Bunting] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 102, Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, habitual abortion. [R. Bayer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 904-907, Aug. 15, '41

—abortion in rabbits fed vitamin K deficient diet (relation to hypothermia), [R. A. Moore, I. Bittenger, M. L. Miller & L. M. Hellman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1007-1012, June '42

—effect of very high doses of corpus luteum hormone on course of pregnancy in guinea pig, [K. Ehrhardt & E. Leinzinger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 618-620, June 14, '41

—pregnancy and labor following operations for prolapse, [B. Williams] *Clin. J.* 71: 56-61, March-April '42

—role of progesterone (pregnenediol) and estrogen in pregnancy; further observations, [A. M. Hain] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 10-63, March '42

—thyroid disturbances in habitual abortion, [M. Pásztor] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 149-152, May 17, '41

induced: See also Abortion, criminal

—autodetoxication of stilbestrol (estrogen) during pregnancy, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Lancet* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42

ABORTION, induced—Continued

- chronic glomerulonephritis with maternofetal incompatibility; interruption of pregnancy by Boero method (intraovular injection of formalol, solution of formaldehyde), [B. García] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 212-215, June '41
- hemolytic streptococcus infections following abortion since advent of sulfanilamide, [W. E. Studdiford] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 619-638, April '42
- interruption of pregnancy by Boero method (intra-uterine injections of formalol, solution of formaldehyde), [O. Jürgens & W. Busch] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 563-573, '41
- neuro-psychic reactions of organism, [A. D. Kukushkin & G. A. Kurashkevich] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 296-317, '41
- problem, [S. S. Parks] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 122-125, April '42
- psychiatric-eugenic indications for abortion and sterilization, [J. C. Smith] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1320, Oct. 9, '41; 1348, Oct. 16, '41
- therapeutic abortion and simultaneous sterilization; value of surgical methods by vaginal route, [J. León] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 113-117, Jan. '42
- therapeutic abortion—fact and fallacy, [H. C. Hessel-tine] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 139-141, March '42
- therapeutic abortion in malignant endocarditis lenta, [I. Taddeo] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 16-19, Jan. '42
- missed, and bouba; case, [Ferreira dos Santos] *An.brasill. de ginec.* 13: 20-22, Jan. '42
- prevention, frequency of full term pregnancies following threatened abortion, [W. Neuweiler] *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1303-1305, Oct. 25, '41
- experiences in treatment with ovarian hormones (follicular and corpus luteum hormones), [T. Koller & K. Anderes] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 72: 1-6, Jan. 3, '42
- pathology of embryo and abortion, [A. K. Paine] *Am. J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 245-254, Feb. '42
- significance of threatened abortion for later course of labor, [R. Wenner] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 325-334, '41
- treatment of infertile pregnant patient, [T. L. Montgomery & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 333-339, June '42
- treatment of threatened abortion with corpus luteum hormone, [A. Lundsteen] *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2999-3000, Oct. 25, '41
- statistics, analysis of deaths in District of Columbia for years 1938, 1939, 1940, [B. B. Berle] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 820-826, May '42
- therapeutic: See Abortion, induced
- therapy, plea for conservative treatment of inevitable and incomplete abortion, [W. C. Roberts] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 338-341, Jan. '42
- treatment of abortion occurring from fourth to sixth month of pregnancy, [D. Raisz] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 92-94, March 29, '41
- ultraviolet irradiation of autotransfused blood in treatment of postabortal sepsis, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 476-486, March '42
- ABRAHAM, A.**, Die Sinusgegend des menschlichen Herzens und ihr Nervensystem, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 146-155, '40
- ABRAHAM, A. E., and BAIRD, J. A.**, Clinical and sub-clinical lead intoxication, *War Med.* 2: 450-453, May '42
- ABRAHAM, A.**, Idiopathic steatorrhœa with severe anæmia and pyrexia, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 11-12, Nov. '41
- ABRAHAMSON, A. E.**: See KLEMAN, I., jt. auth.
- ABRAHAMSON, E. M.**, Logarithmic table for calculating surface area, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 11-14, Jan. '42
- Note on preparation of tungstic acid solution, *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 15, Jan. '42
- Nomographic chart for colorimeter, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 45-46, May '42
- ABRAHAMSON, R. H.**, Combined surgical and physiologic treatment of cryptorchidism; description of operative procedure, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 170-186, Jan. '42
- ABRAMOWITZ, R. K.**: See LOOFBOUROW, J. R., jt. auth.
- ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTION**
 - preposterous poppycock from Hiel Eugene Crum; State of Indiana catches up with an Abrams disciple; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 204-206, May 9, '42
- ABRAMSON, D. I.**, Resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in different portions of extremities, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 328-334, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and FIERST, S. M., Resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in hypertensive subjects, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 84-98, Jan. '42
- Resting peripheral blood flow in hyperthyroid state, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 409-416, March '42
- ABRAMSON, D. J., and WEINSTEIN, J. J.**, Rapid bedside micro-prothrombin test, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 1-7, Jan. '42
- See SWEET, L. K., jt. auth.

ABRAMSON, E. B.: See FISHBACK, D. B., jt. auth.

- See FRANKEL, H., jt. auth.
- ABRAMSON, H.**, Subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of case apparently cured with sulfanilamide, *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 62-63, Feb. '42
- ABRAMSON, H. A.**, Origin of whealing response to cold, *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 435-440, Oct. '41
- ABRAMSON, M.**: See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
- ABREU, B. E., and HANDLEY, C. A.**, Effects of benzedrine on respiration and oxygen consumption after morphine in men and rats, *Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 9) 2: 99-104, '42
- de ABREU, M.**, Técnica de la roentgenclematografía, *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 283-299, Oct.-Nov. '41
- Radio-geometria na formação da imagem radiográfica, *Rev.méd.brasill.* 11: 181-232, Sept. '41
- Tuberculose e estatutos dos funcionarios, *Rev.méd.brasill.* 11: 387-392, Oct. '41
- Novas técnicas radiográficas do torax, *J.d.clin.* 22: 43-48, Nov. '41
- ABREU e LIMA and CAETANO de BARROS, M.**, O pré e o post-operatorio nas tireoidectomias, *Med.cir. pharm.*, pp. 265-284, Dec. '41
- ABSCESS**
 - See also under names of organs and regions
 - Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
 - epidural: See Spine, abscess
 - extradural: See Cranium, abscess
 - fixation, following diphtheria immunization, [L. R. L. Edwards] *M.Oficer* 67: 118, April 11, '42
 - pelvirectal, simulating acute appendicitis; 5 cases, [H. E. Bacon & T. F. Reuther] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 178-182, Jan. '42
 - periesophageal, with perforation of jugular vein and severe hemorrhage stopped by pressure on sigmoid sinus; study of roentgen opacity of swallowed fish-bone which caused abscess, [Y. Yamazaki & T. Yabuhara] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 738-739, Oct. '41
 - perihaptic, [C. L. Wilmoth] *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 312-318, May '42
 - perinephritic: See Perinephritis
 - peripharyngeal, autopsy studies of case of tuberculous abscess, [S. Iglaue] *Laryngoscope* 52: 346-352, May '42
 - perirectal, causing indeterminate fever, [W. Welsel, E. G. Wakefield & N. D. Smith] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 181-182, June '42
 - peritonsillar, carotid ligature in erosion hemorrhage due to abscess; experiences at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Leipzig University, [J. Stabenau] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 47: 125-141, '40
 - arrosion aneurysm of internal carotid artery after abscess, [R. Kneucker] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 291-294, May '41
 - arrosion hemorrhage from ascending pharyngeal artery following abscess, [O. Richter] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1826-1834, Sept. 27, '41
 - complications (with special reference to perichondritis of thyroid cartilage and Salmonella sulpestifer infection), [L. M. Freedman & O. Hirsch] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 133-145, March '42
 - gangrenous abscess of lung due to aspiration of septic material during therapy of peritonsillar abscess; case, [R. Ballester] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 78-79, July-Aug. '41
 - salivary calculi as cause, [A. Herrmann] *Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1)* 32: 68-71, Aug. '41
 - tonsillectomy in selected abscess; case reports and commentary, [F. Turchik] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 20-25, Jan. '42
 - periureteral, [M. K. O'Heeron] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 27-32, May '42
 - retropharyngeal, [K. Bremer & H. C. Wykerd] *South African M.J.* 16: 41-42, Jan. 24, '42
 - cystic aneurysm of internal carotid simulating abscess in child 1½ years old, [K. W. Schneider] *Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1)* 32: 60-68, Aug. '41
 - histopathology of otogenic gravitation abscess in nasopharynx with study of secondary osteomyelitis of pyramidal apex, [R. Podesta] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 60-80, '41
 - massive hemorrhage (secondary to abscess) from carotid artery, [L. G. Richards] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1221-1224, Dec. '41
 - unusual case (ligation of common carotid for therapy of hemorrhage), [S. Iglaue] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1215-1217, Dec. '41
 - subphrenic, with particular reference to surgical approach, [J. G. Snelling] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 599-602, June '42
 - with special reference to indications and technic of surgical therapy, [I. Gofil Moreno] *Dia méd.* 14: 125-129, Feb. 23, '42
 - tuberculous: See Abscess, peripharyngeal; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
- ABSE, D. W.**, Rationale of convulsion therapy, *Brit.J.M. Psychol.* 19: 262-270, '42
- ABSENTEEISM**: See Industry and Occupations

- ABSORPTION:** See Estrogens; Intestines, physiology; Lead, toxicity; Osmosis and Permeability; Vitamins, A; etc.
- ABT, A. F.,** Common diseases of respiratory tract in infants and children, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 237-253, Jan. '42
- Vitamins in infant nutrition; predisposing conditions which may be responsible for vitamin deficiencies, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 81-99, '42
- Human skin as indicator of detoxifying action of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in reactions due to arsenicals used in antisyphilitic therapy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 291-303, April '42
- ABUSLEME, I.:** See LERNER M., J., jt. auth.
- ACACIA**
—mechanism of delayed wound healing in presence of hypoproteinemia, [J. E. Rhoads, M. T. Fliegelman & L. M. Panzer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 21-25, Jan. 3, '42
- ACARIASIS**
—"cat-itch" (caused by *Notoedres cati*) from pet lynx, [J. H. Sequeira & R. M. Dowdeswell] *East African M.J.* 18: 345-347, Feb. '42
- ACCELERATION:** See Aviation and Aviators
- ACCIDENTS**
See also First Aid; Trauma; etc.
—accidents in death toll, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.* 23: 8-9, Jan. '42
—America's loss through fatal accidents in 1941, *Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 22: 9-10, Dec. '41
—analysis at hospital for psychotic patients, [W. H. Vicary] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 292-296, Jan. '42
—fifth annual summary of Fourth of July injuries due to fireworks and explosives, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 46-48, Jan. 3, '42
—legal aspects of accidents in nursing division, [F. Piazza] *Hospitals* 16: 79-84, May '42
—new light on relation of housing to health, [R. H. Britten] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 193-199, Feb. '42
automobile, alcohol as cause of traffic accidents in peace and wartime, [Bell] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 33: 265-286, '41
—critical survey of various chemical methods for determining alcohol content of body fluids and tissues with their medicolegal significance, [W. W. Jetter] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 512-543, Dec. '41
—determination of blood alcohol as test for alcoholism in traffic accidents, [P. Schneider] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 743-744, Aug. 29, '41
—etiology of imprints of automobile tires on skin; medicolegal aspects, [E. Fritz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 24-27, '41
—let them lie! Manual of first aid for motorists, [H. E. Conwell] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 502-509, March '42; also, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 354-361, April '42; also, *South.Surgeon* 11: 376, May; 452, June '42
—prevention, [M. N. Walsh] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 451-455, June '42
—young traffic offender, [L. S. Selling] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 241-250, April '42
Industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
prevention: See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, naval
—home defense against accidents, [R. L. Lee] *Hygeia* 20: 106, Feb. '42
—physical therapy equipment as it applies to safety in hospitals, [J. E. Gorrell] *Hospitals* 16: 26-28, Jan. '42
- ACCOMMODATION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- ACEBAL, J. A.,** Cáncer de la ampolla de Vater; resección transduodenal, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 445-459, Nov. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 300-314, Dec. '41
- ACETABULUM**
See also Hip
—osteochondritis juvenilis, [P. R. Lipscomb & C. C. Chatterton] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 372-381, April '42
- ACETALDEHYDE**
toxicity, toxicology of new gasoline and paraldehyde carburetant due to presence of acetaldehyde, [E. Frommel] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, p. 3, July '41
—biologic and chemical study of new gasoline and paraldehyde fuel for automobiles; practical significance, with special reference to presence of acetaldehyde in exhaust gas, [E. Frommel, J. Piquet & H. Terrisse] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 729-738, Nov. 25, '41
- ACETARSONE**
therapy: See Erysipeloid, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, affection of central nervous system probably brought about by stovarsol (acetarson), [J. C. Ampuran] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 267-268, Sept. '41
- ACETONE**
See also Acid, acetoacetic; Acid, β -hydroxybutyric; Acidosis
—origin and regulation of ketone bodies from fats, [S. Soskin & R. Levine] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 64-81, '41
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
- ACETONE—Continued**
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis; comparison of benzene and acetone, [R. E. Stowell & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 2: 193-197, March '42
- ACETYLANEURIN:** See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- ACETYLCHOLINE:** See Bones, atrophy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Myasthenia gravis; Nephritis, glomerular
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE:** See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase
- ACETYLENE**
See also Heart, function tests
—colorimetric method for estimation of small quantities in air, [C. Coulson-Smith & A. P. Seyfang] *Analyst* 67: 39-41, Feb. '42
- ACETYL- β -METHYLCHOLINE:** See Asthma, therapy; Atrophy, muscular; Heart, rate; Paralysis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
- ACETYLMORPHINE**
addiction, mycotic endocarditis (due to *Candida guilliermondii*); case (in diacetylmorphine addict), [A. Wikler & others] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 333-336, May 23, '42
- ACETYLPHENYLHYDRAZINE:** See Pyroline
- ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE:** See Adhesions, abdominal; Bacteria, coli; Burns, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Dysentery, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy, Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Trachoma, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
- ACEVEDO, A.,** Litiasis residual del coledoco, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 34-36, March 15, '42
- ACEVEDO, B. S.,** Bioquímica de la vitamina K, *An. Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 200-214, '40
- ACEVEDO, H. J.:** See MOIA, S., jt. auth.
- ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E.,** Evolución de una enfermedad ulcerosa, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 484-498, April '40
- Sulfanilamida y sulfamidapiridina en cirugía,** *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 647-655, May '40
- Enfermedad ulcerosa,** *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1311-1326, Oct. '40
- Gastrectomía y anemia perniciososa,** *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 80-86, Jan. '42
- Dificultad en el diagnóstico del Ca. gástrico,** *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 228-234, March '42
- and **VELASCO S., A.,** *Flistula biliar postoperatoria. Succión permanente,* *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 665-668, Oct. '41
- See **VELASCO S., A.,** jt. auth.
- VELASCO S. A.,** and **PHILIPPI, F.,** Abscesos múltiples del hígado, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 841-845, June '40
- ACHARD, CHARLES**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
L'école des maîtres dans l'enseignement de la médecine, Presse méd. 49: 323-325, March 19-22, '41
- ACHARD, O.:** See MONTAUT de OSUNA, F., jt. auth.
- ACHARYA, B. N.:** See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.
- ACHESON, G. H., RATNOFF, O. D.,** and **SCHOENBACH, E. B.,** Localized action on spinal cord of intramuscularly injected tetanus toxin, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 465-480, May '42
- ACHILLES TENDON:** See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
- ACHLORHYDRIA:** See Stomach, acidity
- ACHONDROPLASIA**
—achondroplasia and rickets in infant; case, [F. Montaut de Osuna & O. Achard] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 236-238, Sept.-Dec. '41
—chondrodystrophic dwarfism in pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. C. Spalding] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 720-722, April '42
—Parrot's achondroplasia; case, [R. Barberi] *Rev. colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 29-34, Oct. '41
—pseudoachondroplastic dwarfism due to multiple congenital malformations of distal segments of all extremities, [L. Cornil, L. Gleize-Rambal & M. Schachter] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 346-348, Oct. 1, '41
- ACHPISE, A.,** Memories of an army surgeon, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 274-276, March '42
- ACHROMIA:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous; Vitiligo
- ACHYLIA GASTRICA:** See Stomach, achylia
- ACID**
—acid production and tooth decalcification by oral bacteria, [B. G. Bibby, J. F. Volker & M. Van Kesteren] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 61-72, Feb. '42
acetic, formation of acetone bodies from acetic acid, [M. E. Swendseld, R. H. Barnes, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 47-52, Jan. '42
—acid-splitting reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymatic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, [A. L. Lehninger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 147-157, March '42
acetoacetic: See also Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies
—acid-splitting reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymatic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, [A. L. Lehninger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 147-157, March '42

ACID, acetoacetic—Continued

—decomposition by coli bacilli, [R. Deotto] *Enzymologia* 8: 289-306, '40

acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid

adenylic: See also Neuritis, multiple; Pellagra, therapy; Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency

—therapeutic action; relation to blood formation, [H. Rothmann] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 117-120, March-April '42

adenyipyrophosphoric: See Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency

amino: See Amino Acids

aminoacetic: See also Convulsions, prevention

—failure to increase work capacity of human subjects, [E. Q. King, L. B. McCaleb, H. F. Kennedy & T. G. Klumpp] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 594-597, Feb. 21, '42

—specific dynamic action of aminoacetic acid and its relation to liver function; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Hofejši & L. Hloucal] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 509-522, '40; also, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 113-120, Jan. 24, '41

—specific dynamic action with and without vitamin E (α-tocopherol), [A. Hottinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1276-1281, Oct. 25, '41

aminobenzoic, *p*-aminobenzoic acid as metabolite essential for bacterial growth, [C. R. Park & W. B. Wood, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 19-25, Jan. '42

—action of sulfanilamide on flagellate, *Polytomella caeca*; antisulfanilamide action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in relation to *pn*, [A. Lwoff, F. Nitti, Mme. J. Tréfouël & V. Hamon] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 9-36, July '41

—antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); relation of *p*-aminobenzoic acid to mechanism of bacteriostasis, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 369-381, April '42

—clinical effects of new B complex factor, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, on pigmentation and fertility, [B. F. Sieve] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 135-139, March '42

—fungistatic properties, a resonance effect, [C. Hoffman, T. R. Schweitzer & G. Dalby] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient.Ed.) 31: 97-99, April '42

—inhibition of cholinesterase activity by sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [E. A. Zeller] *Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-36, July '41

—interrelationship of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, [G. J. Martin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 124-127, March '42

—mechanism of *p*-aminobenzoic acid action and parallel effects of ethyl carbamate (especially in relation to sulfanilamide), [F. H. Johnson] *Science* 95: 104-105, Jan. 23, '42

—mode of action of sulfanilamide; antisulfanilamide and other antibacteriostatic factors in bacterial extracts, [H. N. Green & F. Bielschowsky] *Britt.J.Exper. Path.* 23: 1-13, Feb. '42

—mode of action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in vitro (role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [S. D. Rubbo & J. M. Gillespie] *Lancet* 1: 36-38, Jan. 10, '42

—neutralization of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) inhibition of yeast growth by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] *Nature*, London 149: 244, Feb. 28, '42

—nonspecificity of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [O. Wyss, K. K. Grubaugh & F. C. Schmelkes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 618-621, April '42

—oxidases (tyrosinase), pressor amines and hypertension, [G. J. Martin, C. T. Ichniowski, W. A. Wisansky & S. Ansbacher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 66-69, March '42

—relative acidity and basicity of sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [A. Albert & R. Goldacre] *Nature*, London 149: 245, Feb. 28, '42

—toxicity of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [C. C. Scott & E. B. Robbins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 184-186, Feb. '42

—urethane (ethyl carbamate); absence of parallelism with antisulfonamide (antisulfanilamide) action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. J. Martin & C. V. Fisher] *Science* 95: 603, June 12, '42

ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid

aspartic, effects of L-proline, L-hydroxyproline and L-aspartic acid on differentiation of rabbit ova, with note on their clinical use in anemia, [B. J. Miller, V. W. Ciacci & S. P. Reimann] *Growth* 5: 329-350, Dec. '41

—relation of aspartic acid and glucosamine to growth, [W. C. Rose & S. S. Flerke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 115-120, March '42

***p*-diazobenzenesulfonic**: See Azobenzenes

barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbituric and barbituric derivatives; Barbituric and Barbituric Derivatives

benzoic: See Benzoates

beric: See Boron Compounds

butyric, studies on ketosis; effect of glycogen on oxidation of butyric acid by rat liver slices, [B. G. Bobbitt & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 1-9, March '42

ACID—Continued

carbolic: See Phenol

carboxylic, role of C-dicarboxylic acids in fat metabolism, [P. E. Verkade] *Enzymologia* 9: 289-294, '41

—tolerance for and excretion of dicarboxylic acids, [A. Enders] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u.Pharmakol.* 197: 597-610, '41

cevitamic: See Ascorbic Acid

choleic: See Bile, acids and salts

cholic: See Bile, acids and salts

citric: See Citrates; Urine, citrates

cystelic: See Cystine and Cysteine

dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid

deoxycholic: See Bile, acids and salts

diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic

fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids

—biliary fatty acids and lipids in normal conditions and in hepatic diseases, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Blanchard] *Presse méd.* 49: 401-403, April 16-19, '41

—fat metabolism after liver injury; fatty acid utilization by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine numbers, [I. C. Winter] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 17-24, Jan. '42

—ketogenic action of branched chain fatty acids, [A. N. Wick] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 897-903, Dec. '41

—oxidation of branched chain fatty acids, [H. E. Carter] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 47-63, '41

ferrihemic: See cross reference under Hematin

fluorenicarboxylic, spasmolytic and local anesthetic action of some derivatives of fluorenicarboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 274-283, March '42

fumaric, comparative toxicity and cathartic efficiency of disodium tartrate and fumarate, and magnesium fumarate, for mouse and rabbit, [A. Locke, R. B. Locke, H. Schlesinger & H. Carr] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 12-14, Jan. '42

—toxicity and laxative action of sodium fumarate, [O. Bodansky, H. Gold & W. Zahm] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 1-8, Jan. '42

furandicarboxylic: See Urine, furan derivatives

galacturonic, pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, [S. C. Werch & others] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 839-846, May '42

glucurovanillic: See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds

glutaric, behavior of certain alkylized malonic, succinic and glutaric acids in animal body, [R. Emmrich, P. Neumann & I. Emmrich-Glaser] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 228-241, '41

glycerophosphoric: See Blood, glycerophosphoric acid; Fractures, therapy

hippuric: See also Blood, uric acid

—comparative evaluation of newer liver function tests (comparison of intravenous hippuric acid test, cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, colloidal gold test and serial bromsulphalein test with oral hippuric acid test and Rosenthal bromsulphalein test), [J. G. Mateer, J. I. Baltz, D. F. Marion & R. A. Hollands] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 13-29, Jan. '42

—formation, [F. Leuthardt] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 30-32, Jan. '41

—formation from glutamine, [F. Leuthardt] *Ztschr. f. physiol.Chem.* 270: 113-124, '41

—intravenous modification of test of liver function, [R. H. Moser, B. D. Rosenak & R. J. Hasterlik] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 183-186, June '42

—liver function (studied by Quick test) in menstruation, [R. Hellig & N. L. Kantiengar] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 538-546, March '42

—multiple tests of hepatic function in gastroenteric malignancy; value of bromsulphalein, hippuric acid and van den Bergh reaction in detecting hepatic metastasis, with evaluation of normality of hippuric acid test, [M. Paulson & C. I. Wyler] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 872-878, May '42

—Quick test in hepatic function, [D. A. Campbell] *Surgery* 11: 195-197, Feb. '42

—test for liver function (published from Miral Medical Centre), [A. D. Joseph] *Antiseptic* 39: 17-19, Jan. '42

—value of hippuric acid test and Takata-Ara reaction in investigation of hepatic deficiency, [M. Henderson & B. Splatt] *M.J.Australia* 1: 185-195, Feb. 14, '42

hydrochloric: See also Stomach, acidity

—bactericidal action of hydrochloric acid, with and without addition of sodium chloride, on anthrax spores at various temperatures, [E. Haller & K. Heicken] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 177-194, '41

hydrocyanic: See Insecticides

***β*-hydroxybutyric**: See also Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies

—comparison of acetone body metabolism of lactating mammary gland of normal cow with that of cow with ketosis, [J. C. Shaw] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 53-60, Jan. '42

ACID—Continued

- hydroxyglutamic**, does hydroxyglutamic acid occur in milk proteins? [B. H. Nicolet & L. A. Shinn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 139-146, Jan. '42
- hydroxyphenylpyruvic**, decomposition of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid as test of liver function, [K. Felix & R. Teske] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 173-187, '41
- intoxication**: See Acidosis
- iodic**: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- iodoacetic**, potassium elimination of muscle following adrenalectomy and following monodoacetic acid poisoning in frog, [J. C. Somogyi] *Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 47-48, Jan. '41
- effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration of brains of rats of various ages, [D. B. Tyler] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 537-539, April '42
- keto-acids**: See also Blood, keto-acids
- biologic oxidations; effect of thiamine on metabolism of α -ketoglutarate, [E. S. G. Barron, J. M. Goldinger, M. A. Lipton & C. M. Lyman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 975-979, Dec. '41
- ketocholeanic**: See Bile, acids and salts
- ketoglutaric**: See Acid, keto-acids
- lactic**: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Muscles, chemistry; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
- effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) on lactic acid metabolism of heart, [W. von Blumencron] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 737-739, July 19, '41
- metabolism of lactic acid containing radioactive carbon in α or β position, [B. Vennesland & others] *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 371-377, Jan. '42
- method of producing experimental (thiamine hydrochloride deficiency) convulsions resembling poliomyelitis by intracerebral injections of lactic and pyruvic acid, [I. I. Nitzescu & C. Angelescu] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 82-85, '42
- malonic**, behavior of certain alkylized malonic, succinic and glutaric acids in animal body, [R. Emmrich, P. Neumann & I. Emmrich-Glaser] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 228-241, '41
- effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration of brains of rats of various ages, [D. B. Tyler] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 537-539, April '42
- methyl oxidations in animal body; decomposition of alkyl-substituted malonic acids, [K. Bernhard] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 135-145, '41
- mandelic**: See Typhoid, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
- neuraminic**: See Lipids
- nicotinic**: See Nicotinic Acid
- nitrobenzoic**: See Teeth, extraction
- nitrous**: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives
- nucleic**: See Nucleins; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
- organic**, preserving and germicidal action of various sugars and organic acids on yeasts and bacteria, [F. J. Erickson & F. W. Fabian] *Food Research* 7: 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- oxalic**: See Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
- pantothenic**: See Vitamins, B
- phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen)**: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
- phenylpyruvic**: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
- phthalic**, acute toxicity for mice of phthalic acid and certain derivatives, [H. C. Hodge, M. R. Goldstein & M. Wrightington] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 471-473, March '42
- picric**: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
- pitzaholic**, vitamin K action, [F. Giral] *Ciencia* 2: 350-351, Dec. 25, '41
- propionic**, acute toxicity of propionin in rats and mice, [H. C. Hodge] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 277-279, Feb. '42
- pyridinecarboxylic**: See also Nicotinic Acid
- fungistatic properties, a resonance effect, [C. Hoffman, T. H. Schweitzer & G. Dalby] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 31: 97-99, April '42
- pyroracemic**: See Acid, pyruvic
- pyruvic**: See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid
- biologic oxidations; effect of thiamine on condensation reactions of pyruvate, [E. S. G. Barron, C. M. Lyman, M. A. Lipton & J. M. Goldinger] *J. Biol.Chem.* 141: 957-973, Dec. '41
- fixation of carbon dioxide by pigeon liver in dissimilation of pyruvic acid, [H. G. Wood, C. H. Werkman, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 31-45, Jan. '42
- in peripheral neuropathy of alcohol addicts, [H. Wortis, E. Bueding & N. Jolliffe] *New England J.Med.* 226: 376-379, March 5, '42
- in Wernicke syndrome, [H. Wortis, E. Bueding, M. H. Stein & N. Jolliffe] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 215-222, Feb. '42
- method of producing experimental (thiamine hydrochloride deficiency) convulsions resembling poliomyelitis by intracerebral injections of lactic and pyruvic acid, [I. I. Nitzescu & C. Angelescu] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 82-85, '42

ACID, pyruvic—Continued

- pyruvate oxidation and citric acid cycle, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 157-173, '41
- rosolic**: See Arthritis, therapy
- succinic**, behavior of certain alkylized malonic, succinic and glutaric acids in animal body, [R. Emmrich, P. Neumann & I. Emmrich-Glaser] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 228-241, '41
- sulfanilic**: See Trachoma, therapy
- sulfuric**, bactericidal action of sulfuric acid, with and without addition of sodium chloride, on anthrax spores at various temperatures, [E. Hailer & K. Heicken] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 177-194, '41
- tannic**: See Tannin; Wounds, therapy
- thio-acids**, derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as pesticides, [W. H. Tisdale & A. L. Flenner] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 34: 501-502, April '42
- thiocarbamic**: See Acid, thio-acids
- thioglycolic**, effect of thiol compounds on activity of lactogenic hormone, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 107-117, Jan. '42
- effect of thiols on reducing groups of lactogenic hormone, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 119-127, Jan. '42
- tungstic**, preparation of solution, [E. M. Abrahamson] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 15, Jan. '42
- uric**: See cross reference under Uric Acid
- urocanic**, role in histidine metabolism, [Y. Kotake] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 38-40, '41
- vanillic**: See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM**
- See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
- carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of jejunal secretions in man, [L. C. McGee & A. B. Hastings] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 893-904, Feb. '42
- complementing action of eserine (physostigmine) and acid in neurohumoral activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & E. T. Hansen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 464-466, March '42
- of malaria patients before and after treatment, [G. E. Ilenko] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 203-208, '41
- of premature infants, [W. S. Branning] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 101-105, Jan. '42
- record case of tetralogy of Fallot, with comments on metabolic and pathologic studies, [J. H. Talbott & others] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 754-777, Dec. '41
- ACIDOSIS**
- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
- etiology and pathogenesis**, pathogenesis, [J. L. Gamble] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 210-216, March '42
- role of peripheral circulatory disorders in tissue acidosis; viewpoints in consultation practice, [R. Klotz] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 665-670, Sept. 15, '41
- experimental**, effect of adrenal cortical compounds on ketosis, [R. A. Shipley & E. G. Fry] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 460-463, Jan. '42
- increasing adrenal cortical function in experimental animals by administration of ammonium hydroxide; role of resulting acidosis, [I. G. Fazekas] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 165-177, '41; comments by Beznák, Hajdu and Korényi, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 346-349; 355-356, '41; reply by Fazekas 42: 350-354, '41
- relation of fasting ketosis to nature of protein and fat content of preceding diet, [E. M. MacKay, F. E. Visscher & A. N. Wick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 514-516, April '42
- studies on ketosis; effect of glycogen on oxidation of butyric acid by rat liver slices, [B. G. Bobblitt & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 1-9, March '42
- history**, story of acidosis, [R. T. Woodyatt] *Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago* 14: 66-79, March 15, '42
- in diabetes**: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
- in infants and children**, case due to neutral thallium acetate, [Egea Bueno & Martinez Castro] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 51-53, Oct. '41
- spontaneous acidosis in premature infants; clinical report, [A. McBryde & W. S. Branning] *J.Pediat.* 20: 549-554, May '42
- metabolism in**, comparison of acetone body metabolism of lactating mammary gland of normal cow with that of cow with ketosis, [J. C. Shaw] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 53-60, Jan. '42
- ACKER, R. B.**, After-treatment of poliomyelitis, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 14-16, Jan. '42
- ACKERKNECHT, E. H.**, In memory of William H. R. Rivers, 1864-1922, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 478-481, April '42
- Problems of primitive medicine**, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 503-521, May '42
- ACKERMAN, L. V., and WHEELER, P.**, Liposarcoma, *South.M.J.* 35: 156-160, Feb. '42

- ACKERMAN, W. G.:** See ALLEN, T. D., jt. auth.
- ACKERMANN, A. J.,** Bronchocolic fistula; report of case, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 294-297, Feb. '42
- Primary tumors of diaphragm roentgenologically considered, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 711-716, May '42
- ACKERT, J. E.,** Natural resistance to helminthic infections, *J.Parasitol.* 28: 1-24, Feb. '42
- See GRUNDMANN, A. W., jt. auth.
- ACKMAN, D., and WILSON, G.,** Surgical and gynecological experiences with an emulsion of sulfathiazole, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 209-214, March '42
- ACLASIS, DIAPHYSIAL:** See Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
- ACNE**
- [M. J. Costello] *Hygeia* 20: 114, Feb. '42
- chlor-acne, [C. J. White] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 57-59, '42
- in various ages of life, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 164-178, Nov. '41
- incidence of clinical acne in men, [E. L. Cohen] *Lancet* 1: 168, Feb. 7, '42
- infantile acne vulgaris, [J. J. Slavens] *J.Pediat.* 20: 365-367, March '42
- bacilli, culture of bacilli and vaccine therapy, [G. M. Alekseev] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 565-592, '41
- use of penicillin in cultivation, [S. Craddock] *Lancet* 1: 558-559, May 9, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, in females, [C. H. Lawrence & N. T. Werthessen] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 198-205, March '42
- necrotica: See Acne varioliformis
- therapy, culture of acne bacilli and vaccine therapy of acne vulgaris, [G. M. Alekseev] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 565-592, '41
- boiled liver extract, [C. A. Boreen] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 276, April '42
- evaluation of cryotherapy of post-acne scars, [L. Hollander & J. M. Shelton] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 226-228, Dec. '41
- hormone therapy; with report of cases, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Arg.de biol.* 26: 70-73, March '42
- liver extract in treatment of tuberculous patients, [M. R. Lichtenstein & A. W. Stillians] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 959-962, May '42
- old and modern treatments, [W. Marshall] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2603-2606, Jan. '42
- rational application for pustular acne; sulfur lotion with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [T. S. Saunders] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 762, April '42
- routine treatment of acneiform eruptions, [K. A. Baird] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 580-583, June '42
- tuberculin treatment of tuberculous patients, [M. R. Lichtenstein & A. W. Stillians] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 956-958, May '42
- varioliformis, chlorohydroxyquinoline ointment in treatment of acne necrotica millaris of scalp, [A. A. Fisher] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 964-966, May '42
- ACONITASE:** See Enzymes
- ACONITINE**
- effects, reflex circulatory action (Bezold effect), [H. Gellenkirchen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 152-157, '41
- ACOSTA, J. L., and ROMANA, C.,** Experiencias de infección del murciélago *Desmodus rotundus rotundus* (E. Geoffroy) por *Tripanosoma equinum* (Elmassian) y transmisión del mal de caderas por su mordedura, *Semana méd.* 1: 705-712, April 9, '42
- ACQUAVIVA COPPOLA, M.,** Sulla frequenza del vari tipo di pneumococchi in Napoli; nota preventiva, *Ann. d'ig.* 51: 582-585, Sept. '41
- d'ACQUILA, E.,** La eritrosedimentación en ginecología, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 576-579, '41
- d'ACQUILA, H.:** See BORRAS, P. E., jt. auth.
- ACRIDINE DYES**
- diffusion of sulfanilamide, acriflavine and gentian violet, [E. A. Lum] *Lancet* 1: 585-586, May 16, '42
- effects: See also Malaria, prevention
- bacteriostatic values of acridine derivatives, [H. Berry] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 14: 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '41
- comparative effects of akrichtin and quinine on nitrogen balance in dogs, [P. I. Budarin] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 33-35, '41
- nutritional investigation of antibacterial action of acriflavine, [H. McIlwain] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1311-1319, Dec. '41
- simulation of jaundice, particularly with atabrine, [G. Hansen] *Deut.Militärarz.* 6: 272-274, May '41
- therapy: See also Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
- chemotherapeutic studies in acridine series; chloro-aminoacridines, [F. R. Bradbury & W. H. Linnell] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 15: 31-40, Jan.-March '42
- ACRIDINE DYES—Continued**
- toxicity, photosensitizing effects of acridine preparations, [L. Vámos & M. Thoroczky] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 188-191, May 31, '41
- generalized exfoliative erythroderma following atabrine; case (in diabetic), [R. O. Noojin & J. L. Callaway] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 239-240, May '42
- ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes
- ACROCEPHALY**
- genetics of true oxycephaly and acrocephalosyndactyly, [D. Ferriman] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.(1939)* 7: 120, '41
- oxycephalus and mental deficiency; difficulties of neuropsychologic diagnosis in case, [M. Schachter, M. Wahl & S. Cotte] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 358-360, Oct. 11, '41
- oxycephaly (surgical therapy of 4 cases), [J. E. J. King] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 488-506, April '42
- oxycephaly; 25 year report of case from ophthalmologic viewpoint, [H. Levine] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1171-1176, June '42
- results of treatment by King "morcellation" method, [R. Woodhall] *J. Pediat.* 20: 585-595, May '42
- ACROCYNANOSIS:** See Cyanosis
- ACRODERMATITIS**
- pustulous ulcerous acrodermatitis; case, [E. J. Jonquieres] *Semana méd.* 2: 1133-1134, Nov. 6, '41
- atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
- ACRODYNIA**
- [U. J. Gareau] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 51-54, Jan. '42
- [A. V. S. Sarma] *Indian M.J.* 36: 11-12, Jan. '42
- encephalomyelitis in case of pink disease, [C. P. La-page] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- four cases from Mississippi, [C. E. Ward] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 489-490, March '42
- recidivations of infantile acrodynia, [M. Péhu] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1207-1208, Oct. 18, '41
- ACROGERIA:** See Progeria
- ACROMEGALY**
- acromegaloïd gigantism; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Vergara E.] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 407-438, Aug. 31, '41
- effect of serum of patients with Graves's disease, myxedema and acromegaly upon oxygen consumption (QO₂) of guinea pig thyroid, [C. G. Mainini] *Endocrinology* 30: 166-170, Jan. '42
- hyperparathyroidism in patient with acromegaly, [J. Chasnoff, L. Friedfeld & A. M. Tunick] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 162-175, Jan. '42; correction 16: 369, Feb. '42
- ocular disturbances (including hypemia retinalis) in case of acromegaly complicated by diabetes, [J. Igersheimer] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 330-341, Feb. '42; abstr., *New England J.Med.* 226: 754-757, May 7, '42
- quiescent acromegaly with insulin-resistant diabetes, [F. D. Hart & R. Greene] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 17-18, Nov. '41
- with report of case, [L. Décourt] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 51-56, Feb. '42
- metabolism in acromegaly with secondary multiple endocrine insufficiency; case report, with study of nitrogen metabolism and its connection with glycosuria, [R. B. Squires & S. J. Thannhauser] *Bull. New-England M. Center* 3: 335-341, Dec. '41
- therapy, cure by administration of thyroïdin (thyroid preparation), [V. Vondráček & J. Mašek] *Časop. lékař.česk.* 80: 154-157, Jan. 31, '41
- ACROMIOLAVICULAR JOINT:** See Shoulder
- ACRYLONITRILE:** See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
- ACTINIC RAYS:** See Ultraviolet Rays
- ACTINOMYCES**
- bactericidal substances from sterile culture-media and bacterial cultures, with special reference to bacteriolytic properties of Actinomycetes (study of actinomycin), [M. Welsch] *J.Bact.* 42: 801-814, Dec. '41
- chemical nature of actinomycin, antimicrobial substance produced by Actinomycetes antibiotics, [S. A. Waksman & M. Tishler] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 519-528, Feb. '42
- effects of actinomycin A upon bacterial fibrinolysis and plasma coagulation, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 163-167, Feb. '42
- streptothricin, new selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal agent, particularly active against gram-negative bacteria, [S. A. Waksman & H. B. Woodruff] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 207-210, Feb. '42
- toxicity of actinomycin, [H. J. Robinson & S. A. Waksman] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 25-32, Jan. '42
- value of pigmentation in classifying Actinomycetes; preliminary note, [H. J. & J. E. Conn] *J.Bact.* 42: 791-799, Dec. '41
- ACTINOMYCETIN: ACTINOMYCIN:** See Actinomycetes
- ACTINOMYCOSIS**
- See also Mycetoma
- [F. M. Hanes] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 206-215, March '42

ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued

- histopathologic lesions in actinomycosis of central nervous system; 2 cases, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 235-265, '39
- of hip; case, [L. S. Kau] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 107-110, July-Sept. '41
- cardiac, case of constrictive pericarditis, [A. C. Gose] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 56-58, March '42
- conjunctival, recovery of the streptothrix in case of superficial punctate keratitis, [G. M. Bruce & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 294-298, Feb. '42
- cutaneous, human necrobacillosis; case, [G. Bamber] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 53: 351-353, Dec. '41
- diagnosis, [N. B. Turco] *Dia med.* 14: 208, March 16, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, source of infection in actinomycosis, [J. Slack] *J.Bact.* 43: 193-209, Feb. '42
- mammary, primary actinomycosis; case, of breast, [M. Pemberton] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 353-354, Jan. '42
- maxillary, extracts of lymph nodes in therapy of temporomaxillary actinomycosis; cases, [A. E. Bailia] *Semana med.* 1: 1398-1399, June 12, '41
- mediastinal, primary pulmonary actinomycosis with invasion of mediastinum; case, [G. S. Madrid] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '41
- osseous, costovertebral actinomycosis, with report of case, [M. Gamboa, A. A. Salvati & B. Rodriguez] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1303-1314, Nov. 12, '41
- palatal, etiologic and clinical study of case of actinomycosis originating in palate and its relation to pelada areata, [P. Herrero Vior & L. Salz Moreno] *Med.españ.* 6: 433-440, Nov. '41
- penile, primary actinomycosis, [P. Blümel] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1978-1982, Oct. 18, '41
- pulmonary, [C. J. Koerth, J. M. Donaldson, Jr. & C. C. Pinson] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 107-111, April '42
- primary pulmonary actinomycosis with invasion of mediastinum; case, [G. S. Madrid] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '41
- renal, primary perinephritic actinomycotic abscess; case, [R. W. Polk] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 132-133, June '42
- therapy, [R. Valkányi] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 94-96, March 29, '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. S. Mitchell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 584, June '42
- therapeutic, mycetoma; clinical study, [O. Cabral Motta] *Brasil-med.* 56: 99-102, Feb. 28, '42
- ACTON, A., Emanuel Swedeborg, little known physiologist, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 25-30, Jan. '42
- ACTON, E. V.: See PIKE, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- ACUFF, H., Retroperitoneal tumors, *South.Surgeon* 11: 200-209, March '42
- ACUNA, C.: See SAVINO, E., *jt. auth.*
- ACUNA, M., and PUGLISI, A., Xantomatosis tuberosa múltiple, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 328-338, Oct. '41
- La acción médica social del Instituto en la lucha antirreumática, *Semana med.* 1: 1438-1440, June 19, '41
- and VALLINO, M. T., Leucemia embrionaria de probable origen congénito, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 443-448, Nov. '41
- ACUPUNCTURE: See Backache, therapy
- ADAIR, F. L., Joseph Bolivar DeLee, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 919-920, June '42
- See MORTON, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- ADAK, B.: See LAL, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- ADAM, G. F.: See JOHNSTON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- ADAM, G. S., Pregnancy complicated by double uterus; report of 2 cases, *M.J.Australia* 2: 649-650, Dec. 6, '41
- ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
- ADAMASZEK, W., Zum Vergleich der Wirkung von Unterdruck und Sauerstoffreduktion am Menschen; elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 125-131, '39
- ADAMO, F. H.: See FILLER, W., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, A. E., and ALLEN, B. C., Thyrotropic potency of mouse anterior pituitary, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 211-231, Feb. 25, '42
- ADAMS, A. L., Use of lime water in reducing nitritoid vascular reactions in public health unit, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 491-493, March '42
- ADAMS, A. W., Refractory ulcerative cystitis, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 434-438, April '42
- ADAMS, C. C.: See SWARTZWELDER, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, C. F., Aedes aegypti Linnaeus, yellow fever mosquito, in central Missouri, *Science* 95: 19, Jan. 2, '42
- ADAMS, C. W., How valuable are your eyes? *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 233-239, Feb. '42
- ADAMS, E. L.: See WEINSTEIN, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, F. D., Some aspects of medical treatment of peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 421-425, Nov.-Dec. '41
- See WHITE, P. D., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, F. M., Mental hygiene in our public schools, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 517-519, Dec. '41
- ADAMS, H. D., Surgical management of radiation ulceration, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 203-206, Jan. '42
- Management of bronchial stump in total pneumonectomy, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 228-230, April '42
- and HAND, L. V., Twenty minute cardiac arrest with complete recovery; principles of prevention and treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 133-135, Jan. 10, '42
- ADAMS, J. C., Remarks on developments in aviation medicine for year, *J.Aviation Med.* 12: 280-283, Dec. '41
- Aviation medicine, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1793-1801, Dec. '41
- ADAMS, J. E., Study of malignant testicular tumors including case reports of chorionepithelioma accompanied by hypertension and teratoma testis with single tridermal metastases, *J.Urol.* 47: 491-507, April '42
- ADAMS, J. G., Tuberculous otitis media; complication of thoracoplasty, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 209-214, March '42
- ADAMS, J. L., Cerebrospinal fever; review of 34 cases, *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 63-70, April '42
- ADAMS, J. M., GREEN, R. G., EVANS, C. A., and BEACH, N., Primary virus pneumonitis; comparative study of 2 epidemics, *J.Pediat.* 20: 405-420, April '42
- ADAMS, P. E., Consideration of etiology, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 105-112, Feb. '42
- ADAMS, P. H., Doyné's discoid cataract (Coppeck), *Brit. J.Ophth.* 26: 152-153, April '42
- ADAMS, R., Fatality from rupture of emphysematous bleb after subtotal thyroidectomy, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 214-219, Jan. '42
- See BEECHER, H. K., *jt. auth.*
- and DAVENPORT, L. F., Technique of bronchography and system of bronchial nomenclature, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 111-116, Jan. 10, '42; also, *Tr.Sect.Laryng.Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A.*, pp. 170-186, '41
- ADAMS, R. C., and LUNDY, J. S., Anesthesia in cases of poor surgical risk; some suggestions for decreasing risk, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1011-1019, May '42
- See LUNDY, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, W. E., Thoracic surgery: postoperative pulmonary atelectasis, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 180-191, April '42
- STEINER, P. E., and BLOCH, R. G., Malignant adenoma of lung; carcinoma-like tumors with long clinical course, *Surgery* 11: 503-526, April '42
- ADAMS, W. L., Determination of chloral hydrate, chloroform, and related substances in blood, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 11-17, Jan. '42
- ADAMS, W. L., JR.: See ARMSTRONG, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, W. M., Local treatment of burns, with special reference to sulfadiazine, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 5-8, Jan. '42
- Treatment of facial fractures by wiring fixation, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 427-435, Feb. '42
- and CRAWFORD, J. K., Sulfadiazine treatment of burns, *South.Surgeon* 11: 324-340, May '42
- ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
- ADAMSON, D. L.: See VAUGHAN, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- ADAMSON, G. N., Management of pelvic inflammatory diseases, with report of unusual case, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '42
- ADAMSON, J. D., and FLETT, R. O., Inefficacy of sulfa-pyridine in influenza, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 121-123, Feb. '42
- and DUBO, S., Clinical findings in encephalitis (western equine), *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 530-537, June '42
- ADAMSTONE, F. B., Researches on vitamin E deficiency in chick, *Am.J.M.Tech.* 8: 76-83, May '42
- ADCOCK, D. F., Pilonidal cyst, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 109-112, May '42
- ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine, examination
- ADDISON, OSWALD LACY: See Obituaries
- ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
- ADDISON'S DISEASE
- [J. M. Rogoff] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 570-574, March '42
- electroencephalogram, [W. C. Hoffman, R. A. Lewis & G. W. Thorn] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 335-361, April '42
- physiopathology; present status, [A. Fernández Pérez] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 361-376, Nov. '41
- significance of adrenal insufficiency in childhood; case of primary Addison's disease in 11-year-old boy, [J. A. Anderson] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 161-165, May '42
- syndromes of adrenal insufficiency; case, [D. Paulian, J. Blistrceanu & M. Cardas] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 57: 34-38, Feb. 27, '41
- blood in, humoral study; 8 cases, [J. Decourt & C. O. Guillaumin] *Presse méd.* 49: 656-660, June 17, '41
- complications and sequelae, acute hemolytic streptococcus infections complicating Addison's disease; treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) and adrenal cortex extract; 2 cases, [G. W. Thorn & R. A. Lewis] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 214-216, Jan. 17, '42
- orthostatic circulatory insufficiency, [C. L. Spingarn & W. M. Hilde] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 23-40, Jan. '42

ADDISON'S DISEASE, complications and sequels—Continued

—renal function, [J. H. Talbott, L. J. Pecora, R. S. Melville & W. V. Consolazio] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 107-119, Jan. '42

diagnosis, [J. M. Rogoff] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 36-42, Jan. '42

—effect of adrenal cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone and added potassium upon electrolyte balance, [J. A. Greene, A. David & G. W. Johnston] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 49-52, Jan. '42

—further experience with Cutler-Power-Wilder sodium chloride restriction test, [D. M. Willson, F. J. Robinson, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 460-469, March '42

—in women, [R. Luft] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3258-3261, Nov. 15, '41

—symposium on medical emergencies, [C. M. MacBryde] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 391-400, March '42

etiology and pathogenesis, rare organ carcinomas in patients with gastric cancer; case of Addison's disease due to adrenal metastases, [H. Madeheim] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 447-466, '41

history, short history of treatment, [L. J. Soffer & F. L. Engel] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 11-16, May-June '42

therapy: See also Addison's Disease, history

—attempts at reactivation of adrenal cortex by interventions on carotid sinus; therapeutic applications, [L. Leger & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 1019-1023, Sept. 23, '41

—desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [G. W. Thorn] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1177-1199, March-April '42

—interrenalin (adrenal cortex extract), [J. M. Rogoff] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 43-48, Jan. '42

—optimal dosage and reciprocal relation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and sodium, [T. H. McGavack] *New England J.Med.* 226: 547-552, April 2, '42

—practical experience with depot therapy by subcutaneous implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) tablets, [S. Thaddeus] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1202-1206, Oct. 18, '41

—relative effectiveness of several methods of administering desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [G. W. Thorn, R. L. Greif, S. O. Coutinho & H. Eisenberg] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 967-976, Dec. '41

—symposium on medical emergencies, [C. M. MacBryde] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 391-400, March '42

ADELSTEIN, L. J. Management and treatment of pituitary tumors, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 230-237, May '42

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes; Mononucleosis, Infectious

ADENOCARCINOMA: See Uterus, cancer

ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Kidneys, cancer; Liver, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.

ADENOCYSTOMA LYMPHOMATOSUM: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma

ADENOIDS

—summaries of American and British bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. D. Singleton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 653-665, April '42

excision, [M. Unger] *M.Rec.* 155: 119-122, Feb. 18, '42

—effect of tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) on respiratory infections in children, [A. D. Kaiser] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 338-346, May '42

—technic, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 237-252, Feb. '42

hypertrophy, treatment in children, [V. T. Smith] *M. Press* 207: 279-281, April 29, '42

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

ADENOMA: See Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors

ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis

ADENOPAPILLOMA: See Tumors, adenoma

ADENYL COMPOUNDS

—lowering of body temperature by administration of adenylylthiomethylpentose, [R. Kuhn & K. Henkel] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 41-46, '41

—tissue injury by trypsin, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.&M.Sc.* 20: 49-54, March '42

ADENYLTHIOMETHYLPENTOSE: See Adenyl Compounds

ADEODATO, J. JR. Distocia da força (tentativa de esquematização didática), *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 42-63, Jan. '42

ADERMIN (pyridoxine hydrochloride): See Pyridoxine

ADES, H. W., and FELDER, R. Acoustic area of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 49-54, Jan. '42

ADHESIONS

See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy; Tendons, sheaths; etc.
abdominal, acquired fibroadhesive periduodenitis of typhlocolic origin; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1333-1336, Dec. 22, '41

ADHESIONS, abdominal—Continued

—action of marconit therapy in preventing reestablishment of adhesions after viscerolysis; experimental study, [M. Azzariti & L. Menna] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-9, April 15, '40

—chronic extensive ascending epiplopericocolitis following appendectomy; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 105-110, Feb. 16, '42

—chronic lithiasic cholecystitis with subhepatic plastic perivisceritis and slightly stenosing periduodenitis; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 69-72, Feb. 2, '42

—chronic nonstenosing periduodenitis with ulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1297-1302, Dec. 8, '41

—congenital atresia of duodenum, with coexisting congenital band obstruction of lower bowel and other anomalies, [G. I. W. & G. Cottam] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 83-84, March '42

—epiploic adhesions in early gastric cancer; case, [A. Girault] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1010-1013, '40

—frequent complication and sequels of appendectomy (adhesions of terminal portion of ileum and aggravation of cecal atony), [V. Banet] *Vida nueva* 48: 238-243, Oct. '41

—gastric syndrome (epigastric pain) due to postoperative adhesive epiploitis; cases, [C. A. Tomaszewski] *Semana méd.* 2: 1118-1122, Nov. 6, '41

—intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), with special reference to production of adhesions; report of case with secondary intestinal obstruction, [H. B. Sutton] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 559, June 13, '42

—intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfathiazole and sodium sulfathiazole), [G. J. Laird & H. Stavert] *California & West.Med.* 56: 293-294, May '42

—local implantation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in wounds; relation to peritoneal adhesions, [S. P. Harbison & J. A. Key] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 22-26, Jan. '42

—peritoneal adhesions; prevention with sodium ricinoleate, [S. F. Seeley] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 579-589, June '42

—postoperative plastic peritonitis quickly checked by injectable acetylsulfanilamide, [M. Somalo] *Dia méd.* 14: 87, Feb. 2, '42

—prepyloric membranous obstruction, [J. K. Berman & F. Ballenger] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 14-16, Jan. '42

—prophylaxis of peritoneal adhesions; review of literature, [F. Boys] *Surgery* 11: 118-168, Jan. '42

—splenectomy; method of mobilizing spleen in presence of dense adhesions, [J. D. Rives] *Surgery* 11: 223-228, Feb. '42

ADHESIVE PLASTER

—dermatitis due to transparent adhesive tape, [H. Kell & E. S. Bereston] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1052-1065, June '42

ADICKES, F.: See LANG, K., Jr. auth.

ADIE, G. C., HUESTED, L. C., CHILDRESS, W. G., and PEREZ, H. E. Paravertebral thoracoplasty for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 146 cases with follow-up, *Surgery* 11: 788-796, May '42

ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon

ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.

ADIPOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

ADLER, ALFRED (1870-1937)

—contribution to development of dynamic psychology, [A. W. Shyne] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 352-360, April '42

ADLER, E. L.: See COHN, A. (New York), Jr. auth.

ADLER, F. H. Ocular vertigo, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 27-32, Nov.-Dec. '41

—See McDONALD, P. R., Jr. auth.

—See MOORE, E. (Philadelphia), Jr. auth.

—and SCHEIE, H. G., Site of disturbance in tonic pupils, *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 183-192, '40

ADLER, H.: See da SILVA HORTA, J., Jr. auth.

ADLER, H. F., ATKINSON, A. J., and IVY, A. C. Supplementary and synergistic action of stimulating drugs on motility of human colon, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 809-820, April '42

Effect of morphine and dilaudid on ileum and of morphine, dilaudid and atropine on colon of man, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 974-985, June '42

ADLER, K. J. Kongenitale Osteodystrophia juvenilis cystica localisata, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 258-262, July '41

ADLER, P. Local anesthetics and their use in patients suffering from endocrine disorders, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 620-627, Nov. '41

ADLER, S. Note on bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 219-221, Jan. '42

ADLER, S.—Continued

- and BER, M., Transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by bite of *Phlebotomus papatasi*, Indian J.M.Research 29: 803-809, Oct. '41
- and TCHERNOMORETZ, I., Continued passage of extra-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in absence of erythrocytic schizogony, Ann.Trop.Med. 35: 241-246, Dec. '41

ADLER-HERZMARK, J., Lighting, ventilation and safety in factories during blackout, Indust.Med. 11: 76-78, Feb. '42

ADOLESCENCE

- normal proliferation in breast, [H. Ingleby] Arch. Path. 33: 573-588, May '42
- physiologic changes incident to puberty, [F. T. Jung] Illinois M.J. 80: 477-484, Dec. '41
- pulse rate response of adolescents to auditory stimuli, [N. W. Shock & M. J. Schlatter] J.Exper.Psychol. 30: 414-425, May '42
- statistical phenomenon, involving hair color and physical types, [F. T. Jung] Human Biol. 13: 541-545, Dec. '41
- diseases**, benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate in treatment of obese adolescents, [H. Bruch & I. Waters] J. Pediat. 20: 54-64, Jan. '42
- circulatory disorders and albuminuria in puberty, [L. Kaizl] Casopis.lék.česk. 80: 98, Jan. 17, '41; 129, Jan. 24, '41
- clinical aspect of meningococcal meningitis in relation to present epidemic outbreak, [A. Horwitz, R. Kraljevic & J. Perroni] Rev.méd.de Chile 69: 849-853, Dec. '41
- enuresis, [R. C. Browne & A. Ford-Smith] Brit.M.J. 2: 803-805, Dec. 6, '41
- gynecologic problems, [A. H. Morse] Connecticut M.J. 6: 81-85, Feb. '42
- heredomacular degeneration; 2 cases of adolescent type, [T. A. O'Brien & K. L. Roper] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 67-69, Jan. '42
- inefficiency of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles, [J. R. Gallagher] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 880-882, June '42
- possible relation of nutrition to development and course of tuberculosis, [J. A. Johnston] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. In Indust. (1941) pp. 90-114, '42
- rheumatism (Elizabeth Mathal lecture), [P. Kutumbhagen] Indian J.Pediat. 8: 203-220; 221-240, Oct. '41
- roentgen and tuberculin survey, [V. V. Olgufin] Rev. argent. de tuberc. 7: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '41
- roentgenotherapy of spondylitis adolescens, [S. E. Rees & W. Murphy] Northwest Med. 41: 164-166, May '42
- spondylitis adolescens—Strümpell-Marie disease; practical and theoretical considerations, [H. C. Blair] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 663-670, March '42
- thinness in puberty, [H. Wissler] Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 85: 172-214, '41
- tuberculin and x-ray survey of group of boys, with special reference to miniature radiography, [J. C. Gilchrist, S. H. Graham & T. W. Davies] Brit. M.J. 1: 291-292, Feb. 28, '42
- tuberculous reinfection, [J. Peña Cereceda & M. Felman] Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 791, Oct.; 854, Nov.; 918, Dec. '41
- menstruation in:** See Menstruation
- mental aspects:** See also Feeble-mindedness
- body image in boys, [F. J. Curran & J. Frosch] J.Genet.Psychol. 60: 37-60, March '42
- direct psychotherapy; 1941 symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 1-41, Jan. '42
- prognosis of mental instability, [S. B. & M. B. Hall] Lancet 1: 376-378, March 28, '42
- prognostic factors of psychoses, [A. B. Carter] J. Ment.Sc. 88: 31-81, Jan. '42
- relation between electric activity of cortex and personality in boys, [J. R. Gallagher, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] Psychosom.Med. 4: 134-139, April '42
- therapeutic economy as illustrated by differential treatment of 3 adolescents, [F. Amster] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 301-308, April '42
- young traffic offender, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 241-250, April '42

ADOLPH, E. F.: See PINSON, E. A., Jr. auth.

ADOPTIONS

- placing child for adoption, [F. Clothier] Ment.Hyg. 26: 257-274, April '42
- pregnancy following decision to adopt, [D. W. Orr] Psychosom.Med. 3: 441-446, Oct. '41
- special certificates of birth registration for adopted children, [A. K. Hanna] Child 6: 288-289, May '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS

- See also Heart, injections into
- clearance and cumulation of adrenalin, [M. Y. Ansari] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 161-173, Feb. '42
- cortical hormones, [J. J. Pflüger] Advances Enzymol. 2: 325-356, '42
- desoxycorticosterone as cortical hormone, [F. Verzar] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 48-49, Jan. '41

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS—Continued

- oxidases (tyrosinase), pressor amines and hypertension, [G. J. Martin, C. T. Ichniowski, W. A. Wisnisky & S. Ansbacher] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 66-69, March '42
- preparation of procaine-epinephrine solutions for use in dentistry, [G. N. Crosland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 427-428, April '42
- relative absorption rates of pellets of various crystalline compounds implanted subcutaneously in rats; further observations, [T. R. Forbes] Endocrinology 30: 761-764, May '42
- synthetic compounds possessing biologic activity similar to that of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [W. H. Linnell & I. M. Roushdi] Nature, London 148: 595, Nov. 15, '41
- effects:** See also Adrenals, physiology
- adrenal cortex preparations and testosterone (androgen) as modifiers of vaginal response to estradiol (estrogen), [A. González Collazo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 93-102, Dec. '40
- adrenalin bronchoconstriction in isolated blood perfused lungs, [I. de Burgh Daly, C. O. Hebb & B. Petrovskaja] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 129-159, Dec. '41
- adrenalinolytic effect of priscol, a dihydroimidazole, on blood vessels of isolated hind extremities of rabbits; pharmacodynamic comparison with other vasodilative substances, [R. T. Meyer] Helvet.med.acta (suppl. 7) 8: 18-44, '41
- antagonism between anesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol), [H. Selye] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1051-1053, May '42
- anti-insulin action of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [E. Peyser] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 42-43, Jan. '41
- capacity of rat's liver to inactivate desoxycorticosterone acetate, [M. W. Burrill & B. R. Greene] Endocrinology 30: 142-145, Jan. '42
- carbohydrate metabolism in various constitutional types; effect of cortical hormone on blood sugar curves, [G. Mall] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 731-736, '41
- circulatory response of unanesthetized dog to small physiologic quantities of adrenalin, [H. C. Wiggers, A. M. Duschatko & R. C. Kory] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 87-94, March '42
- combined use of ephedrine and epinephrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [S. Rochberg & V. Appar] Anesthesiology 3: 49-51, Jan. '42
- comparative pharmacologic studies on epinephrine, ephedrine and related drugs, [W. Riechert & H. Schmlieder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 121-139, '41
- comparison of effects of epinephrine on blood pressure when injected into vein and when injected into marrow cavities of bone, [M. E. Drake & C. M. Gruber] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 6-10, May '42
- contrasting effects of local application of adrenalin on denervated iris of cat and monkey, [E. A. Weinstein & M. B. Bender] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 535-538, Feb. '42
- desoxycorticosterone acetate; appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 59-64, Jan. 28, '42
- effect of cortical compounds on ketosis, [R. A. Shipley & E. G. Fry] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 460-463, Jan. '42
- effect of cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone, and added potassium upon electrolyte balance in normals and in Addison's disease, [J. A. Greene, A. David & G. W. Johnston] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 49-52, Jan. '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure of dog, [S. Rodbard & S. C. Freed] Endocrinology 30: 365-368, March '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on capillary permeability, [J. Fine & J. Fischmann] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 98-102, Jan. '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on body weight of frogs, [D. J. Dow] J.Endocrinol. 2: 428-430, Sept. '41
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on endometrium of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 2: 311-316, Sept. '41
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on salt and water metabolism, [F. Heni] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 427-439, '40
- effect of epinephrine on plasma potassium and blood sugar of normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzar & J. C. Somogyi] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 28-30, July '41
- effect of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism, [J. Antal & R. Schleinzer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 499-525, '41
- effect of epinephrine on toxicity of nicotine, [H. B. Haag & R. S. Fisher] Am.J.Hyg. 35: 40-41, Jan. '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued

- effect of epinephrine on volume of blood, [N. L. Kaitreider, G. R. Meneely & J. R. Allen] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 339-345, May '42
- effect of epinephrine upon semen production in domestic fowl, [N. C. Wheeler, G. L. Searcy & F. N. Andrews] *Endocrinology* 30: 369-374, March '42
- effect of low potassium diet and of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon renal size, [S. H. Durlacher, D. C. Darrow & M. C. Winternitz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 346-349, April '42
- effect of synthetic cortical hormone on levulose test in hepatic cirrhosis, [V. Köhler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 716-719, July 12, '41
- effect of thyroxin on sensitivity of nititating membrane of cat, [E. S. Lee, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 452-459, Jan. '42
- effect of water soluble desoxycorticosterone on carbohydrate metabolism, [O. Göbbel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 825-827, Aug. 16, '41
- effects of desoxycorticosterone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on experimental diphtheritic intoxication, [F. Gonzalez Alvarez & A. S. Segura] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 432-433, Nov. '41
- experimental studies on improvement of heat tolerance in man; effects of cortical hormone, [B. Schlegel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 506-510, May 17, '41
- factors which modify sensitivity of rabbit to gonadotropic action of urine of pregnant women, with special reference to desoxycorticosterone, [J. M. Barman] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 560-563, Nov. '41
- failure of steroid hormones to induce mammary growth in hypophysectomized rats, [S. L. Leonard & R. P. Reece] *Endocrinology* 30: 32-36, Jan. '42
- influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space, [A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 30: 816-818, May '42
- mechanism of reversal of vasomotor action of epinephrine by ergot alkaloids, [I. Ivančević & P. Stern] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 655-661, '41
- precocious developmental changes produced by cortical hormones, [M. G. Mullins & L. Pomerantz] *Science* 95: 484-485, May 8, '42
- preoperative administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in prevention of surgical shock, [F. R. Keating, Jr., E. H. Rynearson & M. H. Power] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 53-58, Jan. '42
- prolonged local or block anesthesia with regulated cell reception, [G. P. Pitkin] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 1, Jan.-Feb.; 83, March-April '42
- prophylactic use of cortical substances in surgical shock; preliminary report, [R. F. Daly] *Rev.M. Progr.*, pp. 33-35, '41
- protective action of cardiac glucosides and cortical hormone against thyroxin, [L. W. Kinsell, F. O. Zilleson, A. M. Smith & J. Palmer] *Endocrinology* 30: 221-226, Feb. '42
- quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate, [A. Lipschütz, J. V. Lucio & J. Zaňartu] *Cancer Research* 2: 200-203, March '42
- reaction of guinea pig uterus to adrenalin, [G. Balassa] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 14: 347-355, Oct.-Dec. '41
- sympathergic (adrenergic) and parasympathergic (cholinergic) immunity, [S. Belák] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 264-292, Sept. 22, '41
- theory of "potential poisons" (substances manifesting greatest toxic effect while passing through cell membranes); effects of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart and blood vessels, [L. Lendle] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 519-535, '41
- standardization, measuring activity of cortical hormone, [G. Petrányi] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 409-414, '41**
- therapy, acute hemolytic streptococcus infections complicating Addison's disease; treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) and cortex extract; 2 cases, [G. W. Thorn & R. A. Lewis] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 214-216, Jan. 17, '42**
- adrenal cortex in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics and sports, [B. Brunelli] *Attualità med.* 6: 117-127, July-Aug. '41
- cortical extract in shock; preliminary report, [L. S. Helfrich, W. H. Cassels & W. H. Cole] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 410-426, Feb. '42
- cortical hormone, [Silvio de Candia] *Attualità med.* 6: 128-134, July-Aug. '41
- cortical substances in surgical shock; preliminary report, [R. F. Daly] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 33-35, '41
- desoxycorticosterone, [G. W. Thorn] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1177-1199, March-April '42
- effect of synthetic cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate) on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 844, Aug. 16, '41

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued

- epinephrine in oil in symptomatic treatment of allergic diseases, [E. Diaz Carrasco] *Rev.med.de Chile* 63: 930-931, July '40
- in general practice, [L. Cole] *Practitioner* 148: 204-209, April '42
- interrenalin (adrenal cortex extract) in Addison's disease, [J. M. Rogoff] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 43-48, Jan. '42
- intravenous epinephrine therapy of malaria, [M. Manfredonia] *Riv.di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 329-340, Sept.-Oct. '41
- nature of myasthenia gravis; intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine, prostigmine and adrenalin, [A. M. Harvey & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 566-577, Dec. '41
- optimal dosage and reciprocal relation of desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium in Addison's disease, [T. H. McGavack] *New England J.Med.* 226: 547-552, April 2, '42
- pellet implantation in urology, [W. M. Kearns] *J.Urol.* 47: 587-590, May '42
- practical experience with depot therapy of adrenal insufficiency by subcutaneous implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate tablets, [S. Thaddea] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1202-1206, Oct. 18, '41
- relative effectiveness of several methods of administering desoxycorticosterone acetate; Addison's disease, [G. W. Thorn, R. L. Greif, S. O. Coutinho & H. Eisenberg] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 967-976, Dec. '41
- role of adrenals in health and disease, [J. M. Rogoff] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 570-574, March '42
- toxicity, experimental study of mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope; influence of pericardium and cardiac dilatation, [L. Dautrebande & K. Charlier] *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 257-273, Sept. 30, '41**
- circulation and respiration in patient with anasarca following administration of cortin and sodium chloride, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 269-271, April '42
- effect of papaverine, epinephrine and quinidine on fibrillation threshold of mammalian ventricles, [R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 50-57, May '42
- gangrene of toe following local anesthesia with procaine-epinephrine solution; clinical and experimental study, [L. Peiner] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 544-546, March 15, '42
- prevention of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia by diethyl ether, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] *Anesthesiology* 3: 259-264, May '42
- reaction to "slow" epinephrine, [S. J. Prigal] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 4: 185-188, Dec. '41
- role of thyroid in cyclopropane-adrenalin tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman & W. J. Meek] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 704-707, April '42
- syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus in dogs induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate; clinical observation of syndrome with addition of tetany, [R. C. Moehlig & L. Jaffe] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1009-1012, May '42; *abstr.*, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 9-11, Oct. '41
- ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision**
- ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine**
- ADRENALS**
- adrenal and pituitary weights in rats with reduced glucose tolerance, [V. V. Cole & B. K. Harned] *Endocrinology* 30: 146-149, Jan. '42
- changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold estrous cycle in rat, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 283-310, Sept. '41
- corticotrophic activity in pregnant mares' serum, [Y. M. L. Golla & M. Relas] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 5-9, March '42
- effect of low atmospheric pressure on rats, [F. C. Dohan] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 404-408, March '42
- relation between ascorbic acid, adrenal cortex and psoriasis, [C. K. Incedayi & B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 84: 330-351, '41
- abnormalities, pregnanediol excretion in female pseudohermaphroditism (?congenital adrenal hyperplasia); studies in 2 cases, [V. E. Genitis & I. P. Bronstein] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 704-706, June 27, '42**
- anatomy and histology, comparative histotopochemical studies on plasmal reaction of adrenals in man and various animals, [H. Voss] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 43-53, '40**
- fat of cortex in fasting guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. Whitehead] *J.Pa.h. & Bact.* 54: 169-176, April '42
- cancer, estrogenic reaction in cortical carcinoma, [R. T. Frank] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 514-519, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- case, [C. A. Joll & M. Toohey] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 17-24, March '42
- rare organ carcinomas in patients with gastric cancer; case of Addison's disease due to adrenal metastases, [H. Madehelm] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 447-466, '41

ADRENALS—Continued

- diseases, familial incidence of intersexuality and adrenal hyperplasia, [A. Werthemann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1335-1340, Oct. 25, '41
- adrenal cortex: physiopathology in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics and sports, [B. Brunelli] *Attualità med.* 6: 117-127, July-Aug. '41
- hirsutism, [J. H. Schwartz] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 281-294, April '42
- 17-ketosteroid excretion in virilism, [J. Patterson, I. M. McPhee & A. W. Greenwood] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '42
- participation of cortex in diabetes, [E. Cruz Coke] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 751-753, Nov. '41
- excision: See also Adrenals, physiology
- adrenalectomy and absorption of different fats, [R. H. Barnes, I. I. Rusoff & G. O. Burr] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 84-87, Jan. '42
- adrenalectomy and responses of nictitating membrane to cervical sympathetic stimulation, [H. O. Haterius & G. L. Maisson] *Endocrinology* 30: 520-521, March '42
- decreased carbohydrate appetite of adrenalectomized rats, [C. P. Richter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 577-579, Dec. '41
- differentiation between direct and indirect effects of roentgen rays upon organs of adrenalectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & G. Segal] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 302-306, Feb. '42
- disturbances in phosphorylation following adrenalectomy, [F. Verzar & C. Montigel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1382-1383, Nov. 1, '41
- diuresis in adrenalectomized rats following water intake, [A. Margitay-Becht & G. Petrányi] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 405-408, '41
- effects of pancreas and adrenals upon production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, [O. H. Gaebler & A. R. Robinson] *Endocrinology* 30: 627-634, May '42
- effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomized or adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] *Endocrinology* 30: 227-233, Feb. '42
- Giroud-Leblond reaction in testes of young adrenalectomized rats, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr.f.Vitam.-forsch.* 12: 52-56, '42
- hair-loss as deficiency test of medullectomy in rats, [L. Stein & E. Werthelmer] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 418-427, Sept. '41
- interrenal-genital endocrine correlations: role of ovary in survival of corticoprival animals, [J. Botella Llusá] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 309-313, Oct. 1, '41
- occurrence of strong ascorbic acid reducing substances in Kupffer stellate cells of rat liver following adrenalectomy, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr.f.Vitam.-forsch.* 12: 24-32, '42
- potassium elimination of muscle following adrenalectomy and following monododoacetic acid poisoning in frog, [J. C. Somogyi] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 47-48, Jan. '41
- rat ear as site for adrenal cortical grafts and subsequent ear-adrenalectomy, [R. L. Kroc] *Endocrinology* 30: 150-157, Jan. '42
- solubility of muscle proteins following adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [R. Bucher] *Helvet.med.acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 45-63, '41; abstr., *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 19-21, Jan. '41
- technic in guinea pig and maintenance of adrenalectomized animals, [A. R. Robinson] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 261-264, Dec. '41
- toxicity of potassium and phosphate for adrenalectomized rats, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 147-149, Feb. '42
- urine dilution and concentration tests in adrenalectomized dogs, [F. J. Kottke, C. F. Code & E. H. Wood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 229-243, April '42
- hemorrhage, apoplexy, [M. J. Thorstad] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 44-48, Jan. '42
- interrelated vitamin requirements; kidney damage, adrenal hemorrhage and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] *Endocrinology* 30: 353-364, March '42
- massive hemorrhage; clinicopathologic case report, [W. J. Holley] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 276-277, June '42
- meningococcal encephalitis, [H. S. Banks & J. E. McCartney] *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Feb. 21, '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. Landis] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 179-182, Feb. 14, '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [P. Michael & L. Jacobus] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 141-147, March '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome: case in adult, [A. T. Kwedar] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 787-791, April '42
- insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
- [O. Cavalcanti] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 3: 219-240, Feb. '41
- allergic articular disorders in latent and manifest insufficiency, [C. Henschen] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1391-1392, Nov. 1, '41

ADRENALS, insufficiency—Continued

- attempts at reactivation of cortex by interventions on carotid sinus; therapeutic applications, [L. Leger & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 1019-1023, Sept. 23, '41
- causing sexual impotence; clinical study, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernandez Sponeri] *Semana med.* 2: 687-691, Sept. 18, '41
- intestinal absorption of sugar in toad, *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [B. A. Houssay, V. G. Foglia & O. Fustinoni] *Arch.Internat.de physiol.* 51: 1-12, April '41
- postoperative variations of reduced glutathione; relation to other elements of postoperative syndrome, with special reference to adrenal insufficiency, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & M. Horeau] *Presse méd.* 49: 885-887, Aug. 13-16, '41
- renal function in patients with adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary pan-hypofunction, [J. H. Talbott, L. J. Pecora, R. S. Melville & W. V. Consolazio] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 107-119, Jan. '42
- role in collapse, [W. Beiglböck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 743-744, July 19, '41
- irradiation, abnormal suprarenal discharges in angina pectoris and their control by x-ray therapy, [W. Raab] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 977-982, Dec. '41
- pathology, histopathology in comatous malaria, [G. P. Milash] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armi, no. 13*, pp. 519-564, '41
- presence of brown degeneration in mice of several strains, [G. M. Bonser] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41
- relationship between "brown degeneration" of adrenals and breast cancer in mice, [L. Kreyberg] *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 178-179, '41
- physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision
- adrenal and other factors affecting experimental traumatic shock in rat, [R. L. Noble & J. B. Collip] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 201-210, Feb. '42
- adrenal cortex and sex hormones, [F. Verzar] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1329-1331, Oct. 25, '41
- attempts at reactivation of cortex by interventions on carotid sinus; therapeutic applications, [L. Leger & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 1019-1023, Sept. 23, '41
- body weights and work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), Δ^4 -17 α -methyl-D-homo-androstene-17 α -ol, -3, 17-dione, and 6-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone diacetate, [D. J. Ingle] *Endocrinology* 30: 246-251, Feb. '42
- changes in blood chemistry associated with circulatory failure in adrenalectomized dog, [J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill, W. Kleinberg & W. W. Swingle] *Endocrinology* 30: 692-701, May '42
- cortex and electrolyte behavior: Harvey lecture, [R. F. Loeb] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 263-288, April '42
- decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with desoxycorticosterone, [F. Verzar & C. Montigel] *Nature, London* 149: 49, Jan. 10, '42
- effect of anoxia on blood sugar in adrenalectomized-pancreatectomized dogs (role of vago-insulin and sympatho-adrenal systems), [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 291-294, Feb. '42
- effect of cortin on cortex of rat, [R. J. Franke] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 583-591, '40
- effect of steroids in water intoxication (in adrenalectomized animals), [W. J. Everole, R. Gaunt & E. C. Kendall] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 378-382, Jan. '42
- effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of barbital sodium and magnesium sulfate on epinephrine secretion, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch. Internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 315-324, Sept. 30, '41
- hypothalamic stimulation yielding adrenalin reversal effects, [M. B. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 376-380, May '42
- increased liver arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotrophic hormones, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Science* 95: 305-306, March 20, '42
- increasing cortical function in experimental animals by administration of ammonium hydroxide; role of resulting acidosis, [I. G. Fazekas] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 198: 165-177, '41; comments by Benák, Hajdu and Korényi, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 346-349; 355-356, '41; reply by Fazekas 42: 350-354, '41
- influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, [R. Tsalowitz & E. B. Astwood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 22-31, March '42
- influence on cyclical changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 268-282, Sept. '41

ADRENALS, physiology—Continued

- physiologic significance of compensatory atrophy, [H. Selye & C. Dosne] *Endocrinology*, 30: 581-584, April '42
- reaction of cortex to low atmospheric pressure, [L. L. Langley & R. W. Clarke] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 529-546, May '42
- role in health and disease, [J. M. Rogoff] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 570-574, March '42
- role in regulation of blood, [A. G. Beer & G. Bedacht] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1000-1002, Oct. 4, '41
- role of cortex in acute anoxia, [R. A. Lewis, G. W. Thorn, G. F. Koepf & S. S. Dorrance] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 33-46, Jan. '42
- preparations:** See Adrenal Preparations
- secretion:** See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
- abnormal discharges in angina pectoris and their control by x-ray therapy, [W. Raab] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 977-982, Dec. '41
- assay for lactogenic hormone, [V. Hurst, J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 592-594, April '42
- determination of epinephrine in minimal quantities of blood, [G. Lehmann & H. F. Michaelis] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 949-950, Sept. 20, '41
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Adrenals
- routes of access, [C. P. de Nicola] *Boi. col. brasil. de cirurgias* 16: 183-194, Dec. '41
- transplantation, rat ear as site for adrenal cortical grafts and subsequent ear-adrenalectomy, [R. L. Kroc] *Endocrinology* 30: 150-157, Jan. '42**
- tuberculosis:** See Addison's Disease
- tumors, cortical tumors; types of nonhormonal and hormonal tumors, [G. F. Cahill, M. M. Mellicow & H. H. Darby] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 281-305, Feb. (no. 2A) '42**
- endocrine obesity; interesting case probably due to adenomas of pituitary body and of adrenal cortex, [J. B. de Quirós] *Semana méd.* 1: 696-705, April 9, '42
- eye in sympathicoblastoma (neuroblastoma); importance of ocular findings, with first pathologic report of metastatic tumor in choroid, [L. Bothman & S. S. Blankstein] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 746-761, April '42
- fatal chickenpox in child with interrenalism, [H. Siegmund] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 626-640, '41
- in female infant with hypertrichosis, hypertension, overdevelopment of external genitalia, obesity, but absence of breast enlargement, [F. C. Neff, G. Tice, G. A. Walker & N. Ockerblad] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 125-127, Feb. '42
- 17-ketosteroid excretion in virilism, [J. Patterson, I. M. McPhee & A. W. Greenwood] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '42
- neuroblastoma with orbital metastases; case report with autopsy, [G. P. Gulbor] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 387-397, April '42
- paroxysmal hypertension due to pheochromocytoma; case, [O. Römcke] *Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 2953-2956, Oct. 18, '41
- pheochromocytoma; operative failure; case, [C. W. Strickler, Jr.] *South. Surgeon* 11: 193-199, March '42
- surgical treatment, [W. Walters] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 223-224, April 8, '42
- tumor of medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by surgical removal, [J. J. Crane, L. A. Alesen & E. L. Tourle] *J. Urol.* 46: 1100-1102, Dec. '41
- tumor of medulla in castrated male rat (on vitamin E deficient diet), [W. C. Hueper & G. J. Martin] *Cancer Research* 2: 294-295, April '42
- ADRIAN, E. D.,** Electro-encephalogram, Cambridge Univ. *M. Soc. Mag.* 18: 57-59, '41
- Olfactory reactions in brain of hedgehog, [J. Physiol. 100: 459-473, March 31, '42**
- ADRIANI, J.,** Removal of carbon dioxide from rebreathing appliances, *J. Aviation Med.* 12: 304-309, Dec. '41
- Economy in rebreathing appliances for inhalation anesthesia, [Mod. Hosp. 58: 100, April '42**
- and **BATTEN, D. H.,** Efficiency of mixtures of barium and calcium hydroxides in absorption of carbon dioxide in rebreathing appliances, *Anesthesiology* 3: 1-10, Jan. '42
- See **BATTEN, D. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- and **ROVENSTINE, E. A.,** Parasympathomimetic action of cyclopropane on reptilian and amphibian heart, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 111-113, March-April '42
- ADROGUE, E.,** Constitución, herencia y oftalmología, *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 1-9, Jan. '42
- ADSON, A. W.,** Surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 95-111, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Results following surgical repair of craniosinus fistula for cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; abstract of published paper with comment on subsequent experience, [Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 281-286, May 6, '42**

ADSON, A. W.—Continued

- See **BENEDICT, W. L.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **LOVE, J. G.,** *jt. auth.*

ADVERTISING

- cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 163, Jan. 19, '42; 246, Jan. 17, '42; 119: 516, June 6, '42; 668, June 20, '42
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 164, Jan. 10, '42
- AEBERSOLD, P. C., and LAWRENCE, J. H.,** Physiological effects of neutron rays, *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 25-48, '42
- AEDES:** See Mosquitoes
- AEROEMBOLISM:** See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
- AERONAUTICS:** See Aviation and Aviators
- AEROPHAGY**
 - aerophagic hyposthenic dyspepsia due to pluriglandular (thyroid, parathyroid and adrenal) dysendocrinia, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 1-6, Jan. 5, '42
 - pseudofatulent dyspepsia or aerophagy; predominately sympatheticotonic neurovegetative intricate dystonia with dolichostasis; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 145-149, March 2, '42
- AEROSOLS:** See Air, bacteriology; Amphetamine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Drugs, administration and dosage
- AFRICA, G. M., and DY, F. J.,** Some of the outstanding achievements in malaria research during last 20 years, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 2-4, Jan. 1, '42
- AFTER-IMAGE:** See Vision, physiology
- AGAR:** See Bacteria, influenza; Gonococci, culture; Mou-lages; Staphylococci, culture; etc.
- AGARWAL, B. S.: See DATTA, P. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- AGARWALA, S. P.: See LAL, R. B.,** *jt. auth.*
- AGATSTON, S. A.,** Resection of levator palpebrae muscle by conjunctival route for ptosis; simplified technic, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 994-996, May '42
- AGDUHR, E.,** Einiges über Methoden und Ergebnisse bei Forschung über resistenzfördernde Wirkungen der Sexualfunktionen, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 589-615, '41
- Beitrag zur Technik für die Bestimmung der Anzahl Nervenzellen je Volumeneinheit Gewebe, [Anat. Anz. 91: 70-81, March 5, '41**
- Hormonal increase of resistance and its mechanism, [Nature, London 149: 171-172, Feb. 7, '42**
- AGE**
 - acne in various ages of life, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 164-178, Nov. '41
 - age and species differences among rodents in resistance to carbon monoxide asphyxia, [J. A. Cameron] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 379-383, Dec. 20, '41
 - age changes in size of muscle fibers of marsupial heart, [F. Davies & E. T. B. Francis] *Nature, London* 149: 410-411, April 11, '42
 - age incidence of positive tuberculin reactions (Mantoux), with statistical analysis, [F. Pascher, M. B. Sulzberger & A. S. Wiener] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 332-337, Dec. '41; correction 27: 854, March '42
 - age resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi*, [J. T. Culbertson & W. R. Kessler] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 155-158, April '42
 - age, sex and race relationships of auricular fibrillation, [C. F. Garvin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 788-792, June '42
 - aging process and tissue resistance, [W. deB. MacNider] *Scient. Monthly* 54: 149-154, Feb. '42
 - arteriosclerosis and varicose veins; occupational activities and other factors; study of 536 persons, divided into age groups, who had been sitting, standing, walking or climbing stairs for 10 years or more at their work, [M. Lake, G. H. Pratt & I. S. Wright] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 696-701, June 27, '42
 - blood pressure studies on Negro and white men and women living in Virgin Islands of United States, [G. M. Saunders & H. Bancroft] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 410-423, March '42
 - clinical forms of thinness in relation to age of patient, [M. Schachter] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 327-337, Nov. '41
 - creatine feeding and creatine-creatinine excretion in males and females of different age groups, [E. Hyde] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 301-310, April '42
 - deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise and diet, [L. L. Barnes] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 41-47, Jan. '42
 - determination, [Y. Yunus] *Indian M.J.* 35: 124-129, May '41
 - determination by roentgenography; diseases capable of altering appearance of bones, [R. Duque Estrada] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 12: 107-122, Jan. '42
 - determination by x-ray examination (with reference to epiphyseal union), [G. B. Sahay] *Indian M.J.* 35: 37-39, Feb. '41

AGE—Continued

- duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male employees of oil refining company with particular reference to older worker, 1933-39, inclusive, [W. M. Gafafer, R. Sitgreaves & E. S. Frasier] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 112-125, Jan. 23, '42
- effect on resistance to oxygen deficiency; observations on flying cadets, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 39-43, '36
- effect upon susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. Yeake] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 33: 249-251, April '42
- effects of advancing age on connective tissue of uterus, cervix and vagina of rat, [J. M. Wolfe, E. Burack, W. Lansing & A. W. Wright] *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 135-165, Jan. '42
- electrochemical studies on serum, cerebrospinal fluid and body fluid protein; determination of sulfhydryl activity in blood serum at various ages by Brdicka's polarographic method, [J. Ogawa] *Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 239-241, '41
- factor of age in rate of absorption of, and in mammary stimulation by, testosterone monopropanate (androgen) pellets in rats, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 765-766, May '42
- histochemical changes associated with aging; effects of retardation of growth on skeletal muscle, [O. H. Lowry, C. M. McCay, A. B. Hastings & A. N. Brown] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 281-284, March '42
- histochemical changes associated with aging; methods and calculations, [O. H. Lowry & A. B. Hastings] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 257-269, March '42
- histochemical changes associated with aging; skeletal and cardiac muscle in rat, [O. H. Lowry, A. B. Hastings, T. Z. Hull & A. N. Brown] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 271-280, March '42
- histochemical studies on occurrence of ascorbic acid in testes and epididymes of rats of various ages, [A. Faller] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 333-353, '41
- induced anoxemia test; study by age groups, [C. T. Burnett, M. G. Nims & C. J. Josephson] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 306-335, March '42; correction 23: 737, May '42
- influence on susceptibility of mice to St. Louis encephalitis virus and on distribution of lesions, [J. L. O'Leary, M. G. Smith & H. R. Reames] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 233-246, Feb. '42
- lattice fibers in interstitial tissues of human testes at various ages, [E. Sussmann] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 450-460, '40
- localization and evolution of osteoarticular tuberculosis according to age and "terrain," [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] *Presse méd.* 49: 1034-1037, Sept. 24-27, '41
- modern methods of determining age, [C. Carone] *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 11-25, Jan. '41
- natural relative hypoplasia of organs and process of aging, [V. Korenchewsky] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 13-24, Jan. '42
- nutrition, aging and longevity (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [C. M. McCay] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 1-10, April '42
- opsonocytaphag reaction to whooping cough vaccination, with particular reference to effect of age upon response, [A. E. Keller, J. C. Peterson & P. M. Densen] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 240-250, March '42
- pubertal increase in response of accessory sex organs to steroid hormones, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 361-363, March '42
- relation between age and altitude tolerance of experimental animals, [T. T. Chang] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 239-242, '38
- relation of gland weights to growth and aging processes in rats exposed to certain environmental conditions (relation to tensility of aorta), [L. P. Herrington & J. H. Nelbach] *Endocrinology* 30: 375-386, March '42
- relationship between pantothenic acid requirement and age in rat, [K. Unna & G. V. Richards] *J. Nutrition* 23: 545-553, June '42
- sex, age, height and antiquity of human remains, [J. Ubaldino Carrea] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 611-644, Nov.-Dec. '41
- slide rule and 2 nomograms by which percentage deviation of man from average weight of men of his height and age may be calculated, [T. I. Edwards] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 307-315, March '42
- study of prevalence of syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; based on specific age groups of enumerated population, [E. G. Clark & T. B. Turner] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 307-313, March '42
- susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age; influence of acid fuchsin on rats of various age groups, [A. Fröhlich & I. A. Mirsky] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 30-37, Jan. '42

AGE—Continued

- tuberculosis mortality in New Zealand, with special reference to women of child-bearing age, [N. L. Edson] *New Zealand M. J.* 41: 51-62, April '42
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, age in
- middle, healthy hearts for middle aged,** [O. P. J. Falk] *Hygiea* 20: 90-91, Feb. '42
- heart disease; public health problem, [B. Schwartz & E. Schlemmer] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 159-165, June '42
- incidence of hypertension in people of 40 years of age and older, [A. M. Master & S. Dack] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1232-1235, March-April '42
- study of manic-depressive psychoses occurring during later life period, [E. J. Doty] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 645-649, March '42
- old:** See Old Age
- AGERTY, H. A.,** Clinical study of therapeutics of pneumonias of infancy and childhood, with special reference to chemotherapy, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 482-486, Feb. '42
- AGGARWAL, R. S.,** Tuberculosis in India, *Indian M. J.* 35: 204-209, Sept. '41
- AGGELER, P. M., LUCIA, S. P., and THOMPSON, J. H.,** Syndrome due to occlusion of all arteries arising from aortic arch; report of case featured by primary thrombocytosis and autohemagglutination, *Am. Heart J.* 22: 825-834, Dec. '41
- See SWEET, N. J., Jr. auth.
- AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION**
- See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Oroya Fever; Paratyphoid; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Trichomoniasis; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
- agglutination of rabbit leukocytes by *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin, [J. T. Weld & L. C. Mitchell] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 370-374, March '42
- agglutinins as normal antibodies, with special reference to their clinical and epidemiologic importance, [H. Vaccaro & H. Boccardo Z.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 51-79, Sept. '41
- effect of surface-tension depressants on certain serologic systems, [L. F. Holmes] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 155-175, Dec. '41
- bacterial:** See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, proteus group; Typhoid, bacilli; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Whooping Cough, immunity; etc.
- encephalitis virus "antibody" in sera of experimentally infected animals by agglutination of virus-coated cells, [E. C. Roberts & L. R. Jones] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 52-54, Jan. '42
- group specificity:** See also Blood, groups
- demonstration of Rh antibody in breast milk (in relation to erythroblastosis fetalis), [E. Witelsky, G. W. Anderson & A. Heide] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 179-183, Feb. '42
- determination of paternity by group-specific substances; interpretation, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] *Vida nueva* 48: 315-327, Dec. '41
- occurrence of blood group specific substances in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anemia, [E. Witelsky, N. C. Klendshoj & S. L. Vaughan] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 633-636, April '42
- quantitative studies on group-specific substances in human blood and saliva; group-specific substance A, with special reference to subgroups, [A. S. Wiener & I. Kosofsky] *J. Immunol.* 42: 381-393, Dec. '41
- hemagglutination:** See also Blood, groups
- agglutinin-inhibiting substance in human serum, [E. F. Aubert, K. E. Boorman & B. E. Dodd] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 89-104, Jan. '42
- application of Hirst phenomenon to titration of vaccinia virus and vaccinia immune serum, [F. P. O. Nagler] *M. J. Australia* 1: 281-283, March 7, '42
- autohemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination; improvement after splenectomy, [E. H. Reisner, Jr. & M. Kalkstein] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 313-322, March '42
- bacteriogenic hemagglutination, [I. Davidsohn & B. Toharsky] *J. Immunol.* 43: 213-225, March '42
- hemolytic transfusion reactions; diagnosis, with special reference to method of differential agglutination, [A. S. Wiener] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 189-199, April '42
- quantitative determination of influenza virus and antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, [G. K. Hirst] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 49-64, Jan. '42
- respiration of agglutinated and hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Haurowitz & P. Schwerin] *Enzymologia* 9: 95-96, '40
- syndrome due to occlusion of all arteries arising from aortic arch; report of case featured by primary thrombocytosis and autohemagglutination, [P. M. Aggeler, S. P. Lucia & J. H. Thompson] *Am. Heart J.* 22: 825-834, Dec. '41
- AGGLUTINOGENS:** See Blood, groups
- AGGLUTINOSCOPE:** See Laboratories, apparatus

AGGRESSION

- aggressive traits in children, [F. J. Curran] Dis. Nerv. System 3: 114-117, April '42
- two forms of aggression in obsessional neurosis; clinical contribution to therapy of obsessional neurosis, [E. Bergler] Psychoanal. Rev. 29: 188-196, April '42

AGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic; Perception

- d'AGOSTINO, M., and MONTANARI, G., L'impiego degli ormoni testicolari sintetici nel trattamento preoperatorio degli ammalati di ipertrofia prostatica, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. [50]: 3-9, June 15, '40

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

- AGREN, G., and TAYLOR, A., Sulfapyridine in secretin stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats, Enzymologia 8: 363-366, '40

- AGRESS, H., Plasma or whole blood? Mod. Hosp. 58: 100, May '42

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations**AGRIMONY:** See Plants, skin diseases from

- AGUERRE, J. A., JR.: See BLANCO ACEVEDO, E., *jt. auth.*

- AGUIAR PUPO, J., Alterações imuno-alérgicas nas formas clínicas da lepra, Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 185-202, June-Aug. '41

- de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Manifestações psíquicas inconscientes ou raras e espiritismo, Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo 8: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '42

- AGUILAR, O. P., and BANCALARI, C. A., Bronquiectasia hemoptoica por sífilis de pulmón, Curación por lobectomía, Arch. argent. de tisiol. 17: 464-478, Oct.-Dec. '41

- and QUEIREL, J., Diagnóstico diferencial radiográfico, entre quistes aéreos y ampollas de enfisema subpleural, Arch. argent. de tisiol. 17: 432-443, Oct.-Dec. '41

- and SIRLIN, G., Las leyes de Marfan y sus relaciones con la inmunidad en la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 126-138, Jan. 16, '41

- AGUILAR ALVAREZ, J., Importancia del diagnóstico temprano en el síndrome de Nicolás y Favre; papel de la cirugía en su terapéutica, Día méd. 14: 305-307, April 13, '42

- AGUILAR CARRILLO, A., Transfusión de sangre en otorino-laringología, An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y otorino-laring. 16: 276-288, Sept.-Oct. '41

- AGUILAR GIRALDES, D.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., *jt. auth.*

- AGUILERA, A.: See SCHWARZENBERG L., J., *jt. auth.*
- AGUILO-MERCADER, G.: See PIULACHS, P. (Barcelona), *jt. auth.*

- AGUIRRE, C., Tratamiento de la retroversión uterina, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 109-116, March 31, '42
- Tratamiento del fibroma uterino, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 117-126, March 31, '42

- AGUIRRE, M. L., and GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., Consideraciones sobre los síndromes hemoragiparos en el recién nacido, Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 26-44, Jan. '42

- AGUIRRE, R. S.: See CASTILLA, C. R., *jt. auth.*

- See MONTANARO, O., *jt. auth.*

- AGUIRRE CERDA, P., La sanidad en Chile, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 21: 211-213, March '42

- AGUIRRE PEQUENO, E., Un documento de gran valor, casi ignorado, en la historia del mal del pinto. Comentario a las investigaciones practicadas por el Dr. Guillermo Téllez, durante los años 1880-1889, Medicina, México 22: 13-25, Jan. 25, '42

- Nota histórica sobre la transmisión experimental del mal del pinto, Medicina, México 22: 137-143, April 10, '42

- AHEARN, A. J.: See BECKER, J. A., *jt. auth.*

- AHEARN, V. P., WATT, R. J., and TAYLOR, W. C., Role of employee health in industrial relations, Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 153-171, '41

- AHLFELD, I.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., *jt. auth.*

- AHLQUIST, R. E., Total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy for benign conditions of uterus, West. J. Surg. 50: 109-111, Feb. '42

- AHMED, H.: See MURRAY, H. E., *jt. auth.*

- AHMED, I.: See SMITH, R. O. A., *jt. auth.*

- AHUMADA, H., Un caso de enfermedad de Weil, con manifestaciones urinarias en asociación con Salmonella typhi murium, Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 177-186, Dec. '41

- AHUMADA, J. C., and CHEVALIER, R. M., Rectopatías actinogénicas, Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 437-464, Feb. '42

- SALABER, J. A., and del CASTILLO, E. B., Acción de ciertos esteroides y estrógenos artificiales sobre el endometrio de la mujer, Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 1-17, Oct. '41

- AHUMADA, J. L., La ayuda manual en el parto pelviano según la técnica de Bracht, Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 200-202, Jan. '42

- See BERUTI, J. A., *jt. auth.*

- See SALABER, J. A., *jt. auth.*

- AIDAR, O. J.: See GONHEGAN, W. A., *jt. auth.*

- AIKAWA, T.: See SEINO, J., *jt. auth.*

- AIKEN, M. H., Psychoneuroses in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, New Zealand M.J. 40: 345-358, Dec. '41

AINHUM

- associated with hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris, [G. A. Spencer] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 574-577, March '42

- AINSWORTH, M. L., Present status of immunization against contagious diseases; prevention of diphtheria and tetanus, Rev. M. Progr., pp. 100-102, '41

AIR

- air-borne fungi in New Haven, Connecticut; record for year September, 1940, to September, 1941, [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 395-398, March '42

- air-borne fungi in respiratory allergy; spores of Alternaria and Helminthosporium in air of city of Bello Horizonte, [A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 55: 759-760, Nov. 15, '41

- air-borne fungus spores; 5-year survey of daily mold spore content of Chicago air, [T. B. Bernstein & S. M. Feinberg] J. Allergy 13: 231-241, March '42

- comparative atopic activity of Alternaria spores and mycelium, [H. N. Pratt] J. Allergy 13: 227-230, March '42

- diagram for calculation of heat-absorbing capacity of cubic meter of air, based on tables of Dr. C. E. Corlette, [W. H. H. Gibson] M.J. Australia 1: 464, April 18, '42

- method for determining concentration of propylene glycol vapor in air, [T. T. Puck] Science 95: 178, Feb. 13, '42

- mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases; survey of air-borne molds, [M. B. Morrow, E. P. Lowe & H. E. Prince] J. Allergy 13: 215-226, March '42

- new device for studying air fungi, [A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 56: 105-107, March 7, '42

- popular essay on air, [S. E. Jelliffe] M. Rec. 155: 261-265, April 1, '42

- protection of mice against infection with air-borne influenza virus by means of propylene glycol vapor, [O. H. Robertson & others] Science 94: 612-613, Dec. 26, '41

bacteriology: See also Surgery, operating rooms

- acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 118: 298-299, Jan. 24, '42

- aerosol sterilization of air-borne bacteria, [A. E. Williamson & H. B. Gotaas] Indust. Med. 11: 40-45, Jan. '42

- air-borne bacteria in isolation hospital, [M. J. Fox & J. Erbes] Marquette M. Rev. 6: 67-69, Jan. '42

- air-borne infection in hospitals, [N. H. Martin] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 77: 323-325, Dec. '41

- bactericidal action of propylene glycol vapor on microorganisms suspended in air, [O. H. Robertson, E. Bigg, T. T. Puck & B. F. Miller] J. Exper. Med. 75: 593-610, June '42

- chemical and physical investigation of germicidal aerosols; germicidal smokes, [S. R. Finn & E. O. Powell] J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 473-488, Dec. '41

- environmental control of epidemic contagion; epidemiologic study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] Am. J. Hyg. 35: 97-121, Jan. '42

- quantitative vaporizer, [W. F. Wells] Science 95: 609-610, June 12, '42

- radiant disinfection, [W. F. Wells] Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 143-148, March '42

- sneezing and disinfection by hypochlorites, [R. B. Bourdillon, O. M. Lidwell & J. E. Lovelock] Brit. M.J. 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42

- sterilization of air by certain glycols employed as aerosols and vapors, [O. H. Robertson & others] Tr. A. Am. Physicians 56: 353-357, '41

- transmission of certain infections of respiratory origin; critical review, [L. Buchbinder] J.A.M.A. 118: 718-730, Feb. 28, '42

- treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils; use of oil-in-water emulsions, [M. van den Ende & J. C. Thomas] Lancet 2: 755-759, Dec. 20, '41

compressed: See also Calisson Disease

- rupture of colon by compressed air; 3 cases, [R. K. Brown & J. H. Dwinelle] Ann. Surg. 115: 13-20, Jan. '42

conditioning: See also Ventilation

- inhalant sensitization in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; description of air-conditioned chamber and fundamental principles underlying its use, [L. J. Courtright, S. H. Hurwitz & A. B. Courtright] J. Allergy 13: 271-282, March '42

- impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.

- evaluation of lead hazard in decorating department of glass plant; relation of urinary and atmospheric lead determinations, [C. A. Smucker & J. B. Kistler] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 1-4, Jan. '42

AIR, Impurities—Continued

- respiratory irritants—fumes and gases, [L. U. Gardner] Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 115-122, '42
- pollen content:** See Hay Fever; Pollen
- pressure:** See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators; Lungs, pressure in
- adaptation of heart to low pressure, [H. Kottenhoff] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 194-199, '38
- adaptation of rabbit's heart to sojourn in low pressure, [G. A. Weltz & H. Kottenhoff] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 33-41, '37
- adjustment of cardiac activity in low pressure chamber in rabbits strapped down on their backs with upper part of body raised, [R. Meng] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 27-31, '38
- aerosinusitis, [P. A. Campbell] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 107-114, Jan. '42
- automatic safety and controlling device for low pressure chamber, [H. Brünner] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 90-93, '38
- behavior of arterial and venous blood pressure in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 101-115, '36
- behavior of circulation and respiration in low pressure, [K. Matthes & X. Malikiosis] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 259-271, '37
- behavior of lower animals of various species in low pressure chamber, [R. Brüstle] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 273-284, '40
- behavior of pupil during decrease of pressure, [F. Züst] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 209-224, '40
- behavior of static and statokinetic reflexes of experimental animals in low pressure chamber, [M. Stehfen] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 191-203, '39
- behavior of vasomotor system and of heart in low pressure chamber, [O. F. Ranke] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 120-128, '36
- chemical and mechanical aspects of altitude effects, as revealed by behavior of candle flame, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 25-30, '39
- comparative studies on changes of electrocardiogram in various postures as influenced by oxygen deficiency in low pressure chamber, [W. Doetsch] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 354-360, '38
- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man; effects on general behavior and on respiration, [D. Hartmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 116-124, '39
- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man; electrocardiographic studies, [W. Adamaszek] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 125-131, '39
- effect of low pressure on adrenals, thymus and testes of rats, [F. C. Dohan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 404-408, March '42
- effect of rarefied atmosphere on glutathione content of organs of guinea pig, [F. Santavý] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 220-224, '39
- electrocardiogram in low pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 153-177, '36
- evaluation of results of serial examinations in low pressure chamber, [E. Bauerelsen & others] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 177-191, '40
- experimental studies on heart rate in low pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 69-81, '36
- fire hazard in airplane cabins with high oxygen concentration and low pressure, [H. G. Clamann] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 23-24, '39
- heart rate in nonanesthetized rabbits during upright posture in low pressure chamber, [H. Stech] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 21-26, '38
- human physiology under high pressure; effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide and cold, [E. M. Case & J. B. S. Haldane] J.Hyg. 41: 225-249, Nov. '41
- influence of body posture on rabbits adapted to high altitudes; experiments in low pressure chamber, [H. Kottenhoff & G. A. Weltz] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 32-45, '38
- nervous disorders in atmospheric depression; causes: chronaximetric study, [A. B. & P. Chauchard] Presse méd. 49: 922-923, Aug. 27-30, '41
- oxygen and carbon dioxide binding capacity of blood at low pressure, [E. Koch] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 185-187, '38
- problem of adjustment to oxygen deficiency at reduced pressure; electrocardiographic studies, [H. Koltze & W. Kühn] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 183-190, '39
- proprioceptive reflexes of transversely striped muscles at various altitudes; experiments with patellar reflex in low pressure chamber, [L. Landschek] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 12-20, '38
- proprioceptive reflexes of transversely striped muscles during ascent in low pressure chamber; patellar reflex, [H. K. Treutler] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 367-377, '38
- respiration and blood gases in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 94-136, '38

AIR, pressure—Continued

- respiratory volume and respiratory gas requirement of resting man as influenced by atmospheric pressure and composition of inspired gases, [T. Benzinger] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 42-54, '37
- roentgen kymogram of rabbit's heart in reduced pressure, [G. A. Weltz, H. Kottenhoff & A. Gaul] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 27-32, '37
- roentgenologic determination of heart size of man in low pressure chamber, [W. Meister & H. Derlich] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 314-322, '39
- studies on gas metabolism in low pressure chamber by means of continuous registration methods, [T. Benzinger] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 200-207, '38
- testing color perception of normal and anomalous trichromates in low pressure chamber, [I. Schmidt] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 55-71, '37
- therapeutic measures for influencing metabolic disorders during work in low pressure atmosphere, [A. Rühl, W. Kühn & G. Müller] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 285-301, '39
- treatment of untoward effects from nitrogen, [V. Appgar] Anesthesiology 3: 265-271, May '42
- volume of circulating plasma and whole blood in low pressure chamber, [H. Döring] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 138-144, '40

AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract**AIR RAIDS**

- air raid precautions to be taken by holders and users of radium; Ministry of Home Security, Bull.War Med. 2: 389-391, May '42
- blueprint for disaster defense, [J. A. Hamilton] Hygeia 20: 180, March '42
- care of civilians during raids, [V. Hernández] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 24-28, Jan. '42
- civilian air defense, Personnel J. 20: 230-242, Jan. '42
- defeating terror of noise, [A. E. Carver] M.Oficer 67: 37-38, Jan. 31, '42
- field and hospital services for civilian defense, [G. Baehr] South.Surgeon 11: 385-393, June '42
- first aid post in action, [A. Sheard] Brit.M.J. 1: 617-618, May 16, '42
- functioning of Health Department at Plymouth following heavy raids, [C. E. Sanderson] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 117-122, April '42
- hospital protection, [J. Turner] Hospitals 16: 35, Feb.; 69, April '42
- incidence of perforated peptic ulcer; effect of heavy air raids, [D. N. Stewart & D. M. de R. Winsor] Lancet 1: 259-261, Feb. 28, '42
- industrial lighting at air raid time, [J. D. Blanks] Internat.Engin. 81: 46-49, Feb. '42
- large scale disinfection (after air raids), [J. A. Robinson & F. J. Redstone] M.Oficer 67: 126, April 13, '42
- lessons from London in regard to air raid protection, Mod.Hosp. 58: 68-69, March '42
- lighting, ventilation and safety in factories during blackout, [J. Adler-Herzmark] Indust.Med. 11: 76-78, Feb. '42
- medical administration—current British practice, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 137-141, Feb. '42
- medical administration in England, [H. Williams] J.A.M.A. 119: 540-545, June 13, '42
- medical and sanitary care of civilian population necessitated by attacks from hostile aircraft, [H. C. Lueth] Rev.san.mil., Habana 5: 111-129, July-Dec. '41
- medical and sanitary care of civilian population necessitated by attacks from hostile aircraft, [W. L. Wilson] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 63-107, Jan. '42
- mental reactions, [H. Wilson] Lancet 1: 284-287, March 7, '42
- physical protection of hospitals; report of Committee on Physical Protection of Hospitals, Hospitals 16: 13-29, Feb. '42
- practical suggestions for hospital defense, [E. L. Demuth] Mod.Hosp. 58: 42-44, Feb. '42
- protection from air raids, Mod.Hosp. 58: i-xvi, Feb. '42
- protection of hospitals; Medical Division—Bulletin no. 3, prepared by Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., Hosp.Progr. 23: 19-30, Jan. '42
- psychologic effects of war conditions on civilian population, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 17-37, '42
- reactions of children to blackouts; preliminary note, [J. C. Solomon] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 361-362, April '42
- casualties, anesthesia in England—1941,** [K. C. McCarthy] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
- advice to civilian hospitals in providing emergency service, Mod.Hosp. 58: 41-45, Jan. '42
- anesthesia, [R. P. Harbord] Brit.M.J. 1: 550-552, May 2, '42
- bomb injuries, [F. Seelcman] Dallas M.J. 28: 34-36, March '42
- bombing of Pontianak, [A. Heilbrunn] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 146-150, Jan. 27, '42; also, South African M.J. 16: 99-100, March 14, '42 [in Dutch]

AIR RAIDS, casualties—Continued

- burns, [J. Noya Benítez] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 90-95, March '42
- care of civilian population necessitated by attacks from hostile aircraft, [W. L. Wilson] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 63-107, Jan. '42
- casualty surgery of air raids, [various authors] *Bristol Med.-Chir. J.* 58: 74-90, '41
- crush injury with renal failure; recovery, [E. J. Bradley] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 294, Feb. 28, '42
- crush syndrome (with kidney changes), [H. R. Robertson & W. H. Mathews] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 116-120, Feb. '42; correction 46: 375, April '42
- directions for work of physicians at scene of raid, [T. Reddingius] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 151-154, Jan. 27, '42
- discussion on effects on kidney of trauma to parts other than urinary tract, including crush syndrome, [E. G. L. Bywaters & others] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 321-339, March '42
- experiences of first aid in air-raids, [various authors] *Bristol Med.-Chir. J.* 58: 57-73, '41
- first aid post work, [L. A. N. Line] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 193-194, Feb. 7, '42
- London's Casualty Service, [C. Hill] *Hosp. Management* 53: 8, Jan. '42
- myohemoglobin in urine of casualties with crushing injury, [E. G. L. Bywaters, G. E. Delory, C. Rimington & J. Smiles] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1164-1168, Nov. '41
- neuroses of war in civilian population, [L. M. Morales] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 83-89, March '42
- nonpenetrating pulmonary lesions from high explosives, [J. I. Hayward] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 1-10, Dec. '41
- normoblastic crises after injury, [J. G. Humble] *Lancet* 1: 137, Jan. 31, '42
- obstruction of renal tubules in myelomatosis and in crush injuries, [J. E. Morison] *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 403-418, Nov. '41
- ophthalmic casualties, [A. L. Young] *M. Press* 207: 45-47, Jan. 21, '42
- practical points in reception and treatment, [L. Phillips] *M. J. Australia* 1: 395-397, April 4, '42
- problems of surgery in total war, with special references to abdominal injuries, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 375-401, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- renal lesion in traumatic anuria, [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 111-120, Jan. '42
- surgical experience at Pearl Harbor, [J. J. Moorhead] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 712-714, Feb. 28, '42
- surgical organization, [C. F. W. Illingworth] *Edinburgh M. J.* 48: 793-798, Dec. '41
- temporary hospitalization and medical care necessitated by enemy action to civilians, *Hosp. Progr.* 23: 95-98, March '42
- temporary hospitalization for civilians injured as result of enemy action, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 983-984, March 21, '42
- treatment, [J. A. Shepherd] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 330-349, Oct. '41; abstr., *Lancet* 2: 785-787, Dec. 27, '41
- treatment of army casualties in Hawaii, [I. S. Ravdin & P. H. Long] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 1-8, April '42
- treatment of fractures as related to area of disaster, [P. E. Sabatelle] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 96-98, March '42
- use of "pentothal sodium" (barbital preparation) under war conditions, [S. V. Marshall] *M. J. Australia* 2: 694-700, Dec. 20, '41
- value of closed plaster method of treating casualties, [H. L. W. Woodroffe] *M. Press* 206: 422-425, Dec. 3, '41
- war injuries to head (Hawaii, Dec. 7, 1941); treatment of penetrating wounds, [R. B. Cloward] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 267-270, Jan. 24, '42
- wartime first aid, [L. Stice] *Hygiea* 20: 412, June '42
- shelters, care and maintenance of hygienic conditions in**
Bristol shelters; how experimental tests have led to many improvements, [G. M. Davies] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 62: 54-61, Jan. '42
- bomb shelters, [G. J. B. Fisher] *Chem. Warf. Bull.* 28: 89-93, April '42
- constructing air raid shelters, *Pub. Works Mag.* 73: 31-40, Feb. '42
- experiences of deep shelters in Dover, [E. Hughes] *M. Officer* 67: 13-14, Jan. 10, '42
- hygiene, [Horder] *M. Press* 207: 76-78, Feb. 4, '42
- insecticides against bed-bugs in shelters; recommendations by committee of M. B. C., *Brit. M. J.* 1: 195, Feb. 7, '42
- welfare in public shelters, [M. A. C. Atkinson] *Pub. Health* 55: 14-18, Oct. '41
- AIRD, R. B.:** See STRAIT, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- AIRES, L.:** See CARVALHO, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- AIREY, F. S.,** Symposium on common skin diseases in war time; tuberculous skin lesions and their treatment, *M. Press* 207: 291-293, May 6, '42
- AIRSICKNESS:** See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
- AISNER, M., and WAITZKIN, L.,** Shaking chills in typhoid fever, *New England J. Med.* 226: 301-302, Feb. 19, '42
- AITA, A. A.,** War measures in 55 bed hospital, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 45, Feb. '42
- AITKEN, R. S., and CRUICKSHANK, A. B.,** Efficiency of Rose and Sellors mask, *Lancet* 1: 587-588, May 16, '42
- AITKEN, S. G.,** Use of stored blood in New Zealand hospital, *New Zealand M. J.* 41: 14-21, Feb. '42
- AITKEN, T. H. G.:** See SIMMONS, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- AJAMIL, L. F.,** Cáncer de la próstata, fosfatasa y castración, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 333-342, Nov. '41
- and PORTILLA, R.,** Cancer of bladder and endoscopic use of radium, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 11-13, Jan. '42
- AJISAKA, M.:** See FUJITA, A., *jt. auth.*
- AJURIAGUERRA, J.:** See MARCHAND, L., *jt. auth.*
- AKAI, M., and TAKAHASHI, T.,** Gehirte 5 Fälle von Sinusitis maxillaris neonatorum, Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 648, Sept. '41
- AKELAITIS, A. J.,** Studies on corpus callosum; effects of partial and complete section of corpus callosum on psychopathic epileptics, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 409-414, Nov. '41
- See SMITH, K. U.,** *jt. auth.*
- and ZELDIS, L. J.,** Encephalitis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; clinicopathologic study, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 353-366, March '42
- RISTEEN, W. A., HERREN, R. Y., and VAN WAGENEN, W. P.,** Studies on corpus callosum; contribution to study of dyspraxia and apraxia following partial and complete section of corpus callosum, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 971-1008, June '42
- AKESSON, S.,** Need of clinical data in evaluation of electrocardiogram, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2957-2961, Oct. 18, '41
- AKIVES, R. S.,** Rectoromanoscopy in chronic dysentery, *Sovet. vrach. zhur.* 45: 275-278, April '41
- AKRICHIN (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Malaria, therapy
- AKSEL, I. S.:** See DILEK, H., *jt. auth.*
- ALAJOUANINE, T., THUREL, R., and MAFFEI, W. E.,** Œdème cérébro-méningé et œdème papillo-rétinien par hypertension artérielle, *Presse méd.* 49: 458-461, April 29, '41
- AL AKL, F. M., SINGER, A., and ROESCH, C. B.,** Peripheral vascular surgery; lessons from 6 years' experience, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 520-526, March '42
- ALALUF, J.:** See CRUCIANI, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- ALAMILLA, GUILLERMO,** Que se puede esperar de la transfusión sanguínea en la actualidad, *An. méd.* 2: 27-38, July-Sept. '41
- ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO, and others,** Tromboflebitis del seno cavernoso y meningitis a estafilococos; quimioterapia, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 13: 453-459, Nov. '41
- ALANTAR, I. H.,** Quelques notions sur la courbe thermique de la rougeole, *Arch. de méd. enf.* 43: 225-229, July-Aug. '40
- ALARCON, A. G.,** Acción terapéutica de la pepsina; contribución al estudio de la Farmacopea mexicana, *Prensa méd. mex.* 6: 170-172, Dec. 15, '41
- La dispepsia de los alimentos líquidos y la fisiología del sistema nervioso, *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 655-674, Dec. 31, '41
- Criptosifilis; contribución a su diagnóstico temprano, *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 16-24, Jan. 10, '42
- ALARCON, D. G.,** Tuberculosis control program in Mexico, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 36-40, Jan. '42
- ALARM REACTION:** See Reflex
- ALAYON, F. L.,** Raul Margarido da Silva, *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 9: 335-336, Dec. '41
- See BUNGELER, W.,** *jt. auth.*
- ALBAGLI, B.,** Valores normales do metabolismo básico, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 529-539, April '42
- ALBANESE, A. A., and BUSCHKE, W.,** On cataract and certain other manifestations of tryptophane deficiency in rats, *Science* 95: 584-586, June 5, '42
- See HOLT, L. E., JR.,** *jt. auth.*
- and others,** Nitrogen balance in experimental lysine deficiency in man, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 728-730, Dec. '41
- ALBANESE, A. R.,** La anestesia del ganglio estrellado y de los ganglios torácicos superiores (métodos, técnica, indicaciones, resultados), *Día méd.* 14: 149-150, March 2, '42
- ALBAN RHORER, BROTHER:** See Rhorer, Brother Alban
- ALBAUGH, C. H., and DUNPHY, E. B.,** Cyclodialthermy; operation for treatment of glaucoma, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 543-557, March '42
- ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.:** See FIESSINGER, N., *jt. auth.*
- ALBEE, F. H.,** Immobilization by surgery of osseous and pulmonary tuberculosis, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 10-17, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ALBEE OPERATION:** See Spine, tuberculosis
- ALBERS, H.,** Die Behandlung mit Gelbkörperhormon bei Operationen am schwangeren Uterus, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1178-1181, Oct. 24, '41
- ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG DISEASE:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A., and GOLDACRE, R., Relative acidity and basicity of sulphanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Nature*, London 149: 245, Feb. 28, '42

ALBERT, EDUARD (1841-1900)
—as surgeon, scientist and man, [J. Mathon] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 89-93, Jan. 17, '41

—life and work of Eduard Albert, [A. Jirásek] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 77-89, Jan. 17, '41

ALBERT, J., and IGNACIO, P., Highlights of weekly staff clinical conferences in 1940, *J. Philippine M.A.* 21: 535-562, Nov. '41

ALBERT, L., Periodontal disease as significant focal factor, *M. Times*, New York 70: 118-120, April '42

ALBERT, S., Influence of testosterone on morphogenetic actions of estradiol, *Endocrinology* 30: 454-458, March '42

—See **SELYE, H.**, *jt. auth.*

ALBERTENGO, J. B.: See **BABBINI, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*

ALBERTI, W., Zur Frage der Sichtbarkeit der Gallenblase auf Leeraufnahmen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 132-134, April '41

von **ALBERTINI, A.**, Zur Frage der traumatischen Genese der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, *Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 442-454, '41

ALBORES, J. M.: See **BONDUEL, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*

ALBOT, G., BROUET, G., LE CANUET, R., and PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, M., Résultats du dépistage radiologique systématique de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les jeunes chômeurs de la région parisienne, *Presse méd.* 49: 527-529, May 14-17, '41

ALBOU, A.: See **FOURESTIER, M.**, *jt. auth.*

ALBRECHT, B., Oblisol bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 501-506, '40

Die Trockenblutreaktion nach Chediak beim syphilitischen und beim normalen Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 91-98, July 7, '41

ALBRECHT, W., Über das kombinierte Vorkommen von rezessiver Taubstummheit und Schwachsinn, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 264-270, '41

ALBRICH, E., Zur Diagnostik der Leberlues, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1059-1061, Oct. 17, '41

ALBRICH, K., Eine zuverlässige Fixationspinzette, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 196-197, Aug. '41

ALBRIGHT, F., and others., Classification of causes of hypoparathyroidism, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 43-54, '41

ALBRIGHT, H. L., and SPRAGUE, J. S., Primary adenocarcinoma in Meckel's diverticulum, *New England J.Med.* 226: 142-146, Jan. 22, '42

ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases; Pigmentation, cutaneous

ALBUCID: See cross reference under Acetysulfanilamide

ALBUMIN: See Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal fluid, proteins; Proteins

ALBUMINURIA

See also Retinitis, albuminuric

—albuminuria and insurability, [R. M. Daley] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 13-15, Jan. '42

—bismuth stomatitis and albuminuria; 6 cases, [E. E. Peters] *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 84-95, Jan. '42

—circulatory disorders and albuminuria in puberty, [L. Kaizl] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 98, Jan. 17, '41; 129, Jan. 24, '41

—in clinical practice, [Alvino de Paula] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 31-33, Oct.-Nov. '41

—in treatment of syphilis (with arsenic and bismuth) in tropics, [H. G. Wells & S. A. Sewell] *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 27: 389-391, Oct. '41

—transport function of extravascular plasma proteins, [F. Went & B. Rex-Kiss] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 29-40, '41

diagnosis, determination of albumin in urine, [N. R. Blatherwick] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 86-88, Feb. '42

orthostatic, nasal sinusitis and albuminuria in childhood, [W. R. Shannon] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 458-460, June '42

de **ALBUQUERQUE, P. F.**, Noções fundamentais sobre o funcionamento dos cálices, bacinete e ureter, *Rev. méd.munic.* 2: 697-702, Nov. '41

Noções fundamentais sobre o funcionamento vesical, *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 89-93, Jan. '42

ALBUS, G., Das Phänomen der hämorrhagischen Nekrose in der Dermatologie, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 376-382, '41

ALCANTARA, L., A apatia e o retraimento dos escolares como problema de higiene mental, *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 299-302, Nov.-Dec. '41

ALCARAZ del RIO, I., A propósito de histerismo, *Rev.Soc. pract.Intern.d.Hosp.civil* 1: 26-28, Jan.-Feb. '42

ALCHEMY

—alchemistic papyri, [G. Testi] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 24-25, May 15, '40

ALCIVAR ELIZALDE, E., Tratamiento de la luxación congénita de la cadera por el método Incruento, *An. Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas* [21]: 843-848, July-Sept. '41

ALCOHOL

See also Beverages, alcoholic

—fate of alcohol in oral cavity; absorption by mucosa and elimination in saliva, [H. Eibel & I. Schmidt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 287-292, '41

ALCOHOL—Continued

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, alcohol

determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis

—with photoelectric colorimeter, [H. W. Newman & M. Abramson] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 369-371, April '42

effects, acquired tolerance, [H. W. Newman] *Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 453-463, Dec. '41

—drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia, [G. A. Emerson, E. J. Van Liere & J. L. Morrison] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 376-379, March '42

—measurement of effect on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction (measurement of skin resistance), [H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 38-49, May '42

—on altitude tolerance in experimental animals, [K. Wissmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 314-317, '40

—on vitamin A in rat, [C. A. Baumann, E. G. Foster & P. R. Moore] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 597-608, Feb. '42

in blood: See Blood, alcohol

metabolism, elimination during sleep; experimental study, [H. Saar & W. Paulus] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 28-36, '41

therapy: See Abdomen, pain; Alcoholism, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, addiction; Gynecology, therapy in; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Night Blindness; Pain, therapy; Vertigo, aural

toxicity: See also Alcoholism

—deleterious effects of lipoiodol (iodized oil) and alcohol injections on tissues of central nervous system, [A. Verbruggen] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 255-268, Jan. '42

—relative toxicity of certain antiseptics containing soap and alcohol, with special reference to mouth washes, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 261-267, March '42

wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLISM

See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis

—[A. E. Gualtruzzi] *Semana méd.* 2: 413-418, Aug. 14, '41

—alcoholic patient; problem that cannot be ignored by medical profession, [R. C. Young] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2598-2601, Jan. '42

—chronic effect of alcohol on longevity, metabolic rate, weight and circulatory system, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 155: 95-98, Feb. 4, '42

—classification, [I. A. Darling] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 677-685, March '42

—"driving under the influence," [R. Ashburner] *M.J. Australia* 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42

—"driving under the influence," [R. Lucas] *M.J.Australia* 1: 103-105, Jan. 24, '42

—effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on hepatic function, [J. M. Beazell, A. L. Berman, V. H. Hough & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 82-85, Feb. '42

—in rural districts, [A. Rochaix] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 547-555, Dec. 5, '41

—management of probationer, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 465-476, Jan. '42

—medical and social challenge, [E. N. Boudreau] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2407-2414, Dec. 15, '41

—medicolegal survey, [D. Blair] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev.* 9: 211-243, Oct. '41

—mental mechanisms, [F. G. Norbury] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 25-28, Jan. 3, '42

—problem; possible lines of useful research, [A. J. Carlson] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 672-676, March '42

—protein of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with chronic alcoholism, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & L. Secunda] *New England J.Med.* 226: 195-197, Jan. 29, '42

—what about alcohol? [H. W. Haggard] *Survey Graphic* 31: 127, March '42

—what happens to alcoholics (memorandum for medical students and interns), [M. Moore] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 38-41, Feb. '42; also, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 101-104, May '42

—without psychosis—chronic alcoholism; follow up study, [C. A. Whitaker] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 373-392, April '42

blood in: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis

—chronic alcoholism; cholesterol-urea ratio and alkali reserve of blood; intravenous alcohol therapy, [L. Bruel & R. Lecoq] *Presse méd.* 49: 430-431, April 23-26, '41

complications and sequels, alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet disease in foxes and fishes; study in comparative neuropathology, [L. Alexander, R. G. Green, C. A. Evans & L. E. Wolf] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 119-122, '41

—alcoholic beriberi heart, [J. C. Bowe] *Lancet* 1: 586-587, May 16, '42

—alcoholic psychosis, [M. E. Segal] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 297-300, Jan. '42

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequelae—Continued

- alcoholism and use of drugs; review of 841 cases diagnosed "with psychosis due to drugs and other exogenous toxins" or "without psychosis; drug addiction," [M. Moore, A. P. Raymond & M. G. Gray] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 496-504, Dec. '41
- alterations in respiration caused by alcohol, [F. A. Hitchcock] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 641-660, March '42
- avitaminosis, [A. Myerson, L. Alexander & M. Moore] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 70-76, March '42
- effect of alcohol on mental activity, [D. Wechsler] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 479-485, Dec. '41
- encephalopathy; evaluation of vitamin therapy, [N. Jolliffe & H. Wortis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 340-346, Nov. '41
- fiber dislocation in peripheral neuropathy, [H. Wortis, M. H. Stein & N. Jolliffe] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 222-237, Feb. '42
- Marchiafava's disease, [G. Lolli] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 486-495, Dec. '41
- occurrence of polyneuritis and abnormal pupillary reactions in chronic alcoholism, [L. Secunda & E. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 663-671, March '42
- primary degeneration of corpus callosum (Marchiafava's disease); report of second American case, [M. G. Bohrod] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 465-473, March '42
- pyruvic acid studies in peripheral neuropathy of addicts, [H. Wortis, E. Bueding & N. Jolliffe] *New England J.Med.* 226: 376-379, March 5, '42
- vitamin B complex deficiency as cause of retrobulbar neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, [B. Gottlieb] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 556-564, Dec. '41

diagnosis, critical survey of various chemical methods for determining alcohol content of body fluids and tissues with their physiologic and medicolegal significance, [W. W. Jetter] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 512-543, Dec. '41

- determination of blood alcohol as test for alcoholism in traffic accidents, [P. Schneider] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 743-744, Aug. 29, '41
- determination of intoxication in the living and the dead, [J. Prievara] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 152-154, May 17, '41
- "driving under the influence," [J. McGeorge] *M.J.Australia* 1: 105-108, Jan. 24, '42
- examination of alcoholic patient; problems in differential diagnosis, [H. H. Merritt] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 188-189, June '42
- question of misleading results due to disinfectants used to sterilize skin in extraction of blood for alcohol determination, [H. Saar & W. Paulus] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 467-470, '41
- value of chemical tests in diagnosis of alcoholic poisoning, [A. Wilson] *M.Press* 207: 109-111, Feb. 18, '42
- value of saliva tests, [H. Elbel & I. Schmidt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 287-292, '41
- when is a man drunk? [M. Z. Gross] *Hygela* 20: 184, March '42

etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Moore] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 3-12, Jan. '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 481-496, May '42

—cultural factors, [J. P. Shalloo] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 464-478, Dec. '41

history, classics of alcohol literature; early medical view of alcohol addiction and its treatment: Dr. Thomas Trotter's "Essay, Medical, Philosophical and Chemical, on Drunkenness," *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 584-591, Dec. '41

—classics of alcohol literature; scientific views on spontaneous combustion of inebriates, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 804-805, March '42

—combustion of human body, produced by long and immoderate use of spirituous liquors, [P. A. Lair] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 806-815, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1800]

metabolism in, effect of alcohol on dextrose and galactose metabolism, [F. V. Pollak & I. Woldichova] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 755-761, May 23, '41

prevention, anti-intoxication preparations; effects of pekasin and gothania antialcohol pastilles on alcoholism and on blood alcohol, [H. Elbel & J. Schmeiz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 259-264, '41

—campaign in rural districts, [A. Rochaix] *J.de méd. de Lyon* 22: 547-555, Dec. 5, '41

—mental hygiene of alcoholism, [M. Tramer] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 15-17, Jan. 3, '42

social aspects, alcohol as cause of traffic accidents in peace and wartime, [Bell] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 265-286, '41

—absenteeism in industrial plant due to alcoholism, [R. W. Stevenson] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 661-668, March '42

—alcoholism and crime, [R. S. Banay] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 686-716, March '42

ALCOHOLISM, social aspects—Continued

—chronic alcoholism and suicide: Bandel's theory on influence of alcoholism on incidence of suicide, [Z. Shimschony] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1429-1433, Nov. 8, '41

—cultural factors in etiology of alcoholism, [J. P. Shalloo] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 464-478, Dec. '41

—incidence and significance of alcoholism in history of criminals, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 347-353, Nov. '41

statistics, incidence of syphilis in alcoholic patients; statistical study of 760 consecutive cases, [A. J. McGee] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 69-71, Jan. '42

—post-repeal study of 300 chronic alcoholics, [J. V. Lowry & F. G. Ebaugh] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 120-124, Jan. '42

therapy, [M. Moore] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 3-12, Jan. '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 481-496, May '42

—adjuvant treatment of toxic states; preliminary report, [E. A. Strecker & T. D. Rivers] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 601-603, March '42

—alcohol absorption and intoxication; modification by autonomic drugs, [M. Kinkel & A. Myerson] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 767-769, March '42

—alcohol therapy of alcohol addiction, [R. Carratalá] *Semana méd.* 2: 1274-1280, Nov. 27, '41

—amphetamine sulfate in chronic alcoholism, [M. Rosenbaum & L. Lams] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 680-683, March '42

—amphetamine sulfate; results in use as adjuvant in chronic alcoholism, [W. Bloomberg] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 562-566, Jan. '42

—anti-intoxication preparations; effects of pekasin and gothania antialcohol pastilles on alcoholism and on blood alcohol, [H. Elbel & J. Schmeiz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 259-264, '41

—chronic alcoholism; cholesterol-urea ratio and alkali reserve of blood; intravenous alcohol therapy, [L. Bruel & R. Lecoq] *Presse méd.* 49: 430-431, April 23-26, '41

—conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholic addiction; follow-up report of 1042 cases, [W. L. Voegtlin, F. Lemere, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 525-528, Jan. '42

—conditioned reflex therapy of chronic alcoholism; preliminary report on value of reinforcement, [W. L. Voegtlin, F. Lemere, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 505-511, Dec. '41

—conditioned reflex treatment of chronic alcoholism; type of patient suitable for this treatment, [F. Lemere, W. L. Voegtlin, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] *Northwest Med.* 41: 88-89, March '42

—effective therapy in chronic alcoholism, [T. B. Mitchell] *South.Med.& Surg.* 103: 656-657, Dec. '41

—facilities for treatment of alcoholics in general hospitals of Cleveland, Ohio, [M. H. Miller] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 446-447, May '42

—present role of Alcoholic Anonymous in chronic alcoholism, [P. H. Heersma] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 204-205, March '42

—symposium on medical emergencies; management of psychoses and alcoholism in general practice, [L. B. Alford] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 401-413, March '42

—treatment of alcohol addiction; review of literature, [W. L. Voegtlin & F. Lemere] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 717-803, March '42

—treatment of nervous and mental manifestations, [E. L. Caveny] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 107-113, Jan. '42

ALCOHOLS

—acceleration of hemolysis in relation to chemical structure; C-10 alcohols, [E. Ponder] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 602-603, Dec. '41

—experimental study of influence of temperature on bactericidal activities, [F. W. Tilley] *J.Bact.* 43: 521-525, April '42

—uricosuric effects of certain polyhydric alcohols and saccharides, [G. P. Grabfield & D. Swanson] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 106-113, Feb. '42

ALDAMA C., A.: See **BUSTAMANTE, M. E.**, it. auth. **ALDANIL** (sulfanilamide derivative): See **Gonorrhea, therapy**

ALDERETE, A., La influencia del pu sobre precipitación de la fracción globulínica del suero sanguíneo, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 153-162, March '42

ALDERSON, W. E., Douglass W. Montgomery, M.D., 1859-1941, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 764-766, April '42

ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., Problem of gout, *M.Press* 207: 51-53, Jan. 28, '42

ALDRICH, R. H., Critical survey of treatment of burns, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 21-30, Feb. '42

Cod liver oil ointment in surgery; 8-year study, *Indust. Med.* 11: 153-157, April '42

ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See **Edema**

ALEGRIA GARZA, P., Un caso de bronquitis por espiroquetas, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 291-294, Nov.-Dec. '41

ALEKSEEV, G. M., Culture of acne bacilli and vaccine therapy of acne vulgaris, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 565-592, '41

- ALEMANY SELFA, A., and GOMEZ LOPEZ, A.**, Investigación tuberculínica y radiológica en adultos jóvenes (1462 observaciones), *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 559-568, Oct. '41
- ALEPPPO, P. L.:** See **HORMAECHE, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALESEN, L. A.:** See **CRANE, J.J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALESSANDRINI, I., and LEA-PLAZA, H.**, Consideraciones sobre cuatro casos de hematomas subdurales operados, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 24-30, Jan. '42
- ALESSANDRI R., H.**, Tratamiento de la meningitis cerebrospinal por los sulfamidados, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 853-855, Dec. '41
- and **DAÍZ CARRASCO, E.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento específico de las enfermedades alérgicas, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 741-786, June '40
- and **KAFFMAN, M.**, Estudio clínico sobre la vitamina K, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 923-927, July '40
- and **LENER M., J.**, La sonda de Miller-Abbott en la obstrucción intestinal, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 682-690, Oct. '41
- de **AMESTI, F., LERNER M., J., and OSSANDON, M.**, Sobre el diagnóstico oportuno del cáncer gástrico; relación de seis casos, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 133-145, Feb. '42
- **ARMÍJO, R., ROSENBLIT and GARCIA P., P.**, La 2 paramino-benceno sulfamida-piridina (dagenan) en el tratamiento de las infecciones neumocócicas, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 583-639, May '40
- **DUCCI CLARO, H., ETCHEVERRY, R., and ALVAREZ, L.**, La anemia de la cirrosis hepática. Estudio del rol que en su determinismo juega el factor hemolisis, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 634-639, Oct. '41
- **DUCCI CLARO, H., and MILLAN, J.**, La prueba del benzoato de sodio en el estudio de la insuficiencia hepática, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 873-877, July '40
- **DUCCI CLARO, H., and ROESCHMANN, W.**, Estudio cuantitativo del urobilínógeno fecal y urinario en las enfermedades hepato-biliares y sanguíneas, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 467-469, April '40
- **GARCIA P., P., DUCCI CLARO, H., and SALDIAS B., R.**, El sondaje duodenal en el diagnóstico de las ictericias. El síndrome paradójico, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 277-279, March '40
- **GASIC, G., and FAIGUENBAUM, J.**, Breve encuesta epidemiológica sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, en la provincia de Santiago (departamento de Melipilla), *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 3-4, June '40
- Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en la provincia de Santiago, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1156-1159, Sept. '40
- **LOSADA and TAMARGO**, Meningitis neumocócica (tipo VIII) curada con dagenan a altas dosis, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 794-796, June '40
- and others, Dos nuevos casos de meningococias curadas con dagenan, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 297-301, March '40
- d'ALESSANDRO, N. V.:** See **PIROSKY, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALESSI, A. A.:** See **LISA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEURITES**
- toxic properties of tung nuts, [J. L. E. Erickson & J. H. Brown, Jr.] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 114-117, Feb. '42
- ALEXANDER, G. H.**, General introduction to therapeutic psychoanalysis, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 1-7, Jan. '42
- ALEXANDER, G. L.:** See **WATT, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, H.**, Das Kavernenproblem im Lichte neuerer Forschung, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 139-147, '41
- ALEXANDER, H. E.**, Treatment of influenza meningitis, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 167-173, March '42
- ALEXANDER, I. H.**, Smoke and health, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 492-501, Jan. '42
- ALEXANDER, J.** (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Circumscribed intrathoracic neoplasms, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 395-397, May 30, '42
- **SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., and ENLER, A. A.**, Effect of thoracoplasty upon pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by stenotic tuberculous bronchitis; incidental remarks on pneumonectomy and lobectomy, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 308-321, Feb. '42
- ALEXANDER, J.** (Montgomery, India), Bore-hole latrines, *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 20, Jan. '42
- ALEXANDER, L.**, Vascular supply of strio-pallidum, *A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 77-132, '42
- Fundamental types of histopathologic changes encountered in cases of athetosis and paralysis agitans, *A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 334-493, '42
- See **MYERSON, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- **GREEN, R. G., EVANS, C. A., and WOLF, L. E.**, Alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet disease in foxes and fishes; study in comparative neuropathology, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 119-122, '41
- **MOORE, M., and MYERSON, A.**, Sale of alcoholic beverages; proposal for changes in present methods to conform with Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act and to promote public health, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 235-242, April '42
- ALEXANDER, L. J., and SCHOCH, A. G.**, Bismuth ethyl camphorate; its use in 26 cases of early syphilis, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 876-884, May '42
- ALEXANDER, M., JR.:** See **GRAUER, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALEXANDER, O. M.**, True lateral projection of sella turcica, *Radiography* 8: 34-36, March '42
- ALEXIN:** See Complement
- ALFALFA**
- milk sensitization (due to alfalfa), [G. E. Rockwell] *J.Allergy* 13: 404-406, May '42
- ALFIERI, E.**, Una traduzione italiana finora sconosciuta del "Rosengarten" di Eucharis Roesslin (Eucario Rhodones), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1233-1234, Oct. 25, '41
- ALFOLDY, J.**, Die Rolle der Allergie und des Reticulo-Endothel-Systems in der Immunbiologie der Tuberkulose, *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 53: 577-593, June 16, '41
- ALFONSO ARMENTEROS, J.:** See de **CASTRO PALOMINO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALFORD, L. B.**, Symposium on medical emergencies: management of psychoses and alcoholism in general practice, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 401-413, March '42
- ALFREDO, J.**, Rutura traumática subcutánea de fígado. Anemia aguda. Hemorel infuso, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 251-254, Oct. '41
- Sobre osteosíntese metálica, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 309-317, Dec. '41
- Inversão uterina crônica, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 1-11, Jan. '42
- ALIAGA, J. M., and STUTZ, C.**, Un caso de tuberculoma de las fosas nasales, *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 95-98, March-April '40
- ALIAGA FERRIS**, Aportaciones al estudio de las sulfamidas en blenorragias, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 234-240, Nov. '41
- ALICANDRI, H.**, Psittacosis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1214, April 4, '42
- ALIMENTARY TRACT:** See Digestive System
- ALIPLO LOBO, B.**, Considerações sobre os centros neuro-insulares de van-Camphenout, *Brasil-med.* 56: 87-90, Feb. 21, '42
- ALISSOV, P. A.**, Valor da alteração do trofismo nervoso no tratamento de algumas doenças tropicais, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 372-374, Oct. '41
- ALIX, J.**, El diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 285-295, Oct. 1, '41
- Neumotórax espontáneo asintomático postneumónico, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9: 523-528, July '40
- Estudios fisiopatológicos sobre el neumotórax homolateral, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 88-120, Feb. '41
- ALKALI**
- effects, on stability of keratins, [B. Chiego & H. Silver] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 95-103, April '42
- therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- ALKALI RESERVE:** See Blood, chemistry
- ALKALOSIS**
- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
- complicating Sippy treatment of peptic ulcer; analysis of 135 episodes, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 789-807, May '42
- complication of peptic ulcer therapy, [L. Gordon] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 356-359, May '42
- pathogenesis, [J. L. Gamble] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 210-216, March '42
- tetany due to alkalosis in patient with pyloric syndrome; case, [J. Goyechea & P. J. Hernandezorena] *Dia méd.* 14: 56-58, Jan. 26, '42
- ALKAPTONURIA:** See Urine, alkapton
- ALKYL SULFATES**
- See also Tergitols
- problem of harmless cleansing of skin; experiences with sinalca, [W. Burckhardt] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1097-1098, Sept. 20, '41
- ALKYLMERCURIC CHLORIDES:** See Mercury
- ALKYLDIMETHYLBENZYL AMMONIUM CHLORIDES**
- experimental study of disinfectant action, [J. Frankl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 864-867, Aug. 23, '41
- experiments with disinfection of hands infected with virulent septicemia agents and with coli bacilli, [F. Neufeld, O. Schiemann & O. Schütz] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 147-176, '40
- wash basin contamination in operating rooms, [J. K. Poppe] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 103-107, Jan. '42
- d'ALLAINES, F., and NAINY, A. R.**, Fistulisation du cancer du colon dans l'intestin grêle, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1060-1069, '40
- ALLAN, F. N., and CROMMELIN, R. M.**, Cerebral damage from insulin "shock"; hemiplegia, aphasia and epileptic seizures for 15 months, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 373-374, Jan. 31, '42
- ALLANTOIN**
- photometric microdetermination of allantoin in pure solutions, [M. Florin & G. Duchateau-Bousson] *Enzymologia* 9: 5-9, '40
- in urine: See Urine, allantoin
- therapy: See Wounds, therapy

- ALLARD, MERE**, L'œuvre de Jeanne Mance, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 10: 371-374, Nov.-Dec. '41; also, L'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal trois siècles de dévouement et de progrès, Union méd. du Canada 70: 1271-1272, Dec. '41
- ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR., FLICK, J. B., and GIBBON, J. H., JR.**, Use of sulfanilamide in partial and total resection of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 187-197, Dec. '41
- ALLEMANN, O.**: See **MEIER, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, A.**: See **GELLHORN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, A. W.**, Surgical aspects and treatment of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 8: 426-432, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Medical progress; abdominal surgery, New England J. Med. 226: 57-63, Jan. 8, '42
- Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Arch.Surg. 44: 501-519, March '42
- and **WELCH, C. E.**, Gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; follow-up studies, Ann.Surg. 115: 530-543, April '42
- ALLEN, B. C.**: See **ADAMS, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, C. R.**: See **STUTZMAN, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, D.**: See **MILLER, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, E.**: See **STEIN, K. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GARDNER, W. U.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, E. P.**, Dysphagia and macrocytic anemia; report of case, New Zealand M.J. 40: 375-378, Dec. '41
- ALLEN, E. V.**, Thrombo-angitis obliterans, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 18: 165-189, March '42
- Chronic occlusive peripheral arterial diseases, Tr. A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1941) 28: 141-156, '42
- See **LEARY, W. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, F. H.**, Dynamics of roles as determined in structure of family, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 127-134, Jan. '42
- ALLEN, F. M.**, Auscultatory blood pressure methods for dogs, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 371-374, Dec. '41
- Reduced temperatures in surgery; experiments on pelvic and abdominal refrigeration with especial reference to traumatic and military surgery, Am.J.Surg. 55: 451-466, March '42
- Peripheral ligations in relation to blood pressure, J. Urol. 47: 431-439, April '42
- See **CROSSMAN, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- and others, Refrigeration anesthesia, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 125-130, March-April '42
- ALLEN, H. D., JR.**, Toxic exhaustive confusional reactions, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 110-114, April '42
- ALLEN, H. S., and KOCH, S. L.**, Treatment of patients with severe burns, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 914-924, May '42
- See **MASON, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, I. M.**, Extrapyramidal type of muscular rigidity following head injury, New Zealand M.J. 40: 385-397, Dec. '41
- Development of neurological unit in general hospital, New Zealand M.J. 41: 79-98, April '42
- ALLEN, J. G., OWENS, F. M., JR., EVANS, B. H., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**, Sulfathiazole ointment in treatment of burns, Arch.Surg. 44: 819-828, May '42
- See **VERMEULEN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, J. H.**: See **BOYD, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, J. R.**: See **KALTREIDER, N. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, J. W.**, Eye with particular reference to abnormalities, J.M.A.Alabama 11: 269-271, Feb. '42
- ALLEN, K.**: See **PEELE, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, M. L.**: See **HORNE, B. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, P. D.**, Acute appendicitis in children, Am.J.Surg. 55: 495-499, March '42
- ALLEN, R. F., and MENTZER, C. G.**, Ano-rectal manifestations of lymphogranuloma venereum; symptomatology and diagnosis, Bull.Jackson Mem. Hosp. 4: 28-30, Jan. '42
- See **MENTZER, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEN, T. D.**, Management of ophthalmological surgical complications, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 598-603, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- To prevent blindness from glaucoma, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 186-188, June '42
- and **ACKERMAN, W. G.**, Hereditary glaucoma in pedigree of 3 generations, Arch.Ophthalm. 27: 139-157, Jan. '42; correction 27: 428, Feb. '42; also, Tr. Sect. Ophthalm., A.M.A. pp. 286-307, '41
- ALLEN, W. M.**, Ovarian hormones and their clinical uses, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 1-5, Jan. '42
- and **VIERGIVER, E.**, Titrimetric method for determination of sodium pregnanediol glucuronide in urine of pregnant women, J.Biol.Chem. 141: 837-852, Dec. '41
- ALLENDE, C. I.**, Hernias recidivadas inguinales y crurales, Dia.méd. 14: 119-124, Feb. 18, '42
- ALLENDE, J. M., and de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.**, Tratamiento de la pancreatitis aguda, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ALLENDE, LUIS M.**: See **Obituaries**
- ALLENDE LEZAMA, L.**, Fundamentos para una epistemología y metodología de la medicina, Semana méd. 2: 702-708, Sept. 18, '41
- ALLENDES MORENO, R.**: See **VARGAS SALCEDO, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLERGENS**: See **Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Cottonseed; Pollen; etc.**
- ALLERGY**: See **Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.**
- ALLERGY ELECTRIC MASK**: See **Masks**
- ALLERÖDER, H.**: See **LANDEN, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLES, G. A., and FEIGEN, G. A.**, Influence of benzedrine on work-decrement and patellar reflex, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 392-400, May '42
- See **HAWES, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLEY, R. C.**, Specific inflammatory diseases of lower bowel, Am.J.Surg. 56: 129-137, April '42
- ALLHOFF, E.**, Beitrag zur Entstehung und Ätiologie der Coxa vara epiphysaria, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1578-1581, Aug. 16, '41
- ALLIN, A. E.**, Cat-bite wound infection, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 48-50, Jan. '42
- ALLISATIN (garlic preparation)**: See **Radiations, injurious effects**
- ALLISON, B. R.**, Treatment of acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning with report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 81-93, Jan. '42
- ALLISON, G. G.**: See **SANDERSON, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALLISON, J. R.**, Granuloma pyogenicum treated with sulfathiazole; report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 579, March '42
- ALLISON, P. R.**, Bronchial obstruction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 22: 231-248, Oct. '41
- ALLISON, R. S.**, Aspects of medical history; annual address to students of Royal Victoria Hospital, session 1941-42, Ulster M.J. 10: 117-131, Nov. '41
- ALLISON, S. D.**, Reinfection in congenital syphilis, Am. J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 212-217, March '42
- ALLIUM sativum**: See **Garlic**
- ALLMEDER, K.**, Der Lichen ruber planus—das Ausdrucksbild einer inkretorisch-hormonalen Dysharmonie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 771-773, Sept. 20, '41
- ALLONAL**
- toxicity, agranulocytosis following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and allonal therapy; case, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 191-205, April '42
- ALLOPREGNANOLONE**: See **Pregnancy, urine in**
- ALLSOPP, C. B.**, Photoelectric estimation of indole, Biochem.J. 35: 965-966, Sept. '41
- ALLUMS, W. B.**, Sulfapyridine crystallization in urinary tract, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2586-2587, Dec. '41
- ALLYL isothiocyanate**: See **Mustard Oil**
- ALMANSI, R.**: See **WORTIS, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ALMASSY, G.**, Hinweis auf eine Fehlerquelle: Schädelknochensprung vortäuschende Schläfen-Scheitelbein-naht, Röntgenpraxis 13: 162-163, April '41
- Über einen Fall von Kompressionssymptome verursachendem überzähligen Halbwirbel, Röntgenpraxis 13: 262-265, July '41
- de ALMEIDA, E.**, Em torno de um caso de cromomiose (forma verrucosa nodular linfangítica), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 467-477, March '42
- de ALMEIDA, F.**, Aspergillus do grupo ochraceus isolado de escarro, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 141-149, '39
- and **ABDALLA, R.**, Micetomas torácicos, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 151-185, '39
- and **da SILVA LACAZ, C.**, Primeiro caso de acromia parasitaria de Jeanselme observado em São Paulo, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 187-199, '39
- Intradérmo-reação com paracoccidíoloidina no diagnóstico do granuloma paracoccidíolídico; a reação de Montenegro no granuloma paracoccidíolídico, Folia clin.et biol. 13: 177-182, '41
- Micose pelo Cryptococcus neoformans (primeiro caso observado em São Paulo), An.paulist.de med.e cir. 42: 385-394, Nov. '41
- Considerações em torno de um cogumelo isolado de um caso de blastomicose, Folia clin.et biol. 14: 25-32, '42
- da **SILVA LACAZ, C.**, and **de BARROS, O.**, Orientação prática para a identificação das leveduras, Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz 1: 396-446, Dec. '41
- ALMEIDA GOUVEIA, A.**, Legislação social diante a campanha antituberculose, Rev.med.Bahia 9: 273-287, Oct. '41
- O charque como alimento: reconhecimento de suas alterações, Rev.med.Bahia 9: 287-291, Oct. '41
- O serviço social medico e os desajustamentos sociais (contribuição ao estudo da higiene e da medicina social), Rev.med.Bahia 9: 323-332, Dec. '41
- Serviço social ao tuberculoso, Rev.med.Bahia 10: 1-11, Jan. '42
- de ALMEIDA MAGALHAES, PEDRO (1864-1908)**
- life and work, [A. de Almeida Prado] São Paulo med. 1: 63-84, Jan. '42
- de ALMEIDA PRADO, A.**, Aneurisma do seio de Valsalva ou divertículo do pericárdio? Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 269-299, '39
- Patologia e clínica, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.núm.espec., pp. 16-23, June-Aug. '41 [Reprint, 1922]
- Pedro de Almeida Magalhães; a obra e o homem, São Paulo med. 1: 63-84, Jan. '42

de ALMEIDA PRADO, ANTONIO (1889—)

- de Almeida Prado and physician writers, [A. Peixoto] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 24-26, June-Aug. '41
- as humanist, [E. Braga] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 36-48, June-Aug. '41
- biography, with bibliography of work, [E. Monteiro] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 1-15, June-Aug. '41
- intellectual profile, [R. C. Briquet] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 30-35, June-Aug. '41
- special number honoring professorial anniversary, Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 1-1069, June-Aug. '41

—value as professor, [P. Barreto] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 27-29, June-Aug. '41

de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N., Da eletroplessão psicógena. (A propósito de dois casos—laudo médico-legal), Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 189-212, March-June '41

Da temperatura em psiquiatria, Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 285-310, Sept.-Dec. '41

Do reflexo oro-orbicular em neuro-psiquiatria, Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 373-443, Sept.-Dec. '41

A profilaxia da sífilis nervosa e a neuro-sífilis conjugal, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 20: 913-933, Dec. '41

A insulino-terapia em medicina geral e mental: do pré-coma insulínico em terapêutica psiquiátrica; a propósito de 20 casos, Gaz. clín. 40: 8-14, Jan. '42

de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P., As hipertensões da pequena circulação (estudo radiológico e eletrocardiográfico), Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 835-890, June-Aug. '41

Bloqueio sino-auricular, São Paulo med. 2: 131-158, Oct.-Nov. '41

ALMELA GUILLEN, La sulfonamida y sulfonamida piridin en el campo de la terapéutica, Rev. clín. españ. 3: 352-358, Oct. 1, '41**ALMENARA, G., La tuberculosis y el Hospital obrero de Lima de la Caja nacional de seguro social, Rev. méd. peruana 13: 651-657, Nov. '41****ALMKVIST, J., Hormonal therapy of pseudohermaphroditism in man 22 years old, Nord. med. (Hygien) 12: 2961-2963, Oct. 18, '41****ALMOUR, R., "Blocked ear" of caisson worker, Laryngoscope 52: 75-81, Jan. '42**

Industrial otology in caisson workers, New York State J. Med. 42: 779-785, April 15, '42

ALMY, T. P.: See TOLSTOI, E., jt. auth.**ALOE**

—dermatitis medicamentosa attributed to Carter's little liver pills, [J. A. Conroy] J.A.M.A. 118: 1449-1450, April 25, '42

—influence of aloe and podophyllum on flow of hepatic bile in dog, [L. W. Hazleton] J.A.M.A. 118: 1449-1450, April 25, '42

—therapy, with special reference to uses, [N. Souza] Rev. méd. de Yucatán 21: 167-169, Oct. 31, '41

ALOE COLD RAY QUARTZ LAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus**ALOE INFRARED LAMP: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus****ALOISI, M., Quadro istologico della distrofia muscolare alimentare provocata sperimentalmente nel coniglio, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 1-35, '40****—and CAVALLINI, D., Attivazione in vitro della deidraasi succinica da parte dell'incroto tiroideo, Arch. di fisiol. 41: 1-25, '41****ALONSO, J. M., Sobre errores en cáncer laríngeo, Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 9: 413-426, Nov.-Dec. '41****ALONSO PEREZ, M.: See GONZALEZ PERIS, G., jt. auth.****ALOPECIA**

See also Hair, removal

—[L. Arzt] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 207-221, '41

—comparative graduated photometric studies of tyrosine and phenol bodies in blood, [B. Ottenstein] Dermatologica 84: 193-208, '41

—hair-loss as deficiency test of medullectomy in rats, [L. Stein & E. Wertheimer] J. Endocrinol. 2: 418-427, Sept. '41

—synthesis of inositol in mice (role of pantothenic acid), [D. W. Woolley] J. Exper. Med. 75: 277-284, March '42

—areata, anaphylactic shock due to intracutaneous protein therapy in 2 cases of pelada, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 138-141, Oct. '41

—acute benign decalvating pelada; relation to hyperthyroidism, [A. Sézary] Ann. de dermat. et syph. 1: 161-165, May-June '41

—etiologic and clinical study of case of actinomycosis originating in palate and its relation to pelada areata, [P. Herrero Vlor & L. Salz Moreno] Med. españ. 6: 433-440, Nov. '41

—extensive alopecia areata of dental origin; evidence that isolated areas of alopecia may be due to ipsilateral foci of infection, [J. D. Grace] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 349-352, Feb. '42

ALOPECIA—Continued

—cicatrisata, extensive calcification of scalp in patient with pseudopelade, [E. Saupe] Röntgenpraxis 13: 144-146, April '41

—etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia and calvities of pituitary origin: cases, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. M. Cerviño] São Paulo med. 2: 123-130, Oct.-Nov. '41

—alopecia from cyverine hydrochloride, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] J.A.M.A. 118: 41-48, Jan. 3, '42

—poikiloderma-like changes in skin following araphen-amine dermatitis; 2 cases, [A. B. Cannon, M. B. Karelitz-Karry & J. K. Fisher] J.A.M.A. 118: 122-129, Jan. 10, '42

—sex hormones and hair changes in rats, [T. R. Forbes] Endocrinology 30: 465-468, March '42

d'ALOTTO, V.: See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.

ALPER: See ROSENBAUM, jt. auth.

ALPERS, B. J., Vertigo; its neurological features, Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. 46: 38-54, Nov.-Dec. '41

—and **HUGHES, J.,** Changes in brain after electrically induced convulsions in cats, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 385-398, March '42

Brain changes in electrically induced convulsions in human, J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1: 173-180, April '42

—See **SMITH, L. H., jt. auth.**

—and **YASKIN, H. E.,** Prevention of traumatic complications in convulsive shock therapy by magnesium sulphate, Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 67: 146-148, '41

ALPNER, S.: See HUMPHREY, A. A., jt. auth.

ALSTERBERG, G., Über Vorkommen und Physiologie der Phosphatide in tierischen Zellen, besonders im Nervensystem, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 364-407, '41

ALSTON, J. M., Vitamin C in fruit preparations, Brit. M. J. 1: 559, May 2, '42

ALT, H. L.: See DeMARSH, Q. B., jt. auth.

ALTEMEIER, W. A., Pathogenicity of bacteria of appendicitis peritonitis; experimental study, Surgery 11: 374-384, March '42

Surgical infections of peritoneum, S. Clin. North America 22: 437-454, April '42

Hemorrhage complicating cutaneous burn, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 176-178, June '42

—and **CARTER, B. N.,** Infected burns with hemorrhage, Ann. Surg. 115: 1118-1124, June '42

—and **WADSWORTH, G. W.,** Ileus following fractured ribs, Ann. Surg. 115: 32-38, Jan. '42

ALTERNARIA: See Fungi

ALTHAM, NORMAN: See Obituaries

ALTHOFF, H.: See GUTZEIT, K., jt. auth.

ALTIMAS, G. T.: See GOODALL, J. R., jt. auth.

ALTITUDE

See also Air, pressure

high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators

—blood transfusion in therapy of bronchopneumonia in infants at 3,420 meters above sea level; cases, [J. Arce Larreta] Rev. méd. peruana 13: 486-488, Aug. '41

—effect of adaptation on pulse and muscular power during oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 2-14, '36

—effect of alcohol on tolerance in experimental animals, [K. Wissmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 314-317, '40

—effect of preliminary habituation to carbon monoxide on tolerance of mice, [G. Lehmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 137-144, '38

—effect of sulfanilamide on ability of rabbits and dogs to withstand high altitudes, [F. L. Lawson] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 494-505, May '42

—effects of physical strain and high altitudes on heart and circulation (Lewis A. Conner lecture), [D. B. Dill] Am. Heart J. 23: 441-454, April '42

—increasing tolerance by adaptation; experiments on rabbits in low pressure chamber, [H. Kottenhoff] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 294-313, '40

—influence on reaction of small experimental animals to diphtheria immunization, [G. Klinkhart & R. Regamey] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 386-408, March 26, '41

—latent respiratory adaptation and its manifestation during additional oxygen deficiency, [T. Benzinger, R. Kaminski & E. Opitz] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 225-228, '40

—life at high altitudes, [A. J. Carlson] Nature, London 148: 774-776, Dec. 27, '41

—life in the Andes and chronic mountain sickness, [C. Monge] Science 95: 79-84, Jan. 23, '42

—physical efficiency and altitude tolerance in state of hunger, [H. Hartmann & F. Noltenius] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 44-48, '36

—physiologic effects as observed during sojourn on Monte Rosa, [W. Schoedel] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 208-209, '38

—physiopathology; hemopoietic phenomena and acclimatization dyshidrosis on descending [A. Bonilla Naar] Med. y cir., Bogotá 6: 245-252, Feb. '42

ALTITUDE, high—Continued

- reaction of adrenal cortex to low atmospheric pressure, [L. L. Langley & R. W. Clarke] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 529-546, May '42
- relation between age and altitude tolerance of experimental animals, [T. T. Chang] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 239-242, '38
- tolerance of pigeon, [H. Hohmeyer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 161-166, '39
- working capacity of healthy individual during oxygen deficiency corresponding to altitude of 4,000-8,000 m., [A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 204-215, '39
- ALTMAN, C. C.:** See **MOORE, J. G., Jr. auth.**
- ALTMANN, A.:** See **FOY, H., Jr. auth.**
- ALTSCHUL, A.,** Azotemia in intermittent hydronephrosis secondary to benign pelvic and in other systemic conditions, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 364-369, June '42
- and NATHAN, A.,** Diabetes mellitus in Harlem Hospital Outpatient Department in New York; comparison of certain etiologic factors in Negro and white patients, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 248-252, May 16, '42
- ALTSCHUL, R., and BROWN, J. S.,** Parathyroid insufficiency in Wilson's disease, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 237-240, March '42
- ALTSCHULE, M. D., and ZAMCHECK, N.,** Studies of circulation and respiration in patient with anasarca following administration of cortin and sodium chloride, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 269-271, April '42
- Significance of changes in subdivisions of lung volume in Trendelenburg position, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1061-1064, June '42
- See **KLAIRNER, M. J., Jr. auth.**
- See **LIPTON, J. H., Jr. auth.**
- GILLIGAN, D. R., and ZAMCHECK, N.,** Effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 365-368, May '42
- ALTSCHULER, S. S., and MEYERS, M. P.,** Transgastric drainage of pancreatic cyst, followed by pernicious anemia, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 86-91, March '42
- See **MEYERS, M. P., Jr. auth.**
- ALUMINA:** See cross reference under Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
- ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS**
See also Pneumoconiosis, prevention
- anatomicopathologic changes of lungs following occupational inhalation of pure aluminum dust, [G. Kahlaui] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 364-392, '41
- solution of aluminum citrate as substitute for solution of aluminum acetate N. F., [T. Butterworth & L. W. Wolfe] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 514-518, March '42
- hydroxide: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
- silicate: See Kaolin
- therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Skin, diseases
- ALVARADO, C. A.,** Procedimiento sencillo para el diagnóstico bacteriológico post-mortem de la peste humana, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 129-131, Feb. '42
- ALVARES CORREA, M. O.,** Técnica do preparo da vacina e antígeno para a leishmaniose tegumentar americana, *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 389-395, Dec. '41
- ALVAREZ:** See **ALESSANDRI R. H., Jr. auth.**
- ALVAREZ, B.:** See **GOMEZ DEL RIO, G., Jr. auth.**
- ALVAREZ, C., and delle VEDOVE, A.,** Efectos de la digital sobre el electrocardiograma y su significado clínico, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1069-1097, Nov. '41
- ALVAREZ, G.,** Tres nuevas observaciones de neumococcia cutánea secundaria; dermatitis ampollosa varioliforme del lactante, *Semana méd.* 2: 518-520, Aug. 28, '41
- ALVAREZ, H.,** Perforación apendicular al 8° mes del embarazo; apendicetomía, rotura precoz de la bolsa. Fórceps, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 184-188, Aug. '41
- and PIACENZA, G.,** Embarazo tubo-abdominal al octavo mes; hemorragia retroplacentaria, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 536-542, Nov. '41
- ALVAREZ, M., and CALDERON PAUL,** Cáncer primitivo del pulmón, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 279-281, March '40
- ALVAREZ, R.,** Lección Inaugural de la Cátedra de clínica neurológica y psiquiátrica, *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40: 33-48, Jan.-Feb. '41
- ALVAREZ MENA, S.:** See **IGLESIAS y BETANCOURT, P., Jr. auth.**
- ALVARO, M. E.,** Dificultades na leitura como causa de atraso no estudo, *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4: 266-271, Oct. '41
- Oftalmologia panamericana, *Ophth. ibero-am.* 3: 164-167, '41
- Prof. J. Santa Cecilia, *Ophth. ibero-am.* 3: 220-221, '41
- Un caso interesante de infortunística ocular, *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 16: 245-249, Oct. '41
- Apparatus for measuring angle gamma, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 141-143, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Recent trends in surgery of heterotropia, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 628-641, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and SILVA, M. A.,** Simplified technique of gonioscopy, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 406-408, April '42

- ALVAYAY, J., and CARVAJAL, V.,** Tripanosomosis cardíaca americana. Investigación clínica y electrocardiográfica. Comunicación preliminar, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 833-840, Dec. '41
- ALVES, C.,** Tratamento dos eczemas alérgicos, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 307-313, Oct. '41
- ALVES, C. R.,** Importância da biotipologia para os estudos neuro-psiquiátricos, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 107-132, March-June '41
- ALVES CORREA, I. L.,** Considerações sobre a operabilidade dos cardíacos, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 397-414, Nov. '41
- Sobre o quadro clínico-radiológico das escleroses osseas endocrínicas, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 481-498, Dec. '41
- Tumores ósseos (classificações, quadro radiológico e tratamento), *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 43: 131, Feb.; 207, March '42
- ALVES de ALMEIDA CARDOSO, R.,** Lesões do sistema nervoso central, em um caso de esprú, associado a tuberculose e malária crônica, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 39-46, Feb. '42
- ALVES de MEDEIROS, J.,** As vulvo vaginites na infância, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 314-318, Oct. '41
- ALVES de MORAES, P.:** See **PINTO VIEGAS, A., Jr. auth.**
- ALVING, A. S.:** See **FLOX, J., Jr. auth.**
- See **SENDROY, J. JR., Jr. auth.**
- ALWALL, N.,** Über den Citronensäuregehalt und den Sauerstoffverbrauch verschiedener Muskeln, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 353-360, '41
- g-Strophantol oder k-Strophantol? Über Einverleibungswege und Präparate der Strophantoltherapie, *Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 360-381, May '41
- Question of relation between seasonal variations in incidence of certain diseases and vitamin content of popular diet, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2904-2908, Oct. 11, '41
- ALWAY, R. H.,** Medical management of megacolon, *Jour. Lancet* 62: 184-187, May '42
- ALYEA, E. P.,** Sulfathiazole therapy in urinary tract infections, *J. Urol.* 47: 219-223, March '42
- de ALZAGA, S., and SUNDBLAD, R. R.,** Alteraciones dentarias en la sífilis congénita, *Semana méd.* 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 27, '41
- Dientes de Hutchinson, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 149-159, Feb. '42
- La carie dentaria en los heredo-luéticos, *Día méd.* 14: 273-274, April 6, '42
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE:** See **Insanity, presenile**
- AMACKER, F.,** Ein Verfahren von Labhardt zur Stumpfversorgung nach supravaginaler Uterusamputation, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1234-1235, Oct. 25, '41
- AMADO FERREIRA, A.,** Determinação médico-legal da paternidade, *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 176-189, Aug. '41
- AMANN, A., JARISCH, A., and RICHTER, H.,** Die Wirkung der Mistel auf den Lungenkreislauf, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 590-596, '41
- Reflektorische Kreislaufwirkungen des Histamins, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 158-164, '41
- de AMARAL, A. D. F., and AZZI LEAL, R.,** Sobre o encontro de ovos viáveis de *Ascaris lumbricoides* e de *Trichuris trichiura* em adubo constituído de resíduos de esgoto, *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 35-39, Oct. '41
- de AMARAL, C.,** Consultório de esterilidade; ensaios sobre sua organização e projeção médico-social, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 361-381, Nov. '41; also, Consultorio de esterilidade; ensayos sobre su organización y proyección médicosocial, *Semana méd.* 2: 1338-1349, Dec. 4, '41
- de AMARAL, J. P.,** Observações em torno da imunidade antidiabética, *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 383-389, '41
- de AMARAL, R.,** O "deficit" vital do Negro em S. Paulo, *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 75-80, Jan.-Feb. '42
- AMARAL CAMPOS, W.,** Considerações sobre as diapedias intestinais fermentativas, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 3: 161-182, Dec. '40
- AMATO, D.,** Economic problems of physically handicapped persons, *M. Leaves* 4: 209-212, '42
- Relationship of vocational rehabilitation to industrial hygiene, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 28-32, Jan. '42
- d'AMATO, H. J.,** Profilaxia de las afecciones cardiovasculares en la República Argentina, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 231-232, March '42
- Profilaxia del paludismo en la República Argentina, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 233-234, March '42
- Profilaxia del tracoma en la República Argentina, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 335, April '42
- and SOPP, J.,** Diarreas; tratamiento de las formas crónicas; normas terapéuticas, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 141-148, '40
- d'AMATO, W.:** See **VIVOLI, D., Jr. auth.**
- AMAUIROSIS:** See **Blindness**
- AMBARD COEFFICIENT:** See **Urea, coefficient**

AMBERSON, J. B., JR. Tuberculosis in medical students, internes, nurses and laboratory workers, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 296-300, '42

Features of early pulmonary infiltration, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 660-665, June '42

—See **BAUM, O. S.**, R. auth.

AMBIDEXTERITY: See Left and Right-Handedness

AMBLYOMMA: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, transmission

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness; Vision, tests

AMBROSE, A. M.: See **LAWSON, H.**, Jr. auth.

AMBULANCES

—air ambulance, [J. G. Wright] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 143-147, Jan. '42

—combined ambulance and hospital launch, [A. Hutchison] *M. Officer* 67: 29-30, Jan. 24, '42

—getting the patient to and from hospital; survey of the country's ambulance services, Hospital, London 37: 225, Oct.; 264, Dec. '41

—"soldier, sailor or ruddy doctor"; field ambulance work at Narvik, [W. M. Evans] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 111-121, March '42

—Swiss ambulance in Finland, [R. Nicole] *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 4-8, '41

—transportation of patients by airplane, [W. R. Lovelace, II & J. Hargreaves] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 2-25, March '42

AMEBAE

See also Endamoeba

—biology of *Vahlkampffia debilis* Jollos, 1917, and blastomycetic and bacterial lysis similar to bacteriophage, [P. Negroni & I. Fischer] *Rev. d'inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 66-96, Sept. '41

AMEBIASIS

See also Liver, amebic abscess

—[R. F. Spaulding] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 404-407, Jan. '42

—amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina, [J. M. Ruffin & W. Schulze] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 62-63, Feb. '42

—amebic dysentery in northeastern Oklahoma, [G. K. Hemphill] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 12-14, Jan. '42

—chronic amebiasis, [L. C. Sanders] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '42

—nondysenteric forms of intestinal amebiasis, [A. González Rodríguez] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1205-1212, Sept. '40

—nondysenteric forms of intestinal amebiasis, [Prat Echaurren & González Rodríguez] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1451-1453, Nov. '40

—recent concepts of prevalence, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. D'Antoni] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 100-108, March '42

—study of 100 cases in Puerto Rico, [R. J. Stokes & J. Ortiz] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 64-68, Feb. '42

—unusual case, [J. M. Berkman & T. B. Magath] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 159-165, Jan. '42

—appendiceal, amebiasis; unusual case, [J. M. Berkman & T. B. Magath] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 159-165, Jan. '42

—carriers, evaluation of culture method as aid in diagnosis, [H. Tsuchiya] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 147-151, March '42

—cerebral, brain abscess due to Endamoeba histolytica, [A. Stein & A. Kazan] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 32-41, Jan. '42

—complications and sequelae, transient pulmonary infiltrations; case with eosinophilia (Löfller syndrome) associated with amebiasis, [A. Hoff & H. M. Hicks] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 194-199, Feb. '42

—dangers of latent amebiasis, [J. R. Goyena] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 154-160, '40

—surgical amebiasis, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 68-99, March '42

—cutaneous, [R. J. Jermstad & G. V. Launey] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 713-715, March '42

—with report of cases, [E. Uruga Peña] *An. Soc. méd.-quir. d. Guayas* [21]: 823-835, July-Sept. '41

—diagnosis, [U. P. Ganguly] *Antiseptic* 38: 639-646, Sept. '41

—dangers of latent amebiasis, [J. R. Goyena] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 154-160, '40

—evaluation of culture method as aid, [H. Tsuchiya] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 147-151, March '42

—epidemiology and statistics, in Yakima Valley, [P. J. Lewis & J. H. Low] *Northwest Med.* 41: 52-57, Feb. '42

—prevalence in Western Hemisphere, [E. C. Faust] *Semana méd.* 2: 961-973, Oct. 23, '41; *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 93-105, Jan. '42

—hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess

—hepatopulmonary amebiasis; case, [M. M. Brea, F. L. Niño & J. A. Talana] *Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 25: 1350-1358, Nov. 26, '41

—pathology, spongy proliferative colitis; pathologic study of case of probable amebic origin, [O. A. Itolz & R. I. Latienda] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 144-149, April-Aug. '41

AMEBIASIS—Continued

—pulmonary, hepatopulmonary amebiasis; case, [M. M. Brea, F. L. Niño & J. A. Talana] *Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 25: 1350-1358, Nov. 26, '41

—liver abscess perforating into right lung, [J. Haga] *M.J. Australia* 1: 170-172, Feb. 7, '42

—metastatic amebiasis in Natal, [H. S. Osburn] *South African M.J.* 16: 89-90, Feb. 28, '42

—therapy, [U. P. Ganguly] *Antiseptic* 38: 639-646, Sept. '41

—general actions, toxicity and clinical effects in amebiasis of kosam, an oriental amebicide, [W. C. Kuzell, W. B. Layton, W. D. Frick & W. C. Cutting] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 731-738, Nov. '41

—yatamine (ya-tan-tzu or Brucea javanica); preliminary report, [S. K. Liu, Y. T. Chang & T. K. Ch'uan] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 229-231, Sept. '41; also, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 36-37, March 2, '42

—transmission, filth flies as transmitters of Endamoeba histolytica, [A. C. Pipkin] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 46-48, Jan. '42

AMELIA: See Extremities, absence

AMENORRHEA

See also Ovary, irradiation

—vital depression (with amenorrhea) of transplanted women, [E. E. Krapf] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 429-432, Sept.-Oct. '41

—etiology and pathogenesis, rudimentary uterus with primary amenorrhea; case, [G. E. Arostegui & O. de la Torre] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 79-83, Oct.-Dec. '41

—therapy, clinical value of Soskin-Wachtel-Rechter test of pregnancy (prostagline therapy of delayed menstruation), [L. A. Horta-Barbosa] *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 287-293, Nov. '41

—homeoplastic endometrial transplantation in amenorrhea with atresic uterus, [H. Kraatz] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1888-1893, Oct. 25, '41

—local estrogen therapy; preliminary report, [R. Martínez de Hoz] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 422-428, Nov. '41

—placental blood, [J. Halbrecht] *Lancet* 2: 630, Nov. 22, '41; *Harefuah* 20: 7-8, Jan. 1-April 1, '41

—production of sexual maturity (by use of α -estradiol benzoate, estrogen), in young women with primary amenorrhea, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson & S. G. Taylor, III] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 75-76, '41

—prostagline therapy of menstrual retardation; value as test of pregnancy at onset; cases, [W. de Araujo] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 388-396, Nov. '41

—prostagline treatment of delayed menstruation; relationship to diagnosis of pregnancy, [L. L. Grossmann] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 103-108, Feb. '42

—simplified hormonal treatment, [B. Zondek] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 705-707, Feb. 28, '42

—simultaneous use of prostagline methylsulfate as treatment for delayed menstruation as diagnostic test for pregnancy, [E. Settel] *M. Rec.* 155: 331-333, June '42

—surgical therapy in case of white ovary (sclerocystic ovary), [A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 647-650, Dec. 10, '41

AMENTIA: See Feeble-mindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

—the College, hospitals, and program of civilian defense, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 11-14, Jan. '42

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HISTORY OF PHARMACY: See Pharmacy, history

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—developments in medicine, national, economic and scientific, [F. H. Lahey] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 224-228, June '42

—medicine and Antitrust Act; discussion of Government's suit against American Medical Association, [W. H. Hamilton] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 489-495, June '42

—Committee on Health Resorts: See Health, resorts

AMERICAN NEISSERIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Gonorrhea

AMERICAN RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial

AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology

AMERICANO FREIRE, J. Homo-enxerto tiroideano num caso de mixedema congénito com atrofia do timo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 281-285, Feb. '42

AMES, L. B. Motor correlates of infant crying, *J. Genet. Psychol.* 59: 239-247, Dec. '41

de AMESTI, F. Adenoma-carcinoma del ángulo esplénico, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1057-1064, Aug. '40

Gastrectomía total por cáncer gástrico; presentación de la enferma cinco meses después de la operación, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1073-1088, Aug. '40

Colangiografía postoperatoria (comunicación preliminar), *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1494-1498, Nov. '40

—See **ALESSANDRI, R. H.**, Jr. auth.

—and **OSSANDON, M.** Tumores concomitantes del recto y de la S. iliaca, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 761-763, Nov. '41

- AMETHOCAINE:** See cross reference under Pontocaine
- AMEVILLE, P.,** Pneumonie tuberculeuse et pneumothorax artificiel, *Presse méd.* 49: 343-344, March 26-29, '41
- and **LEMOINE, J. M.,** Tuberculose bronchique clinique primitive, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 63-65, Feb. 27, '41
- AMFETIN** (amniotic fluid preparation): See Amniotic Fluid
- AMIDINES**
therapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- toxicity, action of 4, 4'-diamidino-diphenoxy pentane on Trypanosoma congolense infections in cattle, with note on delayed poisoning, [R. Daubney & J. R. Hudson] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 35: 175-186, Dec. '41
- 4, 4'-di**AMIDINO**diphenoxy pentane: See Amidines; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- 4, 4'-di**AMIDINO**stilbene: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
- AMIGEN** (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein; Proteins, in diet
- AMIN, B. M.:** See DHAYAGUDE, R. G., Jr. auth.
- AMINE OXIDASE:** See Oxidase and Peroxidase
- diAMINE OXIDASE:** See Histaminase
- AMINES**
See also under names of amines
- aliphatic amines: review, [M. F. W. Dunker & W. H. Hartung] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 619-623, Dec. '41
- 2-aminoheptane sulfate as nasal vasoconstrictor, [A. W. Proetz] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 112-116, March '42
- effects of certain diamines on enzyme systems, correlated with carcinogenicity of parent azo dyes, [C. J. Kensler] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 246-251, '42
- identification in anaerobic kidney extracts, [V. A. Drill] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 557-559, April '42
- significance of so-called rousing amines (phenylalkylamines) in neurology and psychiatry, [J. E. Staehelin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1197-1202, Oct. 18, '41
- in blood:** See Blood, amines
- sympathomimetic:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Phenylpropylamines
- toxicity, aliphatic amines:** γ -heptylamines (aminoheptanes); preparation and toxicity, [M. F. W. Dunker, W. H. Hartung & C. W. Chapman] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 623-625, Dec. '41
- AMINO ACID DEHYDROGENASE:** See Enzymes
- AMINO ACIDS**
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
- contribution to normal nutrition, [H. H. Mitchell] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 137-140, March '42
- physiology, [D. D. Van Slyke] *Science* 95: 259-263, March 13, '42; *Nature, London* 149: 342-345, March 28, '42
- transamination, [P. P. Cohen] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 210-228, '42
- transamination in liver from rats fed butter yellow (*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene), [P. P. Cohen, G. L. Hekhuis & E. K. Sober] *Cancer Research* 2: 405-410, June '42
- determination, new color reaction,** [S. Edlbacher] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 7-8, Jan. '41
- new color reaction, [S. Edlbacher & F. Litvan] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 285, '41 [Addendum]
- effects:** See also Peptic Ulcer, prevention
- gastric inhibition caused by amino acids in small intestine, [J. E. Thomas] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 609-613, Feb. '42
- on excretion of cystine, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 3-15, Jan. '42
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of amino acids in infants, [M. Dann, M. D. Kelly, H. McNamara & J. C. Curtis] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 900-913, May '42
- in blood:** See Blood, amino acids
- metabolism, behavior of β -amino acids in animal body,** [K. Lang & F. Adickes] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 269: 236-240, '41
- in diabetes mellitus, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 275-279, May '42
- relation between decomposition of amino acids and serum proteins, [T. Leipert & L. Loucopoulos] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 251-259, '41
- AMINOAZOTOLUENE**
—production of subcutaneous sarcoma by azo dye and influence thereon of liver feeding, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 317-319, March '42
- p -AMINO BENZENESULFONAMIDE** (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- p -AMINO BENZENESULFONAMIDOGLYCOXYLAUREIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfallantoin
- β -S-(β -AMINO- β -CARBOXYETHYL) HOMOCYSTEINE:** See Cystine and Cysteine
- AMINOFLUORENE:** See Fluorene
- AMINOHEPTANES:** See Amines
- 3-AMINO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSINE OXIDE HYDROCHLORIDE:** See cross reference under Mapharsen
- AMINOPOLYPEPTIDASE:** See Peptidase
- AMINOPHYLLINE** (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Oxygen, deficiency; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes; Theophylline
- AMINOPYRINE**
See also Allonal
- therapy: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
- toxicity, death following consumption of optalidon (barbital-aminopyrine preparation) tablets in case of chronic myocarditis, [R. Manz] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 380-394, '41
- AMINOQUINOLINES:** See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
- diAMINOSULFONE:** See Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy
- AMINOTHIAZOLE:** See Thiazoles
- AMMATUNA, E. S.,** Consideraciones generales sobre alergia, An. oftal. y oto-rino-laring. d. Paraguay 3: 190-199, Aug. '41
- AMMON, R.,** Die Hemmung der Cholinesterase durch Novocain und Larocain, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 696-697, July 5, '41
- AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**
—interchange of ammonium and potassium ions in muscle and yeast, [E. J. Conway, M. P. O'Brien & P. J. Boyle] *Nature, London* 148: 662, Nov. 29, '41
- production of ammonia by bacteria, [P. G. Ashworth] *M. J. Australia* 1: 125-131, Jan. 31, '42
- ammonium chloride:** See Dementia Praecox, therapy
- ammonium hydroxide,** increasing adrenal cortical function in experimental animals by administration; role of resulting acidosis, [I. G. Fazekas] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 165-177, '41; comments by Beznák, Hajdu and Korényi, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 346-349; 355-356, '41; reply by Fazekas 42: 350-354, '41
- in urine:** See Urine, ammonia
- quaternary ammonium compounds:** See also Alkyl-dimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chlorides
- CTAB (cetyltrimethyl ammonium bromide): new disinfectant and cleaning agent, [J. M. Barnes] *Lancet* 1: 531-532, May 2, '42
- comparative physiologic action of analogous trimethylammonium iodides of benzene and furane (furfuryl trimethylammonium iodide and benzyl trimethylammonium iodide), [E. J. Fellows & A. E. Livingston] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 65-70, Jan. '42
- desogen as new disinfectant, [A. Grumbach] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1520-1526, Dec. 6, '41
- germicidal activity of some quaternary ammonium salts, [H. G. Kolloff, A. P. Wyss, R. E. Himelick & F. Mantele] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 51-53, Feb. '42
- AMNESIA**
See also Anesthesia; Korsakoff Syndrome
- difficulty in finding words and amnesic aphasia, [J. Gottschick] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 239-268, '41
- early symptoms of aphasia with brain tumors, [M. Kanzer] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 702-720, June '42
- retrograde amnesia after electric shock therapy of schizophrenia; contribution to pathogenesis of amnesia in general, [G. Fleischer] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 1-28, '41
- AMNION**
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
- amnioplastin for adherent digital flexor tendons, [M. C. Pinkerton] *Lancet* 1: 70-72, Jan. 17, '42
- congenital defects of skin and their pathogenesis, [B. Valentin] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 13: 23-39, Jan. '42
- dropsy of, hydramnion and fetal prognosis,** [J. A. Calvo] *Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 572-582, Nov. '41
- AMNIOPLASTIN:** See Amnion
- AMNIOTIC FLUID**
—acute peritonitis; preoperative immunization with amfetin, [F. J. Murray] *Nebraska M. J.* 27: 65-67, Feb. '42
- additional observations on maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. E. Steiner] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 833-838, May '42
- bronchoaspiration in therapy of asphyxia neonatorum caused by fetal aspiration of amniotic fluid, [M. González Loza & J. C. Santa María] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 6: 228-231, Sept.-Dec. '41
- AMOLSCH, A. L.:** See PALMER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- AMORIM, A.,** Da técnica de Maurer na prática da pulmonolise intra-pleurar, *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 13-48, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Tratamento cirúrgico das bronquiectasias gigantes isoladas, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 16: 163-168, Dec. '41
- AMORIM, M. F.:** See Freitas Amorim, M.

AMOROSO, E. C., BARCLAY, A. E., FRANKLIN, K. J., and PRICHARD, M. M. L., Bifurcation of posterior caval channel in eutharian foetal heart, *J.Anat.* 76: 240-247, April '42

AMPHALIUS: See Fleas

AMPHETAMINE

effects, experimental asthmatic crisis produced by aerosols of carbaminoylecholine in man treated by aerosols of amphetamine; study of action of these substances on respiration by determination of useful respiratory volume, [L. Dautrebande & E. Philippot] *Presse méd.* 49: 942-946, Sept. 3-6, '41

—on respiration and oxygen consumption after morphine in men and rats, [B. E. Abreu & C. A. Handley] *Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 9) 2: 99-104, '42

—on work decrement and patellar reflex, [G. A. Alles & G. A. Feigen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 392-400, May '42

therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Eustachian Tube; Night Blindness; Obesity, in infants and children; Obesity, therapy

—in clinical practice, [V. Ferraz Costa] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 3-6, Jan. '42

AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

AMPURAN, J. C., Affection of central nervous system probably brought about by stovarsol, *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 267-268, Sept. '41

AMPUTATION

See also Amputation-Stumps

—amputation flap retractor plate, [S. F. Smith] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 112, Jan. 24, '42; also, *M.Press* 207: 116, Feb. 18, '42

—amputation sites and after-treatment of stumps; Ministry of Health: Emergency Medical Services Instructions, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 171-174, Jan. '42

—cases among Finnish war wounded hospitalized in Sweden, [G. Wiberg] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3025-3027, Oct. 25, '41

—disarticulation of hip for endothelioma, Ewing's tumor (of femur); 31-year follow-up, [B. C. Smith] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 318-320, Feb. '42

—emergency amputations; Medical Research Council War Memorandum, [H. A. T. Fairbank & others] *War Med.* 2: 147-153, Jan. '42

—from point of view of functional recuperation, [Barboza Vianna] *Brasil-med.* 56: 1-6, Jan. 3, '42

—illusion of patients with amputation in light of new psychophysiological concepts, [P. H. de Rabinovich] *Semana méd.* 1: 657-660, April 2, '42

—improved methods in extremity amputations for diabetic gangrene, [F. W. Bancroft, A. G. Fuller & W. F. Ruggiero] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 621-627, April '42

—interinnomino-abdominal amputation, [A. H. Whittaker] *Indust.Med.* 11: 1-3, Jan. '42

—interinnomino-abdominal amputation; case, [A. H. Whittaker & D. J. Sobin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 435-440, March '42

—interinnomino-abdominal (hindquarter) amputation, [J. J. Morton] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 628-646, April '42

—interscapulothoracic amputation (Berger); case, [F. Luz Jr.] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 77-85, March '42

—interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of upper extremity; report of 31 consecutive cases, [G. T. Pack, G. McNeer & B. L. Coley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 161-175, Feb. '42

—leukocytosis as aid in evaluation of indications for amputation in gunshot fractures of femur, [L. Oetker] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 98-99, '41

—low thigh amputation by Callander method; cases, [J. R. Broun] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 237-240, Jan. '42

—neurology of patients with amputation, [Diogo Furtado] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 143-160, March '41

—of lower extremities in occlusive arterial diseases; 10 year review, [H. B. Macey & W. H. Bickel] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 821-827, April '42

—peripheral arteriosclerosis in diabetic and nondiabetic; study of 106 amputated legs, [J. R. Lisa, M. Magiday & J. F. Hart] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1353-1356, April 18, '42

—phantom limb phenomenon as problem of figure-background relationship, [G. Christian] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenhe.* 152: 243-261, '41

—phantom limbs and body shape, [G. Riddoch] *Brain* 64: 197-222, Dec. '41

—physical training after amputation of leg, [F. Schulz] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 119-124, '41

—positioning in surgery of extremities, [L. N. Cozen] *Surgery* 11: 605-606, April '42

—reduced temperatures in surgery; amputations for peripheral vascular disease, [L. W. Crossman, W. F. Ruggiero, V. Hurley & F. M. Allen] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 139-156, Jan. '42

—reduced temperatures in surgery; experiments on pelvic and abdominal refrigeration with especial reference to traumatic and military surgery, [F. M. Allen] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 451-466, March '42

—refrigeration anesthesia, [F. M. Allen & others] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 125-130, March-April '42

AMPUTATION—Continued

—shockless surgery; ice anesthesia, boon to aged in limb operations and a promise for war wounded in the field, [B. M. Newman] *Scient.Am.* 166: 182-184, April '42

—surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, [A. W. J. Craft] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 62-68, April 4, '42

—Syme-Ollier amputation of foot in ventral position, [L. L. Fernández] *Semana méd.* 2: 1359-1360, Dec. 4, '41

—symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; infection and gangrene of lower extremity, [H. Conway & S. C. Meigher] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 519-528, March 15, '42

—symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; lower extremity amputations; report over 5-year period at St. Luke's Hospital, [F. W. Solley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 507-511, March 15, '42

—symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; report of cases treated at Roosevelt Hospital, 5-year period, 1935 to 1939, inclusive, [G. P. Pennoyer] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 513-519, March 15, '42

—symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; surgical aspects, [F. M. Donehue] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 511-512, March 15, '42

—use and evaluation of anesthesia by "freezing" for surgery of extremities in diabetic patients; case, [H. M. Schiebel] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 227-229, May '42

AMPUTATION-STUMPS

See also Extremities, artificial

—after-treatment of stumps preparatory to provision of prostheses in leg amputations, [F. Vischer] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 698-699, Aug. 23, '41

—amputation sites and after-treatment of stumps; Ministry of Health: Emergency Medical Services Instructions, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 171-174, Jan. '42

—covering of bone surface in stumps of long bones with periosteum, [H. Schmorell] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1912-1913, Oct. 11, '41

—fracture of femoral neck in amputation-stump, [H. Hillebrand] *Chirurg* 13: 542-545, Sept. 15, '41

—promising surgical therapy of badly healing stumps, with special reference to war injuries, [Weissenborn] *Chirurg* 13: 318-322, May 15, '41

—technic of plastic amputation and corrective stump surgery, [F. D. Timmermans] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 706-707, '41

—therapy of purulent infections, [K. Holubec] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 68: 1908-1912, Oct. 11, '41

AMSDEN, H. H., Doctor of 150 years ago, *New England J. Med.* 225: 972-973, Dec. 18, '41

AMSHEL, F., Diagnosis and treatment of seborrheic dermatitis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 457-459, Feb. '42

AMSTEIN, R., Wirkung des Broms auf den Grundstoffwechsel des erwachsenen Menschen, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 130-131, Jan. 31, '42

AMSTER, F., Therapeutic economy as illustrated by differential treatment of 3 adolescents, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 301-308, April '42

AMYLASE

—action of pancreatic amylase, [J. E. Little & M. L. Caldwell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 585-593, Feb. '42

—amylase-accelerating action of gastric contents, [W. C. Davison] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 728, April '42

—effect of supplemental amylase on digestion, [J. M. Beazell] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 308-319, Dec. '41

in blood: See Blood, amylase

in saliva: See Saliva

AMYLENE HYDRATE: See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylen hydrate

isoAMYLHYDROCUPREINE

—uncomplicated fractures of ribs and major injuries of chest wall; treatment by infiltration with local anesthetic (procaine hydrochloride and isoamylhydrocupreine dihydrochloride), [P. H. Harmon, D. R. Baker & R. D. Kornegay] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 30-34, Jan. 3, '42

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, isoamylhydrocupreine

AMYLOIDOSIS

—amyloid neuritis, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 132-140, Jan. '42

—chronic diarrhea due to intestinal amyloidosis, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 274-281, April 6, '42

—chronic rheumatism and amyloidosis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Rubens-Duval] *Presse méd.* 49: 987-989, Sept. 17-20, '41

—malignant lymphogranulomatosis with anemia and terminal hemolytic and hepatic jaundice; diffuse amyloid degeneration, predominantly hepatic; case, [N. Flessinger, M. Gaultier & M. Lamotte] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 40-45, Feb. 27, '41

—primary amyloidosis of lungs (significance of cutaneous lesions), [S. W. Sappington, J. H. Davie & J. A. Horneff] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 882-889, April '42

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued

- primary chronic febrile polyarthritis of Still type with hepatosplenic, renal and lymphoglandular amyloidosis; case, [C. Astrua-Protto] *Gazz.Internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 17-21, June 15, '40
- diagnosis, solitary tumor-like amyloidosis of urinary bladder, [C. F. Rusche & S. K. Bacon] *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 163-168, '41
- American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; minimum laboratory standards: congo-red test for amyloid, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 103-114, Jan. '42
- simplification of Bence-Jones (congo red) test, [A. B. Cohen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 934-936, April '42
- standardization of congo red test, [A. Taran & A. Eckstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 246-253, Feb. '42
- therapy, excision of amyloid tumor of larynx and skin graft; case, [F. A. Fligi] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 239-240, April 15, '42

AMYOT, R. Propos sur les méningites aiguës, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 140-151, Feb. '42

—**and BRAHY, J.** Syndrome de Gradenigo ou de la pointe du rocher au cours de l'otite suppurée, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 34-36, Jan. '42

AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia

AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

ANACHORESIS: See Teeth, pathology

ANALEPTICS

See also under names of analeptics

- analeptic action of various drugs in alcohol and chloralose narcosis, [J. Hess] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 197: 204-209, '41

ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Schwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.

- [E. S. Ammatuna] *An.oft.al.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 190-199, Aug. '41
- allergy, [J. A. Bozzola] *Arch.urug.de med., cir y especialid.* 19: 189-208, Aug. '41
- allergy, [A. Reyes] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 878-896, July '40
- allergy and its applications in medicine and surgery, [G. Noreña Angel] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 587-609, Dec. '41
- allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] *Laryngoscope* 52: 242-252, March '42
- allergy in relation to otolaryngology, [H. A. Kuhn & L. D. Linton] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 162-169, March '42
- allergy of animals, [J. A. Castañedo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 5: 57-59, Jan.-June '41
- allergy problem, [J. G. Lee] *M.Rec.* 155: 284-287, April 15, '42
- allergy; review of literature of 1941, [F. M. Rackemann] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 128-158, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects of problem of allergy, [E. González Cortés] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 713-740, June '40
- heteroallergy; parallergy and metallurgy, [E. Urbach] *Arch.Pediat.* 58: 780-793, Dec. '41
- immunologic response of allergic children to toxoid, [T. B. Friedman, J. A. Bigler & M. A. Werner] *J. Allergy* 13: 114-124, Jan. '42
- skin reactivity during menstrual cycle, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & R. Raymond] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 161-166, March '42
- story of allergy, [B. Ratner] *Hygeia* 20: 334, May '42

alimentary: See Food, allergy

Arthus phenomenon: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

- bacterial, course of diphtheria reinfection and role of allergy; experimental study in animals, [K. Fejes & Z. Tevel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 238-243, '41
- allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrate of *Brucella abortus*, [E. L. Stubbs & I. Live] *Am.J. Vet.Research* 3: 146-153, April '42
- experimental examination of allergy to hemolytic streptococci in relation to puerperal infection; preliminary report, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagera] *Semana méd.* 2: 499-501, Aug. 28, '41
- in otorhinolaryngology, [E. Lopez Lacarrere] *Rev. argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 305-427, Nov.-Dec. '40
- problems connected with pathogenesis of diphtheria; role of allergy to bacterial antigens, [A. Zironi] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 309-322, Feb. 20, '41
- staphylococcal reactions in children, [E. Türk] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 198-236, Aug. 12, '41

blood in: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
—changes in antitryptic power associated with anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [K. L. Burdon] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 24-27, Jan. '42

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued

- diagnosis, further modifications of nasal contact test for allergy, [W. T. Vaughan & V. J. Derbes] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1141-1151, Dec. '41
- allergic diseases, [H. Alessandri R. & E. Diaz Carrasco] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 741-786, June '40
- contamination of antigens with traces of other antigens as cause of false positive reactions in intradermal testing (cleaning of equipment), [W. S. Small, R. C. Hawes, H. Miller & G. Piness] *J.Allergy* 13: 380-384, May '42
- diagnosis of allergy in otolaryngology and rhinology, [C. H. Glover] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 402-403, May '42
- diagnosis of allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, with particular attention to atypical types, [F. K. Hansel] *Tr.Sect.Laryng.Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.*, pp. 206-218, '41
- histopathology of allergic skin reactions, [E. Bruun] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 558-580, '41
- improvements observed during diagnosis of allergy, [J. A. Cruciani & J. Alaluf] *Semana méd.* 2: 838-839, Oct. 2, '41
- new technic for making patch tests; use of pyrex cups, [J. H. Sterner] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 761-762, April '42
- simple skin scarifier for allergic testing, [V. J. Derbes] *M.Rec.* 155: 66, Jan. 21, '42
- untoward reactions to patch tests, [E. Epstein] *J. Invest.Dermat.* 5: 55-59, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Dust; Grass; Insulin, toxicity; Oil; etc.
- allergic reaction following blood transfusion; apparent desensitization of recipient, [R. E. S. Young] *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 607-610, March '42
- anaphylactic shock due to intracutaneous protein therapy in 2 cases of pelada, [E. de Gregorio] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 138-141, Oct. '41
- problem of catgut sensitivity and its relation to wound healing (especially in thoracoplasty); preliminary report, [H. T. Langston] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 141-147, Jan. '42
- relation between chronic phlebitis due to focal infection and allergy, [O. Meyer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 10-12, Jan. 3, '42
- skin tests in neurologic conditions, [M. Zeller] *J. Allergy* 13: 307-311, March '42
- tissue allergy in relation to hydatid cyst, [A. Chiffet] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 55-65, Oct. '41
- experimental:** See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
- anaphylactic power of corneal proteins; further study, [L. E. Grancini] *Ann.di ottale clin. ocul.* 69: 107-112, Feb. '41
- inhalant sensitization in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; description of air-conditioned chamber and fundamental principles underlying its use, [L. J. Courtright, S. H. Hurwitz & A. B. Courtright] *J.Allergy* 13: 271-282, March '42
- peptone shock in rabbits, [F. R. Gotz & C. A. Dragstedt] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 33-36, Jan. '42
- heredity,** predisposition to sensitization in guinea pigs, [J. L. Jacobs, J. J. Kelley & S. C. Sommers] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 639-641, Dec. '41
- apparent linkage of OAB blood groups with allergic disease, [D. J. Finney] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 120-121, '41
- history,** allergy, [C. von Pirquet] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 445-450, Oct. '41 [Translated reprint, 1906]
- probable origin of word "allergy," [J. J. Pedrera] *Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 445-450, Oct. '41
- manifestations:** See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
- allergic articular disorders in latent and manifest adrenalectomy, [C. Henschen] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1391-1392, Nov. 1, '41
- allergic cough, [S. J. Prigal] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 115-120, April '42
- allergic diseases in infants, [P. Woringer] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1005-1008, Oct. 3, '41
- allergic manifestations occurring in skin, [F. H. Westcott] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 200-202, March '42
- allergy as contributing factor to biologic (hereditary) deafness, [C. Y. Mao] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 582-586, April '42
- allergy, enuresis and stammering, [I. Gordon] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 357-358, March 14, '42
- allergy in ophthalmology, [G. S. Pendse] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 90-98, July '41
- anaphylactoid purpura simulating acute regional ileitis, [C. G. Barnes & G. W. Duncan] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 253-255, Oct. '41
- appendicular or pseudoappendicular syndromes and diseases due to intolerances, [E. Boltanski] *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1025-1031, '40

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued

- compensation of occupational diseases; additional note (on incidence of allergic skin diseases), [L. Teleky] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 91, April '42
- endogenous allergy, [E. Urbach] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 697-722, April '42
- experimental allergic focal necrosis of liver, [G. Hartley, Jr. & C. C. Lushbaugh] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 323-331, March '42
- gastrointestinal allergy, [W. F. Mitchell, J. H. Mitchell, C. P. Pritchett & J. Forman] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 75-82, '41
- gastrointestinal allergy, [E. Urbach] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hepatargia with morphologic picture of yellow atrophy in child; contribution to question of allergic hepatic lesions, [H. Ziesché, Jr.] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 259-270, '41
- hyperergic reactions of nasal and paranasal mucosa, [E. Riccitelli] *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 139-171, May-June '40
- problem of allergy in rheumatic disease, [B. Schlick] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 991-994, Jan.-Feb. '42
- role of allergy in medicodental problems, [R. A. Cooke] *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb.*, pp. 134-140, '40
- role of allergy in orthodontic failures, [H. Stafford] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 27: 535-537, Oct. '41
- significance of interferometry (modified Abderhalden reaction) in diagnosis of eclamptic conditions and comments on concept of allergic origin of eclampsia, [H. Geiger] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 432-458, '41
- the most common chronic nasal syndrome (nasal allergy), [N. W. Clein] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 16-19, Jan. '42
- transitory paralysis of ocular nerves of allergic origin, with report of case, [A. H. Schroeder, A. Graña & D. Vaghi Mosquera] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1026-1035, '41
- two years' personal experience with bone cancer: preliminary report (especially concurrent allergic manifestations), [O. H. Brown] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 358-361, June '42
- vascular allergy; manifestations of polyvalent sensitization, [J. Harkavy] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 592-605, Jan.-Feb. '42
- vascular hyperreflexia; arterial hypertonia as hyperergic manifestation in chronic infections, [T. Daniel Boquin] *Medicina, México* 21: 540-547, Nov. 25, '41
- mechanism, effect of animal poisons (rattlesnake venom and trypsin) on blood histamine of guinea pigs and rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & H. E. Essex] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 372-377, Jan. '42
- effect of devisceration (exclusion of liver) on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [A. N. Gordienko & A. I. Goreslavskaya] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 125-134, '41
- endogenous allergy, [E. Urbach] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 697-722, April '42
- histamine release in allergic skin reaction, [G. Katz] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 272-277, Feb. '42
- histamine theory of anaphylactic shock, with special reference to anaphylaxis in rabbit, [M. Rocha e Silva] *Arch. Path.* 33: 387-408, March '42
- nature of allergy; its pathology and mechanisms of symptom production, [M. B. Cohen] *Northwest Med.* 41: 5-7, Jan. '42
- protein derivatives as factors in allergy, [R. A. Cooke] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 71-80, Jan. '42
- question whether dissemination of allergic sensitization is reflex process, [G. Miescher] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1360-1362, Nov. 1, '41
- role of liver in mechanism of anaphylactic shock in dogs, [A. N. Gordienko & I. I. Dik] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 135-141, '41
- tryptic shock, [M. Rocha e Silva] *Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo* 12: 155-173, '41
- passive, experimental studies on diastase antiserum; passive anaphylaxis in guinea pig produced by injections of diastase, [Y. Hiramatsu] *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1607, Aug. '41
- experiments on transfer of cutaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 688-690, April '42
- passive transfer in light urticaria; pathomechanism of physical allergy, [E. Rajka] *J. Allergy* 13: 327-345, May '42
- passive transfer studies in neurologic conditions, [M. Zeller] *J. Allergy* 13: 397-311, March '42
- presence of ingested cottonseed protein in woman's milk, [M. Brunner & B. Baron] *J. Allergy* 13: 358-365, May '42
- prevention, allergy electric mask not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 48-49, Jan. 3, '42
- hayrin nasal filter not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 49, Jan. 3, '42
- question of protection against histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs by histaminase, [R. C. Hawes, G. A. Alles & H. Miller] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 337-342, Dec. '41

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued

- serum and vaccine:** See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, toxoid; Yellow Fever, vaccine
- anaphylactic etiology of certain purpuric diseases, [M. S. Li] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 63-68, '41
- anaphylaxis in guinea pigs following sensitization with normal chick embryos (in relation to use in preparing vaccines from viruses), [T. O. Berge & M. V. Hargett] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 652-667, May 1, '42
- antagonistic effect of specific antiserum on active sensitization of guinea pigs, [W. Mutsaers & J. Robert] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 381-389, '41
- atypical serum reactions; cases, [I. R. Steinberg] *Semana méd.* 1: 140-142, Jan. 10, '41
- capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of sensitized rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 598-602, Feb. '42
- human allergy to mammalian sera, [F. A. Simon] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 315-322, March '42
- hyperergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon) of pia mater of brain and spinal cord; experimental studies, [O. Hübner] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 151-162, '40
- medical progress; allergy; serum reactions, [F. M. Rackemann] *New England J. Med.* 226: 726-733, April 30, '42
- polyneuritis and paralysis following prophylactic serotherapy, [W. Sprügel] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 275-277, May '41
- question of relationship between sensitivity to odor of horses and horse serum hypersensitivity, [W. Hartmann] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 257-274, Feb. 20, '41
- sensitization to horse serum by means of adjuvants, [J. Freund & K. McDermott] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 548-553, April '42
- therapy, anaphylactic shock with hemoconcentration treated intravenously with saline solution, [H. Blotner] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 219-221, Jan. 17, '42**
- desensitization treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [G. Leszek] *Budapesti orvosi ujság* 39: 232, May 15, '41
- epinephrine in oil in symptomatic treatment of allergic diseases, [E. Díaz Carrasco] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 930-931, July '40
- histaminase; results of intramuscular injection, [M. Vaisberg] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 635-640, Feb. '42
- histamine, [L. Farmer] *Dia méd.* 13: 814-817, Aug. 11, '41
- histamine and histaminase in allergic diseases, [K. Hajós & P. Faragó] *Gyógyászat* 81: 295-296, May 24, '41
- histamine therapy of allergic diseases, with report of cases, [C. Barroso] *Arq. de Biol.* 26: 29-35, Feb. '42
- hospital management of allergic disorders, [G. A. Koelsche] *Mod. Hosp.* 50: 92, June '42
- management of emergencies due to allergy, [K. S. Wilson] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 429-444, March '42
- parenteral use of histaminase, [W. S. Reveno] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 69-70, Feb. '42
- specific therapy of allergic diseases, [H. Alessandri R. & E. Díaz Carrasco] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 741-736, June '40
- ANASARCA:** See Edema
- "ANASAS":** See Beriberi; Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency
- ANASTASOPOULOS, G.,** Entstehung und Gestaltung involutiver Psychosen, *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 321-353, '41
- ANASTOMOSIS:** See Blood Vessels, anastomosis; Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Pancreas, cysts; etc.
- ANATOMY**
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, important considerations of soft tissue anatomy as revealed by radiography of anatomic cross-sections, [J. R. Carty] *Radiology* 37: 726-729, Dec. '41
- reorganization of Department of Anatomy in 1941, [E. V. Cowdry] *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 5: 35-41, Jan. '42
- who teaches anatomy anyhow? [F. H. Swett] *J.A.M.* *M. Coll.* 17: 87-99, March '42
- work of Avelino Gutiérrez, [R. Finochietto] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 491-506, Oct. '41
- ANATOXIN:** See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
- ANCYLOSTOMIASIS:** See Hookworm Infection
- ANDAY, G. J.:** See SCHMITZ, H. L., Jr. auth.
- ANDERES, E.,** Ueber Eklimpslebehandlung nach Stroganoff, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1235-1237, Oct. 25, '41
- ANDERES, K.:** See KOLLER, T., Jr. auth.
- ANDERS, M. V.,** Inexpensive apparatus for cutting tissue sections on sliding microtome by "dry ice" method, *Stain Technol.* 17: 85-87, April '42
- See SAWIN, P. B., Jr. auth.

- ANDERSEN, D. H., Pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in cellac syndrome, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 643-658, April '42
- and EARLY, M. V., Method of assaying trypsin suitable for routine use in diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 891-893, May '42
- and SCHLESINGER, E. R., Renal hyperparathyroidism with calcification of arteries in infancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 102-125, Jan. '42
- ANDERSEN, O., Public health nurses in Denmark and their contributions to infant welfare, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1292-1298, Oct. 2, '41
- ANDERSEN, V. F., Traitement opératif du bec-de-lièvre au Danemark; résultat de quatre années de travail d'après la méthode de Veau, *Plast.chir.* 1: 35-38, '39
- ANDERSON, B. G., Developmental enamel defects; clinical descriptions and classification, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 154-163, Jan. '42
- See JOHNSTON, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- See SADUSK, J. F., JR., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, C. R.: See SNYDER, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, C. W.: See PHILLIPS, W. P., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, D., Patch test; simple tuberculin test for general medical practice, *M.J.Australia* 2: 645-647, Dec. 6, '41
- ANDERSON, E.: See MORTON, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, E. M.: See HEYERDALE, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, E. W., Psychiatric syndromes following blast, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 328-340, April '42
- ANDERSON, F. M.: See COURVILLE, C. B., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, G.: See NORTH, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, G. W., Pregnancy complicated by acute perforated peptic ulcer, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 883-887, May '42
- and MUSSELMAN, L., Treatment of tetany in pregnancy, with brief review of literature, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 547-567, April '42
- See WITEBSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, H. E., GARDNER, H. L., GUNDERSON, M. F., and SLACK, J. M., Use of uterine packs impregnated with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 410-422, March '42
- ANDERSON, H. H., and others, Narcotic potency of blurets containing piperidine, *Science* 95: 254-256, March 6, '42
- ANDERSON, H. J., Study of 345 family contacts with tuberculous lesions, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 594-600, Dec. '41
- ANDERSON, H. W., Medical decisions and employee relations, *Indust.Med.* 11: 275-277, June '42
- ANDERSON, J., Rapid method of staining myelin in traumatic neuromas and injured nerves, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 258-259, April '42
- ANDERSON, J. A., Significance of adrenal insufficiency in childhood; report of case of primary Addison's disease in 11-year-old boy, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 161-165, May '42
- ANDERSON, L. R.: See REEVES, D. L., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, L. T.: See STEPHENSON, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, N. A.: See SANO, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, N. G., Connecticut Program for Care of Dependent Children, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 384-386, May '42
- ANDERSON, N. P.: See AYRES, S., JR., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, O. L., Policy of United States Civil Service Commission toward applicants with syphilis, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 265-270, May '42
- ANDERSON, R.: See BURGESS, E., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, R. C.: See CHEN, K. K., *jt. auth.*
- See HARRIS, P. N., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, R. K., Sulfathiazole as adjunct to surgery in advanced acute appendicitis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 892, March 14, '42
- ANDERSON, S. A., JR., Subluxation of head of radius; pediatric condition, *South.M.J.* 35: 286-289, March '42
- ANDERSON, T. F.: See GREEN, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- See LURIA, S. E., *jt. auth.*
- See SMADEL, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, W. A. D., and MORRISON, D. B., Role of parasite pigment (ferrihemate acid) in production of lesions in malaria, *Arch.Path.* 33: 677-686, May '42
- See MORRISON, D. B., *jt. auth.*
- MORRISON, D. B., and WILLIAMS, E. F., JR., Pathologic changes following injections of ferrihemate (hematin) in dogs, *Arch.Path.* 33: 589-602, May '42
- ANDERSON, W. D., X-ray therapy; indications in everyday practice, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 181-186, Dec. '41
- ANDERSON, W. L., Staphylococcal septicemia and endocarditis; report of recovered case, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 84-85, March '42
- ANDERSON, W. M. E., Clinical observations on sandfly fever in Peshawar District, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 225-239, Nov. '41
- Improvised sterilizer for Field Medical Units, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 270-272, Nov. '41
- ANDERSON, W. S., Full thickness skin grafts in injured fingers—reports of 2 cases, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 23-24, Feb. '42
- ANDERSON, W. W., Lung cysts, *South.M.J.* 35: 216-217, Feb. '42
- ANDERVONT, H. B., Note on transfer of strain C3H milk influence through successive generations of strain C mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 307-308, Dec. '41
- See BRYAN, W. R., *jt. auth.*
- See EDWARDS, J. E. (Boston), *jt. auth.*
- See GREENSTEIN, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- and SHEAR, M. J., Production of tumors in mice following removal of methylcholanthrene-cholesterol pellets, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 333-334, Feb. '42
- ANDIA, E. V.: See GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., *jt. auth.*
- ANDOSCA, J. B., and FOLEY, J. A., Nontuberculous hemoptysis, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 153-158, March '42
- de ANDRADE, C., Interstitial and ulcerous keratitis in leishmaniasis, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1193-1198, June '42
- de ANDRADE, M. A., Doença óssea de Recklinghausen e adenoma da paratireóide, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 409-427, March '42
- ANDRADE C. L., and JEDLICKY S. A., Estudio clínico-estadístico sobre la glomerulo-nefritis aguda, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 386-398, April '40
- de ANDRADE e SOUZA, J. B.: See COELHO de OLIVEIRA, N., *jt. auth.*
- ANDRADE FARIA: See COIMBRA, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- ANDRADE PORTELA, R.: See GORLERO PIZARRO, R., *jt. auth.*
- de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR., and dos REIS, J. B., Orientação clínica na escolha do nível de punção para exame do líquido céfalo-raquidiano, *Arq. assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo* 6: 319-331, Sept.-Dec. '41
- ANDRE, J. J. L.: See MONDON, H., *jt. auth.*
- ANDRE, R. H., Anesthesia in urologic surgery, *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 54-59, Jan.-Feb. '42
- d'ANDREA, Y. P.: See LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., *jt. auth.*
- ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Ulcerative colitis—allergic phenomenon, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 91-98, March '42
- ANDRESEN, H., Ueber die Auffassung diffus optischer Eindrücke. Ein Beitrag zur Bedingungs erforschung der Leistungsvollzüge beim Rorschachtest, *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 150: 6-82, '41
- d'ANDRETTA, J. C.: See FREITAS AMORIM, M., *jt. auth.*
- See COMENALE, C., JR., *jt. auth.*
- ANDREW, R., Dosage interval in sulphapyridine administration, *M.J.Australia* 2: 612-615, Nov. 29, '41
- ANDREWES, C. H.: See LUSH, D., *jt. auth.*
- ANDREWS, A. H., JR.: See HOLINGER, P. H., *jt. auth.*
- ANDREWS, EDMUND: See Obituaries
- ANDREWS, F. N., and ERB, R. E., Effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on blood plasma-ascorbic acid of castrate bovine, *Endocrinology* 30: 671-674, May '42
- See ERB, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- See WHEELER, N. C., *jt. auth.*
- ANDREWS, G. C., and BARNES, M. C., Modern treatment of skin cancer, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 986-990, May 15, '42
- ANDREWS, H. L., Brain potentials and morphine addiction, *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 399-409, Oct. '41
- ANDREWS, J., New methods of hookworm disease investigation and control, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 282-288, March '42; also Hookworm disease control methods in Georgia, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 342-347, April '42
- ANDREWS, J. C., and BROOKS, R. E., Study of cystinuric family, *J.Urol.* 47: 171-173, Feb. '42
- and CORNATZER, W. E., Some properties of ficin, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 129-133, Feb. '42
- CORNATZER, W. E., and SAMPLE, A. B., Extraction of proteins from aqueous solution by means of emulsification with chloroform, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 941-948, April '42
- ANDREWS, K.: See LERNER, H. H., *jt. auth.*
- ANDRIEU, L. M., Dos casos de pleuresia purulenta tratados con sulfamidas, *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 55: 228-232, March 15-30, '41
- ANDROGENS
- See also Hormones, sex; Testes, physiology; Testes, preparations
- [E. Unanue] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 138-145, Oct.-Dec. '41
- chick comb for assay, [W. R. Breneman] *Endocrinology* 30: 277-285, Feb. '42
- comparative study of methods of obtaining dehydroandrosterone, [S. Schreyer] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 394-399, Dec. '41
- experimental study on exchange of sex hormones in parabiosis; hormonal effect of transplanted testis, [E. Fels] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 86-92, Dec. '40
- immunization experiments with steroids, [H. Mosser & R. K. Grilleches] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 375-380, '41
- relative absorption rates of pellets of various crystalline compounds implanted subcutaneously in rats; further observations, [T. B. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 761-764, May '42

ANDROGENS—Continued

- effects, adrenal cortex preparations and testosterone as modifiers of vaginal response to estradiol (estrogen), [A. González Collazo] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 93-102, Dec. '40
- conditions modifying effectiveness of testosterone, testosterone propionate and methyl testosterone, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill, E. Oppenheimer & D. Nelson] *Endocrinology* 30: 734-740, May '42
- counteracting retarding effects of inanition on awakening of copulatory ability in male rats by testosterone propionate, [C. P. Stone] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 97-105, Feb. '42
- creatinine retention capacity of boys in relation to androgen function, [D. A. Duckworth] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 13-15, Jan. '42
- effect of estrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate on organ and body weights of female rats, [W. Schilling & G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 30: 753-760, May '42
- effect of testosterone and testosterone propionate on kidneys of male albino rats, [P. Gasche & R. Meier] *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 7) 8: 92-102, '41
- effect of testosterone on responsiveness of immature gonad to chorionic gonadotropin, [H. Selye] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 352-356, Sept. '41
- effect of testosterone propionate and estradiol dipropionate (estrogen) on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [J. B. Ludden, M. Bruger & I. S. Wright] *Arch.Path.* 33: 58-62, Jan. '42
- effects of estrogen on androgenic stimulation of prostate and seminal vesicle of rat, [R. R. Greene & D. M. Thomson] *Endocrinology* 30: 85-88, Jan. '42
- effects of postnatal treatment in female rat, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 19-29, May 25, '42
- effects of testosterone acetate and propionate and of estradiol dipropionate (estrogen) upon resistance of rat to evipal sodium, nostal, pernoston (barbital preparations) and pentobarbital sodium, [H. G. O. Hoick, D. R. Mathieson, E. L. Smith & L. D. Fink] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 116-124, April '42
- effects of testosterone propionate and stilbestrol (estrogen) on mammary gland postpartum, [E. M. Jeppson, H. Y. Kasabach & A. E. Kanter] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- effects of testosterone propionate in immature and adult female rats, [G. L. Laqueur & C. F. Fluhrmann] *Endocrinology* 30: 93-101, Jan. '42
- effects of testosterone propionate in spayed female rats, [G. L. Laqueur] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 425-426, March '42
- effects of testosterone propionate upon copulatory behavior of sexually inexperienced male rats, [F. A. Beach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 227-247, April '42
- experimental demonstration of inactivation of certain sex steroid androgens and estrogens in vivo, [G. R. Biskind] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 41-58, '42
- experimental intersexuality; relative sensitivity of male and female rat embryos to administered estrogens and androgens, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] *Physiol.Zool.* 15: 1-12, Jan. '42
- experimental tumorigenesis in white rats by means of estrogens alone or with androgens, [V. Marino Donato] *Semana méd.* 1: 1239-1250, May 29, '41
- factor of age in rate of absorption of, and in mammary stimulation by, testosterone monopropanate pellets in rats, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 765-766, May '42
- impairment of growth by steroids and hormone specific action, with special reference to androgens; problem of spontaneous tumors, [W. von Möllendorff] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1573-1574, Dec. 20, '41
- in favor of unilist theory of endocrine activity of testis, [D. E. Nölting] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 130-132, Dec. '40
- influence of methyl testosterone on metabolism of normal, castrate and thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & H. Danow] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 598-601, April '42
- influence of testosterone on morphogenetic actions of estradiol (estrogen), [S. Albert] *Endocrinology* 30: 454-458, March '42
- inhibition of lactation during puerperium by methyl testosterone, [P. M. Lass] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 86-93, Jan. '42
- lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands of hypophysectomized female rats, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 660-662, April '42
- male sex hormones, [K. Chand] *Indian M.J.* 35: 212-213, Sept. '41
- mammary carcinoma; response to implantation of male hormone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. A. Loeser] *Lancet* 2: 695-700, Dec. 6, '41
- on metabolism of subcutaneous corn-oil, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 585-586, April '42

ANDROGENS, effects—Continued

- prevention by certain steroids of testicular atrophy usually elicited by small doses of testosterone, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 227-229, Feb. '42
- pubertal increase in response of accessory sex organs to steroid hormones, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 361-363, March '42
- pubertal increase in responsiveness to androgen in male rat, [C. W. Hooker] *Endocrinology* 30: 77-84, Jan. '42
- quantitative study of effects of implanting tablets of estrogens and androgens in rats, [R. Deanealy & A. S. Parkes] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 487-495, Sept. '41
- response of testis following hypophysectomy, [L. J. Wells] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 565-585, April 25, '42
- stimulation of human hair production by topical application of testosterone, [W. L. Whitaker] *Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 46-47, June '42
- study of early effects of androgenic substances in rat by aid of colchicine, [E. Z. Burkhardt] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 135-165, Feb. 5, '42
- in urine, excretion of capon comb growth-promoting substances in Graves's disease and myxedema and modifications following iodine and desiccated thyroid therapy, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 811-819, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- androgenic and estrogenic substances in urine of eunuchoid and castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate, [J. B. Hamilton, R. I. Dorfman & G. R. Hubert] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 917-927, April '42
- excretion of androgenic substances in cases of malignant tumors of testis, especially seminoma, [C. Hamburger & E. Godfredsen] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 485-502, '41
- excretion of ketosteroids in human pregnancy urine in relation to sex of fetus, [H. Burrows, D. H. MacLeod & F. L. Warren] *Nature,London* 149: 300, March 14, '42
- isolation of dehydroandrosterone and other oxyketones from urine of pregnant mares, [R. Oppenauer] *Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 97-105, '41
- 17-ketosteroid excretion in adrenal virilism, [J. Patterson, I. M. McPhee & A. W. Greenwood] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '42
- 17-ketosteroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons, [W. H. Pearlman] *Endocrinology* 30: 270-276, Feb. '42
- therapy, [C. W. Dunn] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 362-369, Jan. '42**
- androgenic and estrogenic substances in urine of eunuchoid and castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate, [J. B. Hamilton, R. I. Dorfman & G. R. Hubert] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 917-927, April '42
- basal heat production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate, [I. Sandiford, K. Knowlton & A. T. Kenyon] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 931-939, Dec. '41
- clinical studies with male hormone; therapeutic use (in hypogonadism) of pellets of testosterone propionate, [J. E. Howard & H. J. Jewett] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 107-110, Feb. '42
- clinical use of peroral methyl testosterone in benign prostatic hypertrophy, [M. J. Markham] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 225-227, April '42
- clinical use of testosterone in male climacteric, [S. F. Goldman & M. J. Markham] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 237-242, April '42
- creatinuria induced by methyl testosterone in treatment of dwarfed boys and girls, [L. Wilkins, W. Fleischmann & J. E. Howard] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 493-503, Dec. '41
- effect on blood count of men, [E. P. McCullagh & R. Jones] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 243-251, April '42
- effect on urinary gonadotropins in man, [H. R. Catchpole, J. B. Hamilton & G. R. Hubert] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 181-186, March '42
- estrogen and androgen therapy of ringworm of scalp, [Yáñez, Weinstein, Bravo & Guzman] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 713-715, Nov. '41
- improvement of carbohydrate tolerance by testosterone propionate, [L. Fell] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1601, Dec. 20, '41
- in endocrine disturbances in children; androgens and genital development, [I. Jaffe & G. Brockway] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 189-192, March '42
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; occurrence in Negro child; treatment with gonadotropin and androgen, [R. B. Scott & P. T. Johnson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 733-741, April '42
- lichen ruber planus as symptom of endocrine disharmony; paradoxical therapy with androgen, [K. Allmeder] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 771-773, Sept. 20, '41
- male endocrinology, [J. L. Shaw] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 120-124, June '42
- massive dose in male involutional psychosis, [M. Zelfert] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 319-332, April '42

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued

- methyl testosterone; clinical results obtained with sublingual administration; menopausal therapy, [C. A. Joel] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 116-119, Feb. '42
 - methyl testosterone; oral administration in gynecology, [M. Berliand] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 986-991, Dec. '41
 - modifying influence of presence of testicular tissue on efficacy of testosterone pellets in treatment of eunuchoid patient; methyl testosterone orally, [R. C. Grauer & M. Alexander, Jr.] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '42
 - of agitated depressions in male, [L. Danziger & H. R. Blank] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 181-183, May '42
 - of prostatic hypertrophy, [J. Remete] *Gyógyászat* 81: 498-500, Sept. 27, '41
 - of thymic hypertrophy in infant; 2 cases, [C. A. Urquijo] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 434-438, Nov. '41
 - of vasomotor reactions persisting for 20 years in male; flushing and male hypogonadism, [M. S. Biskind] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 187-188, March '42
 - physiology of testis and application of male sex hormone, [C. R. Moore] *J.Urol.* 47: 31-44, Jan. '42
 - present status, [F. K. Garvey] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 22-26, Jan. '42
 - successful therapy of puzzling case, [J. Barbosa] *Brasil-med.* 55: 806-810, Dec. 6, '41
 - synthetic testicular hormones in preoperative therapy of patients with prostatic hypertrophy, [M. d'Agostino & G. Montanari] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-9, June 15, '40
 - testosterone compounds in male; clinical indications and methods of administration, [H. Lissner & R. F. Escamilla] *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 87-93, Feb. '42
 - testosterone in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 826, July 23-26, '41
 - testosterone in testicular hormone deficiency, [W. Harling] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1015-1018, Oct. 3, '41
 - testosterone propionate; effect on mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) poisoning in rats, [L. P. Longley] *J.Pharmacol.&Exper.Therap.* 74: 61-64, Jan. '42
 - testosterone propionate in treatment of male post-climacteric dermatoses, [L. Hollander & H. R. Vogel] *Arch.Dermat.&Syph.* 45: 356-363, Feb. '42
 - testosterone propionate in unsatisfactory callus formation, [E. Hagenbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1212-1215, Oct. 18, '41
 - testosterone propionate in vesical paralysis of central origin; cases, [A. Castello] *Dia méd.* 13: 1252-1253, Nov. 24, '41
 - testosterone propionate treatment of angina pectoris; preliminary report, [M. A. Lesser] *New England J. Med.* 226: 51-54, Jan. 8, '42
 - testosterone propionate treatment of mammary pain and secretion, [I. T. Nathanson, J. V. Meigs & L. Parsons] *New England J. Med.* 226: 323-327, Feb. 26, '42; correction 226: 487, March 19, '42
 - therapeutic use of antagonism between androgens and estrogens, [A. von der Becke] *Dia méd.* 13: 1291-1292, Dec. 8, '41
 - treatment of female menopause with methyl testosterone and stilbestrol (estrogen), [L. Kurzrok & H. Rothbart] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 636-639, June '42
- ANDROP, S.** Mental defectiveness with unusual syndrome of congenital physical anomalies, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 264-271, April '42
- ANDRUS, C. L.** Symposium on military surgery; improvised dressings and equipment; transportation of injured, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1751-1768, Dec. '41
- ANDRUS, W. DeW., LORD, J. W., JR., and LAKE, M.** Tests of hepatic and pancreatic function in differential diagnosis and preparation of patients with lesions of biliary tract, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1015-1030, June '42
- ANE, G.** Un índice para la identificación por medio del sistema dentario, *Rev.san.mil,Habana* 4: 223-229, July-Sept. '40

ANEMIA

- eosinophilia of young myeloid cells as indication of reaction of bone marrow in anemias, [N. Piechl] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 362-372, '41
 - influence of active and inactive antianemic principles upon erythrocytes of immature opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 191-202, Feb. '42
 - medical progress, [W. Dameshek] *New England J. Med.* 226: 339-346, Feb. 26, '42
 - review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturges, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 856-926, May '42
- aplastic**, [S. L. Vaughan] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 978-985, May 15, '42
- anemia (case due to benzene), [L. M. Meyer & V. Ginsberg] *J.Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol.* 24: 37-38, Feb. '42
 - cure of Benjamin's congenital anemia with injections of blood from umbilical cord; case previously considered incurable, [M. Esser] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 366-369, '41

ANEMIA, aplastic—Continued

- due to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. M. Meyer & M. Perlmutter] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 553-559, June 13, '42
 - in pregnancy, [E. S. Hurwitz & L. Field] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 42-51, Jan. '42
 - panmyelophthisis due to gold salts used in treating lupus; case, [R. Armas Cruz, G. Ducach G., A. Goyeneche & A. Wainstein] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1153-1156, Sept. '40
 - unusual case with organ changes resembling hemochromatosis, [R. Mackey] *M.J.Australia* 1: 172-173, Feb. 7, '42
- blood in:** See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
- bleeding time in experimental physiopathologic conditions: posthemorrhagic anemia, [G. Derouaux] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 269-277, June '41
 - hemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction (acetylphenylhydrazine, pyroline) promptly reutilized to form new hemoglobin, [W. O. Cruz, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 595-599, Feb. '42
 - importance of blood examinations in general practice, [C. J. Young] *M.Press* 207: 23-26, Jan. 14, '42
- chlorotic:** See Anemia, hypochromic
- complications and sequelae, angina of anemic origin**, [R. Froment, J. B. Guiran & Galy] *Presse méd.* 49: 476-477, April 30-May 3, '41
- anemic polynephritis; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia] *Monat.schr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 312-316, '41
 - cardiac murmurs, [L. Inácio] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 284-296, Nov. '41
 - circulatory disorders, [A. B. Benchimol & J. Schermann] *Rev. méd.brasil.* 11: 499-542, Dec. '41
 - coronary insufficiency in grave anemias, [F. Montoreano] *Semana méd.* 2: 101-105, July 10, '41
 - efficacy of riboflavin therapy in symptom of burning tongue, [W. Pilgerstorfer] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 43-50, '41
 - electrocardiographic study in anemias and blood diseases accompanied by anemia, [G. W. Parade & H. Franke] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 1-25, '41
 - idiopathic steatorrhea with severe anemia and pyrexia, [A. Abrahams] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 11-12, Nov. '41
- Cooley's:** See Anemia, erythroblastic
- diagnosis:** See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, splenic; etc.
- elements of diagnosis, [J. H. Cascaço de Anídes] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 455-507, Aug. '41
 - sternal punctate picture in various forms, [N. Piechl] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 342-361, '41
- drepanocytic:** See Anemia, sickle cell
- erythroblastic, chronic erythroblastosis in adults, disease with distinctive clinical and hematologic characteristics**, [P. Hanssen] *Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen)* 12: 3080-3086, Nov. 1, '41
- effect of pregnancy urine hormone and vitamin B₁₂ on blood and bone-marrow pictures in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 945-948, Dec. '41
 - following splenectomy in cases of chronic familial hemolytic anemia, [E. Stransky & A. C. Regala] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 859-874, May '42
 - Mediterranean anemia in adult (family history analysis), [M. L. Goldhamer] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 321-324, April '42
 - Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia in youth of 19 years observed since early childhood; familial aspects and hematologic features of "carrier" or asymptomatic case, [C. H. Smith] *J.Pediat.* 20: 370-382, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hemolytic; etc.
- gastric anemia, [R. Smith] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 41: 114-119, Dec. '41
 - anemia and hiatus hernia, [W. P. Murphy] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 7-10, Feb. '42
 - anemia in dogs due to pyridoxine deficiency, [J. M. McKibbin, A. E. Schaefer, D. V. Frost & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 77-84, Jan. '42
 - anemias with blocking of bone marrow, [G. Habelmann] *Klin.Wchschr.* 20: 1067-1072, Oct. 25, '41
 - anemic osteomyeloclerosis in ulcer carcinoma of stomach with bone metastases, [A. Maternal] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 1-5, May 5, '41
 - blood changes from sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [C. B. Hendricks] *California & West.Med.* 56: 253-257, April '42
 - erythrophagic activity in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, Le Loch & C. Brun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 15-21, Feb. 27, '41
 - general mechanism, [J. de Paula e Silva] *São Paulo med.* 2: 105-122, Sept. '41
 - infectious mononucleosis with anemia, skin rash and jaundice, [T. Carille & J. M. Blackford] *Northwest Med.* 41: 137-139, April '42

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- intervention of bone marrow in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, L. Fresinaud & C. Brun] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 57: 21-28, Feb. 27, '41
- macrocytic anemia in liver disease, [E. Wayburn] *California & West. Med.* 56: 130-134, March '42
- management of patients with hypertension, [H. M. Doles] *South. M.J.* 35: 461-471, May '42
- pathogenesis, [W. Magner] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 129-131, Jan. '42
- significance of porphyrinuria in lead poisoning, [R. Kark & A. L. Melkjohn] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 91-99, Jan. '42
- experimental, iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex in animal tissue, [K. C. Saha & B. C. Guha] *Nature, London* 148: 595-596, Nov. 15, '41**
- acetylphenylhydrazine (pyridine) anemia; bile pigment elimination and new hemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, [W. O. Cruz, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 848-854, June '42
- effects of absence of bile from gastrointestinal tract, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 114-115, June '42
- production by tetanus toxin, [H. Farkas & I. J. Kligler] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 717-719, Dec. '41
- hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic**
- acute anemia, autoagglutination, toxic hepatitis and renal damage following sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [I. Rothstein & S. Cohn] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 152-162, Jan. '42
- acute anemia caused by sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. J. Bunim & M. Israel] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 333-339, Feb. '42
- acute anemia due to sulfanilamide; 8 fatal cases, [T. J. Robbins] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2643, March '42
- acute anemia following phenothiazine therapy, [R. D. C. Johnstone] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 259, Feb. 21, '42
- acute febrile anemia of Lederer type; case, [K. Höyer] *Nord. med. (Hospit. ltid.)* 12: 3387-3390, Nov. 29, '41
- anemia of hepatic cirrhosis; role of hemolytic factor, [H. Alessandri R., H. Duccl, R. Etcheverry & Alvarez] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 634-639, Oct. '41
- congenital anemias, [H. L. Schmitz & G. J. Anday] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 219-226, Jan. '42
- effect of promin (diaminosulfone derivative) on blood of patients with tuberculosis; preliminary report (especially on possible production of anemia), [B. E. Hall, K. Pfuetze, H. C. Hinshaw & W. H. Feldman] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 24-27, Jan. 14, '42
- erythroblastic anemia following splenectomy in cases of chronic familial hemolytic anemia, [E. Stransky & A. C. Regala] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 859-874, May '42
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams, [H. Mandelbaum, L. Berger & M. Lederer] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 438-446, March '42
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams; lipid analysis of the Gaucher's spleen, [A. E. Sobel & I. A. Kaye] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 446-450, March '42
- mechanism of hemolysis in Marchiafava-Micheli anemia, [R. Hegglin & C. Maier] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 956-957, Sept. 20, '41
- medical progress, [W. Dameshek] *New England J. Med.* 226: 339-346, Feb. 26, '42
- toxicity of sulfanilamide derivatives for blood and hemopoietic system of experimental animals; inner (Heinz) body anemia, [H. Hirschler] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 438-456, '41; comment by Heubner and von Restorff 197: 666, '41
- heredity, inherited macrocytic anemias in house mouse; dominance relationships, [H. Grüneberg] *J. Genetics* 43: 285-293, April '42**
- hypochromic, anemia of flexed-tailed mice (*Mus musculus* L.); static and dynamic hematology, [H. Grüneberg] *J. Genetics* 43: 45-68, Jan. '42**
- development of pellagra following riboflavin therapy of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [J. Bichel & E. Meulengracht] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 913-914, Sept. 6, '41
- diagnosis and treatment, [B. J. Hoffman & R. R. Kraeck] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 1-6, Jan. '42
- hiatus hernia with anemia in infants, [W. Trachsler] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 298-300, '41
- riboflavin avitaminosis and Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [E. Meulengracht & J. Bichel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 831-834, Aug. 16, '41
- in infants and children: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; etc.**
- blood transfusion, [B. D. Martinez, P. R. Dreyer & M. Gori] *Semana méd.* 2: 990-992, Oct. 23, '41
- hyperchromic anemia in infant; response to liver extract, [L. Cole] *Lancet* 2: 759-760, Dec. 20, '41
- idiopathic anemia of newborn infant, [C. Ruiz] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 144-158, Dec. '40
- idiopathic anemia of newborn, with report of case, [F. J. Menchaca] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 6: 216-227, Sept.-Dec. '41

ANEMIA, in infants and children—Continued

- idiopathic progressive brown pulmonary induration with hereditary hemoptysis, intermittent secondary anemia, with eosinophilia and embolic focal nephritis, [E. Glanzmann & B. Walthard] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 1-45, '41; *Ann. pediat.* 157: 254-257, '41
- in nephritis, [P. MacArthur] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 1-22, March '42
- pellagra of "infantile" variety in Ruanda adolescent showing signs of deficiencies of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and nutritional macrocytic anemia; case, [H. C. Trowell] *East African M.J.* 18: 289-294, Jan. '42
- treatment of acquired anemia, [A. H. Smith] *M. Press* 207: 244-247, April 15, '42
- in pregnancy and puerperium, aplastic anemia in pregnancy, [E. S. Hurwitz & L. Field] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 42-51, Jan. '42**
- hyperchromic pregnancy anemia, [P. J. Zuidema] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2234-2240, Oct. 21, '41
- macrocytic anemia in pregnant women on Gold Coast, [B. A. S. Russell] *Lancet* 2: 792-794, Dec. 27, '41
- pregnancy complicated by hookworm disease, with report of 6 cases, [R. A. Johnston & G. F. Adam] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 35-38, May '42
- rupture of 5 months' tuboabdominal pregnancy causing acute anemia; case, [H. Cabrera] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 291-297, July '41
- Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic**
- metabolism in, isolation of protoporphyrin IX from feces of anemic rats, [M. D. Schultz] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 89-96, Jan. '42**
- pernicious: See ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
- puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium**
- sickle cell, [J. P. Baker] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 208-212, April '42**
- anemia with semilunar or falciform cells, with report of cases, [V. Moragues] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 90-95, Sept.-Oct. '41
- brain in anemia, [F. Wertham, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 752-767, May '42
- cerebral necrosis in sickle cell disease, [J. H. Connell] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 893-895, March 14, '42
- drepanocytosis associated with recent secondary syphilis, with perfect tolerance of arsenobismuth therapy, [F. R. Tiant & J. R. Morales Collo] *Vida nueva* 48: 244-247, Oct. '41
- heart in anemia, [H. F. Klinefelter] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 34-51, Jan. '42
- skin manifestations, [T. H. McGavack & C. C. Nussbaum] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 194-200, March '42
- splenic, chemistry of lipoidosis; Gaucher's disease, [E. Klenk] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 128-144, '40**
- Banti syndrome, [T. P. Churchill] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 720-723, March '42
- Gaucher's disease, [J. Reed & M. C. Sosman] *Radiology* 38: 579-583, May '42
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams, [H. Mandelbaum, L. Berger & M. Lederer] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 438-446, March '42
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams; lipid analysis of the Gaucher's spleen, [A. E. Sobel & I. A. Kaye] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 446-450, March '42
- Gaucher's disease; 2 unrelated cases, [E. Emanuel] *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 843-853, Dec. '41
- glucoside type of cerebroside in spleen in Gaucher's disease, [I. S. Danielson, C. H. Hall & M. R. Everett] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 569-571, April '42
- hip-joint involvement in Gaucher's disease, [A. J. Schein & A. M. Arkin] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 396-410, April '42
- osseous lesions in Gaucher's disease; study apropos of case, [R. F. Olmedo & S. Díaz Roig] *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 182-191, Jan. '42
- present conception of Banti's disease, [A. Archi] *Glor. d. med. prat.* 22: 35-45, Feb. '40
- pseudo Banti's disease in acquired syphilis, [F. Riettl] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 957-958, Sept. 20, '41
- question of incidence of Banti's disease in Austria, [F. Högl] *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 35: 235-248, '41
- stenosis of splenic vein with splenomegaly, gastrointestinal hemorrhage and anemia; 3 cases, [L. Cid Rojas & A. Wiederhold] *Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 83-113, June-Sept. '41
- therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; etc.**
- [M. F. Beard] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 161-165, May '42
- [W. B. Castle] *New England J. Med.* 226: 903-908, June 4, '42
- anemia due to Negator infection, [G. Flores Chacín] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 3: 575-588, Oct.-Dec. '41
- copper and cobalt; related hemoglobin production in experimental anemia, [F. S. Robachett-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 481-487, May '42

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued

- elements of therapy, [J. H. Casção de Anciaes] Lisboa méd. 18: 455-507, Aug. '41
- experimentally induced hemopoiesis in anemic rabbits (with special reference to blood transfusions), [H. Gordon, C. H. Crudden & A. K. Lampton] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 890-896, April '42
- fatal occupational benzene anemia; inefficacy of classical therapy; hemopoietic action of colchicine; case, [P. Nicaud, P. Tauret & J. Toulet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 28-34, Feb. 27, '41
- new type of reduced iron in secondary anemias, [L. Fell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1180-1183, Oct. 11, '41
- red cell and plasma radioactive copper in normal and anemic dogs, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. 75: 489-494, May '42
- refractory anemias, [C. W. Heath] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 11-16, Feb. '42
- use of radioactive copper in studies on nutritional anemia of rats, [M. O. Schultz & S. J. Simmons] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 97-106, Jan. '42
- uses and misuses of iron and liver extracts, [J. M. Bethel] Memphis M.J. 16: 187-189, Dec. '41

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

- [W. Langston] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 96-100, March '42
- macrocytic anemia; case, [O. Berghausen] Cincinnati J.Med. 22: 547-554, Feb. '42
- observations on etiologic relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; difference in site of secretion of intrinsic factor in hog and in human stomach, [H. J. Fox & W. B. Castle] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 18-28, Jan. '42
- occurrence of blood group specific substances in gastric juice of patients, [E. Witebsky, N. C. Klendshoj & S. L. Vaughan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 633-636, April '42
- peculiar forms of Biermer's anemia and associated symptoms, including cancer and tuberculosis, [W. Steinbrinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 67-88, '41
- review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] Arch.Int. Med. 69: 856-926, May '42
- blood in:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
- [C. Vandersluis] Minnesota Med. 25: 36-38, Jan. '42
- hypoprothrombinemia, [E. D. Warner & C. A. Owen] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 187-191, Feb. '42
- unusual reticulocytosis in untreated case (diagnostic difficulty), [W. T. Cooke] Brit.M.J. 2: 806-807, Dec. 6, '41
- complications and sequels, appearance of gastric cancer in patients with Biermer's anemia,** [N. Flessinger, M. Albeaux-Fernet & P. Lajouanine] Presse méd. 49: 809-812, July 23-26, '41
- concurrent tuberculosis, [J. H. Skavlem & C. H. Storey] Ohio State M.J. 38: 142-144, Feb. '42
- dysphagia and macrocytic anemia; case, [E. P. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 40: 375-378, Dec. '41
- gastric cancer developing after anemia, [E. Coester] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 269-282, '41
- neuroanemic and psychoanemic syndromes, [F. Tancredi] Arq.Serv.assist.palco.pat.estad.São Paulo 6: 215-235, March-June '41
- Plummer-Vinson syndrome with radiologically demonstrable peptic ulcer of esophagus; case, [A. Elkeles] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 122-123, April '42
- diagnosis:** See also Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
- Biermer's disease with pseudoneoplastic image of stomach; case, [P. Harvier, J. Le Melletier & R. Claissé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 74-80, Feb. 27, '41
- gastrologic analogies and differences of tropical sprue and anemia, [A. Rodríguez Ollerós] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 128-133, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, gastroscopic examination,** [L. Udvardy] Orvos.köz. 2: 65-67, March 29, '41
- achlorhydria; ultimate significance, [B. B. Crohn] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1941) 28: 74-88, '42
- gastroctomy and anemia, [E. Acevedo Davenport] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 80-86, Jan. '42
- genesis of pellagra, anemia and sprue, [S. Harris & S. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 29-35, Jan. '42
- macrocytic anemia following gastroenterostomy, [N. S. Gordon & J. Japa] Brit.M.J. 2: 769-770, Nov. 29, '41
- mechanism of development of anemia due to tapeworm infection; experimental studies, [B. von Bonsdorff] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 2877-2889, Oct. 11, '41
- pantothenic acid absorption, [C. E. Meyer, I. F. Burton & C. C. Sturgis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 363-365, March '42
- question whether anemia in myxedema is of pernicious type, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. 37: 842-843, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Schneiderbauer's article]
- relation to hepatic cirrhosis, [H. W. Hotz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 71: 1173-1176, Oct. 11, '41
- transgastric drainage of pancreatic cyst, followed by anemia, [S. S. Altshuler & M. P. Meyers] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 86-91, March '42

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued

- in infants and children, Biermer's disease in infant; case, [A. R. Dutruel & S. L. Rabasa] Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario 6: 197-209, Sept.-Dec. '41
- mortality, relation of anemia to solar radiation and skin cancer,** [F. L. Apperly] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 854-856, June '42
- pathology, myelogram,** [O. E. Girardet] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 29: 655-666, Dec. '41
- therapy,** [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 4: 386-387, Oct. 18, '41
- action of antianemic extracts on blood glutathione, [G. G. Villela & M. I. Mello] Rev.brasil.de biol. 1: 431-434, Dec. '41
- action of antipernicious anemia principle on blood picture of opossum pouch-young and rat embryos (as method of bioassay of liver extracts), [J. H. Last & E. E. Hays] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 836-843, June '42
- adequate versus optimum treatment, [J. M. Askey] California & West.Med. 56: 72-74, Feb. '42
- assay of antipernicious anemia liver concentrates by use of isolated bone marrow preparation, [N. Pace & R. S. Fisher] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 256-261, March '42
- comparison of capillary and venous red blood cell counts and hemoglobin determinations in patients with pernicious anemia in remission under treatment, [M. B. Strauss & J. H. Burchenal] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 937-938, April '42
- effect of liver extracts upon erythropoiesis in chick embryo (as method of assay), [E. E. Hays, J. H. Last & F. C. Koch] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 843-848, June '42
- effect of liver therapy on erythropoiesis as observed by serial sternal punctures in 12 cases, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] Quart.J.Med. 11: 19-27, Jan. '42
- effects of l-proline, l-hydroxyproline, and l-aspartic acid on differentiation of rabbit ova, with note on their clinical use, [B. J. Miller, V. W. Ciacci & S. P. Reimann] Growth 5: 329-350, Dec. '41
- erythremic response to liver therapy, [P. B. Ferrary] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 19-20, Jan. '42
- sensitivity to parenteral liver injections, [D. C. Epler] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 24-25, '41
- standardization of antianemic principle of liver [G. G. Villela] Hospital; Rio de Janeiro 21: 515-527, April '42
- therapy (Traitement des anémies pernicleuses), Presse méd. 49: 851-852, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- ANENCEPHALY:** See Monsters, cephalic
- ANERGY:** See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reaction
- ANESTHESIA**
- See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations; and under diseases, organs and regions
- anesthesia for air raid casualties, [R. P. Harbord] Brit.M.J. 1: 550-552, May 2, '42
- anesthesia, operation and cardiovascular system, [J. E. Wood, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 38: 171-178, May '42
- anesthetic agents and anesthetic failures, [J. M. Whitehead] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 74-76, Feb. '42
- anesthetics and methods of anesthesia in common use —survey, [D. H. Rao] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 448-452, Aug. '41
- annual report for 1941 of Section on Anesthesia, including data on blood transfusion, [J. S. Lundy & others] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 225-238, April 15, '42
- bibliography on anesthesia in Mexico, [B. Bandera] Gac.méd.de México 71: 457-467, Aug. 31, '41
- casualty anesthesia in E. M. S., [F. B. Mallinson] Brit.J.Anesth. 17: 98-107, Jan. '41
- de officis in anesthesia, [W. Bourne] J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 129-134, Feb. '42
- department of anesthesia of Mayo Clinic, [J. A. Nesl] Semana méd. 2: 1068-1073, Oct. 30, '41
- facts and fallacies concerning modern anesthesia, [P. M. Wood] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 69-73, Feb. '42
- future organization of anesthetics, [R. B. Gould] Brit. J.Anesth. 18: 27-32, March '42
- impressions in military base hospital, [G. Kaye] Anesthesiology 3: 247-258, May '42
- in England—1941, [K. C. McCarthy] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in naval practice, [J. R. Fulton] S.Clin.North America 21: 1545-1558, Dec. '41
- in tropics, [F. Röpké] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 925-928, Aug. 22, '41
- in war circumstances, [W. Bourne] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 241-245, March '42
- methods of anesthesia used in Mayo Clinic, [J. A. Nesl] Semana méd. 2: 1256-1260, Nov. 20, '41
- modern anesthesia, [S. K. Basu] Indian M.J. 35: 116, May '41
- psychologic approach to patient for anesthesia, [G. S. Mechling] South.M.J. 35: 83-84, Jan. '42
- responsibility for anesthesia, [B. E. Martinez] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 6: 125-128, March-April '41
- surgeon and anesthetist; their mutual relationship, [N. A. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. 118: 787-790, March 7, '42

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- administration and dosage, anesthesia in surgical shock,** [E. M. Chivers & W. E. F. Evans] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 92-97, Jan. '41
- well known and new methods for anesthesia of pharyngeal organs, [A. von Gyergay] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 139-161, '41
- alcohol, analeptic action of various drugs,** [J. Hess] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 204-209, '41
- amylene hydrate:** See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate
- isoamylhydrocupreine, control of pain in acute iridocyclitis,** [P. A. Richter] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 579-581, March '42
- apparatus:** See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- Improved Clover (or Hewitt) Inhaler, [G. S. Thompson] *Lancet* 1: 324, March 14, '42
- mixing device for gases, [J. Plesch] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 296, Feb. 28, '42
- new adaptation of Clover Inhaler, [E. R. Williams] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 584, May 9, '42
- avertin with amylene hydrate:** See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate
- barbital and barbital derivatives, appearance of barbitalurate in human milk,** [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 87-88, Feb. 11, '42
- anesthesia (especially pentothal sodium) in neurosurgery, [C. J. Durschdewe] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 61-74, March-April '42
- barbituric twilight sleep in labor, with special reference to pentobarbital sodium, [J. León] *Arch.Clin.obst.gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 101-111, Jan. '42
- caffeine as aid to sodium pentobarbital analgesia in labor, [A. F. Daro & P. J. Stein] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 94-98, Jan. '42
- central stimulation of respiration during hypoxia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 13-21, March '42
- comparative study of effects of 3 barbiturate compounds in excited psychotic patients, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] *M.Rec.* 155: 22-26, Jan. 7, '42
- determination of dosage-mortality ratio of pentothal sodium with sulfanilamide, [P. H. Lorhan, G. Guernsey & A. E. Pugh] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 749-751, March '42
- diagnosis and treatment of hysterical paralyses by intravenous administration of pentothal sodium; cases, [M. L. Garofalo] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 180-181, March '42
- evipal; experiences with 1,000 cases, [K. Mauks] *Gyógyászat* 81: 494-496, Sept. 27, '41
- evipal sodium in performance of lumbar puncture, [J. Castro] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 539-543, Dec. '41
- hemodynamic effects of intravenous morphine and pentothal sodium, [E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 319-323, March '42
- in obstetrics (with report on use of evipal soluble), [H. Thoms & H. C. Taylor] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 327-332, May '42
- intravenous anesthesia and analgesia; special values, [B. A. Greene] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '42
- intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium) in naval war surgery, [E. M. Wade] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 367-369, April '42
- intravenous anesthesia (with short acting barbiturates, especially pentothal sodium), [P. W. Searles] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 117-119, Jan. 10, '42
- intravenous dial (barbital preparation)-urethane (ethyl carbamate) in obstetrics; analysis of 2,000 cases, [D. T. Van Dol] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 100-102, April '42
- intravenous pentothal in surgery of goiter, [F. Hudon] *Laval méd.* 6: 480-484, Dec. '41
- intravenous pentothal sodium anesthesia; review of literature, [C. H. Long & A. Ochsner] *Surgery* 11: 474-495, March '42
- major changes in fundamental relationships of respiratory drive mechanisms during evipal and pentothal anesthetics, with special consideration of possible applications to transpleural surgery, [C. A. Moyer] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 131-150, Dec. '41
- pentothal analgesia (in urologic instrumentation), [R. M. Nesbitt] *J.Urol.* 47: 738-740, May '42
- pentothal sodium, [L. E. C. Joers] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 370-373, April '42
- pentothal sodium, [A. G. Stanley] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 359-366, Dec. '41
- pentothal sodium for induction of anesthesia in thyrotoxicosis, [C. H. Long, A. Mickal & A. Ochsner] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 71-74, Jan. '42
- pentothal sodium in endoscopy, [H. H. Pinkerton] *Tr. Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 45-49, '40-'41; in *Glasgow M.J.* Nov. '41
- pentothal sodium in minor surgery, [E. K. Johnson] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 35-38, '41

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued

- pentothal sodium in peroral endoscopy, [G. Young & H. H. Pinkerton] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 337-346, Oct. '41
- pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia for gastroscopic examination, [T. S. Heineken & H. I. Roseman] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia; modification in technic of administration, [M. L. Solkow & A. B. Clements] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 178-179, May-June '42
- pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia; safety, relaxation and reaction of patient, with report of 4,400 cases, [P. F. Rudder] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 69-73, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pentothal sodium oxygen anesthesia; simple apparatus for administration by one anesthetist, [P. McCray, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 517, May '42
- pentothal sodium; use in urologic surgery, [J. M. Townsend] *J.Urol.* 47: 235-239, March '42
- pentothal sodium; use under war conditions, [S. V. Marshall] *M.J.Australia* 2: 694-700, Dec. 20, '41
- pentothal; use in war surgery, [R. Jarman] *M.Press* 206: 408-411, Nov. 26, '41
- preoperative sedation in children, [K. Borthwick-Leslie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 345-347, April '42
- rectal basal narcosis with short-acting barbiturates, [A. K. Hunter] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 167-171, July '41
- report on 10,000 pentothal sodium anesthetics, [G. J. Thomas] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 46: 467-472, Feb. '42
- simple device for administering intravenous barbiturate, [L. B. Mueller] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 77-78, Feb. '42
- sodium evipal (evipal); influence on heart and circulation, [S. C. Das] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 103-110, Dec. '41
- variability of Hering-Breuer reflexes in dog under sodium evipal anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 7-12, March '42
- blood in:** See also other subheads under Anesthesia
- appearance of iodophil substances in leukocytes following narcosis and operation, [G. Habelmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 517-520, May 17, '41
- effect of certain anesthetics on keto-acid levels, [W. M. Govier & C. M. Greer] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 441-445, Dec. '41
- blood pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
- tribromethanol-amylene hydrate, in neurosurgery,** [C. J. Durschdewe] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 61-74, March-April '42
- carbon dioxide in, efficiency of mixtures of barium and calcium hydroxides in absorption of carbon dioxide in rebreathing appliances,** [J. Adriani & D. H. Batten] *Anesthesiology* 3: 1-10, Jan. '42
- clinical and experimental studies of barium and calcium hydroxide mixtures (baralyme) for carbon dioxide absorption, [D. H. Batten & J. Adriani] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 151-158, May-June '42
- removal of carbon dioxide from rebreathing appliances, [J. Adriani] *J.Aviation Med.* 12: 304-309, Dec. '41
- caudal:** See Anesthesia, metycaïne; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- chloral hydrate, in labor; cases,** [J. A. Beruti] *Arch. Clin.obst.gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 58-67, Jan. '42
- chloralose, analeptic action of various drugs,** [J. Hess] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 204-209, '41
- relation between cerebellum and cerebral cortex; action of cerebellar impulses on motor cortical activity of animal under influence of narcosis, [G. Moruzzi] *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 87-139, '41
- chloroethylene, trichloroethylene,** [H. F. Griffiths] *Lancet* 1: 502-503, April 25, '42
- chloroform, experimental study of mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope; influence of pericardium and cardiac dilatation,** [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 257-273, Sept. 30, '41
- choice of,** [A. D. Marston] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 32-34, Feb. 21, '42
- choice of an anesthetic, [W. P. Nicolson, Jr.] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 192-196, May '42
- in cases of poor surgical risk; suggestions for decreasing risk, [R. C. Adams & J. S. Lundy] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1011-1019, May '42
- in diabetes, [R. Lebeau] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 139-150, March-April '42
- in emergency surgery, [W. Bourne] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 35-39, Jan. '42
- in surgical shock, [E. M. Chivers & W. E. F. Evans] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 92-97, Jan. '41
- in war surgery, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] *War Med.* 2: 193-212, March '42
- surgical timidity (choice of anesthesia for naval surgery), [M. D. Willcutts] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 91-93, Jan. '42

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- cocaine, cocaine addiction; does it concern otolaryngologist? [W. J. Bristow] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1161-1167, Dec. '41
- colonic: See Anesthesia, rectal
- complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and other subheads under Anesthesia
 - anesthetics and shock, [C. S. Dafoe] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 114-116, March-April '42
 - blood studies during anesthesia; reference to infections and noninfections, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. Robertson] *Surgery* 11: 11-18, Jan. '42
 - chances of resuscitation after overdose of ether, divinyl ether and chloroform, [W. B. Draper & R. W. Whitehead] *Lancet* 1: 442-444, April 11, '42
 - convulsions, [J. P. Tye] *South.M.J.* 35: 339-343, April '42
 - elevation of body temperature during anesthesia and its control, [R. T. Knight] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 117-119, March-April '42
 - emergencies and their treatment, [D. M. Thergaonkar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 113-115, May '41
 - hypoxia—hazard of operating room (role of anesthesia), [D. H. Batten] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 83-87, Jan. '42
 - liver toxicity; surgical importance, [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 460-466, Feb. '42
 - massive atelectasis during anesthesia; case, [M. C. Peterson & I. M. Pailin] *Anesthesiology* 3: 79-82, Jan. '42
 - postanesthetic complications in military hospital, [S. M. Campbell & R. A. Gordon] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 347-351, April '42
 - postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia; study of 631 cases, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 35-40, Jan. '42
 - preoperative and postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 41-43, Jan. '42
 - resuscitation (during anesthesia), [G. Organe] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 439-444, April '42
 - studies of anaesthetics; metrazol, [R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1020-1024, May '42
- conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
 - advantages of combining local infiltration anesthesia with controlled fractional spinal anesthesia in substandard surgical risks, [J. E. Rhoads & W. E. Lee] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 156-158, Jan. '42
 - efficacy of stellate infiltration in vocal disturbances following endopleural interventions, [L. Michon, J. Angirany & D. Néel] *Presse méd.* 49: 1001-1002, Sept. 17-20, '41
 - extraoral anesthesia through foramen rotundum by supra malar route, [M. Valenzuela] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 185, Feb. '42
 - improved method of regional anesthesia in acute abdominal surgery, [N. R. James & H. W. Burge] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 906-908, Dec. 27, '41
 - local anesthesia for oral operations, [D. D. Bloom] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 582-587, Oct. '41
 - nasopalatine block injection as aid in operative procedures for maxillary incisors, [W. H. Phillips & H. A. Maxmen] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 426-434, Aug. '41
 - nerve-modulus for anesthetics, [A. R. McIntyre, A. L. Bennett & J. C. Wagner] *Science* 95: 24, Jan. 2, '42
 - phases of therapeutic nerve block (practical presentation), [E. A. Tyler] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 101-105, March-April '42
 - present status of therapeutic regional analgesia, [E. A. Rovenstine & H. M. Wertheim] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 123-127, Jan. 15, '42
 - reflex mechanism of sweating in human being; effect of anesthesia and sympathectomy, [R. Gurney & I. L. Bunnell] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 269-274, May '42
- cyclopropane, [R. M. Crane & R. J. Whitacre] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 239-240, March '42
 - at Rochester General Hospital; review of 7,120 cases, [S. L. Sahler, J. F. Kellogg & R. B. Phillips] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1042-1045, March 28, '42
 - central stimulation of respiration during hypoxia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 13-21, March '42
 - clinical and laboratory data on ether-cyclopropane-oxygen-hellum mixtures (elimination of explosion hazards), [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 121-136, May-June '42
 - for pneumonectomy in man, [W. Neff, W. Phillips & G. Gunn] *Anesthesiology* 3: 314-322, May '42
 - mechanism of intestinal inhibition by anesthesia, [W. B. Youmans, R. W. Enos, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *Anesthesiology* 3: 303-306, May '42
 - modern concepts, [R. M. Tovell & R. E. Edmondson] *South.M.J.* 35: 25-32, Jan. '42
 - parasympathomimetic action on reptilian and amphibian heart, [J. Adriani & E. A. Rovenstine] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 111-113, March-April '42

ANESTHESIA, cyclopropane—Continued

- present status, [R. M. Tovell & C. B. Hickcox] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 41-47, Jan. '42
- prevention of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia by diethyl ether, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] *Anesthesiology* 3: 259-264, May '42
- role of thyroid in cyclopropane-adrenalin tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman & W. J. Meek] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 704-707, April '42
- safe anesthetic agent, [W. W. Hutchinson] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 85-87, March '42
- value of helium in prevention of explosions of anesthetic mixtures; experimental data, [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 326-331, Feb. 15, '42
- cyclopropyl vinyl ether: See Anesthesia, ethers
- dial: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
 - alleged "all or none law" in narcosis, [H. Winterstein & H. Derman] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 293-304, Sept. 30, '41
 - anesthesia and E. M. F. of nervous system, [P. J. Harman] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 189-200, Dec. '41
 - changes in brain volume during anesthesia; effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, [J. C. White, M. Verlot, B. Selverstone & H. K. Beecher] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1-21, Jan. '42
 - intracranial pressure during general anesthesia, [F. W. G. Smith] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 85-91, Jan. '41
 - on volume of body fluid, [D. D. Bonnycastle] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 18-20, May '42
- ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
 - centenary of first anesthetic use; president's address, [A. D. Marston] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 279-286, Feb. '42
 - clinical and laboratory data on ether-cyclopropane-oxygen-hellum mixtures (elimination of explosion hazards), [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 121-136, May-June '42
 - common sense materia medica in hospital, [H. Gold] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, Jan. '42
 - convulsions during general anesthesia; case, [P. H. Lorhan] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '42; *Arch.Surg.* 44: 268-278, Feb. '42
 - Crawford Long dramatized [by Atlanta Theater Guild], *South.Surgeon* 11: 301-304, April '42
 - ether clonus and ether convulsions occurring in same patient, [E. I. Puddy] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 384-386, Oct. '41
 - ether convulsions, [H. J. Brennan] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 765-767, Nov. 29, '41
 - ether convulsions, case, [W. M. Niblock & D. B. Set] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 611-612, Oct. '41
 - experience with 1,150 cases of intubation (intratracheal) anesthesia; etiology of postoperative pneumonia, [H. Dennhardt] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 72-86, '41
 - experiments with renin (effect of anesthesia on hypertension produced by kidney extract), [R. W. Scarff & N. H. Martin] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 309-314, Dec. '41
 - in blood of newborn infant; quantitative study, [C. A. Smith & B. H. Barker] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 763-774, May '42
 - in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. K. Beecher & R. Adams] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1204-1209, April 4, '42
 - packaging ether, [E. A. Rovenstine & E. M. Papper] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 96, Jan. '42
 - prevention of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia by diethyl ether, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] *Anesthesiology* 3: 259-264, May '42
- ethers, action of cyclopropyl vinyl ether, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., W. E. Evans, Jr., S. E. Forman & H. L. Wollenweber] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 30-37, May '42
- ethyl carbamate, use of intravenous dial (barbitol preparation)-urethane (ethyl carbamate) in obstetrics; analysis of 2,000 cases, [D. T. Van Dell] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 100-102, April '42
- ethyl chloride, continuous administration, [U. M. Westell] *Lancet* 2: 666, Nov. 29, '41
- evipal: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- explosions: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether
 - control of physical hazards, [R. M. Tovell & A. W. Friend] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 560-564, June '42
 - hazards of fire and explosion in presence of cautery, [B. A. Greene] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 259-265, Feb. '42
 - hazards of fire and explosion in presence of diathermy, [B. A. Greene] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 895-900, April '42
 - value of helium in prevention of explosions of anesthetic mixtures; experimental data, [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 326-331, Feb. 15, '42
- general: See also Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations

ANESTHESIA, general—Continued

- antagonism between anesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol), [H. Selye] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1051-1053, May '42
- correlation between anesthetic potency, hormonal activity and chemical structure among steroid compounds, [H. Selye] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '42
- correlations between chemical structure and pharmacologic actions of steroids, [H. Selye] Endocrinology 30: 437-453, March '42
- economy in rebreathing appliances for inhalation anesthesia, [J. Adriani] Mod.Hosp. 58: 100, April '42
- effect of certain agents on small blood vessels in ear of rabbit, [T. H. Seldon, J. S. Lundy & H. E. Essex] Anesthesiology 3: 146-158, March '42
- in traumatic shock; theoretic considerations, [E. A. Pask] Brit.J.Anesth. 17: 129-166, July '41
- relation to respiratory passages, [S. Iglauer] Anesthesiology 3: 195-203, March '42
- Gwathmey's:** See Anesthesia, rectal
- history:** See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, rectal
 - [W. H. Archer] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 333-363, '40
 - centennial of golden age of anesthesia, [J. A. Doherty] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 106-108, March '42
 - development, [T. E. Keys] Anesthesiology 3: 11, Jan.; 282, May '42
 - discovery of anesthesia; analysis of contributions of Davy, Faraday, Hickman, Long, Wells, Morton and Jackson, [W. H. Archer] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 96-100, March-April '42
 - in war surgery, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] War Med. 21: 193-212, March '42
 - one hundred years of anesthesia, [L. Clendenen] Hygeia 20: 274, April '42
- in dentistry:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
 - century of progress in local anesthesia, [M. L. Tainter] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 655-665, '40
 - clinical aspect of local anesthetics, [J. Keaveny] J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 755-762, May '42
 - in modern dentistry, [F. B. Hower] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 374-377, '40
 - local anesthetics and their use in patients suffering from endocrine disorders, [P. Adler] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 620-627, Nov. '41
 - principles of general anesthesia related to practice of oral surgery, [M. W. Carr] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 364-374, '40
 - pulling teeth without pain, [R. R. Smith] Hygeia 20: 113, Feb. '42
- in gynecology and obstetrics:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds; etc.
 - analgesia and amnesia in obstetrics, [L. C. Conn & J. R. Vant] West.J.Surg. 49: 650-653, Dec. '41
 - anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics, [H. Thoms & H. C. Taylor] Connecticut M.J. 6: 327-332, May '42
 - painless labor, [J. Dirceu de Andrade] Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 101-111, Aug. '41
 - regional anesthesia, [E. G. Waters] New England J. Med. 226: 380-382, March 5, '42
 - relation of inhalation analgesia and anesthesia to asphyxia neonatorum, [C. J. Lund] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 365-376, March '42
 - uterine contractions in labor; effect of analgesic drugs, [W. Bickers] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 15-19, Jan. '42
- intratracheal:** See also Anesthesia, ether
 - endobronchial lipiodol (iodized oil) under general anesthesia in children, [A. H. L. Baker] Brit.J. Anesth. 17: 112-116, Jan. '41
- intravenous:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
 - delay in onset of action, [T. C. Butler] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 118-128, Feb. '42
 - intravenous anesthesia and analgesia; special values, [B. A. Greene] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '42
- larocaine,** inhibition of cholinesterase by procaine hydrochloride and larocaine, [R. Ammon] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 696-697, July 5, '41
- local and regional:** See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
 - dipole moment and local anesthetic potency, [W. T. Olson & F. M. Whitacre] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 106-110, March-April '42
 - inhibition of chemotherapeutic action of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) by local anesthetics, [H. M. Powell, M. E. Krali & G. H. A. Clowes] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 62-63, Feb. '42

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued

- local anesthetic action of some derivatives of fluor-enecarboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 274-283, March '42
- relationship between chemical structure and pharmacologic activity of 43 new synthetic local anesthetics, [A. Gilman & others] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 290-308, March '42
- spinal, local and regional anesthesia, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 20-28, Jan. '42
- syringe adapter for regional anesthesia, [N. R. James] Brit.M.J. 1: 611, May 16, '42
- ultraviolet absorption of surface anesthetics, [J. C. Bird] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 151-154, May '42
- lumbar:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tropacocaine
- magnesium,** blood level of magnesium ion in relation to lethal, anesthetic, analgesic and antitetic effects, [R. M. Moore & W. J. Wingo] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 492-495, Jan. '42
- metycaine,** caudal anesthesia; use in obstetrics, [A. H. Lahmann & A. C. Miletus] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 63-68, Jan. '42
- injection anesthesia, [R. D. Myers] Ohio State M.J. 38: 459-460, May '42
- treatment of anorectal infections with suppositories containing sulfanilamide and local anesthetic; preliminary report, [H. Laufman & M. Diamond] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 144-146, April '42
- monocaine,** pharmacologic effects of monocaine hydrochloride, [J. R. Schamp, H. M. Schamp & M. L. Tainter] Anesthesiology 3: 295-302, May '42
- nerve-blocking:** See Anesthesia, conduction
- nitrous oxide,** hypoxia—hazard of operating room (role of anesthesia), [D. H. Batten] Am.J.Surg. 55: 83-87, Jan. '42
- improvised apparatus; conversion of ship's salivary oxygen unit into closed circuit anesthetic apparatus, [H. P. Price] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
- induction of metrazol convulsions with patient under anesthesia, [H. D. Fabing] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 223-233, Feb. '42
- momentary death and choreoathetosis following anesthesia with recovery, [E. Kasin, S. Parker & S. Machover] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 245-253, Feb. '42
- nasoendopharyngeal intubation for dental surgery with nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [M. P. Cooper & L. G. Hill] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 159-165, May-June '42
- nitrous oxide and oxygen analgesia in general practice of dentistry, [J. F. Henegan] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 1-7, March '42
- nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia for dental surgery, [P. P. Gross] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 539-548, Oct. '41
- relationship to anoxia, [K. C. McCarthy] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 166-172, May-June '42
- novocain (procaine hydrochloride):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- nupercaine,** heavy spinal anesthesia; experience gained in series of 420 cases, [W. W. Mushin] Brit.M.J. 1: 139-143, Jan. 31, '42
- lumbar anesthesia in gynecology, [P. Werner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1518-1519, Aug. 23, '41
- spinal anesthesia for thoracic surgery, [W. Bourne, M. D. Leigh, A. N. Inglis & G. R. Howell] Anesthesiology 3: 272-281, May '42
- treatment of acute epididymitis with nupercaine in oil, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.Urol. 47: 196-198, Feb. '42
- paraldehyde,** toxicity of intravenous paraldehyde, [C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 669-670, Dec. '41
- paraldehyde in obstetrics, with particular reference to its use in eclampsia, [L. H. Douglass & R. F. Linn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 844-848, May '42
- paravertebral:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- pentobarbital sodium:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- pentothal:** See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- perocain:** See Anesthesia, nupercaine
- peridural:** See Anesthesia, spinal
- phenylurethanes,** optically active anesthetics, [M. S. Raasch & W. R. Brode] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1112-1114, May '42
- pentocaine:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- premedication:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
 - role of alkaloids of belladonna plants in clinical anesthesia, [M. L. Phelps] Anesthesiology 3: 71-73, Jan. '42

ANESTHESIA—Continued

- presacral:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- procaine and procaine compounds, abdominal neuralgia** in relation to superficial abdominal nerves (diagnostic and therapeutic injections of procaine and alcohol), [J. L. Ingham] *Am. J. Surg.* 55:492-494, March '42
- accidents in anesthesia of septum with procaine hydrochloride, [L. Lederer] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopf.* 150:162-167, '41
- advantages of combining local infiltration anesthesia with controlled fractional spinal anesthesia in substandard surgical risks, [J. E. Rhoads & W. E. Lee] *Ann. Surg.* 115:156-158, Jan. '42
- allergic dermatitis (in dentists) and blepharoconjunctivitis caused by pontocaine, [P. T. McAlpine & C. Berens] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25:206-208, Feb. '42
- anuria following hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion; recovery following splanchnic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [H. R. Peters] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16:547-556, March '42
- brachial plexus block anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in operations on upper extremity, [J. Patrick] *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 39-45, '40-41; in *Glasgow M.J.* Nov. '41
- caudal anesthesia in proctologic surgery, [H. A. Causey] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38:205-207, March '42
- continuous or fractional spinal, [J. F. Davidson] *South. M.J.* 35:393-397, April '42
- continuous—serial, fractional, controllable, intermittent—spinal anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride), with observation on 1000 cases, [W. T. Lemmon & G. W. Paschal, Jr.] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:948-956, May '42
- continuous spinal anesthesia, [G. E. Burford & W. H. Galvin] *New York State J. Med.* 42:54-58, Jan. 1, '42
- continuous spinal anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride); report of 100 cases in which this method was employed, [F. P. Ansbro & L. J. Pico] *Am. J. Surg.* 55:504-508, March '42
- crystalline pontocaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia; 467 consecutive administrations, [R. M. Lat-ham] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21:34-40, Jan.-Feb. '42
- gangrene of toe, following local anesthesia, with procaine-epinephrine solution; clinical and experimental study, [L. Peiner] *New York State J. Med.* 42:544-546, March 15, '42
- inhibition of cholinesterase by procaine hydrochloride and larcocain, [R. Ammon] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20:696-697, July 5, '41
- injection anesthesia, [R. D. Myers] *Ohio State M.J.* 38:459-460, May '42
- lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of intermittent claudication; selection of cases by claudication test with lumbar paravertebral procaine injection, [N. E. Freeman & H. Montgomery] *Am. Heart J.* 23:224-242, Feb. '42
- nervous trophism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute, subacute and chronic nephritis and nephrosis; value of procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic, [E. M. Hinzburg, R. G. Averbuch & V. A. Kostanian] *Gaz. clin.* 39:407-426, Nov. '41
- nervous trophism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of keratitis; procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of cases, [I. E. Parbel & others] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4:319-342, Dec. '41
- new method for therapy of chronic obstipation (presacral infiltration of procaine hydrochloride), [F. Höglér] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20:482-485, May 10, '41
- novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections for myalgia, [T. A. Best] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28:47-50, Jan. '42
- postoperative gangrene of finger following digital nerve block anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride); case, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 55:588-589, March '42
- preparation of procaine-epinephrine solutions for use in dentistry, [G. N. Crosland] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40:427-428, April '42
- present status of local anesthesia in dental surgery, [G. J. Fink] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21:173-176, May-June '42
- procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion and of superior thoracic ganglions; methods, technic, indications and results, [A. R. Albanese] *Dia méd.* 14:149-150, March 2, '42
- procaine hydrochloride block in gastroduodenal ulcers, [J. Manso Pereira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21:229-253, Feb. '42
- procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary; influence in certain ocular disorders, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalova] *Gaz. clin.* 39:454-458, Dec. '41
- procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar region; effect on phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system in leprosy, [G. V. Peshkovskiy] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 143-148, '41
- procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic nerve in therapy of noma; cases, [S. P. Ponomarev] *Gaz. clin.* 39:218-221, June '41

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued

- procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic nervous system in sequels of trauma, [L. L. Fernández & V. F. Pataro] *Dia méd.* 13:1306-1307, Dec. 8, '41
- procaine hydrochloride blocking of stellate ganglion in therapy of traumatic hard edema of hand, [A. Låwen] *Arch.f. klin. Chir.* 201:687-691, '41
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration in obstetrics, [W. Bickera] *South. M.J.* 35:17-20, Jan. '42
- procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelvic sympathetic in therapy of certain hypogastric plexalgias, especially vulvar pruritus, [G. Cotte] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71:1248-1249, Oct. 25, '41
- procaine hydrochloride prolonged sacral analgesia; use in anorectal surgery, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 2:1424-1428, Dec. 11, '41
- procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia before metrazol shock therapy of schizophrenia, to prevent spinal fractures, [A. Lértora, A. F. Elena & A. Carril] *Bol. d. Hosp. Melchor Romero* 1:23-27, July '41
- procaine infiltration; value in fibrositis, [E. J. Moynahan & E. S. Nicholson] *Brit. M.J.* 1:65-68, Jan. 17, '42
- prolonged local or block anesthesia with regulated cell reception, [G. P. Pitkin] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21:1, Jan.-Feb.; 83, March-April '42
- regional anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) for high ligation of internal saphenous vein, [C. H. Smith] *Am. J. Surg.* 55:141-142, Jan. '42
- results of lumbar sympathetic infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of orchipididymitis, nephritic colic and painful hydronephrosis, [F. Bilger, J. Wilhelm & J. Lachowiecki] *J. d'uro.* 48:400-409, '39-40
- serial spinal anesthesia, [F. P. Haugen, H. S. Ruth & I. B. Taylor] *Anesthesiology* 3:52-60, Jan. '42
- surgical therapy of genital prolapse using Kirschner method of high pressure local anesthesia with procaine preparation, [G. Lindeberg] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 65:1827-1829, Oct. 11, '41
- sympathetic nerve blocks (using procaine hydrochloride) in rehabilitation of injured extremity; report of cases and discussion of causalgia, [H. Mahorner] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94:426-432, March '42
- technic of temporary blocking of lumbar sympathetic nerve by paravertebral anesthesia, [D. Philippides] *Chirurg* 13:505-509, Sept. 1, '41
- therapy of painful post-traumatic osteoporosis by lumbar infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49:609, June 4-7, '41
- therapy of phlebitis by lumbar sympathetic infiltration with procaine hydrochloride; 50 cases, [W. Geisen-dorf] *Presse méd.* 49:902-903, Aug. 29-23, '41
- thrombophlebitis; treatment by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection of sympathetic nerves, [W. H. Sprunt, Jr.] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:127-130, March '42
- tolerance of humans for procaine injected into sub-arachnoid space, [G. E. Burford] *Anesthesiology* 3:159-170, March '42
- treatment of thrombophlebitis by paravertebral sympathetic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [M. J. Nicholson] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21:137-150, May-June '42
- trigeminal neuralgia; treatment by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection of trigger zones and discussion of pain sources, [W. K. Livingston] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27:570-579, Oct. '41
- uncomplicated fractures of ribs and major injuries of chest wall; treatment by infiltration with local anesthetic (procaine hydrochloride and isoamylhydrocupreine dihydrochloride), [P. H. Harmon, D. R. Baker & R. D. Kornegay] *J.A.M.A.* 118:30-34, Jan. 3, '42
- use of posture to secure unilateral intensification of spinal anesthesia, [R. P. & A. W. Middleton] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:36-38, Jan. '42
- value of skin resistance studies in determining accuracy of injections of sympathetic nerves, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 11:949-961, June '42
- rectal:** See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- story of oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [J. T. Gwathmey] *Anesthesiology* 3:171-175, March '42
- refrigeration:** See Cold, effects
- sacral:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- scopolamine**, two essential aids in care of wounded in main dressing station: anesthesia with combination of scopolamine, codeine and racemic ephedrine; blood transfusion apparatus, [H. Engels] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6:285-286, May '41
- scurocaine (procaine hydrochloride):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- sensory:** See Sensation, disorders
- spinal:** See also Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tropacocaine; Anesthesia, tutocain
- [R. E. Senecal] *Union méd. du Canada* 71:48-50, Jan. '42

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued

- abducens nerve (VI) paralysis following anesthesia, [I. R. Hayman & P. M. Wood] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 864-868, May '42
- by subarachnoid lumbosacral puncture, [J. A. Taylor] *Semana méd.* 1: 1356-1357, June 12, '41
- cardiac massage for heart failure under anesthesia, [N. MacLeod & L. A. Schnipelsky] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 610, May 16, '42
- clinical conclusions on high spinal anesthesia, [E. G. Wolff & H. B. Stewart] *South.M.J.* 35: 274-280, March '42
- combined use of ephedrine and epinephrine; preliminary report, [S. Rochberg & V. Apgar] *Anesthesiology* 3: 49-51, Jan. '42
- controlled fractional anesthesia, [W. E. Lee, O. C. King & H. L. Farrell] *South.Surgeon* 11: 28-34, Jan. '42
- indications and contraindications, [K. E. Hollis] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 351-354, April '42
- modern technique in abdominal surgery, [R. B. Phillips] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 147-154, Jan. '42
- peridural anesthesia, [L. G. da Rocha Azevedo] *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 3-21, Jan.-Feb. '41
- possible use in treatment of thyroid crisis, [C. E. Rea] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 368-369, May '42
- postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia; study of 631 cases, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 35-40, Jan. '42
- preoperative and postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 41-43, Jan. '42
- prevention of shock in anesthesia, [L. E. Fredericks] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 438-444, May '42
- sequelae, [G. D. Stanley] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 164-167, Feb. '42
- six thousand anesthetics, [C. C. Howard] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 230-234, June '42
- spinal anesthesia (subarachnoid block), [W. A. Cecil] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 251-255, Sept. '41
- spinal, local and regional anesthesia, [J. D. Baistroch] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 20-28, Jan. '42
- veritol to combat surgical shock and hypotension due to anesthesia, [A. Burlando] *Dia méd.* 14: 339-340, April 20, '42
- splanchnic:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- subarachnoid:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
- teaching, future organization of anesthetics,** [R. B. Gould] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 27-32, March '42
- at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 108-113, Jan. '42
- tropacocaine, changes in venous pressure during lumbar anesthesia and effects of addition of veritol,** [P. Ollinger] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 637-662, '41
- tutocain, spinal anesthesia in cesarean section,** [P. Plá & G. Ricci] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 817-829, Dec. 30, '41
- vinethene (vinyl ether):** See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
- vinyl compounds, experience with vinethene (vinyl ether) as obstetric anesthetic,** [W. F. Hartman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 236-238, Dec. '41
- modification of open mask for administration of vinethene (vinyl ether), [C. Odén] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 39, Jan. '42
- vinethene (vinyl ether) anesthesia, [M. L. Slate] *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 185-189, Jan. '42; also *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 82-85, Feb. '42

ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.**ANETHANE:** See cross reference under Pontocaine**ANEURIN:** See Thiamine Hydrochloride**ANEURYSM**

- intracranial aneurysm, [T. Rowntree] *St.Barth.Hosp. J.* War Ed. 3: 138-140, May '42
- intracranial aneurysms; origin and clinical behavior in series of verified cases, [J. H. Globus & J. M. Schwab] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 547-578, Jan.-Feb. '42
- aortic, analysis of 100 cases,** [A. Levitt & C. B. Ireland] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 119-120, Feb. '42
- abdominal aneurysm; 24 cases, [E. L. Ellason & H. G. McNamee] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 590-593, June '42
- coarctation of aorta associated with mycotic aneurysm; case record presenting clinical problems, [S. Koletsky] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 465, May '42
- differential diagnosis of intrathoracic tumor, [H. Möller] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 205-213, June '41
- dissecting aneurysm, [S. Saller] *Arch.Path.* 33: 704-730, May '42
- dissecting aneurysm; mechanism of origin and formation, [B. Moia] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 407-412, Jan.-Feb. '42
- dissecting aneurysm; 2 cases, [J. Reiss] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 18: 272-279, Jan. '42
- dissecting aneurysm, with report of case, [E. Colombo & E. B. A. Cipolla] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 310-321, '40

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued

- huge aneurysm; cases, [C. Massias, Phan-buy-Quat & Mai-si-Doan] *Rev.med.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 259-263, March-April '41
- hypertension as result of renal ischemia in dissecting aneurysm, [K. Baerøe] *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 3408-3412, Nov. 29, '41
- intrapericardiac aneurysm ruptured into superior vena cava; clinical study apropos of case, with autopsy confirmation, [J. Alves Meira & H. Lourenço de Oliveira] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 497-530, June-Aug. '41
- question of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva or diverticulum of pericardium; case, [A. de Almeida Prado] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 269-299, '39
- ruptured aneurysm in youth aged 16 years, [H. Patterson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 260, Feb. 28, '42
- sacculated aneurysm; case mistaken for mediastinal tumor with metastases, [T. M. Fullenlove] *Radiology* 38: 86-89, Jan. '42
- syndrome of rupture of aneurysm into pulmonary artery, [W. B. Porter] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 468-482, April '42
- arteriovenous:** See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, cirsoïd; Aneurysm, femoral
- [L. H. Appleby & L. A. Patterson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 212-213, April '42
- clinical and therapeutic concept, [E. Lluçma-Uranga] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 311-317, July '41
- cardiac,** [D. Scherf & L. J. Boyd] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 919-927, May '42
- diagnosis, [J. H. Crawford] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 469-475, Jan.-Feb. '42
- carotid, bilateral fusiform aneurysms of cervical portion of internal carotid arteries,** [J. G. Riddler] *Am.J. Path.* 18: 159-162, Jan. '42
- arrosion aneurysm of internal carotid artery after tonsillar abscess, [R. Kneucker] *Deut.Militärarz.* 6: 291-294, May '41
- carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [H. E. Crawford] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 539-542, March '42
- carotid-cavernous aneurysm with fistula, [W. J. Roche] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 182-183, Feb. 7, '42
- cystic aneurysm of internal carotid simulating retropharyngeal abscess in child 1½ years old, [K. W. Schneider] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarz. (Teil 1)* 32: 60-68, Aug. '41
- electroencephalographic findings in transitory cerebral anemia; jacksonian seizures due to digital occlusion of internal carotid artery in attempted treatment of carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [C. Marsh & A. A. Raney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 39-42, March '42
- intracranial aneurysms of internal carotid artery and its branches, [W. B. Hamby] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 216-222, May-June '42
- supracarotid aneurysm, [R. Marthinsen] *Acta ophth.* 19: 141-146, '41
- surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 95-111, Jan.-Feb. '42
- syndrome of carotid-jugular arteriovenous aneurysms in posterior subcarotid space, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 985-987, Sept. 17-20, '41
- cerebral, clinical aspects of genuine basal aneurysms,** [A. Snellman] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 38)* 27: 1-35, '41
- aneurysm of circle of Willis, [A. D. Wright] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 189, Jan. '42
- ruptured aneurysm of circle of Willis with subarachnoid and intracerebral hemorrhage, [Cabot case 27512] *New England J.Med.* 225: 987-990, Dec. 18, '41
- spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report of ruptured aneurysm, [A. B. Musa] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 328-331, Jan. '42
- suprasellar aneurysm; case with recovery, [R. M. Klemme & R. D. Woolsey] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 662-666, April '42
- unusually large congenital aneurysm, [R. L. G. Proctor] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 386-388, Oct. '41
- cirsoïd, affecting auditory auricle,** [A. A. Klass] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 370-371, April '42
- arteriovenous aneurysm of scalp successfully treated by combined arterial ligation and venous injection; case, [D. H. Patey] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 290-293, Jan. '42
- diagnosis, ocular signs of intracranial saccular aneurysms;** experimental work of collateral circulation through ophthalmic artery, [F. B. Walsh & A. B. King] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1-39, Jan. '42
- differential diagnosis between abdominal aneurysm and other abdominal diseases, [F. M. Groedel] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 219-223, May-June '42
- dissecting:** See Aneurysm, aortic
- etiology and pathogenesis, Osler's disease and arterial aneurysms,** [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 873-874, Aug. 6-9, '41

ANEURYSM—Continued

- femoral**, symmetric aneurysm; case, [P. Diletti] *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* [50]:16-21, May 15, '40
- subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia** cured by excision of infected traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, [A. S. W. Touroff, H. Lande & I. Kroop] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:974-982, May '42
- iliac**, aneurysm of external iliac artery with perforation into small intestine following extended total vaginal extirpation of uterus for cancer, [M. Ospelt] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65:1575-1579, Aug. 30, '41
- mesenteric**, syphilitic aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery, [C. H. Binford] *Arch.Path.* 33:691-695, May '42
- of circle of Willis**: See Aneurysm, cerebral
- of sinus of Valsalva**: See Aneurysm, aortic
- popliteal**, false aneurysm and xanthogranuloma in popliteal space, [P. Kyrie] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201:762-774, '41
- lumbar sympathectomy** in treatment, [R. L. Richards & J. R. Learmonth] *Lancet* 1:383-384, March 28, '42
- pulmonary**, multiple mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries in ulcerous endocarditis of aortic valve and open Botallo's duct, [G. Lelli] *Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 77:342-344, Sept. 8, '41
- pulmonary thromboendarteritis** with multiple mycotic aneurysms, [I. Höra & H. Wendt] *Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med.* 35:249-260, '41
- sciatic**, sciatica from arterial aneurysm, [J. F. LeCocq] *Northwest Med.* 41:121-122, April '42
- splenic**, chronic occlusion of portal vein; case associated with aneurysm of splenic artery and carcinoma of liver (hepatoma), [M. D. Bosse & J. M. Strang] *Arch.Path.* 33:372-379, March '42
- ruptured aneurysm** during pregnancy, [J. F. E. Gilliam] *Brit.M.J.* 1:69-70, Jan. 17, '42
- sudden death** due to rupture during pregnancy; case, [T. de Freitas] *Neurobiologia* 4:230-241, Sept. '41
- ANFIMOV, V. V.**, Stanislav Vladimirovich Ochapovskiy (1878—), Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 7-10, '41
- Prophylaxis of suicide; iatrogenic factor in suicide, Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 285-294, '41
- ANGEL, E.**: See von GROLMAN, G., Jr. auth.
- ANGELESCU, C.**: See NITZESCU, I. I., Jr. auth.
- ANGELINI, A.**, Importancia de la epidemiología, *Prensa méd.mex.* 7:9-10, Jan. 15, '42
- El suero de adulto en la profilaxis del sarampión. Informe preliminar, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12:1-15, Jan. 10, '42
- de ANGELIS, H.**, Gran hundimiento fracturario del hueso frontal con pérdida de materia encefálica (consideraciones a raíz de un caso), *Semana méd.* 2:867-870, Oct. 9, '41
- ANGELL, E.**, Civilian morale; democracy's new line of battle, *J.Educ.Sociol.* 15:383-393, March '42
- ANGELUCCI, R.**: See PILCHER, C., Jr. auth.
- ANGER**
- "sham rage"** in man, [H. Wortis & W. S. Maurer] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:638-644, March '42
- ANGERER, H.**, Trauma und Ernährungsstörung als Ursache chronischer Knochen- und Gelenkrankheiten, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1081-1083, Oct. 3, '41
- Seltene Ursache eines chronischen Dickdarmverschlusses, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:2058-2060, Nov. 1, '41
- ANGEVINE, D. M.**: See BERENS, C., Jr. auth.
- ANGINA**
- See also Tonsils
- agranulocytic**: See Granulocytopenia
- Ludwig's**, [I. J. Walker] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27:496-499, Sept. '41
- analysis** of 45 cases, [M. Taffel & S. C. Harvey] *Surgery* 11:841-850, June '42
- case** with recovery, [T. Ichige] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14:764, Oct. '41
- chemotherapy** (with neoprontosil and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) in management, [J. F. Conway] *J.A.M.A.* 118:953-955, March 21, '42
- monocytic**: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
- Vincent's**: See Fusospirochetosis
- ANGINA PECTORIS**
- [H. L. Hoffman] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28:28-36, Jan. '42
- ballistocardiographic studies**; case, [I. Starr & H. P. Royster] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:249-257, '41
- influence** of extrinsic factors on coronary flow and clinical course of heart disease, [N. C. Gilbert] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18:83-92, Feb. '42
- nomenclature** of coronary artery disease; differentiation of angina pectoris, coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe, S. Dack & A. Grishman] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:820-828, Jan.-Feb. '42
- psychologic problems**, [D. Gross] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68:290-292, March '40
- significant electrocardiographic changes** following exercise, [A. Twiss & M. Sokolow] *Am.Heart J.* 23:498-512, April '42

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued

- complications and sequels**, angina and peptic ulcer syndrome; preliminary report, [E. P. Boas & H. Levy] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:422-426, Jan.-Feb. '42
- diagnosis**, hiatus esophageal hernia, comparison of symptoms with those of angina pectoris, [C. M. Jones] *New England J.Med.* 225:963-972, Dec. 18, '41
- acute indigestion** (stimulated by coronary occlusion and angina), [H. M. Simpson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:298-301, March '42
- differential diagnosis** of angina pectoris, with special reference to esophageal spasm and coronary occlusion, [C. C. Wolferth & J. Edelken] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45:579-584, March '42
- organic causes** of false angina, [R. Lefebvre] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11:127-138, March-April '42
- reflexes** originating in common duct giving rise to pain simulating angina, [I. S. Ravidin, H. P. Royster & G. B. Sanders] *Ann.Surg.* 115:1055-1065, June '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, angina of anemic origin, [R. Froment, J. B. Guiran & Galy] *Presse méd.* 49:476-477, April 30-May 3, '41
- association** of angina or coronary thrombosis with mitral stenosis, [S. A. Levine & A. J. Kauvar] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:754-764, Jan.-Feb. '42
- circulatory apparatus** in myxedema, [J. C. Mussio Fournier] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:212-215, April 8, '42
- reflex variations** of coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] *Nebraska M.J.* 27:117-123, April '42
- role** of "sympathetic inhibition" in production of attacks, [N. C. Gilbert, G. K. Fenn, G. V. LeRoy & T. G. Hobbs] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:279-290, '41
- therapy**, abnormal supranuclear discharges in angina and their control by x-ray therapy, [W. Raab] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 1:977-982, Dec. '41
- clinical use** of testosterone (androgens) in male climacteric, [S. F. Goldman & M. J. Markham] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2:237-242, April '42
- cobra venom** and oxygen in control of cardiac pain, [K. Hanson] *J.Florida M.A.* 28:381-383, Feb. '42
- etiology and treatment**, [W. J. Kerr] *Texas State J. Med.* 37:711-713, March '42
- paravertebral alcohol injection** for relief of cardiac pain, [S. Perlow] *Illinois M.J.* 81:35-41, Jan. '42
- testosterone propionate** (androgen); preliminary report, [M. A. Lesser] *New England J.Med.* 226:51-54, Jan. 8, '42
- ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA**: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- ANGIOID STREAKS**: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
- ANGIOMA**: See Tumors, angioma
- ANGIONEUROMYOMA**: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
- ANGIOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
- ANGIOSPASM**: See Extremities, blood supply; Pia Mater, blood supply; Vasomotor System
- ANGIOTONIN**: See Vasomotor System
- ANGIRANY, J.**: See MICHON, L. (Lyon), Jr. auth.
- ANGLADA, E.**, Cálculos diverticulares de la uretra femenina, *Vida nueva* 48:277-282, Nov. '41
- ANGRIST, A.**: See HOLLEB, H. B., Jr. auth.
- See GOLDBERG, J. D., Jr. auth.
- See MITCHELL, N., Jr. auth.
- See WERTHAM, F., Jr. auth.
- ANGULUS STERNI (LUDOVICI)**: See Sternum
- ANGWIN, W. A.**, Soap and water as venereal disease prophylactic, *Mil.Surgeon* 90:439-442, April '42
- ANGYAL, L.**, Über einen pathologischen Hustenreflex. Beiträge zur Pathophysiologie des Thalamussyndroms, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152:57-66, '41; also, Pathologic cough reflex, *Orvos.köz.* 2:176-178, May 31, '41
- See BENEDEK, L., Jr. auth.
- and FRICK, F., Disturbances of body image, *Orvosi hetil.* 85:509-511, Sept. 27, '41
- ANHIDROSIS**: See Sweat Glands, absence
- ANHYDRASE**: See Enzymes
- ANHYDROHYDROXYPROGESTERONE**: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
- ANILINE DYES**: See Dyes; Indelible Pencil
- ANIMALS**
- diseases**: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
- role** of soil in its relation to micro-organisms causing animal diseases, [S. N. Sanyal] *Calcutta M.J.* 38:305-308, June '41
- experimentation**: See also Dogs
- apparatus** for milking mice, [H. Kahler] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2:457-458, April '42
- housing** laboratory animals, [J. A. Reyniers] *Mod. Hosp.* 58:64-67, March '42
- how** to care for laboratory animals, [J. A. Reyniers] *Mod.Hosp.* 58:62-63, April '42
- laboratory animals**, [H. Ashcar] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1:361-372, Dec. '41
- simple mechanical feeding device**, [E. J. Poth] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:931-932, April '42
- parasites**: See Parasites, in animals
- psychology**: See Psychology, comparative

ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ANKLE

- See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli; Tarsus
- rotation of ankle in surgical therapy of congenital femoral deformity, [G. Chapchal & W. van de Kerkhove] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 109-115, '41
 - abnormalities**, supernumerary bones of tarsus, [I. Blumenfeld] *Semana méd.* 1: 852-858, April 10, '41
 - diseases**, coccidioid arthritis; case in which ankles were involved and condition was unaffected by sulfanilamide and roentgen therapy, [E. F. Rosenberg, M. B. Dockerly & H. W. Meyerding] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 238-250, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
 - heat cellulitis, [H. M. Walker] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 398-399, Oct. '41
 - neuropathic arthropathy resulting from complete severance of sciatic nerve, [G. Kernwein & W. F. Lyon] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 267-279, Feb. '42
 - dislocations**, irreducible dislocation, [R. S. Woods] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 359-360, Jan. '42
 - therapy of dislocation fractures in upper portion, [K. Stübinger] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1724-1725, Sept. 13, '41
 - fractures**, around ankle joint, [W. Darrach] *New England J. Med.* 226: 333-335, Feb. '42
 - surgery**, use of transbular approach in arthrodesis, [T. Horwitz] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 550-552, March '42
 - tumors**, synovium of tibiotarsal region; case, [E. Fontis Abreu] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 218-222, March '42
 - wounds and injuries**, [J. C. Swanson] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 93-94, March '42
 - sprained ankles, [R. G. Carothers] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 654-657, April '42

ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Shoulder; Spine, etc.

ANNAU, E., Biologische Oxydation der Lecithine, *Enzymologia* 9: 150-154, '40

ANNETTE WALTERS, SISTER: See Walters, Sister Annette

ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions

ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes

ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders

ANOSOGNOSIA: See Perception

ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

ANOXIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency

de ANQUIN, C. E.: See ZARAZAGA, J. J. auth.

ANSARI, M. Y., Clearance and cumulation of adrenaline, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 161-173, Feb. '42

ANSBACHER, S.: See MARTIN, G. J. Jt. auth.

ANSBRO, F. P., and PICO, L. J., Continuous spinal anesthesia; report of 100 cases in which this method was employed, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 504-508, March '42

ANSHELES, I. M., Planning campaign against dysentery in city, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 295-302, April '41

ANSON, B. J., Thomas Willis' "Practice of Physick," treatise on fevers, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School* 16: 69-77, '42

—See ASHLEY, F. L., Jt. auth.

—See BEATON, L. E., Jt. auth.

—See CARR, B. W., Jt. auth.

—See CURTIS, A. H., Jt. auth.

—See JENNINGS, W. K., Jt. auth.

—See McVAY, C. B., Jt. auth.

—See MORGAN, E. H., Jt. auth.

—See PICK, J. W., Jt. auth.

—See WOLFER, J. A., Jt. auth.

—MORGAN, E. H., and McVAY, C. B., Anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; fundamental structure of inguinal and scrotal layers, as demonstrated in cases of indirect inguinal hernia, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 128-141, '42

—PICK, J. W., and CAULDWELL, E. W., Anatomy of commoner renal anomalies; ectopic and horseshoe kidneys, *J.Urol.* 47: 112-132, Feb. '42

ANSPACH, B. M., and MONTGOMERY, J. B., End results of Simpson operation in 61 patients delivered at term, with remarks on treatment of retroflexion in childbearing woman, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 690-698, April '42

ANSPACH, H. M.: See JOHNSON, J. B. (Galveston, Tex.), Jt. auth.

ANTAKI, G. N., Pneumonia among mental patients, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armi, no. 13*, pp. 369-376, '41

ANTAL, J., and SCHLEINER, R., Die Wirkung des Adrenalins auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 499-525, '41

ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites; etc.

ANTHONISEN, M. R., Practice of college psychiatrist, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 175-184, June '42

ANTHONY, A. J., Sauerstoffatmung, Blut und Kreislauf, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 11-13, '39

—and ATMER, S., Versuche zur medikamentösen Behandlung und Verhütung der Höhenkrankheit; Beobachtungen am Menschen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 185-191, '36

ANTHONY, A. J., and ATMER, S.—Continued

Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 364-367, '37

—and SCHALTENBRAND, G., Gibt es eine Abhängigkeit der Muskelspannung von der Sauerstoffkonzentration der Atemluft? *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 218-223, '36

ANTHONY, B. W., and POLLACK, H. M., Marble bones with pathological fracture and bilateral optic atrophy in Negro child, *Radiology* 38: 355-359, March '42

ANTHONY, D. J., *Trichinella spiralis*, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 5-8, Jan. '42

ANTHONY, W. A., Deficient cardiac nutrition a factor in hypertrophy, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 207-208, April '42

ANTHRACENE

—examination of dimethylantracenes for carcinogenic properties, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] *Cancer Research* 2: 157-159, March '42

ANTHRAX

—[H. O. Lethbridge] *M.J.Australia* 1: 381, March 28, '42

—anthrax septicemia, [A. G. M. Severn] *Lancet* 1: 9-10, Jan. 3, '42

—human anthrax; 6 cases, [N. R. Rao] *Antiseptic* 38: 841-842, Nov. '41

antisera: See Anthrax, therapy

bacilli, relation between capsule formation, hemodigestion and virulence, [J. H. Bekker] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 451-453, Oct. 6, '41

—bactericidal action of hydrochloric and sulfuric acids with and without addition of sodium chloride on anthrax spores at various temperatures, [E. Hailer & K. Heicken] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 177-194, '41

—longevity of dry spores; further observations, [G. S. Graham-Smith] *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 496, Dec. '41

industrial, combating occupational anthrax; disinfection of animal hairs with steam, [E. Hailer & K. Heicken] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 209-232, July 7, '41

—anthrax in Philadelphia; industrial hygiene section, *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 114-116, March '42

therapy, cutaneous anthrax treated by arsenicals and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. M. Davidson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 725-726, Nov. 22, '41

—local specific serotherapy of human anthrax, [C. A. Videla] *Rev.méd.muníc.* 2: 644-646, Nov. '41

—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment of experimental anthrax, [M. Sterne] *South African M.J.* 16: 121-124, March 28, '42

ANTHROPOLOGY

See also Blood, groups; Craniology; Ethnology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.

—anthropologic point of view in psychopathology, [H. Kunz] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 145-180, '41

—anthropology in India and ethnical position of Indians, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A*, pp. 23-35, '38

—criminal anthropology and dactyloscopy in Portuguese India, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A*, pp. 75-282, '38

—Indo-Chinese anthropology; review, [Murax] *Presse méd.* 49: 469-471, April 29, '41

ANTHROPOMETRY

See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax, measurement; etc.

—anatomic lag in head and body dimensions, [W. D. Wallis] *Human Biol.* 13: 473-504, Dec. '41

—physical proportions in dwarfs; pituitary and primordial dwarfs, "miniature men," [H. Günther] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 641-653, '41

—physical in hereditary mental defect; anthropometric study of 97 "Old American" female morons, [A. Damon] *Human Biol.* 13: 459-472, Dec. '41

—specific gravity of healthy men; body weight ÷ volume and other physical characteristics of exceptional athletes and of naval personnel, [W. C. Welham & A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 493-501, Feb. 14, '42

—specific gravity of healthy men; body weight ÷ volume as index of obesity, [A. R. Behnke, Jr., B. G. Feen & W. C. Welham] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 495-498, Feb. 14, '42

—studies in vital capacity of Bombay medical students; statistical correlation with physical measurements, [D. M. Telang & B. A. Bhagwat] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 723-750, Oct. '41

ANTIBIOTIN: See Vitamins, B

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTIC, D., Akutes Abdomen infolge einer Embolie der Art. mesenterica sup., *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 680-682, Aug. 16, '41

ANTICUTINS: See Sarcoidosis

ANTIFERMENTS: See Blood, antiferments

ANTIFIBROLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

- See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Chancroid, diagnosis; Ethanolamines; Influenza, immunity; Pollen; Salmonella; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
- antibodies to aminothiazole, [E. Berger] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1376-1377, Nov. 1, '41
 - antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue, [A. M. Kulka] J. Immunol. 43: 273-288, March '42
 - antigenic properties of yellow ferment, [W. Várterész & L. Kesztyös] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u. exper. Therap. 99: 211-214, Jan. 15, '41
 - antigenic relationship between horse antibodies and proteins of normal horse serum, [G. G. Wright, Jr.] J. Infect. Dis. 70: 103-111, March-April '42
 - descriptive theory of specific precipitation; individuality of antibody, [A. D. Hershey] J. Immunol. 42: 515-530, Dec. '41
 - descriptive theory of specific precipitation; quantitative applications, [A. D. Hershey] J. Immunol. 42: 485-513, Dec. '41
 - descriptive theory of specific precipitation; theory, [A. D. Hershey] J. Immunol. 42: 455-484, Dec. '41; correction 43: 23, Jan. '42
 - equilibria in antigen-antibody reaction, [A. D. Hershey] Science 95: 280-282, March 13, '42
 - heterogenetic antibodies in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [H. Sachs] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 105-110, Jan. '42
 - heterophil antibody reaction caused by bacterial infection (Bacillus coli cystitis), [S. Bornstein] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 472-479, March '42
 - immunization experiments with steroids, [H. Mooser & R. K. Grillichess] Schweiz. Ztschr.f. Path.u. Bakt. 4: 375-380, '41
 - influence of colloidion particles on visible end-point in antibody titrations, [D. M. Eisler] J. Immunol. 42: 405-418, Dec. '41
 - neuroserology; fundamental concepts and experimental studies, [H. Reichner] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 171: 700-757, '41
 - non-precipitating protein antigens, [F. C. Bawden & A. Kleczkowski] Nature, London 148: 593, Nov. 15, '41
 - quantitative experiments with antibodies to specific precipitate; antigenic properties of horse serum fractions isolated by electrophoresis and by ultracentrifugation, [H. P. Treffers, D. H. Moore & M. Heidelberger] J. Exper. Med. 75: 135-150, Feb. '42
 - separation and determination of multiple antibodies, [F. Haurowitz] J. Immunol. 43: 331-340, April '42
 - specific groups of antibodies, [F. Haurowitz, M. Vardar & P. Schwerin] J. Immunol. 43: 327-330, April '42
 - studies on Forssman's antibodies in schizophrenia in relation to intoxication theory; negative results, [K. Hermann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 172: 608-614, '41
 - test of alternation ("lattice") hypothesis with divalent and trivalent haptens, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] J. Immunol. 42: 419-433, Dec. '41
 - Wassermann antigen and related "alcohol-soluble" antigens, [A. J. Weil] Bact. Rev. 5: 293-330, Dec. '41
 - formation**, effect of estrone (estrogen) on antibody production, [E. von Haam & I. Rosenfeld] J. Immunol. 43: 109-117, Jan. '42
 - effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) on antibody formation, [M. M. Mason] Vet. Med. 37: 30-32, Jan. '42
 - influence of estrone (estrogen) upon formation of heterophil antibodies, [E. von Haam & I. Rosenfeld] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 710-711, April '42
 - production of antibodies in vitro, [L. Pauling & D. H. Campbell] Science 95: 440-441, April 24, '42
 - production of humoral antibodies by the mongolian, [A. Leibovitz & H. Yannet] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 46: 304-309, Jan. '42

ANTIHORMONES: See Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS

antimony potassium tartrate: See Chancroid, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy
therapy: See Chancroid, therapy; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Trichinosis, therapy

ANTIPEOL: See Infection, therapy

ANTISACER (phenytoin sodium): See Asthma, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Phenytoin

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS

See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Gonorrhea, therapy; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.

—antiseptics in various ointment bases, [E. Foley & C. O. Lee] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 105-108, April '42

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS—Continued

- bacterial flora of normal skin; report on effect of various ointments and solutions, with comments on clinical significance of this study, [D. M. Pillsbury, C. S. Livingood & A. C. Nichols] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 61-80, Jan. '42
- influence of wetting agents on various antiseptics, [C. V. Fisher] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 389-394, April '42
- relative toxicity of certain antiseptics containing soap and alcohol, with special reference to mouth washes, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 261-267, March '42
- toxicity indices of some basic antiseptic substances, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] J. Immunol. 43: 25-30, Jan. '42
- use and abuse of Staphylococcus aureus as test organism, [C. M. Brewer] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 401-405, April '42

ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Streptococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation

ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTITRYPSIN: See Blood, antifibrinolytics

ANTON y PEREZ, M., Survey de 100 extracciones intracapsulares de cataratas, Rev. san. mil., Habana 4: 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '40

ANTOPOL, W., Pathological changes in urinary tract following excessively large doses of riboflavin, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 285-287, May '42

—See LEHR, D., *jt. auth.*

—and UNNA, K., Pathologic aspect of nutritional deficiencies in rats; lesions produced by diets free of vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) and response to vitamin B₆, Arch. Path. 33: 241-258, Feb. '42

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus

ANTUNES, A., and AYRES NETTO, P., Sobre um caso de disgerminoma do ovário, Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 367-394, June-Aug. '41

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS See also Rectum
 abnormalities, transposition; case, [W. E. Lower] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 16-21, Jan. '42

—vestibular anus diagnosed during labor; author's second case, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] Rev. méd. munic. 3: 53-58, Jan. '42

abscess, fistula and abscess, [W. A. Fansler] Am. J. Surg. 56: 144-153, April '42

artificial: See also Colostomy

—permanent colostomy, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin. Bull. 2: 226-227, April '42

—useful aid in management of colostomies (use of vaginal tampon), [M. A. Slocum] Am. J. Surg. 55: 183, Jan. '42

cancer: See also Rectum, cancer

—Bowen's disease of vulva and anus, [W. Lutz] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1298-1300, Oct. 25, '41

diseases: See Lymphogranuloma Venerum

fissure, new therapy, [A. Salgado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 565-571, April '42

—with special reference to injection therapy using quinine and urea hydrochloride, [S. León Pizarro] An. Soc. méd.-quir. d. Guayas [21]: 851-860, July-Sept. '41

fistula: See Fistula

gonorrhea, sulfanilamide for treatment of anal canal, [R. Turell] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1046-1048, May '42

pruritus: See Pruritus

sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal

surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery

—anoplasty for rectovaginal fistula, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 41-45, Jan. '42

ANWANDTER, K., Cesárea baja arciforme extra-peritoneal iterativa, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 6: 344-348, Aug. '41

ANXIETY

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
 —therapeutic significance of anxiety in metrazol therapy of schizophrenia (Meduna method), [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 143-168, March-June '41

AO (tuberculosis vaccine): See Genitals, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy

AORTA

—aortic injection for arteriography of abdominal organs; preliminary report, [O. A. Nelson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 655-662, March '42

—arterial supply of cardiac aorta, [P. H. Koecher] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 50: 273-298, '41

—blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with infected patent ductus arteriosus, [A. S. W. Touroff] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 568-569, April '42

AORTA—Continued

- relation of gland weights to growth and aging processes in rats exposed to certain environmental conditions (relation to tensility of aorta), [L. F. Herrington & J. H. Neibach] *Endocrinology* 30: 375-386, March '42
- abnormalities**, apparently hitherto unrecorded variation of human aortic arch, [R. Branster, W. F. Herlihy, D. W. Lawson & B. J. Nowland] *M.J.Australia* 1: 47-48, Jan. 10, '42
- new case of right-sided aortic arch, with special reference to roentgen literature, [G. Wiedemann] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 195-206, May 5, '41
- transposition of arch; 3 cases, [J. V. Sparks & D. M. Scrimgeour] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 150-153, May '42
- two cases of congenital cardiac disease; cor biloculare with solitary aortic trunk; atresia of aorta with hypoplasia of left ventricle, [G. Popják] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 67-73, Jan. '42
- aneurysm**: See Aneurysm, aortic
- coarctation**: See Aorta, stricture
- foreign bodies**, gunshot wound of heart with migration of bullet to abdominal aorta; recovery, [P. I. Hoxworth] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 179-181, June '42
- pathology**, idiopathic cystic necrosis of media; review of literature, [E. Mola & F. F. Batlle] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 279-283, Sept.-Oct. '41
- in chronic infections, [M. Fey] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 689-716, Oct. 1, '41
- medionecrosis; further case, [H. Eck] *Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 260-264, Aug. 12, '41
- roentgenography**: See also other subheads under Aorta
- physical basis of pseudopulsation in kymogram, [R. Reiter] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 156-158, Sept. '41
- pseudopulsation in kymogram, [S. Brauns] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 151-155, Sept. '41
- results of investigation, [Célls Meyer & G. Ziegler] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1173-1174, Sept. '40
- transverse diameter of frontal silhouette, [J. T. Sheridan] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 49-72, '42
- rupture**: See Aneurysm, aortic
- sclerosis**: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
- stricture**, coarctation, [T. W. Baker] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 66-70, Feb. '42
- coarctation, [A. D. Irvine] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 436-441, May '42
- coarctation associated with mycotic aneurysm; case record presenting clinical problems, [S. Koletsky] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 465, May '42
- coarctation; case with right axis deviation of electrocardiogram and auricular fibrillation with some statistics, [H. Stalker] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 40-43, Jan. '42
- coarctation; clinical and tomographic study, with report of case, [J. D. Imhoff & J. Demarco] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 140-152, March '42
- coarctation; collateral circulation (and rib notching), [C. Bramwell & A. M. Jones] *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 205-227, Oct. '41
- coarctation in children; syndrome of constriction of isthmus of aorta, with involvement of origin of left subclavian artery, [S. P. Schwartz & D. Greene] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 99-113, Jan. '42
- coarctation; new theory as to its pathogenesis, [C. K. Friedberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 520-533, Jan.-Feb. '42
- coarctation; presentation of 2 symptomless patients, [I. F. Volini & G. M. Engbring] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 269-282, Jan. '42
- coarctation, with review of literature and report of case, [F. Sala-Panissello & E. González-Peña] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 255-274, '40
- diagnosis of stenosis of isthmus, [B. Kommerell] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 616-618, June 14, '41
- stenosis complicated by hyperthyroidism, with report of case, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] *M.Rec.* 155: 250-252, April 1, '42
- tomographic diagnosis of stenosis of isthmus and of persistence of ductus arteriosus, [A. C. Morelli] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 371-382, Jan.-Feb. '42
- value of retrograde aortography for diagnosis of coarctation, [A. Castellanos, R. Perelras & D. Cazafas] *Arch.de med.inf.* 11: 9-22, Jan.-March '42
- surgery**, successful experimental ligation and division of thoracic aorta, [J. C. Owings & J. F. Hewitt] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 596-608, April '42
- syphilis**, aortitis of congenital origin in young children; review of literature and report of case, [J. Yampolsky & C. C. Powell] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 371-389, Feb. '42
- aortitis with aortic regurgitation; electrocardiographic and autopsy survey at Massachusetts General Hospital, [H. B. Sprague] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1034-1041, Jan.-Feb. '42
- early diagnosis of aortitis, [S. Beharar, L. Hollander & M. Goldsmith] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 54-65, Jan. '42
- hypertension in aortitis, [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 169-173, March '42

AORTA, syphilis—Continued

- mesaortitis; pathology and diagnosis, [A. L. Smith] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 156-160, March '42
- present status of diagnosis of uncomplicated aortitis, [E. P. Maynard, Jr.] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 383-391, June '42
- question of using term "mitroaortitis" for syphilitic lesion of mitral valve and aorta, [M. Joselevich] *Semana méd.* 1: 1395-1396, June 12, '41
- recurrent paralysis due to aortitis, [Y. Nakamura] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 770, Oct. '41
- unexpected death in young individual with cardiovascular syphilis; case record presenting clinical problems, [S. Koletsky] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 54, Jan. '42

AORTIC VALVE

- calcification**, case with autopsy, [N. Coelho de Oliveira, W. Deccache & J. B. de Andrade e Souza] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 903-911, Dec. '41
- diseases**, bacterial endocarditis, aortic valve, [Cabot case 27522] *New England J.Med.* 225: 1026-1028, Dec. 25, '41
- roentgenologic aid in differentiation of organic from nonorganic mitral (Flint's) murmurs, [B. S. Epstein] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 549-554, April '42
- study based on 141 cases, [Garretón, Silva, L. Hervé & G. Socías] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 292-297, March '40
- insufficiency**: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease; aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 749-753, Dec. '41
- stricture**, subaortic stenosis, [D. G. Mason & W. C. Hunter] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 343-349, March '42
- syphilis**, aortitis with aortic regurgitation; electrocardiographic and autopsy survey at Massachusetts General Hospital, [H. B. Sprague] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1034-1041, Jan.-Feb. '42
- heart in combined syphilitic valvulitis and rheumatic heart disease, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 37-45, Jan. '42
- insufficiency; asymptomatic phase, [W. McDermott, R. B. Tompsett & B. Webster] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 202-215, Feb. '42
- syphilitic valvulitis and subacute bacterial endocarditis; clinical study and autopsy verification of case, [R. Q. Pasqualini, M. C. Lascaela & R. F. Matera] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 392-399, Jan.-Feb. '42

AORTITIS

- syphilitic**: See Aorta, syphilis
- therapy**, treatment (Traitement des aortites), *Presse méd.* 49: 489-490, April 30-May 3, '41

APATITES

- See also Hydroxyapatite
- carbonate-apatite in urinary calculi, [C. Frondel & E. L. Frien] *Science* 95: 431, April 24, '42

APFELBACH, G. L.: See TUTA, J. A., Jr. auth.

- APFELBERG, B.**, Experiences with new criminal code in New York State, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 415-421, Nov. '41

- APGAR, V.**, Treatment of untoward effects from nitrogen, *Anesthesiology* 3: 265-271, May '42

- See ROCHBERG, S., Jr. auth.

APHASIA

- aphasia and left parietal lobe, [A. Austregésilo & E. Borges Fortes] *Neurobiologia* 4: 275-288, Dec. '41
- clinical and anatomic contribution to problem of conduction aphasia, [W. Coenen] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 664-678, '41
- encephalitis secondary to infection (probably malarial) with language disorders in girl 12 years old; case, [E. Castellanos Fonseca & J. G. Morales] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 2: 244-253, Dec. '41

- amnesic**: See Amnesia

APHONIA: See Mutism; Voice**APHORISMS: See Medicine, aphorisms****APHTHOSIS: See Eyes, diseases; Genitals, ulcers; Skin, diseases; Stomatitis, aphthous****APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy****APIUM**

- toxicity**, dermatitis allergica vesiculosa et bullosa in factory hands working with parsley root (*Apium petroselinum*); experimental and clinical study, [K. Hübschmann & J. Cúpi] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 725, Aug. 30, '41; 744, Sept. 6, '41; 766, Sept. 13, '41

APNEA

- [A. Engelhardt] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 518-527, '41
- course of apnea curve after very prolonged hyperventilation, [R. Herrlinger] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 244: 749-756, '41

- neonatorum**: See Asphyxia neonatorum

APONEUROSIS: See Fascia**APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage; Cerebellum, hemorrhage**

APPARATUS

- See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
- anesthesia in neurosurgery (with special surgical equipment), [C. J. Durshodwe] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 61-74, March-April '42
 - another aid in prostatic resection, [N. Belt] *J.Urol.* 47: 199, Feb. '42
 - aspiration apparatus in therapy of pleural empyema, [R. Hofmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 334-343, '41
 - automatic apparatus for Monaldi method of endocavitary aspiration, [G. Rossel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 96-97, Jan. 24, '42
 - bed for home obstetrics, [E. Lissack] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 689-690, June '42
 - bedside head rest for emergency head injuries, [A. Kaplan] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 514-516, May '42
 - Cease and Desist Orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 516-517, June 6, '42
 - conservation and restoration of rubber medical apparatus, [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 561-562, May 21-24, '41
 - constant hot water in the field, [D. B. Wallis] *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 77: 268-270, Nov. '41
 - contamination of antigens with traces of other antigens as cause of false positive reactions in intradermal testing (cleaning of equipment), [W. S. Small, R. C. Hawes, H. Miller & G. Piness] *J.Allergy* 13: 380-384, May '42
 - convertible protologic table (Garat model); clinical and surgical use, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 1: 688-693, March 20, '41
 - cortical stimulator with attachments interchangeable with those of electrosurgical unit, [W. M. Craig, E. J. Baldes & R. E. Jones] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 70-72, Feb. 4, '42
 - devices useful to physiologic study of posture, [F. A. Hellebrandt, L. E. A. Kelso & E. C. Fries] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - emergency field operating table for rectal and perineal surgery, [L. C. Day] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 428-429, April '42
 - for determination of vital capacity of infants, [H. H. Smith, S. McLanahan, Jr. & W. C. Davison] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 92-93, Jan. '42
 - for therapy of epistaxis, [E. Rathsmann] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1738-1740, Sept. 13, '41
 - head holder for intracranial operations on monkey, [L. E. Beaton & H. W. Magoun] *Science* 95: 105-106, Jan. 23, '42
 - high frequency apparatus for detection of metallic foreign bodies as new aid in military surgery, [W. Kärsen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 731-732, Aug. 29, '41
 - improvised vaginal powder blower, [G. A. Williams] *South.M.J.* 35: 616, June '42
 - insufflation apparatus for local sulfanilamide therapy (insufflateur pour sulfamidotherapie locale), *Presse méd.* 49: 1052, Sept. 24-27, '41
 - mechanical trap for sampling mosquito populations entering houses, [R. M. Gordon, T. H. Davey & E. P. Peregrine] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 269-276, Dec. '41
 - methodical compression of thorax as means of limitation of pulmonary expansion in tuberculous; description of apparatus, [J. C. Bayle] *Presse méd.* 49: 309-310, March 19-22, '41
 - Morea neurosurgical equipment and its applications in general surgery, [R. E. Donovan & R. Morea] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1341-1342, Nov. 19, '41
 - new apparatus for aspiration of tuberculous caverns, [H. Freese & R. Hofmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 120-123, '41
 - new apparatus for disinfection during war by means of hydrocyanic acid, [A. Spezzaferri] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 609-623, Oct. '41
 - new device for studying air pollens and fungi, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 56: 105-107, March 7, '42
 - new technic for making patch tests; use of pyrex cups, [J. H. Sterner] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 761-762, April '42
 - permanent efficient continence in left iliac colostomy, [R. Baquero Gonzalez] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 8: 141-144, March-April '42
 - quantitative vaporizer, [W. F. Wells] *Science* 95: 609-610, June 12, '42
 - receptacle for ready-made cotton wool ear wicks, [T. King] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 436, March '42
 - safe method of applying solidified carbon dioxide, [C. C. Carpenter] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 296-297, Jan. 24, '42

APPARATUS—Continued

- simple apparatus for treatment of upper intestinal fistula, [C. J. Donald, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 156-158, March 11, '42
- simple, easily transportable suction apparatus for Monaldi method of suction drainage of cavities, [F. Häberlin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1621, Dec. 27, '41
- steam heating system as source of suction for intracavitary aspiration, [J. V. Thompson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 589-591, May '42
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 164, Jan. 10, '42
- surgical medicine rack, [S. Iglauer] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 152, Jan.-Feb. '42
- tractor for upper flap in surgery of neck, especially of thyroid, [I. F. Brizzio] *An.Inst.modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 241-244, '40
- treatment of blockage of eustachian tube by inflation with amphetamine vapor, [L. D. Sulman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 646-649, April '42
- war shortage of drugs and medical appliances; report of a subcommittee of Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, New York State *J.Med.* 42: 916, May 1, '42
- APPEL, B., and MESSINA, S. J., *Pili torti hereditaria*, *New England J.Med.* 226: 912-915, June 4, '42
- APPEL, E. M.; See APPEL, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- APPEL, F. W., and APPEL, E. M., *Intracranial variation in weight of human brain*, *Human Biol.* 14: 48-68, Feb. '42
- APPEL, S.; See TULIPAN, L., *jt. auth.*
- APPELBAUM, E.; See BREIDENBACH, L., *jt. auth.*

APPENDECTOMY

- See also Appendicitis; Appendix, abnormalities
- acute appendicitis; present day concepts of treatment, [E. V. Mastin] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 41-43, Feb. '42
 - in destroyer at sea, [F. L. Davies] *J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv.* 28: 65-66, Jan. '42
 - treatment of acute appendicitis, [H. H. Rayner] *Brit. J.Surg.* 29: 346-351, Jan. '42
 - umbilical herniorrhaphy and appendectomy on newborn within one hour of birth, [J. L. Bubis] *West. J.Surg.* 50: 165-167, March '42
 - complications and sequels, acute mechanical ileal obstruction following appendectomy, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 157-159, Jan. '42
 - appendicular ileus, [E. Puyó Villafañe] *Semana méd.* 1: 642-646, April 2, '42
 - chronic extensive ascending epiplopericlititis following appendectomy; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 105-110, Feb. 16, '42
 - frequent complication and sequels (adhesions of terminal portion of ileum and aggravation of cecal atony), [Y. Banet] *Vida nueva* 48: 238-243, Oct. '41
 - genitofemoral causalgia, new syndrome (with special reference to occurrence following appendectomy), [R. K. Magee] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 326-329, April '42
 - persistent external intestinal fistula; unusual case following appendectomy, [M. M. Simon] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 566-574, March '42
 - spontaneous "artificial anus" of cecum after appendectomy, [P. Campiche] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 192-195, April '42
 - unusual case of intestinal obstruction, [E. L. Rippy] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 140-141, April '42
 - history, surgical reminiscence of 40 years ago, [J. L. Crook] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 448-451, Feb. '42
 - mortality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
 - causes of death following appendectomies, [W. Pohl] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1674-1680, Sept. 6, '41
 - technic, by muscle-splitting technic, [E. L. Strohl] *S. Clin.North America* 22: 1-8, Feb. '42
 - difficulties encountered, [J. A. Duncan] *Northwest Med.* 41: 63-65, Feb. '42
 - employment of cotton suture material in field, [R. S. Sparkman & W. H. Williams] *Surgery* 11: 698-702, May '42
 - modern method of managing acute appendicitis with rupture and generalized peritonitis, [W. C. Reed, G. E. Leone & B. Word] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 307-312, June '42

APPENDICITIS

- See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
- acute appendicitis at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. Dennis, F. B. Mears & B. H. Ramsay] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1112-1117, June '42
 - acute appendicitis; clinical and pathologic study of 1,680 consecutive cases, [J. E. Jennings, H. H. Burger & M. Jacobi] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 896-911, May '42
 - chronic appendicitis, [B. de Oliveira] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 322-324, Dec. '41
 - in older patients, [A. Grevillius] *Chirurg* 13: 341-349, June 1, '41

APPENDICITIS—Continued

- two unusual cases, [N. H. Bolton] Brit.M.J. 1: 525, April 25, '42
- blood in, findings in acute appendicitis**, [L. O. Dutton] Texas State J.Med. 37: 669-671, Feb. '42
- pneumococcal peritonitis; blood sedimentation speed as key of differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [L. Torres Marty] Semana méd.españ. 4: 382-386, Oct. 18, '41
- complications and sequelae**, acute appendicitis associated with intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum, [F. O'Gorman] Brit.M.J. 1: 148, Jan. 31, '42
- appendical peritonitis**; experimental and clinical investigations into causes of high mortality (use of lyophilized convalescent peritonitis plasma), [J. O. Bower & others] J.A.M.A. 118: 1284-1287, April 11, '42
- changes in blood and composition of peritoneal exudate in induced spreading peritonitis**; preliminary report, [J. O. Bower, L. A. Terzian & A. E. Pearce] Arch.Surg. 44: 1091-1102, June '42
- complicated appendicitis treated with sulfamethylthiazole (sulfanilamide derivative)**; 3 cases, [H. Bukh] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1575-1576, Dec. 4, '41
- complications**, [H. K. Ransom] Am.J.Surg. 56: 102-117, April '42
- intraperitoneal application of sulfanilamide**; 2 cases, [R. L. Douglas] M.J.Australia 1: 287-288, March 7, '42
- intraperitoneal sulfanilamide in acute appendicitis**, [R. S. Ferracani & A. J. Scherer] Día méd. 14: 182, March 9, '42
- intraperitoneal sulfanilamide in case of perforated appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis**; case, [H. Arouche de Toledo] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 138-140, Sept. '41
- local implantation of sulfanilamide in peritoneal cavity and its clinical application in peritonitis**, [K. Tashiro, O. B. Pratt, N. Kobayashi & G. K. Kawachi] Surgery 11: 671-689, May '42
- local use of sulfanilamide in treatment of peritoneal infections**, [R. S. Mueller & J. E. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 118: 189-193, Jan. 17, '42
- management of appendiceal peritonitis, with special reference to operative handling of localized abscess (mortality incidence)**, [L. Guerry & G. T. McCutchen] Ann.Surg. 115: 228-239, Feb. '42
- modern method of managing acute appendicitis with rupture and generalized peritonitis**, [W. C. Reed, G. E. Leone & B. Word] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 307-312, June '42
- pathogenicity of bacteria of appendicitis peritonitis**; experimental study, [W. A. Altmeier] Surgery 11: 374-384, March '42
- pituitrin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) or prostigmine administered after appendectomy to prevent paralytic ileus in peritonitis**, [F. Roy] Laval méd. 7: 129-130, March '42
- serotherapy in conjunction with sulfanilamide in grave appendicitis and peritonitis**, [K. K. Ortmann] Ugesk. f.læger 103: 1572-1575, Dec. 4, '41
- statistical study of 671 cases of appendiceal peritonitis**, [H. H. Faxon & H. Rogers] New England J.Med. 226: 707, April 30, '42; 745, May 7, '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of peritonitis**, [R. Armas Cruz] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1088-1094, Aug. '40
- treatment of general peritonitis of appendiceal origin**, [R. K. Tether] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 331-332, June '42
- treatment of generalized peritonitis following ruptured appendices**; teamwork of surgeon and gastroenterologist; report of 65 consecutive cases, [A. L. Levin, J. T. Nix & J. T. Nix, Jr.] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ultraviolet irradiation of auto-transfused blood in treatment of acute appendiceal perforation with abscess formation**, [E. W. Rebbeck] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 147-155, March '42
- value of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of peritonitis and abscesses of appendiceal origin**, [E. S. Stafford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 368-369, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- x-ray treatment of acute peritonitis**, [J. F. Kelly & D. A. Dowell] Radiology 38: 299-306, March '42
- diagnosis**: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children
- appendicitis in tonsillar infections**, [M. J. Schroeder] M.Rec. 155: 161, March 4, '42
- appendicitis syndrome in infectious diseases**, [M. Fox] Marquette M.Rev. 6: 142-145, May '42
- appendicular or pseudoappendicular syndromes and diseases due to intolerances**, [E. Boltanski] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 1025-1031, '40
- chronic appendicitis**; clinicoroentgen study, [A. Schindler & S. Grinschpun] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 480-481, April '40

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued

- chronic appendicitis**; diagnosis by abdominal palpation in vertical position and by roentgen study of duodenal stenosis, [M. Brodin] Presse méd. 49: 619-621, June 11-14, '41
- chronic appendicitis in relation to roentgenography**, [K. de Barros] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 325-333, Dec. '41
- clinical diagnosis of chronic appendicitis**, [O. Montelro de Barros] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 318-322, Dec. '41
- conditions simulating appendicitis**, [F. G. Slaughter] J.Florida M.A. 28: 265-270, Dec. '41
- differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and acute gastroenteritis in college men**, [T. B. Quigley & A. W. Contratto] New England J.Med. 226: 787-790, May 14, '42
- discrepancy between rectal and axillary temperature in acute appendicitis**, [J. S. Gallart] An.Univ.de Santo Domingo 5: 437-443, Oct.-Dec. '41
- early diagnosis of acute appendicitis**, [J. R. Goyena] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 7-11, '40
- naked-eye manifestations of chronic infective processes in abdomen**, [A. I. Cox] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 641-649, Nov. '41
- new diagnostic points**; clinicoanatomic consideration of bilateral hyperaesthesia, [M. S. Levitas] Arch.Surg. 44: 918-932, May '42
- pelvic rectal abscess simulating acute appendicitis**; 5 cases, [H. E. Bacon & T. F. Reuther] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 178-182, Jan. '42
- role of general practitioner**, [R. A. Schaaf] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 76-79, Feb. '42
- epidemiology and statistics**, [G. D. Delprat & A. Weeks] California & West.Med. 56: 235-241, April '42
- acute appendicitis in Vancouver General Hospital in 1940**, [L. B. Harville] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 278-281, June '42
- acute appendicitis**; 25 year study, [E. C. Cutler & S. O. Hoerr] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 203-210, March '42
- appendicitis in Kentucky**, [J. B. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. 40: 119-122, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, helminthiasis, especially oxyuriasis; comparative study of effects of wartime nutrition, [K. Wenig] Chirurg 13: 315-318, May 15, '41
- acute appendicitis**; sequela of typhoid inoculation, [W. F. Bowers & L. Shupe] Mil.Surgeon 90: 413-418, April '42
- amebiasis**; unusual case, [J. M. Berkman & T. B. Magath] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 159-165, Jan. '42
- oxyuriasis and appendicitis**, [J. Schwarz & M. Straub] Arch.Path. 33: 28-36, Jan. '42
- typhoid with appendicitis as initial symptom**; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & H. Lefevre] Semana méd. 2: 1512-1520, Dec. 25, '41
- foreign bodies as cause of**: See Appendix, foreign bodies
- gangrenous**: See Appendix, gangrene
- hernial**: See Appendix, hernia
- in ectopic appendix**: See Appendix, abnormalities
- in infants and children**, acute appendicitis, [F. D. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 55: 495-499, March '42
- acute appendicitis**, [J. M. Deaver] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 358-361, Jan. '42
- childhood appendicitis**, [S. S. Jacobson] Am.J.Dis. Child. 63: 1110-1122, June '42
- fifteen-year study**, [G. C. Penberthy, C. D. Benson & C. N. Weller] Ann.Surg. 115: 945-955, June '42
- mesenteric adenitis simulating acute appendicitis**, [L. Leger & P. Camus] Paris méd. 2: 27-32, July 20, '41
- mortality**: See also Appendectomy, mortality
- management of appendiceal peritonitis, with special reference to operative handling of localized abscess**, [L. Guerry & G. T. McCutchen] Ann.Surg. 115: 228-239, Feb. '42
- pathology**, schistosomiasis of appendix and its relation to appendicitis, [V. Carlisle] South African M.J. 16: 17-23, Jan. 10, '42
- pregnancy and appendicitis**, appendiceal perforation in eighth month of pregnancy; early rupture of fetal membranes; appendectomy; forceps delivery; case, [H. Alvarez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 184-188, Aug. '41
- postpartum appendicitis**; 2 cases, [H. J. Timmerman] Am.J.Surg. 55: 138-140, Jan. '42
- therapy**: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, complications and sequelae
- acute appendicitis**, [H. H. Rayner] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 346-351, Jan. '42
- acute appendicitis at University of Minnesota Hospitals**, [C. Dennis, F. B. Mears & B. H. Ramsay] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1112-1117, June '42
- acute appendicitis with generalized peritonitis treated by intravenous and direct intraperitoneal injection (sodium sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivatives)**, [J. Gottesman & H. Goldberg] J.A.M.A. 118: 297-298, Jan. 24, '42

APPENDICITIS, therapy—Continued

- intra-abdominal application of sulfanilamide in acute perforative appendicitis; preliminary report, [M. B. Welborn & K. F. Stubblefield] *South.Surgeon* 11: 24-27, Jan. '42
- intraperitoneal sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in acute abdominal conditions, [R. H. Gardner] *Lancet* 1: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- misuse of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives), [F. W. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 959-961, March 21, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) as adjunct to surgery in advanced acute appendicitis, [R. K. Anderson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 892, March 14, '42

APPENDIX

- abnormalities, congenital malformations; familial disease,** [T. M. Downs] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 21-24, Jan. '42
- left-sided appendicitis; 3 cases, [J. T. Nix and J. T. Nix, Jr.] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 530-532, May '42
- retrocecal appendix; diagnosis and surgical approach, [W. T. Harsha] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 180-181, Feb. '42
- torsion of appendix epiploica simulating retrocecal appendicitis, [G. H. Moore] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 359, March 14, '42
- abscess:** See Appendicitis; Appendix, gangrene
- cancer, carcinoid (argentaffin cell tumor),** [S. T. Ginsberg, B. W. Sollod & E. A. Wilcox] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 309-312, Jan. '42
- carcinoid; case, [C. M. Burgess] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 5-7, March '42
- carcinoid, with report of case, [J. P. A. Signorini] *Rev.méd.-quid.pat.fem.* 18: 326-338, Oct. '41
- carcinoma of appendix with multiple metastases—infective endocarditis; case, [R. J. Wright-Smith] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 27-29, Dec. '41
- foreign bodies, appendicitis caused by fish-bone,** [M. Kisman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2711, Dec. 16, '41
- gangrene, massive fatal rectal hemorrhage from capillary oozing; case (resulting from complications of gangrenous appendical abscess),** [D. A. MacGregor] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 602-605, March '42
- acute gangrenous perforative appendicitis and its therapy, [O. Baumgartner] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 72: 128-129, Jan. 31, '42
- intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), with special reference to production of adhesions; report of case with secondary intestinal obstruction [H. B. Sutton] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 559, June 13, '42
- pylephlebitis following gangrenous appendicitis; case with recovery, [H. G. Bell] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 27-29, '42
- srotherapy in conjunction with sulfanilamide in grave appendicitis and peritonitis, [K. K. Ortmann] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1572-1575, Dec. 4, '41
- torsion of appendix as possible causative factor in appendicitis, [S. O. Moseley] *South.Surgeon* 11: 47-49, Jan. '42
- hernia, hernial appendicitis; 2 cases,** [B. M. Black & J. M. Waugh] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 328-331, May 27, '42
- mucocele,** [M. D. Willcutts & E. P. Kunkel] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 418-421, April '42
- mucocele and pseudomyxoma peritonei; clinical and experimental study, [M. Grodinsky & A. S. Rubnitz] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 201-205, June '42
- obstruction, in noninflamed appendix,** [W. B. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 968-973, May '42
- parasites:** See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Appendicitis, pathology
- pathology, hyperplasia of sympathetic fibers in obliterated appendix; 2 cases,** [C. Lordy] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 165-170, June-Aug. '41
- abnormal accumulations of lymph follicles in digestive tract, [P. Gruenwald] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 823-829, June '42
- perforation:** See Appendicitis; Appendix, gangrene
- roentgenography:** See Appendicitis, diagnosis
- rupture:** See Appendicitis
- torsion, as possible causative factor in gangrenous appendicitis,** [S. O. Moseley] *South.Surgeon* 11: 47-49, Jan. '42
- tumors, myxoma; case,** [W. R. Laird & L. E. Nolan] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 488-491, May '42
- polyposis; case, [S. Sanes & D. F. Patchin] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 912-917, May '42
- APPERLY, F. L.,** Young medical officer goes to war, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 349-351, May 23, '42
- Teaching of pathology, *J.A.M.Coll.* 17: 146-152, May '42
- Relation of pernicious anemia to solar radiation and skin cancer, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 854-856, June '42
- APPERMAN, I.,** Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, *M.Rec.* 154: 456-459, Dec. 17, '41

APPETITE

- thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, [L. Voris, A. Black, R. W. Swift & C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23: 555-566, June '42
- vitamin B₆ complex and appetite, [C. Camargo Nogueira & F. A. de Moura Campos] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 167-170, '41
- disorders, anorexia in infants,** [R. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49: 753-754, July 9-12, '41
- dystrophy with edema and anorexia nervosa; case in infant, [C. Pernetta & H. de Martino] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 223-228, Feb. '42
- in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis (results of insulin and thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [J. D. Wassersug] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 544-548, May '42
- pathologic thinness in young girls; contribution to study of mental anorexia and differential diagnosis of Simmonds' disease, [V. Jonás] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 3, Jan. 3, '41; 49, Jan. 10, '41; 100, Jan. 17, '41
- potential prostitute; role of anorexia in defense against prostitution desires, [P. L. Golteln] *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 359-367, Jan. '42
- psychosomatic study of anorexia nervosa including use of vaginal smears, [R. Moulton] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 62-74, Jan. '42
- Simmonds' disease (hypophysial cachexia); clinical study with review of literature; differentiation from anorexia nervosa by statistical analysis of 595 cases, 101 of which were proved pathologically, [R. F. Escamilla & H. Lissner] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 65-96, Feb. '42
- syndrome of periodic somnolence and morbid hunger (Kleine-Levin syndrome), [M. Critchley & H. L. Hoffman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 137-139, Jan. 31, '42
- APPLEBAUM, A. A.:** See **RAMSEY, T. L.,** *jr. auth.*
- APPLEBY, L. H.,** Use of snake venoms in medicine, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 245-251, May '42
- and PATTERSON, L. A.,** Arteriovenous aneurysms, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 212-213, April '42
- APPLES**
 - dyspex, apple and banana powder, in therapy of severe gastroenteritis in infants; 2 cases, [L. Conti] *Ann.pediat.* 15: 260-265, '41
- APPLETON, J. L. T.,** Problems of oral microbiology as problems in ecology, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 282-294, '40
- APPLETON, W. C.,** What is happening in air conditioning? *Hospitals* 16: 62-63, May '42
- APRAXIA**
 - dyspraxia and apraxia following partial and complete section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelatis, W. A. Risteen, R. Y. Herren & W. P. Van Wagenen] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 971-1008, June '42
 - visual disorientation with special reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere (including 2 cases of apraxia for dressing), [W. R. Brain] *Brain* 64: 244-272, Dec. '41
- APTOMAS, I.,** Contact x-ray treatment of cavernous angioma in children, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 43-46, Feb. '42
- AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIVS:** See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, tumors
- AQUEOUS HUMOR**
 - aqueous veins; preliminary note, [K. W. Ascher] *Am. J.Ophth.* 25: 31-38, Jan. '42
 - chemical equilibrium between blood and aqueous humor; further studies (of urea), [E. Moore, H. G. Schele & F. H. Adler] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 317-329, Feb. '42
 - corneal penetration of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives, [H. Chinn & J. G. Bellows] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 34-39, Jan. '42
 - local treatment of trachoma with sulfanilamide, with special reference to its concentration in aqueous humor, [O. S. Lee, Jr., H. S. Rottenstein & H. Y. Chao] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 207-221, Sept. '41
 - penetration of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) into eye; further studies, [H. G. Schele & I. H. Leopold] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 997-1004, May '42
 - photographic determination of depth and volume of human anterior chamber, [M. Heim] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 193-220, Oct. '41
 - question of physiologic significance of excretion of fluid by cornea, [G. von Bahr] *Acta ophth.* 19: 125-134, '41
 - study of aqueous humor as aid to understanding uveitis and certain related conditions; preliminary report, [R. A. R. & M. D. Irvine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 150-163, Feb. '42
- ARA-TAKATA TEST:** See Liver, function tests; Takata Test
- ARACHNODACTYLIA**
 - in Chinese infant, [G. Haridas] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 257-264, Dec. '41
 - lymphocytic meningitis (recurring in patient with arachniodactylia), [A. A. Barron] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 125-127, March '42
 - Marfan syndrome (arachniodactylia coupled with dislocation of lens), [A. Rados] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 477-538, March '42

ARACHNOID

inflammation, clinical aspects and pathology of spinal arachnoiditis, [A. Juba] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 152: 37-56, '41
tumors, circumscribed arachnoidal sarcoma of cerebellum, [B. Marquardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 117-127, '41

de ARAGON, E. R., Tratamiento de los fibromas uterinos, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 3: 221-234, Oct. '41; also, Treatment of fibroid tumors of uterus, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 4: 499-507, Dec. '41

ARAI, A., Subglottischer Fremdkörper (Kisu-Schuppe)-Fall bei einem Säugling mit vorgetäuschter Verbrü- lung, Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 774, Oct. '41

ARANA INIGUEZ, P.: See ESTABLE, C., jt. auth.
ARANA INIGUEZ, R., Contribución al estudio de la histo- patología de la sinapsis (nota previa), An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 26: 1050-1059, '41

ARANCIBIA, E., ZAROR, E., and LUZZI, E., Estudio pre- liminar sobre supresión del shock en la trans- fusión sanguínea, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1468-1469, Nov. '40

ARANCIBIA, V., and MARCHANT P., S., Importancia de las cremas en la propagación de las fiebres entéricas, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 187-228, Dec. '41

ARANGO MEJIA, M. S., Retención de orina, Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 88-90, March '41

Prostatismo; notas de clínica urológica, Bol.clin., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 504-507, Oct. '41

ARANHA CAMPOS, J., Factores de ordem clinica que predisponem ao "pênfigo-follicle," Rev.paulista de med. 19: 199-207, Oct. '41

ARANOVICH, J.: See DIMITRI, V., jt. auth.

ARANTES, J. B., and NEIVA, C., Toxicidade do veneno de "Micurus frontalis" para o cobalo, Brasil-med. 56: 97-98; 98, Feb. 28, '42

ARANTES, M.: See PESTANA, B. R., jt. auth.

ARAOZ ALFARO, G., Elogio del profesor Achard, Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 444-447, Oct. '41

Los orígenes y la iniciación de la Sociedad médica argentina, Semana méd. 2: 1523-1528, Dec. 25, '41

La pediatría en sus relaciones con la medicina y la higiene sociales; esbozo histórico, Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 15: 365-400, Jan. '42

ARATTI, V. E., Tifus exantemático en Adrogué, (Pcia. de Buenos Aires) de probable origen murino, Día méd. 13: 1233-1234, Nov. 24, '41

de ARAUJO, A., Sobre a fratura isolada da estilóide cubital, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 71-100, Nov.-Dec. '41

de ARAUJO, W., Tratamiento do atraso menstrual pela prostigmine; seu valor como teste da gravidez em infcio, An.brasil.de ginec. 12: 388-396, Nov. '41

ARAÚJO COELHO, N., Pneumotose cística do intestino, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 201-233, '39

ARAÚJO COSTA, G., Nota sobre bacteriologia, Rev.brasil. de biol. 1: 421-422, Dec. '41

ARAÚJO JUNIOR, Contribuição ao estudo do vomito incoercível. Seu tratamento pelo hormônio lutei- nico, Rev.flum.de med. 6: 227-253, Aug. '41

ARAUZ, S. L., and DICKMANN, G. H., Tumores del ángulo pontocerebeloso. Consideraciones quirúrgicas a propósito de dos casos de neurinomas del acústico, Semana méd. 2: 429-438, Aug. 21, '41

ARAYA, M.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.

ARAYA LAMPE, A., and SAAVEDRA, R., Tuberculosis uterina, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1475-1482, Nov. '40

ARBONA, G., History and proceedings of first annual meeting (Puerto Rico Public Health Association), Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 183-187, March '42

ARBUCKLE, M. F., String method of removing tight ring from swollen finger, Mil.Surgeon 90: 184, Feb. '42

—and STUTSMAN, A. C., Modified combination of radi- ation therapy and surgery in treatment of late can- cer of throat (further preliminary report—with case reports brought up to date), Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 14-21, '41

ARCE, F.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.

ARCE, M., and ARCE, F., Roentgenographic study of craniofacial dysostosis; report of cases; nonfamilial and nonhereditary, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 275-290, Feb. '42

ARCE SIGN: See Thorax, tumors

ARCE LARRETA, J., Tratamiento de las bronconeumonias infantiles, por la transfusión de sangre, a 3,420 metros sobre el nivel del mar, Rev.med.peruana 13: 480-485, Aug. '41

ARCHAMBAULT, P. R.: See GRONDIN, R., jt. auth.

ARCHER, W. H., History of anesthesia, Proc.Dent.Centen. Celeb., pp. 333-363, '40

Discovery of anesthesia; analysis of contributions of Davy, Faraday, Hickman, Long, Wells, Morton and Jackson, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 96-100, March-April '42

ARCHI, A., La concezione attuale del morbo di Bagti, Glor.d.med.prat. 22: 35-45, Feb. '40

ARCHIBALD, H. C., Sudden unexplained death in child- hood—can it be prevented? Arch.Pediat. 59: 57-61, Jan. '42

ARCTIC REGION

—epidemic of influenza in Franz Josef Land in 1933, [A. N. Motnenko] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Kras- noy Armii, no. 13, pp. 187-202, '41

ARDAO, H. A., Las metástasis nerviosas en el cáncer pulmonar, An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 26: 1001-1019, '41

von ARDENNE, M., and AUGUSTIN, H., Elektronenmikro- skopische Darstellung des Lepraerregers (Mycobac- terium leprae), Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 753-755, July 26, '41

ARDLEY, D. G., Common sulphonamides; nomenclature, structure and uses, Lancet 2: 625-628, Nov. 28, '41

AREL, F., Selective thoracoplasty in pulmonary tubercu- losis, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 255-260, '41

ARENA, A. R., and CETRANGOLO, A., Influencia de la glicerina y asparagina sobre los cultivos del bacilo de Koch en medios nutritivos sólidos, An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 40-48, June '41

—See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

ARENA, J. M., Use of sulfonamides in treatment of syph- ilitic keratitis, J.Pediat. 20: 421-423, April '42

ARENAS, N., El valor de los estrógenos artificiales en la terapéutica ginecológica, An.brasil.de ginec. 12: 441-453, Dec. '41

Estado actual de la hormonoterapia en ginecología, Día méd. 14: 53-55, Jan. 26, '42

—See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

—SAMMARTINO, R., and GERSCHMAN, A., Torsión de anexo con quiste del paravario en una niña, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 20: 347-351, Sept. 23, '41

ARENDT, J., Chorionepithelioma in male and female as observed roentgenologically, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 591-595, April '42

ARENS, R. A.: See KROLL, H., jt. auth.

ARENSON, N., and GINSBERG, S. T., Brain tumor masked by cerebral arteriosclerosis; 2 cases, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 322-325, Jan. '42

ARENTSEN, J.: See CONTARDO, R., jt. auth.

—See BARRENECHEA, S., jt. auth.

AREVALO SECO, P., Tratamiento de la fiebre de Malta con especial consideración de la crisoterapia; estu- dio clínico experimental, Rev.clin.españ. 3: 340-343, Oct. 1, '41

AREY, L. B., Regeneration of lingual papillae and taste buds after cautery, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School 16: 100-104, '42

ARGANARAZ, R., El desprendimiento de la retina, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16: 465-483, Sept. '41

Las neuritis ópticas rinógenas y las complicaciones óculo-orbitarias de las sinusitis, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16: 541-558, Oct. '41

Hemianopsias heterónimas y los tumores endocraneos vecinos del quiasma; su diagnóstico, pronóstico y tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 1389-1406, Dec. 11, '41

Estrabismos funcionales; contribución a su estudio, Se- mana méd. 1: 629-642, April 2, '42

ARGAUD and BOUVIER, M., Etrange structure hétéro- topique d'une tumeur gingivale, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 948-951, '40

ARGEMONE mexicana: See Plants, poisonous

ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendix, cancer

ARGIL, G., Acerca del estado de choque, Rev.de gastro- enterol.de México 7: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '42

ARGINASE: See Liver, enzymes

ARGININE

—conversion of citrulline to arginine in kidney, [H. Bor- sook & J. W. Dubnoff] J.Biol.Chem. 141: 717-738, Dec. '41

determination, micromethod, [J. W. Dubnoff] J.Biol. Chem. 141: 711-716, Dec. '41

ARGUDIN GARCIA, A., La tos-ferina en nuestro medio. Vacunación preventiva, Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic. 1: 103-108, Oct.-Dec. '41

ARGUELLES CASALS, D., La sulfanilamida y sus deri- vados en el tratamiento del erisipeloide de Baker Rosenbach; a propósito de un caso, Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 7: 72-73, July- Aug. '41

Notas sobre la enfermedad de Puente en Cuba, Vida nueva 48: 268-276, Nov. '41

ARGUELLO, D. M., LAMBRE, P., and TOSI, B., A pro- pósito de un caso de enfermedad de Crouzon, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16: 665-673, Dec. '41

ARGUELLO, R. A., and STRADA, F., Sobre una obser- vación de pseudo millum colioide, Semana méd. 1: 276-280, Jan. 30, '41

ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Rbb- ertson's

ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity

ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, abnormalities

ARHINIA: See Nose, deformities

ARIAS, C.: See GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C., jt. auth.

ARIAS, P., Contribución al tratamiento de la epilepsia, Semana méd. 2: 1113-1115, Nov. 6, '41

- ARIAS SCHREIBER, M.**, Radiología de las úlceras gástricas y duodenales, *Rev.med.peruana* 13: 577, Oct.; 643, Nov. '41
- ARIAS VALLEJO, E.**, Tratamiento de la anemia perniciosa, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 386-387, Oct. 18, '41
- ARIBOFLAVINOSIS**: See Riboflavin deficiency
- ARIEFF, A. J., and ROTMAN, D. B.**, Psychiatric inventory of 100 cases of indecent exposure, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 495-498, March '42
- See **FINKELMAN, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **YACORZYNSKI, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARIEL, I.**: See du PONT, O., *jt. auth.*
- ARIN, E.**, Sugerencias al estudio anatómico-radiológico de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón. (Clasificación y deducciones), *An.méd.* 2: 39-54, July-Sept. '41
- ARING, C. D.**, Systemic nervous affinity of triorthocresyl phosphate (Jamaica ginger palsy), *Brain* 65: 34-47, March '42
- See **ROSEMAN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ROSENBAUM, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SABIN, A. B.**, Fatal infectious polyneuritis in childhood; infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome and Landry's paralysis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 938-942, June '42
- ARIZTIA, A.**, Heinrich Finkelstein, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 1-2, Jan. '42
- and **ILLANES, O.**, El diagnóstico precoz, tratamiento y prevención de las cardiopatías reumáticas; el problema médico-social del reumatismo en el niño, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 117-129, Feb. '42
- ARIZUMI, S.**, Studien über das Hautleistensystem der Vola bei den Bewohnern in Südformosa; das Hautleistensystem der Vola bei den Pelpo (Gyukuban), *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1452-1453, Aug. '41
- Studien über Hautleistensystem der Vola bei den Bewohnern in Südformosa; das Hautleistensystem der Vola beim Rukai-Stamm, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1475-1476, Aug. '41
- ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E.**, Tratamiento por la anatoxina estadiocócica, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 348-352, Oct. 1, '41
- ARKIN, A. M.**: See **SCHEIN, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARKLE, J. S.**, Minor surgery of eye, *Practitioner* 147: 789-792, Dec. '41
- ARLOING, F.**: See **MOREL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- von **ARLT, B. R.**, Erfahrungen bei Einrichtung der Schulterverrenkungen, *Chirurg* 13: 416-418, July 15, '41
- ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., and GYSIN, O.**, Etude des propriétés pathogènes et vaccinales de bacilles acido-résistants de type 8 (lisé) isolés du sang au cours de l'infection tuberculeuse évolutive chez de jeunes sujets, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 5-25, Jan. '41
- ARMAS, H.**, Metropatía hemorrágica de la pubertad, *Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 327-331, July '41
- ARMAS CRUZ, R.**, La sulfanilamida y sus derivados en el tratamiento de "otras afecciones," *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 664-683, May '40
- Sulfanilamidas y peritonitis, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1088-1094, Aug. '40
- DUACACH, G., G. GOYENECHE, A., and WAINSTEIN, A.**, Panniculitis secundaria a sales de oro, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1153-1156, Sept. '40
- MONTERO, E., and DUACACH, G. G.**, Leucemia linfática crónica con localización vertebral, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1461-1462, Nov. '40
- ARMBRECHT, E. C., and SHILLING, M. A.**, Gunshot wound of head, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 239-242, April '42; correction (*Oral Surg. Sect.*) 28: 378, June '42
- ARMENTA, L.**: See **REGLI FERNANDEZ, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARMIES**: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Veterinary Medicine, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation
- ARMUJO, R.**: See **ALESSANDRI R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARMITAGE, T. W. (Mrs.)**, Junior League training for volunteers, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 882-885, '40
- ARMS**
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
—interstitial keratitis after phlegmon of arm; case, [A. Lund] *Acta ophth.* 19: 147-152, '41
—semelologic value of extended arms test; systematization of its applications to neurologic diagnosis, [O. Lange] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 315-382, Sept.-Oct. '41
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply: See also Arteries, axillary; Thrombosis, brachial; etc.
—anomalies of arteries of arm and forearm, [J. Caférata, Jr.] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 208-215, April-Aug. '41
fractures: See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain, insomnia from pain due to subclavian pressure caused by horizontal position of arms; case, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 825-826, July 23-26, '41
paralysis: See Benedikt Syndrome; Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; etc.
- ARMSTRONG**: See **AROSTEGUI, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG, D. B.**, Beware of always and never! *New York State J.Med.* 42: 155-156, Jan. 15, '42
- ARMSTRONG, E. L., ADAMS, W. L., JR., TRAGERMAN, L. J., and TOWNSEND, E. W.**, Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome; review of literature and report of 2 additional cases, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 113-151, Jan. '42
- ARMSTRONG, G. G.**, Salivary glands as related to otolaryngology, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 493-496, March '42
- ARMSTRONG, H. G.**, Effects of altitude on flyer, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 35-45, March '42
- ARMSTRONG, J. M.**, History of pioneer medical practice in St. Paul, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 219-220, Jan. '42
- ARMSTRONG, W.**: See **BREITER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG, W. D., SPERLING, L., and LITOW, S.**, Effect of phosphoric acid esters on fracture healing, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 169-171, Feb. '42
- See **BARNUM, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM GEORGE**: See Obituaries
- ARMYTAGE, J.**, Gonococcal meningitis, *M.J.Australia* 1: 229-230, Feb. 21, '42
- ARNAUD, J.**, Le terrain pulmonaire et le développement des lésions tuberculeuses, *Presse méd.* 49: 385-388, April 9-12, '41
- ARNAUD, M., PAILLAS, J. E., and GAUJOUX, J.**, Les réactions de la tige cérébrale au cours des hématomes traumatiques intra-craniens, *Presse méd.* 49: 549-550, May 21-24, '41
- ARNALD, O.**: See **SCHINDLER, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARNELL, O.**, Cholesterosis vesicae felleae, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 511-539, '41
- ARNELL, R. E., and GUERRIERO, W. F.**, Nutritional edema in pregnancy with analysis of 8 severe cases, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 467-483, March '42
- Arsenical encephalitis during pregnancy, with report of 2 fatal cases, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 482-487, April '42
- ARNELLO, J., and RODRIGUEZ-LEMOINE, J.**, Dilatación aguda del estómago, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 831-834, June '40
- ARNETT, J. H.**: See **WENRICH, D. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARNOFF, B.**, Chemotherapy in medicine, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 68-70, '41
- ARNOLD, C. H.**: See **GIBSON, L. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARNOLD, F. A., JR., DEAN, H. T., and ELVOVE, E.**, Domestic water and dental caries; effect of increasing fluoride content of common water supply on *Lactobacillus acidophilus* counts of saliva (preliminary report), *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 173-780, May 22, '42
- ARNOLD, G.**, Die Zusammenarbeit der Universitätslektoren für Sprechtechnik mit dem Spracharzt, *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 706-708, Aug. 22, '41
- ARNOLD, G. B., HERSHEY, T. S., and LASCARA, V. E.**, Undulant fever with special reference to use of Brucella vaccine in diagnosis and treatment; report of case, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 90-92, Feb. '42
- ARNOLD, G. E.**, Audiometrische Untersuchungen bei Stammelfehlern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sigmatismen, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 59-117, '41
- ARNOLD, H.**: See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARNOLD, H. L.**, What to do about poison gas, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 179-182, Jan. '42
- ARNOLD, H. L., JR.**, Kahili flower (*Grevillea banksii*) dermatitis; preliminary report, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 15-18, Sept. '41
- Immediate pustular reaction to sulfathiazole; review of literature and report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 32-35, May '42
- Dermatitis due to blossom of *Grevillea banksii*; newly recognized and common entity in Hawaii, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1037-1051, June '42
- ARNOLD, W.**, Teratoides Karzinomarkom der Harnblase, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 52-57, May 22, '41
- ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY**: See Brain, abnormalities
- ARNOLT, R. I., and de MEIO, R. H.**, La conjugación del fenol y su acción sobre la respiración de tejidos "in vitro," *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 570-574, Nov. '41
- ARNOT, P. H.**, Duration of pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 115-125, March '42
- ARNOTT, G. M., and YOUNG, W. F.**, Postoperative administration of fluids to children, *Lancet* 1: 523-526, May 2, '42
- ARNSSON, I. J.**, Utilization of pus in treatment of pyogenic disorders, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 770-772, April 15, '42
- ARNSTEIN, A.**, Non-Industrial pneumoconiosis, pneumoconio-tuberculosis and tuberculosis of mediastinal and bronchial lymph glands in old people, *Tubercle* 22: 281-295, Dec. '41
- ARONSON, J. D., and GALLAGHER, J. R.**, Sensitivity to coccidioidin among boys in an eastern preparatory school, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 636-639, June '42
- See **TOWNSEND, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ARONSON, W.**: See **WIENER, A. S.**, *jt. auth.*

- ARONSTAM, N. E.**, Use of uranium in dermatology, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 192-194, March '42
- AROSTEGUI, G. E.**, and de la **TORRE, O.**, Utero rudimentario, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 79-83, Oct.-Dec. '41
- ARMSTRONG and UNANUE, E.**, Implantación subcutánea de tabletas hormonales sexuales, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 51-59, Jan.-Feb. '42
- AROUCHE de TOLEDO, H.**, Emprégo da sulfanilamida intra-peritoneal (stopton peritoneal) num caso de apendicite perfurada e peritonite difusa, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 138-140, Sept. '41
- ARRANZ, P.**: See **BOTELLA LLUSIA, J.**, Jr. auth.
- ARREDONDO, F. O.**, Esguince de rodilla; rotura de ligamentos laterales y cruzados, *Semana méd.* 1: 648-650, April 2, '42
- ARRHENOBlastoma**: See **Ovary, tumors**
- ARRHYTHMIA**
See also **Heart, block**; **Heart, rate**
—congenital heart disease manifesting arrhythmia in utero, [N. M. Fenichel & L. Kurczok] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 151-152, Jan. 15, '42
—asystoles, therapy (Traitement de l'asystolie), *Presse méd.* 49: 955-956, Sept. 3-6, '41
—Bernheim syndrome, with report of case, [I. Hermanen] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 215-226, March '40
auricular fibrillation, cessation of repeated pulmonary infarction and of congestive failure after termination of fibrillation by quinidine therapy, [P. D. White & H. L. Blumgart] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1095-1103, Jan.-Feb. '42
—age, sex and race relationships, [C. F. Garvin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 788-792, June '42
—chest lead (CR₁) electrocardiograms, [W. Evans] *Brit. Heart J.* 3: 247-258, Oct. '41
—coarctation of aorta; case with right axis deviation of electrocardiogram and auricular fibrillation with some statistics, [H. Stalker] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 40-43, Jan. '42
—fibrillation and complete auriculoventricular block; case, [R. A. Bullrich] *São Paulo med.* 1: 5-9, Jan. '42
—masked hyperthyroidism as cause of heart disease (with report of case with long standing fibrillation cured by subtotal thyroidectomy), [S. H. Averbuck] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 1011-1018, May '42
—mechanism of flutter and fibrillation; historical survey, [I. R. Roth] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 965-979, Jan.-Feb. '42
—paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter without signs of organic cardiac disease in 2 brothers, [R. L. Levy] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 765-770, Jan.-Feb. '42
—prolongation of P-R interval in patients with paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter following myocardial infarction, [M. J. Klainer & M. D. Altschule] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 215-218, Feb. '42
—quinidine sulfate in treatment, [L. Limbaugh] *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 378-381, Feb. '42
—quinidine therapy, [R. Berman & J. S. Blumenthal] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 198-200, March '42
auricular flutter, digitalis in flutter with idioventricular rhythm, [G. Schwartz, B. Taylor & G. Metz] *M. Rec.* 154: 461-463, Dec. 17, '41
—mechanism of flutter and fibrillation; historical survey, [I. R. Roth] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 965-979, Jan.-Feb. '42
—paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter without signs of organic cardiac disease in 2 brothers, [R. L. Levy] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 765-770, Jan.-Feb. '42
—prolongation of P-R interval in patients with paroxysmal fibrillation and flutter following myocardial infarction, [M. J. Klainer & M. D. Altschule] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 215-218, Feb. '42
—quinidine, [G. Schwartz, G. Metz & B. Taylor] *M. Rec.* 155: 245-248, April 1, '42
diagnosis, pitfalls and diagnosis, [W. A. Young] *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 20-22, Jan. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, American cardiac trypanosomiasis; clinical and electrocardiographic investigation; preliminary report, [J. Alvay & V. Carvajal] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 833-840, Dec. '41
—cardiovascular aspects of carotid sinus hypersensitivity with special reference to arrhythmias, [A. D. Tanney & A. Lillienfeld] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 676-686, April '42
—disorders of rhythm and conduction in cardiac infarction, [J. Urban] *Casop. léc. česk.* 80: 366-370, March 14, '41
extrasystoles, persistent auricular premature systoles observed for 24 years; case, [A. C. DeGraff & R. C. Batterman] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 476-481, Jan.-Feb. '42
—electrocardiographic diagnosis, [A. Garzoli] *Semana méd.* 2: 644-656, Sept. 11, '41
history: See **Arrhythmia, therapy**
therapy, [W. A. Young] *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 20-22, Jan. '42
—cardiac clinics; remarkably early reference to use of cinchona in arrhythmia, [F. A. Willis & T. E. Keys] *Proc. Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17: 294-296, May 13, '42
—practical treatment, [J. A. Kennedy] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 13-16, Jan. '42
- ARRHYTHMIA—Continued**
ventricular fibrillation, congenital cardiac block with Stokes-Adams syndrome due to crises of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and terminal fibrillation, [C. R. Castilla & R. S. Aguirre] *Rev. argent. de cardiól.* 8: 340-350, Nov.-Dec. '41
—crisis during auriculoventricular block; case, [R. Florenzano & G. Chamorro] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 147-152, Feb. '42
—effect of papaverine, epinephrine and quinidine on fibrillation threshold of mammalian ventricles, [R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 50-57, May '42
—idioventricular rhythms and fibrillation induced at anode or cathode by direct currents of long duration, [A. S. Harris & G. K. Moe] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 318-331, April '42
—in acute coronary artery thrombosis during intravenous administration of quinidine sulfate; fatal case, [H. L. Rakov] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 571-576, March '42
—transient fibrillation; study of fibrillary process and its development in man, [S. P. Schwartz] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1005-1020, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ARRIGHI, F. P.**: See **ZWEMER, R. L.**, Jr. auth.
- ARROYO, A. B.**, Hemoneumotórax espontáneo, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1119-1126, Nov. '41
- ARROYO, J.**, Los cristales en los sedimentos urinarios, *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 494-513, Aug. 31, '41
- ARRUDA, J.**, Sobre os distúrbios mentais entre os professores públicos. Estudo estatístico, *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 277-282, Nov.-Dec. '41
- See **DURVAL MARCONDES, Jr.** auth.
- See **de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F.**, Jr. auth.
- de ARRUDA, J.**, Antigenoterapia em tuberculose ocular, *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 658-661, Nov. '41
- de ARRUDA SAMPAIO, A.**, Bócio endêmico em alguns municípios do estado de São Paulo, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 1-14, July '41
- O problema do bócio endêmico, *Pediatria prat., São Paulo* 12: 295-314, Sept.-Oct. '41
- ARRUES, L. D.**: See **BERRI, H. D.**, Jr. auth.
- ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
See also **Acetarsone**; **Arsphenamines**; **Tryparsamide**
determination, in burnt human bones and ashes, [S. N. Chakravarti, M. Z. Faruqi & K. R. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 722-724, Dec. '41
in blood: See **Blood, arsenic**
jaundice from, histopathology of liver in so-called arspenamine jaundice, studied from aspiration biopsy, [K. Roholm & N. B. Krarup] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 521-531, '40
metabolism, distribution of radioactive arsenic in normal and tumor-bearing (Brown-Pearce) rabbit, [O. du Pont, I. Ariel & S. L. Warren] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 96-118, Jan. '42
radioactive: See **Radioactivity**
therapy: See **Anthrax, therapy**; **Cancer, therapy**; **Lungs, mycosis**; **Malaria, therapy**; **Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis, therapy**
toxicity, albuminuria in treatment of syphilis (with arsenic and bismuth) in tropics, [H. G. Wells & S. A. Sewell] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 389-391, Oct. '41
—arsenic content of hair and bone in acute and chronic poisoning; review of 2 cases examined posthumously from medicolegal aspect, [E. G. Young & R. P. Smith] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 251-253, Feb. 21, '42
—arsenic in food, [K. N. Bagchi & H. D. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 720-722, Dec. '41
—arsenical zona, [R. D. G. P. Simons] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 1: 110-113, March-April '41
—ascorbic acid in treatment of arsenical dermatitis, [M. Delp] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 42: 519-523, Dec. '41
—effect of multiple substituents on toxicity of phenyl-arsenoxide, [H. Eagle, B. B. Hogan, G. O. Doak & H. G. Steinman] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 210-216, Feb. '42
—effects following use of mapharsen; review of literature since 1935, [E. A. Levin & F. Keddie] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 369-370, Jan. 31, '42
—effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1940, [C. S. Stephenson, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 215-224, Jan. '42
—massive arsenotherapy of syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method; preliminary report on 271 patients treated with arsenoxide preparation (mapharsen), [F. Prats G., L. Infante Varas & E. Haraszti] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 885-893, May '42
—massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with massive arsenotherapy, [A. J. Geiger, B. Craige, Jr. & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 357-363, March '42
—massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; toxicology, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & others] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 333-355, March '42

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued

- psychosis following lead arsenate poisoning, [J. S. Glotfelty] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 334-335, Jan. '42
- reactions to therapy, [A. C. King] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 726-728, March '42
- severe reaction encountered in 5 day treatment (mapharsen) for early syphilis, [H. Rattner & A. B. Falk] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1368, April 18, '42
- toxic dose of mapharsen, given in interrupted doses, [H. J. Magnuson & B. O. Raulston] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 22: 431-436, Dec. '41
- use of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide) in reducing nitritoid vascular reactions in public health unit, [A. L. Adams] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 491-493, March '42

ARSENOBENZENE: See Arspenamines

ARSENOBENZOL: See Arspenamines

ARSENOXIDE: See cross reference under Mapharsen

d'ARSONVAL, ARSENE (1851-1940)

- Semana méd.* 1: 179, Jan. 16, '41
- life and work, [A. Strohl] *Presse méd.* 49: 393-396, April 9-12, '41

ARSPENAMINES

jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

therapy: See Endocarditis, infectious; Gonococci, infections; Infection, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

- agranulocytosis (following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis), [J. S. Diasio & M. H. Flaherty] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 442-444, April '42
- arsenical encephalitis during pregnancy, with report of 2 fatal cases, [R. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 482-487, April '42
- comparative distribution and retention of crystalloid and colloid fraction of arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine, [H. N. Wright & F. B. Rodman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 229-231, Feb. '42
- daily variations in toxicity of neoarsphenamine in rabbits, [A. J. Nedzel] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 715-718, March '42
- daily variations in toxicity of neoarsphenamine in white rats, [A. J. Nedzel] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 719-722, March '42
- effects following use of mapharsen, arsenic preparation (comparison with neoarsphenamine), [E. A. Levin & F. Keddie] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 368-370, Jan. 31, '42
- further studies in hypersensitiveness; chemical specificity of skin hypersensitiveness of guinea pigs to old arsphenamine, [W. Frel] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 29-40, Feb. '42
- neoarsphenamine intoxication in syphilis; cases, [J. Martin] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 796-800, June '40
- poikiloderma-like changes in skin following arsphenamine dermatitis; 2 cases, [A. B. Cannon, M. B. Karelitz-Karry & J. K. Fisher] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 122-129, Jan. 10, '42
- question of increased incidence of toxic effects in syphilis during wartime and conclusions to be drawn therefrom, [G. Stimpke] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 861-870, Oct. 18, '41
- seasonal injuries of liver and kidneys due to neoarsphenamine, [A. J. Nedzel] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 209-211, March '42
- skin manifestations following exhibition of neoarsphenamine, [W. A. Young & S. Gordon] *East African M.J.* 18: 302-309, Jan. '42
- thrombocytopenic purpura complicating therapy, [S. M. Laird] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 381-382, March 21, '42
- unusual case of poisoning, [V. W. Koch] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 238-241, April '42

ART

See also Drawings; Illustrations; Medicine, in art and literature

- abstract art as expression of human problems, [P. Schilder & E. L. Levine] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 1-10, Jan. '42
- criminal artists and artistic criminals, [A. Licursi] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 455-468, Sept.-Oct. '41
- productions of adult psychotic; preliminary study, [J. Zimmerman & L. Garfinkle] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 313-318, April '42

ARTACHO, A., GRAZIANO, R., and CARRILLO, J. Toxidermia y polineuritis sulfamídica. *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 251-254, Dec. '41

ARTERIES

See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.

- effect of elastic resistance of arterial system on circulation in heart-lung preparation, [R. Knebel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 496-518, '41
- elasticity of arterial system in Starling's heart-lung preparation, [R. Knebel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 485-495, '41

ARTERIES—Continued

axillary, traumatic endarteritis with late ischemic gangrene in luxation of shoulder; case with recovery following disarticulation, [P. Sturlese] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1810-1812, Sept. 27, '41

basilar, demonstration of basilar artery and its branches with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [A. B. King] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 81-89, Jan. '42

calcification: See also Arteriosclerosis

—calcification of arteries and deposits of calcium in both lungs in infant, [J. R. Hild] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 126-130, Jan. '42

—with renal hyperparathyroidism in infancy, [D. H. Andersen & E. R. Schlesinger] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 102-125, Jan. '42

carotid, hemorrhage as serious complication of throat and neck infections, [D. H. Brownell] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 68-80, '41

—arteriovenous (cirsoid) aneurysm of scalp successfully treated by combined arterial ligation and venous injection; case, [D. H. Patey] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 290-293, Jan. '42

—blood flow through internal carotid artery during oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger, E. Opitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 46-54, '38

—emergency ligation; 3 cases, [J. I. Dowling] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 151-154, May '42

—intracarotid route in serotherapy of tetanus, [M. Noé] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 38-41, Jan. '42

—ligature, [F. Niedner] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 524-546, '41

—ligature in erosion hemorrhage due to peritonsillar abscess; experiences at Otorhinolaryngologic Clinic of Leipzig University, [J. Stabenau] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 125-141, '40

—massive hemorrhage (secondary to retropharyngeal abscess), [L. G. Richards] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1221-1224, Dec. '41

—surgery, [R. W. Kerwin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 30-52, Jan. '42

—surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 95-111, Jan.-Feb. '42

—unusual case of retropharyngeal abscess (ligation of common carotid for therapy of hemorrhage), [S. Iglaue] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1215-1217, Dec. '41

cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply

—hemorrhage of anterior cerebral artery; case, [C. Masias & Nguyễn-dinh-Hao] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 264, March-April '41

—traumatic necrosis, [E. Laas] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat.* 77: 133-136, June 16, '41

coronary: See Coronary Vessels

hyaloid, variations in development and regression of Bergmeister's papilla and hyaloid artery, [R. I. Lloyd] *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 326-332, '40

hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high

hypogastric, in American whites and Negroes, [F. L. Ashley & B. J. Anson] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 381-395, Dec. '41

—new technic for ligation in inoperable cervical cancer, [A. Camara] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 200-203, March '42

inflammation: See also Aortitis; Endarteritis; Periarthritis

—Cynara scolymus in senile and presenile arteritis, [P. Taltavull] *Dia méd.* 14: 323-324, April 20, '42

—experimental necrotizing arteritis; mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) as effective as uranium nitrate in its production, [R. L. Holman & W. C. Hewitt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 58-62, Jan. '42

mammary, [B. W. Carr, W. E. Bishop & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 150-154, '42

mesenteric, syphilitic aneurysms of superior mesenteric artery, [C. H. Binford] *Arch.Path.* 33: 691-695, May '42

obturator, origin; study of 640 body-halves, [J. W. Pick, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 317-343, March '42

occlusion: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries

—diagnosis and treatment of acute occlusion of peripheral arteries, [F. LeFevre] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 444-445, May '42

—in relation to effort, [H. B. Sprague & W. Westinghouse] *New England J.Med.* 225: 1002-1008, Dec. 25, '41

—syndrome due to occlusion of all arteries arising from aortic arch; report of case featured by primary thrombocytosis and autohemagglutination, [P. M. Aggeler, S. P. Lucia & J. H. Thompson] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 825-834, Dec. '41

ophthalmic, ocular signs of intracranial sacular aneurysms; experimental work on collateral circulation through ophthalmic artery, [F. B. Walsh & A. B. King] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1-33, Jan. '42

ARTERIES—Continued

- pathology, systemic elastorrhexia; extension of Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome; arterial lesions, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. 49: 361-362, April 2-5, '41**
- pharyngeal, arrosion hemorrhage from ascending pharyngeal artery following tonsillar abscess, [O. Richter] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1826-1834, Sept. 27, '41**
- physiology, course of diastolic arterial pressure in greater circulation; observations on behavior of initial diastolic elasticity of arterial system and of mean current resistance in various mammals, [B. Deppe] Ztschr.f.Biol. 100: 437-474, '41**
- effect of renal and systemic bloods from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs on arterial rings, [M. R. Salk & G. E. Wakerlin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 22-24, Jan. '42**
- pulmonary, Ayerza's black cardiac disease, [G. Torre Villa] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 242-254, Sept. '41**
- black cardiac disease with small heart; cases, [S. Kuperschmidt] An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd. 21: 263-309, '40**
- blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with infected patent ductus arteriosus, [A. S. W. Touroff] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 568-569, April '42**
- bronchomotor and pulmonary arterial pressure responses to nerve stimulation, [I. de Burgh Daly & C. O. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 211-226, Feb. '42**
- congenital stenosis with left ventricular enlargement associated with atrial septal defect, [P. Wood] Brit.Heart J. 4: 11-16, Jan.-April '42**
- electrocardiographic studies on artificially produced occlusion in human beings (subjected to lobectomy or pneumonectomy), [C. W. Semisch, III & L. Merves] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 417-428, March '42**
- evaluation of bronchomotor and pulmonary vasomotor activity by means of perfused living animal under negative pressure ventilation, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 227-262, Feb. '42**
- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; cor pulmonale, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 625-634, May '42**
- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; left ventricular strain, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 634-641, May '42**
- infundibulopulmonary syndrome of mitral lesions, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & H. Savet] J.de méd.de Lyon 22: 511-521, Nov. 20, '41**
- pulmonary thromboendarteritis with multiple mycotic aneurysms, [I. Höra & H. Wendt] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 35: 249-260, '41**
- syndrome of rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery, [W. B. Porter] Am.Heart J. 23: 468-482, April '42**
- ventricular strain; changes in electrocardiogram produced by acute and chronic compression of pulmonary artery, [H. M. Winans, J. V. Goode & C. T. Ashworth] South.M.J. 35: 225-232, March '42**
- renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply**
- arteriography of abdominal organs by aortic injection; preliminary report, [O. A. Nelson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 655-662, March '42**
- retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply**
- roentgenography: See also Abdomen, blood supply; Aneurysm; Aorta, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.**
- possibilities of study of circulation in early diagnosis of bone malignancy, [A. Inclán] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 259-269, April '42**
- spasm: See Extremities, blood supply**
- splenic, ligation for thrombocytopenic purpura and congestive splenomegaly, [A. A. Berg & N. Rosenthal] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 382-398, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- variational anatomy, [N.A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. 70: 21-72, Jan. '42**
- subclavian, coarctation of aorta in children; syndrome of constriction of isthmus of aorta, with involvement of origin of left subclavian artery, [S. P. Schwartz & D. Greene] Am.Heart J. 23: 99-113, Jan. '42**
- insomnia from pain due to subclavian pressure caused by horizontal position of arms; case, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 49: 825-826, July 23-26, '41**
- scalenus anticus syndrome; compression of trunks of brachial plexus and subclavian vessels, [F. Jelsma] South.Surgeon 11: 316-323, May '42**
- syphills: See Aorta, syphills; Arteries, mesenteric**
- tibial, arteriovenous fistula (from use of Steinmann pin), [K. E. Gamm] J.A.M.A. 119: 134-135, May 9, '42**
- tympanic, arterial hypertension and its early diagnosis by means of otoscopy; dilatation of branch of tympanic artery supplying manubrium of malleus in hypertension, [A. Montelro] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 264-268, June-Aug. '41**
- ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS: See Brain, blood supply**

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

- chronic occlusive peripheral arterial diseases, [E. V. Allen] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1941) 28: 141-156, '42**
- clinical study, [J. Barbosa] Brasil-med. 56: 108-111, March 7, '42**
- in diabetes mellitus, [M. H. Rosenblum] Ohio State M.J. 38: 46-49, Jan. '42**
- social significance, [G. M. Piersol] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 36-52, Jan. '42**
- aortic, effect of administration of lipocalc (pancreas preparation) and cholesterol in rabbits, [C. Vermeulen & others] Arch.Surg. 44: 260-267, Feb. '42**
- effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estradiol dipropionate (estrogen) on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [J. B. Ludden, M. Bruger & I. S. Wright] Arch.Path. 33: 58-62, Jan. '42**
- experimental atherosclerosis and soya lecithin, [H. D. Kesten & B. Silbowitz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 71-73, Jan. '42**
- experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; methyl cellulose atheromatosis and thesaurosis, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 33: 1-17, Jan. '42**
- normal weight and volume of heart in patient with atheroma, extreme hypertension, edema and hypoproteinemia, [C. Massias & Phan-huy-Quat] Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 270-274, March-April '41**
- occurrence of atheroma in rabbits with renal hypertension, [L. V. Dill & C. E. Isenhour] Arch.Path. 33: 655-660, May '42**
- blood in, biochemical studies of atheromatous animals, [G. J. Martin & W. C. Hueper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 452-455, March '42**
- cerebral, clinical differentiation of senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothchild] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 324-333, Nov. '41**
- masking brain tumor; 2 cases, [N. Arenson & S. T. Ginsberg] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 322-325, Jan. '42**
- multiple sclerosis with marked cerebral arteriosclerosis and small multiple areas of cerebral softening, [E. H. Orr] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 326-327, Jan. '42**
- progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binawanger's disease), [C. Davison] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 42-49, Jan. '42**
- senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses; relative significance of extrinsic factors in their development, [H. W. Williams, E. Quesnel, V. W. Fish & L. Goodman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 712-715, March '42**
- complications and sequelae, hemorrhagic ulcer of stomach with peripheral vascular disorders; clinical study, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & A. C. Reyes Walker] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 5-21, Oct.-Nov. '41**
- arteriosclerosis obliterans, [W. S. Collens] Hebrew M.J. 1: 178, '42**
- hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease; clinical observations, [G. W. Parson] M.Rec. 155: 207-209, March 18, '42**
- pulmonary infarction in patients with arteriosclerosis and atheroma, [E. Donzelot & J. Nouaille] Presse méd. 49: 523-526, May 14-17, '41**
- relation of arteriosclerosis to diabetic neuritis of lower extremities, [A. J. Kauvar] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 955-959, Dec. '41**
- coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary**
- arteriosclerotic heart disease, [A. N. Ferguson] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 129-139, March '42**
- case of tuberculous xanthoma and coronary syndromes; cardiovascular manifestations of xanthomatosis, [M. Joselevich] Semana méd. 2: 37-41, July 3, '41**
- diagnosis, [H. M. Marvin] New England J.Med. 226: 251-254, Feb. 12, '42**
- digitalis in arteriosclerotic heart failure, with normal rhythm, [N. Flaxman] J.A.M.A. 119: 252-255, May 16, '42**
- hyperactive cardioinhibitory carotid-sinus reflex as aid in diagnosis of coronary disease; its value compared with that of electrocardiogram, [L. H. Sigler] New England J.Med. 226: 46-51, Jan. 8, '42**
- principles underlying treatment and management, [F. A. Willius] New York State J.Med. 42: 409-412, March 1, '42**
- prolonged survival after perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [S. E. Moolten] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 108-116, Jan. '42**
- diagnosis, medical ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 145-151, May '42**
- etiology and pathogenesis, arteriosclerosis and pancreas, [B. Mola & H. J. Acevedo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 8: 351-354, Nov.-Dec. '41**
- arteriosclerosis and hypothyroidism; observations on their possible interrelationship, [M. Bruger & J. A. Rosenkrantz] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 176-180, March '42**
- arteriosclerosis and varicose veins; occupational activities and other factors; study of 536 persons, divided into age groups, who had been sitting, standing, walking or climbing stairs for 10 years or more at their work, [M. Lake, G. H. Pratt & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. 119: 696-701, June 27, '42**

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- arteriosclerosis associated with xanthelasma of eyelids, [H. Liebig & W. Kottlors] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 643-645, June 21, '41
- etiology and causative mechanism of arteriosclerosis and atheromatosis, [W. C. Hueper] *Medicine* 20: 397-442, Dec. '41
- peripheral arteriosclerosis, [N. C. Schlossmann & L. Gerber] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 292-307, Feb. '42
- experimental, distribution of intimal atheromatous lesions in arteries of rabbits on high cholesterol diets, [S. L. Wilens] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 63-77, Jan. '42
- occurrence of hyaline sclerosis and calcification of blood vessels in rats of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. S. Daft, L. L. Ashburn, S. S. Spicer & W. H. Sebrell] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 217-218, Feb. 13, '42
- mesenteric, atheroma of inferior mesenteric artery with dysenteriform syndrome, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1314-1318, Dec. 15, '41
- intestinal vascular sclerosis (including therapy by intestinal oxygenation), [J. Felsen] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 576-585, Feb. '42
- metabolism in, iodine distribution in normal and sclerotic vascular walls, [P. Masson] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1042-1044, Sept. 6, '41
- pathology, peripheral arteriosclerosis in diabetic and nondiabetic; study of 106 amputated legs, [J. R. Lisa, M. Magday & J. F. Hart] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1353-1356, April 18, '42
- pulmonary, problem of primary sclerosis, [G. Mauer] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 208-219, '41
- retinal, [W. Dean] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 62-64, Feb. '42
- therapy, principles, [F. Munk] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 915-920, Aug. 22, '41
- arteriosclerosis and arterial calcification in diabetics, with special reference to therapy, [G. Peco] *Semanaméd.* 1: 681-696, April 9, '42
- lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic disease; gangrene following operation in improperly selected cases, [L. N. Atlas] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 493-497, April '42
- modern conception, [J. Barbosa] *Brasil-med.* 56: 108-111, March 7, '42
- recent advances, [G. M. Piersol] *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 18: 36-52, Jan. '42
- reduced temperatures in surgery: amputations for peripheral vascular disease, [L. W. Crossman, W. F. Ruggiero, V. Hurley & F. M. Allen] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 139-156, Jan. '42
- use of direct heat and indirect heat to increase blood flow to extremities, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *War Med.* 2: 429-436, May '42

ARTERITIS: See Arteries, Inflammation**ARTHRITIS**

See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periartthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints

- coccioid arthritis, [E. F. Rosenberg, M. B. Dockerty & H. W. Meyerding] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 238-250, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
- nontraumatic suppurative arthritis, [J. Tremblay] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 51-58, Jan. '42
- rare syndrome of band-shaped keratitis and arthritis, [N. B. Kurnick] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 742-747, April '42
- review of American and English literature for 1940, [P. S. Hench & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 1002-1108, Dec. '41
- subacute infective arthritis, [W. R. Snodgrass] *M. Press* 206: 383-385, Nov. 19, '41
- suppurative joint disease and its relation to pyogenic osteomyelitis; review of end results of 67 involved joints in 57 patients, [J. Blaisdell & P. H. Harmon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 796-808, April '42
- atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
- blood in: See also Arthritis, therapy
- Weltmann coagulation reaction and sedimentation test, [D. H. Kling] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 256-265, Dec. '41
- complications and sequels, relation of gastrointestinal tract to syndrome of arthritis, [R. Pemberton] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 91-98, March-April '42
- diagnosis, leukemia of arthritic form; case of difficult differential diagnosis, [M. Machado Espinosa, S. Tallet Grenier, E. León León & E. López Hidalgo] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 300-304, '40
- etiology and pathogenesis, arthrotropic pleuropneumonia-like microorganisms (from polyarthritis in rat and from rheumatic fever patient), [H. Beeuwkes & W. A. Collier] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '42
- arthritis in rats caused by pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms and relationship of similar organisms to human rheumatism, [W. S. Preston] *J.Infect. Dis.* 70: 180-184, March-April '42
- intestine and chronic arthritis, [A. Bassler] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 203: 698-708, May '42
- pathogenesis of arthritis following intravenous injection of *Staphylococci* in adult rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 553-561, March '42

ARTHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- pulp stones and hypercementosis in arthritis, [S. Sorrin] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 543-547, Dec. '41
- relationship of upper respiratory infections to chronic arthritis, [R. H. Boots & R. L. McCollom] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 347-355, May '42
- rheumatism due to phenobarbital used in therapy of epilepsy; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 975-976, Sept. 10-13, '41
- septic foci of arthritics who attended Social Aid Service for Rheumatics during past year, [G. Costa Bertani, M. Schmußis & H. Gargiulo] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 189-196, Nov. '41
- torpid sinusitis and rheumatism, [B. Rapaport] *Rev. argent.de reumatol.* 6: 273-280, March '42
- gonorrheal, [A. H. Harkness] *M.Press* 207: 60-64, Jan. 28, '42
- bacteremia with joint and skin manifestations; case, [R. C. Foster] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 1018-1022, May '42
- effect of inflammation on concentration of sulfanilamide in pleural and joint fluids, [R. Gregory] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 429-436, March '42
- keratoderma blennorrhagica; brief review and report of case, [R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 468-471, Aug. '41
- local specific serotherapy; study apropos of new cases, [V. C. Girardi & L. J. Giordano] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 55: 222-226, March 15-30, '41
- nontraumatic suppurative arthritis, [J. Tremblay] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 51-58, Jan. '42
- unusual case with recovery after therapy with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [U. Thiry] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 13-15, Jan. 3, '42
- hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
- pathology, lesions in patients with psoriasis and arthritis, [W. Bauer, G. A. Bennett & J. W. Zeller] *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 56: 349-352, '41
- rheumatoid: See ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
- roentgenography, [R. E. Roberts] *M.Press* 206: 393-395, Nov. 19, '41
- psoriatic rheumatism, [R. J. Welssenbach & G. Bouwens] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '41
- spinal: See Spine, arthritis
- syphilitic, [B. I. Comroe] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 234-236, April '42
- therapy, ebsal (copper preparation) in chronic and subacute arthritis, [E. Fenz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1101-1105, Oct. 10, '41
- curable disease? [R. L. Cecil] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 311-315, April '42
- estimation of vitamin D in human blood serum during and after periods of ingestion of large doses, [J. Warkany, G. M. Guest & F. J. Grabill] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 557-565, Jan. '42
- generic and specific influences of nutrition in total support of arthritics, [R. Pemberton & C. W. Scull] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 42-56, May '42
- gold injections, [D. M. Baker] *M.Press* 206: 419-421, Dec. 3, '41
- intestine and chronic arthritis, [A. Bassler] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 203: 698-708, May '42
- intolerance to gold salts; meningeal, cutaneomucosal, sanguineous and renal accidents; case with recovery, [L. Boidin & A. de Lignières] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 13-15, Feb. 27, '41
- menopause arthralgia, with preliminary report on use of stilbestrol (estrogen), [W. K. Ishmael] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 297-303, Dec. '41
- orthopedic procedures, [J. Bastow] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 80-84, Dec. '41
- psoriatic rheumatism, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 682, June 18-21, '41
- relationship of upper respiratory infections to chronic arthritis, [R. H. Boots & R. L. McCollom] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 347-355, May '42
- roentgen rays, [J. Gerstelt] *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2996-2998, Oct. 25, '41
- rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation), new treatment, [Y. Pécher] *Presse méd.* 49: 586, May 28-31, '41
- standardization, [R. Pemberton] *Practitioner* 148: 164-171, March '42; abstr., *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 64-66, Feb. '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of arthritis secondary to focal infection; 3 cases, [Villarreal & Eulufi] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 931-933, July '40
- suppurative joint disease and its relation to pyogenic osteomyelitis; review of end-results of 67 involved joints in 57 patients; modern chemotherapeutics (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. Blaisdell & P. H. Harmon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 796-808, April '42
- treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis by desensitization, [G. Leszek] *Budapesti orvosk szag* 39: 232, May 15, '41
- treatment of joints, [R. J. Joplin & G. J. Baer] *J.A. M.A.* 118: 937-944, March 21, '42
- what can we do for patient? [L. E. Kling] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 228-230, April '42

ARTHRITIS—Continued

tuberculous: See also Hip, tuberculosis

- [H. H. Langston] M.Press 206: 385-389, Nov. 19, '41
- arthrodiesis; indications and results, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 9: 507-523, Nov. 30, '41
- biopsy study of lymphatic glands in diagnosis, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia 1: 160-166, Feb. 7, '42
- modern antibacillary treatment (intra-articular injections of Iodoform, Iodine compound), [C. B. Nancré] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 10, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1892]

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

See also Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.

- chronic rheumatism with dislocation of joints following acute articular rheumatism; new case, [L. Boldin & Droguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 10-13, Feb. 27, '41
- effects of pregnancy on chronic atrophic arthritis; case, [S. E. Flynn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 170-173, Jan. '42
- in calsson disease, [Albert Mouchet & Alain Mouchet] Presse méd. 49: 670-673, June 18-21, '41
- metastatic arthritis, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 14: 17-20, Jan. 12, '42
- relationship of urologic tract and skin to chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt & C. E. Benesma] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 113-116, Feb. '42
- review of American and English literature for 1940, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. 15: 1002-1108, Dec. '41

complications and sequels, Felty syndrome, [L. Waltzkin] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 80-84, Feb. '42

- amyotrophy complicating ankylosing arthritis; case, [J. R. Goyena & J. F. Tourrelles] An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd. 21: 12-44, '40
- chronic rheumatism and amylosis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & A. Rubens-Duval] Presse méd. 49: 987-989, Sept. 17-20, '41
- cultural studies on patients with uveitis and other eye diseases, [C. Berens, S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 295-301, March '42
- fractures in chronic arthritis, [G. J. Baer] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 2: 269-273, Dec. '41
- primary chronic febrile polyarthritis of Still type with hepatosplenitis, renal and lymphoglandular amyloidosis; case, [C. Astrua-Protto] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 50: 17-21, June 15, '40
- diagnosis, [C. Worster-Drought] M.Press 207: 54-58, Jan. 28, '42
- agglutination reactions (with Streptococci), [J. L. Ferry & L. W. Hunt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 705-712, March '42
- specific reaction, [A. J. Mester] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 266-268, Dec. '41

in infants and children, treatment, [D. Roden] Brit.M.J. 1: 102-105, Jan. 24, '42

- pericarditis in Still's disease; case, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen & E. A. Kirchmayr] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 45-60, Jan. '42
- Still's disease, with observations on cartilaginous ankylosis; case, [H. Beltzke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 55: 283-295, '41
- Still's disease, with report of case, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. 2: 1226-1242, Nov. 20, '41

pathology, correlated clinical and laboratory study, [C. L. Steinberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 435-443, Jan. '42

therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children

- [A. H. Douthwaite] M.Press 207: 58-60, Jan. 28, '42
- [A. A. Herold] New Orleans M.& S.J. 94: 375-381, Feb. '42
- evaluation of iontophoresis (ion transfer) using different vasodilating drugs, [C. J. Smyth & R. H. Freyberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 580-589, April '42
- evaluation of medical treatment, [G. W. Carlson] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 42-45, Jan. '42
- gold, [C. L. Short] Bull. New England M.Center 4: 31-34, Feb. '42
- gold; present status, [E. F. Rosenberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 264-271, April 29, '42
- gold salts (sodium gold thiomalate and solganal), [M. H. Dawson, R. H. Boots & T. L. Tyson] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 56: 330-338, '41
- gold salts; study of 245 cases, [R. L. Cecil, W. H. Kammerer & F. J. dePrume] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 811-827, May '42
- management, [R. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. 25: 393-395, Dec. '41
- management of chronic arthritis, [E. F. Traut] Illinois M.J. 81: 199-202, March '42
- method of vaccine (diphtheroid) therapy, [F. T. Cadham] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 31-34, Jan. '42
- morphophysiology of joints and physical therapy, [D. E. Holmdahl] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 3251-3258, Nov. 15, '41
- re-education by occupational therapy, [H. Burt] J. Roy. Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 33-40, Feb. '42
- roentgenotherapy, [W. Baensch] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 677-682, '41

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy—Continued

- vitamin D; further clinical experience, [I. E. Steck] Ohio State M.J. 38: 440-443, May '42
- vitamin D in infectious arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 241-245, Feb. '42

ARTHRODESIS: See Arthritis, tuberculous; under names of joints; etc.

ARTHROPLASTY: See Joints, surgery; and under names of joints

ARTHROPODS: See Choriomeningitis; Onchocerciasis

ARTHUR, J. K., Bridget goes to the doctor, Hygiea 20: 19, Jan. '42

ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

ARTICHOKES

- Cynara scolymus in senile and presenile arteritis, [P. Taltavull] Día méd. 14: 323-324, April 20, '42
- therapy of acetone vomiting in children by intramuscular injections of extract of Cynara, [L. Tixier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 43: 207-217, July-Aug. '40

ARUNACHALAM, M. S., Management of eclampsia, Indian M.J. 35: 240-242, Oct. '41

ARVANITAKI, A., Effects evoked in an axon by activity of a contiguous one, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 89-108, March '42

ARYANS: See Races

ARZARELLO, S., La madre y los problemas del alma, Bol. de salud púb.Montevideo 2: 147-152, April-Aug. '41

ARZT, L., Zur Kenntnis der Erkrankungen der Horngebilde. (Alopecie, Nagelveränderungen, Pigmentverschiebung), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 207-221, '41

ASARUM

—use of Asarum europaeum as native substitute for Ipecac, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. 49: 776, July 16-19, '41

ASBELL, M. B., Practice of dentistry among the ancient Hebrews, Hebrew M.J. 1: 148, '42

ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

ASCARIASIS

complications and sequels, intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris; cases, [G. Machado] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 10: 270-275, Oct. '40

—Ascaris lumbricoides in common bile duct; case, [J. Estrada & E. Garcia] J.Trop.Med. 45: 33-36, March 2, '42

—cachexia aquosa; cases, [N. Villegas] Bol.clin.Univ.de Antioquia 7: 483-503, Oct. '41

—therapy, elimination of Ascaris lumbricoides after antihelminthic therapy, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] Arq. de hig.e saúde púb., São Paulo 6: 72-76, Jan. '41

—properties of ficin (Ficus preparation), [J. C. Andrews & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 74: 129-133, Feb. '42

ASCARIS

—finding of viable eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides in manure composed of sewer residue, [A. D. Franco do Amaral & R. Azzil Leal] Rev.biol.e hyg. 11: 35-39, Oct. '41

ASCHER, K. W., Aqueous veins; preliminary note, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 31-38, Jan. '42

ASCHHEIM, S., Simplified method of biological diagnosis of pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 547-551, Jan. '42

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Cancer, chorionic; Pregnancy; diagnosis; Testes, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

ASCITES

See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis; Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis

—chylothorax and chyloperitoneum; effects of reintroduction of aspirated chyle, [J. M. Little, C. Harrison & A. Blalock] Surgery 11: 392-401, March '42

—hypoproteinemias in surgical diseases; relation of serum protein level to hepatic function and influence of transfusion of ascitic fluid, [H. A. Davis & P. L. Getzoff] Arch.Surg. 44: 1071-1090, June '42

—protein sugar in ascitic fluids, [Cousin & Kha] Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 288-291, March-April '41

—etiology and pathogenesis, Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax); case, [C. Borg] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 48: 750-752, Dec. '41

—fibroma of ovary associated with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [M. Glass & J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 43: 1048-1054, June '42

ASCORBIC ACID

See also Scurvy

—administration in large institution; effect on general health and resistance to infection, [A. J. Glazebrook & S. Thomson] J.Hyg. 42: 1-19, Jan. '42

—black currant puree as source, [W. W. Payne & E. Topley] Lancet 2: 596-597, Nov. 15, '41

—capillary resistance, dietary estimates and human requirements as related to ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake, [T. Levkowich & E. L. Batchelder] J.Nutrition 23: 399-408, April '42

—chemical relationships of glutathione and ascorbic acid, [Z. Kovács] Magyar orvosi arch. 42: 303-310, '41

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued

- comparative microchemical studies on content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 631-638, '40
- complement titer in human beings and role of vitamin C in constitution of complement, [A. J. Dailzell-Ward] *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps* 78: 175-182, April '42
- content of dried vegetables, [V. A. Beckley & V. E. Notley] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1396-1403, Dec. '41
- content of 4 varieties of raw wines, [M. Kramer & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 127-129, March-April '42
- content of fresh tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) and tomato purée, [R. Fonseca Ribeiro & A. Gomes] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 476-482, Dec. '41
- content of human fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, [C. A. Joël] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1286-1287, Oct. 25, '41
- content of onions and observations on its distribution, [E. F. Murphy] *Food Research* 6: 581-594, Nov.-Dec. '41
- content of 7 varieties of muscadine grapes, [T. A. Bell, M. Yarbrough, R. E. Clegg & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 144-147, March-April '42
- daily intake required to maintain adequate and optimal levels in blood plasma, [M. L. Fincke & V. L. Landquist] *J. Nutrition* 23: 483-490, May '42
- demonstration in tissues; significance in functional analysis of histologic systems, [E. Tonutti] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 1-53, '40
- determination of requirement of infants and young children, [A. Iancu, C. Oprisiu & V. Julia] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 337-341, '41
- effect of methemoglobin-forming poisons on certain endogenous reducing substances (ascorbic acid and glutathione), [W. Floren & H. J. Heite] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 338-352, '41
- effect of shredding and grating on content of raw vegetables, [M. Pyke] *Nature, London* 149: 499, May 2, '42
- histochemical study of ascorbic acid in epithelium of choroid plexus and in ependyma, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 51-52, Jan. '41
- in fruit preparations, [J. M. Alston] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 559, May 2, '42
- in newborn infants, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 2: 656-657, Sept. 11, '41
- in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 181-199, Dec. '40
- in oranges, [L. H. Lampitt & L. C. Baker] *Nature, London* 149: 271, March 7, '42
- in paprika, [T. Jachimowicz] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 387-399, '41
- influence of cooking utensils on destruction, [A. Fleisch] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 86-104, '42
- influence of diet on ascorbic acid requirement of premature infants, [M. Dann] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 139-144, March '42
- influence of halides on oxidation of ascorbic acid, [L. W. Mapson] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1332-1353, Dec. '41
- kohlrabi as source, [L. G. G. Warne] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 387, March 21, '42
- metabolism in inmates of penal institutes at end of winter 1940-1941, [H. Frankenau-Bloch] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1560-1564, Dec. 13, '41
- occurrence of strong ascorbic acid reducing substances in Kupffer stellate cells of rat liver following adrenalectomy, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 24-52, '42
- oxidation and reduction, [D. B. Hand & E. C. Greisen] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 358-361, Feb. '42
- physiologic activity in plant life, [E. F. Kohman & D. R. Porter] *Science* 95: 608-609, June 12, '42
- question whether requirement of Swiss population can be covered by domestic production and importation of foods containing ascorbic acid, [P. Bernhard] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 73-74, Jan. 17, '42
- relation between ascorbic acid, adrenal cortex and psoriasis, [C. K. Incedayi & B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 84: 330-351, '41
- relation between ascorbic acid and cysteine, [W. Beigiböck & L. Benda] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 875-879, Aug. 30, '41
- relation of volume of daily milk production to ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp, E. A. Woelfer & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 111-117, March-April '42
- requirement of individuals in large institution, [M. K. Horwitt] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 248-250, Feb. '42
- requirements of children, [O. A. Bessey & R. L. White] *J. Nutrition* 23: 195-204, Feb. '42
- role of λ -ascorbic acid in infectious processes, [O. Pihar] *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 69-70, Jan. 10, '41
- role of nutritional regime and vitamin C in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [J. Bretey] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 453-472, June '41

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued

- sources, properties and requirements, [C. Asher] *Practitioner* 148: 44-49, Jan. '42
- stability in citrus juices, [O. H. Keys] *New Zealand M. J.* 40: 379-382, Dec. '41
- synthesis by animal tissue in vitro, [C. V. Smythe & C. G. King] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 529-541, Feb. '42
- synthesis in human infants, [P. Rohmer & N. Bezansonoff] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 104-134, '42
- three C's of surgical healing, [E. A. Nixon] *Northwest Med.* 41: 129-131, April '42
- vitamin C and wound healing; ascorbic acid content and tensile strength of healing wounds in human beings, [M. K. Bartlett, C. M. Jones & A. E. Ryan] *New England J. Med.* 226: 474-481, March 19, '42
- vitamin C and wound healing; experimental wounds in guinea pigs, [M. K. Bartlett, C. M. Jones & A. E. Ryan] *New England J. Med.* 226: 469-473, March 19, '42
- vitamin C in normal nutrition; effect of low-cost diet on plasma levels over 6-weeks period, [D. F. Millam & W. Wilkins] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 191, April '42
- deficiency:** See also Scurvy
 - colloid millium; vitamin deficiency disease? [S. C. Way] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1148-1155, June '42
 - hemophilia and avitaminosis; case, [J. W. Norcross] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 219-222, Jan. '42
 - incidence of hypovitaminosis in group of school children in Bucharest, [M. D. Mezincesco] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 11: 376-385, '41
 - influence on evolution of experimental European typhus of guinea pig, [A. Macchiavello, O. Cifuentes & H. Ovalle] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 111-120, Sept. '40
 - intradermal test for nutrition of body in ophthalmic patients, [D. V. S. Reddy & P. B. Sastry] *J. Indian M. A.* 10: 440-443, Aug. '41
 - malaria with hemorrhagic diathesis due to hypovitaminosis; case, [G. Rico-Avello y Rico] *Med. españ.* 6: 458-463, Nov. '41
 - methods of diagnosis, [H. Perry] *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 15: 137-140, April '42
 - oral ascorbic acid tolerance test and its application to senile and schizophrenic patients, [E. Stotz, B. M. Shinnars & R. A. Chittick] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 518-526, Jan. '42
 - preliminary stages in pregnancy, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 2: 355-356, Aug. 7, '41
 - relation to intestinal parasites, [M. Dörle] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 981-982, Sept. 5, '41
 - relationship between gingival hyperplasia and ascorbic acid in blood and urine of epileptic patients undergoing treatment with sodium 5,5-diphenyl hydantoinate (phenytoin sodium), [J. A. Millhon & A. E. Osterberg] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 207-212, Feb. '42
 - relationships of avitaminosis A to vitamin C in young bovine, [P. D. Boyer & others] *J. Nutrition* 23: 525-531, May '42
- determination:** See also Ascorbic Acid, in urine
 - biologic demonstration of ascorbic acid content of maté, [P. Escudero, A. Escudero & M. L. Herraz] *Semana méd.* 1: 1409-1419, June 19, '41
 - color reaction for dehydroascorbic acid useful in determination of vitamin C, [J. H. Roe & C. A. Kuether] *Science* 95: 77, Jan. 16, '42
 - errors in calculation of nutritive value of food intake; comparison of calculated and determined amounts of ascorbic acid, [C. M. Young & E. W. McHenry] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 224-228, May '42
 - Giroud-Leblond reaction in testes of young adrenalectomized rats, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 52-56, '42
 - histochemical determination in endometrium, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1345-1348, Oct. 25, '41
 - histochemical studies on occurrence in testes and epididymes of rats of various ages, [A. Faller] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 333-358, '41
 - intradermal test as index of nutrition of body; observations at Vizagapatam, [D. V. S. Reddy & P. B. Sastry] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 476-480, Aug. '41
 - methods, [A. Knallinsky] *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15)* 9: 59-84, '41
 - silver-reducing cell granules and tissue structures and their relation to ascorbic acid metabolism, [W. Pfuhl] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 50: 299-338, '41
 - specificity of histochemical demonstration by Giroud-Leblond method, [G. Wolf-Heidegger & H. Waldmann] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 1-24, '42
 - unreliability of decoloration of methylthionine chloride as method for determination in dried vegetables, [T. Sabalitschka & A. Priem] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 270: 194-200, '41
 - use of bacteria in chemical determination of total vitamin C, [I. C. Gunsalus & D. B. Hand] *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 853-858, Dec. '41
- effects, degradation of mucins and polysaccharides by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Biochem. J.* 35: 903-908, Sept. '41**

ASCORBIC ACID, effects—Continued

- action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thymonucleohistone, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 697-698, April '42
- behavior of glutathione and ascorbic acid in organism and their inhibiting effect on bacteria and toxins, [Z. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 311-321, '41
- effect of *L*-ascorbic acid on isolated frog heart, [R. P. Linstead & O. Krayer] *Science* 95: 332-333, March 27, '42
- effect of vitamin C level on barbiturate depression in guinea pigs, [M. W. Green & R. B. Musulin] *J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 613-616, Dec. '41
- effects of *L*-ascorbic acid on uterus and other organs in vitro and in vivo, [E. Rothlin] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1308-1313, Oct. 25, '41; abstr., *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 24-25, July '41
- human skin as indicator of detoxifying action of vitamin C in reactions due to arsenicals used in antisyphilitic therapy, [A. F. Abt] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 291-303, April '42
- in idiopathic epilepsy (preliminary report), [J. G. Cullins, J. D. Morgan & C. L. Corum] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 18: 301-303, Jan. '42
- in vitro studies on pigmentation: influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 67-74, April '42
- influence of vitamin A and vitamin C on certain immunologic reactions in man, [A. E. Feller, L. B. Roberts, E. P. Balli & T. Francis, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 121-137, March '42
- on activity of gonadotropic hormones, [A. V. di Cló & M. Schteingart] *Endocrinology* 30: 263-264, Feb. '42
- on aerobic and anaerobic bacteria, [O. Ehrismann] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 16-44, '40
- problem of experimental hypervitaminosis, [S. Molnár & G. Fridrich] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1079-1080, Oct. 25, '41
- question of activation of prolactin: possible application in pregnancy diagnosis, [G. Gaetgens & H. Lax] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 641-643, June 21, '41
- reduction of methemoglobin, [C. S. Vestling] *J.Biol. Chem.* 143: 439-446, April '42
- in blood:** See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
- daily intake of ascorbic acid required to maintain adequate and optimal levels in plasma, [M. L. Fincke & V. L. Landquist] *J.Nutrition* 23: 483-490, May '42
- effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon plasma concentration in normal adults, [C. A. Storvick & H. M. Hauck] *J.Nutrition* 23: 111-123, Feb. '42
- effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on plasma ascorbic acid of bovine, [R. E. Erb & F. N. Andrews] *Endocrinology* 30: 258-262, Feb. '42
- effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on plasma ascorbic acid of castrate bovine, [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] *Endocrinology* 30: 671-674, May '42
- effect of labor on ascorbic acid level in maternal blood, [G. Gaetgens & W. Schwan] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 554-561, '41
- influence of hyperpyrexia on concentration, [S. L. Osborne & C. J. Farmer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 575-578, April '42
- new method of determination, [J. J. Schenk] *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 80-82, '42
- of Eskimo, [V. E. Levine] *J.Biol.Chem.* 133: lxi, May '40
- rate of increase of plasma ascorbic acid after ingestion of ascorbic acid, [E. N. Todhunter, B. C. Robbins & J. A. McIntosh] *J.Nutrition* 23: 309-319, March '42
- relation to iron content, [H. Schröder & M. Braun-Stappenbeck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 979-981, Sept. 27, '41
- vitamin C in normal nutrition: effect of low-cost diet on plasma levels over 6-weeks period, [D. F. Milam & W. Wilkins] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 191, April '42
- in urine:** See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
- effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon urinary excretion in normal adults, [C. A. Storvick & H. M. Hauck] *J.Nutrition* 23: 111-123, Feb. '42
- excretion among Chinese, [H. C. Hou and M. Y. Dju] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 94-100, July-Sept. '41
- excretion at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirements, [T. Levicowich & E. L. Batchelder] *J. Nutrition* 23: 399-408, April '42
- quantitative determination, [T. Nagayama, T. Tomoi & T. Sagara] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 107-119, '41
- therapy, ascorbic acid and diuresis, especially in cirrhosis,** [R. J. Marques & R. Ribeiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 119-129, Jan. '42
- ascorbic acid and asthma, with report of cases, [P. A. Basilico] *Semana méd.* 2: 721-722, Sept. 18, '41
- C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation) in postinfluenza asthenia and general fatigue in selected troops, [P. Sauser-Hall] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 197-199, Feb. 14, '42

ASCORBIC ACID, therapy—Continued

- effects of vitamins B and C on senile patients, [W. Stephenson, C. Penton & V. Korenchewsky] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 839-844, Dec. 13, '41
- failure in periodontal disease, [L. J. Fitzsimmons] *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 842-844, May '42
- failure of treatment with placenta, with vitamin C and with prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in chronic myeloid leukemia, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 2: 594-596, Nov. 22, '41
- importance of intracellular diastatic hydrolysis during evolution of neoplastic and other processes (acetoneuric diabetes and sclerosis in plaques); application to interpretation of mechanism of action of ferrisorbones, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds, [A. Morel, F. Arloing, A. Josseland & A. Badinand] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 525-531, Dec. 5, '41
- method of dosage: experimental study, [B. Volzay & L. Csépanyi] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 193-199, '41
- new hernia injection solution, with use of vitamin C, [L. H. Levy] *M.Rec.* 195: 65-66, Jan. 21, '42
- of acute mercurial intoxication in guinea pigs, [J. V. Marin] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 581-586, Nov. '41
- of arsenical dermatitis, [M. Delp] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 42: 519-523, Dec. '41
- of asthma, with report of cases, [J. A. Cruciani & A. Gavlin] *Dia méd.* 14: 58-59, Jan. 26, '42
- of mercurial and bismuth stomatitis caused by antisyphilitic therapy, with report of cases, [J. V. Marin] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 31: 1127-1134, Nov. '41
- sodium and magnesium ferrisorbones in nervous diseases, diabetic acetoneuria, tissular infiltrations and chronic rheumatism, [A. Morel, F. Arloing & A. Josseland] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 537-545, Dec. 5, '41
- sodium ferrisorbones, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds, in surgical preparation and palliative therapy of cancer of digestive tract, [Santy, M. Ballivet & M. Bérard] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 533-535, Dec. 5, '41
- sulfanilamide and vitamins in therapy of typhoid, [J. Bayardo Madrid] *Boi.Oñc.san.panam.* 21: 243-244, March '42
- theoretic foundations of therapy of chloasma, in connection with 2 cases, [P. H. J. Lampe] *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2342-2349, Nov. 4, '41
- vitamin A and dark-adaptation: effect of vitamin C, [S. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 787-791, Dec. 27, '41
- ASCOTT, J. R.**, Case of conjunctival implantation cyst following operation for detachment of retina, *Brit. J.Ophth.* 26: 126-128, March '42
- ASENJO, A.**, Oftrid Foerster, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 876-877, Dec. '41
- ASEPSIS:** See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
- ASH, H.**, Respiration tambour with some unique features, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 732-734, March '42
- ASH, R.**, Cardiac signs in rheumatic infection of childhood, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1-14, Jan. '42; correction 63: 583, March '42
- ASHBURN, L. L.:** See DAFT, F. S., Jr. auth.
- See LILLIE, R. D., Jr. auth.
- ASHBURNER, R.**, "Driving under the influence," *M.J. Australia* 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42
- ASHCAR, H.**, Ensaio sobre imunidade antiestafilocócica, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 399-421, '41
- Considerações sobre os animais de laboratório, *Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 361-372, Dec. '41
- ASHE, W. F., and SAILER, S.**, Fatal uremia following single exposure to carbon tetrachloride fumes, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 553-555, June '42
- ASHER, C. (Brooklyn):** See SULZBERGER, M. B., Jr. auth.
- ASHER, C. (Finchley).** Vitamin C: its sources, properties and requirements, *Practitioner* 148: 44-49, Jan. '42
- ASHER, L. (Berne), and SCHEINFINKEL, N.**, Der Wirkungswandel neuro-vegetativer Wirkstoffe und dessen experimentelle Herbeiführung, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp.14-15, Jan. '41
- Der Zusammenhang zwischen der Erregbarkeit des Nerven und dem Zustand seiner Grenzflächen, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 10-12, July '41
- ASHER, L. (Boston):** See LERNER, H. W., Jr. auth.
- ASHERSON, W.**, Temporal lobe abscess; 2 cases with recovery; note on 2-stage "Kahn" operation, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 347-363, Oct. '41
- ASHFORD AWARD:** See Prizes
- ASHLEY, C. W.**, Note on tonsil question, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 594-595, March '42
- ASHLEY, F. L., and ANSON, B. J.**, Hypogastric artery in American whites and Negroes, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 381-395, Dec. '41
- See CURTIS, A. H., Jr. auth.
- See PICK, J. W., Jr. auth.
- ASHLEY, L. B., and FLOOD, R. E.**, Hyperthermia: case report; temperature 109.6° F. with recovery, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 123-125, May '42
- See BROOKS, C. D., Jr. auth.
- ASHLEY, L. M.:** See SHRYOCK, E. W., Jr. auth.
- ASHMAN, R.**, Normal duration of Q-T interval, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 522-534, April '42

- ASHMARIN, F. I.**, Sliding hernia of bladder; review of Russian literature, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 121-146, '41
- ASHTON, C. W.**: See FAIRBROTHER, R. W., Jr. auth.
- ASHWORTH, C. T., and KREGEL, L. A.**, Changes in body water partition and extracellular electrolytes in shock, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 829-839, May '42
- See **MUIRHEAD, E. E.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WALLACE, S. A.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WINANS, H. M.**, Jr. auth.
- MUIRHEAD, E. E.**, and **HILL, J. M.**, Effect of hypertonic plasma on body fluids in normal experimental animals, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 194-199, March '42
- ASHWORTH, J., and SUTTON, D. C.**, Effect of estrogen on utilization of vitamin B complex, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 15-22, Jan. '42
- ASHWORTH, P. G.**, Production of ammonia by bacteria, *M.J.Australia* 1: 125-131, Jan. 31, '42
- ASKEY, J. M.**, Pernicious anemia; adequate versus optimum treatment, *California & West.Med.* 56: 72-74, Feb. '42
- ASPERGILLOSIS**
- dacryocystitis and blepharitis due to infection by *Aspergillus niger*; cases, [L. K. Rosenfeld] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 588-589, May '42
- bronchial, with bronchial asthma; case, [K. Yogi] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1545, Aug. '41
- pulmonary, [J. M. Donaldson, Jr., C. J. Koerth & R. G. McCorkle] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 740-746, March '42
- Aspergillus ochraceus* isolated from sputum of patients with pulmonary disorders, [F. de Almeida] *Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 141-149, '39
- in residual hydatid cavity; case, [R. Rodriguez Villegas & A. T. Schena] *Semana med.* 2: 93-96, July 10, '41
- ASPERGILLUS**
- bactericidal effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, [B. P. Wiesner] *Nature*, London 149: 356-357, March 28, '42
- ASPHYXIA**
- See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity
- [J. A. Galarce & T. M. Banzas] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cancer* 9: 475-485, Dec. '41
- apphyxial episodes and their prevention in electric and other convulsive therapies, [H. Brill & L. Kalinowsky] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 351-356, April '42
- effects of asphyxia, anoxia and myocardial ischemia on coronary blood flow, [H. D. Green & R. Wégria] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 271-280, Jan. '42
- histopathologic changes of brain accompanying delayed death following asphyxiation, [W. B. Dublin & R. W. Brown] *Northwest med.* 41: 167-170, May '42
- blood in: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
- changes in oxygen saturation of arterial blood incident to death from asphyxia; experimental investigation, [A. F. Goggio] *Arch.Path.* 33: 543-550, April '42
- effect of asphyxia caused by bowel distention on concentration of blood, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 319-326, Feb. '42
- neonatorum, [G. Bates] *California & West.Med.* 55: 301-304, Dec. '41
- [G. L. Hacker] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 7-10, Jan. '42
- [H. J. Morrison] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 88-90, March '42
- anoxemia, anoxia and fetal respiration, [A. E. Larguia] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 503-515, Nov. '41
- apnea neonatorum; its treatment by simplified insufflation technic, [P. P. Volpittio & R. Torpin] *South. M.J.* 35: 559-564, June '42
- bronchoaspiration in therapy of asphyxia neonatorum caused by fetal aspiration of amniotic fluid and of mucosities of maternal genital tract, [M. González Loza & J. C. Santa Maria] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 228-231, Sept.-Dec. '41
- ether in blood; quantitative study, [C. A. Smith & R. H. Barker] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 763-774, May '42
- evaluation of relative importance of various etiologic factors; study of 56 cases occurring in 1000 consecutive deliveries, [A. J. Moss] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 170-173, May '42
- relation of inhalation analgesia and anesthesia to asphyxia, [C. J. Lund] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 365-376, March '42
- resuscitation, [C. G. Bringle] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 98-99, May '42
- resuscitation, [F. Stegert] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1025-1027, Oct. 10, '41
- resuscitation by oral gauze packing, [A. P. Hudgins] *M.Times, New York* 70: 166-167, May '42
- therapy, [A. E. Larguia] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 183-190, Feb. '42
- therapy, for national defense; coordination of gases used therapeutically, with special reference to asphyxial accidents, [P. J. Flagg] *M.Rec.* 155: 347-350, June '42
- phenomenon of resuscitation with inert (asphyxiating) gas in advanced asphyxia, [S. A. Thompson & G. L. Birnbaum] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1078-1083, June '42
- ASPHYXIA, therapy—Continued**
- resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; comparison of methods, [G. L. Birnbaum & S. A. Thompson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1364-1367, April 18, '42
- ASPIRIN**: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
- ASPLUND, J., BORELL, U., and HOLMGREN, H.**, In der Uteruswand während der Gravidität auftretende metachromatisch granuläre Zellverbände und ihre Stellung zur "Glandula myometralis," *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 478-528, '40
- ASSINDER, E. W.**, Syphilis in ophthalmology (Middlemore lecture), *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 1-23, Jan. '42
- de **ASSIS, A., de CARVALHO, A., and GUEDES PEREIRA, W.**, Imunização pelo B.C.G. no Rio de Janeiro (organização dos serviços da Fundação Ataulpho de Paiva), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 295, Feb.; 487, March; 617, April '42
- ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES**: See Schools, Medical
- ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS OF UNITED STATES**: See Medicine, military
- ASSUMPCAO OSORIO, L.**, Tratamento da oftalmia purulenta dos recém-nascidos pela sulfanilamida, *Arq. rio grand.med.* 20: 217-221, June '41
- ASTEL**, Neuerkrankungen an Lues und Gonorrhoe bei Jugendlichen in Thüringen 1931-1940, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 855-859, Oct. 11, '41
- ASTHENIA**
- arterial tension or blood pressure in constitutional asthenia; principal characteristics, evolution and results; suggestions derived from author's clinical study of thousands of cases, [J. B. de Quirós] *Semana med.* 2: 789-794, Oct. 2, '41
- neurocirculatory, effort syndrome (Da Costa's syndrome), [P. Wood] *Practitioner* 147: 771-775, Dec. '41
- anticipation and diagnosis, [J. T. King] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 941-949, May '42
- Da Costa syndrome, [P. Wood] *Arch.latino am.de cardioly.hemat.* 11: 241-264, Nov.-Dec. '41
- effort syndrome, [W. Brockbank] *Clin.J.* 71: 48-52, March-April '42
- neurocirculatory asthenia and related problems in military medicine, [B. S. Oppenheimer] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 367-382, June '42
- pathogenesis of cardiovascular neuroses observed in army, [Bickel & Spuhler] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 649-663, Oct. 25, '41
- psychoneurocardiovascular disorders, [G. Herrmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 117-122, April '42
- soldier's heart, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 377-380, April '42
- soldier's irritable heart; certain observations of interest, [P. D. White] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 270-271, Jan. 24, '42
- wartime problems of a cardiologist (Finlayson memorial lecture), [C. Bramwell] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 1-21, Jan. '42
- therapy, C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation) in postinfluenza asthenia and general fatigue in selected troops, [P. Sausser-Hall] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 197-199, Feb. 14, '42
- ASTHMA**
- See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
- [C. A. Spivacke & H. L. Franklin] *M.Rec.* 154: 451-456, Dec. 17, '41
- allergy; review of literature of 1941, [F. M. Rackemann] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 128-158, Jan. '42
- asthma then and now; life of Henry Hyde Salter, [V. J. Derbes] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 582-586, June '42
- psychosomatic study of 3 cases of bronchial asthma, [F. A. Freyhan] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 115-124, May '42
- cardiac, arm-to-tongue circulation time in chronic asthma (to distinguish bronchial and cardiac types), [J. D. Cottrell & D. C. Cuddle] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 70-71, Jan. 17, '42
- complications and sequelae, asthma and primary carcinoma of bronchus, [L. E. Prickman, C. K. Maytum & H. J. Moersch] *J.Allergy* 13: 261-270, March '42
- bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Fuchs] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 20-29, April '42
- diagnosis, arm-to-tongue circulation time in chronic asthma (to distinguish bronchial and cardiac types), [J. D. Cottrell & D. C. Cuddle] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 70-71, Jan. 17, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, analogous factors in asthma and rheumatism, [W. Berger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1362-1364, Nov. 1, '41
- allergy to Australian pine (Casuarina); 3 cases, [N. Zivitz] *J.Allergy* 13: 314-316, March '42
- biliary asthma, with report of case of asthma due to calculous cholecystitis, [R. Gorlero Pizarro] *An. Inst.modelo de clin.med.* 21: 250-256, '40
- bronchial asthma as form of nervous dystrophy, [I. D. Evzerov] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 367-370, Oct. '41
- bronchial asthma with bronchial aspergillosis; case, [K. Yogi] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1545, Aug. '41

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- emotional factors in bronchial asthma, [J. A. Halman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 80-83, Feb. '42
- estrogenic hormone determinations (in blood) in premenstrual asthma, [G. L. Waldbott & L. J. Bailey] J.Allergy 13: 125-134, Jan. '42
- manifestations of asthma, [W. C. Service] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 41-46, Jan. '42
- significance of reactions to intracutaneous tests performed with solutions of purified extracts of ragweed pollens, [B. G. Efron & C. H. Boatner] J. Invest.Dermat. 5: 49-53, April '42
- experimental, [F. L. Neely] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 319-328, Dec. '41
- asthmatic crisis produced by aerosols of carbaminoylcholine in man treated by aerosols of amphetamine: study of action of these substances on respiration by determination of useful respiratory volume, [L. Dautrebande & E. Philippot] Presse méd. 49: 942-946, Sept. 3-6, '41
- heart in, electrocardiogram in bronchial asthma paroxysm, [F. Mainzer & M. Krause] Cardiologia 5: 261-274, '41
- electrocardiographic changes in bronchial asthma and their significance, [J. Harkavy & A. Romanoff] Am. Heart J. 23: 692-714, May '42
- history, asthma then and now; life of Henry Hyde Salter, [V. J. Derbes] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 582-586, June '42
- in infants and children, bronchoscopic aspects, [E. L. Van Loon & S. Diamond] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 217-224, Feb. '42
- control of juvenile asthma by vaccine (from influenzal strain of Streptococci) therapy; report of small series, [E. Moody & W. M. Howard] Arch.Pediat. 58: 774-779, Dec. '41
- effect of wide variations in potassium and sodium intake, [G. F. Harsh & P. B. Donovan] J.Allergy 13: 105-113, Jan. '42
- question of recurrence of chickenpox in 2 asthmatic children, [M. L. Grivel] Ann.pediat. 157: 253-254, '41
- mortality, death from asthma; warning (danger of opiates), [W. T. Vaughan & W. R. Graham] J.A.M.A. 119: 556-557, June 13, '42
- roentgenography, bronchographic study of zones of alveolar impermeability to iodized oils during attacks of bronchial asthma, [J. A. Cruciani & O. F. Noguera] Dia méd. 13: 1367-1370, Dec. 29, '41
- therapy: See also Asthma, in infants and children
 - ascorbic acid and asthma, with report of cases, [P. A. Basilio] Semana méd. 2: 721-722, Sept. 18, '41
 - ascorbic acid therapy, with report of cases, [J. A. Cruciani & A. Gavlin] Dia méd. 14: 58-59, Jan. 26, '42
 - asthmatic bronchitis, [R. Hansen & L. P. Repetti] Dia méd. 13: 1236-1239, Nov. 24, '41
 - dilatant (phenytoin) sodium in bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [M. H. Shulman] New England J. Med. 226: 260-264, Feb. 12, '42
 - emotional factors in bronchial asthma, [J. A. Halman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 80-83, Feb. '42
 - cupaverine for relief of severe bronchial spasms after inhalation of caustic gas, [F. Steigerwaldt] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 620, June 14, '41
 - experimental asthma; treatment with histaminase, [F. L. Neely] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 319-328, Dec. '41
 - fraudulent "cures" for asthma, hay fever and sinus disorders: Post Office Department debar 5 of these from mails; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 118: 317, Jan. 24, '42
 - lumbar puncture and insulin in bronchial asthma, [H. Graeber] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 955-961, Aug. 29, '41
 - management, [W. C. Service] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 41-46, Jan. '42
 - methylol (acetyl- β -methylcholine) desensitization, [R. B. Logue & C. Laws] J.Allergy 13: 414-416, May '42
 - modern concepts of bronchial asthma, [H. D. Ogden] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 490-496, April '42
 - neurosurgery in intractable asthma; progress and possibilities; review of literature, [J. G. Bengochea] Semana méd.espa. 4: 365-375, Oct. 18, '41
 - nicotinic acid treatment of asthmatic paroxysm; preliminary report, [F. E. Maisel & E. Somkin] J.Allergy 13: 397-403, May '42
 - pituitary antagonists in bronchial asthma; estrogenic therapy, [E. E. Beard & W. P. Garver] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 128-133, Feb. '42
 - problems in intractable asthma, [A. J. Briar] J. Kansas M.Soc. 42: 508-511, Dec. '41
 - psychotherapy; case, [J. R. Hawkins] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 137-142, May '42
 - treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus; further observations, [L. N. Gay & W. M. Riehoff] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 386-393, April '42
 - trends in therapy of bronchial asthma, [K. Szalontay] Gyógyászat 81: 609, Nov. 22, '41; 622, Nov. 29, '41

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued

- use of enteric-coated pills in allergic states; preliminary report of 82 cases, [N. F. Thiberge] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 390-393, Feb. '42
- value of rest in bronchial asthma, [B. A. Credille] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 293-295, April '42
- with patient's blood serum, [A. D. Lapp] Brit.M.J. 1: 552, May 2, '42
- tuberculous, artificial pneumothorax in asthmatic patients, with report of cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & R. Cucchiari Acevedo] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 67-77, June '41
- tubercle bacilli and allergy, [J. J. Vitón] Dia méd. 14: 331-333, April 20, '42 [Comment on Ruiz Moreno's article]
- ASTIGMATISM**
 - changes of astigmatism, [E. Jackson] Ophth.bero-am. 3: 91, '41
 - polarization microscope with correction for astigmatism, [N. G. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 57: 438-440, April '41
- ASTRAGALUS**
 - See also Ankle
 - fractures, [H. B. Boyd & R. A. Knight] South.M.J. 35: 160-167, Feb. '42
- ASTROCYTOMA:** See Tumors, astrocytoma
- ASTRUA-PROTTO, C.** Pollartrite cronica primaria febbrile del tipo Still con amiloidosi epatosplenica renale e linfogliandolare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 17-21, June 15, '40
- ASTRUP, P.** Heparin, Ugesk.f.leger 103: 1383-1388, Oct. 30, '41
- ASTRUP, T.** Blutgerinnung und Autokatalyse, Enzymologia 9: 337-355, '41
- ASTWOOD, E. B.:** See JONES, G. E. S., Jr. auth.
- See HISAW, F. L., Jr. auth.
- See TYSLOWITZ, R., Jr. auth.
- ASYNCYTISM:** See Labor, presentation
- ASZODI, Z.** Pathology and treatment of disturbances of water balance, Gyógyászat 81: 286, May 17, '41; 302, May 24, '41; 312, May 31, '41
- ASZTALOS, F.** Problem of spina bifida occulta, Orvos. köz. 2: 13-21, Jan. 25, '41
- ATA, G.:** See SACKS, I., Jr. auth.
- ATABRINE (acridine dye):** See Acridine Dyes; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
- ATAXIA**
 - measurement of static ataxia, [A. S. Edwards] Am.J. Psychol. 55: 171-188, April '42
 - acute, polyneuritic ataxia; cases, [L. C. Fonseca] Rev. neurole psiquiat.de São Paulo 7: 211-224, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - syphilitic tabetiform ataxia; case, [H. Williams, D. A. Passanante & D. Mamone] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 131-137, '40
 - cerebellar, disorders of vestibular function in spinocerebellar heredoataxia, [K. Falkenberg & E. Pichler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 615-631, '41
 - Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
 - hereditary, "ataxia," hereditary nervous disorder of rabbit, [P. B. Sawin, M. V. Anders & R. B. Johnson] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 123-127, April '42
 - combination of Friedreich's ataxia and Charcot-Marie-Tooth atrophy in each of 2 brothers, [A. T. Ross] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 680-686, June '42
 - disorders of vestibular function in spinocerebellar heredoataxias, [K. Falkenberg & E. Pichler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 615-631, '41
 - locomotor: See Tabes dorsalis
- ATCHESON, D. W.:** See LINDNER, H. J., Jr. auth.
- ATEBRIN:** See cross reference under Atabrine
- ATELECTASIS:** See Lungs, collapse
- ATHEROMA:** See Arteriosclerosis
- ATHEROSCLEROSIS:** See Arteriosclerosis
- ATHERTON, L.** Horseshoe kidney and its clinical management, South.Surgeon 11: 173-180, March '42
- ATHETOSIS**
 - evidences of improvement in cases of athetosis treated by re-education (use of graphs as measurements), [W. M. Phelps] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 529-533, '42
 - fundamental types of histopathologic changes encountered in cases, [L. Alexander] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 334-493, '42
 - momentary death and choreoathetosis following nitrous oxide anesthesia with recovery, [E. Kasin, S. Parker & S. Machover] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 245-253, Feb. '42
 - neural mechanisms, [P. C. Bucy] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 1: 224-239, April '42
 - operative treatment of diseases characterized by involuntary movements, [T. J. Putnam] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 666-696, '42
 - progressive generalized athetosis; case in infant, [M. López Pndal] Semana méd. 1: 1492-1493, June 26, '41

ATHETOSIS—Continued

- surgical treatment of dystonia, with report of 100 cases, [R. M. Klemme] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 596-601, '42
- treatment by retraining, [E. R. Carlson] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 534-541, '42

ATHLETICS

- See also **Exercise**; Physical Education and Training
- Argentine women need specifically feminine gymnastics, [B. Schwarz de Morgenroth] *Arch. Clin. obst. gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 193-199, Jan. '42
- classic human figure and sports, [H. Martínez Sobral] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 121-123, Jan.-Dec. '41
- nutrition of athletes, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 1-8, '42
- specific gravity of healthy men; body weight ÷ volume and other physical characteristics of exceptional athletes, [W. C. Welham & A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 498-501, Feb. 14, '42
- sports and military preparedness, [S. C. Staley] *Athletic J.* 22: 8, Nov. '41
- training and its effects on man at rest and at work, [C. A. Knehr, D. B. Dill & W. Neufeld] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 148-156, March '42
- training of athletes, [S. A. Subedar] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 484-486, Aug. '41
- cardiovascular aspects**, electrocardiographic study of effects of boxing, [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poin-dexter] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 59-63, Jan. '42
- question of necessity for therapy in athletic heart, [G. W. Parade] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 97-100, March '41
- significance of mean arterial pressure for sport medicine, [P. M. Komáromy] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 78-79, March 29, '41
- injuries**, can the gym be made safer? [A. H. Desgrey] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 301, May '42
- dangers of sports, [M. Falcos] *Semana méd.* 2: 1433-1437, Dec. 11, '41
- etiology of torsion fracture of lower leg during skiing, [F. Jakob] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 12-13, Jan. 3, '42

ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders**ATKINS, J. L.**: See **BOWERS, J. Z.**, Jr. auth.**ATKINSON, A. J.**: See **ADLER, H. F.**, Jr. auth.**ATKINSON, M.**, Histamine in treatment of Ménière's syndrome; appraisal, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 4-7, May 2, '42**ATKINSON, M. A. C.**, Welfare in public shelters, *Pub. Health* 55: 14-18, Oct. '41**ATKINSON, R. C.**: See **OWNBY, J. JR.**, Jr. auth.**ATLAGIC**, Panadizo a fusco-espirilos, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 320-321, March '40**ATLAS, L. N.**, Management of acute embolic occlusion of arteries to extremities, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 236-239, Feb. '42

Lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic disease; gangrene following operation in improperly selected cases, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 493-497, April '42

ATYPICAL THROMBOSES OF PERIPHERAL VEINS, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 331-332, April '42**ATLAS AND AXIS**

- abnormalities**, basilar invagination of skull—so-called platybasia; 3 cases in which operation was done, [W. M. Craig, M. N. Walsh & J. D. Camp] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 751-754, March '42
- complete absence of posterior arch of atlas, [C. E. Brown] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 499-503, Dec. 26, '41
- congenital absence of odontoid process of axis with atlantoaxial dislocation, [H. G. Weller] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 161-165, Jan. '42
- congenital deformities in region of foramen magnum; basilar impression, [W. T. Peyton & H. O. Peterson] *Radiology* 38: 131-144, Feb. '42
- platybasia, Klippel-Fell syndrome and Sprengel's deformity, [W. Furst & H. W. Ostrum] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 588-590, April '42
- question of assimilation and manifestation of atlas; case of cranium with cervico-occipital abnormalities, [I. Törö & L. Szépe] *Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwickl. gesch.* 111: 186-200, '41

DISLOCATIONS, congenital absence of odontoid process of axis with atlantoaxial dislocation, [H. G. Weller] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 161-165, Jan. '42

—following cervical infection, [R. C. Martin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 874-875, March 14, '42

TREATMENT OF LUXATIONS OF ATLAS BY METALLIC OSTEO-SYNTHESIS, [J. Guillaume & P. Lubin] *Presse méd.* 49: 866-867, Aug. 6-9, '41**ROENTGENOGRAPHY**, neck pain; laminagraph as aid to diagnosis of atlanto-occipital lesions, [F. A. Jostes] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 353-359, Jan. 31, '42**ATLEE, M. B.**, Chronic right-sided pain, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 148-154, May '42**ATLEE, Z. J.**: See **TROUT, E. D.**, Jr. auth.**ATMER, S.**: See **ANTHONY, A. J.**, Jr. auth.**ATMOSPHERE**: See Air**ATOMS**

- Friedrich August Kekulé, architect of atoms, [H. Goodman] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 150-156, Feb. '42

ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives**ATOPY**: See Eczema; Fungi**ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate)**: See Malaria, therapy**ATROPHODERMA VERMICULATA**: See Skin, atrophy**ATROPHY**

- See also under diseases, organs and regions
- infantile**: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

MUSCULAR: See also Dystrophy, muscular

- amyotrophy complicating ankylosing arthritis; case, [J. R. Goyena & J. F. Tourreilles] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 12-44, '40

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE AND OTHER AMYOTROPHIES, with report of cases, [A. Gareiso & P. O. Sagreras] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 547-563, Dec. '41**COMBINATION OF FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA AND CHARCOT-MARIE-TOOTH ATROPHY IN EACH OF 2 BROTHERS**, [A. T. Ross] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 680-686, June '42**COMPARATIVE STUDY OF FIBRILLATION AND TREMOR**, [H. de Jong & D. J. Simons] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 702-705, Feb. 28, '42**EFFECT OF ELECTROTHERAPY ON DENERVATED MUSCLES IN RABBITS**, [E. Gutmann & L. Guttmann] *Lancet* 1: 169-170, Feb. 7, '42**EFFECTS OF MECHEOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine) POTASSIUM CHLORIDE AND PROSTIGMINE ON NEUROMUSCULAR ATROPHY AND REGENERATION**, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Thomson & B. Lazere] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 463-467, Dec. '41**INFANTILE ATROPHY OF SPINAL ORIGIN**; 2 cases, [J. G. Macleod & R. M. Macdonald] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 30-40, March '42**INFLUENCE OF PROSTIGMINE, ATROPINE AND OTHER SUBSTANCES ON FIBRILLATION AND ATROPHY IN DENERVATED SKELETAL MUSCLE OF RAT**, [R. Levine, J. Goodfriend & S. Soskin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 747-751, Feb. '42**PUPILLARY DISTURBANCES IN NEURAL ATROPHY**; contribution to study of Déjerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuritis, [E. Störing] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 95-116, '41**SUBACUTE ANTERIOR POLIOMYELITIS**; case, [L. Levit] *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 6: 232-235, Sept.-Dec. '41**THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE DIELCTROLYSIS (ion transfer) IN NEUROPATHIC AND MYOPATHIC SYNDROMES**, with report of case, [S. Brown] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 131-135, Jan. '42**TREATMENT WITH VITAMIN E**, with note on diagnosis and electromyograms, [H. R. Viets, E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & T. E. Gundersen] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 558-566, April '42**WERNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS**; case, [A. Thomas] *Presse méd.* 49: 913-914, Aug. 20-23, '41**ATROPINE****See also Belladonna****EFFECTS**, influence of prostigmine, atropine and other substances on fibrillation and atrophy in denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [R. Levine, J. Goodfriend & S. Soskin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 747-751, Feb. '42**EFFECT OF MORPHINE AND DILAUDID ON ILEUM AND OF MORPHINE, DILAUDID AND ATROPINE ON COLON OF MAN**, [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 974-985, June '42**EFFECT OF MORPHINE, ATROPINE AND SCOPOLAMINE ON BRONCHI**, [O. V. Hibma, Jr. & A. R. Curreri] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 851-854, April '42**ON HUMAN SUBJECTS**, [C. P. Wageman & M. H. Hawk] *Anesthesiology* 3: 24-36, Jan. '42**THERAPY**: See Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Heart, block; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, diseases**TOXICITY**, poisoning following instillation of drops in eyes of child 8 months old, [Que Keng Lead] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2080-2083, Sept. 30, '41**ATS, M.**: See **LANCZOS, A.**, Jr. auth.**See SOS, J.**, Jr. auth.**ATTINGER, E.**, Beobachtungen über die Aetiologie der Reizleitungsstörungen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1176-1180, Oct. 11, '41**ATTWATER, H. L.**, Treatment of prostatitis, *M. Press* 206: 399-403, Nov. 26, '41**ATTWOOD, C. J., SARGENT, W. H., and TAYLOR, F.**, Echinococcus cyst of heart; report of case, *Ann. Int. Med.* 15: 1109-1115, Dec. '41**ATWATER, R. M.**, Public health: a profession at the crossroads, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 201-207, March '42**ATWOOD, C.**: See **WILLIAMS, J. W.** (Boston), Jr. auth.**ATZERT, W.**, Zur Behandlung der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose mit Vitamin E, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 842-844, Oct. 11, '41**AUB, J. C., and KARNOFSKY, D.**, Medical progress; endocrinology; treatment of abnormalities of anterior pituitary gland, *New England J. Med.* 226: 759-768, May 7, '42**See RAWSON, R. W.**, Jr. auth.

- AUBECK, E.**, Qualifications of prospective occupational therapists, *Ugeskr.f.læger* 103:1324-1325, Oct. 9, '41
- AUBERT, A. B.**, Preliminary report on quantitative determination of sulfapyridine, *Nord.med.(Med.rev., Bergen)* 12:3086-3090, Nov. 1, '41
- AUBERT, E. F., BOORMAN, K. E., and DODD, B. E.**, Agglutinin-inhibiting substance in human serum, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54:89-104, Jan. '42
- AUBIN, A.**: See **BRODIN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUBRY, M.**, Les abcès pharyngés, *Presse méd.* 49:915-916, Aug. 20-23, '41
- AUCKLAND, N. L.**, Neuritis, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18:182-184, March '42
- AUDIOMETER**: See Hearing, tests
- AUDITION**: See Hearing
- AUDRY, M.**: See **DECOURT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUDUREAU, A.**: See **LWOFF, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUENER, E.**, Der Lupus erythematodes in der Nordmark, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:174-189, '41
- AUER, J., and KRUEGER, H.**, Inhibition of gastric and cecal peristalsis in rabbit by CO₂ + O₂ inhalations, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:304-307, Feb. '42
- AUFSES, A. H.**, Chronic tuberculous empyema: conservative therapy; case report, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9:23-25, May-June '42
- AUGER, W. J.**: See **HARE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUGSBERGER, A.**, Hilfsmittel für Reihenversuche, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20:887-889, Aug. 30, '41
- AUGUSTIN, E.**, Der Gehalt der Plazenta an gonadotropem Hormon in den einzelnen Schwangerschaftsmonaten, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:292-305, '41
- AUGUSTINE, H.**: See **von ARDENNE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUGUSTINE, D. L.**, Medical progress: trichinosis and enterobiasis; their importance in New England, *New England J.Med.* 226:488-495, March 19, '42
- AUJESZKY'S DISEASE**: See **Pseudorabies**
- AULL, J. C.**: See **RAVENEL, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUMANN, K. W.**: See **YOUMANS, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER**: See Arrhythmia
- AURO-DETOXIN (gold preparation)**: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
- AURREGOECHEA, J. M.**: See **DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUSCULTATION**
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
—cephalic bruit; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [M. J. Mackby] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:527-533, March '42
—value of auscultation of abdomen in intestinal obstruction, [N. C. Stevens] *New England J.Med.* 226:87-89, Jan. 15, '42
- AUSTEN, G., JR.**, Suprapubic trocar drainage of bladder, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:509-515, March '42
- See **CUTLER, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUSTIN, B. F.**, James Norment Baker; tribute, *J.M.A. Alabama* 11:202-204, Dec. '41
- AUSTIN, B. R.**: See **EISAMAN, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUSTRALIAN PINE**: See Hay Fever, plants
- AUSTREGESILLO, JR.**, Nanismo e infantilismo, *Rev. méd. munic.* 3:42-52, Jan. '42
- AUSTREGESILLO, A., and BORGES-FORTES, A.**, Lesões do sistema nervoso central na avitaminose B₁ experimental, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 125-142, June-Aug. '41
- and **BORGES FORTES, E.**, Afasia e lóbo parietal esquerdo, *Neurobiologia* 4:275-288, Dec. '41
- AUSTRIAN, C. R., and BROWN, W. H.**, Miliary diseases of lungs, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45:751-755, June '42
- AUSTRIAN, R.**: See **WOOD, W. B., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- AUTISM**
—[P. Lentino] *Arq.Serv.asstist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6:237-241, March-June '41
- AUTOAGGLUTINATION**: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
- AUTOCLAVE**: See Sterilization
- AUTOEROTISM**: See Sex, perversion
- AUTOHEMOLYSIS**: See Jaundice, hemolytic
- AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY**: See Sero-therapy and Hemotherapy
- AUTOINTOXICATION**: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
- AUTOMOBILES**
accidents: See Accidents
drivers, "driving under the influence," [R. Ashburner] *M.J.Australia* 1:102-103, Jan. 24, '42
—aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1:97-102, April '42
—"driving under the influence," [R. Lucas] *M.J.Australia* 1:103-105, Jan. 24, '42
—"driving under the influence," [J. McGeorge] *M.J.Australia* 1:105-108, Jan. 24, '42
—epilepsy; hazardous disease, [W. E. Carter & R. W. Harvey] *California & West.Med.* 58:294-295, May '42
exhaust gas: See Acetaldehyde, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide

AUTOPSIES

- See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Aneurysm, aortic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Pneumonia, pathology; Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate; etc.
- coroners and autopsies, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40:1232-1233, Dec. '41
- dissemination of tubercle bacilli from fresh autopsy material, [R. A. Sloan] *New York State J.Med.* 42:133-134, Jan. 15, '42
- instrument for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing calvarium, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33:84-85, Jan. '42
- necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; twenty-second annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 5, 1941, *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 13:467-470, Dec. 15, '41
- "they shall not die in vain," [R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] *Hygeia* 20:252, April '42
- AVARO, J.**: See **BORRAS, P. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- AVENDANO, O., and PINTO, R.**, Sobre la castración en el curso del embarazo; consideraciones a propósito de un caso clínico, *Bo.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6:226-237, June '41
- AVERBUCH, R. G.**: See **HINZBURG, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- AVERBUCK, S. H.**, Acute generalized postoperative peritonitis simulating coronary artery occlusion, *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8:335-340, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Masked hyperthyroidism as cause of heart disease (with report of case with long standing auricular fibrillation cured by subtotal thyroidectomy), *Ann.Int. Med.* 16:1011-1018, May '42
- AVERSAO, A. L.**: See **MARIN MORENO, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- AVERTIN**: See cross reference under *triBromethanol*
- AVERY, W. H.**, Responsibility for following up venereal disease contacts, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:1-6, Jan. '42
- AVIATION AND AVIATORS**
—causes of severe internal injuries in glider accidents and measures for their prevention; contribution to problem of tolerance of excessive jolt-like retardation, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:267-276, '39
—civil aeronautics forum, [W. R. Stovall & A. J. Herbolshelmer] *J.Aviation Med.* 12:284-297, Dec. '41
—delivering doctors by parachute, [S. R. Winters] *Hygeia* 20:30, Jan. '42
—fire hazard in airplane cabins with high oxygen concentration and low atmospheric pressure, [H. G. Clamann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:23-24, '39
—life at high altitudes (including parachute jumping), [A. J. Carlson] *Nature, London* 148:774-776, Dec. 27, '41
—oxygen supply systems for military flying, [J. R. Poppen] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18:102-111, Feb. '42
—para troops and para physicians, [J. O. M. Thatcher] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:280-281, April '42
—problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, [E. A. Pinson & O. O. Benson, Jr.] *J.Aviation Med.* 13:43-52, March '42
—should women fly during menstrual period? [R. S. Holtz] *J.Aviation Med.* 12:300-303, Dec. '41
—traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage; case (in parachute jumper), [T. Schlossbach] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:169-170, Jan. '42
—wings of mercy in the wilds: flying doctors of Australia's inland, [E. R. Yarham] *Hospital, London* 38:7-8, Jan. '42
medicine, [J. C. Adams] *S.Clin.North America* 21:1793-1801, Dec. '41
—[L. G. Rowntree] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:980-986, Jan.-Feb. '42
—acute dangerous diseases in aviators, [T. Johannes] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:317-320, '38
—can human body keep pace with airplane? [D. A. Myers] *California & West.Med.* 58:287-293, May '42
—clinical study of scarlet fever epidemic in training camp, [R. Tidow] *Deut.Militärarz.* 6:28-35, Jan. '41
—correcting physical defects in applicants for aviation training, [S. M. Strong] *M.Rec.* 155:343-345, June '42
—course for medical students, [B. F. Jones] *J.Am.M. Coll.* 17:137-145, May '42
—dazzling and protection against it in darkness, [W. Kyrleleis] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:333-339, '38
—developments for year, [J. C. Adams] *J.Aviation Med.* 12:280-283, Dec. '41
—effects of hyperventilation, [R. F. Rushmer, W. M. Boothby & H. C. Hinshaw] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16:801-808, Dec. 17, '41
—electrocardiographic records of 2,000 R. C. A. F. aircrew, [G. E. Hall, C. B. Stewart & G. W. Manning] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46:226-230, March '42
—enlisted assistant to flight surgeon, [P. W. Holmes] *Mil.Surgeon* 90:675-678, June '42
—epidemic myositis, with neuritis, erythema and meningeal symptoms (following immunization of Royal Air Force men with T. A. B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [D. Williams] *Quart.J.Med.* 10:283-296, Oct. '41

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, medicine—Continued

- experiences with aviation accidents, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 302, '38
- general mission of military aviation medicine, [D. N. W. Grant] Mil.Surgeon 90: 281-290, March '42
- head injuries in airplane accidents; pathogenesis and possibilities of prevention, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 355-360, '37
- industrial hygiene in relation to aviation, [K. E. Dowd] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 105-113, March '42
- low pressure chamber installed at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, [T. D. Boaz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 429-430, April '42
- mechanism of accidents in glider pilots, [J. Schneider] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 303-313, '38
- medical treatment of personnel of the 3 armed forces, [Official Instructions], [F. T. Bowerbank] New Zealand M.J. 41: 100-102, April '42
- medicine and air supremacy (Shattuck lecture), [J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. 226: 873-880, May 28, '42
- "perfect sight without glasses" (eye exercises), [A. S. Philips] Brit.M.J. 2: 703, Nov. 15, '41
- physical maintenance of pilot, [A. D. Tuttle] Internat. Clin. 1: 46-59, March '42
- physical training for army flyers, [J. E. Pixlee & E. K. Gubin] Hygeia 20: 417, June '42
- pollution of atmosphere in planes by exhaust gas from motors using tetraethyl lead, and its significance for functional efficiency of crew, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 141-152, '36
- practical method of pilot selection, [M. N. Walsh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 65-69, Feb. 4, '42
- problems, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 2-6, Jan. 10, '42
- psychiatric problems in military aviation, [R. B. Bigelow] War Med. 2: 381-402, May '42
- rehabilitation in Royal Air Force, [R. W. Jones] Brit. M.J. 1: 403-407, March 28, '42
- unsolved neurologic problems in military aviation, [J. F. Fulton & M. W. Thorner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 112-115, '41
- value of corneal transplantation, [R. A. Perritt] J. Aviation Med. 13: 53-55, March '42
- physiologic and pathologic effects:** See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency; Oxygen, pressure
- aero-otitis media, [A. Monteiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 499-507, April '42
- aerosinusitis, [P. A. Campbell] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 107-114, Jan. '42
- air-sickness, [R. H. Winfield] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 23-25, Jan. '42
- altitude sickness, [M. Garrote Vega] Medicina, Madrid 9: 400-408, Nov. '41
- anatomic aspects of blood distribution during acceleration, [H. W. Romberg] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 192-203, '40
- applied physiology, [A. R. Behnke & C. S. Stephenson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 575-598, '42
- arterial oxygen saturation during time reserve experiments (sudden interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitude), [H. Becker-Freysseng, H. H. Loeschcke, U. Luft & E. Opitz] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 31-41, '39
- behavior of alveolar air during decreasing oxygen content of inspired air and during carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 326-337, '37
- behavior of blood pressure and pulse during extreme acceleration in flying experiments and effect of addition of carbon dioxide to air on acceleration tolerance, [M. Matthes] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 123-137, '40
- behavior of blood pressure and pulse frequency during acceleration; attempts to increase acceleration tolerance, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 259-280, '38
- bends (aerobolism) in high altitude flying, [J. H. Korb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 282-284, April '42
- blood circulation during acceleration; roentgen kymographic studies in apes during changes in acceleration, [H. Peiffer] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 82-96, '39
- can human body keep pace with airplane? [D. A. Myers] California & West.Med. 56: 287-293, May '42
- causes of severe internal injuries in glider accidents and measures for their prevention; contribution to problem of tolerance of excessive jolt-like retardation, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 267-276, '39
- changes in lungs and heart as adaptation to demands of aviation, [U. Schaare] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 104-115, '39
- changes of optic reaction time of man under influence of excessive acceleration, [H. Burmeister] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 277-284, '39
- circulation as influenced by acceleration; direct blood pressure measurements in dog, [R. Koenen & O. F. Ranke] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 14-26, '37
- circulation as influenced by acceleration; roentgenograms in apes, [U. Fischer] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 1-13, '37

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued

- cooling of aortic blood during inhalation of cold air and its effect on oxygen binding capacity and on altitude tolerance, [H. G. Clamann & H. Hartmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 292-300, '37
- critical evaluation of recent investigations of phenomenon of aerobolism, [L. D. Carson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 284-290, April '42
- dangers of aerial transportation to persons with pneumothorax; roentgenographic demonstration of effect of decreased barometric pressure (high altitude) and of increased barometric pressure, [W. R. Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] J.A.M.A. 118: 1275-1278, April 11, '42
- dependence of altitude tolerance on velocity of ascent; experimental studies in low pressure chamber, [W. D. Graft] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 351-354, '37
- determination of limits of endurance of acceleration during flight, [H. von Diringshofen] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 321-332, '38
- discussion on effects of flying on nose and ear, [J. F. Simpson & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 245-258, Jan. '42
- effect of altitude on gastric functions, [R. Mallison] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 156-165, '40
- effect of body posture on altitude tolerance, [E. Schäfer] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 257-266, '39
- effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on oxygen deficiency in low atmospheric pressure, [A. Rühl & W. Spliss] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 272-291, '37
- effect of carbon dioxide on blood pressure and circulatory reflexes at various altitudes, [A. Kleinschmidt] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 203-217, '36
- effect of flight upon hearing, [P. A. Campbell] J. Aviation Med. 13: 56-61, March '42
- effect of high altitude in light of neurophysiologic observations; tendon reflexes in low pressure chamber, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 216-222, '38
- effect of mechanical vibrations, [R. Cörmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 295-301, '38
- effect of various drugs on course of high altitude sickness in man, [A. J. Anthony & S. Atmer] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 185-191, '36
- effect of vibrations on human organism; practical applications for observation planes, [R. Coermann] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 73-117, '40
- effect on vital capacity of swift ascent to simulated altitude of 35,000 feet, [M. Eckman & A. L. Barach] J.Aviation Med. 13: 36-42, March '42
- effects of acceleration, [O. F. Ranke] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 243-258, '38
- effects of altitude on flyer, [H. G. Armstrong] Internat. Clin. 1: 35-45, March '42
- effects of cold and high speed on flyer, [J. R. Poppen] Internat.Clin. 1: 60-67, March '42
- effects of physical strain and high altitudes on heart and circulation (with special reference to aerobolism); Lewis A. Conner lecture, [D. B. Dill] Am. Heart J. 23: 441-454, April '42
- electrocardiogram during rapidly developing oxygen deficiency (time reserve experiment), [S. Tittel] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 328-339, '40
- energy metabolism of heart muscle under conditions of high altitude flight, [H. Schumann] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 204-208, '40
- gamma radiation from airplane instruments, [R. B. Taft] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 467, March '42
- general survey of otorhinologic considerations in service aviation, [J. F. Simpson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 1-7, Jan. '42
- heterophoria under conditions of high altitude flight, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 344-350, '37
- influence of body posture on tolerance for high rates of acceleration during airplane flight, [H. von Diringshofen] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 226-240, '36
- kinetosis, [M. Garrote Vega] Medicina, Madrid 9: 316-319, Oct. '41
- limits of endurance of acceleration acting in dorso-ventral direction (with pilot lying flat on stomach), [O. Gauer & S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 225-230, '39
- mechanism of respiration during acceleration, [O. Gauer] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 291-294, '38
- medical problems encountered in modern air travel, [J. W. Helm] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 109-115, May '42
- medical problems in practical flying, [S. M. L. Dunstone] M.J.Australia 1: 397-400, April 4, '42
- medicine and air supremacy (Shattuck lecture), [J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. 226: 873-880, May 28, '42
- mucosal detachment and hematomas of nasal sinuses, [A. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 47: 103-110, '40
- natural adaptation to high altitude flight, [T. Benzinger] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 167-184, '38
- noise deafness and its prevention, [E. D. D. Dickson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 8-16, Jan. '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued

- oxygen saturation of blood as influenced by inhalation of carbon monoxide and by high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 216-219, '39
- perception of movement of limbs as influenced by high altitude, [M. Kostitsch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 226-229, '38
- physiology and high altitude flying, with particular reference to air embolism and effects of acceleration (Sigma XI lecture), [J. F. Fulton] *Science* 95: 207-212, Feb. 27, '42
- picture of mucosal detachment and submucosal hematoma of nasal sinuses due to dive flying, [A. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 87-107, '41
- pressure deafness, [J. E. G. McGibbon] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 14-22, Jan. '42
- problems in aviation medicine affecting military aviation, [D. N. W. Grant] *J.Aviation Med.* 12: 274-279, Dec. '41
- problems of high altitude flying; application of certain findings pertaining to physical fitness to general military service, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 9-29, Jan. '42
- pulse frequency and blood pressure following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes (time reserve experiments), [J. Hann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 318-327, '40
- question of adding carbon dioxide or oxygen to inspired air at high altitudes, [J. Jongbloed & A. J. H. Wildschut] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 8-11, '38
- question of tolerance of high rates of acceleration by pilot while lying down; experimental studies, [H. Wiesehöfer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 145-155, '40
- relation between tissue respiration and pulmonary respiration with special consideration of conditions prevailing at high altitudes, [H. Rein] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 158-166, '38
- relationship between respiratory volume and gas metabolism studied by means of continuous registration methods, [T. Benzinger & H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 129-140, '36
- respiration and circulation during rest and work at high altitudes, [G. Zaepfer, R. Lampe & A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 167-182, '39
- retinal lesions (scotomas) in aviators, [H. G. Clamann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 314-316, '38
- roentgenography and roentgenoscopy of heart during acceleration; preliminary report, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 281-286, '38
- sequels following therapeutic inhalation of oxygen in oxygen deficiency, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 14-17, '39
- severe case of high altitude sickness, [W. Hornberger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 118-122, '40
- significance of posture for acceleration tolerance; experimental studies, [L. Bühnen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 307-325, '37
- time reserve (interval before appearance of disturbances) following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes, [H. Strughold] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 55-63, '38
- tolerance of excessive acceleration in 2 different postures, [L. Bühnen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 287-290, '38
- typical fractures of fibula in observation plane pilots due to acceleration when flying in sharp curves, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 50-52, '36
- venous oxygen tension and arterial carbon dioxide tension; contribution to problem of using carbon dioxide for high altitude sickness, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 361-366, '38
- public health aspects, possible dangers of transmission of disease by airplane, [W. P. Jackson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 115-123, Jan. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 29-35, Jan. '42**
- live mouse found on airplane at Miami quarantine station, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 716-717, May 8, '42
- tests, effectiveness of aptitude testing in civilian pilot training program, [W. G. Matheny] Tr.Kansas Acad. Sc. 44: 363-365, '41**
- behavior of pulse rate and blood pressure of man during "ascent" and "descent" in low pressure chamber, [G. Besserer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 301-306, '37
- blood pressure during rest and work; results of examination of prospective pilots, [W. Blum] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 229-236, '40
- changes in color perception during experiments in low pressure chamber, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 116-119, '36
- circulation and vegetative nervous system in strenuous flying, [H. Meier-Müller] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 780-783, Dec. '41
- effect of age on resistance to oxygen deficiency; observations on flying cadets, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 39-43, '36
- electrocardiographic experiences in testing aptitude for aviation, [F. Brauch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 1-7, '38

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, tests—Continued

- evaluation of results of serial examinations in low pressure chamber, [E. Bauerelsen & others] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 177-191, '40
- examination and selection of aviators, [L. H. Bauer] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 1-15, March '42
- examination of night visual capacity, [P. C. Livingston] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 339-345, Jan. '42
- factors affecting changes produced in electroencephalogram by standardized hyperventilation, [H. Davis & W. M. Wallace] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 606-625, April '42
- flying fitness—what it takes, [J. G. Lee] *M.Rec.* 155: 141-142, Feb. 18, '42
- industrial hygiene in relation to aviation, [K. E. Dowd] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 105-113, March '42
- limitations of electrocardiogram in physical examination, [C. E. Kossman] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 26-35, March '42
- limits of upper tone audibility in oxygen deficiency; application as altitude tolerance test, [H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 192-202, '36
- medical standards; British R. A. F. vs. U. S. Army Air Corps, [N. C. Mashburn & F. A. Marshall] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 62-71, March '42
- military pilots' vision, [M. M. Kafka] *M.Rec.* 155: 339-340, June '42
- neurologic and characterologic evaluation of aptitude for aviation on basis of 2,000 examinations, [R. Lemke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 73-81, '39
- new physical standards for army pilots, [E. T. Spunt] *New England J.Med.* 225: 999-1001, Dec. 25, '41
- new results of studies on demands of strenuous military aviation on circulatory organs, [F. von Tavel] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 784-787, Dec. '41
- night flying and vision; tests, especially of dark adaptation, [L. B. de Viveiros] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 231-248, Nov. '41
- present status of our knowledge on disorders of color perception and color perception tests in aviation medicine of various countries, [I. Schmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 53-68, '36
- problem of anisokonia in aptitude tests, [G. Schubert] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 285-291, '40
- psychiatric problems in military aviation, [R. B. Bigelow] *War Med.* 2: 381-402, May '42
- psychologic aspects of flying, with special reference to problems of selection, [R. A. McFarland] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 16-34, March '42
- relation between electroencephalogram and flying ability, [M. Thorne, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] *War Med.* 2: 255-262, March '42
- respiratory and circulatory function tests, [H. W. Knipping] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 26-38, '36
- respiratory minute volume during work under conditions of oxygen deficiency; value in testing fitness, [A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 97-103, '39
- review of color vision, with some practical suggestions for medical examiners, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 887-898, May '42
- standardization of writing test for high altitude tolerance, [H. Lottig] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 15-19, '36
- suggestion for new method of testing hearing in candidates, [D. B. Fry] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 11-13, Jan. '42
- testing color perception of normal and anomalous trichromates in low pressure chamber, [I. Schmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 55-71, '37
- various blood pressure reactions to oxygen deficiency, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 82-100, '36
- transportation of wounded and sick, air ambulance, [J. G. Wright] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 143-147, Jan. '42**
- transportation of patients by airplane, [W. R. Lovelace, II & J. Hargreaves] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 2-25, March '42

AVIDIN: See Eggs

AVISON, D. B., Some problems of preventive medicine in Korea, *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 76-82, Jan. '42

AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases

AXELROD, A. E., POTTER, V. R., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Succinoxidase system in riboflavin-deficient rats, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 85-87, Jan. '42

AXILLA

- diagnosis of skin diseases, [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1049-1050, Oct. 17, '41
- webbing of axillary region (also known as pterygium or patagium of axilla), [C. J. Sutro] *Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis.* 3: 32-40, Jan. '42

AXIS: See Atlas and Axis

AXONS: See Neurons

AYALA HAEDO, A., Un caso de rubeosis iridica, *An.oftal. y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 177-179, Aug. '41

—**and de AYALA HAEDO, L. R.**, Un caso de síndrome del ápice orbitario y síndrome paratrigeminal del simpático ocular, *An.oftal. y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 186-189, Aug. '41

de AYALA HAEDO, L. R.: See AYALA HAEDO, A., *l. auth.*

- AYARS, L. S.**, Medical treatment of urinary tract infections, *M.Times*, New York 70: 15-18, Jan. '42
- AYCOCK, G. F., and KELLER, P. E.**, Voluntary termination of artificial pneumothorax; review of 200 cases, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 117-131, Feb. '42
- AYCOCK, T. B.**, Surgery in community control of tuberculosis, *Hospitals* 16: 84-87, Feb. '42
- AYCOCK, W. J.**, Few important diagnostic points and pre-operative treatments of most common abdominal emergencies, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 360-361, April '42
- AYCOCK, W. L.**, Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; epidemiologic considerations, *Medicine* 21: 65-94, Feb. '42
- Familial aggregation in poliomyelitis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 452-465, March '42
- AYER, G. D., and GAULD, A. G.**, Uremia following blood transfusion; nature and significance of renal changes, *Arch.Path.* 33: 513-532, April '42
- AYER, J. B.**, George Lincoln Walton, 1854-1941, *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 250-251, '41
- AYER FILHO, E.**, A coramina no diagnóstico e na terapêutica da tuberculose pulmonar, *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 7: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
- AYERS, J. C.**, Golgi material in hypophyseal cells of immature albino rat, *Anat.Rec.* 81: 433-441, Dec. 26, '41
- AYERZA'S DISEASE:** See Arteries, pulmonary
- AYKROYD, W. R.**, Indian diets and their improvement, *Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.* 11: 171-176, Oct. '41
- and **KRISHNAN, B. G.**, Rice diets and beriberi, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 551-555, July '41
- Infantile mortality in beriberi area of Madras Presidency, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 703-708, Oct. '41
- AYLLON, A. J.:** See **BELLO, J. A.**, jt. auth.
- AYLWARD, F. X.**, Physiological properties of Reynolds testicular diffusion factor, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 342-346, March '42
- AYMER, C. A.:** See **FAIRBROTHER, R. W.**, jt. auth.
- AYRE, J. E.:** See **GOODALL, J. R.**, jt. auth.
- AYRES, L., and PEDROSO, D.**, A determinação da taxa de sulfonamidas na medula ossea; considerações sobre a genese da neutropenia, baseadas no hemo e mielograma, *São Paulo med.* 2: 187-199, Dec. '41
- AYRES, S., JR., and ANDERSON, N. P.**, So-called fungus infections of hand, *California & West.Med.* 56: 63-66, Feb. '42
- AYRES de PAIVA, J.**, Câncer do colo do útero de I grau e gravidez no 3.º mês, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 1-18, Jan. '42
- AYRES NETTO, P.:** See **ANTUNES, A.**, jt. auth.
- AYROZA-GALVAO, A. L.:** See **Galvao, A. L. A.**
- AYUSO, F.**, Una complicación poco frecuente de la operación de Jacobus, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 276-284, May '41
- de AZEVEDO, G. V.**, Semilogia da uretra feminina, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 349-366, June-Aug. '41
- Sulfamidoterapia nas infecções renais agudas, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 183-190, Oct. '41
- AZOARSENOBENZENE (arsphenamine derivative):** See Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- AZO BENZENES**
- action of *p*-diazobenzenesulfonic acid, *p*-sulfamido-diazobenzene and *p*-nitrodiazobenzene on diphtheria toxin, [I. Pirosky & E. A. Friedhelm] *Rev.d.Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 258-264, Sept. '41
- choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene), [H. P. Jacobi & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 175-180, March '42
- effects of certain diamines on enzyme systems, correlated with carcinogenicity of parent azo dyes, [C. J. Kensler] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 246-251, '42
- experimental carcinoma of liver produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, [C. Bonne, A. G. van Veen & Soetomo Tjokronegoro] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2448-2458, Nov. 11, '41
- increased viscosity of cells of induced tumors (produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] *Cancer Research* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- inhibition of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) system by split products of dimethylaminoazobenzene, [C. J. Kensler, S. O. Dexter & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2: 1-10, Jan. '42; correction 2: 227, March '42
- irradiation effects on cancer cells; preliminary report: production of liver cancer in white rats (by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [G. Z. Williams, M. K. Cary & J. T. Williams] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 93-95, Feb. '42
- metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats, [E. S. Stevenson, K. Dobriner & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2: 160-167, March '42
- procarcinogenic effect of blotin in butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene) tumor formation, [V. du Vigneaud & others] *Science* 95: 174-176, Feb. 13, '42
- AZO BENZENES—Continued**
- transamination in liver from rats fed butter yellow (*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene), [P. P. Cohen, G. L. Hekhuis & E. K. Sober] *Cancer Research* 2: 405-410, June '42
- AZOCHLORAMID (hypochlorite derivative):** See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
- AZOHYDROXYBENZENES:** See Tuberculosis, therapy
- AZOMAN:** See cross reference under Triazol
- AZOPROTEINS:** See Proteins
- AZORIN, L.**, Nevus verrugoso hemilateral zoniforme, *Semana méd.* 1: 261-265, Jan. 30, '41
- AZORUBIN S:** See Liver, function tests
- AZOSULFAMIDE:** See cross reference under Neoprontosil
- AZOTEMIA:** See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
- AZOTURIA:** See Urine, nitrogen
- AZZARITI, M., and MENNA, L.**, L'azione della marconiterapia nel prevenire il ristabilirsi di aderenze dopo viscerolisi (ricerche sperimentali), *Gazz.internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 3-9, April 15, '40
- AZZI, A.**, Beitrag zur Lehre der fokalen Infektion, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1365-1366, Nov. 1, '41
- AZZI LEAL, R.:** See **de AMARAL, A. D. F.**, jt. auth.

B

- BAARS, J. K.:** See **ESSEVELD, H.**, jt. auth.
- BAB, W.**, Psychologic problems in ophthalmologic diagnosis, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 321-329, March '42
- BABBINI, R. J.**, A propósito de la operación de Torek, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 460-468, Nov. '41
- and **ALBERTENGO, J. B.**, Neurodociitis del cubital, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 367-386, Sept. '41
- **BARCELONE, R. D., and ALBERTENGO, J. B.**, Hurdimientos craneanos. Plásticas, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 299-339, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 221-250, Dec. '41
- BABBITT, J. A.**, Relation of geriatrics to otolaryngology, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1079-1090, Dec. '41
- BABCOCK TEST:** See Mental Tests
- BABER, C. R.**, Lowered mortality in management of intestinal obstruction, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 38-40, '41
- BABER, E. A.:** See **GOLDMAN, D.**, jt. auth.
- BABICS, A.**, Experimental observations on male genitalia and artificial insemination, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 4-9, Jan. 25, '41
- BABINSKI-FRÖHLICH SYNDROME:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
- BABKOVA, A. A.:** See **LEBEDINSKAIA, S. I.**, jt. auth.
- BABLET, J.**, La recherche du test de protection de la souris et l'examen histologique du fole envasagés comme indicateurs dans l'épidémiologie de la fièvre jaune, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 320-328, April '41
- Note sur l'histoplasmosse de Darling, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 397-403, May '41
- BABUDIERI, B.**, Studium eines vellenchenblauen Pigment bildenden Mykobakteriums, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 377-382, March 15, '41
- Die systematische Stellung der Leptospiren des "Mez-zano-Typus," *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 442-450, May 12, '41
- BACAL, H. L.:** See **STRUTHERS, R. R.**, jt. auth.
- BACH, E.**, Zur Frage der Schädlichkeit der Röntgenstrahlen beim Röntgenpersonal und bei den Patienten, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 95-120, '41
- BACHARACH, A. L., and MIDDLETON, T. R.**, Toxicity of amethocaine hydrochloride, *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 14: 356-362, Oct.-Dec. '41
- See **UNGAR, J. R.**, auth.
- BACHHUBER, C. A.**, Mortality of cholecystectomy in male, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 487-491, March '42
- BACHMAN, C.:** See **LUNDGREN, H. P.**, jt. auth.
- BACIGALUPO, J.**, El método del "hisopo" en el diagnóstico de la oxuriasis. Resultado de los exámenes parasitológicos realizados en los niños del Jardín de infancia Mitre en el año 1940, *Semana méd.* 2: 309-313, Aug. 7, '41
- **CARBALLO POU, M., VARELA CALZADA, S., and BERNINZONI, J.**, La Linnea viatrix d'Orbigny huésped intermediario de la Fasciola hepática en el Uruguay, *Semana méd.* 2: 1282-1283, Nov. 27, '41
- **PEREZ VUIDEPOT, C., and DIDIEGO, E. P.**, Primera observación argentina de miasis intestinal por *Eristalis tenax* L., *Semana méd.* 2: 555-556, Sept. 4, '41
- BACILLI:** See Bacteria
- BACILLURIA:** See Urine, bacteria
- BACK, A.:** See **HALBERSTAEDTER, L.**, jt. auth.
- BACK**
- palpation: See Palpation
- tumors, desmold tumor, [J. A. Tuta & E. W. Fischmann] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 124-127, Jan. '42
- wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
- anatomic explanation of traumatic low-back pain, [E. J. Haboush] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 123-134, Jan. '42
- industrial back problem, [I. Balensweig] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 515-552, April '42

BACKACHE

- lumbago and abdominal pain, [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 311-317, March 14, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, anatomic explanation of traumatic low back pain, [E. J. Haboush] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 123-134, Jan. '42
- diagnosis of low back pain of orthopedic origin; analysis of 62 cases, [E. A. Bray] Am.J.Surg. 55: 57-66, Jan. '42
- differential diagnosis of idiopathic low back pain, [R. K. Ghormley] Minnesota Med. 25: 196-198, March '42
- gynecologic aspects, [J. H. Sure] M.Times, New York 69: 505-506, Dec. '41
- intraspinous rupture of intervertebral disk, common cause of low back pain and sciatica, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphey] Mississippi Doctor 19: 441-442, Feb. '42; J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 49-52, Feb. '42
- low back pain with special reference to herniated nucleus pulposus, [A. E. Gordin] Indust.Med. 11: 18-20, Jan. '42
- poor posture and low back pain, [W. J. Zelter & G. J. Ward] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 91-97, April '42
- role of protruded intervertebral disk in production of low back and sciatic pain, [W. M. Craig] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 98-101, Feb. '42
- spinal lesions; their early signs (especially low back pain and "sciatica") and importance in diagnosis, [R. B. Raney] California & West.Med. 55: 284-287, Dec. '41
- thickening of posterior margins of lumbar vertebral bodies in patients with lumbago and sciatica, [K. Yamada] Arch.f.Jap.Chir. 18: 615, July 1, '41
- therapy, low back pain and injection treatment, [L. Vinsant] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 53-57, Feb. '42
- intraspinous operations in compensation cases, [A. Eckert] J.A.M.A. 119: 128-130, May 9, '42
- low back pain and the needle, [E. A. Bray & H. Sigmond] Mil.Surgeon 90: 545-549, May '42
- low back pain; rationale of fasciotomy in its treatment, [K. O. Haldeman & R. Soto-Hall] California & West.Med. 55: 287-290, Dec. '41
- treatment of painful backs due to myositis, fascitis and neuritis, [J. F. DeFree & J. E. Nilson] Indust. Med. 11: 118-120, March '42

BACKER, M., Interrelated problems in urology, dermatology and internal medicine, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 69-72, Feb. '42

BACON, GORHAM: See Obituaries

BACON, H. E., and REUTHER, T. F., Pelvirectal abscess simulating acute appendicitis: report of 5 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 178-182, Jan. '42

—**and GRIFFIN, O. P.**, Lymphogranuloma venereum, with special reference to rectal stricture, Am.J. Surg. 56: 166-179, April '42

Diagnosis and recent advances in treatment of the more common anorectal diseases, Mississippi Doctor 19: 388-397, May '42

—**and WOLFE, F. D.**, Injection treatment of hemorrhoids, Illinois M.J. 81: 202-205, March '42

BACON, L. J., Trichiniasis in Birmingham, Brit.M.J. 2: 909-912, Dec. 27, '41

BACON, S. K.: See RUSCEE, C. F., Jr. auth.

BACQ, Z. M., and COPPEE, G., Réactions des fibres nerveuses et du ganglion sympathique à la chloropierine et à la bromopierine, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 35-50, April '41

BACTEREMIA

- See also Pyemia; Septicemia; Staphylococci; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
- anachoretic effect in pulpitis; histologic studies, [L. R. Bolling & H. B. G. Robinson] Arch.Path. 33: 477-486, April '42
- blood findings (with special reference to leukopenia, leukocytosis and bacteremia) on 20 patients before and after extraction of teeth, [P. S. Faillio] J.Dent. Research 21: 19-26, Feb. '42
- hematogenous (metastatic and primary) osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 48: 117-119, '41 [Comment on Bayer's articles]; reply by Bayer 48: 120, '41
- importance of bacteremia after extraction of teeth, [Gudesteu Medeiros] Brasil-med. 56: 33-35, Jan. 17, '42
- medium for blood cultures in respiratory infections, [C. R. Humbert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 456-457, April '42
- therapy, chemotherapy in acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; case, [B. J. Fieldhouse] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 56-58, Jan. '42

BACTERIA

- See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Intestines, bacteriology; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Viruses; etc.
- bacterial warfare: use of biologic agents in warfare, [L. A. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 90: 563-579, May '42 [Reprint, 1933]

BACTERIA—Continued

- method for measuring bacterial pigments by use of spectrophotometer and photoelectric colorimeter, [G. L. Stahly, C. L. Sesler & W. B. Brode] J.Bact. 43: 149-154, Feb. '42
- occurrence of histaminase and histidine-decarboxylase in micro-organisms, [E. Werle] Biochem.Ztschr. 309: 61-76, '41
- abortus and melitense group:** See also Undulant Fever
- allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrate of Brucella abortus, [E. L. Stubbs & I. Live] Am.J. Vet.Research 3: 146-153, April '42
- effect of dissociation of electrophoretic mobility, [T. W. Stearns & M. H. Roepke] J.Bact. 42: 745-753, Dec. '41
- acid-fast:** See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
- fatty components, [R. O. Prudhomme] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 473-482, June '41
- grinder for homogenizing bacterial clumps or infected tissues, [J. H. Hanks] Science 94: 615-616, Dec. 26, '41
- isolated from gray rats: relation to murine leprosy, [E. Savino & C. Acuña] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 275-291, Dec. '41
- nonpathogenic bacilli; case of chronic pneumonitis associated with nonpathogenic bacillus; presence of soil bacteria on raw fruits and vegetables, [E. R. Baldwin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 756-761, June '42
- trypsin as digestant of sputum and other body fluids preliminary to examination, [E. Haynes] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 806-809, March '42
- acidophilus, bacteriologic and immunologic studies in dental caries;** preliminary report, [C. P. Canby & J. L. Bernier] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 606-617, April '42
- domestic water and dental caries; effect of increasing fluoride content of common water supply on Lactobacillus acidophilus counts of saliva; preliminary report, [F. A. Arnold, Jr., H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 773-780, May 22, '42
- acne:** See Acne
- action, production of ammonia,** [P. G. Ashworth] M.J. Australia 1: 125-131, Jan. 31, '42
- Influence of bacterial flora on cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica, [B. D. Chinn, L. Jacobs, L. V. Reardon & C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 137-146, March '42
- production of pyrogen, [Co Tul & M. H. Schrift] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 569-575, Feb. '42
- aerobic, effect of ascorbic acid,** [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 16-44, '40
- Inhibition of micro-organisms by toxic substance produced by aerobic spore-forming bacillus, [H. Katznelson] Canad.J.Research, Sect.C. 20: 169-173, March '42
- macrorespirometer for study of aerobic metabolism of micro-organisms,** [H. G. Wood, C. R. Brewer, M. N. Mickelson & C. H. Werkman] Enzymologia 8: 314-317, '40
- presence of diffusing factor among metabolites, [J. Ungar & A. L. Bacharach] Brit.M.J. 1: 409-412, March 28, '42
- aerogenes:** See Bacteria, typhoid group
- aerogenes capsulatus:** See also Gangrene, gas
- antigenic value of toxoid in prevention of gas gangrene, [S. E. Stewart] War Med. 2: 87-98, Jan. '42; correction 2: 342, March '42
- biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins;** estimation of a toxin of Clostridium welchii, type A, [W. E. van Heyningen] Biochem.J. 35: 1246-1256, Nov. '41
- biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins;** partial purification of toxins of Clostridium welchii, type A; separation of α and θ toxins, [W. E. van Heyningen] Biochem.J. 35: 1257-1269, Nov. '41
- examination of cervical smears as means of rapid diagnosis in severe infections following abortion, [H. M. Butler] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 39-44, Jan. '42
- factors affecting activity of a toxin,** [C. L. Oakley & G. H. Warrack] J.Path. & Bact. 53: 335-370, Nov. '41
- hemothorax complicated by infection,** [J. P. Lynch & J. W. Strieder] New England J.Med. 226: 685-687, April 23, '42
- infections arising from stomach and duodenum,** [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] Surgery 11: 229-232, Feb. '42
- lecithinase activity of toxins,** [M. G. Macfarlane & B. C. J. G. Knight] Biochem.J. 35: 884-902, Sept. '41
- Nagler reaction;** breakdown of lipoprotein complexes by bacterial toxins, [E. M. Crook] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 23: 37-55, Feb. '42
- Reynolds diffusion factor in toxin of Fraenkel's bacteria,** [O. von Behring] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 100: 1-18, June 3, '41
- Seiffert's flocculation reaction in human serum with bouillon culture filtrates,** [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 241-256, Sept. 22, '41

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus—Continued

- toxic factors in wound infection, [G. P. Wright] Bull. War Med. 2: 251-262, March '42
- toxin of *Bacillus perfringens* A, [M. Guillaumie] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 204-247, March '41
- toxin of *Bacillus perfringens* A; toxinogenesis in different media, [M. Guillaumie] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 329-378, May '41
- aertrycke:** See *Salmonella typhimurium*
- agglutination:** See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
- alcaligenes:** See *Bacteria*, typhoid group
- anaerobic:** See also *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus; *Bacteria*, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; Streptococci; etc.
- aminopolypeptidases, [E. Maschmann] Biochem. Ztschr. 307: 1-34, '40
- effect of ascorbic acid, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 123: 16-44, '40
- experimental studies on focal infection in connection with pathogenic action of buccal bacteria, [B. Sacharow] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 359-377, March 15, '41
- flagella staining, [E. O'Toole] Stain Technol. 17: 33-40, Jan. '42
- growth of nonsporulating bacteria of intestinal origin in synthetic mediums; general requirements and special importance of pyruvic acid, [R. A. West, Jr., K. H. Lewis & W. E. Miltzer] J.Bact. 43: 155-169, Feb. '42
- important infections; use of zinc peroxide in their control, [F. L. Meleney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 53-64, Jan. '42
- modification of McIntosh and Fildes' anaerobic tin, [R. E. B. Hudson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 22: 305-308, Dec. '41
- of suppurative periodontitis, [E. S. Hemmens & R. W. Harrison] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 131-146, March-April '42
- puerperal infection and its therapy, [A. Büller Souto] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 110-135, Feb. '42
- root canal studies, [F. W. Morse, Jr. & M. F. Yates] J.Dent.Research 21: 5-8, Feb. '42
- superinvolvement of uterus following intrapartum infection with gas-forming organisms, [T. E. Lennon & B. Williams] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 59-64, Feb. '42
- war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Pritikin] Mil.Surgeon 90: 164-176, Feb. '42
- anthrax:** See Anthrax
- asiaticus:** See *Bacteria*, proteus group
- blindus**, source in pregnant women and origin in newborn infants, [S. Roufogalis] Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 459-470, '41
- origin in intestines of newborn, [S. Roufogalis] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 123: 195-217, '41
- brucella:** See *Bacteria*, abortus and melitense group
- Calmette-Guérin (BCG):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
- carriers:** See Carriers; and under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
- chauvael:** See *Bacteria*, clostridium
- cholerae asiaticae:** See Cholera, vibrio
- clostridium:** See also *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
- anaerobic bacilli in diphtheria, [A. Doskočil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 350-351, Jan. 28, '41
- circulatory and other effects of toxin of *Clostridium septicum* (edematia maligna), [C. H. Kellaway, G. Reid & E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 19: 297-309, Dec. '41
- differential diagnosis of *Clostridium chauvael* and *Clostridium septicum*; action of their hemolysins on erythrocytes of various animal species, [F. Ottensooer & R. Regamey] Arq.de biol. 26: 42-47, Feb. '42
- fermentation of riboflavin by acetone-butyl alcohol bacteria (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), [I. Yamazaki] Biochem.Ztschr. 307: 431-441, '41
- further studies on use of plant materials as enrichment media for butyric-acid-forming anaerobes, [C. H. Castell] J.Bact. 43: 473-479, April '42
- growth stimulating effect of gelatins on anaerobic bacteria, [F. Pels Leusden & W. Tölle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 273-283, July 7, '41
- Nagler reaction; breakdown of lipoprotein complexes by bacterial toxins, [E. M. Crook] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 23: 37-55, Feb. '42
- new Petri dish cover and technic for use in cultivation of anaerobes and micro-aerophiles, [J. H. Brewer] Science 95: 587, June 5, '42
- powdered grass as enrichment medium for acid-forming anaerobes, [C. H. Castell] J.Bact. 43: 463-471, April '42
- toxoids in active immunization against gas gangrene, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Immunol. 43: 289-296, March '42
- coll:** See also *Bacteria*, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group
- acetylsulfanilamide in therapy of internal diseases, with special reference to colibacillary infections, [A. K. Hau] Rev. Assoc. méd. argent. 55: 245-249, March 15-30, '41

BACTERIA, coli—Continued

- amino acid splitting ferments, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 446-451, Oct. 6, '41
- bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives; succinylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastrointestinal tract, [E. J. Poth, F. L. Knotts, J. T. Lee & F. Inui] Arch. Surg. 44: 187-207, Feb. '42
- carbohydrate metabolism; question of qualitative and quantitative differences in carbohydrate splitting with acid formation by various colonies of first Endo-agar plate obtained from feces sample; criticism of method of typing coli bacilli, [A. Leinbrock] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 137-160, May 5, '41
- clinical use of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. J. Poth & F. L. Knotts] Arch.Surg. 44: 208-222, Feb. '42
- "coll metabolin" therapy in hay fever; psychogenic benefits, [M. H. Loveless & H. S. Baldwin] J.A.M.A. 118: 451-453, Feb. 7, '42
- coll metabolin (Tosse) not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 118: 456-457, Feb. 7, '42
- decomposition of acetoacetic acid, [R. Deotto] Enzymologia 8: 289-306, '40
- Eijkman test for fecal coli in bacteriologic examination of water supplies; survey and discussion of experimental work from 1929 to present day with study of 164 water samples and of 602 cultures, [C. G. Batty-Smith] J.Hyg. 42: 55-98, Jan. '42
- examination of modified Eijkman method applied to pure coliform cultures obtained from waters in Singapore, [G. E. Boizot] J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 566-569, Dec. '41
- experiments with disinfection of hands; value of alkyl dimethyl ammonium chlorides, [F. Neufeld, O. Schlemann & O. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 123: 147-176, '40
- heterophil antibody reaction caused by bacterial infection (*Bacillus coli* cystitis), [S. Bornstein] Ann. Int.Med. 16: 472-479, March '42
- incubation at 44 C. as test for "fecal coli"; further studies, [H. P. Sherwood & L. F. L. Clegg] J.Hyg. 42: 45-54, Jan. '42
- infantile cirrhosis of liver, [P. K. Rao] Proc.Indian Acad.Sc., Sect. B 14: 310-338, '41
- infestation of various types of sausage, [N. N. Zakharov & G. A. Daal-Berg] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 45: 301-304, April '41
- inhibition of bacterial growth by indoleacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 22: 293-298, Dec. '41
- intestinal antiseptics with sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. Firor] Ann.Surg. 115: 829-832, May '42
- local implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) as therapeutic and prophylactic measure in peritonitis; experimental study, [M. J. Pearl & J. A. Rickles] West.J.Surg. 50: 99-102, Feb. '42
- meningitis; case in newborn with recovery following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. O. Kohlbry] Minnesota Med. 25: 200-201, March '42
- meningitis; 2 cases with recovery following chemotherapy (using sulfanilamide and its derivatives), review of literature and report of experimental studies, [G. S. Barrett, C. H. Rammeikamp & J. Worcester] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 41-59, Jan. '42
- mode of action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); specific antagonism between methionine and sulfonamides in *Escherichia coli*, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 73: 383-400, Dec. '41
- papillary variation in coliform bacteria, [F. H. Stewart] J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 497-509, Dec. '41
- peritoneal protection with particular reference to action of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) drugs in experimental peritonitis, [H. D. Harvey, F. L. Meleney & J. W. Rennie] Surgery 11: 244-260, Feb. '42
- results of treatment with *Bacillus coli* metabolin in allergic rhinitis, [H. H. Shikret] New York State J. Med. 42: 332-335, Feb. 15, '42
- search for paracolon in *Bacterium coli*-mutable populations, [L. W. Parr & H. Thomas] J.Hered. 33: 93-96, March '42
- significance of potentials developed at noble metal electrodes immersed in cultures in synthetic medium, [K. I. Johnstone] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 25-38, Jan. '42
- small outbreak of diarrhea associated with paracolon bacillus, [A. J. Rhodes] J.Hyg. 42: 99-102, Jan. '42
- sulfanilamide and antisulfanilamide substances; action of sulfanilamide on development of *Escherichia coli*, [A. Lwoff, F. Nitti & Mme. J. Tréfouël] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 67: 173-185, Sept. '41
- supplementary therapy of cancer with coli bacteria (mutator) and liver extracts, [F. Burghardt] Monatsschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 9: 154, July '41 [Addendum]

BACTERIA, coli—Continued

- use of concentrated and purified antitoxic serum in treatment of indeterminate ulcerative colitis, [A. Winkelstein & G. Schwartzman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 133-136, April '42
- utilization of nitrogen and quantitative splitting of carbohydrates with acid production by *Bacterium coli* in synthetic culture mediums containing amino acid alone or with addition of peptone, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 105-136, May 5, '41
- value of indole fermentation method in combination with Bull's test in examination of drinking water for presence of coli bacteria, [K. Gärtner] *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 5-15, '40
- variations of bactericidal effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) on different strains, [H. F. Helmholz] *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17: 202-206, April 1, '42
- coli-aerogenes group:** See *Bacteria*, typhoid group
- corynebacteria:** See also *Diphtheria*, bacilli; *Pseudodiphtheria*, bacilli; etc.
- bacteriogenic hemagglutination, [I. Davidsohn & B. Toharsky] *J.Immunol.* 43: 213-225, March '42
- method of vaccine (diphtheroid) therapy in atrophic arthritis, [F. T. Cadham] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 31-34, Jan. '42
- respiratory type of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* (var. *bovis* and var. *suis*), [F. Senthille] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 78-82, Jan. '41
- culture:** See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria*, anaerobic; *Bacteria*, typhoid group; *Diphtheria*, bacilli; *Streptococci*, culture; etc.
- antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); possible relation of drug activity to substances other than *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & R. Austrian] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 383-394, April '42
- antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); relation of *p*-aminobenzoic acid to mechanism of bacteriostasis, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 369-381, April '42
- bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of vapors of Allium sativum (garlic), [B. Fust] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 340-349, '41
- bacteriostatic values of certain acridine derivatives, [H. Berry] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 14: 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '41
- biochemical specificity of sulfanilamide and of other antibacterial agents (action of ethyl carbamate), [H. McIlwain] *Science* 95: 509-511, May 15, '42
- carbon nutrition of *Moraxella lwoffii*, [A. Lwoff & A. Audureau] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 417-424, June '41
- failure of growth factors to inhibit sulfonamide (sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) bacteriostasis in simple media, [L. A. Rantz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 137-140, Feb. '42
- growth stimulation by sulfanilamide in low concentration, [C. Lamanna] *Science* 95: 304-305, March 20, '42
- in vitro study on synergistic action of sulfamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) upon various pathogenic micro-organisms, [E. Neter] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 52-60, Jan. '42
- mode of action of sulfanilamide; antisulfanilamide and other antibacteriostatic factors in bacterial extracts, [H. N. Green & F. Bielschowsky] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 1-13, Feb. '42
- mode of action of sulfanilamide; relation of chemical structure to bacteriostatic action of aromatic sulfur, selenium and tellurium compounds, [H. N. Green & F. Bielschowsky] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 13-26, Feb. '42
- mode of action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in vitro (role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [S. D. Rubbo & J. M. Gillespie] *Lancet* 1: 36-38, Jan. 10, '42
- preservation under paraffin oil, [R. T. Simmons] *M.J. Australia* 1: 283, March 7, '42
- quantitative analysis of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) bacteriostasis, [H. M. Rose & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *Science* 95: 412-413, April 17, '42
- selective bacteriostatic action of gentian violet, [L. P. Garrod] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 290-291, Feb. 28, '42
- simple and cheap method for producing carbon dioxide atmosphere, [O. Kunz] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 206-208, June 3, '41
- streptothricin, new selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal agent, particularly active against gram-negative bacteria, [S. A. Waksman & H. B. Woodruff] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 207-210, Feb. '42
- use of avidin in studies on biotin requirement of micro-organisms, [M. Landy, D. M. Dicken, M. M. Bicking & W. R. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 441-444, March '42
- culture mediums:** See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria*, typhoid group; *Dysentery*, bacilli; *Gonococci*, culture; *Tubercle Bacilli*, culture; etc.
- adaptability of silica gel, [A. J. Sterges] *J. Bact.* 43: 317-327, March '42

BACTERIA, culture mediums—Continued

- p*-aminobenzoic acid as metabolite essential for bacterial growth, [C. R. Park & W. B. Wood, Jr.] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 19-25, Jan. '42
- comparative study of Levine-Vaughn medium and new peptone-free medium for determination of bacterial production of hydrogen sulfide, [E. Rugai] *Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 373-380, Dec. '41
- interpretation of chemotherapy through nutritional studies, [H. McIlwain] *Lancet* 1: 412-415, April 4, '42
- nutritional investigation of antibacterial action of acriflavine (acridine dye), [H. McIlwain] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1311-1319, Dec. '41
- preparation of peptone, [K. V. Krishnan & E. K. Narayanan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 541-545, July '41
- role of calcium in bacterial dissociation, [J. & P. Bordet] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 321-331, '41
- simple method of using penicillin, tellurite and gentian violet for differential culture, [A. Fleming] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 547-548, May 2, '42
- use of thiolglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, [R. D. Reid & G. H. Bowditch] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 671-673, Feb. '42
- diphtheria:** See *Diphtheria*
- diphtheroid:** See *Bacteria*, corynebacteria
- diplococci:** See also *Meningococci*; *Pneumococci*; etc.
- Diplococcus mucosus* von Lingelsheim; description of strain with comments on systematic position of organism, [A. M. McFarlan] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 446-450, Nov. '41
- microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus compared under electron and light microscopes (relation to *Streptococci*) [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17: 99-106, Feb. 18, '42
- dissociation:** See *Bacteria*, variability
- dysentery:** See *Dysentery*
- effects of irradiation on,** acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 298-299, Jan. 24, '42
- elective localization:** See *Streptococci*, infections
- enteritidis:** See *Salmonella enteritidis*
- enterococci, endocarditis;** 2 cases, [D. Skinner & J. E. Edwards] *New England J.Med.* 226: 8-14, Jan. 1, '42
- transformations of phosphorus during glucose fermentation by living cells of *Streptococcus faecalis*, [D. J. O'Kane & W. W. Umbreit] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 25-30, Jan. '42
- escherichia:** See *Bacteria*, coli
- fascialis alcaligenes:** See *Bacteria*, typhoid group
- Flexner's:** See *Dysentery*
- Fraenkel's:** See *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus
- Friedländer's:** See *Bacteria*, mucosus capsulatus group
- funduliformis,** resection of tonsils and jugular vein in postanginal septicopyemia; study apropos of case due to *Bacillus funduliformis*; recovery after operation, [J. Ramadier & P. Molaret] *Presse méd.* 49: 898-902, Aug. 20-23, '41
- fatal postanginal pyemia, with special consideration of pulmonary tissue changes, [Santo] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 393-401, '41
- fusiformis:** See *Fusosprochotosis*
- Gärtner's:** See *Salmonella enteritidis*
- gas:** See *Bacteria*, aerogenes capsulatus; *Gangrene*, gas
- gonococci:** See *Gonococci*
- granulosis:** See *Trachoma*
- growth:** See also *Bacteria*, culture; *Bacteria*, culture mediums
- action of viaking sausage-casing material on bacterial growth, [I. C. Hall] *Food Research* 7: 104-110, March-April '42
- behavior of glutathione and ascorbic acid in organism and their inhibiting effect on bacteria and toxins, [Z. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 311-321, '41
- merging of growth factors in vitamins, [W. H. Peterson] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 31-43, '41
- recent advances in vitamin knowledge; vitamins and micro-organisms, [E. N. Todhunter] *J.Home Econ.* 34: 109-112, Feb. '42
- hemophilus:** See also *Bacteria*, influenza; *Whooping Cough*; etc.
- biologic properties of *Morax-Axenfeld bacillus* (*Bacillus lacunatus*), with particular reference to hemolysis, [R. K. Oag] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 128-132, Jan. '42
- cultivation in pure culture, of *diplobacillus* of *Morax-Axenfeld* (*Haemophilus duplex*)—Bergey, [S. H. McKee] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 204-206, Feb. '42
- hofmanni (pseudodiphtheriae):** See *Pseudodiphtheria*, bacilli
- in blood:** See *Bacteremia*
- in urine:** See *Urine*, bacteria
- influenza:** See also *Meningitis*, influenzal
- question of immunologic relationship between Pfeiffer's bacillus and influenza virus, [M. Dregus & E. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 293-302, '41

BACTERIA, influenza—Continued

- selective medium for isolation, [E. B. Schoenbach & L. R. Seldman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 108-110, Jan. '42
- "transparent chocolate agar" for primary isolation of hemoglobinophilic, [P. Steinberg & M. Mollov] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 656-659, Feb. '42
- traumatic diffuse meningoencephalitis; case, [O. Barrero & A. Hernández] *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 53-71, March-April '42
- Kruse's:** See Dysentery
- lactic acid group:** See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus
 - changes in immunologic specificity associated with changes in fermentation reactions, [R. W. Harrison] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - glutamine and glutamic acid as growth factors, [M. A. Pollack & M. Lindner] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 655-661, May '42
 - microbiologic assay method for 6 B vitamins using *Lactobacillus casei* and medium of essentially known composition, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1086-1092, May '42
 - relationship of immunologic specificity and fermentative capacity, [R. W. Harrison] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - sensitization of rabbits by intradermal injection of heat-killed *Lactobacilli* of human oral origin, [N. B. Williams & R. W. Harrison] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 223-232, April '42
 - treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with *Lactobacillus*, [L. Brady & R. D. Reid] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 840-848, May '42
- lactinatus:** See Bacteria, hemophilus
- leprosy:** See Leprosy
- leuconostoc**, reactions of dextran of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* with antiserum of *Leuconostoc* and of types II, XX and XII pneumococcus, [J. Y. Sugg & E. J. Hehre] *J. Immunol.* 43: 119-128, Jan. '42
- serologically reactive polysaccharides produced through action of bacterial enzymes; dextran of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* from sucrose, [E. J. Hehre & J. Y. Sugg] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 339-353, March '42
- listerella:** See Bacteria, monocytogenes
- lysis:** See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
- melitensis:** See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
- meningococci:** See Meningococci
- mesentericus**, bactericidal action of filtrates of mesentericus bacilli on diphtheria bacilli; application in disinfection of diphtheria carriers, [P. Welland] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 321-334, Aug. 1, '41
- antigenic characters of *Bacillus mesentericus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, [O. Sievers] *J. Bact.* 43: 305-312, March '42
- metabolism:** See also under names of bacteria
 - assimilation of heavy carbon dioxide by heterotrophic bacteria, [H. D. Slade & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 133-145, March '42
 - comparative study of Levine-Vaughn medium and new peptone-free medium for determination of bacterial production of hydrogen sulfide, [E. Rugal] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 373-380, Dec. '41
 - discussion on bacterial respiration, [various authors] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 252-267, '42
 - heterotrophic assimilation of carbon dioxide, [C. H. Werkman & H. G. Wood] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 135-182, '42
- moniliformis:** See Bacteria, streptobacilli
- monocytogenes**, structure of flagellar antigen, [E. Savino & N. Morales Villazon] *Rev. d'Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 127-134, Sept. '41
- Morax-Axenfeld:** See Bacteria, hemophilus
- mucosus capsulatus group**, comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coll-aerogenes groups; morphologic and cultural characteristics, with emphasis on variation, [E. Osterman & L. F. Rettger] *J. Bact.* 42: 699-719, Dec. '41
- comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coll-aerogenes groups; pathogenicity, biochemical reactions and serologic relationships, [E. Osterman & L. F. Rettger] *J. Bact.* 42: 721-743, Dec. '41
- interaction of pneumococcus II and *Bacillus Friedländer* B antigen with horse-antibodies and rabbit-antibodies, [E. Perlman & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J. Immunol.* 43: 99-107, Jan. '42
- recovery of antibody from immune precipitate of type B Friedländer bacillus, [S. C. Liu & H. Wu] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 381-383, March '42
- septicemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; report of case following chronic otitis media complicated by sinus thrombosis; recovery following therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [J. W. McCall & M. S. Freeman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 772-776, May '42
- treatment of Friedländer's septicemia by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), with recovery, [G. C. Turnbull] *Illinois M. J.* 81: 412-414, May '42

BACTERIA—Continued

- mycobacteria:** See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
 - oxidation of benzoic acid and related substances, [F. Bernheim] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 383-389, April '42
 - paratuberculosis bacilli; toxic and sensitizing properties, [R. Laporte] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 284-319, April '41
 - studies on *Mycobacterium* producing violet pigment, [B. Babudieri] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 377-382, March 15, '41
- necrophorus:** See Actinomycosis, cutaneous
- Newcastle:** See Dysentery
- oedematis maligni:** See Bacteria, clostridium
- paracoli:** See Bacteria, coli
- paratyphoid:** See Dysentery
- paratuberculosis:** See Bacteria, mycobacteria
- paratyphoid-enteritidis group:** See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
- pasteurella:** See also Cholera, avian; Tularemia; etc.
 - cat-bite wound infection, [A. E. Allin] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 48-50, Jan. '42
 - human pasteurellosis caused by cat bites, [C. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 946-948, Sept. 3-6, '41
 - human pasteurellosis; 2 cases of purulent pleurisy, [B. Rangel Pestana, M. Arantes & E. Rugal] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 357-360, Dec. '41
- perfringens:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
- pertussis:** See Whooping Cough
- pestis cavae:** See Salmonella typhimurium
- Pfeiffer's:** See Bacteria, influenza
- pleuropneumonia-like organisms**, arthrotropic micro-organisms (from polyarthritis in rat and from rheumatic fever patient), [H. Beeuwkes & W. A. Collier] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '42
- arthritis in rats caused by pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms and relationship of similar organisms to human rheumatism, [W. S. Preston] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 180-194, March-April '42
- biologic characteristics, [J. Warren] *J. Bact.* 43: 211-228, Feb. '42
- filtrable micro-organisms of pleuropneumonia group (appendix to section on classification and nomenclature), [A. B. Sabin] *Bact. Rev.* 5: 331-335, Dec. '41
- pneumococci:** See Pneumococci
- proteus group**, *Bacillus asiaticus* Castellani, 1912; incorrect classification in *Proteus* group, [J. de Toledo Mello] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 22-27, Oct. '41
- immobile variety of *Proteus vulgaris*, [J. de Toledo Mello] *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 429-431, '41
- infection in acute intestinal and nutritional disorders in infants, [M. K. Konsek] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 69-77, '41
- normal agglutinins against *Proteus X* strains, [H. Buchwald] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 409-418, May 12, '41
- sulfanilamide and antisulfanilamide substances; action of sulfanilamide on development of *Proteus vulgaris X 19*, [A. Lwoff, F. Nitti & Mme. J. Tréfouël] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 67: 173-185, Sept. '41
- Well-Felix reaction in experimental rat-bite fever, [S. R. Savor & R. Lewthwaite] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 274-292, Oct. '41
- pseudodiphtheria:** See Pseudodiphtheria
- pseudomonas:** See also Bacteria, pyocyanus
 - [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 246-256, Nov. '41
- pyocyanus**, ulcer; three cases; results of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in one case, [C. W. Lepard] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 46: 55-60, Nov.-Dec. '41
- treatment of experimental ulcer of cornea with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. H. Joy] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1135-1164, June '42
- respiration:** See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
- salmonella:** See Salmonella
- schottmülleri:** See Salmonella paratyphosus
- Shiga's:** See Dysentery
- Sonne's:** See Dysentery
- spores:** See also Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, aerobic; Soil, bacteriology
 - demonstration by Wirtz staining technic modified by Schaeffer and Fulton, [A. Curbelo & E. Marrero Vela] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 65-66, July-Aug. '41
 - killing of spores in fluids by agitation with small inert particles, [H. E. Curran & F. R. Evans] *J. Bact.* 43: 125-139, Feb. '42
- staining:** See Stains and Staining
- staphylococci:** See Staphylococci
- streptobacilli**, occurrence of lipid structures in cultures of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, [S. Williams] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 19: 255-259, Dec. '41
- streptococci:** See Streptococci
- subtilis**, antigenic characters of *Bacillus mesentericus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, [O. Sievers] *J. Bact.* 43: 305-312, March '42

BACTERIA—Continuedsulpester: See *Salmonella sulpester*

tetanus: See Tetanus

toxins: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxin; Staphylococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli

tularemia: See Tularemia

tumefactions, polysaccharide produced by crown gall organism, [F. C. McIntire, W. H. Peterson & A. J. Riker] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 491-496, April '42

typhimurium: See *Salmonella typhimurium*typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; *Salmonella*; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.—aberrant coliform bacteria, [L. W. Parr & H. Friedlander] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 381-384, April '42

—aerobic dissimilation of citric acid by coliform bacteria, [C. B. Brewer & C. H. Werkman] Enzymologia 8: 318-326, '40

—anaerobic dissimilation of citric acid by coliform bacteria, [C. B. Brewer & C. H. Werkman] Enzymologia 9: 236-240, '40

—Armstrong mouse adapted poliomyelitis virus; effect of pH of inoculum, and of "enteric organism filtrate," [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 579-583, Dec. '41

—*Bacillus faecalis* alkaligenes abscess, [C. Pohl & S. W. Raymond] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 4: 547, Dec. '41—*Bacterium coli-anaerogenes* septicemia; case with recovery, [H. J. Flax & F. W. Shaw] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1048-1051, May '42

—comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups; morphologic and cultural characteristics, with emphasis on variation, [E. Osterman & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 42: 699-719, Dec. '41

—comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups; pathogenicity, biochemical reactions and serologic relationships, [E. Osterman & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 42: 721-743, Dec. '41

—detection of acetyl-methylcarbinol (Voges-Proskauer reaction) in bacterial cultures; comparative study of methods of O'Meara and of Barritt, [C. G. Batty-Smith] J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 521-529, Dec. '41

—ecology and significance of different types of coliform bacteria found in water; review of literature, [C. B. Taylor] J.Hyg. 42: 23-44, Jan. '42

—effect of combining bacterial toxins and x-ray irradiation in treatment of transplantable mouse carcinoma, [E. A. Lawrence & F. Duran-Reynals] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 177-181, Dec. '41

—effects of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivatives) upon colon-typhoid-dysentery group, [C. A. Lawrence & K. D. Sprague] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 696-700, Dec. '41

—fermentation of cellobiose by coli-aerogenes group, [C. G. Batty-Smith] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 45-50, Jan. '42

—group of coliform bacilli serologically related to genus *Salmonella*, [C. A. Peluffo, P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 185-192, March-April '42

—importance of custards, ice cream and similar products in propagation of enteric fevers, [V. Arancibia & S. Marchant P.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 187-228, Dec. '41

—incidence of *Bacterium aerogenes* in feces of persons suffering from intestinal infections; significance in water analysis, [K. V. Krishnan & A. P. Chawla] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 628-631, Oct. '41

—isolation of intestinal pathogens by selective media, [M. Hynes] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 193-207, April '42

—mechanism of selective action of eosin-methylene-blue (methylthionine chloride) agar, [E. S. Wynne, L. J. Rode & A. E. Hayward] Stain Technol. 17: 11-20, Jan. '42

—milk test in bacteriologic investigations, [J. de Toledo Mello] Mem.Inst.Butantan 15: 423-427, '41

—ocular conditions associated with coliform bacteria; clinical and experimental observations on infections of upper respiratory tract, [C. Berens & E. L. Nilsson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 176-202, '41

—pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, [S. C. Werch & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 839-846, May '42

—rapid hemodiagnosis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, exanthematous typhus, brucellosis and bacillary dysentery, [L. C. Brumpt] Presse méd. 49: 765-768, July 16-19, '41

—value of Eljkmann test in differentiation of aerogenes isolated from milk, [R. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 491, Aug. '41

variability: See also under names of bacteria, as *Bacteria*, mucosus capsulatus group; Dysentery, bacilli; *Salmonella paratyphosus*; etc.

—role of calcium in bacterial dissociation, [J. & P. Bordet] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 321-331, '41

vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio

—differentiation between members of genus *Vibrio* by bactericidal technic, [J. Gordon & K. I. Johnstone] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 221-225, April '42**BACTERIA, vibrio—Continued**

—unusual bacteriologic findings ("Vibrio septicus Kolle"?) in gas phlegmon after embolectomy, [E. Ruppner & A. Grumbach] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 390-397, '41

—*Vibrio sanguinis*, n. sp., isolated from hemoculture, [J. M. Miravent & C. A. Bertacchini] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 172-178, Sept. '41

weichii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus

BACTERICIDES: See Germicides**BACTERIOLOGY**

—cases made from balata gum for mailing and transportation of bacteriologic material, [A. C. Lima-verde] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 8: 257-261, Nov. '41

—Petri dish holder for mechanical stages, [W. H. Weston] Science 95: 415-416, April 17, '42

—role of chemistry in progress of bacteriology in last 20 years, [J. Zozaya] Gac.méd.de México 71: 674-690, Dec. 31, '41

history, Bacteriologic Institute of Department of Public Health, 1916-1941 (El Instituto bacteriológico del Departamento nacional de higiene, 1916-1941), Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 5-50, July '41

—John Tyndall and his contribution to theory of spontaneous generation, [L. A. Weed] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 55-62, Jan. '42

laboratories: See Laboratories

BACTERIOLYSIS

See also Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties

—bactericidal substances from sterile culture mediums and bacterial cultures, with special reference to bacteriolytic properties of Actinomycetes (study of actinomycin), [M. Welsch] J.Bact. 42: 801-814, Dec. '41

BACTERIOPHAGE

See also Bacteriolytic

—bacterial viruses, [M. Delbrück] Advances Enzymol. 2: 1-32, '42

—biology of Vahlkampffia debilis Jollos, 1917; blastomycetic and bacterial lysis similar to bacteriophage, [P. Negroni & I. Fischer] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 66-96, Sept. '41

—effect of anaerobiosis, [G. Araujo Costa] Rev.brasil.de biol. 1: 421-422, Dec. '41

—experiments on drying and on freezing, [M. L. Campbell-Renton] J.Path. & Bact. 53: 371-384, Nov. '41

—experiments on shaking bacteriophage, [M. L. Campbell-Renton] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 235-245, April '42

—factors influencing infectivity, [A. D. Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 587-588, April '42

—identification and characterization with electron microscope, [S. E. Luria & T. F. Anderson] Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. 28: 127-130, April '42

—irregularity of relationship between degree of bacteriophage protein or lab inactivation and concentration of inactivator, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 282-299, Feb. 20, '41

—mode of action of antibacteriophage serum and of tannic acid on bacteriophage protein, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 282-299, Feb. 20, '41

—variations of photodynamic action of methylthionine chloride, [G. Pacheco & O. Suárez Morales] Rev.brasil.de biol. 1: 443-446, Dec. '41

cholera, as index of water contamination, [C. L. Pasricha & A. J. H. deMonte] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 492-493, Aug. '41

—contribution to problem, [E. Gildemeister & I. Ahlfeld] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 417-437, Oct. 6, '41

dysentery: See Dysentery, immunity; Dysentery, in infants and children

occurrence, in waters of Mapocho River, [H. Vaccaro, M. Pérez Matus & T. Cooper G.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 81-92, Sept. '41

staphylococci: See also Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Staphylococci, infections

—microscopic observations, [K. B. Eisenberg-Merling] J.Path. & Bact. 53: 385-390, Nov. '41

streptococci, origin of bacteriophages for lactic streptococci, [H. R. Whitehead & G. J. E. Hunter] J.Path. & Bact. 53: 440-441, Nov. '41

typhoid group, as index of water contamination, [C. L. Pasricha & A. J. H. deMonte] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 492-493, Aug. '41

—contribution to problem, [E. Gildemeister & I. Ahlfeld] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 417-437, Oct. 6, '41

—typing of *Bacillus typhosus* with bacteriophage in Province of Quebec, [J. M. Desranleau] Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 122-126, March '42

BACTERIUM: See Bacteria

BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BADCOCK, M., Speech therapy for certain vocal disorders, J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 101-112, Feb. '42

- BADE, H.**, Knochenbildung in einer Laparotomienarbe als Karzinommetastase angesprochen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 237-238, June '41
- Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Schichtuntersuchung des Kehlkopfes insbesondere beim Karzinom des Larynx, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 265-267, July '41
- BADER, L.**, Ein Fall von Leberegelkrankung, *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1581-1584, Aug. 16, '41
- Zur Technik des Fremdkörpersuchens unter dem Röntgensschirm, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1610, Aug. 23, '41
- BADGER, G. M., and others**, Inhibition of growth by chemical compounds, *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 255-299, Jan. 30, '42
- BADGER, T. L.**, Role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 465-470, '40
- BADGLEY, C. E., and HAMMOND, G.**, Tuberculosis of hip; review of 76 patients with proved tuberculous arthritis of 77 hips treated by arthrodesis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 135-147, Jan. '42
- BADINAND, A.**: See **MOREL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BADO, J. L., and LARGHERO IBARZ, P.**, A propósito del osteoma-osteolide de Jaffe. Comentarios de dos observaciones personales, *An.d.ateneo clín.quir.* 7: 3-39, Jan. '41
- BAEHR, F. H.**, Malignant melanoma, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 536-537, Dec. '41
- Treatment of cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 45-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BAEHR, G.**, Protection of civilians and industry in wartime, *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 108-112, '41
- More hands for the nurse! *Hygeia* 20: 92, Feb. '42
- Role of hospitals in emergency medical services, *Hospitals* 16: 13-19, March '42
- Organization of Emergency Medical Service in New York, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 551-555, March 15, '42
- Duties of local chief of EMS, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 74-75, April '42
- Hospitals mobilize for care of civilian casualties, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 50-53, April '42
- Field and hospital services for civilian defense, *South. Surgeon* 11: 385-393, June '42
- See **KLEMPERER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAENSCH, W.**, Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Arthrosis deformans, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 677-682, '41
- BAER, A.**: See **SIMONSON, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAR, F.**: See **NEUFELD, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAER, G. J.**, Fractures in chronic arthritis, *Ann.Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 269-273, Dec. '41
- See **JOPLIN, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAER, R. L.**: See **SULZBERGER, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAER, S.**: See **GOLDBURGH, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAER, W. H.**: See **SAPHIR, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAERNSTEIN, H. D., and GRAND, J. A.**, Relation of protein intake to lead poisoning in rats, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 18-24, Jan. '42
- BAERØE, K.**, Hypertension as result of renal ischemia in dissecting aneurysm of aorta, *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12: 3408-3412, Nov. 29, '41
- BAETJER, A. M.**, Relation of temperature and humidity to respiratory tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.* (1941) pp. 154-167, '42
- BAGCHI, K. N., and GANGULY, H. D.**, Arsenic in food, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 720-722, Dec. '41
- BAGGALLY, W.**, Hedonic conflict and pleasure principle, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 22: 280-300, '41
- BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and BARKER, N. W.**, Unilateral renal atrophy associated with hypertension, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 833-838, Dec. 31, '41
- BAGLIETTO, P. A.**: See **GONZALEZ BOSCH, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAGWELL, J. S.**: See **PATTERSON, C. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAHIA, A.**, Do emprego dos hipnógenos da série dos barbitúricos na clínica infantil, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 935-942, Dec. '41
- BAHLER, G. P.**: See **LAMPEN, J. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAHN, C. A.**, Inexpensive ophthalmic knife, *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 138, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Ophthalmic requirements of military services, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1202-1213, June '42
- von **BAHR, G.**, On effect of peripheral rays in testing of light sense. Study on importance of pupil area, *Acta ophth.* 19: 114-124, '41
- Könnte der Flüssigkeitsabgang durch die Cornea von physiologischer Bedeutung sein? *Acta ophth.* 19: 125-134, '41
- BAHR, J.**, Fracturados de columna del terremoto, atendidos en la clínica del profesor Vargas Salcedo, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 328-331, March '40
- BAHR, M. A.**: See **BRUETSCH, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAIL, M. R.**, External otitis, *Antiseptic* 38: 647-649, Sept. '41
- BAILA, A. E.**, Tratamiento de la actinomicosis témporo-maxilar con extractos de ganglios linfáticos, *Semana méd.* 1: 1398-1399, June 12, '41
- See **GOMEZ, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAILEY, C. C., and MARBLE, A.**, Histone zinc insulin, globin (zinc) insulin and clear protamine zinc insulin; comparative study of their action, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 683-690, Feb. 28, '42
- BAILEY, C. O.**, Nine year cure—medullary carcinoma of left breast treated with radium and x-ray; report of case, *M.Times, New York* 70: 56-57, Feb. '42
- BAILEY, C. P.**, Extraperiosteal pneumonolysis in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 326-332, Feb. '42
- BAILEY, C. V.**: See **BOYER, P. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAILEY, F. W.**, Minor problems in low sigmoid cancer, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 13-19, '42
- BAILEY, K. V.**, Emergency surgical station, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 474-475, April 11, '42
- BAILEY, L. J.**: See **WALDBOTT, G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAILEY, O. T., and FORD, R.**, Sclerosing hemangiomas of central nervous system; progressive tissue changes in hemangioblastomas of brain and in so-called anglioblastic meningiomas, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 1-27, Jan. '42
- See **HARRISON, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAILEY, P.**, Present state of American neurology, *J. Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 111-117, Jan. '42
- BAILEY, W., and KISKADDEN, W. S.**, Treatment of hemangiomas, with special reference to unsatisfactory results, *Radiology* 38: 552-561, May '42
- BAILEY, W. H.**, Laboratory findings in pneumonia and bronchitis; report on 100 cases, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 142-144, April '42
- and **HAEREM, A. T.**, Some observations on efficacy of convalescent mumps serum, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 134-139, Feb. '42
- BAILLIART, P.**, Quelques réflexions sur les circulations rétinienne et cérébrale et leurs troubles, *Presse méd.* 49: 333-335, March 26-29, '41
- BAILLY, J.**: See **REMLINGER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAIN, C.**, Coronary thrombosis, *Practitioner* 147: 745-752, Dec. '41
- BAIN, K.**, Our nutritional status in 1961, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 91-93, Feb. '42
- BAINBRIDGE, W. S.**, Surgical technic in cancer of breast, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 544-546, Dec. '41
- Enfermedades malignas, actualmente cáncer, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 1-6, Jan. '42
- Toxemias and mammary changes, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 5, Jan. '42
- Cancer problem—progress in its solution, *M.Rec.* 155: 299-301, May '42
- BAINES, G. H.**, "Delayed action" prostatectomy, *Brit.J. Urol.* 13: 230-237, Dec. '41
- BAINTON, M. V., and SLATER, E. C.**, Determination of thiamin (vitamin B₁) content of diet of service personnel in training, *M.J.Australia* 1: 135-139, Jan. 31, '42
- BAIRD, D.**, Puerperal pyrexia, *Practitioner* 148: 134-138, March '42
- and **WYPER, J. F. B.**, High stillbirth and neonatal mortalities, *Lancet* 2: 657-659, Nov. 29, '41
- BAIRD, J. A.**: See **ABRAHAM, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAIRD, J. M., and CLAY, G. E.**, Interpretation of hypertensive fundus, *South.M.J.* 35: 199-203, Feb. '42
- BAIRD, K. A.**, Routine treatment of acneform eruptions, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 580-583, June '42
- BAIRD, P. C., JR., LEVER, W. F., and SPIES, T. D.**, Physiology of skin, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 171-186, '42
- BAIRD, S. S.**, Cyst of epididymis twisted on its pedicle; case report with review of literature, *J.Urol.* 47: 372-378, March '42
- BAIS, W. J.**, Another case of thrombopenic purpura due to idiosyncrasy to quinine, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2213-2215, Oct. 14, '41
- BAISTROCCHI, J. D.**, Anesthetics, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 20-28, Jan. '42
- See **BERTOLA, V. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAKAR, A.**, Hymenolepis nana infection among patients in psychiatric hospital of Lawang, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 85-86, Jan. 13, '42
- BAKER, A. B., and NORAN, H. H.**, Accumulated experience of Department of Pathology, University of Minnesota, on neuropathologic material; general review, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 187-190, March '42
- Western variety of equine encephalitis in man; clinicopathologic study, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 565-587, April '42
- See **PEYTON, W. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, A. H. L.**, Endobronchial lipiodol under general anaesthesia in children, *Brit.J.Anaesth.* 17: 112-116, Jan. '41
- BAKER, B. L.**, Study of parathyroid glands of normal and hypophysectomized monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), *Anat.Rec.* 83: 47-73, May 25, '42
- BAKER, B. R., DAVIES, T. H., McELROY, L., and CARLSON, G. H.**, Antihemorrhagic activity of sulfonated derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 1096-1101, May '42
- BAKER, C. F.**: See **BELING, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, C. P.**: See **BISGARD, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, D. D.**: See **RIVES, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*

- BAKER, D. M., Gold injections in treatment of arthritis, *M.Press* 206: 419-421, Dec. 3, '41
- BAKER, D. R.: See HARMON, P. H., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, E. E., and SMITH, C. E., Utilization of carbon and nitrogen compounds by *Coccidoides immitis* (Rixford and Gilchrist, 1896), *J.Infect.Dia.* 70: 51-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BAKER, E. M., Medical social care of the sick, *Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico* 33: 456-465, Nov. '41
- See ELIOT, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, H. B., Work and pay of health officers, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 96, Feb. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
- BAKER, J. O., and BLAIS, A., Two cases of primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 67-68, Jan. '42
- BAKER, J. P., Sickle cell anemia, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 208-212, April '42
- BAKER, JAMES NORMENT
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
State program for planned parenthood in Alabama, *Human Fertil.* 6: 129-133, Oct. '41
- BAKER, L. A., Analysis of etiology in 815 cases of organic heart disease, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 254-265, Jan. '42
- BAKER, L. C.: See LAMPITT, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, L. D., and WATERS, C. H., JR., Vitallium cup arthroplasty of hip, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 531-542, March '42
- BAKER, L. W., Influence of formative dental organs on growth of bones of face, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 489-506, Sept. '41
- BAKER, M.: See BECK, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, R. B.: See LA TOWSKY, L. W., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER, R. D., Staphylococcal pneumonia during epidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941), *South.M.J.* 35: 240-247, March '42
- Experimental blastomycosis in mice, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 463-477, May '42
- Tissue reactions in human blastomycosis: analysis of tissue from 23 cases, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 479-497, May '42
- BAKER, R. H., and WARD, A. D., Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, *New England J.Med.* 226: 224-227, Feb. 5, '42
- BAKER, T. W., Coarctation of aorta, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 66-70, Feb. '42
- BAKER, W. E., Simple tools, *Radiography* 8: 2-6, Jan. '42
- BAKER, W. J., and BREWER, J. I., Endometriosis of urinary bladder; report of case, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 135-143, '41
- BAKER, Z.: See ROBERTSON, O. H., *jt. auth.*
- BAKER-ROSENBAUGH DISEASE: See Erysipeloid
- BAKKER, A., Der Kohlensäureanhydrasegehalt verschiedener Augengewebe einiger Säugetiere, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 351-360, Dec. '41
- BAKST, H.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- BAKWIN, H., Loneliness in infants, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 30-40, Jan. '42
- BALADO, M., and FORTIN, E. P., Topografía de las fibras ópticas del nervio óptico en relación con los territorios retinianos, *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 135-142, July-Sept. '41
- BALAGUER, M., JR., Las aglutininas en la sangre de placenta, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 102-109, Feb. '42
- See RICCI, G., *jt. auth.*
- BALASSA, G., Reaction of guinea-pig uterus to adrenaline, *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 14: 347-353, Oct.-Dec. '41
- BALASUNDARAM, S., Infantile biliary cirrhosis; role of castor oil, *Indian M.J.* 35: 89-91, April '41
- Infantile biliary cirrhosis; symptoms, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, *Indian M.J.* 35: 292-296, Dec. '41
- BALBEROR, H.: See LYONS, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- BALBI ROBECCO, J. M., and DOYLE, J., Contribución al estudio de la primoinfección en el adulto, *Rev. argent.de tuberc.* 7: 276-284, Oct.-Dec. '41
- BALCARCEL, A. H., Crematorios para la incineración lenta de basuras, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 152-164, Jan.-Dec. '41
- BALCH, J. F., Urinary calculus associated with pregnancy; consideration of management with report of 3 cases, *J.Urol.* 47: 705-710, May '42
- BALDES, E. J.: See CRAIG, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- See WAKIM, K. G., *jt. auth.*
- BALDI, E. M., Incarceración de útero grávido por fecaloma, *Semana méd.* 1: 272-276, Jan. 30, '41
- and MASCIOTTI, R. L., La endometriosis del ovario, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 380-401, Nov. '41
- BALDING, G., Relation of teeth to inflammation of eyes, *Northwest Med.* 41: 100-102, March '42
- BALDNESS: See Alopecia
- BALDRIDGE, R. R., Hypertension; surgical treatment, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 81-83, April '42
- BALDWIN, A. L., Personal structure analysis; statistical method for investigating single personality, *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 163-183, April '42
- BALDWIN, E. DeF.: See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., *jt. auth.*
- BALDWIN, E. R., Nonpathogenic acid-fast bacilli; case of chronic pneumonitis associated with nonpathogenic acid-fast bacillus; presence of acid-fast soil bacteria on raw fruits and vegetables, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 756-761, June '42
- BALDWIN, H. S.: See LOVELESS, M. H., *jt. auth.*
- BALDWIN, ANTONY FLEMING: See *Obituaries*
- BALE, ROSA: See *Obituaries*
- BALE, W. F.: See CRUZ, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- See FENN, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- See HAHN, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- See YOSHIKAWA, H., *jt. auth.*
- BALENSWEIG, I., Industrial back problem, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 515-532, April '42
- Present status of surgical treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 565-579, April '42
- BALFOUR, W. M.: See HAHN, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- BALINT, M. (Manchester), Ego strength and education of ego, *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 87-95, Jan. '42
- Contributions to reality testing, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 201-214, '42
- BALINT, M. (Pecs): See BALINT, P., *jt. auth.*
- BALINT, P., and BALINT, M., Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der menschlichen Bluteiweisskörper; die Zusammensetzung des Globins normaler Personen und nicht fiebernder Kranker, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 83-87, '41
- BALKEN, E. R., and VANDER VEER, A. H., Clinical application of test of imagination to neurotic children, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 68-80, Jan. '42
- BALKIN, S. G.: See WALDRON, C. W., *jt. auth.*
- BALL, E. G., Oxidative mechanisms in animal tissues, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 16-32, '42
- BALL, H. A., SCHOTT, H. F., and SAMUELS, L. T., Glycogen in Walker tumor 256, *Cancer Research* 2: 146-149, Feb. '42
- See SAMUELS, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- BALL, R. P.: See KESTON, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- BALL, Z. B., and BARNES, R. W., Effect of various dietary supplements on growth and lactation in albino mouse, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 692-696, Dec. '41
- See VISSCHER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- BALLANTYNE, A. J., Angiomatosis retinae. Account of case, including histological results of x-ray treatment, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 345-358, March '42
- BALLENGER, E. G., and McDONALD, H. P., Conservation of hydronephrotic kidney, *J.Urol.* 47: 203-208, March '42
- BALLENGER, F.: See BERMAN, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- BALLESTERO, R., Absceso gangrenoso de pulmón de patogenia aspirativa, *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol.clin.y lab.* 7: 78-79, July-Aug. '41
- BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, function tests
- BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Angina Pectoris; Heart, function tests; Heart, insufficiency
- BALLIVET, M.: See SANY, *jt. auth.*
- BALLON, H. C., and GUERNON, A., Effect of sulfathiazole and allied compounds on human tubercle bacilli in vitro, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 212-216, Feb. '42
- GUERNON, A., and SIMON, M. A., Sulfathiazole in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 217-228, Feb. '42
- BALLOU, M.: See ROSENZWEIG, S., *jt. auth.*
- BALLOWITZ, EMIL (1859-1936)
—biography and bibliography, [H. Becher] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 33-69, March 5, '41
- de BALMIS, FRANCISCO XAVIER (1753-1819)
—Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, [S. F. Cook] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 543-560, May '42
- BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY: See Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions
- von BALOGH, E., Bausteine zur lebensrettenden Therapie der venösen Luftembolie, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 362-369, '41
- BALSER, B. H., Alternating tremor and its relation to cortical pathways, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 962-970, June '42
- See BRILL, N. Q., *jt. auth.*
- BALTZ, J. I.: See MATEER, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- BALZA, J.: See CRAMER, F. E. K., *jt. auth.*
- BALZER, R., Solitäre Plasmocytom der Tonsille, *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 470-474, '41
- BAMATTER, F., Différents aspects cliniques de l'acétonurie et considérations sur le syndrome malin, *Ann. paediat.* 157: 266-271, '41
- BAMBER, G., Case of human necrobacillosis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 53: 351-353, Dec. '41
- BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
- BAMFORD, P.: See HAYES, S. N., *jt. auth.*
- BANA, F. D., Malaria and mosquito, with particular reference to eradication of pest on economic and popular lines, *Antiseptic* 38: 890-893, Dec. '41

BANANAS

- banana plants as sources of *Aedes* mosquitoes, [C. Teesdale] *East African M.J.* 18: 260-267, Dec. '41
- dyspep, apple and banana powder, in therapy of severe gastroenteritis in infants; 2 cases, [L. Conti] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 260-265, '41

BANAY, R. S., Alcoholism and crime, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 686-716, March '42

BANCALARI, C. A.: See AGUILAR, O. P., Jr. auth.

BANCKER, E. A., JR., Coronary thrombosis: report of study of 55 cases, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 156-163, April '42

BANCROFT, F. W., Emergency care of abdominal injuries, head and chest injuries, and burns, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 361-368, Feb. 15, '42

—FULLER, A. G., and RUGGIERO, W. F., Improved methods in extremity amputations for diabetic gangrene, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 621-627, April '42

BANCROFT, H.: See SAUNDERS, G. M., Jr. auth.

BANDA, H.: See FRANK, H. (Königsberg), Jr. auth.

BANDAGING

See also Dressings

—bandage cutter, [H. C. Berlie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 75, Jan. 17, '42

—combination of clavicular cross and figure of 8 dressing in treating fractures of clavicle, [W. E. Miller] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 33-34, Jan. '42

—cruricast bandage acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 456, Feb. 7, '42

—"liquid plaster" for immobilization, [S. Galewski] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 225, Feb. 14, '42

—material for handles built into plaster of paris bandages, especially as applied in field surgery, [A. Müllerder] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1929-1930, Oct. 11, '41

—pathogenesis and therapy of "static diseases" with special reference to ulcer of leg, [H. Bisgaard] *Nord.med.* 12: 3229-3236, Nov. 15, '41

—plaster of paris, [F. V. Stonham] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 652-657, Nov. '41

—plaster of paris in treatment of wounds and fractures, [P. C. Datta & B. S. Agarwal] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 657-662, Nov. '41

BANDERA, B., Bibliografía de la anestesia en México, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 457-467, Aug. 31, '41

BANE, W. M., Recession hook, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 136, Jan.-Feb. '42

BANERJEE, R., Value of Eljkmann test in differentiation of aerogenes isolated from milk, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 491, Aug. '41

BANERJEE, D. N., Capillary reaction in cholera kidney, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 443-446, Aug. '41

BANERJEE, M. L., Transmission and prevention of malaria, *Indian M.J.* 36: 10-11, Jan. '42

BANERJI, G. G., Effect of diets rich in protein upon rats deprived of vitamin B₁, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1354-1357, Dec. '41

BANERJI, K., Two cases of cephalo-tetanus with recovery, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 371-372, July '41

BANET, V., Apuntes de cirugía descriptiva razonada; una complicación frecuente; dos secuelas de apendicetomía, *Vida nueva* 48: 238-243, Oct. '41

BANG, F. B., Influence of temperature on sulfathiazole therapy of gonococcal infections, *J.Urol.* 47: 299-301, March '42

BANG, O., Serum and plasma transfusion, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1362-1366, Oct. 23, '41

BANGA, I., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Strukturproteine, *Enzymologia* 9: 111-116, '40

BANG-DIETRICHSON, O., Case of infarct in greater omentum, *Nord.med.* (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 3413-3414, Nov. 29, '41

BANGERTER, A., and GOLDMANN, H., Kammerwinkelstudien beim primären Glaukom. Operationswahl nach dem Winkelbefund, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 321-350, Dec. '41

BANK, R. S.: See DENISON, R., Jr. auth.

BANKART, A. S. B., Treatment of intracapsular fractures of femoral neck, *Lancet* 1: 249-252, Feb. 28, '42

BANKS, H. S., and MCCARTNEY, J. E., Meningococcal encephalitis, *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Feb. 21, '42

BANKS, S. W., COMPERE, E. L., and WATSON, C., Simple skeletonized plaster splint for cervical spine, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 631, June 20, '42

BANNER, E. H. W., Electromagnetic spectrum, *Radiography* 8: 31-32, Feb. '42

Electrical measuring instruments applied to radiography, *Radiography* 8: 50-57, April '42

BANNURAH, T., Enthüllungen in der Geschichte der Medizin. Ibn Alnafs oder Serreto? München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1088-1089, Oct. 3, '41

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT: See Obituaries

BANTUS: See Negroes

BANTZ, W., Über einen Fall von Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda mit gleichzeitiger habitueller Schultergelenkluxation beiderseits, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1726-1729, Sept. 13, '41

BANYAI, A. L., Treatment of cutaneous and genitourinary tuberculosis by topical application of cod liver oil, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 72-75, Feb. '42

BANYAI, J. U.: See Utratra-Banyai, J.

BANZAS, T. M.: See GALANCE, J. A., Jr. auth.

BAPTISTA, V., Epilepsia na criança, *Arq.assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 257-283, Sept.-Dec. '41

Sobre um caso de paralisia geral infantil, *Arq.assist. psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 361-372, Sept.-Dec. '41

BAPTISTI, A., JR., Pyelitis and pregnancy, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 361-363, May '42

BAQUERO GONZALEZ, R., Colostomia izquierda definitiva; técnica de cuneo modificada, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 141-164, March-April '42

BARABASH, F. I., Preliminary report on mild, latent forms of schizophrenia, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Arml.* no. 13, pp. 347-354, '41

BARACH, A. L., Gases in atmosphere as therapeutic agents, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 59-65, Feb. '42

—See ECKMAN, M., Jr. auth.

BARALYME: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in

BARAR, G. E., Dystocia due to anomalies of foetus associated with dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 715-718, Dec. '41

BARATH, J., Treatment of arterial hypertension with nicotinic acid, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 407-408, Sept. 27, '41

BARBA INCLAN, A., Tratamiento de las fracturas de la clavícula por un nuevo aparato reductor, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.* Habana 9: 50-55, Jan.-March '41

El esguince, su concepto moderno, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.* Habana 9: 120-127, July-Sept. '41

BARBARA, L.: See TORANZOS, L. B., Jr., Jr. auth.

BARBEAU, A., Les hémorragies méningées non traumatiques de l'adulte, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 102-126, March-April '42

BARBEL, I. E., KOGAN-ABEZGUZ, R. M., and ZAMIAT-NINA, E. I., Alterações da sensibilidade da cornea por intervenções no sistema nervoso, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 9-25, Feb. '42

—and others, Trofismo nervoso na patogenia e clinica das ceratites, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 319-342, Dec. '41

BARBER, A. H.: See POSTON, H., Jr. auth.

BARBER, M., Case of *Staphylococcus albus* septicaemia, with reactions of 150 strains of *Staphylococci*, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 407-409, March 28, '42

BARBER, M. I., Army feeding is a big job, *J.Home Econ.* 33: 703-705, Dec. '41

BARBERI, R., Un caso de acondroplasia de Parrot, *Rev. colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 29-34, Oct. '41

BARBERIS, J. C., Nueva técnica para toracoplastias, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 1-21, Jan. '42

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

See also Allonal

—N-substituted derivatives of phenobarbital, [H. R. Henze & J. J. Spurlock] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 63: 3360-3363, Dec. '41

addiction, mechanism of drug addiction and drug tolerance (relation to serum cholinesterase), [F. Schütz] *Nature.London* 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41

—alcohol therapy, [R. Carratalá] *Semana méd.* 2: 1274-1280, Nov. 27, '41

—report of study made by the Society's Committee on Drug Addiction, [C. P. Wagner] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 124-125, Feb. '42

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives

determination, estimation of barbituric acid derivatives, [F. H. Shaw] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 47-48, March '42

effects, comparative potentiating effects of certain therapeutic agents on sodium evipal hypnosis, [O. W. Barlow, D. R. Climenko & E. Homburger] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 11-13, Jan. '42

—drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; alcohol, amylal and pentobarbital, [G. A. Emerson, E. J. Van Lier & J. L. Morrison] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 376-379, March '42

—effect of barbituric acid derivative (second) on lobe-line circulation time, [K. Berliner & A. Lillienfeld] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 349-354, March '42

—effect of vitamin C level on barbiturate depression in guinea pigs, [M. W. Green & R. B. Musulin] *J.Am. Pharm.A.(Sci.Ed.)* 30: 613-616, Dec. '41

—effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of barbitol sodium and magnesium sulfate on epinephrine secretion, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 315-324, Sept. 30, '41

—electroencephalographic changes induced by intravenous sodium amylal, [R. Cohn & S. Katzenbogen] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 560-563, April '42

—further observations on sodium amylal experiments (blood sugar changes), [F. Reitmunn] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 122-126, Jan. '42

—influence of sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (amylal) upon liberation of acetylcholine from bowel following nerve stimulation, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 9-14, March '42

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, effects

- Continued
- metabolism in perfused dog's head during sodium pentobarbital depression and metrazol stimulation, [C. A. Handley, H. M. Sweeney & B. T. Brookman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 670-672, Dec. '41
- therapy: See also Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Liver, pain
- [H. F. Chase] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 104, May '42
- toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- death following consumption of optalidon (barbital-aminopyrine preparation) tablets in case of chronic myocarditis, [R. Manz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 380-394, '41
- effects of barbiturates (hypertrophic gingivitis), [J. C. Gable] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1021-1022, June 1, '42
- effects of testosterone acetate and propionate (androgens) and of estradiol dipropionate (estrogen) upon resistance of rat to evipal sodium, noston, pernoston (barbital preparations) and pentobarbital sodium, [H. G. O. Holck, D. R. Mathieson, E. L. Smith & L. D. Fink] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 31: 116-124, April '42
- hyperpyrexia following administration of pentobarbital, [R. E. Edmondson] *Anesthesiology* 3: 215-216, March '42
- metrazol in barbiturate poisoning; case, [R. H. Walker & F. B. Teague] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 92-93, Feb. '42
- picrotoxin in treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, [R. K. Richards & J. G. Menaker] *Anesthesiology* 3: 37-48, Jan. '42
- picrotoxin therapy [M. Fishman] *Lancet* 1: 199-200, Feb. 14, '42
- rheumatism due to phenobarbital used in therapy of epilepsy; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 975-976, Sept. 10-13, '41
- strychnine therapy of barbituric coma; physiologic bases, [P. Cossa] *Presse méd.* 49: 668-670, June 18-21, '41
- therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of barbiturate poisoning, in collaboration with R. Kohn Richards, [B. Fantus] *Rev.Assoc.méd.argent.* 55: 243-245, March 15-30, '41
- BARBORKA, C. J.:** See FOLTZ, E., jt. auth.
- BARBOSA, J.:** Em torno de um caso clínico empolgante, *Brasil-med.* 55: 806-810, Dec. 6, '41
- Síntese do metabolismo dos proteídeos. Distúrbios funcionais: azotemias (uremias renal e extra-renais); creatinemia, polipeptidemia, uricemia, indicanemia, *Brasil-med.* 56: 17-20, Jan. 10, '42
- Estudo clínico da arteriosclerose e concepção moderna de seu tratamento, *Brasil-med.* 56: 108-111, March 7, '42
- BARBOSA DE BARROS, J.:** Da via glútea de acesso a certas coleções supuradas da região posterolateral da pequena bacia, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 417-419, Nov. '41
- See COTRIM, E., jt. auth.
- BARBOSA MELLO, Um caso de hematúria grave após nefrolitostomia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro** 21: 71-74, Jan. '42
- BARBOUR, J. H.:** See SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., jt. auth.
- BARBOZA VIANNA, As amputações sob o ponto de vista da recuperação funcional, Brasil-med.** 56: 1-6, Jan. 3, '42
- BARCALA, F. J.:** See GALINDEZ, A., jt. auth.
- BARCELONE, R. D.:** See BABBINI, R. J., jt. auth.
- BARCELOS FERREIRA, A.:** Abscússão expiratória, *Arq. Rio grand.med.* 20: 225-227, July '41
- BARCLAY, I. S.:** See BODENHEIMER, M., jt. auth.
- BARCIA, P. A.:** La radioterapia en las hiperplasias sistematizadas malignas del tejido linfohematopoiético, *Día méd.* 13: 1257-1260, Dec. 1, '41
- BARCLAY, A. E., BARCROFT, J., BARRON, D. H., and FRANKLIN, K. J.:** Radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart in adult and in foetus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 678-690, May '42
- See AMOROSO, E. C., jt. auth.
- FRANKLIN, K. J., and PRICHARD, M. M. L., Further lung-dusting experiments, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 362-367, March '42
- Mechanism of closure of ductus venosus, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 66-71, March '42
- BARCLAY, L. T.:** Varicose veins, simple, and complicated, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 551-553, June '42
- BARCROFT, J.:** Gas attacks: what to do and when to do it, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 51-61, April '42
- See BARCLAY, A. E., jt. auth.
- BARD, L.:** Las enfermedades profesionales; cómo prevenirlas en la industria, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 164-170, Nov. '41
- Educación sexual. ¿Porque debe abordarse esta enseñanza en los establecimientos secundarios? *Bahia med.* 12: 67-75, April '41
- El problema de la lucha contra la toxicomania: las enseñanzas que ofrece una encuesta, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 262-286, Dec. '41
- Los trastornos nerviosos en la guerra, *Medicina,México (sup.)* 22: 1-4, Jan. 10, '42

- BARD, P.:** Neural mechanisms in emotional and sexual behavior, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 171-172, April '42
- See WOOLSEY, C. N., jt. auth.
- BARDET-LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME:** See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
- BARDSLEY, R.:** See KNOTT, J. R., jt. auth.
- BARELARE, B., JR., and VEST, S. A.:** Sulfanilylguanidine in uretero-intestinal anastomosis, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 207-209, April '42
- BARENBERG, L. H., LEVY, W., GREENSTEIN, N. M., and GREENBERG, B.:** Prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in pediatric ward; further observations, with special reference to measles and rubella, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1101-1109, June '42
- BARER, A. P.:** See FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.
- BARGE, H. A.:** Quinine as prophylactic in influenza, *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 383-385, Feb. '42
- BARGEN, J. A.:** See BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
- See HOPPING, R. A., jt. auth.
- See JACKMAN, R. J., jt. auth.
- See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
- BARGETON, D.:** See BINET, L., jt. auth.
- See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
- BARIL, E.:** Le traitement des hémorragies par le rouge congo, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 85-101, March-April '42
- BARIL, G.:** Les hormones ou chimie des glandes endocrines, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 297-356, Sept.-Oct. '41
- BARKAN, O.:** Operation for congenital glaucoma, *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 552-568, May '42
- BARKER, A., PETERSON, C. H., and SMITH, C. D.:** Roentgenological diagnosis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 203-205, April '42
- BARKER, H.:** Injection treatment versus open operation in hernial repair, *Indust.Med.* 11: 280-282, June '42
- BARKER, L. F.:** William Webber Ford, 1871-1941, *Tr. A. Am.Physicians* 56: 18-19, '41
- Brown-Sequard syndrome in association with tuberculous spondylitis and pulmonary silico-tuberculosis, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 341-345, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BARKER, M. H.:** Role of pathology in medicine, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 396-399, May '42
- BARKER, N. W.:** See BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., jt. auth.
- BARKER, R. H.:** See SMITH, C. A. (Boston), jt. auth.
- BARKER, S. B.:** See CHAMBERS, W. H., jt. auth.
- BARKETT, S. J.:** See DONALD, D. C., jt. auth.
- BARKLEY, E.:** See KNOLL, W., jt. auth.
- BARKSDALE, I. S., MULLENIX, G. K., and FUSTER, L. B.:** Prevention of diphtheria and scarlet fever in contacts, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 192-195, April '42
- BARLOS, K.:** Über die Entstehung der Netzhäutlinsen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1680-1682, Sept. 6, '41
- BARLOW, D.:** Treatment of empyema in children, *M. Press* 206: 363-366, Nov. 12, '41
- BARLOW, H. C.:** Enormous polycystic liver, *Clin.J.* 70: 320-325, Dec. '41
- BARLOW, O. W., CLIMENKO, D. R., and HOMBURGER, E.:** Comparative potentiating effects of certain therapeutic agents on sodium evipal hypnosis, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 11-13, Jan. '42
- BARLOW, T. E.:** Os cuneforiforme 1 bipartitum, *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 95-111, March '42
- BARLOW'S DISEASE:** See Scurvy, in infants and children
- BARMAN, J. M.:** Factores que modifican la sensibilidad de la coneja a la acción gonadotrófica de la orina de mujer embarazada, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 560-563, Nov. '41
- BARNACLE, C. W.:** Pain in relation to personality disorders, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 197-199, March '42
- BARNARD, H. I.:** Rubber-surface skin traction, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 462-463, April '42
- BARNARD, M. C.:** See SHRYOCK, E. H., jt. auth.
- BARNARD, R. D.:** Insulin ferrihemochromogen, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 774-777, March '42
- BARNAUD, M.:** See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
- BARNES, A. C.:** Roentgenologic study of urethral sphincter strength in female, *J.Urol.* 47: 694-701, May '42
- See KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., jt. auth.
- and WILLSON, J. R. Care of newborn premature infant, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 545-547, June 13, '42
- BARNES, A. R.:** Electrocardiographic abnormalities in coronary artery disease, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 312-319, May 20, '42
- and BURCHELL, H. B., Significance of negative T waves in all 3 standard leads of electrocardiogram, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 346-356, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Acute pericarditis simulating acute coronary occlusion; report of 14 cases, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 247-268, Feb. '42
- BARNES, C. G., and DUNCAN, G. W.:** Anaphylactoid purpura simulating acute regional ileitis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 253-255, Oct. '41
- BARNES, E. C., and SPEICHER, H. W.:** Determination of formaldehyde in air, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 10-17, Jan. '42
- BARNES, J.:** Inhibition of lactation by synthetic oestrogenic substances, with special reference to dienoestrol, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 601-604, May 16, '42
- BARNES, J. M.:** CTAB: new disinfectant and cleaning agent, *Lancet* 1: 531-532, May 2, '42

- BARNES, J. P.**, Probing common duct through T-tube 4 weeks postoperatively, *South.Surgeon* 11:35-41, Jan. '42
- BARNES, L. L.**, Deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise and diet, *Am.J.Path.* 18:41-47, Jan. '42
- BARNES, M.**, Primary carcinoma in congenitally single functioning kidney, *Arch.Path.* 33:537-540, April '42
- BARNES, M. C.**: See **ANDREWS, G. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, R. H.**, **RUSOFF, I. I.**, and **BURR, G. O.**, Adrenalectomy and absorption of different fats, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:84-87, Jan. '42
- See **BALL, Z. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **VISSCHER, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, R. W.**: See **KAWACHI, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNES, W. A.**, Effect of congo red on plasma prothrombin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:15-19, Jan. '42
- BARNES, W. H.**, Role of urinary antiseptics, *West.J. Surg.* 49:668-674, Dec. '41
- BARNETT, H. L.**, **PERLEY, A. M.**, and **McGINNIS, H. G.**, Renal physiology in infants and children; inulin clearances in newborn infant with extrophy of bladder, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:90-93, Jan. '42
- BARNETT, J. W.**, Common cold, *M.Press* 207:88-91, Feb. '42
- BARNETT-READ FORMULAS**: See Pulse, examination and recording of
- BARNETTE, W. L.**, Study of adult male homosexual and Terman-Miles M-F scores, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:346-351, April '42
- BARNHART, W. T.**: See **SANFORD, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARNIS, H. H. F.**, Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, *J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 48:707-725, Dec. '41
- BARNUM, C. P.**, and **ARMSTRONG, W. D.**, In vivo and in vitro exchange of phosphorus by enamel and dentin, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:478-484, Jan. '42
- Phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:40-42, Jan. '42
- BARON, B.**: See **BRUNNER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARON, I. J.**: See **JACOBY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARONDES, R. de R.**, Hirschsprung's diseases (megacolon); report of case in 2 year old child, *M.Rec.* 155:57-58, Jan. 21, '42
- Methylene blue decolorization test for carcinoma, *M. Rec.* 155:200-202, March 18, '42
- BAROWSKY, H.**: See **BOYD, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARQUIN y LOPEZ, F.**, La electrolisis en las estenosis uretrales, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4:231-238, July-Sept. '40
- Consideraciones sobre tres casos de amputaciones callosas, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4:279-291, Oct.-Dec. '40
- La ontogenia génito-urinaria, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 6:85-104, Jan.-March '42
- and **CANEDO, R.**, Consideraciones sobre un caso de glomerulo nefritis aguda difusa isquémica y hemorrágica en una niña de siete años, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 5:5-13, Jan.-June '41
- BARRAGUE, A. J.**, Perfeccionamiento del personal secundario, *Bol.de salud púb.Monteideo* 2:66-67, April-Aug. '41
- BARRAQUER OPERATION**: See Cataract, extraction
- BARRAUD, JEAN**: See *Obituaries*
- BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME**: See Nerves, roots
- BARRENECHEA, S.**, and **CONTARDO, R.**, Reflejos seno-carotídeos y su acción sobre la circulación cefálica, *Ophth.lbero-am.* 3:9-20, '41
- ARENTSEN, J.**, **JASMAN, A.**, and **CONTARDO, R.**, Tratamiento de las neuritis ópticas retrobulbares y otras por el ácido nicotínico, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:199-211, March '42
- BARRENSCHEEN, H. K.**, Vitamine—Hormone—Fermente, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54:742-743, Aug. 29, '41
- BARRERA, S. E.**: See **KALLMANN, F. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KALINOWSKY, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PACELLA, B. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ZUBIN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRERAS, L.**: See **ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRERO, O.**, and **HERNANDEZ, A.**, Meningo-encefalitis difusa traumática a Hemofilus influenzae; una observación clínica, *Medica,Matanzas* 1:53-71, March-April '42
- BARRET, M.**, Reins en galette, *J.d'uro.* 48:466-468, '39-'40
- BARRETO, P.**, Um valor real [Antônio de Almeida Prado], *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 27-29, June-Aug. '41
- BARRETT, A. M.**, Serological diagnosis of glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis); new technique, *J.Hyg.* 41:330-343, Nov. '41
- BARRETT, C. D., JR.**, and **TRIPP, J. T.**, Method for adjusting antigen-antibody ratio prior to determination of pneumococcal antibody-nitrogen, *J. Immunol.* 43:311-317, April '42
- BARRETT, G. S.**, **RAMMELKAMP, C. H.**, and **WORCESTER, J.**, Meningitis due to Escherichia coli; report of 2 cases with recovery following chemotherapy, review of literature and report of experimental studies, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:41-59, Jan. '42
- BARRETT, H. S.**, Leprosy; report of case and brief summary of certain interesting features of the disease, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25:56-61, March '42
- BARRETT, W. D.**, and **LEADER, L. R.**, Perforation of cecum by toothpick; case report and review of literature, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1:120-122, May '42
- BARRETTO, A. M.**, As blastomicoses e o daganan, *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13:39-41, Oct.-Nov. '41
- BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC**: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
- BARRINGER, B. S.**, Imponderables, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34:251-255, '41
- Prostatic carcinoma, *J.Urol.* 47:306-310, March '42
- BARRINGTON, F. J. F.**, Component reflexes of micturition in cat, *Brain* 64:239-243, Dec. '41
- BARRINGTON-WARD, L.**: See **PATERSON, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- del BARRIO MORENO, L.**, Las posibilidades de reconstitución neumotorácica en neumotórax abandonados. Estudio de los factores que pueden influir en la aparición de la síndesis pleural, *Rev.españ. de tuberc.* 10:139-155, March '41
- BARRIONUEVO, A. F.**, and **NOMAKSTEINSKY, J.**, Fractura de la escápula y calcúla combinadas, *Dia méd.* 14:173-174, March 9, '42
- BARRIOS, B. L.**, Las hernias pleuropulmonares del mediastino, *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9:41-49, '41
- BARROCK, J. J.**, **WELFELD, J.**, and **WHITE, C. J.**, Lichen planus of oral mucosa, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:187-192, March '42
- BARRON, A. A.**, Lymphocytic meningitis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3:125-127, March '42
- Some clinical aspects of brain tumors, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104:253-257, May '42
- BARRON, D. H.**: See **BARCLAY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRON, E. S. G.**, and **LYMAN, C. M.**, Studies on biological oxidations; rates of reduction of thiamine and diphosphothiamine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141:951-956, Dec. '41
- GOLDINGER, J. M.**, **LIPTON, M. A.**, and **LYMAN, C. M.**, Studies on biological oxidations; effect of thiamine on metabolism of α -ketoglutarate, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141:975-979, Dec. '41
- LYMAN, C. M.**, **LIPTON, M. A.**, and **GOLDINGER, J. M.**, Studies on biological oxidations; effect of thiamine on condensation reactions of pyruvate, *J. Biol.Chem.* 141:957-973, Dec. '41
- BARRON, J. B.**, Dehydration, *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27:685-688, Dec. '41
- de BARROS, N. V.**, Estudo do hemograma em geral: sua aplicação no puerpério normal e infectado, *Folia clin.et biol.* 13:142-152, '41
- de BARROS, O.**: See **de ALMEIDA, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- de BARROS, R.**, Apêndice crônica em face da radiologia, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19:325-333, Dec. '41
- de BARROS FARIA, J. A.**: See **BRAUNER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARROS MAGALDI, J.**, Da ação da atropina nos bloqueios auriculo-ventriculares, *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 951-970, June-Aug. '41
- BARROSO, C.**, Tratamento das doenças alérgicas pela histamina, *Arq.de biol.* 26:29-35, Feb. '42
- BARROSO, SEBASTIAO**: See *Obituaries*
- BARROW, W.**, and **MASSIE, F. M.**, Acute cholecystitis, *South.M.J.* 35:397-404, April '42
- BARRY, D.**, Foot standards for war service, *M.J.Australia* 1:404-406, April '42
- BARRY, H. C.**: See **MORSON, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARRY, M. W.**, Place of electrocardiography in examination of heart, *Nebraska M.J.* 27:101-102, March '42
- BARRY, R. H.**, **HARTUNG, W. H.**, and **GRUBB, T. C.**, Action of some organo-mercurials and some copper salts on ringworm fungi, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31:43-45, Feb. '42
- BARSBY, B. E.**, and **CLOSE, H. G.**, Recurrent neutrophil agranulocytosis, *Lancet* 1:99-100, Jan. 24, '42
- BARTELHEIMER, H.**, Über den Insulinschock und seine therapeutische Anwendung in der inneren Medizin, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67:1005, Sept. 12, '41; 1034, Sept. 19, '41
- Extrainsuläre hormonale Regulatoren im diabetischen Stoffwechsel, *Ergeb.n.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59:595-752, '40
- BARTELS, E. C.**, **POPPEN, J. L.**, and **RICHARDS, R. L.**, Surgical treatment of hypertension (results in 54 cases), *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2:197-199, Jan. '42
- BARTELS, H. A.**, Observations on blamuth line and hydrogen sulfide production by mouth microorganisms, *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27:565-569, Oct. '41
- See **CAHN, L. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTELS, M.**, Entstehung der Netzhautablösung, besonders der Hufsenrisse, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143:69-84, '41
- Verletzung (Unfall) und Netzhautablösung, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106:684-695, June '41
- BARTEMEIER, L. H.**, Counting compulsion; contribution to unconscious meaning of time, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 22:361-369, '41
- BARTH, E. E.**: See **PERLOW, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BARTH, F.**, and **FREUDENBERG, E.**, Zur Frage der Immunität nach Scharlach, *Ann.pediat.* 157:369-379, '41

- BARTH, F. M.**, Zur Frage der Primärtuberkulose des Erwachsenen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 17, Jan. 3, '42
- BARTHALOW, R.**, Transfusion, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 247-249, March '42 [Reprint, 1871]
- BARTHOLIN, THOMAS (1616-1680)**
—early case of horseshoe kidney (Thomas Bartholinus, 1659), [S. Jarcho] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 656-657, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS**
abscess, treatment by aspiration, [R. Torpin] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 299-300, May '42
cancer, [E. R. Pund & W. C. Cole] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 887-890, May '42
cysts, treatment by aspiration, [R. Torpin] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 299-300, May '42
- BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.**: See COLVIN, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- BARTINE, O. H.**, Supplementary revenue, subsidies, gifts, donations, endowments, and other sources of financial support, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 17-20, Jan. '42
- BARTLE, H., JR.**: See WILSON, G. (Philadelphia), *jt. auth.*
- BARTLETT, C. J.**, Medical licensure in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 182-190, March '42
- BARTLETT, M. K., JONES, C. M., and RYAN, A. E.**, Vitamin C and wound healing; experimental wounds in guinea pigs, *New England J.Med.* 226: 469-473, March 19, '42
Vitamin C and wound healing; ascorbic acid content and tensile strength of healing wounds in human beings, *New England J.Med.* 226: 474-481, March 19, '42
- BARTLETT, W.**, Concept of thyrotoxicosis, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 8-11, Jan. '42
- BARTLETT, W., JR.**, Diagnosis of diseases of thyroid gland, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 261-277, April '42
- BARTLEY, E. O.**, Incidence of pathogenic Staphylococci in group of Northern Ireland munition workers, *Ulster M.J.* 10: 142-145, Nov. '41
- BARTLEY, S. H.**, Features of optic-nerve discharge underlying recurrent vision, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 125-135, Feb. '42
—and BISHOP, G. H., Some features of optic-nerve discharge in rabbit and cat, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 19: 79-93, Feb. 20, '42
- BARTOLOMEU DA SILVA e OLIVEIRA, A.**, O diagnóstico das manchas de origem leprosa pelas injeções intradérmicas de pilocarpina, *Rev.brasileira de leprol.* 9: 389-408, Dec. '41
- BARTON, F. E.**, Comfortable application of nasogastric tube, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 449-450, Nov.-Dec. '41
- BARTON, M.**, Review of sanitary appliance with discussion on intravaginal packs, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 524-525, April 25, '42
- BARTON, R. M.**, Importance of a standard in examination for tubercle bacilli, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 598-602, Oct. '41
- BARTONELLA bacilliformis**: See Oroya Fever
muris, preservation in frozen state, [W. R. Kessler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 238-241, Feb. '42
- BARTORELLI, C.**, Effets moteurs dus à la stimulation du tegmentum du mésencéphale, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 12-14, July '41
Der heutige Stand der experimentellen Erfahrungen über die Beziehungen von Zwischen- und Mittelhirn zur Motorik, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 370-396, '41
—and WYSS, O. A. M., Die Nystagmusphase als Kompensationseffekt des labyrinthären Drehreflexes, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 3-4, Jan. '41
—See WYSS, O. A. M., *jt. auth.*
- BARUCH, D. W.**, Mental hygiene counseling as part of teacher education, *J.Psychol.* 13: 69-108, Jan. '42
- BARZIZZA, C. M.**, Fotoactivación del poder bacterioestático de la fucsina básica, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 229-236, Dec. '40
- BARZIZZA, CRISTOFORO (—1445)**
—professor of medicine at Padua, [P. Kibre] *Bull.Hist. Med.* 11: 389-398, April '42
- BASAK, D. N.**, Technique of saline transfusion and its indications, *Indian M.J.* 35: 161-162, July '41
- BASAK, K. C.**: See LAL, R. B., *jt. auth.*
—See SWAROOP, S., *jt. auth.*
- BASALOMA**: See Cancer; Nose, cancer
- BASCH, F. P.**: See HOLINGER, P. H., *jt. auth.*
- BASCOU**: See GARCIA CAPURRO, R., *jt. auth.*
- BASCOURRET, MAURICE**: See *Obituaries*
- BASEDOW'S DISEASE**: See Goltz, Exophthalmic
- BASERGIN (ergonovine tartrate)**: See Labor, drugs in
- BASHFORD, T. E.**, Some aspects of canned food microbiology, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 13-23, Jan. '42
- BASIL, J. B.**: See ROSENTHAL, T., *jt. auth.*
- BASILAR IMPRESSION**: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
- BASILICO, M.**: See MAGRINI, V., *jt. auth.*
- BASILICO, P. A.**, Vitamina "C" y asma, *Semana méd.* 2: 721-722, Sept. 18, '41
- BASKIN, JOSEPH LOUGNEED**: See *Obituaries*
- BASOM, W. C.**, Tuberculous osteomyelitis of shafts of large long bones, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 71-74, March '42
—See BRECK, L. W., *jt. auth.*
—See WILLIAMSON, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- BASOPHILISM (CUSHING)**: See Pituitary Body, diseases
- BASOPHILS**: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling
- BASORA DEFILLO, J., and LAUGIER, A.**, Retinoblastoma, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 55-58, Feb. '42
- BASS, A. D.**: See BUSH, M. T., *jt. auth.*
- BASS, A. L.**, Sinusitis and its relation to general systemic disease, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 172-176, May '42
- BASS, M. H.**, Paroxysmal tachycardia in very early infancy, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 357-363, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BASSAN, D.**, Diamenoree membranosa, *Semana méd.* 2: 567-572, Sept. 4, '41
- BASSETT, A. M.**: See SALTER, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- BASSITT, L. J.**, Ozona e ozonoterapia, *São Paulo med.* 2: 173-179, Oct.-Nov. '41
Estudos experimentais sobre o ozona medicinal, *São Paulo med.* 2: 201-214, Dec. '41
Tratamento da blenorragia masculina e feminina, do cancro mole de Ducrey e de afecções cutâneas esta-flocólicas pela thiazamida, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '42
Modos de aplicações do ozona em medicina, *São Paulo med.* 1: 147-158, Feb. '42
- BASSLER, A.**, Psychopath in gastroenterology, *M.Rec.* 155: 49-50, Jan. 21, '42
Coronary disease and the intestine, *M.Rec.* 155: 248-250, April 1, '42
Intestine and chronic arthritis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 698-708, May '42
- BASTHOLM, E.**, Heinrich Callisen (1740-1824), *Nord.med.* 12: 2797-2798, Oct. 4, '41
- BASTOS d'AVILA**, Coeficiente de cefalização de Eugenio Dubois, *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 379-386, Dec. '41
- BASTOS DE SIQUEIRA, A.**, Linfogranulomatose benigna testicular, *Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo* 24: 365-379, Sept.-Oct. '40
- BASTOS NETTO, C., and de PAULA, A.**, A luta contra a tuberculose no Distrito Federal: diretrizes, planos, realizações, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 1-17, Jan. '42
- BASTOW, J.**, Some orthopedic procedures employed in treatment of arthritis, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 80-84, Dec. '41
- BASU, N. K.**, Mode of action of vitamins in human system, *Indian J.Pediatr.* 9: 24-28, Jan. '42
- BASU, N. M., and DE, N. K.**, Assessment of vitamin A deficiency amongst Bengalees and determination of minimal and optimal requirements of vitamin A by simplified method for measuring visual adaptation in dark, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 591-612, July '41
- BASU, P. N., and SEN, S. N.**, Peptic digest broth for formation of Clostridium tetani toxin, *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 689-690, Oct. '41
- BASU, S. K.**, Some aspects of modern anaesthesia, *Indian M.J.* 35: 116, May '41
- BASU, U. P.**, Synthetic organic drugs and their production in India, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 459-461, Aug. '41
—See BOSE, A. N., *jt. auth.*
- BATCHELDER, E. L.**: See LEVCOVICH, T., *jt. auth.*
- BATE, M. M.**, Self-fitting sling, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 810, Dec. 6, '41
- BATEMAN, A. D.**, El fomento municipal en Colombia, *Bol. Onc.san.panam.* 21: 43-45, Jan. '42
- BATES, G.**, Asphyxia neonatorum, *California & West.Med.* 55: 301-304, Dec. '41
—See DEAMER, W. C., *jt. auth.*
—See WAYBURN, E., *jt. auth.*
- BATES, T. H.**, Fractures of pelvis, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 385-387, Feb. '42
- BATES, W.**: See JUDOVICH, B. D., *jt. auth.*
- BATESON, G., and MEAD, M.**, Principles of morale building, *J.Educ.Sociol.* 15: 206-220, Dec. '41
- BATHING**
—nonicteric leptospirosis icterohemorrhagia (Well's disease) contracted while bathing, [P. L. & M. S. Davis] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 569-570, March '42
- BATHING BEACHES**
—distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan (use of copper to destroy snails on bathing beaches), [D. B. McMullen & S. Brackett] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 725-729, Nov. '41
- BATHS**
—enlargement of heart in persons standing in chin-deep thermoindifferent bath as expression of negative inotropic vagal action, [W. Valet] *Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 737-744, Oct. 15, '41
—evaluation of effects on cardiovascular system, [H. Petersen] *Balneologie* 8: 65-71, March '41
carbonated, in therapy of cardiovascular diseases, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 943-946, Aug. 29, '41
—selection of cardiac patients for treatment, [C. Kroetz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 946-950, Aug. 29, '41
—value in treatment of peripheral vascular disease and allied conditions, [I. D. Stein & I. Weinstein] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 349-361, March '42

BATHS—Continued

- mineral:** See Water, mineral shower, improvised shower, [A. E. Turner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 77:274, Nov. '41
- portable shower and disinfectant unit, [R. H. C. Manifold] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 77:310-313, Dec. '41
- steam.** Indian treatment for paralysis, [H. Jones] M.Rec. 155:45-46, Jan. 21, '42
- sulfur.** prevention of staphylococcal pyoderma of newborn, especially pemphigus neonatorum, by baths using thiorubrol, [A. Reist] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61:834-837, Dec. 25, '41
- sweat baths:** See Baths, thermal
- thermal.** effect of temperature on normal and tumor tissue, with special reference to thermal baths, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51:71-99, '40
- Finnish sweat bath (sauna), [W. Hangarter] Therap.d. Gegenw. 82:198-203, May '41
- new experimental method to explain balneologic action of thermal water, [V. Vouk] Balneologie 8:71-73, March '41
- technic, indications and results of fever baths, [F. Wallinski] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82:106-110, March '41
- BATIZFALVY, J., and DUBRAUSZKY, V.,** Die pathologische Bedeutung der Thecazelltumoren, Arch.f. Gynäk. 171:562-580, '41
- BATTLE, F. F.:** See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
- BATS**
- See also Rabies, transmission; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
- bats (old ideas of therapeutic value), [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 154:474, Dec. 17, '41
- BATSON, O. V.,** Role of vertebral veins in metastatic processes, Ann.Int.Med. 16:38-45, Jan. '42
- BATTAGLIA, A.,** Los substitutos de la transfusión de sangre, Dia.méd. 14:26-28, Jan. 12, '42
- Sencillo dispositivo para sangrias con una jeringa de Palazzo, Semana.méd. 2:595-597, Sept. 4, '41
- BATTELLI, FREDERIC:** See Obituaries
- BATTEN, D. H.,** Hypoxia—hazard of operating room, Am. J.Surg. 55:83-87, Jan. '42
- and **ADRIANI, J.,** Clinical and experimental studies of barium and calcium hydroxide mixtures (baralyme) for carbon dioxide absorption in anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 21:151-158, May-June '42
- See **ADRIANI, J.,** jt. auth.
- BATTERMAN, R. C.:** See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.
- BATTERSBY, J. S.:** See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.
- BATTIG-GANGL, Otilis media und Facialisparese,** Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149:35-45, '41
- BATTLE, JEREMIAH**
- typhoid fever in 1819; clinical record of Dr. Battle of Raleigh, North Carolina, [H. A. Royster] Ann. M.Hist. 4:114-121, March '42
- BATTLE, N. P.,** Acute perforation of peptic ulcer: study of 39 consecutive cases, North Carolina M.J. 3:120-124, March '42
- BATTLE, J. C. S.,** Value of oxygen incubator: survival of 27 ounce baby, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:388-390, May '42
- BATTRO, A., and LABOURT, F. E.,** Contribución al estudio de la capacidad funcional pulmonar en algunas cardiopatías (método espirográfico), Rev.argent.de cardiología. 8:317-327, Nov.-Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ SEGURA, R., and LANARI, A.,** La acción de la hipertensión en sujetos normales e hipertensos, Rev.argent.de cardiología. 8:250-255, Sept.-Oct. '41
- BATTY-SMITH, C. G.,** Detection of acetyl-methyl-carbinol in bacterial cultures; comparative study of methods of O'Meara and of Barritt, J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41:521-529, Dec. '41
- Eijkman test for faecal coli in bacteriological examination of water supplies; survey and discussion of experimental work from 1929 to present day with study of 104 water samples and of 602 cultures, J.Hyg. 42:55-98, Jan. '42
- Fermentation of cellobiose by coli-aerogenes group of bacteria, J.Path.& Bact. 54:45-50, Jan. '42
- BAUDOUIN, J. A.,** Vaccination antituberculeuse au B.C.G.: rapport de l'année 1941, Union méd.du Canada 71:375-378, April '42
- BAUER, E. L.,** Rheumatic heart disease in childhood, Hygeia 20:270, April '42
- BAUER, H. (Freiburg),** Seltener Befund am Kreuzbein, Röntgenpraxis 13:18-20, Jan. '41
- BAUER, H. (Karlsruhe):** See HUECK, H., jt. auth.
- BAUER, J. T.:** See PARKHURST, L. W., jt. auth.
- BAUER, K. H.,** Otfid Foerster †, Chirurg 13:431-432, July 15, '41
- and **KNAUER, W.,** Zur Klinik der sog. Prostatahypertrophie, München.med.Wchnschr. 88:748-753, July 4, '41
- BAUER, L. H.,** Examination and selection of aviators, Internat.Clin. 1:1-15, March '42
- BAUER, R.,** Über Homogenbestrahlungen der Milz bei chronischer Myelose, Röntgenpraxis 13:331-337, Sept. '41
- BAUER, T. B.:** See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
- BAUER, T. T.,** Rejuvenation, Washington Bull. 5:21-24, Jan. '42

- BAUER, W., BENNETT, G. A., and ZELLER, J. W.,** Pathology of joint lesions in patients with psoriasis and arthritis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 56:349-352, '41
- See **HENCH, P. S.,** jt. auth.
- See **ROBERTSON, W. V.,** jt. auth.
- BAUER, W. W.,** Public information disseminated by radio, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:218-220, April '42
- BAUEREISEN, E., and others,** Zur Beurteilung der Ergebnisse von Reihenuntersuchungen in der Unterdruckkammer, Luftfahrtmedizin 4:177-191, '40
- BAUGAS, J.:** See PERREAU, P., jt. auth.
- BAUHINIA forficata:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- BAUINTRATO (Bauhinia forficata preparation):** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- BAUM, H. M., MICHAELREE, J. F., and BROWN, E. B.,** Quantitative relationship of riboflavin to cataract formation in rats, Science 95:24-25, Jan. 2, '42
- BAUM, O. S., and AMBERSON, J. B., JR.,** Nontuberculous pulmonary infections complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45:243-279, March '42
- BAUM, W. W.,** Muscle imbalance in myopia, Am.J.Ophth. 25:291-295, March '42
- BAUMAN, E.:** See RYAN, J. D., jt. auth.
- BAUMANN, C. A., FOSTER, E. G., and MOORE, P. R.,** Effect of dibenzanthracene, of alcohol, and of other agents on vitamin A in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 142:597-608, Feb. '42
- See **JACOBI, H. P.,** jt. auth.
- See **LAVIK, P. S.,** jt. auth.
- See **LEASE, J. G.,** jt. auth.
- See **OVERMAN, R. S.,** jt. auth.
- See **RUSCH, H. P.,** jt. auth.
- BAUMANN, E.,** Herrn Oberstdivisionär Dr. Eugen Bircher zum 60. Geburtstag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:177-178, Feb. 14, '42
- BAUMANN, E. J., METZGER, N., and SPRINSON, D. B.,** Notes on colorimetric estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, Endocrinology 30:518-519, March '42
- BAUMBERGER, J. P.,** Note on "black line" in hematocrit determinations, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27:1084-1085, May '42
- SUNTZEFF, V., and COWDRY, E. V.,** Methods for separation of epidermis from dermis and some physiologic and chemical properties of isolated epidermis, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2:413-423, April '42
- BAUMECKER, H.,** Subkutanes Emphysem durch Dickdarmgase. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Doz. Dr. H. v. Hasselbach, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68:1741-1742, Sept. 13, '41
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUEVEILHIER SYNDROME:** See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
- BAUMGARTNER, C. J.,** Transduodenal resection of carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, West.J.Surg. 50:250-253, May '42
- BAUMGARTNER, L.,** Prenatal factors as causes of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. 11:287-300, Dec. '41
- BAUMGARTNER, O.,** Ueber Appendicitis acuta gangraenosa perforata und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:128-129, Jan. 31, '42
- BAUMRUCKER, G. O.,** Double acting clamp to facilitate bladder irrigation, J.Urol. 47:741-745, May '42
- BAUR, H.:** See EDLBACHER, S., jt. auth.
- BAURMANN, M.,** Der Glaskörper, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth. 47:1-18, Sept. 16, '41
- BAUSCH, W.:** See BOMSKOV, C., jt. auth.
- BAUWENS, P.,** Heat and electricity in treatment of nerve lesions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:48-53, March '42
- BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A.,** Non-precipitating protein antigens, Nature, London 148:593, Nov. 15, '41
- BAXT, J. O.:** See DWORKIN, S., jt. auth.
- BAXTER, E. H.:** See SIVON, I. A., jt. auth.
- BAXTER, H.,** New method of elongating short palates, Canad.M.A.J. 46:322-325, April '42
- BAY, M. R.:** See STOOKEY, P. F., jt. auth.
- BAY, M. W.:** See KAHN, M., jt. auth.
- BAYARDO MADRID, J.,** La sulfanilamida y las vitaminas en el tratamiento de la tifloidea, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:243-244, March '42
- BAYER, "Über die Frage der hämatogenen (metastatischen und primären) Osteomyelitis,"** Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 48:120, '41 [Reply to Zöllner]
- BAYER, H. G. A.,** Die Osteomyelitis des Stirnbeins, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47:202-220; 221-253; 254-332, '40
- BAYER, L.,** Zur Frage der zweckmässigen Vorbereitung des Darmes bei Röntgenuntersuchungen der Nieren, der Gallenblase, usw., Röntgenpraxis 13:154-155, April '41
- BAYER, R.,** Der habituelle Abortus, München.med.Wchnschr. 88:904-907, Aug. 15, '41
- BAYER 205:** See cross reference under Germanin
- BAYERLE, H., and BORGER, G.,** Zur Frage des Vorkommens von d-Peptidasen; die Anwendung der NHa-N-Bestimmung nach Van Slyke zum Nachweis im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. 307:159-169, '41

- BAYERLE, H.**—Continued
—BORGER, G., and PODLOUCKY, F. H., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von d-Peptidase; über d-Peptidspaltung durch Serum von Brown-Pearce-Kaninchen in verschiedenen Stadien der Tumorentwicklung. Verhinder d-Peptide die Entwicklung eines Impftumors? *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 341-351, '41
- BAYLE, J. C.**, La compression méthodique du thorax, moyen de limitation de l'expansion pulmonaire chez les tuberculeux, *Presse méd.* 49: 309-310, March 19-22, '41
- BAYLE'S DISEASE:** See Paralysis, General
- BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.**, Comentarios sobre la ley de vacunación antidiftérica obligatoria en Argentina, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 150-154, Feb. '42
- See **BAZAN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAYLIN, G. J.**, Patent intraauricular septum associated with mitral stenosis; Lutembacher's syndrome, *Radiology* 38: 1-6, Jan. '42
- BAYNE-JONES, S.**, Tetanus (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 98-107, April 15, '42
- BAYON, H. P.**, Paracelsus; personality, doctrines and his alleged influence in reform of medicine, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 69-76, Nov. '41
- BAYON, P. J.:** See **LEJEUNE, F. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAZAN, F., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G.**, Estadística sobre el estado físico de los alumnos de la enseñanza media; consideraciones médicas e higiénicas, *Semana méd.* 1: 845-851, April 10, '41
- MAGGI, R., and SUJOY, E.**, El valor pronóstico de los diferentes elementos en la bronconeumonía coqueluchosa, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 449-472, Nov. '41
- SUJOY, E., and MAGGI, R.**, Mortalidad por bronconeumonía sarampiñosa, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 564-580, Dec. '41
- BAZAN, J.**, Cirugía conservadora en el mioma uterino; experiencia del Instituto de maternidad, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 253-257, Dec. '40
- BAZETT, H. C., LAPLACE, L. B., and SCOTT, J. C.**, Estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease; cardiovascular disease other than aortic regurgitation, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 737-748, Dec. '41
- Estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease; aortic regurgitation, *Am. Heart J.* 22: 749-753, Dec. '41
- BAZEX, A.:** See **SENDRAIL, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BAZTERRIQUE, ENRIQUE (1861-1939)**
 —résumé of life and work, [C. A. Castañón] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 26: 59-70, April 15, '42
- BAZZI, M.:** See **MASCHERPA, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin):** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
- BEACH, A., and SEVERANCE, A. O.**, Sebaceous gland carcinoma, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 258-266, Feb. '42
- BEACH, E. F., and TEAGUE, D. M.**, Gravimetric method for determination of methionine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 277-284, Jan. '42
- BEACH, F. A.**, Comparison of copulatory behavior of male rats raised in isolation, cohabitation, and segregation, *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 121-136, March '42
- Execution of complete masculine copulatory pattern by sexually receptive female rats, *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 137-142, March '42
- Analysis of stimuli adequate to elicit mating behavior in sexually inexperienced male rat, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 163-207, April '42
- Effects of testosterone propionate upon copulatory behavior of sexually inexperienced male rats, *J. Comp.Psychol.* 33: 227-247, April '42
- Analysis of factors involved in arousal, maintenance and manifestation of sexual excitement in male animals, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 173-198, April '42
- BEACH, N.:** See **ADAMS, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEACHAM, W.:** See **COLLINS, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEACHLEY, R. G., and BISHOPP, F. C.**, Report of case of nasal myiasis due to bot fly larva (*Cuterebra* sp.), *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 41-42, Jan. '42
- BEADLE, G. W.**, Genetic control of production and utilization of hormones, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 58-62, '41
- BEAHM, E. H.:** See **LEONARD, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAL, G. D., MCGREGOR, R. R., and HARVEY, A. W.**, Safe substitute for mercury in certain industries; elimination of mercury hazard in felt hat industry, *Indust.Hyg.Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 147-149, '41
- BEALE, JOSEPH (1814-1889)**
 —Surgeon General of the Navy (1873-77), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 691-693, June '42
- BEALL, D.:** See **KING, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEALL, L. L.**, Treatment of facial injuries, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 370-372, April '42
- BEAMER, P. R.**, Sulfanilylguanidine in control of Salmonella infection and carrier state in mice, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 418-421, March '42
- BEANS, H. W., and SHEEHAN, J. F.**, Yolk-nucleus complex of human ovum, *Anat.Rec.* 81: 545-557, Dec. 26, '41
- BEAN, E. S.**, Pioneer women in medicine, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 113-123, April '42
- BEAN, H. C.**, Hospital plans and employee health, *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 42: 222-230, '40
- BEAN, W. B., and READ, C. T.**, Central nervous system manifestations in acute myocardial infarction, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 362-376, March '42
- See **VILTER, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SPIES, T. D., and BLANKENHORN, M. A.**, Incidence of pellagra in Ohio hospitals, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1176-1179, April 4, '42
- BEANS, R. B.**, Recent advances in transfusion therapy, *Anesthesiology* 3: 331-335, May '42
- BEANS**
 See also Soy Beans
 —horse-bean (*Vicia faba*); nutritional value, [H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 49: 680, June 18-21, '41
- protein and sulfur contents of immature lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*) as affected by varietal and environmental factors and processing, [M. E. Davis, E. M. Chace & C. G. Church] *Food Research* 7: 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BEAR, H.**, Dental education; milestones of progress, *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.* pp. 899-902, '40
- BEARD, A. H., and LAYNE, J. A.**, Medico-legal and sociologic aspects of diabetes mellitus, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 460-466, June '42
- BEARD, D.:** See **BEARD, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BERNHEIM, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHARP, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARD, E. E., and GARVER, W. P.**, Pituitary antagonists in treatment of bronchial asthma; estrogenic therapy in asthma, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 128-133, Feb. '42
- and **ROSSMAN, P. L.**, Stilbestrol therapy, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 43-45, Jan. '42
- BEARD, H.**, Squint and amblyopia; plea for their early treatment, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 326-328, April '42
- BEARD, H. H.**, Creatine-creatinine metabolism and hormones; effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitressin and thyroxin upon creatine-creatinine equilibrium in vitro, *Endocrinology* 30: 208-216, Feb. '42
- and **PIZZOLATO, P.**, Creatine-creatinine metabolism and vitamins, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 149-151, March '42
- BEARD, J. W., TAYLOR, A. R., SHARP, D. G., and BEARD, D.**, Nature of virus associated with carcinoma in rabbits, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 509-513, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See **BERNHEIM, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHARP, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TAYLOR, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARD, M.:** See **DOAN, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARD, M. F.**, Hemorrhagic diathesis, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 4-7, Jan. '42
- Treatment of anemia, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 161-165, May '42
- BEARDSLEY, J. M.**, Treatment of pleural and pulmonary suppuration, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 75-79, April '42
- BEARG, P. A.:** See **BOISVERT, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEARSE, C.**, Are complications of cholelithiasis due to delay in treatment, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 146-153, March-April '42
- BEASER, S. B.:** See **LIPTON, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATO, M. A.**, Pneumotórax bilateral, *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 40-49, March-April '42
- BEATON, IAIN ALASDAIR MACMILLAN.** See *Obituaries*
- BEATON, J. H.:** See **SCHMITZ, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATON, L. E., and MAGOUN, H. W.**, Head holder for intracranial operations on monkey, *Science* 95: 105-106, Jan. 23, '42
- and **ANSON, B. J.**, Arterial supply of small intestine, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 114-122, '42
- Variations in origin of m. trapezius, *Anat.Rec.* 83: 41-46, May 25, '42
- See **WOLFER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATO NUNEZ, J. J.:** See **CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATO NUNEZ, V.**, Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos, *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.* 7: 79, July-Aug.; 104, Sept.-Oct.; 123, Nov.-Dec. '41
- BEATTIE, J.**, Changes in haemoglobin concentration and plasma specific gravity following plasma transfusions, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 459-461, April 11, '42
- BEATTIE, M., and NICEWONGER, R.**, Bovine tubercle bacilli in sputum, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 586-588, May '42
- BEATTY, A. J.:** See **PICKETT, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEATTY, H. G.**, Retractor for use in neck surgery, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 651-652, April '42
- and **PALMER, D. M.**, Esophageal neuroses, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1245-1248, Dec. '41
- BEATTY, O. A.**, Ambulatory bilateral pneumothorax, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 111-114, April '42
- BEAUGRAND, P. N.:** See **DUHEM, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (1785-1853)**
 —last contract of Alexis St. Martin, *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 113-115, Jan. '42
- BEAVER, D. C.:** See **MARWIL, T. B.**, *jt. auth.*

- BEAZELL, J. M.**, Effect of supplemental amylase on digestion, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 308-319, Dec. '41
- BERMAN, A. L., HOUGH, V. H., and IVY, A. C.**, Effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on hepatic function, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 82-85, Feb. '42
- BEBS, K. C.**: See **TREADWELL, C. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECHER, H.**, Emil Ballowitz zum Gedächtnis, *Anat. Anz.* 91: 33-69, March 5, '41
- BECHET, P. E.**, Lupus erythematosus hypertrophicus et profundus, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 33-39, Jan. '42
- Early history of American dermatology, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 482-505, March '42
- Aurotherapy in lupus erythematosus; study based on further experience of 14 years, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 609-614, April 1, '42
- BECHGAARD, P., and VERMEHREN, E.**, Anuria following treatment with sulfapyridine, *Nord. med. (Hospitalsid.)* 12: 3062-3064, Nov. 1, '41
- LOHSE, E., and VERMEHREN, E.**, Passage of sulfanilamide derivatives from blood into spinal fluid, *Nord. med. (Hospitalsid.)* 12: 3247-3249, Nov. 15, '41
- BECHTEREW'S DISEASE**: See Spine, arthritis
- BECHTOLD, E., and PFEILSTICKER, K.**, Die reversible Umwandlung von Myoglobin in Cytochrom, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 194-206, '41
- BECK, A.**, Kritische und praktische Bemerkungen zu Fragen der Bluttransfusion und Spender-Organisation, *Chirurg* 13: 593-603, Oct. 15, '41
- BECK, A. L.**, Inflammation of salivary glands, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 604-615, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- Deep infection of neck of dental origin, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 808-817, May '42
- BECK, C. G.**, Cooperation of outside agencies in outpatient care of diabetic patients, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 247-249, Jan. '42
- BECK, C. S.**, Repair of defects in skull by ready made vitallium plates, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 798-799, March 7, '42
- Tumor of heart (left ventricular wall) successfully removed by operation, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 21-26, '42
- Further observations on stab wounds of heart, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 698-704, April '42
- BECK, D.**, Pericarditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 364-375, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BECK, F.**: See **DEEGAN, J. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECK, H. G.**, Study of effects of combustion products of natural gas upon public health, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 361-369, Feb. '42
- BECK, J. C.**, Organization of Joseph C. Beck head and neck tumor group; group composed of independent specialists interested in diagnosis and treatment of head and neck tumors, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1091-1105, Dec. '41
- BECK, L. V.**, Action of phlorizin on acid phosphatase activity and on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 435-439, March '42
- Organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa, as affected by glucose and by phlorizin, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 403-415, April '42
- BECK, M. D.**: See **DAVIS, G. E.** (Hamilton, Mont.), *jt. auth.*
- See **EATON, M. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECK, O. H.**, Treatment of urethral and uterine strictures, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 401-403, Jan. '42
- BECK, S.**, Sarcoma produced by subcutaneous injections of overheated cotton-seed oil into mice, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 299-302, Dec. '41
- BECK, S. J.**, Error, symbol, and method in Rorschach test, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 83-103, Jan. '42
- BECK, W. C.**, Management of lymphedema, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 202-205, May '42
- KOUCKY, J. D., and BAKER, M.**, Diagnosis and localization of intra-abdominal abscesses by roentgenological methods, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 113-117, Jan. '42
- BECK'S DISEASE**: See Osteoarthritis
- von der BECKE, A.**, Sobre el empleo terapéutico del antagonismo entre andrógenos y estrógenos, *Dia. méd.* 13: 1291-1292, Dec. 8, '41
- Premio Nobel de química 1939. Adolfo Butenandt, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 963-968, July '40
- Paracelso y la evolución de la organoterapia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1302-1307, Nov. 27, '41
- BECKER, C.**, Ein Fall einer Ruptur des Uterus Intra partum nach früherem Kaiserschnitt und mit am Leben gebliebenem Kinde, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1785-1786, Oct. 4, '41
- BECKER, H.**, Die künstliche Frühgeburt beim engen Becken, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1899-1902, Oct. 25, '41
- BECKER, J.**, Über stumpfe Bauchverletzungen bei Bergleuten, *Med. Klin.* 37: 861, Aug. 22, '41; 913, Sept. 5, '41
- Zur Ätiologie und Behandlung der Dupuytren'schen Fingerkontraktur, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 2070-2072, Nov. 1, '41
- BECKER, J. A., and AHEARN, A. J.**, Electron microscopes and their uses, *Scient. Monthly* 53: 309-324, Oct. '41
- BECKER, J. E., BICKERSTAFF, M. J., and EASTMAN, N. J.**, Nutrition in relation to pregnancy and lactation, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 31: 1263-1270, Dec. '41
- BECKER, S. W.**, Specific skin infections; cutaneous syphilis and tuberculosis, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 65-82, Jan. '42
- Vesicular and vesiculopustular eruptions of hands and feet; diagnosis and treatment, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 111-119, Feb. '42
- Dermatologic fashions, *Nebraska M. J.* 27: 199-200, June '42
- See **WOOLHANDLER, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KAHN, D., and ROTHMAN, S.**, Cutaneous manifestations of internal malignant tumors, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1069-1080, June '42
- BECKER, T. J.**: See **WARREN, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BECKER, W. H.**, Das Englische in unserer Terminologie, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 763-764, Sept. 13, '41
- BECKER-FREYSENG, H., LOESCHCKE, H. H., LUFT, U., and OPITZ, E.**, Die arterielle Sauerstoffättigung im Zeitreservecversuch, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 31-41, '39
- See **CLAMANN, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LUFT, U., and OPITZ, E.**, Eichung der Mattheschen Sauerstoffuhr mit Alveolarluft, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 309-313, '39
- BECKERMANN, F., and MOHR, W.**, Röntgenologische Erfassung eines Amöbenabszesses nach Kontrastanreicherung der Leber mit Jodsol, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 14-18, Jan. '41
- BECKEY, R. E.**, Handicapped children, *Hygeia* 20: 220, March; 302, April; 388, May; 458, June '42
- BECKLEY, V. A., and NOTLEY, V. E.**, Ascorbic acid content of dried vegetables, *Biochem. J.* 35: 1396-1403, Dec. '41
- BECKMAN, H.**, Atabrine retardation of schizogony in Plasmodium catheherium infected canaries, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 795-801, Nov. '41
- BECKS, H., and FURUTA, W. J.**, Effect of magnesium-deficient diets on oral and dental structures; changes in dentine and pulp tissue, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 1-14, Jan. '42
- See **KIBRICK, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **RAY, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SIMPSON, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WAINWRIGHT, W. W.**, Human saliva; fluctuations of calcium and phosphorus content of resting saliva, *J. Dent. Research* 20: 627-636, Dec. '41
- Human saliva; effect of activation on salivary calcium and phosphorus content, *J. Dent. Research* 20: 637-648, Dec. '41
- Human saliva; effect of flavored activators on salivary flow and calcium and phosphorus composition, *J. Dent. Research* 21: 87-97, Feb. '42
- KIBRICK, E. A., and EVANS, H. M.**, Bone histology of adult male rats thyro-parathyroidectomized when one month of age, *J. Exper. Zool.* 89: 297-303, March 5, '42
- KIBRICK, E. A., MARX, W., and EVANS, H. M.**, Early effect of hypophysectomy and of immediate growth hormone therapy on endochondral bone formation, *Growth* 5: 449-456, Dec. '41
- BEDACHT, G.**: See **BEER, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEDARD, A.**, Le traitement médical des infections urinaires, *Laval méd.* 6: 485-493, Dec. '41
- See **VEZINA, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEDBUGS**
- See also Typhus, transmission
- ecology of *Cimex lectularius* L. in Britain; report on research, 1935-40, [C. G. Johnson] *J. Hyg. (no. 4)* 41: 345-461, Dec. '41
- home-life, [J. R. Busvine] *Lancet* 1: 453-454, April 11, '42
- Insecticides against bed-bugs in shelters; recommendations by committee of M. R. C., *Brit. M. J.* 1: 195, Feb. 7, '42
- BEDDING**
- See also Mattresses; Pillows
- five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 753-759, May 15, '42
- treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils; use of oil-in-water emulsions, [M. van den Ende & J. C. Thomas] *Lancet* 2: 755-759, Dec. 20, '41
- BEDELL, A. J.**, Ophthalmoscopic findings versus sinusitis, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 128-132, Jan. 15, '42
- Traumatic changes in retina, choroid, nerve head and vitreous, *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A. M. A.*, pp. 25-39, '41
- BEDERED, J.**: See **FOURESTIER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BEDINGER, P. L., KENDRICK, A. B., and KEETON, R. W.**, Effects of calcium administered parenterally to normal and parathyroidectomized dog, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 1-10, Jan. '42
- BEEBE, G. W., and GEISLER, M. A.**, Control of conception in selected rural sample, *Human Biol.* 14: 1-20, Feb. '42
- and **OVERTON, J.**, Contraceptive service of Department of Health, City of Nashville, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1045-1049, March 28, '42
- BEECHER, H. K., and ADAMS, R.**, Ether anesthesia in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1204-1209, April 4, '42
- See **MOYER, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WHITE, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*

- BEEF**
—histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber, [M. B. Levin, B. Roseman, C. H. Burton & H. Eisenberg] *M. Times*, New York 70: 123-131, April '42
- BEEKMAN, F.**, Treatment of injuries to abdomen, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 873-878, May 1, '42
- BEELMAN, F. C.**, Reporting of tuberculosis in Kansas, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 42: 506-508, Dec. '41
- BEER, A.**, Über Klinik, Histologie und Theorie der diphtherischen Herzscheidigung, *Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* 59: 339-381, '40
- BEER, A. G., and BEDACHT, G.**, Nebenniere und Blutregulation, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1000-1002, Oct. 4, '41
Untersuchungen über die Reaktionsfähigkeit der blutbildenden Organe nach Splanchnicusdurchschneidung, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1048-1050, Oct. 18, '41
- BEERMAN, H.:** See STOKES, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- BEES**
venom: See Venom
- BEESON, P. B., and SCOTT, T. F. M.**, Epidemic myalgia distinct from Bornholm disease, which chiefly affected muscles of neck, *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 247-256, Dec. '41
- BEEUWKES, H. (Batavia)**, Atypical A β -serum with extra agglutinins against A and O erythrocytes, *Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2526-2530, Nov. 25, '41
- and COLLIER, W. A., Studies on arthrotropic pleuropneumonia like microorganisms, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See ESSEVELD, H., *jt. auth.*
- See SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., *jt. auth.*
- BEEUWKES, H. (New York), HAHN, R. G., and PUTNAM, P.**, Survey of persons exposed to tuberculosis in household; necessity for prolonged observation of contacts, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 165-193, Feb. '42
- BEGG, ALEXANDER CLARKE:** See Obituaries
- BEGG, N. D.**, Treatment of scabies, *Pub. Health* 55: 151-153, May '42
- BEHAGUE, P.:** See GUTMANN, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- BEHAL, AUGUSTE:** See Obituaries
- BEHAVIOR**
—experiments in hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior, [M. Brenman] *Psychiatry* 5: 49-61, Feb. '42
—head as organ of behavior; genetic analysis, [S. Feldman] *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 157-170, April '42
—relation of "reflex response" to total behavior, [H. S. Rubinstein] *Dia. Nerv. System* 3: 170-172, June '42
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
- BEHNEMAN, H. M. F.**, Medical aspects of industrial poisons, *Northwest Med.* 41: 20-23, Jan. '42
- BEHNKE, A. R., JR.**, Investigations concerned with problems of high altitude flying and deep diving; application of certain findings pertaining to physical fitness to general military service, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 9-29, Jan. '42
Employment of helium in diving to new depths of 440 feet, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 65-67, Jan. '42
- and STEPHENSON, C. S., Applied physiology, *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 575-598, '42
- See WELHAM, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- FEEN, B. G., and WELHAM, W. C., Specific gravity of healthy men; body weight \pm volume as index of obesity, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 495-498, Feb. 14, '42
- BEHREND, A.:** See BEHREND, M., *jt. auth.*
- BEHREND, B.**, Can varicose veins be prevented? *Hygien* 20: 104, Feb. '42
- BEHREND, M., CUSTER, E. W., GORMAN, H. A., and BEHREND, A.**, Changing pattern of collapse therapy in treatment of tuberculosis, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BEHRENS, C. F.**, X-rays in military surgery, *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1783-1792, Dec. '41
- BEHRENTS, E. G.**, Obturator thrombosis of right pulmonary artery and necrosis of entire lung with hilar bronchogenic carcinoma, *Arch. Path.* 33: 259-262, Feb. '42
- BEHRER, O. P.**, Functions of public health laboratory, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 85-88, April '42
- von BEHRING, EMIL (1854-1917)**
—fiftieth anniversary of discovery of antitoxins and introduction of serum prophylaxis and serotherapy, [H. Doid] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 1-4, '40
—fifty years since discovery of antitoxins, [F. Patocka] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 29-33, Jan. 3, '41
—history of tuberculosis, with special reference to von Behring, [R. Rösle] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 1-14, '41
—influence of work on present research on tuberculosis in animals, [K. Nieberle] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 15-22, '41
- von BEHRING, O.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Reynaldschen Diffusionsfaktors, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 1-18, June 3, '41
- BEHRMAN, H. T.:** See LEVIN, O. L., *jt. auth.*
- BEHRMAN, R. A., and WRIGHT, W. T.**, Comparative results of certain tests for urinary sugar, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 192-202, '42
- BEHRMAN, S., BRINTON, D., and WALLER, R. G. L.**, Gravimetric method for estimation of bromide in organic material, *Biochem. J.* 35: 967-973, Sept. '41
- BEIGLBOCK, W.**, Nebenniere und Kollaps, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 743-744, July 19, '41
—and BENDA, L., Vitamin C und Cystein, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 875-879, Aug. 30, '41
- BEIL, A.**, Alkoholbedingte Verkehrsunfälle in Frieden und Krieg, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 33: 265-286, '41
- BEIRNE, H. P.**, Prescription ingredient shortage, *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 125-126, Feb. '42
- BEITZKE, W.**, Über Stillsche Krankheit nebst Bemerkungen über knorpelige Ankylose, *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 283-295, '41
- BEIZER, L. H., HALL, B. E., and GIFFIN, H. Z.**, Diagnosis of multiple myeloma by sternal aspiration, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 829-836, June '42
—See GHORMLEY, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- BEJEL:** See Syphilis
- BEKESY, G.**, Über die Schallausbreitung bei Knochenleitung, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 430-442, '41
- BEKKER, J. H.**, Der Tuberkelbazillennachweis im Sputum. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das S.E.S.-Verfahren und die Antiforminanreicherung), *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 347-349, Jan. 28, '41
Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Kapselbildung, Hämodigestion und Virulenz beim Milzbrandbazillus, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 451-453, Oct. 6, '41
- BELAK, S.**, Sympathergische (adrenergische) und parasympathergische (cholinergische) Immunität. Entgegnung an S. Went und K. Lissák, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 264-292, Sept. 22, '41
- BELART, W.**, Pathogenetisches und Therapeutisches aus Pervitinversuchen bei Schizophrenie, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 41-43, Jan. 10, '42
- BELBEY, J.**, Ingenieros, psiquiatra y criminólogo, *Semana méd.* 1: 162-167, Jan. 16, '41
—See ROJAS, N., *jt. auth.*
- BELCHER, D.:** See SHEDLOVSKY, L., *jt. auth.*
- BELFORT, F.**, Tuberculose da traquéa, *Rev. brasil. de otorino-laring.* 9: 261-266, July-Aug. '41
Endoscopia nas pneumopatias, *Rev. brasil. de otorino-laring.* 9: 383-386, Sept.-Oct. '41
Tuberculose do faringe bucal, *Rev. brasil. de otorino-laring.* 9: 474-479, Nov.-Dec. '41
Broncoscopia e broncografia; seu valor diagnóstico, *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BELFORT MATTOS, W.**, Luxação ou prolapso ocular? *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4: 272-273, Oct. '41
[Prof. Isaac Salazar], *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4: 313-314, Oct. '41
Joaquim Santa Cecilia, *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4: 372-374, Dec. '41
—and CAMARGO, A., Descolamento da retina devido a cisto retiniano, *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 1-4, Feb. '42
- BELGERI, F., and DUSSELDORP, M.**, Probabilidades de curación en los desprendimientos de retina, *Semana méd.* 2: 802-807, Oct. 2, '41
- BELING, C. A., BAKER, C. F., and MARQUIS, W. J.**, Movements of pancreas, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 76-77, Feb. '42
Pancreatic calcification, *Radiology* 38: 188-190, Feb. '42
- BELISARIO, J. C.**, Threshold erythema dose of roentgen rays; experimental investigation of various aspects of erythema reaction and new clinical criterion for standard threshold erythema reaction, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 641-669, April '42
—and PUGH, R. E., JR., Threshold erythema dose of roentgen rays; review of literature and comment on variation of doses in use in Australia, United States and England, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 519-543, March '42
- BELIZAN, L. A.**, Acción de la sulfanilamida sobre el aparato genital femenino, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 77-86, Feb. '42
- BELK, W. P.:** See CAIN, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- BELKIN, M.**, Lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced, and spontaneous mouse tumors; transplanted tumors, *Cancer Research* 2: 264-268, April '42
Lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced, and spontaneous mouse tumors; tumors induced by cutaneous painting with benzpyrene, tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of benzpyrene, *Cancer Research* 2: 269-275, April '42
Lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced, and spontaneous mouse tumors; spontaneous tumors in Dba and C3H strains, *Cancer Research* 2: 276-279, April '42
- BELKNAP, E. L.**, Lead absorption and lead intoxication versus tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941)* pp. 123-142, '42
- BELL, E. T.**, Exudative interstitial nephritis (pyelonephritis), *Surgery* 11: 261-280, Feb. '42

- BELL, G. E.**, Physical basis of radiation dosimetry. *Radiography* 7: 180-183, Dec. '41
- BELL, G. H.**, Behaviour of pregnant uterus of guinea-pig. *J. Physiol.* 100: 263-274, Nov. 28, '41
- Behaviour of uterus of rhesus monkey under influence of certain hormones. *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 87-95, March '42
- and **KNOX, J. A. C.**, Assay of oestrone in guinea-pig. *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 399-402, Sept. '41
- **CUTHBERTSON, D. P.**, and **ORR, J.**, Strength and size of bone in relation to calcium intake. *J. Physiol.* 100: 299-317, Nov. 28, '41
- BELL, H. G.**, Pylephlebitis following gangrenous appendicitis; report of case, with recovery. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 27-29, '42
- BELL, J.**, See **DeGOWIN, E. L.**, jt. auth.
- BELL, J. C.**, Pulmonary atelectasis. *South. M.J.* 35: 146-147, Feb. '42
- See **FRANK, L. W.**, jt. auth.
- BELL, J. V.**, Arterial hypertension; definition of normal blood pressure; classification of arterial hypertension. *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 67-68, March '42
- BELL, K. R.**, See **MOORE, G. B., JR.**, jt. auth.
- BELL, M.** (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Answers to practical questions on menstruation. *Hygeia* 20: 186, March '42
- Implications for health guidance. *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 343-345, June '42
- BELL, M.** (Toronto): See **EBBS, J. H.**, jt. auth.
- BELL, R.**, When to operate for urinary calculi. *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 58-60, Feb. '42
- BELL, T. A.**, **YARBROUGH, M.**, **CLEGG, R. E.**, and **SATTERFIELD, G. H.**, Ascorbic acid content of 7 varieties of muscadine grapes. *Food Research* 7: 144-147, March-April '42
- BELL, WILLIAM HEMPHILL**: See *Obituaries*
- BELL'S PALSY**: See *Paralysis, facial*
- BELLADONNA**
See also *Atropine*
— [W. Gutmann] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 35: 51-54, Feb. '42
— role of alkaloids of belladonna plants in clinical anesthesia. [M. L. Phelps] *Anesthesiology* 3: 71-73, Jan. '42
therapy: See *Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels*
- BELLER, A. J.**: See **GOTTESMAN, J.**, jt. auth.
- BELLINGER, G. C.**, Nutrition in tuberculosis. *Dis. of Chest* 8: 23-26, Jan. '42
- BELLO, ANDRES** (1780?-1865)
— contribution to prestige of medicine. [J. Sanabria Bruzual] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 358-360, Nov. 15-30, '41
- BELLO, J. A.**, and **AYLLON, A. J.**, Nuevo procedimiento para asepsizar el campo obstétrico externo en el parto y en el puerperio. *Semana méd.* 1: 718-720, April 9, '42
- di BELLO, R.**: See **CANZANI, R.**, jt. auth.
- BELLONI, G.**, Pneumographische Passageprüfung der Arachnoidräume. *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 43-48, Oct. '41
- BELLOWS, J. G.**: See **CHINN, H.**, jt. auth.
- BELLOWS, M. T.**: See **RAMSEY, G. H.**, jt. auth.
- BELLO y GIL, N.**: See **GÓMEZ del RÍO, G.**, jt. auth.
- BELLOGUE, P.**, Henry Meige, professeur à l'Ecole des beaux-arts. *Presse méd.* 49: 373-374, April 2-5, '41
- BELMONTE, A. C.**, Military surgical experiences in Finland in 1939. *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 155-187, Jan. 27, '42
- BELONOSCHKIN, B.**, Weibliche Psyche und Konzeption. *München med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1007-1009, Sept. 12, '41
- BELOU, PEDRO** (1884—)
— tribute to director of Institute of Anatomy (Homenaje al director del Instituto de anatomía Prof. Pedro Belou). *Semana méd.* 2: 1374-1379, Dec. 4, '41
- BELT, M.**, Clinical factors in male sterility based on study of 100 cases. *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 468-469, Dec. '41
- Another aid in prostatic resection. *J. Urol.* 47: 199, Feb. '42
- BELTING, E.**: See **WOOD, W. L.**, jt. auth.
- BELTRAMI, G.**, Formation et édification de la tête humaine. *Rev. de stomatol.* 41: 849; 913, '40
- BELTRAN, E.**, La producción de malaria por vía oral; nota preliminar. *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 539-540, Aug. 31, '41
- Infección de reticulocitos por *Plasmodium vivax*. *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 327-345, Dec. '41
- Hallazgo de *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani y Furtado en gallinas de Chiapas. *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 353-354, Dec. '41
- and **LARENAS M., R.**, Protozoarios intestinales en una comunidad escolar de la ciudad de México. *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 193-212, Sept. '41
- and **VARGAS, L.**, Intentos de infección de pollos con esporozoitos de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* por vía oral. *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 347-351, Dec. '41
- BELTRAN, J. R.**, Psicoanálisis del gozo de vivir. *Semana méd.* 1: 1229-1234, May 29, '41
- BELTRAO, R.**, Segundo caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas do Rio Grande do Sul. *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 93-109, April '41
- BENCE, A. E.**, and **LANARI, A.**, Atelectasia pulmonar por aspiración de aire residual. *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 152-154, Jan. '42
- See **VACCAREZZA, R. F.**, jt. auth.
- **LABOURT, F.**, and **LANARI, A.**, Concentración del anhídrido carbónico en el aire residual de sujetos normales. *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 399-403, Nov. '41
- BENCHIMOL, A. B.**, and **SCHERMANN, J.**, Distúrbios circulatorios na anemia. *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 499-542, Dec. '41
- BENDA, C. E.**, Observations on malformation of head in mongoloid deficiency. *J. Pediat.* 19: 800-816, Dec. '41
- and **COBB, S.**, On pathogenesis of paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease). *Medicine* 21: 95-142, May '42
- BENDA, L.**: See **BEIGLBOCK, W.**, jt. auth.
- BENDER, J. F.**, Stuttering personality. *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 140-146, Jan. '42
- BENDER, M. B.**, and **WEINSTEIN, E. A.**, Hypothalamic stimulation yielding adrenalin reversal effects. *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 376-380, May '42
- See **KAPLAN, A.** (New York), jt. auth.
- See **WECHSLER, I. S.**, jt. auth.
- See **WEINSTEIN, E. A.**, jt. auth.
- BENDER, R. C.**: See **SUPPLEE, G. C.**, jt. auth.
- BENDER, W. L.**, Sulfathiazole fever. *California & West. Med.* 56: 79, Feb. '42
- BENDIEN TEST**: See *Uterus, cancer*
- BENDIT, M.**: See **STANNUS, H. S.**, jt. auth.
- BENDS**: See *Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects*; *Calsson Disease*
- BENEDEK, L.**, and **ANGYAL, L.**, Palatomental and corneomental reflexes. *Orvos. köz.* 2: 129-131, May 17, '41
- Über die palatomentalen und corneomentalen Reflexe. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 632-638, '41
- Case of right-sided occipital tubercle with recovery after operation. *Orvos. hetil.* 85: 293-295, May 31, '41
- Über einen Fall von operiertem rechtsseitigem occipitalem Tuberkel mit transitorischer Raumwahrnehmung- und Zeitstörung, wie auch mit atypischer Ventrikelveränderung. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 153: 29-39, '41
- and **JUBA, A.**, Über das Mikrogliom. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 152: 159-169, '41
- Über die diffuse zentrale Schwannose und das zentrale Neurinom. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 152: 274-304, '41
- Presacral ependymoma. *Orvos. köz.* 2: 40-44, Feb. 22, '41
- Über die sog. "präsaacralen" Ependymome. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 394-406, '41
- BENEDEK, T.**, Fusospirochetal onychia and paronychia. *Surgery* 11: 75-80, Jan. '42
- BENEDETTI, F.**: See **de PAULA, ALOISIO, R.**, jt. auth.
- BENEDICT, E. B.**, Carcinoma of esophagus with special reference to treatment by radical surgery. x-ray and bouginage. *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1249-1263, Dec. '41
- Hemorrhage from gastritis; report based on pathological, clinical, roentgenological and gastroscopic findings. *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 254-261, Feb. '42
- Medical progress; endoscopy. *New England J. Med.* 226: 449-455, March 12, '42
- BENEDICT, J.**, Story of Mount Sinai Hospital. *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1239-1247, March-April '42
- BENEDICT, W. L.**, and **ADSON, A. W.**, Pulsating exophthalmos. *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 207-208, April 1, '42
- BENEDIKT, I.**, Weitere Fälle von pseudotuberculärer Bronchopneumonie. (WaR.-positives Lungeninfiltrat). *Ann. paediat.* 157: 340-365, '41
- BENEDIKT SYNDROME**
— complex hyperkinetic syndromes; anatomicoclinical study of red nucleus; tremodystonic aspect of Benedikt syndrome and study of secondary degenerations. [G. de Morsier & L. van Bogaert] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 228-279, '41
- BENENSON, S. J.**, Pregnancy in syphilitic mother; study of 935 pregnancies at Cook County Hospital. *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 508-520, March '42
- BENFER, M. M.**, Diagnosis and treatment of infections of upper urinary tract. *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 62-66, Feb. '42
- BENGAL ROSE**: See *Liver, function tests*
- BENGOCHEA, J. G.**, La neurocirugía; el asma intratable: sus progresos y posibilidades; revisión de conjunto. *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 365-375, Oct. 18, '41
- BENGOLEA, A. J.**, and **VELASCO SUAREZ, C.**, El sondéo duodenal. *Día méd.* 13: 1254-1255, Nov. 24, '41
- BENGTON, B. N.**, Internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis. *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 22: 711-719, Dec. '41
- BENGTON, I. A.**, and **TOPPING, N. H.**, Complement-fixation in rickettsial diseases. *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 48-58, Jan. '42
- See **PERRIN, T. L.**, jt. auth.
- BENICIO, A.**, Incidência da neurosífilis em famílias de paráliticos gerais. *Neurobiologia* 4: 304-313, Dec. '41
- See **LUCENA, J.**, jt. auth.

- BENITEZ FRANCO, El "arma secreta" en la lucha anti-tuberculosa, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 600-606, Oct. '41**
El seguro contra la tuberculosis en Italia (notas y comentarios), Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 199-217, April '41
- de BENITO LANDA, T., Resultados inmediatos alcanzados con la vacunación sistemática por el B.C.G. en 5.000 niños recién nacidos desde el año 1930 hasta julio de 1936, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 178-185, March '41**
- BENJAMIN, B.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.**
BENJAMIN, E., Period of resistance in early childhood; its significance for development of problem child, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1019-1079, June '42
- BENJAMIN, H. C.: See KAPLAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
BENJAMIN, J. E., LANDT, H., and LANDEN, M., Coronary artery disease, observations on dispensary patients, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 376-381, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BENJAMIN, P. V.,** Extra-pleural pneumothorax—its scope and limitations, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 577-581, Oct. '41
- BENKWITH, K. B.,** Pathologic lesions in macula and area centralis, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 221-225, Jan. '42
- BENNETT, A. E.,** Therapeutic principles in care of psychoneuroses, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 58-60, Feb. '42
Modern treatment of the mentally ill, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 137-139, May '42
Value of electroencephalography in neurology, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 185-187, June '42
- See PAPEZ, J. W., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, A. L.: See MCINTYRE, A. R., jt. auth.
BENNETT, C. R.: See FROSTIG, J. P., jt. auth.
BENNETT, D. W., and HOWZE, H. H., Comparative study of laboratory tests for syphilis, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 287-288, Jan. '42
- BENNETT, F. O.,** Art of obstetrics; century of progress, *New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.)* 41: 7-13, April '42
- BENNETT, F. W.,** Five years' experience of foreign bodies in industry, *Radiography* 7: 189-192, Dec. '41
- BENNETT, G. A.: See BAUER, W., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, H. C., and ITTER, S., Enriched bread, *Hygela* 20: 197-199, March '42
- BENNETT, H. G., JR., and TE LINDE, R. W.,** Menopausal syndrome; treatment with implantation of crystalline estrone pellets, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1341-1345, April 18, '42
- BENNETT, L. C.,** Colon; indications for intubation decompression in its surgical conditions, *California & West. Med.* 56: 123-127, March '42
- BENNETT, M. C.: See NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**
BENNETT, R. F.: See SHUMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
BENNETT, R. L., Painful contracted shoulder, *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 5: 69-72, April '42
- BENNETT, T. I., DOW, J. F., and WRIGHT, S.,** Severe hemorrhage from stomach and duodenum; general lines of treatment, *Lancet* 1: 551-555, May 9, '42
- BENNETT FRACTURE: See Metacarpus, fractures**
BENNHOLD CONGO RED TEST: See Amyloidosis, diagnosis
- BENOIT, R.,** Pseudo-paralyse de Parrot, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 357-359, April '42
- BENOTTI, N.: See BROWN, E. A., jt. auth.**
BENSENA, C. E.: See WYATT, B. L., jt. auth.
BENSMAN, M. L., Toxicologic significance of minimal amounts of mercury in atmosphere, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 388-401, '41
- BENSON, C. D.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.**
BENSON, L., Pulmonary tuberculosis in granite and marble workers of Vermont, Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 279-295, '42
- BENSON, O. O., JR.: See PINSON, E. A., jt. auth.**
BENSON, R. A., SLOBODY, L. B., WITZBERGER, C. M., and LEWIS, L., Further studies on urinary excretion of thiamin in children, *J.Pediat.* 20: 454-465, April '42
- BENSON, R. C.,** Simplicity in gynecologic practice, *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 337-342, April '42
- BENSON, R. E., BROWN, P. W., and SELDON, T. H.,** Intravenous therapy in chronic ulcerative colitis, *Proc. Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17: 45-48, Jan. 21, '42
- BENSON, R. R.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.**
BENT, M. J.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.
BENT, SIDNEY CHARLES HENRY: See Obituaries
BENTSEN, K. G., FOG, M., and HERMANN, K., Zwei Fälle von Atrophie cerebri mit einem speziell psychischen Syndrom. (Presbyophreniformes Syndrom verbunden mit Agnosie), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 172: 601-607, '41
- BENZADON, J.,** Fibroma de labio mayor, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 593-597, '41
Lesiones del coledoco en el curso de la colecistectomía, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 356-360, Oct. '41
Contribución al tratamiento de la pancreatitis aguda hemorrágica, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 477-484, Nov. '41
- BENZADON, J.—Continued**
Diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del seno, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 31: 1098-1118, Nov. '41; also, *Día méd.* 14: 180-186, March 9, '42
Epitelioma de la vulva, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 809-817, Dec. 30, '41
- BENZALDEHYDE**
—Inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds, [W. L. Wasley & H. P. Busch] *Cancer Research* 2: 422-424, June '42
- BENZANTHRACENE**
—effect of dibenzanthracene, of alcohol and of other agents on vitamin A in rat, [C. A. Baumann, E. G. Foster & P. R. Moore] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 597-608, Feb. '42
—effects of 9:10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on transplanted tumors, [S. Stamer] *Acta path.et microbiol. Scand.inav.* 18: 533-557, '41
—factors influencing induction of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [M. B. Shimkin & E. Lorens] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 499-510, April '42
—occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, [E. U. Green] *Cancer Research* 2: 210-217, March '42
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; determination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene and 4',8'-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rat excreta, [R. N. Jones] *Cancer Research* 2: 245-251, April '42; correction 2: 375, May '42
—spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; distribution of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil, [R. N. Jones] *Cancer Research* 2: 252-255, April '42
—spectroscopic study of biologic extracts; detection, isolation, and biologic effects of metabolites of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, [K. Dobriner, C. P. Rhoads & G. I. Lavin] *Cancer Research* 2: 95-107, Feb. '42
- BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine**
- BENZENE**
—determination of concentration in air by spectroscopic method, [P. A. Cole] *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32: 304-306, May '42
toxicity, aplastic anemia (case), [L. M. Meyer & V. Ginsberg] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 37-38, Feb. '42
—cardiovascular and hematic action; experimental study, [F. Guerra y Pérez Carral] *Arch. latino am. de cardioly hemat.* 11: 227-233, Nov.-Dec. '41
—chronic industrial intoxication; new ideas and practical conclusions, [M. Perrin, P. Kissel & L. Pierquin] *Presse méd.* 49: 715-716, July 2-5, '41
—comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene (effects on carcinogenesis), [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 1: 939-941, Dec. '41
—danger to vulcanizers in tire repair workshops, [K. Humperdinck] *Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg.* 18: 66-69, March '41
—effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis; comparison of benzene and acetone, [R. E. Stowell & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 2: 193-197, March '42
—fatal occupational anemia; inefficacy of classical therapy; hemopoietic action of colchicine; case, [P. Nicaud, P. Tauret & J. Toulet] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.de Paris* 57: 28-34, Feb. 27, '41
—Vaquez' disease probably due to occupational intoxication; 2 cases, [H. Mondon & J. J. L. André] *Presse méd.* 49: 989-991, Sept. 17-20, '41
- BENZIDINE STAIN: See Stains and Staining**
BENZIDINE TEST: See Feces, blood in
- BENZINE**
toxicity, pulmonary abscess due to foreign substance (gasoline) in respiratory tract; unusual case, [C. Ortega Gr.] *Rev.Policlin.Valencia* 1: 79-83, Oct. '41
—aspiration of petrol, [C. L. Cope] *Lancet* 1: 469-470, April 18, '42
—gasoline intoxication, [M. Z. Gross] *Hygela* 20: 257, April '42
- BENZINGER, T.,** Das Verhalten der Alveolarlufte bei abnehmendem Sauerstoffgehalt der Einatmungsluft und bei Zusatz von Kohlensäure, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 326-337, '37
Das Atemvolumen und der Atemgasbedarf des ruhenden Menschen in seiner Abhängigkeit vom Luftdruck und von der Zusammensetzung des eingeatmeten Gases, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 42-54, '37
Der Höhenflieger im Schutz der natürlichen Höhenanpassung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 167-184, '38
Gaswechseluntersuchungen in der Unterdruckkammer mit fortlaufend registrierenden Methoden, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 200-207, '38
Venöse Sauerstoffspannung und arterielle Kohlensäurespannung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Kohlensäuretherapie der Höhenkrankheit, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 361-366, '38
Die Regulierung der Ventilationsgrösse, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 42-50, '39

BENZINGER, T.—Continued

—and **HARTMANN, H.**, Die Zusammenhänge zwischen Atemvolumen und Gassstoffwechsel untersucht mit fortlaufend registrierenden Methoden, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 129-140, '36

—**KAMINSKI, R.**, and **OPITZ, E.**, Latente Höhenanpassung der Atmung im Hochgebirge und ihr Wirksamwerden unter zusätzlichem Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 225-228, '40

—**OPITZ, E.**, and **SCHOEDEL, W.**, Durchblutung der Arteria carotis interna bei Sauerstoffmangel und Kohlensäureatmung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 46-54, '38

BENZOATES

See also Liver, function tests

—oxidation of benzoic acid and related substances by certain *Mycobacteria*, [F. Bernheim] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 383-389, April '42

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZOPYRENE

—carcinogenesis; local effect of repeated application of 3,4-benzopyrene and of human smegma to vagina and cervix of mice, [M. Fishman, M. J. Shear, H. F. Friedman & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 361-367, Feb. '42

—comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzopyrene-induced sarcoma, [L. Halberstaedter, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] *Cancer Research* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42

—elimination of 3,4-benzopyrene from animal body after subcutaneous injection; changed benzopyrene, [J. G. Chalmers & D. Crowfoot] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1270-1275, Nov. '41

—gliomas produced with carcinogens, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 161-164, '41

—kinetics of papilloma formation in benzopyrene-treated mice, [D. R. Charles & E. M. Luce-Clausen] *Cancer Research* 2: 261-263, April '42

—lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors; tumors induced by cutaneous painting with benzopyrene; tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of benzopyrene, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 269-275, April '42

—metabolic products of 3,4-benzopyrene, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] *Nature, London* 149: 439-440, April 18, '42

—visible light and skin tumors induced with benzopyrene in mice, [J. J. Morton, E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. B. Mahoney] *Cancer Research* 2: 256-260, April '42

diBENZOTHIOPHENE: See cross reference under di-Phenylene Sulfide

BENZOYL-N-ETHYL PIPERIDINE: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds

BENZYL COMPOUNDS: See Scabies, therapy

BENZYLTRIMETHYLLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

BENZYL-SULFANILAMIDE: See Meningitis, meningococci; Meningitis, pneumococci

BER, M.: See **ADLER, S.**, *jt. auth.*

BERANEK, Z., and **HORAK, A.**, Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in liver extracts, *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1188-1192, Dec. 27, '40

BERANOVSKY, A., Application of tonsangin, preparation of specific antigens, in therapy of tonsillitis, *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1204-1206, Dec. 27, '40

BERARD: See **COLLINS, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*

BERARD, M.: See **SANTY, jt. auth.**

BERARDINELLI, W., História e histórias da endocrinologia, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 269-272, June-Aug. '41

BERBLINGER, W., Nachruf auf Dr. med. Felix Oeri, 1880-1941, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1225, Oct. 18, '41

Hypophyse und Laktation, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1237-1240, Oct. 25, '41

BERCOVITZ, Z.: See **PAGE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*

BERDE, K., Wird die Ansiedlung der Fadenpilze auf der Haut durch Strahlenwirkungen (Röntgenstrahlen, Quarzlampe usw.) beeinflusst? *Dermatologica* 84: 320-329, '41; abstr., *Röntgen und ultraviolet Irradiation in cutaneous mycosis, Orvos.köz.* 2: 131-133, May 17, '41

BERENBLUM, I., and **SCHOENTAL, R.**, Metabolic products of 3,4-benzopyrene, *Nature, London* 149: 439-440, April 18, '42

BERENS, C., Francis Wayles Shine, 1874-1941, *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 107-108, Jan. '42

Refinements of general surgical technique as applied to ophthalmic operations, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 616-627, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

Sclerotomy scissors, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 334, March '42

Spatula of plastic material for expressing meibomian glands, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 455-456, April '42

Scleral hooks, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 588, May '42

BERENS, C.—Continued

—See **McALPINE, P. T.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **NILSON, E. L.**, Ocular conditions associated with coliform bacteria; clinical and experimental observations on coliform bacteria infections of upper respiratory tract, *Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.*, pp. 176-202, '41

—**ROTHBARD, S.**, and **ANGEVINE, D. M.**, Cultural studies on patients with uveitis and other eye diseases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 295-301, March '42

BERENS, S. N., Surgical approach to meningiomas in region of sphenoid ridge causing unilateral exophthalmos, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 225-229, May '42

BERESTON, E. S.: See **KEIL, H.**, *jt. auth.*

BERETERVIDE, J. J., Megacolon, *Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.digesty de la nutrición* 17: 185-209, Dec. '41-Jan. '42

BEREZIN, M. A., Simple hand washing set-up for straddle trench latrine, *MIL.Surgeon* 90: 435-437, April '42

BERG, A. A., and **ROSENTHAL, N.**, Ligation of splenic artery for thrombocytopenic purpura and congestive splenomegaly, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 382-398, Jan.-Feb. '42

BERG, B. N., Pathological changes in nutritional gastritis in rats, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 49-61, Jan. '42

BERG, C., Clinical notes on analysis of war neurosis, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 155-185, '42

BERG, C. P.: See **SHARP, G. O.**, *jt. auth.*

BERG, FREDRIK THEODOR (1808-1887)

—[H. Kjerrulf] *Nord.med.* 12: 3227-3229, Nov. 15, '41

BERG, G., Studien über die Absterbeordnung bei Lungentuberkulose. Das Göttenburger Material 1910-1934. Eine statistisch-klinische Untersuchung, *Beitr. z. Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 287-323, '41

BERG, L.: See **BUDNITZ, E.**, *jt. auth.*

BERG, M., Absorption of intracutaneously injected solutions of dextrose and sodium chloride; comparison of absorption times for diabetic and for non-diabetic subjects, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 99-107, Jan. '42

Experimental peptic ulcerations by vasomotor episodes (pitressin episodes) and autonomic disturbances, *Arch.Path.* 33: 636-645, May '42

BERGAGLIO, E. O.: See **TATO, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGDOLT, E. G.: See **SALA, S. L.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGE, T. O., and **HARGETT, M. V.**, Anaphylaxis in guinea pigs following sensitization with chick-embryo yellow fever vaccine and normal chick embryos, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 652-667, May 1, '42

BERGEIM, O.: See **KIRCH, E. R.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGER, E., Ueber Antikörper gegen Aminothiazol, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1376-1377, Nov. 1, '41

BERGER, HANS: See *Obituaries*

BERGER, HELMUT, Röntgendurchleuchten im erhellten Raum, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 144-150, Sept. '41

BERGER, J.: See **JOHNSON, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGER, L. (Brooklyn): See **MANDELBAUM, H.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGER, L. (Quebec), Pathogénie de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, *Laval méd.* 7: 75-86, Feb. '42

BERGER, R. A.: See **HODGES, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGER, W., Analogien in Aetiologie und Pathogenese von Asthma und Rheuma, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1362-1364, Nov. 1, '41

BERGER OPERATION: See *Amputation*

BERGERON, A., Un cas de réinfection endogène tuberculeuse. Carence des critères de guérison, *Presse méd.* 49: 891-892, Aug. 13-16, '41

BERGH, G. S., Effect of food upon sphincter of Oddi in human subjects, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 40-43, Jan. '42

Sphincter mechanism of common bile duct in human subjects; its reactions to certain types of stimulation, *Surgery* 11: 299-330, Feb. '42

—and **LAYNE, J. A.**, Effect of magnesium sulphate upon sphincter of Oddi of man, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 162-165, May '42

BERGHAUSEN, O., Macrocytic anemia; case reports, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 547-554, Feb. '42

Primary carcinoma of gallbladder; report of 2 cases, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 125-127, Feb. '42

Glycosuria associated with disease of biliary tract, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 537, June '42

BERGHOFF, R. S., **GERACI, A. S.**, and **HIRSCH, D. A.**, Senile ectasy; clinical study of aging human heart (observations on 400 patients), *Illinois M.J.* 81: 97-104, Feb. '42

BERGLER, E., Contribution to psychoanalysis of déjà vu, *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 11: 165-170, April '42

Two forms of aggression in obsessional neurosis; clinical contribution to therapy of obsessional neurosis, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 29: 188-196, April '42

BERGLUND, G.: See **DOW, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*

BERGMAN, A., and **NEUMAN, J.**, Resultado inmediato del drenaje postural en las grandes inundaciones pulmonares por supuraciones no tuberculosas de pulmón, *Semana méd.* 2: 1363-1365, Dec. 4, '41

BERGMAN, A. J., and **TURNER, C. W.**, Gonadotropic hormone in AP of male and female rabbits during growth, *Endocrinology* 30: 11-15, Jan. '42

- BERGMAN, H.**, Dilantin sodium in control of convulsive disorder during pregnancy, *M. Rec.* 155:105-106, Feb. 4, '42
- BERGMANN, E.**, Partial giant growth; operative reduction in size of foot, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:548-549, March '42
- and KRIDA, A.**, Aseptic necrosis and bone drilling, *Arch.Surg.* 44:81-94, Jan. '42
- BERGMANN, L.**, Studies on blood vessels of human gas-serian ganglion, *Anat.Rec.* 82:609-629, April 25, '42
- BERGMANN, M.**, Classification of proteolytic enzymes, *Advances Enzymol.* 2:49-68, '42
- von BERGMANN'S DISEASE:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
- BERGMEISTER, R.**, Die chemischen Kampfstoffe vom Standpunkt eines Augenarztes, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91:765-771, Sept. 20, '41
- BERGMEISTER'S PAPILLA:** See Arteries, hyaloid
- BERGONE TREATMENT:** See Exercise, therapeutic
- BERGSON, HENRI (1859-1941)**
- psychologist Bergson and his theory of perception, [*A. M. Sierra*] *Semana méd.* 1:693-698, March 20, '41
- BERIBERI**
- alcoholic beriberi heart, [*J. C. Bowe*] *Lancet* 1:586-587, May 16, '42
- antibody response of persons with pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency, [*G. R. Morey & T. D. Spies*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:519-521, April '42
- spontaneous beriberi of monkey as compared with experimental avitaminosis, [*C. P. Leblond & J. Chaulin-Servinière*] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:100-109, Jan. '42
- avian, thiamine deficiency; pathologic changes in brain and cranial nerves (especially the vestibular) and their relation to clinical behavior, [*R. L. Swank & M. Prados*] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:97-131, Jan. '42
- blood lactate-pyruvate relation and its use in experimental thiamine deficiency in pigeons, [*E. Stotz & O. A. Bessey*] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:625-631, May '42
- electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons, [*R. L. Swank & H. H. Jasper*] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:821-827, May '42
- experimental beriberi in pigeon, [*A. M. de San Martin*] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21:84-106, '40
- vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine-deficient animals, [*M. Prados & R. L. Swank*] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:626-644, April '42
- complications and sequels, myocardial dysfunction due to vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency, [*A. Eustis*] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94:369-375, Feb. '42
- roentgen diagnosis of vitamin-deficiency cardiac conditions, with clinical observations on thiamine deficiency, [*L. H. Garland & A. C. McKenney*] *Radiology* 38:426-444, April '42
- epidemiology and statistics, rice diets and beriberi, [*W. B. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan*] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:551-555, July '41
- in infants and children, "anasas" and its relation to deficiency of some factors of vitamin B complex, [*C. K. Prasad Rao*] *Indian J.Pediat.* 8:241-246, Oct. '41
- does infantile beriberi occur in infants who have never been breast-fed? [*L. Fehily*] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 35:177-182, Nov. '41
- grave case in small child, [*B. Nunan*] *Brasil-med.* 56:90-93, Feb. 21, '42
- infantile beriberi in Nauru, [*K. V. Earle*] *J.Trop. Med.* 44:142-144, Nov. 1, '41
- infantile mortality in beriberi area of Madras Presidency, [*W. B. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan*] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:703-708, Oct. '41
- pathology, lesions of central nervous system in experimental avitaminosis B₁, [*A. Austregésilo & A. Borges-Fortes*] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.* pp. 125-142, June-Aug. '41
- BERISSO, H. M.:** See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., *jt. auth.*
- BERJILLOS del RIO, F.**, Dermatitis reticulada hipertrófica por infrarrojos. Tratamiento estético, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:73-76, Oct. '41
- BERK, B.:** See SAGLAM, T., *jt. auth.*
- BERK, J. E.**, Cholelithiasis, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:96-101, Jan. '42
- See FRANKEL, H., *jt. auth.*
- REHFUSS, M. E., and THOMAS, J. E.**, Method for simultaneous aspiration of contents of stomach and first part of duodenum, *J.A.M.A.* 119:259-261, May 16, '42
- THOMAS, J. E., and REHFUSS, M. E.**, Reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of pyloric antrum and first part of duodenum in normal dogs following an Ewald meal, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:157-166, March '42
- Limitations in use of color indicators in gastric analysis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:106-109, March '42
- BERK, J. E., THOMAS, J. E., and REHFUSS, M. E.**—Continued
- Effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralizing ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, *Am. J.Physiol.* 136:285-292, April '42
- Reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dogs under fasting conditions, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:369-375, May '42
- BERKEY, S. R.:** See MISHULOW, L., *jt. auth.*
- BERKLEY, H. K.**, Infectious mononucleosis; its treatment with scarlet fever convalescent serum, *J. Pediat.* 20:26-31, Jan. '42
- BERKMAN, J. M., and BARGEN, J. A.**, Presumptive tuberculous enteritis, *Minnesota Med.* 25:201-204, March '42
- and MAGATH, T. B.**, Amebiasis; report of unusual case, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:159-165, Jan. '42
- BERKOWITZ, N. J.**, Treatment of delirium tremens with faradic shock therapy; new approach based upon psychobiological concept, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:480-494, March '42
- BERLE, B. B.**, Analysis of abortion deaths in District of Columbia for years 1938, 1939, 1940, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43:820-826, May '42
- BERLIE, H. C.**, Bandage cutter, *Brit.M.J.* 1:75, Jan. 17, '42
- BERLIND, M.**, Oral administration of methyl testosterone in gynecology, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1:986-991, Dec. '41
- BERLINER, F.:** See MAYER-GROSS, W., *jt. auth.*
- BERLINER, K., and LILIENTHAL, A.**, Effect of barbituric acid derivative on lobeline circulation time, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:349-354, March '42
- See LILIENTHAL, A., *jt. auth.*
- BERLINER, M. L.**, Regarding early detection of avitaminosis A by gross or biomicroscopic examination of conjunctiva, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25:302-308, March '42
- BERLINROOD, L.:** See OWEN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- BERMAN, A. L., SNAPP, E., and IVY, A. C.**, Effect of bile salts on recovery of liver function after release of common duct obstruction, *Surgery* 11:1-10, Jan. '42
- See BEAZELL, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- BERMAN, C.**, Etiology of primary carcinoma of liver—with special reference to Bantu races of South Africa, *South African J.M.Sc.* 6:145-156, Nov. '41
- BERMAN, J. K., and BALLENGER, F.**, Pre-pyloric membranous obstruction, *Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center* 4:14-16, Jan. '42
- and BAUER, T. B.**, Diverticulitis of colon, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35:197-209, April '42
- BERMAN, L. (Boston)**, Obsessive-compulsive neurosis in children, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95:26-39, Jan. '42
- BERMAN, L. (Detroit)**, Observations on dry films of cultures of lymphoid tissue, *Arch.Path.* 33:295-304, March '42
- BERMAN, L. (New York), and RIESS, B.**, Effect of insulin shock on learning in white rat, *Science* 95:511-512, May 15, '42
- BERMAN, R., and BLUMENTHAL, J. S.**, Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, *Minnesota Med.* 25:198-200, March '42
- BERMAN, R. A.:** See TALBOT, N. B., *jt. auth.*
- BERMAN, W.:** See FOSTER, L., *jt. auth.*
- BERMUDEZ, S.**, La clínica del hombre sano (comentarios alrededor de un capítulo de higiene fisiológica), *Gac. méd.de México* 71:696-709, Dec. 31, '41
- BERNALES, S. E.**, Uremia y medicina legal, *Rev.neuropsiquiat.* 4:317-332, Sept. '41
- BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)**
- comment on Claude Bernard's "Introduction à l'étude de médecine expérimentale," [*R. Gandolfo Herrera*] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27:66-77, Oct. '41
- BERNARD, J.:** See ORSONI, P., *jt. auth.*
- BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A.**, Experiências clínicas com um novo material de sutura não absorvível, o plastigut, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42:369-382, Nov. '41
- Dois casos raros de cirurgia gástrica: fibrozeoar; adenomoma do estômago, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7:197-222, Nov.-Dec. '41
- BERNARDI, R.**, Fisiopatologia da veia. Veija neuropática. Cistometria, *Dia méd.* 13:1337-1340, Dec. 22, '41
- Tratamiento quirúrgico del varicocele; conceptos y algunas modificaciones en su técnica, *Semana méd.* 2:849-860, Oct. 9, '41
- BERND, M.**, Caroténio e tuberculose, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20:259-262, Aug. '41
- BERNECKER, E.**, Safe and sane defense, *Mod.Hosp.* 58:46, Feb. '42
- BERNHARD, A., and ROSEN, M. J.**, Distribution of diastase in serum, plasma, whole blood and red blood cells, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48:575-576, Dec. '41
- BERNHARD, C. G.**, Isolation of retinal and optic ganglion response in eye of *Dytiscus*, *J.Neuropsychiol.* 5:32-48, Jan. '42
- GRANIT, R., and SKOGLUND, C. R.**, Breakdown of accommodation—nerve as model sense-organ, *J.Neuropsychiol.* 5:55-68, Jan. '42

- BERNHARD, K.**, Methyloxydationen im Tierkörper. Der Abbau alkylsubstituierter Malonsäuren, *Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem.* 269: 135-145, '41
- Die Bestimmung des Deuteriums in organischen Verbindungen, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 4-5, Jan. '41
- See **FLASCHENTRÄGER, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNHARD, P.**, Wird durch die Inlandproduktion und die Einfuhr von Vitamin C-haltigen Nahrungsmitteln der Bedarf an Vitamin C der schweizerischen Bevölkerung gedeckt? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 73-74, Jan. 17, '42
- BERNHARD, W. A.**: See **ROBBIN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNHARDT, K. S., TOBIN, F. J., and SIGNORI, E.**, Exploratory studies of abnormal behavior in rat, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 575-582, Dec. '41
- BERNHEIM, A. I.**: See **PENNER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNHEIM, A. R.**: See **SHORR, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNHEIM, F.**, Oxidation of benzoic acid and related substances by certain Mycobacteria, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 383-389, April '42
- and others, Factor in domestic rabbit papilloma tissue hydrolyzing papilloma virus protein, *Science* 95: 230-231, Feb. 27, '42
- BERNHEIM, M. L. C.**: See **BERNHEIM, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNHEIM SYNDROME**: See **Arrhythmia, asystoles**
- BERNHEIMER, A. W., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.**, Factors necessary for massive growth of group A hemolytic streptococcus, *J.Bact.* 43: 481-494, April '42
- GILLMAN, W., HOTTLE, G. A., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.**, Improved medium for cultivation of hemolytic streptococcus, *J.Bact.* 43: 495-498, April '42
- BERNHEIMER, L. B.**, Carcinoma of larynx, *Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 136-139, May '42
- BERNICK, S.**: See **COHEN, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNIER, J. L.**, Oral diagnosis and post-operative complications—their importance to dentist; review of 2 cases, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 315-319, March '42
- See **CANBY, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNINZONI, J.**: See **BACIGALUPO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNOU, A., and GOYER, R.**, Plombage apical ou pneumothorax extra-pleurale? *Presse méd.* 49: 965-968, Sept. 10-13, '41
- BERNOULLI, P.**, Zur Frage der Primärtuberkulose des Erwachsenen; drei Fälle von Erst ansteckung während des Militärdienstes, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1087-1093, Sept. 20, '41
- BERNREUTER INVENTORY**: See **Personality**
- BERNSTEIN, A.** (Chicago), Gastrogenic diarrhea, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 8: 447-449, Nov.-Dec. '41
- BERNSTEIN, A.** (Newark, N. J.): See **PARSONNET, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNSTEIN, A. O.**: See **HIMWICH, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNSTEIN, C. JR.**: See **SAUL, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNSTEIN, E. T., and HERRMANN, F.**, Acidity on surface of skin, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 436-442, March 1, '42
- BERNSTEIN, L.**: See **HOWES, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNSTEIN, M., and SIMKINS, S.**, Aortic stenosis complicated by hyperthyroidism, with report of case, *M.Rec.* 155: 250-252, April 1, '42
- BERNSTEIN, M. M., and BURKS, B. S.**, Incidence and mendelian transmission of mid-digital hair in man, *J.Hered.* 33: 45-53, Feb. '42
- BERNSTEIN, M. T.**: See **STRAUS, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERNSTEIN, P., and MANN, H.**, Clinical evaluation of fetal electrocardiography; study of 100 cases by new technique and an improved instrument, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 21-32, Jan. '42
- BERNSTEIN, S. A.**, Tuberculous spondylitis in adult with spontaneous fusion; case report, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 57-62, April '42
- BERNSTEIN, S. S.**, Echinococcus cyst of liver; prolonged course with operative removal and complicating thrombosis of portal vein, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 399-408, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BERNSTEIN, T. B., and FEINBERG, S. M.**, Air-borne fungus spores; 5-year survey of daily mold spore content of Chicago air, *J.Allergy* 13: 231-241, March '42
- BERNSTINE, J. B., and BLAND, G. W.**, Vaccination during pregnancy, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 790-794, May '42
- BERNTON, H. S., SPIES, J. R., and STEVENS, H.**, Evidence of multiplicity of allergens and reagins in cottonseed sensitiveness, *J.Allergy* 13: 289-295, March '42
- VON BERNUTH, F.**, Konstitution, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 404-413, '41
- BERRI, H. D., and ARRUES, L. D.**, Sifilis y neoplasia de testiculo, *Semana méd.* 1: 646-648, April 2, '42
- BERRIDGE, F. R.**, Radiological aspect of gastritis, *Brit. J.Radiol.* 15: 1-10, Jan. '42
- BERRIOS, E.**, La vacuoterapia local en ginecología, *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 310-320, Sept. 23, '41
- BERRIO, R.**, Profesor doctor Florencio Ygartúa, falleció en Porto Alegre el 21 de julio de 1941, *Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 278-280, Oct. '41
- El abandono de los recién nacidos, *Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 438-447, Jan. '42
- BERRY, C., McKINLEY, W., and HODES, R.**, Reversals of blood pressure responses caused by changes in frequency of brain stem stimulation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 338-346, Jan. '42
- BERRY, G.**, Some dental observations by an otolaryngologist, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 995-1017, Dec. '41
- Hearing and hearing-aids—review of recent literature, *Laryngoscope* 52: 143-164, Feb. '42
- BERRY, G. P.**: See **SVERTON, J. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERRY, H.**, Bacteriostatic values of certain acridine derivatives, *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 14: 363-367, Oct.-Dec. '41
- BERRY, H. C.**, Care of military and civilian injuries; implantation method for setting fractured mandibles, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sec.)* 28: 292-306, May '42
- BERRY, M. G.**, Treatment of hypertension, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 68-70, March '42
- BERRY, N. E.**, Treatment of early syphilis by massive dose method, *Am.J.Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 204-208, March '42
- BERRY, T. B., and KRITZINGER, F. J.**, Surgical and dental treatment of cleft-palate, *South African M.J.* 15: 497-498, Dec. 27, '41
- BERSIN, T.**: See **MALL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERSON, H. L.**, Acute perforated peptic ulcers; 18-year survey, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 385-394, May '42
- BERTACCHI, S. D.**, As pericardites, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 144-156, Sept. '41
- Endocardites bacterianas, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 157-161, Sept. '41
- BERTACCHINI, C. A.**: See **MIRAVENT, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERTELLI, J. A., and ROCCATAGLIATA, H. J.**, Neuralgias cráneo-faciales por inclusión de piezas dentarias. Migración y extirpación por vía sinusal, *An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 188-193, June '41
- See **MERCANDINO, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERTI, A.**, Comentarios sobre resultados de biopsias de mucosa nasal practicadas en doctores de lepra candidatos a alta, *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 9: 353-385, Dec. '41
- BERTIN, V.**: See **GASIC, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERTIN OSSICLE**: See **Sphenoid Bone**
- BERTOLA, V. J.**, Cura radical de las hernias umbilicales (plastia y "cinchado" de la pared abdominal), *Semana méd.* 1: 138-140, Jan. 16, '41
- and **BAISTROCCHI, J. D.**, Enfermedad de Hoffa (sobre un caso clínico), *Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 313-337, '41
- BERTON, S.**, El problema de la hidatidosis, *Bol.de salud púb.,Montevideo* 2: 57-59, April-Aug. '41
- BERTRAN, J.**, La obra de Edouard Claparède; en el aniversario de su muerte, *Semana méd.* 2: 1496-1499, Dec. 18, '41
- BERTRAND, A.**, Rôle du laboratoire dans les hémorragies, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 246-250, March '42
- and **GUILBAULT, A.**, Un cas d'érythroblastose du nouveau-né avec ictere, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1301-1304, Dec. '41
- BERTRAND, P.**: See **FONTAINE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.**, Treatment of hare-lip; suggestion, *Clin.J.* 71: 71-72, March-April '42
- BERUTI, J. A.**, El problema de la mortalidad, *Semana méd.* 2: 549-554, Sept. 4, '41; *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 29-39, Jan. '42
- La razón y el absurdo en obstetricia a través de las edades y de los pueblos, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 40-56, Jan. '42
- El hidrato de cloral en el parto, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 58-67, Jan. '42
- and **ORELLANA, D.**, La predicción del sexo según el método de Ryoji Itoh, *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 79-90, Jan. '42
- DIRADOURIAN, J., and AHUMADA, J. L.**, Resultados del tratamiento de la eclampsia, *Semana méd.* 2: 117-122, July 17, '41; *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 69-78, Jan. '42
- LEDESMA, D., and ZURANO, M.**, Diez años de servicio social en la Clínica obstétrica y ginecológica "Eliseo Cantón," *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 91-100, Jan. '42
- LEON, J., and FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.**, La variedad de posición dorsosuperior de la situación transversal del feto, *Día méd.* 14: 334-338, April 20, '42
- BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE**: See **Sarcoidosis**
- BESOAIN SANTANDER, M.**, Infartos del miocardio en gente joven, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 33-36, Jan. '42
- BESOLD, F.**, Beiträge zum Problem der Frigidität, *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 249-256, '40
- BESSAU DIET**: See **Infants, feeding**
- BESSELAAR, H. J.**, The future; planning and counter-planning, *South African M.J.* 16: 97-98, March 14, '42

- BESSEMAN, A., and de MOOR, A.**, Ueber die Infektiösität des Blutes bei der Syphilis und der Pallididose, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 361-392, Oct. 15, '41
- and van THIELEN, E.**, Medizinische Temperaturmessungen im Hochfrequenzfeld, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 352-353, '41
- BESSERER, G.**, Das Verhalten von Pulsfrequenz und Blutdruck des Menschen bei Auf- und Abstieg in der Unterdruckkammer, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 301-306, '37
- BESSEY, O. A., and WHITE, R. L.**, Ascorbic acid requirements of children, *J.Nutrition* 23: 195-204, Feb. '42
- See STOTZ, E., Jr. auth.**
- BEST, C. H.**: **See HAIST, R. E., Jr. auth.**
- BEST, R. R.**, Disability following cholecystectomy, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 206-210, June '42
- BEST, T. A.**, Novocain injections for myalgia, *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 47-50, Jan. '42
- BEST, WILLIAM HENRY**: **See Obituaries**
- BETEL**
- interesting manifestations of tumors in tropical and subtropical Asia (betel tumors); attempt to explain development, [O. Schneider] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1552-1554, Dec. 13, '41
- BETHE, A.**, Wie kann man sich die Transformierung eines kontinuierlichen Lichtreizes in eine Reihe rhythmischer Aktionsströme vorstellen? *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 583-591, '41
- BETHEA, J. M.**, Uses and misuses of iron and liver extracts in treatment of anemias, *Memphis M.J.* 16: 187-189, Dec. '41
- BETHEA, O. W.**, Sulfonamides, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 351-353, April '42
- Treatment of malaria, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 469-474, April '42
- BETHELL, F. H.**, Lymphogenous (lymphatic) leukemia; diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations based on analysis of its morphologic and clinical variants, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 95-99, Jan. 10, '42
- See LEVIN, M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Jr. auth.**
- STURGIS, C. C., HETTIG, R. A., and MALLERY, O. T., JR.**, Blood: review of recent literature, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 856, May; 1051, June '42
- BETT, H. D.**: **See SCHNITZER, R. J., Jr. auth.**
- de BETTENCOURT, NICOLAU (1872-1941)**
- life and work, [J. Cândido de Oliveira] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 517-533, Sept. '41
- BETTINOTTI, S. I.**, Emploma grave apirético, *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 16: 360-370, Oct. '41
- La morbilidad y la mortalidad entre los hijos de las dadoras del lactario, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 494-496, Nov. '41
- El servicio social del lactario; escuela práctica de visitadoras, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 586-588, Dec. '41
- BETTMAN, R. B.**, Technique of cholecystectomy, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 63-72, Feb. '42
- and LICHTENSTEIN, G. M.**, Discussion of some phases of gallbladder surgery, *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 31-39, '42
- BETTMANN, E. H.**, Improved "walking chair" and "breeches buoy suspension" for severely handicapped infantile paralysis patients, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 281-283, May '42
- BETZ, B. J.**, Somatology of schizophrenic patient, *Human Biol.* 14: 21-47, Feb. '42
- BEUCHAT, E. S.**: **See PETERSON, D. B., Jr. auth.**
- BEUTIN, H.**, Zellteilung und Strahlenempfindlichkeit bei Hefezellen, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 322-331, '41
- BEVAN, C. de V.**: **See GEAR, J., Jr. auth.**
- BEVERAGES**
- bottled beverages; food and nutrition section, *Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 96-100, March '42
- alcoholic: **See also Alcoholism**; and under names of alcoholic beverages
- medicolegal notes; federal and interstate regulation of alcoholic beverages, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 816-830, March '42
- sale; proposal for changes in present methods to conform with Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act and to promote public health, [L. Alexander, M. Moore & A. Myerson] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 235-242, April '42
- BEVERLY, B. I.**, Management of mentally handicapped children, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 408-412, May '42
- BEVERLY, S. S.**, Healed military pulmonary tuberculosis, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 147-149, May '42
- BEVIN, E.**, Health futures in Great Britain; health in industry, *M.Care* 2: 30-42, Jan. '42
- BEWLEY, G.**, Pathogenesis of tuberculosis—medical and surgical, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 620-629, Dec. '41
- BEYER, H.**, Störungen des Ohr-Augenapparates nach Kopfverletzungen, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 219-234, '41
- BEYER, K. H., and LEE, W. V.**, Fate of certain sympathomimetic amines in the body, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 155-162, Feb. '42
- BEYER, W. (Athena)**, Ein Extensionsgerät für die Einrichtung von Unterarmbrüchen, *Chirurg* 13: 294-295, May 1, '41
- BEYER, W. (Hamm)**, Die Chemotherapie in der Hand des Chirurgen. Marfanil-Prontalbin, ein neues Wundantiseptikum, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1730-1738, Sept. 13, '41
- BEZANCON, F.**, Influence de la sous-alimentation sur la diminution de résistance de l'organisme au froid, *Bull.Acad.de méd.Paris* 124: 5-13, Jan. 7-14, '41
- BEZNAK, A., HAJDU, I., and KORENYI, Z.**, Experimental study on augmenting function of adrenal cortex, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 346-349; 355-356, '41 [Comments on Fazekas' article]
- BEZOLD EFFECT**: **See Reflex, vagal**
- BEZSSONOFF, N.**: **See ROHMER, P., Jr. auth.**
- BHADURI, N. V.**: **See PASRICHA, C. L., Jr. auth.**
- BHAGWAT, G. A.**: **See TELANG, D. M., Jr. auth.**
- BHAT, P. J.**, Some problems of rural medical aid, *Indian M.J.*, supp. 3: 109-110, Dec. 15, '41
- BHAT, P. K.**, Ocular disturbances in relation to endocrine glands, *Antiseptic* 38: 832-834, Nov. '41
- BHATTACHARJEE, J. C.**, Blackwater fever in Darjeeling-Teral, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 734-737, Dec. '41
- BHATTACHARJYA, B. M.**, Practical prescriptions, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 1, Jan.; 105, April; 264, Sept.; 323, Dec. '41
- Practical prescriptions in some common eye diseases, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 35-36, Feb. '41
- Treatment of diabetes mellitus, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 129-132, May '41
- BHAVE, L. S.**, Reopening of cicatrized trephine hole after Elliot's sclero-corneal trephining operation, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 99-100, July '41
- Clinical experience with eyelets in treatment of certain conditions of eye, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 115-126, Oct. '41
- BIANCHI, A. E.**, Endoteliomas, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 107-124, '40
- A propósito de los "epiteliomas audioriparos," *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 215-233, '40; also, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 33-50, Feb. '42
- El problema de la úlcera gástrica cancerizada, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 322-332, '40
- Anatomía patológica del megacolon, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y.de la nutrición* 17: 283-297, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- See GOYENA, J. R., Jr. auth.**
- and PAVLOVSKY, A.**, Quistes branquiógenos y cisto-adenolinfomas, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 436-452, '40
- BIAUDET-HEDINGER, E.**, Medikamentöser Verschluss des Ableitungsbronchus einer tuberkulösen Kaverne im Verlaufe einer Saugbehandlung nach Monaldi, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 151-152, Feb. 7, '42
- BIBBY, B. G., VOLKER, J. F., and VAN KESTEREN, M.**, Acid production and tooth decalcification by oral bacteria, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 61-72, Feb. '42
- BIBLE**
- Job's illness—pellagra, [C. J. Brim] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 371-376, Feb. '42
- where did identification of Philistine plague (1 Samuel, 5 and 6) as bubonic plague originate? [O. Neustätter] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 36-47, Jan. '42
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**
- medical: **See also Anesthesia**; Medicine, in Dominican Republic; Surgery, teaching; Tropical Medicine, history; under names of individuals, as de Almeida Prado, Antonio; Foerster, Otfried; Osler, William; Penfold, William James; etc.
- "Current List of Medical Literature"—explanation, [C. F. Mayer] *Science* 95: 43-45, Jan. 9, '42
- BIBLIOTHERAPY**: **See Books**; Hospitals, libraries
- BICARBONATES**: **See Carbonates**
- BICHEL, J., and MEULENGRACHT, E.**, Pellagra, entstanden nach Behandlung des Plummer-Vinson-Syndroms mit Riboflavin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 913-914, Sept. 6, '41
- See MEULENGRACHT, E., Jr. auth.**
- BICK, E. M.**, Observations on topical use of sulfonamide derivatives, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 511-513, Feb. 14, '42
- Differential diagnosis of solitary cystic areas in bone, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1225-1231, March-April '42
- BICK, M.**: **See REID, G., Jr. auth.**
- BICKEL, G.**, Le diagnostic étiologique et le traitement de l'hypoglycémie spontanée, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 29: 951-976, '40
- and SPÜHLER**, Considérations sur la pathogénie des "névroses cardio-vasculaires" observées à l'armée, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 649-663, Oct. 25, '41
- BICKEL, W. H.**: **See MACEY, H. S., Jr. auth.**
- BICKERS, W.**, Procaine hydrochloride infiltration in obstetrics, *South.M.J.* 35: 17-20, Jan. '42
- Uterine contractions in labor; effect of analgesic drugs, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 15-19, Jan. '42
- Effect of progesterone on uterine contractions, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 663-667, April '42
- Study of contractions in labor based on kymographic records obtained from intrauterine balloon, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 815-819, May '42

BICKERS, W.—Continued

Placenta; modified arteriovenous fistula, South.M.J. 35: 593-597, June '42

—**and MAIN, R. J.**, Patterns of uterine motility in normal ovulatory and anovulatory cycle, after castration, coltus and missed abortion, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 992-995, Dec. '41

BICKERSTAFF, H. J., Relationship between late prenatal hemoglobin levels and febrile puerperal morbidity, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 997-1006, June '42

—**See BECKER, J. E.,** *jt. auth.*

BICKFORD, N., Case of bilateral gonorrheal ophthalmia cured with small dosage of M & B 693, J.Roy. Army M.Corp. 78: 43-44, Jan. '42

BICKING, M. M.: **See LANDY, M.,** *jt. auth.*

BICUDO, V. L., A visitadora social psiquiátrica e seu papel na higiene mental da criança, Rev.neurol.e psiquiat. de São Paulo 7: 293-298, Nov.-Dec. '41

BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., and REYES WALKER, A. C., Consideraciones sobre úlcera hemorrágica de estómago y trastornos vasculares periféricos, Arch. argent.de enferm.dap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 5-21, Oct.-Nov. '41

BIDDULPH, C., and MEYER, R. K., Influence of vitamin E-deficiency on thyroid and basal metabolism of male rats, Endocrinology 30: 551-557, April '42

BIDGOOD, C. Y.: **See CARSON, V. H.,** *jt. auth.*

BIEBL, M., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Nierenschüsse, Chirurg 13: 297-315, May 15, '41

BIEDERMAN, J. B., Preliminary report on new eye particle remover, J.A.M.A. 118: 802, March 7, '42

BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: **See** Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

BIELCHOWSKY, F., and GREEN, H. N., 2-Aminofluorene as growth inhibitor for bacteria and rats, Nature,London 149: 526-527, May 9, '42

—**See GREEN, H. N.,** *jt. auth.*

BIELCHOWSKY, MAX.: **See** Obituaries

BIEMOND, A., Nervus opticus und Chiasma. (Berichtsjahre: 1937, 1938, 1939), Ophthalmologica 102: 287-302, Nov. '41

BIER, R. A., Physician in national defense, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 43-48, Jan. '42

Selective Service system and practice of medicine, Journal-Lancet 62: 15-18, Jan. '42

BIERBAUM, O.: **See MacBRYDE, C. M.,** *jt. auth.*

BIEREN, R. E., Treatment of menopause, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 26: 222-227, April '42

BIERER, J., Group psychotherapy, Brit.M.J. 1: 214-217, Feb. 14, '42

BIERHAUS, H., and HINTZE, H. E., Über die Todesursache bei venöser Luftembolie. Experimentelle Untersuchungen des grossen Kreislaufes und der Atmung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 1-26, '41

BIERINGER, G. S., Electric convulsive therapy in mental disorders, Delaware State M.J. 14: 112-115, May '42

BIERMAN, W., History of fever therapy in treatment of disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 65-75, Jan. '42

Physical therapy in peripheral vascular disease, Hebrew M.J. 1: 189, '42

BIERMER'S DISEASE: **See** Anemia, Pernicious

BIERRING, W. L., William D. Cutter, M.D., 1878-1942; appreciation, Federation Bull. 28: 33-35, Feb. '42

Smith Augustus Spilman, M.D., F.A.C.S., 1853-1942; an appreciation, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 239, May '42

BIGELOW, R. B., Psychiatric problems in military aviation, War Med. 2: 381-402, May '42

BIGELOW MEDAL: **See** Medals

BIGG, E.: **See ROBERTSON, O. H.,** *jt. auth.*

BIGGART, J. H., Generalised neurofibromatosis, Ulster M.J. 10: 77-87, Nov. '41

Simmonds' disease, Ulster M.J. 10: 87-93, Nov. '41

BIGHAM, A., Treatment for chronic psoriasis, Brit.M.J. 2: 692, Nov. 15, '41

BIGLER, J. A., Pneumonia in children treated with sulfapyridine, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 29-34, Jan. '42

—**See FRIEDMAN, T. B.,** *jt. auth.*

BIGLIERI, R.: **See SORDELLI, A.,** *jt. auth.*

BIJOU, S. W., Psychometric pattern approach as aid to clinical analysis—review, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 354-362, Jan. '42

BILCHICK, E. B., and O'KANE, G. H., Sulfanilamide in otitis media in children. Further report on a controlled series, Laryngoscope 52: 341-345, May '42

BILE

—duodenal intubation; significance of cellular contents of bile in diagnosis of diseases of biliary tract (role of magnesium sulfate), [A. Fidler, J. Innes & L. S. P. Davidson] Brit.M.J. 2: 865-869, Dec. 20, '41

—effects of absence of bile from gastrointestinal tract, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Memphis M.J. 17: 114-115, June '42

—etiology of acute pancreatitis (reflux of bile), [H. L. Popper] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 186-187, June '42

—iron absorption in absence of bile, [P. W. Smith & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 259-266, Jan. '42

BILE—Continued

—is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? Studies on three infants, one with congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic ducts and two with congenital atresia of esophagus, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigelsky] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 894-899, May '42

—presence of small eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in medicinal extracts; significance in coprologic diagnosis, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 2: 355-361, Dec. '41

acids and salts: **See** also Jaundice, obstructive

—bile acid and bilirubin content of human duodenal juice, [H. Franke & H. Banda] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1003-1004, Oct. 4, '41

—bile acid metabolism; fate of cholic acid in guinea pig, [L. H. Schmidt & H. B. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 771-783, May '42

—choleic acid and its role in intestinal resorption, [H. Rheinboldt] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec., pp. 217-226, June-Aug. '41

—determination of keto derivatives of cholic and deoxycholic acids, [H. B. Hughes] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 11-13, March '42

—effect of bile salts on absorption of sodium oleate from jejunal loops of dogs, [R. W. Virtue, M. E. Doster-Virtue, D. I. Smith & J. Greenblatt] Am. J.Physiol. 135: 776-780, Feb. '42

—evaluation of cathartic action of bile salts following acute and chronic administration to mice, [L. W. Hazleton & F. Fortunato] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 31: 60-64, Feb. '42

—influence of bile salts on active intestinal absorption of chloride, [H. C. Peters] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 340-345, April '42

—studies of liver function of normal and diseased livers from bile salt concentration in surgical drainage bile, [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] Rev.Gastroenterol. 8: 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '41

chemistry, excretion of derivatives of certain carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons in fowl bile, [J. G. Chalmers & P. R. Peacock] Biochem.J. 35: 1276-1282, Nov. '41

—excretion of bromsulphalein, [C. W. Wirts, Jr. & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 101-106, March '42

—excretion of estrogen, [A. Cantarow, A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & L. P. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 707-710, April '42

—excretion of estrogens after administration of estrone (estrogen), [B. B. Longwell & F. S. McKee] J. Biol.Chem. 142: 757-764, Feb. '42

—fatty acids and lipids in normal conditions and in hepatic diseases, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Blanchard] Presse méd. 49: 401-403, April 16-19, '41

—physicochemical research; surface tension, density and viscosity in various species of terrestrial vertebrates, [G. Domini] Arch.di fisiol. 41: 54-86, '41

—study with radioactive isotopes of excretion of calcium and strontium, [D. M. Greenberg & F. M. Troescher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 488-491, March '42

—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in secretin-stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats, [G. Agren & A. Taylor] Enzymologia 8: 363-366, '40

effects, bacteriostatic effect of human bile after oral administration of hexamine (methenamine) and sulfanilamide as studied in patient with biliary fistula, [S. P. De, S. K. Datta & S. C. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research 29: 271-277, April '41

—on absorption of sodium oleate from jejunal loops of dogs, [R. W. Virtue, M. E. Doster-Virtue, D. I. Smith & J. Greenblatt] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 776-780, Feb. '42

—on acceleration of jejunal motility, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. J. Burlando] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 174-186, Jan. '42

extravasation, bile peritonitis; 8 cases, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 115: 240-248, Feb. '42

—biliary peritonitis without perforation, [H. Burckhardt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 754-761, '41

—chronic form of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [P. Plulachs] Zentrabl.f.Chir. 68: 1858-1861, Oct. 4, '41

in blood: **See** Blood, bile

pigments: **See** also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin

—acetylphenylhydrazine (pyridine) anemia; pigment elimination and new hemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, [W. O. Cruz, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 848-854, June '42

—explanation of urobilinuria present in cases of hematoma and new view on origin of urobilinogen from bile pigment, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Hinnink] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 168-172, May '42

retention: **See** Jaundice, obstructive

salts: **See** Bile, acids and salts

BILE—Continued

- secretion:** See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
- biliary drainage without duodenal sound by means of choleretic action of diathermy; therapeutic and diagnostic study, [C. M. Stern] *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 10: 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - effect of short waves on flow of bile, [R. Leskovar] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 523-530, '40
 - influence of aloe and podophyllum on flow of hepatic bile in dog, [L. W. Hazleton] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scienc.Ed.) 31: 53-56, Feb. '42
 - mechanics of bile flow: responses to intraduodenal solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 692-696, March '42
 - mechanics of bile flow: responses to pharmacologic stimuli, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 961-967, May '42
 - mechanics of bile flow: responses to physiologic intravenous solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 27-34, Jan. '42
 - postoperative cholorrhea; report of case, with profound peripheral circulatory collapse (shock) due to excessive loss of fluid and electrolytes through T-tube, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & J. T. Priestley] *Surgery* 11: 198-208, Feb. '42
 - testing choleretic action of flavural (vanillin derivative) in duodenal intubation experiment, [H. Eucker] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 140-151, '41
 - white, calcium bile:** clinical and pathologic study, [M. McCall & A. Tuggle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 413-419, March '42
 - case, [J. Volkmann] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 103, Aug. '41

BILE DUCTS

- See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
- abnormalities, anomalous distribution of extrahepatic ducts:** case, [C. Everett & H. E. Macumber] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 472-474, March '42
 - absence, congenital absence of gallbladder and cystic duct:** case, [W. C. Gordon & D. Dragutsky] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 594-597, Feb. '42
 - study of vitamin K in congenital atresia; case, [O. Montes R.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 753-754, Nov. '41
 - calculi, choledochal syndrome due to lithiasis of cystic duct,** [R. Varela Chilense] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 62-71, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - also, *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 429-436, Nov. '41
 - choledocholithiasis: clinical study of 109 patients operated upon, [H. M. Gans] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 423-431, May '42
 - choledocholithiasis (especially in relation to cholecystitis), [J. E. Berk] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 96-101, Jan. '42
 - jaundice due to retention caused by choledochal lithiasis; case, [G. Poupart] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 417-424, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - lithiasis of Vater's ampulla and of distal third of choledochus, [N. A. Hernández] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 307-313, '41
 - primary suture of common bile duct in choledocholithiasis, [P. L. Mirizzi] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 44-54, Jan. '42
 - probing common duct through T-tube 4 weeks post-operatively, [J. P. Barnes] *South.Surgeon* 11: 35-41, Jan. '42
 - problem of common duct stones; further experience with instrument for visualizing interior of common duct at operation (choledochoscope), [M. A. McIver] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 52-55, Feb. '42
 - residual lithiasis of choledochus, [A. Acevedo] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 34-36, March 15, '42
 - cancer, primary cancer of hepatocystic juncture,** [C. Brito Foresti, J. M. Reyes Terra & P. Zito] *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 477-485, Nov. '41
 - of cystic duct, [P. Weimershaus] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1622-1625, Aug. 23, '41
 - cysts, choledochous cyst:** case, [A. J. Mendillo & W. B. Koufman] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 99-101, Feb. '42
 - of common duct, [B. C. Smith] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 963-983, June '42
 - dilatation, reflexes originating in common duct giving rise to pain simulating angina pectoris,** [I. S. Ravdin, H. P. Royster & G. B. Sanders] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1055-1065, June '42
 - diseases, functional disturbances of choledochus and hepatic bile ducts,** [P. L. Mirizzi] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 306-318, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - pseudocholangiolipathic form of coronary thrombosis, with report of cases, [P. A. Tapella] *Dia méd.* 14: 24-28, Jan. 12, '42
 - drainage:** See Biliary Tract, drainage
 - fistula:** See Fistula
 - obstruction:** See also Jaundice, obstructive
 - Ascaris lumbricoides in common duct; case, [J. Estrada & E. Garcia] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 33-36, March 2, '42
 - objectives in surgery of biliary tract, [F. M. Douglass] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 135-140, March-April '42

BILE DUCTS, obstruction—Continued

- obstructing lesions of common duct, [V. C. Hunt] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 101-105, Feb. '42
 - pathogenesis of cholecystitis, [N. A. Womack & E. M. Bricker] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 658-676, April '42
 - urinary and fecal excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 582-588, April '42
 - roentgenography, cholangiography:** review of its technic and uses, [A. B. Birt] *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 39: 191-195, Dec. '41
 - postoperative cholangiography (following drainage of gallbladder or common duct), [L. Goldman] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 189-196, '42
 - sphincter:** See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
 - stricture, bile duct reconstruction with vitallium tubes:** case, [H. M. Clute] *New England J.Med.* 226: 484-487, March 19, '42
 - common duct: reconstruction by transplantation of biliary fistula, [W. Crane] *California & West.Med.* 56: 118-121, March '42
 - stenosis of common duct, [D. Telford] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 209-211, April '42
 - surgery:** See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
 - metallic magnesium tubes in reconstruction of ducts; preliminary report, [E. W. Rockey] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 431-432, '42
 - vitallium tubes, [H. E. Pearse] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1031-1042, June '42
 - wounds and injuries, lesion of principal bile duct during cholecystectomy for calculi:** case, [A. M. Natale & J. P. Caccia] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 349-355, Oct. '41
 - lesions of choledochus during cholecystectomy; cases, [J. Benzadon] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 356-360, Oct. '41
- BILGER, F., WILHELM, J., and LACHOWIECKI, J.**
Résultats des infiltrations du sympathique lombaire dans le traitement des orché-épididymites, des coliques néphrétiques et des hydronéphroses douloureuses, *J.d'uro.* 48: 400-409, '39-'40
- BILHARZIASIS:** See Schistosomiasis
- BILIARY TRACT**
- See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
- review for 1941, [C. H. Greene] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 691-714, April '42
 - abnormalities, congenital atresia, with report of 3 cases,** [G. Cardelle, A. García, J. Jiménez & F. Sala] *Arch. de med.inf.* 10: 191-212, Oct.-Dec. '41
 - anomaly of implantation of hepatic duct; cholecystectomy with reconstruction of choledochus by means of rubber prosthesis; patient observed for 2 years, [R. Estevez] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 64-65, Jan. '42
 - calculi, biliary drainage without duodenal sound by means of choleretic action of diathermy; therapeutic and diagnostic study,** [C. M. Stern] *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 10: 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - biliary ileus, [R. P. Penín] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 325, Aug.; 387, Sept. '41
 - biliary ileus and its therapy by Miller-Abbott tube, [R. Vargas Molinare & H. Correa Castillo] *Rev.med. de Chile* 70: 46-48, Jan. '42
 - biliary ileus, with report of cases, [J. D. A. Martínez & A. Wybert] *Semana méd.* 2: 1099-1113, Nov. 6, '41
 - care of patients, [E. C. Cutler] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 109-122, March '42; also, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 218-226, March '42
 - cholel therapy, [A. Parlaavecchio] *Gior.d.med.prat.* 22: 3-11, Jan. '40
 - clinical and roentgen diagnosis, [B. Varela Fuentes & R. Canzani] *Dia méd.* 14: 134, Feb. 23, '42; 152, March 2, '42
 - constitutional type of female patients, [I. Telegdi] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 143-146, May 17, '41
 - diverticula of duodenum (with report of case of diverticulum containing gallstone 2 inches in diameter), [L. M. Rankin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 584-587, April '42
 - in childhood, with report of case, [L. T. Rivara & A. M. Cerdelro] *Semana méd.* 2: 870-875, Oct. 9, '41
 - latent and active cholelithiasis, [H. C. R. Darling] *M.J.Australia* 2: 555-563, Nov. 15, '41
 - postoperative cholangiography; preliminary report, [F. de Amest] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1494-1498, Nov. '40
 - reflexes originating in common duct giving rise to pain simulating angina pectoris, [I. S. Ravdin, H. P. Royster & G. B. Sanders] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1055-1065, June '42
 - diseases, calcium bile:** clinical and pathologic study, [M. McCall & A. Tuggle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 413-419, March '42
 - associated glycosuria, [O. Berghausen] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 537, June '42
 - clinical and laboratory investigations on extract of European mountain ash berry (sorparin), with particular reference to its antihemorrhagic activity (effect on patient with hepatic and biliary disease), [G. Y. Shinowara, C. J. DeLor & J. W. Means] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 897-907, April '42

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- danger of procrastination until irreversible liver and kidney changes occur, [A. O. Wilensky] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 231-241, Feb. '42
- disability following cholecystectomy, [R. R. Best] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 206-210, June '42
- duodenal intubation; significance of cellular contents of bile in diagnosis (role of magnesium sulfate), [A. Fidler, J. Innes & L. S. P. Davidson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 865-869, Dec. 20, '41
- dysfunction of gallbladder and bile ducts, [M. Lake] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 865-875, May '42
- experimental liver and biliary damage and serum phosphatase, [K. B. Sehra, I. C. Chopra & B. Mukerji] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 647-654, July '41
- exploration of gallbladder and secretory ducts, [J. Valencia Parparcén] *Bol.hosp.,Caracas* 40: 1-144, Nov.-Dec. '41
- multiple avitaminoses in chronic disease; case, [A. Gjuric & H. Siki] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 24-29, Jan. 3, '41
- newer physiology of biliary tract and its application to disease, [L. Goldman] *California & West.Med.* 56: 10-41, Jan. '42
- plea for early surgical treatment of diseases of gallbladder and bile ducts, [H. Pike] *M.Rec.* 155: 238-240, April 1, '42
- psychology of biliary disorders, [F. Fernandez Martinez] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 351-355, Oct. 11, '41
- quantitative study of fecal and urinary urobilinogen in hepatobiliary and hematic diseases, [H. Alessandri R., H. Duccl Claro & W. Roeschmann] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 467-469, April '40
- relationship to disease, [C. C. Wolferth] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1121-1127, Jan.-Feb. '42
- spinal osteoarthritis as unusual complication of biliary infection; case, [A. Sotomayor] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1031-1033, Aug. '40
- tests of hepatic and pancreatic function in differential diagnosis and preparation of patients, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & M. Lake] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1015-1030, June '42
- treatment of symptoms after cholecystectomy, [S. C. Smith] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 141-144, April '42
- drainage:** See also Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, surgery; Fistula, biliary; Gallbladder, calculi
- duodenal intubation; significance of cellular contents of bile in diagnosis of diseases of biliary tract (role of magnesium sulfate), [A. Fidler, J. Innes & L. S. P. Davidson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 865-869, Dec. 20, '41
- effect of magnesium sulfate upon sphincter of Oddi of man, [G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 162-165, May '42
- postoperative cholangiography (following drainage of gallbladder or common duct), [L. Goldman] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 189-196, '42
- echinococcosis, hydatid choleperitoneum,** [J. C. Gambler] *Dia méd.* 13: 1352-1354, Dec. 22, '41
- fistula:** See Fistula
- physiology, newer physiology and its application to disease,** [L. Goldman] *California & West.Med.* 56: 10-41, Jan. '42
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
- factors that influence mortality, [T. G. Orr & J. G. Schnedorf] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 81-84, May '42
- Mirizzi incision, [J. M. Urrutia] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 351-358, Aug. '41
- postoperative cholangitis; report of case, with profound peripheral circulatory collapse (shock) due to excessive loss of fluid and electrolytes through T-tube, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & J. T. Priestley] *Surgery* 11: 198-208, Feb. '42
- postoperative variations of blood glutathione [A. P. Cinelli] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 488-493, Nov. '41
- present status, [A. Junqueira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 19-43, Jan. '42; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 201-220, Dec. '41
- problems, [I. S. Ravdin] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 102-107, March '42
- studies of liver function of normal and diseased livers from bile salt concentration in surgical drainage bile, [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] *Rev.Gastro-enterol.* 8: 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '41
- tumors, ether extractable serum bilirubin in neoplasms; cases,** [H. Franchi Pade & A. Graña] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 293-296, Sept. '41
- BILIRUBIN**
See also Bile, pigments
- bilirubin content of human duodenal juice, [H. Franke & H. Banda] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1003-1004, Oct. 4, '41
- in blood:** See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
- BILISELECTAN (iodine preparation):** See Gallbladder, roentgenography
- BILLI, A.,** Una forma non nota di nefrosi grassa sperimentale (degenerazione grassa sistematica dei tubuli retti), *Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin.* 3: 250-258, '40
- BILLIG, O.,** Insulin-shock therapy, *South.Med.& Surg.* 103: 646-649, Dec. '41

- BILLINGS, E. G.,** New method of administering hypnotics for purpose of controlling sleep disorders characterized by early morning awakening, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 38-47, Feb. '42
- Recognition, prevention, and treatment of personality disorders in soldiers; prepared for Subcommittee on Clinical Psychiatry, National Research Council, Army M.Bull. (no. 58) pp. 1-37, Oct. '41
- BILLINGS, FRANK (1854-1932)**
—builders in medicine, [M. Fishbein] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, p. 139, '42
- BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW (1838-1913)**
—Colonel John Shaw Billings, many-sided genius, [J. M. Phalen] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 143-150, Jan. '42
- doctor, soldier and bibliophile honored (Billings General Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, named in his honor), [S. V. Kibby] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 276-277, May '42
- BILLROTH OPERATION (I):** See Stomach, cancer
- BILLROTH OPERATION (II):** See Peptic Ulcer, post-operative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
- BINDSEIL, W.: See FRANKE, H., Jr. auth.**
- BINET, L. and BARGETON, D.,** Le poumon organe réservoir, *Presse méd.* 49: 792-795, July 22, '41
- BINFORD, C. H.,** Syphilitic aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery, *Arch. Path.* 33: 691-695, May '42
- BINGER, M. W.: See LEHNHOFF, H. J., Jr., Jr. auth.**
- BINGHAM, A. M.,** Health Insurance for Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 56-59, Jan. '42
- BINGHAM, A. W.,** Statistics on other accidents of childbirth as cause of maternal mortality in New Jersey, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 33-35, Jan. '42
- Statistics on ectopic, other accidents of pregnancy, other unspecified conditions, and embolism as causes of maternal mortality in New Jersey, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 87-90, Feb. '42
- BINGHAM, C. T.: See QUARRIER, S. S., Jr. auth.**
- BINGHAM, E. C. and ROEPKE, R. R.,** Rheology of blood; effect of fibrinogen on fluidity of blood plasma, *J.Am. Chem.Soc.* 64: 1204-1206, May '42
- BINKLEY, G. E.: See ABELS, J. C., Jr. auth.**
- See BRAUND, R. R., Jr. auth.
- BINSWANGER, H. F.: See MEYER, J. C., Jr. auth.**
- BINSWANGER'S DISEASE:** See Arteriosclerosis, cerebral
- BIOCCA, E.: See MINGOJA, Q., Jr. auth.**
- BIOCHEMISTRY:** See Chemistry
- BIOGRAPHIES**
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
- early history of American dermatology, [P. E. Bechet] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 482-505, March '42
- notes on Wayne County, Ohio, and sketches of some of its notable physicians, [R. C. Paul] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 467-470, May '42
- physician friends of Joseph Farington, R.A., [G. H. Smith] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 307, Jan.; 407, March '42
- presidential address: New England Surgical Society (biographies of 4 New Hampshire physicians), [J. B. Woodman] *New England J.Med.* 226: 636-639, April 16, '42
- Albert:** See Albert, Eduard
- de Almeida Magalhães:** See de Almeida Magalhães, Pedro
- de Almeida Prado:** See de Almeida Prado, Antonio
- Ballowitz:** See Ballowitz, Emil
- Baxterrica:** See Baxterrica, Enrique
- Brown, Samuel, 1769-1830,** brief sketch of life, [L. Morel] *Kentucky M.J.* (Woman's Auxiliary supp.) pp. 39-40, April-June '42
- Butterfield:** See Butterfield, John Stoddard
- Calus:** See Calus, John
- de Castro y Alló:** See de Castro y Alló, Raimundo
- Chambers, William Frederic, 1786-1855,** William Frederic Chambers, K.C.H., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., [H. Rolleston] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 89-94, March '42
- Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich, 1839-1884,** [B. Weiss] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 137, '42
- Crawford:** See Crawford, John
- de Cyon:** See de Cyon, Elie
- Delmedigo:** See Delmedigo, Joseph Shelomoh
- Dickinson, Edmund, 1624-1707,** Edmund Dickinson, D.M., F.R.C.P., [H. Rolleston] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 175-180, May '42
- Doerr:** See Doerr, Robert
- Ferraz Alvim, James, 1899—,** [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 24-25, Jan. '42
- Finlay:** See Finlay, Carlos Juan
- Fitton:** See Fitton, William Henry
- Galliel:** See Galliel, Galileo
- Glennan, James D., 1862-1927,** Brigadier General, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 105-108, April '41
- Gonzalez Martinez:** See Gonzalez Martinez, Isaac
- Harris:** See Harris, Thomas
- Hayem:** See Hayem, Georges
- Herwitz, Phineas J., 1822-1904,** fourth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1865-1869), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 208-200, Feb. '42

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

- Hubbard, Leverett, 1725-1794, biographical memoir of first president of Connecticut State Medical Society, [H. Bronson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 429-433, June '42 [Reprint]
- Jerie, Josef, 1871—, seventieth birthday, [K. Klaus] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 657-661, May 9, '41
- Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907, Lord Kelvin, Radiol. & Clin. Photog. (no. 1) 18: [n.p.] '42
- Krause: See Krause, Allen Kramer
- Lazo Arriaga: See Lazo Arriaga, Luis
- Maton, William George, 1774-1835, D.M., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., [H. Rolleston] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 18-24, Jan. '42
- Pasteur: See Pasteur, Louis
- Pereira de Barros, Adhemar, [Castro Carvalho] Gaz.clin. 40: 54-55, Feb. '42
- Ramazzini: See Ramazzini, Bernardino
- Rubião Meira, Domingos, 1879—, [Castro Carvalho] Gaz.clin. 40: 54-55, Feb. '42
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count, 1753-1814, Count Rumford, Radiol. & Clin. Photog. (no. 2) 18: [n.p.] '42
- Stark, Alexander Newton, 1869-1926, Colonel Alexander N. Stark, Surgeon, First Army, A. E. F., [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 58) pp. 160-163, Oct. '41
- Swedenborg: See Swedenborg, Emanuel
- Tripler: See Tripler, Charles Stuart
- Tupinambá, Jacques, 1900—, [Castro Carvalho] Gaz. clin. 40: 24-25, Jan. '42
- Turner, Henry Edward, 1816-1897, Turner of Newport; belated tribute to pioneer in field of cerebral decompression, [W. Pickles] Rhode Island M.J. 24: 217-221, Dec. '41
- Tyndall: See Tyndall, John
- Vélez: See Vélez, Daniel María
- Vieussens: See Vieussens, Raymond
- Warner: See Warner, Augustus Lockman
- Whelan, William, 1808-1865, third Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1853-1865), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 90: 196-198, Feb. '42
- Wilde: See Wilde, Eduardo
- Wile: See Wile, Henry

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS

- control of sterility; technic adopted by Butantan Institute, [P. Martins Rodrigues] Mem.Inst.Butantan 15: 391-397, '41

BIOLOGY

- ancient history of spontaneous generation, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 49: 755-758, July 9-12, '41
- as social science, [S. Neville-Rolfe] Nature, London 149: 96-96, Jan. 24, '42
- biologic aspects of war, [L. R. Broster] South African M.J. 16: 107-110, March 14, '42
- biologic concept in clinical practice, [Gonzalo Castañeda] Dia méd. 14: 298-300, April 13, '42
- contemporary history of spontaneous generation, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 49: 827-830, July 23-26, '41
- geometric method of biologic standardization, [A. Fleisch] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 16-17, July '41
- 1941 survey of biologic photography, [M. R. DeLucchi] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 137-143, March '42
- problem of origin of life on earth in light of recent biologic and astronomic discoveries, [A. Bolvin] Presse méd. 49: 563-565, May 21-24, '41

BIOMETRY

- See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
- computation of error in biologic measurements, [H. von Schelling] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 741-743, July 19, '41

BIOPSIES

- See also Endometrium; Liver, diseases; Tumors, diagnosis; etc.
- aspiration puncture; cases, [J. de J. Curiel R.] Medicina, México 22: 85-91, March 10, '42
- instruments, aspiration biopsy; further observations with improved instrument, [F. Wrenn & J. M. Feder] Surgery 11: 456-459, March '42
- improved punch, [M. L. Weinstein, M. Schindler & E. L. Adams] Ann.Surg. 115: 880, May '42

BIOS: See Yeast, growth

BIOTIN: See Vitamins, B

BIOTYPOLOGY: See Constitution; Mental Diseases, constitution in

BIRATH, G., Über das Vorkommen von chininresistenten Serumlipasen bei Lungentuberkulösen, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 96: 89-94, '41

BIRCH, C. A., Treatment of cholemia, M.Press 207: 310-312, May 13, '42

BIRCHER, EUGEN (1882—)

- sixtieth birthday, [E. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 177-178, Feb. 14, '42

BIRD, F. H.: See JUKES, T. H., Jr. auth.

BIRD, J. C., Ultraviolet absorption of surface anesthetics, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 151-154, May '42

BIRD, O. D., VANDENBELT, J. M., and EMMETT, A. D., Adaptation of Scud colorimetric method for pyridoxine, J.Biol.Chem. 142: 317-322, Jan. '42

BIRD, P. E.: See BISHOP, P. M. F., Jr. auth.

BIRD, R. M., McSWAIN, B., KAUER, G. L., JR., and GLENN, F., Clotting action of rabbit-clotting globulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 730-732, Dec. '41

BIRDSOING, M., Empyema in newborn—case report, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 271-273, May '42

—See WADDELL, W. W., JR., Jr. auth.

BIRGE, H. L., Anisokonia; refinement of refraction, Arch. Ophth. 27: 357-360, Feb. '42

BIRKELO, C. C., Roentgen diagnosis of primary tuberculous infection, J.A.M.A. 118: 350-353, Jan. 31, '42

BIRKENFELD, M., Über die offene Lungentuberkulose bei Kindern unter 10 Jahren, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 139-215, '41

BIRKENFELD, W., Erfahrungen mit der Krebsberatungsstelle, Chirurg 13: 509-511, Sept. 1, '41

Fortschritte der Urologie, Med.Klin. 37: 971-974, Sept. 19, '41

Behandlung der Thrombophlebitis mit Campolon, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2061-2067, Nov. 1, '41

BIRKHAUSER, H., Cholinesterase und weibliche Sexualhormone, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jan. '41

BIRNBAUM, G. L., and THOMPSON, S. A., Resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; comparison of methods, J.A.M.A. 118: 1364-1367, April 18, '42

—See THOMPSON, S. A., Jr. auth.

BIRNBAUM, J., Cystoscopic observations in cured gonorrhea, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 233-234, April '42

BIRNKRAUT, W. B., Influence of a parotid extract on blood sugar and structure of pancreas of rat, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 510-518, Jan. '42

BIRT, A. B., Cholangiography; review of its technique and uses, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 39: 191-195, Dec. '41

BIRT, A. B., Troublesome skin diseases in infancy and childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 132-136, Feb. '42

BIRTH

—relation of season of birth to certain attributes of students, [L. B. Chenoweth & R. G. Canning] Human Biol. 13: 533-540, Dec. '41

certification, delayed birth registration, [A. W. Hedrich] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 365-368, April '42

—special certificates of registration for adopted children, [A. K. Hanna] Child 6: 288-289, May '42

Injuries: See Infants, Newborn

order of: See Family, birth order in

premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature

rate: See Vital Statistics

stillbirths: See Stillbirths

BIRTH CONTROL

—acceptability and effectiveness of foam powder, [J. L. Whitehill & P. Wetzel] Human Fertil. 6: 151-152, Oct. '41

—aims and their place in preventive medicine, [N. J. Eastman] Internat.Clin. 1: 270-305, March '42

—comparative appraisal of 3 contraceptive services, [R. K. Stix] J.A.M.A. 118: 283-290, Jan. 24, '42

—contraception technic and medical indications, [M. C. Hawkins, Jr.] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 186-187, Feb. '42

—contraceptive service of Department of Health, City of Nashville, [G. W. Beebe & J. Overton] J.A.M.A. 118: 1045-1049, March 28, '42

—control of conception in selected rural sample, [G. W. Beebe & M. A. Geisler] Human Biol. 14: 1-20, Feb. '42

—flat rim cervical cap, [B. L. Moses] Human Fertil. 6: 138-139, Oct. '41

—follow-up report on acceptability, [M. Wessels] Human Fertil. 6: 168-173, Dec. '41

—four years of contraception as public health service in North Carolina, [G. M. Cooper, F. R. Pratt & M. J. Hagood] Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1248-1252, Dec. '41

—further studies on sterile and fertile periods in women, [L. J. Latz & E. Reiner] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 74-79, Jan. '42

—mechanics of contraception, [W. C. Highsmith] North Carolina M.J. 3: 85-86, Feb. '42

—practical method for testing spermicidal action of chemical contraceptives, [F. V. Sander & S. D. Cramer] Human Fertil. 6: 134, Oct. '41

—problem of population and birth control in Switzerland, [H. Werder] Helvet.med.acta 8: 620-628, Nov. '41 [Comment on Labhardt's articles]

—state program for planned parenthood in Alabama, [J. N. Baker] Human Fertil. 6: 129-133, Oct. '41

—today's mothers and tomorrow's children, [R. L. Dickinson] Survey 78: 11-12, Jan. '42

—today's parents and tomorrow's children, [I. S. Wile] Survey Graphic 31: 149, March '42

—vaginal insufflation of powder as method, [M. Wessels] Human Fertil. 6: 152-153, Oct. '41

BISAZ, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Duodenalstenose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 406-446, '41

BISCHOF, F., Zur Behandlung der freien Ulcusperforation, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 747-753, '41

BISCHOFF, F., Reaction of human chorionic and equine gonadotropins to nitrous acid, Endocrinology 30: 525-528, April '42

Conditions required to produce prolonged hypothermia in mouse, Cancer Research 2: 370-371, May '42

Ovarian weight increase as objective measure for assay of prolactin, Endocrinology 30: 667-670, May '42

BISCHOFF, F.—Continued

—LONG, M. L., RUPP, J. J., and CLARKE, G. J., Carcinogenic effect of estradiol and of theelin in Marsh-Buffalo mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 52-55, Jan. '42

Influence of toxic amounts of estrin upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 198-199, March '42

BISCHOFF, L., Panzerherz mit Einstufungsstauung; kasuistischer Beitrag, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1074, Sept. 13, '41

BISGAARD, H., Pathogenesis and therapy of "static diseases" with special reference to ulcer of leg, *Nord. med.* 12: 3229-3236, Nov. 15, '41

BISGARD, J. D., Relation of hyperthyroidism to hypertension, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 42-46, Jan. '42

Gastrostomy—jejunal intubation, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 239-241, Feb. '42

Treatment of cancer of bowel, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 137-139, April '42

Esophageal diverticula, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1103-1105, June '42

—and **BAKER, C. P.**, Treatment of fresh traumatic and contaminated surgical wounds, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 20-26, Jan. '42

Treatment of fresh traumatic wounds, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 386-396, Feb. '42

—HUNT, H. B., NEELY, O. A., and SCOTT, P., Symposium on abdominal surgery; mechanism of action of roentgenotherapy upon infection, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 996-1006, June '42

—MATSON, G. M., and HIRSCHMANN, J., Adynamic ileus and thermal influences on gastric and intestinal motor activity, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 447-451, Feb. 7, '42

BISHOP, G. H.: See **BARTLEY, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*

BISHOP, H. E., "Adequate" standards of hospital service, *Hospitals* 16: 60-61, May '42

Savings result from good surgical technique, *Hospitals* 16: 73-76, June '42

BISHOP, L. F., JR., English leaders in cardiology, *M. Times, New York* 69: 513-516, Dec. '41

Senile heart (observations on prognosis and management), *Southwestern Med.* 26: 38-44, Feb. '42

Soldier's heart, *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 377-380, April '42

BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGERES: See *Obituaries*

BISHOP, P. M. F., and **McKEOWN, T.**, Effect of previous oestrogenic treatment on response of ovariectomized mice to oestrogens, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 339-342, Sept. '41

—and **BIRD, P. E.**, Out-patients' appointments scheme at Guy's Hospital, *Hospital, London* 38: 103-104, May '42

BISHOP, W. E.: See **CARR, B. W.**, *jt. auth.*

BISHOPP, F. C.: See **BEACHLEY, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*

BISKIND, G. R., Experimental demonstration of inactivation of certain sex steroid androgens and estrogens in vivo, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 41-58, '42

BISKIND, M. S., Vasomotor reactions persisting for 20 years in male; treatment with androgens: flushing and male hypogonadism, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 187-188, March '42

—and **SHELESNYAK, M. C.**, Effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation of ovarian estrogen in liver, *Endocrinology* 30: 819-820, May '42

—See **SHELESNYAK, M. C.**, *jt. auth.*

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS

—Intravenous injections of soluble bismuth compounds; sojourn in blood and organs, [T. Sollmann & J. Seifter] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 134-154, Feb. '42

—localization in kidney, [H. Kroll & others] *Surgery* 11: 810-814, May '42

—new bismuth compound identical in chemical origin with sobisminol mass (sodium bismuthate preparation), [W. Van Winkle, Jr. & P. J. Hanzlik] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 478-481, March '42

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued

—bismuth line and hydrogen sulfide production by mouth micro-organisms, [H. A. Bartels] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 565-569, Oct. '41

—intravenous injections of soluble bismuth compounds; toxicity and sojourn in blood and organs, [T. Sollmann & J. Seifter] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 134-154, Feb. '42

—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau), with report of cases due to therapy of syphilis, [E. E. Tello] *Semana méd.* 2: 986-988, Oct. 23, '41

—localization of bismuth in kidney, [H. Kroll & others] *Surgery* 11: 810-814, May '42

—nitritoid crisis due to therapy of syphilis; case, [E. de Gregorio] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 338-341, Nov. '41

—rib-like shadows in gluteal muscles produced by oil suspension of bismuth used in antisyphilitic therapy, [J. W. Lawiah & H. M. Pollack] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 291-293, Feb. '42

—acutal following intragluteal injections, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 370, April 2-5, '41

—stomatitis and albuminuria; 6 cases, [E. E. Peters] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 84-95, Jan. '42

BISSON, C., La cholécystite calculeuse chez l'enfant, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 45-47, Jan. '42

BISTOVAL (bismuth-acetarsone preparation): See *Paralysis, General, therapy*

BISTRICEANU, J.: See **PAULIAN, D.**, *jt. auth.*

BISWAS, R. B., Ocular manifestations due to lack of vitamin A in system, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 747-750, Dec. '41; *abstr.*, *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 265-267, Sept. '41

BITES

See also *Cats, bites*; *Snakes, bites*; *Spiders, bites*; etc.

—fusosprillary felon following human bite; case, [Atlagic] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 320-321, March '40

—human bites; medicolegal study, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Semana méd.* 2: 1365-1369, Dec. 4, '41

—human bites of hand, [H. Miller & J. M. Winfield] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 153-160, Feb. '42

—wounds caused by bites, [L. Rhorer] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 22-25, Jan. 25, '41

BITTENCOURT, A., Distrofia e displasia extremas em gêmeos tratadas com folliculina, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12: 475-476, Dec. '41

BITTENDER, I.: See **MOORE, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*

BITTERLING TEST: See *Hormones, sex*; *Pregnancy, diagnosis*

BITTNER, J. J., Influence of foster nursing on experimental breast cancer (Alvarenga Prize lecture), *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 129-143, Dec. '41

Milk-influence of breast tumors in mice, *Science* 95: 462-463, May 1, '42

—See **VISSCHER, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*

BIURETS

—narcotic potency of biurets containing piperidine, [H. H. Anderson & others] *Science* 95: 254-256, March 6, '42

BIVINS, J. A.: See **REECE, R. P.**, *jt. auth.*

BIXBY, E. M., Biochemical studies in mongolism, *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 183-191, Oct. '41

BIZZA, P., Angeborene Atresie des Kehlkopfes mit beiderseitiger Lungenhyperplasie, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 515-522, '41

BJÖRKROTH, T., Post-traumatic spontaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus, *Nord.med. (Hylea)* 12: 3022-3025, Oct. 25, '41

BJÖRNEBOE, M., Serumprotein und Antistoffprotein bei Immunisierung mit mehreren Antigenen, *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 245-256, Jan. 15, '41

Two cases of leptospirosis canicularis with serous meningitis, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1281-1286, Oct. 2, '41

BLACK, A.: See **VORIS, L.**, *jt. auth.*

BLACK, A. N., BURNS, B. D., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Experimental study of wounding mechanism of high-velocity missiles, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 872-874, Dec. 20, '41

BLACK, B. M., and WAUGH, J. M., Hernial appendicitis; report of 2 cases, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 328-331, May 27, '42

BLACK, D. R., Nephritic stomatitis, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 75-78, Feb. '42

BLACK, J., HEYNS, O. S., and GILLMAN, J., Persistent functional corpus luteum, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 48: 685-706, Dec. '41

BLACK, MELVILLE: See *Obituaries*

BLACK, N. M., Compensation in industrial ophthalmology, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 387-396, Feb. '42

BLACK, W. C., Etiology of acute infectious gingivostomatitis (Vincent's stomatitis), *J.Pediat.* 20: 145-160, Feb. '42

BLACK, W. R., Multiple small- and large-gut injuries; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 494-495, April 18, '42

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See *Spiders*

BLACKFAN, KENNETH DANIEL: See *Obituaries*

BLACKFIELD, H. M., Dupuytren's contracture; its treatment by means of radical excision of palmar fascia, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 59-72, '42

BLACKFORD, J. M.: See **CARLILE, T.**, *jt. auth.*

BLACKMAN, N., Plan for closer cooperation between general practitioner and state hospitals, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 126-127, March '42

BLACKMUN, R. L., Ovarian tumor with masculinizing syndrome, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1036-1041, June '42

BLACKOUTS: See Air Raids

BLACKTONGUE: See Pellagra, in dogs

BLACKWATER FEVER

—blackwater fever (with postmortem examination), [C. H. G. Price] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 196-198, April '42

—in Darjeeling-Teral, [J. C. Bhattacharjee] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 734-737, Dec. '41

—malarial hemoglobinuria; biologic study, [C. Massias] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 175-184, March-April '41

—therapy, blood transfusion, [A. K. Boyle] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 44-45, Jan. '42

—role of liver, [A. R. G. Rao] *Antiseptic* 38: 668-669, Sept. '41

—Vitek, [B. C. Roy] *J. Indian M.A.* 10: 475, Sept. '41; 11: 8, Oct. '41

BLACKWOOD, J. D., JR., Casualty sling, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 186-187, Jan. '42

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

abnormalities: See also Bladder, dilatation and distention; Bladder, exstrophy

—deformity of urogenital system with double bladder, [W. Hachmeister] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1655-1659, Sept. 13, '41

—urinary obstruction of vesical neck and posterior urethra of congenital origin, [G. J. Thompson] *J. Urol.* 47: 591-601, May '42

—calcification, fibrosis and submucous calcification of neck, [G. M. Flister] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 604-608, Feb. 21, '42

—calculi, Kentucky's early lithotomists, [M. J. Henry] *South. Surgeon* 11: 79-89, Feb. '42

—clinical study based on 250 cystolithotripsies and 132 cystolithotomies, [K. J. Prentiss] *J. Urol.* 47: 664-671, May '42

—solution of calculi in alkaline cystitis, [S. F. Wilhelm & B. Levine] *J. Urol.* 47: 270-273, March '42

—spontaneous expulsion of large calculus; case in woman, [M. de J. Ponte] *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 50-52, March-April '42

—cancer, [R. E. Van Duzen] *J. Urol.* 47: 361-365, March '42

—adenocarcinoma; case, [A. G. Fleischman & E. L. Mauritz] *J. Urol.* 47: 658-663, May '42

—analysis of 51 cases, [J. B. Wear & H. H. Kohler] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 392-394, May '42

—clinical study, [A. Pereira] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 425-444, June-Aug. '41

—diagnosis and therapy of vesical and prostatic cancer, [H. Rubritius] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1887-1893, Oct. 4, '41

—endoscopic use of radium, [L. F. Ajamil & R. Portilla] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 11-13, Jan. '42

—genitourinary surgery, [J. G. Moore & C. C. Altman] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 249-260, April '42

—occurrence and clinical course of radium reactions following use of radon implants in treatment, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] *J. Urol.* 47: 141-147, Feb. '42

—radiation therapy in extensive carcinoma, [W. E. Costolow] *California & West. Med.* 56: 247-248, April '42

—role of radium, [J. T. Stevens] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 49-51, March '42

—submucous extension of squamous cell epithelioma, [J. F. Conway & A. C. Broders] *J. Urol.* 47: 461-471, April '42

—surgical treatment of malignant lesions of sigmoid—with extension, [R. F. Bowers] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 986-995, June '42

—treatment, [R. J. Willan] *M. Press* 206: 480-482, Dec. 31, '41

catheterization, autoretaining Nelaton sound, [L. Rebaudi] *Dia méd.* 14: 277, April 6, '42

—following gynecologic operations, [M. Forman & L. Shimmerlik] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 326-330, May '42

—simple indwelling catheter retainer, [H. J. Walder] *J. Urol.* 47: 585-586, May '42

cystoscopy, Hernández Ibáñez polyendoscope (double vision cystourethroscope), [J. A. Hernández Ibáñez] *Rev. méd. cubana* 52: 1074-1078, Nov. '41

—new biting cystoscope, [L. K. Pittman] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 687-688, June '42

cystoscopy, chromocystoscopy with neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. & E. de la Pena] *J. Urol.* 47: 202, Feb. '42

—experimental studies in intravital photography, [L. E. McCrea] *J. Urol.* 47: 148-155, Feb. '42

—observations in cured gonorrhea, [J. Birnbaum] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 233-234, April '42

—value of cystoscopic photography in medicine, [L. E. McCrea] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 622-625, June '42

BLADDER—Continued

dilatation and distention, dystoclas due to anomalies of fetus associated with dilatation of fetal bladder, [G. E. Barar] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 715-718, Dec. '41

—preoptic area and lateral hypothalamus in relation to vesical tone; experimental study, [F. Vidal & J. Irazu] *Dia méd.* 14: 154-155, March 3, '42

diseases, determination of tolerance dose during radium therapy of uterine cancer on basis of secondary lesions of bladder, [T. C. Neef] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 11-70, '41

—contracted bladder; method of treatment, [M. M. Parker] *J. Urol.* 47: 472-474, April '42

—pemphigus vulgaris, [J. A. Hyams & I. Botvinick] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 594-597, June '42

—symptomatology caused by gynecologic disease, [W. R. Cooke] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 320-321, May '42

—use of cystourethrogram in diagnosis of various conditions in lower portion of urinary tract, [H. Mortensen] *M. J. Australia* 1: 157-160, Feb. 7, '42

diverticula, [W. F. Novak] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 211-214, June '42

—three cases, [B. dell'Oro & V. Gorla] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 382-392, Oct. '41

drainage: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy

—double acting clamp to facilitate irrigation, [G. O. Baumrucker] *J. Urol.* 47: 741-745, May '42

—modification of Munro apparatus for tidal drainage, [F. H. Hesser] *J. Urol.* 47: 283-285, March '42

exstrophy, first case in which normal bladder and urinary control have been obtained by plastic operations, [H. H. Young] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 729-737, March '42

—anatomicopathologic study; 3 cases, [H. Godard] *J. d'Urol.* 48: 369-380, '39-'40

—ectopia vesicae, [D. V. Davies] *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 1-10, March '42

—inulin clearances in newborn infant with exstrophy of bladder, [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & H. G. McGinnis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 90-93, Jan. '42

—question of extrarenal azotemia due to exstrophy; case, [Pettit Oddo] *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 255-258, Nov. '41

istula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, spontaneous migration of bullet into bladder after 5-year interval, [A. S. Walker & D. R. Kaufman] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 217-219, April '42

hernia, sliding hernia; review of Russian literature, [F. I. Ashmarin] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 121-146, '41

—cystocele—obstetric, gynecologic and urologic problem, [J. W. McGill] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 317-320, May '42

inflammation, cystitis follicularis, [B. H. Schliomovitz] *J. Urol.* 42: 168-170, Feb. '42

—atypical symptoms in interstitial cystitis; case, [J. L. Emmett] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 261-263, April 29, '42

—effect of vaginal operation for uterine cancer on bladder; attempt to explain postoperative urologic complications from functional aspect by means of cystoradiography, [H. Kraatz] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 123: 1-65, '41

—female urologic tract (with special reference to trigonitis), [G. L. Moench] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 284-287, May '42

—heterophil antibody reaction caused by bacterial infection (*Bacillus coli* cystitis), [S. Bornstein] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 472-479, March '42

—Hunner ulcers of female bladder, with review of cases, [F. H. Eaton] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 304-311, May '42

—incrustated ulcers, [F. Suter] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1326-1329, Oct. 25, '41

—pathology of experimental roentgen cystitis in dogs, [W. C. Hueper, C. V. Fisher, J. de Carvajal-Forero & M. B. Thompson] *J. Urol.* 47: 156-167, Feb. '42

—refractory ulcerative cystitis, [A. W. Adams] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 434-438, April '42

—solitary ulcer; surgical therapy of case, [Athayde Pereira] *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 169-175, Aug. '41

—solution of incrustations and calculi in alkaline cystitis, [S. F. Wilhelm & B. Levine] *J. Urol.* 47: 270-273, March '42

—therapeutic studies on chronic bacterial radiocystitis in dogs, [C. V. Fisher, W. C. Hueper, M. B. Thompson & J. De Carvajal-Forero] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 209-213, April '42

—therapy by general practitioner, [H. Weber] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 22-25, Jan. '41

leukoplakia, case, [J. Froewis] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1662-1664, Sept. 13, '41

BLADDER—Continued

- mucosa**, experimental studies in metaplastic ossification (due to bladder transplants), [S. A. Jacobson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 651-654, April '42
- neurogenic**: See Bladder, paralysis
- obstruction**: See also Bladder, abnormalities; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urethra, stricture—fibrosis and submucous calcification of vesical neck, [G. M. Fister] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 604-608, Feb. 21, '42
- unusual cause of bladder neck obstruction; case, [R. C. Crowell] *J.Urol.* 47: 672-678, May '42
- paralysis**, action of furmethide (furfuryl trimethylammonium iodide) on patients with urinary retention following surgery on rectum; preliminary report, [J. H. Lipton, S. B. Beaser & M. D. Altschule] *New England J. Med.* 226: 138-142, Jan. 22, '42
- care of bladder in injuries of nervous system, [C. Morson] *Practitioner* 148: 305-307, May '42
- neurogenic bladder; combined tidal irrigator and cystometer, [O. W. Stewart] *Lancet* 1: 287-289, March 7, '42
- neurogenic dysfunction: experimental study, [C. E. Jacobson, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 286-288, May 6, '42
- paralysis of central origin; testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; cases, [A. Castello] *Dia méd.* 13: 1252-1253, Nov. 24, '41
- physiopathology of bladder; neuropathic bladder; cystometry, [R. Bernardi] *Dia méd.* 13: 1337-1340, Dec. 22, '41
- retention of urine of neurogenic origin; relief by subcutaneous injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [M. Scott] *J.Urol.* 47: 582-584, May '42
- syphilitic hemiplegia and vesical tabes, [C. I. Urechia] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 317-319, '41
- therapy of neurogenic bladder, [H. C. Voris & H. E. Landes] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 206-214, May-June '42
- treatment of atonic neurogenic bladder by transurethral resection, [A. Hyman & H. E. Letter] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 645-650, Jan.-Feb. '42
- treatment of neurogenic urinary incontinence with trasentlin; case, [I. Simons] *Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis.* 3: 26-31, Jan. '42
- physiology**: See also Urination, mechanism
- effect of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on diuresis and vesical tonus in rabbit, [K. Stürmer] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 503-515, '41
- fundamental conceptions, [P. F. de Albuquerque] *Rev. méd. munic.* 3: 89-93, Jan. '42
- pressure in**, physiopathology of bladder; neuropathic bladder; cystometry, [R. Bernardi] *Dia méd.* 13: 1337-1340, Dec. 22, '41
- roentgenography**: See also other subheads under Bladder
- diagnosis of placenta praevia by means of cystography; further study, [S. L. Sala & E. G. Bergdolt] *Arch. Clin. obst. gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 164-172, Jan. '42
- excretory cystogram as aid in diagnosis, [G. W. Strom & E. N. Cook] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 170-176, March 18, '42
- rupture**, rupture of vesical column; 2 cases, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 437-443, July-Aug. '41
- intrapertitoneal application of sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [R. L. Douglas] *M.J. Australia* 1: 287-288, March 7, '42
- spontaneous rupture, [E. G. Lipow & J. Vogel] *J.Urol.* 47: 277-282, March '42
- traumatic rupture, [M. R. Keen] *M. Times, New York* 70: 156-162, May '42
- traumatic rupture of bladder and urethra; surgical management, [J. M. Townsend] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 188-190, Dec. '41
- sphincter**: See Sphincter Muscles
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Bladder
- satisfactory suprapubic cystotomy, [G. W. Reagan & J. N. Roberts] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 210-211, March '42
- two minute suprapubic cystotomy, [G. Humby] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 730, Nov. 22, '41
- ureteral transplantation and cystectomy; comparison of results after 8 years, [A. G. Brenizer] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 833-839, May '42
- ureterointestinal anastomosis and cystectomy, [R. J. A. McComb] *J.Urol.* 47: 240-248, March '42
- syphilis**, small signs, [U. Isnardi] *Semana méd.* 2: 511-513, Aug. 28, '41
- tumors**, endometriosis, [K. Hennig] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 750-751, Sept. 5, '41
- cavernous hemangioma (report of case and review of literature), [A. D. Segal & H. Fink] *J.Urol.* 47: 453-460, April '42
- endometriosis; case, [W. J. Baker & J. I. Brewer] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 135-143, '41
- hemangioma; additional case, [P. J. Kahle, E. Maltry & G. Vickery] *J.Urol.* 47: 267-269, March '42
- intravesical resection of bladder wall and peritoneal coat for certain tumors, [H. H. Young] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 183-189, '41

BLADDER, tumors—Continued

- neurofibromatosis in 9-year-old boy, [T. S. Chalkley & J. W. Bruce] *J. Pediat.* 20: 632-636, May '42
- sarcoma, [L. W. Price] *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 23-29, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42
- solitary tumor-like amyloidosis, [C. F. Rusche & S. K. Bacon] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 163-168, '41
- teratoid carcinosarcoma, [W. Arnold] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 52-57, May 22, '41
- ulcers**: See Bladder, inflammation
- BLADES, B.**: See **BURFORD, T. H.**, jt. auth.
- See **KENT, E. M.**, jt. auth.
- BLAESS, M. J.**, Modified Barraquer suction cataract operation, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 165-167, March-April '42
- BLAGDON, LEONIDAS**: See Obituaries
- BLAIN, A. W., and CAMPBELL, K. N.**, Hemostatic effect of oxalic acid; clinical and experimental results, with review of literature, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1117-1125, June '42
- BLAIN, E.**, Un cas de myopie régressive, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 43-44, Jan. '42
- BLAIR, D.**, Alcoholism—medico-legal survey, *Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev.* 9: 211-243, Oct. '41
- BLAIR, H. A., WEDD, A. M., and HARDWICKE, H. M.**, Normal pneumocardiogram, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 523-534, May '42
- BLAIR, H. C.**, Compound fractures, *Northwest Med.* 41: 23-25, Jan. '42
- Spondylitis adolescens—Struempell-Marie disease**; practical and theoretical considerations, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 663-670, March '42
- Simple operation for stabilization of knee joint, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 855-859, April '42
- BLAIR, L. G., SELLORS, T. H., and BROOKS, W. D. W.**, Discussion on function of radiologist in diagnosis and treatment of chest injuries, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 97-114, Dec. '41
- BLAIR, R. B., and KLEIN, N.**, Single or bilateral Böhler Braun leg splint, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 697, Nov. 15, '41
- BLAIS, A.**: See **BAKER, J. O.**, jt. auth.
- BLAISDELL, E. R., and SMITH, K. E.**, Attempt to ascertain clinical value of rate of blood sedimentation; based on study of 500 unselected patients, *J. Maine M.A.* 33: 72, April '42
- BLAISDELL, J., and ROUSUCK, A. A.**, New gastrointestinal suction-irrigation device, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 177-179, Jan. '42
- and **HARMON, P. H.**, Suppurative joint disease and its relation to pyogenic osteomyelitis; review of end-results of 67 involved joints in 57 patients; modern chemotherapeutics, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 796-808, April '42
- BLAISDELL, J. L.**: See **CROMBIE, D. W.**, jt. auth.
- BLAKE, C. D.**, President's address, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 193-196, May '42
- BLAKESLEE, A. F.**, Individuality and science, *Science* 95: 1-10, Jan. 2, '42; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 327-329, Jan. 24, '42; abstr., *Nature, London* 149: 288-292, March 14, '42
- BLALOCK, A.**, Symposium on military surgery; shock; its prevention and treatment, *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1663-1683, Dec. '41
- Peripheral circulatory failure (George E. Brown memorial lecture), *Am. Heart J.* 23: 147-160, Feb. '42
- Comparison of effects of local application of heat and of cold in prevention and treatment of experimental traumatic shock, *Surgery* 11: 356-359, March '42
- See **DUNCAN, GEORGE W.**, jt. auth.
- See **LITTLE, J. M.**, jt. auth.
- See **RAVITCH, M. M.**, jt. auth.
- BLALOCK, T. T.**, Importance of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 376-378, April '42
- BLANCHARD**: See **DECOURT, J.**, jt. auth.
- BLANCHARD, J.**: See **CHABROL, E.**, jt. auth.
- BLANCHARD, O.**: See **PEREZ, M. L.**, jt. auth.
- BLANCO, M. C.**: See **RE, B. V.**, jt. auth.
- BLANCO ACEVEDO, E., and AGUERRE, J. A., JR.**, Los delirios en cirugía, *An. d. ateneo clín. quir.* 7: 113, April; 153, May; 201, June; 249, July '41
- BLANCO ARMENDARIZ, F.**: See **FERNANDEZ BRAVO, A.**, jt. auth.
- BLANCO RODRIGUEZ, F.**, El germen de la tuberculosis, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 10: 577-599, Oct. '41
- BLANCO SOLER, C.**, Consideraciones sobre el valor nutritivo de la ostra, *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 360-362, Oct. 11, '41
- BLAND, G. W.**: See **BERNSTINE, J. B.**, jt. auth.
- BLANDAU, R. J., and SODERWALL, A. L.**, Post-parturitional heat and time of ovulation in albino rat. Data on parturition, *Anat. Rec.* 81: 419-431, Dec. 26, '41
- BLANDEN, M. E. M.**, Splint for use after Torek's operation for undescended testis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 416, March 28, '42
- BLANEY, L. F.**: See **GEIGER, A. J.**, jt. auth.
- BLANK, H. R.**: See **DANZIGER, L.**, jt. auth.
- BLANK, I. H.**: See **LANE, C. G.**, jt. auth.

- BLANKENHORN, M. A.**: See **BEAN, W. B.**, Jr. auth.
- BLANKS, J. D.**: Industrial lighting at air raid time, *Internat. Engin.* 81: 46-49, Feb. '42
- BLANKSTEIN, S. S.**: See **BOTHMAN, L.**, Jr. auth.
- See **ENZER, N.**, Jr. auth.
- BLANTON, J. L.**: Care of prematures in small hospital, *South.M.J.* 35: 293-299, March '42
- BLANTON, W. B.**: Augustus Lockman Warner, 1807-1847, founder Medical College of Virginia, first Professor of Surgery and first dean, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 1-9, Jan. '42
- Travelogue of Virginia medical history, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 178-184, May '42
- BLAST**: See Explosions
- BLASTOMYCES**
- biology of *Vahlkampfia debilis* Jollos, 1917, and blastomycetic and bacterial lysis similar to bacteriophage, [P. Negróni & I. Fischer] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 66-96, Sept. '41
 - classification of pathogenic *Blastomyces*, [M. Serano] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 98-104, May 5, '41
- BLASTOMYCOSIS**
- See also *Coccidioidosis*; *Cryptococcosis*; *Monilliasis*
 - Brazilian blastomycosis, with report of case, [Mendes de Castro, A. Defina, J. Cypis & L. Carvalhais] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 43-48, Feb. '42
 - chromoblastomycosis in Cuba, [V. Pardo-Castello, E. Rio Leon & F. Trespalacios] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 19-32, Jan. '42
 - chromomycosis of lymphangitic nodular verrucous form; case, [E. de Almeida] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 467-477, March '42
 - finding of *Fonsecaea pedrosi* var. *cladosporioides* in Mexico, [A. Gonzalez Ochoa] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 187-192, Sept. '41
 - fungi isolated from case, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 25-32, '42
 - Montenegro reaction in paracoccidioidial granuloma, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 177-182, '41
 - paracoccidioidosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [F. Silva] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 296-303, Nov. '41
 - cutaneous, chromomycotic verrucous dermatitis; case, [S4 Leitão] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 23-29, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [A. M. Barretto] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 39-41, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - diagnosis, case diagnosed during life as smallpox, [F. C. Laport & A. Fialho] *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 60-72, Jan. '42
 - diagnosis of chromomycosis by histologic sections, [O. Machado] *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 331, Oct. '41
 - intradermoreaction with paracoccidioidin in paracoccidioidial granuloma, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 177-182, '41
 - experimental, in mice, [R. D. Baker] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 463-477, May '42
 - in mice, [J. M. Hitch] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 41-45, Feb. '42
 - ocular, primary mycotic conjunctivitis; case, [B. V. Ré & M. C. Blanco] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 513-532, Sept. '41
 - pathology, tissue reactions in human blastomycosis; analysis of tissue from 23 cases, [R. D. Baker] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 479-497, May '42
- BLATHERWICK, N. R.**: Determination of albumin and sugar in urine, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 86-88, Feb. '42
- BLATT, M. L., and ZELDES, M.**: Ectopia cordis; report of case and review of literature, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 515-529, March '42
- BLATTNER, R. J.**: Unilateral paralysis of diaphragm without involvement of brachial plexus, *J.Pediat.* 20: 223-229, Feb. '42
- See **COOKE, J. V.**, Jr. auth.
- and **HEYS, F. M.**: Experimental transmission of Saint Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by *Dermacentor variabilis*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 797-710, Dec. '41
- BLATZ, I. H.**: See **CHARACHE, H.**, Jr. auth.
- BLAUROCK, G.**: Dauerkulturen von Meningokokken, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 391-397, Aug. 28, '41
- BLAYNEY, J. R., WASSERMANN, F., GROETZINGER, G., and DeWITT, T. G.**: Further studies in mineral metabolism of human teeth by use of radioactive phosphorus, *J.Dent.Research* 20: 559-563, Dec. '41
- BLAZHNYAYA, A. S.**: See **EFIMOV, B. M.**, Jr. auth.
- BLEGVAD, N. R.**: Das Trommelfellbild der tuberkulösen Otitis media, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 31-40, '41
- BLENNORRHOEA**: See Gonorrhea
- BLEPHARITIS**: See Eyelids, diseases
- BLEPHAROCONJUNCTIVITIS**: See Conjunctivitis
- BLEPHAROSPASM**: See Eyelids, spasm
- BLICKE, F. F., and MAXWELL, C. E.**: Synthetic mydriatics, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 428-431; 431-433, Feb. '42
- BLIGAARD, K.**: Value of examination of spinal fluid in diagnosis of intracranial tumors, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1286-1289, Oct. 2, '41
- BLINDNESS**
- See also *Ophthalmia neonatorum*; Vision, defective
 - agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after cerebral embolism, [F. P. Weber] *Lancet* 1: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
 - Aid to Blind program, [H. J. McCoy] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 174-177, April '42
 - consideration of handicapped—particularly the blind masseur, [D. R. Salmon] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 628-629, April 1, '42
 - dreams of blind, with special reference to case, [A. Kleiholz] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 290-300, '41
 - electroencephalography as method of distinguishing true from false blindness [F. Lemere] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 884-885, March 14, '42
 - instruction in reading and writing, [D. M. Vélez] *An. Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 305-312, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Translated reprint, 1927]
 - memory trace and perception in blind, [L. G. Tennes] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 23-39, Jan. '42
 - restoration of sight and prevention of blindness in Kansas, [H. E. Hayes] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 44-61, March '42
 - sight restoration and patients' reactions, [E. E. Gutzeit] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 62-70, March '42
- color blindness**: See Color Blindness
- etiology and pathogenesis, prenatal factors**, [L. Baumgartner] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 287-300, Dec. '41
- causes in Pennsylvania; analysis of blindness in over 30,000 eyes, [A. Cowan & B. C. English] *Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 94-104, '41
 - causes in South Dakota, [C. E. Robbins] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 156, May '42
 - posthemorrhagic amaurosis; case due to intense intestinal hemorrhage, [R. E. Glqueaux] *An. argent. de oftal.* 2: 155-158, July-Sept. '41
 - serpiginous ulcer of cornea as cause in rural communities; prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Pelayo Martin del Hierro] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 326-330, Oct. 4, '41
 - temporary amaurosis and hemianopsia due to epilepsy, [A. B. King & F. B. Walsh] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 398-402, April '42
 - transient blindness following blood transfusion, [D. Lehan] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 694, Nov. 15, '41
- heredity, heredity in relation to blindness and its prevention**, [M. D. Schweitzer] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 301-304, Dec. '41
- mind blindness**: See Blindness, psychic
- night blindness**: See Night Blindness
- prevention**: See also Vision, conservation
- Argentine Committee for Prophylaxis of Blindness and Campaign against Trachoma; first 10 years' work, [J. L. Pavía, J. Hurtault & G. Longoni] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.)* 16: 65-72, Oct. '41
 - heredity in relation to prevention, [M. D. Schweitzer] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 301-304, Dec. '41
 - mobilization of state forces for prevention of blindness; symposium; patterns in practice—panel discussion, *Sight-Saving Rev. (supp.)* 12: 39-59, March '42
 - prenatal factors as causes of blindness, [L. Baumgartner] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 287-300, Dec. '41
 - problem of preventing partial or total loss of vision in glaucoma patients of eye clinics; suggestions for remedial measures, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 521-524, May '42
 - report on glaucoma campaign, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 32-35, March '42
 - restoration of sight and prevention of blindness in Kansas, [H. E. Hayes] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 44-61, March '42
 - state authorizations for program (including summary of legislation), [J. W. McConnell] *Sight-Saving Rev. (supp.)* 12: 7-39, March '42
 - to prevent blindness from glaucoma, [T. D. Allen] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 186-188, June '42
- psychic, two clinical cases of mind blindness (visual agnosia) one due to carbon monoxide intoxication, one due to diffuse degenerative process**, [K. O. Von Hagen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 191-194, Dec. '41
- mind blindness; clinical and pneumencephalographic study of case of infarction of brain, [C. W. Olsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 43-47, March '42
- therapy, amblyopia**; plea for early treatment, [H. Beard] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 326-328, April '42
- control of therapeutic ocular gonorrhea in blindness with sulfanilamide derivatives, [C. Hamburger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 196-197, Feb. 14, '42
 - toxic, methyl alcohol amblyopia (with special reference to thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [L. T. Simons] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 446-451, April '42
- BLINICK, G., and ROBINSON, M.**: Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with aqueous solutions of iodine, *M. Rec.* 155: 333-334, June '42

BLINKS, L. R., Permeability, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 1-24, '42
BLISS, C. I.: See **CHEN, K. K.**, Jr. auth.

BLISS, S., Fortifying white bread with vitamins and minerals, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 497-498, April '42

BLISTERS: See Vescication

BLITZSTEIN, M., The man for the job, *Hygeia* 20: 110, Feb. '42

BLOCH, M., Zur Frage der Organspezifität von Nierenextrakten, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 332-339, '41
 Der Einfluss von Trikesylphosphat auf die Aktivität der Cholinesterase, *Helvet.med.acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 15-17, '41

BLOCH, K.: See **LEWISOHN, R.**, Jr. auth.

BLOCH, R. G.: See **ADAMS, W. E.**, Jr. auth.

BLOCK, L., Extent of medical care facilities in institutions not registered with American Medical Association, *Hospitals* 16: 91-97, Jan. '42

BLOCK, L. S., and **HARRIS, E.**, Approach to rational study and treatment of temporomandibular joint problems, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 349-358, March '42

BLOCK, M., Role of lipophilia in etiology of obesity, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 496-499, March '42

BLODGETT, J. B., Evaluation of intestinal suction in intestinal obstruction, *Surgery* 11: 739-745, May '42

BLONDER, E. J., Ear vertigo, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 92-94, March '42

BLONEK, F., Universal table for fluoroscopic localization of foreign bodies, *Radiology* 38: 174-185, Feb. '42

BLOOD, R. O., The Governor's address, *New England J. Med.* 226: 294-297, Feb. 19, '42

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—**Georges Hayem, 1841-1933**, (work in hematology), [*C. Dreyfus*] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 855-865, April '42

—history of physiology of blood during first half of nineteenth century, [*K. E. Rothschild*] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 621-624, June 14, '41

—occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice, [*G. W. Woolley, L. W. Law & C. C. Little*] *Cancer Research* 1: 955-956, Dec. '41

—pharmacologic properties of serum with special reference to its use as blood substitute, [*G. Reid & M. Bick*] *M.J.Australia* 1: 245-250, Feb. 28, '42

—pharmacologically active substances in serum, [*G. Reid & M. Bick*] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 33-46, March '42

acetoacetic acid: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholinesterase: See Blood, cholinesterase

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, anti-intoxication preparations; effects of pekasins and gothania antialcohol pastilles, [*H. Elbel & J. Schmelz*] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 259-264, '41

—determination as test for alcoholism in traffic accidents, [*P. Schneider*] *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 54: 743-744, Aug. 29, '41

—determination of alcoholic intoxication in living and dead, [*J. Prievara*] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 152-154, May 17, '41

—quantitative method for alcohol normally present, [*A. O. Gettler & C. J. Umberger*] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 633-641, May '42

—question of misleading results due to disinfectants used to sterilize skin in extraction of blood for alcohol determination, [*H. Saar & W. Paulus*] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 34: 467-470, '41

alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry

amines, blood amines (in relation to intoxication hypothesis in mental disease), [*D. Richter & M. H. Lee*] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 127-133, Jan. '42

—rate of removal, [*D. Richter, M. H. Lee & D. Hill*] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1225-1230, Nov. '41

amino acids, plasma amino acid levels in health and in measles, scarlet fever and pneumonia, [*L. E. Farr, W. C. McCarthy & T. Francis, Jr.*] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 668-673, May '42

amylase, clinical significance of serum amylase test in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, [*H. McCorkle & L. Goldman*] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 439-445, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—surgical aspects of acute pancreatitis, with special reference to its frequency as revealed by serum amylase test (Max Ballin lecture), [*R. Elman*] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1265-1268, April 11, '42

analysis: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, examination
antiferments, changes in antitryptic power of blood associated with anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [*K. L. Burdon*] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 24-27, Jan. '42

BLOOD—Continued

antihormones: See Gonadotropins

antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments

arsenic, neoarsphenamine therapy of bacterial infections, with method of administration to maintain uniform blood levels for treatment of serious staphylococcal infections and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [*E. E. Osgood*] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 746-765, May '42

ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid

bacteria: See Bacteremia

bactericidal properties, comparison of antibacterial power of saliva and serum with reference to tubercle bacilli, [*H. Dold & F. Ochsenreither*] *Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr.* 123: 51-58, May '40

—coagulase test for Staphylococci and its correlation with resistance of organisms to bactericidal action of human blood, [*W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino*] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 353-356, May '42

—complement zone phenomena during bacteriolysis with active and inactive immune serum, [*S. Kosaka*] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1769-1770, Aug. '41

—deviation of complement produced by bacteriolysins, [*S. Kosaka*] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1652-1653, Aug. '41

—effect of serum on various quantities of bacteria, [*S. Kosaka*] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1680-1681, Aug. '41

—effect of total sympathectomy on antibacterial properties of sera and on specific immunization processes, [*S. Went & K. Lissák*] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 215-221, Jan. 15, '41

bile: See also Blood, bile pigments; Blood, bilirubin

—nature of hemorrhagic diathesis in cholemia, [*H. Dyckerhoff & R. Marx*] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 35-48, '40

—treatment of cholemia, [*C. A. Birch*] *M.Press* 207: 310-312, May 13, '42

bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin

—intracorporeal formation, [*R. Lemberg & J. W. Legge*] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 65-68, March '42

bilirubin: See also Jaundice

—comparison of prothrombin and bilirubin values in umbilical artery and vein at delivery, [*R. F. Norris & M. C. Bennett*] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 353-358, Dec. '41

bismuth, intravenous injections of soluble bismuth compounds; their toxicity, and their sojourn in blood and organs, [*T. Sollmann & J. Seifter*] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 134-154, Feb. '42

—mixed color dithione method for determination, [*E. F. Kluchesky, B. J. Longley & F. L. Kozelka*] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 395-400, April '42

bromide and bromine, bromide determinations; use and interpretation, [*M. G. Gray & M. Moore*] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 680-686, Feb. '42

—serum bromide level in 145 consecutive admissions to Bliss Institute, [*S. Liebman & E. Richman*] *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 442-445, April '42

calcium: See also Blood, chemistry

—diffusible calcium in last months of pregnancy, [*D. de Simone*] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 12-14, July 15, '40

—during anesthesia, with reference to infections and noninfections, [*J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. Robertson*] *Surgery* 11: 11-18, Jan. '42

—effect of oxygen deficiency, [*G. Goralowski*] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 338-343, '37

—humoral control of parathyroid secretion, [*H. M. Patt, E. Wallerstein & A. B. Luckhardt*] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 580-582, April '42

—influence of androgenic and estrogenic substances on serum calcium in cases of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer, [*J. H. Farrow & H. Q. Woodard*] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 339-343, Jan. 31, '42

—irradiated ergosterol poisoning; 2 cases, [*P. A. Tumulty & J. E. Howard*] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 233-236, May 16, '42

—laryngeal stridor associated with hypocalcemia in adult (treated with dihydrotachysterol); postoperative parathyroid deficiency (following thyroidectomy) with other contributing abnormalities, [*B. V. White*] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 136-137, Jan. 10, '42

—method of microdetermination of total calcium and its dialyzable and nondialyzable portions, [*G. Toksoy & S. Eser*] *Helvet.med.acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 77-82, '41

—relation to leukocyte blood picture; physiology of calcium metabolism, [*A. Brockmüller*] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 809-812, Aug. 9, '41

—serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus in parathyroid tetany; bearing on treatment, [*J. D. Robertson*] *Lancet* 2: 795-798, Dec. 27, '41

—serum calcium in Negroes with tuberculosis, [*H. D. West & N. C. Jefferson*] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 346-348, March '42

BLOOD, calcium—Continued

- studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; influence of augmentation of serum with calcium and phosphate salts, [A. V. Masket, A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 763-769, May '42
- studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; observations on serum, [S. Ludewig, A. Chanutin & A. V. Masket] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 753-761, May '42
- carbon dioxide:** See also Blood, gases
- changes in brain volume during anesthesia; effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, [J. C. White, M. Verlot, B. Selverstone & H. K. Beecher] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1-21, Jan. '42
- regulation of cerebral carbon dioxide, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & L. F. Nims] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 879-889, June '42
- schizophrenic brain metabolism in course of insulin shock treatment, with special reference to blood carbon dioxide and tendency to convulsions, [J. Wortis & W. Goldfarb] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1053-1059, June 1, '42
- carbon monoxide,** endogenous formation in Vaquez' disease, [M. Leeper, A. Varay & P. Chassagne] *Presse méd.* 49: 897-898, Aug. 20-23, '41
- of cancer patients; possible origin of carbon monoxide in tobacco smoking or city air, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 559-565, Sept. '41
- carotene,** in myxedema: explanation of typical slightly icteric tint, [R. F. Escamilla] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 33-35, Jan. '42
- vitamin A deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis; relative significance of plasma vitamin A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 309-317, May '42
- cells:** See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
- association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 284-289, April '42
- blood cell factors in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 401-404, June '42
- distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphorus and chloride between serum and cells of normal individuals, [R. Snyder & S. Katzenelbogen] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 223-226, March '42
- formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in cells of various species, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 671-677, May '42
- measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, [A. T. Gorham, J. C. Abels, A. L. Robins & C. P. Rhoads] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 161-176, March '42
- measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, [J. C. Abels, A. T. Gorham, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 177-189, March '42
- chemistry,** biochemical aspect of "shock," [E. Burnet] *M. Press* 206: 455-458, Dec. 17, '41
- biochemical studies of atheromatous animals, [G. J. Martin & W. C. Hueper] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 452-455, March '42
- changes associated with circulatory failure in adrenalectomized dog, [J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill, W. Kleinberg & W. W. Swingle] *Endocrinology* 30: 692-701, May '42
- chronic alcoholism; cholesterol-urea ratio and alkali reserve of blood; intravenous alcohol therapy, [L. Bruel & R. Lecocq] *Presse méd.* 49: 430-431, April 23-26, '41
- distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphorus and chloride between blood serum and cells of normal individuals, [R. Snyder & S. Katzenelbogen] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 223-226, March '42
- effect of venous blood on heart, [C. Pettipierre & A. Fleisch] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 41-42, Jan. '41
- functional disorders of protein metabolism; azotemia (renal and extrarenal uremia), creatinemia, polypeptidemia, uricemia and indicanemia, [J. Barbosa] *Brasil-med.* 56: 17-20, Jan. 10, '42
- in ocular diseases; review of literature for years 1937, 1938 and 1939, [E. B. Streiff] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 177-190, Sept. '41
- interrelationship between digestive system and chemical composition of blood, [S. Weiss & E. Foldes] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 234-254, March '42
- microchemical methods of blood analysis, revised and extended, [E. J. King, G. A. D. Haslewood, G. E. Delory & D. Beall] *Lancet* 1: 207-209, Feb. 14, '42

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued

- more common chemical values and their clinical interpretations including chemotherapeutic levels, [J. Gottlieb & M. Chapin] *J. Maine M.A.* 33: 10-11, Jan. '42
- of nephritic child, [A. E. Somerford] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 39: 1-14, Jan.-March '42
- presence of certain tissue substances in blood which increase and alleviate congestive hyperemia and inflammation of skin; experimental determination by chromatographic adsorption method, [L. Török, D. Kenedy & E. Rajka] *Dermatologica* 85: 27-46, '42
- serum electrolytes; estimation of total base, [F. W. Sunderman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 185-190, March '42
- shock in newborn infant, [R. A. Miller] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 230-242, Dec. '41
- total calcium, inorganic phosphorus and phosphatase of blood serum in children's diseases, with special reference to rickets, [A. Sellek Aszl & E. de Castro] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 99-106, Feb. '42
- chloral hydrate,** determination of chloral hydrate, chloroform and related substances, [W. L. Adams] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 11-17, Jan. '42
- differences in rate of chloral clearance in normal and liver-damaged dogs, [R. Ghose & B. Mukerji] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 639-645, July '41
- chlorides:** See also Blood, chemistry
- blood and urinary chloride studies in sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) treated pneumonias and early rapid excretion of chloride in pneumonia, [J. A. Oshlag & M. Ell] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 249-252, May '42
- calcium and iron incrustations of lungs in callous gastric ulcer with pyloric stenosis; extra-renal calcifications in hypochloremia, [W. Volland] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 85-98, '40
- determination in serum, [V. Škovránek] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 761-764, May 23, '41
- determination; influence of citrates on distribution between cells and plasma, [V. Chorine] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 169-180, Feb. '41
- discrepancies between chloremia and its clinical manifestations in postoperative period of abdominal surgery, [L. Vargas Salcedo & R. Allendes Moreno] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 338-350, March '40
- in Eskimo, [V. E. Levine & M. N. Jorgensen] *J. Biol. Chem.* 140: lxxvii-lxxviii, July '41
- normal chloremia in Bello Horizonte with note on hemoglobinemia, [A. Pinto Viégas, Oromar Moreira & P. Alves de Moraes] *Brasil-med.* 55: 836-839, Dec. 20, '41
- photoelectric microdetermination in biologic fluids, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 171-173, Jan. '42
- solitary arterial hypertension with hyperchloremia and without renal insufficiency, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & M. Audry] *Presse méd.* 49: 740-742, July 9-12, '41
- chloroform,** determination of chloral hydrate, chloroform and related substances, [W. L. Adams] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 11-17, Jan. '42
- cholesterol:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids
- biochemical studies in mongolism, [E. M. Bixby] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 183-191, Oct. '41
- effect of thyrotropic hormone on thyroidectomized rabbits, [K. B. Turner & A. DeLamater] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 150-152, Feb. '42
- hereditary xanthomatosis; familial incidence of xanthoma tuberosum associated with hypercholesterolemia and cardiovascular involvement, with report of several cases of sudden death, [D. Bloom, S. R. Kaufman & R. A. Stevens] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1-18, Jan. '42
- relationship between blood cholesterol, sugar tolerance and basal metabolic rate in thyroid disease, [K. Y. Yardumian & N. M. Wall] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 239-241, Dec. '41
- cholinesterase,** mechanism of drug (barbital) addiction and drug tolerance (relation to serum cholinesterase), [F. Schütz] *Nature, London* 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41
- of human serum, especially in chronic obstipation; modification by thiamine hydrochloride, [F. T. von Brücke, E. von Hueber & H. Sarkander] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 587-591, June 7, '41
- regional and seasonal variations in serum cholinesterase of human beings and dogs, [R. W. Lackey & D. Slaughter] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 640-642, Feb. '42
- serum cholinesterase in various stages of neuromuscular transmission, [H. Salvestrini, J. V. Luco & F. Huidobro] *Ciencia* 2: 351-352, Dec. 25, '41
- sex-specific differences in human serum, [H. von Wattenwyl & R. Wenner] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 30-32, July '41
- values for acetylcholinesterase in serum of normal persons and patients with various diseases, [H. R. Butt, M. W. Comfort, T. J. Dry & A. E. Osterberg] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 649-655, Feb. '42

BLOOD—Continued

- circulation:** See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Coronary Vessels; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
- [A. Crespo Alvarez] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 309-316, Oct. 4, '41
 - accuracy of thermistomuhr, [D. E. Gregg & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 250-262, April '42
 - anatomic aspects of blood distribution during acceleration, [H. W. Romberg] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 192-203, '40
 - arm-to-tongue circulation time in chronic asthma (to distinguish bronchial and cardiac asthma), [J. D. Cottrell & D. C. Cuddie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 70-71, Jan. 17, '42
 - arteriovenous anastomoses and morphology of regulation of circulation, [H. Okkels] *Nord.med. (Hospit.talstid.)* 12: 2865-2867, Oct. 11, '41
 - as influenced by acceleration; roentgenograms in apes, [U. Fischer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 1-13, '37
 - blood viscosity under different experimental conditions; effect on blood flow, [R. W. Eckstein, D. Book & D. E. Gregg] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 772-775, Feb. '42
 - changes in blood chemistry associated with circulatory failure in adrenalectomized dog, [J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill, W. Kleinberg & W. W. Swingle] *Endocrinology* 30: 692-701, May '42
 - circulation time and venous pressure, [E. C. Klein, Jr.] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 144-146, March '42
 - circulatory disorders in anemia, [A. B. Benchimol & J. Schermann] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 499-542, Dec. '41
 - circulatory failure in acute glomerulonephritis, [R. McIntosh] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 445-449, May '42
 - coarctation of aorta; collateral circulation (and rib notching), [C. Bramwell & A. M. Jones] *Brit. Heart J.* 3: 205-227, Oct. '41
 - contribution of Jan de Wale, of Leiden, to discovery of blood circulation and foundation of experimental circulatory physiology, [B. J. Gottlieb] *Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 632-646, Sept. 1, '41
 - course of diastolic arterial pressure in greater circulation; observations on behavior of initial diastolic elasticity of arterial system and of mean current resistance in various mammals, [B. Deppe] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 437-474, '41
 - determination of circulation time by Bock-Fink method (intravenous injection of ether-dehydrocholic acid-fluorescein mixture), [P. Rasi] *Duodecim* 57: 741-752, '41
 - determination of circulation time with magnesium sulfate, [A. Vesa] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3015-3018, Oct. 25, '41
 - duplicate measurements of circulation time made with α-lobeline method, [A. Lillienfeld & K. Berliner] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 739-745, May '42
 - during acceleration; roentgen kymographic studies in apes during changes in acceleration, [H. Peiffer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 82-96, '39
 - effect of barbituric acid derivative (seconal) on lobeline circulation time, [K. Berliner, & A. Lillienfeld] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 349-354, March '42
 - effects of toxin of *Clostridium septicum*, [C. H. Kellaway, G. Reid & E. R. Trethowie] *Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 297-309, Dec. '41
 - improvement of peripheral circulation with *m*-hydroxyphenyl-β-isopropylamine, [J. Telmányi] *Gyógyászat* 81: 618-620, Nov. 29, '41
 - influence of posture on dog, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 381-385, May '42
 - measurement of mean flow in arteries and veins by means of rotameter, [D. E. Gregg & others] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 267-272, Feb. '42
 - mechanical factors, with special reference to problem of acute circulatory failure, [P. B. Price, H. E. Sloan, Jr. & F. T. LaRochelle] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 26-54, Jan. '42
 - mechanics of fluids, with special reference to hemodynamics; flow of suspensions in tubes, [A. Müller] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 245-282, May '41
 - objective method of determining velocity (fluorescein method), [D. B. Fishback, S. A. Guttman & E. B. Abramson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 535-539, April '42
 - operative mechanism of some errors in application of thermistomuhr method to measurement, [R. E. Shipley, D. E. Gregg & J. T. Wear] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 263-274, April '42
 - organization of regulatory processes in peripheral circulatory apparatus, [H. Rein] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 603-609, '41
 - peripheral blood flow in myxedema as compared with that in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Stewart & W. F. Evans] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 233-248, '41; *Am. Heart J.* 23: 175-184, Feb. '42; *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 808-821, May '42
 - peripheral blood flow in 10 women exhibiting Graves's disease, [H. J. Stewart & W. F. Evans] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1051-1059, Jan.-Feb. '42

BLOOD, circulation—Continued

- peripheral circulation, [A. B. Hertzman] *Ann.Rev. Physiol.* 4: 187-214, '42
 - peripheral circulatory failure (George E. Brown memorial lecture), [A. Blalock] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 147-160, Feb. '42
 - plasma protein, its physiology relative to normal and failing peripheral circulation, [F. B. Marsh] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 76-85, Jan. '42
 - respiration and circulation during rest and work at high altitudes, [G. Zaepfer, R. Lampe & A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 167-182, '39
 - role of peripheral circulatory disorders in tissue acidosis; viewpoints in consultation practice, [R. Klotz] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 665-670, Sept. 15, '41
 - temperature and radiosensitivity of skin of newborn rats; effects of decreased circulation and breathing during irradiation, [T. C. Evans, J. P. Goodrich & J. C. Slaughter] *Radiology* 38: 201-206, Feb. '42
 - use of fluorescein to determine adequacy, [K. Lange & L. J. Boyd] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 943-952, May '42
 - value of combined measurements of venous pressure and arm-to-tongue and arm-to-lung circulation times in study of heart failure, [H. H. Hussey, J. J. Wallace & J. C. Sullivan] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 22-36, Jan. '42
 - vegetative life of peripheral nerves according to surgical observation; relation to circulatory equilibrium, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 641-645, June 17, '41
- coagulation:** See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
- [H. P. Smith] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 245-272, '42
 - anomaly of normal Duke's and very prolonged saline bleeding time in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Mertz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 360-362, May '42
 - antithrombin; quantitative studies, [S. J. Wilson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 647-661, April '42
 - autologous plasma clot suture of nerves, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Science* 95: 258, March 6, '42
 - bleeding time in 2 experimental physiopathologic conditions: posthemorrhagic anemia and convulsions, [G. Derouaux] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 269-277, June '41
 - bleeding time, lymph time and clot resistance in men, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 145-152, March '42
 - blood coagulation and hemostatic agents; Council on Dental Therapeutics, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 673-681, April '42
 - cell substances acting on coagulation, [F. Widenbauer & C. Reichel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 309: 100-107, '41
 - changes in coagulation time by stimulation of vestibular apparatus in rabbit, [K. Pelzer] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 244: 757-766, '41
 - clotting action of rabbit-clotting globulin, [R. M. Bird, B. McSwain, G. L. Kauer, Jr. & F. Glenn] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 730-732, Dec. '41
 - coagulation and autocatalysis, [T. Astrup] *Enzymologia* 9: 337-355, '41
 - coagulation and vitamin K, [A. da Cruz] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 731-751, Dec. '41
 - coagulation-globulin in hemorrhages after extraction of teeth, especially in hemophilic patients, [S. van Creveld & R. Hamer] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 628-633, Nov. '41
 - comparative study of erythrocyte sedimentation, Weltmann reaction and test of vital resistance (Zambrini reaction) in prognosis of tuberculosis, [O. Couto Barcellos] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 303-314, Oct. '41
 - defect in coagulation mechanism of swine blood, [M. E. Muhrer, A. G. Hogan & R. Bogart] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 355-359, May '42
 - disturbances (Finlayson memorial lecture), [L. J. Witts] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 57-71, March '42
 - effect of foreign surfaces, [E. L. Lozner, F. H. L. Taylor & H. MacDonald] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 241-245, March '42
 - effect of gases, [F. Geller] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 687-695, '41
 - effect of synthetic hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), in prolonging coagulation and prothrombin time in human subject, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 214-218, March '42
 - effect on coagulation time of oral administration of rabbit thrombin, [H. J. Tagnon & F. H. L. Taylor] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 32-34, Jan. '42
 - floculation maximum (μn) of fibrinogen and some other blood-clotting reagents; relative turbidimetry, with Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter, [J. H. Ferguson] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 607-616, March '42
 - hemostyptic effect of pectins; effect on coagulation time in rabbits, [H. Roemer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 686-690, July 5, '41

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued

- mechanism of action of vitamin K, [G. Jäger] Orvosi hetil. 85: 279-281, May 24, '41
- method for measuring clot retraction time, [J. S. Hirschboeck & W. L. Coffey, Jr.] Arch.Path. 33: 380-381, March '42
- new studies; separation of plasma factors interfering with thrombin formation, [R. Feissly] Helvet.med. acta 8: 823-844, Dec. '41
- new substance retarding coagulation, 3,3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), hemorrhagic agent of sweet clover disease, [K. F. Jansen] Ugeskr.f.læger 103: 1586-1588, Dec. 4, '41
- normal plasma coagulation time (simple test for vitamin K deficiency), [G. Cheney] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 325-333, March '42
- pathologic physiology of liver; regulation of blood, [J. P. Simonds] Southwestern Med. 26: 147-154, May '42
- quantitative method of assay for thrombin and prothrombin, [L. B. Jaques] J.Physiol. 100: 275-282, Nov. 28, '41
- question of influence of pancreas, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 889-890, Aug. 30, '41
- review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 1051-1126, June '42
- role of laboratory in hemorrhages, [A. Bertrand] Union méd. du Canada 71: 246-250, March '42
- serum coagulation reaction; clinical significance, [M. Kraemer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 129-132, April '42
- simple method of timing coagulation, [C. H. Knauer] J.M.Sc. New Jersey 39: 75, Feb. '42
- so-called "coagulation defect" in menstrual blood, [E. L. Lozner, Z. E. Taylor & F. H. L. Taylor] New England J.Med. 226: 481-483, March 19, '42
- specificity of thrombokinas, [F. Koller & B. Soldati] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 26-29, Jan. '41
- study of recently isolated strains of Staphylococci and their ability to coagulate human plasma, [R. B. Dienst] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 663-665, Feb. '42
- technic for determination of thrombin in serum, [O. Nodarse] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 120-124, March 31, '42
- Weltmann coagulation band studied by means of nephelogram; clinical significance and relation to Takata-Ara test, [C. Wunderly & F. Wührmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 564-567, May 31, '41
- Weltmann coagulation reaction and sedimentation test in arthritis, [D. H. Kling] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 256-265, Dec. '41
- Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; technical factors, [F. B. Schweinburg & L. R. Evans] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 366-370, Dec. '41
- colloids:** See also Blood, proteins
- effect of chloroform on serum colloids as basis of seroreaction, [F. Knüchel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 440-460, '40
- concentration, anaphylactic shock with hemoconcentration treated intravenously with saline solution, [H. Biotner] J.A.M.A. 118: 219-221, Jan. 17, '42**
- during anesthesia, with reference to infections and noninfections, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. Robertson] Surgery 11: 11-18, Jan. '42
- effect of asphyxia caused by bowel distention, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] Arch.Surg. 44: 319-326, Feb. '42
- rheology of blood; effect of fibrinogen on fluidity of plasma, [E. C. Bingham & R. R. Roepke] J.Am. Chem.Soc. 64: 1204-1206, May '42
- shock (in conditions accompanied by hemoconcentration and hemodilution), [P. G. Weil] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 307, April; 417, May; 538, June '42
- two stages of bowel distention; study of bowel injury by distention and its effect on volume and concentration of blood, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] Arch.Surg. 44: 108-118, Jan. '42
- value of hemoconcentration in shock phenomena; therapeutic deductions, [M. Iselin] Presse méd. 49: 836-838, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- copper, form of combination of radioactive iron and copper in plasma following ingestion, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 285-289, Feb. '42**
- red cell and plasma radioactive copper in normal and anemic dogs, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. 75: 489-494, May '42
- count:** See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
- counts and sedimentation rates in pneumococcal pneumonia and meningococcal meningitis following sulfa-pyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [W. W. L. Glenn] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 365-374, Dec. '41
- effect of androgens on blood count of men, [E. P. McCullagh & R. Jones] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 243-251, April '42

BLOOD, count—Continued

- importance in general practice, [C. J. Young] M.Press 207: 23-26, Jan. 14, '42
- of normal white rats, [E. W. Thewlis & O. O. Meyer] Anat.Rec. 82: 115-125, Jan. 26, '42
- physiopathology of high altitudes; hemopoietic phenomena and acclimatization dyshidrosis on descending, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med.y cir.Bogotá 6: 245-252, Feb. '42
- creatinine and creatinine:** See Blood, chemistry
- culture:** See Bacteremia; Blood, examination; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
- diastase, distribution in serum, plasma, whole blood and red blood cells, [A. Bernhard & M. J. Rosen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 575-576, Dec. '41**
- diseases:** See Hemopoietic System
- effects of light on:** See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
- effects of roentgen rays on:** See Roentgen Rays, effects
- electrolytes:** See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
- enzymes:** See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
- in aged, [J. Meyer, H. Sorter & H. Necheles] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 160-162, May '42
- epinephrine:** See Adrenals, secretion
- estrogens:** See Estrogens
- ether, in newborn infant; quantitative study, [C. A. Smith & R. H. Barker] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 763-774, May '42**
- examination:** See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.
- hematologic technic [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 742-747, Dec. '41
- hematology laboratory in hospital practice, [L. D. Stern] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 22-24, Nov. '41
- keeping of blood smears on film slides with their case histories, [E. Nassau] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1504, Nov. 29, '41
- microscopic study, [E. Schwarz] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 6-10, Jan. '42
- use of thiolglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, [R. D. Reid & G. H. Bowditch] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 671-673, Feb. '42
- fats and lipids:** See also Blood, cholesterol
- behavior of lipids in human serum, [A. E. McFarlane] Nature, London 149: 439, April 18, '42
- clinical and laboratory study of plasma lipids in obstructive jaundice and several types of hepatic disease, [C. A. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 1-13, Jan. '42
- effect of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on serum lipid of rats consuming high fat diet, [H. G. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 340-342, March '42
- effects of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on plasma phospholipids of birds, [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 783-784, Dec. 3, '41
- effects of overnutrition on postabsorptive levels of lipids of dog, [C. Entenman & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. 142: 129-137, Jan. '42
- influence of acute infection on plasma lipids and course of eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] J.Allergy 13: 248-260, March '42
- influence of vitamin E (d- α -tocopherol acetate) on cholesterol and fatty acids of male schizoprenics, [R. Rossen & A. Reichenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 55-56, Jan. '42
- lipemia retinalis, [S. H. McKee, D. R. Wilson, A. F. Fowler & B. Wilen] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 513-521, May '42
- lipids of hypophysectomized-thyroidectomized dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 30: 802-815, May '42
- ocular disturbances (including lipemia retinalis) in case of acromegaly complicated by diabetes, [J. Igarshelmer] Arch.Ophth. 27: 330-341, Feb. '42; abstr., New England J.Med. 226: 754-757, May 7, '42
- relation of calcium and lipids to acute pancreatic necrosis; report of fifteen cases, in one of which fat embolism occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & I. A. Fields] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 177-190, Feb. '42
- role of nutrition in response of lipids to thyroidectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 30: 794-801, May '42
- so-called ether-insoluble phospholipids, [B. G. Sinclair & M. Dolan] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 659-670, Feb. '42
- species variation in normal plasma lipids estimated by oxidative micromethods, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol. Chem. 143: 131-132, March '42
- fatty acids:** See also Blood, fats and lipids
- behavior of iodine number in malignant lymphogranuloma, [A. Magrini & G. Menghini] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1010, Oct. 4, '41
- relation between unsaturated fatty acids and sugar content, [L. Mazzoleni] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1056-1057, Oct. 18, '41
- fibrin, test of staphylococcal fibrinolysis, [R. Christie & H. Wilson] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 19: 329-332, Dec. '41**

BLOOD, fibrin—Continued

- in vitro and in vivo effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) upon streptococcal antifibrinolysin test, [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 295-298, May '42
- qualitative differences between positive streptococcal antifibrinolysin tests, [P. L. Boisvert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 678-680, April '42
- significance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of coagulation, [H. J. Tagnon] Science 95: 334, March 27, '42

fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation

- determination with protamine, [E. Mylon, M. C. Winternitz & G. J. de Sütö-Nagy] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 21-27, March '42
- lysis of precipitated fibrinogen in agar medium by Staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] J.Bact. 43: 313-314, March '42
- plasma albumin, globulin and fibrinogen in healthy individuals from birth to adulthood; "normal" values, [V. Trevorrow, M. Kaser, J. P. Patterson & R. M. Hill] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 471-486, Jan. '42
- rheology of blood; effect of fibrinogen on fluidity of plasma, [E. C. Bingham & R. R. Roepke] J.Am. Chem.Soc. 64: 1204-1206, May '42

formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System

- in devitalized bone transplants, [K. Röhlich] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 616-625, '41
- relation between bone substance and hemopoiesis in bone marrow, [K. Röhlich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 425-464, '41
- relationship between spleen and morphologic picture of blood regeneration, [W. O. Cruz & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] Am.J.M.Soc. 203: 28-34, Jan. '42

galactose: See Galactose, tolerance**gases:** See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.

- changes produced on oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of brain during diathermy therapy for general paresis, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 177-181, March '42
- oxygen and carbon dioxide binding capacity of blood in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Koch] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 185-187, '38
- record case of tetralogy of Fallot, with comments on metabolic and pathologic studies, [J. H. Talbot & others] Am.Heart J. 22: 754-777, Dec. '41
- respiration and blood gases in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 94-136, '38
- venous oxygen tension and arterial carbon dioxide tension; contribution to problem of using carbon dioxide for high altitude sickness, [T. Benzinger] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 361-366, '38

globulin: See Blood, proteins**glutathione,** action of antianemic liver extracts, [G. G. Villela & M. I. Mello] Rev.brasíl.de biol. 1: 431-434, Dec. '41

- curve and fate of injected glutathione, [B. Braler] Semana méd. 2: 1473-1478, Dec. 18, '41
- in deficiency diseases, [F. Enriquez de Salamanca, A. Fernández Cruz & M. Rotlant de Franch] Medicina, Madrid 9: 259-269, Oct. '41
- in diseases of internal organs; dependence on changes in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [O. I. Ortaleva] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 244-259, '41
- postoperative variations of reduced glutathione; relation to other elements of postoperative syndrome, with special reference to adrenal insufficiency, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & M. Horeau] Presse méd. 49: 885-887, Aug. 13-16, '41
- variations after biliary tract surgery, [A. P. Cinelli] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 488-493, Nov. '41

glycerophosphoric acid, formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in blood cells of various species, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 671-677, May '42

- glycogen,** cytologic variations in leukocyte glycogen in relation to glycemia, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 525-533, Nov. '41
- in leukocytes; critical study, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 499-511, Nov. '41

glycolysis: See Blood Sugar**gonadotropins:** See Gonadotropins**groups:** See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Paternity

- agglutinogens in fetal erythrocytes, [S. Bornstein & M. Israel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 718-720, April '42
- apparent linkage of OAB groups with allergic disease, [D. J. Finney] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 120-121, '41
- atypical A β -serum with extra agglutinins against A and O erythrocytes, [H. Beeuwkes] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2526-2530, Nov. 25, '41

BLOOD, groups—Continued

- blood groups and race, [R. R. Gates] Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 125, '41
- case of disputed parentage, [G. P. Charlewood] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 482, Aug. '41

comparative studies on A₁/A₂ titer of anti-A sera and its significance for blood group determination, [S. Olbrich & E. Walther] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 99: 194-209, Jan. 15, '41

- conservation of serum by drying in vacuum at low temperature; conservation of anti-M and anti-N test sera, [K. W. Clauberg & F. Sartorius] Zentralbl. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 389-394, March 15, '41
- constancy, [A. Lauer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 433-441, May 12, '41

- dangers in pedicled skin graft in homeoplasty; case of serious blood changes in patient and donor, [W. Reinhard & A. Lauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 661-668, '41
- demonstration of Rh antibody in breast milk (in relation to erythroblastosis foetalis), [E. Wittebsky, G. W. Anderson & A. Helde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 179-183, Feb. '42

development of agglutinogens M and N in newborn infants with notes on agglutinogens A and B, [H. S. Hyman-Parker] J.Immunol. 43: 1-11, Jan. '42

- effect of textiles (cotton, silk, etc.) on isohemagglutination reaction during identification of blood stains on clothing, [E. V. Chuchmareva] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 439-444, '41

factor Na and its serologic demonstration according to Langenberg method, [S. Olbrich] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 363-377, March 26, '41

- further studies on erythroblastosis neonatorum of obstetric significance (Rh factor), [C. T. Javert] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 921-946, June '42
- genetic problems in recent research, [V. Friedenreich] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 124, '41

globulin fractions of A and B agglutinating sera for blood typing; rapid card technic furnishing permanent record, [W. Thalheimer & S. A. Myron] J.A.M.A. 118: 370-372, Jan. 31, '42

- hematologic technic, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 674-677, Nov. '41
- hereditary characters in rabbit, [W. Fischer & E. Krah] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 100: 98-118, July 7, '41

heterogenetic antibodies in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [H. Sachs] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 105-110, Jan. '42

- important antigenic difference between hemagglutinogens M and N, [S. D. S. Greval & S. N. Chandra] Indian J.M.Research 29: 547-549, July '41
- in India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane & S. S. Sarkar] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 28: 397-410, Dec. '41

quantitative studies on group-specific substances in human blood and saliva; group-specific substance A, with special reference to subgroups, [A. S. Wiener & I. Kosofsky] J.Immunol. 42: 381-393, Dec. '41

- question of existence of universal donor; explanation of blood groups by means of side-chain theory, [T. Messerschmidt] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 100: 237-240, Sept. 22, '41
- reliable technic for diagnosis of ABO groups, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 81-87, Jan. '42

polysaccharides, bearers of group specific properties in man, [P. N. Kossjakow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 99: 221-231, Jan. 15, '41

- salt concentration in grouping technic, [H. Sachs] Lancet 1: 473-474, April 18, '42
- standard sera; preparation and titration of agglutinating power, [K. V. Montes] Semana méd. 2: 1246-1252, Nov. 20, '41

surnames and blood groups, with note on probable remarkable difference between North and South Wales, [J. A. F. Roberts] Nature, London 149: 138, Jan. 31, '42

- transfusion reactions and erythroblastosis foetalis caused by Rh factor, [G. N. Aagaard] Minnesota Med. 25: 267-269, April '42
- unusually weakly reacting "A" group antigen, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 261-262, April '42

weak N factor, [A. Lauer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 99: 232-236, Jan. 15, '41

- hemoglobin:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
- histaminase,** determination in serum in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Wenner & H. von Wattenwyl] Verhandl.d.Verelns d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 49-51, Jan. '41

histamine, effect of animal poisons (rattlesnake venom and trypsin) on guinea pigs and rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 372-377, Jan. '42

BLOOD, histamine—Continued

- effect of short waves, diathermy and fango, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 197: 148-160, '41
- in cases of burns, [B. Rose & J. S. L. Browne] Ann. Surg. 115: 390-399, March '42
- peptone shock in rabbits, [F. R. Gotz & C. A. Dragstedt] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 33-36, Jan. '42
- relation to blood picture and blood pressure, [F. Went & B. Rex-Kiss] Orvos.köz. 2: 84-87, March 29, '41
- hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Insulin, in blood; Secretin
- hydroxyapatite, behavior of hydroxyapatite in serum and similar solutions, [R. Klement & R. Weber] Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 391-398, '41
- β -hydroxybutyric acid: See Blood, ketone bodies
- in feces: See Feces, blood in
- in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
- in urine: See Hematuria
- indican: See also Blood, chemistry
- graded photometric determination, [H. Pichler] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 139: 89-95, '41
- indoxyl, value in kidney diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & R. Claisse] Presse méd. 49: 593-594, June 4-7, '41
- injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
- insulin: See Insulin, in blood
- insulin, modification of diphenylamine method for determination, [H. E. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 111-114, Feb. '42
- iodine, as indicator of liver function; relation between liver and thyroid gland, [A. Cohn & S. E. Feldman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 27-31, Jan. '42
- amount of iodine in blood and urine in patients with diabetes insipidus [H. Blotner] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 708-717, May '42
- direct photoelectric colorimetric method for determination of diiodrast and iodides, [J. Flox, I. Pitesky & A. S. Alving] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 147-157, Jan. '42
- fractionation; findings in patients with normal thyroid function and with hypothyroidism, [R. A. Davison, R. W. Zollinger & G. M. Curtis] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 643-648, Feb. '42
- in period after thyroidectomy; preliminary report, [S. Silver & B. Magasanik] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 1027-1031, Jan.-Feb. '42
- nature, [D. S. Riggs, P. H. Lavietes & E. B. Man] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 363-372, April '42
- physiologic interpretation of fractions (especially protein-bound iodine) in terms of thyroid function (in 100 cases), [W. T. Salter & A. M. Bassett] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 56: 77-86, '41
- ions: See Blood, magnesium; Ions
- iron, electrolytic separation of radioactive iron from blood, [J. F. Ross & M. A. Chapin] Rev.Scient. Instruments 13: 77-80, Feb. '42
- form of combination of radioactive iron and copper in plasma following ingestion, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 285-289, Feb. '42
- hemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction (acetylphenylhydrazine, pyrodine) promptly reutilized to form new hemoglobin, [W. O. Cruz, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 595-599, Feb. '42
- radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods; constancy of total blood volume in dog, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 600-605, Feb. '42
- relation between ascorbic acid and iron content, [H. Schröder & M. Braun-Stappenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 979-981, Sept. 27, '41
- keto-acids, effect of anesthetics, [W. M. Govier & C. M. Greer] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 73: 441-445, Dec. '41
- ketone bodies, fifty years of progress in pediatrics (ketosis and recurrent vomiting), [H. C. Cameron] Clin.J. 71: 6-12, Jan. '42
- ketogenic action of branched chain fatty acids, [A. N. Wick] J.Biol.Chem. 141: 897-903, Dec. '41
- ketosis in Primates; ratio of β -hydroxybutyric acid to acetoacetic acid in blood, [T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 635-648, Feb. '42
- method for quantitative determination of acetone, [Z. Mařatka] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 672-676, May 9, '41
- relation of fasting ketosis in rat to preceding diet and liver fat, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne, A. N. Wick & F. E. Visscher] J.Biol.Chem. 141: 889-896, Dec. '41
- therapy of acetonemic vomiting in children by intramuscular injections of extract of Cynara, [L. Tixier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 43: 207-217, July-Aug. '40
- lactic acid, lactate-pyruvate relation and its use in experimental thiamine deficiency in pigeons, [E. Stotz & O. A. Bessey] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 625-631, May '42

BLOOD—Continued

- lead, determinations as health department laboratory service, [E. Kaplan & J. M. McDonald] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 481-486, May '42
- levulose, application of skatole color reaction to determination, [R. M. Reinecke] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 487-490, Feb. '42
- influence of hypophysectomy on ability of rat to remove fructose (levulose) from its blood, [R. M. Reinecke & L. T. Samuels] Endocrinology 30: 687-691, May '42
- lipase, effect of akrichtin (acridine dye), quinine and atoxyl (sodium arsenilate) on serum lipase of malaria patients, [T. S. Buzko] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 235-242, '41
- effect of thyroxin administration on atoxyl-resistant lipase in blood of rabbits, [G. Papayannopoulos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 497-501, '40
- enzymatic activity of duodenal juice and serum of patients with atrophy of gastric mucosa, [A. M. Serby & F. Reich] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 98-99, March '42
- occurrence of quinine-resistant serum lipase as indication of hepatic functional disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Birath] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 89-94, '41
- serum lipases in pulmonary suppurations, [F. Visalli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 3-8, July 15, '40
- tributyrase activity of erythrocytes, plasma and liver; effects of sodium citrate and chloral hydrate, [G. Scoz] Enzymologia 9: 1-4, '40
- lipids: See Blood, fats and lipids
- magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry
- level of magnesium ion in relation to lethal, anesthetic, analgesic and antitetic effects, [R. M. Moore & W. J. Wingo] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 492-495, Jan. '42
- variations of serum magnesium in 52 normal and 440 pathologic patients, [V. G. Haury & A. Cantarow] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 616-622, Feb. '42
- nicotinic acid, [B. D. Kochhar] Indian J.M.Research 29: 341-350, April '41
- adsorption method for estimation, [K. V. Giri & B. Naganna] Indian J.M.Research 29: 585-590, July '41
- nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
- experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; site of blood absorption, [C. P. Chunn, H. N. Harkins & R. T. Boals] Surgery 11: 56-62, Jan. '42
- fractionation of residual nitrogen under normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Larizza] Ergebn.d.inn.Med. u.Kinderh. 59: 59-99, '40
- meat extractives and nonprotein nitrogen, [E. Mylon & M. C. Winternitz] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 183-188, Dec. '41
- pulmonary manifestations of azotemia, [R. A. Rendich, A. H. Levy & A. M. Cove] Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 802-808, Dec. '41
- residual nitrogen in osteomalacia, [H. Liebig] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 883-886, Aug. 30, '41
- retention of nonprotein nitrogen in rabbit following intravenous injections of hypertonic solution of dextrose, [R. H. Rigdon & F. Moore] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 778-784, March '42
- nucleophosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase
- occult: See Feces, blood in
- oxygen: See also Blood, gases
- arterial oxygen saturation during time reserve experiments (sudden interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitude), [H. Becker-Freyseng, H. H. Loeschcke, U. Luft. & E. Oplitz] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 31-41, '39
- asphyxia of newborn infant; anoxemia, anoxia and fetal respiration, [A. E. Larguía] Arch.argent.de pediat. 16: 503-515, Nov. '41
- biochemical studies of atheromatous animals, [G. J. Martin & W. C. Hueper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 452-455, March '42
- changes in brain volume during anesthesia; effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, [J. C. White, M. Veriot, B. Selverstone & H. K. Beecher] Arch.Surg. 44: 1-21, Jan. '42
- changes in saturation of arterial blood incident to death from sudden cardiac failure or asphyxia; experimental investigation, [A. F. Goggio] Arch.Path. 33: 543-550, April '42
- cooling of aortic blood during inhalation of cold air and its effect on oxygen binding capacity and on altitude tolerance, [H. G. Clamann & H. Hartmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 292-300, '37
- determination by means of photoelectric colorimeter, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol. 197: 332-337, '41
- effect of hypoglycemia on electroencephalogram at varying degrees of oxygenation of blood, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 1-6, March '42
- factor of hypoxia in shock therapies of schizophrenia, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 800-807, May '42

BLOOD, oxygen—Continued

- oxygen saturation of blood as influenced by inhalation of carbon monoxide and by high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 216-219, '39
- postdiphtheritic electrocardiographic studies with oxygen deficiency, [W. Bolt] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 755-762, Oct. 15, '41
- relation to jaundice in lobar pneumonia, [F. H. King & A. Leslie] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 703-709, Jan.-Feb. '42
- standardization of Matthes apparatus (for registration of oxygen saturation of blood) with alveolar air, [H. Becker-Freyseng, U. Luft & E. Opitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 309-313, '39
- thromboangitis obliterans; clinical observations and arterial blood oxygen studies during treatment of disease with sodium tetrathionate and sodium thiosulfate, [F. V. Thels & M. R. Freeland] *Surgery* 11: 101-117, Jan. '42
- utilization by distended intestine, [H. Lawson & A. M. Ambrose] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 650-659, Feb. '42
- oxygen consumption**, oxygen uptake of serum, [J. P. Goodrich] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 507-511, April '42
- peptidase**, [E. Maschmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 359-390, '41
- application of amino nitrogen determination according to Van Slyke in demonstration of *d*-peptidases in normal and cancerous serum, [H. Bayerle & G. Borger] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 159-169, '41
- manometric demonstration of *d*-peptidases in serum by means of *d*-amino acid oxidase, [H. Herken & H. Erxleben] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 47-55, '41
- occurrence of *d*-peptidases in human and animal cancerous serums, [H. Willstaedt] *Enzymologia* 9: 265-269, '41
- problem of occurrence of *d*-polypeptidases in serum; further contribution, [E. & R. Abderhalden] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 1-8, '41
- peptides**: See Blood, chemistry
- phenols**, relation between symptoms of uremia and blood levels of phenols, [R. Dickes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 446-455, March '42
- comparative graduated photometric studies of tyrosine and phenol bodies in blood, especially in alopecia, [B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 84: 193-208, '41
- xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, [R. S. Hubbard, F. E. Kenny & J. F. Mezen] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42
- phosphatase**: See also Blood, chemistry
- acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleophosphatase in erythrocytes of some lower vertebrates, [S. Rapoport, E. Leva & G. M. Guest] *J.Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 103-108, Feb. 20, '42
- bone and tissue phosphatase in experimental scurvy and studies on source of serum phosphatase, [B. S. Gould & H. Shwachman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 485-491, Jan. '42
- estimation of serum inorganic phosphate and "acid" and "alkaline" phosphatase activity, [G. Y. Shinowara, L. M. Jones & H. L. Reinhart] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 921-933, Feb. '42
- experimental liver and biliary damage and serum phosphatase, [K. B. Sehra, I. C. Chopra & B. Mukerji] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 647-654, July '41
- plasma phosphatase titer in rickets with particular reference to shock treatment, [E. Josefsson] *Ann. paediat.* 157: 169-180, '41
- prostatic cancer, blood phosphatase and castration, [L. F. Ajamli] *Boi.Liga contra el cancer* 16: 333-342, Nov. '41
- serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate; further observation, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] *Cancer Research* 2: 398-400, June '42
- serum inorganic phosphate and "alkaline" phosphatase activity in hypophysectomized rats, [L. M. Jones & G. Y. Shinowara] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 935-939, Feb. '42
- serum phosphatase activity in disease of liver; correlation of serum enzyme activity and hepatic histologic changes, [J. G. Sharnoff, J. R. Lisa & P. A. Riedel] *Arch.Path.* 33: 460-466, April '42
- serum phosphatase in experimental scurvy, [H. Shwachman & B. S. Gould] *J.Nutrition* 23: 271-281, March '42
- values for plasma phosphatase and blood phosphorus in healthy children born at term and in premature children, [E. Josefsson] *Ann.paediat.* 157: 193-197, '41
- phospholipids**: See Blood, fats and lipids
- phosphorus**: See also Blood, chemistry
- comparison of Bodansky and Fiske-Subbarow methods for determination of inorganic phosphorus [J. M. Looney & C. G. Dyer] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 554-556, Jan. '42

BLOOD, phosphorus—Continued

- estimation of serum inorganic phosphate and "acid" and "alkaline" phosphatase activity, [G. Y. Shinowara, L. M. Jones & H. L. Reinhart] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 921-933, Feb. '42
- metabolism of patients with leukemia and polycythemia, (treated with radioactive phosphorus), [L. A. Erf & L. W. Tuttle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 83-87, Jan. '42
- phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva (following administration of radioactive phosphorus), [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 40-42, Jan. '42
- serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus in parathyroid tetany; bearing on treatment, [J. D. Robertson] *Lancet* 2: 795-798, Dec. 27, '41
- serum inorganic phosphate and "alkaline" phosphatase activity in hypophysectomized rats, [L. M. Jones & G. Y. Shinowara] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 935-939, Feb. '42
- studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; influence of augmentation of serum with calcium and phosphate salts, [A. V. Masket, A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 763-769, May '42
- values for plasma phosphatase and blood phosphorus in healthy children born at term and in premature children, [E. Josefsson] *Ann.paediat.* 157: 193-197, '41
- picture**: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count
- blood cells and hemopoietic histologic picture of infectious mononucleosis (Pfeiffer-Glanzmann ganglionic fever), [J. Oria & M. Jandra] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 33-65, '39
- change in trichinosis, [G. Holler & O. Kissling] *Med. Klin.* 37: 1056-1059, Oct. 17, '41
- changes in hepatic cirrhosis, [F. Hermosilla Díaz, O. Cerda Rojas & M. Neira Bastias] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 579-582, May '40
- changes in 27 cancer patients treated with ultradeep teleroentgenotherapy (600 kv.), [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & B. Luchetta] *Boi.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cancer* 18: 607-622, Sept. '41
- determination of amount of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in bone marrow; origin of neutropenia based on hemogram and myelogram, [L. Ayres & D. Pedrosa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 187-199, Dec. '41
- effects of roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis, [E. A. Papathanassopoulos] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 285-314, '41
- in normal Indian women in Calcutta, [L. E. Napier, M. I. Neal-Edwards & C. R. Das Gupta] *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 375-391, April '41
- interrelationship between digestive system and morphologic composition of blood, [S. Weiss & E. Foldes] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 234-254, March '42
- normal hemogram; application in normal and infected puerperium, [N. V. de Barros] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 142-152, '41
- prognosis of experimental acute perforation peritonitis; relation of site of perforation and time elapsed since its onset to changes in blood picture and blood pressure, [S. Nishimura] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1589, Aug. '41
- relation of blood histamine content to blood picture and blood pressure, [F. Went & B. Rex-Kiss] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 84-87, March 29, '41
- pituitary secretion** in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
- plasma**: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
- platelets**: See also Purpura
- failure to demonstrate presence of thrombocyte-increasing "T factor" in sesame oil, [K. H. Wagner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 574-576, May 31, '41
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams, [H. Mandelbaum, L. Berger & M. Lederer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 438-446, March '42
- Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams; lipid analysis of the Gaucher's spleen, [A. E. Sobel & I. A. Kaye] *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 446-450, March '42
- presence of histamine in inflammatory lesions, [L. Zon, E. T. Ceder & C. Crigler] *Arch.Path.* 33: 452-459, April '42
- quantitative and qualitative values of normal newborn infants, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigelsky] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 729-732, April '42
- simple method of evaluating platelets, [E. W. Pernokis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1069, May '42
- syndrome due to occlusion of all arteries arising from aortic arch; report of case featured by primary thrombocytosis and autohemagglutination, [P. M. Aggeler, S. P. Lucia & J. H. Thompson] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 825-834, Dec. '41

BLOOD, platelets—Continued

- thrombocytopenia due to sedormid (ureide preparation), based on sternal puncture tolerance and transfusion tests, [S. Moeschlin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 119-124, Jan. 31, '42
- potassium:** See also Blood, chemistry
- action of drugs beneficial in myasthenia gravis; effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum and muscle potassium, [V. Thompson & A. Tice] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 455-462, Dec. '41
- effect of epinephrine on plasma potassium and blood sugar of normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzar & J. C. Somogyi] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 28-30, July '41
- potassium chloride therapy and serum potassium in infantile eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 332-335, March '42
- preservation:** See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
- pressure:** See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
- proteins:** See also Blood, colloids
- antigenic relationship between horse antibodies and proteins of normal horse serum, [G. G. Wright, Jr.] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 103-111, March-April '42
- binding of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) by plasma proteins, [B. D. Davis] *Science* 95: 78, Jan. 16, '42
- biochemical studies in mongolism, [E. M. Bixby] *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 183-191, Oct. '41
- cardiac output, blood and interstitial fluid volumes, total circulating serum protein and kidney function during cardiac failure and after improvement, [W. B. Seymour, W. H. Pritchard, L. P. Longley & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 229-240, March '42
- changes in blood volume following transfusions of serum or plasma and fate of injected proteins; preliminary report, [G. W. Hayward & A. Jordan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462-463, April 11, '42
- changes in serum proteins in hepatic diseases; diagnostic significance, [T. Saglam & B. Berk] *Ztschr.f. klin.Med.* 138: 687-694, '40
- clinical significance of flocculation of protein bodies in diluted serum; relation to Takata test, [K. Plötnner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 766-768, July 26, '41
- clotting action of rabbit-clotting globulin, [R. M. Bird, B. McSwain, G. L. Kauer, Jr. & F. Glenn] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 730-732, Dec. '41
- coagulation-globulin in hemorrhages after extraction of teeth, especially in hemophilic patients, [S. van Crevel & R. Hamer] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 628-633, Nov. '41
- comparative effects of horse serum, horse serum albumin and horse serum globulin in experimental shock, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 359-361, March '42
- comparison of erythrocyte sedimentation rates and electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathologic human blood, [T. Shedlovsky & J. Scudder] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 119-126, Jan. '42
- diagnostic value of plasma proteins, [A. T. Cameron & F. D. White] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 255-261, March '42
- dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of dried beef serum, whole egg, cow's milk, cow's colostrum, lactalbumin and wheat gluten, [A. A. Weech] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 157-176, Feb. '42
- direct buret method for determination of serum proteins as applied to photoelectric and visual colorimetry, [G. R. Kingsley] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 840-845, March '42
- edema with unexplained hypoproteinemia; syndrome of defective formation of serum proteins in absence of "loss and lack" of protein and demonstrable hepatic disease, [D. A. Ryland] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 251-262, Feb. '42
- effect of plasma transfusion upon serum proteins and blood volume of dogs rendered hypoproteinemic by diet, [E. W. Shearburn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 343-347, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- effect of serum proteins, and of serum and its ultrafiltrate on tissue respiration, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers, C. S. Dwyer & D. Rapport] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 316-323, Jan. '42
- effect of urea on electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins, [D. H. Moore] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 1090-1092, May '42
- electrochemical studies on serum protein; determination of sulphydryl activity in blood serum at various ages by Brdicka's polarographic method, [J. Ogawa] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 239-241, '41
- electrophoretic measurements on normal human plasma, [D. H. Moore & J. Lynn] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 819-825, Dec. '41

BLOOD, proteins—Continued

- electrophoretic properties of serum proteins: normal horse pseudoglobulin G1, [D. G. Sharp, G. R. Cooper & H. Neurath] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 203-216, Jan. '42
- electrophoretic study of response in tuberculous, [F. B. Seibert & J. W. Nelson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 29-38, March '42
- experimental necrotizing arteritis; mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) as effective as uranium nitrate in its production, [R. L. Holman & W. C. Hewitt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 58-62, Jan. '42
- globulin fractions of A and B agglutinating serums for blood typing; rapid card technic furnishing permanent record, [W. Thalheimer & S. A. Myron] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 370-372, Jan. 31, '42
- hemoglobin and plasma proteins; production, utilization and interrelation, [G. H. Whipple] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 477-489, April '42
- human serum albumin (concentrated); clinical indications and dosage, [L. R. Newhouse & E. L. Lozner] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 277-279, April '42
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; hypoalbuminemia as quantitative measure of tissue protein depletion, [L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & R. Elman] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 453-459, April '42
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; rapid correction of hypoalbuminemia with ad libitum meat diet, [R. Elman, F. A. Brown, Jr. & H. Wolf] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 461-464, April '42
- hypoproteinemia; case, [C. Holten] *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3059-3062, Nov. 1, '41
- hypoproteinemia in surgical diseases; relation of serum protein level to hepatic function and influence of transfusion of ascitic fluid, [H. A. Davis & P. L. Getzoff] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1071-1090, June '42
- impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins chief cause of edema in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [I. Maguarrle] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 199-202, May '42
- influence of pH on precipitation of globulin fraction of serum, [A. Alderete] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 153-162, March '42
- influence of hypoproteinemia on formation of callus in experimental fracture, [J. E. Rhoads & W. Kasinskas] *Surgery* 11: 38-44, Jan. '42
- intravenous administration of bovine serum albumin as blood substitute in experimental secondary shock, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 20-22, Jan. '42
- mechanism of delayed wound healing in presence of hypoproteinemia, [J. E. Rhoads, M. T. Fliegelman & L. M. Panzer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 21-25, Jan. 3, '42
- nephelometric evaluation of denaturation of serum protein by heat as new examination method; clinical significance and comparison with principles and results of Takata-Ara reaction, [F. Wuhmann & C. Wunderly] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 90-94, Jan. 24, '42
- pathologic physiology of liver; regulation of blood, [J. P. Simonds] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 147-154, May '42
- physiologic interpretation of blood iodine fractions (especially protein-bound iodine) in terms of thyroid function (in 100 cases), [W. T. Salter & A. M. Bassett] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 77-86, '41
- plasma albumin, globulin, and fibrinogen in healthy individuals from birth to adulthood; "normal" values, [V. Trevorrow, M. Kaser, J. P. Patterson & R. M. Hill] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 471-486, Jan. '42
- plasma protein; physiology relative to normal and failing peripheral circulation, [F. B. Marsh] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 76-85, Jan. '42
- plasma protein replacement after hemorrhage in dogs with and without shock, [R. V. Ebert, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & W. E. Watts] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 299-305, April '42
- plasma proteins in therapeutic fever, [I. Kopp] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1054-1062, May '42
- presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in circulating blood, [V. Menkin & M. A. Kadish] *Arch.Path.* 33: 193-197, Feb. '42
- procurement and use of blood substitutes in the Army, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1152-1159, June '42
- production, utilization and inter-relation of blood proteins—hemoglobin and plasma proteins (Pasteur lecture), [G. H. Whipple] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 2-11, Jan. 15, '42
- proteins susceptible to cold in pathologic sera, [L. Stein & E. Wertheimer] *Nature, London* 149: 528, May 9, '42
- quantitative experiments with antibodies to specific precipitate; antigenic properties of horse serum fractions isolated by electrophoresis and by ultracentrifugation, [H. P. Treffers, D. H. Moore & M. Heidelberger] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 135-150, Feb. '42
- rapid method for determination of serum protein, [R. A. Mortensen] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 693-700, Feb. '42

BLOOD, proteins—Continued

- regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein (amigen) in chronic hypoproteinemia produced by diet; experimental study, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] *Arch.Surg.* 44:1064-1070, June '42
- relation between decomposition of amino acids and serum proteins, [T. Leipert & L. Loucopoulos] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 251-259, '41
- relation of pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands to maintenance of normal serum albumin and globulin levels, [L. Levin & J. H. Leatham] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:306-313, April '42
- relationship of plasma proteins to corrected sedimentation rate, [I. Kopp] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1072-1077, May '42
- role of plasma proteins in extravascular transportation of vital substances, [F. Went] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 80-84, March 29, '41
- serum protein and antibody protein during immunization with several pneumococcal antigens, [M. Björneboe] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 245-256, Jan. 15, '41
- serum proteins in cirrhosis of liver; nitrogen balance studies on 5 patients, [J. Post & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 83-89, Jan. '42
- serum proteins in cirrhosis of liver; relation to prognosis and to formation of ascites, [J. Post & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 67-82, Jan. '42
- simple method for estimating plasma protein deficit after severe burns, [W. A. Wolff & W. E. Lee] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1125-1130, June '42
- Staphylococcus septicemia; observations (plasma protein and hematocrit studies) relative to state of hydration in dog and in man, [C. H. Long & A. B. Longacre] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 353-360, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; influence of augmentation of serum with calcium and phosphate salts, [A. V. Masket, A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 763-769, May '42
- studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; observations on serum, [S. Ludewig, A. Chanutin & A. V. Masket] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 753-761, May '42
- transfusion of bovine serum albumin into human beings, [H. A. Davis, A. G. Eaton & J. Williamson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 96-98, Jan. '42
- transport function of extravascular plasma proteins, [F. Went & B. Rex-Klass] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 29-40, '41
- treatment of nephrotic syndrome with serum transfusions, [H. Brown, C. H. Gray & P. L. Mollison] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 515-518, April 25, '42
- use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in congestive heart failure, [W. S. McCann & H. R. Brown, Jr.] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 109-115, March '42
- use of human plasma protein solutions in surgery, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth] *South.Surgeon* 11: 414-431, June '42
- utilization of parenterally administered casein digest (amigen) for synthesis of proteins, [D. E. Clark, A. Brunschwig & N. Corbin] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 282-285, Feb. '42
- Weltmann coagulation band studied by means of nephelogram; clinical significance and relation to Takata-Ara test, [C. Wunderly & F. Wuhmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 564-567, May 31, '41
- prothrombin:** See also Blood, coagulation
- abortion in rabbits fed vitamin K deficient diet (relation to hypoprothrombinemia), [R. A. Moore, I. Bittinger, M. L. Miller & L. M. Hellman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1007-1012, June '42
- behavior of plasma prothrombin in pneumonia, [L. M. Tocantins & W. A. Hause] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 849-856, Dec. '41
- clinical applicability of recent methods for determination, [H. Franke & G. Hörenz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 978-979, Sept. 27, '41
- clinical studies on antihemorrhagic effects of new water-soluble vitamin K-like substance, [M. Davison, F. Steigmann & H. L. Udesky] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 35-40, Jan. '42
- clinical study of vitamin K, [H. Alessandri R. & M. Kaffman] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 923-927, July '40
- ✓ —clinicopathologic correlation between hepatic damage and plasma prothrombin concentration, [N. J. Sweet, S. P. Lucia & P. Aggeler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 665-668, May '42
- comparison of prothrombin and bilirubin values in umbilical artery and vein at delivery, [R. F. Norris & M. C. Bennett] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 353-358, Dec. '41
- ✓ —comparison of prothrombin levels with standard function tests in diseases of liver, [F. W. White, E. Deutsch & S. Maddock] *New England J.Med.* 226: 327-333, Feb. 26, '42

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued

- concentration during pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 572-574, May 31, '41
- concentration in normal newborn infants, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 645-647, June 21, '41
- deficiency in newborn as affected by vitamin K and by prelacteal feeding, [L. F. Richdort & W. Kearney] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 155-157, May '42
- determination of prothrombin time with human milk, [E. Freudenberg] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1256-1258, Oct. 25, '41
- determination of prothrombin, with description of procedures especially suited for clinical practice, [H. Larsen & P. Plum] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1273-1281, Oct. 2, '41
- ✓ —distinction between "surgical" and "medical" jaundice by effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (kaplin or menadione, vitamin K preparation) on plasma prothrombin, [H. B. Stein] *South African M.J.* 16: 12-16, Jan. 10, '42
- disturbances in coagulation of blood (Finlayson memorial lecture), [L. J. Witts] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 57-71, March '42
- effect of congo red on plasma prothrombin, [W. A. Barnes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 15-19, Jan. '42
- effect of lecithinized Russell viper venom on prothrombin clotting time, [R. C. Page, E. J. de Beer & M. L. Orr] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 830-834, March '42
- effect of vitamin D on prothrombin deficiency in rat, [F. S. Grodins & A. C. Ivy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 439-441, March '42
- effect of vitamin K therapy on plasma prothrombin level of patients without prothrombin deficiency, [J. E. Rhoads & R. F. Norris] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 359-363, Dec. '41
- estimation, clinical significance and treatment of hypoprothrombinemia, [M. Toohy] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 509-532, Sept. '41
- estimation with venom and lecithin, [L. J. Witts & F. C. G. Hobson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 575-578, May 9, '42
- hemorrhagic diathesis (hypoprothrombinemia) in congenital pyloric stenosis, [A. Wallgren] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 86: 32-43, '41
- hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [A. J. Quick] *Marquette M.Rev.* 6: 160-163, May '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, [R. S. Overman, J. B. Field, C. A. Baumann & K. P. Link] *J.Nutrition* 23: 589-602, June '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of plasma of various animals, [R. S. Overman & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 941-955, Feb. '42
- hemorrhagic syndromes in newborn infant; importance of prothrombin, [M. L. Aguirre & F. González Alvarez] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 26-44, Jan. '42
- hepatic function and vitamin K; hypoprothrombinemia due to hepatic lesion produced by experimental chloroform intoxication, [H. Cifuentes T.] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 3-30, Sept. '41
- ✓ —hypoprothrombinemia and liver function, [S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen, E. D. Warner & F. R. Peterson] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 463-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- hypoprothrombinemia in myelogenous leukosis, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 671-672, June 28, '41
- hypoprothrombinemia in pernicious anemia, [E. D. Warner & C. A. Owen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 187-191, Feb. '42
- hypoprothrombinemia produced by methylene-bis-(hydroxycoumarin); use in thrombosis, [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1: 318, March 14, '42
- is administration of vitamin K to newborn of clinical value? [H. N. Sanford, I. Shmigelsky & J. M. Chapin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 697-702, Feb. 28, '42
- is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? Studies on three infants, one with congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic ducts and two with congenital atresia of esophagus, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigelsky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 894-899, May '42
- late accident (severe hemorrhage) in de Lima operation, [A. Quelroz Muniz] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rinolaring.* 9: 397-402, Sept.-Oct. '41
- loss of prothrombin activity in plasma exposed to air currents, [L. M. Tocantins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 251-253, Feb. '42
- methods of determination, [P. Plum & H. Larsen] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 914-915, Sept. 6, '41
- modification of prothrombin deficiency in dog with biliary fistula by oral administration of vitamin K, [S. Thaddea & G. Frost] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 134-138, '42

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued

- modification of Quick test; macromethod and micro-method, [J. Lehmann] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 44-48, '41
- one-minute bed-side prothrombin method, [Brother Alban Rhorer] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 51, May '42
- plasma prothrombin; index of liver function, [C. A. Owen] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 113-119, May '42
- present status of vitamin K research, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] *Enzymologia* 9: 215-227, '40
- preservation in dried plasma, [M. M. Strumia] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 710, June 27, '42
- prothrombin time in tropical sprue; analysis of 30 cases, [R. S. Diaz y Rivera] *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 124-128, Dec. '41
- rapid bedside microprothrombin test, [D. J. Abramson & J. J. Weinstein] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 1-7, Jan. '42
- relative stability and potency of thromboplastins for prothrombin tests, [H. G. Poncher, J. C. Ricewasser & K. Kato] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 385-391, Dec. '41; preliminary report, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 5: 110-113, May '41
- response to vitamin K; liver function test, [R. Kark & A. W. Souter] *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 6, '41
- round table discussion on hemorrhage in newborn infant, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 637-661, May '42
- technic for plasma prothrombin estimation and need for uniformity in expression of results, [H. B. Stein] *South African J.M.Sc.* 6: 93-103, Nov. '41
- varied clinical aspects of vitamin K deficiency, [H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 472-480, Nov.-Dec. '41
- vitamin K, [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 257-264, Sept. '41
- vitamin K and estimation of prothrombin, [R. G. Macfarlane] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 410-414, April '42
- vitamin K and its clinical significance, [I. Magyar] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 1017-1020, Oct. 11, '41
- vitamin K and liver function, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 251-253, April '42
- vitamin K and prothrombin content of blood in newborn, [M. Rouhunkoski & N. Saksela] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3007-3011, Oct. 25, '41
- vitamin K and surgery; modifications of prothrombinemia, [O. F. Mazzini & G. R. Meyer] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 427-433, Oct. '41
- vitamin K deficiencies in pregnancy and puerperium; prothrombin in blood of mothers and infants, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse med.* 49: 812-814, July 23-26, '41
- vitamin K in hypoprothrombinemia, [J. E. Karabin] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 56-59, Jan. '42
- vitamin K in obstetrics, [M. Garcia Huidobro & I. Canessa] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 351-369, Aug. '41
- vitamin K in surgery, [J. P. Strömbeck] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1834-1842, Sept. 27, '41
- pseudoglobulin:** See Blood, proteins
- pyrimidines,** measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, [A. T. Gorham, J. C. Abels, A. L. Robins & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 161-176, March '42
- measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, [J. C. Abels, A. T. Gorham, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 177-189, March '42
- pyruvic acid,** effect of hormone preparations on pyruvic acid content of blood and development of tumor in sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. von Euler] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 125-140, '41
- effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in de-pancreatized dogs, [E. Bueding, J. F. Fawcett, H. Herrlich & H. E. Himwich] *Science* 95: 282, March 13, '42
- effect of sex hormones on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. Högborg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268: 171-178, '41
- in heart disease, [Z. A. Yanof] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1005-1009, June '42
- lactate-pyruvate relation and its use in experimental thiamine deficiency in pigeons, [E. Stotz & O. A. Bessey] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 625-631, May '42
- pathologic variations, [E. Bueding, H. Wortis, M. Stern & D. Esturonne] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 85-89, Jan. '42
- removal from human blood in vitro, [E. Bueding & R. Goodhart] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 931-944, Dec. '41
- test for vitamin-B₁ deficiency in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 199, Feb. 14, '42
- reaction:** See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
- acid-base equilibrium, [A. C. Galvão] *Rev.fum.de med.* 6: 281-288, Sept. '41

BLOOD, reaction—Continued

- disturbances of acid-base balance; significance and influence on prognosis in elderly surgical patients, [H. S. Rupert] *J.Urol.* 47: 379-386, March '42
- hydrogen ion changes and suggested therapy of diabetic acidotic coma, [B. Varela Fuentes] *Semana med.* 1: 1472-1477, June 26, '41
- regeneration:** See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
- reinfusion:** See Blood Transfusion
- secretin:** See Secretin
- sedimentation:** See also Tuberculosis, blood in
 - attempt to ascertain clinical value of rate, based on study of 500 unselected patients, [E. R. Blaisdell & K. E. Smith] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 72, April '42
 - blood counts and sedimentation rates in pneumococcal pneumonia and meningococcal meningitis following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [W. W. L. Glenn] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 365-374, Dec. '41
 - comparison of erythrocyte sedimentation rates and electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathologic human blood, [T. Shedlovsky & J. Scudder] *J.Exper. Med.* 75: 119-126, Jan. '42
 - comparison of routine urinalysis, Addis count and blood sedimentation rate as criteria of activity in acute glomerulonephritis, [M. I. Rubin, M. Rapoport & A. D. Waltz] *J.Pediat.* 20: 32-40, Jan. '42
 - experiments with constant volumes of cells, [R. B. Whittington & A. K. Miller] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 56-60, Feb. '42
 - formol-gel (Gaté-Papacostas) test in rheumatic fever (comparison with erythrocyte sedimentation rate), [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 278-282, Feb. '42
 - hematocrit tube balancing rack, [A. C. Stirling] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 928-930, April '42
 - in gynecology, [E. d'Acquella] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 576-579, '41
 - microsedimentation rate, [R. S. Herzog] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 355-364, Dec. '41
 - pneumococcal peritonitis; sedimentation speed as key of differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [L. Torres Marty] *Semana med.españ.* 4: 382-386, Oct. 18, '41
 - rack for Wintrobe tubes, [O. E. Hepler] *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 32, March '42
 - rate in gout, [R. L. Haden & J. Kinell] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 725-728, March '42
 - relationship of plasma proteins to corrected sedimentation rate, [I. Kopp] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1072-1077, May '42
 - Weltmann coagulation reaction and sedimentation test in arthritis, [D. H. Kling] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 256-265, Dec. '41
- serum:** See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
- sodium compounds:** See Blood, chemistry
- specific gravity,** changes in hemoglobin concentration and plasma specific gravity following plasma transfusions, [J. Beattie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 459-461, April 11, '42
- improved pycnometer for serum, [R. A. Mortensen] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1096-1097, May '42
- staining:** See Stains and Staining
- stains,** effect of textiles (cotton, silk, etc.) on iso-hemagglutination reaction during identification of blood stains on clothing, [E. V. Chuchmareva] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 439-444, '41
- in police technic, [I. Castellanos] *Vida nueva* 49: 8-13, Jan. '42
- sugar:** See BLOOD SUGAR
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives,** binding of sulfonamides by plasma proteins, [B. D. Davis] *Science* 95: 78, Jan. 16, '42
- blood concentration and urinary excretion of sulfadiazine following intraperitoneal administration, [J. D. Ryan, E. Bauman & J. H. Mulholland] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 484-486, June 6, '42
- blood concentrations during chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine) of gonorrhea, [R. W. Fairbrother, C. A. Aymer & C. W. Ashton] *Lancet* 1: 464-466, April 18, '42
- chemotherapeutic levels, [J. Gottlieb & M. Chapin] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 10-11, Jan. '42
- concentration of sulfaguanidine in peripheral blood of human beings after its introduction into large bowel and after oral administration, [J. L. Keeley & W. M. McCord] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 785-787, March '42
- determination, [J. Churg & D. Lehr] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 22-31, March '42
- determination, [C. J. O. Morris] *Biochem.J.* 35: 952-959, Sept. '41
- determination and distribution of sulfathiazole, [F. B. Cooper, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 149-159, March '42
- passage into spinal fluid, [P. Bechgaard, E. Lohse & E. Vermehren] *Nord.med. (Hosptalstid.)* 12: 3247-3249, Nov. 15, '41

BLOOD, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

—Continued

—phytopharmacologic reactions of blood after sulfa compounds (significance in pemphigoid reactions to sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 694-696, April '42

—simple clinical method for determination, [A. Goth] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 827-829, March '42

—sodium sulfadiazine in treatment of experimental streptococcal infection, [B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 223-230, Feb. '42

sulphydryl compounds, electrochemical studies on protein; determination of sulphydryl activity in blood serum at various ages by Brdicka's polarographic method, [J. Ogawa] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 239-241, '41

temperature, cooling of aortic blood during inhalation of cold air and its effect on oxygen binding capacity and on altitude tolerance, [H. G. Clamann & H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 292-300, '37

thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride

thrombin: See Blood, coagulation

tocopherol: See Vitamins, E

transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION

tributyrase: See Blood, lipase

tyrosine, comparative graduated photometric studies of tyrosine and phenol bodies in blood, especially in alopecia, [B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 84: 193-208, '41

—disappearance rate from blood of dogs, [J. A. Greene & G. W. Johnston] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 460-462, May '42

—free tyrosine in blood filtrate as indication of liver disease, [I. R. Jankelson] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 99-101, March '42

urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen

—accurate method for determination of urea nitrogen by direct nesslerization, [C. J. Gentzkow] *J.Biol. Chem.* 143: 531-544, April '42

—azotemia and psychic disorders; azotemic encephalosis, [A. Lemierre, J. Delay & G. Tardieu] *Presse méd.* 49: 617-619, June 11-14, '41

—azotemia in intermittent hydronephrosis secondary to benign pelvic and other systemic conditions, [A. Altschul] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 364-369, June '42

—azotemic encephalosis and acute azotemic psychotic encephalitis; problem of so-called extrarenal azotemias, [A. Lemierre, J. Delay & G. Tardieu] *Presse méd.* 49: 689-691, June 25-28, '41

—chemical equilibrium between blood and aqueous humor; further studies, [E. Moore, H. G. Schele & F. H. Adler] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 317-329, Feb. '42

—**clearance**: See Urea, clearance

—determination during course of experimental tuberculous in rabbits, [F. van Deinsse & J. Solomides] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 438-452, June '41

—influence of food, [G. Rosenfeld & J. Martins de Barros] *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10: 121-125, Oct. '41

—malignant diphtheritic angina with hyperazotemia; recovery; case, [G. Desbuquois & Jusseume] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 50-53, Feb. 27, '41

—physiopathologic and clinical considerations of extrarenal azotemias due to insufficiency of aqueous diuresis, [J. Cottet] *Presse méd.* 49: 382-385, April 9-12, '41

—prognostic significance of urea nitrogen following hematemesis or melena, [L. Schiff, R. J. Stevens & H. K. Moss] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 110-113, March '42

—question of extrarenal azotemia due to vesical exstrophy; case, [Petit Oddo] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 255-258, Nov. '41

uric acid: See also Blood, chemistry

—determination by photoelectric colorimetry, [F. L. Hawk & A. B. Lingar] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 84-88, May '42

—hereditary nature of gout; report of 2 families (with study of serum uric acid values), [C. J. Smyth & R. H. Freyberg] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 46-56, Jan. '42

—in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Kriszt] *Magyar orvos arch.* 42: 333-345, '41

—normal uricemia in São Paulo, [H. Tostaldi, W. Leser & M. Cardoso de Siqueira] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo* 15: 67-84, '39

—treatment of hyperuricacidemia with hippuric acid, [B. C. Roy, H. N. Mukherjee & N. Mallik] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 482-483, Sept. '41

vessels: See BLOOD VESSELS

viscosity, [P. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 162-166, Feb. 7, '42

—relation between viscosity and flow of blood in capillaries, [H. Suter] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 283-295, May '41

—under different experimental conditions; effect on blood flow, [R. W. Eckstein, D. Book & D. E. Gregg] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 772-775, Feb. '42

vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins

volume, action of mercurial diuretics, [E. Levin] *Rev. argent.de cardiol.* 8: 267-277, Sept.-Oct. '41

BLOOD, volume—Continued

—application of studies to theory of mechanism of diuresis, [G. Herrmann, G. M. Decherd, Jr. & D. B. Calvin] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 298-304, '41

—blood volume and exercise, [D. E. Cassels & M. Morse] *J.Pediat.* 20: 352-364, March '42

—body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, [P. W. Schafer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 327-329, March '42

—changes following transfusions of serum or plasma and fate of injected protein; preliminary report, [G. W. Hayward & A. Jordan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462-463, April 11, '42

—circulatory physiopathology; review of recent literature on blood volume and cardiac output, [A. Varay] *Presse méd.* 49: 310-314, March 19-22, '41

—determination of blood volume of fingers by plethysmographic method, [L. de Soldati, E. A. Cabanne & A. S. Introzzi] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 383-390, Jan.-Feb. '42

—effect of epinephrine, [N. L. Kaltreider, G. R. Meneely & J. R. Allen] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 339-345, May '42

—effect of hypertonic plasma on body fluids in normal experimental animals, [C. T. Ashworth, E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 194-199, March '42

—effect of partial hepatectomy on white rat, [P. Lowrance & A. Chanutin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 606-608, Feb. '42

—effect of plasma transfusion upon serum proteins and blood volume of dogs rendered hypoproteinemic by diet, [E. W. Shearburn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 343-347, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—effect of some anesthetic agents, [D. D. Bonnycastle] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 18-29, May '42

—effect of sympathectomy in thromboangiitis obliterans, [M. Rachmillewitz & M. Wolman] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42

—of newborn infant in relation to early and late clamping of umbilical cord, [Q. B. DeMarsh, W. F. Windle & H. L. Alt] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 1123-1129, June '42

—radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods; constancy of total blood volume in dog, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 600-605, Feb. '42

—red cell and plasma volumes (circulating and total) as determined by radio iron and by dye, [P. F. Hahn & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 221-232, Feb. '42

—significance of plasma and blood volume studies in clinical medicine, [N. M. Keith] *J.Mc.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 692-702, Jan.-Feb. '42

—two stages of bowel distention; study of bowel injury by distention and its effect on volume and concentration of blood, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 108-118, Jan. '42

—use of transfusions in maintenance of fluid balance and blood volume, [J. L. Davidson] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 355-357, April '42

—volume of circulating plasma and whole blood in low pressure chamber, [H. Döring] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 138-144, '40

water content: See also Blood, concentration

—compensation of vascular paralysis by infusion of tissue fluid with consequent hydremlia in acute fatal carbon monoxide poisoning, [A. Ponsold] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 654-662, '41

—determination by distillation method, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 65-73, March '42

—in pregnancy and in toxemia of pregnancy, [J. Botella-Llusia & P. Arranz] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 837-843, Aug. 16, '41

—significance of pulmonary trauma in determination of hydremlia in death due to hemorrhage, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 462-466, '41

xanthoprotein reaction, and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, [R. S. Hubbard, F. E. Kenny & J. F. Mezen] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE

See also Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Retina, blood supply

—arterial pressure in homicides, [I. Castellanos & J. A. Diaz Padron] *Rev.de med.forense y criminal.* 1: 100-105, May-June '41

—arterial tension or blood pressure in constitutional asthenia; principal characteristics, evolution and results; suggestions derived from author's clinical study of thousands of cases, [J. B. de Quirós] *Semana méd.* 2: 789-794, Oct. 2, '41

—autoregulation, [A. de Waart] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2574-2594, Dec. 2, '41

—basic hemodynamic principles essential to interpretation of cardiovascular disorders; Ludwig Kast lecture, [C. J. Wiggers] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 3-17, Jan. '42

—circulatory effects of toxin of *Clostridium septicum*, [C. H. Kellaway, G. Reid & E. B. Trethowie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 297-309, Dec. '41

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued

- effect of gravity on dog, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 411-418, Jan. '42
- effect of parity on average pressure, [C. E. Isenhour, K. Kuder & L. V. Dill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 333-340, March '42
- heart rate and arterial pressure in students and recruits in Córdoba, [E. Molisset de Espanés] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 564-569, Nov. '41
- homeostatic role of renal humoral mechanism in hemorrhage and shock, [A. S. Hamilton & D. A. Collins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 275-284, April '42
- in Negro and white men and women living in Virgin Islands of United States, [G. M. Saunders & H. Bancroft] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 410-423, March '42
- mechanism, [T. A. Gopalakrishna Rao] *Indian M.J.* 35: 273-274, Nov. '41
- observation on children in private practice, [C. G. Kerley & E. J. Lorenze] *J.Pediat.* 20: 383-385, March '42
- oscillometric study of orthostatic regulation, [D. Gross] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 478-479, April '40
- problem in tropics, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 26-27, Feb. 16, '42
- psychophysiology; personality and behavior ratings, [J. A. Hamilton] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 125-133, April '42
- relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese & J. S. McGavie] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 845-850, May '42
- significance of mean arterial pressure for sport medicine, [P. M. Komáromy] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 78-79, March 29, '41
- anesthesia and blood pressure, changes in venous pressure during lumbar anesthesia with tropacocaine and effects of addition of veritol, [P. Ollinger] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 201: 637-662, '41**
- arterial hypertension in rats; methods, [H. A. Schroeder] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 513-526, May '42
- experiments with renin (effect of ether anesthesia on hypertension produced by kidney extract), [B. W. Scarff & N. H. Martin] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 309-314, Dec. '41
- influence of sodium evipan (evipal, barbitol derivative), [S. C. Das] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 103-110, Dec. '41
- veritol to combat surgical shock and hypotension due to spinal anesthesia, [A. Burlando] *Dia.méd.* 14: 339-340, April 20, '42
- capillary, effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm and its relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, [C. E. McLennan, M. T. McLennan & E. M. Landis] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 319-338, May '42**
- determination: See also Blood Pressure, venous**
- accuracy of clinical measurements of arterial pressure, with note on auscultatory gap, [C. Ragan & J. Bordley, III] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 504-528, Dec. '41
- apparatus for automatic recording of diastolic and systolic pressure in clinical practice, [H. C. Slocum] *Anesthesiology* 3: 141-145, March '42
- auscultatory methods for dogs, [F. M. Allen] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 371-374, Dec. '41
- comparison of simultaneous indirect (auscultatory) and direct (intra-arterial) measurements of arterial pressure in man, [J. M. Steele] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1042-1050, Jan.-Feb. '42
- electric capacitance diaphragm manometer, [J. C. Lilly] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 34-37, Jan. '42
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease; aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 749-753, Dec. '41
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease; cardiovascular disease other than aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 737-748, Dec. '41
- improved pressure cuff, [W. S. Collens & L. C. Boas] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 114-115, Jan. '42
- oscillometry, [A. Eldahl] *Bibliot.f.læger* 133: 297-323, Oct. '41
- pressure determination and electrocardiogram in heart function tests, [Gödeke] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 88: 1116-1118, Oct. 10, '41 [Comment on Kussmaul's article]
- simple method for continuous registration in man and study of behavior of human pressure under stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [H. Mies] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 860-864, Aug. 23, '41
- use of heated wire in oscillographic determination, [A. Müller] *Verhandl.d.Vereins.d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 37-38, Jan. '41

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued

- effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, in surgery**
- circulatory response of unanesthetized dog to small physiologic quantities of adrenalin, [H. C. Wiggers, A. M. Duschatko & R. C. Kory] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 87-94, March '42
- comparison of effects of epinephrine when injected into vein and when injected into marrow cavities of bone, [M. E. Drake & C. M. Gruber] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 6-10, May '42
- effect of carbon dioxide on pressure and circulatory reflexes at various altitudes, [A. Kleinschmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 203-217, '36
- effect of metrazol on man and dog, [R. A. Woodbury, W. F. Hamilton, H. M. Cleckley & P. P. Volpito] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 431-440, Dec. '41
- electrophoretic separation of pressure principles of hog kidney extracts, [R. Jonnard & M. R. Thompson] *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 19-24, Jan. '42
- properties of *s*-methylisothiourea sulfate, with particular reference to circulatory effects, [M. McGeorge, M. Sherif & F. H. Smirk] *J.Physiol.* 100: 474-483, March 31, '42
- significance of blood vessels and heart for regulation of pressure; effects of hypophysin and tonephin (posterior pituitary preparations), ergotamine (ergot preparation), synephrin, supifen, chloroform, stimulation of spinal cord, etc., [T. Gotsev] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 571-583, '41
- significance of vagus for hypotensive action of mistletoe and veratrine (specificity of Bezold effect), [A. Jarisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 266-270, '41
- high: See also Blood Pressure, venous**
- [C. H. Finney] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 163-166, Jan. '42
- [L. Mendonça Barros] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 103-118, Sept. '41
- acute renal hypertension, [W. C. Quinby & F. A. Simeone] *Surgery* 11: 544-556, April '42
- analysis of late morbidity (due to hypertensive and renal diseases) in 100 cases of pregnancy toxemia, [J. O. H. Simrall] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 858-864, May '42
- anatomic lesions of renal artery and of intrarenal blood vessels in relation to Goldblatt-Houssay phenomenon (arterial hypertension due to renal ischemia), [A. Garretón Silva, H. Rodríguez H. & A. Aspilaga] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 629-633, Oct. '41
- arterial hypertension and its early diagnosis by means supplying manubrium of malleus in hypertension, [A. Montelro] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 264-268, June-Aug. '41
- arterial hypertension; definition of normal blood pressure; classification of arterial hypertension, [J. V. Bell] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 67-68, March '42
- arterial hypertension; 40 years in retrospect, [A. R. Elliott] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 463-471, June '42
- arterial hypertension in rats; effects on kidneys, [H. A. Schroeder & C. Neumann] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 527-538, May '42
- arterial hypertension in rats; methods, [H. A. Schroeder] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 513-526, May '42
- arterial hypertension; symptom of intracranial tumors, [F. Morgan & A. Schuller] *M.J.Australia* 1: 44-45, Jan. 10, '42
- as result of renal ischemia in dissecting aneurysm of aorta, [K. Bærøe] *Nord.med.(Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12: 3408-3412, Nov. 29, '41
- associated unilateral renal atrophy, [A. H. Baggenstoss & N. W. Barker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 833-838, Dec. 31, '41
- body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, [P. W. Schafer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 327-329, March '42
- cardiac failure; problems and treatment, [R. C. Kirk, C. C. Sherburne, D. L. Mahanna & R. W. Kassane] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 117-124, '41
- caused by unilateral renal compression, [J. I. Farrell & R. H. Young] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 711-712, Feb. 28, '42
- cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & W. E. Maffei] *Presse méd.* 49: 458-461, April 29, '41
- changes in blood pressure and in renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate of hypertensive patients following unilateral nephrectomy, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, H. Kreutzmann & J. J. Sampson] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 19-24, Jan. '42
- character and coincidence of retinal hemorrhages occurring in diabetes, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 35-41, Jan. '42
- chemical nature of hypertensin, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 439-460, Nov. '41
- chronic nephritis and hypertension; clinical aspects, [H. N. Tihen] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 11, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects of electric injuries; vertebral fracture, bundle branch block and striatal hypertension, [A. Sturm] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 906-910, Sept. 6, '41

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued

- clinical perinephritis and blood pressure, [W. F. Braasch & W. W. Wood, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 52-54, Jan. 28, '42
- clinical studies on relationship between renal disease, renal function and arterial pressure, [R. H. Flocks] *J.Urol.* 47: 602-613, May '42
- clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure with normal rate and regular rhythm, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 741-747, May '42
- clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure with sinus tachycardia, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 747-751, May '42
- congenital encapsulated multilocular serous cyst of kidney associated with hypertension: occurrence in 19 months old infant; case, [W. H. Toulson & J. A. Wagner] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 177-184, Jan. '42
- discussion on kidney and hypertension, [A. Ellis, C. Wilson, G. W. Pickering & R. Platt] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 309-320, Feb. '42
- due to renal embolism, [A. M. Fishberg] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 551-553, June 13, '42
- eclamptic toxemia and essential hypertension and chronic nephritis in pregnancy (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. Miller] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 209-233, April '42
- effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on dog, [S. Rodbard & S. C. Freed] *Endocrinology* 30: 365-368, March '42
- effect of parity on incidence of hypertension, [C. E. Isenhour, K. Kuder & L. V. Dill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 333-340, March '42
- effect of preparation of amine oxidase on experimental hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] *Science* 95: 306-307, March 20, '42
- effect of renal and systemic bloods from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs on arterial rings, [M. R. Salk & G. E. Wakerlin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 22-24, Jan. '42
- effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 822-835, May '42
- effects of renal extract, [A. Grollman, J. R. Williams, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 190-199, March '42
- effects of renal hypertension on vessels of ears of rabbits, [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 673-680, June '42
- etiology, [F. C. Helwig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 65-66, March '42
- experimental aspects, [M. Cutts] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 80-81, April '42
- experimental hypertension; effect of hypophysectomy on renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, S. Braden, J. R. Kahn & W. A. Hoyt] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 579-584, Jan.-Feb. '42
- experimental verification of pressor substances in human arterial hypertension, [A. Garretón Silva, R. Croxatto, O. Fuenzalida & R. Viveros] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 625-629, Oct. '41
- experiments with renin (effect of ether anesthesia on hypertension produced by kidney extract), [R. W. Scarff & N. H. Martin] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 309-314, Dec. '41
- exudative interstitial nephritis (pyelonephritis in relation to hypertension), [E. T. Bell] *Surgery* 11: 261-280, Feb. '42
- eye in hypertensive cardiovascular disease; comparative ophthalmoscopic and pathologic study, [J. N. Greear, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 397-469, '40
- formation of angiotonin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, [O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 389-391, March '42
- frequency of bilateral renal disease in persistent hypertension, [J. R. Kahn & T. C. Laliply] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 807-812, June '42
- genitourinary surgery: renal disease as factor in hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 209-215, April '42
- hypertension; action in normal and hypertensive individuals, [A. Battro, R. Gonzalez Segura & A. Lanari] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 250-255, Sept.-Oct. '41
- hypertension and pyelonephritis of children, [G. C. Kimmel] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 60-75, Jan. '42
- hypertension and surgical kidney, [T. E. Gibson] *California & West.Med.* 56: 66-70, Feb. '42
- hypertension and urology, [A. W. Wendel] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 125-132, May '42
- hypertension associating uterine fibroids, considered from viewpoint of etiologic connection and surgical risk (based on review of 500 cases), [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 987-990, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; cor pulmonale, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 625-634, May '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued

- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; left ventricular strain, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 634-641, May '42
- hypertension (Goldblatt); clinicopathologic interpretation, [B. C. Corbus & B. C. Corbus, Jr.] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 405-408, May '42
- hypertensions (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [A. R. Gilchrist] *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 752-783, Nov. '41
- hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease; clinical observations, [G. W. Parson] *M.Rec.* 155: 207-209, March 18, '42
- hypertensive fundus; interpretation, [J. M. Baird & G. E. Clay] *South.M.J.* 35: 199-203, Feb. '42
- hypertensive heart disease, early congestive heart failure, establishment of cardiac function and remarkably long period of recovery, [F. A. Willius] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 793-795, Dec. 10, '41
- hypertensive unilateral nephropathies; experimental and clinical problem of ischemic kidney, [R. Maciel] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 229-240, July '41
- identification of amines in anaerobic kidney extracts, [V. A. Drill] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 557-559, April '42
- in aortitis, [L. J. Boyd & D. Scherf] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 169-173, March '42
- in patient with bilateral renal infarction; clinical confirmation of experiments in animals, [M. Prinzmetal, N. Blatt & L. J. Tragerman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 44-46, Jan. 3, '42
- in train and engine service, [G. P. Myers] *South.M.J.* 35: 532-534, May '42
- in workers over 40 years of age; preliminary report, [A. M. Master & S. Dack] *Indust.Med.* 11: 145-147, April '42
- incidence in people of 40 years of age and older, [A. M. Master & S. Dack] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1232-1235, March-April '42
- juvenile hypertension associated with unilateral lesions of upper urinary tract, [J. H. Powers & M. F. Murray] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 600-604, Feb. 21, '42
- kidney, [J. A. Shannon] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 297-328, '42
- kidneys and pressure substances; review, [A. Varay] *Presse méd.* 49: 502-506, May 7-10, '41
- malignant testicular tumors, including case reports of chorionepithelioma accompanied by hypertension, [J. E. Adams] *J.Urol.* 47: 491-507, April '42
- management of hypertensive heart failure, [C. R. Ferris] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 70-72, March '42
- management of hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, [T. J. Williams] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 97-101, March '42
- management of patients, [H. M. Doles] *South.M.J.* 35: 461-471, May '42
- mechanism of action of hypertensive secretory action of kidney, [B. A. Houssay] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 49-82, June-Aug. '41
- medical aspects, [C. B. Leech] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 84-88, April '42
- medical ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 145-151, May '42
- medical therapy of renal sclerosis, [A. Contrucci] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 369-381, April '40
- natural history of Bright's disease; clinical, histologic and experimental observations (Croonian lectures), [A. Ellis] *Lancet* 1: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 34, Jan. 10, '42; 72, Jan. 17, '42
- nature of factors intervening in arterial hypertension of renal origin, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 793-804, Dec. '41
- nephrectomy in unilateral renal disease with hypertension, [G. O. Richardson & G. A. Smart] *Lancet* 2: 594-595, Nov. 15, '41
- normal weight and volume of heart in patient with atheroma, extreme hypertension, edema and hypoproteinemia, [C. Massias & Phan-huy-Quat] *Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 270-274, March-April '41
- occurrence of atheroma in aorta in rabbits with renal hypertension, [L. V. Dill & C. E. Isenhour] *Arch. Path.* 33: 655-660, May '42
- of pulmonary circulation; roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [P. de Almeida Toledo] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 835-890, June-Aug. '41
- oxidases (tyrosinase), pressor amines and hypertension, [G. J. Martin, C. T. Ichulowski, W. A. Wisnisky & S. Ansbacher] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 66-69, March '42
- paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal pheochromocytoma; case, [O. Römcke] *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 2953-2956, Oct. 18, '41
- "pepsitensin"—hypertensinlike substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Science* 95: 101-102, Jan. 23, '42
- peripheral ligations in relation to pressure, [F. M. Allen] *J.Urol.* 47: 431-439, April '42
- postdiphtheritic hypertension, [R. Voss] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 85: 301-306, '41

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued

- postpartal tubal sterilization; 28 cases, with special reference to its application in hypertensive toxemias of late pregnancy, [C. R. Mays & E. E. Dillworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2663, April '42
- pregnancy in patient with chronic hypertension, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 1-17, Feb. '42
- preparation and properties of renin, [O. Schales] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 561-564, March '42
- present status, [H. A. Callis] *J. Nat. M.A.* 34: 100-103, May '42
- primary high arterial pressure, [J. F. H. Dally] *M. Press* 206: 448-451, Dec. 17, '41
- prognosis and insurability, with particular reference to electrocardiogram, [R. M. Daley, H. E. Ungerleider & R. S. Gubner] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 18-48, '42
- racedephine (racemic ephedrine); comparative study of action in normal and hypertensive individuals to determine possible role of kidney in hypertension, [A. C. Taguini] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 8: 241-248, Sept.-Oct. '41
- rate of water loss from surfaces of finger tips and toe tips of patients with arterial hypertension, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 185-196, Feb. '42
- reaction of peripheral blood vessels to angiotensin, renin (kidney extract) and other pressor agents, [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 305-314, March '42
- von Recklinghausen's disease with flat "bladder-like" lesions, complicated by paroxysms of hypertension and pneumothorax, [R. T. Smith & D. J. Haines] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 124-126, March '42
- relation of urinary tract pathology to arterial hypertension, [N. S. Davis, III] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 184-187, March '42
- relation to hyperthyroidism, [J. D. Bisgard] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 42-46, Jan. '42
- relationship of benign and malignant hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 916-921, Jan.-Feb. '42
- renal blood flow in experimental renal hypertension, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 361-371, Jan. '42
- renal hypertension from 6 to 60; 6 cases, [W. J. Tomlinson] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 1-6, Jan. '42
- renal hypertension; preliminary case report, [W. Harbin, Jr. & E. Bosworth] *South. M.J.* 35: 40-43, Jan. '42
- renal pressor substances; relation to arterial hypertension, [W. C. Quinby] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 23-29, '41
- renin (kidney extract); cardiovascular effects, [O. Schales, S. W. Hoobler & P. W. Haynes] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 720-723, Dec. '41
- resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in hypertensive subjects, [D. I. Abramson & S. M. Pierst] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 84-98, Jan. '42
- retina in systemic vascular hypertension; clinical study of caliber of retinal arterioles and retinal arterial diastolic pressure, [F. L. P. Koch] *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 72-93, '41
- retinal arteriovenous nicking; relation to enlargement of heart in ambulatory patients with hypertension, [S. Shelburne, J. L. Hawley & A. S. McGee] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 213-221, Feb. '42
- review of 75 cases of eclampsia with particular reference to late cardiovascular renal effects, [G. S. McClellan, W. D. Strayhorn & P. M. Densen] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 493-501, March '42
- role of hypertension and pancreatic erosion in massive fatal hemorrhage from gastric and duodenal ulcers, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & U. Maes] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1058-1060, June '42
- routine pyelographic studies in vascular hypertension, [H. Mandelbaum & T. D. Cohn] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 93-95, Feb. '42
- significance and course of borderline abnormalities, [R. I. Lee] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 88-102, April '42
- significance of lesion of optic nerve (with report of 2 cases of papilledema in hypertension), [G. J. Dixon] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 64-75, Feb. '42
- solitary arterial hypertension and salt-free diet, [J. Decourt, Audry & Blanchard] *Paris méd.* 2: 17-22, July 20, '41
- solitary arterial hypertension with hyperchloremia and without renal insufficiency, [J. Decourt, C. O. Gullaumin & M. Audry] *Presse méd.* 49: 740-742, July 9-12, '41
- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of tips of fingers and toes and postero-superior portion of pinna of patients, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 451-459, May '42
- study of arterial hypertension in its relation to hypothalamohypophyseal system, [A. van Bogaert & F. van Baarle] *Cardiologia* 5: 275-308, '41

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued

- surgery of autonomic nervous system; method of study, with particular reference to interpretation of clinical results; medical progress, [R. H. Smithwick] *New England J. Med.* 226: 605-612, April 9, '42
- surgical approach to hypertension, [G. de Takats, H. E. Heyer & R. W. Keeton] *J. A.M.A.* 118: 501-507, Feb. 14, '42
- surgical diseases of kidney and hypertension, [M. Gardberg] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 83-85, Feb. '42
- surgical kidney as etiologic factor in hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 9-15, Jan. '42
- surgical therapy, [G. Londres] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 255-263, June-Aug. '41
- surgical therapy; indication in essential arterial hypertension, [A. S. Introzzi] *Dia méd.* 13: 1292-1294, Dec. 8, '41
- surgical treatment, [R. R. Baldrige] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 81-83, April '42
- surgical treatment of essential hypertension, [E. E. Dillworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2644-2646, March '42
- surgical treatment (results in 54 cases), [E. C. Bartels, J. L. Poppen & R. L. Richards] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 197-199, Jan. '42
- surgical treatment; review, [R. M. Stuck] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 68-70, March '42
- sympathectomy (subdiaphragmatic) for essential hypertension, [J. W. Hendrick] *South. M.J.* 35: 501-506, May '42
- syphilis and hypertension, [S. Jacobs] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 241-242, April '42
- tensional lability and its verification, [J. Martins Barbosa] *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 664-671, Nov. '41
- therapeutic agents and renal implantations in experimental hypertension, [B. Friedman, J. Jarman & J. Marrus] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 534-539, Jan.-Feb. '42
- therapy by splanchnicectomy; physiologic basis; preliminary report, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 9-11, Feb. '42
- therapy; *Rauwolfia serpentina*, *Ophioxylon serpentinum*, [J. Dhairyam] *Indian M.J.* 35: 275, Nov. '41
- therapy with magnesium sulfate by parenteral route in hypertension complicating pregnancy, [N. Quirno & R. Caso] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 133-143, Dec. '40
- therapy with renal extract in essential hypertension; preparation of extract and case reports, [G. E. Rockwell] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 20-25, March '42
- therapy with thiocyanates, [W. T. Bynum] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 511-517, Dec. '41
- treatment, [M. G. Berry] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 68-70, March '42
- treatment; modern trends, with special reference to use of kidney antipressor substance, [F. D. Murphy] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 199-204, March '42
- treatment of arterial hypertension with nicotinic acid, [J. Baráth] *Orvosköz.* 2: 407-408, Sept. 27, '41
- treatment of essential hypertension, [B. T. Shallard] *M.J. Australia* 1: 166-170, Feb. 7, '42
- treatment of hypertensive disease, [E. A. Hines, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 184-187, March 25, '42
- treatment; thiocyanate in normal person, [J. T. Quattlebaum] *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 112-117, May '42
- treatment with pacyl (choline derivative), [M. Deák] *Orvos hetil.* 85: 514-515, Sept. 27, '41
- tumor of suprarenal medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by surgical removal, [J. J. Crane, L. A. Aleson & E. L. Touriel] *J. Urol.* 46: 1100-1102, Dec. '41
- unilateral renal ischemia (due to atrophic pyelonephritis) associated with hypertension; case, [C. L. Wilson & C. T. Chamberlain] *J. Urol.* 47: 421-430, April '42
- ureterocele with congenital solitary kidney and hypertension; 2 cases, [V. J. O'Connor] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 31-35, '41
- uterine fibroids associated with arterial hypertension; 104 cases, [W. O. Johnson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 231-245, Feb. '42
- vascular bed of kidney in hypertension, [W. Dock & A. J. Cox, Jr.] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 305-306, '41
- vascular hyperreflexia; arterial hypertension as hyperergic manifestation in chronic infections, [T. Daniel Boquin] *Medicina, México* 21: 540-547, Nov. 25, '41
- vasomotor center essential in maintaining renal hypertension, [W. Dock, F. Shidler & B. Moy] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 513-521, April '42
- weight of celiac ganglion and its relationship to essential hypertension; report upon 201 ganglia, [M. O. Cantor] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 400-412, March '42
- in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
- hypertension associating uterine fibroids, considered from viewpoint of surgical risk (based on review of 500 cases), [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 987-990, Jan.-Feb. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery—Continued

- use of pholedrine (veritol) at major operations (to raise blood pressure), [H. Dodd] *Lancet* 1:498-501, April 25, '42
- intracardiac**, pressure in right auricle in normal subjects and in patients with congestive heart failure; preliminary report, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Courmand, R. C. Darling & W. H. Gillespie] *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 56:218-221, '41
- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; left ventricular strain, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:634-641, May '42
- pressure of blood in right auricle in animals and in man under normal conditions and in right heart failure, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:115-123, March '42
- low**: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
- arterial hypotension in pregnancy, [L. Malamud] *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32:87-95, Feb. '42
- cardiac and peripheral resistance factors as determinants of circulatory failure in hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:421-432, May '42
- exploration of method for standardizing hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:604-606, April '42
- hemorrhagic hypotension and hemorrhagic shock, [J. M. Werle, R. S. Cosby & C. J. Wiggers] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136:401-420, May '42
- orthostatic circulatory insufficiency; occurrence in tabes dorsalis and Addison's disease, [C. L. Spingarn & W. M. Hitzig] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:23-40, Jan. '42
- orthostatic hypotension, [J. C. Masee] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:147-151, April '42
- orthostatic hypotension (case), [S. T. Laufer] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46:160-164, Feb. '42
- present status of shock problem, [C. J. Wiggers] *Physiol.Rev.* 22:74-123, Jan. '42
- significance and course of borderline abnormalities, [R. I. Lee] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 88-102, April '42
- snake venoms and their action on arterial pressure; protective phenomena, [J. Vellard & F. Huldobro] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17:477-483, Nov. '41
- variations**: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, venous
- behavior of arterial pressure in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:101-115, '36
- behavior of pressure and pulse during extreme acceleration in flying experiments and effect of addition of carbon dioxide to air on acceleration tolerance, [M. Matthes] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:123-137, '40
- behavior of pressure and pulse frequency during acceleration; attempts to increase acceleration tolerance, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:259-280, '38
- behavior of pulse rate and pressure of man during "ascent" and "descent" in low pressure chamber, [G. Besserer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:301-306, '37
- circulation as influenced by acceleration; direct pressure measurements in dog, [R. Koenen & O. F. Ranke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:14-26, '37
- course of diastolic arterial pressure in greater circulation; observations on behavior of initial diastolic elasticity of arterial system and of mean current resistance in various mammals, [B. Deppe] *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 100:437-474, '41
- during rest and work; results of examination of prospective pilots, [W. Blum] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:229-236, '40
- in experimental hemorrhage, [W. Dietrich] *Arch.f. Kreislaufforsch.* 8:349-359, May '41
- in normal individuals under emotional stress; relationship to emotional instability, [D. P. Morris] *Psychosom.Med.* 3:389-398, Oct. '41
- in patients undergoing convulsive therapy, [H. Cleckley, W. P. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & P. P. Volpito] *South.M.J.* 35:375-381, April '42
- postural variations of arterial tension in pregnancy, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9:22-29, Dec. '40
- pressure-raising reflexes in hysterical anesthesia, [J. V. Cable & F. H. Smirk] *Brit.M.J.* 2:874-875, Dec. 20, '41
- prognosis of experimental acute perforation peritonitis; relation of site of perforation and time elapsed since its onset to pressure changes, [S. Nishimura] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53:1589, Aug. '41
- pulse frequency and pressure following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes (time reserve experiments), [J. Hann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:318-327, '40
- reactions to oxygen deficiency, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:82-100, '36
- relation to blood histamine content, [F. Went & B. Rex-Kiss] *Orvos.köz.* 2:84-87, March 29, '41

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations—Continued

- reversals of pressure responses caused by changes in frequency of brain stem stimulation, [C. Berry, W. McKinley & R. Hodes] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:338-346, Jan. '42
- simultaneous variations in cephalic and somatic (retinal and femoral) arterial pressure, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 20-22, July '41
- tensional lability and its verification, [J. Martins Barbosa] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2:664-671, Nov. '41
- venous**: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
- behavior in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:101-115, '36
- circulation time and pressure, [E. C. Klein, Jr.] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39:144-146, March '42
- effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm and its relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, [C. E. McLennan, M. T. McLennan & E. M. Landis] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:319-338, May '42
- influence of increased intra-abdominal pressure, [L. Zeus] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8:330-348, May '41
- lesions in superior mediastinum which interfere with venous circulation, [H. C. Hinshaw & D. I. Rutledge] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:908-916, April '42
- mechanisms of inspiratory filling of cervical veins and pulsus paradoxus in venous hypertension, [W. M. Hitzig] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:625-644, Jan.-Feb. '42
- significance of variations in course of internal diseases, [N. S. Mazurenko] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 210-219, '41
- value of combined measurements of pressure and arm-to-tongue and arm-to-lung circulation times in study of heart failure, [H. H. Hussey, J. J. Wallace & J. C. Sullivan] *Am.Heart J.* 23:22-36, Jan. '42
- BLOOD SUGAR**
- See also Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
- blood sugar levels and carbohydrate combustion in normal men, [J. W. Conn, E. S. Conn & M. W. Johnston] *Endocrinology* 30:113-120, Jan. '42
- cytologic variations in leukocytic glycogen in relation to glycemia, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 17:525-533, Nov. '41
- hemoglycolysis in umbilical cord, [J. Wolff] *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 88:97-100, '41
- nature of hematic glycolysis, [J. Souto Candeira & F. Grande Cován] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3:336-339, Oct. 1, '41
- relation between unsaturated fatty acids and sugar content of blood, [L. Mazzoleni] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20:1056-1057, Oct. 18, '41
- relationship to general complaints following subtotal gastric resection, [A. H. Schwartz, I. Reingold & H. Necheles] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:151-154, May '42
- determination**, measurement of intravenous blood sugar curves, [B. Hamilton & A. F. Stein] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 27:491-497, Jan. '42
- determination of glucose in minimal quantities of blood, [R. M. Reinecke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:351-355, April '42
- microtitration of ferrocyanide with permanganate during determination, [M. Fiorentino & P. Boni] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307:245-247, '41
- use of sodium fluoride and thymol mixture as conserving agent in tests, [A. J. Hijman] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 82:195, Feb. 3, '42
- value of determinations in cadavers, [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35:43-48, '41
- effects of drugs on**: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
- carbohydrate metabolism in various constitutional types; effect of adrenal cortical hormone on blood sugar curves, [G. Mall] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172:731-736, '41
- carbohydrate metabolism in various constitutional types; effect of elityran (thyroid preparation) on blood sugar curve, [G. Mall] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171:685-699, '41
- effect of epinephrine on normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzá & J. C. Somogyi] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 28-30, July '41
- effect of sex hormones on sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. Högerberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268:171-178, '41
- hypnotics and sugar-regulating centers (stimulated by picrotoxin), [F. E. Rosenthal] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 73:446-454, Dec. '41
- hyperglycemia**: See also Diabetes Mellitus
- gastrographic studies concerning action of provoked hyperglycemia on gastric motility, [M. Stimici] *Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29:1070-1074, '40
- influence of parotid extract on blood sugar and structure of pancreas of rat, [W. B. Birnkrant] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:510-518, Jan. '42

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued

- sodium amytal (barbital preparation) experiments; further observations, [F. Reitmann] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 122-126, Jan. '42
- hypoglycemia:** See also Insulin; Pancreas, abnormalities; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis
- action of staphylococcal toxin on glucide metabolism (hypoglycemia and effects of dextrose); preliminary report, [C. Florio] *Boll.d.Soc.ital.di microbiol.* 13: 88-91, July-Aug. '41
- action of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection on glucide metabolism (glycemia); preliminary report, [C. Florio] *Boll.d.Soc.ital.di microbiol.* 13: 92-95, July-Aug. '41
- effect on electroencephalogram at varying degrees of oxygenation of blood, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 1-6, March '42
- etiologic diagnosis and therapy of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [G. Bickel] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 951-976, '40
- insulin hypoglycemia and vascular accidents in diabetes mellitus, [H. F. Root & C. W. Styron] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 953-964, Jan.-Feb. '42
- insulin hypoglycemia; changes in nervous manifestations, [R. D. Lawrence] *Lancet* 2: 602, Nov. 15, '41
- lack of effect of thyroxin on blood sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 483-484, March '42
- medicolegal and sociologic aspects of diabetes mellitus (special reference to hypoglycemia), [A. H. Beard & J. A. Layne] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 460-466, June '42
- in various conditions, effect of alcohol on dextrose and galactose metabolism,** [F. V. Pollak & I. Woldrichova] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 755-761, May 23, '41
- course of cure and changes in reactive capacity of schizophrenic patients during insulin therapy in light of blood sugar test curves, [E. Hofmann] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 278-320, '41
- cytology and biometry of pancreatic islets in relation to changes of glycemia in certain diseases of children, [P. Prosperi] *Arch. "de Vecchi"* per anat.pate.med.clin. 3: 93-155, '40
- in oxygen deficiency, [A. J. Anthony & S. Atmer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 364-367, '37
- in oxygen deficiency, [H. Schmitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 361-363, '37

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

- See also Anemia; Blood, groups
- [T. H. Ham] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 637-639, Nov. '41
- [L. M. Zimmerman, S. O. Levinson & H. Laufman] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 297-311, Feb. '42
- agglutinins in placental blood, [M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 102-109, Feb. '42
- annual report for 1941 of Section on Anesthesia, including data on transfusion, [J. S. Lundy & others] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 225-238, April 15, '42
- blackwater fever and transfusion, [A. K. Boyle] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 44-45, Jan. '42
- blood viscosity, [P. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 162-166, Feb. 7, '42
- centralized responsibility first need in establishing transfusion service, [L. M. Zimmerman & S. O. Levinson] *Hosp.Management* 53: 49, Jan. '42
- critical and practical comments on transfusion service, with special reference to legal regulations, [A. Beck] *Chirurg* 13: 593-603, Oct. 15, '41
- evaluation of blood and blood substitutes, [M. M. Ravitch & A. Blalock] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 348-352, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- further critical study of transfusion and biologic tests with regard to new legal regulations relating to donor service and carrying out of transfusions, [F. Oehlecker] *Chirurg* 13: 604-618, Oct. 15, '41
- importance and benefits, [E. S. Sanmartino] *Dia méd.* 13: 1239-1240, Nov. 24, '41
- in generalized purulent infection, [P. V. Lepyakhov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 90-106, '41
- in treatment of leprosy, [A. R. Davison] *Leprosy Rev.* 42: 32-40, April '41
- massive blood loss (following uterine rupture); recovery, [S. Way & F. Robertson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 581-582, May 9, '42
- mechanism of action, [B. D. Martínez] *Semana méd.* 2: 696-701, Sept. 18, '41
- pigment metabolism following transfusion of fresh blood, [J. M. Vaughan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 548-550, May 2, '42
- plasma or whole blood? [H. Agress] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 100, May '42
- present status, [W. Wagner] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 638-658, '41
- significance of regulations for institution of service in Germany, [V. Schilling] *Chirurg* 13: 561-568, Oct. 1, '41

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued

- statistics of first year of work of Blood Transfusion Service, Israelite Hospital, [N. Daskal] *Semana méd.* 2: 894-896, Oct. 9, '41
- transfusion in otorhinolaryngology, with report of cases, [A. Aguilar Carrillo] *An.Soc.mex.de oftaly oto-rino-laring.* 16: 276-288, Sept.-Oct. '41
- tuberculous hemodycrasia and its therapy by transfusion, with report of cases, [Menandro Novas] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 304-315, Nov. '41
- use in maintenance of fluid balance and blood volume, [J. L. Davidson] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 353-357, April '42
- use in obstetrics, [R. K. Plant] *Northwest Med.* 41: 122-123, April '42
- value in malignant diphtheria, [I. Pugh & O. S. Williams] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 844-846, Dec. 13, '41
- what may be expected of transfusion at present, [G. Alamilla] *An.méd.* 2: 27-38, July-Sept. '41
- autotransfusion, subcutaneous traumatic rupture of liver; reinfusion of blood in therapy of resulting acute anemia; case,** [J. Alfredo] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 251-254, Oct. '41
- Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in acute pyogenic infections; study of 103 cases with clinical observations on effects of new therapeutic agent, [G. Miley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 38-46, Jan. 1, '42; abstr., *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 161-167, March '42
- ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy, [R. Lowry] *J. Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 171-172, April '42
- ultraviolet irradiation of autotransfused blood in treatment of postabortal sepsis, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 476-486, March '42
- ultraviolet irradiation of blood in treatment of acute appendical perforation with abscess formation, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 147-155, March '42
- clitrated blood in, clotting and filtration of clitrated plasma,** [M. Maizels] *Lancet* 2: 722-726, Dec. 13, '41
- survival of *Treponema pallidum* in preserved human blood and plasma, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] *Am.J.Syph.Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 156-158, March '42
- test of biologic value of dried plasma and of preserved fluid clitrated plasma, [R. Bucher] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 104-105, Jan. 24, '42
- therapy of chronic ulcerative colitis by transfusion of compatible blood, [V. F. Martynov] *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 265-270, '41
- complications and sequels:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
- acquired immunity to transfusion reactions; new phenomenon, [J. J. Wolfe & C. E. Das Gupta] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 807-808, Dec. 6, '41
- acute renal failure after gastric hemorrhage and transfusion, [D. C. Campbell & J. M. Stickney] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 145-150, March 11, '42
- allergic reaction following transfusion; apparent desensitization of recipient, [R. E. S. Young] *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 607-610, March '42
- anuria following hemolytic reaction; recovery following splanchnic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [H. R. Peters] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 547-556, March '42
- causes and prevention of reactions, [L. M. Zimmerman, A. M. Strauss & H. Laufman] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 466-472, Dec. '41
- hazards of transfusion (Harvelan lecture), [L. E. H. Whitby] *Lancet* 1: 581-584, May 16, '42
- hemolytic reactions; diagnosis, with special reference to method of differential agglutination, [A. S. Wiener] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 189-199, April '42
- hemolytic reactions; prevention, with special reference to new biologic test, [A. S. Wiener, I. J. Silverman & W. Aronson] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 241-248, May '42
- incompatibility in homologous transfusion, [G. C. Dockery & H. Sachs] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 492-494, April 18, '42
- medical progress; medical aspects of obstetrics, [J. A. Smith] *New England J.Med.* 226: 21-24, Jan. 1, '42
- prevention of syphilis caused by transfusion (Prevenición de la sífilis provocada por transfusión sanguínea), *Dia méd.* 13: 1234-1236, Nov. 24, '41
- reaction following use of universal blood, [N. C. Klendshoj & C. McNeill] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 528-529, Feb. 14, '42
- recovery from agranulocytosis (due to sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) after a rigor during transfusion, [R. M. Cross] *Lancet* 1: 9, Jan. 3, '42
- review of some recent advances in study of factors in hemolytic reactions; Rh property of erythrocytes, [H. D. Bruner] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 230-234, May '42
- suppression of shock; preliminary report on use of ethyl sulfate, [E. Arancibia, E. Zaror & E. Luzzi] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1468-1469, Nov. '40
- transfusion reactions and erythroblastosis foetalis caused by Rh factor, [G. N. Aagaard] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 267-269, April '42
- transfusions in pregnancy; review of 3,000 cases, [E. G. Hamilton & A. P. Martini] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 313-325, Feb. '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued

- transient blindness following transfusion, [D. Lehane] Brit.M.J. 2: 694, Nov. 15, '41
- unusual sequel (attacks of insanity), [G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- uremia following transfusion; nature and significance of renal changes, [G. D. Ayer & A. G. Gauld] Arch. Path. 33: 513-532, April '42
- donors:** See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
 - analysis of incidence of "fainting" in 5,897 unselected donors, [C. L. Greenbury] Brit.M.J. 1: 253-255, Feb. 21, '42
 - analysis of vasomotor phenomena (faints), [H. Brown & P. McCormack] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42
 - critical and practical comments on donor service, with special reference to legal regulations, [A. Beck] Chirurg 13: 593-603, Oct. 15, '41
 - donation of blood for transfusion and other purposes. Act July 30, 1941 (Public Law 196, seventy-seventh Congress); circular letter no. 21, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, War Med. 2: 482-487, May '42
 - further critical study of transfusion and biologic tests with regard to new legal regulations relating to donor service, [F. Oehlecker] Chirurg 13: 604-618, Oct. 15, '41
 - innovation at Surgical Clinic of Municipal Hospital, Hannover-Nordstadt, donor service, [W. König] Chirurg 13: 385-388, July 1, '41
 - investigations of donors with positive serologic tests for syphilis, [A. E. Keller, R. H. Kampmeier & W. W. Frye] South.M.J. 35: 573-576, June '42
 - question of qualifications required in donors, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 71: 1550-1552, Dec. 13, '41
 - rate of hemoglobin regeneration, [W. M. Fowler & A. P. Barer] J.A.M.A. 118: 421-427, Feb. 7, '42
 - significance of regulations for institution of service in Germany, [V. Schilling] Chirurg 13: 561-568, Oct. 1, '41
 - your blood can save a soldier! [M. Stearns] Hygeia 20: 254, April '42
- history,** [R. Barthelow] Ohio State M.J. 38: 247-249, March '42 [Reprint, 1871]
- [C. C. Sturgis] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 105-112, Jan. '42
- evolution of transfusion, [L. M. Zimmerman] Am.J. Surg. 55: 613-620, March '42
- selected list of references for study, [E. W. Reed] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 242-251, April '42
- immunotransfusion, therapy of chronic osteomyelitis,** [M. Gómez-Durán] Semana méd.españ. 4: 333-341, Oct. 11, '41
- therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [R. Friedberg] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1312-1315, Oct. 9, '41
- in infants and children:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
 - cure of Benjamin's congenital aplastic anemia with injections of blood from umbilical cord; case previously considered incurable, [M. Esser] Ann.pædiat. 157: 366-369, '41
 - in anemia, [B. D. Martínez, P. R. Dreyer & M. Gori] Semana méd. 2: 990-992, Oct. 23, '41
 - therapy of bronchopneumonia in infants at 3,420 meters above sea level; cases, [J. Arce Larreta] Rev.méd.peruana 13: 480-485, Aug. '41
 - transfusion via bone marrow; case, [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J. 14: 28, Feb. '42
 - treatment of umbilical hemorrhage in newborn infant with jaundice; case, [Infante Vieira] Rev.méd. brasil. 11: 440-445, Nov. '41
- in surgery, surgical indications for use of plasma,** [C. S. White & J. L. Collins] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 134-136, March '42
- indications:** See also Blood Transfusion, in surgery; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
 - [V. García Remedios] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 46: 502-521, Nov. 30, '41
 - [S. A. Subedar] Indian M.J. 35: 162-164, July '41
 - Staphylococcus septicemia; observations (plasma protein and hematocrit studies) relative to state of hydration in dog and in man, [C. H. Long & A. B. Longacre] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 353-360, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- plasma and serum in,** [O. Bang] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1362-1366, Oct. 23, '41
- [A. Battaglia] Dia méd. 14: 26-28, Jan. 12, '42
- [P. C. Datta & B. S. Agarwal] J Indian M.A. 11: 16-17, Oct. '41
- [S. O. Levinson & R. Finkelstein] Am.J.Nursing 42: 35-38, Jan. '42
- advantages and clinical uses of desiccated plasma prepared by adevac process, [E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 286-302, Feb. '42
- agglutinin-inhibiting substance in human serum, [E. F. Aubert, K. E. Boorman & B. E. Dodd] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 89-104, Jan. '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued

- appendical peritonitis; experimental and clinical investigations into causes of high mortality (use of lyophilized convalescent peritonitis plasma), [J. O. Bower & others] J.A.M.A. 118: 1284-1287, April 11, '42
- blood banks; hospital service to community expanded by United States war program, Hosp.Management 53: 14, May '42
- blood plasma; plasma manufacture, Hawaii M.J. 1: 195-198, Jan. '42
- blood plasma preparation and administration; manual for technologists, Hawaii M.J. 1: 207-209, Jan. '42
- blood substitutes, [C. M. Hyland] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 334-340, May '42
- blood substitutes in military service, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] Mil.Surgeon 90: 306-315, March '42
- blood substitutes; their development and use in armed services, [L. R. Newhouser & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 1-13, Jan. '42
- changes in blood volume following transfusions; preliminary report, [G. W. Hayward & A. Jordan] Brit.M.J. 1: 462-463, April 11, '42
- changes in hemoglobin concentration and plasma specific gravity following plasma transfusions, [J. Beattie] Brit.M.J. 1: 459-461, April 11, '42
- clotting and filtration of citrated plasma, [M. Maizels] Lancet 2: 722-726, Dec. 13, '41
- comparative effects of horse serum, horse serum albumin and horse serum globulin in experimental shock, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 359-361, March '42
- compression fractures of ankle and foot following torpedo explosion; case (use of plasma delivered by plane), [R. W. Rommel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 405-406, April '42
- continuous method of drying, [J. F. Wilkinson, K. Bullock & W. Cowen] Lancet 1: 281-284, March 7, '42
- desiccated plasma for national defense; mass production methods based on adevac process, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 812-819, March '42
- desiccation of normal human plasma, [D. W. Mac-Corquodale] Hospitals 16: 55-56, June '42
- development of equipment for administration of dried plasma in armed forces, [M. Strumia, L. R. Newhouser, D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & J. J. McGraw] War Med. 2: 102-113, Jan. '42
- effect of hypertonic plasma on body fluids in normal experimental animals, [C. T. Ashworth, E. E. Muirhead & J. M. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 194-199, March '42
- effect of plasma upon serum proteins and blood volume of dogs rendered hypoproteinemic by diet, [E. W. Shearburn] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 343-347, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- formation and use of plasma, [M. Semoff] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 1-2, Jan. '42
- freezing of human serum and plasma in Medical Research Council transfusion bottles, before drying by sublimation from frozen state, [R. I. N. Greaves] J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 489-495, Dec. '41
- Government's Blood and Plasma Bank Program; Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., California & West.Med. 56: 309-310, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma issued by Federal Security Agency, U.S.Pub.Health Service, April 17, 1942. Hosp.Progr. 23: 169-171, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 409-410, May '42
- Honolulu blood and plasma bank, [F. J. Pinkerton] Hawaii M.J. 1: 204-206, Jan. '42
- human plasma and serum, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] Army M.Bull. (no. 58) pp. 61-71, Oct. '41
- human plasma; review of its preparations and indications in military and civil practice, [J. Henderson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 271-277, April '42
- indications for intravenous administration of plasma, and method used in University Hospital for collection of plasma, [E. R. Hatcher] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 27-29, '41
- industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of technics in treatment of shock revealed, [E. W. Erikson] Hosp.Management 53: 16, May '42
- intravenous administration of whole bovine plasma and serum to man, [A. J. Kremen & others] Surgery 11: 333-355, March '42
- intravenous serum in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [G. W. Hayward] Brit.M.J. 1: 285-289, Feb. 28, '42
- isoagglutinin changes after transfusion of incompatible serum, [P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Lancet 2: 635-638, Nov. 22, '41

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued

- management of hemophilia, with lyophilic human plasma intravenously injected, [J. B. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 118: 799-802, March 7, '42
- methods of production and control of normal human plasma and serum, [M. V. Veldee] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 289-294, March '42
- near fatal reaction to transfusion with dried human plasma solution, [S. H. Polayes & J. A. Squillace] J.A.M.A. 118: 1050-1051, March 28, '42
- new device for obtaining sterile serum or plasma, [L. S. A. Giuntini] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 194-197, June '41
- pharmacologic properties of serum with special reference to its use as blood substitute, [G. Reid & M. Bick] M.J.Australia 1: 245-250, Feb. 28, '42
- pharmacologically active substances in serum, [G. Reid & M. Bick] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 33-46, March '42
- plan for plasma banks, State of Maine, [J. Gottlieb & G. Clapperton] J.Maine M.A. 33: 81-83, April '42
- plasma and its clinical use, [J. W. Bulmer] M.Times, New York 70: 3-8, Jan. '42
- plasma bank, [M. DeBakey] Internat.M.Digest 40: 311-318, May '42
- plasma in therapy of burn with severe shock; case, [G. St-Onge] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 10: 396-408, Nov.-Dec. '41
- plasma or whole blood? [H. Agress] Mod.Hosp. 58: 100, May '42
- plasma; place in practice of medicine, with special consideration to problems of preservation, [M. M. Strumia & J. J. McGraw] J.A.M.A. 118: 427-429, Feb. 7, '42
- plasma protein, its physiology relative to normal and failing peripheral circulation, [F. B. Marsh] Mil. Surgeon 90: 76-85, Jan. '42
- plasma therapy, [G. F. Thomas] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 77-83, Jan. '42
- plasma therapy of dehydration in infants, [J. W. Camerer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 101-112, '41
- plasma therapy of exsiccosis, [H. Löhr] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 86: 341-347, '41
- plasma transfusions in the armed services, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 41-62, Jan. '42
- preparation of concentrated or dry serum and plasma and its application in treatment of shock (especially in war surgery), [H. Tramsen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1357-1362, Oct. 23, '41
- preparation of desiccated plasma, [J. A. Page & W. D. Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 52-55, Jan. '42
- preparation of human serum for therapeutic purposes, [C. A. Green] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 51-52, Jan. '42
- preservation of human plasma; studies with sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [F. K. Heath & W. D. Province] J.A.M.A. 118: 1034-1037, March 28, '42
- preservation of prothrombin in dried plasma, [M. M. Strumia] J.A.M.A. 119: 710, June 27, '42
- prevention and treatment of infectious diarrhea of newborn with lyophilic plasma and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Arch.Pediat. 58: 751-754, Dec. '41
- procurement and use of blood substitutes in the Army, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 115: 1152-1159, June '42
- provisions of American Red Cross for care of casualties caused by enemy action, J.A.M.A. 119: 715-716, June 27, '42
- recent advances in transfusion and their application, especially in military medicine, [P. Hedenius] Nord. med. (Hygiea) 12: 2831-2835, Oct. 4, '41
- recent advances in transfusion therapy, [R. B. Beans] Anesthesiology 3: 331-335, May '42
- reliable sterile production of nondenatured dried plasma; military aspect, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
- simple apparatus for transfusion and for preservation of blood and plasma, [J. W. Wolff & F. H. Meijer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 51-71, Jan. 13, '42
- storage and use of plasma at Pennsylvania Hospital, [L. W. Parkhurst & J. T. Bauer] Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 413-444, Dec. '41
- surgical indications for use of plasma, [C. S. White & J. L. Collins] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 134-136, March '42
- survival of Treponema pallidum in preserved citrated human plasma, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 156-158, March '42
- technic for filtration of human plasma and serum, [R. G. Macfarlane, J. C. Macsween, B. R. S. Mainwaring & H. J. Parish] Brit.M.J. 1: 377-381, March 21, '42
- test of biologic value of dried plasma and of preserved fluid citrated plasma, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 104-105, Jan. 24, '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued

- treatment of experimental shock by intravenous injection of dilute, normal and concentrated plasma, [E. B. Mahoney, H. D. Kingsley & J. W. Howland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 74: 319-325, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- treatment of nephrotic syndrome with serum transfusions, [H. Brown, C. H. Gray & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 1: 515-518, April 25, '42
- use of blood substitutes, [P. F. Dwan] Journal-Lancet 62: 26-28, Jan. '42
- use of blood substitutes by armed forces, [L. R. Newhouser & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 12-15, Jan. '42
- use of chilled plasma and serum, [T. H. Seldon & J. T. Priestley] Minnesota Med. 25: 28-31, Jan. '42
- use of desiccated plasma in urology, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] J.Urol. 47: 387-394, March '42
- use of normal human plasma in armed forces, [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] Connecticut M.J. 6: 14-16, Jan. '42
- use of plasma in hospital ship, [H. R. I. Wolfe & H. W. Clegg] Lancet 1: 191-193, Feb. 14, '42
- use of sulfonamide derivatives (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) as solution to problem of bacterial contamination in stored plasma, [M. Novak] J.A.M.A. 118: 513-515, Feb. 14, '42
- your blood can save a soldier! [M. Stearns] Hygiea 20: 254, April '42
- preserved blood in:** See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
- [P. V. Marcussen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1367-1370, Oct. 23, '41
- addition of glucose to stored blood, [R. A. Bono & J. F. C. Willder] Lancet 1: 139, Jan. 31, '42
- aspects of storage, [M. Levine] Minnesota Med. 25: 352-358, May '42
- blood bank of Johns Hopkins Hospital, Johns Hopkins University, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 46: 539-542, Nov. 30, '41
- direct and indirect methods and use of preserved blood, [V. Schilling] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 284-338, '40
- effects of storage on erythrocytes; further observations, [A. Crosbie & H. Scarborough] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 40-59, Jan. '42
- emergency transfusions; suggestions for hospitals, clinics and laboratories, [J. R. Upton] California & West.Med. 56: 9-10, Jan. '42
- failure of in vitro tests as guide to value of stored blood, [P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 797-800, Dec. 6, '41
- how long should blood be preserved? [O. Schürch] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 58-61, '41
- in dermatology, [P. V. Pechernikov & E. A. Rogozin] Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina, no. 1, pp. 192-197, '40
- isoagglutinin changes after transfusion of incompatible blood, [P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Lancet 2: 635-638, Nov. 22, '41
- management of blood bank in moderate-sized, or industrial hospital, [G. Schaefer] Indust.Med. 11: 211-214, May '42
- minor tactics in blood bank, [W. G. Millar] Brit. M.J. 1: 80-81, Jan. 17, '42
- new method for demonstration of transfused erythrocytes in blood of recipient: experiments with preserved human blood, [M. Krüner] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 177-194, Jan. 15, '41
- osmotic changes in erythrocytes of human blood during storage, [E. L. DeGowin, J. E. Harris, J. Bell & R. C. Hardin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 484-488, March '42
- pigment metabolism following transfusion of stored blood, [J. M. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 1: 548-550, May 2, '42
- plan for blood banks, State of Maine, [J. Gottlieb & G. Clapperton] J.Maine M.A. 33: 81-83, April '42
- rates of hemolysis in human blood stored in dextrose solutions and in other mixtures, [E. L. DeGowin, J. E. Harris & J. Bell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 481-483, March '42
- recent advances in transfusion therapy, [R. B. Beans] Anesthesiology 3: 331-335, May '42
- shaking device used in collection of blood, [L. W. Diggs & H. B. Turner] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1070-1071, May '42
- simple apparatus for transfusion and preservation of blood, [J. W. Wolff & F. H. Meijer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 51-71, Jan. 13, '42
- storage and use of whole blood at Pennsylvania Hospital, [L. W. Parkhurst & J. T. Bauer] Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 413-444, Dec. '41
- successful blood bank in non-teaching hospital, [Sister Mary Antonia] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 1-5, Jan. '42
- use in a New Zealand hospital, [S. G. Aitken] New Zealand M.J. 41: 14-21, Feb. '42
- use of chilled blood, [T. H. Seldon & J. T. Priestley] Minnesota Med. 25: 28-31, Jan. '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued

- substitutes for:** See also Asclites; Blood, proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Cellulose; Pectin; Sodium chloride
- [A. Battaglia] *Dia méd.* 14: 26-28, Jan. 12, '42
 - evaluation of blood and blood substitutes, [M. M. Ravitch & A. Blalock] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 348-352, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - in military service, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 306-315, March '42
 - round table discussion on therapy with blood substitutes in childhood, [various authors] *J. Pediat.* 20: 507-519, April '42
 - use by armed forces, [L. R. Newhouser & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 12-15, Jan. '42
 - technic:** See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
 - [S. A. Subedar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 162-164, July '41
 - direct and indirect methods, [V. Schilling] *Ergebn. d. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* 59: 284-338, '40
 - direct transfusion of untreated blood by Briem method, [W. Dopfer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 953-956, Aug. 29, '41
 - drip method; clinical experience with transfuso vac; report of 95 cases, [H. Gatchallan] *U.S.T.J. Med.* 2: 13-25, Sept. '41
 - essential aids in care of wounded in main dressing station: transfusion apparatus, [H. Engels] *Deut. Militärärz. G.* 285-286, May '41
 - in the armed services, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 41-62, Jan. '42
 - in the home, [F. Hudon] *Laval méd.* 7: 66-68, Jan. '42
 - modification of gravity transfusion set, [E. F. Hurteau] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 682-683, June '42
 - new method for treatment of leukopenic states (transfusion after induced leukocytosis of donor), [R. Ottenberg] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 895-897, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - question of practical value of differentiation between groups A₁ and A₂, [Messerschmidt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 952-953, Aug. 29, '41
 - ship-made improvisations (centrifuge for blood grouping), [R. H. Roberts] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 391-393, Oct. '41
 - simple device for extracting blood by means of Palazzo syringe, [A. Battaglia] *Semana méd.* 2: 595-597, Sept. 4, '41
 - technic of blood grouping, [C. A. Green] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 382-384, Oct. '41
 - technic of investigating isohemagglutination for choice of donors, [J. Lage] *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 3: 127-144, Oct. '40
 - transfusion set for use in hospitals or in the field, [S. N. Hayes & others] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 649-652, Nov. '41
 - transfusion sites (including corpus cavernosum), [R. E. Strain] *Lancet* 1: 61, Jan. 10, '42
 - transmedullary infusion of blood and other fluids, [E. Gómez, A. Collar & C. Calderín] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 47: 113-119, March 31, '42; also, *Bol. d. Hosp. policía nac.* 1: 27-31, May 1, '42
 - use of autoclaves, with special reference to sterilization of apparatus, [E. T. C. Spooner & L. H. Turnbull] *Bull. War Med.* 2: 345-349, May '42

BLOOD VESSELS

- See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarthritis; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
- iodine distribution in normal vascular walls, [P. Masson] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1042-1044, Sept. 6, '41
 - radiation effects on blood vessels; erythema; edema, [J. Borak] *Radiology* 38: 481-492, April '42
 - anastomosis:** See also Fistula, arteriovenous; Legs, blood supply; etc.
 - arteriovenous anastomoses and morphology of regulation of circulation, [H. Okkels] *Nord. med. (Hospital-stid.)* 12: 2865-2867, Oct. 11, '41
 - arteriovenous anastomoses in sympathetic chain ganglia of dog, [J. F. Nonidez] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 593-607, April 25, '42
 - diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases
 - [E. K. Frey] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 254: 669-684, '41
 - in diabetes mellitus, [M. H. Rosenblum] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 46-49, Jan. '42
 - insulin hypoglycemia and vascular accidents in diabetes mellitus, [H. F. Root & C. W. Styron] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 953-964, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - irreversible tissue lesions without complete interruption of circulation, [G. T. Hultquist] *Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 657-665, Sept. 15, '41
 - treatment of emergencies, [W. P. Elmer & L. B. Harrison] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 325-342, March '42
 - vascular allergy; manifestations of polyvalent sensitization, [J. Harkavy] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 592-605, Jan.-Feb. '42

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued

- effects of drugs on, effect of certain general anesthetic agents on small vessels in ear of rabbit,** [T. H. Seldon, J. S. Lundy & H. E. Essex] *Anesthesiology* 3: 146-158, March '42
- follicular hormone, [H. Rupp] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1893-1899, Oct. 25, '41
 - peripheral vascular action of priscoel, a dihydro-imidazole, [R. Meler & R. T. Meyer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1206-1207, Oct. 18, '41
 - reaction of living vascular connective tissue to metaphen (mercury preparation), as seen with microscope in transparent meat chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, [R. G. Abell] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 477-493, Dec. 26, '41
 - embryology,** question of time and mode of development of vascular system in man; study based on early human embryo (Axel 1.2 mm.) obtained by operation, [D. E. Holmdahl] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 130-174, '41
 - pathology,** changes following injections of ferrihemate (hematin) in dogs, [W. A. D. Anderson, D. B. Morrison & E. F. Williams, Jr.] *Arch. Path.* 33: 589-602, May '42
 - radiation effects on blood vessels; inflammation; degeneration; suppression of growth capacity; retrogression; necrosis, [J. Borak] *Radiology* 38: 607-617, May '42
 - surgery:** See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
 - modified prosthesis consisting of cartilage rings, [D. E. Schouten] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1913-1918, Oct. 11, '41
 - BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER:** See Hemoencephalic Barrier
 - "BLOODY FLUX":** See Dysentery
 - BLOOM, C. J.,** Spastic colitis in infancy and childhood, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 322-330, Jan. '42
 - BLOOM, D., KAUFMAN, S. R., and STEVENS, R. A.,** Hereditary xanthomatosis; familial incidence of xanthoma tuberosum associated with hypercholesterolemia and cardiovascular involvement, with report of several cases of sudden death, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1-18, Jan. '42
 - BLOOM, D. D.,** Local anesthesia for oral operations, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 582-587, Oct. '41
 - BLOOM, F.,** Spontaneous solitary and multiple mast cell tumors ("mastocytoma") in dogs, *Arch. Path.* 33: 661-676, May '42
 - BLOOM, M. A., McLEAN, F. C., and BLOOM, W.,** Calcification and ossification; formation of medullary bone in male and castrate pigeons under influence of sex hormones, *Anat. Rec.* 83: 99-120, May 25, '42
 - See **BLOOM, W.,** *jt. auth.*
 - BLOOM, N.,** Treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 273-275, May '42
 - See **WILLIAMS, C.,** *jt. auth.*
 - BLOOM, S.,** Discurso [el Dr. Carlos J. Finlay], *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 59-63, July-Aug. '41
 - BLOOM, W., BLOOM, M. A., and McLEAN, F. C.,** Calcification and ossification. Medullary bone changes in reproductive cycle of female pigeons, *Anat. Rec.* 81: 443-475, Dec. 26, '41
 - See **BLOOM, M. A.,** *jt. auth.*
 - BLOOMBERG, W.,** Results in use of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate as adjuvant in treatment of chronic alcoholism, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 562-566, Jan. '42
 - BLOOMER, H., and SHOHARA, H. W.,** Study of respiratory movements by roentgen kymography, *Speech Monogr.* 8: 91-101, '41
 - BLOOMFIELD, A. L.,** Enlargement of superficial lymph nodes in Brucella infection, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 741-750, June '42
 - BLOOMFIELD, J. J.,** Private physician's opportunity in industrial medicine, *New England J. Med.* 225: 929-932, Dec. 11, '41
 - BLOOR, W. R.: See MacLACHLAN, P. L.,** *jt. auth.*
 - BLOTNER, H.,** Diabetes insipidus in one of twins, *New England J. Med.* 225: 946-948, Dec. 11, '41
 - Anaphylactic shock with hemoconcentration treated intravenously with saline solution, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 219-221, Jan. 17, '42
 - Amount of iodine in blood and urine in patients with diabetes insipidus, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 708-717, May '42
 - BLOTTA, F.,** Síndromes nasales; rinitis espasmódicas e hídorrreas; consideraciones clínicas y tratamiento, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 514-521, Feb. '42
 - BLOXSOM, A.,** Difficulty in beginning respiration seen in infants delivered by cesarean section; analysis of 100 consecutive cesarean sections, *J. Pediat.* 20: 215-222, Feb. '42
 - BLUE, W. R.,** Death due to sulfonamides—case reports, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 59-61, March '42
 - BLUE CROSS PLAN:** Sep Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance

- BLUE SPOT:** See Pigmentation, cutaneous
- BLUMEL, P.,** Die primäre Strahlenpilzkrankung des Penis, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1978-1982, Oct. 18, '41
- BLUESTONE, E. M.,** Montefiore Hospital and chronic disease, *M.Leaves* 4: 186-197, '42
- Selections from notebook of hospital administrator, *J. Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 409-417, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BLUM, B. M.:** See PERKINS, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- BLUM, F.,** Studien zum Kropfproblem: Jodmangel oder Kropfnexe? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1612-1615, Dec. 27, '41
- BLUM, H. F., KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., and GRADY, H. G.,** Quantitative induction of tumors in mice with ultraviolet radiation, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 259-268, Dec. '41
- See GRADY, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- See KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- BLUM, J. E.,** Artificial pneumothorax, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2697-2698, May '42
- BLUM, K.:** See WEBER, F. P., *jt. auth.*
- BLUM, W.,** Beitrag zu dem Thema "Blutdruck und Arbeit," *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 229-236, '40
- BLUMBERG, R.:** See CONGDON, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- BLUMBERGER, K.,** Was sagt das Grössenverhältnis Austreibungzeit/Anspannungszeit über die Arbeit des Herzens aus? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 681, July 5, '41; 708, July 12, '41
- BLUME, W.,** Über die perlinguale Resorption von Arzneimitteln, *Med.Klin.* 37: 857-858, Aug. 22, '41
- von **BLUMENCROW, W.,** Vergleichende Untersuchung der Wirkung verschiedener Saponine auf das Froschherz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 584-589, '41
- Über die Wirkung von Strophanthin und Digitoxin auf den Milchsäurestoffwechsel des Herzens, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 737-739, July 19, '41
- Histologisch-klinische Studien zur Frage der Herzkompensation, *Ztschr. f. Kreislauforsch.* 33: 585-596, Aug. 15, '41
- Infekt und Psycholabilität, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 979-981, Sept. 5, '41
- BLUMENFELD, I.,** Huesos supernumerarios del tarso (ossa tarsalia), *Semana med.* 1: 852-858, April 10, '41
- BLUMENKRAZ, J.:** See ROSENFELD, I., *jt. auth.*
- BLUMENTHAL, B.:** See REISINGER, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- BLUMENTHAL, F.,** Racial difference in resistance to respiratory infection, *Human Biol.* 14: 104-109, Feb. '42
- BLUMENTHAL, H. T.,** Homotransplantation of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors, *Cancer Research* 2: 56-58, Jan. '42
- See CHOUKE, K. S., *jt. auth.*
- and LOEB, L., Parallelism in response of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, *Endocrinology* 30: 504-510, March '42
- BLUMENTHAL, J. S.:** See BERMAN, R., *jt. auth.*
- BLUMER, C. E. M., and EDWARDS, J. L.,** Adenoma of epididymis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 263-265, Oct. '41
- BLUMER, G.,** Note on relationship between jaundice in pigs and jaundice in human beings, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 418-421, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BLUMGART, H. L., and GILLIGAN, D. R.,** March hemoglobinuria; studies of clinical characteristics, blood metabolism and mechanism, with observations on 3 new cases and review of literature, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 123-127, '41
- See WHITE, P. D., *jt. auth.*
- BLUMSTEIN, A.:** See EKLUND, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- BLUNDELL, G. P.,** Streptococcus hemolyticus; study of virulence, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 373-386, March '42
- BLUNDEN, R.,** Treatment of prolapse of rectum, *M.Press* 207: 312-314, May 13, '42
- BLUSGER, I. N.,** Case of encapsulated swab resembling tuberculous epididymitis, *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 243-244, Dec. '41
- BLYTH, J. S. S.:** See GREENWOOD, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- BOAK, R. A., CARPENTER, C. M., and WARREN, S. L.,** Concurrent treatment with fever and neoarsphenamine of experimental syphilis in rabbits, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 282-290, May '42
- and others, Inadequacy of a single prolonged fever for treatment of early acute syphilis, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 291-298, May '42
- BOALS, R. T.:** See CHUNN, C. F., *jt. auth.*
- BOARDMAN, W. P.,** When to start and when to stop treatment of syphilis, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 35-36, Feb. '42
- BOAS, E. P.,** Some immediate causes of cardiac infarction, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 1-15, Jan. '42
- Coronary insufficiency, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 907-918, May '42
- and LEVY, H., Angina pectoris and peptic ulcer syndrome; preliminary report, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 422-426, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BOAS, L. C.:** See COLLENS, W. S., *jt. auth.*
- BOATNER, C.H., and EFRON, B. G.,** Studies with antigens; preparation and properties of concentrates of house dust allergen, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 7-10, Feb. '42
- See EFRON, B. G., *jt. auth.*
- BOAZ, T. D.,** Low pressure chamber installed at Naval Air Station, Pensacola Florida, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 429-430, April '42
- BOBBITT, B. G., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Studies on ketosis; effect of glycogen on oxidation of butyric acid by rat liver slices, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 1-9, March '42
- BOBEFF, D. N., and PETROFF, C.,** Myelitis transversa nach Mumps, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 331-336, '41
- BOBEY, M.:** See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- BOBROWITZ, I. D.,** Prognosis and treatment of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 144-164, Feb. '42
- Vocational therapy in the Sanatorium; medical and administrative phases, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 400-409, April '42
- BOCCARDO Z., H.:** See VACCARO, H., *jt. auth.*
- BOCK, J. C.,** Adapter for microcentrifuge shields, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 839-840, March '42
- and NETERVAL, C. R., Note on performance of mass urinalysis, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 60-61, Jan. '42
- BODANSKY, O.,** Reduction of toxicity of 2-sulfanilamido-pyrimidine (sulfadiazine) by phenylazo-alpha-alpha-diaminopyridine hydrochloride (pyridium) in mouse, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 216-218, Feb. '42
- See LEWIS, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- GOLD, H., and ZAHM, W.,** Toxicity and laxative action of sodium fumarate, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 1-8, Jan. '42
- BODECHTEL, G.,** Die neurologischen Symptome bei den Mangelkrankheiten, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vitaminbehandlung neurologischer Affektionen, *Med.Klin.* 37: 833-836, Aug. 15, '41
- BODENHEIMER, M., and BARCHAM, I. S.,** Skeletal manifestations of thyroid disease, *Surgery* 11: 710-731, May '42
- BODENSTAB, W. H.,** What North Dakota Workmen's Compensation Bureau expects of physician, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 85-87, March '42
- BODER, D. P., and GOLDMAN, I. L.,** Significance of audible onset as cue for sound localization, *J.Exper. Psychol.* 30: 262-272, March '42
- BODIAN, D.,** Cytological aspects of synaptic function, *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 146-169, April '42
- See HOWE, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- BODROGI, G.,** Multiple avitaminosis, *Orvosl hetil.* 85: 426-428, Aug. 16, '41
- BODY**
- classic human figure and sports, [H. Martinez Sobral] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 121-123, Jan.-Dec. '41
- fluids:** See Fluids
- height:** See also Children, height and weight
- increase among underprivileged, [S. C. Karian] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2425-2426, Dec. 15, '41
- of Cantonese adult males, [K. H. Uttley] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 223-228, Jan. '42
- segment-proportions in extremities, with special reference to tall men and giants, [A. L. Kaslow & H. Gray] *Growth* 5: 385-398, Dec. '41
- sex, age, height and antiquity of human remains, [J. Ubaldo Carrea] *Rev.de paquiati.y criminol.* 6: 611-644, Nov.-Dec. '41
- slide rule and 2 nomograms by which percentage deviation of man from average weight of men of his height and age may be calculated, [T. I. Edwards] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 307-315, March '42
- stature of American women, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 9-10, March '42
- image:** See Perception
- mind and body:** See Mind
- surface area,** logarithmic table for calculation, [E. M. Abrahamson] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 11-14, Jan. '42
- volume,** effect of body size upon energy exchange in work, [S. Robinson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 126: 363-368, May '42
- weight:** See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.
- chronic effect of alcohol on longevity, metabolic rate, weight and circulatory system, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 155: 95-98, Feb. 4, '42
- computing scales for calculating percentage deviation from average weight, [T. I. Edwards] *Science* 95: 50-51, Jan. 9, '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on frogs, [D. J. Dow] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 428-430, Sept. '41
- effect of estrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on female rats, [W. Schilling & G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 30: 753-760, May '42
- effects of estrogens upon young of injected lactating rats, [C. K. Welchert & S. Kerrigan] *Endocrinology* 30: 741-752, May '42
- evaluation of weight factor in cases of quiescent tuberculosis, [G. C. Chatterjee] *Antiseptic* 39: 9-13, Jan. '42
- in spontaneous myxedema, [W. A. Plummer] *West.J. Surg.* 50: 85-92, Feb. '42

BODY, weight—Continued

- increase among underprivileged, [S. C. Karlan] New York State J. Med. 41: 2425-2426, Dec. 15, '41
- induction of mating behavior in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, including notations on weight and comb growth, [G. K. Noble & A. Zitlin] Endocrinology 30: 327-334, Feb. '42
- loss of weight following administration of dichloroethyl sulfide, [A. Telbisz & J. Kuchárik] Biochem. Ztschr. 307: 82-96, '40
- of Cantonese adult males, [K. H. Uttley] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 223-228, Jan. '42
- relationship between size and metabolism, [F. W. Weymouth, J. Field, II & M. Kleiber] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 367-370, March '42
- slide rule and 2 nomograms by which percentage deviation of man from average weight of men of his height and age may be calculated, [T. I. Edwards] Am. J. Hyg. 35: 307-315, March '42
- synergism between thyrotropic and growth hormones of pituitary; weight increase in hypophysectomized rat, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 594-597, April '42
- weights and work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), Δ^4 -17 α -methyl-d-homo-androstene-17 α -ol-3, 17-dione, and 6-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone diacetate (adrenal preparation), [D. J. Ingle] Endocrinology 30: 246-251, Feb. '42
- BOECK, CHRISTIAN PETER BIANCO (1798-1877)**
—[F. Grön] Nord. med. 12: 2858-2859, Oct. 11, '41
- BÖCK, J.**, Ueber die Behandlung frischer Augenverletzungen, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 794-796, Sept. 19, '41
- BOECK SARCOID**: See Sarcoidosis
- BÖHLER, L.**, Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schwerdtfeger: Erfahrungen mit der Wirbelbruchbehandlung nach Böhler, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. 41: 125-128, '41
- Sollen Wirbelbrüche nach Böhler reponiert werden? Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Straube, Chirurg 13: 358-365, June 15, '41
- Technik der Behandlung von Wirbelbrüchen mit und ohne Lähmung im dorsalen Durchgang, Chirurg 13: 365-373, June 15, '41
- BÖHLER METHOD**: See Spine, fractures
- BÖHLER-BRAUN SPLINT**: See Splints
- BÖHM, E.**, Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Gelenkosteomatosse, Röntgenpraxis 13: 222-224, June '41
- BÖHM, F.**, Über die Ausscheidung von Ketolindolen und ihren Abkömmlingen, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 269: 24-27, '41
- BOEHM, G.**, Apparatur zur Untersuchung der entoptischen "blauen Bögen," Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 5-7, Jan. '41
- BÖHNING, F.**, Was leistet der § 9 des Reichsgesetzes zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten? Welche Folgerungen lassen sich daraus ziehen? Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 82-101, '41
- BOEHRER, J. J.**: See McKINLAY, C. A., jt. auth.
- BOEHRINGER, F.**, Enzyme und Arznelen, Helvet. med. acta (suppl. 7) 8: 7-14, '41
- BOERO, E. A.**, Factores que atentan a la natalidad, Semana méd. 2: 1269-1274, Nov. 27, '41
- BÖSSER, F.**, Die neueren Krebsforschungen im Lichte der parafötalen Krebstheorie, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 810-814, Oct. 4, '41
- BÖTTNER, H.**, Das Verhalten des Menschen in heisser Umgebung, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 471-475, May 10, '41
- SCHLEGEL, B.**, and **SCHAEFFER, W.**, Über die Wirkung einiger diaphoretischer Tees auf den extrarenalen Gewichtsverlust des gesunden Menschen, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 108: 477-483, '40
- BOETTNER, J. M.**, Epidemiología de la tuberculosis: la situación del Paraguay, An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15) 9: 21-31, '41
- El secreto médico, An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15) 9: 51-58, '41
- BOFFI, C.**: See GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.
- BOGAN, I. K.**: See WAGNER, R. (Boston), jt. auth.
- BOGART, D. W.**, Clinical photography with special reference to photography of anterior segment of eye, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 62-66, Jan. '42
- BOGART, L. M.**, Relationship of roentgenologist to physician and surgeon, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 319-321, Feb. '42; also, Radiology 38: 245-246, Feb. '42
- BOGART, R.**, and **MUHRER, M. E.**, Inheritance of hemophilia-like condition in swine, J. Hered. 33: 59-64, Feb. '42
- See **MUHRER, M. E.**, jt. auth.
- BOGEN, E.**, **SINGER, J. J.**, and **HIATT, N.**, Intrapleural tuberculosis following talc pleuritis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 302-303, Feb. '42
- See **TELFORD, P. K.**, jt. auth.
- BOGGIANO, J. F.**: See **CASTANO, E.**, jt. auth.
- BOGGINO, J.**, and **CODAS THOMPSON, Q.**, Tumor de Krukenberg a partir de cáncer de páncreas, An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15) 9: 33-40, '41; also Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 17: 779-789, Sept. '41
- See **GONZALEZ, G.**, jt. auth.
- See **MORALES, J. M.**, jt. auth.
- BOGGON, R. H.**, Treatment of hemorrhage from chronic peptic ulcer, St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 40: 3-7, Feb. '42
- BOHARAS, S.**, **HOLLANDER, L.**, and **GOLDSMITH, M.**, Early diagnosis of syphilitic aortitis, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 54-65, Jan. '42
- BOHLS, S. W.**, and **IRONS, J. V.**, Chorio-allantoic membrane infection as diagnostic test for smallpox, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 300-306, March '42
- BOHNEL, E.**: See **WYCKOFF, R. W. G.**, jt. auth.
- BOHNING, A.**, **KATZ, L. N.**, and **LANGENDORF, R.**, Distribution of surface potential on chest in intraventricular block, Am. Heart J. 22: 778-793, Dec. '41
- BOHRD, M. G.**, Primary degeneration of corpus callosum (Marchiafava's disease): report of second American case, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 465-473, March '42
- BOICE, E. S.**, Two-stage gastric resection for stenosing ulcer, South. Med. & Surg. 104: 268, May '42
- BOIDIN, L.**, and **DROGUET**, Un nouveau cas de rhumatisme chronique à forme disloquante consécutive à un rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 10-13, Feb. 27, '41
- and **de LIGNIERES, A.**, Intolérance aux sels d'or. Accidents méningés, cutanéo-muqueux, sanguins et rénaux. Guérison, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 13-15, Feb. 27, '41
- BOIES, L. R.**: See **PRIEST, R. E.**, jt. auth.
- BOILS**: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
- BOINES, G. J.**, Observations on Kenny treatment, Delaware State M. J. 14: 11-14, Jan. '42
- Transfusion via bone marrow; case report, Delaware State M. J. 14: 28, Feb. '42
- BOISEN, A. T.**, Form and content of schizophrenic thinking, Psychiatry 5: 23-33, Feb. '42
- BOISVERT, P. L.**, Qualitative differences between positive streptococcal antibrinolysin tests, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 678-680, April '42
- and **BEARG, P. A.**, Hemolytic streptococci recovered during epidemic in kindergarten, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 519-520, May '42
- BOIVIN, A.**, Le problème de l'origine de la vie sur le globe à la lumière des découvertes récentes en biologie et en astronomie, Presse méd. 49: 563-565, May 21-24, '41
- BOIZOT, G. E.**, Examination of modified Eijkman method applied to pure coliform cultures obtained from waters in Singapore, J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 566-569, Dec. '41
- ten BOKKEL HINNINK, J. W. G.**, On explanation of urobilinuria present in cases of hematoma and new view on origin of urobilinogen from bile pigment, Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 168-172, May '42
- BOKMA, H.**, Fatal poisoning by bite of sea snake, Enhydrina schistosa (Daudin), Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 1926-1931, Sept. 9, '41
- Another case of bite by water snake, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 82: 87, Jan. 13, '42
- BOLAND, E.**: See **HENCH, P. S.**, jt. auth.
- BOLAND, F. K.**, Vitamin deficiency as factor in etiology of surgical diseases of digestive system, Ann. Surg. 115: 939-944, June '42
- BOLAND, F. K., JR.**, Treatment of recurrent multilocular cyst of pancreas; case report, South. Surgeon 11: 126-131, Feb. '42
- BOLAND, S. J.**, Radiological investigation of dyspepsias, Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 615-619, Dec. '41
- BOLAND, T. B.**: See **DELANO, P. J.**, jt. auth.
- BOLDREY, E.**, and **MILLER, E. R.**, Calcified ependymoblastoma of fourth ventricle in 4-year-old girl: roentgen demonstration, Radiology 38: 495-497, April '42
- BOLDUAN, C. F.**, and **WEINER, L.**, Some data on prevalence of diseases of peripheral vascular system, Hebrew M. J. 1: 182, '42
- BOLDYREFF, W. N.**, Folgen der krankhaft gestörten äusseren Sekretion des Pankreas. Beitrag zur Periodizität der Organfunktionen, Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 59: 29-58, '40
- BOLES, H. P.**: See **GRUNDMANN, A. W.**, jt. auth.
- BOLETTI, E.**, Kinesiterapia de las úlceras varicosas, Día méd. 14: 175, March 9, '42
- BOLING, J. L.**, Growth and regression of corpora lutea during normal estrous cycle of rat, Anat. Rec. 82: 131-145, Feb. 25, '42
- BOLING, L. R.**, and **ROBINSON, H. B. G.**, Anachoretic effect in pulpitis; histologic studies, Arch. Path. 33: 477-486, April '42
- BOLIVAR, J.**, Oclusión sobre-aguda por cáncer del colon sigmoide, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 17: 19-23, Jan. '42
- BOLKER, H.**: See **HOLTZMAN, I. N.**, jt. auth.
- BOLLAG, S.**, Ueber Wandel und Wert der Therapie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1044-1046, Sept. 6, '41
- BOLLMAN, J. L.**: See **FLOCK, E. V.**, jt. auth.
- See **HELMHOLTZ, H. F.**, jt. auth.
- See **SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.**, jt. auth.
- BOLLY, M. H.**: See **Coppée-Bolly, M. H.**
- BOLTY, W.**, Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen unter Sauerstoffmangelatmung nach Diphtherie, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 33: 755-762, Oct. 15, '41

- BOLTANSKI, E.**, Syndromes appendiculaires ou pseudo-appendiculaires et maladie d'intolérance, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 29: 1025-1031, '40
- BOLTON, N. M.**, Two unusual cases of appendicitis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 525, April 25, '42
- BOLTON, V. L.**, Identification of radiographs in the field, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 434-435, April '42
- BOMPET, R.**, El acceso quirúrgico del temporal por la vía transauricular, *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 156-163, Nov. '41
- BOMSKOV, C., and BAUSCH, W.**, Thymushormon und Grundumsatz. Über die Stellung des Thymushormons im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 121-126, '41
- and **von KAULLA, K. N.**, Über die Wirkung von Sterinderivaten auf den Stoffwechsel; über die Wirkung der Digitalisubstanzen auf Leber-, Herz- und Muskelglykogen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 232-244, '41
- and **SCHWEIGER, E.**, Die Beeinflussung der Kohlehydrattoleranz durch das Thymushormon, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 102-120, '41
- and **STEIN, K.**, Die Wirkung des Thymushormons auf den Blutzucker, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 96-101, '41
- **von KAULLA, K. N., and MAURATH, J.**, Über die Wirkung von Sterinderivaten auf den Stoffwechsel; die Wirkung von Digitalisubstanzen auf den Grundumsatz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 213-231, '41
- BONABA, J.**, Medicina e higiene sociales de la infancia; conceptos, correlaciones, trascendencia, enseñanza, *Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 451-493, Jan. '42
- and **SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L.**, El rol de la madre en la hospitalización del lactante, *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 9-18, Jan. '42
- BOND, E. D.**, "The wish to fall ill," *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 62-65, Feb. '42
- See **RIVERS, T. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONDI, A., JR.**, See **KOLMER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BONDUEL, A. A., and ALBORES, J. M.**, Meningitis purulenta meningocócica, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 160-164, Feb. '42
- BONE, J. A.**, Epitome of history of pharmacology and therapeutics, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 25-30, Jan. '42
- BONES**
- chemotherapeutic agent with osteotropic properties (sodium bismuth dihydroxyanthraquinone sulfonate), [N. Ercoli] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 672-674, Dec. '41
- determination of identity and cause of death from skeleton of child exhumed 8 years after death, [S. Schönberg] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1318-1320, Oct. 25, '41
- radiobiology of osseous tissue, [R. Mathey-Cornat] *Presse méd.* 49: 863-865, Aug. 6-9, '41
- strength and size in relation to calcium intake, [G. H. Bell, D. P. Cuthbertson & J. Orr] *J.Physiol.* 100: 299-317, Nov. 28, '41
- technic for sectioning soft bones by celloidin and paraffin methods, [M. Kollin] *Arch.Path.* 33: 86-87, Jan. '42
- abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
- diaphysal Brodie's abscess; cases, [O. Gómez, M. F. Correllas & A. E. Baila] *Semana méd.* 2: 1060-1065, Oct. 30, '41
- anatomy and histology, identification of human skeleton, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] *Vida nueva* 49: 33-54, Jan. '42
- atrophy, post-traumatic painful osteoporosis (Sudeck's disease); indications and results of stelloctomy, [P. P. Nobo Gelats] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 55-78, April-June '41
- acute post-traumatic osteoporosis (Sudeck-Leriche syndrome) following sprain of wrist; case with recovery after acetylcholine and prostigmine therapy, [F. de Moraes] *Brasil-med.* 56: 41-44, Jan. 17, '42
- metrazol shock therapy in presence of generalized osteoporosis; case, [V. L. Evans] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 414-416, April '42
- post-traumatic painful osteoporosis; clinical and roentgenologic entity, [L. G. Hermann, H. G. Reineke & J. A. Caldwell] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 353-361, March '42
- roentgenologic aspects in Cushing syndrome, [J. Végh] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 327-337, June '41
- therapy of painful post-traumatic osteoporosis by lumbar infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 609, June 4-7, '41
- treatment of renal osteodystrophy with dihydrotachysterol and iron, [S. H. Liu & H. I. Chu] *Science* 95: 388-389, April 10, '42
- blood supply, form and significance of interrupted circulation in etiology and pathogenesis of aseptic epiphyseal necrosis, [F. J. Lang] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 581-637, '41
- calcification: See Bones, growth
- cancer, influence of androgenic and estrogenic substances on serum calcium in cases of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer, [J. H. Farrow & H. Q. Woodard] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 339-343, Jan. 31, '42
- BONES, cancer—Continued**
- anemic osteomyeloclerosis in ulcer carcinoma of stomach with bone metastases, [A. Materna] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 1-5, May 5, '41
- primary site, [R. C. Satterlee] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 133-136, Jan. '42
- reaction to metastasis from carcinoma of breast and prostate, [W. S. Sharpe & J. R. McDonald] *Arch. Path.* 33: 312-325, March '42
- storage of radioactive iodine in metastasis from thyroid carcinoma, [A. S. Keston, R. P. Bail, V. K. Frantz & W. W. Palmer] *Science* 95: 362-363, April 3, '42
- thrombocytopenic purpura and carcinoma of stomach; report of case (with metastasis to bone marrow) with purpura appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, [W. H. Willis] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 782-787, April '42
- two years' personal experience; preliminary report (especially concurrent allergic manifestations and therapy with radioactive strontium), [O. H. Brown] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 358-361, June '42
- composition: See also Bones, marrow
- arsenic content in acute and chronic arsenical poisoning; review of 2 cases examined posthumously from medicolegal aspect, [E. G. Young & R. F. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 251-253, Feb. 21, '42
- calcification and ossification; role of local transfer of bone salt in calcification of fracture callus, [M. R. Urist] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 47-67, Jan. '42
- chemical composition in states of hunger, [J. Ruiz-Gijón] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 59-63, '41
- citric acid content of animal tissues, [F. Dickens] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1011-1023, Sept. '41
- detection of arsenic in burnt human bones and ashes, [S. N. Chakravarti, M. Z. Faruqi & K. R. Ganguly] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 722-724, Dec. '41
- effects of vitamin D deficiency and estrogenic substances on calcium and potassium content, [J. Sós, G. Lichner & M. Áts] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 271-274, '41
- phosphatase in experimental scurvy, [B. S. Gould & H. Shwachman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 485-491, Jan. '42
- relation of phosphatase activity in bone tumors to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, [H. Q. Woodard & J. M. Kenney] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 227-239, Feb. '42
- retention and elimination of fluorine, [G. E. Glock, P. Lowater & M. M. Murray] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1235-1239, Nov. '41
- conduction: See Hearing, physiology; Vibration
- cysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa
- bone tissue as filling material in loss of substances, [A. Ortiz Tirado] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 65-70, Feb. 28, '42
- differential diagnosis of solitary cystic areas, [E. M. Bick] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1225-1231, March-April '42
- solitary unicameral cyst, with emphasis on roentgen picture, pathologic appearance and pathogenesis, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1004-1025, June '42
- deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
- diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.
- changes in some of the nutritional and metabolic disorders in children, [J. B. Johnson & H. M. Anspach] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 715-719, March '42
- clinical study of osseous and osteoarticular lesions associated with parathyroid, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 329-349, March '42
- determination of age by roentgenography; diseases capable of altering appearance of bones, [R. Duque Estrada] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 107-122, Jan. '42
- disseminated pigmentary polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (Albright syndrome); case, [E. A. Votta] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 65-74, Jan. '42
- errors in interpretation of referred pain of bone origin, [G. Kernwein & H. Kelikian] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 663-668, June '42
- in calisson disease, [Albert Mouchet & Alain Mouchet] *Presse méd.* 49: 670-673, June 18-21, '41
- in Gaucher's disease; study apropos of case, [R. F. Olmedo & S. Díaz Roig] *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 182-191, Jan. '42
- manifestations of thyroid disease, [M. Bodenheimer & I. S. Barcham] *Surgery* 11: 710-731, May '42
- occupational diseases, [L. Teleky] *Indust.Med.* 11: 164-169, April '42
- osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis, [E. Uehlinger] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 41-46, July '41
- polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [E. H. White] *Surgery* 11: 607-623, April '42
- radiobiology of osseous tissue; therapeutic applications, [R. Mathey-Cornat] *Presse méd.* 49: 863-865, Aug. 6-9, '41
- syndromes of hyperparathyroidism, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *São Paulo med.* 1: 95-103, Jan. '42

BONES, diseases—Continued

- trauma and circulatory disturbances as causes of chronic diseases, [H. Angerer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1081-1083, Oct. 3, '41
- dystrophy:** See Bones, atrophy
- fractures:** See Fractures
- fragility:** See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
 - case of congenital osteosclerotic fragilis with genealogical tree of family, [F. A. Henley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 326-327, March 7, '42
- identity of osteogenesis imperfecta congenita and osteosclerotic idiopathic, [S. Rudolph] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 200-221, '41
- in newborn (nonsyphilitic) osteochondritis and osteogenesis imperfecta with epiphyseal changes, [H. Haase] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 337-348, June '41
- osteogenesis imperfecta tarda with simultaneous bilateral habitual dislocation of shoulder, [W. Bantz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1726-1729, Sept. 13, '41
- recurrent fracture, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 204-219, Feb. '42
- Vrölik's disease (osteogenesis imperfecta): case, [J. G. Clark Clark] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 58-68, Feb. '42
- growth, behavior of normal and abnormal facial growth patterns,** [A. G. Brodie] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 633-647, Nov. '41
- bone histology of adult male rats thyroparathyroidectomized when one month of age, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick & H. M. Evans] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 297-303, March 5, '42
- calcification and ossification: formation of medullary bone in male and castrate pigeons under influence of sex hormones, [M. A. Bloom, F. C. McLean & W. Bloom] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 99-120, May 25, '42
- calcification and ossification: medullary bone changes in reproductive cycle of female pigeons, [W. Bloom, M. A. Bloom & F. C. McLean] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 443-475, Dec. 26, '41
- changes in young dogs after prolonged administration of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [C.J. Sutor & L. Pomerantz] *Arch.Path.* 33: 305-311, March '42
- early effect of hypophysectomy and of immediate growth hormone therapy on endochondral bone formation, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick, W. Marx & H. M. Evans] *Growth* 5: 449-456, Dec. '41
- effect of manganese on calcification in growing rat, [C. Chornock, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] *J.Nutrition* 23: 445-458, May '42
- effect of roentgen rays upon long bones of albino rats: quantitative studies of growth limitation following irradiation, [C. L. Hinkel] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 439-457, March '42
- influence of estrogens on shape of long bones, [J. L. Bremer] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 32-37, Jan. '42
- influence of formative dental organs on growth of bones of face, [L. W. Baker] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 489-506, Sept. '41
- interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in development, [G. F. Combs, L. C. Norris & G. F. Heuser] *J.Nutrition* 23: 131-140, Feb. '42
- ossification and vitamin D action, [J. P. McGowan] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 190-199, March '42
- relation of p_n of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilization, [J. H. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 557-567, Feb. '42
- role of mechanical stresses in bone formation in vitro, [A. Glücksmann] *J.Anat.* 76: 231-239, April '42
- time of appearance and fusion of ossification centers as observed by roentgenographic methods, [H. Fleckner] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 97-159, Jan. '42
- infarction, infarcts (case in caisson worker),** [S. C. Kahlstrom] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 405-416, March '42
- innervation, inadequacy of present anatomohistologic data for explanation of so-called trophic changes in tissues, especially in bones,** [I. P. Dmitriev] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 379-386, '41
- marmoration:** See Osteosclerosis
- marrow:** See also Bones, cancer; Bones, growth
 - anemias with blocking of marrow, [G. Habelmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1067-1072, Oct. 25, '41
 - assay of antipernicious anemia liver concentrates by use of isolated marrow preparation, [N. Pace & R. S. Fisher] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 256-261, March '42
 - comparative effectiveness of neosarsphenamine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide, and other sulfonamide drugs against *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in marrow cultures, [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 133-141, March '42
 - comparison of effects of epinephrine on blood pressure when injected into vein and when injected into marrow cavities, [M. E. Drake & C. M. Gruber] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 6-10, May '42
 - comparison of lymphoid cells of marrow and lymph nodes of rabbits and guinea pigs, [R. D. Sundberg & H. Downey] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 455-499, May '42

BONES, marrow—Continued

- comparison of needle vs. trephine in study of human sternal marrow, [R. M. Mulligan] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 43-44, May '42
- determination of amount of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in marrow: origin of neutropenia based on hemogram and myelogram, [L. Ayres & D. Pedrosa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 187-199, Dec. '41
- diagnosis of multiple myeloma by sternal aspiration, [L. H. Belzer, B. E. Hall & H. Z. Giffin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 829-836, June '42
- disorders of hemopoiesis in marrow, [M. Netoušek] *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 14-17, Jan. 3, '41
- effect of liver therapy on erythropoiesis as observed by serial sternal punctures in 12 cases of pernicious anemia, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 19-27, Jan. '42
- effect of pregnancy urine hormone and vitamin B₁₂ on blood and marrow pictures in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 945-948, Dec. '41
- effects of repeated small doses of roentgen rays on canine blood and marrow, [R. M. Mulligan] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 607-611, Dec. '41
- eosinophilia of young myeloid cells as indication of reaction of marrow in anemias, [N. Piechl] *Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 362-372, '41
- extramedullary myelopoiesis in embryonal adenocarcinomas (Wilms' tumors), [M. Svendsen] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 99-110, '40
- histology of adult male rats thyroparathyroidectomized when one month of age, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick & H. M. Evans] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 297-303, March 5, '42
- inoculation of malaria parasite by intramedullary route, [N. Quattrin] *Riv.d.malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 229-237, July-Aug., '41
- intervention in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, L. Fresinaud & C. Brun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 21-28, Feb. 27, '41
- isotopic shift of potassium in human marrow and cancer, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer] *Nature, London* 149: 357-358, March 28, '42
- medulloclysis as new method of rehydration, [G. Gómez del Río, B. Durán Castillo & B. Alvarez] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 469-476, Nov. '41
- multiple myeloma, [R. K. Ghormley, G. A. Pollock, B. E. Hall & L. H. Belzer] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 242-244, Feb. '42
- multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma): study apropos of case, [A. H. Roffo & B. Luchetta] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 627-642, Sept. '41
- multiple myeloma: 2 cases with plasma cells in circulating blood (plasma cell leukemia), [G. Rubin] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 62-68, April '42
- myeloblastic leukemia and myeloblastic reaction, [R. Stodtmeister & P. Büchmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 475-478, May 10, '41
- obstruction of renal tubules in myelomatosis, [J. E. Morison] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 403-418, Nov. '41
- Pasteur effect, with particular reference to results obtained by different methods, [C. O. Warren] *J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 193-209, April 20, '42
- pathologic myelogram in pernicious anemia, [O. E. Girardet] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 29: 655-666, Dec. '41
- question of amount of blood which must be extracted before bone marrow reacts with increased erythropoiesis, [N. Piechl] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 950-952, Aug. 29, '41
- relation between bone substance and hemopoiesis in marrow, [K. Röhlisch] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 425-464, '41
- response in Akh and Rfl mice (susceptible to leukemia) to nucleic acid, [J. Neavies] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 458-460, March '42
- route for injecting fluids and drugs into general circulation, [E. M. Papper] *Anesthesiology* 3: 307-313, May '42
- semelogy: study of clinical morphology, [A. Fieschi] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 382-594, '40
- sternal punctate picture in various forms of anemia, [N. Piechl] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 342-361, '41
- transfusion via bone marrow: case, [G. J. Boines] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 28, Feb. '42
- transmedullary infusion of blood and other fluids, [E. Gómez, A. Collar & C. Calderin] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 113-119, March 31, '42; also, *Bol.d. Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 27-31, May 1, '42
- uremia in multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma), [S. J. Thannhauser & H. Brereton] *Bull.New England M. Center* 4: 99-103, April '42
- utility of marrow cavity of sternum for parenteral fluid therapy, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] *War Med.* 2: 277-283, March '42
- pathology, aseptic necroses,** [R. Meyer-Wildisen] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1442, Nov. 15, '41; 1470, Nov. 22, '41

BONES, pathology—Continued

- aseptic necrosis and bone drilling, [E. Bergmann & A. Krida] Arch.Surg. 44: 81-94, Jan. '42
- change of skeletal system due to overstrain, in light of cartilaginous callus formation, [S. Nagura] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 171: 553-580, '41
- Gaucher's disease, [J. Reed & M. C. Sosman] Radiology 38: 579-583, May '42
- nomenclature of roentgen images of pathologic conditions, [M. Vignoles] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 131-139, March '42
- skeletal and other changes found in case of suprasellar cyst (epidermoid) of Rathke's pouch, with pathologic report, [R. A. Rowlands, S. L. Simpson, D. S. Russell & H. M. Turnbull] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 304-319, Jan. '42
- physiology**, formation of blood cells in devitalized bone transplants, [K. Röhllich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 616-625, '41
- relation between bone substance and hemopoiesis in bone marrow, [K. Röhllich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 425-464, '41
- regeneration**: See also Callus; Fractures, healing
- aseptic necrosis and bone drilling, [E. Bergmann & A. Krida] Arch.Surg. 44: 81-94, Jan. '42
- formation of new substance in devitalized transplants, [K. Röhllich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 50: 132-145, '41
- primary reticulum cell sarcoma of bone; 2 cases with regeneration following roentgenotherapy, [C. Szutu & C. K. Hsieh] Ann.Surg. 115: 280-291, Feb. '42
- roentgenography**: See also Fractures; Osteomyelitis; Rickets; other subheads under Bones; etc.
- determination of age by roentgenography, [R. Duque Estrada] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 107-122, Jan. '42
- softening**: See Osteomalacia
- surgery**: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
- syphilis**: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
- destructive lesions in early syphilis, [F. W. Reynolds & H. Wasserman] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 263-276, Feb. '42
- in infants, [J. F. Fortes] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 7-31, Jan. '42
- roentgen manifestations of bejel ("endemic syphilis") as observed in Euphrates River valley, [G. S. Rost] Radiology 38: 320-325, March '42
- roentgenographic study in diagnosis of heredosyphilis, [M. López Pondal & J. M. Páez de la Torre] Semana méd. 2: 1054-1060, Oct. 30, '41
- transplantation**: See also Femur, fractures; Ilium, surgery; Jaws, deformities; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; etc.
- bone tissue as filling material in loss of substances, [A. Ortiz Tirado] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 65-70, Feb. 28, '42
- choice of graft methods in bone and joint surgery, [R. K. Ghormley] Ann.Surg. 115: 427-434, March '42
- effect of sulfanilamide crystals, used topically, on fate of transplanted bone; experimental and clinical observations, [T. Horwitz] Surgery 11: 690-697, May '42
- formation of blood cells in devitalized transplants, [K. Röhllich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 616-625, '41
- formation of new bone substance in devitalized transplants, [K. Röhllich] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 50: 132-145, '41
- use of cancellous grafts in orthopedic surgery, [L. C. Abbott & G. G. Gill] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 1-11, '42
- use of preserved bone graft in orthopedic surgery, [A. Inclán] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 81-96, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis**: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
- multiple cystic tuberculosis, [T. T. Frost] Am.J.Dis. Child. 63: 1132-1135, June '42
- multiple cystic tuberculosis of long bones, [L. K. Sweet & D. J. Abramson] J.Pediat. 19: 826-832, Dec. '41
- of long bones; importance of its differential diagnosis from pyogenic osteomyelitis, [M. C. Mensor] West.J. Surg. 50: 187-191, April '42
- osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides in children, [J. A. Monfort & N. H. Solomon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 346-353, Feb. '42
- relationship to genitourinary tuberculosis, [J. C. McClelland & K. F. Davis] J.Urol. 47: 320-322, March '42
- tumors**, angiosarcoma with multiple metastases, [W. Röhr] Röntgenpraxis 13: 389-391, Oct. '41
- atypical giant cell tumor, [B. L. Coley & L. E. Miller] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 541-548, April '42
- classification of primary malignant tumors, [J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 89-105, Oct. '41
- classifications, roentgen aspect and therapy, [I. L. Alves Corrêa] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 131, Feb.; 207, March '42

BONES, tumors—Continued

- clinicoroentgen symptomatology of malignant tumors, [O. Copello] Día méd. 14: 33-36, Jan. 19, '42
- diagnosis of solitary osseous foci, with special consideration of metastases, [W. Abel] Röntgenpraxis 13: 251-254, July '41
- eosinophilic granuloma and other reticuloendothelial hyperplasias; comparison of clinical, radiologic and pathologic features, [P. Gross & H. W. Jacob] Am. J.M.Sc. 203: 673-687, May '42
- eosinophilic granuloma of bone; report of case with multiple bone lesions, [A. S. Thurm] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 9-16, Jan. '42
- giant cell tumors, [J. N. Garber] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 4: 10-14, Jan. '42
- giant cell tumors, with report of 3 cases, [Silvio Brauner & J. A. de Barros Faria] Rev.méd.munic. 2: 743-789, Dec. '41
- hereditary tumors and estrone (estrogen), [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 242-243, '41
- histogenetic basis and classification, [T. Ocaña] Rev. méd.de Rosario 31: 1183-1198, Dec. '41
- neoplastic and related conditions in children, [C. F. Geschickter] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 98-101, May '42
- neuroblastoma and its roentgen diagnosis; 8 cases, [L. K. Chont] Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 809-826, Dec. '41
- nonosteogenic fibroma, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Path. 18: 205-221, March '42
- osteogenic sarcoma (malignant osteoblastoma, Brachetto-Brian), with report of cases, [J. E. Valls] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 11: 217-244, Jan. '42
- osteoid osteoma (Jaffe); study apropos of 2 cases, [J. L. Bado & P. Larghero Barz] An.dateneo clín. quir. 7: 3-39, Jan. '41
- osteosarcoma, with report of cases, [R. Vargas Molinare & H. Correa Castillo] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 990-1004, Aug. '40
- possibilities of roentgenographic study of arterial circulation in early diagnosis of malignancy, [A. Inclán] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 259-269, April '42
- primary lymphosarcoma, decidedly radiosensitive tumor, [J. Nielsen] Strahlentherapie 69: 683-694, '41
- primary reticulum cell sarcoma; report of 2 cases with bone regeneration following roentgenotherapy, [C. Szutu & C. K. Hsieh] Ann.Surg. 115: 280-291, Feb. '42
- relation of phosphatase activity in tumors to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, [H. Q. Woodard & J. M. Kenney] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 227-239, Feb. '42
- roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. G. Sutherland] Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 534-540, April '42
- sympathoma with osseous metastases; cases, [I. Slut-litel] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 139-160, Oct. '41
- therapy of osteosarcoma, [M. Melia Veloso] Rev.méd. de Chile 68: 1194-1204, Sept. '40
- treatment, [M. M. Copeland] Surgery 11: 436-455, March '42
- vascular tumors; pathologic and clinical study of 27 cases, [A. Thomas] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 777-795, April '42
- wounds and injuries**: See also Fractures
- minor injuries, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 77-84, March '42
- therapy of painful post-traumatic osteoporosis by lumbar infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 49: 609, June 4-7, '41
- BONESANA, C.**: See SPOTA, B. B., Jr. auth.
- BONETTI, E.**: See UNGHVARY, L., Jr. auth.
- BONHAM, W. L.**, Congenital choanal occlusion, South. M.J. 35: 252-257, March '42
- BONI, P.**: See FIORENTINO, M., Jr. auth.
- BONILLA NAAR, A.**, Fisiopatología de las alturas; experiencias personales entre Bogotá y Cartagena, Med. y cir., Bogotá 6: 245-252, Feb. '42
- Hace setenta años; fundación de la Academia de ciencias naturales, hoy Academia nacional de medicina, 3 de enero de 1872, 3 de enero de 1942, Med. y cir., Bogotá 6: 291-292, March '42
- BONIME, R. G.**, Effect of pregnant mare serum hormone on case of primary hypo-ovarianism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 254-256, April '42
- BONIN, W.**, A propos de la circulation fœtale et de ses transformations au moment de la naissance, Union méd. du Canada 71: 457-468, May '42
- BONIVENTO, E., and MORIN, F.**, Ricerche anatomiche e sperimentali sull'innervazione delle vene cave, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 345-363, '41
- BONNE, C.**, Adolpho Lutz, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 50, Jan. 13, '42
- Medical scientific centers in Netherlands Indies, South African M.J. 16: 67-68, Feb. 14, '42 [In Dutch]
- van VEEN, A. G., and SOETOMO TJOKRONEGORO, Experimental carcinoma of liver produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2448-2458, Nov. 11, '41

BONNE, C.—Continued

—and others, Further studies on echinostomiasis in Celebes, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 3-20, Jan. 6, '42

Further studies on bilharziasis in Celebes, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 21-36, Jan. 6, '42

BONNELL, F. H., Radiological consideration of intervertebral disc lesions, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 14: 386-391, Dec. '41

BONNET, F.: See CUELLI, L. F., *jt. auth.*

BONNEVIE, P., Rapid cure of gonorrhea with large doses of sulfathiazole, *Ugeskr. f. læger* 103: 1342-1343, Oct. 16, '41

BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Effect of some anaesthetic agents on volume of body fluid, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 18-29, May '42

BONO, R. A., and WILLDER, J. F. C., Addition of glucose to stored blood, *Lancet* 1: 139, Jan. 31, '42

BONORINO UDAONDO, C., and MAISSA, P. A., Obstrucciones crónicas de l'intestin grêle par la mésentérite sclérosante, *Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif* 29: 1049-1059, '40

Estudio radiológico sobre el mesenterio común, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 103-110, June-Aug. '41

—See PERALTA RAMOS, A., *jt. auth.*

—**MAISSA, P. A., and d'ALOTTO, V.**, La mucosografía en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del colon, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 340-347, Sept. '41

von **BONSDORFF, B.**, Experimental studies on mechanism of development of pernicious anemia due to tapeworm infection, *Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.)* 12: 2877-2889, Oct. 11, '41

BONSER, G. M., Effect of genetic constitution in determining response of animal to carcinogenic agents, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41

Presence of brown degeneration in adrenals of mice of several strains, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41

Malignant tumours of interstitial cells of testis in Strong A mice treated with triphenylethylene, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 149-154, April '42

BONSNES, R. W.: See WHITE, A., *jt. auth.*

BOOK, D.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., *jt. auth.*

BOOKATZ, A.: See EICHNER, E., *jt. auth.*

BOOKS

See also Libraries; Literature; etc.

—etiological studies of tuberculosis; occurrence of tubercle bacilli on books handled by patients with open tuberculosis, [M. A. Jacobs & S. A. Petroff] *Quart. Bull.*, Sea View Hosp. 7: 33-39, Oct. '41

—legibility in comic books, [M. Lucklesch & F. K. Moss] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 19-24, March '42

—medical aspects of literature; bibliographic outline, [I. Bryl] *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 252-266, April '42

BOON, M. C.: See FURTH, J., *jt. auth.*

BOORMAN, K. E.: See AUBERT, E. F., *jt. auth.*

BOOTH, B. H., Importance of family of malaria patient to public health official, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 408-409, May '42

BOOTH, E. J.: See DeLOR, C. J., *jt. auth.*

BOOTHBY, W. M.: See RUSHMER, R. F., *jt. auth.*

BOOTS, R. H. (New York) and McCOLLUM, R. L., Relationship of upper respiratory infections to chronic arthritis, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 347-355, May '42

—See DAWSON, M. H., *jt. auth.*

BOOTS, R. H. (St. Louis): See JULIANELLE, L. A., *jt. auth.*

BOQUET, A., L'hypersensibilité à la tuberculine et la résistance aux surinfections virulentes produites par le bacille tuberculeux atténué R₁, *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 32-56, Jan. '41

BOQUET, P., Rôle du culvire en quantités infinitésimales dans l'atténuation des venins de *Vipera aspis* et de *Naja tripudians* et d'une toxine végétale, la ricine, par le peroxyde d'hydrogène, *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 379-396, May '41

—See COTONI, L., *jt. auth.*

BORAK, J., Radiation effects on blood vessels; erythema; edema, *Radiology* 38: 481-492, April '42

Radiation effects on blood vessels; inflammation; degeneration; suppression of growth capacity; retrogression; necrosis, *Radiology* 38: 607-617, May '42

BORBA LUPI, Seguro contra a tuberculose; Instituto nacional de assistência social, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 241-250, July '41

BORDEN, D. L., From civilian practice to military service, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 125-130, April '42

BORDET, J., and BORDET, P., Le rôle du calcium dans la dissociation microbienne, *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 321-331, '41

BORDET, P.: See BORDET, J., *jt. auth.*

BORDLEY, J. III: See RAGAN, C., *jt. auth.*

BORDLEY, J. E.: See WALZL, E. M., *jt. auth.*

BORDUAS, A.: See SELYE, H., *jt. auth.*

BOREEN, C. A., Boiled liver extract in treatment of acne vulgaris, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 276, April '42

BORELL, U.: See ASPLUND, J., *jt. auth.*

BORG, C., Melg's syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax); report of case, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 750-752, Dec. '41

BORGER, G.: See BAYERLE, H., *jt. auth.*

BORGES-FORTES, A.: See AUSTREGESILLO, A., *jt. auth.*

BORGES FORTES, E.: See AUSTREGESILLO, A., *jt. auth.*

BORGES HERNANDEZ, F.: See ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO, *jt. auth.*

BORING, E. G.: See TAYLOR, D. W., *jt. auth.*

BORISOV, A. N., Choreiform type of encephalitis after chickenpox, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 330-333, '41

BORJAS, A., La enfermedad de Nicolas Favre o cuarta enfermedad venérea. Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de sus localizaciones anorrectales, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 50-62, Jan.-Feb. '42

El cincuentenario del Hospital Vargas, *Bol. hosp.*, Caracas 40: 1-16, Sept.-Oct. '41

BORKOVIC, E. J.: See LOONEY, J. M., *jt. auth.*

BORLAND, V., Re-organisation of medical services, *Pub. Health* 55: 33-37, Nov. '41

BORMAN, E. K.: See ROBINSON, E. D., *jt. auth.*

von **BORMANN, F.**, Scharlach, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 85: 391, '41; 88: 380, '41

Zur Virulenzprüfung der Diphtheriestäbchen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 929-930, Aug. 22, '41

Zur Aetiologie der Hepatitis epidemica, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 382-391, Aug. 28, '41

BORN, H. J.: See WOLF, P. M., *jt. auth.*

BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic

BORNSTEIN, S., Heterophile antibody reaction caused by bacterial infection, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 472-479, March '42

—and ISRAEL, M., Agglutinogens in fetal erythrocytes, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 718-720, April '42

—**SAPHRA, I., and DANIELS, J. B.**, Occurrence of *Salmonella* antigens in dysentery bacilli, *J. Immunol.* 42: 401-404, Dec. '41

BOROFF, D. A., COOPER, A., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Inhibition of sulapyridine in human serum, exudates and transudates, *J. Immunol.* 43: 341-348, April '42

BORON COMPOUNDS therapy, boric acid, [H. Kling] *South. M. J.* 35: 59-62, Jan. '42

BOROS, E., Cardiospasm; improved esophageal dilator, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 799-802, May '42

BORRAS, P. E., La glándula hipófisis; sus conexiones con el hipotálamo y sus correlaciones orgánicas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1406-1414, Dec. 11, '41

—**AVARO, J., and d'ACQUILA, H.**, Vellosidades coriales retenidas e incluidas en el músculo uterino, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 829-841, Dec. 30, '41

BORRELIA recurrentis: See Relapsing Fever

BORRUAT, C. A., La época de la pubertad en Santa Fe, *Semana méd.* 2: 140-146, July 17, '41

BORSOOK, H., Industrial nutrition and national emergency, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 523-528, May '42

—and DUBNOFF, J. W., Conversion of citrulline to arginine in kidney, *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 717-738, Dec. '41

BORST, R. C., Effectiveness of sulfonamides on bacteria encountered in infections of upper part of urinary tract, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 217-224, Feb. 1, '42

BORSTLAP, A. J. P.: See BONNE, C., *jt. auth.*

BORTHWICK-LESLIE, K., Preoperative sedation in children, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 345-347, April '42

BORTZ, E. L., Dr. Martha Tracy, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 807-808, April '42

—and KLINE, H. N. G., Cholesterol ester sol as therapeutic agent, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 8: 458-463, Nov.-Dec. '41

BOSCH, G., and MOYANO, B., Sobre el mecanismo de acción de la cura palúdica en la paludis general progresiva, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 432-443, Oct. '41

BOSE, A. C., and DUTT, S. K., Scleroma, *J. Indian M. A.* 10: 491-494, Sept. '41

BOSE, A. N., Pharmacological basis for oxygen therapy in pneumonia, *Indian M. J.* 35: 159-160, July '41

—**DAS GUPTA, S. J., and BASU, U. P.**, Activity of 2-sulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole against type I pneumococcus infections in mice. Preliminary note, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 265-269, April '41

BOSE, B. C., Haemorrhages in liver diseases, *Indian M. J.* 35: 181-182, Aug. '41

BOSE, P. N., Anti-malarial operations in India, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 690-695, Nov. '41

BOSHES, B.: See LIPNITZKY, S. J., *jt. auth.*

BOSIO, B., ¿Faltan o sobran médicos? *Semana méd.* 1: 291-294, Jan. 30, '41

La crisis de la profesión médica (contestando a una encuesta), *Semana méd.* 1: 1277-1280, May 29, '41

El médico y la sociedad, *Semana méd.* 2: 476-480, Aug. 21, '41

- BOSSE, M. D., and STRANG, J. M.**, Chronic occlusion of portal vein; report of two cases, one a case of occlusion associated with aneurysm of splenic artery and carcinoma of liver (hepatoma), *Arch.Path.* 33: 372-379, March '42
- BOSSE, P.**, Sulfanilamid in der Behandlung von Wunden, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67:1186, Oct. 24, '41 [Comment on Gaede's article]
- BOSSERT, O.**, Diagnostik, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 271-298, '41
- BOST, T. C.**, Further improved technique for cure of inguinal hernia, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 109-113, March '42
- BOSTOCK, J.**, Nervousness; negligible and not pensionable disability, *M.J. Australia* 1: 133-135, Jan. 31, '42
- BOSWORTH, D. M.**, Femoro-ischial transplantation, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:38-46, Jan. '42
- BOSWORTH, E.**, Xeroderma pigmentosum; report of case, *J.M.A.Georgia* 30: 493-494, Dec. '41
- See **HARBIN, W. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTALLO'S DUCT**: See *Ductus Arteriosus*
- BOTELLA LLUSIA, J.**, Correlaciones endocrinas interrenal-genitales; papel de la gonada en la supervivencia de animales corticoprivos, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 309-313, Oct. 1, '41
- and **ARRANZ, P.**, Studien über den Wasserhaushalt in der Schwangerschaft und in der Schwangerschaftstoxikose; Hydrämie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 837-843, Aug. 16, '41
- BOTFLIES**: See *Mylasis*
- BOTHE, R. T., and DAVENPORT, H. A.**, Reaction of bone to metals; lack of correlation with electrical potentials, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 231-235, Feb. '42
- BOTHMAN, L., and BLANKSTEIN, S. S.**, Eye in adrenal sympatheticoblastoma (neuroblastoma); importance of ocular findings, with first pathologic report of metastatic tumor in choroid, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 746-761, April '42
- BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS**: See *Granuloma pyogenicum*
- BOTTASSI, P. V.**: See **PASQUALIN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTTAZZI, FILIPPO**: See *Obituaries*
- BOTTERELL, E. H., CARMICHAEL, E. A., and CONE, W. V.**, Sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine in experimental cerebral wounds, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 163-174, July-Oct. '41
- See **McKENZIE, K. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTTERI, A., and SOKOLIC, P.**, Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Trachombehandlung mit Albulid, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1215-1217, Oct. 18, '41
- BOTTIROLI, E.**, Mola hidatiforme a repetición, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 847-849, Dec. 30, '41
- BOTULISM**
toxin, nature of type C botulinus toxin fractions, [*D. R. Coburn*] *Science* 95: 389-390, April 10, '42
- BOTVINICK, I.**: See **HYAMS, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOTZSTEJN, C.**: See **SCHINZ, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOUBA**: See *Leishmaniasis*
- BOUDREAU, E. M.**, Medical and social challenge of alcoholism, *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2407-2414, Dec. 15, '41
- BOUDREAU, F. G.**, Sight conservation on advancing fronts of public health and nutrition, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 259-268, Dec. '41
- Food for vital America, *Survey Graphic* 31: 128, March '42
- BOUGAREL, L.**: See **RIMBAUD, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOUGIES**
—carcinoma of esophagus; treatment by bouginage, [*E. B. Benedict*] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1249-1263, Dec. '41
- two-minute suprapubic cystotomy, [*G. Humby*] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 730, Nov. 22, '41
- BOULENGER, P.**: See **CATHALA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOULIN, R.**, La mesure de la glycémie à jeun et le traitement du diabète sucré, *Presse méd.* 49: 306-308, March 19-22, '41
- BOULWARE, L.**: See **DIDDLE, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOULWARE, T. M.**, Abruptio placentae; report of 90 cases, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 383-388, May '42
- BOUNDS, M.**, Report of 2 cases of malignant teratoma of testicle, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 54-56, April '42
- BOUR, D. J. H.**: See **CAROL, W. L. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOURDILLON, R. B., LIDWELL, O. M., and LOVELOCK, J. E.**, Sneezing and disinfection by hypochlorites, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42
- BOURNE, A.**, Induction of labour and trial labour, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 36-39, Feb. '42
- BOURNE, G. (London)**, Changes in renal function and persistence of murmur after ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 228-232, Oct. '41
- Rheumatic heart disease, *Practitioner* 147: 737-744, Dec. '41
- BOURNE, G. (Oxford)**, Feeding post-war Europe, *Nature*, London 149: 182-184, Feb. 14, '42
- and **ZUCKERMAN, S.**, Influence of adrenals on cyclical changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 268-282, Sept. '41
- BOURNE, G. (Oxford), and ZUCKERMAN, S.**—Continued
Changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold oestrous cycle in rat, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 283-310, Sept. '41
- BOURNE, W.**, Choice of anaesthesia in emergency surgery, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 35-39, Jan. '42
- De Officiis in anaesthesia, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 129-134, Feb. '42
- Anaesthesia in war circumstances, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 241-245, March '42
- LEIGH, M. D., INGLIS, A. N., and HOWELL, G. R.**, Spinal anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, *Anesthesiology* 3: 272-281, May '42
- BOURRET**: See **CHALIER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOUSFIELD, G.**, Diphtheria immunisation drive; some recent experiences, *M.Oficer* 66: 157-160, Nov. 15, '41
- BOUVET, M.**: See **LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
- BOUVIER, M.**: See **ARGAUD, jt. auth.**
- BOUWENS, G.**: See **WEISSENBAACH, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOVEN, W.**, Schizophrenie et assurance militaire, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 664-667, Oct. 25, '41
- BOWDEN, A. C.**, Case of Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) with oral symptoms, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 111-112, Feb. '42
- Dentist's part in planned medicine, *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3: 4-7, March '42
- BOWDEN, K. M.**, Traumatic rupture of gastric ulcer, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 38, Dec. '41
- BOWDITCH, G. H.**: See **REID, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWDITCH, M.**: See **PINTO, S. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWE, J. C.**, Alcoholic beriberi heart, *Lancet* 1: 586-587, May 16, '42
- BOWEN, A., and FELGER, L.**, Mesenteric vascular occlusion; report of 2 cases with statistical review of literature, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 24-36, Jan. '42
- BOWEN, F. H.**, Perforation of aspirated cedar leaf through chest wall, *South.M.J.* 35: 24-25, Jan. '42
- Report of 661 nail puncture wounds of foot, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 413-414, May 30, '42
- BOWEN, J. A., and STITES, J. R.**, Urology in infancy and childhood, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 80-84, March '42
- BOWEN, W. W.**, Medical history of Webster County, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 96, Feb.; 149, March; 192, April; 240, May; 273, June '42
- BOWEN'S DISEASE**: See *Cancer, precancerous conditions*
- BOWER, A. G.**, Internist looks at syphilis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 78-79, Feb. '42
- See **SIEGEL, L. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWER, J. O., and PEARCE, A. E.**, Superiority of fine catgut over fine silk as mucosal suture in gastric surgery, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 649-654, March '42
- TERZIAN, L. A., and PEARCE, A. E.**, Changes in blood and composition of peritoneal exudate in induced spreading peritonitis; preliminary report, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1091-1102, June '42
- and others, Appendicular peritonitis; experimental and clinical investigations into causes of high mortality, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1284-1287, April 11, '42
- BOWERBANK, F. T.**, Medical treatment of personnel of the 3 armed forces. [Official instructions], *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 100-102, April '42
- BOWERS, J. M.**, Pulmonary emboli; report of fatal medical case, *Northwest Med.* 41: 14-19, Jan. '42
- BOWERS, J. Z., and ATKINS, J. L.**, Acute pancreatitis with diabetic acidosis occurring in course of diabetes mellitus, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 234-240, April '42
- See **SCOVILLE, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWERS, R. F.**, Surgical treatment of malignant lesions of sigmoid—with extension, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 986-995, June '42
- Surgical treatment of carcinoma of stomach in aged individuals, *Surgery* 11: 869-881, June '42
- BOWERS, R. H.**: See **BUHLER, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWERS, W. F.**, Healing of wounds, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 140-152, Feb. '42
- and **SCHWYZER, H. C.**, Treatment of hemorrhoids in military hospital, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 655-662, June '42
- and **SHUPE, L.**, Acute appendicitis; sequela of typhoid inoculation, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 413-418, April '42
- BOWIE, M. A.**: See **ROSENTHAL, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWLES, H. E.**, Mild abdominal pain due to ovulation, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 23-25, Nov. '41
- Bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 78-81, Feb. '42
- Laceration of vaginal vault at coitus; case report, *Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 35-36, May '42
- BOWMAN, D. E.**, Factors which greatly increase activity of phenolic hydroxyl group of *L*-tyrosine, *J.Biol. Chem.* 141: 877-887, Dec. '41
- BOWMAN, K. M.**: See **GOLDFARB, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWMAN, M.**: See **DONOVAN, C. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWMAN, R. W.**: See **COX, O. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOWSER, J. F.**: See **SMITH, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOXING**: See *Athletics*

- BOXWELL, W.**, Historical sketch of Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, *M.Press* 207: 206, April 1, '42; 224, April 8, '42
- BOYCE, F. F.**, Hepatic (hepatorenal) factor in burns, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 799-818, May '42
- BOYD, D.**, Simple radiographic table for Smith-Petersen pinning of femoral neck, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 94-95, March '42
- BOYD, D. A., JR.**, Mental disorders associated with child-bearing, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 148, Jan.; 335, Feb. '42
- See **WAGGONER, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYD, E. F.**, Surgery of the aged; inquiry in field of geriatrics, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 548-553, Dec. '41
- BOYD, E. M.**, Species variation in normal plasma lipids estimated by oxidative micromethods, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 131-132, March '42
- and **GARAND, N. D.**, Effect of pressor and oxytocic fractions of posterior pituitary extract on loss of water administered to albino rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 433-436, March '42
- and **ROMAN, A.**, Excretion of respiratory tract fluid, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 383-386, Jan. '42
- BOYD, H. B.**, and **KNIGHT, R. A.**, Fractures of astragalus, *South.M.J.* 35: 160-167, Feb. '42
- BOYD, J. D.**, Recognizing borderline conditions of malnutrition, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 116-119, March '42
- Nutrition as it affects tooth decay, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 211-215, April '42
- JACKSON, R. L.**, and **ALLEN, J. H.**, Avoidance of degenerative lesions in diabetes mellitus, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 694-696, Feb. 28, '42
- BOYD, J. S. K.**: See **FAIRLEY, N. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYD, L. J.**, Renal and cardiac manifestations of periarthritis nodosa, *Bull.New York M.Coll. Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 4: 176-184, Dec. '41
- See **LANGE, K.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- See **McGAVACK, T. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MATSUZAWA, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SCHERF, D.**, Hypertension in aortitis, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 169-173, March '42
- See **SCHERF, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WEISSBERG, J.**, Treatment of local infections by application of bacterial antigens, *M.Rec.* 155: 81-85, Feb. 4, '42
- RUSS, W. R.**, and **BAROWSKY, H.**, Non-reactive alumina in treatment of peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 30-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BOYD, M. F.**, Comparative susceptibility of 2 strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* to infection with human malaria parasites, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 751-753, Nov. '41
- On varying infectiousness of different patients infected with vivax malaria, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 73-81, Jan. '42
- BOYD, W.**, Sir Frederick Grant Banting, 1891-1941, *Tr. A.Am.Physicians* 56: 9-10, '41
- BOYD, W. C.**, On mechanism of specific precipitation, *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 407-419, April '42
- See **HOOKER, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYDEN, E. A.**: See **HUSEBY, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYER, M. J.**, Report of a number of cases of salivary calculus (sialolithiasis), *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 435-447, Aug. '41
- BOYER, N. H.**, and **WHITE, P. D.**, Right-upper-quadrant pain on effort; early symptom of failure of right ventricle, *New England J.Med.* 226: 217-220, Feb. 5, '42
- BOYER, P. D.**, **JENSEN, C. W.**, and **PHILLIPS, P. H.**, Activity of certain isomers of thyroxin, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 171-174, Feb. '42
- SHAW, J. H.**, and **PHILLIPS, P. H.**, Studies on manganese deficiency in rat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 417-425, April '42
- and others, Certain relationships of avitaminosis A to vitamin C in young bovine, *J.Nutrition* 23: 525-531, May '42
- BOYER, P. K.**, and **BAILEY, C. V.**, Concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 773-788, May '42
- BOYER, R. C.**: See **TEMPLETON, F. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYLAND, E.**, Experiments on chemotherapy of cancer; effect of muscle extract and aliphatic bases, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1283-1288, Nov. '41
- BOYLE, A. K.**, Blackwater fever and blood transfusion, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 44-45, Jan. '42
- BOYLE, HENRY EDMUND GASKIN**: See *Obituaries*
- BOYLE, P. J.**: See **CONWAY, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BOYNTON, B.**, Use of heat in general practice, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 37-40, Jan. '42
- BOYNTON, M. W.**: See **DAVIS, M. E.** (Chicago), *jt. auth.*
- BOYNTON, R. E.**, Some problems of college health service in nation at war, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 146-147, April '42
- and **WINTNER, N.**, Treatment of primary dysmenorrhea with estriol glycuronide; control study, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 122-124, May 9, '42
- BOYS, F.**, Prophylaxis of peritoneal adhesions; review of literature, *Surgery* 11: 118-168, Jan. '42
- BOZLER, E.**, Mechanical properties of resting smooth muscle, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 18: 385-391, Dec. 20, '41
- BOZZOLA, J. A.**, Alergia, *Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 189-208, Aug. '41
- and **OBARRIO, A.**, Alergia alimenticia; estadística de sensibilizaciones y consideraciones generales sobre dietas, *Dia méd.* 14: 60-61, Jan. 26, '42
- BRAASCH, W. F.**, Surgical kidney as etiological factor in hypertension, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 9-15, Jan. '42
- Genitourinary surgery: renal disease as factor in hypertension, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 209-215, April '42
- and **WOOD, W. W., JR.**, Clinical perinephritis and blood pressure, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 52-54, Jan. 28, '42
- BRAATØY, T.**, Neuromuscular hypertension and understanding of nervous conditions, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 550-567, May '42
- BRACE, D. E.**, Atelectasis, *Anesthesiology* 3: 131-140, March '42
- BRACE**: See *Orthopedics, apparatus*
- BRACELAND, F. J.**, Mental symptoms following carbon disulphide absorption and intoxication, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 246-261, Feb. '42
- BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D.**, Encuesta sobre la enseñanza médica; contestación, *Semana méd.* 2: 508-511, Aug. 28, '41
- See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **LASCANO, E.**, Interrupción congénita del intestino delgado con atrofia de su porción distal y del colon, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 155-164, April-Aug. '41
- BRACHIAL PLEXUS**
- See also *Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neuritis, brachial; Paralysis, brachial*
- compression of brachial plexus; scalenus anticus syndrome, [F. L. Reichert] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 294-296, Jan. 24, '42
- sclenus anticus syndrome; compression of trunks of brachial plexus and subclavian vessels, [F. Jelsma] *South.Surgeon* 11: 316-323, May '42
- BRACHT MANEUVER**: See *Labor, presentation*
- BRACK, C. B.**, Urinary incontinence in female, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 273-277, May '42
- BRACK, W.**, Ueber die Behandlung von Kälteschäden mit Priscol, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1559-1560, Dec. 13, '41
- BRACKENBURY, HENRY BRITEN**
- (For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
- National medical service and conditions of medical practice after the war, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 13-16, Jan. 24, '42
- BRACKETT, S.**: See **McMULLEN, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADBURY, F. R.**, and **LINNELL, W. H.**, Chemotherapeutic studies in acridine series; chloroamino-acridines, *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 31-40, Jan.-March '42
- BRADBURY, J. T.**: See **DURY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADEN, S.**: See **GOLDBLATT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, H. A.**, and **SHAFER, J. H.**, Renal changes in case of sulfadiazine anuria, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 316-318, May 23, '42
- BRADFORD, J. K.**, Treatment of lung abscess, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 329-333, June '42
- BRADFORD, W. B.**: See **BRADFORD, W. Z.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, W. L.**, **SCHERP, H. W.**, and **BROOKS, A. M.**, Prophylactic value of refined antipertussis rabbit serum, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 157-158, Feb. '42
- See **KATSAMPES, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADFORD, W. Z.**, and **BRADFORD, W. B.**, Comparative study of pregnancy in white and colored races, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 172-175, April '42
- BRADHAM, A. C.**, Pre- and post-operative treatment of prostatism, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 92-94, April '42
- BRADLEY, C.**: See **DENHOFF, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADLEY, E.**: See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADLEY, E. J.**, Crush injury with renal failure; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 294, Feb. 28, '42
- BRADLEY, S. E.**: See **PAPPER, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRADSHAW, D. B.**, Experience with Wilson and Blair medium for *B. dysenteriae* (Flexner), *Brit.M.J.* 1: 181-182, Feb. 7, '42
- BRADSHAW, P. S.**, Value of oxygen incubator; survival of 36 ounce baby, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 390, May '42
- BRADY, L.**, and **REID, R. D.**, Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with *Lactobacillus*, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 840-848, May '42
- BRADY, M. R.**, Reduction of industrial absenteeism by preseasonal immunisation, *M.Press* 206: 488-490, Dec. 31, '41; also, Reduction of industrial absenteeism by preseasonal immunization against catarrhal illness, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 469-473, April '42
- BRADYCARDIA**: See *Heart, rate*
- BRAENDSTRUP, P.**, Atypical marginal ulcers of cornea, *Acta ophth.* 19: 163-173, '41
- BRAESTRUP, C. B.**, X-ray protection in diagnostic radiology, *Radiology* 38: 207-216, Feb. '42
- BRAGA, E.**, Almeida Prado—humanista, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 36-48, June-Aug. '41

- BRAGG, WILLIAM HENRY:** See Obituaries
- BRANDY, L.** Arrested tuberculosis and hospital employment, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 53-58, March '42
- Occupational and compensable disease, with special reference to tuberculosis, *Indust. Med.* 11: 147-150, April '42
- BRAMMACHARI, U. N.** New organic antimonial for treatment of kala-azar by intramuscular injection—neostebene, *J. Trop. Med.* 44: 158-160, Dec. 1, '41
- BRANDY, J.: See AMYOT, R., Jr. auth.**
- BRAIER, B.** Curva sanguínea y destino del glutatión inyectado, *Semana méd.* 2: 1473-1478, Dec. 18, '41
- BRAILS FORD, J. F.** Unrecognised cysticercosis, *Lancet* 1: 127-128, Jan. 24, '42
- BRAIN, W. R.** Visual disorientation with special reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere, *Brain* 64: 244-272, Dec. '41
- See JEFFERSON, G., Jr. auth.
- BRAIN**
- See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
- changes in volume during anesthesia; effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, [J. C. White, M. Verlot, B. Selverstone & H. K. Beecher] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1-21, Jan. '42
- direct or indirect action of roentgen rays on brain (of goldfish), [F. Ellinger] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 775-776, May '42
- Emanuel Swedenborg: "Three Transactions on Cerebrum," [F. T. Lewis] *Science* 95: 480-482, May 8, '42
- instrument for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing calvarium, [R. H. Folles, Jr.] *Arch. Path.* 33: 84-85, Jan. '42
- national institutes for brain research, [O. Vogt] *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.* 50: 1-10, June '41
- neuroserology: fundamental concepts and experimental studies, [H. Reichner] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 700-757, '41
- properties of brain antigens and their antisera, [J. H. Lewis] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 370-374, '41
- typical developmental factors of human brain in pathogenesis of endocrine disorders, [R. Roosen] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1077-1079, Sept. 13, '41
- abnormalities, arhinencephaly with incomplete separation of hemispheres**, [G. W. T. H. Fleming & R. M. Norman] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 341-343, April '42
- cavum septi pellucidum biloculare, [M. H. Poppel] *Radiology* 38: 361-362, March '42
- distant neuroanatomic complications of spina bifida (spinal dysraphism); hydrocephalus, Arnold-Chiari deformity, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius, etc.; pathogenesis and pathology, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 195-214, Feb. '42
- double symmetric porencephalies (schizencephalies), [P. I. Yakovlev & R. C. Wadsworth] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 24-29, '41
- microcephaly in newborn infant with almost total absence of brain, [J. A. Keen] *South African M. J.* 16: 116-121, March 28, '42
- nasofrontal hydrencephalocoele with hydrocephalus due to malformation of cerebral aqueduct; case, [E. H. Shryock & L. M. Ashley] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 29-38, March '42
- peculiar formations in brain of newborn and their relation to cerebral hernias, [W. Schmidt] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 177-183, July 7, '41
- abscess, [M. A. Rugg Gunn & S. C. Suggitt] J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 55-100, Feb. '42**
- abscess due to bullet wound and rigidity due to decerebration; case, [O. Loudet, L. Galindez & R. Clafardo] *Rev. de psychiat. y criminol.* 6: 469-484, Sept.-Oct. '41
- chronic inflammatory tumor of uterine adnexa with metastatic abscess, [A. Göbel] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1529-1534, Aug. 23, '41
- contrast media (thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation) in abscesses of hemisphere, [E. A. Kaha] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 983-990, May '42
- due to Endamoeba histolytica, [A. Stein & A. Kazan] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 32-41, Jan. '42
- due to trauma of rare etiology; cases, [A. U. Ramón Guerra & J. F. Cassinelli] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 129-149, March '42
- effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on prevention of experimental abscess, [G. M. Markley] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 39-41, Jan. '42
- experimental observations upon intracranial complications of particular interest to thoracic surgeon, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 434-445, April '42
- intracranial air pockets; case of post-traumatic intraventricular pneumocephalus and aerogenous abscess, [R. Vara-Lopez & J. Solis] *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 48-58, Oct. '41
- intracranial infections and their spread from ear and nasal accessory sinuses, [A. C. Furstenberg] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 585-588, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- metastatic abscesses, [G. N. Rubberg] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 108-113, Feb. '42
- otogenous abscess of temporal lobe; case with recovery, [H. Tsuruta] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 631, Sept. '41

BRAIN, abscess—Continued

- puerperal abscess; case, [J. K. Chisholm] *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.* 3: 63-64, Jan. '42
- recovery; 2 cases, [H. J. Profant] *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 445-450, '41
- roentgen irradiation of inflamed area in otogenous and rhinogenous abscess and meningitis, [K. Grahe] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 113-118, '41
- single stage method to produce abscess in cats, [L. Thomas] *Arch. Path.* 33: 472-476, April '42
- temporal lobe abscess; case, [A. S. Fernando] *J. Philippine M. A.* 21: 579-583, Nov. '41
- temporal lobe abscess; two cases with recovery; note on two stage "Kahn" operation, [N. Asherson] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 347-363, Oct. '41
- uncommon origin; relation to osteomyelitis of skull; clinicopathologic study, [V. W. Eisenstein, E. D. Friedman & C. Davison] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 336-355, March '42
- anatomy and histology, cytoarchitectural study of sheep cortex**, [J. E. Rose] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 1-55, Feb. '42
- axis of forebrain in macaque and man, [G. von Bonin] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 41-46, March '42
- dissectible model of human forebrain and midbrain nuclei, including adjacent cortical portions, [J. Klingler] *Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 1-90, '41
- effect of artificial changes (increase in cortical cells) in brain on maze-learning in white rat, [C. J. Warden, S. Koss & S. Zamenhof] *Science* 95: 414-415, April 17, '42
- fiber connections of median surface of hemisphere in cat, [S. Sakurai] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 411-449, '40
- finer structure of anterior pair of corpora quadrigemina in rabbit, [S. Katô] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 50: 207-255, '41
- mammillary peduncle and ventral tegmental (red) nucleus in cat, [C. A. Fox] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 411-425, Dec. '41
- microdiencephaly in civilized peoples and its social consequences, [R. Roosen] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 331-342, '41
- microphotography in research, [E. Heyse] *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.* 50: 11-22, June '41
- pretectal region of rabbit's brain, [H. Kühlenbeck & R. N. Miller] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 323-365, April '42
- pyramidal tract; effect of precentral and postcentral cortical lesions on fiber components of pyramids in monkey, [A. M. Lassek] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 721-729, June '42
- strionigral or nigrostriatal fibers, [S. W. Ranson & S. W. Ranson, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 168-171, '41
- summary of fiber connections of basal ganglia with each other and with other portions of brain, [J. W. Papez] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 21-68, '42
- systematization of central bundle of pontile calotte as olivobulbar efferent cerebellar neoneuronal tract, [C. Jakob] *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 1-24, Jan.-March '42
- technic of determination of number of nerve cells per volume unit of tissue, [E. Agduhr] *Anat. Anz.* 91: 70-81, March 5, '41
- thalamo-cortical relations, [R. S. Morrison & E. W. Dempsey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 281-292, Jan. '42
- ventriculometry, [F. Morel & R. de Montmollin] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 150-170, '41
- atrophy, Alzheimer's disease and Pick's disease**, [A. Favre] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1409-1412, Nov. 8, '41
- atrophy with special psychotic syndrome (presbyophreniform syndrome combined with agnosia); 2 cases, [K. G. Bentsen, M. Fog & K. Hermann] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 601-607, '41
- electroencephalogram and pneumoencephalogram in nonfocal neurologic disorders, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & K. H. Finley] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 699-702, May '42
- encephalographic ratio for estimating ventricular enlargement and cerebral atrophy, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 931-937, June '42
- family with Pick's disease, [J. Sanders] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 254-255, '41
- in infants and children, [H. K. Faber] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 221-223, March '42
- intracranial blood flow in dementia paralytica, atrophy and schizophrenia, [M. Rosenbaum, E. Roseman, C. D. Aring & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 793-799, May '42
- blood supply:** See also Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
- acute cerebral palsies in children; clinical and pathologic study of vascular lesions, [N. W. Winkelman] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 213-214, '41
- associated vascular lesions of brain, lower extremities and heart, [D. I. Pančenko] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 395-400, '41

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued

- carotid sinus reflex and its action on circulation, [S. Barrenechea & R. Contardo] *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 9-20, '41
- cerebral circulation and its disturbances; vasomotor aspects, [P. Bailliant] *Presse méd.* 49: 333-335, March 26-29, '41
- changes produced on oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood during diathermy therapy for general paresis, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borkovic] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 177-181, March '42
- clinical syndromes produced by temporary disturbances of circulation, [T. R. Harrison] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 612-621, Jan.-Feb. '42
- collateral circulation by muscle graft; technic of operation with report of 3 cases, [F. E. Kredel] *South.Surgeon* 11: 235-244, April '42
- electroencephalographic effects of acute increases of intracranial pressure, [F. M. Forster & L. F. Nims] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 449-453, March '42
- encephalopathy arteriosclerótica basalis lethargica, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] *Lancet* 1: 503, April 25, '42
- periarthritis nodosa; clinicopathologic report, with special reference to central nervous system, [N. Malamud & D. B. Foster] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 828-838, May '42
- regulation of cerebral carbon dioxide, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & L. F. Nims] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 879-889, June '42
- rheumatic epilepsy (with obliterating endarteritis of brain); sequel of rheumatic fever, [W. L. Bruetsch] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 727-732, March '42
- vasospasm and focal cerebral ischemia; experimental study, [F. A. Echlin] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 77-96, Jan. '42
- calcification:** See also Brain, hematoma; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, tumors
- multiple subcortical calcifications in epileptic; case, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 119-124, June-Aug. '41
- nervus of face, glaucoma and calcifications; phakomatosis, [Corrêa Meyer] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 275-291, Sept. '41
- cancer,** clinical and anatomic study of neurologic conditions resulting from metastases in central nervous system due to carcinoma of lung; review of 100 cases, [A. B. King & F. R. Ford] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 124-156, Feb. '42
- massive metastasis to brain from primary uterine carcinoma complicating advanced case of multiple sclerosis, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 232-238, April '42
- chemistry:** See also Cerebrosides
- carbohydrate metabolism, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] *Enzymologia* 9: 10-27, '40
- distribution of neuraminic acid; micromethod for quantitative determination, [E. Klenk & H. Langerbeins] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 185-193, '41
- method for rapid isolation and spectrographic measurement of cocaine from brain tissue, [L. A. Strait, R. B. Aldred & S. Weiss] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 363-374, Dec. '41
- occurrence and physiology of phosphatides in animal cells, [G. Alsterberg] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 364-407, '41
- preparation of pure sphingomyelin, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 145-153, '40
- reaction of subcutaneous tissues to acetone insoluble lipids from beef brains, [E. H. Tompkins] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 55-79, Jan. '42
- schizophrenic brain metabolism in course of insulin shock treatment, with special reference to blood carbon dioxide and tendency to convulsions, [J. Wortis & W. Goldfarb] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1053-1059, June 1, '42
- compression:** See also Cranium, pressure in
- Henry Turner of Newport; belated tribute to pioneer in field of cerebral decompression, [W. Pickles] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 217-221, Dec. '41
- meningioma of anterior fossa with extreme compression of left and partial compression of right frontal lobe; diagnostic study of case with slight symptomatology, [P. Pinto Pupo] *Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo* 6: 333-340, Sept.-Dec. '41
- concussion:** See Brain, wounds and injuries
- cysticercosis:** See also Brain, echinococcosis
- case, [A. Mézarios] *Orvosk. hetil.* 85: 281-284, May 24, '41
- causing eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Graña & B. H. Schenone] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 135-145, Aug. '41
- clinical aspects, [A. E. Kulkow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 172: 643-656, '41
- cysticercosis epilepsy treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. J. Segal] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 693, Nov. 15, '41
- cysticercosis of fourth ventricle, with report of cases, [C. Robles] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 746-755, Dec. 31, '41

BRAIN, cysticercosis—Continued

- intravital diagnosis, [A. E. Kulkow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 657-666, '41
- unrecognized cysticercosis, [J. F. Brallsford] *Lancet* 1: 127-128, Jan. 24, '42
- cysts,** akinetic mutism with epidermoid cyst of third ventricle (with report on associated disturbance of brain potentials), [H. Cairns, R. C. Oldfield, J. B. Pennybacker & D. Whitteridge] *Brain* 64: 273-290, Dec. '41
- contrast media (thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation) in cysts of hemisphere, [E. A. Kahn] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 983-990, May '42
- cystic tumor of third ventricle, [H. Madeheim] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 228-239, '41
- English case of Coenurus cerebralis in human brain, [P. A. Clapham] *J.Helminthol.* 19: 84-86, Dec. '41
- of pellucid septum, [K. Sántha & T. Hüttl] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 393-397, Sept. '41
- porencephaly, [C. W. Reavis & W. L. Kilby] *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 190-197, Jan. '42
- diseases:** See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
- aphasia and left parietal lobe, [A. Austregésillo & E. Borges Fortes] *Neurobiologia* 4: 275-288, Dec. '41
- central nervous system manifestations in acute myocardial infarction, [W. B. Bean & C. T. Read] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 362-376, March '42
- cephalic bruit; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [M. J. Mackby] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 527-533, March '42
- cerebral causes of defects in perception and consciousness, [F. P. Weber] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 39: 15-18, Jan.-March '42
- damage from insulin "shock"; hemiplegia, aphasia and epileptic seizures for 15 months, [F. N. Allan & R. M. Crommellin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 373-374, Jan. 31, '42
- demyelinating condition apparently localized in stem, [C. T. Champion de Crespigny & E. W. Hurst] *M.J.Australia* 1: 408-410, April 4, '42
- disturbances of body scheme; anosognosia and finger agnosia, [J. D. Spillane] *Lancet* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42
- encephalopathy alcoholica; evaluation of vitamin therapy, [N. Jolliffe & H. Wortis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 340-346, Nov. '41
- giant cell granulomatous lymphangitis (Boeck's disease) presenting clinical picture of multiple sclerosis, [H. U. Zollinger] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 597-615, '41
- gross damage (resulting from subdural hematoma); case, [O. Bridgman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 195-197, Oct. '41
- infracortical epilepsy, [A. Knapp] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 821-827, '41
- malaria, [H. C. Das] *Indian M.J.* 35: 170, July '41
- malaria, [F. J. Wright] *East African M.J.* 18: 226-235, Nov. '41
- manifestations in newborn, [H. S. Snyderman] *M.Rec.* 154: 463-465, Dec. 17, '41
- mental symptoms in narcolepsy; forgetfulness and learning difficulty as manifestations of excessive inhibition of highest cerebral centers, [M. Levin] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 673-675, March '42
- mesencephalic deafness; clinical aspects and pathology, [K. Falkenberg] *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 187-198, '41
- olfactory-parotid reflex in 150 patients with disorders of central nervous system; preliminary report, [C. A. Elsberg, H. Spotnitz & E. I. Strongin] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 707-717, May '42
- panel discussion on diagnosis of obscure intracranial conditions of childhood, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 386-402, March '42
- remarkable late results in central nervous system of acute carbon monoxide poisoning in very hot atmosphere, [K. Humperdinck] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 47: 417-429, Dec. '40
- temporal isthmus and its clinical syndromes, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 1-11, March '42
- torulosis; case, [F. B. Lawton] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 12: 32-33, Dec. '41
- variation as seen in light of topistic diseases, [O. Vogt] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 309, '41
- vestibular symptoms in diseases of brain stem; clinical aspects and microscopic anatomy, [A. Güttich] *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 235-240, '41
- diverticula:** See Brain, hernia
- echinococcosis,** diagnosis and therapy, [A. H. Schroeder] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 793-820, '41
- edema,** allergic edema, [W. R. Crowe] *J.Allergy* 13: 173-176, Jan. '42
- cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & W. E. Maffei] *Presse méd.* 49: 458-461, April 29, '41
- mechanism of action of Sakel method, [P. Cossa] *Presse méd.* 49: 991-992, Sept. 17-20, '41

BRAIN—Continued

- electroencephalography**, akinetic mutism with epidermoid cyst of third ventricle (with report on associated disturbance of brain potentials), [H. Cairns, R. C. Oldfield, J. B. Pennybacker & D. Whitteridge] *Brain* 64: 273-290, Dec. '41
- action of curare on brain of frog, [S. Feitelberg & E. P. Pick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 654-656, April '42
- at Homer Phillips Hospital, [H. J. Erwin] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 103-107, May '42
- bioelectric manifestations in genuine epilepsy, [A. E. Kornmüller & R. Janzen] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 78-104, '41
- brain potentials and morphine addiction, [H. L. Andrews] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 399-409, Oct. '41
- case of agenesis of corpus callosum; electroencephalographic studies, [A. J. Derbyshire & W. Evans] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 17-22, Nov. '41
- changes during hyperventilation in epileptic and non-epileptic disorders, [N. Q. Brill & H. Seidemann] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 451-461, March '42
- changes induced by intravenous sodium amylal (barbital preparation), [R. Cohn & S. Katzenbogen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 560-563, April '42
- characteristic forms of electroencephalogram, [S. Deckner & F. Schulz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 703-709, '41
- clinical and electroencephalographic studies in pyknolepsy, [J. W. Owen & L. Berlinrood] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 757-766, March '42
- convulsions in Paget's disease; electroencephalographic observations, [J. A. Mufson & P. Chodoff] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 762-771, April '42
- cortical frequency spectra of healthy adults, [F. A. Gibbs] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 417-426, April '42
- cycloscopic study of human electroencephalogram, [R. Cohn] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 517-522, March '42
- delinquency and electroencephalograph, [W. T. Brown & C. I. Solomon] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 499-503, Jan. '42
- diagnostic and prognostic value of electroencephalogram, [F. A. Gibbs] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 216-219, Jan. 17, '42
- disturbances in brain function following convulsive (metrazol and electric) shock therapy; electroencephalographic studies, [N. A. Levy, H. M. Serota & R. R. Grinker] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 1009-1029, June '42
- effect of drugs on children with behavior disorders, [D. B. Lindsay & C. E. Henry] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 140-149, April '42
- effect of hypoglycemia on electroencephalogram at varying degrees of oxygenation of blood, [E. Gellhorn & M. Kessler] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 1-6, March '42
- electric changes in experimental concussion, [D. Williams & D. Denny-Brown] *Brain* 64: 223-238, Dec. '41
- electric processes in human brain; results of research and attempt at biologic and psychologic interpretation, [H. Rohrer] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 149: 209-281, '40
- electroencephalogram, [E. D. Adrian] *Cambridge Univ. M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 57-59, '41
- electroencephalogram in Addison's disease, [W. C. Hoffman, R. A. Lewis & G. W. Thorn] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 335-361, April '42
- electroencephalogram in nonfocal neurologic disorders, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & K. H. Finley] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 699-702, May '42
- electroencephalograms of manic-depressive patients, [P. A. Davis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 430-433, Nov. '41
- electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons, [R. L. Swank & H. H. Jasper] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 821-827, May '42
- electroencephalographic correlates of intelligence in 8-year- and 12-year-old children, [J. R. Knott, H. Friedman & R. Bardsley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 380-391, May '42
- electroencephalographic effects of acute increases of intracranial pressure, [F. M. Forster & L. F. Nims] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 449-453, March '42
- electroencephalography as method of distinguishing true from false blindness, [F. Lemere] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 884-885, March 14, '42
- factors affecting changes produced in electroencephalogram by standardized hyperventilation, [H. Davis & W. M. Wallace] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 606-625, April '42
- findings in patients with migrainous syndrome, [H. Strauss & H. Sellinsky] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 205-208, '41
- findings in transitory cerebral anemia; jacksonian seizures due to digital occlusion of internal carotid artery in attempted treatment of carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [C. Marsh & A. A. Raney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 39-42, March '42
- heat narcosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog, [S. Feitelberg & E. P. Pick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 657-660, April '42

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued

- in cases of head injury, [J. Marmor & N. Savitsky] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 285-298, March '42
- in cases of mental disorder, [W. G. Walter] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 110-121, Jan. '42
- in children presenting behavior disorders, [L. Secunda & K. H. Finley] *New England J.Med.* 226: 850-854, May 21, '42
- in delinquent behavior problem children, [N. Q. Brill, H. Seidemann, H. Montague & B. H. Balser] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 494-498, Jan. '42
- in organic psychoses, [P. Hoch & J. Kubis] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 404-408, Nov. '41
- in schizophrenia, [K. H. Finley & C. M. Campbell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 374-381, Nov. '41
- interpretation of electroencephalogram, [J. Ohm] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 1-12, '41
- method for differential diagnosis of abnormal electroencephalograms, [H. Strauss] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 17-22, May-June '42
- parallel psychologic, psychiatric and physiologic findings in schizophrenic patients under insulin shock treatment, [B. H. McNeel & others] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 422-429, Nov. '41
- pathogenesis of chorea, [D. N. Buchanan, A. E. Walker & T. J. Case] *J. Pediat.* 20: 555-575, May '42
- practical clinical uses, [A. Nielsen] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 74-75, Feb. '42
- psychopathologic symptom group with pathologic electroencephalograms, [O. Diethelm & D. J. Simons] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 224-225, '41
- regulation of cerebral carbon dioxide, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & L. F. Nims] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 879-889, June '42
- relation between electric activity of cortex and personality in adolescent boys, [J. R. Gallagher, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 134-139, April '42
- relation between electroencephalogram and flying ability, [M. Thorner, F. A. Gibbs & E. L. Gibbs] *War Med.* 2: 255-262, March '42
- significance of abnormal electroencephalogram, [D. Williams] *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 257-268, July-Oct. '41
- slow activity during hyperventilation in relation to age, [W. T. Liberson & H. Strauss] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 674-676, Dec. '41
- studies of corticohypothalamic relations in schizophrenia, [K. R. Grinker & H. M. Serota] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 385-392, Nov. '41
- studies on carotid sinus syncope, [F. A. Gibbs & F. M. Forster] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 143-146, '41
- studies on neurosyphilis, [K. H. Finley, A. S. Rose & H. C. Solomon] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 718-736, May '42
- study of 100 abnormal electroencephalograms, [R. Vancin] *Medicina, México* 21: 505-538, Nov. 25, '41
- twins, brain waves and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 702-706, April '42
- value in neurology, [A. E. Bennett] *Dia.Nerv.System* 3: 185-187, June '42
- variations in electroencephalogram associated with electric shock therapy of patients with mental disorders, [B. L. Pacella, S. E. Barrera & L. Kallinowsky] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 367-384, March '42
- embryology**, oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histologic structure of developing cortex of fetal pig, [J. B. Flexner, L. B. Flexner & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 18: 355-368, Dec. 20, '41
- microencephaly in civilized peoples and its social consequences, [R. Roosen] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 48: 331-342, '41
- extracts**, dietary factor concerned in coprosterol formation, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 35: 926-927, Sept. '41
- foreign bodies**, roentgenologic differentiation between grenade splinter and bullet in connection with compensation claim of war veteran, [R. Grashey] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 219-221, June '41
- gunshot wound, unusual complication; loose bullet in lateral ventricle, [E. Campbell, W. P. Howard & W. B. Weary] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 789-798, May '42
- hematoma**, calcified intracerebral hematoma, [E. G. Grantham & E. A. Smolik] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 465-468, March '42
- traumatic subcortical hematoma, [H. Wilkins] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 248-250, May-June '42
- hemorrhage**: See also Arteries, cerebral; Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
- changes in brain after electrically induced convulsions in cats, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 385-398, March '42
- delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage; preliminary report, [R. N. DeJong] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 3-4, Jan. '42
- diagnosis of intraventricular hemorrhage, [R. S. Steel] *M.J.Australia* 2: 647-649, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued

- fatal sedormid (ureide preparation) poisoning with extensive cerebral purpura and characteristic cutaneous spots, [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 34: 370-376, '41
- in electrically induced convulsions in human, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 173-180, April '42
- intracranial vascular accidents; medical or surgical, [R. M. Klemme] *South.M.J.* 35: 11-17, Jan. '42
- leukocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, [W. E. Molle] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 325-327, April '42
- post-traumatic cerebral thrombosis and infarction; report of case and discussion of its bearing on problem of immediate and delayed post-traumatic apoplexy, [J. A. deVeer & J. Browder] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 24-31, Jan. '42
- ruptured aneurysm of circle of Willis with subarachnoid and intracerebral hemorrhage, [Cabot case 27512] *New England J.Med.* 225: 987-990, Dec. 18, '41
- surgical therapy, [U. Handfest & S. von Helmendahl] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2002-2016, Oct. 25, '41
- vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine-deficient animals, [M. Prados & R. L. Swank] *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 626-644, April '42
- hernia, fracture of skull in infant associated with hematoma formation and followed by development of encephalocele**, [G. H. Macnab] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 12, Nov. '41
- diverticula of lateral ventricles extending into cerebellar fossa, [A. E. Child & F. L. McNaughton] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 768-778, May '42
- large and small encephaloceles and their clinical significance, [W. J. C. Verhaar] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2480-2487, Nov. 18, '41; also, *South African M.J.* 16: 63-65, Feb. 14, '42 [in Dutch]
- nasofrontal hydrencephalocele with hydrocephalus due to malformation of cerebral aqueduct; case, [E. H. Shryock & L. M. Ashley] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 29-38, March '42
- peculiar formations in brain of newborn and their relation to hernias, [W. Schmidt] *Zentralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 177-183, July 7, '41
- treatment of major wounds of skull; cerebral fungus; treatment by skin grafting, [O. R. Hyndman] *Surgery* 11: 466-471, March '42
- infarction, mind-blindness; clinical and pneumoencephalographic study of case of infarction of brain**, [C. W. Olsen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 43-47, March '42

Inflammation: See Encephalitis

Insufflation: See also Brain, roentgenography

- cerebrospinal puncture and air replacement for otosclerosis, [E. R. G. Passe] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 339-390, Nov. '41

iron in, histopathology of presenile and senile tissue changes of central nervous system; "calcified" senile plaques (pseudokalk plaques), [H. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 791-796, '41

localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tuberculosis; Brain, wounds and injuries

- absolute threshold of vision in cat and man with observations on its relation to optic cortex, [C. S. Bridgman & K. U. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 463-466, May '42
- acoustic area of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), [H. W. Ades & R. Felder] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 5: 49-54, Jan. '42
- analysis of factors involved in arousal, maintenance and manifestation of sexual excitement in male animals, [F. A. Beach] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 173-198, April '42
- central pathway for jaw-jerk, [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 439-445, Jan. '42
- cerebellar action potentials in response to stimulation of cortex in monkeys and cats, [R. S. Dow] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 5: 121-136, March '42
- corticostriatal interrelations in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 228-245, '42
- dissociation and reorganization of cerebral function, [B. Schlesinger] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 14-31, '41
- excitability of cortex in infant *Macaca mulatta*, [M. A. Kennard & W. S. McCulloch] *J.Neuropsychiol.* 5: 231-234, May '42
- function of cortex of rat in discrimination of simple auditory rhythms, [R. L. French] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 1-32, Feb. '42
- functional state of vagal and respiratory centers following local stimulation of various parts of frog's brain, [G. Y. Makevlin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 455-518, '41
- functions of brainstem in preparations with extensive lesions of neocortex, [D. M. Bloch] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 133-149, '42
- "motor" cortex of cat, [H. W. Garol] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 139-145, April '42

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued

- movements of locomotion in decerebrate cat, [C. Gutiérrez-Noriega] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 333-356, Sept. '41
- nature of motor effects originating in diencephalon; contribution to extrapyramidal regulation of movements, [W. R. Hess] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 767-786, '41
- neural mechanisms in emotional and sexual behavior, [P. Bard] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 171-172, April '42
- neural mechanisms of athetosis and tremor, [P. C. Bucy] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 224-239, April '42
- physiologic neuronography of corticostriatal connections, [J. G. Dussier de Barenne, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 246-266, '42
- relation of diencephalon and mesencephalon to motor-icity; experimental studies, [C. Bartorelli] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 370-396, '41
- representation of cutaneous tactile sensibility in cortex of monkey as indicated by evoked potentials, [C. N. Woolsey, W. H. Marshall & P. Bard] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 399-441, May '42
- reversals of blood pressure responses caused by changes in frequency of brain stem stimulation, [C. Berry, W. McKinley & R. Hodes] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 338-346, Jan. '42
- transfer of cerebral dominance in function of speech, [W. Needles] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 270-277, March '42
- vegetative centers of brain stem; localization by method of electric excitation in cat, [M. Monnier] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 272-330, '41
- pathology, autopsy in case of crossed partial temporo-occipital dominance**, [A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 194-195, Dec. '41
- alternating tremor and its relation to cortical pathways, [B. H. Balser] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 962-970, June '42
- avian thiamine deficiency; pathologic changes in brain and cranial nerves (especially the vestibular) and their relation to clinical behavior, [R. L. Swank & M. Prados] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 97-131, Jan. '42
- clinical and anatomic contribution to problem of conduction aphasia, [W. Coenen] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 664-678, '41
- complex hyperkinetic syndromes; anatomoclinical study of red nucleus; tremodystonic aspect of Benedikt syndrome and study of secondary degenerations, [G. de Morsier & L. van Bogaert] *Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 228-279, '41
- distribution of fibrous gila in encephalic gray substance, relation between fibrous and protoplasmatic gila in certain pathologic conditions and autonomy of Held's reticulum of macrogila [R. Stigliani] *Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin.* 3: 224-249, '40
- experimental tremor and chorea in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 126-130, '41
- familial mental deficiency akin to amaurotic idiocy and gargoylism; apparently new type, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 943-961, June '42
- fatal hyperinsulinism with cerebral lesions due to pancreatic adenoma, [A. J. Kerwin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 363-370, March '42
- formation of cavernous foci in necrotic stage of softening, [H. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 483-499, '41
- fundamental types of histopathologic changes encountered in cases of athetosis and paralysis agitans, [L. Alexander] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 334-493, '42
- histologic changes in acute experimental inanition in cats, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 1: 81-99, Jan. '42
- histopathologic changes accompanying delayed death following asphyxiation, [W. B. Dublin & R. W. Brown] *Northwest Med.* 41: 167-170, May '42
- histopathology of hepatolenticular degeneration; softening of cortex, [N. W. Konowalov] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 200-228, '41
- icterus of adult brain; case, [K. K. Rutledge & K. T. Neuburger] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 153-157, Jan. '42
- in sickle cell anemia, [F. Wertham, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 752-767, May '42
- juvenile amaurotic idiocy, [G. A. Jervis, L. Roizin & W. H. English] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 132-143, Jan. '42
- necrosis in sickle cell disease, [J. H. Connell] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 893-895, March 14, '42
- neuropathologic findings in experimental starvation; preliminary report, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 177-181, '41

BRAIN, pathology—Continued

- neuropathologic findings in 3 additional cases of schizophrenia treated with insulin, [A. Ferraro] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 188-199, April '42
- pathogenesis of chorea, [D. N. Buchanan, A. E. Walker & T. J. Case] *J. Pediat.* 20: 555-575, May '42
- pathogenesis of paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease), [C. E. Benda & S. Cobb] *Medicine* 21: 95-142, May '42
- preoptic area and lateral hypothalamus in relation to vesical tone; experimental study, [F. Vidal & J. Irazu] *Dia méd.* 14: 154-155, March 2, '42
- reactions to bacterial filtrates potent in eliciting local tissue reactivity, [O. Marburg & G. Schwartzman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 612-615, Dec. '41
- role of globus pallidus and substantia nigra in production of rigidity and tremor; clinicopathologic study of paralysis agitans, [C. Davison] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 267-333, '42
- significance of carbon monoxide poisoning in pathology of brain stem, [A. Sturm] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 709-713, Aug. 30, '41
- two clinical cases of mind blindness (visual agnosia), one due to carbon monoxide intoxication, one due to diffuse degenerative process, [K. O. Von Hagen] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 191-194, Dec. '41
- unusual lesion of cortex following insulin therapy in schizophrenia; anatomico-clinical study, [E. Grünthal] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 301-311, '41
- vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine-deficient animals, [M. Prados & R. L. Swank] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 626-644, April '42
- ventriculometry, [F. Morel & R. de Montmollin] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 150-170, '41
- visual disorientation with special reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere, [W. R. Brain] *Brain* 64: 244-272, Dec. '41
- physiology:** See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
 - analysis of action of electric potential of cortex on exploring electrode, [M. Valentiniuzzi & B. E. Magistocchi] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 465-483, Feb. '42
 - autonomic responses to electric stimulation of fore-brain and midbrain, with special reference to pupil, [R. Hodes & H. W. Magoun] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 169-190, Feb. '42
 - brain metabolism and mental deficiencies, [H. E. Himwich] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 302-303, Jan. '42
 - conduction of cortical impulses in experimental convulsive seizures, [J. L. Pool & P. F. A. Hofer] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 155-157, '41
 - cortical responses to electric stimulation, [A. Rosenbluth & W. B. Cannon] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 690-741, Feb. '42
 - cortical stimulator with attachments interchangeable with those of electrosurgical unit, [W. M. Craig, E. J. Baldes & B. E. Jones] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 70-72, Feb. 4, '42
 - delayed response with pre-delay reinforcement in monkeys after removal of frontal lobes, [J. L. Finnan] *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 202-214, April '42
 - effect of acetylcholine on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 152-154, '41
 - effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration in rats of various ages, [D. B. Tyler] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 537-539, April '42
 - effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on rat brain respiration at 25 and 37.5 C., [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 504-507, April '42
 - effect of section of medial lemniscus on proprioceptive functions in chimpanzees and monkeys, [O. Sjöqvist & E. A. Weinstein] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 69-74, Jan. '42
 - effect of thyroid medication on brain metabolism of cretins, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly, J. F. Fazekas & H. C. Herrlich] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 489-493, Jan. '42
 - effects of inorganic ions on respiration of cortex, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers & D. Rapport] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 309-315, Jan. '42
 - effects of prostigmine and acetylcholine on cortical potentials, [P. O. Chatfield & E. W. Dempsey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 633-640, Feb. '42
 - factor of hypoxia in shock therapies of schizophrenia, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 800-807, May '42
 - influence of temperature on stimulation of oxygen consumption of isolated brain by 2,4-dinitrophenol, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 58-63, May '42
 - interaction of certain spontaneous and induced cortical potentials, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 301-308, Jan. '42
 - laterality in behavior and bilateral motor organization in man before and after section of corpus callosum, [K. U. Smith & A. J. Akelaitis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 519-543, April '42
 - metabolism; effects of electric shock and newer drugs, [S. B. Wortis, D. Shaskan, D. Impastato & R. Almans] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 354-359, Nov. '41

BRAIN, physiology—Continued

- metabolism in perfused dog's head during sodium pentobarbital depression and metrazol stimulation, [C. A. Handley, H. M. Sweeney & B. T. Brookman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 670-673, Dec. '41
- metabolism of brain suspensions; oxygen uptake, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 227-246, March '42
- motor reaction to stimulation of mesencephalic tegument, [C. Bartorelli] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 12-14, July '41
- olfactory reactions in hedgehog, [E. D. Adrian] *J. Physiol.* 100: 459-473, March 31, '42
- physiology of phosphatides in animal cells, [G. Alsterberg] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 364-407, '41
- production of rhythmically recurrent cortical potentials after localized thalamic stimulation, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 293-300, Jan. '42
- relation between cerebellum and cortex: action of cerebellar impulses on motor cortical activity of animal under influence of chloralose narcosis, [G. Moruzzi] *Arch. di fisiol.* 41: 87-139, '41
- sensory physiology and cerebral activity, [A. Peiper] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 356-362, '41
- pressure in:** See Cranium, pressure in
- puncture:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, surgery
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under Brain
 - artificial changes of cerebrospinal fluid (apart from admixture of blood) during evacuation of large amounts of cerebrospinal fluid with simultaneous insufflation of air, [E. Lund & A. V. Neel] *Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3249-3250, Nov. 15, '41
 - case of agenesis of corpus callosum; encephalographic and electroencephalographic studies, [A. J. Derbyshire & W. Evans] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 17-22, Nov. '41
 - electroencephalogram and pneumoencephalogram in nonfocal neurologic disorders, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & K. H. Finley] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 699-702, May '42
 - encephalographic ratio for estimating ventricular enlargement and cerebral atrophy, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 931-937, June '42
 - experiences with encephalography in cerebellar tumor, [W. J. Gardner & W. A. Nostk] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 691-698, May '42
 - hellum in encephalography, [D. Cleveland & E. End] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 760-762, March '42
 - new syringe for insufflation of ventricular system, [H. Vlieten] *Böntgenpraxis* 13: 348-350, Sept. '41
 - Niemann-Pick disease associated with amaurotic idiocy; report of case with encephalography, [D. L. Reeves & L. R. Anderson] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 177-190, Dec. '41
 - pneumoencephalogram in children, [M. G. Peterman] *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 26-29, Jan. '42
 - pneumoencephalography in testing permeability of subarachnoid spaces, [G. Belloni] *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 43-48, Oct. '41
 - rate of absorption of air after encephalography as index of localization and nature of intracranial process, [R. Lorenz] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 152: 230-242, '41
 - study of 50 ventriculographies, [M. Castañeda Uribe] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 3: 623-660, Sept. 15, '41
 - technic of puncture in ventriculography, [G. C. Parenti] *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 59-66, Oct. '41
 - thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in neurologic diagnosis, [W. Freeman, H. H. Schoenfeld, J. W. Watts & R. H. Groh] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 89-92, '41
- sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
- softening:** See Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Brain, pathology
- surgery:** See also Hydrocephalus, therapy; Medulla Oblongata, surgery; other subheads under Brain; etc.
 - anesthesia (especially tribromethanol with amylene hydrate and pentothal sodium, barbital preparation) in neurosurgery (with special surgical equipment), [C. J. Durnfordwe] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 61-74, March-April '42
 - cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 551-595, '42
 - cortical stimulator with attachments interchangeable with those of electrosurgical unit, [W. M. Craig, E. J. Baldes & R. E. Jones] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 70-72, Feb. 4, '42
 - frontal lobes, prefrontal lobotomy and psychoses, [D. E. Wyegar] *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 96-99, May '42
 - frontal lobotomy in treatment of chronic psychotic overactivity; 6 cases, [L. H. Cohen, R. G. Novick & A. Ettleson] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 96-104, Jan. '42
 - frontal lobotomy; neurosurgical and psychiatric features and results in 22 cases with detailed report on 5 chronic schizophrenics, [E. A. Strecker, H. D. Palmer & F. C. Grant] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 524-532, Jan. '42

BRAIN, surgery—Continued

- head holder for intracranial operations on monkey, [L. E. Beaton & H. W. Magoun] *Science* 95: 105-106, Jan. 23, '42
- interest of liaison between neuropsychiatry and neurosurgery, [P. Pusch] *Presse méd.* 49: 742-746, July 9-12, '41
- investigation of personality in patients treated by prefrontal leukotomy, [E. L. Hutton] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 275-281, April '42
- mesencephalic tractotomy; method for relief of unilateral intractable pain, [A. E. Walker] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 953-962, May '42
- neurosurgical management of epilepsy, [J. M. Meredith] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 299-307, June '42
- new bipolar spot coagulating electrode for neurosurgery, [M. A. Glaser] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 171-172, March '42
- opening of supraoptic lamina (lamina terminalis) in therapy of certain ventricular dilatations, [J. Gull-laume] *Presse méd.* 49: 500-502, May 7-10, '41
- prefrontal leukotomy; preliminary remarks, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 282-284, April '42
- prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of malignant mental disorders, [F. A. Carmichael & F. A. Carmichael, Jr.] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 200-202, May '42
- radical treatment of psychoses and neuroses; alterations in personality following prefrontal lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 6-15, Jan. '42
- results of lobotomies at Delaware State Hospital, [P. F. Eifeld] *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 81-83, May '42
- surgical aspects of prefrontal lobotomy, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 233-240, May-June '42
- technic of puncture, [G. C. Parent] *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 59-66, Oct. '41
- treatment of diseases characterized by involuntary movements (tremor, athetosis), [T. J. Putnam] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 666-696, '42
- treatment of dystonia, with report of 100 cases, [R. M. Klemme] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 596-601, '42
- syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
- tuberculosis, calcified tuberculoma,** [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 525-533, April '42
- right-sided occipital tubercle with transitory disturbance of space perception and time sense and with atypical ventricular changes; case, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 153: 29-39, '41; *Orvosai hetil.* 85: 293-295, May 31, '41
- tuberculoma, [G. Wilson, C. Rupp & H. Bartle, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 40-45, '41
- tumors:** See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
- acetylcholinesterase content, [K. A. Youngstrom, B. Woodhall & R. W. Graves] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 555-557, Dec. '41
- arterial hypertension; symptom of intracranial tumors, [F. Morgan & A. Schuller] *M. J. Australia* 1: 44-45, Jan. 10, '42
- Bravais-Jackson epilepsy symptomatic of glioblastoma in man 22 years old 3 years after cranial trauma; case, [S. Caron & M. Samson] *Laval méd.* 7: 147-152, March '42
- calcified ependymoblastoma of fourth ventricle in 4-year-old girl; roentgen demonstration, [E. Boldrey & E. R. Miller] *Radiology* 38: 495-497, April '42
- chiasmal disease (due to tumor; case), [W. R. Hickman] *Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25: 57-64, '41
- classification, [M. Jéquier-Doge] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 40-70, '41
- clinical aspects, [A. A. Barron] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 253-257, May '42
- diagnosis and therapy of intracranial tumors, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 231-260, Dec. '41
- diagnostic indications of type of tumor in encephalogram and ventriculogram, [R. Lorenz] *Zentralbl. f. Neurochir.* 6: 1-36, Oct. '41
- diagnostic value of special characteristics of convulsions, [A. Gordon] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 568-574, May '42
- diffuse central schwannosis and central neurinoma; form of Recklinghausen's disease, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 152: 274-304, '41
- early symptoms of aphasia, [M. Kanzer] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 702-720, June '42
- experimental tumors produced with methylcholanthrene, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] *Cancer Research* 1: 919-938, Dec. '41
- from point of view of general practitioner, [J. Pólya] *Gyógyászat* 81: 463-468, Sept. 13, '41
- frontal tumoral syndrome; new localization sign (buccopalmar extension), [T. Fracassi & F. Marelli] *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 182-192, Sept. '41

BRAIN, tumors—Continued

- glioma of diencephalon in manic patient, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancy] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 716-719, March '42
- gliomas produced with carcinogens, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 161-164, '41
- heredopathology of tumors of central nervous system and of meninges, [H. Geyer] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 127, '41
- heteronomous hemianopia and intracranial tumors near chiasm; diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 2: 1389-1406, Dec. 11, '41
- in childhood, [O. Marburg] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 446-459, April '42
- intracranial tumors in children; preliminary study of 100 cases, [W. A. Smith & E. F. Fincher] *South. M. J.* 35: 547-554, June '42
- mechanisms and significance of associated headache, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolff] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 400-422, June '42
- microglioma; case, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 152: 159-169, '41
- modern classification of primary tumors derived from neuroectoderm, [J. M. Sucker & A. Fajardo Pinzón] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 191-241, Sept. '41
- neurogligenic tumors of central nervous system; report of 2 additional cases of ganglioglioma of brain, [C. B. Courville & F. M. Anderson] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 154-176, Dec. '41
- oligodendroglioma, [K. J. Zülch] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 407-482, '41
- otitic thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins stimulating multiple tumors, [M. Keschner & C. Davison] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 428-437, March '42
- otoneurologic diagnosis; study of 30 verified cases, [W. Salem] *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 53-68, March-April '40
- pathogenesis and clinical aspects of Sturge-Weber cerebrocutaneous angioma, [F. Kühnke] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 78-96, '41
- problem in psychiatric diagnosis, [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 720-726, March '42
- problem of eye movements; disturbances with pseudohemianopsia in frontal lobe tumors, [J. Silberpfennig] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 1-13, '41
- prognosis from point of view of results of surgery and roentgenotherapy, [R. Morea] *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 6: 423-442, Oct.-Dec. '41
- removal of large intraventricular tumor, [H. H. Hepburn] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 477-478, May '42
- results of conservative treatment in certain gliomas, [E. L. Jenkinson & E. Oldberg] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 50-55, Jan. '42
- right frontoparietal hemangioblastoma; case, [O. Lange & J. M. Taques Bittencourt] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 657-688, June-Aug. '41
- sclerosing hemangiomas; progressive tissue changes in hemangioblastomas and in so-called angioelastic meningiomas, [O. T. Bailey & R. Ford] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 1-27, Jan. '42
- Sturge-Weber disease in children, [W. Goeters] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 122-135, '41
- successful operation in intracranial cholesteatoma; 3 cases, [V. Graser] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 152: 13-28, '41
- surgical therapy of 4 cases in Neurosurgical Service of Municipal Psychiatric Hospital, [C. Ottolina] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 274-278, May 15, '41
- symptomatology and morphology of cavernous hemangioma, [I. Faragó] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 42-53, '41
- tuberculous meningitis; case simulating tumor, [W. B. Scoville & J. Z. Bowers] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 81-89, Feb. '42
- tumor masked by cerebral arteriosclerosis; 2 cases, [N. Arenson & S. T. Ginsberg] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 322-325, Jan. '42
- tumors of aqueduct of Sylvius; blastomatous formations of varied origin, limited to mesencephalon, [J. H. Globus, H. Kühlenbeck & D. Weller] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 207-223, April '42
- two interesting cases, [W. Laubmann] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 372-376, Sept. 26, '41
- value of examination of spinal fluid in diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [K. Bligaard] *Ugeskr. f. læger* 103: 1286-1289, Oct. 2, '41
- vascular changes in carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [G. Eros & G. Priestman] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 158-172, April '42
- ventriculography and encephalography, [M. Dávila] *Rev. méd. peruana* 13: 513-539, Sept. '41
- ventriculography with lipiodol (iodized oil) in case of multiple tumors with ventricular block at level of aqueduct of Sylvius, [A. Cammarota & J. A. Gherzi] *Semana méd.* 2: 122-126, July 17, '41
- ventriculography:** See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
- weight, intracranial variation in weight of human brain,** [F. W. & E. M. Appel] *Human Biol.* 14: 48-68, Feb. '42

BRAIN, weight—Continued

- value of physical examination in cadavers, [A. Dohmen] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 687-686, '41
- wounds and injuries:** See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; etc.
- associated with fractures of skull, [D. P. Walker] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 473-476, Feb. '42
- blast and concussion in present war, [J. F. Fulton] *New England J.Med.* 226: 1-8, Jan. 1, '42
- cerebral abscess due to bullet wound and rigidity due to decerebration; case, [O. Loudet, L. Galindez & R. Clafardo] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 469-484, Sept.-Oct. '41
- cerebral electric changes in experimental concussion, [D. Williams & D. Denny-Brown] *Brain* 64: 223-238, Dec. '41
- deficiency in perception of apparent motion in children with injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] *Am. J.Psychol.* 55: 58-67, Jan. '42
- delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage; preliminary report, [R. N. DeJong] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 3-4, Jan. '42
- diagnostic and therapeutic value of air encephalography in war cranio-cerebral injuries, [A. Subirana] *Med.españ.* 6: 441-454, Nov. '41
- discussion on intracranial injuries in childhood, [D. W. C. Northfield & W. G. Wyllie] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 393-400, March '42
- discussion on rehabilitation after injuries to central nervous system, [G. Jefferson, H. Cairns, W. R. Brain & L. Guttman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 295-308, Feb. '42
- disorders of sensation in war wounds, [H. Brunnschweiler] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 165-172, '41
- experiences and deductions from 589 cases of skull fracture and brain injury, [I. Menyhard] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 25-28, Jan. 25, '41
- gunshot wounds; 2 unusual complications; bifrontal pneumocephalus and loose bullet in lateral ventricle, [E. Campbell, W. P. Howard & W. B. Weary] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 789-798, May '42
- homolateral motor role of prefrontal circunculations; results of injury; case, [A. Rouquier] *Presse méd.* 49: 607-608, June 4-7, '41
- in war, [F. Kennedy] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 343-345, May '42
- intracranial use of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); experimental study of histology and rate of absorption, [E. F. Hurteau] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 15-17, Jan. '42
- large depression of frontal bone with loss of brain substance; study apropos of case, [H. de Angellis] *Semana méd.* 2: 867-870, Oct. 9, '41
- late sequels; case, [Poeverlein] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1108, Oct. 10, '41
- massive hemothorax following trauma, [H. Elbel] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 377-379, '41
- nerve concussion (relation to cerebral concussion), [A. D. Krebs, G. M. Schoepfle & J. Erlanger] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 73-75, Jan. '42
- open fracture of frontal bone with loss of brain substance; surgical disinfection followed by primary suture without drainage; case with recovery, [H. Romney] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 43-53, Jan.-March '42
- paralysis of "peripheral type" due to exclusively cortical lesions, with report of case, [R. Soto Romay & A. Cammarota] *Semana méd.* 1: 1349-1356, June 12, '41
- physiologic effects of blast, [P. L. Krohn, D. Whittridge & S. Zucherman] *Lancet* 1: 252-258, Feb. 28, '42
- post-traumatic cerebral thrombosis and infarction; report of case and discussion of its bearing on problem of immediate and delayed post-traumatic apoplexy, [J. A. deVeer & J. Browder] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 24-31, Jan. '42
- post-traumatic ventricular deformations, with report of cases, [R. Núñez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 58: 1453-1456, Nov. '40
- postural nystagmus in concussion, with reference also to other vestibular and cochlear symptoms, [L. B. Seifert] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.* 149: 241-263, '41
- psychiatric syndromes following blast, [E. W. Anderson] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 328-340, April '42
- question of advisability of suturing fresh gunshot wounds, [N. Guleke] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 1-9, Jan. '41
- reaction of brain stem in course of traumatic intracranial hematomas, [M. Arnaud, J. E. Paillas & Gaujoux] *Presse méd.* 49: 549-550, May 21-24, '41
- relation to renal lithiasis, [A. Sturm] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 754-758, July 4, '41
- sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental wounds, [E. H. Botterell, E. A. Carmichael & W. V. Cone] *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 163-174, July-Oct. '41

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued

- thalamofrontal projection in man, [K. Stern] *J.Anat.* 76: 302-307, April '42
- therapy, [K. Weiler] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 193-198, May '41
- thixotropism as explanation of cerebral symptoms in concussion, [J. Hallervorden] *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 37-42, Oct. '41
- traumatic shock and concussion, [J. W. Tomb] *M.J. Australia* 1: 250-256, Feb. 28, '42
- BRAINARD, H. H.,** Hormone therapy in gynecology, Southwestern Med. 26: 121-125, April '42
- von BRAITENBERG, H.,** Über Adenom- und Carcinombildung an persistierenden Resten des Gartnerischen Ganges, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 539-553, '41
- BRAMBILLA, A.,** L'anofellismo nella zona di Dire Daua (Harar), *Riv.di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 271-293, July-Aug. '41
- BRAMWELL, C.,** War-time problems of a cardiologist (Finlayson memorial lecture), *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 1-21, Jan. '42
- and **JONES, A. M.,** Coarctation of aorta; collateral circulation, *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 205-227, Oct. '41
- BRANCH, W. M.,** Sterilization of unfit, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 11-13, Jan. '42
- BRANCHIAL APPARATUS**
 - branchial cleft cysts of tonsillar fossae, [R. Harris] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 54-55, Feb. '42
 - branchiogenic cysts and cystadenolymphomas, [A. E. Bianchi & A. Pavlovsky] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 436-452, '40
- BRAND, E.,** Über eine brauchbare Gegenfärbung zur Holzschens Darstellungsmethode der faserigen Neuroglia, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 531-535, '41
- BRANDALEONE, H.,** See RALLI, E. P., Jr. auth.
- BRANDBERG, O.,** Case of congenital pemphigus of malign type (epidermolysis bullosa letalis), *Ann.pediat.* 157: 162-168, '41
- BRANDENBURG, K. C.,** Anisokonia, *Tr.Pacific Coast Otol.Ophth.Soc.* 26: 207-211, '41
- BRANDES, W. W., GRAY, J. A. C., and MacLEOD, N. W.,** Leiomyoma of pericardium; report of case, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 426-432, March '42
- BRANDHORST, O. W.,** Dentistry in public health; opportunities and responsibilities, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.,* pp. 459-472, '40
- BRANDI, R.,** A prova da santonina em tuberculosos, *Rev. paulista demed.* 19: 141-151, Sept. '41
- von BRANDIS, H. J.,** Die Cutisplastik nach E. Rehn, *Chirurg* 13: 418-425, July 15, '41
- BRANDT, A. D.,** See GOLDMAN, F. H., Jr. auth.
- BRANDT, R.,** What is therapeutic significance of serologic reports in syphilis? *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 4-9, March '42
- BRANDT REACTION:** See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
- BRANHAM, H.,** Group hospitalization among farmers as public relations medium, *Hospitals* 16: 80-81, Feb. '42
- BRANHAM, S. E., and CARLIN, S. A.,** Comments on newly recognized group of meningococcus, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 141-144, Feb. '42
- BRANNING, W. S.,** Acid-base balance of premature infants, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 101-105, Jan. '42
- See **McBRYDE, A.,** Jr. auth.
- BRANNON, L. J.,** See BUNCH, G. H., Jr. auth.
- BRANSFIELD, J. W., and CASTIGLIANO, S. G.,** Inadequacy of simple mastectomy in operable cancer of breast, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 745-758, May '42
- BRANSTER, R., HERLIHY, W. F., LAWSON, D. W., and NOWLAND, R. J.,** Apparently hitherto unrecorded variation of human aortic arch, *M.J.Australia* 1: 47-48, Jan. 10, '42
- BRANTIGAN, O. C., and OWINGS, J. C.,** Sodium tetracycl sulfate used in treatment of acute pyogenic empyema of pleural cavity, *Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland* 26: 247-253, April '42
- HOFFMAN, R., and PROCTOR, D. F.,** Endobronchial tuberculosis; its role in causing rapid reexpansion or atelectasis of lung following closed pneumonolysis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 477-483, May '42
- BRANTLEY, J. A.,** See DOWLING, G. B., Jr. auth.
- BRAS, G.,** Histologic peculiarities of carcinoma of tongue, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2465-2474, Nov. 11, '41
- BRAS de SA, Epidemic of pemphigus in village of Bardez, Arq.Esc.méd.-clín.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 303-308, '38**
- BRASH, H.,** See YATES, N., Jr. auth.
- BRASIL, O. V., CAMPOS, J. S., and KUHLMANN, J. G.,** Propriedades curarizantes em algumas "Strychnos" do Rio de Janeiro, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 55-60, Jan. '42
- BRASSFIELD, C. R.,** See GESELL, R., Jr. auth.
- BRASSICA**
 - See also Cabbage
 - experimental goiter; changes in anterior pituitary of rat, produced by Brassica seed diet, [W. E. Griesbach] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 245-249, Oct. '41

BRASSICA—Continued

- experimental goiter; effect of Brassica seed diets on rats, [T. H. Kennedy & H. D. Purves] *Brit.J.Exper. Path.* 22: 241-244, Oct. '41
- experimental goiter; effect of goitrogenic diet on hypophysectomized rats, [W. E. Griesbach, T. H. Kennedy & H. D. Purves] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 249-254, Oct. '41

BRAUCH, F., Elektrokardiographische Erfahrungen bei der Fliegertauglichkeitsuntersuchung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 1-7, '38

BRAUNAUER, St. R.: See **FREUDENTHAL, W.**, *jt. auth.*
BRAUN, H., Bemerkungen über die klinische Verwendung von Kamillen-Blauöl in der Dermatologie, *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 82: 229-230, May '41

BRAUN, R.: See **SIMONSON, E.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAUN, R. N., Die Linkshändigkeit und ihre Diagnose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 665-669, June 28, '41

BRAUN-BÖHLER SPLINT: See **Splints**

BRAUND, R. R., and **BINKLEY, G. E.**, Plea for earlier diagnosis of rectal cancer; analysis of 108 clinic patients, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 33-37, Jan. 1, '42

BRAUNER, S., and **de BARROS FARIA, J. A.**, Tumor de células gigantes, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 743-789, Dec. '41

BRAUN MENENDEZ, E.: See **DEXTER, L.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **TAQUINI, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAUNS, S., Ein Pseudoeffekt im Röntgenkymogramm, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 151-155, Sept. '41

BRAUN-STAPPENBECK, M.: See **SCHROEDER, H.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAY, A.: See **BRAY, S. S.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAY, E. A., Diagnosis of low back pain of orthopedic origin; analysis of 62 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 57-66, Jan. '42

—and **SIGMOND, H.**, Low back pain and the needle, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 545-549, May '42

BRAY, S. S., and **BRAY, A.**, Regressive myopia due to retrobulbar tumor; case report, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 82-85, Jan. '42

BRAVO: See **YANEZ, jt. auth.**

BRAWLEY, F., Casey Albert Wood, M.D., 1856-1942, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 779-781, April '42

BRAY, C. W.: See **WEVER, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAY, G. W., Hay-fever, *Practitioner* 148: 88-92, Feb. '42

BRAY, R. W.: See **WATSMAN, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*

BRAZDA, F. G., and **RICE, J. C.**, Action of drugs containing basic nitrogen on d-amino acid dehydrogenase, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 5-8, Jan. '42
 Effect of fasting and feeding on response of surviving tissues to quinidine, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 386-391, May '42

BRAZIER, M. A. B.: See **VIETS, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*

BRDIZKA, G., Zur Differentialdiagnose gutartiger Magen-schwülsste, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 295-299, Aug. '41

BREA, C. A., Histioidosis primitiva heterotópica de las serosas (Devé), *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 675-678, Dec. 10, '41

BREA, M. M., Oportunidad de la colapsoterapia quirúrgica, *Arch.argent.de fisiol.* 17: 484-493, Oct.-Dec. '41

—**NINO, F. L.**, and **TAIANA, J. A.**, Amebiasis hepato pulmonar, *Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1350-1358, Nov. 26, '41

BREAD

See also **Flour**

- campaign for promotion of whole wheat bread in interest of public health, [K. Kötschau] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1045-1048, Oct. 10, '41
- enriched bread, [H. C. Bennett & S. Itter] *Hygela* 20: 197-199, March '42
- enriched bread—why and when? [D. De Hart] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 86, Jan. '42
- enrichment of white bread with vitamin B complex through addition of debitterized brewers' yeast, [R. Schwarz, S. Laufer, L. Laufer & M. W. Brenner] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34: 480-483, April '42
- fortifying white bread with vitamins and minerals, [S. Bliss] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 497-498, April '42
- iron exchanges of adults on white and brown bread diets, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 588-590, May 16, '42
- minimal requirements of nicotinic acid; white v. wholemeal bread, [E. Kodicek] *Lancet* 1: 380-381, March 28, '42
- national bread, *Nature, London* 149: 460-462, April 25, '42
- present position in diet, [M. D. Wright] *M.Press* 206: 440-443, Dec. 10, '41
- public health aspects of enriched bread, [W. H. Sebrell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 625-627, Oct. '41
- refined foods and nutritional deficiency, [R. R. Williams] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 115-120, April '42
- significance of growth substances in flour and bread, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 198: 195-212, '41
- why enriched bread? [R. R. Williams & R. M. Wilder] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 225-229, April '42

BREAST

- development with mammogen I (from anterior pituitary) in castrate and hypophysectomized rat, [A. A. Lewis, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 37-47, Jan. '42
- factor of age in rate of absorption of, and in mammary stimulation by, testosterone monoproprionate (androgen) pellets in rats, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 765-766, May '42
- failure of steroid hormones to induce growth in hypophysectomized rats, [S. L. Leonard & R. P. Reece] *Endocrinology* 30: 32-36, Jan. '42
- growth in hypophysectomized male mice receiving estrogen and prolactin (pituitary preparation), [W. U. Gardner & A. White] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 590-592, Dec. '41
- growth of male guinea pig mammary gland with diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 585-590, April '42
- influence of lactogenic preparations on mammary glands and time of vaginal opening in young rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 634-637, Dec. '41
- lobule-alveolar growth in hypophysectomized female rats, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 660-662, April '42
- normal proliferation, [H. Ingleby] *Arch.Path.* 33: 573-588, May '42
- postpartum, effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) and stilbestrol (estrogen), [E. M. Jeppson, H. Y. Kasabach & A. E. Kanter] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) effect on pituitary lactogen content and on mammary glands of ovariectomized rats, [R. P. Reece & J. A. Bivins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 582-584, April '42
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like activity of some steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 706-710, May '42
- abnormalities, supernumerary mammae, with special reference to rhesus monkey, [H. Speert] *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 17: 59-68, March '42
- anatomy and histology**, is it possible to determine from microscopic picture of terminal mammary gland ducts whether infant ever lived? [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 445-452, '41
- anatomico-orient study, [R. Estevez & A. Riesco] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1181-1187, Sept. '40
- “pale epithelium” and its experimental production in rhesus monkey, [H. Speert] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1098-1105, June '42
- bleeding nipple**: See **Breast, hemorrhage**
- cancer**: See also **Breast, Paget's disease**
 —[E. Callaway] *South.Surgeon* 11: 394-399, June '42
 —[H. H. Davis] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 130-132, April '42
 —[J. W. Dulin] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 172-173, April '42
 —[A. Rahausen] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1123-1133, Sept. '40
 —[S. J. Stabins & A. H. Dowdy] *Surgery* 11: 898-905, June '42
 —[H. H. Trout] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 547-550, '42
- action of yeast extract on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors in mice, [R. Lewisohn & others] *Cancer Research* 2: 149, Feb. '42 (Correction)
- acute ulcerative cancer of right breast; clinical and surgical study, [J. A. Urquiza & F. A. Pereyra] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 145-155, Nov. '41
- carcinogenic effect of estradiol (estrogen) and of theelin (estrone, estrogen) in Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] *Cancer Research* 2: 52-55, Jan. '42
- carcinoma of female breast; analysis of end results after 5 years in 192 cases, with special consideration of preoperative irradiation, [L. C. Cohn] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 715-722, April '42
- characterization of milk influence in spontaneous carcinoma, [M. B. Vlascher, R. G. Green & J. J. Bittner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 94-96, Jan. '42
- contribution to campaign against cancer, [R. Sodré Borges] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 11-30, Jan. '42
- delayed metastases, [A. J. Chliko & H. Quastler] *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 75-82, Jan. '42
- desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 59-64, Jan. 28, '42
- early diagnosis, [J. Benzadon] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 31: 1098-1118, Nov. '41; also, *Dia méd.* 14: 180-186, March 9, '42
- effect of male secretions upon incidence in mice, [G. W. Woolley] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 318, '41
- effect of roentgen therapy in primary cancer, [W. Harris] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 606-611, Jan.-Feb. '42

BREAST, cancer—Continued

- esthetic incisions for amputation, [D. Fernandez Fierro] *Cirujanos* 10: 13-21, Jan. 31, '42
- extraction and ultracentrifugation of mammary tumor inciter of mice, [W. R. Bryan, H. Kahler, M. B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 451-455, April '42
- factors influencing development and time of appearance in rat in response to estrogen, [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] *Arch.Path.* 33: 334-356, March '42
- fibrosis of lung following roentgen irradiation: clinical study, [J. E. Leach, J. H. Farrow, F. W. Foote, Jr. & N. W. Wawro] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 740-747, May '42
- fluorescent porphyrins in harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [F. H. J. Figue, L. C. Strong, L. C. Strong, Jr. & A. Shanbrom] *Cancer Research* 2: 335-342, May '42
- homotransplantation of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors, [H. T. Blumenthal] *Cancer Research* 2: 56-58, Jan. '42
- inadequacy of simple mastectomy in operable cancer, [J. W. Bransfield & S. G. Castiglano] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 748-758, May '42
- influence of androgenic and estrogenic substances on serum calcium in cases with skeletal metastases, [J. H. Farrow & H. Q. Woodard] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 339-343, Jan. 31, '42
- influence of caloric restriction upon incidence of spontaneous carcinoma in mice, [M. B. Visscher, Z. B. Ball, R. H. Barnes & I. Sivertsen] *Surgery* 11: 48-55, Jan. '42
- influence of foster nursing on experimental cancer (Alvarenga Prize lecture), [J. J. Bittner] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 129-143, Dec. '41
- influence of radiation on longevity, [O. N. Meland] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 274-278, Jan. 24, '42
- influence of toxic amounts of estrin (estrogen) upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] *Cancer Research* 2: 198-199, March '42
- irradiation in treatment, [F. W. O'Brien & E. McDonald] *New England J.Med.* 226: 17-20, Jan. 1, '42
- irradiation pulmonary fibrosis (in relation to treatment of cancer), [B. P. Widmann] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 24-38, Jan. '42
- jaw metastases, [L. W. Burket] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 632-659, Nov. '41
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl) peroxide (diformaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors; spontaneous tumors in Dba and C3H strains, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 276-279, April '42
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl) peroxide (diformaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors; transplanted tumors, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 264-268, April '42
- latex prosthesis for cosmetic restoration of amputated breast, [A. M. Brown] *South.Surgeon* 11: 181-188, March '42
- mammary carcinoma with cutaneous carcinosis of crissipalodes type, [E. K. Dawson & T. M. Davie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 247-258, April '42
- mastopathia cystica and carcinoma, [J. W. Logie] *Cancer Research* 2: 394-397, June '42
- methods used and results obtained in treatment of widespread metastases secondary to mammary cancer, [W. E. Howes & L. Bernstein] *Radiology* 38: 562-572, May '42
- milk-influence of tumors in mice, [J. J. Bittner] *Science* 95: 462-463, May 1, '42
- neuropsychiatric aspects, with reports of 2 cases, [G. J. Gordon] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 99-105, May '42
- nine year cure; medullary carcinoma of left breast treated with radium and x-ray; case, [C. O. Bailey] *M.Times, New York* 70: 56-57, Feb. '42
- occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of carcinoma in mice, [G. W. Woolley, L. W. Law & C. C. Little] *Cancer Research* 1: 955-956, Dec. '41
- "pale epithelium" in mammary gland and its experimental production in rhesus monkey, [H. Speert] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1098-1105, June '42
- place of irradiation in treatment, [F. W. O'Brien] *Radiology* 38: 524-532, May '42
- postoperative radium therapy, [C. Márquez Villegas] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 281-318, Oct. '41
- preoperative irradiation, [A. Solland] *Radiology* 38: 537-539, May '42
- presence of brown degeneration in adrenals of mice of several strains, [G. M. Bonser] *Proc.Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41
- present therapy, [R. Sarasin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 97-100, Jan. 24, '42
- production in mice by estrogens (estrone benzoate), [C. D. Haagensen & H. T. Randall] *Arch.Path.* 33: 411-442, April '42

BREAST, cancer—Continued

- radiation osteitis of ribs, [L. W. Paul & E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 38: 543-549, May '42
- radionecrosis of ribs following roentgen irradiation of carcinoma, [F. Eggs] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 315-321, '41
- reaction of bone to metastasis from breast, [W. S. Sharpe & J. R. McDonald] *Arch.Path.* 33: 312-325, March '42
- relationship to "brown degeneration" of adrenals in mice, [L. Kreyberg] *Proc.Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 178-179, '41
- response to implantation of male hormone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [A. A. Loeser] *Lancet* 2: 698-700, Dec. 6, '41
- results of roentgenotherapy, [H. Wintz] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 3-11, '41
- results of surgical treatment at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, [C. C. Simmons] *New England J. Med.* 226: 173-178, Jan. 29, '42
- review of 2,636 cases, [I. Macdonald] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 75-82, Jan. '42
- roentgen therapy; analysis of experiences at State of Wisconsin General Hospital during last 12 years, [E. A. Pohle & R. R. Benson] *Radiology* 38: 516-523, May '42
- roentgenotherapy, [O. J. Machado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 89-97, Jan. '42
- scar tissue tumors simulating regional recurrences after radical mastectomy, [A. R. Kilgore] *Brinn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 237-241, '42
- section of spinothalamic tract at level of inferior olive, [H. G. Schwartz & J. L. O'Leary] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 293-304, Feb. '42
- selection of cases for surgery, [A. R. Kilgore] *Radiology* 38: 540-542, May '42
- skin removal in radical mastectomy, [W. C. White] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1182-1185, June '42
- stilbestrol monomethyl ether (estrogen); clinical use; menopausal syndrome (carcinogenic effects), [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 19-25, Jan. '42
- surgical technic, [W. S. Bainbridge] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 4: 544-546, Dec. '41
- ten year end-results, [C. C. Simmons] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 763-765, March '42
- transfer of strain C3H milk influence through successive generations of strain C mice, [H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 307-308, Dec. '41
- ulcerating cancer as portal of entry for fatal tetanus, [W. V. Wax] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 680-683, June '42
- cysts, plastic surgery, [C. F. Dowkontt] M.Rec. 155: 132-133, Feb. 18, '42**
- mastopathia cystica and carcinoma, [J. W. Logie] *Cancer Research* 2: 394-397, June '42
- normal and pathologic proliferation, with special reference to cystic disease, [H. Ingleyby] *Arch.Path.* 33: 573-588, May '42
- diseases, diagnosis of skin diseases of female breast, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. 37: 957-958, Sept. 19, '41**
- filariasis; mammographic study, [E. V. Earle] *Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 235-236, Jan. '42
- primary actinomycosis; case, [M. Pemberton] *Brit.J. Surg.* 29: 353-354, Jan. '42
- toxemias and mammary changes, [W. S. Bainbridge] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 5, Jan. '42
- treatment of secretion with testosterone propionate (androgen), [I. T. Nathanson, J. V. Meigs & L. Parsons] *New England J.Med.* 226: 323-327, Feb. 26, '42; correction 226: 487, March 19, '42
- echinococcosis, new case, [J. L. Morador & B. I. Minetti] An.d.atenoe clin.quir. 7: 405-413, Aug. '41**
- case, [J. A. Talana & C. J. Starace] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 760-763, April '42
- fat necrosis, lipophagic granuloma; clinicoanatomic study of case, [H. Rodríguez H.] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1042-1046, Aug. '40**
- hemorrhage, bleeding nipples, [I. P. Kulapin] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armli, no. 12, pp. 156-163, '41**
- hypertrophy, function following plastic surgery, [T. von Matolcsy] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 791-795, '41**
- esthetic surgery, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 163-167, March '42
- gynecomastia and cancer of lung; 3 cases, [E. B. del Castillo, F. A. de la Balze & J. Reforzo Membrives] *Semana méd.* 1: 1419-1423, June 19, '41
- gynecomastia; 5 cases, [J. M. Sullivan & B. A. Muns-low] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1443-1444, April 25, '42
- gynecomastia; new technic of surgical therapy, [O. Ivanisovich, J. B. Vélez Díez Canseco & C. I. Rivas] *Semana méd.* 1: 1434-1438, June 19, '41
- gynecomastia; surgical therapy of 2 cases, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 988-989, Oct. 23, '41
- plastic surgery, [C. F. Dowkontt] *M.Rec. 155: 132-133, Feb. 18, '42*
- plastic surgery in gynecomastia, [L. G. Vogt] *Chirurg* 13: 322-324, May 15, '41

BREAST—Continued

- Inflammation, endocrine aspects of chronic mastitis:** further report on rates of estrogen excretion and results of hormone therapy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 326-342, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- plasma-cell mastitis**, [C. D. L. Cromar & M. B. Dockerty] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 775-783, Dec. 3, '41
- puerperal mastitis**, [A. E. Mangeym] *Sovet.vrach. zhur.* 45: 291-294, April '41
- surgical therapy of puerperal mastitis and paramastitis**, [B. P. M. Tolosa] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 157-173, March '42
- Lactation:** See Lactation
- milk:** See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
- Paget's disease.** in pregnancy; case, [R. Koenig] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1293-1296, Oct. 25, '41
- pain, treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen)**, [I. T. Nathanson, J. V. Melgs & L. Parsons] *New England J.Med.* 226: 323-327, Feb. 26, '42; correction 226: 487, March 19, '42
- pathology**, [J. W. Budd] *Radiology* 38: 533-536, May '42
- physiology:** See Lactation
- supernumerary:** See Breast, abnormalities
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Breast
- possible influence of plastic surgery on hypophyseal function**, [R. L. Rochat] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1307-1308, Oct. 25, '41
- tuberculosis**, [I. I. Efet] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 221-234, '41
- atoxic antigen therapy; case with recovery without surgical intervention**, [A. Wybert & E. Fontán Balestra] *Semana méd.* 2: 1537-1541, Dec. 25, '41
- treatment with roentgen irradiation**, [S. Richman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 771-774, May '42
- with report of case**, [H. Duék] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12: 455-465, Dec. '41
- tumors, carcinomatous transformation of fibroadenoma**, [H. Kastrup] *Chirurg* 13: 377-380, June 15, '41
- diagnosis**, [A. Escobar Pacheco] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1005-1015, Aug. '40
- effect of oestrone (estrone, estrogen) on mice of 3 inbred strains**, [E. W. Miller & F. C. Pybus] *J. Path.& Bact.* 54: 155-168, April '42
- effect of thorium dioxide on estrinized tumor-bearing rats**, [J. Helman] *Cancer Research* 2: 25-27, Jan. '42
- elemental process of fibroadenosis**, [C. Stajano] *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 32: 53-62, Jan. '42
- fibroleiomyoma**, [R. J. Stein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 72-74, Jan. '42
- intramammary hemangioma**, [F. W. Smythe] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 716-719, April '42
- metastatic tumors in breast**, [H. Charache] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 47-50, Jan. '42
- sarcoma**, [R. P. Hill & A. P. Stout] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 723-759, April '42
- sarcoma; 22 cases**, [H. Rogers & S. Flo] *New England J.Med.* 226: 841-844, May 21, '42
- sarcoma, with report of case**, [R. Vargas Molinare & H. Correa Castillo] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 990-1004, Aug. '40
- ulcers:** See Breast, cancer
- BREAZEALE, E. L.**, Effect of electromagnetic radiations on flocculation tests for syphilis, *Southwestern Med.* 25: 398, Dec. '41; 26: 13, Jan., '42
- Agglutination of suspensions of bentonite by syphilitic sera**, *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 231-233, March '42
- BRECHTING, E. H.**, Safe humidification for nurseries, *Hospitals* 16: 44-46, June '42
- BRECK, L. W., and BASOM, W. C.**, Use of Campbell-Boyd pneumatic tourniquet for spine-fusion procedures, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 461, April '42
- Modified moulded splint for fractures of shaft of humerus, *South.Surgeon* 11: 410-413, June '42
- BRECK, M. R., and MOSSBERGER, J.**, Infantile typhoid with convulsions, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 25-26, May 2, '42
- BREDECK, J. F.:** See SULKIN, S. E., *jt. auth.*
- BREDEN, N. P., d'ABREU, A. L., and KING, D. P.**, Sudden compression injuries of abdomen at sea, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 144-146, Jan. 31, '42
- BREEDIS, C., ROBERTSON, T., OSENKOP, R. S., and FURTH, J.**, Character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of 2 strains of lung tumors in mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 116-124, Feb. '42
- BREESE, B. B., JR., WATKINS, E., and McCOORD, A. B.**, Absorption of vitamin A in tuberculosis, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 3-4, May 2, '42
- BREIDENBACH, L., and APPELBAUM, E.**, Masked hyperthyroidism, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 184-198, Feb. '42
- BREIG, R.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose miliarer Fleckschatten der Lungen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 385-389, Oct. '41
- BREINDL, V.:** See SEBEK, V., *jt. auth.*
- BREIPOHL and WINKHAUS, R.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Motilität embryonaler menschlicher Eileiter im 7.-10. Schwangerschaftsmonat, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 65-71, '41
- BREITER, H., and others.**, Utilization of calcium of carrots by adults, *J.Nutrition* 23: 1-9, Jan. '42
- BREITNER, C.**, Further investigations of bone changes resulting from experimental orthodontic treatment, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 605-632, Nov. '41
- BREKHUS, P. J.**, Dental caries; frequency of occurrence; hereditary factors, *J.Am.Coll.Dentists* 8: 270-274, Dec. '41
- BREMER, F.**, L'activité électrique "spontanée" de la moelle épinière, *Arch. internat.de physiol.* 51: 51-84, April '41
- BREMER, J. L.**, Influence of estrogens on shape of long bones, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 32-37, Jan. '42
- BREMER, K., and WYKERD, H. C.**, Retropharyngeal abscess, *South African M.J.* 16: 41-42, Jan. 24, '42
- BRENEK, I.**, Über Knorpel- und Drüsenentwicklung im menschlichen Bronchialbaum, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 525-533, '41
- BRENEMAN, W. R.**, Chick comb for androgen assay, *Endocrinology* 30: 277-285, Feb. '42
- Action of prolactin and estrone on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of cockerel, *Endocrinology* 30: 609-615, April '42
- BRENIZER, A. G.**, President's address, Tri-State Medical Association of the Carolinas and Virginia; can't quit, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 125-134, March '42
- Ureteral transplantation and cystectomy; comparison of results after 8 years, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 833-839, May '42
- BRENMAN, M.**, Attempts at experimental substantiation of psychoanalytic theory, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 33-37, March '42
- Experiments in hypnotic production of anti-social and self-injurious behavior, *Psychiatry* 5: 49-61, Feb. '42
- BRENNAN, H. J.**, Ether convulsions, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 765-767, Nov. 29, '41
- BRENNEMANN, J.**, La terapéutica en la infancia, *Rev. mex.de pediat.* 11: 321-336, Aug. 10, '41
- Enfermedades contagiosas, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 365-376, Sept. 10, '41
- See DEERING, W., *jt. auth.*
- BRENNER, C.:** See MERRITT, H. H., *jt. auth.*
- BRENNER, F. T.**, New breech forceps, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 181-182, Jan. '42
- BRENNER, M. W.:** See SCHWARZ, R., *jt. auth.*
- BRENNER, S., BROOKES, M. C. H., and ROBERTS, L. J.**, Relation of liver stores to occurrence of early signs of vitamin A deficiency in white rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 459-471, May '42
- See POPPER, H., *jt. auth.*
- BRENNER TUMOR:** See Ovary, tumors
- BRETERON, H.:** See THANNHAUSER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- BRESLICH, P. J.:** See WEIL, A., *jt. auth.*
- BRETEY, J.**, Remarques sur le rôle joué par le régime alimentaire et par la vitamine C dans la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 453-472, June '41
- See NEGRE, L., *jt. auth.*
- BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H., and DUYVENE de WIT, J. J.**, Histo-physiologische Analyse der sexuell-endokrinen Organisation des Bitterlingweibchens (*Rhodeus amarus*), *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 227-344, '41
- BRETT, R.:** See LÖHE, H., *jt. auth.*
- BRETTAUER, JOSEPH:** See Obituaries
- BRETZ, G.:** See TOSTES, J., *jt. auth.*
- BREWER, A. K.:** See LASNITZKI, A., *jt. auth.*
- BREWER, C. M.**, Use and abuse of *Staphylococcus aureus* as test organism, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 401-405, April '42
- See WELCH, H., *jt. auth.*
- BREWER, C. R., and WERKMAN, C. H.**, Aerobic dissimilation of citric acid by coliform bacteria, *Enzymologia* 8: 318-326, '40
- Anaerobic dissimilation of citric acid by coliform bacteria, *Enzymologia* 9: 236-240, '40
- See WOOD, H. G. (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- BREWER, J. H.**, New Petri dish cover and technique for use in cultivation of anaerobes and micro-aerophiles, *Science* 95: 587, June 5, '42
- BREWER, J. I., JONES, H. O., and SKILES, J. H., JR.**, Effect of gonadotropic substance on ovulation; results of intramuscular use of preparation of high potency from pregnant mare serum, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 278-283, Jan. 24, '42
- See BAKER, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- See WEINHOUSE, S., *jt. auth.*
- BREWER, W. A.:** See POLLARD, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- BREWSTER, H. N.**, Anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 270-275, Sept. '41
- BRICE, A. T.**, Pulmonary ventilation in health and disease, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 144-148, March '42
- BRICENO-IRAGORRY, L.**, Estudio de las propiedades bioquímicas de cepas caraqueñas de *Salmonella tifosa* y *Salmonella paratyphi*. Nota sobre *Shigella sonnei*, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 280-284, May 31, '41
- Breve nota sobre tipos de *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* en Caracas, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 299-302, June 15-30, '41

- BRICENO ROSSI, A. L., Modificaciones de la técnica de Kahn con la micro-Kahn en láminas, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 345-349, Oct. 15-31, '41
- BRICKER, E. M.: See WOMACK, N. A., Jr. auth.
- BRIDGE, E. M.: See LIVINGSTON, S., Jr. auth.
- BRIDGMAN, C. S., and SMITH, K. U., Absolute threshold of vision in cat and man with observations on its relation to optic cortex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 463-466, May '42
- BRIDGMAN, O., Case study of gross brain damage, *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 195-197, Oct. '41
- BRIDRE, J., Félix Lestoquard (1897-1940), *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66: 405-406, June '41
- BRIER, A. J., Problems in therapy of intractable asthma, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 42: 508-511, Dec. '41
- BRIGAGAO, B., Sobre um caso de moléstia de Pfeiffer, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-8, Oct.-Nov. '41
- BRIGDEN, R. L., Reduction of emotional tension in psychotherapy, *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 339-342, '41
- BRIGGS, A. P.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Jr. auth.
- BRIGGS, C. D., Malignant tumors of synovial origin, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 413-426, March '42
- BRIGGS, G. M.: See HEGSTED, D. M., Jr. auth.
- BRIGGS, R., Transplantation of kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles, *Cancer Research* 2: 309-323, May '42
- BRIGHT, E. M.: See CANNON, B., Jr. auth.
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
- BRIGHTMAN, I. J.: See KAPLAN, B. I., Jr. auth.
- BRIGHTON, G. R., SNOW, W. B., and FRIEDMAN, H. S., Short wave therapy in treatment of sinusitis and allergic rhinitis; statistical evaluation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 507-510, Feb. 14, '42
- BRILL, A. A., Dr. Menas S. Gregory, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 253-257, Feb. '42
- Psychoanalyst scans his past, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 537-549, May '42
- BRILL, H., and KALINOWSKY, L., Asphyxial episodes and their prevention in electric and other convulsive therapies, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 351-356, April '42
- BRILL, N. Q., War neuroses, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 390-400, April '42
- and SEIDEMANN, H., Electroencephalographic changes during hyperventilation in epileptic and non-epileptic disorders, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 451-461, March '42
- SEIDEMANN, H., MONTAGUE, H., and BALSER, B. H., Electroencephalographic studies in delinquent behavior problem children, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 494-498, Jan. '42
- BRIM, C. J., Job's illness—pellagra, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 371-376, Feb. '42
- BRINCKMANN, J., Cólicos biliares originados por Fasciola hepática, *Semana méd.* 1: 159-161, Jan. 16, '41
- BRINDLEY, G. V., Carcinoma of colon; factors influencing prognosis, *South.M.J.* 35: 171-181, Feb. '42
- BRINDLEY, P.: See GRIFFIN, L. L., Jr. auth.
- BRINGLE, C. G., Resuscitation of newborn, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 98-99, May '42
- BRINKMAN, H., Acute intestinal obstruction; some important points in its diagnosis and treatment, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 51-55, March '42
- BRINTON, D.: See BEHRMAN, S., Jr. auth.
- BRINTON, H. P., JOHNSTON, D. C., and THOMPSON, E. O., Dental status of adult male mine and smelter workers, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 218-228, Feb. 13, '42
- See DREESSEN, W. C., Jr. auth.
- BRIQUET, R. C., Antônio de Almeida Prado; perfil intelectual, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 30-35, June-Aug. '41
- Adolfo Lutz, "exemplo e glória da ciência médica brasileira," *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 203-216, Dec. '41
- Fundamentos fisiopatológicos do tratamento da infecção puerperal, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 681-697, Dec. 15, '41
- Preceitos de cardiologia obstétrica, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 17-27, Jan. '42
- El shock obstétrico, *Día méd.* 14: 269-271, April 6, '42
- BRISCO CAPURRO, A. I.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
- BRISCOE WOOLLEY, P. M.: See HÖBER, R., Jr. auth.
- BRISEÑO, F., La primo infección tuberculosa del lactante y la reinfección del adulto, *Rev.Soc.pract.intern.d. Hosp.civil* 1: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BRISKAS, S. B.: See NOBECOURT, P., Jr. auth.
- BRISTOL, L. D., Public health relationships of tuberculosis in industry, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 320-328, '42
- Health and safety of war-time workers, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 441-447, June '42
- BRISTOW, W. J., Cocaine addiction; does it concern otolaryngologist? *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1161-1167, Dec. '41
- BRISTOW, W. R., Value of physical methods in treatment of injuries of peripheral nerves, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 2-5, Jan. '42
- de BRITO, J. A., Tuberculose ileo-cecal, *Brasil-med.* 55: 815-823, Dec. 13, '41
- BRITO FORESTI, C., REYES TERRA, J. M., and ZITO, P., Neoplasma primitivo del confluente hepato-cístico, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 477-485, Nov. '41
- BRITO FORESTI, JOSE: See Obituaries
- BRITTAIN, H. A., Low nail, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 463-464, April 11, '42
- BRITTEN, R. H., New light on relation of housing to health, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 193-199, Feb. '42
- BRITTON, J. A., Health of worker and hygiene of work place, *Indust. Med.* 11: 37-39, Jan. '42
- BRIZZIO, I. F., Luxaciones de la articulación de Lisfranc, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 177-187, '40
- Tractor para colgajo superior en cirugía de cuello, *An. Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 241-244, '40
- See CAEIRO, J. A., Jr. auth.
- BROAD LIGAMENT abnormalities, hernia into suspensory ligament of ovary producing acute intestinal obstruction, [V. D. Shepard & J. M. Waugh] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 126-128, Feb. 25, '42
- cysts, torsion of adnexa with cyst in girl; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & A. Gerschman] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 347-351, Sept. 23, '41
- varix: See Varicocele
- BROADBENT, B. M., Ontogenic development of occlusion, *Angle Orthodontist* 11: 223-241, Oct. '41
- BROADIE, T., Medical service in home, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 394-397, '40
- BROBECK, V. H., Aniseikonla, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 38-40, Jan. '42
- BROCK, J., Über die Titrationsacidität des Harns und ihre Bestimmung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 694-696, July 5, '41
- BROCK, R., Diet of colliery workers in war time, *M.Press* 207: 154-159, March 11, '42
- BROCK, S., and WIESEL, B., Derealization and depersonalization; their occurrence in organic and psychogenic states, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 139-149, May '42
- BROCKBANK, E. M., Byssinosis, *Clin.J.* 71: 89-92, May-June '42
- BROCKBANK, W., Dyspeptic soldier; record of 931 consecutive cases, *Lancet* 1: 39-42, Jan. 10, '42
- Effort syndrome, *Clin.J.* 71: 48-52, March-April '42
- BROCKMAN, E. P., Ruptures of muscles and tendons, *Clin.J.* 70: 316-320, Dec. '41
- BROCKMÜLLER, A., Beziehungen zwischen morphologischem Blutbild und Blutalkaliespiegel (Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Kalkstoffwechsels), *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 809-812, Aug. 9, '41
- BROCKWAY, G.: See JAFFE, I., Jr. auth.
- BROCO, P., ISELIN, M., and EUDEL, F., L'aspiration duodénale continue dans le traitement de l'occlusion intestinale, *Presse méd.* 49: 645-649, June 17, '41
- BROCO-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
- BRODA, E. E., Role of phospholipin in visual purple solutions, *Biochem.J.* 35: 960-964, Sept. '41
- and GOODEVE, C. F., Behaviour of visual purple at low temperature, *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, A.B* 130: 217-225, Nov. 26, '41
- BRODAL, A., Die Verbindungen des Nucleus cuneatus externus mit dem Kleinhirn beim Kaninchen und bei der Katze. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 167-199, '41
- and JANSEN, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der spinocerebellaren Bahnen beim Menschen, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 185-195, May 5, '41
- BRODE, W. R.: See STAHL, G. L., Jr. auth.
- See RAASCH, M. S., Jr. auth.
- BRODERS, A. C.: See LEMON, R. G., Jr. auth.
- See CONWAY, J. F., Jr. auth.
- BRODIE, A. G., Behavior of normal and abnormal facial growth patterns, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 633-647, Nov. '41
- See THOMPSON, J. R., Jr. auth.
- BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess
- BRODIN, M., L'appendicite chronique. Son diagnostic par la palpation abdominale en position verticale et son retentissement duodénal avec arrêt au "genu inferius" mis en évidence par l'étude radiologique de la traversée digestive, *Presse méd.* 49: 619-621, June 11-14, '41
- BRODIN, P., and AUBIN, A., Deux cas d'artérite oblitérante des membres inférieurs, consécutive à une plaie de la jambe compliquée de phlébite, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 38-40, Feb. 27, '41
- BRODSKY, R. H., Oral tuberculous lesions, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 132-139, March '42
- BRODY, N., Drainage of pulmonary veins into right alve of heart, *Arch.Path.* 33: 231-240, Feb. '42
- BRODY, M. B., Survey of results of intelligence tests in psychosis, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 215-261, '42
- Measurement of dementia, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 317-327, April '42
- BROFELDT, S. A., Über die Behandlung von Gelegenheitswunden, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 37)* 27: 1-48, '41
- BROGAN, A. J.: See LYONS, C. G., Jr. auth.

- BROGDEN, W. J.:** See GANTT, W. H., Jr. auth.
- BROMAN, L.** Anders Adolf Retzius, Nord.med. 12: 2857-2858, Oct. 11, '41
- BROMATOLOGY:** See Food
- BROMBERG, W.,** Some social aspects of history of psychiatry, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 117-132, Feb. '42
- BROMBERG, Y. M.:** See ZONDEK, B., Jr. auth.
- tribROMETHANOL:** See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylen hydrate
- BROMIDE AND BROMINE**
- determination,** gravimetric method for estimation of bromide in organic material, [S. Behrman, D. Brinton & R. G. L. Waller] Biochem.J. 35: 967-973, Sept. '41
- effects,** disinfecting action of iodine substitutes on pathogenic fungi; studies on sepsis tincture and dibromol, [K. Trautwein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 100: 32-42, June 3, '41
- effect of bromine on basal metabolism of adult,** [R. Amstein] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 72: 130-131, Jan. 31, '42
- Investigation of psychologic effects of sodium bromide,** [L. S. Trowbridge, M. Moore & M. G. Gray] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 142-145, April '42
- in blood:** See Blood, bromide and bromine
- therapy:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Epilepsy, therapy; Hallucinations
- toxicity,** blood serum bromide level in 145 consecutive admissions to Bliss Institute, [S. Liebman & E. Richman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 442-445, April '42
- BROMLEY, H.:** See STYRON, C. W., Jr. auth.
- BROMOPICRIN**
- reactions of nerve fibers and sympathetic ganglions,** [Z. M. Baq & G. Coppée] Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 35-50, April '41
- BROMSULPHALEIN:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, bromsulphalein
- BRONCHI**
- regeneration of epithelium (in normal and vitamin-A deficient animals),** [W. B. Cöndon] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 333-346, Feb. '42
- anatomy and histology,** technic of bronchography and system of bronchial nomenclature, [R. Adams & L. F. Davenport] J. A. M. A. 118: 111-116, Jan. 10, '42; also, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 170-186, '41
- anatomy of bronchial tree,** [A. F. Foster-Carter] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 19-39, Jan. '42
- calculi,** two cases, [H. S. Van Ordstrand, P. M. Moore, Jr. & H. E. Harris] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 36-44, Jan. '42
- cancer:** See also Lungs, cancer
- asthma and primary carcinoma,** [L. E. Prickman, C. K. Maytum & H. J. Moersch] J.Allergy 13: 261-270, March '42
- metastatic carcinoma of lung invading and obstructing bronchus,** [F. Raine] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 216-218, Dec. '41
- primary carcinoma;—analysis of 56 cases,** [T. J. White, S. Cohen, A. M. Gnassi & P. Price] J.A. M.A. 118: 862-865, March 14, '42
- dilatation:** See Bronchi, physiology; Bronchiectasis
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
- diseases:** See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
- bronchiocinetography; application to study of bronchial dynamics,** [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & M. Malenchini] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 9: 307-311, Oct.-Nov. '41
- embryology,** cartilaginous and glandular development in human bronchial tree, [I. Brenek] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 525-533, '41
- istula:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage,** tracheobronchial epistaxis, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.du Canada 71: 269-273, March '42
- lymph nodes:** See Lymph Nodes
- mycosis:** See also Monilliasis, bronchopulmonary
- bronchial asthma with aspergillosis; case,** [K. Yogi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1545, Aug. '41
- obstruction:** See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis
- blood within bronchi following head injuries,** [W. B. Faulkner, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 56: 647-649, June '42
- bronchoaspiration in therapy of asphyxia neonatorum caused by fetal aspiration of amniotic fluid and of mucosities of maternal genital tract,** [M. González Loza & J. C. Santa María] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 6: 228-231, Sept.-Dec. '41
- in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [P. R. Allison] Tubercle 22: 231-248, Oct. '41
- traumatic obstruction of main bronchus; case,** [M. D. Tyson & J. S. Lyle] New England J.Med. 226: 192-195, Jan. 29, '42
- BRONCHI—Continued**
- physiology,** adrenalin bronchoconstriction in isolated blood perfused lungs, [I. de Burgh Daly, C. O. Hebb & B. Petrovskala] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 129-159, Dec. '41
- bronchomotor and pulmonary arterial pressure responses to nerve stimulation,** [I. de Burgh Daly & C. O. Hebb] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 211-226, Feb. '42
- effect of morphine, atropine and scopolamine,** [O. V. Hibma, Jr. & A. R. Curreri] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 74: 851-854, April '42
- evaluation of bronchomotor and pulmonary vasomotor activity by means of perfused living animal under negative pressure ventilation,** [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 227-262, Feb. '42
- expectorant action of iodides,** [L. Tuft & N. M. Levin] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 717-722, May '42
- medicamentous aerosols; respiratory dead space and useful space; influence of so-called bronchodilator sympathicotropic medicaments on degree of efficiency of pulmonary respiration in man,** [L. Dautrebande & others] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 66: 337-377, Sept. 30, '41
- role of local bronchomotor reaction (LBR) in pulmonary ventilation,** [A. Engelhardt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 244: 536-569, '41
- roentgenography:** See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
- anesthetist's interest in lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography,** [R. B. Sommerfeld] Anesthesiology 3: 61-64, Jan. '42
- bronchography using opaque rubber sound,** [A. Grez] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 322-327, March '40
- bronchoscopy and bronchography; diagnostic value,** [F. Belfort] Rev.paulista de fisiol. 8: 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '42
- endobronchial lipiodol (iodized oil) under general anesthesia in children,** [A. H. L. Baker] Brit.J. Anesth. 17: 112-116, Jan. '41
- technic of bronchography and system of bronchial nomenclature,** [R. Adams & L. F. Davenport] J.A. M.A. 118: 111-116, Jan. 10, '42; also Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 170-186, '41
- spasm:** See Asthma
- spirochetosis:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
- stricture:** See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
- significance in early diagnosis of primary pulmonary cancer,** [P. Laumonier & Le Lour] Presse méd. 49: 654-656, June 17, '41
- surgery,** management of stump in total pneumonectomy, [H. D. Adams] Labey Clin.Bull. 2: 228-230, April '42
- syphilis,** hemoptotic bronchiectasis due to pulmonary syphilis; case with recovery after lobectomy, [O. P. Aguilar & C. A. Bancalari] Arch.argent.de fisiol. 17: 464-478, Oct.-Dec. '41
- tuberculosis:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
- bronchial obstruction in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [P. R. Allison] Tubercle 22: 231-248, Oct. '41
- cavity healing and bronchial occlusion,** [W. Pagel & F. A. H. Simmonds] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 177-187, Feb. '42
- clinically primary tuberculosis; case,** [P. Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 63-65, Feb. 27, '41
- effect of thoracoplasty upon pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by stenotic bronchitis; incidental remarks on pneumonectomy and lobectomy,** [J. Alexander, G. N. J. Sommer, Jr. & A. A. Ehler] J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 308-321, Feb. '42
- endobronchial tuberculosis; its role in causing rapid reexpansion or atelectasis of lung following closed pneumonolysis,** [O. C. Brantigan, K. Hoffman & D. F. Proctor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 477-483, May '42
- importance of control of pulmonary lesion when tuberculous tracheobronchitis coexists,** [B. J. Elwood, B. P. Potter, A. G. Sacco & J. J. Pagliughi] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 408-417, March '42
- stenosis of major bronchi,** [W. M. Tuttle, E. J. O'Brien, J. C. Day & F. J. Phillips] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 299-307, Feb. '42
- tracheobronchitis,** [W. S. Conklin] Dis.of Chest 8: 172-178, June '42
- tracheobronchitis,** [H. W. Harrison] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2588, Dec. '41
- treatment of endobronchial tuberculosis (complicating pulmonary tuberculosis); review of 100 cases,** [J. M. Chamberlain & J. Gordon] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 292-298, Feb. '42
- tuberculosis and bronchial dilatations, with report of cases,** [J. P. Paquette] Union méd.du Canada 71: 469-477, May '42
- tuberculosis of major bronchi; review,** [R. M. Shepard, Jr.] New Orleans M.&S.J. 94: 532-538, May '42
- tuberculosis of trachea and bronchi,** [J. A. Perez] Journal-Lancet 62: 138-141, April '42

BRONCHI, tuberculosis—Continued

- wheezing, bronchial ulcers and atelectasis (complicating pulmonary tuberculosis), [I. L. Cutler] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 79-83, March '42
- tumors, benign tumors (cylindromas and carcinoids); 3 cases, [I. Madelung] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 188-202, '41
- bronchial adenoma, [Cabot case 27511] *New England J. Med.* 225: 983-986, Dec. 18, '41
- clinical evolution and anatomic study of "cylindroma"; case, [P. Jacob, J. Delarue, P. Huet & R. Depierre] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 95-101, March 10, '41
- curable tumor; new case, [P. Pruvost, J. Delarue, A. Soulas & R. Depierre] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 86-94, March 10, '41
- so-called adenoma, [C. L. Jackson & F. W. Konzelmann] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1264-1269, Dec. '41
- tumor of left bronchial stem with disturbance of aerial circulation (bullous emphysema and atelectasis) and secondary pulmonary suppuration; case, [J. Marie, M. Lamy & Gerbeaux] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 139-140, March 10, '41
- varix, tracheobronchial varices and hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis; endoscopic verification, [J. M. Remolar & L. A. Samengo] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuber.* 9: 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '41

BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes

BRONCHIECTASIS

See also Lungs, cysts

- [R. C. Laird] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 143-146, Feb. '42
- suppurative diseases of lung, [L. W. Nehil] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 11-16, Jan. '42
- complications and sequels, nontuberculous infections complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. S. Baum & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 243-279, March '42
- in infants and children, [S. Diamond & E. L. Van Loon] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 771-778, March 7, '42
- roentgenography, new aspect of dry pleurisy (evidence of bronchiectasis), [J. Smart] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 604-605, May 16, '42
- syphilis: See Bronchi, syphilis
- therapy, [A. Hussain] *Indian M.J.* 36: 6-7, Jan. '42
- Influence of expectorants and gases (carbon dioxide and oxygen) on sputum and mucous membranes of tracheobronchial tree, [P. Hollinger, F. P. Basch & H. G. Poncher] *Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 29-39, '41
- lobectomy, [R. L. Hill] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 20-24, Sept. '41
- lobectomy, [P. F. Olson] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 255-256, June '42
- lobectomy for chronic pulmonary suppuration, [J. B. Flick] *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 375-394, Dec. '41
- pneumonectomy, [J. Exalto] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1893-1898, Oct. 4, '41
- surgical therapy of isolated giant bronchiectasis, [A. Amorim] *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgias* 16: 163-168, Dec. '41
- surgical treatment, [O. T. Clagett] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 1-5, Jan. 7, '42
- treatment of pleural and pulmonary suppuration, [J. M. Beardsley] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 75-79, April '42

tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis

BRONCHITIS

- laboratory findings in pneumonia and bronchitis; report on 100 cases, [W. H. Bailey] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 142-144, April '42
- asthmatic: See Asthma, therapy
- complications and sequels, sinobronchial disease, step-child of medicine, [O. E. Egbert] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 651-654, Feb. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, chronic bronchitis in the elderly, [F. A. Roper] *Practitioner* 148: 18-24, Jan. '42
- byssinosis, [E. M. Brockbank] *Clin. J.* 71: 89-92, May-June '42
- new causative agent of purulent bronchitis discovered in experimental transmission of measles in mice, [K. Heinzmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 910-912, Sept. 6, '41
- pneumococcal pseudomembranous bronchitis associated with other pseudomembranous manifestations; 2 cases in children, [J. Challer, M. Flotard & M. Picard] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 495-498, Nov. 5, '41
- fibrinous, bronchitis plastica; case with recovery following collapse therapy, [S. Sella] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 86-90, Jan. 24, '42
- mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
- spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
- therapy, chronic bronchitis in the elderly, [F. A. Roper] *Practitioner* 148: 18-24, Jan. '42
- critical study of tracheotomy in influenzal tracheobronchitis and suggestions for therapy, [Gaus] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 186-187, '41
- in recruits, [A. Wingfield] *M. Press* 207: 277-279, April 29, '42

BRONCHITIS, therapy—Continued

- Influenzal tracheobronchitis, [H. Leicher] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 111-118, '40 [Comment on Perwitzschky's article]
- tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
- BRONCHOALVEOLITIS:** See Influenza
- BRONCHOLITH:** See Bronchi, calculi
- BRONCHOMYCOSIS:** See Bronchi, mycosis
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**
- See also Pneumonia
- atypical forms of pneumonia resistant to sulfanilamide derivatives; benign infectious leukopenic bronchopneumonias, [O. Gaell & M. Engel] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 35-38, Jan. 10, '42
- bronchopneumonia of unknown etiology in girls' school, [W. B. Daniels] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 263-276, Feb. '42
- complications and sequels, case in nursing followed by pseudocavern and partial pneumothorax, [H. Schoen] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 270-271, July '41
- acute thyroid crisis associated with case, [G. B. Moore, Jr. & A. J. Tannenbaum] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 643-647, June '42
- diagnosis, further cases of pseudosyphilitic bronchopneumonia (pulmonary infiltrations with strongly positive Wassermann reaction), [I. Benedikt] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 340-365, '41
- masked bronchopneumonias of rapid evolution during acute glomerulonephritis of children [F. de Filippi] *Dia. méd.* 14: 78-82, Feb. 2, '42
- experimental, new causative agent discovered in experimental transmission of measles in mice, [K. Heinzmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 910-912, Sept. 6, '41
- new virus disease of mouse, [R. Gönner] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 161-174, June 3, '41
- mortality, in bronchopneumonia due to measles, [F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Maggi] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 564-580, Dec. '41
- prognosis, value of various elements in whooping cough, [F. Bazán, R. Maggi & E. Sujoy] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 449-472, Nov. '41
- therapy, blood transfusion in infants at 3,420 meters above sea level; cases, [J. Arce Larreta] *Rev. méd. peruana* 13: 480-485, Aug. '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in infants and children, with report of cases, [F. Vieira Campelo] *Publ. méd. São Paulo* 13: 49-58, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BRONCHOSCOPY**
- See also Asthma, in infants and children; Bronchi, obstruction; Bronchi, varix; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis; Thorax, diseases; Trachea, varix; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- [W. E. Harrison] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 214-217, April '42
- diagnostic value, [F. Belfort] *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 8: 25-35, Jan.-Feb. '42
- review of 1941 literature in field of bronchoscopy, [P. H. Hollinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & R. G. Rigby] *Laryngoscope* 52: 317-340, April '42
- BRONCHOSPIROGRAPHY:** See Respiration, physiology
- BRONFENBRENNER, J.:** See HARFORD, C. G., Jr. auth.
- See HERSHEY, A. D., Jr. auth.
- See SULKIN, S. E., Jr. auth.
- BRONK, D. W.:** See PITTS, R. F., Jr. auth.
- BRONSON, H.,** Leverett Hubbard, M.D.; biographical memoir of first president of Connecticut State Medical Society, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 429-433, June '42 [Reprint]
- BRONSTEIN, I. P., WEXLER, S., BROWN, A. W., and HALPERN, L. J.,** Obesity in childhood; psychological studies, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 238-251, Feb. '42
- See GENITIS, V. E., Jr. auth.
- See LEVIN, B. M., Jr. auth.
- See PONCHER, H. G., Jr. auth.
- BROOKE, C. R.,** Physical measures in rehabilitation, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 22: 724-729, Dec. '41
- BROOKE, J. A.,** Geriatrics from orthopedic standpoint, *Bahnenman. Monthly* 77: 186-188, March '42
- BROOKE, M. M.,** Inoculation of canaries with sporozoites from isolated malarial oocysts, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 134-137, Jan. '42
- BROOKE, ROGER:** See Obituaries
- BROOKENS, N.:** See SADUSK, J. F., JR., Jr. auth.
- BROOKES, M. C. H.:** See BRENNER, S., Jr. auth.
- BROOKMAN, B. T.:** See HANDLEY, C. A., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, A. M.:** See BRADFORD, W. L., Jr. auth.
- See KATSAMPES, C. P., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, C. D., ASHLEY, L. B., and THORSTAD, M. J.,** Use of cotton sutures in surgery, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 45-47, Dec. '41
- BROOKS, J. J.:** See DOLL, E. A., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, R. E.:** See ANDREWS, J. C., Jr. auth.
- BROOKS, W. D. W.:** See BLAIR, L. G., Jr. auth.
- BROOM, R.,** Hand of ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*, Nature, London 149: 513-514, May 9, '42
- BROPHIL, G. R.,** Recreation while resting, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 25-32, Feb. '42
- BROSCH, F.,** Über die Möglichkeit und Zweckmäßigkeit einer Universalmethode zur Kieferbruchbehandlung, *Ztschr. f. Stomatol.* 39: 123-144, Feb. 28, '41

- BROSIOUS, W. L., and STOFER, B. E.**, Pathology of renal tuberculosis with emphasis on factors responsible for gross lesions, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 205-207, April '42
- BROSTER, L. R.**, Some biological aspects of war, *South African M.J.* 16: 107-110, March 14, '42
- BROTHERS, A. J.**, Legal aspects of coronary artery disease, *M.Rec.* 155: 102-103, Feb. 4, '42
- BROTTEAUX**, Suggestion et réflexes conditionnels, *Presse méd.* 49: 1049-1051, Sept. 24-27, '41
- BROUET, G.**, See **ALBOT, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROUGHER, J. C.**, Parathyroid extract in pre-eclamptic toxemia, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 710-714, April '42
- BROUHA, M.**, A propos du traitement radiothérapique du cancer du col de l'utérus, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1240-1242, Oct. 25, '41
- BROUHA-FRIEDMAN TEST**: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- BROWN, J. R.**, Low thigh amputation by Callander method: case reports, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 237-240, Jan. '42
- BROUWER, D.**, Dermoid cyst of mediastinum, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2267-2268, Oct. 21, '41
- Two cases of unusual sequelae of pneumonia, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2535-2540, Nov. 25, '41
- BROWDER, J., and GRIMES, R.**, Treatment of fractures of spine with and without neural injury, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 866-873, May 1, '42
- See **deVEER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWDER, S.**, Factors influencing lung lobation in mouse: genetic factors; preliminary report, *Anat.Rec.* 83: 31-39, May 25, '42
- BROWN, A. (New York) and BROWN, F. R.**, Gastro-intestinal allergy, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 737-753, May '42
- BROWN, A. (Toronto)**: See **EBBS, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SILVERTHORNE, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, A. E. (Colac)**, Dangers of national salaried medical service, *M.J.Australia* 1: 74-76, Jan. 17, '42
- BROWN, A. E. (Rochester, Minn.), and HERRELL, W. E.**, Practical considerations in present day chemotherapy, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 41-46, Feb. '42
- BROWN, A. L. (Cincinnati)**, Lime burns of eye: use of rabbit peritoneum to prevent severe delayed effects; experimental studies and report of cases, *Tr.Sect. Ophth. A.M.A.*, pp. 40-57, '41
- BROWN, A. L. (San Francisco)**, Endocutaneous (Eloesser) flap: its application in various types of intrathoracic lesions, *Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 73-79, '42
- and **SHOOR, M.**, Struma ovarii; case report, *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 173-174, Jan. '42
- BROWN, A. M.**, Latex prosthesis for cosmetic restoration of amputated breast, *South.Surgeon* 11: 181-188, March '42
- Correction of facial defects with latex prostheses; technique, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 720-731, May '42
- BROWN, A. N.**: See **LOWRY, O. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, A. W.**: See **BRONSTEIN, I. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, C. B.**, Pneumococcus meningitis; report of apparent cure with sulfanilamide, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 245-246, March '42
- BROWN, C. E.**, Complete absence of posterior arch of atlas, *Anat.Rec.* 81: 499-503, Dec. 26, '41
- BROWN, D. A. G.**, Use of one kw. lighting set in treatment of shock, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 40-43, Jan. '42
- BROWN, D. E. S.**, Design of ballistocardiograph, *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 294, May '42 [Appendix to Courmand, Ranges and Riley's article]
- See **SHANES, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, E. A., and BENOTTI, N.**, Automatic pipette washer and rinser, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 381-384, Dec. '41
- Extraction of ragweed pollen as observed with ultramicroscope, *J.Allergy* 13: 144-148, Jan. '42
- BROWN, E. B.**: See **BAUM, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, E. E.**: See **WASSON, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, E. H.**, Petrositis with contralateral symptoms, *Laryngoscope* 52: 200-203, March '42
- Acute lymphatic leukemia (precipitation by severe hemorrhage), *Southwestern Med.* 26: 82-84, March '42
- BROWN, E. W.**, Role of nurse in naval defense industry, *Indust.Med.* 11: 94-97, Feb. '42
- Protection of workers in government defense industries from venereal diseases, *War Med.* 2: 246-254, March '42; also, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 83-90, Feb. '42
- and **KLEIN, W. E.**, Silicosis among naval foundrymen, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 42-52, Jan. '42
- BROWN, F.**, Experimental study of parental attitudes and their effect upon child adjustment, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 224-230, April '42
- BROWN, F. A., JR.**: See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, F. R. (Dundee, Scotland)**, Problem of abdominal pain, with special reference to localization of visceral pain, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 543-546, May 2, '42
- BROWN, F. R. (New York)**: See **BROWN, A. (New York)**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, G. B.**: See **du VIGNEAUD, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, G. L., MILES, J. A. R., VAUGHAN, J. M., and WHITBY, L. E. H.**, Effect of haemorrhage upon red cell size and red cell distribution, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 99-102, Jan. 24, '42
- BROWN, H. (London) and McCORMACK, P.**, Analysis of vasomotor phenomena (faints) occurring in blood donors, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42
- GRAY, C. H., and MOLLISON, P. L.**, Treatment of nephrotic syndrome with serum transfusions, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 515-518, April 25, '42
- BROWN, H. (Philadelphia) and KOLMER, J. A.**, Bismuth excretion and storage in rabbits after oral and intramuscular administration of sobisminol solution and water-soluble potassium bismuth tartrate, *Am. J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 159-165, March '42
- See **KOLMER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, H. A.**, Posttraumatic syndrome of head injury, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1152-1160, Dec. '41
- BROWN, H. R., JR.**: See **McCANN, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, J. B., and McDOWELL, F.**, Secondary repair of cleft lips and their nasal deformities, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 712-727, Dec. '41
- Internal wire fixation for fractures of jaw; preliminary report, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 227-230, Feb. '42
- Massive repairs of burns with thick split-skin grafts; emergency "dressings" with homografts, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 658-674, April '42
- Epithelial healing and transplantation of skin, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1166-1181, June '42
- "Field-fire" and invasive basal cell carcinoma—basal-squamous type, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1128-1132, June '42
- BROWN, J. C., and GALLAGHER, J. R.**, Findings in dental survey of 354 preparatory school boys, *J.Dent. Research* 20: 511-520, Dec. '41
- BROWN, J. E., JR.**, Present status of immunization against contagious diseases; prevention of smallpox and measles, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 99-100, '41
- BROWN, J. H.**, Fungus culture slide, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 460-462, May '42
- BROWN, J. H., JR.**: See **ERICKSON, J. L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, J. M. (Los Angeles)**, Paul Stilwell McKibben, 1886-1941, *Science* 95: 242-243, March 6, '42
- BROWN, J. M. (San Francisco)**: See **GARLAND, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, J. S.**: See **ALTSCHUL, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, K. P.**, Acute intestinal obstruction from clinical standpoint (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 234-246, April '42
- BROWN, L. F.**, Stocktaking of midwifery service, *Pub. Health* 55: 134-138, April '42
- BROWN, L. T., and KUHN, J. G.**, Extension deformities of cervical spine, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 329-340, April '42
- BROWN, M.**, Application of mental hygiene to problems of industrial nurse, *Indust.Med.* 11: 97-100, Feb. '42
- and **YACORZYNSKI, G. K.**, Studies of sensation of vibration: vibration sensibility in face following retrogasserian neurectomy, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 813-820, May '42
- BROWN, M. H.**, Intraspinal meningiomas; clinical and pathologic study, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 271-292, Feb. '42
- BROWN, O. H.**, Two years' personal experience with bone cancer. (Preliminary report), *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 358-361, June '42
- BROWN, P.**, Inception and development of fluoroscopy: influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture, abridged), *Radiology* 38: 414-425, April '42
- BROWN, P. W., and DONALD, C. J., JR.**, Prognosis of regional enteritis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 87-91, March '42
- See **BENSON, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUIE, L. A., and WEBER, H. M.**, Unclassified type of ulcerative disease of colon, *South.M.J.* 35: 305-312, March '42
- BROWN, PHILIP KING**: See **Obituaries**
- BROWN, R. C.**, Obstructed labour, *Practitioner* 148: 151-156, March '42
- BROWN, R. K., and DWINELLE, J. H.**, Rupture of colon by compressed air; report of 3 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 13-20, Jan. '42
- BROWN, R. R., and PARTINGTON, J. E.**, Intelligence of narcotic drug addict, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 175-179, Jan. '42
- BROWN, R. W.**, Neurologic aspects of poliomyelitis, *Northwest Med.* 40: 450-452, Dec. '41
- See **DUBLIN, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, S.**, Da administração dietrolítica da aneurina nas síndromes neuropáticas e miopáticas, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 131-135, Jan. '42
- BROWN, SAMUEL**: See **Biographies**
- BROWN, T.**: See **COHEN, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, T. E.**, Some notes on purulent pericarditis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 569-572, June '42
- BROWN, T. K.**, Management of endocervicitis, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 117, Feb. '42
- BROWN, T. M., and NUNEMAKER, J. C.**, Rat-bite fever; review of American cases with reevaluation of etiology; report of cases, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 201-327, March '42

- BROWN, W. E., and SAGE, E. C. Cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy (10 years experience at University of Nebraska). *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 91-93, March '42.
- See SAGE, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, W. H.: See AUSTRIAN, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, W. L.: See DAVIS, A. H. (Chicago), *jt. auth.*
- BROWN, W. T., and SOLOMON, C. I. Delinquency and electroencephalograph. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 499-503, Jan. '42.
- BROWN-WADSWORTH REACTION: See Syphilis, sero-diagnosis
- BROWNE, A. M., La clínica del anciano; introducción a la geriatría. *Día méd.* 13: 1229-1232, Nov. 24, '41.
- BROWNE, D. C., and McHARDY, G. Peptic ulcer; report of unusual case, New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 527-528, May '42.
- Acute and chronic cecal volvulus. *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 177-180, May '42.
- BROWNE, F. J., and DODDS, G. H. Pregnancy in patient with chronic hypertension. *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 1-17, Feb. '42.
- BROWNE, J. S. L.: See ROSE, B., *jt. auth.*
- BROWNE, R. C., and SMITH, A. F. Enuresis in adolescents. *Brit.M.J.* 2: 803-805, Dec. 6, '41.
- BROWNE SPLINT: See Splints
- BROWNELL, C. G. Medical photography opens door to better hospital records. *Hosp.Management* 53: 62, April '42.
- BROWNELL, D. H. Hemorrhage as serious complication of throat and neck infections. *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 68-80, '41.
- BROWNLEE, I. E.: See OSGOOD, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- BROWNLEE, L. H. Threat to healthy eyesight. *Hygeia* 20: 77-79, Jan. '42.
- BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
- association with tuberculous spondylitis and pulmonary silicotuberculosis. [L. F. Barker] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 341-345, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- clinical and physiopathologic study. [A. Tolosa] *Arq. de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 593-606, June-Aug. '41.
- BROYLES, E. N. Anterior commissure tendon of larynx: its significance in laryngofissure operation. Preliminary note. *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 90-91, Jan. '42.
- Papilloma of larynx. *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 194-199, '41.
- BROZ, W. R.: See VOEGTLIN, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- See LEMERE, F., *jt. auth.*
- BRUBAKER, O. G. Acute suppurative otitis media with involvement of mastoid and petrous pyramid. *Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25: 22-29, '41.
- BRUCE, G. M., and LOCATCHER-KHORAZO, D. Actinomycetes; recovery of the streptothrix in case of superficial punctate keratitis. *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 294-298, Feb. '42.
- BRUCE, J., and WALMSLEY, R. Excision of patella: some experimental and anatomical observations. *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 311-325, April '42.
- BRUCE, J. W.: See CHALKLEY, T. S., *jt. auth.*
- See SCOTT, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- BRUCEA
- general actions, toxicity and clinical effects in amebiasis of kosam, oriental amebicide. [W. C. Kuzell, W. B. Layton, W. D. Frick & W. C. Cutting] *Am. J.Trop.Med.* 21: 731-738, Nov. '41.
- Javanica: See Amebiasis, therapy
- BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
- BRUCELOSIS: See Undulant Fever
- BRUCH, H. Grid for evaluating physical fitness (Wetzel); application to children with abnormal bodily dimensions. *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1289-1293, April 11, '42.
- and WATERS, I. Benzadrine sulfate (amphetamine) in treatment of obese children and adolescents. *J.Pediat.* 20: 54-64, Jan. '42.
- BRUCK, S., and FRUCHTER, J. M. Influence of single dose of commonly used laxatives on gastro-intestinal motility; comparative study. *Radiology* 38: 145-153, Feb. '42.
- BRUDER, V. F. J.: See PYOTT, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- von BRÜCKE, F. T., von HUEBER, E., and SARKANDER, H. Über die Cholinesterase des menschlichen Serums. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 587-591, June 7, '41.
- BRUCKMANN, G. Blood from ear lobe: preliminary report. *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 487-490, Jan. '42.
- BRUCKNER, A. Die Behandlung der Augenentzündungen des Neugeborenen. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1217-1218, Oct. 18, '41.
- Akuter Glaukomanfall und Wetter. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1242-1243, Oct. 25, '41.
- BRUCKNER, J. Die Bestimmung der Cerebroside mit Hilfe des Pulfrich-Stufenphotometers. *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268: 163-170, '41.
- BRUCKNER, R. Narbige Schrumpfung der Conjunctiva als Folge einer Gewerbeschädigung im Färbereibetrieb. *Ophthalmologica* 102: 221-225, Oct. '41.
- BRUGGER, H. Zur Erziehung, Ausbildung und Fortbildung der Kinder und Jugendlichen in Heilstätten. *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 95-107, '41.
- BRUEL, L., and LECOQ, R. Quelques recherches sur l'alcoolisme chronique. *Presse méd.* 49: 430-431, April 23-26, '41.
- BRUNER, H. Eine selbsttätige Sicherheits- und Steuereinrichtung für Unterdruckkammern. *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 90-93, '38.
- BRUES, A. M., TRACY, M. M., and COHN, W. E. Relation between nucleic acid and growth. *Science* 95: 558-560, May 29, '42.
- See WILSON, H. (Boston), *jt. auth.*
- BRUES, C. T. Insects as carriers of poliomyelitis virus. *Science* 95: 169-170, Feb. 13, '42.
- BRUSTLE, R. Über das Verhalten von nieder organisierten Tieren verschiedener Tierstämme im Unterdruck. *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 273-284, '40.
- BRUSTLEIN, G. Einiges über Endokrinologie und Bemerkungen zu der letzten Publikation von Dr. Paul Niehans in Clarens: Prostata-Krebs wie Paraprostata-Hypertrophie sind Folgen hormonaler Störungen, die wir je früher je besser beeinflussen können. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 70-73, Jan. 17, '42.
- BRUETSCH, W. L. Rheumatic epilepsy; sequel of rheumatic fever. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 727-732, March '42.
- BAHR, M. A., SKOBBA, J. S., and DIETER, W. J. Group of dementia praecox patients with increase of protein content of cerebrospinal fluid. *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 669-679, June '42.
- BRUGER, M., and EHRLICH, S. B. On determination of urinary cholesterol. *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1093-1095, May '42.
- See HINTON, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- See LUDDEN, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- and ROSENKRANTZ, J. A. Arteriosclerosis and hypothyroidism; observations on their possible interrelationship. *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 176-180, March '42.
- BRUGGER, C. Genetic uniformity of mental deficiency without marked physical signs. *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 82, '41.
- BRUNN, J. M. Relation of heat production to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxine. *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 572-576, Feb. '42.
- BRULL, L. Action de la thyroxine sur le métabolisme gazeux du rein transplanté. *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 330-332, June '41.
- BRUMAN, F., Dr. med. Franz Deiss. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1483, Nov. 22, '41.
- BRUMBACK, J. E., JR.: See ALBANESE, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- See HOLT, L. E., JR., *jt. auth.*
- BRUMFIELD, D. M. Tuberculosis in gypsum and cement industry. Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 228-232, '42.
- BRUMLIK, J. Sobre la evolución de la endocarditis mitral en el curso de la vida humana. *Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat.* 11: 147-174, July-Oct. '41.
- BRUNN, L. P. Bitemporal consecutive optic atrophy with drusen of optic papilla. *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 330-332, March '42.
- BRUMPT, L. C. L'hémodiagnostic rapide des affections typho-paratyphiques, du typhus exanthématique, des brucelloses et des dysenteries bacillaires. *Presse méd.* 49: 765-768, July 16-19, '41.
- BRUN, C.: See MARCHEL, G., *jt. auth.*
- BRUN, R. Neurologisch-Psychiatrische Grenzfälle. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1597-1601, Dec. 20, '41.
- BRUNELLI, B. La corteccia surrenale; appunti di fisiopatologia e terapia in medicina interna—chirurgia—pediatria—sport. *Attualità med.* 6: 117-127, July-Aug. '41.
- BRUNER, D. W.: See PELUFFO, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- BRUNER, H. D. Review of some recent advances in study of factors in hemolytic reactions; Rh property of erythrocytes. *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 230-234, May '42.
- BRUNER, R. A. Hand hazards. *Hygeia* 20: 424, June '42.
- BRUNET, W. M. Jarold Elting Kemp, 1898-1941. *Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 161-162, May 15, '42.
- BRUNN, HAROLD (1874—)
- builders in medicine. [M. Fishbein] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, p. 139, '42.
- foreword. [R. G. Sproul] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. vii-viii, '42.
- preface [medical progress during Brunn's life in relation to his work]. [L. Porter] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. ix-xxv, '42.
- published writings of Harold Brunn. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 569-570, '42.
- von BRUNN, W. Paracelsus und die Chirurgie. *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1762-1767, Sept. 20, '41.
- FALK, R., MATTHES, H., and MATTHES, K. Untersuchungen über die Pupillenreflexe beim Menschen. *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 644-658, '41.
- von BRUNN, W. A. L. Aerztliche Erfahrung bei Paracelsus. *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1044-1045, Sept. 19, '41.
- BRUNNER, A. Der extrapleurale Pneumothorax. *Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 52-57, '41.
- Erfolgreiche operative Behandlung einer grossen central gelegenen Mittelfelgeschwulst. *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 254: 685-694, '41.

- BRUNNER, A.**—Continued
Die Behandlung des sogenannten idiopathischen Spontanpneumothorax, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1210-1212, Oct. 18, '41
- BRUNNER, C.**, Peroneusparesis als seltene Indikation zur Schnitttenblindung, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1243-1244, Oct. 25, '41
- BRUNNER, H.**, Nasal glands, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 183-209, Feb. '42
Nasopharyngeal fibroma, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng.* 51: 29-65, March '42
- BRUNNER, M., and BARON, B.**, Presence of ingested cottonseed protein in woman's milk, *J.Allergy* 13: 358-365, May '42
- BRUNNSCHWEILER, H.**, Enseignement sur le syndrome sensitif cortical tiré de l'étude de blessures cérébrales de guerre, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 165-172, '41
- BRUNO, F. E.**, Bilateral cortical necrosis of kidneys, with case report, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 596-599, June '42
—See **WILEN, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNO da COSTA, M., and SANTOS SILVA, M.**, Le pH et la pepsine du suc gastrique et le biotype des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 977-1003, '40
- BRUN-PEDERSEN, M.**, Economic relief for unemployed young physicians, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1375-1376, Oct. 23, '41
- BRUNTSCHWEILER, H.**, Un neurologue à Lausanne au XVIII^e siècle: David-Auguste Tissot, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 55-66, Jan. 25, '42
- BRUNTSCHWIG, A., CLARK, D. E., and CORBIN, N.**, Symposium on abdominal surgery: postoperative nitrogen loss and studies on parenteral nitrogen nutrition by means of casein digest, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1091-1105, June '42
—See **CLARK, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNSTING, L. A.**: See **KIERLAND, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRUNTHALER, E.**, Über die Behandlung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung im Frühstadium mit Pektin, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 53-62, '41
- BRUSSEL, J. A., and HITCH, K. S.**, Rorschach method and its uses in military psychiatry, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 3-29, Jan. '42
- BRUST, J. C. M.**, Polyps of rectum and colon: their etiology, clinical significance, and treatment, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 973-977, May 15, '42
- BRUUN, E.**, Histopathology of allergic skin reactions, *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 558-580, '41
- BRY, I.**, Medical aspects of literature: bibliographical outline, *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 252-266, April '42
- BRYAN, C. S.**, Bacterial content of goat milk, *Am.J.Vet. Research* 3: 92-95, Jan. '42
- BRYAN, G. S.**, Facts, fads, and fancies, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 499-501, March '42
- BRYAN, J.**, Experience with new method (massive doses of arsenamine administered by intravenous drip method) in treatment of syphilis, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2350-2367, Nov. 4, '41
Case of Moeller-Barlow disease with development of thrombopenic purpura following administration of eucaine, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2550-2554, Nov. 25, '41
- BRYAN, W. L., and WATTERS, T. A.**, Tuberculous sclerosis, with case study, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 592-596, June '42
- BRYAN, W. R., KAHLER, H., SHIMKIN, M. B., and ANDERVONT, H. B.**, Extraction and ultracentrifugation of mammary tumor inciter of mice, *J. Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 451-455, April '42
- BRYAN, W. W.**: See **CORMIA, F. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRYANT, E. F., PALMER, G. H., and JOSEPH, G. H.**, Non-accumulation of pectin intravenously injected into rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 49: 279-282, Feb. '42
- BRYANT, F. L.**, Local use of sulfanilamide in otogenic infections, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 281-285, Feb. '42
Relation of middle turbinate to paranasal sinusitis, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 99-100, March '42
- BRYANT, J.**, Heavy atebrij dosage in treatment of malaria, *East African M.J.* 18: 295-301, Jan. '42
- BRYNGELSON, B.**: See **HULL, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BRZEZINSKI, A.**: See **ZONDEK, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUBERT, H. M., and WOOD, J. A.**, Pollen counts, *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 254-255, April '42
- BUBIS, J. L.**, Umbilical herniorrhaphy and appendectomy on newborn within one hour of birth, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 165-167, March '42
Colpocentomy for cure of inoperable vesicovaginal fistula occurring late after irradiation, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 314-317, May '42
- BUBO climatic**: See **Lymphogranuloma Venereum**
- BUCH, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Desinfektionsmitteln unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verwendung von Chinolol und Lysoform als Desinfektionsmittel, *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 43-57, June 3, '41
- BUCHAN, G. F.**, Co-ordination of civil defence medical work in Willesden, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 19-20, Jan. 31, '42
- BUCHANAN, A. R.**, Some concepts of anatomy of head and neck, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 152-166, March '42
- BUCHANAN, D. N., WALKER, A. E., and CASE, T. J.**, Pathogenesis of chorea, *J.Pediat.* 20: 555-575, May '42
- BUCHANAN, G.**: See **du TOIT, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCHANAN, J. M.**: See **VENNESLAND, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCHANAN, R.**: See **KING, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCHBINDER, J. R.**, Sources of failure in surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 119-123, March '42
- BUCHBINDER, L.**, Transmission of certain infections of respiratory origin: critical review, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 718-730, Feb. 28, '42
- BUCHER, K.**, Reaktionsmöglichkeiten subpontonier Atemzentren, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 16-19, Jan. '41
Anatomisch ungleiche Anordnung eines die inspiratorische Atemphase und des entsprechenden, die expiratorische Atemphase regulierenden, übergeordneten Systems, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 14-16, July '41
—See **STAUB, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCHER, O.**, Eine seltene Varietät des Musculus biverter mandibulae, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 81-87, March 5, '41
Mikroskopische Untersuchung im gefärbten Xyloltropfen. Eine Methode zur raschen Untersuchung von Paraffinschnitten, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 440-442, April '41
- BUCHER, R.**, Die zuverlässig sterile Gewinnung grosser Mengen von nicht denaturiertem Trockenplasma, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
Die Prüfung der biologischen Wertigkeit von Trockenplasma und von konserviertem flüssigem Citratplasma, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 104-105, Jan. 24, '42
- BUCHER, R. (Basel)**, Die Löslichkeit der Muskelweisse nach Adrenalectomie und Hypophysektomie, *Helvet. med.acta (supp. 7)* 8: 45-63, '41; abstr., Löslichkeitssprüngen am Muskelweisse der adrenalectomierten und der hypophysektomierten Ratte, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 19-21, Jan. '41
- BUCHHEIM, W.**, Über einige bemerkenswerte Zwischenfälle bei Drahtzugbehandlung, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 727-729, '41
- BUCHMAN, J.**, Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, *S. Clin.North America* 22: 581-595, April '42
- BUCHOLZ, D. J.**: See **MARBLE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCHTALA, V.**, Phlebolithen und Hämangiome, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 45-52, Feb. '41
- BUCHTEL, H.**, Peritoneoscopy, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 114-115, Feb. '42
- BUCHWALD, H. (Berlin)**, Untersuchungen über Normallagglutinine gegen Proteus-X-Stämme, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 409-418, May 12, '41
- BUCHWALD, H. (Cologne)**, Über zweite Syphilisinfektion bei Prostituierten, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 27-33, '41
- BUCK, V.**: See **SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUCKLEY, R. E.**, Some postoperative complications of laryngectomy, *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 115-116, '41
- BUCKMAN, L. T.**, Early recognition of deafness: Pennsylvania plan for hard-of-hearing school child, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 345-347, Jan. '42
- BUCY, P. C.**, Cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, *A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 551-595, '42
Neurosurgical relief of pain, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 161-178, Feb. '42
Surgical treatment of choreo-athetosis, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 77-79, March '42
Neural mechanisms of athetosis and tremor, *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 224-239, April '42
—and **LESEMANN, F. J.**, Idiopathic recurrent thrombophlebitis, with cerebral venous thromboses and acute subdural hematoma, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 402-405, May 30, '42
- BUDARIN, P. I.**, Comparative effects of akrichin and quinine on nitrogen balance in dogs, *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 33-35, '41
- BUDD, J. W.**, Pathology of breast, *Radiology* 38: 533-536, May '42
- BUDIN, B.**, Evaluation of healing of fractures, *Časop.lék. česk.* 80: 105-106, Jan. 17, '41
- BUDNITZ, E., NIZEL, A. E., and BERG, L.**, Prophylactic use of sulfapyridine in patients susceptible to subacute bacterial endocarditis following dental surgical procedures: preliminary report, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 346-349, March '42
- BUCHMANN, P.**: See **STODTMEISTER, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUEDING, E., and GOODHART, R.**, Removal of pyruvic acid from human blood in vitro, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 931-944, Dec. '41
—See **WORTIS, H.**, *jt. auth.*

- BUEDING, E.**—Continued
 —FAZEKAS, J. F., HERRLICH, H., and HIMWICH, H. E., Effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in depancreatized dogs, *Science* 95:282, March 13, '42
 —WORTIS, H., STERN, M., and ESTURONNE, D., Pathological variations in blood and spinal fluid pyruvic acid, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:85-89, Jan. '42
BUHLER, C. F., and BOWERS, R. H., Medical manuscript presented to Charles VIII of France, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:69-86, Jan. '42
BUHLMANN, E., In Finnland angewendete Improvisationsschienen, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31:91-97, '41
BUHREIN, L., Versuche über die Bedeutung der Richtung beim Einwirken von Fliehkraften auf den menschlichen Körper, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:307-325, '37
 Spitzenbeschleunigungen in zwei verschiedenen Lagen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:287-290, '38
BULBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Observations bearing on synaptic transmission by acetylcholine in spinal cord, *J.Physiol.* 100:337-368, Nov. 28, '41
BUELLER SOUTO, A., Da infecção puerperal anaeróbia e seu tratamento, *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13:110-135, Feb. '42
 —and NEIVA, C., Anagotia para a toxina tética em águas de Caxambó, *Brasil.med.* 55:760-762, Nov. 15, '41
BUNGELER, W., Was verstehen wir unter Tropenkrankheiten? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67:1139-1143, Oct. 17, '41
 Patologia geral da tuberculose, *Bahia med.* 12:161-163, Sept. '41
 —and ALAYON, F. L., As reações alérgicas na lepra, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21:151-185, Feb. '42
BUENO, P., O diagnóstico histológico da peste suína com referência especial às alterações pulmonares, *Arq. Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12:283-296, '41
BUENO DOS REIS, J. de D., A ação da coramina na terapêutica das "carencias de oxigênio," *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10:175-197, Dec. '41
BUERGER, L., Peripheral vascular disease in retrospect, *Hebrew M.J.* 1:194, '42
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BURGI, E., Ueber die Therapie mit organischen Phosphorparaten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1209-1210, Oct. 18, '41
 Ueber Nutzen, Schaden und Hygiene des Geniessens, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1379-1381, Nov. 1, '41
BURKI, E., Zur Kenntnis der ophthalmoplegischen Migräne, *Confinia neurol.* 4:54-80, '41
BUERKI, R. C., Place of hospitals in educational structure of United States, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43:432-435, '41
BÜSCHER, B., Bruch des Wirbelgelenkfortsatzes oder isolierter Knochenträger (Beitrag zu den Unterscheidungsmerkmalen der Veränderungen an den Enden der Gelenkfortsätze der Wirbelsäule), *Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64:94-102, Aug. '41
BUSS, H., Das Kernproblem in der Bekämpfung des Cololum-Carcinoms, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112:348-359, '41
 Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe bei Felix Platter, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1244-1246, Oct. 25, '41
BUFFERS
 —dextrose solutions with buffers omitted from N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 119:499, June 6, '42
BUHLER, V. B., SEELY, C. W., and McCORMICK, C. JR., Erythroblastosis fetalis in dizygotic twins, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39:106-110, April '42
BUHS, R. P.: See SCUDI, J. V., Jr. auth.
BUIE, L. A.: See BROWN, P. W., Jr. auth.
BUIGAS, R.: See CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., Jr. auth.
BUKA, R.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Jr. auth.
BUKANTZ, S. C., de GARA, P. F., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Capsular polysaccharide in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence, prognostic significance and relation to therapies, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:191-212, Feb. '42
 —See BULLOWA, J. G. M., Jr. auth.
 —See de GARA, P. F., Jr. auth.
BUKH, H., Three complicated cases of appendicitis treated with sulfamethylthiazole, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103:1575-1576, Dec. 4, '41
BULBOCAPNINE
 effects, analysis of action in spinal animals, [J. W. Ward & L. C. Kolb] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73:375-382, Dec. '41
BULFAMONTE, J. C., Large ovarian cyst in newborn child, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:175-176, Jan. '42
BULFARO, J. A. H., La profilaxis del tétano en nuestro medio, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:74-78, Jan. '42
BULL, H. G., Pertussis vaccine (4 to 7 years later), *Arch. Pediat.* 58:764-768, Dec. '41
 Typhoid at age of 14 months, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:919-923, May '42
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLOCK, K.: See WILKINSON, J. F., Jr. auth.
BULLOUGH, W. S., Effect of estrin injections on mouse ovary, *Nature,London* 149:271-272, March 7, '42
BULLOWA, J. G. M., About pneumonia, *Hygeia* 20:116, Feb. '42
 —See BOROFF, D. A., Jr. auth.
 —See BUKANTZ, S. C., Jr. auth.
 —See de GARA, P. F., Jr. auth.
 —See HOLDER, E. C., Jr. auth.
 —See PERLMAN, E., Jr. auth.
 —See RATISH, H. D., Jr. auth.
 —de GARA, P. F., and BUKANTZ, S. C., Type-specific antibodies in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence, prognostic significance and relation to therapies, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:1-14, Jan. '42
 —SHACKMAN, N. H., and STATS, D., Chemotherapy of pneumonias and immunity reactions, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:57-70, Jan. '42
BULLRICH, R. A., El reumatismo cardíaco; su tratamiento con el salicilato de sodio; técnicas personales, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 98-102, June-Aug. '41
 Fibrilación auricular y bloqueo aurículo-ventricular completo, *São Paulo med.* 1:5-9, Jan. '42
BULMER, J. W., Plasma and its clinical use, *M.Times, New York* 70:3-8, Jan. '42
BULSON, E. L., Cancer of larynx—treatment by irradiation and report of cases, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35:192-196, April '42
BUMGARDNER, J. S., Common lesions of larynx, *Kentucky M.J.* 40:22-24, Jan. '42
BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Cancer of prostate; difficulties in evaluation of treatment, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surg.* 34:191-194, '41
BUNCE, A. H., Medical problems of 1942, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:183-186, May '42
BUNCH, C. C., Development of audiometer, *Laryngoscope* 51:1100-1118, Dec. '41
 Conservation of hearing in industry, *J.A.M.A.* 118:588-593, Feb. 21, '42
 Hearing aids, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46:163-178, March-April '42
BUNCH, G. H., BURNSIDE, A. F., and BRANNON, L. J., Intestinal perforation from ingested fishbone, *Am. J.Surg.* 55:169-172, Jan. '42
BUNCH, M. E., and MUELLER, C. G., Influence of metrazol upon maze learning ability, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32:569-574, Dec. '41
BUNDESEN, H. N.: See NELSON, N. A., Jr. auth.
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
BUNDLE OF KENT: See Heart, conductive system
BUNGELER, W.: See Büngeler, W.
BUNIM, J. J., and ISRAEL, M., Acute hemolytic anemia caused by sulfathiazole, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:333-339, Feb. '42
BUNING, W. G. F., and von RONNEN, J. R., Case of sarcoma probably originating in liver; formation of metastases, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2269-2270, Oct. 21, '41
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, C. W. O., United States Naval Medical School, Bethesda, Md., *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:260-267, April '42
BUNKLEY, T. F., Uterine bleeding complicating pregnancy; its significance as shown in 100 consecutive cases, *Texas State J.Med.* 37:672-675, Feb. '42
BUNNELL, I. L.: See GURNEY, R., Jr. auth.
BUNNELL, S., Surgery of intrinsic muscles of hand other than those producing opposition of thumb, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:1-31, Jan. '42
BUNTING, H.: See WINTERITZ, M. C., Jr. auth.
 —See DURAN-REYNALS, F., Jr. auth.
BUONGERMINI, G., La sanidad en el Paraguay en el siglo XX, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20:1251-1255, Dec. '41
BURACK, E., WOLFE, J. M., and WRIGHT, A. W., Effects of administration of estrogen on connective tissues of genital tract of rat, *Endocrinology* 30:335-343, Feb. '42
 —See WOLFE, J. M., Jr. auth.
BURA THOKEY, C. S., Notes on rabies in animals and men, *Indian M.J.* 35:270-271, Nov. '41
BURBANK, C.: See LYONS, C., Jr. auth.
BURCH, G. E., and WINSOR, T., Renal damage following use of sulfathiazole, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94:474-481, April '42
 —See NEUMANN, C., Jr. auth.
 —See WINSOR, T., Jr. auth.
CONN, A. E., and NEUMANN, C., Study of total volume of human finger tip and toe tip, *Human Biol.* 13:526-532, Dec. '41
 Study of rate of water loss from surfaces of finger tips and toe tips of normal and senile subjects and patients with arterial hypertension, *Am.Heart J.* 23:185-196, Feb. '42
 Study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, toe tip, and postero-superior portion of pinna of resting normal white adults, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:433-447, May '42

- BURCH, J. C., and KINZEL, G. E., Endocrine therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 17-23, Jan. '42
- and MELLA, C. A., JR., Physiological approach to gynecology, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 185-189, May '42
- and PHELPS, D., General concept of etiology of functional menstrual disturbances, *South.M.J.* 35: 150-156, Feb. '42
- See PINKSTON, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- BURCHELL, H. B., and VISSCHER, M. B., Changes in form of beating mammalian heart, as demonstrated by high-speed photography, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 794-803, Dec. '41
- See BARNES, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- See KEITH, N. M., *jt. auth.*
- and KEYS, T. E., Heart of George II of England, *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 198-202, April '42
- and VARCO, R. L., Anti-histamine activity of thymoxymethyldiethylamine and *N'* ethyl-*N'* diethylaminomethylthylamine as judged by gastric response to histamine, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 1-5, May '42
- BURCHENAL, J. H.: See STRAUSS, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- BURCKHARDT, H., Zum Thema der perforationslosen galligen Peritonitis, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 754-761, '41
- BURCKHARDT, W., Zur Frage der unschädlichen Hautreinigung; Erfahrungen mit Sinalca, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1097-1098, Sept. 20, '41
- BURDENKO, N. N., N. I. Pirogov—founder of military-field surgery, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 78: 195-196, April '42
- BURDETTE, W. J., and STRONG, L. C., Comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene, *Cancer Research* 1: 939-941, Dec. '41
- BURDICK, H. O., Effect of progesterone on ovaries and embryos of mice in early pregnancy, *Endocrinology* 30: 619-622, April '42
- BURDON, K. L., Changes in antitryptic power of blood associated with anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 24-27, Jan. '42
- BURFORD, G. E., Tolerance of humans for procaine injected into subarachnoid space, *Anesthesiology* 3: 159-170, March '42
- and GALVIN, W. H., Observations on continuous spinal anesthesia, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 54-58, Jan. 1, '42
- BURFORD, T. H., and BLADES, B., Influence of sulfonamide therapy on postpneumonic empyema thoracis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 950-952, March 21, '42
- and GRAHAM, E. A., Local use of sulfanilamide in pleural cavity, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 203-209, Dec. '41
- BURFORD, W. N., Chronic lymphatic leukemia; report of case, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 549-551, Oct. '41
- BURGE, H. W.: See JAMES, N. R., *jt. auth.*
- BURGER, H. H.: See JENNINGS, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- BURGES, R. C. L., Impressions of regimental medical officer, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 816, Dec. 6, '41
- BURGESS, C. M., Carcinoid of appendix; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 5-7, March '42
- BURGESS, E., and ANDERSON, R., Nonoperative removal of intraspinal lipiodol and thorotrast, *North-west Med.* 41: 158-160, May '42
- BURGI, S. E., Colitis crónica espasmódica en la infancia, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 88-101, Feb. '42
- BURGHARDT, F., Nachträgliche Mitteilung zur "Zusätzlichen Behandlung des Krebses mit hochwertigen Kollstämmen (Mutafor)," *Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpfung* 9: 154, July '41
- BURGOS, H. I.: See MONTAGNA, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- BURIAN, H. M., Fusional movements in permanent strabismus; study of role of central and peripheral retinal regions in act of binocular vision in squint, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 146-175, '41
- BURK, D., On specificity of glycolysis in malignant liver tumors as compared with homologous adult or growing liver tissues, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 235-245, '42
- See du VIGNEAUD, V., *jt. auth.*
- and others, Metabolism of chicken tumors, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 201-240, Dec. '41
- BURKE, A. W.: See HUGHES, T. P., *jt. auth.*
- BURKE, E. M.: See SIMPSON, B. T., *jt. auth.*
- BURKE, J., and LEARN, G. H., Carcinoma of esophagus; analysis of clinical and autopsy findings of 42 cases, *M.Times, New York* 70: 151-155, May '42
- BURKE, J. F., Carcinoma of large bowel, 1931 to 1938 inclusive, St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury, Connecticut M.J. 6: 364-365, May '42
- BURKE, M.: See WILSON, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- BURKET, L. W., Jaw metastases in primary mammary carcinoma, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 652-659, Nov. '41
- Post-mortem bacteriologic studies of different areas of human teeth and their supporting structures; attempt to trace possible path by which bacteria reach periapical region of intact teeth, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 9-17, Feb. '42
- BURKET, L. W.—Continued
- and HICKMAN, G. C., Oral herpes (simplex) manifestations; treatment with vitamin B complex, *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 411-418, March '42
- BURKHARDT, R. C., Food sanitation problems in defense areas, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 371-374, April '42
- BURKHART, E. Z., Study of early effects of androgenic substances in rat by aid of colchicine, *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 135-165, Feb. 5, '42
- BURKS, B. S.: See BERNSTEIN, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- BURK WALL, H. F., Strangulated hernia; successful reduction and repair after 13 days; case report, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 132-134, May '42
- BURLANDO, A., Veritol en cirugía, *Día méd.* 14: 339-340, April 20, '42
- BURLANDO, A. J., Diverticulitis sigmoideas simulando otros procesos, *Día méd.* 13: 1344; 1348-1350, Dec. 22, '41
- See PASQUALINI, R. Q., *jt. auth.*
- BURLINGAME, C. C., Faith versus fear, Connecticut M.J. 6: 324-326, May '42
- Bacteria—rumors—propaganda—war, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 266, May '42
- BURMAN, D.: See BURMAN, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- BURMAN, H. J., ROSENBLUTH, M., and BURMAN, D., Otorhinogenic meningitis; report of 58 cases, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 687-719, May '42
- BURMEISTER, H., Untersuchungen über Änderungen der optischen Reaktionszeit des Menschen beim Einwirken hoher Fliehkraft, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 277-284, '39
- BURMEISTER, R.: See GONZALEZ PASTOR, E., *jt. auth.*
- BURN, J. H., Die Wirkung von Ephedrin bei Myasthenia gravis, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1196-1197, Oct. 18, '41
- See BULBRING, E., *jt. auth.*
- BURN, J. L., Home visiting of defaulting venereal-disease patients, *Lancet* 2: 655-656, Nov. 22, '41
- BURNAND, R., Le mouvement phthisiologique; des réinfections tuberculeuses aux caprices de l'allergie cutanée, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 739-749, Nov. 25, '41
- Etude généalogique d'une famille gravement tuberculisée, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 13-37, Jan. 25, '42
- BURNELL, M. R., Women in industry; placement and health maintenance, *Indust.Med.* 11: 282-283, June '42
- BURNELL-JONES, HAROLD STANLEY: See *Obituaries*
- BURNET, E. (London), Bio-chemical aspect of "shock," *M.Press* 206: 455-458, Dec. 17, '41
- BURNET, E. (Tunis), CUENOD, A., and NATAF, R., Traitement du trachome par un azoïque sulfamidé (G. 33), *Presse méd.* 49: 763-765, July 16-19, '41
- BURNET, F. M., Charles Mackay lecture; biological approach to infectious disease, *M.J.Australia* 2: 607-612, Nov. 29, '41
- Influenza virus "A" infections of cynomolgus monkeys, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 281-290, Dec. '41
- Growth of influenza virus in allantoic cavity of chick embryo, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 291-295, Dec. '41
- BURNETT, C. T., NIMS, M. G., and JOSEPHSON, C. J., Induced anemia test; study by age groups, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 306-335, March '42
- BURNETT, J. H., Gas bacillus infections, burns and tetanus, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 698-700, Dec. '41
- BURNEY, L. E., MAYS, J. R. S., and ISKRANT, A. P., Results of serologic tests for syphilis in non-syphilitic persons inoculated with malaria, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 39-47, Jan. '42
- BURNHAM, D. O., (Mrs.) Cancer stamp, Connecticut M.J. 6: 127-128, Feb. '42
- BURNS, B. D.: See BLACK, A. N., *jt. auth.*
- BURNS, B. I., Distribution of physicians in Louisiana with special reference to those in private practice, *South.M.J.* 35: 381-389, April '42
- BURNS, G., Encopresis (incontinence of faeces) in children, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 767-769, Nov. 29, '41
- BURNS, E. L.: See SCHENKEN, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- See STASNEY, J., *jt. auth.*
- BURNS, H. A., American Indian's contribution; food and drugs, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 12-15, Jan. '42
- BURNS, J. C.: See BOWER, J. O., *jt. auth.*
- BURNS, R. M., Influenzal meningitis, *M.Times, New York* 70: 8-10, Jan. '42
- BURNS, W., Afferent innervation of mammalian abdominal viscera, *Nature, London* 149: 221, Feb. 21, '42
- BURNS
- See also Cicatrix; Electricity, injurious effects; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
- [J. Noya Benítez] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 90-95, March '42
- burns and scalds; etiology and prognosis, [J. M. Hoffman] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 463-468, May '42

BURNS—Continued

- burns and scalds in infants and children, [B. Fincke] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 73-95, '41
- case of delayed death following lightning burns, [H. Sjövall] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 455-472, '41
- clinical and physiopathologic study, [J. F. Fernandes, Jr.] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 117-133, Aug. '41
- cutaneous burns, [R. M. Tenery] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 293-300, Feb. '42
- gas bacillus infections, burns and tetanus, [J. H. Burnett] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 698-700, Dec. '41
- blood in, histamine in cases, [B. Rose & J. S. L. Browne] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 390-399, March '42
- simple method for estimating plasma protein deficit after severe burns, [W. A. Wolff & W. E. Lee] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1125-1130, June '42
- complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
- experimental investigation of gastrointestinal secretions and motility following burns and their relation to ulcer, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] *Surgery* 11: 751-765, May '42
- hemorrhage complicating cutaneous burn (zinc peroxide therapy), [W. A. Altmeier] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 176-178, June '42
- hepatic (hepatorenal) factor in burns, [F. F. Boyce] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 799-818, May '42
- infected burns with hemorrhage, [W. A. Altmeier & B. N. Carter] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1118-1124, June '42
- nervous factor in etiology of shock, [H. Kabat & R. F. Hedin] *Surgery* 11: 766-776, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 114-116, Feb. '42
- therapy, [G. C. Penberthy & C. N. Weller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 428-432, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- [R. A. Griswold] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 203-207, June '42
- [J. D. Martin, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 35: 513-518, May '42
- [J. Noya Benítez] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 90-95, March '42
- [G. C. Penberthy] *Indust.Med.* 11: 277-280, June '42
- [T. E. Wilson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 131-133, Jan. 31, '42
- acetylsulfanilamide ointment in local therapy, [O. Brad] *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 67: 1147-1150, Oct. 17, '41
- blood plasma in therapy of case with severe shock, [G. St-Onge] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 396-408, Nov.-Dec. '41
- burn shock; consideration of its mechanism and management, [H. Wilson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 3-5, Jan. '42
- burns and scalds in infants and children, [B. Fincke] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 73-95, '41
- care of military and civilian injuries, [M. J. Hickey] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 177-182, April '42
- casualties at Pearl Harbor, [I. S. Ravdin & P. H. Long] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 353-358, April '42
- chemical coagulants, [P. B. Medawar] *Lancet* 1: 350-352, March 21, '42
- clinical and experimental studies with Koch method in heat burns, [V. E. Siler & M. R. Reid] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1106-1117, June '42
- clinical and physiopathologic study, [J. F. Fernandes, Jr.] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 117-133, Aug. '41
- color film of treatment by cod liver oil and sulfanilamide, [A. M. Clark] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 17-18, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42
- critical survey, [R. H. Aldrich] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 21-30, Feb. '42
- directions for treatment of burns, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2737-2738, Dec. 23, '41
- emergency care, [F. W. Bancroft] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 361-368, Feb. 15, '42
- emergency care, [E. A. Kitlowski] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 189-190, April '42
- extensive burns, [M. C. Todd] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 329-331, April '42
- implant skin grafting; case, [W. S. S. Horton] *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 597-599, March '42
- in wartime (Ernest Edward Irons lecture), [H. N. Harkins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 385-390, May 30, '42
- late end-results of war burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Lancet* 1: 410-412, April 4, '42
- local treatment, [J. E. Hamilton] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 207-211, June '42
- local treatment of thermal burns, [H. N. Harkins] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1140-1151, June '42
- local treatment, with special reference to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. Adams] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 5-8, Jan. '42
- management in children; analytic study of 250 cases, [H. J. Lavender] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 344-349, Jan. 31, '42
- management of war burns, [F. J. Halford] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 191-192, Jan. '42
- massage, [R. Leroy] *Presse méd.* 49: 535-536, May 14-17, '41
- massive repairs with thick split-skin grafts; emergency "dressings" with homografts, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 658-674, April '42
- medical therapy, [P. Robert] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 262-268, March '42

BURNS, therapy—Continued

- new sulfhydryl solution (hydrosulphosol), [R. R. Melton] *Indust.Med.* 11: 14-18, Jan. '42
- on new remedy for scalds and burns, 1842, Edinburgh *M.J.* 49: 136, Feb. '42
- physiologic treatment, [A. Webb, Jr.] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 220-223, May '42
- practical treatment of extensive burns, with report of case, [S. L. Morris, Jr.] *South.Surgeon* 11: 210-217, March '42
- present-day therapy, [M. S. Sedam] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 129-133, May '42
- prevention of infection in wounds and burns, prepared under auspices of Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents and Committee on Surgery of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 13-23, April '42; also, *War Med.* 2: 488-496, May '42
- question of cod liver oil or tannin; comparative study, [R. Gey] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 287-288, May '41
- recent trends, [W. E. Lee, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & J. E. Rhoads] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1131-1139, June '42
- relation of tannic acid to liver necrosis, [D. B. Wells, H. D. Humphrey & J. J. Coll] *New England J.Med.* 226: 629-636, April 16, '42
- reorientation, [H. P. Pickerill] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 70-78, April '42
- severe burns, [H. S. Allen & S. L. Koch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 914-924, May '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. Adams & J. K. Crawford] *South.Surgeon* 11: 324-340, May '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) spray; case, [W. E. Kelter] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 190-192, April '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide preparation) ointment, [J. G. Allen, F. M. Owens, Jr., B. H. Evans & L. R. Dragstedt] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 819-823, May '42
- superficial granulating areas treated with antiseptic emulsions, [R. M. Heggie, E. A. Gerrard & J. F. Heggie] *Lancet* 1: 347-350, March 21, '42
- surgical therapy, [R. Larichellière] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 491-494, May '42
- treatment of burns, [E. M. S. memorandum] *M.J. Australia* 1: 356, March 21, '42
- treatment of burns, prepared for Committee on Surgery of National Research Council, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 24-30, April '42; also, *War Med.* 2: 334-339, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of burns and scalds (excluding chemical burns), *Ulster M.J.* 10: 108-110, Nov. '41
- use of plasma in hospital ship, [H. R. I. Wolfe & H. W. Clegg] *Lancet* 1: 191-193, Feb. 14, '42
- war burns, [H. C. L. Lindsay] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 386-390, June '42
- war burns; survey of treatment and results in 100 cases, [A. I. L. Maitland] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 3-17, Jan. '42
- wartime burns, [L. A. Passalacqua] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 140-146, April '42
- BURNSIDE, A. F.:** See **BUNCH, G. H., Jr. auth.**
- BUROW, F. P.,** Increase of venereal diseases among foreign merchant seamen examined at Port of New York, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 11-15, Jan. '42
- BUROW SOLUTION** (aluminum acetate): See **Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds**
- BURPEE, C. M., and WILKES, W. A.,** Treatment of pneumonia in infants and children, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 90-94, March '42
- BURR, G. O.:** See **BARNES, R. H., Jr. auth.**
- BURR, H. S.,** Field properties and nervous system, *Tr. Connecticut State Medical Society and Medical Institution of Yale College, Connecticut M.J.* 6: 23-33, Jan. '42
- BURRILL, M. W., and GREENE, R. R.,** Capacity of rat's liver to inactivate desoxycorticosterone acetate, *Endocrinology* 30: 142-145, Jan. '42
- See **GREENE, R. R., Jr. auth.**
- See **OPPENHEIMER, E. (Chicago), Jr. auth.**
- BURROUGHS, P. L.,** "Salvage for victory" in hospitals, *Hospitals* 16: 44-45, March '42
- BURROWS, H., MacLEOD, D. H., and WARREN, F. L.,** Excretion of ketosteroids in human pregnancy urine in relation to sex of fetus, *Nature, London* 149: 300, March 14, '42
- BURROWS, H. J.,** Minor surgery; burrs and ganglia, *Practitioner* 148: 50-55, Jan. '42
- BURROWS, W.,** Nutritive requirements of salmonellas; typhoid bacillus; carbon source and amino acid requirements, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 126-130, March-April '42
- BURSA**
 - treatment of ganglion by injection of caroid (proteolytic enzyme from papaw) a dangerous procedure, [J. A. Key] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 516-517, Feb. 14, '42

BURSA—Continued

- inflammation, calcareous tendinitis in metacarpophalangeal region, [W. Cooper]** *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 114-122, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects and therapy, [F. Höglér] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 660-665, June 28, '41
- minor surgery; bursae and ganglia, [H. J. Burrows] *Practitioner* 148: 50-55, Jan. '42
- prevention of hammer-toe bursitis, [K. McFadyean] *Lancet* 1: 474, April 18, '42
- relation of radial bicipital bursitis to circumscribed periarthritic pain in elbow and spontaneous rupture of inferior biceps tendon, [F. Kroh] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 68: 1930-1936, Oct. 11, '41
- subacromial bursitis and supraspinatus tendinitis; roentgen treatment, [J. F. Chapman] *California & West.Med.* 56: 248-251, April '42
- tumors, synovialoma (arising from suprapatellar bursa), [P. Gross & D. W. Cameron]** *Arch.Path.* 33: 687-690, May '42
- BURSTEIN, C. L., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.** Toxicity of intravenous paraldehyde, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 669-670, Dec. '41
- See **MARTIN, S. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURT, H.** Re-education of arthritic by occupational therapy, *J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 5: 33-40, Feb. '42
- BURT, J. B.** Large cyst formation directly associated with rheumatoid arthritis, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 85, Dec. '41
- BURTON, C. H.**: See **LEVIN, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURTON, C. M.** Chemotherapy in obstetrics and gynecology, *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 652-655, Dec. '41
- BURTON, I. F.**: See **MEYER, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURTON, J. P.**: See **KAHLE, P. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURTON, S. D., and MEHLMAN, J. S.** Unusual P-wave in chest lead CF₂ following spontaneous pneumothorax, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 465-470, Jan. '42
- See **MEDOFF, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BURWELL, C. S.** Pathological physiology of early manifestations of left ventricular failure, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 104-112, Jan. '42
- BUSACCA, A.** Etiologia generale e classificazione delle dermatosi; le classificazioni di Giuseppe Jacopo Plenck e di Roberto Willan, *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 153-165, '41
- BUSCAGLIA, FELIX**: See *Obituaries zum BUSCH, J. P., Betrugslexikon, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 18-19, Jan. 3, '42
- BUSCH, W.**: See **JÜRGENS, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSCHKE, W.**: See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSH, E. B.** President's address, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 245-246, June '42
- BUSH, J. D.**: See **HARRICK, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSH, M. T., and BASS, A. D.** Experimental comparison of several alkylmercuric chlorides as "skin sterilizing" agents, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 95-97, Jan. '42
- BUSHONG, S.**: See **MARIS, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSINCO, L.** La prostigmina; proprietà farmacodinamiche ed applicazioni terapeutiche (nota riassuntiva), *Attualità med.* 6: 149-157, Sept.-Oct. '41
- BUSSE-GRAWITZ, P.** Wie beeinflusst Radiumbestrahlung die Reaktion des Bindegewebes? *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 405-410, '40
- BUSSON, A.**: See **RACHET, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSTAMANTE, B.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSTAMANTE, M. E., and ALDAMA C. A.** Variación mensual del número de defunciones y principales causas de mortalidad por estados (México, 1933-1939), *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 259-277, Dec. '41
- See **ZUCKERMANN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUSTAMANTE E., W.** Promina, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 874-877, Nov. '41
- BUSVINE, J. R.** Home-life of bed-bug, *Lancet* 1: 453-454, April 11, '42
- and **BUXTON, P. A.** New method of controlling head louse, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 464-466, April 11, '42
- BUTLER, E., and OULTON, C. A.** Inyecciones vasculares en el curso de la histerosalpingografía, *Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 338-353, '41
- BUTENANDT, ADOLF (1903—)**
- Butenandt, winner of Nobel prize in chemistry for 1939, [A. von der Becke] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 963-968, July '40
- BUTETHANOL**: See cross reference under Pontocaline
- BUTLER, H. M.** Examination of cervical smears as means of rapid diagnosis in severe *Clostridium welchii* infections following abortion, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 39-44, Jan. '42
- BUTLER, M. F.**: See **NADLER, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTLER, P. F.** Carcinoma of large intestine, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 359-361, May '42
- BUTLER, T. C.** Delay in onset of action of intravenously injected anesthetics, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 118-128, Feb. '42
- BUTT, H. R., and SNELL, A. M.** Recent trends in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 250-254, April 22, '42
- See **SNELL, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTT, H. R.**—Continued
- COMFORT, M. W., DRY, T. J., and OSTERBERG, A. E.** Values for acetylcholine esterase in blood serum of normal persons and patients with various diseases, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 649-655, Feb. '42
- LEARY, W. V., and WILDER, R. M.** Diseases of nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 277-343, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
- BUTT, T.**: See **CHAPPELL, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUTTER**
- In national health, [C. L. Christensen] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 50, Jan. '42
- BUTTER YELLOW**: See cross reference under diMethylaminoazobenzene
- BUTTERFIELD, C. T., and WATTIE, E.** Studies of sewage purification; effective bacteria in purification by trickling filters, *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2445-2464, Dec. 26, '41
- BUTTERFIELD, JOHN STODDARD (1817-1849)**
- first Dean of Starling Medical College, [J. Forman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 559-562, June '42
- BUTTERMILK POISONING**: See Food, poisoning
- BUTTERWORTH, J. S., and POINDEXTER, C. A.** Electrocardiographic study of effects of boxing, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 59-63, Jan. '42
- Formol-gel test in rheumatic fever, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 278-282, Feb. '42
- Short PR interval associated with prolonged QRS complex; clinical and experimental study, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 437-445, March '42
- BUTTERWORTH, T., and WOLFE, L. W.** Solution of aluminum citrate as substitute for solution of aluminum acetate N. F., *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 514-518, March '42
- n-BUTYL-CARBITOL-THIOCYANATE**: See Pediculosis
- BUXBAUM, H., and UDESKY, I. C.** Prostigmin in treatment of residual urine in post-partum bladder, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 277-279, May '42
- BUXTON, B. H., HUNT, R. R., and POTTER, C.** X-ray localization of placenta, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 610-619, April '42
- BUXTON, P. A.**: See **BUSVINE, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- BUYLLA, P. A., and GARCIA ALONSO, D.** Resecciones costales limitadas a la zona pulmonar adherente en un caso de neumotórax artificial ineficaz, *Rev.españ. de tuberc.* 10: 499-504, Sept. '41
- BUZKO, T. S.** Effect of akrichtin, quinine and atoxyl on serum lipase of malaria patients, *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 235-242, '41
- BUZZARD, E. F.** Reconstruction in practice of medicine (Harvelan oration), *Lancet* 1: 343-347, March 21, '42
- BYLEBYL, H.**: See **FARBER, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- BYNUM, W. T.** Thiocyanates in treatment of hypertension, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 511-517, Dec. '41
- JOYCE, F. T., and PYLE, O. S.** Anuria following administration of sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine; case reports, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 145-147, April '42
- BYRD, O. E.** Teacher of hygiene and public health, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 631-635, June '42
- BYRNE, R. V.** Experience with silk sutures in general surgery, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 539-543, Dec. '41
- BYRNE, W. H., WEED, J. C., WEINSTEIN, B. B., and COLLINS, C. G.** Vitamin stilbestrol in treatment of hypo-ovarianism, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 330-332, Jan. '42
- BYRNES, E. W.**: See **GESCHICKTER, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- BYSSINOSIS**: See Bronchitis
- BYWATER, W. G.**: See **CHENEY, L. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- BYWATERS, E. G. L., and DIBLE, J. W.** Renal lesion in traumatic anuria, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 111-120, Jan. '42
- DELORY, G. E., RIMINGTON, C., and SMILES, J.** Myohaemoglobin in urine of air raid casualties with crushing injury, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1164-1168, Nov. '41
- and others, Discussion on effects on kidney of trauma to parts other than urinary tract, including crush syndrome, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 321-339, March '42

C

CTAB: See cross reference under Cetyltrimethylammonium Bromide

CAAMANO, A. Luxaciones traumáticas de la cadera en el niño, *Semana méd.* 1: 1450-1457, June 19, '41

CABALLERO, G. "Pleurésia polimorfa" (estudio de una observación), *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 4-15, Jan.-Feb. '42

CABALLERO FERNANDEZ, J. Los gérmenes patógenos intestinales no específicos. Deducciones terapéuticas, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 15-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

CABALLOL y de VERA, F. Importancia de la estomatología en el ejército, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 149-151, April-June '40

CABANNE, E. A.: See **SOLDATI, L.**, *jt. auth.*

CABBAGE

—kohlrabi as source of vitamin C, [L. G. G. Warne] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 387, March 21, '42

CABELLA, M. P.: See **KORN, E.**, *jt. auth.*

- CABLE, J. V., and SMIRK, F. H.**, Blood-pressure-raising reflexes in hysterical anaesthesia, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 874-875, Dec. 20, '41
- CABOT, H.**, Lesson of rejectees, *Survey Graphic* 31: 120, March '42
- CABOT RING BODIES**: See Erythrocytes
- CABRAL MOTTA, O.**, Micetoma toracico actinomycosico (contribuição ao seu estudo clínico), *Brasil-med.* 56: 99-102, Feb. 28, '42
- CABRERA, H.**, Embarazo tubo-abdominal de 5 meses, roto. Anemia aguda, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 291-297, July '41
- CABRERA MALO C., R.**, Nota preliminar sobre un caso autoexperimental de avitaminosis E. A. tipo miotrópico, *Gac.med.de Caracas* 48: 264-266, April 30, '41
- CACCIA, J. P., and VILLANUEVA, J. C.**, Quiste del cuello uterino, *Semana méd.* 2: 146-149, July 17, '41
- Tabicamiento parcial de la vagina, *Semana méd.* 2: 403-406, Aug. 14, '41
- See **NATALE, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- CACHEXIA**
aquosa: See Ascariasis, complications and sequels
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
- CADAVERS**
See also Autopsies
—determination of alcoholic intoxication in the dead, [J. Prievara] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 152-154, May 17, '41
—identification in Habana morgue, [A. Sansores] *Vida nueva* 49: 14-17, Jan. '42
—measurement of formaldehyde fixation (meter for reading hardness of tissue), [N. C. Pervier & P. L. Hansen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 666-669, Feb. '42
—method for rapid destruction of organic matter in cadavers during chemical analysis for mineral poisons, [O. A. Shreyer] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 403-410, '41
—sterile dissection in pituitary transplantation from cadavers, [E. Kubányi] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 787-788, Sept. 27, '41
—transplantation of conjunctiva of cadaver; clinical and histologic aspects, [Sle Boen Lian] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2097-2101, Sept. 30, '41
—use of tricresol solution for preservation of material, [M. Sanchez Brezmes] *Folia anat.univ.conimb.* (art. 11) 16: 1-3, '41
—value of blood sugar determinations in cadavers, [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 43-48, '41
—value of physical examination of brain and cranium, [A. Dohmen] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 667-686, '41
- CADDEN, A. V.**: See **SALKIN, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- CADDEN, J. F., and DILL, L. V.**, Some properties of polyphenoloxidase present in cell-free kidney extracts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 105-108, March '42
- See **DILL, L. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- CADHAM, F. T.**, Method of vaccine therapy in atrophic arthritis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 31-34, Jan. '42
- CADMIUM**
toxicity, cadmium poisoning; prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 601-612, April 24, '42
- CAEIRO, A.**, Velocidad de propagación de las distintas ondas del pulso venoso, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 329-338, Nov.-Dec. '41
- See **OBREGON OLIVA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAEIRO, J. A.**, Quiste traumático del páncreas, *An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 333-344, '40
- Tratamiento del bocio tóxico, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 541-681, '40
- and **BRIZZIO, I. F.**, Contribución al tratamiento de la úlcera crónica de la pierna por la simpaticectomía lumbar, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 149-153, '40
- and **NAVEIRO, R.**, Colectistitis calculosa recidivada, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 22-25, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 234-240, '40
- CAETANO de BARROS, M.**: See **ABREU e LIMA, jt. auth.**
- CAFFEINE**
See also Coffee
—method for biologic assay, [W. Straub & D. N. Kesarban] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 457-468, '41
- effects, caffeine as aid to sodium pentobarbital analgesia in labor, [A. F. Daro & P. J. Stein] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 94-98, Jan. '42
- changes in amount of urine and in chloride, potassium and sodium content of urine following injection of water or caffeine in animals fed on diet with varying chloride content, [H. Vollmer & F. Rischer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 611-619, '41
- use of double work periods in study of fatigue and influence of caffeine on recovery, [E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 79-86, March '42
- CAFFERATA, J. JR.**, Anomalías de las arterias del brazo y antebrazo, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 208-215, April-Aug. '41
- CAGNOLI, H.**, Luxación hacia adelante de la extremidad inferior del cubito; secuela de fractura del tercio inferior del radio, *An.dateneo clín.quir.* 7: 51-66, Feb. '41
- CAHAL, M. F.**, Inclusive hospital rates; analysis, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 166-170, Jan. '42
- Employment of physicians by hospitals; some legal aspects, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 292-300, April '42
- Radiological services during war, *Hospitals* 16: 39-43, June '42
- CAHILL, G. F.**, Hematuria; its clinical significance, *J. Urol.* 47: 224-234, March '42
- and **FISH, G. W.**, Surgical aspects of polycystic kidney disease, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 81-87, '41
- MELICOW, M. M., and DARBY, H. H.**, Adrenal cortical tumors; types of nonhormonal and hormonal tumors, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 281-305, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- CAHN, L. J.**, Health knowledge through first aid, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 140, March '42
- CAHN, L. R., and BARTELS, H. A.**, Aphthae and herpetic gingivostomatitis, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 140-150, March '42; correction 28: 242, April '42
- CAHN-BRONNER, C. E.**, Presence and action of lysozyme in nasal mucosa, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 250-252, March '42
- CAIN, J. C., and BELK, W. P.**, Assimilation rate of intravenously injected glucose in hospital patients, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 359-363, March '42
- CAIRNS, D. R., and MELTON, G.**, Primary thrombosis of cerebral veins in puerperium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 439, April 4, '42
- CAIRNS, H., OLDFIELD, R. C., PENNYBACKER, J. B., and WHITTERIDGE, D.**, Akinetic mutism with epidermoid cyst of third ventricle (with report on associated disturbance of brain potentials), *Brain* 64: 273-290, Dec. '41
- See **JEFFERSON, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- CAISSON DISEASE**
—"blocked ear" of caisson worker, [R. Almour] *Laryngoscope* 52: 75-81, Jan. '42
- bone infarcts (case in caisson worker), [S. C. Kahlstrom] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 405-416, March '42
- changes in shoulder joint as sequel, [K. T. Grütz-macher] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 216-218, June '41
- industrial otology in caisson workers, [R. Almour] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 779-785, April 15, '42
- lesions of bones and joints, [Albert Mouchet & Alain Mouchet] *Presse méd.* 49: 670-673, June 18-21, '41
- CAIUS, JOHN (1510-1573)**
—John Caius and the revival of learning, [W. Langdon-Brown] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 61-69, Nov. '41
- CAKUTOVA, M.**: See **KOLB, L. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CALABRESI, M.**: See **GEIGER, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CALCAGNO, B.**, Trastornos oculares de la menopausia tratados con los estrógenos artificiales, *Semana méd.* 2: 657-658, Sept. 11, '41
- CALCANEUM**
cancer, infiltrating squamous cell epidermoid carcinoma involving os calcis, [I. D. Horwich] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 166-168, Jan. '42
- exostoses, etiopathogenesis, [G. C. Parenti] *Arch."de Vecchi"* per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 259-275, '40
- pes planovalgus and exostosis of inferior face of calcaneum in boy 10 years old, [G. Costa Bertani] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 269-272, March '42
- fractures, crush fractures, [C. H. Gray] *Lancet* 1: 106-108, Jan. 24, '42
- arteriovenous fistula (from use of Steinmann pin), [K. E. Gamm] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 134-135, May 9, '42
- surgery, reinforcement of deltoid ligament for pronated flat foot; inversion fasciodesis of os calcis, [H. Milch] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 876-881, April '42
- CALCARAMI, J. R.**: See **CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- CALCIBRONAT (calcium-bromide preparation)**: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Hallucinations
- CALCIFEROL (vitamin D₂)**: See Rickets, therapy; Vitamins, D
- CALCIFICATION**
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Con-junctiva, pathology; Fractures, healing; Heart, calcification; Lungs, calcification; Shoulder, diseases; Teeth, development; etc.
—calcinosis interstitialis universalis; case, [J. P. Uslenghi & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 245-249, '40
- universal calcinosis in infant; clinical study of case, [B. Sánchez Santiago & R. Pereiras] *Arch.de med. inf.* 11: 1-8, Jan.-March '42
- CALCINOSIS**: See Calcification
- CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS**
—calcium and phosphorus content of milk from Australian women, [B. V. Ritchie] *M.J.Australia* 1: 331-336, March 21, '42
- calcium and potassium content of cholinergic and adrenergic nerve elements, [B. Rex-Kias & K. Lissák] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 259-265, '41

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued

- calcium in gastric mucus and regulation of gastric acidity, [R. Grant] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:496-503, Jan. '42
- calcium intake and fluorine poisoning in rats, [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:693-697, Oct. '41
- distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, [L. Elchelberger & F. C. McLean] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142:467-476, Feb. '42
- do calcium and phosphorus in saliva differ significantly in caries-free and active-caries groups? [M. Karshan] *J.Dent.Research* 21:83-86, Feb. '42
- human saliva; effect of activation on salivary calcium and phosphorus content, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20:637-648, Dec. '41
- human saliva; effect of flavored activators on salivary flow and calcium and phosphorus composition, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 21:87-97, Feb. '42
- human saliva; fluctuations of calcium and phosphorus content of resting saliva, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20:627-636, Dec. '41
- present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; daily rations of calcium and vitamin D indispensable for infants, adolescents, adults and pregnant and lactating women, [H. & M. Hinglais] *Presse méd.* 49:694-697, June 25-28, '41
- quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in certain fruits and vegetables, [H. C. Sherman & M. S. Ragan] *J.Nutrition* 23:283-292, March '42
- study with radioactive isotopes of excretion of calcium and strontium by way of bile, [D. M. Greenberg & F. M. Troescher] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:488-491, March '42
- acetylsalicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate
- chloride:** See Gonorrhea, therapy
- deposits:** See Calcification
- effects, ion antagonism and frog heart,** [C. R. Speakman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:351-354, May '42
- liberation of potassium from muscles during rest; antagonistic action of calcium, [V. H. Cicardo] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17:404-411, Nov. '41
- gelatinate:** See Hay Fever, therapy
- gluconate:** See Pneumonia, therapy
- hydroxide, use of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide) in reducing nitritoid vascular reactions in public health unit,** [A. L. Adams] *Mississippi Doctor* 19:491-493, March '42
- in blood:** See Blood, calcium
- in urine:** See Urine, calcium
- metabolism, calcium bile; clinical and pathologic study,** [M. McCall & A. Tuggle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:413-419, March '42
- action of thyroxin on blood calcium and phosphorus and urinary excretion of calcium and phosphorus in animals with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51:290-298, June '41
- calcium deposition and enamel hypoplasia, [B. Gottlieb] *J.Dent.Research* 20:549-552, Dec. '41
- disturbances of calcium metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [I. D. Puppel] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 14-15, '41
- effect of lemon juice on calcium retention, [M. G. Mallon & D. J. Lord] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18:303-305, May '42
- effect of manganese on calcification in growing rat, [C. Chornock, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] *J.Nutrition* 23:445-458, May '42
- effect on growth and calcium assimilation of citric acid-potassium citrate mixtures, [C. S. Lanford] *J.Nutrition* 23:293-300, March '42
- interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in growing albino rat, [C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23:375-384, April '42
- lymphoid tissue in upper respiratory tract (with special reference to iodine therapy and calcium and phosphorus metabolism), [D. C. Jarvis] *Laryngoscope* 52:189-199, March '42
- metabolism of calcium and phosphorus as influenced by various activated sterols, [E. W. McChesney & F. H. Messer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:577-586, Feb. '42
- muscular cramps as symptom of deficiency (probably calcium), [J. Rof Carballo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3:335-336, Oct. 1, '41
- nature of disturbed calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [J. D. Robertson] *Nature*, London 148:724, Dec. 13, '41
- primary action of parathyroid hormone, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] *Endocrinology* 30:135-141, Jan. '42
- rickets in infants aged under one year; incidence in Australian community and consideration of etiologic factors, [F. W. Clements] *M.J.Australia* 1:336-346, March 21, '42
- spinal osteomalacia due to disorder of calcium metabolism; case, [A. Ferenczi] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67:932-933, Aug. 22, '41

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism

- Continued
- strength and size of bone in relation to calcium intake, [G. H. Bell, D. P. Cuthbertson & J. Orr] *J.Physiol.* 100:299-317, Nov. 28, '41
- thyroid and parathyroid hormone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [M. A. Logan, W. R. Christensen & J. W. Kirklin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:419-425, Jan. '42
- utilization of calcium of carrots by adults, [H. Bretter & others] *J.Nutrition* 23:1-9, Jan. '42
- oxide, lime burns of eye; use of rabbit peritoneum to prevent severe delayed effects; experimental studies and report of cases,** [A. L. Brown] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 40-57, '41
- phosphate, toxicity of fluorine in dicalcium phosphate,** [F. DeEds] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:687-692, May '42
- therapy:** See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Epilepsy, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hallucinations; Hay Fever, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Pancreatitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Uremia, therapy
- toxicity, effects of calcium administered parenterally to normal and parathyroidectomized dog,** [P. L. Bedinger, A. B. Kendrick & R. W. Keeton] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74:1-10, Jan. '42
- CALCULI:** See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
- CALDERIN, A. M.:** See Martin Calderin, A.
- CALDERIN, C.:** See GOMEZ, E., jt. auth.
- CALDERON, E.:** See VELASCO S., A., jt. auth.
- CALDERON, S., and MEZA, C.** Hernia diafragmatica a derecha con volvulus gástrico, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:225-226, March '42
- CALDERON HERNANDEZ,** Nevus hiperqueratósico zoniforme lineal, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:48-50, Oct. '41
- CALDERON PAUL:** See ALVAREZ, M., jt. auth.
- CALDWELL, G. A.,** Use of sulfanilamide in treatment of compound fractures, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:182-185, March '42
- War surgery and traumatic lesions; post-traumatic infections of extremities, *Am.J.Surg.* 56:64-69, April '42
- CALDWELL, J. A.:** See HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.
- CALDWELL, M. L.:** See LITTLE, J. E., jt. auth.
- CALDWELL, W. S.,** Community doctor service, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46:375-376, April '42
- CALHOUN, F. P., JR., and REESE, A. B.,** Rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit, *Arch.Ophth.* 27:558-578, March '42
- CALI, S. J.:** See SWARTZWELDER, J. C., jt. auth.
- CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:** See Societies, Medical, state
- CALKINS, L. A.,** Occiput posterior—normal presentation, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43:277-286, Feb. '42
- CALLAHAN, J. J.:** See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.
- CALLAM, A., and DUFF, A.,** "Wound phagedaena"; report of 2 cases, *Brit.M.J.* 2:801-803, Dec. 6, '41
- CALLANDER OPERATION:** See Amputation
- CALLAWAY, E.,** Cancer of breast, *South.Surgeon* 11:394-399, June '42
- CALLAWAY, J. L.,** Management of dermatitis herpetiformis, *South.M.J.* 35:414-416, April '42
- See NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.
- CALLE, M. M., and RESTREPO, A.,** Contribución al estudio de los flujos gineales y de manera especial al producido por Trichomonas vaginalis, *Donné, 1837 (nota preliminar), Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7:639-654, Jan. '42
- CALLEJAS DAVALOS, R.,** Evolución histórica del estudio del niño, *Rev.med.cubana* 53:1-7, Jan. '42
- Estudio de las percepciones psico-neuro-fisiológicas del feto y del recién nacido, *Rev.med.cubana* 53:201-209, March '42
- CALLIS, H. A.,** Present status of hypertension, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34:100-103, May '42
- CALLISEN, HEINRICH (1740-1824)**
- [E. Bastholm] *Nord.med.* 12:2797-2798, Oct. 4, '41
- CALLISON, E. C.,** Consideration of adequacy of bioluminescence as method of detecting mild cases of vitamin A deficiency, *Science* 95:250-251, March 6, '42
- CALLOSITIES:** See Keratosis
- CALLOW, F. H. M.,** Examination of recruits for the army, *M.J.Australia* 2:702-703, Dec. 20, '41
- CALLOWAY, N. O., McCORMACK, R. M., and GEILING, E. M. K.,** Studies on chemistry of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland; effect of hydrogen ion concentration on potentiation, *Endocrinology* 30:430-432, March '42
- McCORMACK, R. M., and SINGH, N. P., Studies on chemistry of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland; critical evaluation of assay methods, *Endocrinology* 30:423-429, March '42
- CALLUS**
- See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, ununited
- pathologic change of skeletal system due to overstrain, in light of cartilaginous callus formation, [S. Nagura] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171:553-580, '41
- CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE:** See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
- CALOP:** See JAUSION, jt. auth.
- CALORIMETER:** See Metabolism
- CALORIMETRY:** See Metabolism

- CALOTOXIN; CALOTROPIN:** See Calotropis
- CALOTROPIS**
—digitalis-like principles of Calotropis (calotropin, calotoxin and uscharin) compared with other cardiac substances, [K. K. Chen, C. I. Bliss & E. B. Robbins] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 223-234, Feb. '42
- CALSAMATE:** See Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetyl-salicylate
- CALSOY:** See Soy Beans
- CALVE'S DISEASE:** See Osteochondritis
- CALVER, G. W.,** Ink recording electrocardiograph, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 351-353, April '42
- CALVERY, H. O.:** See NELSON, A. A., *jt. auth.*
—See MORRIS, H. J.; *jt. auth.*
- CALVIN, A. M.,** Hospital service plan sweeps Minnesota, *Hosp. Management* 53: 18, March '42
- CALVIN, D. B.:** See HERRMANN, G., *jt. auth.*
- CALVO, J. A.,** Hidrámnios y pronóstico fetal, *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 572-582, Nov. '41
- CALVO FONSECA, R.,** Un aspecto del problema de la defensa civil, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 25-30, Jan. 31, '42
- CALZARETTO, J.,** Recto: prolapso y procidencia. Operación de Sarafoff, *Semana méd.* 1: 671-674, March 20, '41
- CAMACHO CHARLES NICOLL BANCER:** See Obituaries
- CAMACHO GAMBA, J.,** Índice de robusticidad en los niños de Bogotá, *Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 12-28, Oct. '41
- CAMARA, A.,** Monstro cranlopago parasitario; parto distócico, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 10: 231-239, Sept. '40
Nova técnica para ligadura das hipogástricas nos cânceres cervicais inoperáveis, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 200-203, March '42
—and PANDOLFI, J., Ruptura de prenhês intersticial: a respeito de dois casos, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 334-345, Nov. '41
- CAMARGO, A.:** See BELFORT MATTOS, W., *jt. auth.*
- CAMARGO FILHO, M. I.,** Parto quintuplo, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 185-188, March '42
- CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.,** Novo aparelho para catolometria coprológica, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 509-513, April '42
—and de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Riboflavina e piridoxina nos tubérculos da Biscorea brasiliensis-Willd., *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 855-863, Dec. '41
Vitamin B₂ complex and appetite, *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 167-170, '41
- CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C.:** See HILL, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- CAMERER, J.,** Tödliche Sedormidvergiftung mit ausgedehnter Hirnpurpura und charakteristischen Hautflecken, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 370-376, '41
Lässt sich auf Grund des mikroskopischen Bildes der Brustdrüsenendgänge beim Neugeborenen eine Entscheidung über das Geleibhaben treffen? *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 445-452, '41
Über die Verwertbarkeit von Blutzuckerbestimmungen an Leichenblut, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 43-48, '41
- CAMERER, J. W.,** Die Plasmatherapie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 101-112, '41
- CAMERON, A. T., and WHITE, F. D.,** Diagnostic value of plasma proteins, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 255-261, March '42
- CAMERON, C.:** See SILVERTHORNE, N., *jt. auth.*
- CAMERON, D. E.,** Mechanics of civilian morale, *Dis.Nerv. System* 3: 166-169, June '42
- CAMERON, D. G., and MILLS, E. S.,** Scurvy in Montreal, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 548-550, June '42
- CAMERON, D. M.:** See GOODWIN, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- CAMERON, D. W.:** See GROSS, P., *jt. auth.*
- CAMERON, E. S.:** See TIDWELL, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- CAMERON, H. C.,** Fifty years of progress in paediatrics, *Clin.J.* 70: 309, Dec. '41; 71: 6, Jan.; 45, March-April; 92, May-June '42
- CAMERON, H. F.,** Remarks on diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of acute head injuries, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 29-32, Feb. '42
- CAMERON, J. A.,** Age and species differences among rodents in resistance to CO asphyxia, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 18: 379-383, Dec. 20, '41
- CAMERON, J. R.,** Complications associated with third molar teeth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 979-984, June 1, '42
- CAMERON, M. H. V.,** Cancer, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 6-9, Dec. '41
- CAMERON, W. M.,** Training newly commissioned army medical officer, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 230, Feb. 14, '42
- CAMES, O., and GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L.,** Persistencia del conducto arterioso; operación, curación, *An.de cir.* 7: 256-266, Dec. '41
- CAMMANN, O.,** Zur Bewertung der Verlängerung des Kammerabschnittes im Ekg des Säuglings, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 283-294, '41
- CAMMAROTA, A., and GHERSI, J. A.,** La yodoventriculografía en los tumores encefálicos múltiples; la yodoventriculografía en un caso de tumores encefálicos múltiples con bloqueo ventricular a nivel del acueducto de Silvio, *Semana méd.* 2: 122-126, July 17, '41
—See SOTO ROMAY, R., *jt. auth.*
- CAMOUFLAGE MAKEUP:** See Cosmetics
- CAMP, J. D.:** See CRAIG, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- CAMP, M. N.:** See ROBINSON, L. F., *jt. auth.*
- CAMP, W. E.,** Malignant exophthalmos following thyroidectomy in Graves' disease, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 298-300, April '42
- CAMPAGNA, E. A.:** See COLE, A. V., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, A. D.,** Leprosy; report of case, *Northwest Med.* 41: 89-91, March '42
- CAMPBELL, A. H., and GLOYNE, S. R.,** Case of pneumokoniosis due to inhalation of fuller's earth, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 75-80, Jan. '42
- CAMPBELL, C. M.,** National morale, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 177-194, April '42
—See FINLEY, K. H., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, D. A.,** Some observations on Quick hippuric acid test in hepatic function, *Surgery* 11: 195-197, Feb. '42
- CAMPBELL, D. C., and STICKNEY, J. M.,** Acute renal failure after gastric hemorrhage and blood transfusion, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 145-150, March 11, '42
- CAMPBELL, D. H.:** See PAULING, L., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, E., FRADKIN, N. F., and LIPETZ, B.,** Myasthenia gravis treated by excision of thymic tumor; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 645-661, April '42
—HOWARD, W. P., and WEARY, W. B., Gunshot wounds of brain; report of 2 unusual complications: bifrontal-pneumocephalus and loose bullet in lateral ventricle, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 789-798, May '42
- CAMPBELL, E. G.,** Use and abuse of cathartics, *Memphis M.J.* 16: 192-194, Dec. '41
- CAMPBELL, E. H., and SILCOX, L. E.,** Progressive deafness—abstract summary of available literature published during 1941, *Laryngoscope* 52: 380-415, May '42
- CAMPBELL, E. P.,** Meningococcal meningitis; report of 50 cases, 40 treated with serum and 10 treated with serum and sulfanilamide, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 694-700, April '42
- CAMPBELL, F. B.,** Indications for anorectal surgery, *South.M.J.* 35: 37-39, Jan. '42
- CAMPBELL, H. A.:** See OVERMAN, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, H. E.,** Incidence of malignant growth of undescended testicle; critical and statistical study, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 353-369, Feb. '42
- CAMPBELL, I.,** Dark adaptation and miners' nystagmus, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 726-727, Nov. 22, '41
- CAMPBELL, J. A. (Akron, O.):** See KEITZER, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, J. A. (London),** Lung tumours in mice; incidence as affected by inhalation of certain carcinogenic agents and some dusts, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 217-221, Feb. 14, '42
- CAMPBELL, K. N.:** See BLAIN, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, KATE,** Absence of vagina successfully treated without operation, *M.J.Australia* 2: 650, Dec. 6, '41
Simple safeguard in feeding of premature infants, *M.J. Australia* 1: 76-77, Jan. 17, '42
- CAMPBELL, KENNETH,** Death of Mary Wollstonecraft, *M.Press* 207: 233-234, April 8, '42
- CAMPBELL, M.,** Heart size and heart murmurs, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 12-18, Jan. 24, '42
Inversion of T waves after long paroxysms of tachycardia, *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 49-56, Jan.-April '42
- CAMPBELL, M. F.,** Urinary obstructions in infants and children, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 783-789, May '42
—and MATTHEWS, W. F., Renal thrombosis in infancy; report of 2 cases in male infants urologically examined and cured by nephrectomy at 13 and 33 days of age, *J.Pediat.* 20: 604-615, May '42
- CAMPBELL, P. A.,** Aerosinusitis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 107-114, Jan. '42
Effect of flight upon hearing, *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 56-61, March '42
- CAMPBELL, R. J. C.,** Case of osteochondritis dissecans occurring in young soldier accepted for military service, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 138-140, May '42
- CAMPBELL, R. M., and CUNNINGHAM, A. A.,** Infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 211-229, Dec. '41
- CAMPBELL, R. T.:** See KIRK, R., *jt. auth.*
- CAMPBELL, ROBERT BROWN:** See Obituaries
- CAMPBELL, S. M., and GORDON, R. A.,** Post-anæsthetic complications in military hospital, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 347-351, April '42
- CAMPBELL, WILLIS COHOON:** See Obituaries
- CAMPBELL-RENTON, M. L.,** Experiments on drying and on freezing bacteriophage, *J.Path. & Bact.* 53: 371-384, Nov. '41
Recovery of cholera vibrios after drying, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 121-125, Jan. '42
Experiments on shaking bacteriophage, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 235-245, April '42
- CAMPBELL, A.,** Death rate in operations for laryngeal carcinoma, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 28-30, Jan. 25, '41
- CAMPICHE, P.,** Spontaneous "artificial anus" of cecum after appendectomy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 192-195, April '42

CAMPIMETRY: See Vision, field of

CAMPIONI, T. Cranial trauma as etiologic factor in personality disorders of children, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 368-382, Jan. '42

del CAMPO, H. La higiene sexual; acción del departamento pertinente en las zonas rurales, *Boi.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 102-106, Jan.-March '41

CAMPOLON (liver extract): See Thrombophlebitis, therapy

de CAMPOS, A. Sôroterapia local supracutânea e dermo-clrúrgica, com finalidade estética, *Rev. paulista de med.* 20: 12-19, Jan. '42

CAMPOS, E. Dados sobre a agudeza visual dos brasileiros, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 591-595, April '42

CAMPOS, J. S.: See BRASIL, O. V., Jr. auth.

CAMPOS da PAZ, J. C.: See FONTES MAGARAO, M., Jr. auth.

CAMPS

—diphtheria in nutrition camp, [V. A. Turner] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 241-246, May '42

CAMUS, P.: See LEGER, L., Jr. auth.

CANBY, C. P., and BERNIER, J. L. Bacteriologic and immunologic studies in dental caries; preliminary report, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 606-617, April '42

CANCER

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions

—[W. S. Bainbridge] *Boi.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 1-6, Jan. '42

—[M. H. V. Cameron] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 6-9, Dec. '41

—cancer as general disease, [J. Kretz] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 6-35, '40

—cancer as general disease; introduction to Kretz's article, [A. Dietrich] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 1-5, '40

—cancer incorporated, [A. Solland] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 6-8, Nov. '41

—cancer service and cancer control in Latin America, [J. Ewing] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 2-3, Feb. '42

—"field-fire" and invasive basal cell carcinoma—basal-squamous type, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1128-1132, June '42

—five years of research; retrospect, [R. Lewisohn] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 771-776, Jan.-Feb. '42

—function of cancer institute, [C. P. Rhoads] *Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 9-11, Nov. '41; also, *Rev. Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer* 1: 142-145, Dec. '41

—general summary of symposium, [C. W. Mayo] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 174, April '42

—hopelessly ill patient, [F. M. Money] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 90-92, March '42

—how cancer concerns everyone, [T. Oliver] *Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 4-7, May '42

—philosophic and practical aspects of economics of control; Janeway lecture, 1941, [E. H. Skinner] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 1-10, Jan. '42

—practical significance of research, [L. A. Emge] *West. J.Surg.* 50: 32-36, Jan. '42

—problem; progress in its solution, [W. S. Bainbridge] *M.Rec.* 155: 299-301, May '42

—recent advances, [E. P. Palmer] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 385-393, Dec. '41

—recurrences; prediction, treatment and prevention, [J. H. D. Webster] *Practitioner* 148: 226-230, April '42

—résumé of work of Gonzalez Martinez, [A. Martinez Alvarez] *Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer* 1: 152-155, Dec. '41

—terminal cancer patient, [F. M. Money] *Hospitals* 16: 96-98, March '42

—trends in research, [C. Voegtlin] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 309-315, Feb. '42; also, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 561-564, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

blood in: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy

—application of amino nitrogen determination according to Van Slyke in demonstration of d-peptidases in serum, [H. Bayerle & G. Borger] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 159-169, '41

—association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 284-289, April '42

—carbon monoxide; possible origin in tobacco smoking or city air, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Boi.Inst.de med.ex.per.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 559-565, Sept. '41

—cell factors in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 401-404, June '42

—hemoglobin level and tumor growth, [A. Taylor & M. A. Pollack] *Cancer Research* 2: 223-227, March '42

—occurrence of d-peptidases in human and animal serums, [H. Willstaedt] *Enzymologia* 9: 265-269, '41

—splitting of d-peptides by serum of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma in various stages of its development; question of inhibiting effect of d-peptides on development of inoculation tumor, [H. Bayerle, G. Borger & F. H. Podiucky] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 341-351, '41

CANCER—Continued

cells, comparative microchemical studies on ascorbic acid content of normal exudate cells and cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 631-638, '40

—biocatalysts in tissue; cytochrome C, [K. P. DuBois & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 2: 290-293, April '42

—characteristics of tumor respiration, [K. A. C. Elliott] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 229-233, '42

—comparative microchemical studies on thiamine hydrochloride content of normal exudate cells and cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 181-190, '40

—comparative microchemical studies on vitamin D content of normal exudate cells and cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] *Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 639-645, '40

—demonstration of morphologic details in cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse by means of electrostatic electron ultramicroscope, [A. Jakob] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 719-720, July 12, '41

—effect of colchicine on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, [B. DuBiller & S. L. Warren] *Cancer Research* 1: 966-969, Dec. '41

—enzymologic study on cancer metabolism; activity of hydratase in human cancerous tissue, [K. P. Jacobsohn & J. Tapadinhas] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 118-131, Feb. '41

—examination of paracentetic fluids for malignancy, [H. Jeter, C. Epps & M. S. Hart] *South.M.J.* 35: 519-525, May '42

—fluorescent lipoidal spectra of human tissue, [H. S. Penn] *Nature,London* 149: 193-194, Feb. 14, '42

—glycogen in Walker tumor 256, [H. A. Ball, H. F. Schott & L. T. Samuels] *Cancer Research* 2: 146-149, Feb. '42

—influence of colchicine during methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [F. X. Paletta & E. V. Cowdry] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 291-311, March '42

—isotopic shift of potassium in human bone marrow and cancer, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer] *Nature, London* 149: 357-358, March 28, '42

—mitotic frequency in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [Z. K. Cooper & H. C. Keller] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 335-344, Feb. '42

—new technic for mitosis, [P. C. Koller] *Nature, London* 149: 193, Feb. 14, '42

—question of significance of mitotic rhythm for roentgen dosage; quantitative studies on behavior of mitoses in irradiated cancer, [O. Jüngling & H. Langendorff] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 181-230, '41

chorionic, chorionepithelioma complicated by staphylococcal septicemia successfully treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [E. Solomons & D. Mitchell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 533-535, Sept. '41

—case reports of chorionepithelioma accompanied by hypertension and teratoma testis with single teratoma metastases, [J. E. Adams] *J.Urol.* 47: 491-507, April '42

—chorial villi retained and included in uterine muscle, with report of cases, [P. E. Borras, J. Avaro & H. d'Acquilla] *Boi. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 829-841, Dec. 30, '41

—chorionepithelioma; practical considerations, [L. J. Ladin] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 554-558, Dec. '41

—chorionepithelioma; 13 cases, [R. R. de Alvarez] *Am. J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 59-65, Jan. '42

—clinical aspects of cases, [S. O. Mattos & C. da Silva Mello] *Rev.de obst. e ginec.de São Paulo* 5: 297-315, Dec. '41

—embryology as aid to medical practice; chorionepithelioma and teratomata, [R. J. Gladstone] *M.Press* 207: 200-202, March 25, '42

—in male and female as observed roentgenologically, [J. Arendt] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 591-595, April '42

—penetrating chorionepithelioma with rupture of uterus and fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [D. Rosenbloom] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 133-134, Jan. '42

—primary chorionepithelioma of generative glands; case of ovarian chorionepithelioma in girl 10 years old, [P. Heimann & R. Wappler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1598-1601, Sept. 6, '41

—problem; chorionepithelioma with mature placenta, [R. Fikentscher] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 367-382, '41

—radiotherapy of malignant chorionepithelioma, [G. Schmidt] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 84-127, '41

—relationship between hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [H. H. Pitts] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 217-220, April '42

—significance of pregnancy reactions according to Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. E. J. ten Seldam] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2378-2393, Nov. 11, '41

—symptomatology and therapy of chorionepithelioma developing during menopause, [G. Nagy] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 364-366, Aug. 30, '41

CANCER, chorionic—Continued

- teratoma of testis with important chorionepitheliomatous component; positive Friedman test and gynecomasty in case, [J. da Silva Horta & H. Adler] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 106-117, Feb. '41
- unusual case of benign multiple chorionic villi implants in peritoneal cavity accompanied by hemoperitoneum, [J. A. Lazarus & A. Schiffrin] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 93-101, Jan. '42
- clinics, cancer department of gynecologic clinic of Tübingen University; tenth anniversary, [H. Reichemiller] *Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 181-187, Sept. '41
- Tumor Clinic of National Cancer Institute in United States, [C. E. Garciga] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 7-16, Jan. '42
- complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- clauden therapy of hemorrhages, [C. Stancel] *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 91: 733-734, Sept. 6, '41
- peculiar forms of Biermer's anemia and associated symptoms, [W. Steinbrinck] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 67-88, '41
- crown gall: See Bacteria, tumefaciens
- diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
- accessory procedures, [E. J. Whalen] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 177-180, March '42
- advisory station of State Hospital in Gotha, Thüringen, [W. Birkenfeld] *Chirurg* 13: 509-511, Sept. 1, '41
- are you going to die of cancer? [P. M. Walters] *Hygeia* 20: 352, May '42
- biochemical diagnosis, with special reference to Abderhalden reaction, [K. Hinsberg] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 784-787, Sept. 19, '41; *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1611-1612, Aug. 23, '41
- clinics for treatment of cancer; example of regional co-operation, Hospital, London 38: 87-88, April '42
- cutaneous manifestations of internal malignant tumors, [S. W. Becker, D. Kahn & S. Rothman] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1069-1080, June '42
- examination of paracentetic fluids, [H. Jeter, C. Epps & M. S. Hart] *South.M.J.* 35: 519-525, May '42
- innovation at Surgical Clinic of Municipal Hospital, Hannover-Nordstadt: tumor advisory center, [W. König] *Chirurg* 13: 385-388, July 1, '41
- methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) decolorization test (using urine), [R. de R. Barondes] *M. Rec.* 155: 200-202, March 18, '42
- pathologist in cancer clinic and in hospital, [E. F. Hirsch] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 222-224, March '42
- simple test, [F. N. Robertson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 156-164, Feb. '42
- use of radon ointment as means of differentiation between radionecrosis and recurrent carcinoma, [E. Uhlmann & A. Grossman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 620-623, April '42
- epidemiology and statistics, incidence of cancer in Dallas and Fort Worth, Texas, and surrounding counties, 1938, [A. J. McDowell] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 125-139, Jan. 23, '42
- Cancer Institute; statistics for 1941, [E. Martinez] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 51-64, Feb. '42
- incidence in Birmingham and Jefferson County, Alabama, 1938, [H. J. Sommers] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 377-397, March 13, '42
- institution and prospects of systematic statistics, [M. Meyer] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 57-70, '40 [Comment on Lasch's article]
- multiple primary malignant tumors, [H. Gaudin] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 367-374, Dec. '41
- new statistical study, [H. Relter] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 777-780, Sept. 19, '41
- statistical situation, [E. B. Wilson & M. Burke] *Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 4-6, Dec. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions
- chemical aspects, [C. P. Rhoads] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 1-10, May-June '42
- endogenous origin of carcinogenic substances in man, [H. Druckrey, R. Richter & R. Vierthaler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 781-785, Aug. 2, '41
- etiology, with special reference to metabolic disorders of endocrine origin; hormones and therapy of carcinoma, [H. Kechlin] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 842-853, Dec. 25, '41
- hormones and cancer, [E. Rose] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 6-8, April '42
- impairment of growth by steroids and hormone specific action, with special reference to androgens; problem of spontaneous tumors, [W. von Möllendorff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1573-1574, Dec. 20, '41
- mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens, [R. B. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] *Science* 95: 592-595, June 12, '42
- modern cancer research in light of theory of etiology in parafetal tissue, [F. Bösser] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 810-814, Oct. 4, '41
- origin in man, [W. Cramer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 309-316, May 23, '42

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- origin in man in light of experimental research, [W. Cramer] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 121-138, Dec. '41
- production of subcutaneous tumors in mice by miscellaneous polycyclic compounds, [M. J. Shear & J. Leiter] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 241-258, Dec. '41
- recent studies in production of cancer by chemical compounds; conditioned deficiency as mechanism; Bulkley lecture, [C. P. Rhoads] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 53-64, Jan. '42
- splitting of d-peptides by serum of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma in various stages of its development; question of inhibiting effect of d-peptides on development of inoculation tumor, [H. Bayerle, G. Borger & F. H. Podlousky] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 341-351, '41
- trends in research, [C. Voegtlin] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 309-315, Feb. '42; also, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 561-564, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- what progress has been made in cancer? [L. W. Frank] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 165-169, May '42
- experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
- additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [P. S. Lavik, P. R. Moore, H. P. Rusch & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 189-192, March '42
- association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 284-289, April '42
- cancer produced by organic chemical compounds, [G. Roussay & M. Guérin] *Presse méd.* 49: 329-333, March 26-29, '41
- chemical configuration and carcinogenesis, [C. E. Dunlap & S. Warren] *Cancer Research* 1: 953-954, Dec. '41
- comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene (effects on carcinogenesis), [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 1: 939-941, Dec. '41
- early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; experimental technique and macroscopic changes, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 369-378, Feb. '42
- effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin A stores of mice and rats, [C. Carruthers] *Cancer Research* 2: 168-174, March '42
- effect of genetic constitution in determining response of animal to carcinogenic agents, [G. M. Bonser] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41
- effect of d-peptides, d,l-di-peptides and polypeptides on development of inoculation tumors, [R. Abderhalden] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 9-13, '41
- effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis; comparison of benzene and acetone, [R. E. Stowell & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 2: 193-197, March '42
- effects of certain diamines on enzyme systems, correlated with carcinogenicity of parent azo dyes, [C. J. Kensler] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 246-251, '42
- enduring partnership of neoplastic virus and carcinoma cells; continued increase of virus in V₂ carcinoma during propagation in virus-immune hosts, [J. G. Kidd] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 7-20, Jan. '42
- excretion of derivatives of certain carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons in fowl bile, [J. G. Chalmers & P. R. Peacock] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1276-1282, Nov. '41
- inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds, [W. L. Wasley & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 2: 422-424, June '42
- inhibition of growth by chemical compounds (especially carcinogenic substances), [G. M. Badger & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 255-299, Jan. 30, '42
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced and spontaneous mouse tumors; tumors induced by cutaneous painting with benzopyrene; tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of benzopyrene, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 269-275, April '42
- morphologic study of mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances, [H. Hamper] *Duodecim* 57: 762-768, '41
- nonadditive effect of ultraviolet light and other carcinogenic procedures, [H. P. Rusch, B. E. Kline & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 183-188, March '42
- relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis, [D. L. Smith, J. A. Wells & F. E. D'Amour] *Cancer Research* 2: 40-44, Jan. '42
- spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; determination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene and 4',8'-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rat excreta, [R. N. Jones] *Cancer Research* 2: 245-251, April '42; correction 2: 375, May '42

CANCER, experimental—Continued

- spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; distribution of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil, [R. N. Jones] *Cancer Research* 2: 252-255, April '42
- spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; introduction, [R. N. Jones] *Cancer Research* 2: 237-244, April '42
- value of research with animals, [C. C. Little] *Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 7-10, Jan. '42
- visible light and skin tumors induced with benzo-pyrene in mice, [J. J. Morton, E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. B. Mahoney] *Cancer Research* 2: 256-260, April '42
- extracts**, induction of tumors with extracts from human cancers, [P. E. Steiner] *Cancer Research* 2: 425-435, June '42
- heredity**, problem of predisposition to ureteral cancer, [A. Koehder] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 695-705, '41
- effect of genetic constitution in determining response of animal to carcinogenic agents, [G. M. Bonser] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 80, '41
- question of dominance in spontaneous cancer, [P. A. Gorer] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 132, '41
- transplantation and differentiation of malignant cell, [P. A. Gorer] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 131-132, '41
- history**, cancer welfare, [J. Körbler] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 187-191, Sept. '41
- hospitals**, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital research report for 1941, [E. V. Cowdry] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 76-80, March '42
- functional structure of cancerology unit of General Hospital of Mexico, D.F., [I. Millan y M.] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 36-39, March 15, '42
- in animals**: See Tumors, in animals
- in infants and children**, cancer of stomach (and intestines) in children and young adults (review of literature), [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 450-458, Nov.-Dec. '41
- carcinoma of colon, with report of case, [V. Pennell & L. C. Martin] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 228-233, Oct. '41
- carcinoma of larynx in girl aged 15 (with spinal cord degeneration), [A. C. Jones] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 426-430, March '42
- epidermoid carcinoma in first decade of life; case (in infant 4 months old), [R. M. Carey] *J.Pediat.* 20: 496-498, April '42
- highly malignant carcinoma of nasopharynx with bilateral cervical metastasis in child—well after 10 years, [F. A. Figli] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1218-1220, Dec. '41
- nasopharyngeal epithelioma in boy 11 years old; case, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 81-84, March '42
- primary hepatic carcinoma in infancy; 2 cases, [R. V. Platon & A. J. Hill] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 191-194, May '42
- primary ovarian chorionepithelioma in girl 10 years old; case, [P. Hellmann & R. Wappler] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1598-1601, Sept. 6, '41
- pseudomucinous cystadenoma with malignant changes, [R. S. Mitchell] *Northwest Med.* 41: 27-28, Jan. '42
- three cases in children under three years of age, [H. E. Palmer] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 289-291, Dec. '41
- metabolism in**: See also Cancer, therapy
- distribution of radioactive arsenic in tumor-bearing (Brown-Pearce) rabbit, [O. du Pont, I. Ariel & S. L. Warren] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 96-118, Jan. '42
- metastases**: See also Bones, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer
- basal cell carcinoma, [S. De Navasquez] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 437-439, Nov. '41
- blood cell factors in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor, [A. E. Casey, L. Pearce & P. D. Rosahn] *Cancer Research* 2: 401-404, June '42
- bone formation in laparotomy cicatrix mistaken for metastasis, [H. Bade] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 237-238, June '41
- carcinoma of appendix with multiple metastases—infected endocarditis; case, [R. J. Wright-Smith] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 27-29, Dec. '41
- carcinoma of colon and rectum; metastasis and recurrences, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 83-91, Jan. '42
- carcinoma of stomach with Krukenberg-type of ovarian metastases, [A. B. Nesler, J. W. Lawrence & L. Faber] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 219-221, May '42
- clinical and anatomic study of neurologic conditions resulting from metastases in central nervous system due to carcinoma of lung; review of 100 cases, [A. B. King & F. R. Ford] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 124-156, Feb. '42
- delayed metastases in cancer of breast, [A. J. Chilko & H. Quastler] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 75-82, Jan. '42

CANCER, metastases—Continued

- diagnosis of metastases based on histologic findings in primary tumor, [B. Kellner] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 36-56, '40
- granulosa cell carcinoma; 2 cases, [A. M. Gnassi, J. B. Faison & M. Fellman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 458-462, March '42
- irradiation pulmonary fibrosis (in relation to treatment of breast cancer), [B. P. Widmann] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 24-38, Jan. '42
- jaw metastases in primary mammary carcinoma, [L. W. Burket] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 652-659, Nov. '41
- Krukenberg tumor originating in cancer of pancreas; case, [J. Boggino & Q. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac. de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 33-40, '41; also, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 779-789, Sept. '41
- Krukenberg's tumors; survey of 44 cases, [J. M. Leffel, Jr., J. C. Masson & M. B. Dockerty] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 102-113, Jan. '42
- mammary carcinoma with cutaneous carcinosis of erysipeloid type, [E. K. Dawson & T. M. Davie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 247-258, April '42
- ✓ —massive metastasis to brain from primary uterine carcinoma complicating advanced case of multiple sclerosis, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 232-238, April '42
- ✓ —metastases to nervous system in pulmonary cancer, [H. A. Ardao] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1001-1019, '41
- metastatic carcinoma of lung invading and obstructing bronchus, [F. Raine] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 216-218, Dec. '41
- metastatic renal adenocarcinoma; case, [C. Lane] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 7-8, Jan. '42
- methods used and results obtained in treatment of widespread metastases secondary to mammary cancer, [W. E. Howes & L. Bernstein] *Radiology* 38: 562-572, May '42
- obstructing secondary carcinoma of esophagus, [P. Gross & L. J. Freedman] *Arch.Path.* 33: 361-364, March '42
- obstructive and metastasizing carcinoid tumors of ileum, [G. Dangremond] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 223-231, April '42
- rare organ carcinosis in patients with gastric cancer, [H. Madehelm] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 447-466, '41
- secondary carcinoma in cirrhosis of liver, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & E. J. Gordon] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 137-140, Jan. '42
- significance in primary carcinoma of lungs; 2 cases with unusual site of metastasis (with special reference to lymphatic extension), [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 357-387, April '42
- ✓ —silent adenocarcinoma of kidney with single metastasis to chest; case, [B. H. Hager & H. E. Schiffbauer] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 1-7, '41
- submucous extension of squamous cell epithelioma of urinary bladder, [J. F. Conway & A. C. Broders] *J.Urol.* 47: 461-471, April '42
- multiple**, adenocarcinoma of rectum and chromogentaffin tumor of jejunum, [A. M. Gnassi & H. P. Price] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 163-165, Jan. '42
- concomitant adenocarcinomas of rectum and iliac sigmoid; case, [de Amesti & Ossandón] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 761-763, Nov. '41
- generalized carcinosis; case, [S. Grinschpun] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 801-802, June '40
- multiple primary malignant lesions, [J. L. Tullis] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 588-594, Feb. '42
- multiple primary malignant tumors, [H. Gaudin] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 367-374, Dec. '41
- simultaneous occurrence of cancer of skin and of cutaneous appendages, [J. Follmann] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 53-57, Feb. 22, '41
- skin cancer; statistical and pathologic study, [C. Phillips] *South.M.J.* 35: 583-590, June '42
- occupational**, in asbestos workers, [A. J. Linzbach & H. W. Wedler] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 387-409, '41
- pulmonary cancer in chronic industrial pulmonary lesions, [E. Holstein] *Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med.* 62: 569-580, Aug. 30, '41
- pain in**: See Breast, cancer
- pathology**, early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; experimental technic and macroscopic changes, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 369-378, Feb. '42
- early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; microscopic tissue changes, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 379-402, Feb. '42
- role of pathologist in management of cancer, [J. P. Simonds] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 388-392, May '42
- precancerous conditions**: See also Breast, Paget's disease
- [C. P. Rhoads] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 549-551, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued

- analysis of lesions of cervix discovered in periodic pelvic examinations of 955 women (preliminary report), [E. Scott] *M.Woman's J.* 48: 359-363, Dec. '41
- Bowen's disease of vulva and anus, [W. Lutz] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1298-1300, Oct. 25, '41
- cancer formation on base of chronic ulcer of lower leg with extensive destruction of tibia, [T. G. Nimpfer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 58-63, '41
- comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds, [F. X. Paletta, E. V. Cowdry & C. E. Lischer] *Cancer Research* 1: 942-952, Dec. '41
- dermatoses, [H. King, C. M. Hamilton & R. Buchanan] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 87-91, March '42
- development of cancer in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, [G. T. Pack & W. O. Wuester] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 879-884, March 14, '42
- intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [J. S. McGavie] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 167-176, Feb. '42
- precancerosis, [H. Hamper] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 750-754, Sept. 19, '41
- relation between photofluorescence and photosensitivity in precancerous lesions of skin, [B. G. Stuckert] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 743-756, Sept. '41
- use of cold air blast on skin lesions, [J. K. Poppe] *Surgery* 11: 460-465, March '42
- prevention, campaign; outline of work,** [V. Fernández Manero & M. Quifiones] *Rev.mex.de cir.ginec.y cáncer* 9: 467-472, Dec. '41
- antitobacco campaign among college and university students, [A. Staertzel] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 845-854, Sept. '41
- campaign in Argentina, [J. E. Pessano] *Semana méd.* 2: 1369-1372, Dec. 4, '41
- cancer stamp, [Mrs. D. O. Burnham] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 127-128, Feb. '42
- control in Maine, 1942, [M. Warren & H. R. Kobes] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 79-80, April '42
- control in public health departments, [K. O. Stingily] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 357-359, April '42
- indications of progress in control through education, [C. C. Little] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 2-3, Nov. '41
- organization of campaign in Danzig; review of unpublished work by late E. Redenz, [K. Fritsch] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1872-1876, Oct. 18, '41
- results of 15 years of control program in Massachusetts, [H. L. Lombard & F. A. Macdonald] *New England J.Med.* 226: 81-84, Jan. 15, '42
- review of recent literature, [B. Ostertag] *Med.Klin.* 37: 901-903, Aug. 29, '41
- radiotherapy:** See also Cancer, chorionic; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
- management of patients receiving radiation therapy, [L. S. Golin] *Radiology* 38: 513-515, May '42
- permanent retardation of growth rate of transplantable mouse carcinoma induced by radiation, [W. Cramer] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 90-91, '41
- physical and biologic considerations in use of slow neutrons, [P. A. Zahl & F. S. Cooper] *Radiology* 37: 673-682, Dec. '41
- present status, [M. Foit] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 665-668, May 9, '41
- radium therapy:** See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
- experiences with radium needles, [W. Dieterich & W. Dieter] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 333-339, '41
- permanent implantation of gold radon seeds; technic and indications for use of method, [H. J. Ham & L. S. Loewenthal] *M.J.Australia* 2: 620-622, Nov. 29, '41
- present status, [D. Quirk] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 607-612, April '42
- successful results, [A. Hintze] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 579-656, '41
- roentgenotherapy:** See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions
- advantages of direct therapy, [J. Love] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 238-242, June '42
- blood changes of 27 cancer patients treated with ultra-deep teleroentgenotherapy (600 kv.), [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & B. Luchetta] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 607-622, Sept. '41
- cancer recurrences; their prediction, treatment and prevention, [J. H. D. Webster] *Practitioner* 148: 226-230, April '42
- clinical and physical significance of quality in routine telerradiation therapy, [W. T. Murphy] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 966-972, May 15, '42
- general principles and technic, [M. Mella Veloso] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 112-146, Feb. '42
- in therapeutic plan for malignant tumors, [A. Leb] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1618-1622, Aug. 23, '41; *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 91: 749-751, Sept. 13, '41

CANCER, roentgenotherapy—Continued

- physical-biologic problems in irradiation, [W. Schaefer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 167-174, '41
- question of significance of mitotic rhythm for roentgen dosage; quantitative studies on behavior of mitoses in irradiated cancer, [O. Jüngling & H. Langendorff] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 181-230, '41
- role of radiologist in clinic, [G. W. Holmes] *Surg. Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 552-554, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- spatial distribution of x rays and total energy absorption; importance of these concepts in treatment of cancer, [D. W. Smithers] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 50-55, Feb. '42
- syphilis and cancer, influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix uteri,** [W. G. Harding, II] *Cancer Research* 2: 59-61, Jan. '42
- syphilis and testicular cancer; case, [H. D. Berri & L. D. Arrues] *Semana méd.* 1: 846-848, April 2, '42
- therapy:** See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
- behavior of tumor cells in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures (application to hypothermia in human cancer), [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] *Cancer Research* 2: 32-39, Jan. '42
- choice of treatment in otolaryngology, [T. C. Galloway] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1018-1029, Dec. '41
- clinics for treatment of cancer; example of regional co-operation, Hospital London 38: 87-88, April '42
- cure and comfort, [W. H. G. Jessop] *Practitioner* 148: 297-304, May '42
- cure of cancer, [L. Schmidt] *Gyógyászat* 81: 279, May 17, '41; 297, May 24, '41
- effect of combining bacterial toxins and x-ray irradiation in transplantable mouse carcinoma, [E. A. Lawrence & F. Duran-Reynals] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 177-181, Dec. '41
- evaluation of regional lymph node dissection, [G. W. Taylor] *New England J.Med.* 226: 367-371, March 5, '42
- experiments on chemotherapy: effect of muscle extract and aliphatic bases, [E. Boyland] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1283-1288, Nov. '41
- fate of patients after radical surgery, [W. Denk] *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 797-800, Sept. 26, '41
- five year survivals of patients treated at Cancer Clinic of Southside Hospital, [C. C. Murphy & B. L. Feuerstein] *M.Times.New York* 70: 91, March '42
- hormones and therapy, [H. Kechlin] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 842-853, Dec. 25, '41
- importance of intracellular diastatic hydrolysis during evolution of neoplastic processes; application to interpretation of mechanism of action of ferrisarcosines, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds, [A. Morel, F. Arloting, A. Josseland & A. Badinand] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 525-531, Dec. 5, '41
- influence of perritin on injurious effects of roentgen irradiation and on mental condition of cancer patients, [H. E. Glomme] *Med.Klin.* 37: 921-922, Sept. 5, '41
- metabolic therapy, [E. Freund] *M.Press* 207: 214-216, April 1, '42
- modern methods, [L. Schönbauer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 815-816, Sept. 26, '41
- preparation for operation and postoperative care of patient; review of contemporary advances and analysis of experiences with current clinical procedures, [G. L. Robillard & A. L. Shapiro] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 840-880, May '42
- problems in state hospital, [J. Moore] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 107-118, Jan. '42
- recent advances, [E. P. Palmer] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 385-393, Dec. '41
- review of recent literature, [B. Ostertag] *Med.Klin.* 37: 901-903, Aug. 29, '41
- role of pathologist in management, [J. P. Simonds] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 388-392, May '42
- specific chemotherapy (using quaternary arsonium gluconates), [H. E. Eggers] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 133-136, April '42
- supplementary therapy with coli bacteria (mutafior) and liver extracts, [F. Burgkhart] *Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 154, July '41 [Addendum]
- what progress has been made in cancer? [L. W. Frank] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 185-169, May '42
- transplantation:** See Breast, cancer; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, heredity; Kidneys, cancer; etc.
- tuberculosis and cancer, tuberculous ulcer of stomach with pyloric stenosis simulating malignancy; case,** [J. Lerner M., G. Lira, M. Prado Reyes & O. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 758-761, Nov. '41
- of lung, [R. G. McCorkle, C. J. Koerth & J. M. Donaldson, Jr.] *M.Rec.* 155: 213-215, March 18, '42
- relationship, [F. J. Velez] *Rev.san.mil.,Habana* 4: 88-117, April-June '40
- urine in:** See also Cancer, diagnosis
- steroid excretion; estrogens, [G. Pincus & W. H. Pearlman] *Cancer Research* 1: 970-974, Dec. '41
- steroid excretion; 17-ketosteroids, [W. H. Pearlman] *Endocrinology* 30: 270-276, Feb. '42

- CANCINO C., A.**, Dolor abdominal, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 3: 661-675, Sept. 15, '41; *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 109-123, March-April '41
- CANCERUM ORIS**: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
- de CANDIA, S.**, Note sull'ormone corticosurrenale, *Attualità med.* 6: 128-134, July-Aug. '41
- CANDIDA**: See Monilia; Moniliasis
- CANEDO, R.**: See BARQUIN y LOPEZ, F., jt. auth.
- CANESSA, I.**: See GARCIA-HUIDOBRO, M., jt. auth.
- CANETTI, G.**: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
- CANIGIANI, T.**, "Morbus Bechterew." Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der exsudativ-synostosierenden Form der Gelenktuberkulose mit Wirbelsäulenversteifung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 547-552, '41
- Porotische Kyphose mit Spondylolisthese nach Spontanbruch, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 229-230, June '41
- CANIZARES, O.**: See MORRIS, G. E., jt. auth.
- See RIORDAN, T. J., jt. auth.
- CANIZARES, R.**, Sobre el tratamiento del embarazo extrauterino, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 129-136, April '41
- CANNABIS**
- effect of Cannabis indica on respiration, [P. Mascherpa & M. Bazzi] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 306-312, '41
- CANNADAY, J. E.**, Use of cutis graft in repair of certain types of incisional herniae and other conditions, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 775-781, May '42
- de CANNIERE, J.**, Neue Ergebnisse der Eubasinbehandlung bei Pneumonie im Kindesalter, München. med.Wchnschr. 88: 1015-1017, Sept. 12, '41
- CANNING, R. G.**: See CHENOWETH, L. B., jt. auth.
- CANNING AND CANNED FOODS**
- aspects of canned food microbiology, [T. E. Bashford] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 13-23, Jan. '42
- production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in canned corn, salmon and oysters, [E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 7: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CANNON, A. B., KARELITZ-KARRY, M. B., and FISHER, J. K.**, Polikloiderma-like changes in skin following arsphenamine dermatitis; report of 2 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 122-129, Jan. 10, '42
- CANNON, B.**, Use of vermilion bordered flaps in surgery about mouth, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 458-462, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and BRIGHT, E. M., Simple, shielded bipolar electrodes, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 364-365, Dec. '41
- CANNON, W. B., and DRINKER, C. K.**, Le chien, bien-faiteur de l'homme souffrant, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 37-42, Jan. '42
- See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.
- CANNULA**
- new type of cannula, [A. Guest] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 878, Dec. 20, '41
- suggestions for sterilization of syringes, cannula and injection fluids, [Zeissler] *Chirurg* 13: 336-341, June 1, '41
- CANTAROW, A., CUBBERLEY, C. L., JR., and RAKOFF, A. E.**, Diffusion of sulfanilamide into artificial peritoneal fluid, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 456-459, March '42
- See HAURY, V. G., jt. auth.
- See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.
- See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.
- See WIRTS, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
- RAKOFF, A. E., PASCHKIS, K. E., and HANSEN, L. P., Excretion of estrogen in bile, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 707-710, April '42
- WIRTS, C. W., JR., and HOLLANDER, G., Quantitative studies of direct-reacting serum bilirubin, *Arch.Int. Med.* 69: 986-996, June '42
- CANTERO, A., and JUTRAS, A.**, Acalasia duodenale; consideraciones clinicas, radiologicas et terapéuticas, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 16-28, Jan. '42
- CANTILO, E., and FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.**, Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); impotencia sexual por hipofunción suprarrenal, *Semana méd.* 2: 687-691, Sept. 18, '41
- Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); bocio, exoftalmia y taquicardia en una hipotiroides, *Semana méd.* 2: 973-975, Oct. 23, '41
- Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); una menopausia de tipo Cushing, *Semana méd.* 2: 1223-1226, Nov. 20, '41
- Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); demacración en la insuficiencia panhipofisaria (síndrome de Bergmann), *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1523, Dec. 25, '41
- CANTON, Releveur pour enfoncements cranlens**, *Presse méd.* 49: 636, June 11-14, '41
- CANTON, ELISEO (1861-1931)**
- tenth anniversary of death, [J. A. Gabastou] *Semana méd.* 2: 61-64, July 10, '41
- CANTOR, M. M.**: See PETT, L. B., jt. auth.
- CANTOR, M. O.**, Study of weight of celiac ganglion and its relationship to essential hypertension; report upon 201 celiac ganglia, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 400-412, March '42
- CANTWELL, A. R.**: See WILSON, M. J., jt. auth.
- CANZANELLI, A., ROGERS, G., DWYER, C. S., and RAPPORT, D.**, Effect of serum proteins, and of serum and its ultrafiltrate on tissue respiration, *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 316-323, Jan. '42
- ROGERS, G., and RAPPORT, D., Effects of inorganic ions on respiration of brain cortex, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 309-315, Jan. '42
- CANZANI, R., VARELA FUENTES, B., and di BELLO, R.**, Algunos problemas de diagnóstico suerológico en la mononucleosis infecciosa, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 154-169, Aug. '41
- Reacciones serológicas de sífilis "falsas positivas" de la mononucleosis infecciosa (fiebre ganglionar de Pfeiffer), *Semana méd.* 2: 502-508, Aug. 28, '41
- See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
- CAPARELLI, N.**, Infecção puerperal e infecções intercorrentes, *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 105-108, Feb. '42
- CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.**: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
- CAPDEPON, V.**: See ETCHELAR, R., jt. auth.
- CAPEN, S. P.**, Place of medical sciences in dental education, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1065-1070, June 1, '42
- CAPILLARIA**: See Hepaticollasis
- CAPILLARIES**
- See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
- capillaroscopy**, after air and sun baths at seaside, [G. Kortüm] *Balneologie* 8: 73-79, March '41
- technic, [J. de la Vega] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 347-350, Nov. '41
- circulation**: See also Blood, circulation
- relation between viscosity and flow of blood, [H. Suter] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 283-295, May '41
- diseases**, reaction in cholera kidney, [D. N. Banerjee] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 443-446, Aug. '41
- permeability**, effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [J. Fine & J. Fischmann] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 98-102, Jan. '42
- ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates and human requirements, [T. Levcowich & E. L. Batchelder] *J.Nutrition* 23: 399-408, April '42
- effects of estrogens and other steroids, [O. Hechter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] *Endocrinology* 30: 598-608, April '42
- permeability and inflammation in rabbits with staphylococcal septicemia: experimental study, [R. H. Rigdon] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 129-138, Jan. '42
- permeability and inflammation in skin of sensitized rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 598-602, Feb. '42
- permeability factor, vitamin P, in therapy of eczema, [E. F. Schäber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 986-988, Sept. 5, '41
- physiologic properties of Reynolds testicular diffuson factor, [F. X. Aylward] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 342-346, March '42
- resistance test, [J. Reid] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 49-50, '40-'41; in *Glasgow M. J. Nov.* '41
- trypan blue test in rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & C. A. Dragstedt] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 405-411, Dec. '41
- vascular and cellular dynamics of shock, [V. H. Moon] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 1-18, Jan. '42
- volume of vascular system and penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space, [J. F. Danielli & H. Davson] *J.Physiol.* 100: 246-255, Nov. 28, '41
- pressure in**: See Blood Pressure, capillary
- CAPPELLI, J.**, Augusto Ducrey, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 160, Jan. '42
- CAPPER, A.**, Tetany of newborn, a critique, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 148-156, March '42
- CAPRARO, V., MILLA, E., and MARGARIA, R.**, Die Verbrennung der Kohlehydrate bei Diabetes mellitus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1054-1056, Oct. 18, '41
- CAPRILE, A. M. A.**: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
- CAPRIO, G.**, Hermafroditismo y pseudohermafroditismo; posibilidades quirúrgicas, *An.d.ateneo clín.quir.* 7: 414-429, Aug. '41
- CAPROKOL**: See cross reference under Hexylresorcinol
- CAPSICUM**
- ascorbic acid in paprika, [T. Jachlmowicz] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 387-399, '41
- CARA**: See Dioscorea
- CARATE**: See Pinta
- CARATZALI, A.**: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
- CARAVATI, C. M.**, Gastric secretion, *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 196-199, April '42
- Hepatomegaly, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 187-195, April '42
- CARAVIAS, D. E.**, La mujer argentina y la denatalidad, *Semana méd.* 1: 1277, May 29, '41
- CARBALLO POU, M.**: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.
- CARBAMIDE**: See Urea
- CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE**: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Glaucoma, therapy
- CARBAMINOYL- β -METHYLCHOLINE**: See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBITOL (diethylene glycol derivative): See Ethylene Glycol

CARBODEMAL (charcoal preparation): See Charcoal

CARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Saccharides; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

- complement-fixing activity of antipneumococcal rabbit-serum with homologous type-specific carbohydrate; technic of test; general quantitative relationships among reagents, [C. E. Rice] *J. Immunol.* 43: 129-148, Feb. '42

in diet, carbohydrate and protein in cassava, [A. G. van Veën & J. C. Lanzing] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Ned-erl.-Indië* 81: 2330-2341, Nov. 4, '41

- effect of excess of ingested carbohydrate upon glycogen content of vaginal epithelium, [J. R. Willson & M. L. Goforth] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 223-225, April '42

—measurement of intravenous blood sugar curves, [B. Hamilton & A. F. Stein] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 491-497, Jan. '42

- relation of respiratory quotient to glycogen reserves in dogs on meat or high carbohydrate diet, [R. H. de Melo & M. Cortes] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 575-580, Nov. '41

—resistance to infection as affected by variations in proportions of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet; experimental study, [W. S. Sako] *J. Pediat.* 20: 475-483, April '42

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.

- anterior pituitary in metabolism of eviscerated rat, [J. A. Russell] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 95-104, March '42

—blood sugar levels and carbohydrate combustion in normal men, [J. W. Conn, E. S. Conn & M. W. Johnston] *Endocrinology* 30: 113-120, Jan. '42

- carbohydrate combustion in human subjects after oral and after intravenous administration of dextrose, [H. F. Root & T. M. Carpenter] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 997-1004, June '42

—effect of water soluble desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [O. Göbell] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 825-827, Aug. 16, '41

- fuel for muscular exercise, [C. L. Gemmill] *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 32-63, Jan. '42

—galactose tolerance test in thyrotoxicosis, [T. E. Wilson] *M. J. Australia* 1: 33-44, Jan. 10, '42

- hypothalamus and metabolism; relation to etiology of diabetes, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] *Presse méd.* 49: 857-860, Aug. 6-9, '41

—in liver extracts, [Z. Beránek & A. Horák] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 79: 1188-1192, Dec. 27, '40

- in thiamine deficiency, [H. A. Harper] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 239-248, Jan. '42

—influence of anterior pituitary extract, [K. E. Pasch-ke] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 128-135, March '42

- influence of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on normal and castrated rats, [R. G. Janes & W. O. Nelson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 136-139, March '42

—influence of hormones on carbohydrate levels of chick, [W. R. C. Golden & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 30: 675-686, May '42

- intermediate metabolism, [L. F. Leloir] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 230-241, Jan. '42

—intermediate metabolism, [O. Meyerhof] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 3-15, '42

- intermediate metabolism; studies in levuloseuria, [F. Linneweh] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1020-1023, Oct. 11, '41

—macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, [W. C. Hueper] *Arch. Path.* 33: 267-290, Feb. '42

- metabolism and Staphylococcus infection in rabbits, [T. F. Nicholson & W. L. Holman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 75-77, Jan. '42

—of brain, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] *Enzymologia* 9: 10-27, '40

- of chick fibroblasts in vitro, [E. N. Willmer] *J. Exper. Biol.* 18: 237-256, Jan. '42

—of colon bacilli; question of qualitative and quantitative differences in carbohydrate splitting with acid formation by various colonies of first Endo-agar plate obtained from feces sample; criticism of method of typing colon bacilli, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 137-160, May 5, '41

- oxidoreductions in carbohydrate breakdown, [O. Meyerhof] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 141-156, '41

—phosphorylation of carbohydrates, [C. F. Cori] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 175-189, '42

- potassium and carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes, [R. Pulver] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 43-45, Jan. '41

—relation to diencephalopituitary system, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 723-730, '41

- role of adrenal cortex in acute anoxia, [R. A. Lewis, G. W. Thorn, G. F. Koepf & S. S. Dorrance] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 33-46, Jan. '42

—role of thymus hormone, [C. Bonaskov & W. Bausch] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 121-126, '41

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued

- tests in infants, [S. Livingston & E. M. Bridge] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 117-122, May 9, '42

—unified hypothesis of reciprocal integration of carbohydrate and fat catabolism, [E. J. Witzemann] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 265-284, '42

CARBON DIOXIDE

See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration

- carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of jejunal secretions in man, [L. C. McGee & A. B. Hastings] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 893-904, Feb. '42

—fixation by pigeon liver in dissimilation of pyruvic acid, [H. G. Wood, C. H. Werkman, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 31-45, Jan. '42

- effects, combination of hypoxic and hypercapnic stimulation at carotid body, [C. V. Winder] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 200-206, March '42

—behavior of blood pressure and pulse during extreme acceleration in flying experiments and effect of addition of carbon dioxide to air on acceleration tolerance, [M. Matthes] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 123-137, '40

- blood flow through internal carotid artery during oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger, E. Oplitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 46-54, '38

—complementing action of eserine (physostigmine) and acid in neurohumoral activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & E. T. Hansen] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 464-466, March '42

- effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on oxygen deficiency in low atmospheric pressure, [A. Rühl & W. Splies] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 272-291, '37

—human physiology under high pressure; effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide and cold, [E. M. Case & J. B. S. Haldane] *J. Hyg.* 41: 225-249, Nov. '41

- inhibition of gastric and cecal peristalsis in rabbit by carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalations, [J. Auer & H. Krueger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 304-307, Feb. '42

—on blood pressure and circulatory reflexes at various altitudes, [A. Kleinschmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 203-217, '36

- on growth rate of pneumococcus, [W. Kempner & C. Schlayer] *J. Bact.* 43: 387-396, March '42

—pathologic effects of carbon dioxide and electricity on explosive ameboid motion in motor nerve plates in intercostal muscle, [E. J. Carey] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 237-289, March '42

- venous oxygen tension and arterial carbon dioxide tension; contribution to problem of using carbon dioxide for high altitude sickness, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 361-366, '38

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in

in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide

metabolism, assimilation of heavy carbon dioxide by heterotrophic bacteria, [H. D. Slade & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 133-145, March '42

- heterotrophic assimilation of carbon dioxide, [C. H. Werkman & H. G. Wood] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 135-182, '42

radioactive: See Radioactivity

solid, safe method of application, [C. C. Carpenter] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 296-297, Jan. 24, '42

- ship-made improvisations (mold for solid carbon dioxide), [R. H. Roberts] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 391-393, Oct. '41

—use in shipment of material for gonococcus cultivation, [E. S. Sanderson & G. G. Allison] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 196-200, March '42

therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, sup-
puration; Respiratory Tract, diseases

- gases in atmosphere as therapeutic agents, [A. L. Barach] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 59-65, Feb. '42

CARBON DISULFIDE

toxicity, mental symptoms following absorption and intoxication (in rayon industry), [F. J. Braceland] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 246-261, Feb. '42

- demonstration of carbon disulfide in chronic poisoning, and its behavior in organism, [F. Harren] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 178-188, '41

—solubility of vapor in body fluids and tissues, [R. W. McKee] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 484-489, Dec. '41

CARBON MONOXIDE

—possible origin of blood carbon monoxide of cancer patients in tobacco smoking or city air, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 559-565, Sept. '41

- determination, comparison of methods, [F. H. Goldman & A. D. Brandt] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 475-480, May '42

effects, effect of preliminary habituation to carbon monoxide on altitude tolerance of mice, [G. Lehmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 137-144, '38

in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide

toxicity, age and species differences among rodents in resistance to asphyxia, [J. A. Cameron] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 379-383, Dec. 20, '41

CARBON MONOXIDE, toxicity—Continued

- carbon monoxide as menace, *Internat.M.Digest* 39: 378-380, Dec. '41
- cerebral vascular changes; case, [G. Eros & G. Priestman] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 158-172, April '42
- clinical case of mind blindness (visual agnosia) due to intoxication, [K. O. Von Hagen] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 191-194, Dec. '41
- compensation of vascular paralysis by infusion of tissue fluid with consequent hydermia in acute fatal poisoning, [A. Ponsold] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 654-662, '41
- effect of exposure to known concentrations; study of traffic officers stationed at Holland Tunnel for 13 years, [R. F. Sievers, T. I. Edwards, A. L. Murray & H. H. Schrenk] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 585-588, Feb. 21, '42
- effects of combustion products of natural gas upon public health, [H. G. Beck] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 361-369, Feb. '42
- oxygen saturation of blood as influenced by inhalation of carbon monoxide and by high altitude, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 216-219, '39
- pollution of atmosphere in planes by exhaust gas from motors using tetraethyl lead, and its significance for functional efficiency of crew, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 141-152, '36
- remarkable late results in central nervous system of acute poisoning in very hot atmosphere, [K. Humperdinck] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 47: 417-429, Dec. '40
- significance of poisoning in pathology of brain stem, [A. Sturm] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 709-713, Aug. 30, '41

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

- toxicity, effect of experimental cirrhosis on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] *Arch.Path.* 33: 198-203, Feb. '42
- fat metabolism after liver injury; fatty acid utilization by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine numbers, [I. C. Winter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 17-24, Jan. '42
- fatal uremia following single exposure to fumes, [W. F. Ashe & S. Saller] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 553-555, June '42
- low concentrations capable of causing mild narcosis, [H. Helmann & C. A. Ford] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] July-Aug. '41
- treatment of acute poisoning; 2 cases, [B. R. Allison] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 81-93, Jan. '42
- vitamin A concentration in rat liver during recovery from carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis, [C. Haig & J. Post] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 710-714, Dec. '41

CARBONATE-APATITE: See Apatites**CARBONATES**

- effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, [L. Voris & E. J. Thacker] *J.Nutrition* 23: 365-374, April '42

CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., BUIGAS, R., HECHAVARRIA, E., and GONZALEZ GODINEZ, Quiste angiomatoso gigante de mesenterio, *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 1: 109-119, Oct.-Dec. '41

—See VALDES DIAZ, R., jt. auth.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Enzymes**CARBUNCLE**

- does diabetes mellitus predispose patient to pyogenic skin infections? Study of etiologic relationship of furunculosis and carbuncle, [J. R. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1357, April 18, '42
- malignant: See Anthrax
- renal: See Nephritis; Pyonephrosis
- therapy, [E. C. Kelly] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 443-444, Feb. '42
- radical extirpation en masse of grave carbuncle; author's experience, [C. Stajano] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 459-465, Oct. '41
- surgical treatment of large carbuncles in diabetic and nondiabetic individuals, with report of 20 cases, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 797-809, May '42
- with cautery iron, [K. von Gusnar] *Chirurg* 13: 425-426, July 15, '41 [Addendum]

CARBUNESCU, G., and HAGI PARASCHIV, A., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Digitalis, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 741-742, Sept. 6, '41**CARCINOID:** See Appendix, cancer; Bronchi, tumors; Intestines, cancer**CARCINOMA:** See Cancer; and under organs and regions**CARD, W. I.:** See DERRY, D. C. L., jt. auth.**CARDAS, M.:** See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**CARDELLE, B., and de VALLE, J.,** A propósito de un caso de neumonia del lóbulo infra-cardíaco, *Rev. san.mil.Habana* 4: 124-131, April-June '40**CARDELLE, G., and LAVIN, M.,** Meningitis aguda a bacilo de la influenza (bacilo de Pfeiffer); reporte de un caso tratado por sulfopiridina y suero específico, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4: 174-178, April-June '40**CARDELLE, G.**—Continued—**GARCIA, A., JIMENEZ, J., and SALA, F.,** Atresia congénita de las vías biliares con reporte de tres casos, *Arch.de med.inf.* 10: 191-212, Oct.-Dec. '41—**PEREIRAS, R., and de la TORRE, H.,** Bloqueo cardíaco congénito: situs inversus totalis; y comunicación interventricular en un lactante de 11 meses. Reporte de un caso, *Vida nueva* 48: 209-220, Oct. '41**CARDELLE PENICHER, B.,** Un caso de meningitis neumocócica en un lactante curado con sulfatiazol, *Rev. san.mil.Habana* 6: 55-64, Jan.-March '42**CARDENAS PUPU, M. D., and SOTO PRADERA, E.,** Acerca del bocio exoftálmico infantil, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 107-112, Feb. '42**CARDIA**See also Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diverticula
—**innervation,** Innervation of cardia; histologic study, [J. R. Sotelo] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1060-1083, '41**CARDIAZOL:** See Metrazol**CARDIOLOGY:** See Cardiovascular System; Heart**CARDIOPERICARDIOPEXY:** See Pericarditis, adhesive**CARDIORENAL DISEASES:** See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with**CARDIOSPASM:** See Stomach, cardiospasm**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**

See also Blood Vessels; Heart

- achievements of Karel Frederik Wenckebach, [T. E. Keys & F. A. Willius] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 332-336, May 27, '42
- anesthesia, operation and cardiovascular system, [J. E. Wood, Jr.] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 171-178, May '42
- basic hemodynamic principles essential to interpretation; Ludwig Kast lecture, [C. J. Wiggers] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 3-17, Jan. '42
- circulatory disorders and albuminuria in puberty, [L. Kalzl] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 98, Jan. 17, '41; 129, Jan. 24, '41
- emergencies and their management, [J. A. Evans] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 297-301, April '42
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease other than aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am. Heart J.* 22: 737-748, Dec. '41
- evaluation by military physician, [W. Hadorn] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1449-1454, Nov. 15, '41
- examination of army recruit, [H. Jackson, Jr.] *New England J.Med.* 225: 995-998, Dec. 25, '41
- eye in hypertensive cardiovascular disease; comparative ophthalmologic and pathologic study, [J. N. Greear, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 397-469, '40
- forms, evaluation and therapy in military service, [O. Roth] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 752-779, Dec. '41
- in industry, [W. J. Egan] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 217-221, March '42
- in toxic goiter, [H. McPhedran] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 471-474, May '42
- Maude E. Abbott, 1869-1940 (obituary and list of publications on cardiovascular diseases), [P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 567-575, April '42
- need for medicosocial service, [C. Kroetz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 924-928, Aug. 22, '41
- of American roentgenologists beyond age of 45 years, [W. Raab] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 555-562, April '42
- placement of cardiovascular cases in industry, [M. Greenberg] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 147-151, March '42
- relationship between cardiovascular injuries and diseases, [J. H. Crawford] *Indust.Med.* 11: 150-153, April '42
- senile ectasy; clinical study of aging human heart (observations on 400 patients), [R. S. Berghoff, A. S. Geraci & D. A. Hirsch] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 97-104, Feb. '42
- study of peripheral circulation, [A. Ignatovski & P. Drecun] *Wien.Arch.f.lnn.Med.* 35: 53-90, '41
- complications and sequels,** hereditary xanthomatosis; familial incidence of xanthoma tuberosum associated with hypercholesterolemia and cardiovascular involvement, with report of several cases of sudden death, [D. Bloom, S. R. Kaufman & R. A. Stevens] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1-18, Jan. '42
- diagnosis,** cardiac emergencies, [W. Dressler] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 9-19, Jan. '42
- evaluation of roentgen kymogram in study of diseases of heart and great vessels, [M. M. Friedman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 784-790, Dec. '41
- evolution, [E. Keating] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 208-212, March '42
- importance of physical diagnosis, [R. H. Major] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 647-651, Feb. '42
- routine office physical examination, [S. A. Levine] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 57-60, April '42
- thoracic census of Brazilian navy, 1939-1940, [H. Soares de Souza] *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 113-122, Jan.-Feb. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis,** cardiovascular changes in typhoid; electrocardiographic study, [P. Madeira Pinto] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 703-730, Dec. '41

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis
—Continued

- case of tuberculous xanthoma and coronary syndromes; cardiovascular manifestations of xanthomatosis, [M. Joselevich] *Semana méd.* 2: 37-41, July 3, '41
- heredity, results of life insurance investigations, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 482-494, Jan.-Feb. '42
- kidney disease with, problems of aging and of vascular diseases, [H. S. Simms] *Science* 95: 183-186, Feb. 20, '42
- relation of kidney to cardiovascular disease; lesions of myocardium, [S. H. Durlacher & M. C. Winternitz] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 269-278, Jan. '42
- relation of kidneys to cardiovascular disease, [M. C. Winternitz] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 157-162, April '42
- review of 75 cases of eclampsia; late cardiovascular renal effects, [G. S. McClellan, W. D. Strayhorn & P. M. Densen] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 493-501, March '42
- mortality, seasonal mortality; course in years with and without influenza epidemics, [S. Koller] *Arch.f. Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 296-329, May '41
- prevention, in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 231-232, March '42
- prognosis, [A. R. Majumdar] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 361-370, July '41
- syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
 - [J. Jensen] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 152-156, March '42
 - [D. C. Sutton] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 373-375, June '42
 - management, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 375-378, June '42
 - pioneers in cardiovascular syphilis, [E. P. Maynard, Jr.] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 841-853, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - rheumatic heart disease and syphilis, [S. G. Pilce & J. J. Edinburg] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 137-140, March '42
 - syphilitic disease and bacterial endocarditis, [S. Koletsky] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 208-223, Feb. '42
 - treatment, [J. A. Roddy] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 378-379, June '42
- therapy, carbon dioxide baths, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 943-946, Aug. 29, '41
- cardiac emergencies, [W. Dressler] *West Virginia M. J.* 38: 9-19, Jan. '42
- circulatory disturbances of old age, [K. Waldvogel & L. Castlós] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 512-514, Sept. 27, '41
- evaluation of drugs (with special reference to diuretics), [A. C. DeGraff] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 246-253, April '42
- evolution, [E. Keating] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 208-212, March '42
- functional indirect sympathetic radiotherapy in circulatory disorders, [W. Vignal] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 452-456, May '42
- selection of patients for treatment with carbon dioxide baths, [C. Kroetz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 946-950, Aug. 29, '41
- total thyroidectomy, [H. Siedek] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh.* 59: 1-28, '40

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

- See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
- circulation and vegetative nervous system in strenuous flying, [H. Meier-Müller] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 780-783, Dec. '41
- English leaders in cardiology, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] *M. Times, New York* 69: 513-516, Dec. '41
- abnormalities, ratio of cardiovascular malformations to other types of heart disease in children, [J. H. Wallace] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1096-1100, June '42
- diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
- effects of drugs on, cardiocirculatory effects in man of neosynephrin, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 1-12, Jan. '42
- cardiocirculatory effects in man of synephrin tartrate, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 13-18, Jan. '42
- cardiovascular and hematic action of benzene; experimental study, [F. Guerra y Pérez Carral] *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 11: 227-233, Nov.-Dec. '41
- dependence of circulatory action of synephrin on initial tonus of vegetative nervous system, [E. Rödiger & E. Wegemer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 472-476, '40
- effect of vagal substance, carbaminoylcholine, on vegetative nervous system, with special consideration of its effects on cardiovascular system of tuberculous patients, [E. Wegemer & E. Rödiger] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 461-471, '40
- hemodynamic effects of intravenous morphine and pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 319-323, March '42
- influence of sodium evipan (evipal, barbital derivative) on heart and circulation, [S. C. Das] *Quart.J.Exper. Physiol.* 31: 103-116, Dec. '41
- renin (kidney extract), [O. Schales, S. W. Hoobler & F. W. Haynes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 720-723, Dec. '41

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued

- significance of blood vessels and heart for regulation of blood pressure; effects of hypophysis and tonephin (posterior pituitary preparations), ergotamine (ergot preparation), synephrin, suprinen, chloroform, stimulation of spinal cord, etc., [T. Gotsev] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 571-583, '41
- theory of "potential poisons" (substances manifesting greatest toxic effect while passing through cell membranes); effects of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart and blood vessels, [L. Lendle] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 519-535, '41
- embryology, fetal circulation and its transformation at moment of birth, [W. Bonin] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 457-468, May '42
- function tests: See also Heart, function tests
- ergometry, [E. Jéquier-Doge] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 816-822, Dec. '41
- ergometry in evaluation of working capacity of cardiac patients, [L. Michaud] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1383-1385, Nov. 1, '41
- new results of studies on demands of strenuous military aviation on circulatory organs, [F. von Tavel] *Helvet. med.acta* 8: 784-787, Dec. '41
- respiratory and circulatory function tests during examination for aviation fitness, [H. W. Knipping] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 26-38, '36
- studies on gaseous exchange and pulmonary volume in normal persons and cardiovascular patients with graded and measured work test, [H. C. Landen & H. Alleröder] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 95: 108-119, '41
- value of tests for physical efficiency in normal and sick persons, with illustrations from practice, [G. Zaeper] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 340-353, '38
- insufficiency, causes, symptoms and therapy of right-sided insufficiency, [W. Lueg & H. Nicol] *Therap. d.Gegenw.* 82: 211-215, May '41
- cardiac and peripheral resistance factors as determinants of circulatory failure in hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 421-432, May '42
- collapse (of circulation in traumatic shock) and renal failure, [J. W. Tomb] *M.J.Australia* 2: 569-570, Nov. 15, '41
- fatigue (of central nervous system) of patients, investigated by means of fusion frequency of flicker, [N. Enzer, E. Simonson & S. S. Blankstein] *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 701-707, April '42
- peripheral circulatory failure (shock) in internal medicine, [B. H. Wiesel] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 261-263, Feb. '42
- peripheral circulatory insufficiency; collapse or shock, [B. Mola] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 357-393, Oct. '41
- postoperative cholorrhea; report of case, with profound peripheral circulatory collapse (shock) due to excessive loss of fluid and electrolytes through T-tube, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & J. T. Priestley] *Surgery* 11: 198-208, Feb. '42
- present status of shock problem, [C. J. Wiggers] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 74-123, Jan. '42
- so-called circulatory decompensation, [F. Meyer] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 920-924, Aug. 22, '41
- study of mechanical factors in circulation, with special reference to problem of acute circulatory failure, [P. B. Price, H. E. Sloan, Jr. & F. T. LaRochelle] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 26-54, Jan. '42
- physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on
- behavior of circulation and respiration in low atmospheric pressure, [K. Matthes & X. Malikiosis] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 259-271, '37
- cause of death in venous air embolism; experimental study of circulation and respiration, [H. Bierhaus & H. E. Hintze] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 1-26, '41
- effect of oxygen deficiency on circulation, [R. Herbst] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 20-25, '36
- effect of oxygen inhalation on blood and circulation, [A. J. Anthony] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 11-13, '39
- effect of tourniquets on acute cardiac crises, normal subjects and chronic heart failure, [W. B. Kounitz, J. R. Smith & S. T. Wright] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 624-636, May '42
- effects of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule, D. R. Gilligan & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 365-368, May '42
- effects of physical strain and high altitudes on heart and circulation (Lewis A. Conner lecture), [D. B. Dill] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 441-454, April '42
- evaluation of effects of baths, [H. Petersen] *Balneologie* 8: 65-71, March '41
- vegetative regulation and transformation of functions, [K. Wezler] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 622-636, '41
- roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
- contrast visualization of heart and great vessels in emphysema, [M. L. Sussman, M. F. Steinberg & A. Grishman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 368-376, March '42

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, roentgenography—Continued

- rapid film changer for use in contrast angiocardiology, [M. L. Sussman, M. F. Steinberg & A. Grishman] *Radiology* 38: 232-233, Feb. '42
- roentgenography with aid of chart marked off in squares in measurement of cardiovascular system, [E. Cotrim] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 377-380, March '42
- wounds and injuries, physiologic effects of blast**, [P. L. Krohn, D. Whitteridge & S. Zuckerman] *Lancet* 1: 252-258, Feb. 28, '42
- relationship between cardiovascular injuries and diseases, [J. H. Crawford] *Indust.Med.* 11: 150-153, April '42

CARDLE, A. E., Importance of pituitary gland in diabetes mellitus, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 301-306, April '42

CARDOPHYLIN: See cross reference under Aminophylline

CARDOSO, F. A.: See PESSOA, S. B., *jt. auth.*

CARDOSO DE SIQUEIRA, M.: See TASTALDI, H., *jt. auth.*

CARDWELL, E. P., Surgical management of diseases of temporal bone, *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 182-186, June '42

CARDWELL, E. S.: See RIGDON, R. H., *jt. auth.*

CARELLI, H. H., El ejercicio muscular eléctricamente provocado; ergoterapia pasiva o método de Bergonié, *Semana méd.* 2: 369-388, Aug. 14, '41

CAREY, E. J., Responsibility of medical schools to teach physical therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 262-263, May 16, '42

Studies on ameboid motion of motor nerve plates; pathologic effects of CO₂ and electricity on explosive ameboid motion in motor nerve plates in intercostal muscle, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 237-289, March '42

—**ZEIT, W., and MASSOPUST, L.**, Wave mechanics in striated muscle; experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striations produced by heat, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 119-133, Jan. '42

CAREY, R. M., Epidermoid carcinoma in first decade of life; report of case, *J.Pediat.* 20: 496-498, April '42

CARHART, R., Spectra of model larynx tones, *Speech Monogr.* 8: 76-84, '41

CARICA papaya: See Papaw

CARIDE, J. J.: See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., *jt. auth.*

CARIDE MASSINI THERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous

CARINI, A., Carcinoma epinoelular espontáneo de la piel de un conejo con metastasis en los ganglios y en el pulmón, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer* 18: 689-701, Sept. '41

CARINI, ANTONIO (1872—)
—Paulista physician, [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz.clín.* 39: 458-461, Dec. '41

CARITAT, R. J., and PELUFFO, E., El decolamiento de la epifisis superior del húmero por traumatismo obstétrico, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 785-795, Dec. '41

CARITHERS, H. A., JR., Nonhemolytic familial jaundice; report of family, *J.Pediat.* 19: 817-822, Dec. '41

CARLE, B. N.: See HAMMON, W. M., *jt. auth.*

CARLEVARO, G., Introduzione alla teoria delle aberrazioni monocromatiche di A. Gullstrand, *Ann.di ottol.e clin. ocul.* 69: 59-64, Jan. '41

CARLEY, P. S., and REID, P. E., Granulocytopenia resulting from sulfonamide therapy; case reports and discussion, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 19-22, Jan. '42

CARLILE, T., and BLACKFORD, J. M., Infectious mononucleosis, with anemia, skin rash and jaundice, *Northwest Med.* 41: 137-139, April '42

CARLILL, HILDED BERTRAM: See Obituaries

CARLIN, S. A.: See BRANHAM, S. E., *jt. auth.*

CARLINFANTI, E., Ueber die spezifischen Lipoidantikörper der Leptospiren im Menschen Serum und ihre praktische Bedeutung bei der Diagnose der Leptospiren, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 460-466, May 12, '41

—See ZIRONI, A., *jt. auth.*

CARLISLE, ANTHONY (1768-1840)

—physician friends of Joseph Farington, R.A., [G. H. Smith] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 407-434, March '42

CARLISLE, V., Pathology of schistosomiasis of appendix and its relation to appendicitis, *South African M.J.* 16: 17-23, Jan. 10, '42

CARLSON, A. J., Our present concepts of health and of disease—are they adequate? *Washington Univ.M. Alumni Quart.* 5: 1-6, Oct. '41

Life at high altitudes, *Nature, London* 148: 774-776, Dec. 27, '41

Alcohol problem; possible lines of useful research, *Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 672-676, March '42

University and the present crisis, *Science* 95: 369-372, April 10, '42; also, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 5-10, May '42

CARLSON, E. R., Treatment of athetosis by retraining, *A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 534-541, '42

Treatment of infantile cerebral palsy, *Northwest Med.* 41: 160-163, May '42

CARLSON, G. D., Factors encountered in discovery of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers at Fort Sam Houston, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 60-65, May '42

CARLSON, G. H.: See BAKER, B. R., *jt. auth.*

CARLSON, G. W., Evaluation of medical treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 42-45, Jan. '42

CARLSON, H. B.: See GELLHORN, E., *jt. auth.*

CARLSON, W. E.: See EVANS, C. A., *jt. auth.*

—See GREEN, R. G., *jt. auth.*

CARLSON, W. S., On relation of thyroid disturbances to maze performance, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 475-482, Dec. '41

CARLSTRÖM, B., LÖVGREN, O., and SJÖGREN, B., Muskeladenylsäure und Adenylpyrophosphorsäure als Ergänzung der Aneurinwirkung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 793-794, Aug. 2, '41

CARMAN, RUSSELL DANIEL (1875-1926)

—Inception and development of fluoroscopy; influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture, abridged), [P. Brown] *Radiology* 38: 414-425, April '42

CARMICHAEL, E., Rectal dilatation an effective procedure, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 105-107, March '42

CARMICHAEL, E. A.: See BOTTERELL, E. H., *jt. auth.*

CARMICHAEL, F. A., and CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., Prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of malignant mental disorders, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 200-202, May '42

CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., HELWIG, F. C., and WHEELER, J. H., Cranial chordoma; report of case in which surgical intervention was successful, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 583-587, March '42

—See CARMICHAEL, F. A., *jt. auth.*

CARMINE: See Dyes; Stains and Staining

CARMODY, T. E., Relation of otolaryngology to dental pathology, *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 96-99, '41

CARNE, H. O.: See MacKAY, E. M., *jt. auth.*

CARNEIRO, V., A doença de Aujeszky em suínos no Brasil, nos focos de epizootias em bovinos, pela pesquisa de anticorpos neutralizantes do vírus, *Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12: 243-281, '41

CARNEIRO DE MOURA, A., Feridas do coração (a propósito dum caso pessoal), *Lisboa méd.* 18: 570-573, Sept. '41

CARNES, E. H., The patient; reason for the hospital, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 48-51, March '42

CARNES, W. H., Present incidence of tuberculous infection, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 101-123, Feb. '42

CARNEY, H. J., Surgical prosthesis, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 689-697, Dec. '41

CARNOT, P., Le professeur Fr. Rathery (1877-1941), *Paris méd. (annexe)* 2: 1-11, July 20, '41

—**CATINAT, J., LAVERGNE, H., and MARRE, P.**, Lambilase pancréatique, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1017-1020, '40

CAROID (papaw preparation): See Papaw

CAROL, W. L. L., and BOUR, D. J. H., Melanoblastosis cutis linearis s. systematisata. (Incontinentia pigmenti)—Bloch-Sulzberger; Melanosis corii degenerativa—Siemens; familiärer Chromatophorennäevus—Naegeli, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 315-328, '41

—**PRAKKEN, J. R., and van ZWIJNDREGT, H. A.**, Erythema nodosum und "relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis," *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 329-366, '41

CARON, S., and MARTIN, C. A., La syphilis chez les aliénés, *Laval méd.* 6: 468-479, Dec. '41

—**and SAMSON, M.**, Epilepsie Bravais-Jacksonienne symptomatique d'une tumeur cérébrale chez un jeune homme de 22 ans victime d'un traumatisme crânien, *Laval méd.* 7: 147-152, March '42

—See SAMSON, M., *jt. auth.*

CARONE, C., Doa modernos métodos de verificação da idade, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 11-25, Jan. '41

O sol, a água e o homem, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 117-119, April '41

A força nervosa, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 263-265, Aug. '41

CAROTENE

See also Vitamins, A

—carotene and tuberculosis, [M. Bernd] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 259-262, Aug. '41

—distribution in plants, [A. Fujita & M. Ajsaka] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 430-438, '41

—effect of processing on carotenoid (provitamin A) content of peaches, [D. DeFelice] *Food Research* 7: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '42

—occurrence of stereoisomeric carotenoids in nature, [L. Zechmeister & W. A. Schroeder] *Science* 94: 609-610, Dec. 26, '41

—resorption from carrots in man, [A. I. Virtanen & M. Kreula] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 141-152, '41

—testing leprotine for provitamin A activity, [Y. Takeda & T. Ohta] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 171-172, '41

—determination, [A. Fujita, T. Narita & M. Ajsaka] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 420-429, '41

—in plants, [K. Svanhof & H. Dam] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 361-372, '41

In blood: See Blood, carotene

CAROTENOIDS: See Blood, carotene; Carotene; Vitamins, A

CAROTHERS, R. G., Sprained ankles, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 654-657, April '42

CAROTID BODY

- combination of hypoxie and hypercapnic stimulation, [C. V. Winder] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 200-206, March '42
- anatomy and histology**, anatomic, anatomicotopographic and surgical study, [J. H. Lyonnet] *Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 125-138, April-Aug. '41
- surgery**, anatomic, anatomicotopographic and surgical study, [J. H. Lyonnet] *Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm. y pat.* 3: 125-138, April-Aug. '41
- surgical therapy of essential epilepsy, with special reference to extirpation of carotid body after pericardiotomy, [V. de Módena] *An.paulist. de med.e cir.* 43: 225-233, March '42; preliminary report, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- tumors**, with report of cases, [E. Torroella] *Rev.méd. cubana* 53: 149-156, Feb. '42

CAROTID SINUS

- attempts at reactivation of adrenal cortex by interventions on carotid sinus; therapeutic applications, [L. Leger & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 1019-1023, Sept. 23, '41
- cardiovascular aspects of carotid sinus hypersensitivity with special reference to some cardiac arrhythmias, [A. D. Tanney & A. Lillienfeld] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 676-686, April '42
- carotid sinus reflex and its action on cephalic circulation, [S. Barrechea & R. Contardo] *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 9-20, '41
- carotid sinus syndrome and sudden death during surgical procedures of neck, [H. D. Harlowe] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 188-190, June '42
- electroencephalographic studies on carotid sinus syncope, [F. A. Gibbs & F. M. Forster] *Tr.Am.Neurol.* A. 67: 143-146, '41
- hyperactive cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex as aid in diagnosis of coronary disease; value compared with that of electrocardiogram, [L. H. Sigler] *New England J.Med.* 226: 46-51, Jan. 8, '42
- observations and surgical aspects of carotid sinus reflex in man, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] *Surgery* 11: 915-938, June '42
- physical principles of circulatory reaction with pressure on carotid in normal persons, [K. H. Hildebrand & F. Möller] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 617-620, Sept. 1, '41

CAROZZI, L., A propos de la soi-disant "silicose (par le talc) des couturières," *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1100-1101, Sept. 20, '41

CARP, L., and **KORNBLITH, B. A.**, Thoracoscopy and pneumolysis; observations on 100 consecutive cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 939-947, May '42

CARP, O.: See **RUSSUM, B. C.**, *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, J. W. J.: See **PERRY, S. P.**, *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, C. C., Safe method of applying solidified carbon dioxide, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 296-297, Jan. 24, '42

CARPENTER, C. M., and **CHARLES, R.**, Isolation of meningococcus from genitourinary tract of 7 patients, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 640-643, June '42

—See **BOAK, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, C. P.: See **CRANCH, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, C. R., Sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); specimens, procedures and behavioral characteristics of estrus, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 113-142, Feb. '42

Sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); periodicity of estrus, homosexual, autoerotic and non-conformist behavior, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 143-162, Feb. '42

CARPENTER, R.: See **FARBER, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*

CARPENTER, T. M., and **TRIMBLE, H. C.**, Respiratory quotient of protein of Dalmatian dog, *J.Nutrition* 23: 345-349, April '42

—See **ROOT, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*

del CARPIO, G., Meningitis cerebro espinal epidémica, *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 465-474, Aug. '41

CARPUS: See **Wrist**

CARR, B. W., **BISHOP, W. E.**, and **ANSON, B. J.**, Mammary arteries, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School* 16: 150-154, '42

CARR, E. M., Rheumatic fever, *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 661-665, Dec. '41

CARR, H.: See **LOCKE, A.**, *jt. auth.*

CARR, H. P., and **FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, J.**, Malaria reconnaissance of province of Pinar del Rio in Cuba, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 51-61, Jan. '42

—**FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, J.**, and **FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, A.**, Malaria reconnaissance of province of Camaguey in Cuba, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 739-750, Nov. '41

—**FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, J.**, **ROS, A.**, and **FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, A.**, Malaria reconnaissance of province of Havana in Cuba, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 63-71, Jan. '42

CARR, J. L.: See **HINMAN, F.**, *jt. auth.*

CARR, M. W., Principles of general anesthesia related to practice of oral surgery, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 364-374, '40

CARRASCO T., S., Leche y salud humana, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 862-868, June '40

CARRATALA, R., La intoxicación por el hidrógeno sulfurado tratada por el nitrato de sodio solo o asociado a los analépticos cardio-respiratorios, *Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 597-602, Nov.-Dec. '41

La etioterapia en las intoxicaciones determinadas por los barbitúricos y por el alcohol, *Semana méd.* 2: 1274-1280, Nov. 27, '41

El metanal sulfoxilato sódico como antidoto metálico, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 45-52, Jan. '42

—and **GARRE, O. A.**, Psicosis de la menopausia, *Semana méd.* 1: 148-158, Jan. 16, '41

CARREA, J. U., Sexo, edad, talla y antigüedad de restos humanos, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 611-644, Nov.-Dec. '41

CARRERA DOMINGUEZ, P., Acerca de un caso de diabetes insípida, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 320-326, Oct. '41

CARRERAS REURA, F., Estadística de toxicómanos de Colombia, *Ciencia* 2: 350-360, Dec. 25, '41

CARRI, A.: See **LERTORA, A.**, *jt. auth.*

CARRIERS

See also *Diphtheria, carriers*; *Pneumococci, carriers*; *Typhoid, carriers*; etc.

—bacteria carriers; studies in bacterial metabolism, [A. I. Kendall] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School* 16: 38-41, '42

CARRILLO, J.: See **ARTACHO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

CARRILLO, R., La población mexicana y la eugenesia, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 293-311, Aug. 10, '41

Los derechos del niño, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 312-314, Aug. 10, '41

CARRILLO, RAFAEL (1870-1941)

—number dedicated to his honor, with obituary (Datos biográficos del Dr. Rafael Carrillo), *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 293-336, Aug. 10, '41

CARRILLO CARDENAS, C., Terapéutica de la meningitis cerebro-espinal. (Nota preliminar), *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 52, April 15, '42

CARRILLO CASAUX, D., Un caso de induración plástica de cuerpos cavernosos, precedida de uretritis linfogranulomatosa, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 194-196, Nov. '41

CARRILLO GIL, A., Pelagra in los niños de América, *Día méd.* 14: 300-301, April 13, '42

CARRINGTON, G. L., Molded plaster splints in treatment of fractures of hand, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 195-196, April '42

CARRINGTON, W. J., Procurement and assignment, *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39: 131-134, March '42; also, *Dela-ware State M.J.* 14: 62-64, April '42

CARRION, DANIEL A. (1859-1885)

—hero and martyr, [D. Gallego Echeverry] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 215-216, Jan. '42

CARRION'S DISEASE: See *Oroya Fever*

CARROLL, G., Renal emergencies, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 343-359, March '42

—**KAPPEL, L.**, and **LEWIS, B.**, Sodium sulfathiazole. Clinical study, *J.Urol.* 47: 209-218, March '42

CARROLL, P.: See **POTTHOFF, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*

CARROLL, THOMAS BENJAMIN: See *Obituaries*

CARROLL, W. R., Influence of estrogen on respiration of rat uterine tissue, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 50-52, Jan. '42

CARROTS

—resorption of carotene from carrots in man, [A. I. Virtanen & M. Kreula] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 141-152, '41

—utilization of calcium of carrots by adults, [H. Breiter & others] *J.Nutrition* 23: 1-9, Jan. '42

CARRUTHERS, C., Effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin A stores of mice and rats, *Cancer Research* 2: 168-174, March '42

CARRUTHERS, D. G., Problem of common pin as foreign body in terminal bronchiole, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 257-263, March '42

CARRUTHERS, F. W., Trochanteric fractures of femur, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 225-227, April '42

CARSKADON, W. E., Routine blood Kahn reactions; report of 9,434 tests made on Marine Corps recruits, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 106-107, Jan. '42

CARSON, L. D., Critical evaluation of recent investigations of phenomenon of aero-embolism, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 284-290, April '42

—and **EBERT, E. C.**, Visual acuity and speed of recognition; preliminary report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 183-186, Jan. '42

CARSON, V. H., and **BIDGOOD, C. Y.**, Military urological surgery, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1637-1661, Dec. '41

CARTER, A. B., Prognostic factors of adolescent psychoses, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 31-31, Jan. '42

Glandular fever with jaundice, *Lancet* 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42

CARTER, B. N.: See **ALTEMEIER, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*

CARTER, H. A., and **COULTER, J. S.**, Threshold of stimulation of alternating currents, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 207-213, April '42

CARTER, H. E., Oxidation of branched-chain fatty acids, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 47-63, '41

CARTER, J. B., Graphic changes of coronary occlusion, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 485-500, Dec. '41

Simplified chest lead technique for routine clinical use, *M.Rec.* 155: 252-256, April 1, '42

- CARTER, L. C.**, Curable heart disease, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 39-40, May '42
- CARTER, L. F.**, Flexible tip for giant magnet, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 134, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CARTER, L. J.**, Radiological findings in terminal ileum and proximal colon; 25 year post-operative retrospect, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 151-155, Feb. '42
- CARTER, R. E.**, Stab wound of heart; report of 2 cases in which suturing was successful, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 143-147, Jan. '42
- CARTER, W. E.**, and **HARVEY, R. W.**, Epilepsy: hazardous disease, *California & West. Med.* 56: 294-295, May '42
- CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS**: See Aloe; Podophyllum
- CARTILAGE**
See also Bronchi; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—effects of mediums of different pH values on composition of cartilage, [G. M. Hass & B. Garthwaite] *Arch. Path.* 33: 145-162, Feb. '42
—microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone (in transparent chambers in ear) in living mammal, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 167-200, March '42
—modified prosthesis consisting of cartilage rings in vascular surgery, [D. E. Schouten] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1913-1918, Oct. 11, '41
—nature of dehydrogenatic ability of bovine articular cartilage, [O. Rosenthal, M. A. Bowie & G. Waggoner] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 15-28, Feb. 20, '42
—new histochemical reaction with high specificity for cartilage cells, [G. M. Hass] *Arch. Path.* 33: 174-181, Feb. '42
—osseous and cartilaginous inclusions in tonsil, [A. Monteiro] *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 9: 3-11, Jan. '42
—phosphorylase in calcifying cartilage, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 687-691, Dec. '41
—phosphorylative glycogenolysis and calcification, [A. B. Gutman, F. B. Warrick & E. B. Gutman] *Science* 95: 461-462, May 1, '42
—quantitative study of stabilizing action of crystal violet on tissue polysaccharide compounds, [G. M. Hass] *Arch. Path.* 33: 163-173, Feb. '42
thyroid: See Larynx
transplantation: See Ear, external; Face, surgery; Jaws, ankylosis; Nose, surgery
- CARTLAND, G. F.**: See EVANS, J. S., jt. auth.
- CARTY, J. R.**, Some important considerations of soft tissue anatomy as revealed by radiography of anatomical cross-sections, *Radiology* 37: 726-729, Dec. '41
Use of x-radiation as analgesic agent, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 601-609, April '42
- CARVAJAL, O.**: See LERNER M., J., jt. auth.
- CARVAJAL, V.**: See ALVAYAY, J., jt. auth.
- See GASIC, G., jt. auth.
- CARVALHAIS, L.**: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.
- CARVALHAL RIBAS, J.**, Psico-diagnóstico de Rorschach, *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 11: 31-34, Feb. '42
—See TOLOSA, A., jt. auth.
- de CARVALHO, A.**, Considerações sobre a eclosão de uma primo-infecção tuberculosa em criança, *Hospital*, Rio de Janeiro 21: 401-407, March '42
—See de ASSIS, A., jt. auth.
- CARVALHO, A. C.**, and **AIRES, L.**, Agranulocitose provocada pela sulfamida, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 152-160, Sept. '41
- SILVEIRA, T.**, and **LEVY JUNIOR, M.**, Silicose pulmonar infectada; estudo clínico e anatomo-patológico, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper.*, núm. espec., pp. 783-802, June-Aug. '41
- de CARVALHO, D.**, A criança brasileira em face das atuais leis nacionais, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 233-260, Sept. '41
Um caso de meningite purulenta (Pfeiffer), *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 309-313, Oct. '41; also, *Publ. méd.*, São Paulo 13: 9-14, March-April '42
- de CARVALHO, N.**, Enjão radioterápico, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 255-[261e], Nov.-Dec. '41
- CARVALHO, S. P.**: See FONTES MAGARAO, M., jt. auth.
- CARVALHO FERREIRA, J.**, Atelectasia lobar post-hemoptótica, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 29-34, Jan. '42
Resultados imediatos e mediatos do pneumotórax terapêutico. Vantagens e desvantagens da prática ambulatória, *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 95-108, Jan.-Feb. '42
—See PARDELLAS, R., jt. auth.
- CARVALHO LIMA and LINS, M.**, Instituto Adolfo Lutz, *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 300-307, Jan. '41
- CARVALHO LUZ, F.**, Esmagamentos dos membros e estado de choque, *Brasil-med.* 56: 35-41, Jan. 17, '42
- CARVER, A. E.**, Defeating terror of noise in air raids, *M. Officer* 67: 37-38, Jan. 31, '42
- CARY, M. K.**: See WILLIAMS, G. Z., jt. auth.
- CARY, W.**, Pollomyelitis following tonsillectomy, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 259-261, June '42
- CASALS, J.**, Diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis by complement-fixation tests, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 31: 1281-1284, Dec. '41
Ultraviolet light-inactivated antigens for complement-fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 501-504, April '42
—See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.
- CASAMAJOR, L.**, Menas Sarkas Gregory, M.D., 1872-1941, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 350, Feb. '42
- CASANUEVA del C., M.**, La tiroiditis crónica de Riedel, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1555-1576, Dec. '40
—and **CROQUEVIELLE G. A.**, Ruptura-luxación en ojal del aparato extensor de los dedos, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 57-63, Jan. '42
- CASABON, A.**, Sobre etiopatogenia y tratamiento de la diarrea del lactante, *Semana méd.* 2: 10-16, July 3, '41
—and **CUCULLU, L. M.**, Índice tuberculínico y frecuencia de la morbimortalidad infantil por tuberculosis en un servicio de enfermedades internas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1096-1099, Nov. 6, '41
—**KREUTZER, R.**, and **CUCULLU, L. M.**, Bradíarritmia y crisis sincopales por bloqueo aurículo ventricular congénito, con comunicación interventricular concomitante (síndrome de Morguio), *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 124-137, Feb. '42
- CASCAO de ANCIAES, J. H.**, Elementos de diagnóstico e tratamento das anemias, *Lisboa méd.* 18: 455-507, Aug. '41
- CASCO, C. M.**: See CIBILIS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.
- CASE, E. M.**, and **HALDANE, J. B. S.**, Human physiology under high pressure; effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide, and cold, *J. Hyg.* 41: 225-249, Nov. '41
- CASE, L. B.**, Recent researches in industrial hygiene; outline, *Indust. Med.* 11: 250-253, June '42
- CASE, T. J.**: See BUCHANAN, D. N., jt. auth.
- CASE RECORDS**
See also Hospitals, records
—case history in oral diagnosis, [D. E. Ziskin] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 294-299, '40
—current statistical reports and sick and wounded records, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 82-87, April '42
—group of case records collected and abstracted under title of "My most interesting case," [N. D. Fabricant] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1215-1227, Dec. '41
—need for buccodental examination and odontographic records in life insurance, [C. A. Criner Garcia] *Rev. de med. forense y criminal.* 1: 112-114, May-June '41
—organization of surgical archives; decimal index of surgical interventions, [P. Niemeyer] *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 681-696, Nov. '41
- CASEIN**
effects, effect of parenteral amino acids (hydrolyzed casein or amigen) on growth of rats, [A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 118-121, Feb. '42
—intravenous injections of amino acids (hydrolyzed casein, amigen) in postoperative patients, [R. Elman, D. O. Welner & E. Bradley] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1160-1165, June '42
—postoperative nitrogen loss and studies on parenteral nitrogen nutrition by means of casein digest (amigen), [A. Brunswick, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1091-1105, June '42
—regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein (amigen) in chronic hypoproteinemia produced by diet; experimental study, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1064-1070, June '42
—utilization of parenterally administered casein digest (amigen) for synthesis of proteins, [D. E. Clark, A. Brunswick & N. Corbin] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 282-285, Feb. '42
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- CASEY, A. E.**, Observations on epidemic of pollomyelitis, *Science* 95: 359-360, April 3, '42
- PEARCE, L.**, and **ROSAHN, P. D.**, Association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor, *Cancer Research* 2: 284-289, April '42
Blood cell factors in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor, *Cancer Research* 2: 401-404, June '42
- CASEY, W. R.**: See REINBERGER, J. R., jt. auth.
- CASH, P. T.**: See PAPEZ, J. W., jt. auth.
- CASIELLO, A.**, Parálisis vesical de origen central; su tratamiento por el propanato de testosterona, *Día méd.* 13: 1252-1253, Nov. 24, '41
- CASIS S. G.**: See VARGAS, L., jt. auth.
- CASO, R.**, and **VINCET, D. P.**, Comentario estadístico sobre parto, puerperio y sus complicaciones en las primíparas precoces, *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 402-410, Nov. '41
—See NÖLTING, D. E., jt. auth.
—See QUIRINO, N., jt. auth.

- CASONI REACTION:** See Liver, echinococcosis
- CASPER, M.,** Everyday surgery, Kentucky M.J. 40: 100-103, March '42
- CASPERSSON, T.,** Recent investigations on function of cell nucleus, Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 3106-3111, Nov. 1, '41
- See **LANDSTRÖM, H.,** jt. auth.
- CASS, E. E.,** Monocular diplopia occurring in cases of squint, Brit.J.Ophth. 25: 565-577, Dec. '41
- CASS, W. E.,** 2-Phenyloxazole and ortho-substituted derivatives, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 785-787, April '42
- See **CRAIG, J. J.,** jt. auth.
- CASSAVA**
—carbohydrate and protein in cassava, [A. G. van Veen & J. C. Lanzing] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2330-2341, Nov. 4, '41
—manioc as source of pyridoxine, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 203-209, June-Aug. '41
- CASSELS, D. E., and MORSE, M.,** Blood volume and exercise, J.Pediat. 20: 352-364, March '42
- CASSELS, W. H.: See HELFRICH, L. S.,** jt. auth.
- CASSIE, E.,** Child welfare work in war-time, Pub.Health 55: 60-65, Dec. '41
- Social services in conjunction with midwifery service, M.Oficer 66: 181-182, Dec. 6, '41
- CASSINELLI, J. F.: See RAMON GUERRA, A. U.,** jt. auth.
- CASSITY, J. H.,** Socio-psychiatric aspects of female felons, J.Crim.Psychopath. 3: 597-604, April '42
- CASSON, E.,** Occupational therapy in nerve lesions: its psychological and physical aspects, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 27-33, Feb. '42
- CASTANEDA, G.,** Doctrina clínica de la esterilidad en la mujer, An.méd. 2: 7-17, Oct.-Dec. '41
- El concepto biológico en clínica, Día méd. 14: 298-300, April 13, '42
- CASTANEDA, M. R.,** Selective agglutination: possible substitute for absorptive test in classification of Brucella, Salmonella or their antisera, J.Immunol. 43: 203-211, Feb. '42
- TOVAR MANCERA, R., and VELEZ, R.,** Studies on brucellosis in Mexico. Comparative study of various diagnostic tests and classification of isolated bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 97-102, March-April '42
- CASTANEDA URIBE, M.,** Estudio sobre cincuenta ventriculografías, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 3: 623-600, Sept. 15, '41
- CASTANEDO, J. A.,** La alergia y los animales . . . , Rev.san.mil., Habana 5: 57-59, Jan.-June '41
- CASTANEDO Y PARDO, C.,** El tratamiento esclerosante de las várices con el oleato de etanolamina, Vida nueva 48: 257-262, Nov. '41
- CASTANO, C. A.,** Semblanza del profesor Dr. Enrique Bazterrica, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 59-70, April 15, '42
- CASTANO, E., and TRABUCCO, A.,** Epitelioma situado entre la capsula propia renal y el riñon, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 466-472, July-Aug. '41
- La respuesta radiográfica renal en los distintos tipos de traumatismo del riñon, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 473-495, July-Aug. '41
- TRABUCCO, A., and BOGGIANO, J. F.,** Ruptura de ureter en peritoneo, por accidente quirúrgico en una embarazada primigesta, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 453-465, July-Aug. '41
- CASTELL, C. H.,** Powdered grass as enrichment medium for acid-forming anaerobes, J.Bact. 43: 463-471, April '42
- Further studies on use of plant materials as enrichment media for butyric-acid-forming anaerobes, J.Bact. 43: 473-479, April '42
- CASTELLANOS, A., and PEREIRAS, R.,** Quiste seroso mediastino-cervical; importancia de los métodos de exploración, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 13: 496-526, Dec. '41
- PEREIRAS, R., and CAZANAS, D.,** On value of retrograde aortography for diagnosis of coarctation of aorta, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 9-22, Jan.-March '42
- CASTELLANOS, I.,** El método gráfico en el tratamiento penitenciario, Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 97-99, May-June '41
- La prueba de la parafina en el Gabinete nacional de identificación, Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 141-173, July-Aug. '41
- La sangre en la técnica policial, Vida nueva 49: 8-13, Jan. '42
- and **DAZ PADRON, J. A.,** La presión arterial en los homicidas, Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 100-105, May-June '41
- CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., and MORALES, J. G.,** Un caso de encefalitis con trastorno del lenguaje en una niña de doce años, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 2: 244-253, Dec. '41
- CASTELLANOS GONZALEZ, A., and BEATO NUNEZ, J.,** Carotinoides y vitamina "A," Arch.de med.int. 7: 1-57, '41
- CASTELO BRANCO, J. M.,** Rótura pleuro-pulmonar—pneumotórax sufocante: seu tratamiento cirúrgico, Rev.méd.munic. 2: 849-850, Dec. '41
- CASTEN, D.: See GOTTESMAN, J.,** jt. auth.
- CASTERAN, E., and MONTERO, J.,** Glositis básica aguda; su tratamiento, Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '40
- CASTEX, M. R., and MAZZEI, E. S.,** El neumotórax espontáneo bilateral simultáneo (estudio de conjunto, contribución casuística y contralor pleuro-fotográfico), Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 83-97, June-Aug. '41
- and **CAPDENOURAT, E. L.,** Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las supuraciones pulmonares, Día méd. 14: 158-161, March 2, '42
- and **SCHTEINGART, M.,** La llamada hormona diabética de la orina, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 380-398, Oct. '41
- and **VIERHELLER, F.,** Estudio físico del olor; la absorción de la luz por sustancias olorosas naturales y sintéticas, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 399-421, Oct. '41
- LOPEZ GARCIA, A., and ZELASCO, J. F.,** Estudio sobre el comportamiento de las llamadas bilirrubina directa e indirecta del suero sanguíneo, Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 249-262, Aug. '41
- Estudios sobre el comportamiento de las así llamadas: bilirrubina directa e indirecta del suero sanguíneo; la bilirrubina éter-extraíble, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 327-331, Sept. '41
- La medida de la diazo-reacción directa de H. van den Bergh; su aplicación como medio diagnóstico y pronóstico en los síndromes ictericos, Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 33-46, Jan. '42
- MAZZEI, E. S., and LATIENDA, R. I.,** Cirrosis cardíaca del hígado por corazón pulmonar crónico, Día méd. 14: 233-236, March 23, '42
- MAZZEI, E. S., and MALENCINI, M.,** Roentgen-cinematografía (con técnica de Abreu); su aplicación al estudio de las afecciones torácicas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 9: 300-306, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 271-277, Aug. '41
- Broncociematografía; su aplicación en el estudio de la dinámica bronquial, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 9: 307-311, Oct.-Nov. '41
- MAZZEI, E. S., and REMOLAR, J. M.,** Cirrosis hepática con derrames pleurales y ascítico hemorrágico (contribución al estudio de los derrames hemorrágicos en los cirróticos y documentación endoscópica de sus lesiones), Arch.de med.int. 7: 58-63, '41
- PAVLOVSKY, A., and VALOTTA, J.,** Lesiones pulmonares de la linfogranulomatosis maligna, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 117-139, Jan. '42; abstr., Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 423-431, Oct. '41
- CASTIGLIANO, S. G.: See BRANSFIELD, J. W.,** jt. auth.
- CASTIGLIONI, A.,** Galileo, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 359-362, May '42
- CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, H. A.,** Consideraciones sobre el ciclo genital, An.d.ateneo clín.quir. 7: 433-463, Sept. '41
- CASTILLA, C. R., and AGUIRRE, R. S.,** Bloqueo cardíaco congénito con síndrome de Stokes-Adams por crisis de taquicardia ventricular paroxística y fibrilación ventricular terminal, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 8: 340-350, Nov.-Dec. '41
- and **PELLIZA, J. M.,** Quiste aéreo gigante supurado de pulmón; tratamiento quirúrgico, Curación, Semana méd. 2: 557-564, Sept. 4, '41
- del **CASTILLO, E. B., and di PAOLA, G.,** Cyclical vaginal response to daily administration of estradiol in castrated rats, Endocrinology 30: 48-53, Jan. '42
- See **AHUMADA, J. C.,** jt. auth.
- See **COSSIO, P.,** jt. auth.
- See **di PAOLA, G.,** jt. auth.
- de la **BALZE, F. A., and REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.,** Ginecomastia y cáncer del pulmón, Semana méd. 1: 1419-1423, June 19, '41
- del **CASTILLO, J.: See GARCIA-BLANCO, J.,** jt. auth.
- CASTLE, W. B.,** Oral manifestations of blood dyscrasias, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 523-525, Sept. '41
- Some remarks on therapy for anemia, New England J. Med. 226: 903-908, June 4, '42
- See **FOX, H. J.,** jt. auth.
- CASTLEMAN, B.: See TALBOTT, J. W.,** jt. auth.
- CASTOR OIL**
—role in infantile biliary cirrhosis, [S. Balasundaram] Indian M.J. 35: 89-91, April '41
- CASTRATION**
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterilization, sexual
—androgenic and estrogenic substances in urine of castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate, [J. B. Hamilton, R. I. Dorfman & G. R. Hubert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 917-927, April '42
—body and muscle growth of castrated rats, [P. Engel] Med.y cir., Bogotá 6: 203-206, Jan. '42
—calcification and ossification; formation of medullary bone in male and castrate pigeons under influence of sex hormones, [M. A. Bloom, F. G. McLean & W. Bloom] Anat.Rec. 83: 99-120, May 25, '42

CASTRATION—Continued

- effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on blood plasma ascorbic acid of castrate bovine, [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] *Endocrinology* 30: 671-674, May '42
- effect of orchietomy and irradiation on cancer of prostate, [C. Huggins] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1192-1200, June '42
- influence of methyltestosterone (androgen) on metabolism of normal, castrate and thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & H. Danow] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 598-601, April '42
- influence of toxic amounts of estrin (estrogen) upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] *Cancer Research* 2: 198-199, March '42
- mammary gland development with mammogen I (from anterior pituitary) in castrate and hypophysectomized rat, [A. A. Lewis, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 37-47, Jan. '42
- present status of castration for carcinoma of prostate, [C. C. Higgins & C. L. Gosse] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 80-86, April '42
- prostatic cancer, blood phosphatase and castration, [L. F. Ajami] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 333-342, Nov. '41
- tumor of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat (on vitamin E deficient diet), [W. C. Hueper & G. J. Martin] *Cancer Research* 2: 294-295, April '42

CASTRILLON, T., Mi auto-semi-biografía, *Bol.clin.,Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 632-634, Dec. '41

CASTRO, E.: See **MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.**, *jt. auth.* de **CASTRO, E.**: See **SELLEK AZZI, A.**, *jt. auth.*

de **CASTRO, G.**, A contribuição do "Lactário Jesus" e do Centro de puericultura no combate á mortalidade infantil em Santos-Dumont, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 324-332, Oct. '41

CASTRO, J., El evipán sódico en la práctica de la punción lumbar, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 539-543, Dec. '41

CASTRO CARVALHO, Dois médicos, dois diretores: Prof. Dr. Ludgero Cunha Motta, diretor da Faculdade de medicina de São Paulo; Prof. Dr. Alvaro Lemos Torres, diretor da Escola paulista de medicina, *Gaz. clín.* 39: 222-224, June '41

Vitamina na alimentação e vitamina como medicamento, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 428-429, Nov. '41

Dois capacidades da nossa medicina: Prof. Dr. Ulysses Paranhos; Prof. Dr. Antônio Carini, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 458-461, Dec. '41

Dois médicos, duas revelações: Dr. James Ferraz Alvim; Dr. Jacques Tupinambá, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 24-25, Jan. '42

Dois médicos, dois líderes da medicina paulista: Dr. Adhemar Pereira de Barros; Prof. Dr. Domingos Rubião Meira, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 54-55, Feb. '42

de **CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A. G.**, Soro-diagnóstico da lues pela reação semi-microscópica em lâminas com o nosso antígeno, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 9-12, Dec. '41

CASTRODALE, D.: See **MacBRYDE, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*

CASTRO G., J., Quilste dermoide do sarco coxígeo (cara ventral del sarco), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1346-1353, Oct. '40

de **CASTRO PALOMINO, J.**, **ALFONSO ARMENTEROS, J.**, and **EXPOSITO, L.**, Megalritema epidémico. Eritema infeccioso. Quinta enfermedad, *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 275-281, '40

de **CASTRO SANTOS FILHO, L.**, Considerações em torno de um caso de bacinete e uréter duplos em paciente lúética, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-8, Dec. '41

CASTROVIEJO, R., Adjustable retractor for retinal detachment, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 137, Jan.-Feb. '42

—and **ELLIOT, A. J.**, Inclusion of sclera in corneal transplantation: gross and microscopic study, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 899-924, May '42

de **CASTRO y ALLO, RAIMUNDO (1841-1902)**

—tribute, with résumé of life and work (Actos celebrados en homenaje al Dr. Raimundo de Castro y Alló), [various authors] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 51-97, Feb. 28, '42

CASTS

- acute osteoarthritis of hip treated with immobilization in plaster cast and peroral sulfanilamide; case, [S. Cohan & S. M. Marcovecchio] *Semana méd.* 2: 1115-1118, Nov. 6, '41
- closed plaster treatment of war wounds, [C. A. R. Schulenburg] *South African M.J.* 16: 159-164, April 25, '42
- electric cast cutter, [C. A. Roath] *California & West. Med.* 56: 78-79, Feb. '42
- evaluation of "hanging cast" as method of treating fractures of humerus, [J. M. Winfield, H. Miller & A. D. LaFerte] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 228-249, Feb. '42
- flexed plaster spica for fractured femoral neck, [W. A. Cochran] *Lancet* 2: 726-728, Dec. 13, '41
- fractures of shaft of humerus, [W. G. Stuck & J. J. Hinchey] *South.Surgeon* 11: 305-315, May '42

CASTS—Continued

- molded plaster splints in treatment of fractures of hand, [G. L. Carrington] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 195-196, April '42
- plaster of paris, [F. V. Stonham] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 652-657, Nov. '41
- plaster of paris in treatment of wounds and fractures, [P. C. Datta & B. S. Agarwal] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 657-662, Nov. '41
- removal of plaster casts; modification of Bickford method, [C. W. R. Price] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 772, Nov. 29, '41
- treatment of experimental gas gangrene with plaster immobilization and chemotherapy (with zinc peroxide or sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] *War Med.* 2: 83-86, Jan. '42
- value of closed plaster method of treating air raid casualties, [H. L. W. Woodroffe] *M.Press* 206: 422-425, Dec. 3, '41
- walking soles used with casts in fractures, [M. Schwartz] *Dia méd.* 13: 1210, Nov. 17, '41
- war surgery of extremities; treatment of war wounds and fractures, [J. Trueta] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616-617, May 16, '42

CASUARINA: See Hay Fever, plants

CATABOLISM: See Carbohydrates, metabolism; Fat, metabolism

CATALANO, F. E., Enterorrafias; estudio crítico experimental, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 434, Oct.; 494, Nov.; 555, Dec. '41

—See **SIBILLA, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*

CATALAN PREM, C., El tífus exantemático en Chimaltenango, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 138-141, Jan.-Dec. '40

CATALASE

- effect of blood poisons on catalase, [G. Seide] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 175-186, '41
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing mice and effect of spontaneous regression and of removal of certain tumors, [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Anderson] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 345-355, Feb. '42
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing rats and effect of extirpation of tumors, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette & J. White] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 283-291, Dec. '41
- new apparatus for coprologic catalasometry, [C. Camargo Nogueira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 509-513, April '42
- oxidases, peroxidases and catalase, [K. G. Stern] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 74-103, '42
- titration of liver catalase activity of normal and of tumor-bearing rats and mice, [J. P. Greenstein] *J. Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 525-530, April '42

CATALEPSY

—nonschizophrenic catatonic states, [M. Herman, D. Harpham & M. Rosenblum] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 624-627, April 1, '42

CATARACT

- Doyle's discoid cataract (Coppock), [P. H. Adams] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 152-153, April '42
- infantilisim with multiple alterations, especially cataract and scleroderma; Rothmund-Werner syndrome in adult; case, [F. A. de la Balze & A. Puglisi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1284-1288, Nov. 27, '41
- study of light perception and projection with narrow beam of light, [F. Pérez Allende] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 164-166, Jan. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, absorption, accumulation and excretion of ingested silica (possible role in cataract in India), [J. L. Webb, R. M. Selle & C. H. Thienes] *J. Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 43-45, March '42
- myotonia (dystrophica) and myotonic cataract, [H. Sautter] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 1-26, '41
- dinitrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, [W. D. Horner] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1097-1121, June '42
- physicochemical characteristics of crystalline lens, [P. Halbron] *Arch.d'opht.* 3: 983-1018, '40
- posterior subcapsular opacities of lens following recurrent attacks of uveitis, [B. K. Dasgupta] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 103-105, Jan. '42
- rachitic bone changes in supposedly "purely tetanic" cataract of nutritional origin in rats, [W. Rauh] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 59-67, July '41
- relation between tetanic cataract and diet; experimental studies, [W. Rauh & K. H. Wagner] *Arch.f. Ophth.* 143: 85-102, '41
- experimental**, quantitative relationship of riboflavin to cataract formation in rats, [H. M. Baum, J. F. Michaelree & E. B. Brown] *Science* 95: 24-25, Jan. 2, '42
- cataract and certain other manifestations of tryptophan deficiency in rats, [A. A. Albanese & W. Buschke] *Science* 95: 584-586, June 5, '42

CATARACT—Continued

- extraction**, [W. S. Webb] Texas State J. Med. 37: 679-680, Feb. '42
- accidental auto-operation; case, [S. Valle] Arq. brasil. de oftal. 4: 348-351, Dec. '41
 - advantages and disadvantages of operations aiming to preserve round pupil as opposed to iridectomy in intracapsular extraction; observations on 400 cases, [B. Szinegh] Gyógyászat 81: 282-286, May 17, '41; Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 19-26, July '41
 - after glaucoma operation, [J. M. McLean] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 192-193, Feb. '42
 - Barraquer operation (phacoerisis) with corneal suture, [J. Malbrán] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 16: 572-584, Oct. '41
 - closure of wound; frequency of complications with different methods of extraction, [M. Klein] Brit. J. Ophth. 26: 93-117, March '42
 - complications; analysis of 500 attempted intracapsular extractions, [C. D. Townes] Kentucky M. J. 40: 64-66, Feb. '42
 - "contrapunctor," instrument for fixation of eye during flap incision, [A. Kreiker] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 26-28, July '41
 - corneal-scleral suture, [S. G. Higgins] Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 315-316, '41
 - criticism of so-called modern procedures as compared with so-called old procedures, [M. Márquez] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 253-263, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - death following operation; 3 cases, [C. M. Swab] Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc. 38: 59-68, '40
 - disability lawsuit following successful bilateral extraction, [R. W. Danielson & J. C. Long] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 164-167, Feb. '42
 - fixation forceps, [K. Albrich] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 196-197, Aug. '41
 - importance of lens capsule in technic of intracapsular extraction, [M. Klein] Brit. J. Ophth. 26: 118-126, March '42
 - in refractory patients; operative treatment of iridodiolysis, [T. G. W. Parry] Brit. J. Ophth. 25: 553-555, Dec. '41
 - iridectomy, [D. M. Vélez] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
 - modified Barraquer suction operation, [M. J. Blaess] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 165-167, March-April '42
 - new corneoscleral suture technic, [C. L. Weeks] Arch. Ophth. 27: 1199-1201, June '42
 - normal and abnormal healing process of corneal wounds and course and results of various complications; histologic and clinical study, [L. Maggioro] Ann. di ottal. e clin. ocul. 69: 1, Jan.; 65, Feb. '41
 - postoperative care, [E. Semeraro] Rev. méd. brasil. 11: 455-457, Nov. '41
 - procedures in intracapsular extraction; new method, [D. B. Kirby] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 269-277, March '42
 - removal of lens without iridectomy in senile cataract, with report of cases, [F. Páez Allende] Semana méd. 1: 249-257, Jan. 30, '41
 - results, [E. Jackson] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 403-406, April '42
 - safeguards, [F. H. Newton] Texas State J. Med. 37: 735-738, March '42
 - senile cataract; 60 cases, [J. Lacerte & E. Pelletier] Laval méd. 7: 206-217, April '42
 - surgical therapy of senile cataract since development of slit lamp microscopy, [A. Vogt] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1385-1386, Nov. 1, '41
 - survey of 100 intracapsular extractions, [M. Antón y Pérez] Rev. san. mll., Habana 4: 273-277, Oct.-Dec. '40
 - two months' experiences as travelling surgeon, [Oey Khoon Lian] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2487-2491, Nov. 18, '41
 - wound rupture after extraction (role of intraocular pressure and effect of orbicularis tenotomy), [H. S. Gradle & H. S. Sugar] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 426-430, April '42
 - heredity**, question of sterilization in "hereditary gray cataract," [R. Schmidt] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 67-72, July '41 [Comment on Lisch's articles]
 - industrial and traumatic**, following industrial injury by foreign body; case, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 245-249, Oct. '41
 - occupational**: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
 - pathology**, alterations in capsular epithelium in immature cataracts, [C. A. Clapp] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 437-445, April '42
 - senile**: See also Cataract, extraction
 - etiology; review of present status of science, [J. de Ruyter] Ophthalmologica 102: 146-163, Sept. '41
 - visual prognosis for aging lens, [R. Von der Heydt] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 576-578, May '42
 - CATARH**: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Otitis Media; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
 - CATASTROPHES**: See Disasters
 - CATATONIA**: See Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox

CATCHPOLE, H. R., HAMILTON, J. B., and HUBERT, G. R., Effect of male hormone therapy on urinary gonadotropins in man, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 181-186, March '42

CATECHOLSULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

CATGUT: See Sutures

CATHALA, J., and BOULENGER, P., Nosologie de la réticulose histiocyttaire aiguë à évolution maligne, Presse méd. 49: 497-499, May 7-10, '41

CATHARTICS

See also Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics

—influence of single dose of commonly used laxatives on gastrointestinal motility; comparative study, [S. Bruck & J. M. Fruchter] Radiology 38: 145-153, Feb. '42

—use and abuse, [E. G. Campbell] Memphis M. J. 16: 192-194, Dec. '41

CATHCART, W. H., and MERZ, A., Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of chocolate and cocoa fillings on inhibiting growth of Staphylococci, Food Research 7: 96-99, March-April '42

—See RYBERG, R. E., jt. auth.

—**MERZ, A., and RYBERG, R. E.**, Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of cooking bakery custards, Food Research 7: 100-103, March-April '42

—**RYBERG, R. E., and MERZ, A.**, Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of ultra-violet radiation and ozone on bakery custard and cream fillings, Food Research 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42

CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Liver, enzymes

CATHERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheterization; etc.

CATHETERS: See Bladder, catheterization

CATHOLYSIS: See Eyes, diseases

CATINAT, J.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.

CAT-ITCH: See Acariasis

CATLIN, K. G.: See WELLS, P. V., jt. auth.

CATS

bites, causing human pasteurellosis, [C. Lenormant] Presse méd. 49: 946-948, Sept. 3-6, '41

—wound infection (with Pasteurella), [A. E. Allin] Canad. M. A. J. 46: 48-50, Jan. '42

CATSARAS, J., and PATSOURI, E., Über eine blastomatos wachsende Form von Herz- und Leberlymphogranulomatose, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 297-302, '41

Beitrag zur primären Lymphogranulomatose des Magens, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 303-306, '41

CATTANEO, A., Experiencia clínica sobre el sulfatiazol en el tratamiento de las neumonías, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. a. respir. y tuberc. 9: 270-274, Aug.-Sept. '41

CATTELL, R. B., Selection of operation for cancer of colon and rectum, Connecticut M. J. 6: 361-364, May '42

Closure of ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, Ann. Surg. 115: 956-968, June '42

—and **SUGARBAKER, E. D.**, Recent advances in surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Surgery 11: 644-652, April '42

CATTLE

diseases: See also Tuberculosis, bovine

—discussion on general principles involved in campaign to control certain diseases of cattle inimical to man, [H. W. Steele-Bodger & others] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 115-122, Dec. '41

CAUCHOIX, J., Pneumopéricarde traumatique et plaies isolées du péricarde, Presse méd. 49: 924-925, Aug. 27-30, '41

CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord

CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum

CAULDWELL, E. W.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.

CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia

CAUSALIN: See Goller, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy

CAUSEY, H. A., Caudal anesthesia in proctological surgery, J. Arkansas M. Soc. 38: 205-207, March '42

CAUSYTH: See cross reference under Causalin

CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION

See also Carbuncle, therapy; Tongue; etc.

—hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of cautery, [B. A. Greene] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 259-265, Feb. '42

CAVALCANTI, O., Insuficiência suprarrenal, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 3: 219-240, Feb. '41

CAVALCANTI, T. A. A.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., jt. auth.

CAVALLINI, D.: See ALOISI, M., jt. auth.

CAVANAUGH, J. O., Relation of recreation to personality adjustment, J. Social Psychol. 15: 63-74, Feb. '42

CAVELIER, J. E., Discurso pronunciado en el entierro del doctor Luis Cuervo Marquez, Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá 10: 165-170, Aug. '41

CAVENY, E. L., Treatment of nervous and mental manifestations of the alcoholic, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 107-113, Jan. '42

CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma

CAVERNOUS SINUS

- carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [H. E. Crawford] Arch. Ophth. 27: 539-542, March '42
- carotid-cavernous aneurysm with fistula, [W. J. Roche] Brit.M.J. 1: 182-183, Feb. 7, '42
- electroencephalographic findings in transitory cerebral anemia; Jacksonian seizures due to digital occlusion of internal carotid artery in attempted treatment of carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [C. Marsh & A. A. Raney] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 39-42, March '42

phlebitis: See Phlebitis, sinus
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVIA aperea: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission

CAWLEY, E. P., Tularemia, endemic in southern Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 476-478, June '42

CAWLEY, J. D.: See GRAY, E. L., jt. auth.

CAWSTON, F. G., Deaths due to native herbal remedies, J.Trop.Med. 44: 144-145, Nov. 1, '41

Town natives and vitamin deficiency, J.Trop.Med. 44: 153-154, Nov. 15, '41

Problem of bilharzia control in northern Transvaal, J. Trop.Med. 44: 160-161, Dec. 1, '41

Present stage of bilharzia problem, M.Press 206: 490-491, Dec. 31, '41

Application of antiseptic snuff to catarrhal conditions in the Colonies, J.Trop.Med. 45: 5, Jan. 1, '42

Problem of blood-pressure in tropics, J.Trop.Med. 45: 26-27, Feb. 16, '42

Dry powders for nasal infection, Prescriber 36: 67-68, April '42

CAWTHORNE, T., Traumatic facial paralysis, M.Press 207: 260-263, April 22, '42

CAYER, D., and RUFFIN, J. M., Treatment of chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis with sulfaguanidine, North Carolina M.J. 3: 196-197, April '42

CAYLOR, H. D., Modification of Metzenbaum scissors for general surgery, Am.J.Surg. 56: 693, June '42

CAZAN, G. M.: See MAYFIELD, F. H., jt. auth.

CAZANAS, D.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.

CAZZOLA, D.: See GUERCIO, F., jt. auth.

CEBALLOS OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis

CECIL, R. L., Management of epidemic respiratory diseases, South.Med.& Surg. 103: 650-653, Dec. '41

La Farmacopea y el médico: la terapéutica del reumatismo, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 34-43, Jan. '42

Arthritis—curable disease? J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 311-315, April '42

KAMMERER, W. H., and dePRUME, F. J., Gold salts in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; study of 245 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 811-827, May '42

CECIL, W. A., Spinal anesthesia (subarachnoid block), J. Christian M.A. 16: 251-255, Sept. '41

CECUM

abnormalities, question of mobile or pendulous cecum [D. Magalhães da Silveira & E. G. Freitas] Rev.de ginec.e obst. 1: 37-39, Jan. '42

cancer, characteristics, [H. Nusselt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1691-1693, Sept. 6, '41

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, perforation by toothpick; case report and review of literature, [W. D. Barrett & L. R. Leader] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 120-122, May '42

intussusception: See Intussusception

motility: See Intestines, motility

perforation: See Cecum, foreign bodies

physiology, inhibition of gastric and cecal peristalsis in rabbit by carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalations, [J. Auer & H. Krueger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 304-307, Feb. '42

roentgenography, tilting of liver and fold of ascending cecum; importance in right abdominal pathologic conditions, [T. Martini] Semana méd. 2: 1329-1332, Dec. 4, '41

tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis

volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

CEDER, E. T.: See ZON, L., jt. auth.

CEDILANID: See cross reference under Lanatosid C

CELANI BARRY, R.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.

CELESTINO DA COSTA, A., Reflexões sobre a história da microscopia portuguesa, Lisboa méd. 18: 633-642, Nov. '41

CELIAC DISEASE

—genesis of pellagra, pernicious anemia and sprue, [S. Harris & S. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 29-35, Jan. '42

—idiopathic steatorrhea with severe anemia and pyrexia, [A. Abrahams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 11-12, Nov. '41

—nontropical sprue, [W. Heupke] Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. 62: 553-559, Aug. 23, '41

—pathogenesis of sprue syndrome as seen in nontropical sprue and celiac disease, [A. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 1-21, '42

—sprue nostras; case, [B. Turpin, C. O. Guillaumin & J. L. Lafon] Presse méd. 49: 594-598, June 4-7, '41

—sprue syndrome from obstruction of lacteals by chronic tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes, [A. Hurst, G. P. Wright & J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 25-34, '42

CELIAC DISEASE—Continued

diagnosis, cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of case, with clinical and pathologic observations, [L. Robbin & W. A. Bernhard] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 530-540, March '42

—pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in celiac syndrome (diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency), [D. H. Andersen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 643-658, April '42

pathology, case, [R. Cibils Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian & J. A. Tahier] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 105-117, April-Aug. '41

therapy, injections of human blood, [J. Wickström] Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 2889-2895, Oct. 11, '41

CELIAC PLEXUS: See Solar Plexus

CELIDONIO, C.: See de QUEIROZ TELES, D., jt. auth.

CELIS, A.: See GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J., jt. auth.

CELIS MEYER and ZIEGLER, G., Estudio radiológico de la aorta, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1173-1174, Sept. '40

CELIS PEREZ, A., La audiometría clínica con aparatos eléctricos en el diagnóstico de las otopatías, Rev. Policlín. Valencia 1: 47-78, Oct. '41

CELLE, R. A.: See PINTOS, C. M., jt. auth.

CELLOPHANE

—new cellophane dressing, [J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 432-435, April '42

—three C's of surgical healing, [E. A. Nixon] Northwest Med. 41: 129-131, April '42

CELLS

See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.

—can somatic cell mutations explain properties of malignant cells? [R. J. Ludford] Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong. (1939) 7: 197-198, '41

—defense of human body against living mammalian cells; address of president [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. 115: 883-891, June '42

—mechanisms of x-ray effects, [K. Sax] J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 533-537, March '42

—method for accurate determination of volume and cell numbers in small organs, [E. J. Dornfeld, D. W. Slater & H. Scheffé] Anat.Rec. 82: 255-259, Feb. 25, '42

—relation of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, [J. R. Loofbourrow, A. M. Webb & R. K. Abramowitz] Nature, London 149: 272-273, March 7, '42

—restoring fame of Rudolph Virchow and of German contributors to cell research, [P. Diepgen & E. Rosner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 457-489, '41

—somatic mutation as cause of tumors, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 196, '41

division: See also Cancer, cells; Tumors, cells

—detection of mitogenetic rays by Liesegang rings, [Jeanneney, Wangermez & Ladignac] Presse méd. 49: 456-457, April 29, '41

—effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine on growth and division of cell nuclei in thyroid, [H. Güthert] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 37-70, '40

—effect of certain sulfur-containing compounds on initiation of mitosis in Amoeba proteus, [H. W. Chalkley] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 425-447, April '42

—karyoklastic poisons, [Y. & C. Pécher] Presse méd. 49: 840-842, July 30-Aug. 2, '41

—mitosis and radiosensitivity of yeast cells, [H. Beutin] Strahlentherapie 70: 322-331, '41

—mitosis in anterior pituitary of monkey, [A. B. Dawson] Endocrinology 30: 516-518, March '42

—mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats (relation to estrous cycle), [T. E. Hunt] Anat.Rec. 82: 263-276, March 25, '42

—parallelism in response (mitotic) of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Endocrinology 30: 502-510, March '42

—proliferative activity (mitotic) of thyroid gland of female guinea pig during sexual cycle; further investigations, [K. S. Chouke & H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology 30: 511-515, March '42

epithelioid, glomus tumor; distribution and behavior and identity of its "epithelioid" cell, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Am.J.Path. 18: 183-203, March '42

giant: See Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell

growth: See also Tissue, culture

—relationship of cell growth, wound healing and food, [S. C. Harvey] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 205-220, '42

inclusions: See Conjunctivitis; Encephalitis, pathology; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Neuroglia; Psittacosis

lymphoid: See Lymphocytes

morphology, structural relations in cell respiration, [B. Commoner] Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 46-58, March '42

nuclei: See also Cells, division; Erythrocytes, morphology

CELLS, nuclei—Continued

- demonstration of nucleus in cell of Staphylococcus, [G. Knaysl] J.Bact. 43: 365-385, March '42
- effect of various drugs, [H. T. A. Haas] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 284-291, '41
- recent investigations on function, [T. Caspersson] Nord.med.(Hygiea) 12: 3106-3111, Nov. 1, '41
- permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
- physiology: See also Tissue, respiration
- demonstration of ascorbic acid in tissues and its significance in functional analysis of histologic systems, [E. Tonutti] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 1-53, '40
- staining: See Stains and Staining
- "target": See Erythrocytes

CELLULITIS

- See also Ankle, diseases; Face, diseases; Neck, diseases; Orbit, diseases; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
- grave errors due to misconception of cellulitis, [G. Laroche & Mme. Meurs-Blatter] Presse méd. 49: 521-523, May 14-17, '41
- in childhood, [F. Escardé] Arch.argent.de pediat. 16: 598-606, Dec. '41

CELLULOID

- ultraviolet sterilizer for celluloid tubes, [E. G. Pickels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 680-683, April '42

CELLULOSE

- cellulose splitting micro-organisms in human feces, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Digest. 9: 200-202, June '42
- experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology: methyl cellulose atheromatosis and thesauriosis, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 33: 1-17, Jan. '42
- methyl cellulose solution as plasma substitute, [W. C. Hueper, G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] Am.J. Surg. 56: 629-635, June '42

CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic**CENTRIFUGE:** See Laboratories, apparatus; Microscopy, apparatus**CEPHALOCELE:** See Brain, hernia**CEPULIC, V.,** Doppelseitiger Pneumothorax, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 54: 837-841, Oct. 10, '41**CERBONI, F. C.,** Obstrucción de la vena central de la retina, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 250, Oct.; 279, Nov.; 309, Dec. '41**—See PAVIA, J. L., Jr. auth.****CERDA ROJAS, O.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., Jr. auth.****CERDEIRO, A. M.: See RIVARA, L. T., Jr. auth.****CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE**

- tumors, pontofacial angle tumors with particular reference to involvement of acoustic nerve, [J. H. Globus] Laryngoscope 51: 1119-1138, Dec. '41
- surgical study apropos of 2 cases of neurinoma of acoustic nerve, [S. L. Arauz & G. H. Dickmann] Semana méd. 2: 429-438, Aug. 21, '41

CEREBELLUM

- abnormalities, agenesis of cerebellum (verified by operation), [I. Cohen] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 441-446, Jan.-Feb. '42

- abscess, scarlet fever, bilateral mastoiditis with intervening pneumonia and cerebellar abscess with recovery, [R. B. Lewy] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 264-267, March '42

- anatomy and histology, olivocerebellar connections in cat, [S. Yoda & Y. Katagiri] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 50: 256-272, '41

- connections between nucleus cuneatus externus and cerebellum in rabbit and cat; experimental studies, [A. Brodal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 167-199, '41

- human spinocerebellar tracts, [A. Brodal & J. Jansen] Anat.Anz. 91: 185-195, May 5, '41

- blood supply, progressive syndrome comprising symmetrical cutaneous and conjunctival capillary telangiectases with nevold arrangement and cerebellar disturbances, [Mme. Louis-Bar] Confina neurol. 4: 32-42, '41

- diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar

- malarial cerebellar syndrome; case, [M. Davila] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 4: 525-538, Dec. '41

- positional nystagmus in cerebellar lesions, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 67: 222-223, '41

- hemorrhage, apoplexy, [R. R. Wessels] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 125-128, May '42

- localization of function: See Brain, localization of function

- physiology, cerebellar conditioned reflexes, [W. H. Gantt & W. J. Brogden] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 67: 199-201, '41

- cerebellar action potentials in response to stimulation of cerebral cortex in monkeys and cats, [R. S. Dow] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 121-136, March '42

- effect of section of medial lemniscus on proprioceptive functions in chimpanzees and monkeys, [O. Sjögqvist & E. A. Weinstein] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 69-74, Jan. '42

- relation between cerebellum and cerebral cortex; action of cerebellar impulses on motor cortical activity of animal under influence of chloralose narcosis, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 41: 87-139, '41

CEREBELLUM—Continued

- tumors, remarkable case of spinal metastasis (with migration of clips) in medulloblastoma, [L. Halpern] J.A.M.A. 118: 803, March 7, '42

- behavior disorders associated with intracranial tumors in childhood; cases, [W. S. Langford & W. O. Klingman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 433-452, March '42

- experiences with encephalography, [W. J. Gardner & W. A. Nosik] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 691-698, May '42

- hemangioblastomas of meninges and their relation to Lindau's disease, [H. Zeitlin] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 1: 14-23, Jan. '42

- so-called astrocytoma, [K. J. Zülch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 307: 222-252, '40

- symptomatology in infants, [K. Frank & V. Fáber] Orvos.köz. 2: 361-364, Aug. 30, '41

CEREBROSIDES

- determination by means of Pulfrich's graded photometer, [J. Brückner] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 163-170, '41

- glucoside type of cerebroside in spleen in Gaucher's disease, [I. S. Danielson, C. H. Hall & M. R. Everett] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 569-571, April '42

- micromethod for estimation in nerve tissue, [P. V. Edman] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 219-221, March '42

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

- See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture

- bacterial contamination, [W. & M. M. Smith] Lancet 2: 783-785, Dec. 27, '41

- cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [F. Kallay & S. Dobos] Orvos.köz. 2: 146-149, May 17, '41

- injection of heavy water into cerebrospinal fluid space, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 48: 619-620, Dec. '41

- results following surgical repair of craniosinus fistula for cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; abstract of published paper with comment on subsequent experience, [A. W. Adson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 281-286, May 6, '42

- traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; repair of fistula by transfrontal intradural operation, [K. Eden] Brit.J. Surg. 29: 299-303, Jan. '42

- albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

- cells, artificial changes of cerebrospinal fluid (apart from admixture of blood) during evacuation of large amounts with simultaneous insufflation of air, [E. Lund & A. V. Neel] Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) 12: 3249-3250, Nov. 15, '41

- albuminocytologic dissociation: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

- disintegration in vitro, [W. Scheid] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven. 152: 170-202, '41

- eosinophilia due to cerebral cysticercosis, [A. Graña & B. H. Schenone] Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid. 19: 135-145, Aug. '41

- leukocytosis in cerebral hemorrhage, [W. E. Moile] Ohio State M.J. 38: 325-327, April '42

- circulation, ciliary movement and circulation of fluid within brain ventricles in larval and adult anurans, [H. Y. Chu] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 223-228, April '42

- creatinine and creatinine, determination of amount of creatinine, [J. B. dos Reis, H. Schmidt & A. Lara Williams] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 353-359, Sept.-Dec. '41

- drainage: See also Hydrocephalus; Meninges

- technic of puncture in ventriculography and surgery, [G. C. Parenti] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 6: 59-66, Oct. '41

- variations of temperature immediately after withdrawal of fluid, [J. Lucena & A. Benicio] Neurobiologia 4: 213-224, Sept. '41

- From syndrome: See Xanthochromia

- in various diseases: See also Encephalitis; Meningitis; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid

- examination in diagnosis of acitica, [L. Příbék] Orvos.köz. 2: 58-59, Feb. 22, '41

- pathologic aspects in Heine-Medin disease (meningitic and paralytic stages), [P. Lötscher] Helvet.med.acta 8: 578-594, Nov. '41

- two autopsies on rhodesense sleeping sickness; visceral lesions and significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Hawking & J. G. Greenfield] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 155-164, Nov. '41

- value of examination in diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [K. Bilgaard] Ugeskr.f.læger 103: 1286-1289, Oct. 2, '41

- pituitary secretion in: See Pituitary Body, secretion

- pressure: See Cranium, pressure in

- proteins, facial diplegia and radiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré syndrome), with report of cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. Dubourdieu, Jr.] Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid. 19: 297-310, Sept. '41

- acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during poliomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. De Sanctis & M. Green] J.A.M.A. 118: 1445-1447, April 25, '42

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, proteins—Continued

- electrophoretic patterns of concentrated fluid, [E. A. Kabat, H. Landow & D. H. Moore] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 260-263, Feb. '42
- errors in estimation with sulfosalicylic acid reagent, [T. U. Marron] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 37-42, May '42
- group of dementia praecox patients with increase of protein content, [W. L. Brutsch, M. A. Bahr, J. S. Skobba & W. J. Dieter] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 669-679, June '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome; case in child, [J. M. Portillo & H. Malosetti] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 163-171, March '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome of tuberculous etiology; case, [A. Garcelo, P. O. Sagreras & J. E. Mosquera] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 138-148, Feb. '42
- Guillain-Barré syndrome, with report of cases, [R. A. Legnani] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1036-1049, '41
- in patients with chronic alcoholism, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & L. Secunda] *New England J. Med.* 226: 195-197, Jan. 29, '42
- infectious neuritis; review of literature and presentation of 4 cases, [M. J. Fox & R. D. O'Connor] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 58-66, Jan. '42
- solitary hyperalbuminorrachia in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with report of cases, [F. Abente Haedo] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1021-1024, '41
- subacute ascending polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation; anatomicoclinical study, [T. Ott] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 83-105, '41
- subacute ascending polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation and fatal outcome, [L. van Bogaert] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 129-149, '41
- pyruvic acid**, pathologic variations, [E. Bueding, H. Wortis, M. Stern & D. Esturonne] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 85-89, Jan. '42
- quinine**, absorption of quinine into cerebrospinal fluid of fetus in utero (relation to production of deafness), [H. M. Taylor, L. Y. Dyrenforth & C. B. Pollard] *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1030-1037, Dec. '41
- sugar**, hypoglycemia; cerebrospinal fluid sugar and coma, [W. Mayer-Gross & F. Berliner] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 82-88, Jan. '42
- meningococcal meningitis; prognostic significance of spinal fluid sugar (treatment with sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. Rundlett, A. M. Gnassi & P. Price] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 695-696, June 27, '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives**, passage of sulfanilamide derivatives from blood into spinal fluid, [P. Bechgaard, E. Lohse & E. Vermehren] *Nord. med. (Hospit. ltid.)* 12: 3247-3249, Nov. 15, '41
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole); passage into spinal fluid and rectal absorption, [W. C. Cutting & E. H. Sultan] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 708-715, April '42
- tests**, possibility of passage of Wassermann reagins from blood into spinal fluid and constancy of specific reactions, [G. Säker] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 152: 29-36, '41
- causes of hydrochloric acid-collargol reaction, [F. Duensing] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 981-985, Sept. 27, '41
- colloidal gold reaction (Lange) and its clinical interpretation, [L. R. Gambino] *Dña méd.* 14: 178-179, March 9, '42
- normal type of hydrochloric acid-collargol curve; contribution to diagnosis of meningism, [J. Vilek] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1076-1079, Oct. 25, '41
- Riebell hydrochloric acid-collargol reaction, [F. Duensing] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 758-798, '41
- use in management of syphilis, [L. O. Vose] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 111-112, March '42
- Wassermann reaction in diseases due to neurotropic virus, [L. Levit] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 96-101, Feb. '42
- therapy**, "bombardment" by reinjection in recurrent typhus, [I. A. Kussae] *Gaz. clín.* 39: 375-378, Oct. '41
- value of change of nervous trophism in therapy of tropical diseases; "bombardment" by reinjection, [P. A. Alissov] *Gaz. clín.* 39: 372-374, Oct. '41
- uric acid**, [J. Baptista dos Reis & A. Lara Williams] *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 133-142, March-June '41
- xanthochromia**: See Xanthochromia

CEREBRUM: See Brain**CERIUM**

- relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; effect of cerium chloride on sugar resorption from small intestine, [L. Laszt] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42

CERQUEIRA, L., A cronometria na aplicação do método de von Meduna, *Neurobiologia* 4: 327-342, Dec. '41

CERTAIN, D. A., Resultados imediatos e mediatos do pneumotórax artificial, *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 7: 379-387, Nov.-Dec. '41

CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL

- See also Birth, certification; Industry and Occupations; Marriage; Schools, medical service; etc.
- Incorrect certificates; penal aspects, [W. Perret] *Med. Klin.* 37: 935-938, Sept. 12, '41

CERVIA, T., Concepto y funciones del moderno sanatorio antituberculoso, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 10: 156-169, March '41

CERVINO, J. M.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., Jr. auth.

CERVINO, O. J.: See RICHIERI, A., Jr. auth.

CESAR, O., Estudo das lesões anatomo-patológicas encontradas nos centros nervosos dos epiléticos mortos em estado de mal, *Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 243-256, Sept.-Dec. '41

CESAR da VEIGA, F., Contribuição à terapêutica da endocardite lenta ou doença de Osler, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 446-451, Nov. '41

CESAREAN SECTION

- [S. D. Soule] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 95-96, April '42
- cesarean operation and New Jersey maternal welfare report, [R. A. MacKenzie] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 280-284, May '42
- death takes a holiday (case report), [C. W. Pavey] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 556-558, June '42
- difficulty in beginning respiration seen in infants delivered by section; analysis of 100 consecutive sections, [A. Bloxson] *J. Pediat.* 20: 215-222, Feb. '42
- extraperitoneal section; Waters operation and results in series of 22 cases, [J. R. Elsamman & B. R. Austin] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 813-817, May '42
- hysterectomy in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [G. W. Gustafson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 221-231, Feb. '42
- in "impure" cases; Portes operation, [L. Hirzel] *Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente* 3: 29-31, March '42
- in John Gaston Hospital—1926-1941, [J. R. Reinberger, J. J. Redmon & W. R. Casey] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 124-128, June '42
- incidence and fetal mortality in some cities in North Carolina, [C. H. Mauzy] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 5-8, Jan. '42
- iterative extraperitoneal arciform low section; cases, [K. Anwander] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 344-348, Aug. '41
- report on cesarean sections and hospital deliveries occurring in Wisconsin—1934 to 1940, inclusive, [W. C. Keettel] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 302-310, April '42
- review of 39 consecutive cases, [P. McBee] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 14-15, Jan. '42
- review of 316 cases, [J. P. Hennessy] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 217-220, May '42
- ruptured uterus following Spinelli operation for inversion of uterus; cesarean hysterectomy; recovery of mother and baby; case, [L. E. Phaneuf] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 379-384, May '42
- traumatic rupture of uterus during labor due to maneuvers by midwife; hysterectomy in case, [H. Jirón] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 203-206, June '41
- complications and sequels**, early and late mortality, [F. H. Falls] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 204-209, Jan. 17, '42
- intrapartum rupture of uterus after previous cesarean section, with delivery of living infant, [C. Becker] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1785-1786, Oct. 4, '41
- rupture of scar of lower segment section with transverse incision, [M. W. Grusetz & L. H. Tisdall] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 890-892, May '42
- history**: See Cesarean Section, postmortem
- indications**, [L. Phillips] *Practitioner* 148: 139-150, March '42
- "impure case"; semelologic concept; significance as basis of indication for cesarean section or symphysiotomy; need for reviewing indications for both operations, [J. B. González & Roque Cutull] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 751-764, Dec. 30, '41
- indications for and relative merits of classic, low and extraperitoneal operations, [S. A. Cosgrove & J. F. Norton] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 201-204, Jan. 17, '42
- peroneal paralysis as unusual indication, [C. Brunner] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1243-1244, Oct. 25, '41
- mortality**, early and late mortality, [F. H. Falls] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 204-209, Jan. 17, '42
- study of 200 deaths associated with section—1934-1940 inclusive, [W. C. Keettel] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 395, May '42
- postmortem**, history in Switzerland, [P. Jung] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1287-1288, Oct. 25, '41
- following 8 months pregnancy terminated by eclampsia, [G. R. Presnell] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 177, June '42
- technic**, direct supravescal extraperitoneal section, [R. J. Pieri & F. R. Irving] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 25-32, Jan. 1, '42

CESAREAN SECTION, technic—Continued

- improved method of uterine closure in high classical section, [M. G. Potter & N. W. Elton] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 303-308, Feb. '42
- means of avoiding contamination of operative field in section for prolapse of cord, [J. R. Stratico] *Bol. Inst.de matern.* 9: 258-259, Dec. '40
- Mikulicz drain in section in "impure" case, [S. L. Sala & R. A. Ferrari] *Arch.Clin.obst.y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 186-191, Jan. '42
- relative merits of classic, low and extraperitoneal operations, [S. A. Cosgrove & J. F. Norton] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 201-204, Jan. 17, '42
- tutocain spinal anesthesia, [P. Plá & G. Ricci] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y gynec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 817-829, Dec. 30, '41

CETRANGOLO, A., La investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido gástrico, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 211-269, Aug.-Sept. '41

—See **ARENA, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*

CETYLTRIMETHYLLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

CETYLPIRIDINIUM CHLORIDE: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds

CEVEY, F., Die spezifische Frühdiagnose der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 152-154, Feb. 7, '42

CHABROL, E., CHARONNAT, R., and BLANCHARD, J., Contribution à l'étude des acides gras et des lipides biliaires, *Presse méd.* 49: 401-403, April 16-19, '41

—**SALLEY, J., and LAROCHE, C.**, L'ictère grave des cardiaques, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 129-133, March 10, '41

CHACE, E. M.: See **DAVIS, M. E.** (Los Angeles), *jt. auth.*

CHADBURN, L. H.: See **HAMILTON, J. A.**, (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*

CHAFEE, F. H., Sensitivity to peanut oil with report of case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 1116-1117, Dec. '41

CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis

CHAIKIN, N. W., and COCHEU, L. F., Laboratory aids in gastro-intestinal disorders, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 895-906, May '42

—and **TANNENBAUM, O.**, Bleeding peptic ulcer; clinical study with special reference to Meulengracht regimen, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 150-151, May '42

CHAIKOFF, I. L.: See **ENTENMAN, C.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **FISHLER, M. C.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **MORTON, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **PERLMAN, I.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAIRS

—improved "walking chair" and "breeches buoy suspension" for severely handicapped infantile paralysis patients, [E. H. Bettmann] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 281-283, May '42

CHAIX, P.: See **FROMAGEOT, C.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAKRAVARTI, D. C., Thoracoplasty, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 289-300, June '41

CHAKRAVARTI, M.: See **CHOPRA, R. N.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAKRAVARTI, S. N., FARUQI, M. Z., and GANGULY, K. R., Detection of arsenic in burnt human bones and ashes, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 722-724, Dec. '41

CHALIER, J., and REVOL, L., De la diphtérie chez les vaccinés. D'après une statistique hospitalière de 246 cas, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 465-476, Nov. 5, '41

—**FLOTARD, M., and PICARD, M.**, Deux cas de bronchite pseudo-membraneuse pneumococcique, associée à d'autres manifestations pseudo-membraneuses chez l'enfant, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 495-498, Nov. 5, '41

—**GUIRAN, J. B., and BOURREY, La myosite aiguë staphylococcique au cours de la fièvre typhoïde, J.de méd.de Lyon 22: 477-483, Nov. 5, '41**

—**GUIRAN, J. B., and PICARD, M.**, Un cas de myocardite scarlatineuse avec altérations du tracé électrocardiographique, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 491-494, Nov. 5, '41

—**REVOL, L., and GEREST, F.**, Paralysie des muscles masticateurs et paralysie faciale d'origine polio-myélitique, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 485-489, Nov. 5, '41

CHALKE, H. D., Skin eruptions following vaccination; report on case, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 77: 254-258, Nov. '41

CHALKLEY, H. W., Effect of certain sulfur-containing compounds on initiation of mitosis in *Amoeba proteus*, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 425-447, April '42

CHALKLEY, T. S., and BRUCE, J. W., Neurofibromatosis of bladder in 9-year-old boy, *J.Pediat.* 20: 632-636, May '42

CHALMERS, ARCHIBALD KERR: See *Obituaries*

CHALMERS, J. G., and CROWFOOT, D., Elimination of 3:4-benzpyrene from animal body after subcutaneous injection; changed benzpyrene, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1270-1275, Nov. '41

—and **PEACOCK, P. R.**, Excretion of derivatives of certain carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons in fowl bile, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1276-1282, Nov. '41

CHAMBERLAIN, C. T.: See **WILSON, C. L.** (Fort Smith, Ark.), *jt. auth.*

CHAMBERLAIN, D., Occupational deafness: audiometric observations on aural fatigue and recovery; preliminary report, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 595-602, April '42

CHAMBERLAIN, E. C.: See **ROBINSON, L. F.**, *jt. auth.*
CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., and SOKOLOV, M., Clinical experience with oral administration of cedilanid, and comparison of oral and intravenous preparations of cedilanid with digitalis purpurea, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 245-246, Feb. '42

—See **SHILLITO, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **SOKOLOV, M.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **WHITE, P. D.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., and GORDON, J., Treatment of endobronchial tuberculosis; review of 100 cases, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 292-298, Feb. '42

CHAMBERLAIN, O. B., Cervical arthritis, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 7-11, Jan. '42

CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Fluoroscopes and fluoroscopy; Carman lecture, *Radiology* 38: 383-413, April '42

CHAMBERLAIN, W. P., JR., Treatment of pneumococcal corneal lesions, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 869-886, May '42

CHAMBERLIN, D. T., Method for relief of pyloric obstruction, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 407-409, April '42

CHAMBERLIN, G. W., and JAMISON, J. H., Treatment of malignant tumors of testis, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 850-865, Dec. '41

CHAMBERS, J. C., JR., Mothers' milk bank in large municipal hospital, *Hospitals* 16: 79-81, June '42

CHAMBERS, J. W., Potential toxicity of implanted sulfanilamide, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 257-259, June '42

CHAMBERS, L. A., HARRIS, T. N., SCHUMANN, F., and FERGUSON, L. K., Use of microcrystals of sulfathiazole in surgery, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 324-327, May 23, '42

CHAMBERS, W. H., SHORR, E., and BARKER, S. B., Energy metabolism, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 139-170, '42

CHAMBERS, W. M.: See **STEPHENSON, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM FREDERIC: See *Biographies*

CHAMINAUD, C. G., Primeras aplicaciones terapéuticas de la vacuna A-O en nuestro país, *Semana méd.* 2: 513-518, Aug. 28, '41

CHAMOMILE: See *Ulcers, therapy*

CHAMORRO, G.: See **FLORENZANO, R.**, *jt. auth.*

CHAMORRO, T. A., La salud y la enfermedad en ciertos momentos de la vida conyugal, *Semana méd.* 2: 1414-1416, Dec. 11, '41

CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, C. T., and HURST, E. W., Demyelinating condition apparently localized in brain stem, *M.J.Australia* 1: 408-410, April 4, '42

CHANA CARIOLA, P., Las reacciones serológicas de la lúes y su interpretación en los casos de linfogranulomatosis venérea. Test de verificación, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 715-719, Nov. '41

CHANCE, B., Casey A. Wood, 1856-1942, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 607-611, May '42

CHANCRE

—anomalous chancres; clinical study, [A. Herrera Carmona] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 207-210, Nov. '41

diagnosis. [B. B. Hooper] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 362-365, April '42

extragenital, of gum; case, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & B. G. Anderson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 397-401, March '42

—of lower eyelid; case with unusual mode of infection, [Z. V. Fedorova] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 13, pp. 84-85, '41

—panarictiform protosyphiloma (Taylor); case, [F. Silva] *Bahia med.* 13: 25-28, Feb. '42

lymphogranulomatous: See *Lymphogranuloma Venereum*

mixed, ulcer of instep of mixed chancroid-syphilitic etiology, [M. Riou] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 275-279, March-April '41

soft: See *Chancroid*

CHANCROID

See also *Chancre, mixed*

—extragenital chancroid; case, [D. B. Lewis] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 232-233, April '42

—review of literature from June 1940 to September 1941, [F. S. Nohara] *Dermatologica* 84: 352-368, '41

—simple venereal (soft) chancre, [M. W. Niemeyer] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 25-33, March-April '42

diagnosis, new preparation of antigen for intracutaneous diagnosis, [R. B. Dienst] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven. Dis.* 26: 201-203, March '42

prevention, sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) prophylaxis, [M. Jones] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 113-115, Jan. '42

therapy, peculiar phagedenic chancroid successfully treated with antimony potassium tartrate; case, [N. I. Metlitskiy] *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin.Komb.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 228-233, '40

—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. J. Bassitt] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '42

CHAND, K., Male sex hormones, *Indian M.J.* 35: 212-213, Sept. '41

- CHANDLER, A. C.** (Charleston, W.Va.), Contact lenses, West Virginia M.J. 38: 211-214, June '42
- CHANDLER, A. C.** (Houston, Tex.), Guinea worm, *Dracunculus insignis* (Ledy 1858), common parasite of raccoons in East Texas, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 153-157, March '42
- CHANDLER, F. A.**, Children's feet, normal and presenting common abnormalities, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 1136-1146, June '42
- CHANDLER, J. P.**: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
- CHANDLER, R. E.**: See HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.
- CHANDRA, S. N.**: See GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.
- CHANDY, P. J.**, Leprosy in Fyzabad District, Indian M.J. 35: 27-28, Feb. '41
- CHANEY, M. S.**, What nutrition can contribute, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 286, May '42
- CHANG, H. C., LEE, L. Y., MENG, C. W., and WANG, Y. K.**, Biological synthesis of acetylcholine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 380-381, March '42
- CHANG, T. T.**, Alter und Höhenfestigkeit im Tierversuch, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 239-242, '38
- CHANG, Y. T.**: See LIU, S. K., jt. auth.
- CHANIS, D., JR.**, Some aspects of hermaphroditism; report of case of female pseudohermaphroditism, J. Urol. 47: 508-514, April '42
- CHANLETT, E. T., and GOTAAS, H. B.**, Time factor in chlorine and chloramine disinfection of contaminated swimming pool water, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 355-364, April '42
- CHANT, H. L.**: See MOSHER, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
- CHANUTIN, A.**: See LOWRANCE, P., jt. auth.
- See LUDEWIG, S., jt. auth.
- See MASKET, A. V., jt. auth.
- CHAO, H. Y.**: See LEE, O. S., JR., jt. auth.
- CHAO, L.**, Survey of parasites of dogs, cats and rats made at Chengtu, Szechwan, China, Chinese M.J. 60: 244-263, Sept. '41
- CHAOL, H.**, Zur Frage der chirurgischen und der radiologischen Behandlung des Mastdarmkrebses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1027-1031, Sept. 19, '41
- and NEUMANN, W., Die Röntgennahbestrahlung der Magen-Darm-Karzinome, Strahlentherapie 69: 541-553, '41
- SCHATTER, T., and WACHSMANN, F., Grundsätzliches über die Dosimetrie bei der Nahbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie 69: 231-248, '41
- CHAPCHAL, G., and van de KERKHOVE, W.**, Die Umdrehplastik des Sprunggelenkes bei der Behandlung des kongenitalen Femurdefektes, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 109-115, '41
- CHAPPELLAUBEAU**: See PERRIN, J., jt. auth.
- CHAPIN, J. M.**: See SANFORD, H. N., jt. auth.
- CHAPIN, M.**: See GOTTLIEB, J., jt. auth.
- CHAPIN, M. A.**: See ROSS, J. F., jt. auth.
- CHAPIN, R. W., and MILLS, C. A.**, Dental caries in Panama Canal Zone, J.Dent.Research 21: 55-59, Feb. '42
- CHAPMAN, A.**, Extrathyroidal metabolism of iodine, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 483-486, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- CHAPMAN, C. W.**: See DUNKER, M. F. W., jt. auth.
- CHAPMAN, F. E.**, Clinical diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2688-2690, May '42
- CHAPMAN, F. J.**, Actinic therapy in middle ear infections, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 20-22, Jan. '42
- CHAPMAN, G. H.**, Lysis of precipitated fibrinogen in agar medium by *Staphylococci*, J.Bact. 43: 313-314, March '42
- CHAPMAN, J. F.**, Subacromial bursitis and supraspinatus tendinitis; its roentgen treatment, California & West.Med. 56: 248-251, April '42
- CHAPMAN, R. A., and McFARLANE, W. D.**, Pasture studies; proposed modification of fluorimetric method for estimation of riboflavin, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 82-86, May '42
- CHAPMAN, R. M.**, Stewart Paton, Ment.Hyg. 26: 293-294, April '42
- CHAPPELL, J. R., BUTT, T., and ZIEVE, S. L.**, Use of vitamins in surgery, J.Florida M.A. 28: 323-330, Jan. '42
- CHARACHE, H.**, Metastatic tumors in breast, Ann.Surg. 115: 47-50, Jan. '42
- Tumors of tendon sheaths, Arch.Surg. 44: 1038-1052, June '42
- and BLATZ, I. H., Modified contact roentgen therapy cone, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 328, Feb. '42
- CHARACTER**
- characterologic evaluation of aptitude for aviation on basis of 2,000 examinations, [R. Lemke] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 73-81, '39
- relation between physical build and character; studies at psychologic test station, [Heinichen] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 43-46, Jan. '41
- CHARAKA CLUB**
- early years, [B. Sachs] Proc.Charaka Club 10: 22-30, '41
- CHARBONNEAU, J.**, Les débuts de l'Hôtel-Dieu, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 10: 367-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
- CHARBONNIER, A.**, Sur un cas d'occlusion du duodénum, en apparence spontanée, par fermeture de l'angle de Treitz, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 782-790, Nov. 25, '41
- CHARCOAL**
- use of carbodenal (charcoal preparation) for elimination of intestinal gas shadows before roentgen examination of kidneys, gallbladder, etc., [L. Bayer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 154-155, April '41
- therapy: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
- medicinal coffee charcoal as new application of coffee, [J. A. O'Daly & W. Jaffe] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 10: 374-380, Nov.-Dec. '41
- CHARCOT'S DISEASE**: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
- CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE**: See Atrophy, muscular
- CHARLATANISM**: See Quackery
- CHARLES II, KING OF SPAIN (1661-1700)**
- Charles II, the bewitched, last Hapsburg King of Spain. He was infirm of body with probable mental deficiency, [E. Horsfield] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 175-180, Oct. '41
- CHARLES VIII, KING OF FRANCE (1470-1498)**
- medical manuscript presented to Charles VIII of France, [C. F. Bühler & R. H. Bowers] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 69-86, Jan. '42
- CHARLES, D. R., and LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M.**, Kinetics of papilloma formation in benzpyrene-treated mice, Cancer Research 2: 261-263, April '42
- CHARLES, R.**: See CARPENTER, C. M., jt. auth.
- CHARLEWOOD, G. P.**, Case of disputed parentage, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 482, Aug. '41
- CHARLEY, H.**: See PUFFER, M. E., jt. auth.
- CHARLIER, R.**: See DUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
- CHARLIN SYNDROME**: See Neuritis, nasociliary
- CHARLTON, R.**: See KIRK, R., jt. auth.
- CHARNY, C. W., and MERANZE, D. R.**, Testicular biopsy; further studies in male infertility, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 836-842, April '42
- CHARONNAT, R.**: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
- CHARRIER, E. D., and SCHIAVI, J. R.**, Contribución al tratamiento cruento de las fracturas, Día méd. 14: 114-115, Feb. 16, '42
- CHARRY, R.**, Nuevo aparato simplificado de orientación para la osteosíntesis del cuello de fémur, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 82-85, April-June '41
- CHARTERS, A. D.**, Relapsing fever in Abyssinia, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 35: 271-279, March '42
- CHARTOCK, S.**: See SAVITZ, S. A., jt. auth.
- CHASE, A. M.**: See SCHLAER, S., jt. auth.
- CHASE, H. F.**, Barbiturates, Mod.Hosp. 58: 104, May '42
- CHASE, L. S., and SILVERMAN, S.**, Prognostic criteria in schizophrenia; critical survey of literature, Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 360-368, Nov. '41
- CHASE, M. W.**: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.
- CHASE, P. P.**, Cancer scroti, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 104-106, May '42
- CHASNOFF, J., FRIEDFELD, L., and TUNICK, A. M.**, Hyperparathyroidism in patient with acromegaly, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 162-175, Jan. '42; correction 16: 369, Feb. '42
- See TOUROFF, A. S. W., jt. auth.
- CHASON, O. L., and WAITE, C. H.**, Acute gastroenteritis due to elaboration of enterotoxin by *Staphylococcus aureus* in buttermilk, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 390-391, May '42
- CHASSAGNE, P.**: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
- See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
- CHATFIELD, P. O., and DEMPSEY, E. W.**, Some effects of prostigmine and acetylcholine on cortical potentials, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 633-640, Feb. '42
- CHATILLON, F.**, Version externe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1246-1248, Oct. 25, '41
- CHATTERJEE, G. C.**, How to handle case of preponderantly proliferative type of tuberculosis of lungs, Indian M. Rec. 61: 193-200, July '41
- Does lung cavity ever heal spontaneously? Indian M.Gaz. 76: 472-474, Aug. '41
- Evaluation of weight factor in cases of quiescent tuberculosis, Antiseptic 39: 9-13, Jan. '42
- CHATTERJEE, P., and MAITRA, S.**, Foreign bodies in stomach, Calcutta M.J. 38: 341-348, July '41
- CHATTERJEE, S. C.**: See DE, S. P., jt. auth.
- CHATTERJEE, S. K., and MITTER, K. N.**, Haemolytic streptococci in throat of apparently healthy persons; its incidence and causal relationship to puerperal infection, Indian J.M.Research 29: 483-489, July '41
- Significance of haemolytic streptococci in parturient women, Indian J.M.Research 29: 491-498, July '41
- CHATTERJEE, S. N.**, Vitamin "K," Indian M.Rec. 61: 257-264, Sept. '41
- CHATTERJEE, T.**: See DE, M. N., jt. auth.
- CHATTERJI, B. C.**: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
- CHATTERTON, C. C.**: See LIPSCOMB, P. R., jt. auth.
- CHAUCHARD, A., CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P.**, Les troubles nerveux en dépression atmosphérique et leur déterminisme, Presse méd. 49: 922-923, Aug. 27-30, '41
- CHAUCHARD, B.**: See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
- CHAUCHARD, P.**: See CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.
- CHAUDHURI, D. K.**: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.
- CHAUDHURI, K. C.**, Clinical manifestations of avitaminoses and vitamin therapy, Indian J.Pediat. 9: 11-23, Jan. '42

- CHAUDHURY, S. K.**, Delayed toxic action of M & B 693 causing exfoliative dermatitis, *Indian M.J.* 35: 11, Jan. '41
- CHAULIN-SERVINIERE, J.**: See **LEBLOND, C. P., Jr.**, *auth.*
- CHAUME, J.**, Nuevos estudios experimentales sobre la especialidad sexual en la reacción tumoral conjuntiva, provocada por sustancias estrógenas, *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 75-82, Sept. '40
- and **VARGAS, L., JR.**, Estudio comparativo de la tumorigénesis conjuntiva experimental del cuy, con tabletas de estradiol, subcutáneas e intra-peritoneales, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 83-90, Sept. '40
- See **VARGAS, L., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHAVANY, J. A.**, Un cas de myasthénie dite bulbo-spinale; surfatigabilité pathologique et paralysie par épousément, *Presse méd.* 49: 823-824, July 23-26, '41
- L'anxiété d'équilibration*, *Presse méd.* 49: 1017-1019, Sept. 23, '41
- CHAVES, M.**, Os reflexos ótico-sexual, rino-sexual e ótico-pigmentar em fisiologia, *Neurobiologia* 4: 225-229, Sept. '41
- O fator emocional na etiopatogenia das doenças endócrinas, *Neurobiologia* 4: 296-303, Dec. '41
- CHAVEZ, I.**, [Disfunciones endocrinas de la mujer], *Rev. Soc.pract.intern.d.Hosp.civil* 1: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CHAVIRA, R. A.**, El síndrome del nervio nasal, *Gac.méd. de México* 72: 80-93, Feb. 28, '42
- CHAWLA, A. P.**: See **KRISHNAN, K. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHECCACCI, L.**, Sulla sorte degli antigeni della Salmonella typhi e in particolare dell'antigene Vi nelle sospensioni batteriche vive e trattate con il calore, il formolo, l'acetone, il sublimato e l'antiformina, *Ann. d'ig.* 51: 505-522, Aug. '41
- CHEDIAK REACTION**: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- CHEESE**
- Wisconsin cheese, [W. V. Price & C. J. Personius] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 126, Feb. '42
- CHEESEMAN, E. A.**, Comparison between direct and indirect occupational risk in mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 463-472, Dec. '41
- CHEILITIS; CHEILOSI**: See Lips, diseases
- CHEMICAL WARFARE**: See Gas, warfare
- CHEMISTRY**
- an American's appraisal of Japanese chemical industry, *Chem. & Metallurg.Engin.* 49: 116-117, Feb. '42
- biochemistry in relation to psychiatry, [E. F. Gildea] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 505-517, May '42
- role in progress of bacteriology in last 20 years, [J. Zozaya] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 674-690, Dec. 31, '41
- CHEMOTAXIS**: See Leukocytes
- CHEMOTHERAPY**
- See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Cancer, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.
- interpretation of chemotherapy through nutritional studies, [H. Mellin] *Lancet* 1: 412-415, April 4, '42
- CHEN, J.**, Nutritional edema in children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 552-580, March '42
- CHEN, K. K.**, and **ROSE, C. L.**, Relative susceptibility of warm blooded animals to ouabain, cymarin, and coumestrol hydrochloride, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 351-354, March '42
- See **HARRIS, P. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LEE, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ANDERSON, R. C.**, and **ROBBINS, E. B.**, K-strophanthin-β, K-strophanthoside, periplocymarin, and periplocin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 676-680, Dec. '41
- BLISS, C. I.**, and **ROBBINS, E. B.**, Digitalis-like principles of Calotropis compared with other cardiac substances, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 223-234, Feb. '42
- STEDT, F. A.**, **FRIED, J.**, and **ELDERFIELD, R. C.**, Action of simple lactones related to cardiac aglycones, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 381-391, April '42
- CHEN, P. T.**, Sulfotropein in treatment of infections of urinary tract (preliminary report), *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 103-106, July-Sept. '41
- CHENA, A.**: See **MENCHACA, F. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHENEY, G.**, Normal plasma coagulation time, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 325-333, March '42
- CHENEY, L. C.**, and **BYWATER, W. G.**, 4-Morpholine-alkyl esters and amides possessing antispasmodic activity, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 970-973, April '42
- CH'ENG, C. H.**: See **ANDERSON, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHENOWETH, L. B.**, and **CANNING, R. G.**, Relation of season of birth to certain attributes of students, *Human Biol.* 13: 533-540, Dec. '41
- CHERRY, H. N.**, Prevention of tissue emphysema following closed pneumonolysis, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 451-452, April '42
- CHESLER, A.**: See **HIMWICH, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEST**: See Thorax
- CHESTERMAN, J. T.**, Unique internal hernia, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 278-279, Oct. '41
- CHEVALIER, R. M.**: See **AHMADA, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CHEWING GUM**
- human saliva; effect of flavored activators on salivary flow and calcium and phosphorus composition, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 87-97, Feb. '42
- Is chewing gum a safe dental therapeutic agent? [L. M. Fleisch] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1011-1016, June 1, '42
- CHEYNE, D. G.**, Man-power—medical aspects in world army to-day, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 427-430, April '42
- CHEYNE, GEORGE (1671-1743)**
- eighteenth century clinician and medical author, [R. S. Siddall] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 95-109, March '42
- CHEYNE, V. D.**, Production of graded mottling in molar teeth of rats by feeding of potassium fluoride, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 145-155, April '42
- Human dental caries and topically applied fluorine; preliminary report, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 804-807, May '42
- CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION**: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
- CHI, C. Y.**: See **WU, C. C. (Kweiyang)**, *jt. auth.*
- CHIARI, H.**, Zur Pathologie der Lungentuberkulose, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 852, Oct. 10, '41
- CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY**: See Brain, abnormalities
- CHIASM, OPTIC**: See Optic Chiasm
- CHIAVERINI, R.**, Alguns dados estatísticos relativos á pneumonia em São Paulo, *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 301-311, '39
- Considerações gerais sobre o metabolismo da água, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 457-468, June-Aug. '41
- CHICAGO DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY**: See Dermatology
- CHICK, H.**, Biological value of proteins contained in wheat flours, *Lancet* 1: 405-407, April 4, '42
- CHICKENPOX**
- question of recurrence in 2 asthmatic children, [M. L. Grivel] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 233-254, '41
- severe forms in adults, [J. J. Waring, K. Neuburger & E. F. Geever] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 384-408, March '42
- complications and sequels, choreiform type of encephalitis, [A. N. Boriso] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 330-333, '41
- acute varicella complicated by congenital anomalies; case, [P. F. Lucchesi & A. R. Peale] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 277-284, May '42
- complications or concurrence (in case of chickenpox associated with rheumatic endocarditis and fatal pneumonia), [S. Waldman] *M.Rec.* 155: 9-10, Jan. 7, '42
- encephalitis (case), [S. C. Karlan] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 174-175, Jan. '42
- fatal chickenpox in child with interrenalism, [H. Slegmund] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 626-640, '41
- severe forms of chickenpox in adults, with autopsy observations in case with associated pneumonia and encephalitis, [J. J. Waring, K. Neuburger & E. F. Geever] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 384-408, March '42
- herpes zoster and chickenpox, small epidemic of varicella following exposure to herpes zoster, [B. Sachs] *Quart.Bull.*, Sea View Hosp. 7: 77-78, Oct. '41
- varicella developing after contact with herpes, [C. G. Weigand] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1130-1131, June '42
- CHIDELL, CLAUDE CHURCHILL**: See Obituaries
- CHIEGO, B.**, and **SILVER, H.**, Effect of alkalis on stability of keratins, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 95-103, April '42
- CHIFFLET, A.**, Alergia tisural y quiste hidático, *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 27: 55-65, Oct. '41
- CHIGGERS**: See Trombidium
- CHILBLAINS**
- normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues (Holme lecture), [T. Lewis] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 837-839, Dec. 13, '41
- spring pernioles erroneously termed "mudbank disease" and diagnosed as erythema exudativum multiforme in workmen in German labor service, [U. Ellerbroek] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 1-16, '41
- therapy, prisol, a dihydroimidazole, in treatment of lesions caused by cold, especially pernioles, [W. Brack] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1559-1560, Dec. 13, '41
- CHILD GUIDANCE**: See Mental Hygiene
- CHILD LABOR**
- working and living conditions on Connecticut tobacco plantations, summer of 1941, [E. Purcell] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 386-388, May '42
- CHILD WELFARE**
- See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention
- Brazilian children in relation to present national laws, [D. de Carvalho] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 233-260, Sept. '41
- Bureau of Maternal and Child Health; proposed educational program, [J. Newdorp] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 254-255, Jan. '42

CHILD WELFARE—Continued

- child, community and general practitioner, [C. E. Warner] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 94-101, Nov. '41
- child health in Holland, England, and Scotland; 60 years of progress, [C. McNeill] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 429-433, April 4, '42
- Children's Bureau distributes information on maternal and child care, [C. E. Hayes] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 41-42, Feb. '42
- Children's Bureau in peace and in war; review on occasion of Bureau's thirtieth anniversary, [M. Keeler] *Child* 6: 249-254, April '42
- clinical psychology in Idaho Child-Welfare Program, [E. A. Davis] *Child* 6: 232, March '42
- community program of day care for children of mothers employed in defense areas, [E. O. Lundberg] *Child* 6: 152-161, Jan. '42
- Connecticut Program for Care of Dependent Children, [N. C. Anderson] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 384-386, May '42
- criterion for selection of children in recreation parks and vacation colonies; clinicomorphologic classification, [R. P. Mugnolo & C. A. Marchese] *Semana méd.* 2: 408-412, Aug. 14, '41
- evaluation of child health conferences, [H. Wood] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 788-791, April '42
- in Mexico, [S. Zubirán] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 442-443, May '42
- in the states, [G. Springer] *Survey* 78: 103-107, April '42
- medicosocial problems of preschool children in Uruguay, [V. Escardó y Anaya] *Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec. a la infancia* 15: 498-514, Jan. '42
- medicosocial work of Institute of Pediatrics and Puericulture in antirheumatic campaign, [Mamerto Acuña & A. Puglisi] *Semana méd.* 1: 1438-1440, June 19, '41
- opening lecture: Clinic of Pediatrics and Child Hygiene, 1942, [Pinto de Carvalho] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 53-76, March '42
- organization of child-health conferences, prenatal clinics and home-delivery-nursing services in Indiana, [H. B. Mettel] *Child* 6: 269-270, April '42
- pediatrics in relation to social medicine and health: historical sketch, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] *Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec. a la infancia* 15: 365-400, Jan. '42
- progress in American republics, [A. K. Smith] *Child* 6: 256-263, April '42
- protection of children in Indiana, [H. de Salterain] *Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec. a la infancia* 15: 517-532, Jan. '42
- protection of French mothers and their children; social laws, [Pierre Valléry-Radot] *Presse méd.* 49: 1003-1004, Sept. 17-20, '41
- report adopted March 18, 1942, by Children's Bureau Commission on Children in Wartime; children's charter in wartime, *Child* 6: 245-248, April '42
- rights of child, [R. Carrillo] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 312-314, Aug. 10, '41
- social medicine and health of children; concepts, correlations, transcendence and teaching, [J. Bonaba] *Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 451-493, Jan. '42
- Sparta Child Health Demonstration; review of the organization, plans, activities and accomplishments, [T. F. Abercrombie] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 15-21, Jan. '42
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; children in defense program, [M. M. Elliot] *J.Pediat.* 19: 740-747, Dec. '41
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; need for efficient child health service in a world at war; lessons from France, [H. C. Stuart] *J.Pediat.* 19: 736-739, Dec. '41
- to whom does the child belong, parent or state? [G. W. Graves] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 209-217, April '42
- urban experiment as carried out in St. Paul, Minn., [H. B. Hanson] *Child* 6: 177-192, Feb. '42
- Virginia program for children with rheumatic fever, [L. F. Galvin] *Child* 6: 164-168, Jan. '42
- women and children in wartime: British experience and American plans, [M. M. Elliot] *Survey Graphic* 31: 113-118, March '42
- work in wartime, [E. Cassie] *Pub.Health* 55: 60-65, Dec. '41
- work plan and accomplishments of Child Health Department in El Salvador, [M. Tulio Magaña] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 439-441, May '42

CHILDE, A. E., and McNAUGHTON, F. L., Diverticula of lateral ventricles extending into cerebellar fossa. *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 768-778, May '42

CHILDREN

See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
 convalescent: See Convalescence
 crippled: See Cripples
 delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency

CHILDREN—Continued

- diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions
- clinical demonstrations, [G. Fanconi] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 308-328, '41
- clinical experience with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. M. Guerrero, I. Palma, A. Yaptinchay & C. Yu] *U.S.T.J.Med.* 2: 26-38, Sept. '41
- criterion for selection of children in recreation parks and vacation colonies; clinicomorphologic classification, [R. P. Mugnolo & C. A. Marchese] *Semana méd.* 2: 408-412, Aug. 14, '41
- dietetics of diseases, [B. Soria] *Bol.Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 404-416, Jan. '42
- disorders due to difficult teething, [K. Scheer] *Med. Klin.* 37: 887-889, Aug. 29, '41
- intramuscular administration of sodium sulapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. M. Jorgensen, R. W. Coffelt & J. C. Welch] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 712-715, March '42
- pediatric aspects of endocrine therapy, [M. R. Ziegler & A. E. Hansen] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 180-184, May '42
- physical expression of psychogenic disturbance in children, [S. S. Lamm] *J.Pediat.* 20: 237-243, Feb. '42
- statistics on physical condition of high school students; medical study, [F. Bazán & G. Bayley Bustamante] *Semana méd.* 1: 845-851, April 10, '41
- therapeutics, [J. Brennemann] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 321-336, Aug. 10, '41
- total calcium, in organic phosphorus and phosphatase of blood serum, [A. Sellek Azzi & E. de Castro] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 99-106, Feb. '42
- treatment of various infections with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. C. McGahee] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 100-104, March '42
- use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [J. Neeser & T. Malekzadeh] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 750-771, Nov. 25, '41
- education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Feeble-mindedness, education in; Schools
- how can I prepare my child for the future? [J. A. Shaw] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 635-637, Dec. '41
- in sanatoriums, [H. Brügger] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 95-107, '41
- maternal overprotection, [D. M. Levy] *Psychiatry* 4: 567, Nov. '41; 5: 63, Feb. '42
- mothers and problems of mind, [S. Arzarello] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 147-152, April-Aug. '41
- preventive aspect of behavior problems, [H. K. Tenney, Jr.] *J.Pediat.* 19: 833-840, Dec. '41
- problem of punishment, [H. G. Miller] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 368-371, Jan. '42
- sex-economic "upbringing," [P. Martin, pseud.] *Internat.J.Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 18-32, March '42
- growth and development: See also Children, height and weight
- grid for evaluating physical fitness (Wetzel); application to children with abnormal bodily dimensions, [H. Bruch] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1289-1293, April 11, '42
- growth and growth disturbances; review of literature, [E. Stettner] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 133-144, '41
- index of robusticity of children of Bogotá, [J. Camacho Gamba] *Rev. colomb. de pediat. y puericult.* 1: 12-28, Oct. '41
- influence of infectious diseases on growth, [J. Simandl] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 739-745, May 23, '41
- mental health; relation to growth and development, [T. Harris] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 655-658, Feb. '42
- norms of growth, [E. B. Wilson] *Science* 95: 112-113, Jan. 30, '42
- orthodontics and growing up, [C. Sweet] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 546-551, Oct. '41
- panel discussion on clinical aspects, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 259-273, Feb. '42
- pediatrics and clinical protection of child development, [A. Gesell] *J.Pediat.* 19: 755-761, Dec. '41
- physical and nutritional condition of children in wartime, [E. H. M. Milligan & E. Lewis-Fanning] *M.Oficer* 67: 77, March 7, '42; 85, March 14, '42; 93, March 21, '42; 101, March 28, '42; 109, April 4, '42; 117, April 11, '42
- physical characteristics of children in Marseilles, France, in 1941, [H. C. Stuart & D. Kuhlmann] *J.Pediat.* 20: 424-453, April '42
- physical development of Punjabi boys, [W. Fabisch & H. J. Hamburger] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 613-625, July '41
- preliminary observations on developmental problems of 160,000 elementary school children, [D. B. Harmon] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 75-82, March '42
- thymus of hypotrophic children, [R. Turpin, P. Chasagne & J. Lefebvre] *Presse méd.* 49: 921-922, Aug. 27-30, '41
- use of anthropometric graphs in medical inspection of schools, [P. Theil] *Presse méd.* 49: 957-958, Sept. 3-6, '41

CHILDREN—Continued

- height and weight**, rapid growth in height produced by chorionic gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, [G. B. Dorff] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1:940-944, Dec. '41
- hospitals**: See Hospitals, children's
- hygiene and health**: See also Child Welfare; Schools—tomorrow's children—our responsibility today, [W. W. Quillian] *South.M.J.* 35:77-79, Jan. '42
- under war conditions, [N. I. Wattle] *M.Oficer* 66:133-135, Oct. 25, '41
- metabolism**: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
- nervous and mental disorders**: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeble-mindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene—apathy and withdrawal of school children as problem of mental hygiene, [L. Alcántara] *Rev.neurol.psi-quiat.de São Paulo* 7:299-302, Nov.-Dec. '41
- behavior checks on Rorschach method, [R. A. Young & S. A. Higginbotham] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:87-94, Jan. '42
- behavior disorders associated with intracranial tumors; cases, [W. S. Langford & W. O. Klingman] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63:433-452, March '42
- cases from psychologic advisory centers in São Paulo, Brazil, [B. Katzenstein] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8:143-149, Jan. '42
- changing trends in therapy, [J. A. Rose] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:78-82, Feb. '42
- clinical application of test of imagination to neurotic children, [E. R. Balken & A. H. Vander Veer] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:68-80, Jan. '42
- clinical psychology in Idaho Child-Welfare Program, [E. A. Davis] *Child* 6:232, March '42
- comparison of teachers' diagnoses of maladjusted children with clinical findings, [G. D. Lovell & H. D. Sargent] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60:183-188, March '42
- congenital syphilis and changes of psychosis in school children, [E. Souto Lyra] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11:550-553, Dec. '41
- cranial trauma as etiologic factor in personality disorders, [T. Campioni] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3:363-382, Jan. '42
- diagnostic and prognostic significance of differences between intelligence quotient and social quotient; relationship of intelligence quotient and social quotient to age level of behavior problem children, [L. A. Lurie, F. M. Rosenthal & L. C. Outcalt] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:104-114, Jan. '42
- difficulties in reading as cause of failure in studies, [M. E. Alvaro] *Arq.brasile de oftal.* 4:266-271, Oct. '41
- effect of drugs on behavior and electroencephalograms of children with behavior disorders, [D. B. Lindsley & C. E. Henry] *Psychosom.Med.* 4:140-149, April '42
- electroencephalographic studies in children presenting behavior disorders, [L. Secunda & K. H. Finley] *New England J.Med.* 226:850-854, May 21, '42
- emotional aspect in pediatrics, [B. K. Rust] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35:264-266, May '42
- enuresis in children; social and medicopsychologic study in consultation service for abnormal children, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8:102-112, Nov. '41
- experimental study of parental attitudes and their effect upon child adjustment, [F. Brown] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:224-230, April '42
- factors in childhood leading to development of warped personalities, [D. J. Sullivan] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104:262-265, May '42
- feeding problems, [G. M. Lott] *Hygeia* 20:384, May; 464, June '42
- formal criteria for analysis of children's drawings, [T. Schmidt-Waehner] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:95-103, Jan. '42
- functional disturbances associated with ichthyosis; cases, [R. J. Lewinski & I. H. Kass] *J.Psychol.* 13:173-177, Jan. '42
- genesis of psychopathic personality trends, [S. A. Szurek] *Psychiatry* 5:1-6, Feb. '42
- handicapped children, [R. E. Beckey] *Hygeia* 20:220-223, March '42
- handicapped children; can your child read well? [R. E. Beckey] *Hygeia* 20:458-460, June '42
- hosts for difficult evacuee children, [D. A. McCracken] *M.Oficer* 67:6-7, Jan. 3, '42
- hyperactive child, [J. A. Russell] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:94-101, Jan. '42
- hypogonadism and conduct problems of school boys, [J. I. Lobo & M. Vélez] *Rev.neurol.psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7:272-276, Nov.-Dec. '41
- in wartime, *New York State J.Med.* 42:452, March 1, '42
- Influence of intelligence on behavior disorders, with report of cases, [A. Gallinato] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10:124-132, June-Sept. '41
- management of mentally handicapped children, [B. I. Beverly] *Illinois M.J.* 81:408-412, May '42

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued

- miscomprehensions of parents concerning child health and behavior, [E. Jaques] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:202-213, April '42
- neglected child, [L. B. Hannay] *Delaware State M.J.* 14:129-133, May '42
- neuropsychiatry, [E. Mira y López] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10:139-147, June-Sept. '41
- obsessive-compulsive neurosis in children, [L. Ber-man] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95:26-39, Jan. '42
- orientation in clinical approach through remedial reading instruction, [M. M. Font] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:324-334, April '42
- period of resistance in early childhood; significance for development of problem child, [E. Benjamin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:1019-1079, June '42
- phenomena of sound eideticism in neurotic child and their modification by autogenous training, [M. Schultze-Niemann] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherapie.* 12:241-248, '40
- physical expression of psychogenic disturbance, [S. S. Lamm] *J.Pediat.* 20:237-243, Feb. '42
- problem child, [M. C. Pease] *Connecticut M.J.* 6:86-88, Feb. '42
- psychiatric observations on children with abdominal pain, [J. P. Lambert] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:451-454, Nov. '41
- psychomotor instability, [A. M. J. Chorus] *Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat.* 8:137-142, Jan. '42
- psychotherapy, [M. Tramer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1594-1596, Dec. 20, '41
- reactions to blackouts; preliminary note, [J. C. Solomon] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:361-362, April '42
- special evacuation difficulties of residential school child, [G. Keir] *Ment.Health* 3:1-8, '42
- treatment of young child in hospital, [E. B. Jackson] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:56-67, Jan. '42
- nutrition**: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; War, nutrition and food supply; and other subheads under Children
- physical examination**: See Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
- physically defective**: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Deafness; etc.
- handicapped children, [R. E. Beckey] *Hygeia* 20:220, March; 302, April; 388, May; 458, June '42
- social and psychologic considerations in education of handicapped, [I. S. Wile] *Ment.Hyg.* 26:92-99, Jan. '42
- psychology**: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
- adjustments to a strange situation, [M. M. Shirley] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37:201-217, April '42
- aggressive traits, [F. J. Curran] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3:114-117, April '42
- emotional aspects of speech and language development; psychologic and psychopathologic study, [J. L. Despert] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104:193-227, '41
- Fels child behavior scales, [T. W. Richards & M. P. Simons] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 24:259-309, Nov. '41
- habits in infancy and their influence on psychism of children, [V. Santamarina] *Arch.de med.inf.* 11:28-38, Jan.-March '42
- historical development of study of child, [R. Callejas Davalos] *Rev.med.cubana* 53:1-7, Jan. '42
- odontology; organization and psychologic aspects, [E. González Achával] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6:239-245, Sept.-Dec. '41
- ontogeny and phylogeny, [J. A. Falconi Villagómez] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11:413-428, Nov. 10, '41
- personality traits of hard of hearing children, [R. Piltner] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60:143-151, March '42
- sensory physiology and cerebral activity, [A. Pelper] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 68:356-362, '41
- CHILDRESS, W. G.**: See ADIE, G. C., Jr. auth.
- CHILDS, D. S.** Jacob Joshua Levy, 1879-1942, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47:627, April '42
- CHILKO, A. J.** Rupture of kidney diagnosed by retrograde pyelography, *Radiology* 38:360-361, March '42
- and **QUASTLER, H.** Delayed metastases in cancer of breast, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:75-82, Jan. '42
- CHILL**
- shaking chills in typhoid fever, [M. Aisner & L. Waitzkin] *New England J.Med.* 226:301-302, Feb. 19, '42
- CHIN, K.**: See SEKI, M., Jr. auth.
- CHIN, T. H.** Note on leech infection in man, *Chinese M.J.* 60:241-243, Sept. '41
- CHIN**: See Jaws
- CHINA AND CHINESE**
- See also Drugs, Chinese; Medicine, in China; etc.
- arachnodactyly in Chinese infant, [G. Haridas] *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 16:257-264, Dec. '41
- growth rate of Chinese, [C. H. Wu & S. C. Soong] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28:357-373, Dec. '41

CHINA AND CHINESE—Continued

- heights and weights of Cantonese adult males, [K. H. Uttley] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 223-228, Jan. '42
- relation of sciatic nerve to piriformis muscle in Chinese, [M. T. P'an] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 375-380, Dec. '41
- urinary excretion of vitamin B₁ and C among Chinese, [H. C. Hou & M. Y. Dju] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 94-100, July-Sept. '41
- diseases, challenge of leprosy in China, [A. J. Watson] *M.Press* 207: 106-109, Feb. 18, '42
- peculiar morphology of malaria parasite from patient and possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale*, [Y. T. Yao & C. C. Wu] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 9-15, Jan. 15, '42

CHING, D.: See WONG, I. K., jt. auth.

CHINN, B. D., JACOBS, L., REARDON, L. V., and REES, C. W., Influence of bacterial flora on cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 137-146, March '42

CHINN, H., and BELLOW, J. G., Corneal penetration of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 34-39, Jan. '42

—See POPPER, H., jt. auth.

CHINOSOL: See Oxyquinoline sulfate

CHIRAY, M., FIESSINGER, N., and ROUX, M., La ponction-biopsie du foie, *Presse méd.* 49: 785-788, July 22, '41

MASCHAS, H., and DUPUY, R., L'atteinte des voies biliaires au cours de l'ictère catarrhal, *Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif* 29: 937-950, '40

MASCHAS, H., and MOLLARD, H., Rôle des perturbations endocriniennes dans les spasmes vésiculaires et gastro-intestinaux, *Presse méd.* 49: 881-884, Aug. 13-16, '41

MOLLARD, H., MASCHAS, H., and KIPFER, M., Endocrinoses et poussées endocriniennes, *Presse méd.* 49: 961-964, Sept. 10-13, '41

CHIROPODY

—chiroprody and diabetes, [H. Gray & W. E. Close] *M. Rec.* 154: 445-448, Dec. 17, '41

CHISHOLM, J. K., Case of puerperal cerebral abscess, *St. Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 3: 63-64, Jan. '42

CHISHOLM, T. C.: See SMITH, C. A. (Boston), jt. auth.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

CHISOLM, J. M.: See TUCKER, C. B., jt. auth.

CHITKARA, N. L.: See LAL, R. B. J., jt. auth.

CHITRE, R. G.: See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.

CHITTENDEN, R. F., and MAPES, R., Poisoning in childhood; certain significant aspects of its etiology and treatment, *California & West.Med.* 56: 137-144, March '42

CHITTICK, R. A.: See STOTZ, E., jt. auth.

CHIVERS, E. M., and EVANS, W. E. F., Anaesthesia in surgical shock, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 92-97, Jan. '41

CHIVERS, J. H., Medical and surgical service in a large plant, *Indust.Med.* 11: 208-211, May '42

CHLOASMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

CHLORAL HYDRATE

—tributylase activity of erythrocytes, plasma and liver; effects of sodium citrate and chloral hydrate, [G. Scoz] *Enzymologia* 9: 1-4, '40

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate

in blood: See Blood, chloral hydrate

CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose

CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See Swimming Pools

CHLORIDES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.

—effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, [L. Voris & E. J. Thacker] *J.Nutrition* 23: 365-374, April '42

—Influence of bile salts on active intestinal absorption of chloride, [H. C. Peters] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 340-345, April '42

in blood: See Blood, chlorides

in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity

in urine: See Urine, chlorides

metabolism, changes in amount of urine and in chloride, potassium and sodium content of urine following injection of water or caffeine in animals fed on diet with varying chloride content, [H. Vollmer & F. Rischer] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 611-619, '41

—diagnosis of dehydration in surgical conditions, [J. W. Nadai] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 282-287, April '42

—effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on salt and water metabolism, [F. Heni] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 108: 427-439, '40

—simplified concept of dehydration, [J. W. Nadai] *J. Urol.* 47: 692-693, May '42

radioactive: See Radioactivity

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES

See also Chlorides; Swimming Pools; Water, purification

effects, germicidal power of *o*-phenylphenol compounds compared with standard chlorine disinfectants in presence of oyster liquor, [W. A. Nolte & L. H. James] *Food Research* 6: 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '41

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES, effects

—Continued

—in vitro study on synergistic action of sulfamido compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) upon various pathogenic micro-organisms, [E. Neter] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 52-60, Jan. '42

—inactivation of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) inhibitor by azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative), [F. C. Schmelkes & O. Wyss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 263-267, Feb. '42

—prevention of droplet-borne infections by spray (hypochlorite solution); field experiment, [D. S. Middleton & I. C. Gilliland] *Lancet* 2: 598-599, Nov. 15, '41

—sneezing and disinfection by hypochlorites, [R. B. Bourdillon, O. M. Lidwell & J. E. Lovelock] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42

therapy: See Wounds, therapy

toxicity, acute submucosal laryngitis due to inhalation of chlorine gas; case with recovery, [I. Sasaki] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 685, Sept. '41

—chlor-acne, [C. J. White] *Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 57-59, '42

CHLOROAMINOACRIDINES: See Acridine Dyes

CHLOROBUTANE

—comparative toxicity of 2-chloro-2-butene, 1,2,3-trichlorobutane, and 1,2-dichloroethane (ethylene dichloride), [E. L. McCawley] *Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 8) 2: 89-97, '42

CHLOROBUTENE

—comparative toxicity of 2-chloro-2-butene, 1,2,3-trichlorobutane, and 1,2-dichloroethane (ethylene dichloride), [E. L. McCawley] *Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 8) 2: 89-97, '42

1,2-diCHLOROETHANE (ethylene dichloride): See Ethylene Chloride

diCHLOROETHYL SULFIDE: See Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare

CHLOROETHYLAPOCUPREINE: See Pneumonia, therapy

CHLOROETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, chloroethylene

CHLOROFORM

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform

effects, effect of chloroform on serum colloids as basis of seroreaction, [F. Knüchel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 108: 440-460, '40

in blood: See Blood, chloroform

toxicity, hepatic function and vitamin K; hypoprothrombinemia due to hepatic lesion produced by experimental chloroform intoxication, [H. Cifuentes T.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 3-30, Sept. '41

—increased susceptibility to poisoning produced in albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxin; further studies, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 191-196, March '42

CHLOROXYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Acne varioliformis

CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma

CHLORONAPHTHALENE

—systemic effects from exposure to certain chlorinated naphthalenes, [M. R. Mayers & A. R. Smith] *Indust. Hyg.Bull.* 21: [n.p.] Jan. '42

CHLOROPHYLL

therapy, [R. F. Riddpath] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 130-133, '41

CHLOROPICRIN

—reactions of nerve fibers and sympathetic ganglions to chloropicrin and bromopicrin, [Z. M. Bacq & G. Coppée] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 35-50, April '41

diCHLOROVINYLSARINE: See Gas, poisoning

CHOANAE: See Nose

CHOCOLATE

—effect of chocolate and cocoa fillings on inhibiting growth of *Staphylococci*, [W. H. Cathcart & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 96-99, March-April '42

CHODOFF, P.: See MUFSON, J. A., jt. auth.

CHODOFF, R. J.: See WILLAUER, G., jt. auth.

CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic

CHOKSEY, H. A., Treatment of scabies, *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 7: 156-161, Oct.-Dec. '41

CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage

CHOLAL: See Biliary Tract, calculi

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, calculi

CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision

CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography

CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, calculi

CHOLEDOCHOSCOPE: See Bile Ducts, calculi

CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi

CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bile

CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritoneum, echinococcosis

CHOLERA

—[O. Fontenelle] *Rev.Bum.de med.* 6: 263-264, Aug. '41

—cholera and anuria, [J. W. Tomb] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 229-234, Jan. '42

—choleraic diarrhea, [S. C. Dutta] *Indian M.J.* 35: 171-172, July '41

—epidemic in Dabel in June 1938, [A. da Costa] *Arq. Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa,Ser.A*, pp. 331-334, '38

CHOLERA—Continued

- summary of recent abstracts [1941], [C. Wilcocks] Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 1-5, Jan. '42
- avian, attempted immunization, [J. Reis & P. Nóbrega] Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo 12: 81-85, '41
- elimination of *Pasteurella avicida* in feces, [J. Reis] Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo 12: 307-309, '41
- bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera
- complications and sequelae, capillary reaction in cholera kidney, [D. N. Banerjee] J. Indian M.A. 10: 443-446, Aug. '41
- epidemiology and statistics: See also Cholera, history
- endemicity and epidemicity of homogeneous cholera districts in Bengal, [S. Swaroop, K. C. K. E. Raja, R. B. Lal & K. C. Basak] Indian J.M. Research 29: 465-482, July '41
- epidemiology: new conception, [S. N. Sanyal] Calcutta M.J. 38: 349-360, July '41
- formation of homogeneous cholera districts in Bengal, [R. B. Lal, K. C. K. E. Raja, S. Swaroop & K. C. Basak] Indian J.M. Research 29: 441-463, July '41
- general review of epidemiologic features in different parts of Bengal, [R. B. Lal, K. C. K. E. Raja & S. Swaroop] Indian J.M. Research 29: 425-440, July '41
- experimental, use of mucin in infections of mice, [J. J. Griffiths] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 707-710, May 8, '42
- history, epidemics in Great Britain and Ireland, [F. Portl] Ztschr.f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 123: 59-115, '40
- General Winfield Scott—sanitarian (in connection with outbreak of cholera), [J. M. Phalen] Mil. Surgeon 90: 694-696, June '42
- narrative of cholera on board the Steamship "England," Nova Scotia M. Bull. 21: 1-10, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1866]
- Waldemar Haffkine—pioneer in vaccinotherapy, [H. A. Savitz] M. Leaves 4: 130-137, '42
- immunity: See also Cholera, avian
- vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and plague; circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D.C., War Med. 2: 139-141, Jan. '42; also, J.A.M.A. 118: 385-386, Jan. 31, '42; also, Army M. Bull. (no. 61) pp. 167-169, April '42
- infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
- therapy: See also Cholera, history
- saline treatment, [B. B. Das] Indian M. Rec. 61: 225-233, Aug. '41
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative), [R. N. Chopra, A. J. H. deMonte, S. K. Gupta & B. C. Chatterji] Indian M. Gaz. 76: 712-713, Dec. '41
- toxin, [D. N. Banerjee] J. Indian M.A. 11: 95-99, Jan. '42
- vaccine: See Cholera, history; Cholera, immunity
- vibrio, distribution of *Vibrio cholerae* and *El Tor* type strains in certain rural areas in India, [W. D. B. Read & S. R. Pandit] Indian J.M. Research 29: 403-418, July '41
- occurrence of *Vibrio El Tor* in natural sources of water in absence of cholera, [K. V. Venkatraman, A. K. Krishnaswami & C. S. Ramakrishnan] Indian J.M. Research 29: 419-424, July '41
- preserving medium for transmission of specimens for isolation, [K. V. Venkatraman & C. S. Ramakrishnan] Indian J.M. Research 29: 681-684, Oct. '41
- recovery after drying, [M. L. Campbell-Renton] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 121-125, Jan. '42

CHOLERETICS: See Bile, secretion**CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma****CHOLESTEROL**

See also Wool Fat

- chronic calculous cholecystitis with minimal syndrome; intermittent obstruction of gallbladder by single free cholesterol calculus; secondary colonic reactions of type of Linossier's prandial diarrheas; case, [T. Martini] Dia. méd. 13: 1260-1265, Dec. 1, '41
- content of normal and enlarged prostates, [G. I. M. Swyer] Cancer Research 2: 372-375, May '42
- tissue infiltration as result of trauma, [A. E. M. Woolf] Brit. J. Surg. 29: 327-329, Jan. '42
- in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
- in urine: See Urine, cholesterol
- metabolism, cholesterosis of gallbladder, [O. Arnell] Acta chir. Scandinav. 85: 511-539, '41
- coronary disease and the intestine (toxemia and cholesterol disease), [A. Bassler] M. Rec. 155: 248-250, April 1, '42
- coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, [N. Reitman, W. R. Greenwood & J. H. Kler] Am. J.M. Sc. 203: 792-796, June '42
- dietary factor concerned in coprosterol formation, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem. J. 35: 920-927, Sept. '41
- distribution of intimal atheromatous lesions in arteries of rabbits on high cholesterol diets, [S. L. Wilens] Am. J. Path. 18: 63-77, Jan. '42
- effect of administration of lipocalc (pancreas preparation) and cholesterol in rabbits, [C. Vermeulen & others] Arch. Surg. 44: 260-267, Feb. '42

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism—Continued

- experimental atherosclerosis and soya lecithin, [H. D. Kesten & R. Silbowitz] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 71-73, Jan. '42
- experimental cholesteatosis produced by ingestion of cholesterol and irradiated ergosterol, [F. Simões] Folia anat. univ. conimb. (art. 14) 16: 1-21, '41
- toxicity, production of tumors in mice following removal of methylcholanthrene-cholesterol pellets, [H. B. Andervont & M. J. Shear] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 333-334, Feb. '42

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES

See also Bile; Cholinesterase

- biologic synthesis of acetylcholine, [H. C. Chang, L. Y. Lee, C. W. Meng & Y. K. Wang] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 380-381, March '42
- influence of sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (amytal) upon liberation of acetylcholine from bowel following nerve stimulation, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 9-14, March '42
- interrelationships between choline and other methylated compounds, [V. du Vigneaud] Biol. Symposia 5: 234-247, '41
- placental acetylcholine, [P. Heitman] Arch. internat. de physiol. 51: 85-96, April '41
- effects: See also Liver, cirrhosis
- analysis of action of acetylcholine on cardiac ganglion of *Limulus polyphemus*, [W. E. Garrey] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 182-193, March '42
- choline, B vitamins and fat metabolism, [E. W. McHenry] Biol. Symposia 5: 177-192, '41
- convulsant action of acetylcholine, [H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] Rev. brasil. de biol. 1: 457-462, Dec. '41
- effect of acetylcholine on electric activity of cerebral cortex, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 67: 152-154, '41
- effect of urethane of β -methylcholine (carbaminoylethyl- β -methylcholine) chloride upon parasympathetomized cat's eye, [F. C. Kell, Jr. & W. S. Root] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 173-176, March '42
- effect of vagal substance, carbaminoylcholine, on vegetative nervous system, with special consideration of its effects on cardiovascular system of tuberculous patients, [E. Wegemer & E. Röddiger] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 106: 461-471, '40
- effects of intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine and prostigmine in normal man, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69: 529-546, Dec. '41
- effects of prostigmine and acetylcholine on cortical potentials, [P. O. Chatfield & E. W. Dempsey] Am. J. Physiol. 135: 633-640, Feb. '42
- experimental asthmatic crisis produced by aerosols of carbaminoylcholine in man treated by aerosols of amphetamine; study of action of these substances on respiration by determination of useful respiratory volume, [L. Dautrebande & E. Philippot] Presse méd. 49: 942-946, Sept. 3-6, '41
- lipotropic substances (with special reference to choline and lipocalc, pancreatic hormone), [E. G. Frame] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 229-255, Jan. '42
- ophthalmologic study of modifiers of peripheral circulation; local acetylcholine, [G. von Grolman & E. Angel] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 16: 283-315, June '41
- sensitization of submaxillary gland to acetylcholine by section of chorda tympani, [J. H. Wills] Am. J. Physiol. 135: 523-525, Feb. '42
- sympathergic (adrenergic) and parasympathergic (cholinergic) immunity, [S. Belák] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 100: 264-292, Sept. 22, '41
- synaptic transmission by acetylcholine in spinal cord, [E. Bülbirg & J. H. Burn] J. Physiol. 100: 337-368, Nov. 28, '41
- theory of "potential poisons" (substances manifesting greatest toxic effect while passing through cell membranes); effects of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart and blood vessels, [L. Lendle] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 197: 519-535, '41
- metabolism, biochemical defect in choline-deficient rats, [H. P. Jacobl & C. A. Baumann] J. Biol. Chem. 142: 65-76, Jan. '42
- biologic synthesis of choline by rats on diets with and without adequate lipotropic methyl, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J. Biol. Chem. 142: 629-633, Feb. '42
- changes of vitamin A distribution in choline deficiency, [H. Popper & H. Chinn] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 202-204, Feb. '42
- choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene), [H. P. Jacobl & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Research 2: 175-180, March '42
- involution and regeneration of thymus in rats fed choline-deficient diets, [K. Christensen & W. H. Griffith] Endocrinology 30: 574-580, April '42

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, metabolism

—Continued

- relation of cystine and of methionine to requirement of choline in young rats, [D. J. Mulford & W. H. Griffith] *J.Nutrition* 23: 91-100, Jan. '42
- relation to kidneys, [W. H. Griffith] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 193-212, '41
- therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Atrophy, muscular; Blood Pressure, high; Bones, atrophy; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, rate; Myasthenia gravis; Nephritis, glomerular; Paralysis, therapy; Sciatica, therapy

CHOLINESTERASE

- [W. Klechert & T. Wieland] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 197: 629-635, '41
- acetylcholinesterase: enzymatic hydrolysis by acetylcholinesterase and pharmacologic action, [L. Massart & R. Dufait] *Enzymologia* 8: 392-395, '40
- acetylcholinesterase content of brain tumors, [K. A. Youngstrom, B. Woodhall & R. W. Graves] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 555-557, Dec. '41
- content of choroid plexus and ciliary processes, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Friedenwald] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 14-18, Jan. '42
- effect of trisresyl phosphate on activity of cholinesterase, [H. Bloch] *Helvet.med.acta (supp.)* 7: 15-17, '41
- effect of sodium and potassium ions on cholinesterase, [D. Glick] *Nature, London* 148: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41
- inhibition by procaine hydrochloride and laroalcal, [R. Ammon] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 696-697, July 5, '41
- inhibition of cholinesterase activity by sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [E. A. Zeller] *Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-36, July '41
- nature and significance, [D. Glick] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 213-233, '41
- relation between cholinesterase and female sex hormones, [H. Birkhäuser] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 15-16, Jan. '41

in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase

CHOLORRHEA: See Bile, secretion**CHONDRODYSPLASIA**: See Dyschondroplasia**CHONDRODYSPLASIA FETALIS**: See Achondroplasia**CHONDROMA**: See Tumors, chondroma**CHONDROMYXOCARCINOSARCOMA**: See Tumors, mixed**CHONDRO-OSTEODYSTROPHY**: See Lipochondrodystrophy**CHONDROSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma**CHONT, L. K.**, Neuroblastoma and its roentgen diagnosis; report of 8 cases, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 809-826, Dec. '41Phytobezoar and its formation in vitro, *Radiology* 38: 14-21, Jan. '42**CHOPRA, G. S.**: See **CHOPRA, R. N.**, jt. auth.**CHOPRA, I. C.**: See **SEHRA, K. B.**, jt. auth.**CHOPRA, R. N.**, and **CHAKRAVARTI, M.**, Preliminary note on pharmacological action of alkaloids of *Rauwolfia serpentina*, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 763-768, Oct. '41—See **ROY, A. C.**, jt. auth.**GUPTA, J. C.**, and **CHOPRA, G. S.**, Pharmacological action of essential oil of *Curcuma longa*, *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 769-772, Oct. '41**deMONTE, A. J. H.**, **GUPTA, S. K.**, and **CHATTERJI, B. C.**, Sulphanilylguanidine in cholera, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 712-713, Dec. '41**CHORDOMA**: See Tumors, chordoma**CHORDOTOMY**: See Spinal Cord, surgery**CHOREA**—aspects of rheumatic fever in childhood, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 107-116, Feb. '42—momentary death and choreoathetosis following nitrous oxide anesthesia with recovery, [E. Kasin, S. Parker & S. Machover] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 245-253, Feb. '42—of growth; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and diencephalohypophyseal system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 513-522, Oct.-Dec. '41—paralytic chorea; clinical study of case, [G. Gómez del Río, N. Bello y Gil & F. Hurtado] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 69-75, Feb. '42—senile chorea, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] *Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 25-50, Jan.-March '42—senile chorea; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 751-752, July 9-12, '41etiology and pathogenesis, [D. N. Buchanan, A. E. Walker & T. J. Case] *J.Pediat.* 20: 555-573, May '42—hemichorea (hemiballismus); association with pallidal lesion, involving afferent and efferent connections of subthalamic nucleus, [J. W. Papez, A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 667-676, April '42experimental, tremor and chorea in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 126-130, '41hereditary, Huntington's chorea in Delaware, [R. U. Musgrave] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 88-96, May '42

Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary

posthemiplegic: See Athetosis

CHOREA—Continuedtherapy, surgical treatment of choreoathetosis, [P. C. Bucy] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 77-79, March '42—curare therapy of hemichorea (hemiballismus); association with pallidal lesion, involving afferent and efferent connections of subthalamic nucleus, [J. W. Papez, A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 667-676, April '42**CHORINE, V.**, Dosage des chlorures sanguins; influence des citrates sur la répartition du chlore entre les globules et le plasma, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 169-180, Feb. '41**CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE**: See Smallpox, diagnosis; Viruses, culture; etc.**CHORIOMENINGITIS**—infections with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [T. W. Farmer & C. A. Janeway] *Medicine* 21: 1-63, Feb. '42—lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [C. A. Mitchell & M. O. Klotz] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 208-213, May '42—lymphocytic choriomeningitis in Syrian hamster, [J. E. Smadel & M. J. Wall] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 581-591, June '42—lymphocytic choriomeningitis; 2 human fatalities following unusual febrile illness, [J. E. Smadel, R. H. Green, R. M. Paltauf & T. A. Gonzales] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 683-686, April '42—lymphocytic choriomeningitis, with report of case, [A. H. Persky] *M.Rec.* 154: 459-461, Dec. 17, '41—transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus by arthropods, [A. Milzer] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 152-172, March-April '42**CHORION**—development and structure of human placenta; chorionic villi, network of intervillous space and blood vessels in second half of pregnancy, [H. Stieve] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 1-120, '41—development and structure of human placenta; chorionic villi, trophoblast islands and partitioning walls during first half of pregnancy, [H. Stieve] *Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 287-358, '40—unusual case of benign multiple chorionic villi implants in peritoneal cavity accompanied by hemoperitoneum, [J. A. Lazarus & A. Schiffrin] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 93-101, Jan. '42—villous anastomoses in human placenta, with special reference to margin of error in Born wax plate method of modelling, [R. Ortmann] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 173-185, '41**CHORIONEPITHELIOMA**: See Cancer, chorionic**CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS**: See Gonadotropins, chorionic**CHORIORETINITIS**: See Retinochoroiditis**CHORISTOBLASTOMA**: See Tumors, choristoma**CHORISTOMA**: See Tumors, choristoma**CHORNOCK, C.**, **GUERRANT, N. B.**, and **DUTCHER, R. A.**, Effect of manganese on calcification in growing rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 445-458, May '42—See **ELSON, K. O.**, jt. auth.**CHORNOCK, F. W.**: See **ELSON, K. A.**, jt. auth.**CHOROID**abnormalities, retinitis pigmentosa with widespread gliosis—so-called choroideremia, [F. H. Verhoeff] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 688-691, April '42diseases, choroidosis centralis serosa; diagnosis, pathologic physiology and therapy, [W. F. Duggan] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 123-138, Jan. '42

inflammation: See Retinochoroiditis

tumors, bilateral intraocular leukosarcoma in infant 1½ years old, [I. M. Mallin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 39-50, '41—diathermic puncture in therapy of sarcoma; case, [I. von Csapody] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 28-35, July '41—early diagnosis of melanomas, [B. Rones] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 39-42, Jan. '42—eye in adrenal sympathicoblastoma (neuroblastoma); importance of ocular findings, with first pathologic report of metastatic tumor in choroid, [L. Bothman & S. S. Blankstein] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 746-761, April '42—flat sarcoma, with report of case, [F. Terrien] *Arch. d'opht.* 3: 967-973, '40—leukosarcoma, with report of case, [R. Pellerin] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '42—primary malignant melanoma, [H. D. Harlowe] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 366-368, May '42**wounds and injuries**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries**CHOROID PLEXUS**

See also Cerebrospinal Fluid

—cholinesterase content, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Friedenwald] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 14-18, Jan. '42—distribution of oxidative enzymes, [J. S. Friedenwald, H. Herrmann & R. Buks] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 1-13, Jan. '42—histochemical study of ascorbic acid in epithelium of choroid plexus and in ependyma, [G. Wolf-Heidenger] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 51-52, Jan. '41

CHOROID PLEXUS—Continued

- nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexuses (using ventriculoscope), [J. E. Scarff] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 297-334, Feb. '42
- surgical therapy of hydrocephalus, with special reference to endoscopic electrocoagulation of choroid plexus, [H. Kuntzen] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 707-726, '41
- permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
- CHOROIDEREMIA:** See Choroid, abnormalities
- CHORUS, A. M. J.,** Les enfants instables (psychomoteurs purs), *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 137-142, Jan. '42
- CHOUKE, K. S., and BLUMENTHAL, H. T.,** Further investigations on proliferative activity of thyroid gland of female guinea pig during sexual cycle, *Endocrinology* 30: 511-515, March '42
- CHOW, B. F.,** Gonadotropins of swine pituitary; immunological specificity of swine metakentrin, *Endocrinology* 30: 657-661, May '42
- See **GREEP, R. O.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **van DYKE, H. B.,** *jt. auth.*
- and others, Gonadotropins of swine pituitary; preparation, and biological and physico-chemical characterization of protein apparently identical with metakentrin (ICSH), *Endocrinology* 30: 650-656, May '42
- CHOWDHURI, B. N.,** Treatment of uncomplicated cases of malaria in tea garden practice, *Indian M.J.* 35: 184-185, Aug. '41
- CHRISMAN, R. B. JR.,** Some clinical results with benzedrine sulfate in obesity, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 200-202, April '42
- CHRISTENSEN, C. L.,** Butter in national health, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 50, Jan. '42
- CHRISTENSEN, K., and GRIFFITH, W. H.,** Involution and regeneration of thymus in rats fed choline-deficient diets, *Endocrinology* 30: 574-580, April '42
- CHRISTENSEN, L. R.,** Simplified "lyophilic" desiccator for small laboratories, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 799-802, March '42
- CHRISTENSEN, S.,** Two cases of fracture of cranial base with otogenic complications, *Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2804-2807, Oct. 4, '41
- CHRISTENSEN, W. R.: See LOGAN, M. A.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHRISTIAN, G.,** Phantomscheinung als Figur-Hintergrundsproblem, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 243-261, '41
- CHRISTIAN, H. A.,** Henry Jackson, 1858-1940, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 56: 22-23, '41
- Scholarship in medicine, *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 345-352, Dec. '41; *Diplomate* 14: 13-16, Jan. '42; *abstr., J.A.M.A.* 118: 757-759, Feb. 28, '42
- Kidneys in subacute *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 427-440, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME:** See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE:** See Panniculitis
- CHRISTIANSEN, J.,** Temporary prolapse of uterus occurring on tenth day of every menstrual cycle; recovery after estrogen administration, *Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2944, Oct. 18, '41
- CHRISTIE, A. C.,** Evaluation of methods for mass survey of chest, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 76-82, Jan. '42
- CHRISTIE, A. U.: See WASHBURN, A. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHRISTIE, R., and NORTH, E. A.,** Observations on staphylococcal beta toxin and its production by strains isolated from staphylococcal lesions in man, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 323-327, Dec. '41
- and **WILSON, H.,** Test of staphylococcal fibrinolysis, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 329-332, Dec. '41
- CHRISTIE, T.,** Manic-depressive psychoses, in relation to crime of murder, with some medico-legal points, *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 10: 10-21, Jan. '42
- CHRISTOPHER, F.: See NESSELROD, J. P.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM:** See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
- CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS:** See Blastomycosis
- CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY:** See Bladder, cystoscopy
- CHROMOMYCOSIS:** See Blastomycosis
- CHROMOSCOPY:** See Stomach, diseases
- CHROMOSOMES**
 - See also Heredity
 - human chromosomes, [T. Kemp] *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 174, '41
 - sex chromosomes in human intersex, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 73-93, Jan. '42
- CHRONAXIA**
 - changes in chronaxia of toad's heart produced by various poisons, [M. Kan] *Tokyo Igakwai Zasshi* 55: 635-636; 659, Aug. '41
 - characteristic muscular excitation time, [H. Hochstätter] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 787-796, '41
 - clinical chronaxia (electrodiagnosis), [J. Moldaver] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 20-23, Jan. '42
 - measurement of excitability by exponential and sinusoidal currents, [L. d'Hollander] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 299-329, June '41
 - nervous disorders in atmospheric depression; causes; chronaximetric study, [A. B. & P. Chauchard] *Presse méd.* 49: 922-923, Aug. 27-30, '41

CHRYSOCYANOSIS: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy

- CHU, H. I.: See LIU, S. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHU, H. Y.,** Ciliary movement and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid within brain ventricles in larval and adult anurans, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 223-228, April '42
- CH'UAN, T. K.: See LIU, S. K.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHUCHMAREVA, E. V.,** Effect of textiles (cotton, silk, etc.) on isohemagglutination reaction during identification of blood stains on clothing, *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 439-444, '41
- CHUMLEA, B. J.,** Pedigree of otosclerosis, *J.Hered.* 33: 98-99, March '42
- CHUNG, H. L.: See LIU, W. T.,** *jt. auth.*
- CHUNG-HOON, E. K.,** Leprosy in Hawaii; history, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 41, Nov. '41
- CHUNN, C. F., HARKINS, H. N., and BOALS, R. T.,** Experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; site of blood absorption, *Surgery* 11: 56-62, Jan. '42
- CHURCH, C. G.: See DAVIS, M. E. (Los Angeles),** *jt. auth.*
- CHURCHILL, E. D., and SWEET, R. H.,** Transthoracic resection of tumors of stomach and esophagus, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 897-920, June '42
- CHURCHILL, T. P.,** Banti's syndrome, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 720-723, March '42
- CHURG, J., and LEHR, D.,** Determination of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in blood, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 22-31, March '42
- CHYDENIUS, J. J.,** Sex hormones and nervous system; neurohormonal physiology of female genital organs, *Nord.med.* 12: 2798-2800, Oct. 4, '41
- CHYLE:** See Abdomen, cysts; Ascites; Chyllothorax; Fistula, chylous; Mesentery, cysts
- CHYLOPERITONEUM:** See Ascites
- CHYLOTHORAX**
 - chyllothorax and chyloperitoneum; effects of reintroduction of aspirated chyle, [J. M. Little, C. Harrison & A. Blalock] *Surgery* 11: 392-401, March '42
 - traumatic rupture of thoracic duct with chyllothorax; brief review of literature, [J. F. Dorsey & G. E. Morris] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 337-338, May 23, '42
- CIACCI, V. W.: See MILLER, B. J.,** *jt. auth.*
- CIARFARO, R., and MOIRANO, J. J.,** Herida de bala penetrante en el ventrículo izquierdo del corazón y supervivencia de 14 días y 8 horas, *Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 485-492, Sept.-Oct. '41
- See **LOUDET, O.,** *jt. auth.*
- CIARANFI, E.,** Sulla ossidazione biologica del formiato di metile, *Enzymologia* 9: 187-192, '40
- CIARAVINO, P.: See MARRAMA, C.,** *jt. auth.*
- CIBA 60E:** See Ethanolamines
- CIBAZOL:** See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
- CIBERT, J., and PERRIN, J.,** L'urographie intra-veineuse, méthode d'exploration fonctionnelle des reins chez les prostatiques, *J.d'uro.* 48: 458-462, '39-'40
- CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.,** El problema actual de la transmisión humana de la encefalomielitís equina, *Semana méd.* 1: 1465-1472, June 26, '41
- BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., CASCO, C. M., and TAHIER, J. A.,** Simpatogonioma cervice-subdural en un niño, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 64-79, April-Aug. '41
- BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and TAHIER, J. A.,** Contribución a la anatomía patológica de la enfermedad cellaca, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 105-117, April-Aug. '41
- CALCARAMI, J. R., AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., and BERISSO, H. M.,** Eliminación por el leche de los compuestos sulfamidados, *Semana méd.* 1: 621-628, April 2, '42
- CICARDO, V. H.,** El desprendimiento de potasio por los músculos en reposo y su antagonismo con el calcio, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 404-411, Nov. '41
- CICATRIX**
 - See also Acne; Esophagus, stricture; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Wounds; etc.
 - bone formation in laparotomy cicatrix mistaken for cancer metastasis, [H. Bade] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 237-238, June '41
 - heterotopic ossification in surgical cicatrix; case, [R. I. Latienda & L. Feldman] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 139-143, April-Aug. '41
 - cancer, neoplastic implantation on cicatricial nodule of suprasternal region; case in patient tracheostomized for laryngeal cancer, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 13-19, Jan. '42
 - pulmonary carcinoma 25 years after perforating gunshot wound of lungs, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 220-227, '41
 - therapy, Z-shaped incision in plastic surgery for cicatricial contracture, [H. Marino] *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 55: 208-211, March 15-30, '41
 - labiomentothoracic synechia due to burn; plastic repair of case, [A. Johow & H. Urzua] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1482-1487, Nov. '40
 - pseudoankylosis of temporomandibular joint of cicatricial origin; surgical therapy of case, [F. A. Lora Díaz] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 9: 129-136, July-Sept. '41

CICATRIX, therapy—Continued

- transplantation of fat in correction of cicatricial depressions, [L. Zeno] *Semana méd.* 1: 1324-1327, June 5, '41
- use of abdominal skin to correct cervical defect due to burn, [P. Gabarrol] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 339-342, Oct. '41
- tumors, endometriosis in postoperative scars, [R. G. Wyrens & L. M. Randall] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 395-403, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 817-819, Dec. 24, '41
- scar tissue tumors simulating regional recurrences after radical mastectomy, [A. R. Kilgore] *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp.237-241, '42

CID, J. M., Meningioma neuronevo-melanoblástico, *An.de cir.* 7: 137-156, Sept. '41

—and **LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR.**, Giant cell tumor of trachea, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 210-215, Dec. '41

CID ROJAS, L., and WIEDERHOLD, A., Tres casos de estenosis de la vena esplénica, *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río* 10: 83-113, June-Sept. '41

CIEFUEGOS, E., Diagnóstico precoz y tratamiento de la enfermedad reumática, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 103-106, Feb. '42

CIFARELLI, F., Roentgentherapie del cáncer pulmonar primitivo, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 44-52, Jan. '42

—See **SGROSSO, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*

CIFUENTES, O., See **MACCHIAVELLO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

CIFUENTES T., H., Función hepática y vitamina K; estudio experimental, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 3-30, Sept. '41

CILENTO, R., Salaried state medical service, *M.J.Australia* 1: 363-370, March 28, '42

CILIA

- ciliary movement and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid within brain ventricles in larval and adult anurans, [H. Y. Chu] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 223-228, April '42
- peculiarities in occurrence of ciliated epithelium, glands and taste buds in human buccal cavity, [W. Märk] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 82-107, '41

CILIARY BODY: See *Iridocyclitis*; *Uvea*

CIMEX: See *Bedbugs*

CINCHONA

- See also *Quinidine*; *Quinine*
- cinchona for quinine; vital Netherlands Indies product, [C. K. Moser] *For.Commerce Week.* 6: 6, Jan. 10, '42
- structure in cinchona series, [A. G. Kenfrew & L. H. Cretcher] *Chem.Rev.* 30: 49-68, Feb. '42

effects, pharmacologic action of quinuclidine and related compounds, [P. Stern] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 197: 377-383, '41

therapy: See *Arrhythmia, therapy*; *Pneumococci, infections*

CINCHOPHEN and CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES

- effects: See *Convulsions, prevention*
- toxicity, integrity of gastric and duodenal mucosa; vascular fragility in cinchophen intoxication of dog and its relation to hemorrhagic and erosive processes of digestive mucosa, [R. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 55: 785-789, Nov. 29, '41

CINELLI, A. A., Formas clínicas de las laberintitis, *Rev. mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer* 9: 393-404, Sept. '41

High cartilaginous septal trauma, *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 6-9, Jan. '42

Ideal nose, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 64-66, Jan. 1, '42

CINELLI, A. P., Variaciones del glutatión sanguíneo en el postoperatorio de los biliares, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 488-493, Nov. '41

Fistulas espontáneas bilio-intestinales, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 30: 3-19, Jan. '42

CINEMATOGRAPHY: See *Moving Pictures*

CINNABAR: See *Cross reference under Mercury, mercuric sulfide*

CINTRA de PRADO, F., Diretrizes da vitaminoterapia, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 311-323, June-Aug. '41

di CIO, A. V., and SCHTEINGART, M., Influence of ascorbic acid on activity of gonadotropic hormones, *Endocrinology* 30: 263-264, Feb. '42

CIOCCO, A., On interdependence of length of life of husband and wife, *Human Biol.* 13: 505-525, Dec. '41

—**KLEIN, H., and PALMER, C. E.**, Child health and Selective Service physical standards, *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2365-2375, Dec. 12, '41

CIOGLIA, L., Sul potere battericida del grassi, *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 624-635, Oct. '41

CIPOLLA, E. B. A., See **COLOMBO, EDUARDO**, *jt. auth.*

CIPOLLARO, A. C., Light therapy in dermatology, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 23: 133-142, March '42

CIRCULATION: See *Blood, circulation*

CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See *Blood, circulation*; *Cardiovascular Diseases*

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See *Blood, circulation*; *Blood Vessels*; *Cardiovascular System*; *Heart*

CIRCUMCISION

- by ligation, [C. J. Ross] *Northwest Med.* 41: 170-171, May '42; also, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 371-372, June '42

CIRLEA, P.: See **GAVRILA, J.**, *jt. auth.*

CISTERNA MAGNA

- puncture, clinical orientation in choice of site of puncture for examining cerebrospinal fluid, [J. de Andrade Silva, Jr. & J. Baptista dos Reis] *Arq.assist.palcat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 319-331, Sept.-Dec. '41

CITIZENSHIP

- as related to licensure, [W. E. Vest] *Federation Bull.* 28: 100-107, April '42
- psychiatric statistics of persons admitted to citizenship in Baselstadt, [J. E. Staehelin] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1320-1324, Oct. 25, '41
- role of health in good citizenship, [S. Rabinoff] *M. Woman's J.* 48: 375-377, Dec. '41

CITRATES

See also *Blood Transfusion*, *citric acid cycle*

- biologic oxidations; citric acid cycle in pigeon muscle respiration, [F. J. Stare, M. A. Lipton & J. M. Goldinger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 981-987, Dec. '41

- citric acid content and oxygen consumption of various muscles, [N. Alwall] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 197: 353-360, '41
- citric acid content of animal tissues, with reference to its occurrence in bone and tumor, [F. Dickens] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1011-1023, Sept. '41
- lead citrate complex ion and its role in physiology and therapy of lead poisoning, [S. S. Kety] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 181-192, Jan. '42
- preparation of buffered citrate solutions for irrigating urinary tract, [W. A. Wolff & E. M. Vanderaul] *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 395-398, Dec. '41
- pyruvate oxidation and citric acid cycle, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 157-173, '41
- effects, tributary activity of erythrocytes, plasma and liver; effects of sodium citrate and chloral hydrate, [G. Scoz] *Enzymologia* 9: 1-4, '40
- determination of blood chlorides; influence of citrates on distribution between cells and plasma, [V. Chorine] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 169-180, Feb. '41
- effect on growth and calcium assimilation of citric acid-potassium citrate mixtures, [C. S. Lanford] *J. Nutrition* 23: 293-300, March '42
- stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular regeneration and repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, [G. L. Donnelly & R. L. Holman] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 11-17, May '42
- in urine: See *Urine, citrates*
- CITRIN:** See *Cross reference under Vitamins, P*
CITRULLINE

- conversion to arginine in kidney, [H. Borsook & J. W. Dubnoff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 717-733, Dec. '41

CITRUS FRUITS: See *Fruits and Vegetables*; *Grapefruit*; *Lemons*; *Oranges***CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

- Federal Civil Service, [V. K. Harvey] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1221-1223, April 4, '42

- policy of United States Civil Service Commission toward applicants with syphilis, [O. L. Anderson] *Am.J. Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 265-270, May '42
- recent trends in physical examination under Civil Service, [V. K. Harvey] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 597-600, Feb. 21, '42
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

- causes of death; U. S. Army compared with the C. C. C., *Army M.Bull.* (no. 55) p. 101, Jan.; (no. 56) p. 109, April '41

CIVILIZATION

- microdiencephaly in civilized peoples and its social consequences, [R. Roosen] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 48: 331-342, '41

CLAASSEN, H. L.: See **GOLDMAN, L.** (*Cincinnati*), *jt. auth.*

CLAGETT, A. H., JR., Cardiac roentgenology; value of exact cardiac measurements, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 794-797, Dec. '41

CLAGETT, O. T., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 1-5, Jan. 7, '42

Thoracic surgery; diagnosis of empyema, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 192-200, April '42

—See **SHEPARD, V. D.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **WILCOX, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*

CLAIRPSYCHISM: See *Occultism*

CLAISSE, R.: See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR**, *jt. auth.*

—See **HARVIER, P.**, *jt. auth.*

CLAMANN, H. G., Die Dunkeladaptationskurve des Auges bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 223-225, '38

Über Netzhautschädigungen bei Fliegern, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 314-316, '38

Brandgefahr in Sauerstoff-Gleichdruckkabinen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 23-24, '39

—and **BECKER-FREYSENG, H.**, Einwirkung des Sauerstoffs auf den Organismus bei höherem als normalem Partialdruck unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 1-10, '39

—and **HARTMANN, H.**, Die Abkühlung des Aortenblutes bei Beatmung mit Kaltluft und deren Einfluss auf das Sauerstoffbindungsvermögen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 292-300, '37

CLAMPS

—double acting clamp to facilitate bladder irrigation, [G. O. Baumrucker] *J.Urol.* 47: 741-745, May '42

—improved skin clip, [N. A. Schneider] *South.M.J.* 35: 417, April '42

—vaginal hysterectomy with Pryor clamps, [W. T. Dannreuther] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 404-405, May '42

CLAPAREDE, EDUARD (1873-1940)
—work in psychology, studied on anniversary of death, [J. Bertrán] *Semana méd.* 2: 1496-1499, Dec. 18, '41

CLAPESATTLE, H., The Doctors Mayo, *Atlantic Monthly* 169: 117-132, Jan. '42

CLAPHAM, P. A., English case of Coenurus cerebralis in human brain, *J.Helminthol.* 19: 84-86, Dec. '41

CLAPP, C. A., Alterations in capsular epithelium in immature cataracts, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 437-443, April '42

CLAPPERTON, G.: See GOTTLIEB, J., *jt. auth.*

CLARDY, D. M., Conservative management of pelvic inflammation, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 134-138, April '42

CLARK, A. M., Colour film of treatment of burns by cod liver oil and sulphamylamide, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow*, pp.17-18, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42

CLARK, ALFRED JOSEPH: See *Obituaries*

CLARK, D. E., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Intravenous nourishment with protein, carbohydrate and fat in man, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 329-332, March '42

—See BRUNSCHWIG, A., *jt. auth.*

—See VERMEULEN, C., *jt. auth.*

—BRUNSCHWIG, A., and CORBIN, N., Utilization of parenterally administered casein digest for synthesis of proteins, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 282-285, Feb. '42

CLARK, E. G., and TURNER, T. B., Studies on syphilis in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; study of prevalence of syphilis based on specific age groups of enumerated population, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 307-313, March '42

CLARK, E. L.: See CLARK, E. R., *jt. auth.*

CLARK, E. R., and HAAGENSEN, D. E., Reactions of living tissues to silica granules as observed microscopically in rabbit's ear chamber, *Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 57, '41

—and CLARK, E. L., Microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone in living mammal, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 167-200, March '42

CLARK, H. C., Venomous snakes. Some Central American records. Incidence of snake-bite accidents, *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 22: 37-49, Jan. '42; also, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 103-118, April '42

CLARK, JOSEPH PAYSON: See *Obituaries*

CLARK, K. C., Mass examination of lungs by miniature radiography, *Radiography* 8: 18-28, Feb. '42

—and WATSON, W., Complete x-ray department on wheels, *Radiography* 8: 8-11, Jan. '42

CLARK, P. F.: See ELLINGSOM, H. V., *jt. auth.*

CLARK, S. L.: See KENNEDY, J. A., *jt. auth.*

CLARK, W. B., Clinical observations using certain factors of vitamin B complex as therapeutic agents in ophthalmology, *South.M.J.* 35: 489-493, May '42

CLARK, W. G.: See OLSON, M., *jt. auth.*

CLARK BACELLAR, R., Centenario de Kocher, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 315-320, Feb. '42

CLARK CLARK, J. G., Un caso de enfermedad de Vrölik, *Boi.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 58-68, Feb. '42

CLARKE, C. A., Chronic meningococcal bacteremia. Review of literature together with clinical account of 5 cases met with in a hospital ship, *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 17-28, Jan. '42

CLARKE, C. C., Strabismus in New Haven Dispensary, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 291-295, Jan. '42

CLARKE, C. D., Wax-resin compositions for moulage-making, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1098-1103, May '42

—and CONE, E. S., Agar compositions for molding; technique of compounding and using, *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 27: 966-976, April '42

CLARKE, G. E., Skin sterilization with cetyl pyridinium chloride, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 245-246, April '42

CLARKE, G. J.: See BISCHOFF, F., *jt. auth.*

CLARKE, R., No limit to medical progress, *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3: 11-13, Dec. '41

Soviet surgery, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 8-10, Jan. '42

CLARKE, R. W.: See LANGLEY, L. L., *jt. auth.*

CLARKE, S. T., Use of doryl in treatment of glaucoma, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 389-316, March '42

Goniotomy, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 423-425, April '42

CLARKE, T. W., General John Cochran, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 798-801, April 15, '42

CLASSEY, E. W., Tenth British record of Orthopodomyia pulchripalpis Rondani. (Diptera: fam. Culicidae), *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 144-145, March '42

CLAUBERG, K. W., and SARTORIUS, F., Ueber Erfahrungen mit Serumkonservierung durch Kälte-Hochvakuumtrocknung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konservierung gebrauchsfertiger Anti-M- sowie Anti-N-Abgüsse für den Blutfaktorennachweis, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt.1)* 146: 389-394, March 15, '41

—See SARTORIUS, F., *jt. auth.*

CLAUDE, A.: See BURK, D., *jt. auth.*

CLAUDEN: See Ear, hematoma; Hemorrhage, therapy;

Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in

CLAUDIAN, I., GRUIA IONESCU, N., and CONSTAN-
TINESCU, P., Die Pellagra und die sie begleitenden
Mangelkrankungen, *Wien.med.Wchschr.* 91: 734-
737, Sept. 6, '41

CLAUDICATION

intermittent, as result of arterial spasm induced by walking, [W. V. Leary & E. V. Allen] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 719-725, Dec. '41

—lumbar sympathectomy in treatment; selection of cases by claudication test with lumbar paravertebral procaine injection, [N. E. Freeman & H. Montgomery] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 224-242, Feb. '42

CLAUS, P. E.: See GUYER, M. F., *jt. auth.*

CLAUSEN, H. M., LONGLEY, B. J., and TATUM, A. L., Quantitative nature of coaction of bismuth and arsenical compounds in therapy of experimental syphilis, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 324-333, March '42

CLAVEAUX, E. M., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., La difteria del adulto (diagnóstico diferencial), *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 261-274, Sept. '41

CLAVICLE

fractures, combination of clavicular cross and figure of 8 dressing in treatment, [W. E. Miller] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 33-34, Jan. '42

—combined fracture of scapula and clavicle; case, [A. F. Barrionuevo & J. Nomaksteinsky] *Dia méd.* 14: 173-174, March 9, '42

—therapy by new reducing apparatus, [A. Barba Inclán] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.Habana* 9: 30-35, Jan.-March '41

CLAY, G. E.: See BAIRD, J. M., *jt. auth.*

CLAY, H. H., Camp sanitation; modern practice in treatment and disposal of sullage water, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 62-70, Jan. '42

CLECKLEY, H. M., HAMILTON, W. P., WOODBURY, R. A., and VOLPITTO, P. P., Blood pressure studies in patients undergoing convulsive therapy, *South.M.J.* 35: 375-381, April '42

—See WOODBURY, R. A., *jt. auth.*

CLEFT PALATE: See *Palate*

CLEGG, H. W.: See WOLFE, H. R. I., *jt. auth.*

CLEGG, JOHN GRAY: See *Obituaries*

CLEGG, L. F. L.: See SHERWOOD, H. P., *jt. auth.*

CLEGG, R. E.: See BELL, T. A., *jt. auth.*

CLEGG, R. S.: See HENDERSON, M. S., *jt. auth.*

CLEIN, N. W., The most common chronic nasal syndrome, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 16-19, Jan. '42

CLELAND, J. B., Tuberculous lesions found at 1,500 Australian autopsies, *M.J.Australia* 1: 256-260, Feb. 28, '42

CLELAND, W. P., Thrombosis of superior vena cava and pulmonary veins, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 35: 141-146, July-Oct. '41

CLEMENS, H. H., and WEENS, N. S., Staphylococcal pneumonia in infants; occurrence of pneumopyothorax, *J.Pediat.* 20: 281-296, March '42

CLEMENT, R., La maladie de Kaschin-Beck. Dystrophie ostéoarticulaire de croissance par intoxication ferrique, *Presse méd.* 49: 431-433, April 23-26, '41

Nanisme rénal et rachitisme rénal, *Presse méd.* 49: 477-483, April 30-May 3, '41

La fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne en France, *Presse méd.* 49: 707-708, June 25-28, '41

L'anorexie du nourrisson, *Presse méd.* 49: 753-754, July 9-12, '41

CLEMENTS, A. B.: See SOKLOW, M. L., *jt. auth.*

CLEMENTS, F. W., Symptoms of partial vitamin B₁ deficiency in breast-fed infants, *M.J.Australia* 1: 12-16, Jan. 3, '42

Rickets in infants aged under one year; incidence in Australian community and consideration of aetiological factors, *M.J.Australia* 1: 336-346, March 21, '42

CLEMENS, GEORGE ERNEST: See *Obituaries*

CLENDENING, L., One hundred years of anesthesia, *Hygeia* 20: 274, April '42

—See SCHNEDORF, J. G., *jt. auth.*

CLERC, A., Maurice Bascourret (1895-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 539, May 14-17, '41

CLERC, O. W., Über die Verbindung des Epithels mit dem darunter gelegenen Gewebe in der Haut, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 370-379, '41

CLERF, L. H., and WIRTS, C. W., JR., Importance of gastroscopy in differentiating gastric ulcer and carcinoma, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '42

CLERMONT, P.: See FAVREAU, J. C., *jt. auth.*

CLEVELAND, D., Cranial injuries, *Marquette M.Rev.* 6: 91-97, March '42

—and END, E., Helium in encephalography, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 760-762, March '42

CLEVELAND, M., Critical survey of 10 years' experience with fractures of neck of femur, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 529-540, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

CLIFTON, F., and LAIRD, S. M., Acute meningococcal conjunctivitis, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 318-320, Dec. '41

CLIMACTERIC

- See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
—clinical use of testosterone (androgen) in male climacteric, [S. F. Goldman & M. J. Markham] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 237-242, April '42
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of male postclimacteric dermatoses, [L. Hollander & H. R. Vogel] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 356-363, Feb. '42

CLIMALYSIS: See Electrodiagnosis; Electrotherapy

CLIMATE

- See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Meteorology; Seasons; Tropics
—climatophysiology and climatopathology of skin; phlebotomus epizoonosis (so-called harara) in central Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 127-173, '41
—colloid millium in Anatolia, with special reference to climatic factor, [A. Marchionini & K. Sevkı Aygün] Dermat. Wchnschr. 113: 897-909, Nov. 1, '41
—correlative view of influenza, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M. Officer 67: 133, April 25, '42; 141, May 2, '42
—environment and pediatrics based on observations in children's wards of Kibbutzim, [E. Nassau] M. Leaves 4: 38-47, '42
—medical bioclimatology; review of literature for 1939 and 1940, [de Rudder] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 88: 113-132, '41
—of Goa, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 57-74, '38
—popular essay on air, [S. E. Jelliffe] M. Rec. 155: 261-265, April 1, '42

CLIMENKO, D. R., HOMBURGER, E., and MESSER, F. H. Pharmacology of thymoxethyl-diethylamine, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 289-297, Dec. '41
—See **BARLOW, O. W.**, *jt. auth.*

CLINICS

- See also Gynecology, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; under names of diseases and organs, as Glaucoma; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
—clinic service in urban areas, 1940, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 2) 6: 12-18, Dec. '41
—place of municipal clinics in medical service, [A. Morrison] Pub. Health 55: 116-121, March '42
—responsibility of clinic in national health from viewpoint of medical social worker, [E. Hall] Hospitals 16: 22-24, June '42

CLIPS: See Clamps

CLISBY, K. H.: See **RICHTER, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*

CLOACA

- effect of sex hormones, separately and combined, on proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae of male chicks, [L. L. Kosin & S. S. Munro] Endocrinology 30: 102-106, Jan. '42

CLORARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Syphilis, therapy

CLOSE, H. G.: See **BARSBY, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*

CLOSE, W. E.: See **GRAY, H.**, *jt. auth.*

CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium

CLOTHIER, F., Placing child for adoption, Ment. Hyg. 26: 257-274, April '42

CLOTHING

- chemicals in fabrics as potential skin irritants, [H. E. Cox] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 27-33, Nov. '41; also, Brit. J. Dermat. 54: 22-31, Jan. '42
—dermatitis caused by tar paper storage bags; 2 cases, [L. Hollander] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 383-384, Feb. '42
—dermatitis from new synthetic resin fabric finishes, [L. Schwartz] J. Invest. Dermat. 4: 459-470, Dec. '41
—etiologic studies of tuberculosis; occurrence of tubercle bacilli on garments handled by patients with open tuberculosis, [M. A. Jacobs & S. A. Petroff] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 33-39, Oct. '41
—five fumigants for disinfection; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 753-759, May 15, '42
—hygroscopic properties in relation to human heat loss, [J. H. Nelbach & L. P. Herrington] Science 95: 387-388, April 10, '42
—problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, [E. A. Pinson & O. O. Benson, Jr.] J. Aviation Med. 13: 43-52, March '42

CLOUSE, R. C., Essentials of adequate diet, Hygeia 20: 46-47, Jan. '42

CLOWARD, R. B., War injuries to head; treatment of penetrating wounds, J.A.M.A. 118: 267-270, Jan. 24, '42

Surgical treatment of cranio-cerebral war wounds, Hawaii M.J. 1: 165-168, Jan. '42

CLOWES, G. H. A.: See **POWELL, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*

CLOYD, A. D., Physical examination of heart, Nebraska M.J. 27: 96-98, March '42

CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities

CLUTE, H. M., Bile-duct reconstruction with vitallium tubes; report of case, New England J. Med. 226: 484-487, March 19, '42

Auditing medical work of large hospital, Hospitals 16: 49-51, April '42

COAKLEY, L. P., Infections of throat—acute septic sore throat, Nebraska M.J. 27: 18-21, Jan. '42

COATES, A. E., Address [especially notes on surgery in Malaya] (Victorian Branch, British Medical Association), M.J. Australia 1: 63-67, Jan. 17, '42

COATES, C. W.: See **WEISMAN, A. I.**, *jt. auth.*

COATES, G. M., and GORDON, W., Indications for tonsillectomy, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 218-225, Dec. '41
—and **HOFFMAN, N. F., JR.,** Interesting case of frontal sinusitis, Laryngoscope 52: 304-306, April '42

COATNEY, G. R., and YOUNG, M. D., Study of paroxysms resulting from induced infections of Plasmodium vivax, Am. J. Hyg. 35: 138-141, Jan. '42

COATS, E. C., Error and delay in diagnosis of hydro-nephrosis, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 230-234, Jan. '42

COBALT

therapy: See Anemia, therapy
toxicity, relation of sulfur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, [W. H. Griffith, P. L. Pavcek & D. J. Mulford] J. Nutrition 23: 603-612, June '42

COBB, SIDNEY, Tick parasites on Cape Cod, Science 95: 503, May 15, '42

COBB, STANLEY, Sir Henry Head, 1861-1940, Tr. A. Am. Physicians 56: 20-21, '41

—See **BENDA, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **LENNOX, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **RUESCH, J.**, *jt. auth.*

COBLENTZ, W. W., Hazard of burns from official ultraviolet applicators, Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 149-152, March '42

COBRA: See Venom

COBURN, D. R., Concerning nature of type C botulinus toxin fractions, Science 95: 389-390, April 10, '42

COCAINE

—method for rapid isolation and spectrographic measurement of cocaine from brain tissue, [L. A. Strait, R. B. Aldred & S. Weiss] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 73: 363-374, Dec. '41

addiction, does it concern otolaryngologist? [W. J. Bristow] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1161-1167, Dec. '41

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine

COCARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes

COCCHI, U.: See **SCHINZ, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*

COCCIDIOIDES

—utilization of carbon and nitrogen compounds by Coccidioides immitis (Rixford and Gilchrist, 1896), [E. E. Baker & C. E. Smith] J. Infect. Dis. 70: 51-53, Jan.-Feb. '42

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioidosis

COCCIDIOIDOSIS

—coccidioid arthritis; report of case in which ankles were involved and condition was unaffected by sulfanilamide and roentgen therapy, [E. F. Rosenberg, M. B. Dockerty & H. W. Meyerding] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 238-250, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42

—epidemic, [B. L. Davis, Jr., R. T. Smith & C. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 118: 1182-1186, April 4, '42

—isolation of Coccidioides from soil and rodents, [C. W. Emmons] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 109-111, Jan. 23, '42

—pulmonary disease, [R. A. Peers, E. Holman & C. E. Smith] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 723-740, June '42

—sensitivity to coccidioidin (as explanation of pulmonary calcifications) among boys in an eastern preparatory school, [J. D. Aronson & J. R. Gallagher] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 636-639, June '42

—survey at Camp Roberts, California, [R. M. Shelton] J.A.M.A. 118: 1186-1190, April 4, '42

COCCIDIOSIS

—mechanism of resistance to intestinal coccidiosis in warm-blooded animals, [W. Reyer] Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 305-310, Jan. 28, '41

COCHOU, L. F.: See **CHAIKIN, N. W.**, *jt. auth.*

COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing

COCHRAN, JOHN (1730-1807)

—General John Cochran, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J. Med. 42: 798-801, April 15, '42

COCHRAN, R. M.: See **DUNN, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*

COCHRANE, R. G., Co-operation in medical work, J. Christian M.A. 16: 255-260, Sept. '41

COCHRANE, W. A., Flexed plaster spica for fractured femoral neck, Lancet 2: 726-728, Dec. 13, '41

COCKAYNE, E. A., and WILTON, T. N. P., Acute bacterial endocarditis; 2 unusual cases, Lancet 2: 728-729, Dec. 13, '41

COCKERELL, T. D. A., Epic of yellow fever, Scient. Monthly 54: 43-48, Jan. '42

COCOA

—effect of chocolate and cocoa fillings on inhibiting growth of Staphylococci, [W. H. Cathcart & A. Merz] Food Research 7: 96-99, March-April '42

COD LIVER OIL

—absence of carcinogenicity of cod liver oil concentrate, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Research 2: 181-182, March '42

—preparation and vitamin A and vitamin D standardization of second U.S.P. reference cod liver oil by U.S.P. Vitamin Advisory Board, J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 124-126, April '42

COD LIVER OIL—Continued

- therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tubercu-
lids; Wounds, therapy
—ointment in surgery; 8-year study, [R. H. Aldrich]
Indust.Med. 11: 153-157, April '42
toxicity, vitamin E, cod liver oil and muscular dys-
trophy, [H. A. Mattill & C. Golumbic] J.Nutrition
23: 625-631, June '42
CODAS THOMPSON, Q.: See BOGGINO, J., jt. auth.
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., Los votos de Paracelso y su
testamento, *Semana méd.* 2: 1005-1008, Oct. 23, '41
Mastotocalliplastia (cirugía estética de los senos), *Rev.
méd.de Rosario* 32: 163-167, March '42
CODE, C. F.: See GREGORY, R. A., jt. auth.
—See KOTTKE, F. J., jt. auth.

CODEINE

- addiction, [V. Vondráček] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 733-736,
May 23, '41
CODMAN, ERNEST AMORY: See Obituaries
COE, F. O.: See WEINERMAN, E. R., jt. auth.
COE, H. E., Atresias of alimentary tract, Rocky Mountain
M.J. 39: 185-189, March '42
Correction of lop ears, *Northwest Med.* 41: 126, April
'42
COEDES, G., L'assistance médicale au Cambodge à la fin
du XII^e siècle, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19:
405-415, March-April '41
COELHO DE OLIVEIRA, N., DECCACA, W., and de
ANDRADE e SOUZA, J. B., Calcificação da válvula
aórtica, *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 20: 903-911, Dec. '41
COEN, R. A.: See NIELSEN, J. C., jt. auth.
COENEN, W., Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag zur
Frage der Leitungsaphasie, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112:
664-678, '41
COENURUS cerebralis: See Tapeworm Infection
COENZYMES: See Enzymes
CORMANN, R., Die Wirkung von Schwingungen, Luft-
fahrtmedizin 2: 295-301, '38
Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung von Schwingungen
auf den menschlichen Organismus, *Luftfahrtmedi-
zin* 4: 73-117, '40
COESTER, E., Magenkrebs nach perniziöser Anämie,
Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 269-282, '41

COFFEE

- See also Caffeine
—action of coffee derivatives on intestinal disorders,
with report of cases, [V. Ferraz Costa] *Rev.de gas-
tro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 7-32, April-June '41
—enema of concentrated coffee in therapy of shock;
study from 1916 to 1941, [C. Stajano] *Arch.urug.de
med.clr.y especialid.* 19: 241-260, Sept. '41
—medicinal coffee charcoal as new application of coffee,
[J. A. O'Daly & W. Jaffe] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10:
374-380, Nov.-Dec. '41
COFFELT, R. W.: See JORGENSEN, G. M., jt. auth.
COFFEY, R. J., Diseases of pancreas; acute diseases
(Davidson lecture, abridged), *M.Ann.District of Co-
lumbia* 11: 131-136, April '42
Diseases of pancreas; chronic diseases (Davidson lec-
ture, abridged), *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 167-
174, May '42
Unilateral hypertrophy of masseter muscle, *Surgery* 11:
815-818, May '42
COFFEY, W. L., JR.: See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COGAN, D. G., and KINSEY, V. E., Cornea; transfer of
water and sodium chloride by osmosis and diffusion
through excised cornea, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 466-476,
March '42
Cornea; transfer of water and sodium chloride by
hydrostatic pressure through excised cornea, *Arch.
Ophth.* 27: 696-704, April '42
Physiologic studies on cornea, *Science* 95: 607-608, June
12, '42
—See KINSEY, V. E., jt. auth.
COGGESHALL, L. T., Strains of *Anopheles quadrimacula-
tus*; inheritance of color patterns in larvae of
Anopheles quadrimaculatus, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 755-
765, Nov. '41
COGHILL, GEORGE ELLETT: See Obituaries
COGHLAN, C. C., Conservative treatment of multiple
fibroid tumours; successful pregnancy after enuclea-
tion of 64 fibroid tumours of uterus, *M.J.Australia* 1:
346, March 21, '42
COGSWELL, H. D., Prophylaxis of postoperative throm-
bosis and pulmonary embolism, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35:
304-306, June '42
COGSWELL, W. W., Surgical problems involving mandi-
bular nerve, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 964-969, June 1, '42
COHAN, S., and MARCOVECHIO, S. M., Osteoarthritis
aguda de la cadera tratada por la inmovilización
enyesada y la sulfanilamida, *Semana méd.* 2: 1115-
1118, Nov. 6, '41
COHEN, A., Gout and the Negro, *South.Med.& Surg.* 103:
654-655, Dec. '41
COHEN, A. B., Simplification of Bennhold's test for
amyloidosis, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 934-936, April
'42

COHEN, A. E., Unusual hypersensitivity to house dust in
case of allergic conjunctivitis, *J.Allergy* 13: 170-172,
Jan. '42

—and COHEN, D., Stilbestrol sensitivity, *Urol.& Cutan.
Rev.* 46: 83, Jan. '42

COHEN, CHARLES LEON: See Obituaries

COHEN, D.: See COHEN, A. E., jt. auth.

COHEN, E., Is social service department the logical bridge
between voluntary hospital and government? View-
point of hospital, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 267-273, '40

COHEN, E. L., Incidence of clinical acne in men, *Lancet*
1: 168, Feb. 7, '42

Local treatment of impetigo with sulphanilamide, *Brit.
M.J.* 1: 359, March 14, '42

COHEN, F. P.: See MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., jt. auth.

COHEN, H. H., Adjustable volar-flexion splint, *J.Bone &
Joint Surg.* 24: 189-192, Jan. '42

"Strain" thrombosis of axillary vein, *J.Bone & Joint
Surg.* 24: 452-457, April '42

COHEN, H. J.: See COHEN, M., jt. auth.

COHEN, I., Ageneals of cerebellum (verified by operation),
J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 441-446, Jan.-Feb. '42

COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.

COHEN, J. S., BROWN, T., and GOWAN, L., Spontaneous
painless parturition in case of pregnancy compli-
cated by transverse myelitis, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.*
43: 873-878, May '42

COHEN, J. T., OLIVER, C. P., and BERNICK, S., Dental
studies of triplets; measurements of arch width and
length, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 233-239, April '42

COHEN, JACOB da SILVA SOLIS (1838-1927)
—tribute to Dr. Jacob Solis-Cohen, [S. R. Kagan] *M.Rec.*
155: 109-110, Feb. 4, '42

COHEN, L. H., NOVICK, R. G., and ETTLESOM, A.,
Frontal lobotomy in treatment of chronic psychotic
overactivity; report of 6 cases, *Psychosom.Med.* 4:
96-104, Jan. '42

COHEN, M., and COHEN, H. J., Septic thrombophlebitis
of cavernous sinus in 2 year old child, with re-
covery, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 546-551, March '42

COHEN, M. B., Nature of allergy; its pathology and
mechanisms of symptom production, *Northwest Med.*
41: 5-7, Jan. '42

COHEN, M. M., Incisive canal cysts, *Am.J.Orthodontics
(Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 670-675, Dec. '41

—See RUDY, A., jt. auth.

COHEN, P. (New York), Common digestive disorders of
infants and children, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 725-
736, May '42

COHEN, P. (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Tuberculin patch
test: its reliability; comparison with Mantoux test,
California & West.Med. 56: 70-71, Feb. '42

COHEN, P. P., Transamination, *Univ.Wisconsin, Sym-
posium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 210-228, '42

—HEKHUIS, G. L., and SOBER, E. K., Transamination
in liver from rats fed butter yellow, *Cancer Re-
search* 2: 405-416, June '42

COHEN, R., Device to simplify testing near point of con-
vergence (PcB) in angle of convergence test, *J.Avia-
tion Med.* 12: 298-299, Dec. '41

COHEN, S. (Jersey City, N.J.): See POLLAK, B. S., jt.
auth.

—See WHITE, T. J., jt. auth.

COHEN, S. (New Orleans), Allergic respiratory disease
and pneumonia in childhood, *New Orleans M.& S.J.*
94: 440-442, March '42

COHEN, S. A., Recent medical graduate and national de-
fense, *Diplomate* 14: 59-63, Feb. '42

COHEN, S. S., and KOEPCKE, G. W., Tuberculosis of
ear and mastoid in adults, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45:
427-436, April '42

COHEN, T. M.: See ROSENBERG, W. A., jt. auth.

COHEN, W., and SINDELL, E. A., Esophagopleural fis-
tulas; case report with review of literature, *West.
J.Surg.* 50: 238-249, May '42

COHN, A. (New York), STEER, A., and ADLER, E. L.,
New concepts of gonococcal vaginitis, *J.Pediat.* 20:
41-49, Jan. '42

—STEER, A., and SEIJO, I., Correlation between clinical
and in vitro reactions of gonococcus strains to
sulfathiazole (preliminary report), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:
276-278, Feb. '42

—STEER, A., STORRS, H. G., and PETTIT, J. K., Study
of gonococcal vaginitis in institution for mental
defectives, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dia.* 26: 241-244,
March '42

COHN, A. (San Francisco), and FELDMAN, S. E., Rela-
tion between liver and thyroid gland; blood iodine as
indicator of liver function, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 27-31,
Jan. '42

COHN, A. E., Changes in public attitudes toward medicine;
historical aspects, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 12-35, Jan. '42

—See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.

—See NEUMANN, C., jt. auth.

COHN, A. L., Clinical indications for gastroscopy, *Brunn,
Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 81-93, '42

COHN, I. (Brooklyn): See PELNER, L., jt. auth.

COHN, I. (New Orleans), Fee splitting, *Mississippi Doctor*
19: 342-347, Dec. '41

Fractures of elbow, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 210-227, Feb. '42

COHN, L. G., Carcinoma of female breast; analysis of end results after 5 years in 192 cases, with special consideration of preoperative irradiation, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 715-722, April '42

COHN, M. L.: See **CORPER, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **TAYLOR, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
COHN, R., Cycloscopic study of human electroencephalogram, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 517-522, March '42

—and **KATZENELBOGEN, S.**, Electroencephalographic changes induced by intravenous sodium amytal, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 560-563, April '42

—See **NEUMANN, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*

COHN, S.: See **ROTHSTEIN, I.**, *jt. auth.*

COHN, T. D.: See **MANDELBAUM, H.**, *jt. auth.*

COHN, W. E.: See **BRUES, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*

COHNHEIM, JULIUS: See *Biographies*

COIMBRA, M. B., and **ANDRADE FARIA**, Sobre um novo caso de rotura sub-cutanea do triceps braquial, *Rev.brasileira de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 111-115, Nov.-Dec. '41

COITUS

See also *Orgasm*

—analysis of stimuli adequate to elicit mating behavior in sexually inexperienced male rat, [F. A. Beach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 163-207, April '42

—causes and treatment of secondary dyspareunia, [E. Hendriksen & P. Horn] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 671-681, April '42

—changes in hormone content of female rabbit hypophysis after mating, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & H. S. N. Greene] *Endocrinology* 30: 395-398, March '42

—comparison of copulatory behavior of male rats raised in isolation, cohabitation and segregation, [F. A. Beach] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 121-136, March '42

—counteracting retarding effects of inanition on awakening of copulatory ability in male rats by testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. P. Stone] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 33: 97-105, Feb. '42

—dyspareunia, [P. A. Gillebe] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 43-46, Jan. '42

—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) upon copulatory behavior of sexually inexperienced male rats, [F. A. Beach] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 227-247, April '42

—execution of complete masculine copulatory pattern by sexually receptive female rats, [F. A. Beach] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 137-142, March '42

—female mating behavior shown by male mice after treatment with different substances, [P. Engel] *Endocrinology* 30: 623, April '42

—induction of mating behavior in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, including notations on body weight and comb growth, [G. K. Noble & A. Zittrich] *Endocrinology* 30: 327-334, Feb. '42

—inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in pituitaries of cats which mate but do not ovulate, [H. B. Friedgood & A. B. Dawson] *Endocrinology* 30: 252-257, Feb. '42

—laceration of vaginal vault at coitus; case, [H. E. Bowles] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 35-36, May '42

—methods and results of research on resistance to injurious factors in mated and unmated animals; role of endocrine factors, [E. Agduhr] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 589-615, '41

—trauma due to coitus; case of death due to hemorrhage from vaginal laceration, [R. Koch] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 363-369, '41

COKELEY, H. J., Syphilitic epididymitis, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 139-143, Jan. '42

COLBERT, W. C., Use and abuse of vaccines and intravenous medication, *Memphis M.J.* 16: 194-196, Dec. '41

COLBY, F. H., Cutaneous ureterostomy in active renal tuberculosis, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 101-114, '41

COLCHICINE

effects, effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine on growth and division of cell nuclei in thyroid, [H. Guthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 37-70, '40

—during methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [F. X. Paletta & E. V. Cowdry] *Am.J. Path.* 18: 291-311, March '42

—effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine on Langerhans islands of pancreas; contribution to problem of "pancreatotropic hormone," [H. Guthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 175-199, '40

—on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, [B. Du Biller & S. L. Warren] *Cancer Research* 1: 966-969, Dec. '41

—study of early effects of androgenic substances in rat by aid of colchicine, [E. Z. Burkhardt] *J.Exper. Zool.* 89: 135-165, Feb. 5, '42

therapy: See *Anemia, therapy*; *Gout, therapy*

COLCOCK, B. P., General considerations of pruritus vulvae and leukorrhea in adult, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 235-238, April '42

COLD

See also *Temperature*

effects: See also *Chilblains*; *Frostbite*; *Heat, regulation*; *Refrigeration*

—behavior of tumor cells in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures, [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] *Cancer Research* 2: 32-39, Jan. '42

—behavior of visual purple at low temperature, [E. E. Broda & C. F. Goodeve] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 217-225, Nov. 26, '41

—cooling of aortic blood during inhalation of cold air and its effect on oxygen binding capacity and on altitude tolerance, [H. G. Clamann & H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 292-300, '37

—effect of lowered temperatures upon growth of fibroblast in vitro; application to wound healing, [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 460-464, Jan. '42

—effects of cold and high speed on flyer, [J. R. Poppen] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 60-67, March '42

—experiments on drying and on freezing bacteriophage, [M. L. Campbell-Renton] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 371-384, Nov. '41

—human physiology under high pressure; effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide and cold, [E. M. Case & J. B. S. Haldane] *J.Hyg.* 41: 225-249, Nov. '41

—influence of undernourishment on diminution of organism's resistance to cold, [F. Bezançon] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 124: 5-13, Jan. 7-14, '41

—inversion of secretory polarity of thyroid cell under influence of cold and of thyrotropic hormone, [E. de Robertis] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 427-431, Nov. '41

—military effects of Russian winter [extracts from Mauriceau-Beaupré's book on Napoleon's campaign], *Brit.M.J.* 1: 121-122, Jan. 24, '41

—normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; chilblains and allied conditions (Holme lecture), [T. Lewis] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 837-839, Dec. 13, '41

—normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; reactions to cold, and injury of normal skin (Holme lecture), [T. Lewis] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 795-797, Dec. 6, '41

—origin of whealing response, [H. A. Abramson] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 435-440, Oct. '41

—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria due to cold; case, [F. López Fernández & R. Dorticos] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 287-292, '40

—preservation (by quick freezing) of gonococcus in urines and broths, [R. Deakin] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 313-315, May '42

—preservation of *Bartonella muris* in frozen state, [W. R. Kessler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 238-241, Feb. '42

—priscoi, a dihydroimidazole, in treatment of lesions caused by cold, especially Raynaud's disease, [W. Brack] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1559-1560, Dec. 13, '41

—proteins susceptible to cold in pathologic sera, [L. Stein & E. Wertheimer] *Nature, London* 149: 528, May 9, '42

—reduced temperatures in surgery; amputations for peripheral vascular disease, [L. W. Crossman, W. F. Ruggiero, V. Hurley & F. M. Allen] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 139-156, Jan. '42

—reduced temperatures in surgery; experiments on pelvic and abdominal refrigeration with special reference to traumatic and military surgery, [F. M. Allen] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 451-466, March '42

—refrigeration anesthesia, [F. M. Allen & others] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 125-130, March-April '42

—shockless surgery; ice anesthesia, boon to aged in limb operations and a promise for war wounded in the field, [B. M. Newman] *Scient.Am.* 166: 182-184, April '42

—urticaria due to cold; 4 cases in soldiers, [P. Guye] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 695-706, Oct. 25, '41

—use and evaluation of anesthesia by "freezing" for surgery of extremities in diabetic patients; case, [H. M. Schiebel] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 227-229, May '42

perception: See *Temperature Sense*

therapy: See also *Acne, therapy*; *Cancer, precancerous conditions*; *Cancer, therapy*; *Shock, surgical*; *Trachoma, therapy*; *Tumors, angioma*

—use of quick freezing methods (with description of apparatus) in gynecologic practice; preliminary report, [F. E. Hall] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 105-111, Jan. '42

COLDS: See *Respiratory Tract, diseases*; *Rhinitis*

COLE, A. V., and **CAMPAGNA, E. A.**, Report of case of embryonic carcinoma (seminoma) of spermatic cord, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 67-68, Feb. '42

COLE, F. L., and **FORSEE, J. N.**, Subtotal and total gastrectomy, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 353-372, April '42

COLE, L., Hyperchromic anemia in infant; response to liver extract, *Lancet* 2: 759-760, Dec. 20, '41

- COLE, L.**—Continued
Tetanus treated with sulphapyridine, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 148-149, Jan. 31, '42
Adrenal hormones in general practice, *Practitioner* 148: 204-209, April '42
- COLE, M. L.**: See **SMITH, W. A.** (Beaumont, Tex.), *jt. auth.*
- COLE, P. A.**, Determination of concentration of benzene and toluene in air by spectroscopic method, *J.Optic. Soc.America* 32: 304-306, May '42
- COLE, P. P.**, Filigree operation for inguinal hernia, *Brit.J. Surg.* 29: 168-181, Oct. '41
Inguinal swellings, *M.Press* 207: 91-96, Feb. 11, '42
- COLE, R. K., and FURTH, J.**, Experimental studies on genetics of spontaneous leukemia in mice, *Cancer Research* 1: 957-965, Dec. '41
—See **FURTH, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLE, V. V., and HARNED, B. K.**, Adrenal and pituitary weights in rats with reduced glucose tolerance, *Endocrinology* 30: 146-149, Jan. '42
—See **HARNED, B. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLE, W. C.**: See **PUND, E. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLE, W. H.**, Technique of splenectomy, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 43-62, Feb. '42
Precautions in surgery of stomach, *South.Surgeon* 11: 341-354, May '42
—See **HELFRICH, L. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLE-GRAHAM TEST**: See Gallbladder, calculi
- COLEBATCH, J. H.**, Tuberculin patch test, *M.J.Australia* 2: 640-645, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41
- COLEBROOK, L.**, Disinfection of skin, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 73-79, Nov. '41
- COLECCIA, J. M.**: See **PARODI, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLEMAN, C. C.**, Treatment of compound fractures of skull, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 507-513, April '42
- COLEMAN, G. H.**, Dr. George Washington Hall, *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 595-597, March '42
- COLEMAN, J. M.**, Specific problems of morbidity and mortality in Texas children, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 615-618, Jan. '42
- COLEY, B. L., and MILLER, L. E.**, Atypical giant cell tumor, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 541-548, April '42
—See **PACK, G. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLI METABOLIN**: See Bacteria, coli; Hay Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
- COLIC**
See also Abdomen, pain
—in babies, [J. M. Higgins] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 455-456, Feb. '42
—treatment in infants: the Pharmacopoeia and the physician, [F. C. Neff] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 424-431, May '42
biliary: See Gallbladder, diseases; Liver, pain
hepatic: See Liver, pain
renal: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain
urinary: See Urinary Tract, pain
- COLILLAS, D.**: See **del PINO, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLITIS**
—what is "colitis"? [J. H. Geddes] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 354-356, April '42
amebic: See Amebiasis
complications and sequelae, acquired fibroadhesive periduodenitis of typhocolic origin; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1333-1336, Dec. 22, '41
diagnosis, [W. H. Hamilton, I. B. Harris & S. A. Hatfield] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 127-133, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic calculous cholecystitis with minimal syndrome; intermittent obstruction of gallbladder by single free cholesterol calculus; secondary colonic reactions of type of Linoessler's prandial diarrhea; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1260-1265, Dec. 1, '41
mucous, irritable colon, [F. C. Val Dez] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 227-235, Jan. '42
—chronic spasmodic colitis in infants, [S. E. Burghil] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 88-101, Feb. '42
—irritable colon treated with short-wave diathermy; preliminary report, [W. J. Zelter & R. F. Renshaw] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 171-173, Dec. '41
—rational treatment of constipation and mucous colitis accompanied with ptosis, [G. M. Russell] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 141-145, March-April '42
—spastic colitis in infancy and childhood, [C. J. Bloom] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 322-330, Jan. '42
—spastic colon, [W. H. Glafke] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 805-817, May '42
—treatment of patient with irritable colon, [H. J. Tumen] *Northwest Med.* 41: 42-49, Feb. '42
—what is "colitis"? [J. H. Geddes] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 354-356, April '42
spastic: See Colitis, mucous
therapy, interest of sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, for therapy of infectious colitis, [J. Pellerat & J. F. Huber] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 133-134, March 10, '41
ulcerative: See also Intestines, diseases
—allergic phenomenon, [A. F. R. Andresen] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 91-98, March '42
—cases of chronic colitis encountered at the Clinic in 1939, [R. A. Hopping & J. A. Bargen] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 151-153, March 11, '42
- COLITIS, ulcerative**—Continued
—chronic colitis, [D. A. Williams] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 106, May '42
—chronic colitis; clinical summary of management in 912 cases, [M. H. Strelcher] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 431-434, Feb. 7, '42
—chronic colitis; complications outside digestive tract, [I. R. Jankelson, C. W. McClure & F. N. Sweetser] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 99-104, March-April '42
—chronic idiopathic colitis; 7 cases of patients operated upon, [M. Kahn & M. W. Bay] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1087-1097, June '42
—closure of ileostomy, [R. B. Cattell] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 956-968, June '42
—concepts as to etiology of nonspecific colitis, [O. N. Smith] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 55-58, Feb. '42
—familial occurrence of chronic colitis (thrombo-ulcerative colitis); cases, [R. J. Jackman & J. A. Bargen] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 147-149, May '42; abstr., *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin* 17: 154-155, March 11, '42
—grave colitis; case, [J. P. Dugal] *Laval méd.* 7: 11-15, Jan. '42
—Histoplasma capsulatum as cause of chronic enteritis, [R. G. Henderson, H. Pinkerton & L. T. Moore] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 885-889, March 14, '42
—intravenous therapy in chronic colitis, [R. E. Benson, P. W. Brown & T. H. Seldon] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 45-48, Jan. 21, '42
—management of idiopathic colitis, [K. A. Elsom] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 697-700, April '42
—management of nonspecific colitis, [C. G. Reid] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 58-62, Feb. '42
—medical therapy of grave colitis, [P. Escudero] *Rev. méd.brasil.* 12: 49-56, Jan. '42
—psychiatric aspects, [G. E. Daniels] *New England J. Med.* 226: 178-184, Jan. 29, '42
—sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in intestinal disease, [J. M. Stickney, F. R. Hellman, J. A. Bargen & W. H. Dearing] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 33-44, Jan. 21, '42
—therapy of chronic colitis by transfusion of compatible citrated blood, [V. F. Martynov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 265-270, '41
—treatment of chronic idiopathic colitis with sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. Cayer & J. M. Ruffin] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 196-197, April '42
—unclassified type, [P. W. Brown, L. A. Buie & H. M. Weber] *South.M.J.* 35: 305-312, March '42
—use of concentrated and purified antitoxic Bacillus coli serum in treatment of indeterminate colitis, [A. Winkelstein & G. Schwartzman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 133-136, April '42
- COLL, J. J.**: See **WELLS, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLAGEN**
—action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thymonucleohistone, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 697-698, April '42
—diffuse collagen disease; acute disseminated lupus erythematosus and diffuse scleroderma, [P. Klemperer, A. D. Pollack & G. Baehr] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 331-332, May 23, '42
—fibrous connective tissue of artificially induced maternal placenta (deciduumata) in rat with particular reference to relationship between reticulum and collagen, [J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 431-461, May '42
—new and simple procedure for demonstration of collagenic and argyrophil fibers of connective tissue, [S. Zitzisberger] *Ztschr.f.wissen.sch.Mikr.* 57: 400-414, April '41
—pathology of collagen and elastin of skin, [L. M. Pautrier] *Presse méd.* 49: 737-739, July 9-12, '41
- COLLAPSE**
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
—postpartum collapse associated with abnormalities of cardiac mechanism, with continuous electrocardiographic studies, [R. H. Marshak] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 576-581, April '42
—role of adrenals, [W. Belgiböck] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 743-744, July 19, '41
—shock and collapse, [K. Sázavský] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 126-129, Jan. 24, '41
—shock and collapse, [A. Viswanathan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 156-157, July '41
- COLLAR, A.**: See **GOMEZ, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLEDGE, L.**, Giddiness and vertigo, *M.Press* 206: 434-436, Dec. 10, '41
Amalgamation between Golden Square Throat and Ear Hospital and Central London Throat and Ear Hospital in Gray's Inn Road, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 113-119, Feb. '42
- COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA**
—president's address, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia* 9: 229-233, Feb. '42
- COLLEGES**: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

- COLLENS, W. S.**, Arteriosclerosis obliterans, Hebrew M.J. 1: 178, '42
- and BOAS, L. C.**, Improved blood pressure cuff, Am. Heart J. 23: 114-115, Jan. '42
- COLLER, F. A.**: See **JACKSON, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLES FRACTURE**: See Radius, fractures
- COLLICULUS SEMINALIS**: See Urethra
- COLLIER, W. A.**: See **BEEUWKES, H.** (Batavia), *jt. auth.*
- COLLIER-JACOBSTHAL-PADILLA REACTION**: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- COLLINS, C. G., BEACHAM, W., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J.**, Arrhenoblastoma of ovary, New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 589-592, June '42
- See **BYRNE, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WEED, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLINS, D. A.**: See **HAMILTON, A. S.** (Philadelphia), *jt. auth.*
- COLLINS, D. H.**: See **FLOWERS, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLINS, J. D.**, Method of disposal of sac in operations for oblique inguinal hernia, Ann.Surg. 115: 761-767, May '42
- Part railroad surgeon may play in national emergency, South.Surgeon 11: 446-451, June '42
- COLLINS, J. L.**: See **WHITE, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLINS, J. O.**, Carcinoma of large bowel, 1932-1941, Waterbury Hospital, Connecticut M.J. 6: 365, May '42
- COLLINS, L. L.**, Advantages of tuberculin testing surveys over x-raying of entire groups without first tuberculin testing, Journal-Lancet 62: 134-138, April '42
- BERARD and TURNER**, Case finding program in De Kalb and La Salle Counties, Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc. Physicians 6: 25-31, May '42
- COLLINSWORTH, A. M.**: See **SHECK, K. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLIP, J. B.**: See **NEUFELD, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **NOBLE, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLLOIDS**
- problem of syneresis and its significance for detachment of retina, [H. Lampert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 106: 625-638, June '41
- in blood: See Blood, colloids
- COLMEGNA, H.**: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLMERS, R. A.**, Parasternal diaphragmatic hernia with report of case on right side, Radiology 37: 733-739, Dec. '41
- COLOBOMA**: See Macula Lutea
- COLOMBO, EDUARDO, and CIPOLLA, E. B. A.**, Aneurisma disecante de la aorta, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 310-321, '40
- COLOMBO, EMILIO**: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- COLON, J. E.**, Tratamiento médico de la hiperplasia prostática; Informe preliminar de casos tratados con dipropionato de dietilstilbestrol, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 41-54, Feb. '42
- COLON**
- See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
- abnormalities**, case of retroperitoneal herniation of imperfectly rotated colon, [P. W. Houghton] Brit.J. Surg. 29: 360-361, Jan. '42
- congenital interruption of small intestine with atrophy of its distal portion and of colon; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Lascano] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 155-164, April-Aug. '41
- congenital microcolon, [O. A. Itolz & E. R. Otero] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 79-85, April-Aug. '41
- diaphragmatic flexure, [J. L. Kantor] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 417-426, March '42
- pseudo-occlusion caused by fecaloma in congenital stricture of colon; case in child, [H. Silva] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 97-103, Aug. '41
- adhesions**: See Adhesions, abdominal
- cancer**, carcinoma of colon and rectum; study of metastasis and recurrences, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 83-91, Jan. '42
- adenocarcinoma of splenic angle, [F. de Amest] Rev. méd.de Chile 68: 1057-1064, Aug. '40
- carcinoma of colon and rectum, [G. Miller] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 565-568, June '42
- carcinoma of large bowel, 1931 to 1938 inclusive, St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury, [J. F. Burke] Connecticut M.J. 6: 364-365, May '42
- carcinoma of large bowel, 1932-1941, Waterbury Hospital, [J. O. Collins] Connecticut M.J. 6: 365, May '42
- carcinoma of large intestine, [P. F. Butler] Connecticut M.J. 6: 359-361, May '42
- colostomy question, [L. J. Hirschman] J.A.M.A. 118: 290-294, Jan. 24, '42
- diagnostic problem, [M. J. Schroeder] M.Rec. 155: 54-55, Jan. 21, '42
- duodenocolic and gastrojejunocolic fistula; complication of carcinoma; 2 cases, [M. Feldman] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 195-197, June '42
- early symptoms, [I. Abell, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 40: 219-223, June '42
- factors influencing prognosis, [G. V. Brindley] South. M.J. 35: 171-181, Feb. '42
- COLON, cancer**—Continued
- in children, with report of case, [V. Pennell & L. C. Martin] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 228-233, Oct. '41
- management of less operable growths, [H. Devine] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 109-121, '42
- modern management of cancer of lower gastrointestinal tract, [F. W. Rankin] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 391-406, '42; also, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 905-913, May '42
- recent advances in surgical treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [R. B. Cattell & E. D. Sugarbaker] Surgery 11: 644-652, April '42
- selection of operation for cancer of colon and rectum, [R. B. Cattell] Connecticut M.J. 6: 361-364, May '42
- surgical management, [C. Rosser] South.M.J. 35: 262-268, March '42
- surgical treatment of carcinoma of lower portion, [C. W. Mayo] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 53-56, Feb. '42
- with special reference to therapy, [G. T. Pack] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 6: 281-290, Sept.-Oct. '41
- dilatation**, Hirschsprung's diseases (megacolon); case in 2 year old child, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. 155: 57-58, Jan. 21, '42
- hypothalamus and megacolon; experimental study, [F. Vidal] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 310-317, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- may disease complex that includes megaesophagus (cardiospasm), megacolon and megaureter be caused by chronic vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency? [E. Etzel] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 87-100, Jan. '42
- medical management of megacolon, [R. H. Alway] Journal-Lancet 62: 184-187, May '42
- megacolon, [J. J. Beretervide] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 185-209, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- megacolon and its modern concept, [E. Etzel] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 123-184, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- megacolon in children, [M. Gamboa] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 210-222, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- megacolon in old age; therapy by combined operations, with report of case, [J. A. García Castellanos] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 353-355, '41
- megacolon with volvulus of sigmoid; surgical therapy of case, [J. B. Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 255-267, Feb. '42
- operability of cardiac patients, with report of case of surgical therapy of megacolon, [I. L. Alves Corrêa] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 42: 397-414, Nov. '41
- pathologic anatomy of megacolon, [A. E. Bianchi] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 283-297, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- roentgen aspects of megacolon, [C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 6: 291-304, Sept.-Oct. '41
- roentgen study of megacolon, [F. García Capurro] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 262-282, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- simultaneous megasigmoid and megadiaphragm, [E. G. Murray & E. A. Petroll] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 298-309, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- surgical therapy of sigmoid megacolon, [A. Gutiérrez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 223-261, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- diseases**, recognition of common affections, [W. H. Hamilton, I. B. Harris & S. A. Hatfield] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 127-133, '41
- diagnostic pitfalls in rectocolonic disease, [F. M. Frankfeldt] M.Clin.North America 26: 755-772, May '42
- mucosography in diagnosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Malassa & V. d'Alotto] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 340-347, Sept. '41
- diverticula**: See Intestines, diverticula
- fistula**: See Fistula
- inflammation**: See Colitis
- intussusception**: See Intussusception
- irritable**: See Colitis, mucous
- lavage**: See Enemata
- megacolon**: See Colon, dilatation
- motility**: See Intestines, motility
- perforation**: See Intestines, diverticula
- physiology**: See Intestines, physiology
- prolapse**: See Splanchnoptosis
- roentgenography**: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
- rupture**: See Intestines, rupture
- spasm**: See Colitis
- stricture**: See Colon, abnormalities; Intestines, stricture
- surgery**: See also Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
- gastrointestinal motility in dog following partial colonic resection, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] Surgery 11: 360-373, March '42
- tumors**, roentgen therapy in hereditary diffuse polyposis, [B. T. Vanzant] J.A.M.A. 118: 875-878, March 14, '42
- intestinal invagination due to pedicled tumor; case, [R. Urzua & F. Fernández] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 331-334, March '40

COLON, tumors—Continued

- polyps; role in failure to effect cure in certain cases of carcinoma of colon and rectum by resection of primary lesion, [C. W. Mayo] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:181-184, March 25, '42
- polyps of rectum and colon; etiology, clinical significance and treatment, [J. C. M. Brust] *New York State J. Med.* 42:973-977, May 15, '42
- surgery of right colon, [J. J. Mostajo] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68:1111-1115, Sept. '40
- ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
- volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

COLONNESE, G.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Jr. auth.

COLOR

- color therapy, [M. Emery] *Occup. Therapy* 21:41-43, Feb. '42
- color therapy, [E. P. Mosse] *Occup. Therapy* 21:33-40, Feb. '42
- reactions of certain flies to colors; problem in fly control in buildings, [E. Hardy] *M. Rec.* 155:87-88, Feb. 4, '42
- relation of Rorschach color response to use of color in drawings, [J. Ruesch & J. E. Finesinger] *Psychosom. Med.* 3:370-388, Oct. '41

COLOR BLINDNESS

- [S. Dragen] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81:2105-2120, Sept. 30, '41
- present status of our knowledge on disorders of perception in aviation medicine of various countries, [I. Schmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:53-68, '36
- vitamin A for color blindness, [K. Duulap & R. D. Loken] *Science* 95:554, May 29, '42
- tests: See Color Perception, tests

COLOR PERCEPTION

- See also Vision, physiology
- [J. A. Sená] *Dia. méd.* 14:245-249, March 30, '42
- review, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:887-898, May '42
- visual sensitivities to color differences in daylight, [D. L. Macadam] *J. Optic. Soc. America* 32:247-274, May '42
- tests, [O. Helnonen] *Acta ophth.* 19:109-113, '41
- [J. A. Sená] *Dia. méd.* 14:245-249, March 30, '42
- changes in perception during experiments in low pressure chamber, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:116-119, '36
- practical suggestions for medical examiners, [A. H. Schwichtenberg] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:887-898, May '42
- present status of our knowledge on tests in aviation medicine of various countries, [I. Schmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:53-68, '36
- reliability of Stilling-Hertel tables for differentiating between normal color perception and various forms of color blindness, [W. Trendelenburg] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenb.* 107:12-19, July '41
- testing normal and anomalous trichromates in low pressure chamber, [I. Schmidt] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:55-71, '37

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY

- See also Blood, iodine; Histidine, determination; Nitrotoleuene; Pigments; Pyridoxine; etc.
- comparator for determination of sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives (Comparteur "théraxil" pour le dosage des sulfamides), *Presse méd.* 49:1052, Sept. 24-27, '41
- direct-reading photoelectric colorimeter, [E. J. King] *Lancet* 1:511-512, April 25, '42
- nomographic chart for colorimeter, [E. M. Abrahamson] *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6:45-46, May '42
- portable field colorimeter for industrial hygiene use, [T. R. Thomas & L. Silverman] *Indust. Med.* 11:188-190, April '42

COLOSTOMY

- See also Anus, artificial
- permanent efficient continence in left iliac colostomy, [R. Baquero Gonzalez] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5:141-164, March-April '42
- question, [L. J. Hirschman] *J.A.M.A.* 118:290-294, Jan. 24, '42
- technic for permanent colonic stoma in cases of inoperable lesions of lower portion of sigmoid, rectosigmoid and rectum, [C. W. Mayo] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:8-11, Jan. 7, '42

COLOSTRUM

- colostrum cutaneous test for diagnosis of pregnancy; statistical analysis of 500 tests, [L. M. Goldman, H. B. Kessler & M. E. Wilder] *J.A.M.A.* 119:130-132, May 9, '42
- origin of immunity in newborn pigs and colts; role of placenta and colostrum, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99:275-281, Feb. 20, '41

COLP, R. Surgical problems in treatment of gastric ulcer, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8:447-453, Jan.-Feb. '42

—See MAGE, S., Jr. auth.

—**GARLOCK, J. H., and GINZBURG, L.** Ileocolostomy with exclusion for non-specific ileitis, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9:64-68, Feb. '42

COLPECTOMY: See Fistula, vesicovaginal; Vulva, cancer

COLPEURYNTER: See Vagina

COLPITIS: See Vagina

COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer

COLVER, T. Pylorospasm in gastro-duodenal disease, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27:349-358, Oct. '41

COLVIN, E. D., BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., and GRIMES, W. H. Comparison of thyroid extract and iodine therapy in prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43:183-193, Feb. '42

COLWELL, A. R., IZZO, J. L., and STRYKER, W. A. Intermediate action of mixtures of soluble insulin and protamine zinc insulin, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69:931-951, June '42

COMA

See also Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Insulin; Liver, diseases; Malaria, complications and sequels; etc.

—differential diagnosis and treatment, [S. N. Malhotra] *Indian M. J.* 35:157-159, July '41

—recent advances in care of comatose patient, [B. A. Greene] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16:727-736, April '42

COMBS, G. F., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F. Interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, *J. Nutrition* 23:131-140, Feb. '42

COMBUSTION

—classics of alcohol literature; scientific views on spontaneous combustion of inebriates, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2:804-805, March '42

—combustion of human body, produced by long and immoderate use of spirituous liquors, [P. A. Lalr] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2:806-815, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1800]

COMEAU, W. J., and WHITE, P. D. Critical analysis of standard methods of estimating heart size from roentgen measurements, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47:665-677, May '42

COMEL, M. Prolegomeni eudermici nella plastica chirurgica, *Plast. chir.* 1:78-88, '39

COMENALE, C., JR., and d'ANDRETTA, J. C. Aspectos da tuberculose pulmonar em indivíduos com progressão pleuritis sero-fibrinosa, *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 7:309-320, Sept.-Oct. '41

COMFORT, A. Johann Dietz—army physician, 1665-1737? *Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag.* 15:144-146, '41

COMFORT, M. W.: See BUTT, H. R., Jr. auth.

—See HARTMAN, H. R., Jr. auth.

—See SNELL, A. M., Jr. auth.

COMMONER, B. Structural relations in cell respiration, *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 17:46-58, March '42

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.

—in children, [J. Brennemann] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11:365-376, Sept. 10, '41

—perils of pestilence, [J. L. Rice & S. Frant] *Survey Graphic* 31:124, March '42

—complications and sequels, histologic kidney changes in common acute infectious diseases, [M. Kannerstein] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203:65-73, Jan. '42

—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of "meningism" syndrome and parainfectious encephalitis, [H. Schneider] *Wien. Arch. f. Inn. Med.* 35:1-20, '41

—influence of infectious diseases on growth of children, [J. Simandi] *Casop. lek. česk.* 80:739-745, May 23, '41

—ocular involvement in acute infectious diseases, [P. D. Shanedling] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2:24-28, Jan. '42

—diagnosis, appendicitis syndrome in infectious diseases, [M. Fox] *Marquette M. Rev.* 6:142-145, May '42

—epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics

—index person—relation to incidence rates in family studies, [R. L. Gauld, L. J. Reed & M. Merrell] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32:577-584, June '42

—new light on relation of housing to health, [R. H. Britten] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32:193-199, Feb. '42

—notifiable diseases in United States, 1940; morbidity and mortality summaries for certain important communicable diseases, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57:233-239, Feb. 13, '42

—prevalence of communicable diseases in United States, *Pub. Health Rep.* 56:2430, Dec. 19, '41; 57:94, Jan. 18, '42; 268, Feb. 20, '42; 431, March 20, '42; 589, April 17, '42; 759, May 15, '42

—etiology and pathogenesis, biologic approach to infectious disease; Charles Mackay lecture, [F. M. Burnet] *M. J. Australia* 2:607-612, Nov. 29, '41

—hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation

—immunity, present status of immunization against contagious diseases, [J. E. Brown, Jr., M. L. Ainsworth, S. D. Edelman & J. P. Farson] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 99-106, '41

—prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in pediatric ward; further observations, with special reference to measles and rubella, [L. H. Barenberg, W. Levy, N. M. Greenstein & B. Greenberg] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63:1101-1109, June '42

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued

- prevention:** See also Fumigation; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; and under names of communicable diseases
- accomplishments of law requiring declaration of communicable diseases, [A. Piquero] *Semana méd.* 1: 1339-1341, June 5, '41
 - past accomplishments and future possibilities, [J. E. Perkins] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 3-13, '41
 - uniformity in control, [H. Emerson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 131-136, Feb. '42
 - therapy, chemotherapy** (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in acute communicable diseases, [E. S. Wegner] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 47-50, Feb. '42
 - transmission, transmission of certain infections of respiratory origin; critical review,** [L. Buchbinder] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 718-730, Feb. 28, '42
 - crime of contagion, [H. Froes] *Bahia med.* 11: 141-152, Aug. '40

COMPERE, E. L., WALLACE, G., and LEE, J., Materials for internal fixation of intracapsular fracture of neck of femur, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 327-338, Feb. '42

—See **BANKS, S. W.,** *jt. auth.*

COMPLEMENT

- complement activity in pneumonia, [D. D. Rutstein & W. H. Walker] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 347-352, May '42
- complement titer in human beings and role of vitamin C in constitution of complement, [A. J. Dalzell-Ward] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 175-182, April '42
- effect of homologous antiserum and complement on multiplication of vaccinia virus in roller-tube cultures of blood mononuclear cells, [A. L. Florman & J. F. Enders] *J.Immunol.* 43: 159-175, Feb. '42
- effect of removal of thyroid and parathyroid glands on opsonic and complementary properties of serum, [S. S. Polushkina] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 149-164, '41
- experiments with inactivation of complement, [P. Wehmeyer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 179-197, Aug. 12, '41
- opsonins of sera of different species, role of complement in opsonic activity and combination of immune serum and normal serum as influencing opsonization, [E. E. Ecker, L. Pillemer & A. O. Kuehn] *J.Immunol.* 43: 245-258, March '42
- quantitative chemical studies on complement or alexin; addition of human complement to specific precipitates, [M. Heidelberger & M. Mayer] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 285-295, March '42
- quantitative relation between hemolysis and units of complement, [J. Oliveira de Almeida] *Rev.biol.e hyg.* 11: 55-60, Oct. '41
- titrations in human sera, [M. Heidelberger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 622-624, Jan.-Feb. '42
- zone phenomena during bacteriolysis with active and inactive immune serum, [S. Kosaka] *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1709-1710, Aug. '41
- deviation, produced by bacteriolysins,** [S. Kosaka] *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1652-1653, Aug. '41
- fixation:** See also Leprosy, serology; Pneumococci, antiserum; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Trichinosis, diagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
- influence of Forssman antigen-antibody complexes on hemolytic system, [M. Gerundo & A. Gold] *M.Rec.* 155: 195-200, March 18, '42
- role of components of complement in specific immune fixation, [L. Pillemer, S. Seifter & E. E. Ecker] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 421-435, April '42

COMPLEXION: See Skin, color of

COMPTON, J. R.: See **FOSTER, L.,** *jt. auth.*

COMPULSION: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

COMROE, B. I., Syphilitic joint disease, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 234-236, April '42

—See **HOFFMAN, H. T.,** *jt. auth.*

COMYN, K., Lecture to all medical officers, *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 78: 63-76, Feb. '42

CONARD, R., Looking ahead; discussion of some of the problems and readjustments confronting medical profession during the war, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 474-475, May '42

CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation

CONCHA: See **ALESSANDRI R. H.,** *jt. auth.*

CONCHA SPHENOIDALIS: See Sphenoid Bone

CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Nerves, wounds and injuries; etc.

CONDAMINE, L.: See **LEFEVRE, P.,** *jt. auth.*

CONDE LOPEZ, M. A., Contribución al estudio de la sífilis del pulmón, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 239-249, July-Sept. '40

CONDON, W. B., Regeneration of tracheal and bronchial epithelium, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 333-346, Feb. '42

CONDYLOMA

—condylomata acuminata, [I. W. Kaplan] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 388-390, Feb. '42

CONE, A. J., Sinus disease in children, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 79-94, Nov.-Dec. '41

CONE, E. S.: See **CLARKE, C. D.,** *jt. auth.*

CONE, W. V.: See **BOTTERELL, E. H.,** *jt. auth.*

CONEJO MIR, J., Acrocianosis y kinesiterapia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 59-67, Oct. '41

CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional

CONGDON, E. D., BLUMBERG, R., and HENRY, W., Fasciae of fusion and elements of fused enteric mesenteries in human adult, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 251-279, March '42

CONGER, K. B., New method for repair of small defects left following urethroplasty, *J.Urol.* 47: 689-691, May '42

—See **NESBIT, R. M.,** *jt. auth.*

CONGO RED

See also Amyloidosis

—effect on plasma prothrombin, [W. A. Barnes] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 15-19, Jan. '42

therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Pleura, hemorrhage

CONJUNCTIVA

—determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of conjunctiva, [M. Seki & J. Mukohata] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.(Abt. A)* 31: 201-202, '41

blood supply, progressive syndrome comprising symmetric cutaneous and conjunctival capillary telangiectases with nevroid arrangement and cerebellar disturbances, [Mme. Louis-Bar] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 32-42, '41

—rare subconjunctival localization of Osler's disease, [J. Pitter] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 76-80, July '41

cancer, intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [J. S. McGavie] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 167-176, Feb. '42

cysts, implantation cyst following operation for detachment of retina; case, [J. R. Ascott] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 126-128, March '42

diseases, conjunctivochalasis, [W. L. Hughes] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 48-51, Jan. '42

—epithelial plaques (tyloma, cornification, keratosis, callosity), with report of case, [J. Malbrán & B. Tosi] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 484-494, Sept. '41

—new viewpoint on pathogenesis of essential atrophy (pemphigus conjunctivae), [Y. Koyanagi] *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 48-64, '41

parasites: See Eyes, parasites

pathology, calcification of cornea and of conjunctiva in Boeck's disease, [C. Haldimann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 138-145, Sept. '41

—cleatricial shrinkage of conjunctiva as industrial lesion in dyers, [R. Brückner] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 221-225, Oct. '41

—early detection of avitaminosis A by gross or biomicroscopic examination of conjunctiva, [M. L. Berliner] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 302-308, March '42

surgery, reconstruction of conjunctival fornix for good and lasting prosthesis, [C. Foroni] *Plast.chir.* 1: 167-169, '40

—group of important prothetic operations of eyeball in which conservation of conjunctiva has principal role, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 319-331, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]

—therapy of serpiginous ulcer by covering entire cornea with conjunctival flap, [A. Miklós] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 107: 138-147, Aug. '41

—transplantation of conjunctiva of cadaver; clinical and histologic aspects, [Sie Boen Lian] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2097-2101, Sept. 30, '41

syphilis, and Parinaud syndrome, [I. A. Sharkovskiy] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 70-72, '41

tumors, melanosisarcomata of lid margin and conjunctiva, [J. T. Stough] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 675-679, Feb. '42

CONJUNCTIVITIS

See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia

—acute meningococcal conjunctivitis (2 cases), [F. Clifton & S. M. Laird] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 318-320, Dec. '41

—acute pneumococcal bilateral conjunctivitis; American Board of Ophthalmology, [J. E. Gray] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 85-88, Jan. '42

acute contagious, epidemic infectious conjunctivitis, [W. J. Holmes] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 11-12, Nov. '41

catarrhal, [W. C. Wells] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 46-49, Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, allergic dermatitis (in dentists) and blepharocconjunctivitis caused by pontocaline (procaine derivative), [P. T. McAlpine & C. Berens] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 206-208, Feb. '42

—role of melibionian glands in recurrent (staphylococcal) conjunctivitis; review with experimental observations, [B. G. Scobee] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 184-192, Feb. '42

—unusual hypersensitivity to house dust in case of allergic conjunctivitis, [A. E. Cohen] *J.Allergy* 13: 170-172, Jan. '42

—verruca (of eyelids) as cause of unilateral conjunctivitis, [C. A. Turtz] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 452-453, April '42

CONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued

- follicular, abscess-forming conjunctivitis, [R. Waldapfel] Arch.Ophth. 27: 929-933, May '42
- trachoma and conjunctivitis, [E. L. Van Buskirk] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 243-245, May '42
- gonorrheal, chemotherapy of purulent conjunctivitis with dipron (sulfapyridine derivative), [R. Kadlicky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 136-137, Aug. '41
- sulfanilamide therapy, [E. Graue, Jr.] Dia.med. 14: 309-313, April 13, '42
- granular: See Trachoma
- inclusion, epidemiology (relation to genitourinary tract infection), [P. Thygeson & W. Stone, Jr.] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 233-269, '41; also, Arch.Ophth. 27: 91-122, Jan. '42
- relationship of agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis to those of lymphogranuloma-venereum group, [G. Rake, M. F. Shaffer & P. Thygeson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 545-547, April '42
- treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) ointment, [P. Thygeson & W. Stone, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 119: 407-408, May 30, '42
- mycotic: See Eyes, parasites
- of newborns, epidemiology of inclusion conjunctivitis (relation to genitourinary tract infection), [P. Thygeson & W. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 27: 91-122, Jan. '42; also, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 233-268, '41
- therapy, [A. Brückner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1217-1218, Oct. 18, '41
- Parinaud's, syphilis and Parinaud syndrome, [I. A. Shkarsky] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 70-72, '41
- phlyctenular, etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [L. Velasco Blanco & B. V. Re] Arch.am.de med. 18: 6-12, '42
- etiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia (relation to tuberculosis), [Hunterian lecture, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 159, April; 189, May '42
- vernal, brief review of literature, [C. T. Eber] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 171-176, June '42
- seasonal tarsal conjunctivitis, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.med.de México 72: 1-31, Feb. 28, '42
- vitamin D in vernal catarrh, [A. A. Knapp] J.Allergy 13: 407-410, May '42
- CONJUNCTIVOCHALASIS:** See Conjunctiva, diseases
- CONKLIN, F. L.,** Symposium on military surgery; surgery of chest, S.Clin.North America 21: 1593-1604, Dec. '41
- CONKLIN, W. S.,** Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Dis. of Chest 8: 172-178, June '42
- CONLAN, F.,** Malignancies of rectum and anus, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 66-71, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CONN, E. S.:** See **CONN, J. W.,** Jr. auth.
- CONN, H. J., and CONN, J. W.,** Value of pigmentation in classifying Actinomycetes; preliminary note, J. Bact. 42: 791-799, Dec. '41
- CONN, H. R.,** Battalion medical officer, Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 119-123, April '42; J.A.M.A. 118: 1301-1303, April 11, '42
- CONN, J. E.:** See **CONN, H. J.,** Jr. auth.
- CONN, J. H.,** Aggressive female "psychopathic" personality, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 316-334, March '42
- CONN, J. W., CONN, E. S., and JOHNSTON, M. W.,** Blood-sugar levels and carbohydrate combustion in normal men, Endocrinology 30: 113-120, Jan. '42
- CONN, L. C., and VANT, J. R.,** Analgesia and amnesia in obstetrics, West.J.Surg. 49: 650-653, Dec. '41
- CONNAN, P., le ROUX, P. D., and MARAIS, E. J.,** Uterine fibroma in pregnancy, South African M.J. 16: 167-168, April 25, '42 [In Dutch]
- CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY:** See Societies, Medical, state
- CONNEN, L. W.:** See **VEAL, J. R.,** Jr. auth.
- CONNELL, E. S., and TROWBRIDGE, B. C.,** Local use of sulfanilamide and derivatives in practice of ophthalmology Arch.Ophth. 27: 705-706, April '42
- Local use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in ear, nose and throat, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 740-744, May '42
- CONNELL, J. E. A.,** Perforation of solitary diverticula of colon, with report of case in transverse colon, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 435-436, June '42
- CONNELL, J. H.,** Cerebral necrosis in sickle cell disease, J.A.M.A. 118: 893-895, March 14, '42
- CONNELLY, E. J.,** Ranula, J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 127-129, March '42
- CONNELLY, M.:** See **ORTMAYER, M.,** Jr. auth.
- CONNER, L. A.,** Charles Nicoll Bancker Camac, 1868-1940, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 56: 13, '41
- Heart in fat embolism, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 454-458, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CONNERTY, H. V., and JOHNSON, W. H.,** Automatic electron tube stimulator and recorder, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 223-226, Feb. '42
- CONNOR, C. E.,** Present status of surgery of accessory nasal sinuses, Minnesota Med. 25: 97-103, Feb. '42
- CONNOR, G. J.:** See **HARVEY, S. C.,** Jr. auth.
- CONNOR, P. J., and MAIER, J.,** Hypothyroidism, Southwestern Med. 26: 8-11, Jan. '42

CONRAD, J. L., Common use of female sex hormones, Journal-Lancet 62: 18-20, Jan. '42

CONROY, J. A., Dermatitis medicamentosa attributed to Carter's little liver pills, J.A.M.A. 118: 1449-1450, April 25, '42

CONSCIOUSNESS

—cerebral causes of defects, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 39: 15-18, Jan.-March '42

CONSOLAZIO, W. V.: See **TALBOTT, J. H.,** Jr. auth.

CONSOLE, A. D., Relation of cardiac lesions to clinical course of rheumatic fever, Arch.Int.Med. 69: 551-559, April '42

CONSOLI, M.: See **SCHWARTZ, R.,** Jr. auth.

CONSTANT, A., and GONZALEZ, E., Resección del recto por rectitis proliferante y estenosante. Curación, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1364-1371, Oct. '40

CONSTANTINESCU, P.: See **CLAUDIAN, I.,** Jr. auth.

CONSTIPATION

—cholinesterase of human serum, especially in chronic obstipation, and its modification by thiamine hydrochloride, [F. T. von Brücke, E. von Hueber & H. Sarkander] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 587-591, June 7, '41

—spastic constipation, [P. L. Enebo] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 198-201, May-June '42

etiology and pathogenesis, cellulose splitting microorganisms in human feces, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 200-202, June '42

—florid congenital syphilis; 2 presumptive signs (umbilical hernia and obstipation) in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, with report of case, [M. Villaca] Publ.med. São Paulo 13: 15-24, March-April '42

—nature of chronic constipation, [A. Winkelstein] M. Clin.North America 26: 787-803, May '42

therapy: See also Cathartics

—chronic constipation, [A. Winkelstein] M.Clin.North America 26: 787-803, May '42

—mineral oil as laxative, [V. W. Logan] Hygela 20: 20-21, Jan. '42

—new method for therapy of chronic obstipation (presacral infiltration of procaine hydrochloride), [F. Högl] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 482-485, May 10, '41

—pursennid (hydroxyanthroquinone derivative) as new laxative in habitual constipation, [K. Kottmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1093-1096, Sept. 20, '41

—rational treatment of constipation and mucous colitis accompanied with ptosis, [G. M. Russell] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 141-145, March-April '42

CONSTITUTION

See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tuberculosis, constitution in

—arterial tension or blood pressure in constitutional asthenia; principal characteristics, evolution and results; suggestions derived from author's clinical study of thousands of cases, [J. B. de Quirós] Semana méd. 2: 789-794, Oct. 2, '41

—clinical conditions and constitution, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.med.brasil. 11: 487-498, Dec. '41

—constitutional familial leukopenia (neutropenia), [M. Gänsslen] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 922-925, Sept. 13, '41

—constitutional-statistical studies on Li tribe in Yulin region of Hainan Island, [S. Tanaka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1537-1539, Aug. '41

—heredity and constitution, [A. Gligon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1260-1261, Oct. 25, '41

—individual constitution and physiology of correlations; study apropos of teachings of Professor Rocha Vaz, [I. de Vasconcelos] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 123-130, Jan. '42

—question of compensation for disabilities incurred during military service in patients with constitutional internal diseases, [K. Gutzeit & H. Althoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 901-904, Aug. 15, '41

—review of literature, [F. von Bernuth] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 86: 404-413, '41

—sex distribution of constitutional anomalies and deformities, [H. Günther] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 77: 5-16, May 5, '41

—significance of constitutional intolerance in parenteral infections of nurslings, [F. Szilávik, Jr. & M. Csukássy] Gyógyászat 81: 524-525, Oct. 11, '41

—tribute to Viola; fundamental laws of science of individual constitution according to Viola, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 25-30, Jan. '42

types, estimation of dysplasia in human physiques; Sheldon's method and analysis of variance, [A. Damon] Human Biol. 14: 110-112, Feb. '42 [Comment on Zubin and Taback's article]

—carbohydrate metabolism in various types; effect of adrenal cortical hormone on blood sugar curves, [G. Mall] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 731-736, '41

—carbohydrate metabolism in various types; effect of eltyran (thyroid preparation) on blood sugar curve, [G. Mall] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 685-698, '41

—chemical types, [T. F. Gaudenzi] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 333-344, Dec. '41

—constitution, heredity and ophthalmology, [E. Adrogué] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 1-9, Jan. '42

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued

- eyes in relation to physical constitution and autonomic nervous system, [H. B. Pryor] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 10-16, Jan. '42
- ju and pepsin in gastric juice and biotype of patients with gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Bruno da Costa & M. Santos Silva] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 977-1003, '40
- of female gallstone patients, [I. Telegdi] *Orvosköz.* 2: 143-146, May 17, '41
- relation between constitution and menstrual cycle, [O. Jonás] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 175-179, Jan. 31, '41
- relation between physical build and character; studies at psychologic test station, [Heinichen] *Deut.Mitt.tärarz* 6: 43-46, Jan. '41
- relation between scholastic performance and psychic constitutional type, [W. Kramaschke] *Med.Klin.* 37: 962-964, Sept. 19, '41
- statistical phenomenon involving hair color and physical types, [F. T. Jung] *Human Biol.* 13: 541-545, Dec. '41

CONSULTATIONS

- [W. I. Hume] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 148-152, April '42
- national health policy; specialist and consultant services, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 69-70, May 2, '42
- private consultations cannot and must not die, [A. Rinsky] *Semana méd.* 1: 1337-1339, June 5, '41

CONTARDO, R., and ARENTSEN, J. Tratamiento del tracoma con sulfanilamida, *Ophth.lbero-am.* 3: 29-38, '41

—See **BARRENECHEA, S.**, *jt. auth.*

CONTI, A.: See **OTHAZ, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*

CONTI, L., *Schwerste Gastroenteritis unter Dyspepbebehandlung.* *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 260-265, '41

CONTI, M. E., *Therapy of gonorrhea by use of sulfanilamide and its allied compounds; review of literature and report of 150 consecutive cases treated at Norfolk Naval Hospital.* *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 94-106, Jan. '42

Malignant granulocytopenia following sulapyridine therapy; case report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 165-169, Jan. '42

CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control**CONTRACTURE**

See also *Cicatrix; Spasm*

Dupuytren's, consideration of anatomy of fibrous structures of hand in relation to this condition, with interpretation of histology, [T. Horwitz] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 687-706, April '42

—etiology and therapy of contracture of fingers, [J. Becker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2070-2072, Nov. 1, '41

—treatment by means of radical excision of palmar fascia, [H. M. Blackfield] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 59-72, '42

Ischemic, aims and methods of surgical therapy of Volkmann contracture, [C. Henschen] *Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 19-24, '41

—significance of venous circulation about elbow in pathomechanics of Volkmann contracture, [T. Horwitz] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 871-875, April '42

—Volkmann contracture; analysis of its proximate mechanism, [P. S. Folsie] *New England J.Med.* 226: 671-679, April 23, '42

—Volkmann retraction; case, [M. J. Flitte] *Boly trab.* *Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1343-1347, Nov. 19, '41

—therapy, adjustable volar-flexion splint, [H. H. Cohen] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 189-192, Jan. '42

—correction of disabling flexion contracture of thumb, [E. B. Kaplan] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 51-54, April '42

—principles and rules for preliminary and after-treatment in trauma of motor system, [A. & R. Müller] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 775-790, '41

CONTRAPUNCTOR: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

CONTRATTO, A. W.: See **QUIGLEY, T. B.**, *jt. auth.*

CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., *Sifilis sin chancro. Su relación con la profilaxis individual.* *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 12-19, Oct. '41

CONTRUCCI, A., *Tratamiento médico de las esclerosis renales.* *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 369-381, April '40

CONTUSIONS: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; etc.

CONVALESCENCE

—army convalescent depot in this war up to date, [E. L. Sandiland] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 78: 153-162, April '42

—care of patients with fractures, [R. H. Kennedy] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 309-316, Feb. '42

—civilian convalescent treatment, [J. O. Reid] *Lancet* 1: 278, Feb. 28, '42

—convalescent center, [C. E. Gould] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 69-70, Jan. '42

—facilities in United States for special care of children with rheumatic heart disease, [O. F. Hedley] *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2321-2341, Dec. 5, '41

CONVERSE, J. M., *Early skin grafting in war wounds of extremities.* *Ann.Surg.* 115: 321-335, March '42

—and **WAKNITZ, F. W.**, *External skeletal fixation in fractures of mandibular angle.* *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 154-160, Jan. '42

CONVULSIONS

See also *Eclampsia; Epilepsy*

—ether clonus and other convulsions occurring in same patient, [E. I. Puddy] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 384-386, Oct. '41

—ether convulsions, [H. J. Brennan] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 765-767, Nov. 29, '41

—ether convulsions; case, [W. M. Niblock & D. B. Set] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 611-612, Oct. '41

—of anesthesia, [J. P. Tye] *South.M.J.* 35: 339-343, April '42

—of early life; relation to chronic convulsive disorders and mental defect, [D. A. Thom] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 574-580, Jan. '42

—present day conception of convulsive disorders, [C. R. Rayburn] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 8-11, Jan. '42

—diagnosis, [T. Fay] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 314-334, April '42

—etiology and pathogenesis, blood studies during anesthesia, with reference to infections and noninfections, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. Robertson] *Surgery* 11: 11-18, Jan. '42

—convulsions during general anesthesia; case, [P. H. Lorhan] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '42

—convulsions in Paget's disease; electroencephalographic observations, [J. A. Mufson & P. Chodoff] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 762-771, April '42

—diagnosis in convulsions, [T. Fay] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 314-334, April '42

—infantile typhoid with convulsions, [M. R. Breck & J. Mossberger] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 25-26, May 2, '42

—susceptibility in relation to age; influence of acid fuchsin on rats of various age groups, [A. Fröhlich & I. A. Mirsky] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 36-37, Jan. '42

—experimental, changes in brain after electrically induced convulsions in cats, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 385-398, March '42

—bleeding time in 2 experimental physiopathologic conditions: posthemorrhagic anemia and convulsions, [G. Derouaux] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 269-277, June '41

—conduction of cortical impulses in seizures, [J. L. Pool & P. F. A. Hofer] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 155-157, '41

—convulsive syndrome in young rats associated with pyridoxine deficiency, [E. P. Daniel, O. L. Kline & C. D. Tolle] *J.Nutrition* 23: 205-216, March '42

—prevention, action of pyridine, some of its derivatives (especially nicotinamide) and phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) in preventing convulsions produced by metrazol, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 6-10, '41

—action of aminoacetic acid in convulsions produced by metrazol, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 159-162, Feb. '42

—action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) in experimentally produced convulsions in rabbits, [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 365-368, April '42

—therapeutic: See *Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy*

—therapy, dilantin sodium (phenytoin sodium) in control of convulsive disorder during pregnancy, [H. Bergman] *M.Rec.* 155: 105-106, Feb. 4, '42

—intravenous magnesium sulfate in nephritic convulsions in adults, [A. W. Winkler, P. K. Smith & H. E. Hoff] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 207-216, March '42

—somniafene (barbital derivative) therapy in children, with report of cases, [A. Bahla] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 935-942, Dec. '41

CONWAY, C. F.: See **YOUNG, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*

CONWAY, E. J., O'BRIEN, M. F., and BOYLE, P. J., *Interchange of ammonium and potassium ions in muscle and yeast.* *Nature, London* 148: 662, Nov. 29, '41

CONWAY, H., *Principles of plastic surgery in treatment of malignant tumors of face.* *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 449-457, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—and **MEIGHER, S. C.**, *Symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; infection and gangrene of lower extremity in diabetes mellitus.* *New York State J.Med.* 42: 519-528, March 15, '42

CONWAY, J. F., *Chemotherapy in management of Ludwig's angina.* *J.A.M.A.* 118: 953-955, March 21, '42

—and **BRODERS, A. C.**, *Submucous extension of squamous cell epithelioma of urinary bladder.* *J. Urol.* 47: 461-471, April '42

- CONWELL, H. E., Let them lie! Manual of first aid for motorists, Mississippi Doctor 19: 562-569, March '42; also, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 354-361, April '42; also, South. Surgeon 11: 376, May; 452, June '42.
- CONYBEARE, J. J., Some problems of aviation medicine, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 55: 2-6, Jan. 10, '42.
- COOK, E., See CULLEN, S. C., jt. auth.
- COOK, E. N., Recent advances with chemotherapy in treatment of infections of urinary tract, New England J. Med. 226: 187-190, Jan. 29, '42.
- See STROM, G. W., jt. auth.
- COOK, F. W., and SATTERFIELD, G. H., Multiple tissue washer and processing assembly; combination apparatus facilitating preparation of tissues for paraffin sections, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 673-679, Feb. '42.
- COOK, G. T., and SARGANT, W., Neurosis simulating organic disorder, Lancet 1: 31-32, Jan. 10, '42.
- COOK, H. F., Note on skin-dose measurement of radium moulds; gamma-ray back-scatter, Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 48-49, Feb. '42.
- COOK, J. A. L., Congenital atresia of posterior choanae of nasal fosse, South African M.J. 15: 498-499, Dec. 27, '41.
- COOK, P. H., Evacuation problems in Britain, Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc. 44: 343-345, '41.
- COOK, R. G.: See KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.
- COOK, S. F., Francisco Xavier Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, Bull. Hist. Med. 11: 543-560, May '42.
- COOK, T. J., Oral manifestations of syphilis, J. Am. Dent. A. 29: 991-1002, June 1, '42.
- See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.
- COOK, W. A., Industrial hygiene at work in defense industries, Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 122-130, '41.
- Occupational disease hazard; evaluation in field, Indust. Med. 11: 193-197, April '42.
- COOKE, G. C., Some impressions gained from 250 cholecystectomies, North Carolina M.J. 3: 74-77, Feb. '42.
- COOKE, J. V., Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis in children, M. Clin. North America 26: 575-594, March '42.
- Incidence of acute leukemia in children, J.A.M.A. 119: 547-550, June 13, '42.
- and BLATTNER, R. J., Trypan-blue vital staining in studies of virus lesions on chorio-allantoic membranes, Am. J. Path. 18: 163-167, Jan. '42.
- COOKE, R. A., Protein derivatives as factors in allergy, Ann. Int. Med. 16: 71-80, Jan. '42.
- Role of allergy in medico-dental problems, Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb., pp. 134-140, '40.
- COOKE, W. L., Role of home physician in control and treatment of tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 38: 167-171, May '42.
- COOKE, W. R., Vesical symptomatology caused by gynecologic disease, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 320-321, May '42.
- COOKE, W. T., Unusual reticulocytosis in untreated case of pernicious anaemia, Brit. M.J. 2: 806-807, Dec. 6, '41.
- COOKING**
- See also Food, cooked
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of cooking bakery custards, [W. H. Cathcart, A. Merz & R. E. Ryberg] Food Research 7: 100-103, March-April '42.
- COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS**
- campaign against group consumption of maté, [S. B. Rodriguez] Bol. de salud pùb., Montevideo 2: 164-168, April-Aug. '41.
- contamination of foodstuffs with copper from brass and bronze vessels and metabolic experiments on absorption and excretion of copper in rats, [N. C. Datta] Indian J. M. Research 29: 751-762, Oct. '41.
- dangers of group consumption of maté, [J. Gomen-soro] Bol. de salud pùb., Montevideo 2: 168-171, April-Aug. '41.
- disinfection of dishes and utensils; engineering section, Am. J. Pub. Health (supp.) 32: 66-74, March '42.
- food utensil sanitation; food and nutrition section, Am. J. Pub. Health (supp.) 32: 88-95, March '42.
- Influence of cooking utensils on destruction of vitamin C, [A. Fleisch] Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 86-104, '42.
- recent advances in dishwashing technic, [K. S. Klicka] Hospitals 16: 59-62, March '42.
- restaurant hygiene, [W. D. Tiedeman] New York State J. Med. 42: 1000-1005, May 15, '42.
- sanitation and bacteriology of public eating utensils; investigation of public eating and drinking establishments in Providence, R. I., [M. P. Horwood & P. J. Pesare] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 33-44, Jan. 9, '42.
- sanitization of tableware, [R. C. Strong] Indust. Med. 11: 10-12, Jan. '42.
- Scientific (sic) Manufacturing Company, Inc.; actions of various federal agencies against the concern and its president, Howard J. Force; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 118: 1512-1513, April 25, '42.
- steamer for use with Soyer stove, [D. A. Lowe & J. B. Sablin] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 77: 275, Nov. '41.
- COOKSEY, F. S., Co-ordination of physical methods in treatment of peripheral nerve injuries, Brit. J. Phys. Med. 5: 25-27, Feb. '42.
- COOKSON, H., Syphilitic heart disease, Practitioner 147: 753-761, Dec. '41.
- COOKSON, H. A.: See SANFORD, D. A., jt. auth.
- COOLEY, G. G., Auto reduction en masse of inguinal hernia, Brit. J. Surg. 29: 352, Jan. '42.
- COOMBS, F. S.: See TALBOTT, J. H., jt. auth.
- COONEY, C. J., Fibroma of ureter, J. Urol. 47: 651-657, May '42.
- COOPER, A.: See BOROFF, D. A., jt. auth.
- COOPER, F. B., GROSS, P., and HAGAN, M. L., Determination and distribution of sulfathiazole in blood, Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 149-159, March '42.
- Chemotherapy of pneumococcal meningitis with special reference to sulfathiazole, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 281-286, May '42.
- See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
- COOPER, F. S.: See ZAHL, P. A., jt. auth.
- COOPER, G. M., PRATT, F. R., and HAGOOD, M. J., Four years of contraception as a public health service in North Carolina, Am. J. Pub. Health 31: 1248-1252, Dec. '41.
- COOPER, G. R.: See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
- COOPER, H. K., Crippled children? Am. J. Orthodontics 28: 35-38, Jan. '42.
- COOPER, K. E.: See DAVIES, I. G., jt. auth.
- See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
- COOPER, K. G., Gastroscopy as aid to diagnosis of stomach pathology, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 118-124, Feb. '42.
- COOPER, M.: See LEMKAU, P., jt. auth.
- COOPER, M. L., and MILLIKEN, J. P., Opsonocytaphagic test in acute diarrhea in infants and children, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 347-351, Dec. '41.
- and KELLER, H. M., Shigella paratyphenteriae infection in mice; treatment with sulfaguanidine and sulfacetimide (sulamyd), J. Pediat. 20: 325-327, March '42.
- KELLER, H. M., and GLESNE, L. R. B., Bacillary dysentery in infants and children; evaluation of 3 media, sodium desoxycholate citrate, S-S, and MacConkey's, for isolation of Shigella paratyphenteriae from stools, J. Pediat. 20: 596-603, May '42.
- COOPER, M. P., and HILL, L. G., Nasoendopharyngeal intubation for dental surgery with nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 159-165, May-June '42.
- COOPER, R. R.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
- COOPER, S., Use of contrast media in urology, Texas State J. Med. 37: 744, March '42.
- COOPER, W., Calcareous tendinitis in metacarpophalangeal region, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 114-122, Jan. '42.
- COOPER, Z. K., and RELLER, H. C., Mitotic frequency in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 335-344, Feb. '42.
- See ENGMAN, M. F., JR., jt. auth.
- COOPER, G. T.: See VACCARO, H., jt. auth.
- COORS, G. A., Calcification of ovaries, Am. J. Surg. 56: 492-494, May '42.
- COPE, C. L., Aspiration of petrol, Lancet 1: 469-470, April 18, '42.
- COPE, E. J., and KILANDER, M., Study of atypical enteric organisms of Shigella group, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 352-354, April '42.
- COPE, V. Z., Legal responsibility of surgeon, Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev. 9: 199-210, Oct. '41.
- Influence of war upon surgery (Chadwick lecture, abridged), Nature, London 148: 577-580, Nov. 15, '41.
- Main principles of treatment of war-wounds, with special reference to limbs, Clin. J. 71: 1-6, Jan. '42.
- and GRANT, H. M., Case of lymphosarcoma of ileum, Brit. J. Surg. 29: 356-358, Jan. '42.
- COPELAND, M. M., Bone tumors with reference to their treatment, Surgery 11: 436-455, March '42.
- COPELAND, W. A., Out-patient problem in small town in United States, Tr. Am. Hosp. A. 42: 411-413, '40.
- COPELLO, O., Sintomatología clínico-radiológica de los tumores malignos de los huesos, Día méd. 14: 33-36, Jan. 19, '42.
- COPLAN, M. M., and WOODS, F. M., Surgical hydronephrosis in children and young adults, Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp. 4: 12-19, Jan. '42.
- COPLAND, S. M., Scalenus anticus factor in congenital torticollis, Surgery 11: 624-631, April '42.
- COPLEMAN, B., and NEUHOF, H., Roentgenographic features of perforated interlobar abscess (interlobar empyema), Am. J. Roentgenol. 46: 798-801, Dec. '41.
- COPLEY, A. L., and LALICH, J. J., Experimental production of hemophilia-like condition in heparinized mice, Am. J. Physiol. 135: 547-556, Feb. '42.
- Bleeding time, lymph time, and clot resistance in men, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 145-152, March '42.
- COPLEY, E. L., Pneumonia in Virginia; series of 53 cases, South. Med. & Surg. 104: 142, March '42.
- COPPEE, G., and COPPEE-BOLLY, M. H., Effets de la strychnine sur le nerf isolé, Arch. internat. de physiol. 51: 97-129, April '41.
- See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
- COPPEE-BOLLY, M. H.: See COPPEE, G., jt. auth.

COPPER

- effects, copper-induced pseudopregnancy in adult estrous rat, [A. Dury & J. T. Bradbury] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 587-590, Feb. '42
- role of infinitesimal quantities in attenuation of venom of *Vipera aspis* and *Naja tripudians* and of vegetable toxin, ricin, by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 379-396, May '41
- in blood: See Blood, copper
- metabolism, role in pathology of skin diseases; preliminary study and technic, [L. Dziobek] *Arch.f.Dermat.* u.Syph. 182: 34-40, '41
- use of radioactive copper in studies on nutritional anemia of rats, [M. O. Schultze & S. J. Simmons] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 97-106, Jan. '42
- radioactive: See Radioactivity
- therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy
- toxidity, distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan (use of copper to destroy snails on bathing beaches), [D. B. McMullen & S. Brackett] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 725-729, Nov. '41
- contamination of foodstuffs with copper from brass and bronze vessels and metabolic experiments on absorption and excretion of copper in rats, [N. C. Datta] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 751-762, Oct. '41
- COPPEZ, L.**, Nystagmus (1937), *Ophthalmologica* 102: 366-375, Dec. '41
- COPROPHILIA:** See Sex, perversion
- COPROPORPHYRIN:** See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- COPROSTEROL:** See Cholesterol
- COPULATION:** See Coitus
- COQUI, C.**, Homenaje a Roentgen, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 275-280, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Radiología del megacolon, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 291-304, Sept.-Oct. '41
- COR PULMONALE:** See Heart, dilatation
- COR TRIARIATUM:** See Heart, abnormalities
- CORACHAN-GARCIA, MANUEL:** See Obituaries
- CORA ELISEHT, F.**, Senitis maxilar; concepto anatómico-patológico, *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 25-52, Jan.-Feb. '40
- Parálisis facial congénita verdadera, *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 85-93, March-April '40
- CORAMIN:** See Nikethamide
- CORAY, Q. B.:** See HICKEN, N. F., Jr. auth.
- CORAZZI, E. S.**, Diabetes insipida, *Fisiopatología. Estudio clínico y experimental*, *Semana méd.* 1: 836-842, April 10, '41
- CORBETT, J. J.**, Rectal fistula complicating epistomy, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 7-9, Oct. '41
- CORBIERE, E.**, Palcoanálisis y sexualidad, *Rev.Asoc.méd. argent.* 55: 240-242, March 15-30, '41
- CORBIN, K. B.:** See HARRISON, F., Jr. auth.
- CORBIN, N.:** See BRUNSCHWIG, A., Jr. auth.
- See CLARK, D. E., Jr. auth.
- See SHERMAN, H. W., Jr. auth.
- CORBI RODRIGUEZ, L.**, and MADRID, H., Peritonitis tuberculosa; el nuevo tratamiento, *Semana méd.* 2: 1066-1068, Oct. 30, '41
- CORBIT, H. O.:** See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., Jr. auth.
- CORBUS, B. C.**, and CORBUS, B. C., JR., Hypertension (Goldblatt); clinico-pathological interpretation, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 405-408, May '42
- CORBUS, B. C., JR.:** See CORBUS, B. C., Jr. auth.
- CORBUS, B. R.**, Relation of postgraduate committees to intern instruction in unaffiliated hospitals; should state society assume any responsibility for such intern instruction? *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 390-392, May '42
- CORBUSIER, H. D.**, Presidential address; résumé of recent activities, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 1-5, Jan. '42
- CORBY, R. A.**, New method of localization by modified use of laminagraph, *Radiology* 38: 186-187, Feb. '42
- CORCORAN, A. C.**, and PAGE, I. H., Carbohydrate metabolism of brain, *Enzymologia* 9: 10-27, '40
- Renal blood flow in experimental renal hypertension, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 361-371, Jan. '42
- Quantitative formulation of maximum urinary specific gravity, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 459-468, Jan.-Feb. '42
- CORCORAN, W. L.:** See SULLIVAN, T. F. X., Jr. auth.
- CORDERO SOROA, A.**, La lucha contra la sífilis (legislación antivenérea), *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 28, Oct.; 179, Nov. '41
- CORDES, F. C.**, and HOGAN, M. J., Dysostosis multiplex (Hurler's disease; lipochondrodysplasia; gargoylism); report of ocular findings in 5 cases, with review of literature, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 637-664, April '42
- CORDEY, F.**, and DEGAND, Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale récidivante. Son traitement successif par les sulfamidés et le sérum, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hóp.de Paris* 57: 55-57, Feb. 27, '41
- CORDI, J. M.:** See SMITH, C. A. (Boston), Jr. auth.
- CORDINER, G. R. M.**, Duodenitis, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 33-38, Feb. '42
- CORI, C. F.**, Phosphorylation of glycogen and glucose, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 131-140, '41
- Phosphorylation of carbohydrates, *Univ. Wisconsin Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 175-189, '42

- CORKILL, A. B.**, ENNOR, A. H., and NELSON, J. F., Insulin inactivation by sulphhydryl compounds, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 15-16, March '42
- CORLETTE, C. E.**, On heat-absorbing or heat-lifting capacity of wind in relation to human body, with table for calculating it, *M.J.Australia* 1: 453-464, April 18, '42
- CORMIA, F. E.**, and BRYAN, W. W., Individual action and summation effects of x-radiation and commonly used dermatological preparations on skin of albino rat, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 15-25, Feb. '42
- CORN**
- threonine in corn, [J. Giral & R. O. Cravito] *Ciencia* 2: 204-206, May 25, '41
- poisoning: See Food, poisoning
- CORNATZER, W. E.:** See ANDREWS, J. C., Jr. auth.
- CORNBLEET, T.**, Donnan equilibrium and blister formation, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 451-458, Dec. '41
- Cutaneous diseases in infants and children, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 163-174, Jan. '42
- The 4 commonest hand dermatoses, *Indust.Med.* 11: 55-58, Feb. '42
- CORNEA**
- anaphylactic power of corneal proteins; further study, [L. E. Grancini] *Ann.di ottol.e clin. ocul.* 69: 107-112, Feb. '41
- how does radium irradiation influence connective tissue reaction? [P. Busse-Grawitz] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 405-410, '40
- penetration of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives, [H. Chinn & J. G. Bellows] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 34-39, Jan. '42
- abnormalities, uncomplicated hereditary megalocornea, [W. J. B. Riddell] *Ann.Eugenica* 11: 102-107, Oct. '41
- cancer, intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [J. S. McGavie] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 167-176, Feb. '42
- carcinoma of limbus, [S. D. Evans] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1132-1134, June '42
- conical, new orientation in etiology and pathogenesis; positive Frel reaction in cases; preliminary report, [A. Vázquez Barriére] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 559-571, Oct. '41
- medical treatment, [M. Wiener] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 120-124, April '42
- truss for application of pressure to eye, [T. L. Terry] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 333-334, March '42
- diseases, changes of corneal sensitivity caused by interventions on nervous system, [I. E. Barbel, R. M. Kogan-Abezguz & E. I. Zamlatnina] *Arq.brasile de oftal.* 5: 9-25, Feb. '42
- fistula: See Fistula
- foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
- herpes, dendritic keratitis (with special reference to relationship to corneal herpes), [J. O. Wetzel] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 409-423, April '42
- inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
- pannus: See Trachoma
- pathology, calcification of cornea and of conjunctiva in Boeck's disease, [C. Haldimann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 138-145, Sept. '41
- crystalline dystrophy, [A. R. Sherman] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 692-695, April '42
- dysostosis multiplex (Hurler's disease; lipochondrodysplasia; gargoylism); report of ocular findings in 5 cases, with review of literature, [F. C. Cordes & M. J. Hogan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 637-664, April '42
- family with Groenouw's hereditary dystrophy, [A. Lund] *Acta ophth.* 19: 153-162, '41
- lipoid degeneration; case, [H. C. Donahue] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 261-264, March '42
- rare syndrome of band-shaped keratitis and arthritis, [N. B. Kurnick] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 742-747, April '42
- physiology, question of physiologic significance of excretion of fluid by cornea, [G. von Bahr] *Acta ophth.* 19: 125-134, '41
- physiologic studies, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Science* 95: 607-608, June 12, '42
- transfer of water and sodium chloride by hydrostatic pressure through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 696-704, April '42
- transfer of water and sodium chloride by osmosis and diffusion through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 466-476, March '42
- pigmentation, chrysois, with report of cases, [A. Urrets Zavalla & R. Obregón Oliva] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 619-629, Nov. '41
- softening, due to lack of vitamin A in system, [R. B. Blawas] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 747-750, Dec. '41; abstr., *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 265-267, Sept. '41
- surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and other subheads under Cornea
- experimental keratoplasty, with special reference to graft on leukomatous cornea, [J. A. Sená & M. E. Jörg] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 495-512, Sept. '41
- inclusion of sclera in corneal transplantation; gross and microscopic study, [R. Castroviejo & A. J. Elliot] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 899-924, May '42

CORNEA, surgery—Continued

- transplantation; value to aviation medicine, [R. A. Perritt] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 53-55, March '42
- syphilis, use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) in treatment of keratitis, [J. M. Arena] *J. Pediat.* 20: 421-423, April '42
- transplantation: See Cornea, surgery
- tuberculosis, pseudotrachomatous tuberculosis; form of keratitis with pannus; cases, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrié] *Arch. d'opht.* 3: 1057-1070, '40
- tumors, keloid, [H. C. Smith] *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc.* 38: 519-538, '40
- ulcers, atypical marginal ulcers, [P. Brøndstrup] *Acta ophth.* 19: 163-173, '41
- Bacillus pyocyaneus* ulcer; three cases; results of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in one case, [C. W. Lepard] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 46: 55-60, Nov.-Dec. '41
- interstitial and ulcerous keratitis in leishmaniasis, [C. de Andrade] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1193-1198, June '42
- lesions in lens caused by purulent ulcers, [B. Samuels] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 345-352, Feb. '42
- local effectiveness of sodium sulfacetamide (acetylsulfanilamide) in treatment of experimental ulcers, [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 5-8, Jan. 3, '42
- occurrence of corneal epithelium in interior of eye following ulcerous degeneration of cornea, [M. Radnóti] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 147-154, Aug. '41
- ring ulcer, [S. R. Gifford] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 231-241, Feb. '42
- serpiginous ulcer as cause of blindness in rural communities; prophylaxis and therapy, [M. Pelayo Martín del Hierro] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 328-330, Oct. 4, '41
- therapy of serpiginous ulcer by covering entire cornea with conjunctival flap, [A. Miklós] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 138-147, Aug. '41
- treatment of experimental *Bacillus pyocyaneus* ulcer with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. H. Joy] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1135-1164, June '42
- treatment of pneumococcal lesions (especially with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. P. Chamberlain, Jr.] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 869-886, May '42
- vitamin A content of oil of Brazilian *Elaeis guineensis* L. and its cicatrizing effect on experimental ulcers of rats, [C. de Moura Campos] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 143-164, June-Aug. '41
- CORNELIUS, J. T.**, Relation of medical practitioner to medical officer of health, *J. Indian M. A.* 11: 117-119, Jan. '42
- CORNELY, P. B.**, Trends in public health activities among Negroes in 96 southern counties during 1930-1939; employment of Negro professional personnel and expenditure of funds for health services to Negroes, *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 3-11, Jan. '42
- Opportunities for postgraduate study for Negro practicing physicians in the South, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 524-528, Feb. 14, '42
- CORNET, A.**: See JACQUELIN, A., Jr. auth.
- CORNIL, L., GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L., and SCHACHTER, M.**, Un caso de enanismo pseudocondroplásico por malformaciones congénitas múltiples de los segmentos distales de los cuatro miembros, *Rev. clin. españ.* 3: 346-348, Oct. 1, '41
- JOUE, A., and FOURNIER, A.**, L'électrocardiogramme du choc histaminique, *Presse méd.* 49: 937-939, Sept. 3-6, '41
- CORNILLON, A.**, Importancia de las infecciones bucodentarias en la patogenia de las afecciones del tubo digestivo y de algunas enfermedades infecciosas, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 64-68, Feb. 28, '42
- CORNWELL, P. M.**: See SISK, I. R., Jr. auth.
- CORNWELL, W. S.**, Lumbar vertebrae, *Radiol. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 18: 2; (no. 2) 18: 30, '42

CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, abnormalities**CORONARY VESSELS**

- See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
- effects of asphyxia, anoxia and myocardial ischemia on coronary blood flow, [H. D. Green & R. Wégria] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 271-280, Jan. '42
- influence of extrinsic factors on coronary flow and clinical course of heart disease, [N. C. Gilbert] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 83-92, Feb. '42
- quantitative method for determining collateral coronary circulation; preliminary report on normal human hearts, [M. Prinzmetal, S. Kayland, C. Margolis & L. J. Tragerman] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 933-945, Jan.-Feb. '42
- reflex variations of coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] *Nebraska M. J.* 27: 117-123, April '42
- special barrier structures; further studies, [K. H. Zinck] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1032, Oct. 11, '41
- diseases, and occupation, [F. G. Pedley] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 147-151, Feb. '42
- anatomic and physiologic considerations, [F. A. Willius] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 305-307, May 20, '42

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases—Continued

- cardiopericardioplexy; surgical treatment of coronary arterial disease by establishment of adhesive pericarditis, [S. A. Thompson & M. J. Ralsbeck] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 495-520, March '42
- clinical features, [T. J. Dry] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 310-311, May 20, '42
- clinical manifestations and diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, [R. C. Manchester] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 950-965, May '42
- coronary disease and the intestine (toxemia and cholesterol disease), [A. Bassler] *M. Rec.* 155: 248-250, April 1, '42
- earliest morphologic changes of heart muscle as result of coronary insufficiency; studies on rabbit's heart, [A. Solbach] *Frankfurt Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 159-167, '41
- effects of nicotine inhalation on coronary vessels, [Gaede] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 923-924, Aug. 22, '41
- electrocardiographic abnormalities in coronary artery disease, [A. R. Barnes] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 312-319, May 20, '42
- favorable prognosis, [D. Luten] *Illinois M. J.* 81: 52-56, Jan. '42
- in ape, [G. W. Manning] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 719-724, May '42
- insufficiency, [E. P. Boas] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 907-918, May '42
- insufficiency, [P. Moraes] *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 21-28, Jan. '42
- insufficiency due to paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. László] *Wien. Arch. f. Inn. Med.* 36: 27-42, '41
- insufficiency in grave anemias, [F. Montoreano] *Semana méd.* 2: 101-105, July 10, '41
- legal aspects, [A. J. Brothers] *M. Rec.* 155: 102-103, Feb. 4, '42
- nomenclature; differentiation of angina pectoris, coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe, S. Dack & A. Grishman] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 820-828, Jan.-Feb. '42
- prevention, [O. P. J. Falk] *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 162-164, June '42
- relationship to myxedema heart and thyroid gland treatment, [S. T. Laufer] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 155-160, May '42
- rupture of duodenal ulcer into gallbladder with hepatic abscess formation, simulating coronary artery disease, [S. T. Laufer, G. Rice & H. E. Taylor] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 130-132, April '42
- treatment and management, [H. L. Smith] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 307-309, May 20, '42
- occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
- [W. A. Younge] *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 110-112, May '42
- acute generalized postoperative peritonitis simulating arterial occlusion, [S. H. Averbuck] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 335-340, Jan.-Feb. '42
- acute indigestion (stimulated by coronary occlusion and angina pectoris), [H. M. Simpson] *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 298-301, March '42
- acute pericarditis simulating acute occlusion; 14 cases, [A. R. Barnes & H. B. Burchell] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 247-268, Feb. '42
- aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in Cheyne-Stokes respiration; case in coronary disease, [D. G. Stannus & C. F. Roche] *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 489-491, April '42
- correlation of pathology, [J. P. Simonds] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 108-112, April '42
- differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, with special reference to esophageal spasm and coronary occlusion, [C. C. Wolfert & J. Edelken] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 579-584, March '42
- exercise test in stenosis, [D. Scherf] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hsps.* 5: 2-14, April '42
- follow-up studies; degree of recovery, symptoms and physical signs, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 413-420, March 1, '42
- graphic changes, [J. B. Carter] *Illinois M. J.* 80: 465-500, Dec. '41
- histochemical changes in myocardium of dogs following experimental temporary coronary arterial occlusion, [O. H. Lowry, D. R. Gilligan & A. B. Hastings] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 474-485, May '42
- in private practice, [M. W. Hunter] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 414-417, March '42
- infections (tonsillitis and rheumatic fever) in background of patiens, [J. T. King] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 462-471, March '42
- influence of xanthine drugs and atropine on mortality rate after experimental occlusion of coronary artery, [G. V. LeRoy, G. K. Fenn & N. C. Gilbert] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 637-643, May '42
- nomenclature; differentiation of angina pectoris, coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe, S. Dack & A. Grishman] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 820-828, Jan.-Feb. '42
- observations on dispensary patients, [J. E. Benjamin, H. Landt & M. Landen] *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 376-391, Jan.-Feb. '42

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

- coroner and civilian war deaths, [H. N. Stafford] *Med.-Leg. & Crim. Rev.* 10: 22-32, Jan. '42
- coroners and autopsies, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40: 1232-1233, Dec. '41
- dust problems in industry as related to coroner, [C. O. Sappington] *Indust. Med.* 11: 127-130, March '42
- CORPER, H. J.**, Technicality of tuberculin tests; proposed transdermal or transectaneous tuberculin test, *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 5: 111-116, Dec. '41
- and **COHN, M. L.**, Effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on tuberculo-allergy and tuberculo-immunity produced by tubercle bacilli, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 73-84, Feb. '42
- Two separate specific immune phenomena in tuberculosis; concrete demonstration, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 200-211, Feb. '42

CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Penis

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, anatomy and histology

CORPUS CALLOSUM

- Marchiafava's disease, [G. Lolli] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 486-495, Dec. '41
- primary degeneration (Marchiafava's disease); report of second American case, [M. G. Bohrod] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 465-473, March '42
- absence, case of agenesis; encephalographic and electroencephalographic studies, [A. J. Derbyshire & W. Evans] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 17-22, Nov. '41
- embryology, in relation to pathogenesis of lipoma, [H. Merkel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 269-277, '41
- surgery, dyspraxia and apraxia following partial and complete section, [A. J. Akelaitis, W. A. Risteen, R. Y. Herren & W. P. Van Wagenen] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 971-1008, June '42
- effects of partial and complete section on psychopathic epileptics, [A. J. E. Akelaitis] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 409-414, Nov. '41
- laterality in behavior and bilateral motor organization in man before and after section, [K. U. Smith & A. J. Akelaitis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 519-543, April '42
- tumors, pathogenesis of lipoma in relation to embryonic development, [H. Merkel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 269-277, '41

CORPUS GENICULATUM

- termination of optic fibers in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, [F. Glee] *J. Anat.* 76: 313-318, April '42

CORPUS LUTEUM

- See also Ovary
- cyclic variations in lipids, [S. Weinhouse & J. I. Brewer] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 617-623, May '42
- diffuse luteinization of ovaries associated with masculinization syndrome, [S. H. Gelst & J. A. Gaines] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 975-983, June '42
- fraternal twin pregnancy; observations on maternal ovaries, [H. Cummins] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1041-1044, June '42
- anatomy and histology, growth and regression of corpora lutea during normal estrous cycle of rat, [J. L. Bolling] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 131-145, Feb. 25, '42
- hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
- physiology, effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomized or adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] *Endocrinology* 30: 227-233, Feb. '42
- acute inhibition excited by onset of anestrus in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] *Nature, London* 149: 329-330, March 21, '42
- influence of placenta on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mouse, [B. Deanesly & W. H. Newton] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 317-321, Sept. '41
- persistent functional corpus luteum, [J. Black, O. S. Heyns & J. Gillman] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 685-706, Dec. '41
- rupture, acute appendicitis associated with intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum, [F. O'Gorman] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 148, Jan. 31, '42

CORPUS STRIATUM

- See also Lenticular Nucleus
- corticostriatal interrelations in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 228-245, '42
- efferent fibers, [S. W. Ranson & S. W. Ranson, Jr.] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 69-76, '42
- fiber connections of caudate nucleus in cat, [K. Kaneko] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 50: 146-172, '41
- physiologic neurography of corticostriatal connections, [J. G. Dussier de Barenne, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 246-266, '42
- relation to mastication, [M. A. Gerechtsoff] *Arch. Internat. de physiol.* 51: 333-352, June '41
- striatonigral or nigrostriatal fibers, [S. W. Ranson & S. W. Ranson, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 168-171, '41
- vascular supply of striopallidum, [L. Alexander] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 77-132, '42

CORPUS STRIATUM—Continued

- diseases, clinical aspects of electric injuries; vertebral fracture, bundle branch block and striatal hypertension, [A. Sturm] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 906-910, Sept. 6, '41
- pathology, fundamental types of histopathologic changes (including status marmoratus) encountered in cases of athetosis, [L. Alexander] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 334-493, '42
- tumors, tumors of striatohalamic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms, [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlbeck] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 214-219, '41
- CORRADO, M.**, Sul diversi fattori che determinano il variabile comportamento dell'escavazione papillare nel glaucoma in rapporto al suo meccanismo istopatogenetico (ricerche istologiche e deduzioni generali), *Ann. di ottol. e clin. ocul.* 69: 27-53, Jan. '41
- CORREA, A., and ORIENTE, L.**, Tratamento das estomatites ulcerosas e gangrenosas e da amigdalite de Vincent pelo ácido nicotínico, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rinolaring.* 9: 439-455, Nov.-Dec. '41
- CORREA, D.**, El tegüismo, plaga social, *Bolet. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 246-249, June '41
- CORREA, R. R.**, Observações sobre o A. (N.) darlingi Root 1926, no estado de S. Paulo, *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 40-54, Oct. '41
- See da FONSECA, F., jt. auth.
- and da SILVA RAMOS, A., Do encontro do A. (N.) darlingi Root, 1926, e do A. oswaldoi var. metacalfi Galvão & Lane, 1937, naturalmente infetados com os parasitas maláricos, na região sul do estado de São Paulo, *Folia clin. et biol.* 13: 183-191, '41
- CORREA CASTILLO, H.**: See VARGAS MOLINARE, R., jt. auth.
- CORREA MEYER, I.**, Estrias angióides da retina, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 33-46, Feb. '41
- Manifestações oculares dos distúrbios do metabolismo; displidídeos, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 153-215, June '41
- Nevus da face, glaucoma e calcificações cerebrais; facomatoses, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 275-291, Sept. '41
- CORREA RABELO, A.**, Um caso de destrocórdia com heterotaxia visceral, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 84-90, Feb. '42
- CORRELL, H. L., PETERS, B. J., and MURPHY, F. D.**, Porphyria; report of 2 cases, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 341-343, June '42
- CORRELL, J. T., and WISE, E. C.**, Antirachitic properties of A. T. 10 for rat and chicken, *J. Nutrition* 23: 217-228, March '42
- CORRIGAN, G. F.**, Hepatorenal syndrome, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 182-184, March '42
- CORRIGAN, K. E.**: See WARREN, W., jt. auth.
- CORSELLAS, M. F.**: See GOMEZ, O., jt. auth.
- CORT, W. W.**, Robert William Hegner, *Science* 95: 373-374, April 10, '42
- CORTEEL, P.**, Dysenterie bacillaire et 1162 F. *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 134-135, March 10, '41
- CORTELL, R., and RICHARDS, R. K.**, Development of tolerance to gold salts in rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 121-123, Feb. '42
- See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
- CORTES, M.**: See de MEIO, R. H., jt. auth.
- CORTES ENCISO, C. E.**, Eczema, *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 269-279, Feb. '42
- CORTI'S ORGAN**: See Hearing, physiology
- CORTIN (adrenal preparation)**: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
- CORUM, C. L.**: See CULLINS, J. G., jt. auth.
- CORWIN, W.**: See THOMPSON, J. W. (Waltham, Mass.), jt. auth.
- CORYNEBACTERIA**: See Bacteria, Corynebacteria
- CORYZA**: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
- COSBY, R. S.**: See WERLE, J. M., jt. auth.
- COSGROVE, K. W., and HUNDLEY, L. K.**, Use of various sulfanilic acid derivatives in trachoma, *South. M.J.* 35: 43-48, Jan. '42
- and **DAY, P. L.**, Use of riboflavin in treatment of corneal diseases, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 544-551, May '42
- COSGROVE, S. A., and NORTON, J. F.**, Cesarean section; indications for and relative merits of classic, low and extraperitoneal operations, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 201-204, Jan. 17, '42
- COSIN, A., and MANRIQUE BASSO, J.**, El uso de la vitamina D a altas dosis en puericultura, *Dia méd.* 14: 240-242, March 23, '42
- COSIO VILLEGAS, I.**, Las bases del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 31-34, March 15, '42
- COSMETICS**
 - acute relapsing dermatitis due to nail varnish, [H. C. Semon] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 146-147, Jan. 31, '42
 - cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 143, Jan. 10, '42; 246, Jan. 17, '42; 119: 516, June 6, '42; 668, June 20, '42
 - contact dermatitis; change in sensitivity, [M. H. Samitz] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 580, March '42
 - cosmetics in war [camouflage makeup for jungle, desert or Arctic regions], *Drug & Cosmet. Indust.* 50: 265, March '42

COSMETICS—Continued

- dermatitis due to liquid lip rouge, [I. L. Schonberg] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 152-153, Jan. '42
- dermatologic lesions, [K. Finkenrath] Med.Klin. 37: 1050-1051, Oct. 17, '41
- stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 118: 164, Jan. 10, '42
- COSMULESCU, J.:** See **TOMESCU, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSSA, P.**, Sur le traitement du coma barbiturique par la strychnine et sur les bases physiologiques de ce traitement, Presse méd. 49: 668-670, June 18-21, '41
- Recherches sur le mécanisme d'action de la cure de Sakel, Presse méd. 49: 991-992, Sept. 17-20, '41
- COSSAR, GEORGE CARTER:** See *Obituaries*
- COSSIO, P.**, Un nuevo modelo de estetoscopio, Rev.argent. de cardiol. 8: 257-265, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Shock y síncope en el post-operatorio, Día méd. 13: 1309-1313, Dec. 15, '41
- Salicilatos y amidopiridina en el reumatismo cardiaco, Día méd. 14: 82-84, Feb. 2, '42
- del CASTILLO, E. B., and FINOCHIETTO, R.**, Agrandamiento cardíaco reversible y bocio no tóxico, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.,núm.espec., pp. 111-118, June-Aug. '41
- COSSIO VILLEGAS, I.**, Contribución al estudio de los aspectos clínico y radiológico del cáncer broncopulmonar, Rev.med.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 677-687, Oct. 15, '41
- da COSTA, A.**, Epidemia de cólera em Dabel em junho de 1938, Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa,Ser.A,pp.331-334, '38
- da COSTA, E.**, Resultados do pnx. artificial; resultados imediatos. Resultados tardios, Bahia med. 12: 122-130, July '41
- Foco dos vertices pulmonares; notas praticas de radiologia, Bahia med. 12: 197-199, Nov. '41
- See **SILVEIRA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSTA, L. P.:** See **PESCUMA, D. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- COSTA REACTION:** See *Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis*
- COSTA BERTANI, G.**, Consultorio de reumatismo y Servicio de asistencia social al reumático. Estadística y comentarios de su segundo año de existencia oficial, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 215-219, Dec. '41
- El problema médico-social del reumatismo infantil en la República Argentina, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 233-239, Jan. '42
- Poliartrologia en la producción de un cuadro de reumatismo articular agudo, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 251-258, Feb. '42
- Pies valgus planos y exostosis de cara inferior del calcáneo, en un niño de 10 años de edad, Rev. argent.de reumatol. 6: 269-272, March '42
- SCHMUNIS, M., and GARGIULO, H.**, Focos sépticos en pacientes afectados de cuadros articulares, que concurrieron al servicio durante un año, Rev.argent. de reumatol. 6: 189-196, Nov. '41
- COSTA REIS, A. P.**, Considerações em torno das fímulas e das parafímulas, Rev.med.brasil. 11: 452-454, Nov. '41
- COSTE, F., and GAUCHER, M.**, La sciaticque dite "rhumatisme" a-t-elle vécu? Sciaticque et arthrose lombosacrée. Facteurs non vertébraux des sciaticques. Conséquences thérapeutiques, Presse méd. 49: 1012-1016, Sept. 23, '41
- BARNAUD, M., and HERVET, E.**, Réinfection bacillaire et sensibilité cutanée à la tuberculine chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 66-72, Feb. 27, '41
- Maladie de Besnier-Boeck probable à forme de syndrome de Mikulicz. Recherche des anticutines. Effet de l'or? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 83-86, March 10, '41
- COSTELLO, M. J.**, Acne, Hygeia 20: 114, Feb. '42
- COSTELLO, R. C.**, Chylous mesenteric cyst; report of case, Ohio State M.J. 38: 543-545, June '42
- COSTEN, J. B.**, Retrobulbar neuritis in relation to sinus disease, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 594-597, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- COSTENBADER, F. D.**, Ocular emergencies in general medical practice, M.Ann.District of Columbia 10: 472-476, Dec. '41
- de COSTER, L.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement orthopédique des fractures de la machoire inférieure: nouveaux appareils, Rev.de stomatol. 41: 933-947, '40
- COSTOLOW, W. E.**, Radiation therapy in extensive bladder carcinoma, California & West.Med. 56: 247-248, April '42
- COT LESMES, V.**, La roentgenoterapia en las inflamaciones agudas, Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente 2: 254-261, Dec. '41
- COTONI, L., and BOQUET, P.**, Recherches sur l'immunité conférée par le pneumocoque III, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 129-135, Feb. '41
- COTRIM, E.**, Roentgenography with aid of chart marked off in squares in measurement of cardiovascular system, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 377-380, March '42
- and BARBOSA de BARROS, J.**, Estudo radiológico in vivo da circulação no varicóele por meio de líquidos de contraste, Rev.paulista de med. 19: 341-351, Dec. '41
- COTRIM, N.:** See **WILSON, F. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- COTTAM, G.:** See **COTTAM, G. I. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- COTTAM, G. I. W., and COTTAM, G.**, Congenital atresia of duodenum, with coexisting congenital band obstruction of lower bowel and other anomalies, Journal-Lancet 62: 83-84, March '42
- COTTE, G.**, L'infiltration du sympathique pelvien dans le traitement de certaines plexalgies hypogastriques et en particulier du prurit vulvaire, Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 71: 1248-1249, Oct. 25, '41
- and MATHIEU, J.**, Chirurgie conservatrice et greffes ovariennes en gynécologie, Presse méd. 49: 403-407, April 16-19, '41
- COTTE, S.:** See **SCHACHTER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- COTTET, J.**, Considérations physio-pathologiques et cliniques sur les azotémies extra-rénales par insuffisance de la diurèse aqueuse, Presse méd. 49: 382-385, April 9-12, '41
- COTTINGTON, F.**, Treatment of childhood schizophrenia by metrazol shock modified by B-erythroidin, Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 397-400, Nov. '41
- COTTON INDUSTRY**
- byssinosis, [E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 89-92, May-June '42
- report on workers exposed to cotton batting dust, [A. R. Smith] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 84-86, Feb. '42
- COTTONSEED**
- evidence of multiplicity of allergens and reagins in cottonseed sensitiveness, [H. S. Bernton, J. R. Spies & H. Stevens] J.Allergy 13: 289-295, March '42
- presence of ingested cottonseed protein in woman's milk, [M. Brunner & B. Baron] J.Allergy 13: 358-365, May '42
- sarcoma produced by subcutaneous injections of overheated cottonseed oil into mice, [S. Beck] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 22: 299-302, Dec. '41
- COTTRELL, J. D., and CUDDIE, D. C.**, Arm-to-tongue circulation time in chronic asthma, Brit.M.J. 1: 70-71, Jan. 17, '42
- CO TUI and SCHRIFT, M. H.**, Production of pyrogen by some bacteria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 569-575, Feb. '42
- Tentative test for pyrogen in infusion fluids, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 320-323, March '42
- COUCEIRO, A.**, Contribuição à neuropatologia da pelagra, Neurobiologia 4: 191-212, Sept. '41
- COUDRAY, G.**, Traitement du prolapsus total du rectum chez l'adulte, Presse méd. 49: 585-586, May 28-31, '41
- COUGH**
- [M. S. Lloyd] Laryngoscope 52: 66-74, Jan. '42
- allergic cough, [S. J. Prigal] Dis.of Chest 8: 115-120, April '42
- pathologic cough reflex; pathophysiology of thalamus syndrome, [L. Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenheilk. 152: 57-66, '41; also, Orvos.köz. 2: 176-178, May 31, '41
- therapy, use of nonspecific bacterial vaccine in chronic coughs of children, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. 59: 50-56, Jan. '42
- COULSON-SMITH, C., and SEYFANG, A. P.**, Colorimetric method for estimation of small quantities of acetylene in air, Analyst 67: 39-41, Feb. '42
- COULTER, J. S.:** See **CARTER, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- COULTHARD, H. S.:** See **HARRIS, R. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUMARIN**
- See also *Thrombosis, prevention*
- effect of synthetic hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), in prolonging coagulation and prothrombin time in human subject, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 214-218, March '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, [R. S. Overman, J. B. Field, C. A. Baumann & K. P. Link] J.Nutrition 23: 589-602, June '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of plasma of various animals, [B. S. Overman & others] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 941-955, Feb. '42
- hypoprothrombinemia produced by methylene-bis-(hydroxycoumarin), [J. Lehmann] Lancet 1: 318, March 14, '42
- new substance retarding coagulation, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), hemorrhagic agent of sweet clover disease, [K. F. Jansen] Ugeskr.læger 103: 1586-1588, Dec. 4, '41
- therapy: See *Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy*
- COUMINGINE**
- relative susceptibility of warm blooded animals to ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), cymarín and coumingine hydrochloride, [K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 351-354, March '42
- COUNCILL, W. A. H.**, Teleprobe; instrument to detect calculi in ureter and kidney, J.Urol. 47: 395-401, March '42

- COUNSELLER, V. S.**, Some urologic phases of vesicovaginal fistula, *J.Urol.* 47: 711-720, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 113-115, Feb. 25, '42
- Surgical and postoperative treatment of large vesicovaginal and rectovaginal fistulas, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 738-745, March '42
- See **McKINNON, D. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUNTISS, E. H.**: See **WEINSTEIN, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- COURNAND, A., RANGES, H. A., and RILEY, R. L.**, Comparison of results of normal ballistocardiogram and direct Fick method in measuring cardiac output in man, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 287-293, May '42
- See **RICHARDS, D. W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- COURRIER, R.**, Antagonisme et synergie des hormones ovariennes, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 124: 39-42, Jan. 7-14, '41
- COURT, A. T.**, Sickness absenteeism: present and future, *Indust.Med.* 11: 271-275, June '42
- COURTRIGHT, A. B.**: See **COURTRIGHT, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- COURTRIGHT, L. J., HURWITZ, S. H., and COURTRIGHT, A. B.**, Inhalant sensitization in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; description of air-conditioned chamber and fundamental principles underlying its use, *J.Allergy* 13: 271-282, March '42
- COURTS, F. A.**, Influence of practice on dynamogenic effect of muscular tension, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 504-511, June '42
- COURVILLE, C. B.**, Entrenamiento médico-militar para civiles; los cuerpos de cadetes médicos, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 105-113, Jan.-March '42
- See **ABBOTT, K. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **ANDERSON, F. M.**, Neuro-glionic tumors of central nervous system; report of 2 additional cases of ganglioglioma of brain, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 154-176, Dec. '41
- See **HARA, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUSIN, and DINH, Le** lutazol, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 189-198, March-April '41
- Dosage du lutazol par volumétrie, *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 199-201, March-April '41
- Résistance des sulfamides à la putréfaction, *Rev.méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 217-220, March-April '41
- Quelques considérations sur la solubilisation du dagénan et la para-amino-benzène-sulfamide, *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 221-232, March-April '41
- La créatinine dans le lait de vache au Tonkin, *Rev. méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 294-299, March-April '41
- and **KHA, Le** sucre protéidique dans les liquides d'ascite, *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 288-291, March-April '41
- and **MINH, Le** sort du lutazol dans l'organisme humain (acide amino-salicylique), *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 202-216, March-April '41
- MINH and THIN, Dosage** de la sulfamide 1162 F dans les liquides organiques, *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 185-188, March-April '41
- COUSTON, A. G.**, War neuroses and general medical practitioner, *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 6-13, Feb. '42
- COUTINHO, A., and de MARSILLAC, J.**, Fistula do canal torácico, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 549-554, April '42
- COUTINHO, J. O.**, Localização de formas em *Leptomonas*, possivelmente de *Leishmania brasiliensis*, no faringe do *Phlebotomus* pessoal naturalmente infectado, *Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 21-29, May '41
- Observações sobre algumas espécies de flebotomos com a descrição do macho de *Phlebotomus lloydi*—Antunes, 1937, *Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 67-77, May '41
- Dados epidemiológicos sobre a doença de Chagas em uma zona restrita do estado de São Paulo, *Rev.Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 381-388, Dec. '41
- O "Anopheles (N.) oswaldoi metcalfe" Galvão e Lane, 1937 e o "Anopheles (N.) albitarsis" Arribalzaga, 1878 como transmissores de malária no Distrito Federal, *Brasil-med.* 56: 52-55, Jan. 24-31, '42
- See **GALVAO, A. L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **PEREIRA BARRETTO, M.**, Contribuição para o conhecimento dos flebotomos de São Paulo; *Phlebotomus fischeri* Pinto, 1926 e *Phlebotomus pessoal*, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae), *Arq. de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 31-48, May '41
- Contribuição ao conhecimento dos flebotomos de São Paulo; descrição de *Phlebotomus guimaraesi*, n. sp. e das fêmeas de *Phlebotomus pestana* Barretto e Coutinho, 1941 e de *Phlebotomus lancel* Barretto e Coutinho, 1941 (Diptera, Psychodidae), *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 74-88, Oct. '41
- Dados bionômicos sobre o "Phlebotomus fischeri" Pinto, 1926 (Diptera, Psychodidae), *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 423-429, Dec. '41
- See **PESSOA, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUTINHO, S. O.**: See **THORN, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUTO BARCELLOS, O.**, Estudo comparativo entre sedimentação globular, reação de Weltmann e prova da resistividade vital na tuberculose pulmonar, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 303-314, Oct. '41
- COUTTS, J.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- COUTTS, W. E.**, Consideraciones epidemiológicas sobre las enfermedades venéreas y anotaciones sobre su distribución y propagación en Chile, *Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev.* 3: 149-168, Dec. '40
- Sulfamidas y sulfopiridinas en venerología, *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 640-646, May '40
- Anomalias costo-vertebrales y afecciones renales; estudio en relación con la existencia de cuatro vértebras lumbares, *Vida nueva* 48: 310-314, Dec. '41
- BUSTAMANTE, B., and GHO, J.**, Reacciones positivas de Wasserman y Kahn en diversos mamíferos (cerdos), *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 37-38, Sept. '41
- ESPILDORA LUQUE, C., and HEWITT, B.**, Presencia de gránulo corpúsculo del tipo Miyagawa intracitoplásmicos y libres, en cortes de pteriglón; comunicación preliminar, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 69-74, Sept. '40
- LENER, M. J., and SAID, Inclusiones** citoplásmicas en células epiteliales de boca, faringe, vagina y recto, y su posible naturaleza linfogranulomatosa, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 31-36, Sept. '41
- and others, Tratamiento de la sífilis reciente en un día por el método combinado y simultáneo bismuto-arsenical-pretotérmico; comunicación preliminar, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 229-239, Dec. '41
- COUTURAT, J.**, Les sclérotiques consécutives aux injections intra-fessières au bismuth, *Presse méd.* 49: 370, April 2-5, '41
- Le traitement du rhumatisme psoriasique, *Presse méd.* 49: 682, June 18-21, '41
- L'alimentation et la vie, *Presse méd.* 49: 917-918, Aug. 20-23, '41
- L'incontinence d'urine par insuffisance sphinctérienne chez la femme, *Presse méd.* 49: 1002, Sept. 17-20, '41
- COUTURE, E.**, La lutte contre la mortalité maternelle et infantile au Canada, *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1277-1289, Dec. '41
- COVALT, W. E.**, Tensile strength of suture material after tissue implantation for 10 days, *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 54-56, April '42
- COVARRUBIAS, A.**, El cáncer del estómago en clínica quirúrgica, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 847-856, June '40
- and **VILCHE, V.**, Hernia diafragmática y volulus del estómago, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 219-224, March '42
- COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, R.**, Un año de cirugía plástica, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 227-237, March '40
- Ectropión palpebral y su tratamiento, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1187-1190, Sept. '40
- Rinoplastias por los métodos italiano e indiano, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1331-1346, Oct. '40
- COVE, A. M.**: See **RENDICH, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SILVERMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- COVENTRY, M. B.**: See **GHORMLEY, R. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- COVENTRY, W. A.**, Management of breech, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 1-3, Jan. '42
- COVEY, G. W.**, Acute isolated myocarditis (Fiedler's myocarditis); case report, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 160-165, March '42
- COVINTREE, G. E.**, Vitamin K, with special reference to its clinical use, *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 83-92, Feb. '42
- COWAN, A.**, Observations on use of glasses, *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 134-139, Feb. '42
- Uveitis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 216-221, March '42
- Myopia, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 197-205, March-April '42
- and **ENGLISH, B. C.**, Causes of blindness in Pennsylvania; analysis of blindness in over 30,000 eyes, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 94-104, '41
- COWAN, J.**, Muscle testing with galvanic and faradic currents, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 5-11, Jan. '42
- COWAN, S. L., and MITCHELL, J. V.**, Improved equipment for oxygen therapy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 118-119, Jan. 24, '42
- COWARD, K. H.**, Relative antirachitic potencies of vitamin D₂ (calciferol from irradiated ergosterol) and of vitamin D₃ (from irradiated 7-dehydrocholesterol); summary of experiments organized for Accessory Food Factors Committee (Lister Institute and Medical Research Council), *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 425-435, '40-'41
- Relative needs of young male and female rats for vitamin A, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 435-436, April 4, '42
- and **IRWIN, J. O.**, Accuracy of spectrophotometric determination of vitamin B₁₂ with appendix on analysis of variance of results, *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 14: 329-336, Oct.-Dec. '41
- and **KASSNER, E. W.**, Comparison between interlitter and intralitter variation in rats with respect to healing of rachitic bones by vitamin D, *Biochem.J.* 35: 979-982, Sept. '41
- and **MORGAN, B. G. E.**, Determination of vitamin B₁₂ by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, *Biochem.J.* 35: 974-978, Sept. '41
- MORGAN, B. G. E., and WALLER, L.**, Influence of deficiency of vitamin B₁₂ and of riboflavin on reproduction of rat, *J.Physiol.* 100: 423-431, March 31, '42

- COWDRY, E. V.**, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital research report for 1941, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39:76-80, March '42
- Reorganization of Department of Anatomy in 1941, *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 5:35-41, Jan. '42
- See **BAUMBERGER, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PALETTA, F. X.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWELL, E. M.**, "Blitzkrieg." An appreciation [of book by F. O. Miksche], *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78:53, Feb.; 105, March '42
- COWEN, D.**: See **WOLF, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **PAIGE, B. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWEN, W.**: See **WILKINSON, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWGILL, G. R.**: See **ROGERS, L. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- COWING, R. F.**, Inexpensive roentgen tube filament selector switch, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47:483-484, March '42
- COX, A. I.**, Observations on naked-eye manifestations of chronic infective processes in abdomen, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76:641-649, Nov. '41
- COX, A. J., JR.**: See **DOCK, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **THOMAS, J. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- COX, EDWIN MARION**: See *Obituaries*
- COX, H. E.**, Chemicals in fabrics as potential skin irritants, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35:27-33, Nov. '41; also, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54:22-31, Jan. '42
- COX, H. T.**, Cleavage lines of skin, *Brit. J. Surg.* 29:234-240, Oct. '41
- COX, J. E.**, Influence of endocrines in gastrointestinal symptomatology, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9:40-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
- COX, M. E.**, and **STEINBERG, M.**, Bilateral tubal pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43:120-123, Jan. '42
- COX, O. F.**, Chemotherapy in gonococcal infections, *New England J. Med.* 226:184-186, Jan. 29, '42
- Treatment and nation wide control of gonococcal infections, *Connecticut M. J.* 6:161-167, March '42
- USILTON, L. J.**, and **BOWMAN, R. W.**, Report of cooperative plan for rapid appraisal of chemotherapy of gonorrhea in male, *Am. J. Syph. & Ven. Dis.* 26:32-37, Jan. '42
- COX, W. W.**, and **WENDEL, W. B.**, Normal rate of reduction of methemoglobin in dogs, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143:331-340, April '42
- COXA PLANA**: See *Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis*
- COXA VARA**: See *Epiphyses, separation; Hip, deformities*
- COXALGIA**: See *Hip, tuberculosis*
- COXE, W. W.**, Meeting challenge of special education, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46:529-532, April '42
- COXITIS**: See *Hip*
- COZEN, L. M.**, Positioning in surgery of extremities, *Surgery* 11:605-608, April '42
- C-PHOS** (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation): See *As-thenia, therapy*
- CRABTREE, D. G.**: See **WARD, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRABTREE, J. A.**, Relationship of U. S. Public Health Service to national defense, *South. Surgeon* 11:266-273, April '42
- CRADDOCK, S.**, Use of penicillin in cultivation of acne bacillus, *Lancet* 1:558-559, May 9, '42
- CRAFT, A. W. J.**, Surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56:62-68, April 4, '42
- CRAIB, D.**: See **WHITE, P. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIG, A.**, President's address (Maine Hospital Association), *J. Maine M.A.* 33:9, Jan. '42
- CRAIG, D. H.**, Extra-dural abscess with some unusual features, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78:131-133, March '42
- Treatment of oro-maxillary fistulae caused by extraction of teeth, *Ulster M. J.* 11:10-17, April '42
- CRAIG, H. R.**, Little book on children and how it grew, *Proc. Charaka Club* 10:131-136, '41
- CRAIG, H. W.**: See **WISE, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIG, J. J.**, and **CASS, W. E.**, Derivatives of amino-isouinolines, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64:783-784, April '42
- CRAIG, W. M.**, Role of protruded intervertebral disk in production of low back and sciatic pain, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39:98-101, Feb. '42
- See **TURNER, O. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- BALDES, E. J.**, and **JONES, R. E.**, Cortical stimulator with attachments interchangeable with those of electrosurgical unit, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:70-72, Feb. 4, '42
- WALSH, M. N.**, and **CAMP, J. D.**, Basilar invagination of skull—so called platybasia; report of 3 cases in which operation was done, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:751-754, March '42
- CRAIGE, B., JR.**: See **GEIGER, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SADUSK, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIN, A. P., JR.**: See **MAHORNER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAIN, K. C.**, Two hundred and forty-one army hospitals conserving man-power of U.S. forces; present total bed capacity put at 163,000; personnel especially trained for war tasks, *Hosp. Management* 53:18, Feb. '42
- Uncle Sam's smartly run hospitals keep navy fit to fight; institutions manned by personnel hand-picked to perform their tasks, *Hosp. Management* 53:13-15, March '42
- CRAIN, K. C.**—Continued
- U. S. hospitals bringing health to native Indians, Eskimos; government institutions surmount hardships to achieve great work, *Hosp. Management* 53:18, April '42
- CRAMER, F. E. K.**, and **BALZA, J.**, Presentación de nuevas fresas para la operación de dacriocistorrinostomía, *Semana méd.* 1:294-295, Jan. 30, '41
- CRAMER, R. D.**: See **VENNESLAND, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAMER, S. D.**: See **SANDER, F. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAMER, W.**, Origin of cancer in man in light of experimental cancer research, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14:121-138, Dec. '41
- Permanent retardation of growth rate of transplantable mouse carcinoma induced by radiation, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7:90-91, '41
- Origin of cancer in man, *J.A.M.A.* 119:300-316, May 23, '42
- and **STOWELL, R. E.**, Early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; experimental technique and macroscopic changes, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:369-378, Feb. '42
- Early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; microscopic tissue changes, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:379-402, Feb. '42
- See **STOWELL, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRAMPS**
- muscular cramps as symptom of deficiency (probably calcium), [*J. Rof Carballo*] *Rev. clin. españ.* 3:335-336, Oct. 1, '41
- CRANCH, A. G.**, **SMYTH, H. F., JR.**, and **CARPENTER, C. P.**, External contact with monoethyl ether of diethylene glycol (carbital solvent), *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45:553-559, March '42
- CRANDALL, L. A., JR.**, Effects of absence of bile from gastrointestinal tract, *Memphis M. J.* 17:114-115, June '42
- See **MURER, H. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SMITH, P. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- CRANE, J.**, British pattern of food rationing for hospitals, *Mod. Hosp.* 58:92-94, April '42
- American Hospital in Britain, *Mod. Hosp.* 58:60-61, May '42
- Wartime work of women's auxiliaries and volunteers in Britain's hospitals, *Hospitals* 16:77-78, June '42
- CRANE, J. J.**, **ALESEN, L. A.**, and **TOURIEL, E. L.**, Tumor of suprarenal medulla associated with paroxysmal hypertension; report of case preoperatively diagnosed and cured by surgical removal, *J. Urol.* 46:1100-1102, Dec. '41
- CRANE, R. M.**, and **WHITAGRE, R. J.**, Cyclopropane anesthesia, *Ohio State M. J.* 38:239-240, March '42
- CRANE, W.**, Common bile duct; its reconstruction by transplantation of biliary fistula, *California & West. Med.* 56:118-121, March '42
- CRANIAL SINUS**: See *Cranium; Thrombosis, sinus*
- CRANIOLOGY**
- artifacts on human and seal skulls from Kodiak Island, [*A. Hrdlička*] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 28:411-421, Dec. '41
- bregmatic fontanel, [*F. J. Menchaca & L. A. Moyano Centeno*] *Semana méd.* 1:265-272, Jan. 30, '41
- trepanations caused by syphilis and those found in prehistoric craniums, [*C. du Bois*] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62:1-12, Jan. 25, '42
- CRANIOMETRY**
- anthropometric nomenclature; indices of head height, [*T. D. Stewart*] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29:23-39, March '42
- cephalization coefficient (Dubois), [*Bastos d'Avila*] *Rev. flum. de med.* 6:379-386, Dec. '41
- value of physical examination of brain and cranium in cadavers, [*A. Dohmen*] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172:667-686, '41
- CRANIOPAGUS**: See *Monsters, double*
- CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA**: See *Pituitary Body, tumors*
- CRANIUM**
- See also *Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.*
- abnormalities**: See also *Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; Occipital Bone; etc.*
- in mongoloid deficiency, [*C. E. Benda*] *J. Pediat.* 19:800-816, Dec. '41
- obstetric significance of frontal presentation, with special reference to cranial obliquities, [*T. Nemecskay*] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65:1621-1627, Sept. 6, '41
- abscess, extradural abscess with unusual features**, [*D. H. Craig*] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78:131-133, March '42
- anatomy and histology, influence of variations in size and structure of cranial venous sinuses on clinical picture of sinus thrombophlebitis**, [*E. M. Seydell*] *South. M. J.* 35:555-559, June '42
- blood supply**: See also *Aneurysm*
- cephalic bruit; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [*M. J. Mackby*] *Am. J. Surg.* 56:527-533, March '42

CRANIUM, blood supply—Continued

- intracranial blood flow in dementia paralytica, cerebral atrophy and schizophrenia, [M. Rosenbaum, E. Roseman, C. D. Aring & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 793-799, May '42
- diseases**, so-called circumscribed osteoporosis; case, [W. Abel] Röntgenpraxis 13: 255-258, July '41
- intracranial complications of tonsillar origin, with special reference to their incidence and pathogenesis, [H. J. Hara & C. B. Courville] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 530-571, April '42
- panel discussion on diagnosis of obscure intracranial conditions of childhood, [various authors] J.Pediat. 20: 386-402, March '42
- fractures**, apparatus for raising depressions, [Canton] Presse méd. 49: 636, June 11-14, '41
- associated with hematoma formation and followed by development of encephalocoele in infant, [G. H. Macnab] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 12, Nov. '41
- complicated by otitis and meningitis; mastoidectomy and sulfanilamide therapy; case with recovery, [D. Lozano & A. Martinez Goya] Rev.Assoc.med.argent. 55: 238-240, March 15-30, '41
- compound depressed fracture with subdural hemorrhage, and notes on sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [I. Rabinowitz] South African M.J. 16: 165-166, April 25, '42
- experiences and deductions from 589 cases of fracture and brain injury, [I. Menyhard] Orvos.köz. 2: 25-28, Jan. 25, '41
- fracture of cranial base with otogenic complications; 2 cases, [S. Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitallid.) 12: 2804-2807, Oct. 4, '41
- fractures and associated brain injuries, [D. P. Walker] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 473-476, Feb. '42
- pneumocephalus and pneumoventriculus; case following trauma, [G. Peco & J. M. Tato] Semana méd. 7: 1424-1434, June 19, '41
- reduction of faciocranial and mandibular fractures, [G. C. Smith] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 178-180, June '42
- temporoparietal suture simulating fracture, [G. Al-massy] Röntgenpraxis 13: 162-163, April '41
- treatment of compound fractures, [C. C. Coleman] Ann.Surg. 115: 507-513, April '42
- hematoma**, reaction of brain stem in course of traumatic intracranial hematomas, [M. Arnaud, J. E. Paillas & Gaujoux] Presse méd. 49: 549-550, May 21-24, '41
- hyperostosis**: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology; Leontiasis Ossium
- ossification**: See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- Crouzon's disease; study apropos of case, [D. M. Argüello, P. Lambre & B. Tosil] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16: 665-673, Dec. '41
- roentgenographic study of craniofacial dysostosis; non-familial and nonhereditary cases, [M. & F. Arce] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 275-290, Feb. '42
- temporoparietal suture simulating fracture, [G. Al-massy] Röntgenpraxis 13: 162-163, April '41
- osteomyelitis**, as sequel of nasal sinusitis, [H. Markus] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1105-1108, Oct. 10, '41
- brain abscess of uncommon origin—relation to osteomyelitis; clinicopathologic study, [V. W. Eisenstein, E. D. Friedman & C. Davison] Ann.Surg. 115: 336-353, March '42
- pathology**, clinicoroentgen aspects of endocrine osseous sclerosis; cranial hyperostosis of pituitary origin, with report of cases, [I. L. Alves Corrêa] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 42: 481-498, Dec. '41
- sclerotic areas in skulls affected with Paget's disease, [B. Orban] Arch.Path. 33: 607-618, May '42
- pressure in**, analysis of headache associated with changes in pressure, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 165-167, '41
- conservative therapy of changed pressure; contribution to history of osmotherapy; review of literature, [W. Heep] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 6: 67-93, Oct. '41
- electroencephalographic effects of acute increases, [F. M. Forster & L. F. Nims] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 449-453, March '42
- increased pressure associated with chronic parathyroid tetany, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 2: 238-242, April '42
- observations during general anesthesia, [F. W. G. Smith] Brit.J.Anesth. 17: 85-91, Jan. '41
- opening of supraoptic lamina (lamina terminalis) in therapy of certain ventricular dilatations, [J. Gullaume] Presse méd. 49: 500-502, May 7-10, '41
- oxycephaly; results of treatment by King "morcellation" method, [B. Woodhall] J.Pediat. 20: 585-595, May '42
- oxycephaly (surgical therapy of 4 cases), [J. E. J. King] Ann.Surg. 115: 488-506, April '42
- roentgenography**: See also Brain, roentgenography; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
- laminagraphy, [B. S. Epstein] Radiology 38: 22-29, Jan. '42

CRANIUM—Continued

- steeple skull**: See Acrocephaly
- surgery**: See also Trephining; and other subheads under Cranium
 - decompressive**: See Cranium, pressure in
 - epilepsy following application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) near brain, [A. C. Watt & G. L. Alexander] Lancet 1: 493-495, April 25, '42
 - repair of defects by ready made vitallium plates, [C. S. Beck] J.A.M.A. 118: 798-799, March 7, '42
 - use of plexiglass to cover gaps, [O. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg 13: 273-277, May 1, '41
- syphilis**, trepanations caused by syphilis and those found in prehistoric craniums, [C. du Bois] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 1-12, Jan. 25, '42
- tuberculosis**, of flat bones of vault; 40 cases, [C. M. Meng & Y. K. Wu] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 341-353, April '42
- tumors**, chordoma; case in which surgical intervention was successful, [F. A. Carmichael, Jr., F. C. Helwig & J. H. Wheeler] Am.J.Surg. 55: 583-587, March '42
- reducing operative mortality of intracranial tumors, [J. R. Jaeger] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 200-205, May-June '42
- wounds and injuries**: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries
 - [D. Cleveland] Marquette M.Rev. 6: 91-97, March '42
 - Bravals-Jackson epilepsy symptomatic of cerebral glioblastoma in man 22 years old 3 years after cranial trauma; case, [S. Caron & M. Samson] Laval méd. 7: 147-152, March '42
 - cranial depressions; plastic surgery, with report of cases, [R. J. Babbini, R. D. Barcelone & J. B. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8: 299-339, Oct. '41; also, Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat. 6: 221-250, Dec. '41
 - diagnostic errors according to medicolegal expertise records of Leningrad health department, [O. A. Levin] Sovet.vrach.zhur. 45: 285-292, April '41
 - question of traumatic origin of pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 442-454, '41
 - therapy, [C. A. Martin] Laval méd. 7: 168, March; 218, April '42
 - treatment of major wounds; cerebral fungus; skin grafting, [O. R. Hyndman] Surgery 11: 466-471, March '42
 - use of vitallium plate for closing traumatic defect, [W. R. Lipscomb & C. G. Grover] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 288-290, April '42
- CRANNER, R. R.**, Tumors of pituitary gland, Minnesota Med. 25: 38-42, Jan. '42
- CRANZ, O. W.**, Accessory abdominal testicle, North Carolina M.J. 3: 140-141, March '42
- CRAVER, L. F.**, Treatment of leukemia by radioactive phosphorus, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 254-262, April '42
- See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
- See KENNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
- See SLAUGHTER, D. P., jt. auth.
- CRAVIOTO, R. O.**: See GIRAL, J., jt. auth.
- CRAWFORD, G. M.**: See LANE, C. G., jt. auth.
- CRAWFORD, H. E.**, Strabismus under Social Security Program, Hawaii M.J. 1: 24-28, Sept. '41
- CRAWFORD, JOHN (1746-1813)**, early Baltimore physician and his medical library, [J. E. Wilson] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 63-80, Jan. '42
- CREAM**
 - bacteriologic indices of sanitary quality of market cream, [E. D. Robinson, E. K. Borman & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 464-470, May '42
 - effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralizing ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuus] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 285-292, April '42
 - three recent outbreaks of paratyphoid B fever associated with synthetic cream, [J. F. Warin] M.Officer 67: 21-23, Jan. 17, '42; addendum 67: 40, Jan. 31, '42
- CREATINE AND CREATININE**
 - concentration of creatine in heart, diaphragm and skeletal muscle in uremia, [H. Gross & M. Sandberg] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 737-749, April '42
 - creatinine in cow's milk in Tongking, [Cousin & Dinh] Rev.med.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 294-299, March-April '41
- in blood**: See Blood, chemistry
- in cerebrospinal fluid**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, creatine and creatinine

CREATINE AND CREATININE—Continued

- in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine metabolism, and vitamins, [H. B. Beard & P. Pizzolato] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 149-151, March '42
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 468-474, Sept. '41
- creatinine feeding and creatine-creatinine excretion in males and females of different age groups, [E. Hyde] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 301-310, April '42
- creatinine in diabetics, [A. González Hervá & R. Domínguez] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 403-404, Oct. 25, '41
- creatinine retention capacity of boys in relation to androgen function, [D. A. Duckworth] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 13-15, Jan. '42
- effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) and thyroxin upon creatine-creatinine equilibrium in vitro, [H. H. Beard] *Endocrinology* 30: 208-216, Feb. '42
- effects of thyroidectomy upon excretion and retention of creatine and creatinine in male rat, [C. Glaser] *Endocrinology* 30: 564-570, April '42

CREDILLE, B. A. Value of rest in bronchial asthma, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 293-295, April '42

CREECH, G. T. See **SHAHAN, M. S.**, jt. auth.

CREEPING ERUPTION

- infestation with *Ancylostoma braziliense* larvae, [J. A. Millsbaugh & L. M. Sompayrac] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 393-396, April '42
- myiasis linearis; case, [I. I. Milyavskiy & O. Y. Miretskiy] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 198-203, '40

CREEVY, C. D. Unusual types of obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 115-122, '41

Example of apparent healing of bilateral minimal renal tuberculosis, *J. Urol.* 47: 614-618, May '42

—See **LEVINE, M.**, jt. auth.

CREIGHTON, T. H. See **ROSENFELD, I.**, jt. auth.

CREMATION

- detection of arsenic in burnt human bones and ashes, [S. N. Chakravarti, M. Z. Faruqi & K. R. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 722-724, Dec. '41
- optional cremation; proposal for adoption in Bahia, [G. Moniz] *Bahia med.* 11: 97, June; 123, July; 173, Sept.; 185, Oct. '40; 12: 75, April '41

CRESol

- disinfecting properties of sagrotan, [J. Pikkarainen] *Duodecim* 57: 713-724, '41

therapy: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Uterus, cervix

CRESolS

- use of trisecsol solution for preservation of cadaver material, [M. Sanchez Brezmes] *Folia anat. univ. comb.* (art. 11) 16: 1-3, '41

de **CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.**: See Champion de Crespigny, C. T.

CRESPO ALVAREZ, A. Estudios sobre la circulación sanguínea, *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 309-316, Oct. 4, '41

CRESYL PHOSPHATES

- tri-o*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [B. & K. M. Walther] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 402-410, '41
- effect of *tri-cresyl* phosphate on activity of cholinesterase, [H. Bloch] *Helvet. med. acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 15-17, '41
- strange Durban epidemic of 1937 (polyneuritis due to *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate contamination of cooking oil), [B. F. Sampson] *South African M. J.* 16: 1-9, Jan. 10, '42

- systemic nervous affinity of *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate (Jamaica ginger palsy), [C. D. Aring] *Brain* 65: 34-47, March '42

CRETCHER, L. H. See **RENFREW, A. G.**, jt. auth.

—See **TIPSON, R. S.**, jt. auth.

CRETINISM

- relation between Hurler's disease (dysostosis multiplex, dysostotic idiocy or gargoylism) and cretinism, [E. Hässler] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 96-110, '41
- therapy, effect of thyroid medication on brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly, J. F. Fazekas & H. C. Herrlich] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 489-493, Jan. '42
- thyroid homotransplantation in case of congenital myxedema with athyroidism, [J. Americano Freire] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 281-285, Feb. '42
- thyroid therapy, [L. Décourt] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 10: 125, Oct. '41

CRETTON, R. A fucose na gênese da uretrolitíase, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 35-39, Jan. '42

CRICCO, J. See **GONZÁLEZ MORENO, I.**, jt. auth.

CRIGLER, C. See **ZONI, L.**, jt. auth.

CRILE, G. JR. Fibromas of ovary simulating malignant tumors, *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 32-35, Jan. '42

Important factors in surgical management of patients with severe hyperthyroidism, *South. Surgeon* 11: 282-289, April '42

—See **HOLDEN, J. C.**, jt. auth.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

- See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; etc.
- alcoholism and crime, [R. S. Banay] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 686-716, March '42
- crime prevention in wartime, [H. P. Klepp] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 336, June '42
- criminal anthropology in Portuguese India, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A*, pp. 75-282, '38
- criminal artists and artistic criminals, [A. Licurzi] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 453-468, Sept.-Oct. '41
- incidence and significance of alcoholism in history of criminals, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 347-353, Nov. '41
- modern conception of innate criminal; hereditary or individual factors and mesologic, ambient or social factors of criminality, [G. R. Lafora] *Ciencia* 2: 241-254, July 25, '41
- narcomania and criminality, [P. O. Wolff] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 433-454, Sept.-Oct. '41
- paraffin test to determine traces of gunpowder as used in National Identification Laboratory, [I. Castellanos] *Rev. de med. forense y criminal.* 1: 141-173, July-Aug. '41
- science in identification of criminal, [M. Fuente Carretero] *Vida nueva* 49: 3-7, Jan. '42
- criminal responsibility**, freedom of will in relation to penal law, [E. Krueger] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 453-456, '41
- homicide committed by patient with sensitive delirium of autoreference; medicolegal study of case, [D. Mendonça Uchôa & A. Teixeira Lima] *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 97-105, March-June '41
- manic-depressive psychoses, in relation to crime of murder, with some medicolegal points, [T. Christie] *Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev.* 10: 10-21, Jan. '42
- temporary mental perturbation in case of homicide; medicolegal study of case, [J. Delplano & V. Novaro] *Semana méd.* 2: 716-721, Sept. 18, '41
- psychologic and psychiatric aspects**: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
- [H. K. Snell] *M. Press* 207: 123-127, Feb. 25, '42
- criminality as expression of psychosexual infantilism, [B. Karpman] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 383-429, Jan. '42
- experiences with new criminal code in New York State, [B. Apfelberg] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 415-421, Nov. '41
- experiments in hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior, [M. Brenman] *Psychiatry* 5: 49-61, Feb. '42
- graphic method in penal treatment, [I. Castellanos] *Rev. de med. forense y criminal.* 1: 97-99, May-June '41
- management of alcoholic probationer, [M. Moore & M. G. Gray] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 465-476, Jan. '42
- medical aspects of criminality, [G. Desrochers] *Laval méd.* 7: 131-139, March '42
- mind of murder, [P. L. Goitein] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 625-647, April '42
- modern aspects of vengeance, especially penal, [M. Ruiz Funes] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 549-586, Nov.-Dec. '41
- motivation and control of crime, [G. Devereux] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 553-584, April '42
- pedology and its possibilities, [W. E. McKinley] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 102-105, March '42
- psychiatrist looks to new penology, [H. L. Freedman] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 430-440, Jan. '42
- psychodynamics of uxoricide, [S. Rosenzweig, B. Simon & M. Ballou] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 283-293, April '42
- results of therapy in cases of sex deviation, [L. S. Selling] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 477-493, Jan. '42
- Rorschach psychodiagnosis and Bernreuter personal inventory in homicides, [B. Serebrinsky] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 603-610, Nov.-Dec. '41
- simulation of crime and automutilation in case of mythomania, [Flournoy] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 688-694, Oct. 25, '41
- sociopsychiatric aspects of female felons, [J. H. Cassidy] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 597-604, April '42
- specific trends in criminality of women, [F. J. Curran] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 605-624, April '42
- work of Ingenieros in psychiatry and criminology, [J. Belbey] *Semana méd.* 1: 162-167, Jan. 10, '41
- sterilization of criminals**: See Sterilization, sexual
- CRIMM, P. D.** Laryngoscopic and bronchoscopic ultraviolet lights for treatment of tuberculosis of respiratory tract, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 467-468, April '42
- CRINER GARCIA, C. A.** La necesidad del examen bucodental y de la ficha odontológico-rugoscópica en los seguros de vida, *Rev. de med. forense y criminal.* 1: 112-114, May-June '41
- Valor de la odontología en los trabajos de identificación, *Vida nueva* 49: 18-32, Jan. '42
- de **CRINIS, M.**, Über Schwerhörigkeit für Sprache bei erhaltenem Tongehör, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfhe.* 149: 183-186, '41

CRIPPLES

- See also Abnormalities and Deformities
- crippled children? [H. K. Cooper] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 35-38, Jan. '42
 - care of, children with heart disease under state crippled children's programs, [B. Huse] *M.Woman's J.* 49:16-19, Jan. '42
 - development of services for children in District of Columbia in relation to national program of services for children under Social Security Act, [E. Oppenheimer] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 105-108, April '42
 - maintaining state services for children during present emergency, [A. L. Van Horn] *Child* 6: 265-268, April '42
 - state services for crippled children during epidemics of acute poliomyelitis, [A. L. Van Horn] *Child* 6: 119-123, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - CRISP, E. J., Physiotherapy and soldier's foot, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 217-220, Jan. '42
 - CRISWELL, J. R., Symposium on medical problems of the aging; eye and ear, *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 236-241, April '42
 - CRITCHLEY, M., and HOFFMAN, H. L., Syndrome of periodic somnolence and morbid hunger (Kleine-Levin syndrome), *Brit. M. J.* 1: 137-139, Jan. 31, '42
 - CROHN, B. B., Halitosis in relation to oral diagnosis, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 109-110, Feb. '42
 - Achlorhydria; its ultimate significance, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 74-88, '42
 - See DROSD, R., *jt. auth.*
 - CROMAR, C. D. L., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Plasma-cell mastitis, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 775-783, Dec. 3, '41
 - CROMBIE, D. W., and BLAISDELL, J. L., Aluminum powder as possible preventive in silicosis—present status of experimental work, *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 37-43, '41
 - CROMMELIN, R. M.: See ALLAN, F. N., *jt. auth.*
 - CROOK, E. A., Charing Cross Hospital, *M. Press* 207: 120-121, Feb. 25, '42
 - CROOK, E. M., Nagler reaction; breakdown of lipo-protein complexes by bacterial toxins, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 37-55, Feb. '42
 - CROOK, J. L., Surgical reminiscence of 40 years ago, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 448-451, Feb. '42
 - CROOKS, J., Nasal sinusitis in children, *Practitioner* 148: 76-81, Feb. '42
 - CROQUEVIELLE, G. A.: See CASANUEVA del C., m., *jt. auth.*
 - CROSBIE, A., and SCARBOROUGH, H., Studies on stored blood; further observations on effects of storage on erythrocytes, *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 40-59, Jan. '42
 - CROSLAND, G. N., Preparation of procaine-epinephrine solutions for use in dentistry, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 427-428, April '42
 - CROSLY, W., Outline for treatment of pulmonary gas poisoning, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 448, May '42
 - CROSS, R. M., Recovery from agranulocytosis after a rigor during transfusion, *Lancet* 1: 9, Jan. 3, '42
 - CROSSE, V. M., Advances in midwifery, *M. Officer* 66: 189-190, Dec. 13, '41
 - CROSSEN, R. J., Dysmenorrhea, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 28-33, Jan. '42
 - CROSSMAN, L. W., and HURLEY, V., Embolism of femoral artery—case report, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 171-173, March-April '42
 - See ALLEN, F. M., *jt. auth.*
 - RUGGIERO, W. F., HURLEY, V., and ALLEN, F. M., Reduced temperatures in surgery; amputations for peripheral vascular disease, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 139-156, Jan. '42
 - CROTALARIA
 - action of monocrotaline and retronecine, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 78-82, May '42
 - CROTALINE: See Crotalaria
 - CROUP
 - mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy for croup, [J. D. Goldberg, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 448-454, May '42
 - diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
 - CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification
 - CROWDER, THOMAS REID: See Obituaries
 - CROWE, M. P., Notes on value of tuberculin-testing in rural district, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 266-267, Feb. 21, '42
 - CROWE, T. J., Have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? *Federation Bull.* 28: 137-141, May '42
 - CROWE, W. R., Cerebral allergic edema, *J. Allergy* 13: 173-176, Jan. '42
 - CROWELL, R. C., Unusual cause of bladder neck obstruction: case report, *J. Urol.* 47: 672-678, May '42
 - CROWFOOT, D.: See CHALMERS, J. G., *jt. auth.*
 - CROWLEY, J. H.: See NIGG, C., *jt. auth.*
 - CROWLEY, M. E.: See SNEE, T. J., *jt. auth.*
 - CROWLEY, M., DOWNIE, A. W., FULTON, F., and WILSON, G. S., Epidemic neonatal diarrhoea in maternity hospitals; bacteriological aspect, *Lancet* 2: 590-594, Nov. 15, '41
 - CROWLEY, R. T., Reflex changes in respiration induced by distention of small intestine, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 707-714, April '42

CROWLEY, R. T.—Continued

- See HARTZELL, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- CROXATTO, H., Los mecanismos de defensa del hígado, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 764-768, Nov. '41
- and CROXATTO, R., Naturaleza de los factores que intervienen en la hipertensión arterial de origen renal, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 793-804, Dec. '41
- Naturaleza química de la hipertensina, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 439-460, Nov. '41
- "Pepsaltensin"—hypertensinlike substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, *Science* 95: 101-102, Jan. 23, '42
- CROXATTO, R.: See CROXATTO, H., *jt. auth.*
- See GARRETON SILVA, A., *jt. auth.*
- CROZIER, W. J., and WOLF, E., Theory and measurement of visual mechanisms; form of flicker contour, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 369-379, Jan. '42
- CRUCIANI, J. A., and GAVLIN, A., La vitamina C en la terapéutica del asma, *Dia. méd.* 14: 58-59, Jan. 26, '42
- and ALALUF, J., Mejoras observadas mientras se hace el diagnóstico alérgico, *Semana méd.* 2: 838-839, Oct. 2, '41
- and NOGUERA, O. F., Zonas de asma; estudio bronco-gráfico de las zonas de impermeabilización alveolar a los aceites lodados durante los ataques de asma bronquial, *Dia. méd.* 13: 1367-1370, Dec. 29, '41
- CRUDDEN, C. H.: See GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), *jt. auth.*
- CRUICKSHANK, Modification of portable disinfectant, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 39-40, Jan. '42
- CRUICKSHANK, A. B.: See AITKEN, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- CRUICKSHANK, J. C., and STEVENSON, G. A., Undulant fever; small outbreak in girls' school, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 522-523, April 25, '42
- CRUM, HIEL EUGENE
 - preposterous poppycock from Hiel Eugene Crum; State of Indiana catches up with an Abrams disciple; Bureau of Investigation, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 204-206, May 9, '42
- CRUMP, W. E., Indications for partial gastrectomy, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 729-735, March '42
- CRUMPACKER, L. K.: See WAUGH, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- CRURICAST BANDAGE: See Bandaging
- CRUTHIRDS, A. E., Treatment of face and eye burns with sulphydryl solution, *Indust. Med.* 11: 109-112, March '42
- CRUVEILHIER, L., and VIALA, C., Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1940, *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 483-488, June '41
- CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME
 - review of literature and report of 2 additional cases, [E. L. Armstrong, W. L. Adams, Jr., L. J. Tragerman & E. W. Townsend] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 113-151, Jan. '42
- da CRUZ, A., Coagulação sanguínea e vitamina K, *Lisboa méd.* 18: 731-751, Dec. '41
- CRUZ, H., La colpocopia en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer del cuello del útero, *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 237-290, June '41
- GARCES, E., and GUZMAN, A., De los errores de diagnóstico en ginecología. Algunas afecciones renales confundidas con lesiones anexas, *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 413-428, Oct. '41
- CRUZ, W. O., and ROBSCHKEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., Relationship between spleen and morphologic picture of blood regeneration, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 28-34, Jan. '42
- HAHN, P. F., and BALE, W. F., Hemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction (acetylphenylhydrazine) promptly reutilized to form new hemoglobin, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 595-599, Feb. '42
- HAWKINS, W. B., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Acetylphenylhydrazine anemia; bile pigment elimination and new hemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 848-854, June '42
- CRUZ COKE, E., Participación de la corteza suprarrenal en la diabetes, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 751-753, Nov. '41
- and de VIADO, M., Experiencia de la ley de medicina preventiva y lo que representa para la medicina social, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1515-1529, Dec. '40
- CRYING
 - See also Vagitus Uterinus
 - motor correlates of infant crying, [L. B. Ames] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 59: 239-247, Dec. '41
- CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
- CRYPTOCOCCI hominis: See Torula
- CRYPTOCOCCOSIS
 - mycosis due to *Cryptococcus neoformans*; first case observed in São Paulo, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 385-394, Nov. '41
- CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
- CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Stains and Staining, methods
- CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
- von CSAPODY, I., Ueber eine mit diathermischer Stichelung operierte Aderhautgeschwulst, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenheilk.* 107: 28-35, July '41
- CSATLOS, L.: See WALDVOGEL, K., *jt. auth.*
- CSEFANYI, L.: See VOLTAY, B., *jt. auth.*
- CSUKASSY, M.: See SZLAVIK, F., JR., *jt. auth.*
- CTENOPHYLLUS: See Fleas
- CUBBERLEY, C. L., JR.: See CANTAROW, A., *jt. auth.*

- CUBBINS, W. R., CALLAHAN, J. J., and SCUDERI, C. S.**, Management of ununited fractures of shaft of femur, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 103-118, Feb. '42
- CUBITUS**: See Forearm
- CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R.**: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUCULLU, L. M.**: See **CASABON, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUDDIE, D. C.**: See **COTTRELL, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUE, R.**: See **SAINZ, P. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUELI, L. F., and BONNET, F.**, Los pseudoofiticos de salida en las lesiones por armas de fuego; importancia medicolegal, *Semana med.* 2: 1188-1190, Nov. 13, '41
- Mordeduras humanas; consideraciones medicolegales**, *Semana med.* 2: 1365-1369, Dec. 4, '41
- CUENOD, A.**: See **BURNET, E.**, (Tunis) *jt. auth.*
- CUERVO, R.**, Un caso de pólipos gigantesco del esófago, *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 525-538, Nov. 30, '41
- CUERVO MARQUEZ, LUIS**: See *Obituarios*
- CUEVAS R., H.**: See **HEEGEWALDT, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUFF, J. R.**: See **TURNER, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- CULBERTSON, J. T., and KESSLER, W. R.**, Age resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi*, *J.Parasitol.* 28: 155-158, April '42
- CULICIDAE**: See Mosquitoes
- CULLEN, S. C., WEIR, E. F., and COOK, E.**, Rationale of oxygen therapy during fever therapy, *Anesthesiology* 3: 123-130, March '42
- CULLEN, V. F., and HOFFMAN, R.**, Tuberculosis in the Negro, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 53-60, Jan. '42
- CULLER, A. M.**, Fractures of orbit: demonstration of orbit by planigraphy (body section radiography), *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 348-369, '40
- See **SNELL, A. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CULLINS, J. G., MORGAN, J. D., and CORUM, C. L.**, Influence of cerivamic acid in idiopathic epilepsy (preliminary report), *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 301-303, Jan. '42
- CULLIS, W. C.**, London hospitals in war time, *Tr. Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 333-335, '41
- CULLOM, M. M.**, Ozena, *Tr.Sect.Laryng.Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 40-61, '41
- CULP, J. E.**: See **DEEGAN, J. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- CULPIN, MILLICE**: See *Obituarios*
- CULTS**: See Medicine, cults
- CULTURE**
- origin and function, [G. Röhlem] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 29: 131-164, April '42
- psychology and culture, [G. Zilboorg] *Psychoanalyt. Quart.* 11: 1-16, Jan. '42
- war and culture, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 1-11, Jan. '42
- CULTURE MEDIUMS**: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Smallpox, vaccine; Tissue, culture; etc.
- CULVER, G. J.**: See **KOENIG, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- CULVER, H.**, Stasis as factor in chronicity of non-specific upper urinary tract infections, *Southwestern Med.* 28: 113-116, April '42
- CUMINGS, J. M.**, Potassium and muscular disorders, *J. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 226-234, July-Oct. '41
- Effect of prostigmin on urinary excretion of potassium in normal subject, *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 235-236, July-Oct. '41
- See **ELLMAN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUMMINGS, D. E.**, Tuberculosis in hard rock miners, Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 272-278, '42
- CUMMINGS, H. M.**, Medical postgraduate education in Michigan, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 233-234, March '42
- CUMMINGS, R. H.**: See **NESBIT, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUMMINS, H.**, Fraternal twin pregnancy; observations on maternal ovaries and on twins in utero, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1041-1044, June '42
- CUMMINGS, S. L.**, Urea and its effect on tubercle bacilli, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 609, May 16, '42
- CUNDEAMOR**: See Momordica charantia
- CUNEIFORM BONE**: See Foot; Wrist
- CUNHA, F.**, Primary edema of stomach; edematous gastritis, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 487-495, Dec. '41
- Lanfranco; Incunabula medica**, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 695-699, June '42
- CUNHA, J.**, Assistência aos doentes e prematuros, *Rev.med. Bahia* 10: 21-24, Jan. '42
- da CUNHA MOTTA, LUDGERO**
- director of Faculdade de medicina de São Paulo, [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 222-224, June '41
- CUNHA NOBREGA, R.**, Estudo clinico das classificações da lepra, *Rev.brasileira de leprol.* 10: 5-66, March '42
- CUNNINGHAM, A. A.**: See **CAMPBELL, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUNNINGHAM, B., MAY, J., and GORDON, S.**, Presence of estrogenic hormone(s) in testicular material, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 130-132, Feb. '42
- CUNNINGHAM, G. R.**, Chemical warfare, *Boi.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 10-16, Jan. '42
- CUNNINGHAM, J.**: See **DANIEL, W. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUNNINGHAM, J. F., and McGRATH, J.**, Dysgerminoma: complete report on case of bilateral dysgerminoma complicating pregnancy with malignant secondary deposits and fatal termination, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 49: 36-40, Feb. '42
- CUNNINGHAM, J. M.**, Problems in development of state child guidance services, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 147-153, Jan. '42
- Connecticut State Department of Health Mental Hygiene program, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 606-610, June '42
- CUNNINGHAM, R. M., JR.**, "They shall not die in vain," *Hygeia* 20: 252, April '42
- See **DE BUSK, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUPERTINO, J.**, A sulfamidopiridina (dagenan) na pneumonia da criança, *Publ.med., São Paulo* 13: 9-21, Oct.-Nov. '41
- CUPIK, J.**: See **HÜBSCHMANN, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- CUPRION**: See cross reference under Ebosal
- CURARE**
- curarizing properties of various species of *Strychnos* of Rio de Janeiro, [O. V. Brasil, J. S. Campos & J. G. Kuhlmann] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 55-60, Jan. '42
- effects, activity of derivatives of curare as prepared in liquid ammonia, [R. G. Roberts, R. A. Hecht & A. W. Jackman] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 392-394, April '42
- on autonomic neuroeffector systems, [J. V. Lucio & J. Mesa] *Ciencia* 2: 298-299, Sept. 25, '41
- on brain of frog, [S. Feitelberg & E. P. Pick] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 654-656, April '42
- on respiratory center, [J. Fegler] *J.Physiol.* 100: 417-422, March 31, '42
- therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Paralysis, spastic
- CURBELO, A., and MARRERO VELA, E.**, Esporos bacterianos (su demostración por la técnica de coloración de Wirtz, modificada de Schaeffer & Fulton), *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol.clin.y lab.* 7: 65-66, July-Aug. '41
- and **MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A.**, Historia de la Salmonella havana, *Arch.de med.inf.* 10: 170-179, July-Sept. '41
- CURCUMA**
- pharmacologic action of essential oil of *Curcuma longa*, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & G. S. Chopra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 769-772, Oct. '41
- CURD, H. H.**, Mortality following transurethral resection, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 87-90, Feb. '42
- CURDY, R. J.**, Influence of gravity on intraocular foreign bodies, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 208-209, Feb. '42
- CURIEL, R., J. de J.**, Algunos casos de punción biopsia por aspiración, *Medicina, México* 22: 85-91, March 10, '42
- CURJEL, H. E. B.**, Pulse-rate in wartime, *J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv.* 27: 399-400, Oct. '41
- CURL, H.**, High fat diet preceding cholecystography: review of literature and experimental studies on filling normal gallbladder, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 607-610, June 20, '42
- CURNEN, E. C., and MacLEOD, C. M.**, Effect of sulphydryl upon development of immunity to pneumococcus in rabbits, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 77-92, Jan. '42
- CURRAN, F. J.**, Paul Schilder, his contribution to psychopathology, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* '49: 151-154, '42
- Aggressive traits in children, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 114-117, April '42
- Specific trends in criminality of women, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 605-624, April '42
- and **FROSCHE, J.**, Body image in adolescent boys, *J. Genet.Psychol.* 60: 37-60, March '42
- CURRAN, H. R., and EVANS, F. R.**, Killing of bacterial spores in fluids by agitation with small inert particles, *J.Bact.* 43: 125-139, Feb. '42
- CURRENTS**
- black-currant puree as source of vitamin C, [W. W. Payne & E. Topley] *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 15, '41
- CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE**: See Periodicals
- CURRERI, A. R.**: See **HIBMA, O. V., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- CURRIE, D.**, Case of carcinoma of rectum, *St.Barth.Hosp. J., War Ed.* 3: 104, March '42
- CURRIER, D. E.**, Medical and psychiatric problems of Selective Service, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 65-71, April '42
- CURRY, J. J., GREENWALT, T. J., and TAT, R. J.**, Familial nonhemolytic jaundice; report of case with liver biopsy, *New England J.Med.* 226: 909-912, June 4, '42
- CURSCHMANN, H.**, Über die Anämie bei Myxödem, *Med. Klin.* 37: 842-843, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Schneid-erbaur's article]
- CURTIS, A. C.**, Mineral oil vitamin A problem, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 235-236, May '42
- CURTIS, A. H., ANSON, B. J., and ASHLEY, F. L.**, Further studies in gynecological anatomy and related clinical problems, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 709-727, March '42
- CURTIS, E. R.**: See **KINSEY, V. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- CURTIS, E. J.**, Meningococcus meningitis, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 93-101, Dec. '41
- CURTIS, G. H.**, Radiodermatitis; its prevention as sequel to roentgen therapy for certain common dermatoses, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 3-15, Jan. '42
- CURTIS, G. M.**, Acute injuries to chest, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 12-16, Jan. '42; also, Acute thoracic injuries, *North-west Med.* 41: 81-85, March '42

CURTIS, G. M.—Continued

- See **DAVISON, R. A.**, Jr. auth.
- See **HALPERIN, S. L.**, Jr. auth.
- See **HAMILTON, F. E.**, Jr. auth.
- See **KING, J. D.**, Jr. auth.

CURTIS, J. C.: See **DANN, M.**, Jr. auth.

CUSHING, E. H., FEIL, H., STANTON, E. J., and WARTMAN, W. B., Infarction of cardiac auricles (atria); clinical, pathological, and experimental studies, *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 17-34, Jan.-April '42

CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases

CUSHMAN, B.: See **HAYDEN, H. C.**, Jr. auth.

CUSTER, E. W.: See **BEHREND, M.**, Jr. auth.

CUTAVAL (manganese preparation): See Eczema, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy

CUTEREBRA: See Myiasis

CUTHBERTSON, D. P., Post-shock metabolic response (Arris and Gale lecture), *Lancet* 1: 433-436, April 11, '42

—See **BELL, G. H.**, Jr. auth.

—**SHAW, G. B., and YOUNG, F. G.**, Anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 468-474, Sept. '41

Anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on rate of wound healing, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 475-478, Sept. '41

—**WEBSTER, T. A., and YOUNG, F. G.**, Anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; nitrogen-retaining action of anterior lobe extracts, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 459-467, Sept. '41

CUTILEIRO, J., and de LOUREIRO, J. A., Pesquisa do bacilo tífico nas fezes: estudo dos meios de desoxicolato, desoxicolato citrato e selenito F (Leifson), *Lisboa méd.* 18: 670-683, Nov. '41

CUTIS LAXA: See Skin, abnormalities

CUTLER, E. C., Care of patients with biliary disease, *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 15: 109-122, March '42; also, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 218-226, March '42

—and **AUSTEN, G., JR.**, Allergic manifestations in surgical practice, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 95-108, '42

—and **HOERR, S. O.**, Acute appendicitis: 25 year study, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 203-210, March '42

CUTLER, I. L., Wheezing, bronchial ulcers and atelectasis, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 79-83, March '42

CUTLER, M., Complications of radiotherapy in cancer of cervix, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 867-870, April '42
Concentration method of radiotherapy for cancer of mouth, pharynx and larynx, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 117-124, May '42

CUTLER, N. L., Some aspects of eye muscle problems, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 23-28, Feb. '42

CUTLER-POWER-WILDER TEST: See Addison's Disease, diagnosis

CUTTER, IRVING SAMUEL (1875—)

—special convocation exercises honoring Dr. Irving S. Cutter, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School* 16: 65-68, '42

CUTTER, R. D., and DAVIS, B. L., JR., Erythroblastosis fetalis: report of case, *California & West. Med.* 56: 17-20, Jan. '42

CUTTER, WILLIAM DICK

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Status of interns and residents in defense program, *Hospitals* 16: 13-17, Jan. '42

CUTTING, W. C., and ROBSON, G. B., Alleged efficiency of medicinal treatment of typhoid carriers, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1447-1449, April 25, '42

—See **KUZELL, W. C.**, Jr. auth.

—See **ROBSON, G. B.**, Jr. auth.

—and **SULTAN, E. H.**, Sulfonamides; passage into spinal fluid and rectal absorption, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 708-715, April '42

CUTTS, J. G., KRAFFT, G., and WILLCOX, P. H., Meningococcal endocarditis, *Lancet* 1: 292-293, March 7, '42

CUTTS, M., Hypertension; experimental aspects, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 80-81, April '42

CYANIDES

See also Insecticides

toxicity: See also Cyanides, vinyl cyanide

—[**F. P. McNamara**] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 177-178, April '42

vinyl cyanide, acute toxicity, [**H. C. Dudley & P. A. Neal**] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 27-36, Feb. '42; correction 24: 90, April '42

CYANOSIS

—acrocyanosis and kinesitherapy, [**J. Conejo Mir**] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 59-67, Oct. '41

—acute pancreatitis with unusual features (with special reference to cyanotic mottling of skin); case, [**C. Davis**] *M.J. Australia* 2: 743-744, Dec. 27, '41

—arthritis confused with heart disease, [**S. A. Levine & J. A. Smith**] *New England J. Med.* 226: 682-684, April 25, '42

—histamine in treatment of Raynaud's disease and acrocyanosis, [**I. Shulman**] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 137-142, April '42

—physiopathology, with report of case, [**O. Sotomayor**] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 897-910, July '40

CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy

CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy

CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane

CYCLOPROPYL VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers

CYCLOSCOPY: See Brain, electroencephalography

CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma

CYMARIN

—relative susceptibility of warm blooded animals to ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), cymarín and coumagine hydrochloride, [**K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose**] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 351-354, March '42

CYNARA: See Artichokes

de CYON, ELIE (1843-1912)

—[**S. R. Kagan**] *M. Leaves* 4: 138-145, '42

CYPIS, J.: See **MENDES de CASTRO, Jt. auth.**

CYPRETHYLENE ETHER: See cross reference under Cyclopropyl Vinyl Ether

CYREN B.: See cross reference under Stilbestrol diPropionate

CYREN C.: See cross reference under Stilbestrol diAcetate

CYRIAX, J., Sacro-iliac strain, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 847-849, Dec. 13, '41

Perineuritis, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 578-580, May 9, '42

CYSTADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibrocystadenoma

CYSTADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma

CYSTICERCOSIS

See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis

—unrecognized cysticercosis, [**J. F. Brailsford**] *Lancet* 1: 127-128, Jan. 24, '42

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE

—anaerobic decomposition of cysteine by desulfurase of liver, [**C. Fromageot, E. Wooley & P. Chaux**] *Enzymologia* 9: 198-214, '40

—relation between ascorbic acid and cysteine, [**W. Beiglbock & L. Bendal**] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 875-879, Aug. 30, '41

effects, effect of thiol compounds on activity of lactogenic hormone, [**H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 107-117, Jan. '42

—action of cysteine and other reducing agents upon pregnant mare serum gonadotropin, [**J. S. Evans, J. W. Nelson & G. F. Cartland**] *Endocrinology* 30: 387-391, March '42

—effect of thiols on reducing groups of lactogenic hormone, [**H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 119-127, Jan. '42

—insulin inactivation by sulfhydryl compounds, [**A. B. Corkill, A. H. Ennor & J. F. Nelson**] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 15-16, March '42

in diet, choline metabolism; relation of cystine and of methionine to requirement of choline in young rats, [**D. J. Mulford & W. H. Griffith**] *J. Nutrition* 23: 91-100, Jan. '42

—canine cystinuria; effect of feeding cystine, cysteine and methionine at different dietary protein levels, [**W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 545-550, April '42

—conditions of dietary hepatic injury (necrosis, cirrhosis) in rats, [**P. György & H. Goldblatt**] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 355-368, April '42

—effect of low cystine diet on growth of various strains of mice, [**F. R. & J. White**] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 449-450, April '42

—effect of various diets on liver damage caused by excess cystine, [**D. P. Earle, Jr. & J. Victor**] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 179-189, Feb. '42

—influence of supplementary casein, cystine and methionine on liver lipid content, [**C. R. Treadwell, M. Groothuis & H. C. Eckstein**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 653-658, Feb. '42

—liver damage and urinary excretion of sulfate in rats fed L-cystine, DL-methionine and cysteic acid, [**D. P. Earle, Jr. & F. E. Kendall**] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 191-195, Feb. '42

—relation of sulfur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, [**W. H. Griffith, P. L. Pavcek & D. J. Mulford**] *J. Nutrition* 23: 603-612, June '42

—synthesis of H-S-(β -amino- β -carboxyethyl) homocysteine and replacement by it of cystine in diet, [**V. du Vigneaud, G. B. Brown & J. P. Chandler**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 59-64, March '42

in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine

metabolism, utilization by rat liver with production of hydrogen sulfide, [**C. V. Smythe**] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 387-400, Jan. '42

CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation

CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia

CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, paralysis; Bladder, pressure in

CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder

CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, surgery

CYSTS

See also under diseases, organs and regions

—absorption of stilbestrol (estrogen) and theelin (estrone, estrogen) from cysts of sesame and peanut oils, [**F. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & E. L. Schwabe**] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 622-627, Feb. '42

CYSTS—Continued

- minor surgery, [T. T. Higgins] *Practitioner* 148: 308-314, May '42
- branchial: See Branchial Apparatus; Fistula, branchial
- dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
- echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
- epidermoid: See Brain, cysts

CYTOCHROME

- [E. Stotz] *Univ. Wisconsin. Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 149-174, '42
- biocatalysts in cancer tissue; cytochrome C, [K. P. DuBois & V. R. Potter] *Cancer Research* 2: 290-293, April '42
- oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histologic structure of developing cerebral cortex of fetal pig, [J. B. Flexner, L. B. Flexner & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 355-368, Dec. 20, '41
- quantitative determination of cytochrome C, [V. R. Potter & K. P. DuBois] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 417-426, Jan. '42
- reversible transformation of myoglobin into cytochrome, [E. Bechtold & K. Pfeilsticker] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 194-206, '41; comment by Fischer and Glibian 308: 129, '41

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

CYTOLOGY: See Cells

CYVERINE

- alopecia from cyverine hydrochloride, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 41-43, Jan. 3, '42
- CZEMBIREK, L.: See GAGEL, O., jt. auth.
- CZERNY, ADALBERT: See Obituaries

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

- DAAL-BERG, G. A.: See ZAKHAROV, N. N., jt. auth.
- DABANCENS L., A., Un caso de espondilitis lútica en un lactante de 3 meses y medio de edad, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 12: 914-917, Dec. '41
- DABBAH, A., El calcio a elevada concentración en las uremias; a propósito de una uremia inusitada 6,36; curada, *Semana méd.* 2: 993-996, Oct. 23, '41
- DABNEY, VIRGINIUS: See Obituaries
- d'ABREU, A. L.: See BREDEN, N. P., jt. auth.
- DABRUNZ, B. M., Die Folgen des abgelehnten Pneumothorax. Bericht über 222 Fälle, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 344-350, '41
- DACK, G. M.: See DAVISON, E., jt. auth.
- DACK, S.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.
- See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
- Da COSTA SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
- DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
- DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
- DACTYLOSCOPY: See Fingerprints
- DAELS, J., Die Latenzperiode der Wirkung des Follikel- und Gelbkörperhormons auf den Uterusmuskel der Frau, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1249-1251, Oct. 25, '41
- DAFOE, C. S., Anesthetics and shock, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 114-116, March-April '42
- DAFT, F. S., ASHBURN, L. L., SPICER, S. S., and SEBRELL, W. H., Occurrence of hyaline sclerosis and calcification of blood vessels in rats on sulfaguanidine, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 217-218, Feb. 13, '42
- See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.
- DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
- DAGNINO, A.: See GOYENA, J. R., jt. auth.
- DAHL, A. O., and ELLIS, R. V., Pollen concentration of atmosphere, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 369-377, March 13, '42
- DAHLBERG, G., Rare psychological defects from point of view of population, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 94-96, '41
- DAHLENBURG, Erfahrungen mit Cibazol bei Gonorrhoe, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 215-218, May '41
- DAILEY, U. G., Negro in medicine, *J. Nat. M.A.* 34: 118-119, May '42
- DAILY, L.: See DAILY, R. K., jt. auth.
- DAILY, R. K., DAILY, L., WALKER, J. D., and PETERSON, M. J., Exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, *South. M.J.* 35: 344-352, April '42
- DAIRYING
 - cleaning and bactericidal treatment of milking machines, [U. D. Franklin] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 256-258, Jan. '42
 - food value and sanitary control of some special dairy products; food and nutrition section, *Am.J. Pub. Health* (supp.) 32: 100-104, March '42
- DAISKY, A.: See VOGT, H. (Bruslau), jt. auth.
- DAKIN SOLUTION (surgical solution of chlorinated soda): See Wounds, therapy
- DALBY, G.: See HOFFMAN, C., jt. auth.

DALE, A., Osteochondritis and tuberculosis; demonstration of cases of Calvé's disease of spine and Köhler's disease of tarsal scaphoid, with discussion on their relationship to tuberculosis, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 34-39, Jan. '42

DALE, D. U., and JAKES, L. B., Prevention of experimental thrombosis by dicoumarin, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 546-548, June '42

D'ALESSANDRO, A. J., Heparin; its properties and clinical use; collective review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74: 62-69, '42; in *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* Jan. '42

DALEY, R. M., Albuminuria and insurability, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 13-15, Jan. '42

—UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R. S., Prognosis and insurability of hypertension with particular reference to electrocardiogram, *Tr.A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 18-48, '42

DALIBOUR WATER: See Skin, diseases

DALLA VALLE, J. M., Defense work of Industrial Hygiene engineering unit, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20: [n.p.] July-Aug. '41

Control of hazardous substances by low velocity exhaust systems, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 83-84, Feb. '42

DALLY, J. F. H., Nature and treatment of non-articular rheumatism, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 4: 162-165, Nov. '41

Primary high arterial pressure, *M. Press* 206: 448-451, Dec. 17, '41

DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Qualifications for prospective occupational therapists, *Ugesk.f. læger* 103: 1376-1377, Oct. 23, '41 [Comment on Aubeck's article]

DALTON, A. J.: See EDWARDS, J. E. (Boston), jt. auth.

DALTON, L.: See SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E., jt. auth.

DALTON, S. E., Self-retaining, illuminating palate retractor, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 151, Jan.-Feb. '42

DALY, C.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

DALY, M. M. I., and others, Early treatment of poliomyelitis with evaluation of Sister Kenny treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1433-1443, April 25, '42

DALY, R. F., Preliminary report on prophylactic and therapeutic use of adrenal cortical substances in surgical shock, *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 33-35, '41

DALZELL-WARD, A. J., Complement titre in human beings and role of vitamin C in constitution of complement, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 175-182, April '42

DAM, H., Vitamin K, its general significance in biochemistry, its role in human pathology, and its application in therapeutics, *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 85-95, '41

Vitamin K, its chemistry and physiology, *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 285-324, '42

—and GLAVIND, J., Heutiger Stand und Problemstellung der Vitamin-K-Forschung, *Enzymologia* 9: 215-227, '40

—See SVANHOF, K., jt. auth.

DAMEL, C. S., and TAULLARD, O., Protesis óculopalpebral, *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 336-340, June '41

DAMESHEK, W., Spleen; facts and fancies, *Bull. New England M. Center* 3: 304-311, Dec. '41

Medical progress; hematology; anemia, with particular reference to hemolytic syndrome, *New England J. Med.* 226: 339-346, Feb. 26, '42

Medical progress; hematology; diseases other than anemia, *New England J. Med.* 225: 383-391, March 5, '42

—See KARSNER, H. T., jt. auth.

—See MILLER, E. B., jt. auth.

—and WOLFSON, L. E., Preliminary report on treatment of agranulocytosis with sulfathiazole, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 819-823, June '42

DAMON, A., Physique in hereditary mental defect; anthropometric study of 97 "Old American" female morons, *Human Biol.* 13: 459-472, Dec. '41

Note on estimation of dysplasia in human physiques; Sheldon's method and analysis of variance, *Human Biol.* 14: 110-112, Feb. '42 [Comment on Zubin and Taback's article]

DAMON, S. R., and SELLERS, T. F., Note on probability of error in diagnosis of rabies by microscopic search for Negri bodies, *Vet. Med.* 37: 253-255, June '42

D'AMOUR, F. E.: See SMITH, D. L., jt. auth.

DANCEY, T. E.: See STERN, K., jt. auth.

DANDURAND, R., La néphrite. Quelques-uns de ses aspects, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 29-33, Jan. '42

—See PEPIN, J. R., jt. auth.

DANDY, W. E., On relationship of dentistry to certain neurological diseases, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 140-145, '40

Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intervertebral disks, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 514-520, April '42

Serious complications of ruptured intervertebral disks, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 474-477, June 6, '42

DANFORTH, D. N., Cytologic relationship of Walthard cell rest to Brenner tumor of ovary and to pseudomucinous cystadenoma, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 984-996, June '42

—GRAHAM, R. J., and IVY, A. C., Functional anatomy of labor as revealed by frozen sagittal sections in *Macacus rhesus* monkey, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 188-203, Feb. '42

- DANFORTH, M. S.**, Providence Medical Association; address of president, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 55-56, March '42
- DANFORTH, W. C.**, Sarcoma of uterus, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 15-19, '42
Theca cell tumor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 526-527, March '42
Spots on the baby! Hygela 20: 332, May '42
- DANGREMOND, G.**, Obstructive and metastasizing carcinoid tumors of ileum, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 223-231, April '42
- DANG-VU-KHA**, Corps cétoniques et cétoènes dans le nué-mam, Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 19: 377-380, March-April '41
- DANIEL, A. S.**, "Cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, M.Woman's J. 48: 364, Dec. '41; 49: 12, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 71, March; 105, April; 137, May '42
- DANIEL, E. P., KLINE, O. L., and TOLLE, C. D.**, Convulsive syndrome in young rats associated with pyridoxine deficiency, J.Nutrition 23: 205-216, March '42
- DANIEL, R. A., JR.: See DUNCAN, GEORGE W., Jr. auth.**
- DANIEL, W.**, Bericht über 660 eugenische Sterilisationen, Zentrabl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1502-1507, Aug. 16, '41
- DANIEL, W. A., JR., and CUNNINGHAM, J.**, Study of insulin tolerance and glucose tolerance tests on normal infants, J.Pediat. 19: 789-799, Dec. '41
- DANIEL, W. E.**, Ureteral ectopia, North Carolina M.J. 3: 137-140, March '42
- DANIEL BOQUIN, T.**, Hiperreflexia vascular. Hipertonía arterial como manifestación hiperérgica en infecciones crónicas, Medicina, México 21: 540-547, Nov. 25, '41
- DANIELLI, J. F.**, Method for estimating fraction of volume of muscle contained in vascular system, J.Physiol. 100: 239-245, Nov. 28, '41
- and DAVSON, H.**, Volume of vascular system, and penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space, J.Physiol. 100: 246-255, Nov. 28, '41
- DANIELS, G. E.**, Psychiatric aspects of ulcerative colitis, New England J.Med. 226: 178-184, Jan. 29, '42
- DANIELS, J. B.: See BORNSTEIN, S., Jr. auth.**
- DANIELS, W. B.**, Bronchopneumonia of unknown etiology in girls' school, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 263-276, Feb. '42
- DANIELSON, I. S., HALL, C. H., and EVERETT, M. R.**, Glucoside type of cerebroside in spleen in Gaucher's disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 569-571, April '42
- DANIELSON, R. W., and LONG, J. C.**, Disability lawsuit following successful bilateral cataract extraction, Am. J.Ophth. 25: 164-167, Feb. '42
- LONG, J. C., and SHERWOOD, R. O.**, Sutures for cyclodialysis; intrascleral sutures for fixation, traction, and closure in cyclodialysis operation, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 454-455, April '42
- DANIERI, E. P.**, Un caso de estenosis hipertrófica de píloro en un lactante, Día méd. 13: 1366; 1370-1373, Dec. 29, '41
- DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME:** See Joints; Skin abnormalities
- DANN, L., GLÜCKSMANN, A., and TANSLEY, K.**, Experimental wounds treated with cod-liver oil and related substances, Lancet 1: 95-98, Jan. 24, '42
- DANN, M.**, Influence of diet on ascorbic acid requirement of premature infants, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 139-144, March '42
- KELLY, M. D., McNAMARA, H., and CURTIS, J. C.**, Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; specific dynamic action of amino acids in infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 900-913, May '42
- DANN, W. J.**, Synthesis of nicotinic acid by rat, J.Biol. Chem. 141: 803-808, Dec. '41
- and DAVISON, W. C.**, Nutritional requirements of children; résumé, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 366-370, Feb. '42
- DANNREUTHER, W. T.**, Transverse plication of rectum for reduction of large rectoceles, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 286-292, Feb. '42
Vaginal hysterectomy with Pryor clamps, Am.J.Surg. 56: 404-405, May '42
- DANOW, H.: See MEYER, A. E., Jr. auth.**
- D'ANTONI, J. S.**, Amebiasis, recent concepts of its prevalence, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, Internat.Clin. 1: 100-108, March '42
- DANZIGER, L.**, Estrogen therapy of agitated depressions associated with menopause, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 305-313, Feb. '42
- and BLANK, H. R.**, Androgen therapy of agitated depressions in male, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 181-183, May '42
- DAO L., L.**, Valor diagnóstico y significación pronóstica de la reacción de Ucko en patología, Rev.Policlin. Caracas 10: 381-405, Nov.-Dec. '41
- DARBY, H. H.: See CANILL, G. F., Jr. auth.**
- DARIER'S DISEASE:** See Keratosis follicularis
- DARK ADAPTATION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness
- DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION:** See Spirochetosis, Icterohemorrhagic; Stains and Staining, blood staining; Tubercle Bacilli, staining; Typhoid, bacilli
- DARKNESS**
—cell changes in pituitary and ovary of white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, [G. R. Pomerat] Anat.Rec. 82: 531-542, April 25, '42
- DARLEY, W., GORDON, R. W., and MATCHETT, F.**, Spontaneous vertebral compression fractures due to senile osteoporosis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 193-196, March '42
- DARLING, G. B., and FOX, L. A.**, Mock epidemic of typhoid fever used in public health training, Am. J.Pub.Health 32: 457-463, May '42
- DARLING, H. C. R.**, Cholelithiasis (latent and active), M.J. Australia 2: 555-563, Nov. 15, '41
- DARLING, I. A.**, Inebriety; classification, Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 2: 677-685, March '42
- DARLING, R. C.: See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Jr. auth.**
- DARLING'S DISEASE:** See Histoplasmosis
- DARLINGTON, C. G.**, Death and dentistry, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 407-425, Aug. '41
- DARLINGTON, H. S.**, Tooth-losing dream, Psychoanalyst. Rev. 29: 71-79, Jan. '42
- DARNALL, CARL ROGERS:** See Obituaries
- DARNALL, J. R.**, Need for trained medical personnel to care for health of the military, J.A.M.A. 118: 901-904, March 14, '42; also, J.M.A.Alabama 11: 363-368, April '42
General perspective of U. S. Army Medical Service, Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 147-162, April '42
- DARO, A. F., and STEIN, P. J.**, Caffeine as aid to sodium pentobarbital analgesia in labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 94-98, Jan. '42
- DARRACH, W.**, Care of lightly wounded, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 402-405, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
Fractures around ankle joint, New England J.Med. 226: 333-335, Feb. 26, '42
Colles's fracture, New England J.Med. 226: 594-596, April 9, '42
Fractures sustained in war, Am.J.Surg. 56: 341-342, May '42
- de DARRETCHÉ, A. B.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.**
- DARROW, D. C.: See DURLACHER, S. H., Jr. auth.**
- DART, R. A.**, Recent discoveries bearing on human history in Southern Africa, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland (pt. 1) 70: 13-27, '40
- DARUP, A.**, Zur Fehldiagnose Ulcus ventriculi perforatum, Chirurg 13: 568-572, Oct. 1, '41
- DAS, B. B.**, Saline treatment of cholera, Indian M.Rec. 61: 225-233, Aug. '41
- DAS, B. C.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., Jr. auth.**
- DAS, H. C.**, Cerebral malaria, Indian M.J. 35: 170, July '41
- DAS, S. C.**, Influence of sodium evipan on heart and circulation, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 103-110, Dec. '41
- DASCOMB, H. E.: See SYVERTON, J. T., Jr. auth.**
- DAS GUPTA, A. C.: See LAL, R. B., Jr. auth.**
- DASGUPTA, B. K.**, Posterior subcapsular opacities of lens following recurrent attacks of uveitis, J.Indian M.A. 11: 103-105, Jan. '42
- DAS GUPTA, B. M.**, Leptospiiral jaundice in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 668-669, Nov. '41
- DAS GUPTA, C. E.: See WOLFE, J. J., Jr. auth.**
- DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., Jr. auth.**
- DAS GUPTA, N. C.**, Hygiene and public health in ancient India, J.Indian M.A. 11: 113-114, Jan. '42
- DAS GUPTA, S. J.: See BOSE, A. N., Jr. auth.**
- DASHIELL, A. M.**, Influence of racial factors on infant mortality in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 37: 738-740, March '42
- DASKAL, N.**, Estadística de su primer año de labor, Semana méd. 2: 594-596, Oct. 9, '41
- DASS, H. C.**, Course of malaria as seen in tea garden practice in Assam, Indian M.J. 35: 269-270, Nov. '41
- DASSEN, R.**, Anemia hemolítica y endocarditis reumática crónica (estudios antes y después de la esplenectomía), Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 159-168, Aug. '41
A propósito del síndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 192-204, Jan. '42
Piramidón versus salicilatos en el tratamiento del reumatismo poliarticular agudo, Día méd. 14: 196-198, March 16, '42
- DATTA, N. C.**, Recent advances in our knowledge about vitamin B₁, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 615-619, Oct. '41
Metallic contamination of foodstuffs; investigations on contamination of foodstuffs with copper from brass and bronze vessels and metabolic experiments on absorption and excretion of copper in rats, Indian J.M.Research 29: 751-762, Oct. '41
- DATTA, P. C., and AGARWAL, B. S.**, Plasma and serum transfusion, J.Indian M.A. 11: 16-17, Oct. '41
Plaster of paris in treatment of wounds and fractures, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 657-662, Nov. '41
- DATTA, S. K.: See DE, S. P., Jr. auth.**
- DATTNER, B., and THOMAS, E. W.**, Management of neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 21-31, Jan. '42

- DAUBER, D., LANDOWNE, M., KATZ, L. N., and WEINBERG, H. B., Effects of interrupting and restoring circulation to lower extremities, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 47-56, Jan. '42
- DAUBNEY, R., and HUDSON, J. R., Action of 2 aromatic diamidines on Trypanosoma congolense infections in cattle, with note on delayed poisoning by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 175-186, Dec. '41
- DAUER, C. C., Prevalence of poliomyelitis in United States in 1941, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 710-716, May 8, '42
- DAUGHERTY, C. B., Medical service with horse-mechanized cavalry, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 621-626, June '42
- DAUGHERTY, J. A., Endocrine manifestations in diabetic patients, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 229-231, Dec. '41
- DAUGHERTY-DENMARK, L., Whooping cough vaccine, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 453-466, March '42
- DAUSSET-FERRIER TEST: See Endocrine Glands, diseases
- DAUSTER, J.: See FONTES MAGARAO, M., jt. auth.
- DAUTREBANDE, L., and CHARLIER, R., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du mécanisme de la syncope adrénalino-chloroformique. Influence du péricarde sur cette syncope, *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 257-273, Sept. 30, '41
- and NOGAREDE, F., Une méthode simple d'oxygénothérapie: la conque à éjecteur, *Presse méd.* 49: 308-309, March 19-22, '41
- and PHILIPPOT, E., Crise d'asthme expérimental par aérosols de carbaminoylcholine chez l'homme traitée par dispersat de phénylaminopropane. Etude de l'action sur la respiration de ces substances par la détermination de volume respiratoire utile, *Presse méd.* 49: 942-946, Sept. 3-6, '41
- and others, Aérosols médicamenteux: espace nuisible et espace utile de la respiration; influence de médicaments sympathicotoniques dits bronchodilatateurs sur le degré d'efficacité de la respiration pulmonaire chez l'homme, *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 337-377, Sept. 30, '41
- DAVENPORT, H. A.: See BOTHE, R. T., jt. auth.
- DAVENPORT, L. F., Atypical pneumonias, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 17-20, Feb. '42
- See ADAMS, R., jt. auth.
- DAVENPORT, W. P., Influence of tactics on evacuation and organization of division medical service, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 272-281, March '42
- DAVERSA, B.: See DOYLE, F. B., jt. auth.
- DAVEY, J. E., Value of annual report of medical officer of health, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 601-605, Dec. '41
- DEADMAN, W. J., and ELLIOTT, F. J., Fourth outbreak of staphylococcal food poisoning in Hamilton, Canada (May, 1941), *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 82-85, Feb. '42
- DAVEY, T. F., Masked lepromatous leprosy; clinical note, *Leprosy Rev.* 13: 3-5, Jan.-March '42
- DAVEY, T. H.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.
- DAVID, A.: See GREENE, J. A., jt. auth.
- DAVID, V. C., Dean DeWitt Lewis, 1874-1941, *Proc. Inst. Med.Chicago* 14: 22-24, Jan. 15, '42
- and GILCHRIST, R. K., Extension of border line of operability in cancer of rectum, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 566-573, April '42
- DAVIDOFF, E., and GOODSTONE, G. L., Comparative study of effects of 3 barbiturate compounds in excited psychotic patients, *M.Rec.* 155: 22-26, Jan. 7, '42
- See SIEWERS, A. B., jt. auth.
- DAVIDS, A. M.: See RUBIN, I. C., jt. auth.
- DAVIDS, H., Ein Beitrag zur Trachombehandlung, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 199-201, Aug. '41
- DAVIDSOHN, I., and TOHARSKY, B., Bacteriogenic hemagglutination, *J.Immunol.* 43: 213-225, March '42
- See LASH, A. F., jt. auth.
- DAVIDSON, E. Y., Dr. Frank Leech, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 809-810, April '42
- DAVIDSON, G., Substitute Petri dish lid, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 78: 148-149, March '42
- DAVIDSON, I. M., Cutaneous anthrax treated by arsenicals and sulphapyridine, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 725-726, Nov. 22, '41
- DAVIDSON, J. F., Continuous or fractional spinal, *South. M.J.* 35: 393-397, April '42
- DAVIDSON, J. L., Use of transfusions in maintenance of fluid balance and blood volume, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 355-357, April '42
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DAVIS, L. J., and INNES, J., Effect of liver therapy on erythropoiesis as observed by serial sternal punctures in 12 cases of pernicious anaemia, *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 19-27, Jan. '42
- See FIDLER, A., jt. auth.
- DAVIDSON, M., Modern views on pneumonia and its treatment, *Practitioner* 148: 9-17, Jan. '42
- DAVIDSON, M. T., Milk a human poison, *South.M.J.* 35: 196-199, Feb. '42
- DAVIDSON, O. W., Squamous-cell carcinoma of renal pelvis, *J.Urol.* 47: 348-352, March '42
- DAVIDSON, S. G., Historical survey of Connecticut hospitals, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 437-444, June '42
- DAVIE, J. H.: See SAPPINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.
- DAVIE, T. M.: See DAWSON, E. K., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, D. V., Ectopia vesicae, *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 1-10, March '42
- DAVIES, E. R., Role of photography in detection and measurement of radiation, *Nature,London* 149: 430-432, April 18, '42
- DAVIES, E. R. (London): See WASS, S. H., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, F., and HARDING, H. E., Pouch of Hartmann, *Lancet* 1: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42
- and FRANCIS, E. T. B., Age changes in size of muscle fibres of marsupial heart, *Nature,London* 149: 410-411, April 11, '42
- FRANCIS, E. T. B., and WINTER, L. B., Glycogen content of frog's heart, *J.Physiol.* 100: 329-336, Nov. 28, '41
- DAVIES, F. L., Appendicectomy in destroyer at sea, *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 65-66, Jan. '42
- DAVIES, G. M., Care and maintenance of hygienic conditions in Bristol air raid shelters; how experimental tests have led to many improvements, *J.Roy.San. Inst.* 62: 54-61, Jan. '42
- DAVIES, H. M.: See EDWARDS, F. R., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, I. G., and others, Outbreak of paratyphoid B in Bristol, with note on routine investigation of food-borne epidemics, *Lancet* 1: 129-132, Jan. 31, '42
- DAVIES, J.: See PETERS, B. A., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, J. W., Rectocele: constant lesion frequently overlooked in standard repairs, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 135-139, Jan. 15, '42
- DAVIES, R., Diagnosis of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 120-122, Feb. '42
- DAVIES, T., Influence of time, place, and contemporary history on dermatological practice, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 53: 319-322, Nov. '41
- and MCGREGOR, D., Case of hologynic inheritance of ichthyosis vulgaris, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 121-122, April '42
- DAVIES, T. H.: See BAKER, B. R., jt. auth.
- DAVIES, T. W., Industrial pulmonary fibrosis with special reference to silicosis in Wales, *Pub.Health* 55: 101, Feb.: 122, March '42
- and DOHERTY, C. J., Gastric lavage in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children; survey of 75 cases, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 212-214, Feb. 14, '42
- See GILCHRIST, J. C., jt. auth.
- DAVILA, M., Ventriculografía y encefalografía, *Rev.méd. peruana* 13: 513-539, Sept. '41
- Síndrome cerebeloso palúdico, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 525-538, Dec. '41
- DAVIS, A. C., Vocal cord paralysis; its significance in thyroid disease before operation, *West.J.Surg.* 49: 643-649, Dec. '41
- DAVIS, A. D., Giant-cell tumor (epulis) of maxilla; report of case, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 774-775, May '42
- DAVIS, A. H. (Chicago) and BROWN, W. L., General considerations in treatment of eyelid lesions with radium, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 52-54, March '42
- DAVIS, A. H. (Tulsa, Okla.), Foreign body (tooth) in pharynx, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 434-435, March '42
- DAVIS, B. D., Binding of sulfonamides by plasma proteins, *Science* 95: 78, Jan. 16, '42
- DAVIS, B. L., JR., SMITH, R. Y., and SMITH, C. E., Epidemic of coccidioid infection (coccidioidomycosis), *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1182-1186, April 4, '42
- See CUTTER, R. D., jt. auth.
- DAVIS, C., Case of acute pancreatitis with unusual features, *M.J.Australia* 2: 743-744, Dec. 27, '41
- DAVIS, D. J., Veterinary medicine and public health, *Vet. Med.* 37: 77-79, Feb. '42
- DAVIS, E., Renaissance of prostatectomy, with particular reference to minimal hospitalization without preliminary drainage, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498-499, June 6, '42; correction 119: 821, July 4, '42
- DAVIS, E. A., Clinical psychology in Idaho Child-Welfare Program, *Child* 6: 232 March '42
- DAVIS, E. D. D., Problems of oto-laryngologist in war; presidential address, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 392-406, Nov. '41; also, *M.Press* 207: 242-244, April 15, '42
- Minor surgery: nose and throat *Practitioner* 148: 244-249, April '42
- DAVIS, F. F., Use of sulfanilamide in compound fractures, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 237-241, May '42
- DAVIS, G. E. (Hamilton, Mont.), *Ornithodoros parkeri* and relapsing fever spirochetes in Utah, *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2464-2468, Dec. 26, '41
- WYNNS, H. L., and BECK, M. D., Relapsing fever: *Ornithodoros parkeri* a vector in California, *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2426-2428, Dec. 19, '41
- DAVIS, G. E. (Pittsburgh) and WOODROW, J. W., New apparatus for rapid photographic spectrophotometry, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 223-228, May '42
- DAVIS, G. L., Small hospital problem, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 668-675, '40
- DAVIS, GEORGE BERTRAM: See Obituaries
- DAVIS, H., and WALLACE, W. M., Factors affecting changes produced in electroencephalogram by standardized hyperventilation, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 606-623, April '42
- DAVIS, H. A., and EATON, A. G., Intravenous administration of bovine serum albumin as blood substitute in experimental secondary shock, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 20-22, Jan. '42

- DAVIS, H. A., and EATON, A. G.—Continued
Comparative effects of horse serum, horse serum albumin and horse serum globulin in experimental shock. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 359-361, March '42
- and GETZOFF, P. L., Hypoproteinemia in surgical diseases; relation of serum protein level to hepatic function and influence of transfusion of ascitic fluid. *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1071-1090, June '42
- EATON, A. G., and WILLIAMSON, J., Transfusion of bovine serum albumin into human beings. *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 96-98, Jan. '42
- DAVIS, H. C., "Acute rheumatic" heart disease apparently cured by sulfanilamide. *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 58-63, Feb. '42
- DAVIS, H. H., Carcinoma of breast. *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 130-132, April '42
- DAVIS, H. M., Clinic for diagnosis and prevention of whooping cough. *M.Oficer* 66: 173, Nov. 29, '41
- DAVIS, I.: See ZIDE, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- DAVIS, J. E., Recreation in mental hospital. *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 85-91, Jan. '42
- Psychiatric concepts of recreation. *Occup.Therapy* 21: 1-16, Feb. '42
- Employment is nature's best physician. *Hygeia* 20: 268, April '42
- DAVIS, K. F.: See McCLELLAND, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- DAVIS, K. S., Limitations of x-ray in diagnosis. *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 304-308, April '42
- DAVIS, L. J.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., *jt. auth.*
- DAVIS, M. B., Sulfanilamide in treatment of peritonitis. *South.Surgeon* 11: 99-104, Feb. '42
- DAVIS, M. E. (Chicago) and BOYNTON, M. W., Use of ergonovine in placental stage of labor. *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 775-790, May '42
- DAVIS, M. E. (Los Angeles), CHACE, E. M., and CHURCH, C. G., Protein and sulfur contents of immature lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*) as affected by varietal and environmental factors and processing. *Food Research* 7: 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
- DAVIS, M. M., Health futures in Great Britain; postwar medical planning. *M.Care* 2: 25-38, Jan. '42
- Moving toward health security. *Survey Graphic* 31: 133, March '42
- DAVIS, M. S.: See DAVIS, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- DAVIS, N. S., III, Relation of urinary tract pathology to arterial hypertension. *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 184-187, March '42
- DAVIS, P. A., Electroencephalograms of manic-depressive patients. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 430-433, Nov. '41
- DAVIS, P. L., and DAVIS, M. S., Non-icteric leptospirosis icterohemorrhagia (Well's disease) contracted while bathing. *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 569-570, March '42
- DAVIS, R. C., Pattern of response in tendon reflex. *J. Exper.Psychol.* 30: 452-463, June '42
- DAVIS, W. R., Nutritional and dietary considerations in control of dental caries. *J.Am.Coll.Dentists* 9: 31-37, March '42
- DAVIS, W. T., Superficial punctate parenchymatous keratitis. *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 279-293, Feb. '42; also, *Tr. Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.*, pp. 270-285, '41
- Results of operation for heterophoria and heterotropia and causes of failure. *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 577-580, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and MEISENBACH, A. E., JR., Ophthalmologic findings on draftees from Washington, D. C. military area; preliminary report. *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 181-183, Feb. '42
- DAVISON, A. R., Blood transfusions in treatment of leprosy. *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 32-40, April '41
- DAVISON, C., Role of globus pallidus and substantia nigra in production of rigidity and tremor; clinicopathologic study of paralysis agitans. *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.Proc.* (1940) 21: 267-333, '42
- Progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 42-48, Jan. '42
- See EISENSTEIN, V. W., *jt. auth.*
- See KESCHNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- DAVISON, CHARLES: See Obituaries
- DAVISON, DAVID H.: See Obituaries
- DAVISON, E., and DACK, G. M., Production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in canned corn, salmon, and oysters. *Food Research* 7: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42
- DAVISON, F. W., Chemotherapy in upper respiratory tract infections. *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 443-446, Feb. '42
- DAVISON, H. M., THOROUGHMAN, J. C., and PESCHAU, J. B., JR., Urology and internal medicine. *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 79-83, Feb. '42
- DAVISON, M., STEIGMANN, F., and UDESKY, H. L., Clinical studies on antihemorrhagic effects of new water-soluble vitamin K-like substance. *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 35-40, Jan. '42
- DAVISON, R. A., ZOLLINGER, R. W., and CURTIS, G. M., Fractionation of blood iodine; findings in patients with normal thyroid function and with hypothyroidism. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 643-648, Feb. '42
- DAVISON, R. O., Outbreak of paratyphoid fever in city of North Battleford, Saskatchewan. *Canad.Pub. Health J.* 33: 205-207, May '42
- DAVISON, S., Pyoureter 17 years after nephrectomy. *J.A.M.A.* 118: 137-138, Jan. 10, '42
- DAVISON, W. C., Reflections on medical book and journal situation. *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 182-200, Feb. '42
- Amylase-accelerating action of gastric contents. *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 728, April '42
- Treatment of respiratory diseases in children. *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 167-172, April '42
- Loan funds versus scholarships for medical students. *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 173-174, May '42
- See DANN, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- See SMITH, H. H., *jt. auth.*
- DAVSON, H.: See DANIELLI, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- DAVY, P., Les dangers de la contamination tuberculeuse dans les groupements scolaires. *Presse méd.* 49: 933-934, Aug. 27-30, '41
- DAWSON, A. B., Mitosis in anterior pituitary of monkey. *Endocrinology* 30: 516-518, March '42
- See FRIEDGOOD, H. B., *jt. auth.*
- DAWSON, B. E., Medicine and public welfare. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 573-575, May 9, '42
- DAWSON, E. K., and DAVIE, T. M., Mammary carcinoma with cutaneous carcinosis of erysipeloides type. *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 247-258, April '42
- See HARVEY, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- DAWSON, J. B., Brief notes on reproductive histories of New Zealand women. *New Zealand M.J.* (Obst.Soc. Sect.) 40: 31-32, Dec. '41
- DAWSON, M. H., BOOTS, R. H., and TYSON, T. L., Gold salts in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. *Tr.Am. Physicians* 56: 330-338, '41
- See HENCH, P. S., *jt. auth.*
- DAY, A. A.: See WERCH, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- DAY, G. W., Postpartum psychoses. *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 605-607, Jan. '42
- DAY, J. C.: See TUTTLE, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- See OBRIEN, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- DAY, J. L., Relation of mental hospital physician to patient and his relatives. *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 1-3, Jan. '42
- DAY, L. C., Emergency field operating table for rectal and perineal surgery. *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 428-429, April '42
- DAY, P. L.: See COSGROVE, K. W., *jt. auth.*
- DAY, R., and HARDY, J. D., Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; calorimeter for measuring heat loss of premature infants. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1086-1095, June '42
- DAYTON, N. A., and NUGENT, M. A., Community supervision of mental defectives in Massachusetts. *New England J.Med.* 225: 941-945, Dec. 11, '41
- See HADLEY, R. V., *jt. auth.*
- DAZA, La evolución del nicho en la úlcera gástrica. *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 356-363, March '40
- De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names
- DE, M. N., Study on leptospirosis with brief review of literature. *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 467-474, Sept. '41
- Ephedrine poisoning in human subject. *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 671, Nov. '41
- and CHATTERJEE, T., Combined digitals and rauwolfia poisoning in human subject. *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 724-726, Dec. '41
- See ELLIAS, I., *jt. auth.*
- DE, N. K.: See BASU, N. M., *jt. auth.*
- DE, S. P., DATTA, S. K., and CHATTERJEE, S. C., Bacteriostatic effect of human bile after oral administration of hexamine and sulphadiazide as studied in patient with biliary fistula. *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 271-277, April '41
- DE, S. S.: See GHOSH, B. N., *jt. auth.*
- DEADMAN, W. J., Canada's supply of army doctors. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 60-62, Jan. '42
- Role of pathologist. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 365-370, April '42
- See DAVEY, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- DEAF-MUTISM
- combination of recessive deafmutism and idiocy. [W. Albrecht] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 264-270, '41
- DEAFNESS
- See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
- chronic progressive deafness. Including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology. [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & W. S. Roberts] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 291-331, Feb. '42
- danger to hearing apparatus in modern warfare. [W. A. Wells] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 215-223, '41
- effect of noise on sound perception in deaf persons. [P. Weersma] *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 47: 402-411, '41
- handicapped children. [R. E. Beckey] *Hygeia* 20: 388-390, May '42
- hard of hearing in industry. [W. E. Grove] *Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 96-103, '41
- in public school and retarded children in Finland in years 1935-1938. [U. Siitrala] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 150: 217-254, '41

DEAFNESS—Continued

- medicine and duty, [T. B. Layton] *Lancet* 2: 587-588, Nov. 15, '41
- personality traits of hard of hearing children, [R. Pintner] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 143-151, March '42
- progressive deafness—abstract summary of available literature published during 1941, [E. H. Campbell & L. E. Silcox] *Laryngoscope* 52: 380-415, May '42
- speech deafness with retained hearing of sound, [M. de Crinis] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 183-186, '41
- what is being done for deafness of school children, [W. M. Hunt] *Laryngoscope* 52: 230-238, March '42
- diagnosis:** See also **Hearing, tests**
- early recognition of deafness; Pennsylvania plan for hard-of-hearing school child, [L. T. Buckman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 345-347, Jan. '42
- estimating percentage loss of useful hearing, [P. E. Sabine] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 179-187, March-April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis,** absorption of quinine into cerebrospinal fluid of fetus in utero, [H. M. Taylor, L. Y. Dyrenforth & C. B. Pollard] *Ann.Otol.,Rhln. & Laryng.* 50: 1030-1037, Dec. '41
- allergy as contributing factor to biologic (hereditary) deafness, [C. Y. Mao] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 582-586, April '42
- discussion on effects of flying, [J. F. Simpson & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 245-258, Jan. '42
- ear and the internist, [C. H. Smith] *Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 49-53, Feb. '42
- free osteoma in external auditory passage causing deafness; case [O. Novotny] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 5-9, '41
- mesencephalic deafness; clinical aspects and pathology [K. Falkenberg] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 187-198, '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of meningococcal meningitis complicated by deafness; case, [A. Horwitz, Kraljevic & J. Perroni] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 934-937, July '40
- symposium on medical problems of the aging, [J. R. Criswell] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 236-241, April '42
- tympanic lesions and disorders of hearing due to detonations, [A. Toebek] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 150: 41-58, '41
- heredity,** allergy as contributing factor to biologic deafness, [C. Y. Mao] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 582-586, April '42
- occupational,** auditory acuity among submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to Diesel engine noise), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 27-42, Jan. '42
- audiometric observations on aural fatigue and recovery; preliminary report, [D. Chamberlain] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 595-602, April '42
- auditory acuity in submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to radio acoustical traumatism), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 396-403, April '42
- aviation noise deafness and its prevention, [E. D. D. Dickson] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 8-10, Jan. '42
- aviation pressure deafness, [J. E. G. McGibbon] *J. Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 14-22, Jan. '42
- "blocked ear" of calsson worker, [R. Almour] *Laryngoscope* 52: 75-81, Jan. '42
- conservation of hearing in industry, [C. C. Bunch] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 588-593, Feb. 21, '42
- industrial otology in calsson workers, [R. Almour] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 779-785, April 15, '42
- prevention:** See also **Deafness, occupational**
- [J. E. de Paula Assis] *Rev.brasíl.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 427-438, Nov.-Dec. '41
- tests:** See **Hearing, tests**
- therapy,** hearing-aids: review of recent literature, [G. Berry] *Laryngoscope* 52: 143-164, Feb. '42
- handling of problems in general practice, [C. E. Kinney] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 180-184, May '42
- hearing aids, [C. C. Bunch] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 163-178, March-April '42
- hearing aids; practical aspects, [W. R. Pryor] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 115-117, April '42
- Mears aurophone, model no. 98, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 978-979, March 21, '42
- medical progress; treatment in light of recent animal experimentation, [M. H. Lurie] *New England J.Med.* 226: 886-890, May 28, '42
- nasopharyngeal radium applicator (for removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes), [J. B. Farrior & G. A. Richardson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 811-812, May '42
- nonsurgical treatment, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] *Laryngoscope* 52: 204-217, March '42
- possibilities and limitations of hearing aids, [B. Langenbeck] *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 199-209, '41
- prostigmme in chronic deafness, [A. F. Judge] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 177-182, Feb. '42

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued

- summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson & E. M. Holmes] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 480-501, March '42
- therapy of nerve deafness; use of large doses of thiamine hydrochloride and evaluation of results, with source of possible error in interpretation of improvement, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & M. L. Jenness] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 513-522, April '42
- Vacolite model D hearing aid acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 896, March 14, '42
- DEAK, M.,** Treatment of hypertension with pacyl, *Orvol* *hettl.* 85: 514-515, Sept. 27, '41
- DEAKIN, R.,** Preservation of gonococcus in urines and broths, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 313-315, May '42
- See **SMITH, D. R.** (St. Louis), *jt. auth.*
- de ALVAREZ, R. R.,** Chorionepithelioma; study of 13 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 59-65, Jan. '42
- DEAMER, W. C., BATES, G., and SMYTH, F. S.,** Initial response to immunization with diphtheria and tetanus alum toxoid, *J.Pediat.* 20: 169-181, Feb. '42
- DEAN, A. L.,** Treatment of Wilms' tumors, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 75-79, '41
- See **TWOMBLY, G. H., jt. auth.**
- DEAN, G. O.,** Strangulated femoral hernia, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 933-942, May '42
- DEAN, H. T.: See ARNOLD, F. A., JR., jt. auth.**
- DEAN, L. W., JR.,** Present status of vitamin therapy in otolaryngology, *Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 154-156, May '42
- DEAN, W.,** Arteriosclerosis of retina, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 62-64, Feb. '42
- DEANESLY, R., and NEWTON, W. H.,** Influence of placenta on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mouse, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 317-321, Sept. '41
- and **PARKES, A. S.,** Quantitative study of effects of implanting tablets of oestrogens and androgens in rats, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 487-495, Sept. '41
- and **WARWICK, M. H.,** Use of oestrogenized male rats for study of gonadotrophic activity, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 479-486, Sept. '41
- DEARING, A. H.,** Specialist as naval medical officer, *Radiology* 38: 217-223, Feb. '42
- DEARING, W. H.: See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
- DEATH**
- catatonic death reaction; case, [P. Milici] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 38-61, Jan. '42
- "Sphere of Life and Death" in early medieval manuscripts, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 292-303, March '42
- tact facing life and death, [E. L. Keyes] *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 45-48, '41
- causes:** See also **Death, sudden; Infants, mortality**
- [A. Knapp] *München.med.Wechnscr.* 88: 1055-1059, Sept. 28, '41
- analysis of deaths following therapeutic malaria; study of 29 cases, [U. J. Wille & L. K. Mundt] *Am.J. Syph.,Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 181-190, March '42
- causes of death; U.S. Army compared with the C. C. C., *Army M.Bull.* (no. 55) p. 101, Jan.; (no. 56) p. 109, April '41
- comparative study of clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis in clinics of University of Göttingen during years 1922-1938: statistics, [K. Victor] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 300-309, '41
- death and dentistry, [C. G. Darlington] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 407-425, Aug. '41
- errors in clinical statements, [K. Pohlen & H. Emerson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 251-260, March '42
- following appendectomies and hernia operations, [W. Pohl] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1674-1680, Sept. 6, '41
- in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Ritterhoff] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 467-476, May '42
- in venous air embolism; experimental study of circulation and respiration, [H. Bierhaus & H. E. Hintze] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 1-26, '41
- monthly variation of principal causes of mortality by states in Mexico, 1933-1939, [M. E. Bustamante & A. Aldama C.] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 259-277, Dec. '41
- mortality in São Paulo during first four months, with causes of death (Óbitos na capital, durante o primeiro quadrimestre de 1941, com as discriminações das causas), *Arq.de hig.e saúde públ., São Paulo* 6: 151-157, May '41
- obligatory declaration, [G. Polx] *Presse méd.* 49: 981-982, Sept. 10-13, '41
- postoperative death at Surgical Clinic of Lund, [G. Petré] *Chirurg* 13: 529-534, Sept. 15, '41
- principal causes among Jews, [L. Hersch] *M.Leaves* 4: 56-77, '42
- certification,** errors in clinical statements of causes of death, [K. Pohlen & H. Emerson] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 251-260, March '42
- obligatory declaration of cause of death, [G. Polx] *Presse méd.* 49: 981-982, Sept. 10-13, '41
- use of confidential certificate in Province of Quebec, [P. Parrot] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 114-121, March '42

DEATH—Continued

- rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, [H. H. Pitts] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 220-223, April '42
- acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis as cause, [J. F. Gaskell] Clin. J. 71: 12-18, Jan. '42
- carotid sinus syndrome and sudden death during surgical procedures of neck, [H. D. Harlowe] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 188-190, June '42
- case of unknown etiology during puerperium and case due to massive air embolism in pregnant woman, [C. Ramirez] Bol. Soc. Chilena de obst. y ginec. 6: 333-343, Aug. '41
- changes in oxygen saturation of arterial blood incident to death from sudden cardiac failure or asphyxia; experimental investigation, [A. F. Goggio] Arch. Path. 33: 543-550, April '42
- due to artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 1: 1370-1373, June 12, '41
- due to rupture of splenic aneurysm during pregnancy; case, [T. de Freitas] Neurobiologia 4: 230-241, Sept. '41
- glioma of diencephalon in manic patient, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancey] Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 716-719, March '42
- hereditary xanthomatosis; familial incidence of xanthoma tuberosum associated with hypercholesterolemia and cardiovascular involvement, with report of several cases of sudden death, [D. Bloom, S. R. Kaufman & R. A. Stevens] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 1-18, Jan. '42
- in infants with scurvy, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] J. Pediat. 20: 347-351, March '42
- neurocirculatory disturbance, [B. Markowitz] Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 276-278, May '42
- pulmonary sclerosis as cause of natural sudden death, [H. Saar] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 35: 7-12, '41
- sudden and unexpected death during pregnancy and labor, [P. Hüsey] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1283-1286, Oct. 25, '41
- unexplained death in childhood—can it be prevented? [H. C. Archibald] Arch. Pediat. 59: 57-61, Jan. '42
- DEAVER, J. M.**, Acute appendicitis in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 358-361, Jan. '42
- DE BAKEY, M.**, Management of chest wounds: collective review, Internat. Abstr. Surg. 74: 203-237, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. March '42
- Plasma bank**, Internat. M. Digest 40: 311-318, May '42
- See **OCHSNER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GILES, E. J.**, and **HONOLD, E.**, Protection of operative field with impermeable adhesive skin coating; preliminary report, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- de BEER, E. J.**: See **PAGE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- DEBENHAM, R. K.**, R.A.M.C. hospital in Crete, J. Roy. Army M. Corps 78: 183-185, April '42
- DEBLER, K.**, Die Keuchhustenlymphozytose und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Med. Klin. 37: 964-966, Sept. 19, '41
- Ist Zitronensäure schädlich für die Zähne? Med. Klin. 37: 1036, Oct. 10, '41
- DEBRUNNER, H.**, Die operative Korrektur der Spitzfusskomponente beim angeborenen Klumpfuß als Abschluss seiner unblutigen Frühbehandlung, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 1613-1616, Aug. 23, '41
- de BURGH DALY, I.**, and **HEBB, C. O.**, Bronchomotor and pulmonary arterial pressure responses to nerve stimulation, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 211-226, Feb. '42
- HEBB, C. O.**, and **PETROVSKAIA, B.**, Adrenaline bronchoconstriction in isolated blood perfused lungs, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 129-159, Dec. '41
- and others, Evaluation of bronchomotor and pulmonary vasomotor activity by means of perfused living animal under negative pressure ventilation, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 227-262, Feb. '42
- DeBUSK, R. W.**, Organization and function of hospital in relation to community, Hospitals 16: 70-72, June '42
- and **CUNNINGHAM, R. M., JR.**, Evanston Hospital, Hosp. Council Bull. 5: 13-20, Feb. '42
- DeCAPITO, T. M.**: See **HARDY, A. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WATT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- de CARVAJAL-FORERO, J.**: See **HUEPER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FISHER, C. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- DECCACHE, W.**: See **COELHO de OLIVEIRA, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- DECEREBRATION**: See Brain; Rigidity, decerebrate
- DECHAUME, M.**, Malposition dentaire d'origine traumatique, Rev. de stomatol. 41: 952, '40
- La maladie post-opératoire en stomatologie, Presse méd. 49: 705-706, June 25-28, '41
- DECHERD, G. M., JR.**, and **HERRMANN, G.**, Results of treatment of various cardiac mechanism disturbances, Texas State J. Med. 37: 767-770, April '42
- See **HERRMANN, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- DECHERD, H. B.**, Short story of viruses, Dallas M.J. 28: 41, March; 56, April '42
- DECICAIN**: See cross reference under Pontocaine

DECIDUA

- significance of bleeding in early pregnancy as evidenced by decidual biopsy, [R. N. Rutherford] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1139-1153, June '42
- ectopic, decidual formation of portio vaginalis; case, [J. M. da Silva Pereira] An. brasil. de ginec. 12: 467-473, Dec. '41
- DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM**: See Cancer, chorionle
- DECIDUOMATA**: See Endometrium
- DECKER, H. R.**, Pulmonary suppuration complicating diabetes mellitus, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 596-600, March '42
- DECKNER, S.**, and **SCHULZ, F.**, Über charakteristische Formen des Elektro-Encephalogramms, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 703-709, '41
- See **SCHULZ, F.** (Breslau), *jt. auth.*
- DECONTAMINATION**: See Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare
- De COURCY, J. L.**, Postoperative infection; its control by surgical technic, Am. J. Surg. 55: 562-565, March '42
- Recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis complicating adenomatous goiter, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 26-28, March '42
- Hospital organization for home defense, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 75-77, April '42
- Prevention of recurrent hyperthyroidism, Ohio State M.J. 38: 449-451, May '42
- DECOURT, J.**, and **GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, Etude humorale de 8 cas de maladie d'Addison, Presse méd. 49: 656-660, June 17, '41
- AUDRY, M.**, and **BLANCHARD**, Hypertension artérielle solitaire et régime déchloruré, Paris méd. 2: 17-22, July 20, '41
- GUILLAUMIN, C. O.**, and **AUDRY, M.**, L'hypertension artérielle solitaire avec hyperchlorémie sans insuffisance rénale, Presse méd. 49: 740-742, July 9-12, '41
- DECOURT, L.**, Coração e tireóide, Rev. clín. de São Paulo 10: 74-78, Sept. '41
- Hormônios e perturbações testiculares, Rev. paulista de med. 19: 161-167, Sept. '41
- Tratamento do cretinismo, Rev. clín. de São Paulo 10: 125, Oct. '41
- Acromegalia, Med. cir. pharm., pp. 51-56, Feb. '42
- See **IGNACIO LOBO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- DECOURT, L. V.**, O método de Einthoven, Arg. de cir. clín. e exper. núm. espec., pp. 469-496, M. Statist. Bull., Sel. Serv. Syst. (no. 1) pp. 1-31, Nov. 10, '41
- army physical development center, [F. Howitt & A. Wesson] Lancet 1: 373-376, March 28, '42
- British plan for training the disabled, Monthly Labor Rev. 54: 407-408, Feb. '42
- child health and Selective Service physical standards, [A. Clocco, H. Klein & C. E. Palmer] Pub. Health Rep. 56: 2365-2375, Dec. 12, '41
- correcting physical defects in applicants for aviation training, [S. M. Strong] M. Rec. 155: 343-345, June '42
- cost study of rehabilitation of Selective Service registrants in District of Columbia, M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 73-77, Feb. '42
- draft board examinations in 1917-18 and in 1940-41, [J. C. Graham] Kentucky M.J. 40: 183-186, May '42
- economic problems of physically handicapped persons, [D. Amato] M. Leaves 4: 209-212, '42
- employability of handicapped, [H. H. Kessler] Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 58-60, '41
- employability of physically handicapped, [M. M. Walter] Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 61-65, '41
- health for rejectees, [S. J. Kopetzky] Survey 78: 9-10, Jan. '42
- health of Selective Service registrants, [L. G. Rowntree, K. H. McGill & O. H. Folk] J.A.M.A. 118: 1223-1227, April 4, '42
- Indians and Selective Service, [J. R. McGibony] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1-7, Jan. 2, '42

DEFECTIVES—Continued

- is your son fit for service? [L. G. Rowntree] Hygeia 20: 38, Jan. '42
- lesson of rejectees, [H. Cabot] Survey Graphic 31: 120, March '42
- medical aspects of Selective Service System; follow-up study, [M. S. Saslaw & C. S. Junkermann] War Med. 2: 99-101, Jan. '42
- medical causes of rejection in Selective Service registrants, [C. A. McKinlay] Minnesota Med. 25: 255-257, April '42
- national rehabilitation, [L. G. Rowntree] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 223, April '42
- observations by army doctor on physical and mental defects found in Selective Service men sent for duty at Fort Knox, [C. D. Holmes] Kentucky M.J. 40: 176-179, May '42
- physical condition of Georgia's manpower as revealed by Selective Service, [E. H. Greene] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 151-156, April '42
- physical rehabilitation of registrants, [L. B. Hershey] J.A.M.A. 118: 383-385, Jan. 31, '42
- prehabilitation and rehabilitation in industry, [W. A. Sawyer] J.A.M.A. 119: 419-423, May 30, '42
- public health and draftees, [I. S. Wile] M.Rec. 155: 335-339, June '42
- rehabilitation and follow-up of Selective Service men rejected for military service, [C. R. Reynolds] Mil. Surgeon 90: 232-237, March '42
- results of induction board examinations during 6-month period March 1, 1941, to August 31, 1941, Army M. Bull. (no. 61) pp. 78-81, April '42
- Selective Service as applied to city of Norfolk, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 146-150, March '42
- substandard worker; physical examination and placement, [P. J. Ochsner] Indust. Med. 11: 283-285, June '42
- symposium on Selective Service examinations; experience and impressions of rural examining physician, [E. S. Dunham] Kentucky M.J. 40: 181-183, May '42
- symposium on Selective Service examinations; experiences of state medical officer, [W. N. Lipscomb] Kentucky M.J. 40: 180-181, May '42
- symposium on war medicine and public health; army recruiting, [J. W. Shuman & R. F. Bennett] M.Rec. 155: 346-347, June '42
- waiver of physical defects for limited service officers [Surgeon General of U. S. Army], J.A.M.A. 118: 1146, March 28, '42; 119: 270, May 16, '42
- why draftees are rejected; principal causes, [R. A. Reynolds] Commonwealth 18: 129-135, March 3, '42
- DeFELICE, D., Effect of processing on carotenoid (provitamin A) content of peaches, Food Research 7: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- DeFEO, H. F.: See ISAACS, H. J. (Chicago), jt. auth.
- de FEYFER, F. M. G., A la mémoire du docteur A. F. C. van Schevensteen, 19 janvier 1882—22 juillet 1940, Janus 45: 57-58, April-June '41

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Proteins, in diet; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

- [F. M. Hanes] Internat. Clin. 1: 206-215, March '42
- [I. H. Jones] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. 26: 21-37, '41
- alcoholic avitaminosis, [A. Myerson, L. Alexander & M. Moore] Dis. Nerv. System 3: 70-75, March '42
- avitaminosis in apparently healthy Trinidadians, [K. V. Earle] Brit. M.J. 1: 255-257, Feb. 21, '42
- avitaminosis in oil workers; sociologic and other factors, [K. V. Earle] J. Trop. Med. 44: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41
- avitaminotic hypoprotein syndrome, [M. Torroella] Prensa méd. mex. 6: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41
- contribution to experimental study of gastroduodenal ulcer; role of hypovitaminosis, trauma and infection, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd. 21: 65-83, '40
- data on hypovitaminosis and avitaminosis in relation to public health, [A. Saad, Jr.] Gyógyászat 81: 489-492, Sept. 27, '41
- discussion on effects of wartime rationing on child health, [E. M. Widdowson & others] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 273-278, Feb. '42
- diseases of nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, [H. R. Butt, W. V. Leary & R. M. Wilder] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 277-343, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
- in Karamoja, Uganda, [D. N. Kiremerwa] East African M.J. 18: 242-245, Nov. '41
- incurable nutritional disorders, [W. Kollath] Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. 62: 665-672, Oct. 11, '41
- manifestations, [H. H. Lerner] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 461-464, Aug. '41
- medical progress; nutritional deficiencies in relation to digestive tract, [C. M. Jones] New England J. Med. 226: 563-570, April 2, '42
- multiple avitaminosis, [G. Bodrogi] Orvosi hetil. 85: 426-428, Aug. 16, '41

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued

- neuropsychiatric manifestations of vitamin deficiencies, [N. Jolliffe] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 658-667, Jan.-Feb. '42
- nutritional edema in children, [J. Chen] Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 552-580, March '42
- pellagra and accompanying deficiency diseases, [I. Claudian, N. Grula Ionescu & P. Constantinescu] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 734-737, Sept. 6, '41
- present role of vitamins in otolaryngology, [N. D. Fabricant] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 600-607, April '42
- prevalence of malnutrition, [N. Jolliffe, J. S. McLester & H. C. Sherman] J.A.M.A. 118: 944-950, March 21, '42
- question of relation between seasonal variations in incidence of certain diseases and vitamin content of popular diet, [N. Alwall] Nord. med. (Hygeia) 12: 2904-2908, Oct. 11, '41
- refined foods and nutritional deficiency, [R. R. Williams] M. Woman's J. 49: 115-120, April '42
- roentgen diagnosis of vitamin-deficiency cardiac conditions, [L. H. Garland & A. C. McKenney] Radiology 38: 426-444, April '42
- role of vitamins in etiology and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [A. Dubnov] Hebrew M.J. 1: 174, '42
- rural dietary surveys in Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimalasuriya] Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., M.Sc. (pt. 3) 5: 59-110, Nov. 12, '41
- systemic disturbances from errors of refraction and of diet, [R. M. Moose] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 194-199, Feb. '42
- town natives and vitamin deficiency, [F. G. Cawston] J. Trop. Med. 44: 153-154, Nov. 15, '41
- vitamin deficiency as factor in etiology of surgical diseases of digestive system, [F. K. Boland] Ann. Surg. 115: 939-944, June '42
- vitamins and nutrition, [F. A. Moura Campos] Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 4: 53-58, April-June '41
- blood in, glutathionemia, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca, A. Fernández Cruz & M. Rotlant de Franch] Medicina, Madrid 9: 259-269, Oct. '41
- diagnosis, early signs in South African natives, [B. T. Squires] South African M.J. 15: 449-450, Nov. 22, '41
- clinical manifestations of avitaminosis and vitamin therapy, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J. Pediat. 9: 11-23, Jan. '42
- guises of vitamin deficient states, [M. G. Wohl & J. T. Freeman] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 46-52, Jan.-Feb. '42
- medical progress; chemical measurement and control of clinical vitamin deficiency, [W. T. Salter] New England J. Med. 226: 649, April 16, '42; 688, April 23, '42
- recognition of early nutritional failure in infants, children, adolescents and adults; tentative clinical criteria for physicians; complete list of symptoms and signs classified according to persons capable of observing them [prepared by Subcommittee on Medical Nutrition, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council], J.A.M.A. 118: 615-616, Feb. 21, '42
- vitamin survey of normal industrial workmen, [J. G. Schnedorf, C. J. Weber & L. Clendening] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 188-191, June '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of hypovitaminosis in pregnancy, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1265-1267, Oct. 25, '41
- multiple avitaminosis in chronic disease of biliary tract; case, [A. Gjurić & H. Šiki] Casop. léc. čes. 80: 24-29, Jan. 3, '41
- vitamins in infant nutrition; predisposing conditions which may be responsible for deficiencies, [A. F. Abt] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 81-99, '42
- experimental, growth problem and question of cell substitution in vitamin research; "mesotrophy" and precocious senility as deficiency disease; deficiency of growth substances, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 197: 550-570, '41
- pathologic changes in nutritional gastritis in rats, [B. N. Berg] Am. J. Path. 18: 49-61, Jan. '42
- prevention, of incurable nutritional disorders, [W. Kollath] Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. 62: 665-672, Oct. 11, '41
- therapy, clinical manifestations of avitaminosis and vitamin therapy, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J. Pediat. 9: 11-23, Jan. '42
- medical progress; chemical measurement and control of clinical vitamin deficiency, [W. T. Salter] New England J. Med. 226: 649, April 16, '42; 688, April 23, '42
- DEFINA, A.: See MENDES de CASTRO, jt. auth.
- DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
- DEGAND: See CORDEY, F., jt. auth.
- de GARA, P. F., Bovine tuberculosis; its incidence in bone, joint and cervical lymph node lesions in Italy, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 576-585, May '42
- See BUKANTZ, S. C., jt. auth.
- See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.
- BULLOWA, J. G. M., and BUKANTZ, S. C., Pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide and antibody in pleural exudates, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 376-383, March '42

DEGE, H. A. Typische Fehler bei der Feststellung und Behandlung von Unfallverletzungen, *Med.Klin.* 37: 909, Sept. 5, '41; 938, Sept. 12, '41

DEGENERATION

amyloid: See Amyloidosis

fatty, massive fatty infiltration in colloid goiter, [R. G. Dhayagude] *Arch.Path.* 33: 357-360, March '42

—pancreas and degeneration of liver; degeneration in diabetic dogs after pancreatectomy, [P. Rambert] *Paris méd.* 2: 23-27, July 20, '41

—unusual form of experimental fat nephrosis (systematic degeneration of straight tubules), [A. Billi] *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e.med.clin.* 3: 250-258, '40

hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, bitemporal consecutive optic atrophy with drusen of optic papilla, [L. P. Brumm] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 330-332, March '42

lipoid: See Lipoids, metabolism

DEGLUTITION

disorders, development of pellagra following riboflavin therapy of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [J. Bichel & E. Meulengracht] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 913-914, Sept. 6, '41

—dysphagia and macrocytic anemia; case, [E. P. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 375-378, Dec. '41

—electric anesthesia (potassium iodide ion transfer) in symptomatic treatment of painful dysphagia of tuberculous origin, [E. C. F. Mondadori & F. Faria Pereira] *An.paullist.de med.e.cir.* 42: 501-505, Dec. '41

—esophageal neuroses, [H. G. Beatty & D. M. Palmer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1245-1248, Dec. '41

—extension of styloid process and ossification of stylohyoid ligament as causes of severe earache and pain in swallowing, [R. Hütteroth] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1066-1069, Sept. 26, '41

—painful dysphagia in infarction of posterior face and base of heart, [G. Gonzalez] *An.Fac.de cien.med., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 5-9, '41

—Plummer-Vinson syndrome with radiologically demonstrable peptic ulcer of esophagus; case, [A. Elkeles] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 122-123, April '42

—riboflavin avitaminosis and Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [E. Meulengracht & J. Bichel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 831-834, Aug. 16, '41

DeGOWIN, E. L., HARRIS, J. E., and BELL, J. Rates of hemolysis in human blood stored in dextrose solutions and in other mixtures, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 481-483, March '42

—**HARRIS, J. E., BELL, J., and HARDIN, R. C.** Osmotic changes in erythrocytes of human blood during storage, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 484-488, March '42

DEGOY, A. P. H.: See SAYAGO, G., *jt. auth.*

DeGRAFF, A. C. Evaluation of drugs used in treatment of cardiovascular diseases, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 246-253, April '42

—**and BATTERMAN, R. C.** Persistent auricular premature systoles observed for 24 years; case report, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 476-481, Jan.-Feb. '42

Recent advances in digitalis therapy with particular attention to use of pure glycosides, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 929-942, May '42

de GUISE, A., DUFRESNE, R., and GAGNON, E. Un cas d'infarctus septique de la rate, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 478-480, May '42

DE HART, D. Enriched bread—why and when? *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 86, Jan. '42

DEHYDRATION

See also Blood, concentration

—[J. B. Barron] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 685-688, Dec. '41

—dehydration and edema, [J. W. Scott] *South.M.J.* 35: 372-375, April '42

—dehydration and preoperative and postoperative McClure-Aldrich test, [A. Falci] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 301-308, Oct. '41

—diagnosis in surgical conditions, [J. W. Nadal] *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 282-287, April '42

—in embalmed specimens exposed to air, [F. L. Hansen & N. C. Pervier] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1078-1080, May '42

—nature of exsiccosis in symptomatology of toxicosis, [A. von Szász] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 307-312, '41

—postoperative cholorrhea; report of case, with profound peripheral circulatory collapse (shock) due to excessive loss of fluid and electrolytes through T-tube, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & J. T. Priestley] *Surgery* 11: 198-208, Feb. '42

—red staining of paws and whiskers as in vitamin B-complex deficient rats after dehydration, [S. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 691-693, April '42

—simplified concept, [J. W. Nadal] *J.Urol.* 47: 692-693, May '42

—water deficiency, [R. H. Micks] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 592-604, Nov. '41

DEHYDRATION—Continued

therapeutic, conservative therapy of changed intracranial pressure; contribution to history of osmotherapy; review of literature, [W. Heep] *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 67-93, Oct. '41

therapy, medulloclysis as new method of rehydration, [G. Gómez del Río, B. Durán Castillo & B. Alvarez] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 469-476, Nov. '41

—fluid therapy in pediatrics, [C. Flisk] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 251-254, June '42

—plasma therapy in infants, [J. W. Camerer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 101-112, '41

—plasma therapy of exsiccosis, [H. Löhr] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 341-347, '41

—postoperative administration of fluids to children, [G. M. Arnott & W. F. Young] *Lancet* 1: 523-526, May 2, '42

—rehydration of small children by means of permanent stomach sound by nasal route, [J. F. Franco] *Rev. mex.de pediat.* 11: 337-348, Sept. 10, '41

—water deficiency in general practice, [R. H. Micks] *Practitioner* 148: 172-176, March '42

DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens

7-DEHYDROCHOLESTEROL: See Vitamins, D

DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes

DEHYDROGENATION: See Tissue, respiration

DEIBERT, A. V., and GREENBLATT, R. B. Malignancy and lymphogranuloma venereum, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 330-335, May '42

DEIBERT, I. E. Wound infections—diagnosis and treatment, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 319-321, June '42

DEICHER-HANGANUTZIU REACTION: See Mononucleosis, Infectious

DEICHMANN, W., and SCHAFER, L. J. Phenol studies; review of literature; quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of free and conjugated phenol in tissues and fluids; phenol content of normal human tissues and fluids, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 129-143, March '42

DEISCH, P. A. Workmen's Compensation as related to physicians, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 188-190, Feb. '42

DEISS, FRANZ: See Obituaries

DEJA VU: See Delusions

DEJARNETTE, R. H. Lymphogranuloma venereum, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 390-392, Jan. '42

DEJEAN, C., and FERRIE, J. Le pseudo-trachome tuberculeux. Sa forme kérato-panneuse, *Arch.d'opht.* 3: 1057-1070, '40

DEJERINE-ROUSSY SYNDROME: See Thalamus, diseases

DEJERINE-SOTTAS DISEASE: See Neuritis, interstitial

DeJONG, R. N. Delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage; preliminary report, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 3-4, Jan. '42

—See LOWENBERG, K., *jt. auth.*

DEKKING, H. M. Physikalische Therapie. Uebersicht von Mitte 1937 bis Mitte 1940, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 233-251, Oct. '41

DELAMARE, G. Los movimientos de los espiroquetas, *Semana méd.* 2: 154-158, July 17, '41

DeLAMATER, A.: See TURNER, K. B., *jt. auth.*

DELANO, P. J. Internal biliary fistula, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 298-301, Feb. '42

—**RONAYNE, F. J., and BOLAND, T. B.** Rectal dyschezia; misnomer for megarectum, *Radiology* 37: 730-732, Dec. '41

DELARUE, J.: See JACOB, P., *jt. auth.*

—See PRUVOST, P., *jt. auth.*

DELASCIO, D. Neoplasmas mistos heterólogos do útero, *Rev.de obst.e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 199-237, Oct. '41

—See de SOUZA RUDGE, W., *jt. auth.*

DELAVAN, DAVID BRYSON: See Obituaries

DELAY, J.: See LEMIERRE, A., *jt. auth.*

DELBOVE, P., and REYNES, V. Note sur les septicémies polymicrobiennes en Cochinchine, *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 381-386, March-April '41

DELBRÜCK, M. Bacterial viruses (bacteriophages), *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 1-32, '42

DeLEE, JOSEPH BOLIVAR: See Obituaries

DeLEON, M. Hospital library, *Hygeia* 20: 24, Jan. '42

DELFINO, VICTOR: See Obituaries

von DELFT, H. Erfolge der operativen und Strahlentherapie bösartiger Ovarialtumoren, *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 65: 1507-1514, Aug. 16, '41

DELGADILLO ARAUJO, J. Facultad de medicina de Guadalajara; datos históricos, *Día méd.* 14: 307-308, April 13, '42

DELGADO, R. Invaginación ileo-ceco-cólica crónica en el adulto, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 432-438, Nov. '41

DELGADO CORREA, B., and MACCIO, O. La estrechez mitral en el niño. Su frecuencia y diagnóstico, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 259-263, Feb. '42

La obra desarrollada por la Policlínica cardiológica del Instituto de clínica pediátrica y puericultura "Dr. L. Morquio," en la lucha anti-reumática y de asistencia médico-social; estudios sobre 1.000 niños fichados, *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 281-289, March '42

DELINQUENCY

—causes of occupational instability in dissocial delinquents, [O. Schürer von Waldheim] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 256-267, '40

DELINQUENCY—Continued

- creative potentials and creative productions of defective delinquents with especial reference to poetry, [C. D. Owens] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 441-453, Jan. '42
- creative potentials and productions of defective delinquents, with special reference to dramatics, [C. D. Owens] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 649-663, April '42
- delinquency and electroencephalograph, [W. T. Brown & C. I. Solomon] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 499-503, Jan. '42
- electroencephalographic studies in delinquent behavior problem children, [N. Q. Brill, H. Seidemann, H. Montague & B. H. Balser] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 494-498, Jan. '42
- group studies of preadolescent delinquent boys; spontaneous group formations on Children's Psychiatric Ward of Bellevue Hospital, [P. Rosenthal] *Am.J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 115-126, Jan. '42
- management of mentally handicapped children, [B. I. Beverly] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 408-412, May '42

DELIRIUM

See also Insanity

- diagnosis and management of delirious patients, [J. Romano] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 64-66, April '42
- in surgical conditions, [E. Blanco Acevedo & J. A. Aguerre, Jr.] *And.atenecol.clin.quir.* 7: 113, April; 153, May; 201, June; 249, July '41
- tremors, role of abstinence in etiology, [J. G. Sheps] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 278-284, March '42
- question of development as result of abstinence in alcoholics, [R. Stolba] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 48: 343-369, '41
- treatment with faradic shock therapy; new approach based upon psychobiologic concept, [N. J. Berkwitz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 480-494, March '42

DELIUS, L.: See REINDELL, H., Jr. auth.

DELLEPIANE, L., A propósito de la creación del Departamento de anatomía clínica y funcional en el Centro de Investigaciones fisiológicas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1252-1256, Nov. 20, '41

DELLER, F. G., Virtues and vices of sulphapyridine; critical survey, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 9-13, March '42

DELLIVENNERI, A. P., Como evitar as moléstias nervosas e mentais, *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 197-208, Sept.-Oct. '41

DELMAN, A. H., Epistaxis, sore mouth and burning throat (pemphigus), *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 82-85, March '42

DELMANTO, A.: See PIRES DE CAMPOS, A., Jr. auth.

DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Poussées évolutives gravidiques et image lipidolée caractéristique des hémangiomes médullaires, *Presse méd.* 49: 964-965, Sept. 10-13, '41

DELMEDIGO, JOSEPH SHELOMON (1591-1657)

—[D. A. Friedman] *M.Leaves* 4: 83-95, '42

DE LONG, P., Edward A. Shumway, 1870-1941, *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 480-481, April '42

DeLOR, C. J., MEANS, J. W., SHINOWARA, G. Y., and BOOTH, E. J., Critical study of diagnostic procedures in gallbladder disease, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 239-247, May-June '42

—See SHINOWARA, G. Y., Jr. auth.

de LORIMIER, A. A., Foreign body localization as provided with United States Army table unit, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 307-313, Feb. '42

Army x-ray examinations of chest, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 68-74, April '42

Mass roentgenography of chest for United States Army, *Radiology* 38: 462-472, April '42

Requirements for roentgenological services in field of combat, *Radiology* 38: 590-598, May '42

DELORY, G. E.: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., Jr. auth.

—See KING, E. J., Jr. auth.

DELP, M., Ascorbic acid in treatment of arsenical dermatitis, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 42: 519-523, Dec. '41

DELPIANO, J., and NOVARO, V., Perturbación mental momentánea (Informe médico-legal), *Semana méd.* 2: 716-721, Sept. 18, '41

—See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., Jr. auth.

DELPORTE, T.: See DOTTA, J. S., Jr. auth.

DELPRAT, G. D., and WEEKS, A., Studies in appendicitis, *California & West.Med.* 56: 235-241, April '42

DELUCA, F. A., Los monstruos ante la ley, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 339, Oct.; 411, Nov. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 1356-1359, Dec. 4, '41

DeLUCCHI, M. R., 1941 survey of biological photography, *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 10: 137-143, March '42

DELUSIONS

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; delusional; etc.

- contribution to psychoanalysis of déjà vu, [E. Bergler] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 11: 165-170, April '42
- origin of déjà vu, [H. Wolf] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 149: 306-320, '40
- restricted paramnesia of complex origin (relation to déjà vu), [R. W. Pickford] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 186-191, '42
- Rossetti's "Sudden Light" as an experience of déjà vu, [R. W. Pickford] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 192-200, '42

DEMARCO, J.: See IMHOFF, J. D., Jr. auth.

DeMARSH, Q. B., WINDLE, W. F., and ALT, H. L., Blood volume of newborn infant in relation to early and late clamping of umbilical cord, *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1123-1129, June '42

DEME, S., Ein durch das sekundäre Hinzutreten einer Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis deformierter Fall von diffuser Palmo-Plantarkeratose, *Dermatologica* 84: 208-215, '41

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.

—measurement, [M. B. Brody] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 317-327, April '42

—postconfusional dementia of traumatic origin; case in workman, [J. C. Pizarro] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 493-502, Sept.-Oct. '41

paralytica: See Paralysis, General

senile, cerebral atrophy with special psychotic syndrome (presbyophreniform syndrome combined with agnosia); 2 cases, [K. G. Bentsen, M. Fog & K. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 601-607, '41

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

—"blind test" (for sexual interest) of sex-hormone potency in schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & H. Freeman] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 159-165, April '42

—catatonic death reaction; case, [P. Millic] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 38-61, Jan. '42

—contributions to reality testing, [M. Ballint] *Brit.J.M. Psychol.* 19: 201-214, '42

—correlations between patterns of breathing and personality manifestations, [J. W. Thompson & W. Corwin] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 265-270, Feb. '42

—dreams of schizophrenic patients, [O. Kant] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 335-347, March '42

—differentiating psychometric patterns in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [A. I. Rabin] *J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 270-272, April '42

—echo of reading; impersonal projection in schizophrenia, [M. C. Meehan] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 156-166, Jan. '42

—electroencephalographic changes induced by intravenous sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 560-563, April '42

—electroencephalographic studies of corticohypothalamic relations in schizophrenia, [R. B. Grinker & H. M. Scrota] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 385-392, Nov. '41

—electroencephalography in schizophrenia, [K. H. Finley & C. M. Campbell] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 374-381, Nov. '41

—form and content of schizophrenic thinking, [A. T. Bollen] *Psychiatry* 5: 23-33, Feb. '42

—menstrual cycle with vaginal smear studies in schizophrenia, [H. S. Ripley & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 567-573, Jan. '42

—oral ascorbic acid tolerance test; application to schizophrenic patients, [E. Stotz, B. M. Shinnars & R. A. Chittick] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 518-526, Jan. '42

—paranoid schizophrenias on basis of catamnestic studies; introduction, [K. Kiehl] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 308-316, '41

—paranoid schizophrenias on basis of catamnestic studies; progressive hallucinosis, [C. Faust] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 316-393, '41

—photoscope as objective device for evaluating sexual interest, [S. Rosenzweig] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 150-158, April '42

—preschizophrenic neuroses; study based on 2 cases, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo* 6: 77-95, March-June '41

—revised psychopathology, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analys.* 22: 250-279, '41

—schizophrenia among primitives; present status of sociologic research, [N. J. Demerath] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 703-707, March '42

—schizophrenia and military insurance, [W. Boven] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 664-667, Oct. 25, '41

—sense of humor of schizophrenics; psychologic and psychopathologic study, [G. Kloos] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 536-577, '41

—somatology of schizophrenic patient, [B. J. Betz] *Human Biol.* 14: 21-47, Feb. '42

blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, diagnosis; Dementia Praecox, therapy

—comparison of Bodansky and Fiske-Subbarow methods for determination of inorganic phosphorus, [J. M. Looney & C. G. Dyer] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 554-556, Jan. '42

—influence of vitamin E (d- α -tocopherol acetate) on blood cholesterol and fatty acids of male schizophrenics, [R. Rossen & A. Reichenberg] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 55-56, Jan. '42

—intracranial blood flow in schizophrenia, [M. Rosenbaum, E. Roseman, C. D. Aring & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 793-799, May '42

cerebrospinal fluid in, group of patients with increase of protein content, [W. L. Bruetsch, M. A. Bahr, J. S. Skobba & W. J. Dieter] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 669-679, June '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued

complications and sequelae, hyperthyrotic catatonias; schizophrenic symptom-complex, [R. E. Hemphill] *J. Ment.Sc.* 88: 1-30, Jan. '42

—medicinal therapy of chronic hallucinations with special reference to calcibronat (calcium-bromide preparation), [J. Schottky] *Nervenarzt* 14: 409-418, Sept. '41

—obesity and hypophyseal disorders in schizophrenic woman; case, [J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] *Arq. assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 311-318, Sept.-Dec. '41

—schizophrenia combined with severe diabetes; case, [A. & F. Moellenhoff] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 310-315, March '42

diagnosis, biochemical disturbances; anti-insulin effect of blood in cases of schizophrenia, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Gerty & V. G. Urse] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 38-52, Jan. '42; correction 47: 1057, June '42

—mild, latent forms of schizophrenia; preliminary report, [F. I. Barabash] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 347-354, '41

—type of hyperthymia in girls and its differentiation from schizophrenia, [H. Weigel] *Nervenarzt* 14: 433-446, Oct. '41

etiology and pathogenesis, heredoconstitutional mechanisms of predisposition and resistance to schizophrenia, [F. J. Kallmann & S. E. Barrera] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 544-550, Jan. '42

—atypical course of schizophrenia with long periods of remission, [J. Wyrsh] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 172: 797-811, '41

—ordinal position and schizophrenia, [R. M. Patterson & T. W. Zeigler] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 455-458, Nov. '41

—pathogenic studies with perritin in schizophrenia, [W. Belart] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 41-43, Jan. 10, '42

—problem of psychogenic precipitation in schizophrenia, [O. Kant] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 341-350, April '42

—schizophrenia in uniovular twins; discussion of problem of "endogenous-exogenous" factors in pathogenesis, [H. Wespil] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 110-128, '41

—studies on Forssman's antibodies in schizophrenia in relation to intoxication theory; negative results, [K. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 608-614, '41

heredity, heredoconstitutional mechanisms of predisposition and resistance to schizophrenia, [F. J. Kallmann & S. E. Barrera] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 544-550, Jan. '42

—children with one schizophrenic and one reactively psychotic parent and children with both parents suffering from reactive psychoses (querulence or induced insanity), [B. Schulz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 57-94, '41

—schizophrenia in uniovular twins; discussion of problem of "endogenous-exogenous" factors in pathogenesis, [H. Wespil] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 110-128, '41

—scientific goal in prevention, [F. J. Kallmann] *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 172, '41

—studies on male homosexuals and their families; relationship between homosexuality and schizophrenia, [T. Lang] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 651-679, '41

in infants and children, treatment of childhood schizophrenia by metrazol shock modified by β -erythroidine, [F. Cottingham] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 397-400, Nov. '41

metabolism in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy

—metabolic changes during mescaline intoxication in man and animals; similarity to metabolic disorders in schizophrenia, [H. Jantz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 28-56, '41

—physiopathologic studies on somatic processes in endogenous psychoses, especially in schizophrenia; relation between constitution and metabolism, [H. Greving] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 613-663, '41

prognosis, [S. Hutter] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 562-612, '41

—criteria in schizophrenia; critical survey of literature, [L. S. Chase & S. Silverman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 360-368, Nov. '41

—follow-up results in insulin shock therapy after one to three years, [T. D. Rivers & E. D. Bond] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 382-384, Nov. '41

—incidence of psychoses and other mental abnormalities in families of recovered and deteriorated schizophrenic patients, [O. Kant] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 176-186, Jan. '42

—problem of psychogenic precipitation in schizophrenia, [O. Kant] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 341-350, April '42

therapy, anoxia induced by nitrogen inhalation in therapy of schizophrenia, [K. Gyárfás & Z. Fábó] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 541-551, '41

—ammonium chloride intravenously as new convulsant therapy, [F. Herrera Guerrero & J. M. Hirsch] *Bol.Hosp.* Caracas 40: 43-47, March-April '41

—associated picrotoxin and metrazol convulsant therapy, [R. Ribeiro] *Neurobiologia* 4: 314-326, Dec. '41

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued

—biochemical disturbances in mental disorders; anti-insulin effect of blood in cases of schizophrenia, [L. J. Meduna, F. J. Gerty & V. G. Urse] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 38-52, Jan. '42; correction 47: 1057, June '42

—changes in permeability of hemoencephalic barrier in schizophrenics treated with insulin and metrazol, [W. Nikolajew] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 135-166, '41

—chronometry in application of Meduna method, [L. Cerqueira] *Neurobiologia* 4: 327-342, Dec. '41

—effect of convulsive treatment on memory, [I. Sherman, J. Mergener & D. Levitin] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 401-403, Nov. '41

—electric shock; retrograde amnesia after therapy of schizophrenia; contribution to pathogenesis of amnesia in general, [G. Flescher] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 1-28, '41

—electric shock therapy according to Cerletti; clinical experiences, [H. K. Fierz] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 48: 173-195, '41

—electrotherapy in schizophrenia, [J. L. Kubanek & S. H. Ruskin] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 698-701, June '42

—factor of hypoxia in shock therapies of schizophrenia, [H. E. Himwich & J. F. Fazekas] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 800-807, May '42

—frontal lobotomy; neurosurgical and psychiatric features and results in 22 cases with detailed report on 5 chronic schizophrenics, [E. A. Strecker, H. D. Palmer & F. C. Grant] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 524-532, Jan. '42

—insulin administered intravenously in hypoglycemic shock therapy, [V. P. Mahoney & H. H. Herskovitz] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 265-269, March '42

—insulin; continuous ambulatory shock technic in schizophrenia; 2 cases, [P. Polatin & H. Spotnitz] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 53-58, Jan. '42

—insulin convulsant therapy of schizophrenia; accidents, [M. Yahn & E. Mariz de Oliveira Netto] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 65-86, Aug. '41

—insulin; course of cure and changes in reactive capacity of schizophrenic patients during therapy in light of blood sugar test curves, [E. Hofmann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 278-320, '41

—insulin; effects of large intravenous doses in psychotic nondiabetic patients, [S. M. Horvath & E. Friedman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 960-966, Dec. '41

—insulin; little known accident in course of therapy: prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma, [P. Abely & C. Feuille] *Presse méd.* 49: 359-361, April 2-5, '41

—insulin; neuropathologic findings in brain of 3 additional treated cases of schizophrenia, [A. Ferraro] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 188-199, April '42

—insulin; parallel psychologic, psychiatric and physiologic findings in schizophrenic patients under shock treatment, [B. H. McNeel & others] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 422-429, Nov. '41

—insulin; posthypoglycemic comas during therapy by Sakel method; clinical, neurohistopathologic and pathogenic study, [M. Yahn & P. Pinto Pupo] *Arq. Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 3-75, March-June '41

—insulin; psychopathologic study of patients, [L. A. Guerra] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 75-114, March '42

—insulin shock and metrazol epilepsy; results in 37 cases, [Toye] *Presse méd.* 49: 598-600, June 4-7, '41

—insulin shock; schizophrenic brain metabolism in course of treatment, with special reference to blood carbon dioxide and tendency to convulsions, [J. Wortis & W. Goldfarb] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1053-1059, June 1, '42

—insulin shock therapy, [O. Billig] *South.Med. & Surg.* 103: 646-649, Dec. '41

—insulin shock therapy; follow-up results after one to three years, [T. D. Rivers & E. D. Bond] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 382-384, Nov. '41

—insulin shock; vitamin B₁ requirement during therapy, [W. Goldfarb & K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 393-396, Nov. '41

—insulin; treatment of "metrazol failures"; 100 cases, [J. Weinberg & H. H. Goldstein] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 597-607, May '42

—insulin; unusual lesion of cerebral cortex following therapy in schizophrenia; anatomoclinical study, [E. Grünthal] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 301-311, '41

—intravenous injection of solution of zinc-insulin crystals; effect in treatment of mental diseases, [P. Polatin, H. Spotnitz & A. J. Raffaele] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 40-45, Jan. '42

—intravenous use of solution of crystalline zinc insulin in hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, [L. Reznikoff & J. J. Scott] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 399-407, April '42

—metrazol convulsant therapy and its results, [R. de Melo Alvarenga] *Rev.neurole psiquiat.de São Paulo* 8: 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued

- metrazol (Meduna method); therapeutic significance of anxiety in schizophrenia, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 143-168, March-June '41
- metrazol shock; procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia before therapy of schizophrenia to prevent spinal fractures, [A. Lértora, A. F. Elena & A. Carril] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 23-27, July '41
- metrazol shock therapy of schizophrenia at St. Hans Hospital, [M. Ellermann] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1403-1404, Oct. 30, '41
- metrazol; spontaneous convulsions following treatment, [E. Liebert] J.A.M.A. 118: 119-122, Jan. 10, '42
- pervitin in schizophrenia, [W. Belart] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 41-43, Jan. 10, '42
- pharmacologic aspects of shock therapy (with insulin and metrazol), [H. A. Hoffman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 18-25, Jan. '42
- physiologic basis of antagonism between schizophrenia and epilepsy; therapeutic deductions, [O. Winkler] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 745-747, May 23, '41
- projective approach to personality patterns during insulin shock and metrazol convulsive therapy, [G. W. Klisker] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 120-124, Jan. '42
- Sakel method; mechanism of action; role of cerebral edema, [P. Cossa] Presse méd. 49: 991-992, Sept. 17-20, '41
- DEMÉRATH, N. J.**, Schizophrenia among primitives; present status of sociological research, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 703-707, March '42
- DEMÉROL:** See Dolantin
- DEMING, C. L.**, Functional results of perineal prostatectomy, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 521-528, May '42
- See **FEYDER, S.**, Jr. auth.
- DEMOLE, M.**, Directives pour l'appréciation de l'aptitude militaire des malades de l'estomac, Helvet.med.acta 8: 722-726, Dec. '41
- DEMOLE, V.**, Guérison des lésions dégénératives de l'utérus de la rate carencée par l'acétate de tocophérol, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1251-1253, Oct. 25, '41
- deMONTE, A. J. H., and GUPTA, S. K.**, Should anti-typhoid inoculation be practised in household exposed to typhoid infection? Indian M.Gaz. 76: 464-468, Aug. '41
- See **CHOPRA, R. N.**, Jr. auth.
- See **PASRICHA, C. L.**, Jr. auth.
- DEMPSEY, E. W., and MORISON, R. S.**, Production of rhythmically recurrent cortical potentials after localized thalamic stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 293-300, Jan. '42
- Interaction of certain spontaneous and induced cortical potentials, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 301-308, Jan. '42
- See **CHATFIELD, P. O.**, Jr. auth.
- See **MORISON, R. S.**, Jr. auth.
- DEMUTH, E. L.**, Practical suggestions for hospital defense, Mod.Hosp. 58: 42-44, Feb. '42
- DEMYANOV, G. S.**, Latent form of scarlet fever in adults, Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armi, no. 12, pp. 36-43, '41
- DE NAVASQUEZ, S.**, Metastasizing basal cell carcinoma, J.Path. & Bact. 53: 437-439, Nov. '41
- DENECKE, K.**, Symptomatische Aufteilung der Endarteriitis obliterans. Zugleich ein Versuch zur Klärung der Ätiologie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 339-434, '41
- DENGUE**
 - chapter in tropical pathology, [F. Ruiz Sánchez] Medicina,México 22: 108-119, March 25, '42
- DENHOFF, E., and BRADLEY, C.**, Curare treatment of spastic children; preliminary report, New England J.Med. 226: 411-416, March 12, '42
- DENICHTZ, L. A.:** See **BARBEL, I. E.**, Jr. auth.
- DENIG OPERATION:** See Trachoma, therapy
- DENISON, G. A.:** See **LESTER, B. S.**, Jr. auth.
- DENISON, N.**, Food remnants as cause of confusion in diagnosis of intestinal parasites, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1036-1042, May '42
- DENISON, R., and BANK, R. S.**, Epilepsy and syphilis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 160-165, March '42
- DENK, W.**, Schicksalsforschung an radikal operierten Krebskranken, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 797-800, Sept. 26, '41
- Osteodystrophia fibrosa v. Recklinghausen; Entfernung eines mediastinalen Adenoms durch Sternofissur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1794-1796, Sept. 20, '41
- DENMAN, H. C.**, Subacute bacterial endocarditis; analysis of 50 cases with autopsy findings, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 994-919, May '42
- DENNHARDT, H.**, Erfahrungen mit 1150 Intubationsnarkosen. Ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie der postoperativen Pneumonie, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u.Öhrenh. 48: 72-86, '41
- DENNIE, C. C.:** See **LANE, C. G.**, Jr. auth.
- DENNIS, C., MEARS, F. B., and RAMSAY, B. H.**, Treatment of acute appendicitis at University of Minnesota Hospitals, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1112-1117, June '42
- DENNY, R. B.**, Medical profession in wartime; address of president, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 159-161, June '42

DENNY-BROWN, D.: See **WILLIAMS, D.**, Jr. auth.

DENOIX, P., and LENORMANT, H., A propos du tétanos post-abortum, Presse méd. 49: 718-721, July 2-5, '41

DENSEN, P. M.: See **McCLELLAN, G. S.**, Jr. auth.

—See **KELLER, A. E.**, Jr. auth.

DENTIFRICES

- effects of mouth rinse (quinine and urea hydrochloride solution), on oral acidogenic bacteria, [E. C. Wach, J. P. O'Donnell & M. K. Hine] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 61-66, Jan. '42
- relative toxicity of certain antiseptics containing soap and alcohol; mouth washes, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 261-267, March '42

DENTINE: See Teeth

DENTISTRY

- See also Literature, dental; Teeth
- accidental syphilitic infection of dentists; 2 cases, [W. Leiffer] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 435-437, March '42
- allergic dermatitis (in dentists) and blepharoconjunctivitis caused by pontocaine (procaine derivative), [P. T. McAlpine & C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 206-208, Feb. '42
- appraising dental health program, [J. W. Knutson] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 543-556, April '42
- as health service, [T. Parran] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 56-61, '40
- Carleton College Dental Health Service, 1940-1941, [W. A. Grey] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1045-1050, June 1, '42
- child health—dental obligation, [W. T. McFall] Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 582-594, '40
- death and dentistry, [C. G. Darlington] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 407-425, Aug. '41
- dental services in industry; observations on their effects in reduction of absenteeism, [H. A. Hooper] Indust.Med. 11: 157-162, April '42
- dental status of adult male mine and smelter workers, [H. P. Brinton, D. C. Johnston & E. O. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 218-228, Feb. 13, '42
- evaluation of recent developments in operative dentistry, [H. E. Tingley] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 166-176, '40
- how important is dental health program? Nationally? Locally? [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 159-165, Feb. '42
- how valuable are your eyes? (Lighting in dentistry), [C. W. Adams] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 233-239, Feb. '42
- in public health; opportunities and responsibilities, [O. W. Brandhorst] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 459-472, '40
- in public health—problem in research, [A. Wolman] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 453-459, '40
- is chewing gum a safe dental therapeutic agent? [L. M. Fieisch] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1011-1016, June 1, '42
- jurisprudence—avoidance of unnecessary malpractice actions by oral surgeon, [D. C. Hughes] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1071-1081, June 1, '42
- need for improved library facilities in interest of dental research, [W. J. Gies] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 252-255, '40
- new deal, [C. B. Henry] Pub.Health 55: 90-92, Jan. '42 [Comment on Townsend's article]
- odontology for children; organization and psychologic aspects, [E. González Achával] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 6: 239-245, Sept.-Dec. '41
- opening lecture; Department of Physiology of School of Odontology, Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [J. M. Muñoz] Semana méd. 1: 1289-1298, June 5, '41
- practice of dental surgery, [H. S. Dunning] Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 481-489, '40
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services, J.A.M.A. 118: 625-638, Feb. 21, '42; also, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 466-487, March '42; also, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 280-300, March '42
- program for industry, [R. M. Walls] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1083-1088, June 1, '42
- purposes and problems in public health, [L. R. Kramer] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 446-453, '40
- responsibility dentistry must assume in treatment of oral cripple, [J. J. Fitz-Gibbon] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 39-48, Jan. '42
- responsibility of dental profession in this war, [S. F. Seeley] Kentucky M.J. 40: 129-133, April '42
- role in war effort, [C. R. Wells] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 835-841, May '42
- suggested procedure for school surveys, [P. A. Topel] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 453-456, March '42
- trends in American dentistry, [O. A. Oliver] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 767-770, May '42
- anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in dentistry
- economics,** preliminary report of survey of economic conditions in average neighborhood dental practices (in relation to voluntary dental insurance plan), [B. B. Palmer] Ann.Dent. 7: 181-188, Sept.-Dec. '40
- education:** See also Dentistry, naval
- dietitian as teacher of dental students, [R. L. White] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 375-378, June '42

DENTISTRY, education—Continued

- foundations of professional dentistry; brief history of dentistry from its beginning through inauguration of institutional dental education, [J. B. Robinson] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 973-1048, '40; comment by Weinberger, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 340-355, March '42; reply by Robinson 11: 356-367, March '42
- history of teaching at Guy's Hospital from 1879-1889, [F. N. Doubleday] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 35-36, Feb. 21, '42
- import of prospective new dental program at Harvard University, [W. J. Gies] *Ann.Dent.* 7: 181-198, Sept.-Dec. '40
- milestones of progress, [H. Bear] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 899-902, '40
- place of medical sciences, [S. P. Capen] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1065-1070, June 1, '42
- relation to university program, [R. A. Kent] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 68-76, '40
- history**, dentistry through the century, [J. B. Robinson] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 864-870, '40
- foundations of professional dentistry; brief history of dentistry from its beginning through inauguration of periodic dental literature, institutional dental education and formal dental organization, [J. B. Robinson] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 973-1048, '40; comment by Weinberger, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 340-355, March '42; reply by Robinson 11: 356-367, March '42
- historical drama; "Wilderness," *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 777-796, '40
- practice of dentistry among ancient Hebrews, [M. B. Asbell] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 148, '42
- teaching at Guy's Hospital from 1879-1889, [F. N. Doubleday] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 35-36, Feb. 21, '42
- libraries**: See Libraries
- medicine and dentistry**, correlated radiodontic service in medical and dental practice [C. O. Simpson] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 239-243, Feb. '42
- case history in oral diagnosis, [D. E. Ziskin] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 294-299, '40
- cooperation between internists and dentists in odontogenic focal infections, [R. Mark] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 585, Sept. 6, '41; 601, Sept. 13, '41
- dentist's part in planned medicine, [A. C. Bowden] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3: 4-7, March '42
- import of prospective new dental program at Harvard University, [W. J. Gies] *Ann.Dent.* 7: 181-198, Sept.-Dec. '40
- need of cooperation in professional fields, [L. M. S. Miner] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1017-1021, June 1, '42
- oral diagnosis and postoperative complications; importance to dentist; review of 2 cases, [J. L. Bernier] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 315-319, March '42
- oral diagnosis and public health practice, [H. Strusser] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 28: 151-155, March '42
- oral surgery and its relation to dentistry and medicine, [H. C. Miller] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 475-481, '40
- place of medical sciences in dental education, [S. P. Capen] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1065-1070, June 1, '42
- preventive dentistry a phase of preventive medicine, [L. R. Main] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 809-812, '40
- relationship of dentistry to certain neurologic diseases, [W. E. Dandy] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 140-145, '40
- role of allergy in medicodental problems, [R. A. Cooke] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 134-140, '40
- significance of pyorrhea in its relationship to systemic disease, [D. Mosher] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 428-431, April '42
- whose responsibility? (Focal infection) [D. W. McCormack] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 555-563, Feb. '42
- military**, care of face and jaw casualties in United States Army, [L. C. Fairbank] *War Med.* 2: 223-229, March '42
- dental service in combat, [G. E. Meyer] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 152-155, Feb. '42
- experience with dental caries in military medicine, [K. H. Link] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 88: 1059-1064, Sept. 26, '41
- importance of stomatology in army, [F. Caballol y de Vera] *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4: 149-151, April-June '40
- problems of providing professional dental care for one and a half million men, [E. K. Kelly] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 100-105, Jan. '42
- surgery, [R. A. Stout] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1803-1807, Dec. '41
- naval**, oral diagnosis, [S. T. Kasper] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 46-48, Jan. '42
- frequency of type dental bridge restorations; report on 173 restorations, [R. W. Malone] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 358-360, April '42
- United States Naval Dental School, Bethesda, Md., [A. H. Yando] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 267-277, April '42

DENTISTRY—Continued

- preventive**: See also Teeth, hygiene
- need for periodic attention, [H. J. Johnson] *Proc. Life Ext.Exam.* 3: 139-141, Nov.-Dec. '41
- next step toward advancement must be taken by periodontist, [B. L. Taylor] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 632-637, '40
- preventive dentistry a phase of preventive medicine, [L. R. Main] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 809-812, '40
- principles of preventive odontology, [V. Rodriguez Nache] *Bol.Ofc.san.pan.am.* 21: 144-149, Feb. '42
- race betterment, [W. A. Price] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 213-221, Feb. '42
- DENTITION**: See Teeth
- DENTON, G. B.**, Beginnings and growth of dental libraries, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 241-252, '40
- DEONTOLOGY**: See Ethics, Medical
- De OREO, G.**: See SACHS, W., jt. auth.
- DEOTTO, R.**, Sulla demolizione dell'acido acetacetico ad opera del B. coli commune, *Enzymologia* 8: 289-306, '40
- DEPERSONALIZATION**: See Personality
- DEPIERRE, R.**: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.
- See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
- DEPILATION**: See Hair, removal
- DEPPE, B.**, Über den diastolischen arteriellen Druckverlauf im grossen Kreislauf. Zugleich eine Betrachtung über das Verhalten des anfangsdiastolischen Elastizitätsmoduls *E* des arteriellen Systems und des mittleren Gesamtströmungswiderstandes *W* in der Säugetierreihe, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 437-474, '41
- See BAUERISEN, E., jt. auth.
- DePRE, J. F., and NILSON, J. E.**, Treatment of painful backs due to myositis, fasciitis, and neuritis, *Indust. Med.* 11: 118-120, March '42
- See METZ, A. R., jt. auth.
- DEPRESSION**
 - See also Insanity; Mental Diseases, involutional
 - anancastic depressions; obsessive-compulsive symptoms occurring during depressions, [E. G. Lion] *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 730-738, June '42
 - heredobiology of involutional, climacteric and reactive depressions, [O. Majer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 737-790, '41
 - vital depression (with amenorrhea) of transplanted women, [E. E. Krapf] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 429-432, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - therapy**, analysis of disappointing results with metrazol in treatment (convulsive) of certain depressions, [C. W. Osgood] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 192-198, Feb. '42
 - treatment (by convulsions) of depression in later life, [D. E. Sands & W. Sargent] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 520-522, April 25, '42
- DEPROPANEX (pancreas preparation)**: See Pancreas, therapy
- de PRUME, F. J.**: See CECIL, R. L., jt. auth.
- DEPTH PERCEPTION**: See Space, perception
- DERBES, V. J.**, Simple skin scarifier for allergic testing, *M.Rec.* 155: 66, Jan. 21, '42
- Asthma then and now: life of Henry Hyde Salter, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 582-586, June '42
- See VAUGHAN, W. T., jt. auth.
- See WEINSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.
- DERBYSHIRE, A. J., and EVANS, W. A.**, Case of agenesis of corpus callosum; encephalographic and electroencephalographic studies, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 17-22, Nov. '41
- DERLICH, H.**: See MEISTER, W., jt. auth.
- DERMAN, H.**: See WINTERSTEIN, H., jt. auth.
- DERMATITIS**
 - See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Neurodermatitis; etc.
 - biotin in chick nutrition, [D. M. Hegsted & others] *J.Nutrition* 23: 175-179, Feb. '42
 - friction dermatitis, [L. Tulpan & S. Appel] *M.Rec.* 154: 443-444, Dec. 17, '41
 - in pyridoxine-deficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky & M. E. Krause] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 57-58, Jan. '42
 - iodine content of human and animal skin in inflammation; experimental study, [K. Goyer] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 190-197, '41
 - nutritional dermatoses in rat; signs and symptoms resulting from diet containing unheated dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan & J. Nicholls] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 295-314, Feb. '42
 - role of "H"-substances, especially histamine, in cutaneous inflammation, [F. Voss] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 695-714, '41
 - atrophicans**: See Skin, atrophy; Vulva, leukoplakia
 - bullosa**, dermatitis bullosa striata pratenals; agrimony dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 39-46, Feb. '42
 - secondary cutaneous pneumococcal infection (dermatitis ampollacea varioliforme of eczematous infant); 3 new cases, [G. Alvarez] *Semana méd.* 2: 518-520, Aug. 28, '41

DERMATITIS—Continued

- exfoliative, delayed toxic action of M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) causing exfoliative dermatitis, [S. K. Chaudhury] Indian M.J. 35:11, Jan. '41
- generalized erythroderma following atabrine (acridine dye); case (in diabetic), [R. O. Noojin & J. L. Callaway] North Carolina M.J. 3:239-240, May '42
- Ritter's disease treated by sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 1: 97-100, March-April '41
- unusual case of arsenical poisoning, [V. W. Koch] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46:238-241, April '42
- herpetiformis, pyodermitis vegetans (Hallopeau) and its relation to Dühring-Brocq disease, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas derm.-sif. 33:5-11, Oct. '41
- management, [J. L. Callaway] South.M.J. 35:414-416, April '42
- medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Aloe; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines; Vitamins, K; etc.
- multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
- occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- radiodermatitis: See Infra-Red Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
- schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
- seborrhoeic: See Seborrhea
- vegetans, case of pyodermitis végétante (Hallopeau), [W. N. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Dermat. 53:299-318, Nov. '41
- pyodermitis vegetans (Hallopeau) and its relation to Dühring-Brocq disease, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas derm.-sif. 33:5-11, Oct. '41
- pyodermitis vegetans (Hallopeau), with report of case, [C. Orol Arias & J. Rubinstein] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 55:226-228, March 15-30, '41
- venenata: See also Dyes, toxicity; Emetine and Emetine Compounds; Hydroquinone; Leather; Nickel, toxicity; Plants, skin diseases from; Resins; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
- acute relapsing dermatitis due to nail varnish, [H. C. Semon] Brit.M.J. 1:146-147, Jan. 31, '42
- caused by tar paper storage bags; 2 cases, [L. Hollander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45:383-384, Feb. '42
- chemicals in fabrics as potential skin irritants, [H. E. Cox] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:27-33, Nov. '41; also, Brit.J.Dermat. 54:22-31, Jan. '42
- classification of eczematoid eruptions in children with special reference to contact dermatitis, [L. W. Hill] J.Pediat. 20:537-548, May '42
- common problems in management and diagnosis of contact dermatitis, [A. R. McFarland] New York State J.Med. 42:239-242, Feb. 1, '42
- contact dermatitis, [E. A. Oliver] M.Clin.North America 26:13-27, Jan. '42
- contact dermatitis; change in sensitivity, [M. H. Samlitz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45:580, March '42
- contact dermatoses, [I. Swartz] New York State J. Med. 42:991-996, May 15, '42
- cutaneous detergents, [C. G. Lane & I. H. Blank] J.A.M.A. 118:804-817, March 7, '42
- due to cosmetics, [K. Finkenrath] Med.Klin. 37:1050-1051, Oct. 17, '41
- due to liquid lip rouge, [I. L. Schonberg] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:152-153, Jan. '42
- elastiglass dermatitis (from wrist-band), [I. Greenfield] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46:120-122, Feb. '42
- from imitation leather, [S. J. White] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:1164-1165, June '42
- gluteal erythema (Jacquet) due to diapers, [D. P. R. Kelzer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81:2259-2263, Oct. 21, '41
- localization, aid in diagnosis of contact dermatitis, [G. L. Waldbott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:392, May '42
- need for cooperative thought on industrial dermatitis, [P. B. Mumford] Practitioner 148:288-296, May '42

verrucosa: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous

DERMATOLOGY

- See also Hospitals, dermatologic service
- influence of time, place, and contemporary history on dermatologic practice, [T. Davies] Brit.J.Dermat. 53:319-322, Nov. '41
- interrelated problems in urology, dermatology and internal medicine, [M. Backer] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46:69-72, Feb. '42
- new emulsion type of hand lotion for dermatologic use, [A. E. Schiller] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:153, Jan. '42
- phenomenon of hemorrhagic necrosis (Hanger-Sanarelli-Schwartzman) in dermatology, [G. Albus] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 182:376-382, '41
- rational prescription writing in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:1101-1112, June '42

DERMATOLOGY—Continued

- history, early history of American dermatology, [P. E. Bechet] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:482-505, March '42
- Henry Wile, M.D.; pioneer in dermatologic research, [R. L. Gilman] Ann.M.Hist. 4:10-17, Jan. '42
- history of Chicago Dermatological Society, [M. S. Wien] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45:1138-1141, June '42
- progress, advances during past 40 years (Malcolm Morris memorial lecture), [S. E. Dore] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 5:11-22, Jan. '42
- teaching, development in San Francisco, [D. W. Montgomery] California & West.Med. 55:305-308, Dec. '41
- DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
- DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
- DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
- DERMATOMYOSITIS
- in Negro; clinical and histologic study of skin of 2 cases, [S. Irgang] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46:251-257, April '42
- manifestations in skin and mucous membranes, with special reference to differential diagnosis from systemic lupus erythematosus, [H. Keil] Ann.Int.Med. 16:828-871, May '42
- DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
- DERMOGRAPHIA
- regional antagonism in dermographia and its clinical significance, with special reference to white dermographia, [A. Sturm] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 138:793-804, '40
- DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
- DEROCQUE, ANDRE: See Obituaries
- DEROUAUX, G., Essai d'étude expérimentale de l'action des hémostatiques dans les états hémorragiques consécutifs à l'administration de polyanétholsulfonate sodique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 66:245-256, Sept. 30, '41
- Etude du temps de saignement dans deux états physiopathologiques expérimentaux: l'anémie post-hémorragique et les convulsions, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51:269-277, June '41
- Action du venin de crapaud sur le temps de saignement, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 66:325-329, Sept. 30, '41
- DERRICK, E. H., Leptospira pomona, M.J.Australia 1:431, April 11, '42
- D'ERRICO, A., Present status of operative treatment for hydrocephalus, South.M.J. 35:247-252, March '42
- DERRIS: See Scabies, therapy
- DERRY, D. C. L., CARD, W. I., WILSON, R., and DUNCAN, J. T., Histoplasmosis of Darling; report of case. Mycological note, Lancet 1:224-227, Feb. 21, '42
- DERRYBERRY, M., Role of education in national fitness, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13:333, June '42
- DERUAZ, G., and NOVEL, E., Evolution clinique et caractères bactériologiques de quelques cas de méningites à méningocoques, Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 72:65-70, Jan. 17, '42
- Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
- De SANCTIS, A. G., and GREEN, M., Acute infectious polyneuritis; diagnostic problem during poliomyelitis epidemic, J.A.M.A. 118:1445-1447, April 25, '42
- Des AUTELS, E. J., and HAYES, J. N., Transpleural intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi); report of 3 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45:484-498, May '42
- DESBUQUOIS, G., and JUSSEAU, Angine diphtérique maligne, avec hyperazotémie, terminée par la guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57:50-53, Feb. 27, '41
- DESCALZO, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre campaña antituberculosa, Rev.méd.peruana 13:573-576, Oct. '41
- DESERT SORES: See Skin, diseases
- DESGREY, A. H., Can the gym be made safer? J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13:301, May '42
- DESGROSEILLIERS, A.: See FAVREAU, J. C., Jr. auth.
- DESSICATOR: See Laboratories, apparatus
- DESJARDINS, A. U., Action of roentgen rays on inflammatory conditions, Radiology 38:274-280, March '42
- DESJARDINS, E., Phlegmons de la main, Union méd.du Canada 70:1329-1331, Dec. '41
- DESLOGES, ANTHONY HECTOR: See Obituaries
- DESMAREST, Quelques remarques sur les douleurs de la fosse iliaque droite, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29:1005-1010, '40
- DESMOELES, R., La primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Laval méd. 7:87-92, Feb. '42
- ROUSSEAU, L., and RICHARD, P., La tuberculose conjugale, Laval méd. 7:159-167, March '42
- DESMODUS rotundus rotundus: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
- DESMOID: See Tumors, fibroma

- DESOGEN** (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds
- de SOUZA, DAVID HENRIQUES:** See Obituaries
- DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE** (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
- DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE** (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
- DESPERT, J. L.,** Emotional aspects of speech and language development; psychological and psychopathological study, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 193-227, '41
- DESRAULEAU, J. M.,** Typing of *B. typhosus* with bacteriophage in Province of Quebec, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 122-126, March '42
- DESROCHERS, G.,** Quelques aspects médicaux de la criminalité, *Laval méd.* 7: 131-139, March '42
Les troubles neuro-vasculaires et trophiques à la suite de traumatismes des membres, *Laval méd.* 7: 260-264, May '42
- DESSY VACCINE:** See Iridocyclitis, therapy
- DESTUNIS, G.:** See WILKE, G., *jt. auth.*
- DESULFURASE:** See Liver, enzymes
- de TAKATS, G.,** Surgical treatment of acute vascular occlusions, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 199-220, Feb. '42
- and **MILLER, D. S.,** Use of direct heat and indirect heat to increase blood flow to extremities, *War Med.* 2: 429-436, May '42
- **HEYER, H. E.,** and **KEETON, R. W.,** Surgical approach to hypertension, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 501-507, Feb. 14, '42
- DETERGENTS**
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Tergitols
—cutaneous detergents, [C. G. Lane & I. H. Blank] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 804-817, March 7, '42
—Influence of wetting agents on various antiseptics, [C. V. Fisher] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 389-394, April '42
—Influence on some physiologic phenomena, especially on properties of stellate cells of frog liver, [R. & J. Höber] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 705-715, May '42
- DETERMINISM:** See Will
- DETONATIONS:** See Explosions
- DETWILER, H. A.:** See SCHMIDT, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- DETWILER, S. R.:** See JOHNSON, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- DEUCHER, F.,** Topochemische Untersuchungen über Glykogen-, Kallum- und Aschegehalt im Warmblüterherzen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 401-424, '41
- DEUEL, H. J., JR.:** See BOBBITT, B. G., *jt. auth.*
- DEULOFEU, V.,** Distribución de los estrógenos en la naturaleza, *Clencia* 2: 289-295, Sept. 25, '41
- DEUTERIUM**
—determination in organic compounds, [K. Bernhard] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 4-5, Jan. '41
—Injection of heavy water into cerebrospinal fluid space, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancey] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 619-620, Dec. '41
- DEUTMAN, A. A. F. M.,** Abducens paralysis caused by malignant tumor of nasopharynx, *Geneskt.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2090-2096, Sept. 30, '41
- DEUTSCH, A.,** Historical inter-relationships between medicine and social welfare, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 485-502, May '42
- DEUTSCH, E.:** See WHITE, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- DEUTSCH, F.,** and **NADELL, R.,** Autonomic skin test with electrophoresis, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 87-93, April '42
- DEUTSCH, H.,** Some psychoanalytic observations in surgery, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 105-115, Jan. '42
- DEUTSCHLANDER'S DISEASE:** See Metatarsus, fractures
- DEVANTIER, H.,** Subcutaneous isolated injury of pancreas, *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2937-2940, Oct. 18, '41
- DeVAUGHN, N. M.:** See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., *jt. auth.*
- deVEER, J. A.,** and **BROWDER, J.,** Post-traumatic cerebral thrombosis and infarction; report of case and discussion of its bearing on problem of immediate and delayed post-traumatic apoplexy, *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 24-31, Jan. '42
- DEVEREUX, G.,** Mental hygiene of American Indian, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 71-84, Jan. '42
Motivation and control of crime, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 553-584, April '42
Primitive psychiatry; funeral suicide and Mohave social structure, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 522-542, May '42
- DEVIC'S DISEASE:** See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
- DEVINE, H.,** Management of less operable carcinomatous growths of colon, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 109-121, '42
- DEW, H. R.,** Halford oration; ancillary sciences and neuro-surgery, *M.J.Australia* 1: 215-220, Feb. 21, '42
- DEWAN, J. G.:** See McNEEL, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- DEWAR, D. C.,** Allergic approach to epilepsy; critical review, *Practitioner* 147: 776-788, Dec. '41
- DEWEL, B. F.,** Dentofacial musculature, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 469-488, Sept. '41
- DEWING, F. R.,** Pasteur; study in method, *Scient. Monthly* 54: 529-536, June '42
- De WITT, H. B.:** See STUBER, K., *jt. auth.*
- DeWITT, T. G.:** See BLAYNEY, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- DEXTER, L.,** and **BRAUN MENENDEZ, E.,** La eliminación de renina en la orina, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 394-398, Nov. '41
- DEXTER, S. O.:** See KENSLEY, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- DEXTRALITY:** See Left and Right-Handedness
- DEXTRAN:** See Saccharides
- DEXTROCARDIA:** See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
- DEXTROSE**
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—absorption and disposition in chick, [W. R. C. Golden & C. N. H. Long] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 244-249, April '42
—absorption of intracutaneously injected solutions; comparison of absorption times for diabetic and for nondiabetic subjects, [M. Berg] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 99-107, Jan. '42
—action of phlorizin on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, [L. V. Beck] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 435-439, March '42
—addition of glucose to stored blood, [R. A. Bono & J. F. C. Willder] *Lancet* 1: 139, Jan. 31, '42
—assimilation rate of intravenously injected glucose in hospital patients, [J. C. Cain & W. P. Belk] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 359-363, March '42
—decreased carbohydrate appetite of adrenalectomized rats, [C. P. Richter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 577-579, Dec. '41
—dextrose solutions with buffers omitted from N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 119: 499, June 6, '42
—effect of certain hormones on absorption of dextrose by muscles of cold-blooded animals, [W. Franz] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 484-498, '41
—glycogen formation from glucose in presence of radioactive carbon dioxide, [B. Vennesland, A. K. Solomon, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 379-386, Jan. '42
—increased dextrose appetite of normal rats treated with insulin, [C. P. Richter] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 781-787, Feb. '42
—phosphorylation of glycogen and glucose, [C. F. Cori] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 131-140, '41
determination, in presence of levulose and sucrose, [T. Yoshida & K. Yamafuji] *Enzymologia* 9: 295-301, '41
effects, action of staphylococcal toxin on glucide metabolism (hypoglycemia and effects of dextrose); preliminary report, [C. Florio] *Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di microbiol.* 13: 88-91, July-Aug. '41
—carbohydrate combustion in human subjects after oral and after intravenous administration of dextrose, [H. F. Root & T. M. Carpenter] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 997-1004, June '42
—case of shock and hyperpyrexia induced by intravenous infusion; its treatment, [J. Medoff & S. D. Burton] *Surgery* 11: 596-599, April '42
—effect of intravenous injection of prostigmine, sodium chloride and dextrose solutions on intestinal motility; experimental study, [E. Hamaguchi] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 201: 50-82, '41
—effect of mixture of thiamine hydrochloride and dextrose on physical efficiency; functional demonstration of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [W. Droese] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 909-910, Aug. 15, '41
—organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa as affected by glucose and by phlorizin, [L. V. Beck] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 403-415, April '42
—rate of emptying of rat's stomach following intragastric administration of glucose solutions, [H. B. Pierce, L. F. Haeg & P. F. Fenton] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 526-530, Feb. '42
—retention of nonprotein nitrogen in blood of rabbit following intravenous injections of hypertonic solution, [R. H. Rigdon & F. Moore] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 779-784, March '42
—simple method for prolonging therapeutic insulin coma (by dextrose infusions), [J. Wortis & I. M. Korr] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 128-130, Feb. '42
- glycolysis:** See also Blood Sugar
—glycolysis and levulolysis by isolated retina, [H. Süllmann & A. E. Schmid] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 27-28, July '41
—inhibition by glyceraldehyde, [L. H. Stickland] *Biochem.J.* 35: 859-871, Sept. '41
—interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in animal cell, [H. Jost & W. Gutermuth] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 1-7, '41
—interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in cell, [H. Jost] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 269: 8-16, '41
—phosphorylating glycolysis of animal tissues, [O. Meyerhof & E. Perdigon] *Enzymologia* 8: 353-362, '40
—significance of D:N ratio and its bearing on mechanism of diabetes mellitus, [D. R. Drury, H. Edelbrock & L. Mill] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 153-159, March '42

DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued

- specificity in malignant liver tumors as compared with homologous adult or growing liver tissues, [D. Burk] Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes, pp. 235-245, '42
- transformations of phosphorus during glucose fermentation by living cells of *Streptococcus faecalis*, [D. J. O'Kane & W. W. Umbreit] J. Biol. Chem. 142: 25-30, Jan. '42
- in blood: See Blood Sugar
- in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar in
- in urine: See Urine, sugar
- therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Wounds, therapy
- combined therapy with dextrose and thiamine hydrochloride, [A. Henselmann] Orvosi hetil. 85: 295-296, May 31, '41
- invert sugar as substitute for glucose in intravenous therapy, [S. E. Kerr & R. J. Pauly] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 925-927, May '42
- tolerance, adrenal and pituitary weights in rats with reduced tolerance, [V. V. Cole & B. K. Harned] Endocrinology 30: 146-149, Jan. '42
- capillary-venous differences in blood glucose values during one-hour, two-dose tolerance test (Exton-Rose procedure), [P. H. Langner, Jr. & H. L. Fies] Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 95-102, Feb. '42
- effect of injection of saline extract of anterior pituitary on rats, [H. C. & H. E. Harrison] Endocrinology 30: 121-128, Jan. '42
- effect of thymus hormone on carbohydrate tolerance, [C. Bomskov & E. Schweiger] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 139: 102-120, '41
- fatty livers and tolerance in white rat, [C. R. Treadwell, W. C. King, K. C. Bebb & H. C. Tidwell] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 203-209, March '42
- one-hour two-dose test (Exton-Rose), [O. Vila] Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario 6: 258-264, Sept.-Dec. '41
- relationship between blood cholesterol, sugar tolerance, and basal metabolic rate in thyroid disease, [K. Y. Yardumian & N. M. Wall] Pennsylvania M. J. 45: 239-241, Dec. '41
- repeated tests in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. John] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 264-268, April '42
- study of insulin tolerance and glucose tolerance tests on normal infants, [W. A. Daniel, Jr. & J. Cunningham] J. Pediat. 19: 789-799, Dec. '41

DEY, F. L., LEININGER, C. R., and RANSON, S. W., Effect of hypophyseal lesions on mating behavior in female guinea pigs, Endocrinology 30: 323-326, Feb. '42

DHAIRYAM, J., Rauwolfia serpentina (Ophioloxylon serpentinum), Indian M. J. 35: 275, Nov. '41

DHALL, S. R.: See HAYES, S. N., Jr. auth.

DHAR, J., Treatment of pleurisy, Antiseptic 38: 819-823, Nov. '41

DHARMENDRA, Complement-fixation by leprosy sera after absorption by various acid-fast bacilli, Indian J. M. Research 29: 523-525, July '41

DHAYAGUDE, R. G., Massive fatty infiltration in colloid goiter, Arch. Path. 33: 357-360, March '42

—and **AMIN, B. M.**, Microfilarial granulomata of spleen, Am. J. Path. 18: 351-361, March '42

DHURANDHAR, C. B., Reliability of guinea-pig inoculation test for diagnosis of human tubercular affections, Indian J. M. Research 29: 531-540, July '41

DI—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names

DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome

- amount of iodine in blood and urine, [H. Blotner] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 768-771, May '42
- in one of twins, [H. Blotner] New England J. Med. 225: 946-948, Dec. 11, '41
- in pregnancy; case, [H. C. McLaren & M. McLeod] J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp. 49: 51-58, Feb. '42
- physiopathology; clinical and experimental study, [E. S. Corazzini] Semana méd. 1: 836-842, April 10, '41
- study apropos of case, [P. Carrera Domínguez] Medicina, Madrid 9: 320-326, Oct. '41
- syndrome simulating diabetes in dogs induced by des-oxytocosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); clinical observation of syndrome with addition of tetany, [R. C. Moehlig & L. Jaffe] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1009-1012, May '42; abstr., Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 9-11, Oct. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, case due to malignant lymphogranuloma; third case in medical literature, [A. Zelante Fiosl] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper. núm. espec., pp. 1027-1054, June-Aug. '41
- elimination of pars nervosa without eliciting diabetes, [A. D. Keller] Endocrinology 30: 408-422, March '42
- following encephalitis, [W. R. Jordan & W. R. Graham] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 35-37, Jan. '42
- in pregnancy, [W. Mondt] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 65: 1741-1745, Sept. 27, '41

DIABETES INSIPIDUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- infectious diseases as cause, [H. A. Hoffman] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 42-43, Jan. '42
 - therapy, inhalations of powdered bovine posterior pituitary preparation, with report of 2 cases, [J. Ignacio Lobo & L. Décourt] Mem. Inst. Butantan 15: 37-45, '41
 - pitressin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [C. R. Souders] Lahey Clin. Bull. 2: 244-247, April '42
- DIABETES MELLITUS**
- See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabetorum
- absorption of intracutaneously injected solutions of dextrose and sodium chloride; comparison of absorption times for diabetic and for nondiabetic subjects, [M. Berg] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 99-107, Jan. '42
 - diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, [A. G. Hildebrand & E. H. Rynearson] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 344-365, Feb. '42
 - follow-up of 118 patients 5 years after their dehospitalization, [H. Freed] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 241-246, Jan. '42
 - in clinical practice, [Alvino de Paula] Rev. méd. bras. 11: 135-157, Aug. '41
 - president's address, [C. Striker] Proc. Am. Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 21-28, '42
 - recent developments, [E. S. Dillon] Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941) 28: 157-190, '42
 - review of literature, [A. Loeschke] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 86: 414-426, '41
 - special features in India, [S. Manohar Lal] Antiseptic 38: 635-638, Sept. '41
 - acidosis in, [J. Syllaba] Časop. lékař. česk. 79: 1194-1201, Dec. 27, '40
 - acute pancreatitis with acidosis occurring in course of diabetes, [J. Z. Bowers & J. L. Atkins] Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 26: 234-240, April '42
 - alkali therapy, [C. Dienst] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 858-860, Aug. 23, '41
 - clinical use and results of sodium and magnesium ferriscorbene in diabetic acetonuria, [A. Morel, F. Arioling & A. Josseland] J. de méd. de Lyon 22: 537-545, Dec. 5, '41
 - etiology, [I. A. Mirsky] J. A. M. A. 118: 690-694, Feb. 28, '42
 - hematic hydrogen ion changes and suggested therapy of acidotic coma, [B. Varela Fuentes] Semana méd. 1: 1472-1477, June 26, '41
 - importance of intracellular diastolic hydrolysis during acetonuric diabetes; application to interpretation of mechanism of action of ferriscorbene, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds, [A. Morel, F. Arioling, A. Josseland & A. Badinand] J. de méd. de Lyon 22: 525-531, Dec. 5, '41
 - story of acidosis, [R. T. Woodyatt] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 66-79, March 15, '42
 - symposium on medical emergencies, [W. H. Olmsted] M. Clin. North America 26: 375-390, March '42
 - blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
 - influence of blood extracts from normal, goitrous and diabetic persons on heart rate of thyroidectomized rat, [A. E. Meyer & E. A. Ferguson] Endocrinology 30: 158-165, Jan. '42
 - blood pressure in, character and coincidence of retinal hemorrhages occurring in diabetes, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad. M. A. J. 46: 35-41, Jan. '42
 - coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
 - [A. H. Tigert] Mississippi Doctor 19: 354-356, April '42
 - diabetic coma and hypoglycemic shock; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [C. Dienst] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 982-985, Sept. 5, '41
 - diabetic coma with anuria relieved by large amounts of insulin and fluid, [H. W. Shuman] Illinois M. J. 81: 115-118, Feb. '42
 - meningitis with coma, [W. D. McNally] Illinois M. J. 80: 507-509, Dec. '41
 - successful therapy with 2,800 units of insulin in 8 hours, [H. Nicolai] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 985-986, Sept. 5, '41
 - complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
 - arteriosclerosis and arterial calcification, with special reference to therapy, [G. Peco] Semana méd. 1: 681-696, April 9, '42
 - arteriosclerosis and pancreas, [B. Moia & H. J. Acevedo] Rev. argent. de cardiol. 8: 351-354, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - chiropody and diabetes, [H. Gray & W. E. Close] M. Rec. 154: 445-448, Dec. 17, '41
 - coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, [N. Beltman, W. R. Greenwood & J. H. Kler] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 792-796, June '42
 - diseases of blood vessels, [M. H. Rosenblum] Ohio State M. J. 38: 46-49, Jan. '42
 - does diabetes predispose patient to pyogenic skin infections? Study of etiologic relationship of furunculosis and carbuncle, [J. R. Williams] J. A. M. A. 118: 1357, April 18, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued

- endocrine manifestations in patients, [J. A. Daugherty] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 229-231, Dec. '41
- generalized exfoliative erythroderma following atabrine (acridine dye); case (in diabetic), [R. O. Noojin & J. L. Callaway] North Carolina M.J. 3: 239-240, May '42
- glycosuria associated with disease of biliary tract, [O. Berghausen] Ohio State M.J. 38: 537, June '42
- improved methods in extremity amputations for gangrene, [F. W. Bancroft, A. G. Fuller & W. F. Ruggiero] Ann.Surg. 115: 621-627, April '42
- insulin hypoglycemia and vascular accidents, [H. F. Root & C. W. Styron] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 953-964, Jan.-Feb. '42
- intercapillary glomerular sclerosis, [W. H. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 380-386, '41
- intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & H. Smetana] Am.J.Path. 18: 93-99, Jan. '42
- oral aspects, [A. Rudy & M. M. Cohen] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 523-534, April '42
- paroxysmal respiratory crises and painful oppression: left ventricular insufficiency as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 49: 415-416, April 16-19, '41
- peripheral arteriosclerosis in diabetic and nondiabetic; study of 106 amputated legs, [J. R. Lisa, M. Magiday & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. 118: 1353-1356, April 18, '42
- peripheral vascular studies of lower extremities, [M. P. Meyers & S. S. Altschuler] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 40-42, Dec. '41
- preoperative and postoperative period, [G. T. L. da Silva Telles] Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 16: 221-230, Dec. '41
- pulmonary suppuration complicating diabetes, [H. R. Decker] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 596-600, March '42
- reduced temperatures in surgery; amputations for peripheral vascular disease, [L. W. Crossman, W. F. Ruggiero, V. Hurley & F. M. Allen] Arch.Surg. 44: 139-156, Jan. '42
- relation of arteriosclerosis to diabetic neuritis of lower extremities, [A. J. Kauvar] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 955-959, Dec. '41
- schizophrenia combined with severe diabetes; case, [A. & F. Moellenhoff] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. 95: 310-315, March '42
- significance of necrotizing pyelonephritis, [J. H. Harrison & O. T. Bailey] J.A.M.A. 118: 15-20, Jan. 3, '42
- surgical treatment of large carbuncles; cases, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery 11: 797-809, May '42
- symposium on mortality of amputations for gangrene; cases treated at Roosevelt Hospital, 5-year period, 1935 to 1939, inclusive, [G. P. Pennoyer] New York State J.Med. 42: 513-519, March 15, '42
- symposium on mortality of amputations for gangrene; infection and gangrene of lower extremity, [H. Conway & S. C. Meigher] New York State J.Med. 42: 519-528, March 15, '42
- symposium on mortality of amputations for gangrene; lower extremity amputations; report over 5-year period at St. Luke's Hospital, [F. W. Solley] New York State J.Med. 42: 507-511, March 15, '42
- symposium on mortality of amputations for gangrene; medical aspects of gangrene, [E. Gustafson] New York State J.Med. 42: 512-513, March 15, '42
- symposium on mortality of amputations for gangrene; surgical aspects of gangrene, [F. M. Donehue] New York State J.Med. 42: 511-512, March 15, '42
- treatment and prognosis of aural infections complicated by severe diabetes, [A. G. Hildebrand, B. E. Hempstead & E. J. Kepler] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc. 47: 52-63, '41
- use of sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [C. W. Styron, H. Bromley & H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 118: 1423-1427, April 25, '42
- dietetic therapy:** See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
- epidemiology and statistics,** in Harlem Hospital Outpatient Department in New York, [A. Altschul & A. Nathan] J.A.M.A. 119: 248-252, May 16, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis,** cancer of pancreas; autopsy of case with diabetes and jaundice, [J. LeSage & J. Olivier] Union méd. du Canada 71: 152-158, Feb. '42
- Bomskov reports on thymus mediation of pituitary function, [B. B. Wells, O. Riddle & H. N. Marvin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 473-476, March '42
- comparative diabetogenic action of hypophysis from various animals, [B. A. Houssay, F. S. Smyth, V. G. Foglia & A. B. Houssay] J.Exper.Med. 75: 93-106, Jan. '42
- diabetes in Harlem Hospital Outpatient Department in New York; comparison of certain etiologic factors in Negro and white patients, [A. Altschul & A. Nathan] J.A.M.A. 119: 248-252, May 16, '42
- diabetes of bearded women, [F. G. Lescher] M.Press 207: 26-32, Jan. 14, '42
- effect of thymus hormone on blood sugar; relation to pituitary, [C. Bomskov & K. Stein] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 139: 96-101, '41

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- "growth" and diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.J. 2: 897-901, Dec. 27, '41
- importance of pituitary gland, [A. E. Cardie] Minnesota Med. 25: 301-306, April '42
- participation of adrenal cortex, [E. Cruz Coke] Rev. méd.de Chile 69: 751-753, Nov. '41
- recidivating traumatic diabetes in hypophysectomized patient, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 114-122, March 10, '41
- relation to hypothalamus, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] Presse méd. 49: 857-860, Aug. 6-9, '41
- so-called diabetogenic hormone in urine, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 380-398, Oct. '41
- experimental:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, phiorrhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
- action of pituitary on pancreas and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 205-229, Jan. '42
- effect of injection of saline extract of anterior pituitary on glucose tolerance of rats, [H. C. & H. E. Harrison] Endocrinology 30: 121-128, Jan. '42
- hypophysis and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay & others] J.Exper.Med. 75: 547-566, May '42
- influence of anterior pituitary extract on protein and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. E. Paschkis] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 128-135, March '42
- pituitary diabetes in cat, [F. D. W. Lukens & F. C. Dohan] Endocrinology 30: 175-202, Feb. '42
- serologic protection against diabetogenic substance of anterior pituitary gland, [A. H. Ennor & E. Singer] J.Endocrinol. 3: 118-121, March '42
- eyes in,** character and coincidence of retinal hemorrhages occurring in diabetes, [P. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 35-41, Jan. '42
- lipemia retinalis, [S. H. McKee, D. R. Wilson, A. F. Fowler & B. Wilen] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 513-521, May '42
- ocular disturbances (including lipemia retinalis) in case of acromegaly complicated by diabetes, [J. Igersheimer] Arch.Ophth. 27: 330-341, Feb. '42; abstr., New England J.Med. 226: 754-757, May 7, '42
- preoperative and postoperative period, with report of case of enucleation of eye, [G. T. L. da Silva Telles] Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 16: 221-230, Dec. '41
- rubeosis iridis; case, [A. Ayala Haedo] An.oftalm. oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay 3: 177-179, Aug. '41
- history,** Banting memorial address; diabetes yesterday, today and tomorrow, [E. P. Joslin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 117-137, '42
- Galen on diabetes, [F. B. Lund] Proc.Charaka Club 10: 52-70, '41
- in infants and children,** [F. Thoenes] Med.Klin. 37: 864-867, Aug. 22, '41
- author's 7 years' experience, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 796-811, Dec. '41
- avoidance of degenerative lesions, [J. D. Boyd, R. L. Jackson & J. H. Allen] J.A.M.A. 118: 694-696, Feb. 28, '42
- cerebral damage from insulin "shock"; hemiplegia, aphasia and epileptic seizures for 15 months, [F. N. Allan & R. M. Crommelin] J.A.M.A. 118: 373-374, Jan. 31, '42
- depot insulin in therapy, [H. Thiel] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 86: 369-399, '41
- diabetic dwarfism, [R. Wagner, P. White & I. K. Bogan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 667-727, April '42
- hypophysial syndrome (adiposogenital dystrophy) and diabetes; case, [de la B. Fortier] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1305-1308, Dec. '41
- oral aspects, [A. Rudy & M. M. Cohen] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 523-534, April '42
- prognosis and late complications, [H. Rosenbusch] Ann.pediat. 157: 297-298, '41
- insulin in:** See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
- comparable effects of protamine zinc and regular insulin in patients followed over period of years, [E. P. Ralli, H. Brandaleone & H. D. Fein] Ann. Int.Med. 16: 750-761, April '42
- determination of fasting glycemia in relation to therapy, [R. Boulin] Presse méd. 49: 306-308, March 19-22, '41
- diabetic coma and hypoglycemic shock; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [C. Dienst] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 982-985, Sept. 5, '41
- effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation (in blood) in depancreatized dogs, [E. Bueding, J. F. Fazekas, H. Herrlich & H. E. Himwich] Science 95: 282, March 13, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued

- histone zinc insulin, globin (zinc) insulin and clear protamine zinc insulin; comparative study of their action, [C. C. Bailey & A. Marble] J.A.M.A. 118: 683-690, Feb. 28, '42
- insulin hypoglycemia and vascular accidents, [H. F. Root & C. W. Styrone] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 953-964, Jan.-Feb. '42
- insulin hypoglycemia; changes in nervous manifestations, [R. D. Lawrence] Lancet 2: 602, Nov. 15, '41
- insulin resistance in case of diabetes and chronic lymphatic leukemia, [J. E. Levi & H. T. Friedman] New England J.Med. 225: 975-978, Dec. 18, '41
- intermediate action of mixtures of soluble insulin and protamine zinc insulin, [A. R. Colwell, J. L. Izzo & W. A. Stryker] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 931-951, June '42
- mechanisms of insulin-resistance and hypersensitivity, [F. W. Eichbaum] Folia clin.et biol. 14: 9-24, '42
- medicolegal and sociologic aspects (special reference to hypoglycemia), [A. H. Beard & J. A. Layne] Minnesota Med. 25: 460-466, June '42
- production of permanent hyperglycemia and glycosuria by prolonged administration of insulin, [I. A. Mirsky, N. Nelson, S. Elgart & I. Grayman] Science 95: 583-584, June 5, '42
- protamine zinc insulin, [E. P. Joslin] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 196-199, April '42
- protamine zinc insulin; duration of action and activity of different size doses, [H. E. Martin & P. O. Greeley] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 402-409, March '42
- quiescent acromegaly with insulin-resistant diabetes, [F. D. Hart & R. Greene] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 17-18, Nov. '41
- resistance, [E. Lozinski & L. I. Frohlich] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 62-65, Jan. '42
- resistance, [S. Strouse, W. P. Martin, H. E. Martin & R. W. Lyster] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 61-66, '41
- sensitivity, [J. H. Higgins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 127-132, Jan. '42
- sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, [W. Wolf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 694-696, April '42
- treatment with protamine insulin. Is a persistent glycosuria harmful? Metabolic study of severe case, [E. Tolstol, T. P. Almy & V. Toscani] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 893-903, May '42
- use of insulin in its various forms, [E. P. Joslin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 209-216, March '42
- metabolism in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, urine in
- amino acids, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 275-279, May '42
- creatine, [A. González Hervá & R. Domínguez] Semana méd.españ. 4: 403-404, Oct. 25, '41
- disturbance in endocrine regulation of blood sugar; endocrine balance in carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Soskin] Northwest Med. 40: 457-463, Dec. '41
- effects of pancreas and adrenals upon production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, [O. H. Gaebler & A. R. Robinson] Endocrinology 30: 627-634, May '42
- extra-insular hormonal regulators, [H. Bartelheimer] Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 595-752, '40
- interactions of fat and carbohydrate metabolism: new aspects and therapies; president's address, [R. D. Lawrence] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 1-10, Nov. '41
- significance of D:N ratio and its bearing on mechanism of diabetes, [D. R. Drury, H. Edelbrock & L. Mill] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 153-159, March '42
- sugar content of skin, skin dialysate and sweat; comparative study of diabetic and nondiabetic subjects, [W. Schulze] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 471-485, '40
- utilization of carbohydrates, [V. Capraro, E. Milla & R. Margaria] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1054-1056, Oct. 18, '41
- pathology, pancreas and fatty degeneration of liver:** degeneration in dogs after pancreatectomy, [P. Rambert] Paris méd. 2: 23-27, July 20, '41
- phlorhizin, excretion of sodium chloride and other urinary constituents,** [K. Kruck] Biochem.Ztschr. 309: 42-50, '41
- pregnancy and diabetes,** [H. H. F. Barnes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 48: 707-725, Dec. '41
- [R. D. Lawrence & W. Oakley] Quart.J.Med. 11: 45-75, Jan. '42
- [H. O. Mosenthal] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 217-230, March '42
- [R. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1324-1326, Oct. 25, '41
- special form of pathologic glycogen storage in newborn infant of diabetic mother, [K. Wenig] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 188-207, '41
- prevention,** [R. E. Haist & C. H. Best] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 29-48, '42
- surgery in:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequelae
- [A. H. Thomas] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 112-115, May '42
- [K. Wasmuth] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 13-18, Jan. '41

DIABETES MELLITUS, surgery in—Continued

- anesthesia, [B. Lebeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 139-150, March-April '42
- cure of diabetes a surgical problem, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times, New York 70: 79, March '42
- determination of fasting glycemia in relation to surgery, [R. Boulon] Presse méd. 49: 306-308, March 19-22, '41
- problems, [L. S. McKiltrick] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 559-565, March '42
- use and evaluation of anesthesia by "freezing" for surgery of extremities in diabetic patients; case, [H. M. Schiebel] North Carolina M.J. 3: 227-229, May '42
- therapy:** See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
- [B. Bhattacharya] Indian M.Rec. 61: 129-132, May '41
- aneurin and carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Kodicek] Lancet 1: 501-502, April 25, '42
- Banting memorial address; diabetes yesterday, today and tomorrow, [E. P. Joslin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 117-137, '42
- blurring of diabetes, [J. C. O'Day] M.Rec. 155: 315-316, May '42
- cooperation of outside agencies in outpatient care, [C. G. Beck] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 247-249, Jan. '42
- diaplex duped diabetics; Frederick Dugdale, M.D., meets expert witnesses for U. S. Post Office; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 364-365, May 23, '42
- diet, [S. Donhoff] Orvosi hetil. 85: 422-426, Aug. 16, '41
- effect of synthetic adrenal cortical hormone (desoxycorticosterone acetate) on carbohydrate tolerance, [V. Köhler & A. Fleckenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 844, Aug. 16, '41
- effect of vitamin B complex, [G. B. Robson, W. C. Cutting & H. Gray] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 262-263, April '42
- gonadal hormone preparations, [A. Saurer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1577-1585, Dec. 20, '41
- hypoglycemic action of baulntrato (Bauhinia forficata preparation); new clinical and experimental study, [C. Juliani] J.d.clin. 22: 93-112, Dec. '41
- improvement of carbohydrate tolerance by testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Fell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1601, Dec. 20, '41
- management of early diabetic patient, [J. C. F. Fearington] North Carolina M.J. 3: 185-189, April '42
- medical therapy, [Uricio Santiago] Bahia med. 10: 70-81, May '39
- modern treatment, [T. P. Sinha] Indian M.J. 36: 8-9, Jan. '42
- nutritional requirements, [R. M. Wilder] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 69-75, '42
- pancreotoxin, [G. P. Sakharoff & D. M. Rossijsky] M.Rec. 155: 287-289, April 15, '42
- pituitary diabetes in cat; recovery following insulin or dietary treatment, [F. D. W. Lukens & F. C. Dohan] Endocrinology 30: 175-202, Feb. '42
- possibilities of roentgenotherapy of diabetic conditions, [A. Saldanha] Lisboa méd. 18: 657-669, Nov. '41
- practical points, [A. Patrick] Practitioner 148: 105-110, Feb. '42
- preliminary chemical and pharmacologic studies on "cundeamor," Momordica charantia L., [G. Rivera] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 72-87, March '42
- simplified diet prescription, [C. P. Lamar] Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 4: 3-12, Jan. '42
- standards, [H. O. Mosenthal] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 77-95, '42
- utilization and effect of added dextrose in cases of controlled and uncontrolled diabetes, [J. A. Greene & L. W. Swanson] J.A.M.A. 118: 364-368, Jan. 31, '42
- tuberculosis and diabetes,** [M. F. Mark, H. O. Mosenthal & F. Liu] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 490-502, April '42
- experimental tuberculosis in hyperglycemic albino rats (relation between diabetes and tuberculosis), [M. M. Steinbach & C. J. Duca] Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc. Physicians 5: 102-105, Dec. '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Mendenhall] Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 6: 19-22, May '42
- urine in, protein metabolism in diabetes; urinary guanidine;** preliminary report, [A. Fernández Cruz, A. Lafuente & J. García Conde] Medicina, Madrid 9: 351-360, Nov. '41
- DIABETES, RENAL**
- in children, with report of case, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. 1: 142-148, Jan. 16, '41
- in children, with report of cases, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 706-720, Nov. '41
- DIACA, C., Anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Histogenese der Samenbläschen bei Neugeborenen und Kindern,** Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 307: 200-211, '40

DIACA, C.—Continued

Anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese der sogenannten mechanischen Kreislaufstörungen (Ödem, Stauung, hämorrhagischer Infarkt) in den Hoden Neugeborener, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 425-436, '41

DIAGNOSIS

See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.

—carefulness and medical responsibility, [Schläger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 715-716, '41

—case history, [J. Flesch] Lancet 2: 623-624, Nov. 15, '41

—review of literature, [O. Bossert] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 271-298, '41

eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance

laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis

methods, study of type hemolytic reactions of human red blood cells in disease, [E. Wiczorowski & H. R. Fishback] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 542-546, Jan. '42

mistaken: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pruritus, diagnosis; Trauma; etc.

—comparative study of clinical and anatomicopathologic diagnosis of causes of death in clinics of University of Göttingen during years 1922-1938; statistics, [K. Victor] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 33: 300-309, '41

DIAL, D. E., Local application of sulfonamides, Am.J. Nursing 42: 141-143, Feb. '42

DIAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

DIAMOND, J. C., Treatment and cure of seventy-six cases of hydrocele by one twin-injection of lithium salicylate and quinine hydrochloride and urethane, Am. J.Surg. 55: 121-122, Jan. '42

DIAMOND, M.: See LAUFMAN, H., Jr. auth.

DIAMOND, S., and VAN LOON, E. L., Bronchiectasis in childhood, J.A.M.A. 118: 771-778, March 7, '42

—See VAN LOON, E. L., Jr. auth.

DIAPERS: See Dermatitis venenata

DIAPHORETICS: See Sweat Glands

DIAPHRAGM

—simultaneous megasigmoid and megadiaphragm, [E. G. Murray & E. A. Petroll] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 298-309, Dec. '41-Jan. '42

anatomy and histology, anatomy of attachments; relation to problems of surgery of diaphragmatic hernia, [J. D. Rives & D. D. Baker] Ann.Surg. 115: 745-755, May '42

eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic

—[A. Prat Echaurren] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 226-228, March '42

hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic

innervation, tonic innervation, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 712-735, '41

motility, influence on electrocardiogram, [D. Gross] Rev. méd.de Chile 68: 289-290, March '40

paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic

paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

roentgenography: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; and other subheads under Diaphragm

—polyarcuate diaphragm, [E. Korol & A. J. Saxton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 537-543, May '42

tumors, primary tumors roentgenologically considered, [A. J. Ackermann] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 711-716, May '42

wounds and injuries, simple maneuver designed to prevent injury in cases of difficult nephrectomies, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. 47: 109-111, Feb. '42

—wounds, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 97-99, April '42

DIAPHRAGM, PELVIC: See Muscles, levator ani

DIAPHRAGMATIC FLEXURE: See Colon, abnormalities

DIAPLEX: See Nostrums

DIARRHEA

See also Dysentery

choleraic: See Cholera

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children

—atheroma of inferior mesenteric artery with dysenteriform syndrome, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 13: 1314-1318, Dec. 15, '41

—chronic diarrhea and vague ill-health, apparently due to flagellate Giardia lamblia, (atabrine, acridine dye, therapy); cases, [J. E. Jameson] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 77: 320-323, Dec. '41

—chronic diarrhea due to intestinal amyloidosis, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 14: 274-281, April 6, '42

—digestive and general syndrome of "therapeutic" origin; case, [R. A. Gutmann & P. Behague] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 1020-1024, '40

—gastrogenic diarrhea, [A. Bernstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 8: 447-449, Nov.-Dec. '41

—nature of chronic diarrhea, [A. Winkelstein] M.Clin. North America 26: 787-803, May '42

—small outbreak associated with paracolon bacillus, [A. J. Rhodes] J.Hyg. 42: 99-102, Jan. '42

DIARRHEA—Continued

in infants and children, cholera syndromes in young infants in relation to rhinopharyngitis, otitis and otomastoiditis, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. 49: 559-560, May 21-24, '41

—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in treatment of infectious diarrhea in children, [M. H. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 94-100, March '42

—diarrhea during measles, [E. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 31-36, Jan. '42

—epidemic neonatal diarrhea in maternity hospitals; bacteriologic aspect, [N. Crowley, A. W. Downie, F. Fulton & G. S. Wilson] Lancet 2: 590-594, Nov. 15, '41

—epidemic neonatal diarrhea in maternity hospitals; clinical aspect, [G. Ormiston] Lancet 2: 588-590, Nov. 15, '41

—etiopathogenesis and therapy in infants, [A. Casaubon] Semana méd. 2: 10-16, July 3, '41

—infantile diarrhea and vomiting, [R. M. Campbell & A. A. Cunningham] Arch.Dis.Childhood 16: 211-229, Dec. '41

—infectious factor in infantile cholera; sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 49-52, April 15, '42

—prevention and treatment of infectious diarrhea of newborn with lyophilic plasma and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Arch.Pediat. 58: 751-754, Dec. '41

—protozoal diarrheas in infants, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev. colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1: 4-11, Oct. '41

—significance of vomiting and diarrhea among infants and children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 89-92, March '42

—sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. A. Siron, S. Wise & E. H. Baxter] Ohio State M.J. 38: 336-337, April '42

—sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in city of Santa Fe, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent. de pediat. 16: 473-488, Nov. '41

—sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of enteric infections, [J. G. Eblen] South.M.J. 35: 302-305, March '42

therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children

—action of coffee derivatives, with report of cases, [V. Ferraz Costa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 7-32, April-June '41

—chronic forms; therapeutic norms, [H. J. d'Amato & J. Sopp] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 141-148, '40

—special forms of salt-free diet, [H. Salomón] Semana méd. 2: 1280-1282, Nov. 27, '41

—treatment of chronic diarrhea, [A. Winkelstein] M. Clin.North America 26: 787-803, May '42

tropical: See Sprue

DIAS, A., Relações da meteorologia com a cirurgia, Bol. col.brasil.de cirurgiões 16: 195-200, Dec. '41

DIAS da SILVEIRA, P., Contribuição para o estudo da prova da santonina no exame funcional do fígado, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec., pp. 971-1026, June-Aug. '41

DIASIO, J. S., Infectious mononucleosis; report of 2 unusual cases, Mil.Surgeon 90: 647-650, June '42

—and FLAHERTY, M. H., Agranulocytosis, Mil.Surgeon 90: 442-444, April '42

DIASTASE

—diastase content of honey, [H. Jesser & E. Thomae] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 81: 216-218, March '41

—experimental studies on diastase antiserum; passive anaphylaxis in guinea pig produced by injections of diastase, [Y. Hiramatsu] Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi 53: 1607, Aug. '41

in blood: See Blood, diastase

in urine: See Urine, diastase

DIATHERMY

See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—effect of electromagnetic radiations on flocculation tests for syphilis, [E. L. Breazeale] Southwestern Med. 25: 398, Dec. '41; 26: 13, Jan.; 47, Feb. '42

—effect of short waves, diathermy and fango on histamine content of blood and tissues, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 148-160, '41

—effect of short waves on extrahepatic bile passages; experimental studies on changes in tonus, [R. Leskovar] Strahlentherapie 70: 332-341, '41

—effect of short waves on flow of bile, [R. Leskovar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 523-530, '40

—effect of short waves on mice inoculated with Streptococci from dental granuloma; mechanism of provocation test of focal infection, [I. Förster] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 237-244, Jan. 15, '41

—evaluation of short wave diathermy, [R. Kovács] Arch. Physiotherapy 22: 732-742, Dec. '41

—medical thermometry in high frequency field, [A. Bessemans & E. van Thienen] Strahlentherapie 70: 352-353, '41

DIATHERMY—Continued

- provoking focal reaction from tonsils by means of double electrode, [U. Kuhlendahl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 567-572, May 31, '41
- apparatus, new bipolar spot coagulating electrode for neurosurgery and general surgery, [M. A. Glaser] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 171-172, March '42
- new Keysser-Hofmann Argentine electrosurgical apparatus, [F. Keysser] *Semana méd.* 2: 1416-1417, Dec. 11, '41
- injuries effects, minimal scarring after electrodesiccation, [T. S. Saunders] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1165-1166, June '42
- surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Glaucoma, therapy; Hair, removal; Prostate, surgery; Uterus, cervix; Verruca, therapy; etc.
- hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of diathermy, [B. A. Greene] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 895-906, April '42
- minor electrosurgery, [R. Kovacs] *M.Rec.* 155: 163-165, March 4, '42
- nonstimulant occlusion of central nervous system by high frequency coagulation, [O. A. M. Wyss] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 8-10, July '41

DIATHESIS

- exudative: See Eczema, in infants and children; Seborrhea; etc.
- hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
- [M. F. Beard] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 4-7, Jan. '42
- classification, [R. Jürgens] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1473, Nov. 22, '41; 1494, Nov. 29, '41
- clinical classification and diagnosis, [W. C. Moloney] *New England J.Med.* 225: 933-936, Dec. 11, '41
- hemorrhagic diathesis (hypoprothrombinemia) in congenital pyloric stenosis, [A. Wallgren] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 86: 32-43, '41
- hypovitaminosis K, [J. Goulart] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 269-276, Feb. '42
- malaria with diathesis due to hypovitaminosis C; case, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] *Med.españ.* 6: 458-463, Nov. '41
- nature of diathesis in cholemia, [H. Dyckerhoff & R. Marx] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 35-48, '40
- relation between recurrent hemorrhages and gout, [R. Opsahl] *Nord.med.(Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12: 3398-3403, Nov. 29, '41
- serious syndromes, [J. K. Pepin, R. Lefebvre, R. Dandurand & R. Dussault] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 251-256, March '42
- tuberculous hemodyscrasia and its therapy by blood transfusion, with report of cases, [Menandro Novaes] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 304-315, Nov. '41
- types in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Hadjilemanull & J. Margaritis] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 790-793, Sept. 27, '41
- vitamin K and its clinical significance, [I. Magyar] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1017-1020, Oct. 11, '41

DIAZ, M.: See SALVADOR, J., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., RECIO, A., and LAGE, G., La micro-reacción de Chediak y su importancia en la acción sanitaria, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4: 132-143, April-June '40

DIAZ B., F., Un caso de timoma, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 282-283, March '40

Sobre 20 casos de espóndilo-artrosis deformante, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 911-916, July '40

—See HEEGEWALDT, E., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ BETANCOURT, E., La hemorragia grave por placenta previa en la Maternidad universitaria (enero 1938 a junio de 1941), *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 61-86, March-April '42

DIAZ CARRASCO, E., Paranefrina oleosa en el tratamiento sintomático de las enfermedades alérgicas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 930-931, July '40

—See ALESSANDRI R., H., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ DE VILLEGAS, L.: See PASCUAL GISPERT, L. E., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ MUNOZ, I.: See LOBO ONELL, C., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., Diabetes renal en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 1: 142-148, Jan. 16, '41

Enfermedad de Still, *Semana méd.* 2: 1226-1242, Nov. 20, '41

—and KIRCHMAYR, E. A., Pericarditis en la enfermedad de Still, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 45-60, Jan. '42

DIAZ PADRON, J. A., Determinación de la paternidad por la agrupación sanguínea y sustancias grupo-específicas. (Su interpretación), *Vida nueva* 48: 315-327, Dec. '41

Identificación del esqueleto humano, *Vida nueva* 49: 33-54, Jan. '42

—See CASTELLANOS, I., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ ROIG, S.: See OLMEDO, R. F., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ ROUSSELOT: See VALDES DIAZ, R., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ SARDINAS, M.: See PUENTE DUANY, N., *jt. auth.*

DIAZ y RIVERA, R. S., Prothrombin time in tropical sprue; analysis of 30 cases, *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 124-128, Dec. '41

—See HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., *jt. auth.*

DIBLE, J. H.: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., *jt. auth.*

DIBROMOL (bromine preparation): See Bromide and Bromine

DICEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic

DICHOTOMY: See Economics, Medical, fees

DICK, D. S., Improved method of vaccination, *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 78: 142, March '42

DICK, G. F., and EISELE, C. W., Treatment of peptic ulcer without alkalis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 38-41, Jan. 3, '42

DICK, V. S., Papilloma of renal pelvis associated with early renal cell carcinoma, *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 231-234, April '42

DICK, W., Die Wirkungsweise chirurgischer Eingriffe beim hepatocellulären Ikterus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 930-935, Sept. 13, '41

DICKE, D. E., Anomalous retinal correspondence, *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 585-587, May '42

DICKEL, H. A.: See NIELSEN, J. C., *jt. auth.*

DICKEN, D. M.: See LANDY, M., *jt. auth.*

DICKENS, F., Citric acid content of animal tissues, with reference to its occurrence in bone and tumour, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1011-1023, Sept. '41

DICKENS, K. L., Oral administration of mercurial diuretic in treatment of congestive heart failure, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 344-345, Jan. '42

DICKERSON, W. W., Present status of dilantin therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 515-523, Jan. '42

DICKES, R., Relation between symptoms of uremia and blood levels of phenols, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 446-455, March '42

DICKEY, F. G.: See ELSOM, K. A., *jt. auth.*

DICKINSON, EDMUND: See Biographies

DICKINSON, J. C., What obligations do we have to radiologist who is called into national service? *Radiology* 38: 584-589, May '42

DICKINSON, R. L., Today's mothers and tomorrow's children, *Survey* 78: 11-12, Jan. '42

DICKMANN, G. H.: See ARAUZ, S. L., *jt. auth.*

DICKSON, E. D. D., Aviation noise deafness and its prevention, *J.Laryng.&Otol.* 57: 8-10, Jan. '42

—See SIMPSON, J. F., *jt. auth.*

DICKSON, J. C., Use of middle meatus in antrum lavage, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 608-612, Jan. '42

DICKSON, R. C., McKINNON, N. E., MAGNER, D., and MCGILLIVRAY, N. B., Meningococcal infection, *Lancet* 2: 631-634, Nov. 22, '41

DICKSON, S. J., Some suggestions concerning care of home-produced food, *Middlesex Hosp. J.* 42: 41-42, May '42

DICOUMARIN (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin): See Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy

DIDDLE, A. W., Clinical application of ergonovine during third stage of labor, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 450-458, March '42

—and BOULWARE, L., Vaginal tampons for menstrual hygiene, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 256-257, June '42

—WILLUMSEN, H. C., PLASS, E. D., and MENGERT, W. F., After-coming head, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 196-201, April '42

DIDIEGO, E. P.: See BACIGALUPO, J., *jt. auth.*

DIDIER, A.: See MAROTTOLI, O. R., *jt. auth.*

DIECKHOFF, J., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der alimentären Säuglingsintoxikation, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 223-237, '41

DIEFENDORF, A. R., Max Mailhouse, M.D., 1857-1941, *J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis.* 95: 111-112, Jan. '42

DIEFENDORF, R. O.: See LEIGH, O. C., JR., *jt. auth.*

DIEHL, H. T., Eye dominance gage and some of its uses, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 181-184, Jan. '42

DIELECTROLYSIS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Deglutition, disorders; Eyes, diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Sciatica, therapy; Thiamine Hydrochloride, therapy; Verruca, plana

DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis; Hypothalamus

DIENESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

DIENST, C., Alkalibehandlung des Diabetes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 858-860, Aug. 23, '41

Coma diabeticum und hypoglykämischer Schock (Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 982-985, Sept. 5, '41

DIENST, R. B., Study of recently isolated strains of Staphylococci and their ability to coagulate human plasma, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 663-665, Feb. '42

New preparation of antigen for intracutaneous diagnosis of chancroidal infection, *Am.J.Syph.&Gonor.&Ven. Dis.* 26: 201-203, March '42

DIEPGEN, F., Der Arzt Paracelsus und die moderne Medizin (Anlässlich der 400. Wiederkehr seines Todestages am 24. September 1941), *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1041-1044, Sept. 19, '41

—and ROSNER, E., Zur Ehrenrettung Rudolf Virchows und der deutschen Zellforscher, *Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat.* 307: 457-489, '41

DIERKER, H., and PAASO, E. J., Ein kurzer Beitrag zur Frage der Scharlachheilmkehrfälle, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1071-1072, Sept. 26, '41

DIET AND DIETETICS

- See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
- diet of 5 rural families in province of Alentejo, [R. B. Hill & F. J. C. Cambournac] Lisboa méd. 18: 691-702, Dec. '41
 - diet of Lima police, [E. García Calderón] Rev. san. de policia 1: 326-337, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - foundations of dietetics, [A. Sreenivasan] Indian M. J. 35: 137-140, June '41
 - fundamentals; general principles of nutrition, [C. Fraga, Jr.] Brasil-med. 56: 71-76, Feb. 7, '42
 - Indian diets and their improvement, [W. R. Aykroyd] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 11: 171-176, Oct. '41
 - physiologic psychology (total self-regulatory functions), [C. P. Richter] Ann. Rev. Physiol. 4: 561-574, '42
 - pig is no hog—humans may be (self-selection of food), [T. S. Harding] Am. J. Pharm. 114: 88-95, March '42
 - rural surveys in Ceylon, [L. Nicholls & A. Nimala-suriya] Ceylon J. Sc. Sect. D. M. Sc. (pt. 3) 5: 59-116, Nov. 12, '41
 - self-selection of diets, [C. P. Richter] J. Pediat. 20: 230-236, Feb. '42
 - adequate, best use of food, [A. Sreenivasan] Indian M. J. 35: 177-179, Aug. '41
 - adequacy of simplified diets for guinea pigs and rabbits, [A. G. Hogan & J. W. Hamilton] J. Nutrition 23: 533-543, June '42
 - adequate standards of nutrition, [H. Pollack] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 226-229, May-June '42
 - diet of Trinidad oilfield laborers, [K. V. Earle] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 183-190, Nov. '41
 - essentials, [R. C. Clouse] Hygela 20: 46-47, Jan. '42
 - food costs and low incomes, [S. E. Sandow] M. Woman's J. 49: 20-23, Jan. '42
 - nutritional requirements, [B. E. Read] J. Clin. Med. 6: 90-93, July-Sept. '41
 - nutritional requirements of children; résumé, [W. J. Dann & W. C. Davison] Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 366-370, Feb. '42
 - deficient: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds; Deficiency Diseases; Tryptophan; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
 - disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Gout, diagnosis; Intestines, diseases; Liver, cirrhosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Periodontitis; Smallpox, vaccination; etc.
 - psychology of taste; introduction to study of dietetics, [R. Giffon] Presse méd. 49: 537-539, May 14-17, '41
 - sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), sulfates and ordinary diet; clinical investigation into effects of their simultaneous administration, [W. M. Niblock] Indian M. Gaz. 76: 457-459, Aug. '41
 - experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, adequate; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
 - dietary control of water content of skin of albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] Am. J. Physiol. 135: 392-397, Jan. '42
 - dietary factor concerned in coprosterol formation, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] Biochem. J. 35: 920-927, Sept. '41
 - effect of various dietary supplements on growth and lactation in albino mouse, [Z. B. Ball & R. H. Barnes] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 692-696, Dec. '41
 - measurements and observations upon intestine of rats fed unbalanced and supplemented diets, [J. L. Wierda] Am. J. Anat. 70: 433-453, May '42
 - new dietary essentials required by guinea pigs, [D. W. Woolley] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 679-684, May '42
 - relation of fasting ketosis in rat to preceding diet and liver fat, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne, A. N. Wick & F. E. Visscher] J. Biol. Chem. 141: 889-896, Dec. '41
 - relationship of cell growth, wound healing and food, [S. C. Harvey] Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 205-220, '42
 - successful rearing of second generation of mice on artificial diet, [L. K. Rogers, L. W. McElroy & G. R. Cowgill] Science 95: 203-204, Feb. 20, '42
 - history, from the "Kitab al-Anwar" of Ya'qub al-Qir-qisani (tenth century writer), [L. Nemoy] M. Leaves 4: 96-102, '42
 - pig is no hog—humans may be (instances of gluttony), [T. S. Harding] Am. J. Pharm. 114: 88-95, March '42
 - lactation and diet: See Lactation
 - metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
 - pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
 - reproduction and diet: See Reproduction

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

- salt-free: See also Blood Pressure, high; Diarrhea, therapy
- diagnosis of Addison's disease; further experience with Cutler-Power-Wilder sodium chloride restriction test, [D. M. Willson, F. J. Robinson, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 460-469, March '42
- teaching, at University of Chicago, [A. Landa] Dia méd. 14: 212, March 16, '42
- dietitian as teacher of dental students, [R. L. White] J. Am. Dietet. A. 18: 375-378, June '42
- teeth and diet: See Teeth
- therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
- DIETER, W.: See DIETTERICH, W., jt. auth.
- DIETER, W. J.: See BRUETSCHE, W. L., jt. auth.
- DIETTERICH, W., and DIETER, W., Erfahrungen mit der Radiumspickmethode, Strahlentherapie 69: 333-339, '41
- DIETHELM, O., and SIMONS, D. J., Psychopathologic symptom group with pathologic electroencephalograms, Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 67: 224-225, '41
- See MILHORAT, A. T., jt. auth.
- DIETLEN, H., Über Lungeneizündung und ihre Behandlung, Deut. Militärarzt 6: 23-26, Jan. '41
- DIETRICH, A. (Stuttgart), Vorbemerkungen zu der Abhandlung: Joh. Kretz: "Das Krebsleiden als Allgemeinerkrankung," Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. 51: 1-5, '40
- DIETRICH, A. (Tübingen), Reaktive Thrombose im Tierversuch, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 281-296, '41
- DIETRICH, W. (Bad Nauheim), Experimentelle Änderung der Blutmenge, Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch. 8: 349-359, May '41
- DIETRICH, W. (Kiel), Pluriglanduläre Sklerose bei Myxödem mit mucoider Degeneration der Skelettmuskulatur, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 566-578, '41
- DIETSCH, J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
- DIETZ, D., Protect against smallpox, Hygela 20: 171, March '42
- DIETZ, JOHANN (1665-1738)
- army physician, [A. Comfort] Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag. 18: 144-146, '41
- DIETZ, R., Ueber die Wirkung von Vitamin K bei Meno- und Metrorrhagien, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1009-1011, Sept. 12, '41
- DIEZ, J.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
- DIEZ, MARY LUISE: See Obituaries
- DIEZ, R.: See dal LAGO, R., jt. auth.
- DIFFUSING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testes, preparations
- DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
- cancer, sodium ferriscorbate, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds in surgical preparation and palliative therapy of cancer of digestive tract, [Santy, M. Ballivet & M. Bérard] J. de méd. de Lyon 22: 533-535, Dec. 5, '41
- diseases, dyspepsia due to liquid foods and physiology of nervous system, [A. G. Alarcón] Gac. méd. de México 71: 655-674, Dec. 31, '41
- common disorders of infants and children, [P. Cohen] M. Clin. North America 26: 725-736, May '42
- dyspeptic soldier; record of 931 consecutive cases, [W. Brockbank] Lancet 1: 39-42, Jan. 10, '42
- gallbladder dyspepsia, [R. H. Moser, B. D. Rosenak & R. J. Hasterlik] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 49-52, Feb. '42
- gaseous indigestion, [C. O. Richey] J. Indiana M. A. 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- gastroenterology in army; methods of examination and disposition of cases, [R. Schindler] War Med. 2: 263-276, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42
- importance of buccodental infections in pathogenesis, [A. Cornillon] Gac. méd. de México 72: 64-68, Feb. 28, '42
- interrelationship with morphologic and chemical composition of blood, [S. Weiss & E. Foldes] Internat. Clin. 1: 234-254, March '42
- nature of functional dyspepsia, [F. J. Gregg & R. R. Snowden] Rev. Gastroenterol. 8: 432-439, Nov.-Dec. '41
- pseudoallergic inflammatory conditions, with report of cases, [C. A. Estapé] Rev. de gastro-entérolog. de São Paulo 4: 85-96, Aug. '41
- results of investigation of digestive allergy in authors' gastroenterologic practice, [B. Varela Fuentes & P. Recarte] Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid. 19: 416, Oct.; 486, Nov. '41
- review of literature, [W. Goeters] Monatsschr. f. Kinderh. 85: 417-443, '41
- review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med. Klin. 37: 996-998, Sept. 26, '41

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- vitamin deficiency as factor in etiology of surgical diseases, [F. K. Boland] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 939-944, June '42
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
- physiology:** See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
- [E. J. Van Liere] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 273-296, '42
- consequences of pathologically disturbed external secretion of pancreas; contribution to periodicity of organic functions, [W. N. Boldyreff] *Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 29-58, '40
- digestibility of national wheatmeal, [H. A. Krebs & K. Mellanby] *Lancet* 1: 319-321, March 14, '42
- ingestion of liquids with meals and its effect on digestion, [O. do Nascimento] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 249-254, Nov. '41
- physicochemical research on mucin, [G. Domini] *Arch. di fisiol.* 41: 36-53, '41
- so-called digestive leukocytosis, with special reference to occurrence in infants, [J. Tallens] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 809-815, Dec. 25, '41
- roentgenography, fluorescent screen photography in internal medicine,** [H. Janker] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 617, Sept. 26, '41; 633, Sept. 27, '41
- DIGGS, L. W., and TURNER, H. B.,** Shaking device used in collection of blood for transfusion, *J.Lab.&Clin. Med.* 27: 1070-1071, May '42
- DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS**
 - William Withering; his contribution to medicine, [J. C. Meakins] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 327-332, Feb. '42
 - effects, alterations in electrocardiographic features brought about by digitalis,** [S. A. Kahman] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 659-663, July '41
 - comparison of effects of digitalis substances and thymus hormone on basal metabolism, [C. Bomskov, K. N. von Kaulla & J. Maurath] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 198: 213-231, '41
 - effect of digitalis substances on glycogen in liver, heart and muscle; comparison with action of thymus hormone, [C. Bomskov & K. N. von Kaulla] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 232-244, '41
 - effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and digitoxin on lactic acid metabolism of heart, [W. von Blumencron] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 737-739, July 19, '41
 - electrolyte and water content of ventricular musculature of heart-lung preparation, with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 515-522, May '42
 - portal pressure effects, [F. P. Sedgwick & M. B. Vlascher] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 83-87, Jan. '42
 - standardization, common sense materia medica in hospital,** [H. Gold] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, Jan. '42
 - therapy:** See also Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
 - cedilanid (lanatosid C), with special reference to its intravenous use, [M. Sokolow & F. L. Chamberlain] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 243-244, Feb. '42
 - clinical experience with oral administration of cedilanid (lanatosid C), and comparison of oral and intravenous preparations of cedilanid with Digitalis purpurea, [F. L. Chamberlain & M. Sokolow] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 245-246, Feb. '42
 - crude drug preparations versus chemically pure principles, [B. F. Sieve] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 47-51, Feb. '42
 - mechanism of action, [G. Carabunescu & A. Hagl Paraschiv] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 741-742, Sept. 6, '41
 - recent advances, with particular attention to use of pure glycosides, [A. C. DeGraff & R. C. Batterman] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 929-942, May '42
 - toxicity, intoxication; case in child,** [B. Matte, E. Lira & E. Valle] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 850-853, Nov. '41
 - combined digitalis and rauwolfia poisoning in human subject (attempting suicide), [M. N. De & T. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 724-726, Dec. '41
 - poisoning; 2 cases, [K. D. Wilkinson] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 1-6, Jan.-April '42
 - relationship between hyperthyroidism, digitalis and fever, [H. Pfeiffer] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 1-16, '41
- DIK, I. I.: See GORDIENKO, A. N.,** *jt. auth.*
- DILANTIN SODIUM (phenytoin sodium):** See Asthma, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Phenytoin
- DILAUDID**
 - effects, effect of morphine and dilaudid on ileum and of morphine, dilaudid and atropine on colon of man,** [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 974-985, June '42
- DILEK, H., and AKSEL, I. S.,** Tuberculoma of hypothalamus, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 7: 272-273, '41

- DILETTI, P.,** Aneurisma simmetrico della femorale, *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 16-21, May 15, '40
- DILL, D. B.,** Effects of physical strain and high altitudes on heart and circulation (Lewis A. Conner lecture), *Am.Heart J.* 23: 441-454, April '42
- See KNEHR, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- DILL, E. R.: See MOORE, H. B.,** *jt. auth.*
- DILL, J. L.,** Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, *Laryngoscope* 52: 267-274, April '42
- See WEAVER, D. F. (Detroit), *jt. auth.*
- DILL, L. V., and ISENHOUR, C. E.,** Occurrence of atheroma in aorta in rabbits with renal hypertension, *Arch.Path.* 33: 655-660, May '42
- See CADDEN, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- See ISENHOUR, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- ISENHOUR, C. E., CADDEN, J. F., and SCHAFER, N. K., Glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in toxemias of pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 32-42, Jan. '42
- DILLE, J. M.: See KOPET, J. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- DILLENBERG, S. M., and others,** Treatment of paralysis agitans with drugs, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 542-550, '42
- DILLER, T.,** Insanity of George the Third of England, *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 229, '41
- DILLON, E. S.,** Recent developments in diabetes, *Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 157-190, '42
- DILLON, J. B.: See KUNTZ, A.,** *jt. auth.*
- DILTNEY, Akkommodationskrampf durch Alibucid?** *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 75, July '41
- DILWORTH, E. E.,** Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2644-2646, March '42
- See MAYS, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- DIMICK, M. K.: See LEPKOVSKY, S.,** *jt. auth.*
- DIMITRI, V., and ARANOVICH, J.,** Contribución al estudio de la correa senil, *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 25-50, Jan.-March '42
- DIMITRIJEVIC, D. T.,** Die Readsche Formel in der Insulinbehandlung, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 861-862, Oct. 18, '41
- and VULOVIC, L., Die Enthnrungsstarre beim Kinde von 6½ Monaten, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 171-178, '41
- DIMITRY, T. J.,** New prothesis and surgery towards prothesis motion, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- DIMMOCK, A.,** Present day treatment of pneumonia, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 187-192, May '42
- DIMOND, N. S., and THOMPSON, K. W.,** Air-borne fungi in New Haven, Connecticut; record for year September, 1940, to September, 1941, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 395-398, March '42
- DINGE, F. C.,** Differential diagnosis in peripheral vascular disease, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 30-32, Jan. '42
- DINGLE, J.: See GREGG, D. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- DINGLE, J. H.,** Medical progress; encephalitis of virus etiology, *New England J.Med.* 225: 1014-1022, Dec. 25, '41
- and FINLAND, M., Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of meningococcal meningitis, with résumé of practical aspects of treatment of other acute bacterial meningitides, *War Med.* 2: 1-58, Jan. '42
- DINH: See COUSIN, J.,** *jt. auth.*
- DINKLER, G.,** Zur Behandlung der akuten Enteritis und Dyspepsie mit Wismut-Präparaten, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1139, Oct. 17, '41
- DIODRAST (iodine preparation):** See Blood, iodine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pyelography; Urine, iodine
- DIOGO FURTADO, Neurologia dos amputados,** *Lisboa méd.* 18: 143-160, March '41
- DIOSCOREA**
 - nutritive value of cará, [F. A. de Moura Campos, D. Orsini & G. Colonnese] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo* 15: 97-111, '39
 - riboflavin and pyridoxine content of cará (Dioscorea brasiliensis Willd.), [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 37-42, March '41
 - riboflavin and pyridoxine in tubers of Dioscorea brasiliensis Willd., [C. Camargo Nogueira & F. A. de Moura Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 855-863, Dec. '41
- therapy:** See Syphilis, therapy
- DI PALMA, J. R., REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and FOSTER, F. I.,** Quantitative measurement of reactive hyperemia in human skin; individual and seasonal variations, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 377-389, March '42
- See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., *jt. auth.*
- DIPHEDAN: See Phenytoin**
- DIPHThERIA**
 - See also Pseudodiphtheria
 - [A. Sordelli, H. Rugiero, A. Manzullo & J. Herran] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 198-229, Sept. '41
 - malignant diphtheria of nose, mouth, pharynx and larynx; case, [M. E. Mantero, M. E. Iglesias & B. Rodriguez Abadie] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 102-105, Feb. '42
 - relation of type of bacteria to clinical form, [A. Sordelli & others] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 368-389, Dec. '41

DIPHTHERIA—Continued

- anatoxin:** See Diphtheria, toxoid
- antiserum:** See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
- analysis of enzymatic action of pepsin, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 309-319, Dec. '41
 - purification and crystallization of antitoxin, [J. H. Northrop] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 465-485, Jan. '42
 - purified antitoxin in ultracentrifuge and in electrophoresis apparatus, [A. Rothen] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 487-496, Jan. '42
 - question of possibility of serotherapy without serum sickness; value of using purified antitoxin, [A. Sordelli & H. Rugiero] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 302-308, Dec. '41
- antitoxin:** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
- aural, auricular diphtheria with secondary cutaneous diphtheria of thorax; case, [O. Kojima] Oto-rhinolaryng. 14: 732, Oct. '41**
- of middle ear, [W. F. Keller] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 519-521, Dec. '41
- avian:** See Fowlpox
- bacilli, action of gramicidin (Dubos), [C. E. Pico] Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 166-171, Sept. '41**
- bactericidal action of filtrates of mesenteric bacilli on diphtheria bacilli, [P. Welland] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 321-334, Aug. 1, '41
 - bacteriologic diagnosis, [H. Hompesch] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 407-416, Aug. 28, '41
 - classification according to Anderson's types, [T. Martelli] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 561-574, Sept. '41
 - Clausberg's medium III (indicator medium) for demonstration, with special consideration of type differentiation, [W. Herrmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 298-310, Aug. 1, '41
 - comparative studies on demonstration by means of various modifications of Clausberg's potassium tellurite medium, [Mielke & Meyer-Rohn] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 191-194, June 3, '41
 - comparison between Löffler's serum and Clausberg's medium III in demonstration, based on 25,000 pharyngeal and nasal examinations, [B. Meding] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1072-1073, Sept. 26, '41
 - comparison of Neill's and Hoyle's media, [M. Hynes] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 138-141, Jan. '42
 - demonstration by means of Clausberg's medium III, [E. Kalbfleisch & L. Kretschmer] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 402-406, Aug. 28, '41
 - diagnosis by means of culture on Hill's medium, with special consideration of duration of cultures, [H. Gewecke] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 249-253, July 7, '41
 - diphtheria diagnosis with Hoyle's medium; saponin and sodium diocetyl-sulfo-succinate as hemolyzing agents in preparation of medium, [M. Y. Young] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 253-256, April '42
 - identification, [N. Tom] *Am.J.M.Techonol.* 8: 11-15, Jan. '42
 - modification of Costa-Troisler-Dauvergne medium used for diagnosis, [R. Horrenberger] *Presse méd.* 49: 369, April 2-5, '41
 - preparation of Loeffler's medium in relation to morphology, [N. E. Goldsworthy & H. Wilson] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 183-192, April '42
 - problem of method of type differentiation (starch-fermenting capacity of mitis and intermedius types), [J. Hohn] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 289-297, Aug. 1, '41
 - rapid bacteriologic diagnosis and modification of Pergola medium, [M. Petrini] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 575-581, Sept. '41
 - relation of type to clinical form, [A. Sordelli & others] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 368-389, Dec. '41
 - seasonal variations in frequency of carriers, with special consideration of types, [A. Rosa] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 185-190, June 3, '41
 - serologic classification; further studies, [C. H. Huang] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 325-336, May '42
 - staining of metachromatic granules, [H. E. Morton & A. Francisco] *Stain Technol.* 17: 27-29, Jan. '42
 - study of 2 extremely virulent strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* var. *mitis*; aggressive antigens of Löffler's bacillus, [A. Sordelli, A. Manzullo & F. Pennimpede] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 179-195, Sept. '41
 - test of virulence, [F. von Bormann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 929-930, Aug. 22, '41
 - types in Caracas, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 299-302, June 15-30, '41
 - urea splitting as criterion for differentiation from pseudodiphtheria bacilli, [H. H. Merkel] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 398-401, Aug. 28, '41
 - use of chicks in testing virulence; comparison of results with rabbit virulence test in 1000 strains, [M. Frohisher, Jr., E. I. Parsons & T. Tung] *Am. J.Hyg.* 35: 381-385, May '42

DIPHTHERIA—Continued

- carriers, bactericidal action of filtrates of mesenteric bacilli; disinfection of carriers, [P. Welland] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 321-334, Aug. 1, '41**
- diphtheria in Baltimore; carrier rate in 12 surveys, 1921-1939, [J. J. Phair & M. R. Smith] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 47-54, Jan. '42
 - diphtheria in Baltimore; tonsillectomies as related to carrier rates, [K. F. Maxcy, J. J. Phair & M. R. Smith] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 42-46, Jan. '42
 - roentgen therapy, [A. J. Williams & T. M. Fullenlove] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 766-770, May '42
 - seasonal variations in frequency, with special consideration of types, [A. Rosa] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 185-190, June 3, '41
 - treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) snuff, [A. M. Thomas] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 687-689, Nov. 15, '41
- complications and sequels:** See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
- anaerobic bacilli, [A. Doskočil] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 350-351, Jan. 28, '41
 - malignant angina with hyperazotemia; recovery; case, [G. Desbuquois & Jusseaume] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 50-53, Feb. 27, '41
 - mediastinal emphysema in course of malignant diphtheria; case, [G. Palisseau & Mme. Teyssier-Commerçon] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 43: 218-221, July-Aug. '40
 - postdiphtheritic hypertension, [R. Voss] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 85: 301-306, '41
 - rhythmic hyperkinesia of diphtheritic origin, [R. Mezei] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 680-684, '41
- cutaneous, auricular diphtheria with secondary diphtheria of thorax; case, [O. Kojima] Oto-rhinolaryng. 14: 732, Oct. '41**
- secondary infection of lesions, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 757-760, April '42
- diagnosis:** See also Diphtheria, bacilli
- differential diagnosis in adult, [E. M. Claveaux & F. J. Salveraglio] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 261-274, Sept. '41
- epidemiology and statistics:** See also Diphtheria, history
- combined active and passive immunization; control of epidemics in the field, [F. Fulton, J. Taylor, A. Q. Wells & G. S. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 759-761, Nov. 29, '41
 - diphtheria in nutrition camp; epidemiology and public health study, [V. A. Turner] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 241-246, May '42
 - epidemiology in Santiago, [C. Pavez Rojas] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 135-171, Dec. '41
 - in Finland and Sweden during last decades, [B. Sourander] *Nord.med.* 12: 2929-2932, Oct. 18, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, problems connected with pathogenesis; role of allergy to bacterial antigens, [A. Zironi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 309-322, Feb. 20, '41**
- experimental, course of reinfection and role of bacterial allergy; experimental study in animals, [K. Fejes & Z. Tevell] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 238-243, '41
 - effects of deoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on experimental intoxication, [F. Gonzalez Alvarez & A. S. Segura] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 432-433, Nov. '41
- heart in, clinical aspects, histology and theory of lesions, [A. Beer] Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 339-381, '40**
- postdiphtheritic electrocardiographic studies with oxygen deficiency, [W. Bolt] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 755-762, Oct. 15, '41
 - treatment of cardiac complications, [P. Kiss] *Orvost. köz.* 2: 345-350, Aug. 30, '41
- history, Francis Home, M.D., Scottish military surgeon who first discovered diphtheria, [E. E. Hume] Am. J.Dis.Child. 63: 140-153, Jan. '42; also, *Bull.Hist. Med.* 11: 48-68, Jan. '42**
- half century of prevalence in Quebec, [A. R. Foley] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 198-204, May '42
- immunity, antagonistic effect of specific antiserum on active sensitization of guinea pigs, [W. Mutsaers & J. Robert] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 381-389, '41**
- antibacterial property in diphtheria, [C. H. Huang] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 317-324, May '42
 - associated vaccination against smallpox and diphtheria, [T. Reh] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1368-1369, Nov. 1, '41
 - combined active and passive immunization, antitoxin response in normal students, [A. W. Downie & others] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 717-723, Nov. 22, '41
 - combined active and passive immunization; control of epidemics in the field, [F. Fulton, J. Taylor, A. Q. Wells & G. S. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 759-761, Nov. 29, '41

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued

- combined immunization of infants against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough, [J. H. Lapin] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 225-237, Feb. '42
- comments on law of obligatory immunization in Argentina, [G. Bayley Bastamante] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 150-154, Feb. '42
- diphtheria in immunized individuals; study based on hospital statistics of 246 cases, [J. Challer & L. Revol] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 465-476, Nov. 5, '41
- diphtheria in nutrition camp; immunology and public health study, [V. A. Turner] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 241-246, May '42
- fixation abscesses following immunization, [L. R. L. Edwards] *M.Oficer* 67: 118, April 11, '42
- immunization, [A. Godoy] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 207-217, June '41
- immunization drive; recent experiences, [G. Bousfield] *M.Oficer* 66: 157-160, Nov. 15, '41
- immunization in Glasgow; campaign and its later problems, [R. J. Peters] *M.Oficer* 66: 165-166, Nov. 22, '41
- immunization; reactions of adults following intranasal toxoid, [J. J. Phair] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 292-306, March '42
- immunization; secondary stimulus in guinea pigs as test of toxicogenicity of "avirulent" *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, [J. J. Phair] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 386-392, May '42
- immunization; simultaneous active and passive immunization in guinea pigs; antigenicity of toxoids, fluid and alum precipitated, in presence of passive antitoxin, [J. J. Phair & C. M. Root] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 251-264, March '42
- immunization; simultaneous active and passive immunization in guinea pigs; protective power of antitoxin administered in presence of toxoids, [J. J. Phair & C. M. Root] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 377-380, May '42
- immunization with alum-precipitated toxoid, [F. Fulton & others] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 315, March 7, '42; 349, March 14, '42
- immunologic response of allergic children to toxoid, [T. B. Friedman, J. A. Bigler & M. A. Werner] *J. Allergy* 13: 114-124, Jan. '42
- influence of altitude on reaction of small experimental animals to immunization, [G. Klinkhart & R. Regamey] *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 386-408, March 26, '41
- initial response to immunization with diphtheria and tetanus alum toxoid, [W. C. Deamer, G. Bates & F. S. Smyth] *J.Pediat.* 20: 169-181, Feb. '42
- practical experiences with simultaneous vaccination and active immunization with toxoid in epidemic of diphtheria, [W. Müller-Alberti] *Med.Klin.* 37: 946-947, Sept. 12, '41 [Comment on Zippel's article]; reply by Zippel 37: 947, Sept. 12, '41
- prevention, [W. I. Flahbein] *Hygela* 20: 170, March '42
- problems connected with pathogenesis; role of allergy to bacterial antigens, [A. Zironi] *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 369-322, Feb. 20, '41
- Public Health Antidiphtheritic Center; details of work done since its creation in June 1932 to December 1938, [J. J. Leunda] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 112-114, Jan.-March '41
- simultaneous administration of toxoid and pertussis vaccine in young children, [L. W. Sauer & W. H. Tucker] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 385-388, April '42
- state immunization requirements; comparative analysis of statutes and health department regulations, [W. Fowler] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 325-328, March 6, '42
- toxoid in campaign; value and need for its diffusion, [G. Marcondes de Moura] *Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 133-147, May '41
- ultraviolet irradiation of antitoxin, toxin and toxoid, [O. M. Repetto] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 97-100, Sept. '41
- use of alum-precipitated combined pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid for active immunization, [P. L. Kendrick] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 615-626, June '42
- vaccination in outlying districts of Quebec, [E. Martel] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 130-133, March '42
- whooping cough vaccine (including combinations with diphtheria and tetanus toxoids), [L. Daughtry-Denmark] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 453-466, March '42
- with special reference to toxoid immunization, [J. Planet do Amaral] *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 383-389, '41
- laryngeal, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as aid to postoperative treatment of diphtheria associated with measles, [D. F. Johnstone] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325-326, March 7, '42**
- laryngotracheal, malignant diphtheria of upper air passages of children; laryngotracheal and tracheo-bronchial forms, [E. Sujoy] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 371, Oct.; 589, Dec. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 64-83, July 10, '41**
- postdiphtheritic strictures, [O. Hampe] *Arq.rio grand. med.* 20: 3, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 71, March '41

DIPHTHERIA, laryngotracheal—Continued

- therapy of obstruction by endoscopic extraction of pseudomembranes; other possibilities of direct endoscopy, [J. M. Tato & E. O. Bergaglio] *Semana méd.* 2: 630-636, Sept. 11, '41
- mortality, diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1940; eighteenth annual report, J.A.M.A.** 118: 714-718, Feb. 28, '42
- paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic**
- prevention: See also Diphtheria, immunity**
- in contacts, [I. S. Barksdale, G. K. Mullenix & L. B. Fuster] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 192-195, April '42
- therapy, Public Health Antidiphtheritic Center; details of work done since its creation in June 1932 to December 1938, [J. J. Leunda] *Bol. de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 112-114, Jan.-March '41**
- diphtheria in Antioquia before and after use of Roux's serum, [J. B. Londoño] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 115-116, March '41
- treatment of 28 cases in nutrition camp, [B. H. Payne] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 246-249, May '42
- value of blood transfusion in malignant diphtheria, [I. Pugh & O. S. Williams] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 844-846, Dec. 13, '41
- tonsillar, forms of hematogenous-toxic tonsillitis; changes in tonsils produced by intravenous injections of toxin in rabbits, [G. W. Günther] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 502-508, '40**
- toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.**
- [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] *J.Bact.* 43: 273-289, March '42
- action of *p*-diazobenzenesulfonic acid, *p*-sulfamidodiazobenzene and *p*-nitrodiazobenzene on diphtheria toxin, [I. Pirosky & E. A. Friedheim] *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 258-264, Sept. '41
- purification of toxin made from tryptic digest broths, [F. V. Linggood] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 255-261, Oct. '41
- toxin-antitoxin, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] *J.Bact.* 43: 273-289, March '42**
- toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Leprosy, therapy**
- purification of toxoid made from tryptic digest broths, [F. V. Linggood] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 255-261, Oct. '41
- tracheobronchial, malignant diphtheria of upper air passages of children; laryngotracheal and tracheo-bronchial forms, [E. Sujoy] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 371, Oct.; 589, Dec. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 64-83, July 10, '41**
- wound diphtheria, secondary infection of cutaneous lesions, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 757-760, April '42**
- DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis**
- DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci**
- DIPLOPIA**
- monocular diplopia occurring in cases of squint, [E. E. Cass] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 565-577, Dec. '41
- DIPRON (sulfapyridine derivative): See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum**
- DIPTERA: See Flies; Mosquitoes; Myiasis; Phlebotomus**
- DIRADOURIAN, J.: See BERUTI, J. A., Jr. auth.**
- DIRCEU de ANDRADE, J., Et cum dolore paries, *Rev. méd.brasil.* 11: 101-111, Aug. '41**
- von DIRINGSHOFFEN, H., Untersuchungen im Motorfluge über den Einfluss der Körperhaltung für das Ertragen hoher Beschleunigungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 226-240, '36**
- Vorläufige Mitteilung über Röntgenaufnahmen und Durchleuchtungen des Herzens bei Fliehkraftwirkungen im Flugzeug, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 281-286, '38**
- Untersuchungen im Motorflugzeug zur Bestimmung der Erträglichkeitsgrenzen gegenüber Fliehkraften, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 321-332, '38**
- Die Sauerstoffsättigung des Blutes bei Kohlenoxydeinatmung und Höhenwirkung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 216-219, '39**
- DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.**
- DISASTERS**
- See also Air Raids; Floods
- care of civilians during air raid and other disasters, [V. Hernández] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 24-28, Jan. '42
- Provident Hospital catastrophe unit (new mobile unit takes surgical station to scene of disaster), [J. B. West] *Hosp.Management* 53: 23-24, Feb. '42; *Hospitals* 16: 53-56, Feb. '42
- ready for disaster! How one small eastern hospital has prepared, [R. P. Sloan] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 47-49, April '42
- DISEASE**
- See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
- biologic concept in clinical practice, [Gonzalo Castañeda] *Dia méd.* 14: 298-300, April 13, '42

DISEASE—Continued

- our present concepts of health and of disease—are they adequate? [A. J. Carlson] Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 5: 1-6, Oct. '41
- repulsive disease as grounds for divorce, [N. Guleke] Chirurg 13: 538-542, Sept. 15, '41
- chronic**, basal metabolic rate in low grade illness; statistical analysis of 166 cases, [M. H. Stiles] Am.J. Clin.Path. 11: 871-877, Dec. '41
- illness in chronic disease family, [J. Downes] Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 589-600, June '42
- Montefiore Hospital and chronic disease, [E. M. Blue-stone] M.Leaves 4: 186-197, '42
- occupational therapy in alleviation, [J. A. Seaberg, E. Macomber, R. Henderson & H. Hubbard] Occup. Therapy 21: 77-81, April '42
- diet and disease**: See Diet and Dietetics
- in famous persons**: See Charles II, King of Spain; George II, King of Great Britain; George III, King of Great Britain; Johnson, Samuel; Washington, George; Wollstonecraft, Mary
- incidence**: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
- industrial**: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- physical-mental relationships**: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- clinical implications of psychosomatic medicine; summary of 300 case histories, [L. A. Schwartz] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 76-79, Feb. '42
- functional phenomena in organic disease, [R. Marshall] Ulster M.J. 11: 62-67, April '42
- insanity as disease of body and its medical treatment, [F. Kennedy] Kentucky M.J. 40: 125-129, April '42
- problems of incapacity and disease, with special reference to physical-mental relationships, [Weickseil] Deutsche med.Wchenschr. 67: 1096-1099, Oct. 3, '41
- psychiatry; an advertisement, [G. C. Tooth] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 42-47, Jan. '42
- psychiatry in general practice, [W. L. Silcott & R. Hernandez] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 58-63, March '42
- psychogenic aspects and psychotherapy of cardiac disorders, [A. Marques] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 21: 211-222, Feb. '42
- psychologic errors in surgical clinic, [L. Zeno] An. de cir. 7: 267-279, Dec. '41
- psychology of biliary disorders, [F. Fernandez Martinez] Semana med.españ. 4: 351-355, Oct. 11, '41
- psychophysical study of cardiac patients, [D. Gross] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 258-275, March '40
- psychosomatic history, [L. A. Schwartz] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 92-95, March '42
- psychosomatic study of 3 cases of bronchial asthma, [F. A. Freyhan] Delaware State M.J. 14: 115-124, May '42
- relation between infection and psychic lability, as manifested during optic perception test, [W. von Blumenron] München.med.Wchenschr. 88: 979-981, Sept. 5, '41
- Sir Richard Stawell oration; principle of health, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia 2: 689-694, Dec. 20, '41
- somatic factors in mental diseases, [W. B. Dublin] Washington Bull. 5: 4-7, Jan. '42
- somatic symbolism versus psychosomatic dualism, [H. Fox] Psychiatry 5: 7-13, Feb. '42
- the patient—his disease and personality, [H. A. Nelson] Mississippi Doctor 19: 511-512, March '42
- "the wish to fall ill," [E. D. Bond] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 62-65, Feb. '42
- transmission**: See also Carriers; Cattle, diseases; under names of diseases; etc.
- nature's way; military effectiveness, resistance to disease, [V. Safford] Mil.Surgeon 90: 556, May; 630, June '42
- possible dangers of transmission by airplane, [W. P. Jackson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 115-123, Jan. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 29-35, Jan. '42
- DISHWASHING**: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
- DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS**
- See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Fumigation; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
- chemical disinfectants, [M. Waldhecker] München.med. Wchenschr. 88: 949-953, Aug. 29, '41
- comparative studies on disinfecting agents, [E. Buch] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 43-57, June 3, '41
- disinfection and detoxication of clothes at front, [J. Kessler] Schweiz.med.Wchenschr. 71: 1396-1397, Nov. 1, '41
- disinfection of dishes and utensils; engineering section, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 32: 66-74, March '42
- problems connected with testing disinfectants, [K. H. Meewes] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 239-287, '41
- DISINFESTOR**: See Pediculi, delousing
- DISLOCATIONS**
- See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
- [P. J. Verrall] M.Press 206: 380-382, Nov. 19, '41

DISLOCATIONS—Continued

- treatment of traumatic incidents in psychiatric individuals, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 7-10, Jan. '42
- DISPENSARIES**: See Clinics; Outpatient Department; Tuberculois, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.
- DISSECTION**: See Autopsies; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Tissue, sections; etc.
- DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (A.M.A.)**: See Medals
- DISTOMIASIS**
- diseases due to infestation with Fasciola hepatica, [L. Bader] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1581-1584, Aug. 16, '41
- diagnosis**, biliary colic due to Fasciola hepatica; case, [J. Brinckmann] Semana med. 1: 159-161, Jan. 16, '41
- presence of small eggs of Fasciola hepatica in medicinal biliary extracts; significance in coprologic diagnosis, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 2: 355-361, Dec. '41
- transmission**, Limnaea vatrix d'Orbigny as intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica in Uruguay, [J. Baigalupo, M. Carballo Pou, S. Varela Calzada & J. Berninzoni] Semana med. 2: 1282-1283, Nov. 27, '41
- DITCHBURN, R. W., SPEIRS, J. M. S., and PRESS, R.**, Metallic elements in wheaton foods, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 630-634, Dec. '41
- DITTEB, R.**, Zum Krankheitsbild des spontanen Bauchdeckenhämatoms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 35-40, July '41
- DITTRICK, H.**, Farmacias, apothekes and chemist shops, Ohio State M.J. 38: 50-53, Jan. '42
- DIURESIS AND DIURETICS**
- See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
- action of mercurial diuretics on blood volume, [E. Levin] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 8: 267-277, Sept.-Oct. '41
- antidiuretic factor occurring (in serum) in normal pregnancy and experimental production of apparently similar factor in nonpregnant animals, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., R. A. Kimbrough, Jr., H. O. Corbit & E. Roberts] Endocrinology 30: 542-550, April '42
- application of blood volume studies to theory of mechanism of diuresis, [G. Herrmann, G. M. Dechard, Jr. & D. B. Calvin] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 298-304, '41
- ascorbic acid and diuresis, especially in cirrhosis, [R. J. Marques & R. Ribeiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 119-129, Jan. '42
- cardiac depression by mercurial diuretics (antidotal effect of sodium thiosulfate), [R. L. Johnston] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 303-307, Dec. '41
- changes in amount of urine and in chloride, potassium and sodium content of urine following injection of water or caffeine in animals fed on diet with varying chloride content, [H. Vollmer & F. Rischer] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 611-619, '41
- diuresis in adrenalectomized rats following water intake, [A. Margitay-Becht & G. Petrányi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 405-408, '41
- effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on renal circulation and urine secretion, [K. G. Wakim, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1013-1022, May '42
- effect of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on diuresis and ureteral and vesical tonus in rabbit, [K. Stürmer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 503-515, '41
- evaluation of drugs used in treatment of cardiovascular diseases (with special reference to diuretics), [A. C. DeGraff] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 246-253, April '42
- familial hereditary edema (therapy with mercupurin, mercury preparation), [R. L. Stern] J.A.M.A. 118: 1212-1214, April 4, '42
- heart failure; acute urinary retention (due to prostatic hypertrophy) during course of treatment with mercurial diuretics, [M. Plotz] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 180, March '42
- intravenous use of sucrose-Ringer's solution to produce maximal diuresis, [H. F. Helmholz & J. L. Bollman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 606-615, Feb. '42
- mercurial diuretics, [C. Patiño Mayer & D. Fischberg] Semana med. 1: 1299-1303, June 5, '41
- oral administration of mercurial diuretic (salyrgan-theophylline) in treatment of congestive heart failure, [K. L. Dickens] New Orleans M.&S.J. 94: 344-345, Jan. '42
- physiopathologic and clinical considerations of extrarenal azotemias due to insufficiency of aqueous diuresis, [J. Cottet] Presse méd. 49: 382-385, April 9-12, '41
- ratio between antidiuretic and pressor activities of posterior pituitary extract subjected to mild hydrolysis, [A. M. Fraser] J.Physiol. 100: 233-238, Nov. 28, '41

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued

- relative increase in chloride excretion in dog after graduated doses of mercurial diuretics, [C. C. Roby & C. Pfeiffer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 591-594, Feb. '42
- simultaneous study of Volhard test and of Ambard coefficient as kidney function tests, [L. Vargas Fernández] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1436-1438, Nov. '40
- systemic reactions to mercurial diuretics, [E. M. Kline & W. B. Seymour] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 874-879, June '42
- various forms of inhibition of diuresis, [P. W. Springorum] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1050-1054, Oct. 18, '41

DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.

DIVING

- employment of helium in diving to new depths of 440 feet, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 65-67, Jan. '42
- investigations concerned with problems of deep diving; application of certain findings pertaining to physical fitness to general military service, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 9-29, Jan. '42

DIVINING ROD

- tests in exposure of quack diviner; case in German court, [A. Hellwig] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 34: 395-403, '41
- tests to expose quackery in use of divining pendulum, [S. Schönberg & H. Zickendraht] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1398-1401, Nov. 1, '41

DIVORCE

- discussion of law granting divorce on account of sterility of marriage partner, [W. Wagner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 907-909, Aug. 15, '41
- repulsive disease as grounds for divorce, [N. Guleke] *Chirurg* 13: 538-542, Sept. 15, '41

DIX, C. R.: See HAVENS, F. Z., Jr. auth.

DIXON, C. W., Scabies—golden opportunity, *Pub.Health* 55: 10-14, Oct. '41

DIXON, G. J., Significance of lesion of optic nerve, *Brit.J. Ophth.* 26: 64-75, Feb. '42

DIXON, J. T., Preparation of solutions for injection at a casualty clearing station, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 146-148, March '42

DIXON, W. C., Retrovaginal hernia, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 782-789, May '42

DJENGKOL BEAN: See *Pithecolobium lobatum*

DJU, M. Y.: See *HOU, H. C., Jr. auth.*

DMITRIEV, I. P., Inadequacy of present anatomico-histologic data for explanation of so-called trophic changes in tissues, especially in bones, *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 379-386, '41

DOAK, G. O.: See *EAGLE, H., Jr. auth.*

DOAN, C. A., Relationship of reticulo-endothelial system to cellular and humoral immunity, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 295-303, April '42

—See *MERINO, C., Jr. auth.*

—See *SCHWAB, J. L., Jr. auth.*

—See *WOOLPERT, O. C., Jr. auth.*

—and others, Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections: response to re-inoculation with *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 566-568, Dec. '41

DOANE, J. C., Use a little psychotherapy, too, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 67-68, Jan. '42

—and *PRESSMAN, R.,* Antemortem diagnosis of tumors of heart, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 520-524, April '42

DOBBIE, R. P., and RYERSON, S., Treatment of fractured patella by excision, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 339-373, Feb. '42

DOBBIE, WILLIAM JAMES: See *Obituaries*

DOBBS, R.: See *PATERSON, D., Jr. auth.*

DOBOS, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See *Dobos, S.*

DOBOS, S., and SIMONYI, G., Experiences with dolantin in therapy of painful neurologic diseases, *Gyógyászat* 81: 289-290, May 17, '41

—See *KALLAY, F., Jr. auth.*

—See *von LEHOCZKY, T., Jr. auth.*

DOBRIČ, L. L., and SARAVIA, H. G., Enfisema fugaz previo a slembras hematogénas, *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '41

—and *EZCURRA PULLILLAN, C.,* Pleuritis exudativa y tuberculosis pulmonar, *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 485-513, Feb. '42

—and *SARMIENTO, S. A.,* Intervenciones sobre el nervio frénico. Estudio de sus resultados, *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 444-453, Oct.-Dec. '41

DOBRINER, K., LAVIN, G. I., and RHOADS, C. P., Spectroscopic study of biological extracts; urine, *Cancer Research* 2: 79-94, Feb. '42

—See *STEVENSON, E. S., Jr. auth.*

—*RHOADS, C. P., and LAVIN, G. I.,* Spectroscopic study of biological extracts: detection, isolation, and biological effects of metabolites of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, *Cancer Research* 2: 95-107, Feb. '42

DOBROVOLSKAYA, V. V., Sulfidin in therapy of dysentery, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 277-280, April '41

DOBSON, L., SEELY, H., and ROSE, H., JR., End-results of thyroidectomy, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 199-205, Feb. '42

DOCH, R., Keuchhustenprophylaxe mit Vakzinebehandlung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 936-938, Aug. 22, '41

DOCK, W., and COX, A. J., JR., Vascular bed of kidney in hypertension, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 305-306, '41

—*SHIDLER, F. P., and MOY, B.,* Vasomotor center essential in maintaining renal hypertension, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 513-521, April '42

DOCKERY, G. C., Observations on peptic ulcer, *Irish J. M.Sc.*, pp. 605-614, Dec. '41

—and *SACHS, H.,* Incompatibility in homologous transfusion, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 492-494, April 18, '42

DOCKERTY, M. B., and MAYO, C. W., Primary tumors of submaxillary gland with special reference to mixed tumors, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1033-1045, June '42

—See *CROMAR, C. D. L., Jr. auth.*

—See *LEFFEL, J. M., JR., Jr. auth.*

—See *ROSENBERG, E. F., Jr. auth.*

—See *WEISEL, W., Jr. auth.*

DODD, B. E.: See *AUBERT, E. F., Jr. auth.*

DODD, H., Epitome of diagnosis and treatment of varicose veins, *M.Press* 207: 138-141, March 4, '42

—Management of septic hand, *Practitioner* 148: 219-225, April '42

—Use of pholedrine at major operations, *Lancet* 1: 498-501, April 25, '42

DODDS, E. C., Sex hormones in general practice, *Practitioner* 148: 193-197, April '42

DODDS, G. H.: See *BROWNE, F. J., Jr. auth.*

DODERO, O., Un aspecto de la terapéutica dermatológica, *Día méd.* 14: 151-152, March 2, '42

DODSON, L., Development of training courses for food handlers in Texas, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 189-192, Feb. '42

DÖDERLEIN, A., Ueber den Dauergewichtszug am kindlichen Kopf als Zusatzkraft in der Geburtshilfe, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1003-1005, Sept. 12, '41

DÖDERLEIN, ALBERT (1860—)

—special volume on occasion of eightieth birthday, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 1-732, '41

DÖRING, G., Das Enzephalitisproblem der letzten 20 Jahre, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1053-1055, Sept. 26, '41

DÖRING, H., Über das Verhalten der kreisenden Plasma- und Gesamtblutmenge im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 138-144, '40

DÖRLE, M., Darmparasiten und Vitamin C-Mangel, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 981-982, Sept. 5, '41

DOERR, R., Zur Permeabilität der Plazenta, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1253-1256, Oct. 25, '41

DOERR, ROBERT (1871—)

—seventieth birthday, [Hallauer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1087-1088, Oct. 25, '41

—special numbers in honor of seventieth birthday, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 321-410, '41

—*Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1357-1408, Nov. 1, '41

DOETSCH, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Elektrodiagramms bei verschiedener Körperstellung unter Einwirkung von Sauerstoffmangel im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 354-360, '38

DOGRA, J. R., Studies on peptic ulcer in South India; experimental production of gastro-duodenal ulcer, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 311-314, April '41

—Studies on peptic ulcer in South India; incidence of peptic ulcer in India with particular reference to South India, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 665-676, July '41

DOGS

—dog as benefactor of suffering man, [W. B. Cannon & C. K. Drinker] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 37-42, Jan. '42

DOHAN, F. C., Effect of low atmospheric pressure on adrenals, thymus and testes of rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 404-408, March '42

—See *LUKENS, F. D. W., Jr. auth.*

DOHERTY, C. J.: See *DAVIES, T. W., Jr. auth.*

DOHERTY, J. A., Centennial of golden age of anesthesia, *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 106-108, March '42

DOHERTY, W. B., Some of the most important ocular and orbital wounds in war, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 135-140, Feb. '42

DOHLMAN, G., Die Rolle der Perilymphe bei den vestibulären Reaktionen, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 25-30, '41

DOHMEN, A., Anleitung zu physikalischen Untersuchungen an Hirn und Schädel bei der Leiche, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 667-686, '41

DOLAN, M.: See *SINCLAIR, R. G., Jr. auth.*

DOLANTIN

—See also *Uterus, curettage*

—addiction liability, [C. K. Himmelsbach] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 64-68, May '42

—danger of habituation, [N. Rojas & J. Belbey] *Semana méd.* 2: 616-618, Sept. 11, '41

—therapy: See *Pain, therapy*

—toxicity, addiction, [R. Schwarke] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 17-23, '41

DOLD, H., Emil von Behring. Zur 50. Wiederkehr der Entdeckung der Antitoxine und der Einführung der Serumprophylaxe und Serumtherapie, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123: 1-4, '40

DOLD, H.—Continued

—and OCHSENREITHER, F., Untersuchungen über die tuberkelbacillenfeindliche Wirkung des Speichels im Vergleich zu der des Blutserums, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123: 51-53, '40

DOLENTAL: See Dolantin

DOLES, H. M., Management of patients with hypertension, *South.M.J.* 35: 461-471, May '42

DOLGER, H.: See POLLACK, H., *jt. auth.*

DOLICHOSIGMOID: See Sigmoid, abnormalities

DOLJANSKI, L.: See HALBERSTAEDTER, L., *jt. auth.*

DOLL, E. A., Essentials of inclusive concept of mental deficiency, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 214-219, Oct. '41

—and BROOKS, J. J., Therapeutic uses of Vineland social maturity scale in its application to adult prisoners, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 347-358, Jan. '42

DOLLEY, F. S., and JONES, J. C., Surgical treatment of persistently patent ductus arteriosus, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 123-131, '42

DOLMAN, C. E., Changing place of laboratory in public health, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 185-197, May '42

DOMAGK, G., Die Grundlagen der Sulfonamidtherapie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedürfnisse in der Chirurgie, *Chirurg* 13: 433-443, Aug. 1, '41

DOMESTIC SERVANTS: See Industry and Occupations

DOMINGUES, AGELEU: See Obituaries

DOMINGUEZ, R.: See GONZALEZ HERVA, A., *jt. auth.*

DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., and AURRECOECHA, J. M.,

Temas de clinica obstétrica; hemorragias durante el trabajo, *Rev.obst.y ginec.*, Caracas 1: 194-198, '41

—and MENDOZA G., E. S., Índice de sífilis prenatal sobre 400 observaciones practicadas en la Maternidad municipal "Concepción Palacios," *Rev.obst. y ginec.*, Caracas 1: 183-193, '41

DOMINI, G., Ricerche chimico-fisiche sulle mucine dell'apparato digerente, *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 36-53, '41

Ricerche chimico-fisiche sulla bile; la tensione superficiale, la densità e la viscosità della bile di animali appartenenti a specie diverse (vertebrati terrestri), *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 54-86, '41

DOMM, A. H., FLIPPIN, H. F., REINHOLD, J. G., and SCHWARTZ, L., Intravenous use of sodium sulfadiazine in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 51-57, Jan. '42

—See FLIPPIN, H. F., *jt. auth.*

DONAGGIO REACTION: See Urine, examination

DONAHUE, D. D.: See von OETTINGEN, W. F., *jt. auth.*

DONAHUE, H. C., Lipoid degeneration of cornea; report of case, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 261-264, March '42

DONALD, C. J., JR., Simple apparatus for treatment of upper intestinal fistula, *Proc.Staff Meet.*, Mayo Clin. 17: 156-158, March 11, '42

—See BROWN, P. W., *jt. auth.*

DONALD, D. C., and BARKETT, S. J., Acute perforated peptic ulcer syndrome with surgical management; report of 124 surgical cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 406-413, May '42

DONALD, E. W.: See LAWLER, F. C., *jt. auth.*

DONALDSON, C. G. M., Anaphylactic reaction on immunization with tetanus toxoid, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 78: 45-46, Jan. '42

DONALDSON, J. K., SANDERLIN, J. H., and HARRELL, W. B., JR., Method of suspending uterus without open abdominal incision; use of peritoneoscope and special needle, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 537-543, March '42

DONALDSON, J. M., JR., KOERTH, C. J., and McCORKLE, R. G., Pulmonary aspergillosis, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 740-746, March '42

—See KOERTH, C. J., *jt. auth.*

—See McCORKLE, R. G., *jt. auth.*

DONALDSON, S. W., California Supreme Court decision on ownership of roentgen films, *Radiology* 38: 240-241, Feb. '42

DONEHUE, F. M., Symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; surgical aspects of diabetic gangrene, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 511-512, March 15, '42

DONGREY, L. R., Pneumo-peritoneum in treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 587-592, Oct. '41

DONHOFFER, S., Diet in diabetes, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 422-426, Aug. 16, '41

DONLAN, F. A., Industry's headaches—the cure, *M.Rec.* 155: 222-223, March 18, '42

DONNAN EQUILIBRIUM: See Osmosis and Permeability

DONNELLY, D. J.: See WOLFFE, J. B., *jt. auth.*

DONNELLY, G. L., and HOLMAN, R. L., Stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular regeneration and repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 11-17, May '42

DONNELLY, W. J., Hospital administration's responsibility in control of major surgery, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 477-479, '41

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion

DONOSO, S., VALLADARES, H., and VILLAVICENCIO, C.,

Adenoma cromóforo de la hipófisis, *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 1407-1419, Nov. '40

DONOSO D., J., Epidemiología de la meningitis cerebrospinal en relación con la actual epidemia, *Rev.méd. de Chile* 69: 845-849, Dec. '41

DONOSO DONOSO, F., Eliminación del rojo neutro como prueba de la función gástrica, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 653-655, Oct. '41

—and MUNITA B., O., La etiología y el concepto del eritema nodoso en el adulto, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 249-257, March '40

DONOSO INFANTE, A., Cáncer rectosigmoideo, *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 1354-1363, Oct. '40

DONOVAN, C. R., and BOWMAN, M., Epidemiology of encephalitis; western equine type, Manitoba, 1941, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 525-530, June '42

DONOVAN, M. S., and WARREN, S., Persistence of tumor after preoperative radium treatment for cancer of corpus uteri, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1106-1111, June '42

DONOVAN, P. B.: See HARSH, G. F., *jt. auth.*

DONOVAN, R. E., and MOREA, R., Equipo para neurocirugía "de Morea" y sus aplicaciones en cirugía general, *Bol.y trab.*, Acad.argent.de cir. 25: 1341-1342, Nov. 19, '41

DONZALLAZ, E., and MONNIER, M., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique et vitamine E, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 668-687, Oct. 25, '41

DONZELOT, E., and NOUAILLE, J., L'infarctus pulmonaire des scléreux et athéromateux, *Presse méd.* 49: 523-526, May 14-17, '41

DOOLEY, M. S.: See ROBB, J. S., *jt. auth.*

DOOLITTLE, S. E., and TILDEN, I. L., Rheumatic heart disease in Hawaii, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 7-11, Sept. '41

DOONER, H., Diagnóstico y prevención de la sífilis. Estudio basado en la observación de 204 casos, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 69: 647-652, Oct. '41

DOPA: See diHydroxyphenylalanine

DOPFER, W., Direkte und zusätzliche Blutübertragung nach Briem, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 953-956, Aug. 29, '41

DORE, R., Test de l'histamine employé dans les anomalies de la glande thyroïde, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1297-1300, Dec. '41

DORE, S. E., Advances in dermatology during past 40 years (Malcolm Morris memorial lecture), *J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.* 5: 11-22, Jan. '42

DORFF, G. B., Rapid growth in height produced by chorionic gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 940-944, Dec. '41

DORFMAN, R. I.: See FISH, W. R., *jt. auth.*

—See HAMILTON, J. B. (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*

DORIA, J. R. da C., Simulação, *Brasil-med.* 55: 794-796, Nov. 29, '41

DORLING, G. C., Meckel's diverticulum causing obstruction by tying knot around adjacent ileum in man of 74 years, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 277, Oct. '41

Staphylococcal food-poisoning due to contaminated soup, *Lancet* 1: 382, March 28, '42

DORMER, B. A., FRIEDLANDER, J., and WILES, F. J., Tuberculosis control—importance of family unit, *South African M.J.* 15: 453-454, Nov. 22, '41

Unusual case of cancer, *South African M.J.* 15: 487-488, Dec. 13, '41

DORN, E., Tuberkulose und Naturheilkunde, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 213-217, Sept. '41

DORNAUER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung des tuberkulösen Sehnensehnenhygroms der Hohlhand, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1778-1786, Sept. 20, '41

DORNFELD, E. J., SLATER, D. W., and SCHEFFE, H., Method for accurate determination of volume and cell numbers in small organs, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 255-259, Feb. 25, '42

DORNING MUNOZ, J., Ensayo de organización médica escolar, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 63-67, Jan. '42

DORRANCE, S. S.: See LEWIS, R. A. (Baltimore), *jt. auth.*

DORRELL, E. W., and THOMAS, A. R., Case of osteogenic sarcoma, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 393-395, Oct. '41

DORSETT, J. D., Legal trends and new legislation respecting occupational diseases, *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 113-116, '41

DORSEY, J. F., and MORRIS, G. E., Traumatic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax; brief review of literature, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 337-338, May 23, '42

DORSEY, J. M., Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and treatment of empyema, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 277-295, Feb. '42

DORSEY, JOHN SYNG (1783-1818)

—manuscript notes [W. S. Middleton] *Tr.& Stud.*, Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 20-22, April '42

DORTICOS, R.: See LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., *jt. auth.*

DORY: See cross reference under Carbaminoxycholine

DOSHAY, L. J., and FORD, T. R., Moderate-dosage atropine treatment of Parkinson syndrome; review of 112 treated cases, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1060-1068, June 1, '42

—See DILLENBERG, S. M., *jt. auth.*

DOSHER, W. S., Etiology and management of uterine prolapse, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 224-226, May '42

DOSIOS, A., and MINCIU, I., Perritin als Adjuvans der Schockbehandlung der Psychosen, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 746-748, Sept. 6, '41

DOSKOCIL, A., Die anaeroben Bazillen bei Diphtherie, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 350-351, Jan. 28, '41

DOSNE, C.: See SELYE, H., *jt. auth.*

- DOST, F. H.**, Ernährungsversuch und Vitaminbestimmungen zum Nachweis von Qualitätsmerkmalen verschieden gedüngter Gärtnereiprodukte, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 322-340, '41
- DOSTER-VIRTUE, M. E.**: See **VIRTUE, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOSTROVSKY, A.**, and **SAGHER, F.**, Infra-roentgen (Bucky) rays treatment of Leishmania cutanea, *Harefuah* 19: 1-11, Dec. '40
Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) by Grenz rays, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 865-875, May '42
- DOSUJKOV, T.**, Scotodiniololapsy or paroxysmal somato-neurotic vertigo, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 668-671, May 9, '41
- DOTTA, J. S.**, and **DELPORTE, T.**, Ruptura de columna vesical, *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 437-443, July-Aug. '41
Sobre un caso de hemangioma epididymario, *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 444-448, July-Aug. '41; also, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1146-1150, Nov. '41
- DOTY, E. J.**, Study of manic-depressive psychoses occurring during later life period, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 645-649, March '42
- DOUBLEDAY, F. M.**, Interpretations of dental skiagrams by doctor, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 55: 304-306, Nov. 29, '41
History of dental teaching at Guy's Hospital from 1879-1889, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 35-36, Feb. 21, '42
- DOUCHE**: See **Trichomoniasis**, vaginal; **Vagina**
- DOUGLAS, D. M.**, Strangulated hernia; consideration of some factors affecting mortality, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 354-357, March 14, '42
- DOUGLAS, J. W.**, **WANLESS, J. F.**, and **DEEDS, D. D.**, Prevention and suppression of lactation with diethylstilbestrol, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 452-453, May '42
- DOUGLAS, R. SMITH, J.**, **SUTHERLAND, I. N.**, and **WATSON, R. J. P.**, Milk-spread epidemic of scarlet fever, *J. Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 543-552, Dec. '41
- DOUGLAS, R. L.**, Intraperitoneal application of sulphamamide; report of 2 cases, *M. J. Australia* 1: 287-288, March 7, '42
- DOUGLAS POUCH**
—Blumer's rectal shelf (extrarectal mass protruding into anterior rectal wall), [T. E. Smith] *Dallas M. J.* 28: 26-29, Feb. '42
—Implanted epidermoid carcinoma in pelvic peritoneum (following rupture of ovarian dermoid cyst); case, [C. Williams & N. Bloom] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 84-87, Feb. '42
hernia: See **Hernia**, vaginal
- DOUGLASS, D. D.**: See **SULKIN, S. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOUGLASS, E. D.**: See **WIKLER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOUGLASS, F. M.**, Objectives in surgery of biliary tract, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 135-140, March-April '42
- DOUGLASS, L. H.**, and **LINN, R. F.**, Paraledehyde in obstetrics, with particular reference to its use in eclampsia, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 844-848, May '42
- DOUGNAC, F.**, Acción del vino sobre el tono muscular, *Dia méd.* 14: 228-229, March 23, '42
Empleo del vino para uso externo, *Dia méd.* 14: 292-294, April 6, '42
- DOULL, J. A.**, Puerto Rico Public Health Association, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 179-180, March '42
—See **PUFFER, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **RIERA LOPEZ, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.**, Treatment of chronic arthritis, *M. Press* 207: 58-60, Jan. 28, '42
- DOVER, THOMAS** (1660-1742)
—[M. P. Russell] *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 259-265, April '42
—Dover's "legacy," [T. H. Howell] *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 266-268, April '42
- DOW, D. J.**, Effect of desoxycorticosterone on body-weight of frogs, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 428-430, Sept. '41
—and **STEVEN, D. M.**, Investigation of simple methods for diagnosing vitamin A deficiency by measurements of dark adaptation, *J. Physiol.* 100: 256-262, Nov. 28, '41
- DOW, D. P.**, Future developments in medical missions, *J. Christian M. A.* 17: 1-5, Jan. '42
- DOW, J. F.**, Gastroscopic appearances in gastritis; short summary, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 17-19, Jan. '42
—See **BENNETT, T. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOW, R. S.**, Cerebellar action potentials in response to stimulation of cerebral cortex in monkeys and cats, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 121-136, March '42
—and **BERGLUND, G.**, Vascular pattern of lesions of multiple sclerosis, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1-18, Jan. '42
- DOWD, K. E.**, Industrial hygiene in relation to aviation, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 105-113, March '42
- DOWDESWELL, R. M.**, Estimation of value of any new treatment in disease with special reference to plague, *East African M. J.* 18: 258-260, Dec. '41
—See **SEQUEIRA, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWDY, A. H.**: See **SEWELL, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **STABINS, S. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWELL, D. A.**: See **KELLY, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWKONTT, C. F.**, Plastic surgery of breast, *M. Rec.* 155: 132-133, Feb. 18, '42
- DOWLEN, L. W.**: See **JONES, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWLING, G. B.**, and **BRANTLEY, J. A.**, Tabulation of pathology in United States Naval Hospital, San Diego, for year ending June 1, 1941, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 389-393, April '42
- DOWLING, H. F.**, Problems arising in chemotherapy of pneumonia and meningitis, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 463-467, Dec. '41
- DOWLING, J. I.**, Emergency carotid artery ligation; report of 3 cases, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 151-154, May '42
- DOWLING, L. C.**, New York State's public medical care program, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 904-912, May 1, '42
- DOWLING, U. J.**, Theca cell tumor of ovary, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 41-42, May '42
- DOWMAN, C. E.**, and **KAHN, E. A.**, Subdural hematoma in infants, *South. Surgeon* 11: 164-172, March '42
- DOWNES, J.**, Illness in chronic disease family, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 589-600, June '42
- DOWNEY, H.**: See **SUNDBERG, R. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWNEY, JESSE WRIGHT, JR.**: See **Obituaries**
- DOWNIE, A. W.**, and others, Combined active and passive immunization against diphtheria; studies of anti-toxin response in normal students, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 717-723, Nov. 22, '41
—See **CROWLEY, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWNING, J. G.**, **GLICKLICH, E. A.**, and **MESSINA, S. J.**, Deproteinized pancreatic extract in treatment of psoriasis, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1125-1127, June '42
—See **LANE, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOWNS, T. M.**, Congenital malformations of appendix—familial disease, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 21-24, Jan. '42
- DOWNS, W. G.**: See **TOMPSETT, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOYLE, F. B.**, and **DAVERSA, B.**, Bilateral dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1045-1047, June '42
- DOYLE, J.**: See **BALBI ROBECCO, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DOYLE, J. C.**, Imperforate hymen, with and without hematoocolpos; review of literature and report of 20 cases, *California & West. Med.* 56: 242-247, April '42
- DOYLE, M.**, Hundred factors in high-class radiography, *Radiography* 8: 12-16, Jan. '42
- DRAKIN, M.**, Select bibliography of Greek and Roman medicine, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 399-408, April '42
Select pages from mediaeval medical manuscripts, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 409-436, April '42
- DRACONTIASIS**: See **Dracunculosis**
- DRAUNCULOSIS**
—guinea worm, *Dracunculus insignis* (Ledy 1858), common parasite of raccoons in East Texas, [A. C. Chandler] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 153-157, March '42
—guinea worm infestation, [R. E. Strain] *Antiseptic* 39: 29-30, Jan. '42
- DRAGONE TESTI, G.**, Una delle più belle pagine dell'autarchia: la produzione delle piante medicinali in Italia, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 22-24, May 15, '40
- DRAGONETTI, A. R.**, Profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas; ley 12.331; su aplicación y resultados, *Semana méd.* 1: 660-666, April 2, '42
- DRAGSTEDT, C. A.**: See **GOTZL, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **ROCHA e SILVA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRAGSTEDT, L. R.**, Pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 438-451, March '42
—See **ALLEN, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **VERMEULEN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRAHTEN, S.**, Metastatic lymphosarcoma of eye; case, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2104, Sept. 30, '41
Color sense and its disorders, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2105-2120, Sept. 30, '41
- DRAUTSKY, D.**: See **GORDON, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **FUHRMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SCHWARTZMAN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SLOBODY, L. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRAINAGE**
See also **Biliary Tract**, drainage; **Empyema**, therapy; **Gastrointestinal Tract**, obstruction; **Lacrimal Organs**, diseases; **Spleen**, abscess; etc.
apparatus, modification of Munro apparatus for tidal drainage of urinary bladder, [F. H. Hesser] *J. Urol.* 47: 283-285, March '42
—motor suction pump for drainage after prostatectomy, [P. A. Treahy] *New Zealand M. J.* 41: 28-30, Feb. '42
—neurogenic bladder; combined tidal irrigator and cystometer, [O. W. Stewart] *Lancet* 1: 287-289, March 7, '42
—to drain wounds and sinuses, [M. J. Thorstad] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 110-111, April '42
- DRAIZE, J. H.**, Determination of μ n of skin of man and common laboratory animals, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 77-85, April '42
- DRAKE, E. H.**, Dr. Charles Bradford Sylvester, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 383-384, Feb. '42

- DRAKE, M. E., and GRUBER, C. M.**, Comparison of effects of epinephrine on blood pressure when injected into vein and when injected into marrow cavities of bone, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 6-10, May '42
- DRAKE, T. G. H.**, Human requirements and Canadian sources of vitamins, *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 129-133, April '42
- DRAMA**
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Medicine, plays and pageants
—creative potentials and productions of defective delinquents with special reference to dramatics, [C. D. Owens] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 649-663, April '42
—historical drama; "Wilderness," *Proc.Dent.Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 777-796, '40
- DRAPER, G.**, Emotional component of ulcer susceptible constitution, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 633-658, April '42
- DRAPER, W. B., and WHITEHEAD, R. W.**, Chances of resuscitation after overdose of ether, divinyl ether and chloroform, *Lancet* 1: 442-444, April 11, '42
—See **WHITEHEAD, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRAPER, W. F.**, Present policies and activities of United States Public Health Service, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 123-130, Feb. '42
- DRASE, E. C., and WOODWARD, F. D.**, Treatment of impenetrable esophageal strictures by combined intraesophageal and extraesophageal approach, *Surgery* 11: 886-897, June '42
- DRAWINGS**
—formal criteria for analysis of children's drawings, [T. Schmidt-Waehner] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 95-103, Jan. '42
—relation of Rorschach color response to use of color in drawings, [J. Ruesch & J. E. Finesinger] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 370-388, Oct. '41
- DRAZIN, M. L.**, Philosophy of nutrition as related to dental disorders, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 187-195, Feb. '42
Left paralumbar tenderness as sign of gallbladder disease, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 232, April '42
—and **VICTOR, A. W.**, Medical aspects of prostatic surgery, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 173-176, March '42
- DREAMS**
See also Psychoanalysis
—of blind, with special reference to case, [A. Kiehlholz] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 280-309, '41
—of schizophrenic patients, [O. Kant] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 335-347, March '42
—relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep and dreaming, [H. B. McGlade] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 137-140, April '42
- DRECUN, P.**: See **IGNATOVSKI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DREESSEN, W. C., PAGE, R. T., and BRINTON, H. P.**, Silicosis and other health problems of metal miners, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 142-150, Feb. '42
- DREGUSS, M., and HOFFMANN, F.**, Hyperimmunisierung der Schweine mit menschlichem Influenzavirus (vorläufige Mitteilung), *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 310-312, Jan. 28, '41
—and **KOVACS, E.**, Question of immunologic relationship between Pfeiffer's bacillus and influenza virus, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 293-302, '41
- DREILING, N. P.**: See **DROZDOV, N. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- DREIS, T. A.**, America's abundance for school lunches, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 144, March '42
- DRENNAN, M. R.**, The future; labourer is worthy of his hire, *South African M.J.* 16: 30, Jan. 24, '42
- DRESEL, E. G., WEINECK, E., and MEDING, B.**, Über die Virusnatur der epidemischen Ceratoconjunctivitis, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 999-1000, Oct. 4, '41
- DRESSINGS**
See also Bandaging
—closed plaster treatment of recent mastoid wounds, [J. Gerrie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 18-19, Jan. '42
—massive repairs of burns with thick split-skin grafts; emergency "dressings" with homografts, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 658-674, April '42
—new cellophane dressing, [J. W. Kimbrough] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 432-435, April '42
—new wet dressing, [J. C. Fisher] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 101-102, March '42
—sterilization of paraffin surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 472-474, April 11, '42
—symposium on military surgery; improvised dressings, [C. L. Andrus] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1751-1768, Dec. '41
- DRESSLER, W.**, Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac emergencies, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 9-19, Jan. '42
- DREW, C. R.**, Early recognition and treatment of shock, *Anesthesiology* 3: 176-194, March '42
- DREWRY, P. H., JR.**, Some aspects of suicide, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 252-256, May '42
- DREWS, L. C.**, Aniline-pencil cyst of orbit; case report, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 72-74, Jan. '42
- DREYER, P. R.**: See **MARTINEZ, B. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- DREYFUS, C.**, Georges Hayem (1841-[1933]), *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 855-865, April '42
- DREZNER, N.**: See **FILLER, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRILL, V. A.**, Identification of amines in anaerobic kidney extracts, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 557-559, April '42
- and **OVERMAN, R.**, Increased requirements of pantothenic acid and vitamin B₆ during experimental hyperthyroidism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 474-477, Jan. '42
—See **REMINGTON, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRILL**: See Instruments
- DRINKER, C. K.**: See **CANNON, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WARREN, M. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- DRINKER-COLLINS DUPLEX RESPIRATOR**: See Respiration, artificial
- DRIVER, R. L.**, Effects of hexylresorcinol and other agents on absorption of sugars, chloride and sulfate from alimentary tract, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 330-337, Jan. '42
- DROESE, W.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Bi-Traubenzuckerkombinationen auf die körperliche Leistungsfähigkeit und einen funktionellen Nachweis von Bi-Hypovitaminosen, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 88: 909-910, Aug. 15, '41
- DROGUET**: See **BOLDIN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- DROLHE, E., and GALVAO, S.**, Um caso de cura de pelagra pelo ácido nicotínico, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 897-902, Dec. '41
- DROPSY**
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrocephalus; etc.
epidemic, epidemiology; isolation of active substances from toxic oils (argemone oil in mustard oil), [S. P. Mukherji, R. B. Lal & K. B. L. Mathur] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 361-365, April '41
—epidemiology; application of biologic test to modified argemone oil and its derivatives, [R. B. Lal, A. C. Das Gupta, S. P. Agarwala & B. Adak] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 813-838, Oct. '41
—epidemiology; feeding experiments on human subjects to test toxicity of derivatives and modifications of argemone oil, [R. B. Lal, A. C. Das Gupta, S. P. Mukherji & B. Adak] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 839-849, Oct. '41
fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
- DROSD, R., and CROHN, B. B.**, Halitosis, true and false, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 79-81, Feb. '42
- DROWNING**
—hemolytic imbibition of endocardium in cadavers found floating in abdominal position in water, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 37-42, '41
—question of postmortal softening of tympanic membrane in cadavers taken from water; insurance aspects, [G. Schrader] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 1-6, '41
- DROZDOV, N. S., MINKOWSKAJA, W. L., and DREILING, N. P.**, Über die Proteine des wässrigen Extrakts der Skelettmuskeln, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 116-121, '41
- DRUCKREY, H.**, Über Wert und Gefahr der Arznei, *Med. Klin.* 37: 885-887, Aug. 29, '41
- RICHTER, R., and VIERTHALER, R.**, Zur endogenen Entstehung krebserregender Stoffe beim Menschen, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 781-785, Aug. 2, '41
- DRUGS**
See also Materia Medica
—control of sterility; technic adopted by Butantan Institute, [P. Martins Rodrigues] *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 391-397, '41
—drug industry's contribution to medical care and to progress of science, [R. P. Fischell] *Am.J.Pharm.* 113: 420-433, Nov. '41
—economy in drugs in wartime; supplementary list by Therapeutic Requirements Committee, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* p. 91, Nov. 15, '41; supplement on economy in drugs, *Lancet* 2: 614-615, Nov. 15, '41
—economy in use of drugs in war-time; Medical Equipment Control Committee, *M.J. Australia* 1: 148-152, Jan. 31, '42
—enzymes and drugs, [F. Boehringer] *Helvet.med.acta (supp. 7)* 8: 7-14, '41
—finance and supply topics conservation [drugs and chemicals], *Army M.Bull. (no. 61)* pp.182-191, April '42
—synthetic organic drugs and their production in India, [U. P. Basu] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 459-461, Aug. '41
—three hundred and fifty items of medical supplies on indigenous list equivalents and substitutes for imported drugs, *Indian M.Rec.* 62: 30-32, Jan. '42
—war shortage of drugs and medical appliances; report of a subcommittee of Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 916, May 1, '42
- addiction**: See also under names of drugs
—alcoholism and use of drugs; review of 841 cases diagnosed "with psychosis due to drugs and other exogenous toxins" or "without psychosis; drug addiction," [M. Moore, A. F. Raymond & M. G. Gray] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 496-504, Dec. '41
—inoculation malaria and addiction, [E. B. Schoenbach & C. L. Spingarn] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 998-1004, Jan.-Feb. '42

DRUGS, addiction—Continued

- intelligence of narcotic addict, [R. R. Brown & J. E. Partington] *J. Gen. Psychol.* 26: 175-179, Jan. '42
- narcomania and criminality, [P. O. Wolff] *Rev. de psiquiatry criminol.* 6: 433-454, Sept.-Oct. '41
- pharmacology, [M. I. Smith] *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 599-626, '42
- physician addicts, [M. J. Pescor] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 173-174, June '42
- problem of campaign against toxicomania; information obtained by questionnaire, [L. Bard] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 262-286, Dec. '41
- statistics on incidence of toxicomania in Colombia, [F. Carreras Reura] *Ciencia* 2: 359-360, Dec. 25, '41
- therapeutic value and dangers, [H. Druckrey] *Med. Klin.* 37: 885-887, Aug. 29, '41
- administration and dosage:** See also Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
- bone marrow route for injecting drugs into general circulation, [E. M. Papper] *Anesthesiology* 3: 307-313, May '42
- medicamentous aerosols; respiratory dead space and useful space; influence of so-called bronchodilator sympathicotonic medicaments on degree of efficiency of pulmonary respiration in man, [L. Dautrebande & others] *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 337-377, Sept. 30, '41
- Chinese, study of 2 herb mixtures, [M. T. Koks] *Genesktidschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 37-41, Jan. 6, '42
- effects, influence of certain commonly used drugs on rate of gastric emptying in normal human subject as determined by intubation technic (atropine, morphine, benzedrine, prostigmine, nitroglycerine, syntropan, mecholyl, ergotamine tartrate and sodium bicarbonate), [J. H. Folley & W. O. Abbott] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 202-205, June '42
- eruptions:** See also under names of drugs, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, toxicity; etc.
- [K. Finkenrath] *Med. Klin.* 37: 867, Aug. 22, '41; 897, Aug. 29, '41; 918, Sept. 5, '41; 958, Sept. 19, '41; 1050, Oct. 17, '41
- [R. R. Kierland & L. A. Brunsting] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 28-30, Jan. 14, '42
- artificial eruptions, [A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 35: 247-249, Dec. '41
- cutaneous allergy to simple chemical substances, [K. Landsteiner] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1359-1360, Nov. 1, '41
- cutaneous complications in treatment of syphilis, [H. D. Newton] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 395-397, Dec. '41
- experiments on transfer of cutaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 688-690, April '42
- toxic dermatoses, [M. S. Wien] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 139-149, Jan. '42
- history:** See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Ginseng; Medicine Chests; etc.
- idiosyncrasy:** See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
- legislation:** See also Narcotics
- experience of working of Food and Drugs Act, 1938, [S. Stott] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 62: 97-101, April '42
- influence of Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act on marketing of drugs, [T. G. Klumpp] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 3-8, Jan. '42
- standardization, standards and standard-making agencies,** [E. E. Nelson] *Internat. M. Digest* 40: 53-56, Jan. '42
- sterilization and quantitative pharmacologic assay of various drugs, [H. G. Rietschel] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 275-283, '41
- synergistic action:** See also Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, effects; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, effects; etc.
- supplementary and synergistic action of stimulating drugs on motility of human colon, [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 809-820, April '42
- therapy,** [A. Orozco V.] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 508-533, Oct. '41
- comparative potentiating effects of certain therapeutic agents on sodium evipal (barbital derivative) hypnosis, [O. W. Barlow, D. R. Climenko & E. Homburger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 11-13, Jan. '42
- emergency drugs in general practice, [F. F. Yonkman] *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 210-214, April '42
- recent advances, [L. S. Goodman] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 112-136, Feb. '42
- therapeutic value and dangers, [H. Druckrey] *Med. Klin.* 37: 885-887, Aug. 29, '41
- toxicity, effect of drugs on nasal mucous membrane,** [L. G. Hunnicutt] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 53-67, '41
- effects of drugs used in ophthalmologic diseases, [R. Klar] *Med. Klin.* 37: 988-991, Sept. 26, '41
- idiosyncrasy, [A. Orozco V.] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 508-533, Oct. '41

DRUGS, toxicity—Continued

- sensitivity and meteorologic environment, [W. F. Petersen] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 255-269, March '42
- toxic exhaustive confusional reactions, [H. D. Allen, Jr.] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 110-114, April '42
- toxicity—indices of some basic antiseptic substances, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] *J. Immunol.* 43: 25-39, Jan. '42
- DRUMMOND, D. H.,** Wartime concepts of mobile field laboratory, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 668-675, June '42
- DRUMMOND, J. C.:** See TAYLOR, H. V., Jr. auth.
- DRURY, D. R., EDELBROCK, H., and MILL, L.,** Significance of D:N ratio and its bearing on mechanism of diabetes mellitus, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 153-159, March '42
- DRUSS, J. G.,** Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of otitic origin—with report of case, *Laryngoscope* 52: 115-121, Feb. '42
- See MAYBAUM, J. L., Jr. auth.
- DRY, T. J.,** Congestive heart failure; factors influencing ultimate prognosis, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 263-266, Jan. 24, '42; abstr., *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 55-59, Jan. 28, '42
- Coronary disease; clinical features, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 310-311, May 20, '42
- See BUTT, H. R., Jr. auth.
- DRY ICE:** See Carbon Dioxide, solid
- DRYLAND, LESLIE WINTER:** See Obituaries
- Du—**For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under names following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
- DUANCIC, V.,** Über das Septum intermusculare fibulare des Oberschenkels sowie über die femoralen Insertionen des Musculus gluteus maximus, *Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 151-172, '41
- DUARTE, M.,** Deformidade de Madelung, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 12-16, Jan. '42
- DUBARRY, J., and ESCHER,** Dermatoze par hypersensibilité aux piqûres réitérées des phlébotomes, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 10: 1041-1053, '39-'40
- Du BILIER, B., and WARREN, S. L.,** Effect of colchicine on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, *Cancer Research* 1: 966-969, Dec. '41
- DUBLIN, L. I.,** Current versus generation life tables, *Human Biol.* 13: 439-458, Dec. '41
- Heart disease and public health; current trends and prospects, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 16-21, Jan. '42
- Mortality from tuberculosis among race stocks in the Southwest, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 61-74, Jan. '42
- and MARKS, H. H., Note on inheritance of cardiovascular disease—results of life insurance investigations, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 482-494, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Inheritance of longevity—study based upon life insurance records, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 89-126, '42
- and VANE, R. J., Mortality from tuberculosis in industrial population, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 33-51, '42
- DUBLIN, W. B.,** Somatic factors in mental diseases, *Washington Bull.* 5: 4-7, Jan. '42
- and BROWN, R. W., Histopathologic changes of brain accompanying delayed death following asphyxiation, *Northwest Med.* 41: 167-170, May '42
- DUBNOFF, J. W.,** Micromethod for determination of arginine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 711-716, Dec. '41
- See BORSOOK, H., Jr. auth.
- DUBNOVE, A.,** Role of vitamins in etiology and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, *Hebrew M. J.* 1: 174, '42
- DUBO, S.:** See ADAMSON, J. D., Jr. auth.
- du BOIS, C.,** Les trépanations de la syphilis et celles des crânes préhistoriques, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 1-12, Jan. 25, '42
- du BOIS, E. F.,** On reading of scientific papers. Audience enemies numbers I to VI, *Science* 95: 273-274, March 13, '42
- DUBOIS, H. F. W., and FISCHER, F. P.,** Ueber die Wirkung von Unterdruck auf das Auge, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 164-176, Sept. '41
- du BOIS, K. P., and POTTER, V. R.,** Biocatalysts in cancer tissue; cytochrome c, *Cancer Research* 2: 290-293, April '42
- See POTTER, V. R., Jr. auth.
- DUBOS, R. J., and HOTCHKISS, R. D.,** Origin, nature and properties of gramicidin and tyrocidine (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 11-19, April '42
- DUBOURDIEU, J., JR.:** See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Jr. auth.
- DUBRAUSKY, V.:** See BATIZFALVY, J., Jr. auth.
- DUBROVSKY, R.,** Fibromas de la vulva, *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 200-213, Dec. '40
- Mortalidad por infección puerperal en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 2: 618-630, Sept. 11, '41
- See GUIROY, A. J., Jr. auth.
- See PERALTA RAMOS, A., Jr. auth.
- See URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Jr. auth.
- and VALENTE, E. R., Tratamiento de la flegrmasia alba dolens en el Instituto de maternidad, *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 214-228, Dec. '40

- DUCA, C. J.:** See **STEINBACH, M. M.**, jt. auth.
- DUCACH, G. G.**, Mononucleosis infectiosa, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69:748-751, Nov. '41
- See **ARMAS CRUZ, R.**, jt. auth.
- DUCCI CLARO, H.:** See **ALESSANDRI R. H.**, jt. auth.
- DUCHATEAU-BOSSON, G.:** See **FLORKIN, M.**, jt. auth.
- DUCHE, J.:** See **GOUGEROT, H.**, jt. auth.
- DUCKWORTH, D. A.**, Creatine retention capacity of boys in relation to androgen function, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2:13-15, Jan. '42
- DUCKWORTH, G.**, Ariboflavinosis; reports of 2 cases, *Brit. M.J.* 1:582-583, May 9, '42
- DUCOURTIOUX, M.**, Dépistage de la blennorrhagie féminine chronique; déductions prophylactiques, *Presse méd.* 49:417-418, April 16-19, '41
- DUCREY, AUGUSTO:** See *Obituaries*
- DUCTLESS GLANDS:** See *Endocrine Glands*
- DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**
- blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with infected patent ductus arteriosus, [*A. S. W. Touroff*] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:568-569, April '42
- changes in renal function and persistence of murmur after ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [*G. Bourne*] *Brit. Heart J.* 3:228-232, Oct. '41
- in human fetus and newborn infant, [*G. J. Noback & I. Rehman*] *Anat. Rec.* 81:505-527, Dec. 26, '41
- multiple mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries in ulcerous endocarditis of aortic valve and open Botallo's duct, [*G. Lelli*] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77:342-344, Sept. 8, '41
- operative cure of subacute *Streptococcus viridans* endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; second successful case, [*A. S. W. Touroff, H. Vesell & J. Chasnoff*] *J.A.M.A.* 118:890-892, March 14, '42
- persistence; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [*O. Cames & L. González Sabathí*] *An. de cir.* 7:256-266, Dec. '41
- physiologic reactions, [*J. A. Kennedy & S. L. Clark*] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136:140-147, March '42
- radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart in adult and in fetus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, [*A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin*] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47:678-690, May '42
- roentgen diagnosis of persistence, [*J. Govea-Peña & V. Font*] *Arch. de med. int.* 6:282-286, '40
- surgical treatment of persistently patent ductus arteriosus, [*F. S. Dolely & J. C. Jones*] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 123-131, '42
- technic of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [*J. Johnson, W. A. Jeffers & A. Margolies*] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11:347-356, Feb. '42
- tomographic diagnosis of stenosis of aortic isthmus and of persistence of ductus arteriosus, [*A. C. Morelli*] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 8:371-382, Jan.-Feb. '42
- DUCTUS ENDOLYMPHATICUS:** See *Endolymphatic Organs*
- DUCTUS VENOSUS**
- mechanism of closure, [*A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Frichard*] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15:66-71, March '42
- DUDGEON, H., JR.**, Pelvic fractures and dislocations reduced by turnbuckles, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:354-358, April '42
- DUDLEY, G. S.**, Acute abdomen, *M. Clin. North America* 26:773-785, May '42
- DUDLEY, H. C., and MILLER, J. W.**, Toxicology of selenium; effects of subacute exposure to hydrogen selenide, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:470-477, Dec. '41
- and **NEAL, P. A.**, Toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); study of acute toxicity, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:27-36, Feb. '42; correction 24:90, April '42
- DUEK, H.**, Tuberculose da mama, *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12:455-465, Dec. '41
- Versão espontanea, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 1:113-118, Feb. '42
- DUENNER, R. H.**, Medical service of armored force, *Mil Surgeon* 90:300-306, March '42
- DUENSING, F.**, Über Riebelings Salzsäure-Kollargolreaktion zur Untersuchung des Liquor cerebrospinalis, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171:758-798, '41
- Über die Ursachen der Salzsäure-Kollargol-Reaktion, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20:981-985, Sept. 27, '41
- DURCK, J.**, Die Existenzformen von Bemächtigung und Vermeidung; zur gelstewissenschaftlichen Interpretation der Neurose, *Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.* 12:223-241, '40
- DUFAIT, R.**, Influences de l'aneurine et de l'acétylaneurine sur l'action de différentes substances pharmacologiques sur l'utérus et l'intestin, *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et therap.* 66:274-292, Sept. 30, '41
- See **MASSART, L.**, jt. auth.
- DUFAULT, P.**, Mortalité tuberculeuse; facteurs sociaux étudiés à la lumière des événements présents, *Union méd. du Canada* 71:275-278, March '42
- DUFF, A.:** See **CALLAM, A.**, jt. auth.
- DUFF, D. G.**, Stretcher for mountain casualties, *Brit. M.J.* 1:261, Feb. 21, '42
- DUFF, G. L.**, Pathology of islet cell tumors of pancreas, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203:437-451, March '42
- DUFF, P. H., and HARDISON, A. E.**, Meat-bone typhoid outbreak in Tennessee, *South. M.J.* 35:139-142, Feb. '42
- DUFFAU O., G.**, Taquicardia paroxística nodal, *Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Rio* 10:114-123, June-Sept. '41
- See **SYMON O. J.**, jt. auth.
- DUFFETT, N. D.**, Cutting oil sanitation, *Indust. Med.* 11:88-89, Feb. '42
- DUFFIE, D. H.**, Elimination of color from visual hemoglobinometry, *J.A.M.A.* 119:493-494, June 6, '42
- DUFFY, F. P.**, Diet and teeth, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 805-808, '40
- DUFRESNE, R.:** See **de GUISE, A.**, jt. auth.
- DUGAL, J. P.**, Colite ulcéreuse grave, *Laval méd.* 7:11-15, Jan. '42
- L'ulcère gastro-duodénal, *Laval méd.* 7:113-118, Feb. '42
- DUGDALE, FREDERICK**
- diaplex duped diabetics; Frederick Dugdale, M. D., meets expert witnesses for U. S. Post Office; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119:364-365, May 23, '42
- DUGGAN, DERMOT HARRY TUTHILL:** See *Obituaries*
- DUGGAN, J. P.:** See **GRIMALDI, F. E.**, jt. auth.
- DUGGAN, W. F.**, Choroidosis centralis serosa; diagnosis, pathologic physiology and therapy, *Arch. Ophth.* 27:123-138, Jan. '42
- DUGGER, J. H.**, Ruptured uterus at or near term; report of 105 cases, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45:437-442, Feb. '42
- DUGUID, J. B.**, Hyperparathyroidism in experimental nephritis, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54:177-181, April '42
- DUHEM, P., and BEAUGRAND, P. N.**, Ce que doit être le traitement de la poliomyélite; physiothérapie et orthopédie, *Presse méd.* 49:651-653, June 17, '41
- DUHRING'S DISEASE:** See *Dermatitis herpetiformis*
- DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., LEPINE, P., KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B. (Mme.) and SAUTTER, V.**, Le traitement de la poliomyélite expérimentale du singe par le chlorate de potasse, *Presse méd.* 49:1038-1039, Sept. 24-27, '41
- DUKES, CHARLES ALFRED:** See *Obituaries*
- DULANEY, A. D., and HOUSE, V.**, Precipitative tests in malaria, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48:620-623, Dec. '41
- DULANTO, F.**, Linfangioma circunscrito zoniforme de la pared torácica anterior, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:212-220, Nov. '41
- See **MERCADAL PEYRI, J.**, jt. auth.
- DULIN, J. W.**, Carcinoma of breast, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32:172-173, April '42
- DUMAS, A.**, L'œdème pleural, *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22:503-510, Nov. 20, '41
- and **FROMENT, R.**, Laurent Gravier (1886-1941), *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22:499-501, Nov. 20, '41
- DUMAS, P.**, Les médecins et la peinture, *Union méd. du Canada* 71:180-181, Feb. '42
- DUMOULIN, E.:** See **DAUTREBANDE, L.**, jt. auth.
- DUN, F. T.**, Latency and conduction of potentials in spinal cord of frog, *J. Physiol.* 100:283-298, Nov. 28, '41
- Restoration of dorsal root potential by strychnine after abolition by partial sectioning of spinal cord, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:479-480, March '42
- DUNBAR, R. G.**, Introduction of practice of vaccination into Napoleonic France, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10:635-650, Dec. '41
- DUNCAN, A.**, Practice in the Yukon, *Manitoba M. Rev.* 22:127-128, June '42
- DUNCAN, E.**, Treatment of varicose veins of lower extremities, *South. Surgeon* 11:134-138, Feb. '42
- DUNCAN, GEORGE W., and DANIEL, R. A., JR.**, Cystic tumor of tongue; report of unusual case, *Arch. Surg.* 44:164-169, Jan. '42
- and **BLALOCK, A.**, Uniform production of experimental shock by crush injury; possible relationship to clinical crush syndrome, *Ann. Surg.* 115:684-697, April '42
- DUNCAN, GORDON W.:** See **BARNES, C. G.**, jt. auth.
- DUNCAN, I. G.**, Our experience with depropanex, *Memphis M.J.* 16:182, Dec. '41
- Malpositions of kidneys and ureters, *Memphis M.J.* 17:78-81, April '42
- DUNCAN, J. A.**, Difficulties encountered in appendectomy, *Northwest Med.* 41:63-65, Feb. '42
- Total gastrectomy, *Northwest Med.* 41:127-129, April '42
- DUNCAN, J. T.**, Systemic mycoses, *Lancet* 1:393-395, March 28, '42
- See **DERRY, D. C. L.**, jt. auth.
- DUNCAN, KENNETH MCKENZIE:** See *Obituaries*
- DUNHAM, E. S.**, Symposium on Selective Service examinations; experience and impressions of rural examining physician, *Kentucky M.J.* 40:181-183, May '42
- DUNHAM, G. C.**, Estadísticas demográficas militares, *Rev. san. mil.*, Habana 5:61-73, Jan.-June '41

- DUNHAM, W. B.**, Egg inoculator and shell membrane teaser for virus culture, *Science* 95: 609, June 12, '42
- DUNKER, M. F. W., and HARTUNG, W. H.**, Aliphatic amines: review, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient.Ed.) 30: 619-623, Dec. '41
- HARTUNG, W. H., and CHAPMAN, C. W.**, Aliphatic amines: η -heptylamines, preparation and toxicity, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient.Ed.) 30: 623-625, Dec. '41
- DUNLAP, C. E., and WARREN, S.**, Chemical configuration and carcinogenesis, *Cancer Research* 1: 953-954, Dec. '41
- DUNLAP, K., and LOKEN, R. D.**, Vitamin A for color-blindness, *Science* 95: 554, May 29, '42
- See **GENTRY, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNLOP, D. M.**, Dietetic treatment of gastro-intestinal disease (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M. J.* 48: 731-751, Nov. '41
- Therapeutic use of thyroid in general practice, *Practitioner* 148: 198-203, April '42
- DUNN, C. W.**, Male hormone therapy, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 362-369, Jan. '42
- DUNN, D.**, More common findings on routine pelvic examination: study of 572 consecutive cases, *Proc. Life Ext.Exam.* 3: 133-139, Nov.-Dec. '41
- DUNN, F. L., RAHM, W. E., JR., and COCHRAN, R. M.**, Electrosthethography: cathode ray visualization of lung chest sounds, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 521-537, March '42
- DUNN, H. L.**, Vital statistics and life insurance in changing world, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 128-140, '42
- DUNN, J. E.**: See **SCHWARTZ, LOUIS**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNN, R.**: See **GARDNER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNN, R. C.**: See **WIKLER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNNE, R. E.**, Cancer of lip, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 175-176, March '42
- DUNNING, H. S.**, Practice of dental surgery, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 481-489, '40
- Care of military and civilian injuries: wounds and injuries, *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 199-201, April '42
- DUNNING, J. M.**, X-ray and dental prophylaxis service in industry, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 692-695, April '42
- DUNNINGTON, J. H., and WHEELER, M. C.**, Operative results on 211 cases of convergent strabismus, *Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 206-213, March-April '42
- DUNPHY, E. B.**: See **ALBAUGH, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNSTONE, S. M. L.**, Medical problems in practical flying, *M.J.Australia* 1: 397-400, April '42
- DUODENAL PAPILLA**: See **Vater's Ampulla**
- DUODENAL TUBE**
See also Bile, secretion: Biliary Tract, drainage: Duodenum, contents
- [**P. Silva Dantas**] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 259-261, Nov. '41
- biliary ileus and its therapy by Miller-Abbott tube, [**R. Vargas Molinare** & **H. Correa Castillo**] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 46-48, Jan. '42
- colon: indications for intubation decompression in its surgical conditions, [**L. C. Bennett**] *California & West.Med.* 56: 123-127, March '42
- continuous aspiration in treatment of intestinal occlusion, [**P. Brocq**, **M. Iselin** & **F. Eudel**] *Presse méd.* 49: 645-649, June 17, '41
- diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, with special reference to Miller-Abbott tube, [**D. Metheny** & **H. V. Hartzell**] *Northwest Med.* 41: 49-52, Feb. '42
- diagnosis of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation by means of intestinal intubation: treatment with atabrine (acridine dye) and follow-up studies of 68 cases, [**E. P. Maris** & **S. Bushong**] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 724-726, April '42
- duodenal sounding, [**A. J. Bengolea** & **C. Velasco Suárez**] *Dia méd.* 13: 1254-1255, Nov. 24, '41
- duodenal sounding in determining cause of jaundice: paradoxical syndrome, [**H. Alessandri R.**, **P. García P.**, **H. Ducel Claro** & **R. Saldías B.**] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 277-279, March '40
- duodenal sounding: mandril for introducing Elnhorn tube, [**J. G. Velázquez**] *Dia méd.* 14: 226-228, March 23, '42
- endonasal intestinal intubation as palliative treatment of intestinal obstruction, with report of case, [**J. A. Garat**] *Semana méd.* 1: 1493-1495, June 26, '41
- evaluation of intestinal suction in intestinal obstruction, [**J. B. Blodgett**] *Surgery* 11: 739-745, May '42
- gastrostomy—jejunal intubation, [**J. D. Bisgard**] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 239-241, Feb. '42
- importance for diagnosis and treatment, [**C. I. Krieger**] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 223-225, May-June '42
- importance of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, [**T. T. Blalock**] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 376-378, April '42
- intestinal decompression (collective review), [**G. F. Skinner**] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 245-249, March '42
- intubation and aspiration in therapy of intestinal occlusion: indications, technique and accidents, [**J. V. Uriburu, Jr.**] *Dia méd.* 14: 282-289, April 6, '42

DUODENAL TUBE—Continued

- intubation in intestinal obstruction, [**J. A. Ferreira**] *Semana méd.* 2: 1122-1125, Nov. 6, '41
- involvement of biliary tract in course of catarrhal jaundice studied by means of duodenal tube and cholecystography, [**Chiray, H. Maschas** & **R. Dupuy**] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 937-950, '40
- method for simultaneous aspiration of contents of stomach and first part of duodenum, [**J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuß** & **J. E. Thomas**] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 259-261, May 16, '42
- Miller-Abbott double lumen tube for small intestinal intubation, [**G. W. Henderson**] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 341-343, May '42
- Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, [**H. Alessandri R.** & **J. Lerner M.**] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 682-690, Oct. '41
- Miller-Abbott tube in surgery, [**O. C. Leigh, Jr.** & **K. O. Diefendorf**] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 210-214, Jan. 17, '42
- new gastrointestinal suction-irrigation device, [**J. Blaisdell** & **A. A. Rousuck**] *Am.J.Surg.* 65: 177-179, Jan. '42
- rational process of therapy of teniasis: transduodenal and oral routes, [**J. Villela Pedras**] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 466-474, Nov. '41
- therapy of teniasis by duodenal route, [**O. Perelra de Araujo**] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 945-950, June-Aug. '41
- use of Wangenstein's suction apparatus and enterostomy in abdominal surgery, [**B. B. Smith**] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 776-780, April '42
- DUODENOJEJUNAL FLEXURE**: See **Intestines**
- DUODENUM**
—prolapse of polypoid gastric mucosa into duodenum, with malignant change, [**J. S. Rubin**] *Radiology* 38: 362-364, March '42
- abnormalities, aberrant pancreas**: case, [**R. L. Masciotra** & **S. Viñas Urquiza**] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 299-303, Oct. '41
- aberrant pancreatic tissue with hyperinsulinism, [**F. G. Smith**] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 454-455, Feb. 7, '42
- atresia, with case report of successful gastroenterostomy, [**P. M. Kelly**] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 245-252, Oct. '41
- congenital atresia with coexisting congenital band obstruction of lower bowel and other anomalies, [**G. I. W. & G. Cottam**] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 83-84, March '42
- congenital obstruction, [**A. D. Vall** & **E. J. Schwartz**] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '42
- contribution to study of atresia (congenital obstruction), [**A. Blasiz**] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 406-446, '41
- isolated segment of intestine associated with duodenal atresia, [**B. F. Feingold** & **A. G. Shulman**] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 541-545, March '42
- adhesions**: See **Adhesions, abdominal**
- cancer, clinical and roentgen manifestations**, [**M. Ritvo** & **F. L. Hewes**] *Radiology* 38: 7-13, Jan. '42
- papillary carcinoma, [**V. F. Tremor**] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 313, Jan. '42
- primary cancer: case, [**F. Ramond**] *Arch. d.mal. de l'app.digestif* 29: 1075-1076, '40
- resection of head of pancreas and duodenum, [**R. Maingot**] *Lancet* 2: 798-800, Dec. 27, '41
- contents**: See also **Duodenal Tube**
- amylase-accelerating action of gastric contents, [**W. C. Davison**] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 728, April '42
- bile acid and bilirubin content of human duodenal juice, [**H. Franke** & **H. Banda**] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1003-1004, Oct. 4, '41
- demonstration of spirochetes by means of dark field in duodenal juice in Weil's disease, [**F. Jahn** & **E. Ludwig**] *Deut.Militärarz.* 6: 274-275, May '41
- determination of trypsin with Evelyn colorimeter, [**R. Kolm, H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen** & **H. Splet**] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 835-839, March '42
- effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralizing ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, [**J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas** & **M. E. Rehfuß**] *Am. J.Physiol.* 136: 285-292, April '42
- enzymatic activity of duodenal juice and blood serum of patients with atrophy of gastric mucosa, [**A. M. Serby** & **F. Reich**] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 98-99, March '42
- method for simultaneous aspiration of contents of stomach and first part of duodenum, [**J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuß** & **J. E. Thomas**] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 259-261, May 16, '42
- method of assaying trypsin suitable for routine use in diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency, [**D. H. Andersen** & **M. V. Early**] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 891-893, May '42
- pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in celiac syndrome (diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency), [**D. H. Andersen**] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 643-658, April '42

DUODENUM, contents—Continued

- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dogs under fasting conditions, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 369-375, May '42
- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of pyloric antrum and first part of duodenum in normal dogs following an Ewald meal, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 157-166, March '42
- diseases, duodenitis**, [G. R. M. Cordiner] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 33-38, Feb. '42
- chronic duodenitis; pyloroantritis secondary to pseudodulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 189-194, March 16, '42
- duodenitis, [A. Prat Echaurren & O. Gazmuri] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 216-219, March '42
- emotions and gastroduodenal function; experimental studies on patients with duodenitis, [B. Mittelman & H. G. Wolff] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 5-61, Jan. '42
- roentgen statistics of gastroduodenal examinations, [E. Heegewaldt, F. Diaz B. & H. Cuevas R.] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 68: 1212-1228, Sept. '40
- diverticula**, [M. Ruiz] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 287-295, Oct. '41
- [J. H. Hershey] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 134-139, May '42
- diverticula (with report of case of diverticulum containing gallstone 2 inches in diameter), [L. M. Rankin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 584-587, April '42
- juxtavaterian diverticula, [C. Velasco Suárez & R. S. Ferracani] *Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1333-1341, Nov. 19, '41
- drainage**: See Duodenal Tube
- foreign bodies**, swallowed bobby pin; 2 cases, [J. Faber] *Chirurg* 13: 286-288, May 1, '41
- hemorrhage**: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
- severe hemorrhage from stomach and duodenum; general lines of treatment, [T. I. Bennett, J. F. Dow & S. Wright] *Lancet* 1: 551-555, May 9, '42
- motility, mechanics of bile flow**: responses to intraduodenal solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 692-696, March '42
- motor physiology of stomach, pylorus and duodenum, with special reference to gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. P. Quigley] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 414-437, March '42
- obstruction**: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
- [A. V. Partipillo & G. A. Wiltrakis] *Surgery* 11: 557-585, April '42
- annular pancreas as clinical problem, [E. P. Lehman] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 574-585, April '42
- apparently spontaneous occlusion due to closure of Treitz angle, [A. Charbonnier] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 782-790, Nov. 25, '41
- internal retroduodenal hernia as unusual cause, [I. Fagarasanu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 857-859, Oct. 18, '41
- pathology, metaplasia and pavement epithellum of gastric and duodenal mucosa**, [A. Trevisani] *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin.* 3: 156-172, '40
- perforation**: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
- physiology, lipids of duodenal mucosa of swine during absorption of fat**, [R. Reiser] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 109-114, March '42
- self regulatory duodenal mechanism for gastric acid control, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 124-128, April '42
- roentgenography**: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Duodenum
- roentgen diagnostics; review of recent literature, [A. de Veer] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1019-1021, Oct. 3, '41
- secretion**: See Duodenum, contents; Secretin
- stasis, achalasia**: clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study, [A. Cantero & A. Jutras] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 16-28, Jan. '42
- stricture**: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
- chronic appendicitis; diagnosis by roentgen study of duodenal stenosis, [M. Brodin] *Presse méd.* 49: 619-621, June 11-14, '41
- syphilis, probable syphilitic peptic ulcers and their management**; 2 cases, [M. Einhorn & H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 208-214, May-June '42
- tumors, adenocarcinoma arising in papilloma of first portion**, [J. R. Veal, J. J. Weinstein & L. W. Conneen] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 59-61, Feb. '42
- metastasis of renal hypernephroma, [R. Herbst] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1693-1696, Sept. 6, '41
- ulcers**: See Peptic Ulcer
- DUOMARCO, J., and SOLOVEY, G.**, Concepto de presión intraabdominal y estructura física del abdomen, *Medicina,Buenos Aires* 2: 153-173, Jan. '42
- DUPERRAT, M.**, Hamartomes et choristomes, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 281-291, July-Aug. '41
- du PONT, O., ARIEL, I., and WARREN, S. L.**, Distribution of radioactive arsenic in normal and tumor-bearing (Brown-Pearce) rabbit, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 96-118, Jan. '42
- DUPUY, R.**: See CHIRAY, M., *jt. auth.*
- DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE**: See Contracture

DUQUE ESTRADA, R., Determinação da idade pelos raios X, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 107-122, Jan. '42

DURA MATER

- See also Meninges
- anatomicopathology, diagnosis and therapy of otogenous internal infectious pachymeningitis, [E. E. Ertl] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 119-155, '41
- cancer, melanosis of internal ear, [F. L. Lederer] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 287-280, Feb. '42
- hematoma; hemorrhage**: See Meninges, hemorrhage
- tumors, flat cavernous hemangioma of dura ("pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna"), [H. Hompesch] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 111-123, '40
- two intradural extramedullary nerve tumors: ganglioglioma and neurofibroma, [I. B. von Szentpétery] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 812-820, '41
- DURAN, A., and RIESCO, A.**, Evolución aguda postoperatoria, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 297-312, July '41
- DURAN CASTILLO, B.**: See GOMEZ del RIO, G., *jt. auth.*
- DURAND, J. A.**, Well's disease (spirochetal jaundice); report of case, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 341-343, Jan. '42
- DURAND, P., and GIROUD, P.**, Le lapin inoculé par vole respiratoire avec les rickettsies du typhus historique; pouvoir antigène des suspensions, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 425-437, June '41
- DURAND, P. (Courville)**, Luxation du genou en arrière chez un nouveau-né par traumatisme de l'utérus, *Presse méd.* 49: 681-682, June 18-21, '41
- DURAN-REYNALS, F., and BUNTING, H.**, Reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumor-inducing viruses, *Cancer Research* 2: 343-369, May '42
- See LAWRENCE, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- DURLACHER, S. H., and WINTERNITZ, M. C.**, Studies on relation of kidney to cardiovascular disease; lesions of myocardium, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 269-278, Jan. '42
- DARROW, D. C., and WINTERNITZ, M. C.**, Effect of low potassium diet and of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon renal size, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 346-349, April '42
- DURSHORDWE, C. J.**, Anesthesia in neurosurgery, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 61-74, March-April '42
- DURVAL LUCENA**: See PESSOA, S. B., *jt. auth.*
- DURVAL MARCONDES, A.** higiene mental escolar por meio da Clínica de orientação infantil, *Rev.neurol. e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 251-258, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Contribuição para o estudo do problema das repetentes na escola primária; condições físicas, psíquicas e sociais, *Rev.neurol. e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 263-271, Nov.-Dec. '41
- and ARRUDA, J., Avaliação dos resultados obtidos na Clínica de orientação infantil de São Paulo, *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 259-262, Nov.-Dec. '41
- DURY, A., and BRADBURY, J. T.**, Copper-induced pseudopregnancy in adult estrous rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 587-590, Feb. '42
- DURYEE, A. W.**, Physiologic background of peripheral vascular disease, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 93-94, March '42
- DUSCHAK, E. T.**, Static microtrauma, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 95-98, Feb. '42
- DUSCHATKO, A. M.**: See WIGGERS, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- DUSSAULT, R.**: See PEPIN, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- DUSSELDORP, M.**: See BELGERI, F., *jt. auth.*
- DUSSER de BARENNE, JOANNES GREGORIUS** (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- GAROL, H. W., and McCULLOCH, W. S.**, Physiological neuronography of cortico-striatal connections, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc.* (1940) 21: 246-266, '42
- DUSSERT, E.**, Utilidad de los métodos cuantitativos como criterio para valorar el efecto de un tratamiento en la lúes, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 743-748, Nov. '41
- DUST**
- See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- further lung-dusting experiments, [A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Prichard] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 362-367, March '42
- lung tumors in mice; incidence as affected by inhalation of certain carcinogenic agents and some dusts, [J. A. Campbell] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 217-221, Feb. 14, '42
- nature of mouse lung adenomata, with special reference to effects of atmospheric dust on incidence of these tumors, [S. McDonald, Jr. & D. L. Woodhouse] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 1-12, Jan. '42
- preparation and properties of concentrates of house dust allergen, [C. H. Boatner & B. G. Efron] *J. Invest.Dermat.* 5: 7-10, Feb. '42
- preparation of slides for particle-size determination, [L. Silverman & W. Franklin] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 51-52, March '42
- resistance of influenza virus to drying and its demonstration on dust, [D. G. F. Edward] *Lancet* 2: 664-666, Nov. 29, '41

DUST—Continued

- shattering of particles by impinger? [E. Silverman & W. Franklin] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 80-82, April '42
- studies in guinea pig anaphylaxis with house dust antigen, [H. J. Friedman] *J. Allergy* 13: 346-357, May '42
- treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils; use of oil-in-water emulsions, [M. van den Ende & J. C. Thomas] *Lancet* 2: 755-759, Dec. 20, '41
- unusual hypersensitivity to house dust in case of allergic conjunctivitis, [A. E. Cohen] *J. Allergy* 13: 170-172, Jan. '42

DUSTIN, V. L.: See MYERS, J. A., Jr. auth.

DUTCHER, R. A.: See CHORNOCK, C., Jr. auth.

du TOIT, C. J., and BUCHANAN, G., Tuberculous meningitis of bovine origin; report of case, South African M.J. 16: 10-11, Jan. 10, '42

DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, J., Terapia pelas vitaminas em cirurgia, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 12: 77-106, Jan. '42

DUTRUEL, A. R., and RABASA, S. L., Sobre un caso de anemia perniciosa de Biermer en la primera infancia, *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 6: 197-209, Sept.-Dec. '41

DUTT, S. K.: See BOSE, A. C., Jr. auth.

DUTTA, S. C., Observations on vitamin-A deficiency in a tea estate in Upper Assam, Indian M.J. 35: 118-122, May '41

Treatment of cerebral and algid malaria, Indian M.J. 35: 169, July '41

Choleraic diarrhoea, Indian M.J. 35: 171-172, July '41

DUTTON, L. O., Blood findings in acute appendicitis, Texas State J. Med. 37: 669-671, Feb. '42

DUVAL, PIERRE: See Obituaries

du VIGNEAUD, V., Interrelationships between choline and other methylated compounds, *Biol. Symposia* 5: 234-247, '41

—See MELVILLE, D. B., Jr. auth.

—BROWN, G. B., and CHANDLER, J. P., Synthesis of β -S-(β -amino- β -carboxyethyl)homocysteine and replacement by it of cystine in diet, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 59-64, March '42

—and others, Procarcinogenic effect of biotin in butter yellow tumor formation, *Science* 95: 174-176, Feb. 13, '42

DUYVENE de WIT, J. J.: See BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H., Jr. auth.

DVORAK, B.: See POUPA, O., Jr. auth.

DWAN, P. F., Use of blood substitutes, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 26-28, Jan. '42

DWARFISM

See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism

—association of short stature, retarded sexual development and high urinary gonadotropin titers in women; ovarian dwarfism, [R. F. Varney, A. T. Kenyon & F. C. Koch] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 137-145, March '42

—cretinuria induced by methyl testosterone (androgen) in treatment of dwarfed boys and girls, [L. Wilkins, W. Fleischmann & J. E. Howard] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 493-503, Dec. '41

—diabetic dwarfism, [R. Wagner, P. White & I. K. Bogan] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 667-727, April '42

—dwarfism and infantilism, with report of cases, [Austregésilo, Jr.] *Rev. méd. munic.* 3: 42-52, Jan. '42

—lentigo in hypophysial dwarfism; case, [A. Schneidewind & S. Trautenberg] *Semana méd.* 2: 1535-1537, Dec. 25, '41

—physical proportions in dwarfs; pituitary and primordial dwarfs, "miniature men," [H. Günther] *Virehows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 641-653, '41

—pseudoachondroplastic dwarfism due to multiple congenital malformations of distal segments of all extremities, [L. Cornil, L. Gleize-Rambal & M. Schachter] *Rev. clin. españ.* 3: 346-348, Oct. 1, '41

—rapid growth in height produced by chorionic gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, [G. B. Dorff] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 940-944, Dec. '41

renal, calcification of arteries and deposits of calcium in both lungs in infant, [J. R. Hild] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 126-130, Jan. '42

—familial dwarfism, [S. Graham & J. H. Hutchison] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 253-256, Dec. '41

—renal dwarfism and renal rickets, [H. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49: 477-483, April 30-May 3, '41

—renal rickets (synonyms: renal dwarfing; renal infantilism), [A. V. S. Sarma] *Indian M.J.* 35: 6-8, Jan. '41

DWINELLE, J. H.: See BROWN, R. K., Jr. auth.

DWORK, K. G., Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) in United States and Canada; survey of literature and report of 4 cases, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 676-684, April '42

DWORKIN, E.: See DWORKIN, S., Jr. auth.

DWORKIN, S., BAXT, J. O., and DWORKIN, E., Behavioural disturbances of vomiting and micturition in conditioned cats, *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 75-81, Jan. '42

DWYER, C. S.: See CANZANELLI, A., Jr. auth.

DWYER, R. J.: See TUTTLE, H. B., Jr. auth.

DWYER, W. E., Staffing community hospital, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 544-549, '40

DY, F. J.: See AFRICA, C. M., Jr. auth.

DYACHKIN, I. N., Campaign against malaria among workers of 3 largest factories in Krasnodar, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 272-273, '41

DYAR, R., Syphilis in Selective Service registrants; determination of prevalence and plan of rehabilitation of proven cases, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 43-50, Feb. '42

DYCKERHOFF, H., and MARX, R., Über die Natur der hämorrhagischen Diathese bei Cholämie, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 35-48, '40

Über die Art der Wirkung einiger blutstillender Substanzen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 108: 490-494, '40

DYER, A. O.: See SAENZ, L. N., Jr. auth.

DYER, B. R., Studies of ground water pollution in alkaline alluvium soil, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 867-889, Oct. '41

Sodium chloride as indicator for determination of flow of soil water, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 891-902, Oct. '41

DYER, C. G.: See LOONEY, J. M., Jr. auth.

DYER, J. D.: See PHILPOT, V. B., Jr. auth.

DYES

See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.

—occult blood, with note on use of carmine for marking of stools, [M. Kirschen, H. Sorter & H. Necheles] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 154-156, May '42

—photoactivation of bacteriostatic power of basic fuchsin, [C. M. Barzizza] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 229-236, Dec. '40

—trypan blue capillary permeability test in rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & C. A. Dragstedt] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 405-411, Dec. '41

—toxicity, cicatricial shrinkage of conjunctiva as industrial lesion in dyes, [E. Brückner] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 221-225, Oct. '41

—contact dermatitis; case, [E. Schwartz] *J. Allergy* 13: 417-419, May '42

—susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age; influence of acid fuchsin on rats of various age groups, [A. Fröhlich & I. A. Mirsky] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 30-37, Jan. '42

DYKE, L. M., Care of casualties in mechanized units, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 17-23, Jan. '42

DYRENFORTH, L. Y.: See TAYLOR, W. M., Jr. auth.

DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects

DYSCHESIA: See Defecation

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous

—dyschondroplasia of distal radial epiphysis (Madelung deformity), [H. L. Roher] *Presse méd.* 49: 717-718, July 2-5, '41

—dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease); review of syndrome and report of case, [R. T. Eklund] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 249-251, March '42

—hereditary short digits (with report of 2 cases of chondro-osteodystrophy), [J. Shafar] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 14: 396-402, Dec. '41

—Morquio's disease, with report of 3 cases in same family, [J. R. Marcos & L. A. Pieroni] *Arch. de pediat. de Uruguay* 12: 625-648, Oct. '41

DYSENTERY

See also Diarrhea

—acute bacillary dysentery; clinicopathologic study of 263 consecutive cases, [H. H. Macumber] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 624-635, April '42

—bacillary dysentery, [H. Krieger] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1125-1128, Oct. 17, '41

—bacillary dysentery in Curaçao, [A. W. Pot, H. G. S. van Raalte & A. van der Sar] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 234-250, Feb. 10, '42

—bacillary dysentery in Polish war prisoners, [P. Schlierbach] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 268-272, May '41

—dysentery and abdominal pain, [J. Felsen] *Hygela* 20: 190, March '42

—epidemic in Leicestershire village, [A. A. Lisney] *M. Officer* 67: 70-71, Feb. 28, '42

—recent advances in bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 789-793, April 15, '42

amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess

antiserum, titration of antiserum (anti Shiga-Kruse) by means of flocculation method, [G. Istrati & A. Olaru] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 303-360, Oct. 15, '41

bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group

—acute diarrheal diseases; new procedures in bacteriologic diagnosis (simplified procedure for obtaining fecal culture), [A. V. Hardy, J. Watt & T. M. DeCapito] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 521-524, April 10, '42

—atypical enteric organisms of Shigella group, [E. J. Cope & K. Kilander] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 352-354, April '42

DYSENTERY, bacilli—Continued

- bacillary dysentery in infants and children; evaluation of 3 media, sodium desoxycholate citrate, S-S, and MacConkey's, for isolation of *Shigella paradysenteriae* from stools, [M. L. Cooper, H. M. Keller & L. R. B. Glesne] *J. Pediat.* 20: 596-603, May '42
- bacteria of Newcastle dysentery group isolated from feces of patients with symptomatology of bacillary dysentery in Netherlands East Indies, [H. Esseveld, H. Beeuwkes & J. K. Baars] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2622-2637, Dec. 9, '41
- bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. A. Morozenko] *Sovet. vrach.zhur.* 45: 283-284, April '41
- experience with Wilson and Blair medium for *Bacillus dysenteriae* (Flexner), [D. B. Bradshaw] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 181-182, Feb. 7, '42
- immunochemistry; use of phenol and of alkali in degradation of antigenic material isolated from *Bacterium dysenteriae* (Shiga), [W. T. J. Morgan & S. M. Partridge] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1140-1163, Nov. '41
- mutation of Shiga-Kruse, Flexner and Y dysentery bacilli produced by adding sorbose to culture medium, [M. Riehmüller-Fahrbach] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 438-446, Oct. 6, '41
- occurrence of *Salmonella* antigens, [S. Bornstein, I. Saphra & J. B. Daniels] *J. Immunol.* 42: 401-404, Dec. '41
- pyelitis with septicemia caused by *Shigella paradysenteriae*, [E. Haynes, S. A. Manalan & B. B. Harvey] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1007-1009, May '42
- Shigella sonnei*, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 280-284, May 31, '41
- simple medium for isolation, [T. B. Gallie] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 256-258, April '42
- technics used in Institute of Hygiene of Montevideo for culture and isolation of *Shigella*, [E. Grichenor] *Dia méd.* 13: 1276-1277, Dec. 1, '41
- tellurite medium in diagnosis of dysentery, [J. C. S. Thomas & W. A. Hulme] *Lancet* 1: 321, March 14, '42
- use of S-S (*Shigella-Salmonella*) agar for isolation of Flexner bacilli from feces, [H. M. Rose & M. H. Kolodny] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1081-1083, May '42
- bacteriophage:** See Dysentery, immunity; Dysentery, in infants and children
- carriers, bacillary dysentery in children's institution; epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory study of carrier borne epidemic (Flexner type Z),** [E. Wayburn, G. Bates & J. C. Geiger] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 73-80, Feb. '42
- acute diarrheal diseases; carriers of *Shigella dysenteriae*, [J. Watt, A. V. Hardy & T. M. DeCapito] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 524-529, April 10, '42
- acute diarrheal diseases; sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in control of *Shigella dysenteriae* infections, [A. V. Hardy, J. Watt, J. Peterson & E. Schlosser] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 529-535, April 10, '42
- alleged efficiency of medicinal treatment, [W. C. Cutting & G. B. Robson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1447-1449, April 25, '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) treatment, [L. A. Rantz & W. M. M. Kirby] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1268-1271, April 11, '42
- treatment with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 615-618, June 20, '42
- diagnosis:** See also Dysentery, bacilli; Dysentery, in infants and children
- clinical aspects of chronic dysentery, [M. A. Neyman] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 265-270, April '41
- diagnosis, especially serodiagnosis, of Flexner dysentery, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 100: 137-148, July 7, '41
- rapid serodiagnosis of Shiga-Kruse dysentery, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 149-156, July 7, '41
- rectoromanoscopy in chronic dysentery, [R. S. Akives] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 275-278, April '41
- rectoscopic examination in bacillary dysentery; value, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Langevin] *Presse méd.* 49: 573-575, May 28-31, '41
- significance of Widal reaction for Kruse-Sonne (E) dysentery, [K. Roelcke] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper. Therap.* 100: 81-90, July 7, '41
- work of dispensaries in detection of chronic dysentery, [E. M. Novgorodskaya, N. S. Itter, O. I. Soloveva & G. M. Goldberg] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 269-276, April '41
- epidemiology and statistics, recent occurrence of dysentery in Shipley,** [E. D. Irvine] *M. Officer* 67: 53-55, Feb. 14, '42
- immunity, active immunization against bacillary dysentery with "eta" vaccines; study on human subjects,** [Sylvester] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 929-930, Sept. 13, '41
- active immunization with separate antigens; recent studies, [E. Kestermann & K. E. Vogt] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 739-741, July 19, '41
- prophylactic treatment with polyvalent bacteriophages, [F. Klose & W. Schröer] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 265-267, May '41

DYSENTERY—Continued

- in infants and children, bacillary dysentery in children's institution; epidemiologic clinical and laboratory study of carrier borne epidemic (Flexner, type Z),** [E. Wayburn, G. Bates & J. C. Geiger] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 73-80, Feb. '42
- bacillary dysentery; evaluation of 3 media, sodium desoxycholate citrate, S-S, and MacConkey's, for isolation of *Shigella paradysenteriae* from stools, [M. L. Cooper, H. M. Keller & L. R. B. Glesne] *J. Pediat.* 20: 596-603, May '42
- bacillary dysentery in newborn infant; case, [M. Landsberger] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 330-332, May '42
- bacteriophage therapy, [A. F. Rychkin] *Sovet.vrach. zhur.* 45: 281-284, April '41
- dysenteriform enterocolitis due to Flexner's bacillus cured by sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. Santamarina & D. Sosa Bens] *Arch. de med. inf.* 10: 213-216, Oct.-Dec. '41
- etiology and diagnosis in young children, [S. S. Kazarnovskaya & O. I. Soloveva] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 253-266, April '41
- opsonocytaphag test in acute diarrhea, [M. L. Cooper & J. P. Milliken] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 347-351, Dec. '41
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of enteric infections, [J. G. Eblen] *South.M.J.* 35: 302-305, March '42
- prevention, basic problems in campaign against bacillary dysentery,** [O. O. Gartokh] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 241-252, April '41
- planning campaign in city, [I. M. Ansheles] *Sovet. vrach.zhur.* 45: 295-302, April '41
- prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in wartime in hospitals, homes and camps, [J. H. de Haas] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 257-262, Feb. 10, '42
- study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of proposals of Committee for Combating Dysentery, [J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 432-434, Sept.-Nov. '41
- therapy:** See also Dysentery, in infants and children
- acute diarrheal diseases; sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in control of *Shigella dysenteriae* infections, [A. V. Hardy, J. Watt, J. Peterson & E. Schlosser] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 529-535, April 10, '42
- chemotherapy (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) of acute bacillary dysentery, [G. M. Lyon] *South.M.J.* 35: 606-612, June '42
- rectoscopic examination in bacillary dysentery; value, [J. Rachet, A. Busson & J. Langevin] *Presse méd.* 49: 573-575, May 28-31, '41
- Shigella paradysenteriae* infection in mice; treatment with sulfacetamide (acetylsulfanilamide) and sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] *J. Pediat.* 20: 325-327, March '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. C. Hall] *J. Pediat.* 20: 328-337, March '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery, [L. B. Edwards] *South.M.J.* 35: 48-55, Jan. '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery, [N. H. Fairley & J. S. K. Boyd] *Lancet* 1: 20-21, Jan. 3, '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in "bloody flux," [G. M. Lyon, T. G. Folsom, W. J. Parsons & I. Sprouse] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 19-27, Jan. '42
- sulfanilamide therapy of bacillary dysentery, [P. Cor-teel] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 134-135, March 10, '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [V. V. Dobrovolskaya] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 277-280, April '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery, [E. F. L. Novarini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1330-1331, Dec. 15, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery, [J. M. Valdes & J. B. Sosa Gallardo] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 3-13, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery; case, [E. Imbasahy] *Rev. flum. de med.* 6: 201-203, July '41
- sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in feces (in relation to therapy of bacillary dysentery), [F. Hawking] *Lancet* 1: 290-291, March 7, '42
- vaccine:** See Dysentery, immunity
- DYSGERMINOMA:** See Tumors, seminoma
- DYSHIDROSIS:** See Sweat Glands, diseases
- DYSKERATOSIS:** See Keratosis
- DYSKINESIA:** See Movements
- DYSMENORRHEA**
 - dysmenorrhea membranosa, with report of cases, [D. Bassan] *Semana méd.* 2: 567-572, Sept. 4, '41
 - hormonologic consideration of functional dysmenorrhea, [R. L. Pullen & E. C. Hamblen] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 19-29, Jan. '42

DYSMENORRHEA—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis**, [R. J. Crossen] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 28-33, Jan. '42
- essential dysmenorrhea, [M. Fremont-Smith] New England J. Med. 226: 795-798, May 14, '42
- therapy**, [R. J. Crossen] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 28-33, Jan. '42
- autohemotherapy, [E. Riettl] Semana méd. 2: 593-594, Sept. 4, '41
- complete excision of hypogastric plexus for primary dysmenorrhea, [H. Pike] M. Rec. 155: 129-130, Feb. 18, '42
- estrogens, with report of cases, [J. A. Salaber & J. L. Ahumada] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 20: 552-563, '41
- diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) suppository medication, [R. B. Greenblatt] J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 62-66, March '42
- evaluation of metronolol, [S. L. Israel] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 575-578, March '42
- stilbestrol (estrogen) in relief of essential dysmenorrhea, [S. H. Sturgis] New England J. Med. 226: 371-376, March 5, '42
- treatment of primary dysmenorrhea with estril glycuronide (estrogen); control study, [R. E. Boynton & N. Winther] J.A.M.A. 119: 122-124, May 9, '42

DYSMUSIA: See Music, perception

DYSOSTOSIS: See Cranium, ossification

DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Lipocondrodystrophy

DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus

DYSPEPSIA: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

DYSPEX: See Apples; Bananas

DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders

DYSPHONIA: See Voice

DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases

DYSPLASIA

See also Asthma

—[J. S. Harter] Mississippi Doctor 19: 348-350, Dec. '41

therapy, laryngeal dyspnea and its therapy, [R. Tapia Acuña] An. Soc. mex. de otol. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 194-201, July-Aug. '41

DYSPRAXIA: See Movements, disorders

DYSRAPHIA: See Spina Bifida

DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications

DYSTONIA

See also Athetosis; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic diseases; Paralysis agitans

musculum deformans, periodic dystonia, [L. A. Smith & P. H. Heersma] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 842-846, Dec. 31, '41

—role of reticular system in torsion spasm; case of extrapyramidal origin, [M. Monnier] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 104: 354-366, '41; Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 61: 707-717, Oct. 25, '41

DYSTROPHY

See also Bones, atrophy; Lipocondrodystrophy; Osteoarthritis; etc.

adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases

in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

muscular: See also Atrophy, muscular; Myotonia

—autoexperimental case of avitaminosis E of myotropic type; preliminary report, [R. Cabrera Malo C.] Gac. méd. de Caracas 48: 264-266, April 30, '41

—cure of repeated attacks of nutritional dystrophy in rabbit by α -tocopherol, [C. G. Mackenzie] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 313-317, March '42

—effect of oral and parenteral administration of vitamin E on creatinuria and symptoms of dystrophic rabbits, [C. G. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 642-646, Dec. '41

—factors influencing onset and cure of nutritional dystrophy (use of sodium salts of α -tocopheryl phosphate), [S. H. Eppstein & S. Morgulis] J. Nutrition 23: 473-482, May '42

—histologic aspect of nutritional dystrophy provoked experimentally in rabbit, [M. Aloisi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 1-35, '40

—histopathology of motor nerve endings in myopathy and certain related diseases, [L. I. Fallin & K. F. Kanarejkin] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 523-540, '41

—in mice on vitamin E-deficient diet, [A. M. Pappenheimer] Am. J. Path. 18: 169-181, March '42

—myotonia (dystrophica) and myotonic cataract, [H. Sautter] Arch. f. Ophth. 143: 1-26, '41

—occurrence of unusual amounts of estrogens in urine of boys with progressive dystrophy, [A. S. Minot] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 1: 949-950, Dec. '41

—use of α -tocopherol in treatment of neuromuscular disorders, [A. J. Lubin] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 836-855, May '42

—vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine hydrochloride) in treatment of pseudohypertrophic dystrophy among children, [H. M. Keith] J. Pediat. 20: 200-207, Feb. '42

—vitamin E, cod liver oil and dystrophy, [H. A. Mattill & C. Golumbic] J. Nutrition 23: 625-631, June '42

DZIOBEK, L., Die Rolle des Kupfers in der Pathologie der Hautkrankheiten; Methodik und Voruntersuchungen, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 34-40, '41

DZSINICH, A., TOTN, J., and ZOLD, I., Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, Orvos. köz. 2: 44-49, Feb. 22, '41

E

EADE, A. W., Things to know about accident and health insurance, Connecticut M.J. 6: 61-63, Jan. '42; also, J. Maine M.A. 33: 56-57, March '42

EADIE, G. S.: See SWETT, F. H., Jr. auth.

—See McCREA, F. D., Jr. auth.

EAGLE, H., and HOGAN, R. B., Intravenous drip and other intensive methods for treatment of early syphilis, Science 95: 360-362, April 3, '42

—**HOGAN, R. B., DOAK, G. O., and STEINMAN, H. G.**, Effect of multiple substituents on toxicity and treponemocidal activity of phenylarsenoxide, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 210-216, Feb. '42

EAGLE, W. W., Sphenopalatine ganglion neuralgia, Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 66-84, Jan. '42

EAGLE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

EAGLETON, W. P., Responsibility of medical profession towards political institutions of nation, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 68-73, Feb. '42

EAKIN, R. E.: See THOMPSON, R. C., Jr. auth.

EAR

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.

—microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone (in transparent chambers in ear) in living mammal, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] Am. J. Anat. 70: 167-200, March '42

—rat ear as site for adrenal cortical grafts and subsequent ear-adrenalectomy, [R. L. Kroc] Endocrinology 30: 150-157, Jan. '42

—reaction of living vascular connective tissue to metaphen (mercury preparation) as seen with microscope in transparent moist chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, [R. G. Abell] Anat. Rec. 81: 477-493, Dec. 26, '41

—reactions of living tissues to silica granules as observed microscopically in rabbit's ear chamber, [E. R. Clark & D. E. Haagenen] Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 57, '41

—receptacle for ready-made cotton wool ear wicks, [T. King] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 436, March '42

abnormalities: See Ear, external

anatomy and histology: See also Ear, external

—practice model for plastic surgery of auditory canal, [W. Schütz] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 388-389, '41

—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson & E. M. Holmes] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 480-501, March '42

blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Arteries, tympanic; Ear, external; etc.

—blood from ear lobe; preliminary report, [G. Brückmann] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 487-490, Jan. '42

—effect of certain general anesthetic agents on small vessels in rabbit, [T. H. Seldon, J. S. Lundy & H. E. Essex] Anesthesiology 3: 146-158, March '42

—effects of renal hypertension on vessels in rabbits, [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] J. Exper. Med. 75: 673-680, June '42

—method for perfusion of rabbits' ears, and its application to study of renin (kidney extract)-angiotensin vasopressor system, [I. H. Page] Am. Heart J. 23: 336-348, March '42

—reaction of peripheral blood vessels to angiotensin, renin (kidney extract) and other pressor agents (studied in moist chambers in normal rabbit), [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] J. Exper. Med. 75: 305-314, March '42

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, aural

discharge: See Otitis Media

diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.

—clinical audiometry with electric apparatus in diagnosis of otopathies, [A. Cells Pérez] Rev. Policlín. Valencia 1: 47-78, Oct. '41

—eczema from point of view of dermatologist, [H. Koehler] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 1-4, '41

—involvement of temporomaxillary joint in inflammatory diseases, [G. Petropoulos] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 412-429, '41

—significance of tomography in otology, [J. Fink] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 499-516, '41

—surgical indications in chronic processes, [A. Viale del Carril] Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring. 9: 69-84, March-April '40

external: See also Ear, tumors

—bone (iliac) and cartilage transplants: use and behavior, [R. Mowlem] Brit. J. Surg. 29: 182-193, Oct. '41

—congenital arteriovenous fistulae of pinna, [J. C. Luke] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 167-168, Feb. '42

EAR, external—Continued

- correction of lop ears, [H. E. Coe] Northwest Med. 41: 126, April '42
- external otitis, [M. R. Bail] Antiseptic 38: 647-649, Sept. '41
- plastic surgery in loss of substance, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 714-716, Sept. 18, '41
- protruding ear; psychologic effect, morphologic classification and surgical therapy, [P. V. Pedemonte] An. dateneo clin. quir. 7: 73-87, Feb. '41
- significance of auricle as apparatus for closure of external auditory passage, [B. Henneberg] Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 111: 307-310, '41
- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, toe tip and postero-superior portion of pinna of resting normal white adults, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 433-447, May '42
- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of tips of fingers and toes and postero-superior portion of pinna of hypertensive patients and senile subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 451-459, May '42
- technic in construction of auricle, [H. Gillies] Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46: 119-121, Jan.-Feb. '42
- treatment of otomycosis, [M. J. Reeh] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 146-152, March '42
- variability and genetics of human ear, [T. Quellprud] Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong. (1939) 7: 243, '41
- istula:** See **Fistula**
- foreign bodies,** [R. Hendarmin] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2766-2781, Dec. 30, '41
- in children, [S. Fuentes Cruz] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 13: 439-444, Oct. '41
- hematoma,** treatment with clauden injections; 2 cases, [S. Ota] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 736, Oct. '41
- hemorrhage,** bleeding from external auditory meatus following fracture of mandible, [S. Suggit] J. Laryng. & Otol. 56: 364-367, Oct. '41
- internal:** See also **Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural**
- anatomy and physiology: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson & E. M. Holmes] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 480-501, March '42
- changes in coagulation time by stimulation of vestibular apparatus in rabbit, [K. Peizer] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 244: 757-766, '41
- clinical application of vestibular tests, [J. K. Leasure] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 766-771, May '42
- clinical forms of labyrinthitis, [A. A. Cinnelli] Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cáncer 9: 393-404, Sept. '41
- disorders of oculoaural apparatus following head injuries, [H. Beyer] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 219-234, '41
- disorders of vestibular function in spinocerebellar heredoataxias, [K. Falkenberg & E. Pichler] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 615-631, '41
- duration of postrotatory vertigo, [E. H. Majer] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 210-218, '41
- effects of pressure in middle ear (on cochlear potentials), [E. G. Wever, C. W. Bray & M. Lawrence] J. Exper. Psychol. 30: 40-52, Jan. '42
- functional changes in vestibular apparatus following cranial injuries, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 452-460, '41
- melanosis, [F. L. Lederer] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 267-280, Feb. '42
- otoneurologic diagnosis in encephalic tumors; study of 30 verified cases, [W. Salem] Rev. argent. de oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 53-68, March-April '40
- postural nystagmus in cerebral concussion and other vestibular and cochlear symptoms, [L. B. Selferth] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 241-263, '41
- pressor effect of vestibular stimuli on retinal arteries, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 244: 526-535, '41
- role of perilymph in vestibular reactions, [G. Dohlman] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 24-30, '41
- simple method for continuous registration in man and study of behavior of human blood pressure under stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [H. Miles] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 860-864, Aug. 23, '41
- suppuration of pyramidal apex, labyrinthitis, meningitis and sinus thrombosis; case, [A. Jaehne] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 56-59, '41
- value of tomography for detection of pathologic changes of labyrinth and of facial canal, [E. Muntean] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 109-121, Sept. '41
- vestibular symptoms in diseases of brain stem; clinical aspects and microscopic anatomy, [A. Güttlich] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 235-240, '41
- middle:** See also **Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural**
- effects of pressure in middle ear (on cochlear potentials), [E. G. Wever, C. W. Bray & M. Lawrence] J. Exper. Psychol. 30: 40-52, Jan. '42

EAR, middle—Continued

- tympanic cavity irrigation, [J. K. Leasure] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 253-256, March '42
 - murmurs:** See **Tinnitus aurium**
 - pathology,** effect of continuous impeding of tympanic motion on other parts of auditory apparatus of rabbit; experimental histopathologic study, [Y. Inoue] Jahreshb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1940) 15: 214-216, '41
 - physiology:** See **Ear, internal; Hearing**
 - sclerosis:** See **Otosclerosis**
 - surgery:** See also **Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear**
 - practice model for plastic surgery of auditory canal, [W. Schütz] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 388-389, '41
 - tuberculosis:** See also **Otitis Media, tuberculous**
 - [B. Proctor & J. R. Lindsay] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 221-249, Feb. '42
 - tumors,** free osteoma in external auditory passage causing deafness; case, [O. Novotny] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 5-9, '41
 - chemical and microscopic diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [R. Kirstein] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 48: 108-112, '41
 - glom tumor of concha, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev. argent. de oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 173-176, May-June '40
 - large cholesteatomas, [L. Kraus] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 46-55, '41
 - microscopic diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [A. Rejtő] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 333-334, '40 [Comment on Eschweiler's article]
 - tympanic membrane,** appearance in tuberculous otitis media, [N. R. Blegvad] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 31-40, '41
 - effect of continuous impeding of tympanic motion on other parts of auditory apparatus of rabbit; experimental histopathologic study, [Y. Inoue] Jahreshb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. (1940) 15: 214-216, '41
 - lesions and disorders of hearing due to detonations, [A. Toback] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 41-58, '41
 - lesions due to indirect trauma (noise, gunfire, explosions, etc.), [J. Paredero del Bosque] Semana méd. españ. 4: 322-326, Oct. 4, '41
 - paracentesis:** See **Otitis Media, therapy**
 - question of postmortal softening in cadavers taken from water; insurance aspects, [G. Schrader] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 35: 1-6, '41
 - wounds and injuries:** See also **Ear, tympanic membrane**
 - otologic symptoms or complications of cranio-cerebral injury, [W. E. Grove] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 581-584, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- EARACHE**
- extension of styloid process and ossification of stylohyoid ligament as causes of severe earache and pain in swallowing, [K. Hüttersoth] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1066-1069, Sept. 26, '41
- EARLE, D. P., JR., and KENDALL, F. E.,** Liver damage and urinary excretion of sulfate in rats fed L-cystine, DL-methionine, and cysteine acid, J. Exper. Med. 75: 191-195, Feb. '42
- and VICTOR, J.,** Effect of various diets on liver damage caused by excess cystine, J. Exper. Med. 75: 179-189, Feb. '42
- EARLE, K. V.,** Observations on diet of Trinidad oilfield labourers, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 183-190, Nov. '41
- Notes on infantile beri-beri in Nauru, J. Trop. Med. 44: 142-144, Nov. 1, '41
- Polynuritis in Trinidad oil workers, J. Trop. Med. 44: 150-152, Nov. 15, '41
- Problems in therapy of ulcerative granuloma, M. J. Australia 2: 563-566, Nov. 15, '41
- Further experiences with sulphapyridine in filariasis, Lancet 2: 667-668, Nov. 29, '41
- Avitaminosis in oil workers: sociological and other factors, J. Trop. Med. 44: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41
- Filariasis of breast; mammographic study, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 235-236, Jan. '42
- Medical work in Nauru, M. Press 207: 38-40, Jan. 21, '42
- Avitaminosis in apparently healthy Trinidadians, Brit. M. J. 1: 255-257, Feb. 21, '42
- Tropical ulcer in Trinidad, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 241-256, March '42
- EARLE, W. C.:** See **VARGAS, L.,** jt. auth.
- EARLY, M. V.:** See **ANDERSEN, D. H.,** jt. auth.
- EARTHQUAKES**
- earthquake fractures, [R. Estevez] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 238-248, March '40
 - earthquake fractures of spine, [J. Bahr] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 328-331, March '40
- EAST, B. R.,** Dental caries rates and mouth-age of teeth, J. Dent. Research 21: 135-138, April '42
- and POHLEN, K.,** Health index of teeth, J. Dent. Research 20: 533-541, Dec. '41
- Dental caries among school children of Bergen County, New Jersey, J. Dent. Research 21: 125-133, April '42

- EAST, M. E., MADINAVEITIA, J., and TODD, A. R.**, β -Glucosaminase activity of testicular extracts and its bearing on problem of diffusing factors, *Biochem. J.* 35: 872-876, Sept. '41
- EAST, T.**, Dr. Samuel Johnson: his medical history as recorded by James Boswell, *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 43-48, Jan.-April '42
- Problem of precordial pain, *M. Press* 207: 241-242, April 15, '42
- EASTMAN, N. J.**, Aims of birth control and their place in preventive medicine, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 270-305, March '42
- See **BECKER, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- EASTMAN-NAGLE, D.**: See **SOMERVILLE-LARGE, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- EASTON, N. L., and SOMMERS, J.**, Significance of vertebral fractures as complication of metrazol therapy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 538-543, Jan. '42
- EATING UTENSILS**: See **Cooking and Eating Utensils**
- EATON, A. G.**: See **DAVIS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- EATON, F. W.**, Hunner ulcers of female bladder, with review of cases, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 304-311, May '42
- EATON, H. D.**, Psychiatric problems in private practice; their management, *California & West. Med.* 56: 14-17, Jan. '42
- EATON, J. L.**: See **TRIMBLE, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- EATON, L. M.**, Myasthenia gravis: its treatment and relation to thymus, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 81-87, Feb. 11, '42
- See **HINES, E. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SMITH, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- EATON, M. D., and MARTIN, W. P.**, Immunization with inactive virus of influenza B: comparison of antibody response with that produced by infection, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 445-451, March 27, '42
- MARTIN, W. P., and BECK, M. D.**, Antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 21-33, Jan. '42
- EBAUGH, F. G.**: See **LOWRY, J. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- EBBS, J. H., and MOYLE, W. J.**, Importance of nutrition in prenatal clinic, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 12-15, Jan. '42
- and others, Nutrition in pregnancy, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 1-6, Jan. '42
- Influence of improved prenatal nutrition upon infant, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 6-8, Jan. '42
- EBELING, A. H.**, Dr. Carrel's immortal chicken heart, *Scient. Am.* 166: 22-24, Jan. '42
- EBER, C. T.**, Vernal conjunctivitis: brief review of literature, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 171-176, June '42
- EBERT, E. C.**: See **CARSON, L. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- EBERT, M. H.**, Vitamins in dermatology, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 47-64, Jan. '42
- EBERT, R. V., STEAD, E. A., JR., WARREN, J. V., and WATTS, W. E.**, Plasma protein replacement after hemorrhage in dogs with and without shock, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 299-305, April '42
- See **SCHALES, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **STEAD, E. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- EBESAL (copper preparation)**: See **Arthritis, therapy**
- EBLEN, J. G.**, Sulfanylguanidine in treatment of enteric infections, *South. M. J.* 35: 302-305, March '42
- EBNER, M. T.**, Treatment of Impetigo contagiosa, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 35-36, Jan. '42
- ECCLES, J. C., and O'CONNOR, W. J.**, Abortive impulses at neuro-muscular junction, *J. Physiol.* 100: 318-328, Nov. 28, '41
- KATZ, B., and KUFFLER, S. W.**, Effect of eserine on neuromuscular transmission, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 211-230, May '42
- ECHESORTU, C. E.**, Hernia lateral del abdomen consecutiva a una lumbotomía, *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 427-436, July-Aug. '41
- ECHEVERRI D., M.**, La silicosis, *Bo. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 535-554, Nov. '41
- ECHINOCOCCOSIS**
- See also **Liver, echinococcosis**; **Lungs, echinococcosis**; etc.
- polysaccharide isolated from hydatid cyst**, [I. Pirosky, R. de Pirosky & C. Franceschi] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 230-232, Sept. '41
- tissue allergy in relation to hydatid cyst**, [A. Chifflet] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 55-65, Oct. '41
- prevention, problem**, [S. Berton] *Bo. de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 57-59, April-Aug. '41
- ECHINOSTOMIASIS**
- in Celebes: further studies, [C. Bonne & others] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 3-20, Jan. 6, '42
- ECHLIN, F. A.**, Vasospasm and focal cerebral ischemia: experimental study, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 77-96, Jan. '42
- ECK, H.**, Ueber die Medionecrosis aortae (ein weiterer Fall), *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 260-264, Aug. 12, '41
- ECKER, A.**, Intraspinous operations in compensation cases, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 128-130, May 9, '42
- ECKER, E. E., KUEHN, A. O., and RECROFT, E. W.**, *Salmonella schottmülleri* isolated from sarcomatous lesion of 24 years' duration, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1296-1297, April 11, '42
- See **PILLEMER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- PILLEMER, L., and KUEHN, A. O.**, Opsonins of normal and immune sera; opsonins of sera of different species, role of complement in opsonic activity and combination of immune serum and normal serum as influencing opsonization, *J. Immunol.* 43: 245-258, March '42
- WEISBERGER, A. S., and PILLEMER, L.**, Opsonins of normal and immune sera: methods. Comparison of effects of normal and immune opsonins on *Staphylococcus aureus*, *J. Immunol.* 43: 227-243, March '42
- ECKERSON, E. B.**: See **HINTON, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ECKHOFF, N. L.**, Tumours and swellings on jaws, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 22-26, Feb. 7, '42
- Splenectomy, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 43-45, March 7, '42
- ECKMAN, M., and BARACH, A. L.**, Effect on vital capacity of swift ascent to simulated altitude of 35,000 feet, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 36-42, March '42
- ECKSTEIN, A.**: See **TARAN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ECKSTEIN, A. W.**, Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 23-54, Feb. '42
- ECKSTEIN, D.**: See **LISA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ECKSTEIN, H. C.**: See **TREADWELL, C. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ECKSTEIN, R. W., BOOK, D., and GREGG, D. E.**, Blood viscosity under different experimental conditions and its effect on blood flow, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 772-775, Feb. '42
- See **GREGG, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ECLAMPSIA**
- See also **Pregnancy, toxemia**
- [D. Ribeiro] *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 318-322, Nov. '41
- anatomic study of 4 fetuses of eclamptic mothers**, [E. Schüler] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 78: 16-17, Oct. 28, '41
- eclamptic toxemia, essential hypertension and chronic nephritis in pregnancy** (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. Miller] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 209-233, April '42
- in Venezuela, [R. Suárez Herrera] *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40: 27-76, Sept.-Oct. '41
- postmortem cesarean section following 8 months pregnancy terminated by eclampsia**, [G. R. Presnell] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 177, June '42
- review of 75 cases with particular reference to late cardiovascular renal effects**, [G. S. McClellan, W. D. Strayhorn & P. M. Densen] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 493-501, March '42
- diagnosis, significance of interferometry (modified Abderhalden reaction) in eclamptic conditions**, [H. Geiger] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 432-458, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, significance of interferometry (modified Abderhalden reaction) in diagnosis of eclamptic conditions and comments on concept of allergic origin**, [H. Geiger] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 432-458, '41
- antidiuretic factor occurring (in serum) in normal pregnancy and experimental production of apparently similar factor in nonpregnant animals**, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., R. A. Kimbrough, Jr., H. O. Corbit & E. Roberts] *Endocrinology* 30: 542-550, April '42
- case precipitated by violent emotional shock; radical treatment**, [G. C. Milnor] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 174, Jan. '42
- therapy**, [C. R. Wegner] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 98-100, April '42
- magnesium sulfate in 20 per cent solution with large amounts of hypertonic dextrose solution in therapy of convulsive eclampsia**, [L. Matus] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 377-404, Oct. '41
- management**, [M. S. Arunachalam] *Indian M.J.* 35: 240-242, Oct. '41
- paraldehyde**, [L. H. Douglass & B. F. Linn] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 844-848, May '42
- results**, [J. A. Beruti, J. Diradourian & J. L. Ahumada] *Semana méd.* 2: 117-122, July 17, '41; *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 69-78, Jan. '42
- Stroganoff method**, [E. Anderes] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1235-1237, Oct. 25, '41
- ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
- See also **Syphilis, economic and social aspects**; **Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects**; **Unemployment**
- agricultural and economic aspects of nutrition**, [A. Sreenivasan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 201-203, Sept. '41
- consideration of food costs and low incomes**, [S. E. Sandow] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 20-23, Jan. '42
- food values in relation to food costs in infant feeding; food and nutrition section**, *Am. J. Pub. Health (supp.)* 32: 105-113, March '42
- industrial injuries among urban population as recorded in National Health Survey**, [J. Klebba] *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2375-2392, Dec. 12, '41
- mass studies in human nutrition: nutritional status of children in college community**, [P. B. Mack, J. M. Smith, C. H. Logan & A. T. O'Brien] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 69-78, Feb. '42

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—Continued

- philosophic and practical aspects of economics of cancer control; Janeway lecture, 1941. [E. H. Skinner] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:1-10, Jan. '42
- visual acuity in indigent. [H. M. Silverberg] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:161-162, Jan. '42
- whither industrial medicine? Observations on certain economic and social factors. [A. S. Leven] *Indust. Med.* 11:58-61, Feb. '42

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

- See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
- [S. C. MacEwen] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21:11-16, Jan. '42
- cost study of rehabilitation of Selective Service registrants in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11:73-77, Feb. '42
- crisis of medical profession; reply to questionnaire, [B. Bosio] *Semana méd.* 1:1277-1280, May 29, '41
- economic relief for unemployed young physicians, [M. Brun-Pedersen] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103:1375-1376, Oct. 23, '41
- Farm Security Administration and medical service in Alabama, [M. E. Smith] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:242-246, Jan. '42
- general practitioners and Social Security Fund in relation to general medical benefits, [J. P. S. Jamieson] *New Zealand M.J.* 40:398-400, Dec. '41
- instruction in social and economic aspects of medicine at Yale, [F. Goldmann] *Connecticut M.J.* 6:217-219, March '42
- medical attendance on soldiers' dependants, *South African M.J.* 16:47-48, Jan. 24, '42
- medical care of public assistance recipients, [C. H. Phifer] *Illinois M.J.* 81:109-111, Feb. '42
- moving toward health security, [M. M. Davis] *Survey Graphic* 31:133, March '42
- National Physicians' Committee, [S. B. Weld] *New England J.Med.* 226:84-87, Jan. 15, '42
- physical rehabilitation of registrants, [L. B. Hershey] *J.A.M.A.* 118:383-385, Jan. 31, '42
- Social Security medical problems, [C. H. Phifer] *J. Indiana M.A.* 35:139-147, March '42
- fees, fee splitting, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40:1176-1178, Dec. '41
- expert testimony and fees, [L. M. Ford] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41:325-327, April '42
- fee splitting, [I. Cohn] *Mississippi Doctor* 19:342-347, Dec. '41
- legislation, outline of laws governing collection of accounts, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40:1166-1170, Dec. '41
- public relations of medical practice; history of events in New Zealand, November, 1941, *M.J.Australia* 2:602-605, Nov. 22, '41
- summary of Wisconsin poor relief laws affecting care of indigent sick; digest of laws, rulings and practices, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40:1182-1197, Dec. '41
- plans for medical service, formula-controlled medical care plan; report on Delaware County program to provide medical services for needy, [G. F. Moench] *Ohio State M.J.* 38:267-272, March '42
- California Physicians' Service and low-income patient, [R. L. Wilbur] *California & West. Med.* 56:286-287, May '42
- community doctor service, [W. S. Caldwell] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46:375-376, April '42
- dangers of national salaried medical service, [A. E. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 1:74-76, Jan. 17, '42
- future plans, [J. H. Rauch] *South African M.J.* 16:153-155, April 25, '42 [in Dutch]
- health and the family, [B. Webb] *St. Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 3:141-143, May '42
- health futures in Great Britain; postwar medical planning, [M. M. Davis] *M.Care* 2:25-38, Jan. '42
- in-patient rate increases under state medical program, [K. H. Van Norman] *Mod.Hosp.* 58:66, June '42
- medical care in home, [F. E. Wing] *Tr.Am.Hosp.* A. 42:397-400, '40
- medical care in industry; problems of administration and organization in 4 plans, [F. Goldmann] *M.Care* 2:3-17, Jan. '42
- medical planning, [F. Hall] *Pub.Health* 55:38-39, Nov. '41
- medical planning, [C. Hill] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc. Mag.* 18:137-141, '41
- medical service in home, [T. Broadie] *Tr.Am.Hosp.* A. 42:394-397, '40
- medicine and public welfare, [B. E. Dawson] *Brit.M.J.* 1:573-575, May 9, '42
- Michigan acts for public medical care, [B. K. Kaiser] *M.Care* 2:18-24, Jan. '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; defects of present system and broad consideration of proposed remedies, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 1-2, Jan. 3, '42

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service

- Continued
- national health policy; future of general practice; detailed study of proposed remedies, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 23-24, Feb. 7, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; group practice and local health centres, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 55-56, April 4, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; hospital system, prospective changes, and general practitioner's part, *Brit. M.J.* (supp.) pp. 41-42, March 7, '42
- national health policy; specialist and consultant services, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 69-70, May 2, '42
- national medical service and conditions of medical practice after the war, [H. Brackenbury] *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 13-16, Jan. 24, '42
- New York State's public medical care program, [L. C. Dowling] *New York State J.Med.* 42:904-912, May 1, '42
- our future, [F. B. Prokash] *South African M.J.* 16:157, April 25, '42
- outline of possible scheme for salaried medical service, *M.J.Australia* 2:710-725, Dec. 20, '41; salaried medical service for Australia, *South African M.J.* 16:131-144, April 11, '42
- place of municipal clinics in medical service, [A. Morrison] *Pub.Health* 55:116-121, March '42
- planning of medical relief for our people, [A. Viswanathan] *Indian M.J.*, supp. 3:9, Feb. 15, '41; supp. 3:51, May 15, '41
- postwar medical planning, [R. H. Parry] *Pub.Health* 55:104-106, Feb. '42
- private insurance companies and suggested medical service plan, [R. O. Rogers] *West Virginia M.J.* 38:201-211, June '42
- reconstruction in practice of medicine (Harvelan oration), [E. F. Buzzard] *Lancet* 1:343-347, March 21, '42
- reorganization of medical services, [V. Borland] *Pub. Health* 55:33-37, Nov. '41
- South Africa ripe for health reform, [L. Kessel] *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3:10-12, March '42
- the future; planning and counter-planning, [H. J. Besselaar] *South African M.J.* 16:97-98, March 14, '42
- types of practice, group medicine works here, [W. L. Wilson, Jr.] *Mod.Hosp.* 58:73-74, April '42
- group practice, its aims and an outline of its organization, [H. J. Gaudin] *New Zealand M.J.* (supp.) pp. 2-8, Feb. '42

ECTOCARDIA: See Heart, displacements**ECTODERMAL DEFECT**

- anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia associated with mental deficiency, [S. L. Halperin & G. M. Curtis] *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46:459-463, April '42
- attenuated form of major type of congenital ectodermal polydysplasia (hypohydrosis, dystriehosis and hypodontia), [A. Touraine, E. Lortat-Jacob & A. François] *Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 48:515-517, July '41
- congenital absence of sweat glands (anhidrosis hypotrichotica with hypodontia, Siemans), [H. D. Paché] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1135-1138, Oct. 17, '41
- ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, [H. Lowenburgh, Jr. & E. L. Grimes] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:357-365, Feb. '42
- basal deformity in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, [M. L. Lewin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:210-220, Feb. '42

ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements**ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements****ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic****ECTROMELIA: See Extremities, absence****ECTROPION: See Eyelids****ECZEMA**

- [C. E. Cortés Enciso] *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 6:269-279, Feb. '42
- aural eczema from point of view of dermatologist, [H. Koehler] *Arch.f.Ohren.-Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 149:1-4, '41
- chronic palmar eczema; significance and medical expertize, [W. Zündel] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:287-314, '41
- contact eczema in housewives, [E. Theller] *Dermatologica* 84:133-145, '41
- psychologic study of case of eczema and case of neurodermatitis, [M. L. Miller] *Psychosom.Med.* 4:82-93, Jan. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, [K. Halter] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 181:593-719, '41
- production of nonetiologic skin hypersensitivity to foods by natural means in atopic persons, [L. W. Hill] *J.Allergy* 13:366-370, May '42
- experimental, eczematous sensitizations; comparison between sensitizing capacities of 2 allergens and between 2 different strengths of same allergen and effect of repeating sensitizing dose; comparisons between Negro and white, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & N. M. Kanof] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4:505-516, Dec. '41

ECZEMA—Continued

- in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of infantile eczema, [A. H. Rowe & C. L. Mauser] *J. Allergy* 13: 166-169, Jan. '42
—classification of eczematoid eruptions, [L. W. Hill] *J. Pediat.* 20: 537-548, May '42
—in infants, [P. Woringer] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 348, '41; 86: 1, '41; 88: 222, '41
—influence of acute infection on plasma lipids and course of eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] *J. Allergy* 13: 248-260, March '42
—potassium chloride therapy and serum potassium in infantile eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 332-335, March '42
—practical management, [E. D. Osborne, J. W. Jordon & J. J. Hallett] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 47-50, Jan. 1, '42
—pyridoxine hydrochloride in therapy, [R. Leber] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 186-192, '41
—secondary cutaneous pneumococcal infection (dermatitis ampullosa varioliforme of eczematous infant); 3 new cases, [G. Alvarez] *Semana méd.* 2: 518-520, Aug. 28, '41
—small epidemic of pustulosis varioliformis acuta due to virus, [M. Esser] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 156-161, '41
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—[Sicilia] *Med.españ.* 6: 473-475, Nov. '41
—cutaval (manganese preparation), [P. Filodoro] *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-7, May 15, '40
—eczemil (strontium preparation) therapy of allergic eczemas, [C. Alves] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 307-313, Oct. '41
—in recruits, [A. R. Somerford] *M.Press* 207: 104-106, Feb. 18, '42
—new antieczematous pomade, [J. Sánchez Romero] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 68-70, Oct. '41
—permeability factor, vitamin P, [E. F. Schäber] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 986-988, Sept. 5, '41
—roentgenotherapy of chronic eczema, [C. Esser] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 670-682, '41
—treatment of eczema-dermatitis in adults, [H. Rattner] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 97-108, Jan. '42
ECZEMIL (strontium preparation): See Eczema, therapy
EDDIE, B.: See MEYER, K. F., Jr. auth.
EDDY, J. H., JR., Use of cotton as suture material, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2647, March '42
EDEIKEN, J.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., Jr. auth.
EDELBRÖCK, H.: See DRURY, D. R., Jr. auth.
EDELING, A., Zur Frage der Anstaltsentbindungen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1700-1703, Sept. 20, '41
EDELMAN, S. D., Present status of immunization against contagious diseases: prevention of scarlet fever, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 103-104, '41
EDELSTON, B. G.: See MORLOCK, H. V., Jr. auth.
EDEMA
See also Elephantiasis; Exudates and Transudates; Lungs, edema; etc.
—[C. Reyes del Campillo] *Medicina, México* 22: 92, March 10, '42; 120, March 25, '42
—capillary tube Kjeldahl method for determining protein content of 5 to 20 milligrams of tissue fluid, [O. Schales, R. V. Ebert & E. A. Stead, Jr.] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42
—circulation and respiration in patient with anasarca following administration of cortin (adrenal preparation) and sodium chloride, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 269-271, April '42
—dehydration and edema, [J. W. Scott] *South.M.J.* 35: 372-375, April '42
—nutritional edema in children, [J. Chen] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 552-580, March '42
angioneurotic, recurring or persistent giant urticaria, [B. F. Farquharson] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 454-457, Dec. '41
—severe angioneurotic edema following diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) therapy, [W. Saphir & A. R. Weinglass] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 557, June 13, '42
cardiac, in patient with rheumatic heart disease, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 929-930, Aug. 27-30, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, edema with unexplained hypoproteinemia; syndrome of defective formation of serum proteins in absence of "loss and lack" of protein and demonstrable hepatic disease, [D. A. Ryland] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 251-262, Feb. '42
—dystrophy with edema and anorexia nervosa; case in infant, [C. Pernetta & H. de Martino] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 223-228, Feb. '42
—hysterical edema, [M. J. Mullen & E. L. Murphy] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 561-565, Oct. '41
—impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins chief cause of edema in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [I. McQuarrie] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 199-202, May '42
—massive non-nephritic edema following respiratory infections, [J. A. Wilson] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 470-471, June '42

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- nutritional edema in pregnancy with analysis of 8 severe cases (relation to protein deficiency), [R. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 467-483, March '42
—post-traumatic edema of extremities and its therapy: review of literature, [W. Wagner] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 120-126, March '41
—radiation effects on blood vessels, [J. Borak] *Radiology* 38: 481-492, April '42
gaseous: See Gangrene, gas
hereditary, familial edema (therapy with mercupurin, mercury preparation), [R. L. Stern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1212-1214, April 4, '42
McClure-Aldrich test, dehydration and preoperative and postoperative test, [A. Falci] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 301-308, Oct. '41
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
EDEN, K. C., Traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; repair of fistula by transfrontal intradural operation, *Brit. J.Surg.* 29: 299-303, Jan. '42
—and TROTTER, W. R., Case of lymphadenoid goitre associated with full clinical picture of Graves' disease, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 320-322, Jan. '42
EDERLE, W., Encephalitis und Liquorbefund, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 578-586, '41
EDIE, E. B., Sedatives—their use and abuse, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 351-354, Jan. '42
EDINBURG, J. J.: See PLICE, S. G., Jr. auth.
EDINGER, T., Pituitary body in giant animals, fossil and living: survey and suggestion, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 17: 31-45, March '42
EDINGTON, G. W., Hernia, inguino-scrotal and interstitial, associated with undescended testicle and open processus vaginalis, *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 72-74, March '42
EDLBACHER, S., Ueber neue Farbenreaktionen auf Aminosäuren, *Verhandl. d.Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 7-8, Jan. '41
—and BAUR, H., Ueber das Verhalten von l- und d-Histidin im Meerschweinchen, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 21-22, Jan. '41
—and LITVAN, F., Notiz über die Mittellung: "Eine neue Farbenreaktion auf Aminosäuren," *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 267: 285, '41
—BAUR, H., and STAEHELIN, H. R., Über das Verhalten von l- und d-Histidin im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 165-175, '41
—BAUR, H., STAEHELIN, H. R., and ZELLER, A., Die colorimetrische und enzymatische Bestimmung des Histidins, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 158-164, '41
EDLIN, J. V., Electrically induced convulsions for treatment of functional psychoses, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 216-222, March '42
EDMAN, P. V., Micromethod for estimation of cerebroside in nerve tissue, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 219-221, March '42
EDMONDSON, H. A., and FIELDS, I. A., Relation of calcium and lipids to acute pancreatic necrosis: report of fifteen cases, in one of which fat embolism occurred, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 177-190, Feb. '42
EDMONDSON, R. E., Hyperpyrexia following administration of pentobarbital, *Anesthesiology* 3: 215-216, March '42
—See TOVELL, R. M., Jr. auth.
EDMUNDS, CHARLES WALLACE: See Obituaries
EDSON, N. L., Tuberculosis mortality in New Zealand with special reference to women of child-bearing age, *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 51-63, April '42
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—psychiatrist looks at education, [L. A. Schwartz] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 52-56, Jan. '42
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—[C. A. Keele] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 42: 18-21, March '42
—interest patterns (results of Strong Vocational Interest Test) and achievement in medical school, [C. F. Jacobsen] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 153-163, May '42
—modern trends in medical practice, [J. C. Meakins] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 449-456, May '42
—problem of physician emigré, (related to difference in American standards), [U. Friedemann] *M.Leaves* 4: 198-202, '42
—selection of students, [C. F. Jacobsen] *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 5: 79-84, April '42
—war as it affects education, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155: 18 (adv. paging) Feb. 18, '42
curriculum, outline of new plan of study, [E. de Souza Campos] *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 171-184, June-Aug. '41
—answer to questionnaire on medical teaching: concepts on subjects of study and methods of presentation in Argentina, [J. M. Jorge] *Semana méd.* 2: 1-9, July 3, '41
—medical history in universities and medical colleges in India, [D. V. S. Reddy] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 115-117, Jan. '42

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum—Continued

- plans of study; answer to questionnaire, [S. D. Provenzano] *Dia méd.* 14: 260-265, March 30, '42
- examinations**, held in Molfetta; study based on unpublished document of 1490, [M. Tridente] *Gazz. internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 18-26, April 15, '40
- graduate**: See also Internship; Obstetrics, teaching; Ophthalmology, teaching; Otorhinolaryngology, teaching; Surgery, teaching; Syphilology
- [J. J. Golub] *M.Leaves* 4: 152-158, '42
- continuation courses for practicing physicians; report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 118: 69, Jan. 3, '42; 1390, April 18, '42
- Dr. B. S. Oppenheimer's contributions, [J. Turner] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 326-327, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in Michigan, [H. H. Cummings] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 233-234, March '42
- interesting highlights of 1941 Tulane University Post-graduate Medical Clinics applicable to military and emergency surgery, [S. D. Murray] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 361-367, April '42
- maintaining supply of specialists during national emergency, [B. R. Kirklin] *Radiology* 38: 599-601, May '42
- opportunities for Negro practicing physicians in the South, [P. B. Cornely] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 524-528, Feb. 14, '42
- relative status of qualifications of physicians being considered for training in clinical specialties, [L. B. Wilson] *Diplomate* 14: 75-77, Feb. '42
- history**: See also Education, Medical, examinations
- Charity Hospital and medical education, [L. B. Weiss] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 575-582, June '42
- history of Faculty of Medicine of Mexico, [F. Ocaranza] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 21: 164, Nov. 25, '41; (sup.) 21: 179, Dec. 10, '41; (sup.) 21: 187, Dec. 25, '41
- in United States before the Civil War, [W. F. Norwood] *Harveian Rev.* 2: 9-13, Aug. '41; abstr., Early medical education in United States, J.A.M.A. 118: 759, Feb. 28, '42
- young Virginian (James T. Hubard) prepares to practice medicine, 1796-1800, [W. D. Hoyt, Jr.] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11: 582-586, May '42
- in Brazil**: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, teaching
- impressions of trip to Brazil, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 125-143, Nov. '41
- in Great Britain**: See also Education, Medical, pre-medical course
- students sometimes think, [D. McDonald] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3: 8-10, Dec. '41
- to-day and to-morrow, [J. A. Ryle] *Cambridge Univ. M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 3-8, '40
- in India**: See also Education, Medical, curriculum
- [R. L. Milne] *M.Press* 206: 403-406, Nov. 26, '41
- presidential address (All-India Medical Licensates' Association), [A. D. Mukharji] *Indian M.J.* 35: 53-60, March '41
- in Puerto Rico**, information of Committee on Education of Puerto Rico Medical Association (Informe del Comité de educación de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico), *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 99-107, March '42
- in Tanganyika Territory**, medical training of Africans, [R. R. Scott] *South African M.J.* 16: 83-86, Feb. 28, '42
- in United States**: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, history; Education, Medical, teaching
- four academic years in three calendar years, [V. Johnson] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 9-13, Jan. '42
- four academic years in three calendar years, [F. H. Swett & G. S. Eadie] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 16-23, Jan. '42
- medical student of today, [M. E. Rehfuss] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 113-116, March '42; abstr., J.A.M.A. 119: 299-300, May 16, '42
- medical studies, [J. León] *Semana méd.* 2: 465-472, Aug. 21, '41
- responsibilities of medicine in wartime; president's address, [F. W. Rankin] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 537-540, June 13, '42
- premedical course**, medical graduation at Cambridge; statistical note, [M. Greenwood & A. Teleky] *Lancet* 1: 63-64, Jan. 17, '42
- neglected "premedics," [A. M. Lassek] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 175-177, May '42
- value of psychology as premedical study, [J. D. Frank] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 256-259, April '42
- teaching**: See also under specialties, as Anesthesia; Dermatology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Surgery; etc.
- [C. Achard] *Presse méd.* 49: 323-325, March 19-22, '41
- answer to questionnaire on medical teaching; concepts on subjects of study and methods of presentation in Argentina, [J. M. Jorge] *Semana méd.* 2: 1-9, July 3, '41
- answer to questionnaire on teaching in Argentina, [D. Brachetto-Brian] *Semana méd.* 2: 508-511, Aug. 28, '41

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching—Continued

- answer to questionnaire on theoretic and practical teaching in School of Medicine, [C. Patino Mayer] *Semana méd.* 2: 339-344, Aug. 7, '41
- clinical teaching, [A. Loewenstein] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 778-779, Nov. 29, '41
- course in aviation medicine for medical students, [B. F. Jones] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 137-145, May '42
- education in industrial health, [S. J. Seeger] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1017-1019, March 21, '42
- electrocardiographic anagrams: method of teaching electrocardiography, [J. E. F. Riseman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1063-1068, May '42
- in Faculty of Medicine, University of Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Semana méd.* 2: 1528-1532, Dec. 25, '41
- instruction in industrial medicine for medical students, [T. L. Hazlett] *Indust.Med.* 11: 115-116, March '42; also, J.A.M.M.Coll. 17: 65-68, March '42
- instruction in social and economic aspects of medicine at Yale, [F. Goldmann] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 217-219, March '42
- medical education and general semantics, [R. W. McNealy] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 108-112, March '42
- medical motion picture films as aids, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155: 18 (adv. paging) Jan. 7, '42
- need, fundamentals and reason for reform of teaching of medicine in Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; answer to questionnaire, [N. S. Lóizaga] *Semana méd.* 2: 691-696, Sept. 18, '41
- plans of study and teaching of medicine; answer to questionnaire, [S. D. Provenzano] *Dia méd.* 14: 260-265, March 30, '42
- plans of study for Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; suggested teaching of all subjects one by one, [J. León] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 154-162, Jan. '42
- preliminary report of Committee on Teaching of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Association of American Medical Colleges, J.A.M.M.Coll. 17: 80-86, March '42
- president's address; role of orthopedics in medical education, [C. Lambrinudi] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 211-215, Jan. '42
- sound in medical motion pictures, [H. B. Tuttle & R. J. Dwyer] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 10: 116-120, March '42
- teaching industrial health, [F. J. Wampler] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 69-74, March '42
- teaching of industrial health; report of Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. 118: 731-733, Feb. 28, '42
- transposing routine picture into teaching film, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155: 18 (adv. paging) March 4, '42
- university teaching in Brazil; present aspects, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Semana méd.* 2: 945-951, Oct. 16, '41
- what is wrong with teaching of materia medica and therapeutics in medical schools? [C. M. Gruber] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 34-38, Jan. '42 [Comment on Leighton's article]
- EDWARD, D. G. F.**, Resistance of influenza virus to drying and its demonstration on dust, *Lancet* 2: 664-666, Nov. 29, '41
- EDWARDS, A. S.**, Measurement of static ataxia, *Am.J. Psychol.* 55: 171-188, April '42
- EDWARDS, E. C.**, Importance of post-sanatorium regime for discharged patient, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2702-2703, May '42
- EDWARDS, F. R., LEGGAT, G., and DAVIES, H. M.**, Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by thoracoplasty, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 901-906, Dec. 27, '41
- EDWARDS, H. C.**, Pancreatic fistula implanted into stomach, *Lancet* 1: 137-138, Jan. 31, '42
- EDWARDS, H. R.**, Prevalence of tuberculosis in needle trades, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 195-209, '42
- Public health today, *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 6-17, '42
- EDWARDS, J. C.**: See **SULKIN, S. E., Jr. auth.**
- EDWARDS, J. E. (Boston), ANDERVONT, H. B., and DALTON, A. J.**, Transplantable malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver in mouse, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 479-490, April '42
- See **SKINNER, D., Jr. auth.**
- EDWARDS, J. E. (Lancaster, Ky.)**, Use of various members of vitamin B complex, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 104-107, March '42
- EDWARDS, J. L.**: See **BLUMER, C. E. M., Jr. auth.**
- EDWARDS, L. B.**, Sulfaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery, *South.M.J.* 35: 48-55, Jan. '42
- EDWARDS, L. F.**, Medical men as pioneers in non-medical fields, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 461-464, May '42
- EDWARDS, L. R. L.**, Fixation abscesses following diphtheria immunisation, *M.Oficer* 67: 118, April 11, '42
- EDWARDS, P. R.**: See **PELUFFO, C. A., Jr. auth.**
- EDWARDS, T. L.**, Coding and tabulation of medical and research data for statistical analysis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 7-20, Jan. 2, '42
- Computing scales for calculating percentage deviation from average weight, *Science* 95: 50-51, Jan. 9, '42

- EDWARDS, T. I.**—Continued
Slide rule and 2 nomograms by which percentage deviation of man from average weight of men of his height and age may be calculated, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 307-315, March '42
—See **SIEVERS, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- EDWARDS, T. J.**, Ocular manifestations of head traumas, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 184-187, March '42
- EDWARDS, W. M.**, and **HELMING, O.**, Case of severe allergy to pea, *J.Allergy* 13: 420-422, May '42
- EFET, I. I.**, Diagnostic significance of morphine in perforated gastric ulcers, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 44-52, '41
Tuberculosis of mammary gland, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 221-234, '41
- EFFORT SYNDROME**: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- EFFUSIONS**: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
- EFIMOV, B. M.**, and **BLAZHNYAYA, A. S.**, Statistical study on clinical aspects of typhus during recent epidemic in Krasnodar, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 182-186, '41
- EFRON, B. G.**, and **BOATNER, C. H.**, Studies with antigens; significance of reactions to intracutaneous tests performed with solutions of purified extracts of ragweed pollens, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 49-53, April '42
—See **BOATNER, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- EGAN, W. J.**, Cardiovascular disease in industry, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 217-221, March '42
- EGANA, E.**, and **MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.**, Estimation of thiamine in urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 859-870, Dec. '41
- SZABO, I.**, and **LECANNELIER, S.**, Acciones tóxicas y tumorígenas del caprilato de estradiol en la rata, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 39-49, Sept. '41
- EGBERT, D. S.**, Portable orthopedic table, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 72-73, Jan. '42
- EGBERT, O. E.**, Sino-bronchial disease, step-child of medicine, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 651-654, Feb. '42
- EGEA BUENO and MARTINEZ CASTRO**, Acidosis por acetato neutro taloso, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 51-53, Oct. '41
- EGGENBERGER, H.**: See **WESPI, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- EGGERS, G.**, Cardiospasm, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 215-227, Feb. '42
- EGGERS, H.**, Experiences with Iridencleisis, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 665-669, April '42
- EGGERS, H. E.**, On specific chemotherapy for cancer, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 133-136, April '42
- EGGERS, P.**, Der bogenförmige Übergang von R in die S-T-Strecke im Elektrokardiogramm, *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 670-677, Sept. 15, '41
- EGGER von BLATTEN, P.**, Die trockene, hyperostotische Kleiosteomyelitis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1498-1502, Nov. 29, '41
- EGGLESTON, C.**, and **GOLD, H.**, What U. S. Pharmacopoeia XII means to physician, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 759-765, May '42
- EGGS, F.**, Osteoradionekrose der Rippen nach Röntgenbestrahlung des Mammakarzinoms, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 315-321, '41
Verkalkter Solitär tuberkel der Niere, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 342-345, Sept. '41
- EGGS**
See also Ovum
—distribution of biotin and avidin in hen's egg, [P. György & C. S. Rose] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 294-298, Feb. '42
—frozen and dried eggs, [V. T. Johnson] *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 100: 479-483, June '42
—isolation of anti-biotin factor from egg white, [D. W. Woolley & L. G. Longworth] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 285-290, Jan. '42
—method for sterile opening of eggshell (to obtain embryo for tissue cultures), [W. Schüffner] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 470-472, Oct. 6, '41
—use of avidin in studies on biotin requirement of micro-organisms, [M. Landy, D. M. Dicken, M. M. Bickling & W. R. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 441-444, March '42
development: See Embryology
in diet, nutritional dermatoses in rat; notes on posture, gait and hypertonicity resulting from diet containing unheated, dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan, L. Kolb & J. Nicholls] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 177-185, Feb. '42
—nutritional dermatoses in rat; signs and symptoms resulting from diet containing unheated dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan & J. Nicholls] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 295-314, Feb. '42
—observations on "egg white injury" in man and its cure with biotin concentrate, [V. P. Sydenstricker & others] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1199-1200, April 4, '42; abstr., *Science* 95: 176-177, Feb. 13, '42
—prevention of perosis (due to egg white) by biotin, [T. H. Jukes & F. H. Bird] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 231-232, Feb. '42
- EGLEE, E. P.**, Story of treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 86-91, March '42
- EGLI, H.**, Der Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im direkten Ausstrich, gefärbt nach Osol, betrachtet im Dunkelfeld, als Methode der Wahl, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 166-169, Feb. 7, '42
- EGOROVA, V. V.**, Case of syphilis of orbital wall, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 78-83, '41
- EGYPT, O. S.**, Saving sight in young adult through social service, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 276-286, Dec. '41
- EHALT, W.**, Über "Wundausschneidung," *Chirurg* 13: 474-485, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Oehlecker's article]
Ueber "Versorgung frischer Zufallswunden," *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 705-706, Aug. 22, '41
- EHLE, A. A.**, Tuberculous empyema; collective review of literature from 1930 to 1941, *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 97-136, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Feb. '42
—See **ALEXANDER, J.** (*Ann Arbor, Mich.*), *jt. auth.*
- EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME**: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
- EHRENBERG, C. J.**, Clinical use of vaginal smears, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 24-26, Jan. '42
—See **HAUGEN, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- EHRENFELD, H. J.**, Modification of facial characteristics through remodelling of nose, *M.Rec.* 155: 5-8, Jan. 7, '42
- EHRENWALD, H.**, Telepathy in dreams, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 313-323, '42
- EHRHARDT, K.**, and **LEINZINGER, E.**, Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Meerschweinchengravidität durch Corpus luteum-Hormon in unphysiologisch hohen Dosen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 618-620, June 14, '41
- EHRISMANN, O.**, Über das Verhalten aerober und anaerober Bakterien gegenüber Ascorbinsäure, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 16-44, '40
- EHRlich, H. E.**, Mesodermal mixed tumors of body of uterus, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1621-1628, June '42
- EHRlich, J. C.**, Photomicrography with 35 mm. kodachrome, *Arch.Path.* 33: 263-266, Feb. '42
- EHRlich, S. B.**: See **BRUGER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- EHRMANN, R. R.**, Influence of nutrition on occurrence of peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '42
- EICHBAUM, F. W.**, Mechanisms of insulin-resistance and hypersensitivity, *Folia clin.et biol.* 14: 9-24, '42
- EICHELBERGER, L.**, and **McLEAN, F. C.**, Distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 467-476, Feb. '42
—See **LEITER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- EICHELTER, G.**, Zur Frage der Lungenplombierung im Rahmen der heutigen Kollapstherapie, *Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk.* 96: 209-257, '41
- EICHORN, A.**, Our present concepts of viruses, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 100: 121-126, Feb. '42
- EICHORN, H. L.**, Growth reproduction cycle, *Growth* 5: 351-358, Dec. '41
- EICHORN, J. P.**, Immediate feeding versus initial starvation in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, *Am.J.M. Sc.* 203: 428-430, March '42
- EICHNER, E.**, **BOOKATZ, A.**, and **HIRSCH, L.**, Gynecologic tuberculosis; brief review of thirty-two cases, including one of tuberculous cervicitis, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 66-73, Jan. '42
- EICHWALD, E. J.**, Participation of reticulum in case of monocytic leukemia, associated with urogenital malformation, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 272-275, May '42
- EIDETICS**
—phenomena of sound eideticism in neurotic child and their modification by autogenous training, [M. Schultze-Niemann] *Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.* 12: 241-248, '40
- EIDINOW, A.**, Physical methods of treatment in rheumatic diseases, *M.Press* 207: 78-82, Feb. 4, '42
- EIJKMAN TEST**: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group; Water, examination
- EIKONOMETER**: See Eyes accommodation and refraction
- EIL, M.**: See **OSHLAG, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- EINARSSON, F.**, Two cases of pneumococcal meningitis with one recovery, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1568-1569, Dec. 4, '41
- EINHORN, MAX.**, and **RAFSKY, H. A.**, Report of 2 cases of probable syphilitic peptic ulcers and their management, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 208-214, May-June '42
- EINHORN, MAX (1862—)**
—[G. Mannheimer] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 206-207, May-June '42
—convention number dedicated to Dr. Max Einhorn, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 165-256, May-June '42
—eightieth anniversary of his birth, [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 203-206, May-June '42
- EINHORN, MOSES**, Entering upon fifteenth year, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 196, '42
- EINSEL, I. W.**, Superficial ulcerative gastritis following triparamide therapy for syphilis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 191-192, June '42
- EINTHOVEN'S LAW**: See Heart, electrocardiography

- EISAMAN, J. R., and AUSTIN, B. R.**, Extraperitoneal cesarean section; Waters' operation and results in series of 22 cases, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 813-817, May '42
- EISELE, C. W.**: See DICK, G. F., jt. auth.
- von EISELSBERG, ANTON**: See Obituaries
- EISELT, JAN BOHUMIL** (1831-1908)
—reminiscences, [J. Pilat] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 145-147, Jan. 24, '41
- EISEN, M. J.**, Absorption of crystalline estrogen from paraffin nodules in rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 625-629, April '42
- EISENBERG, H.**: See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
- See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.
- EISENBERG-MERLING, K. B.**: See Merling-Eisenberg, K. B.
- EISENDORFER, A.**: See OBERNDORF, C. P., jt. auth.
- EISENSTAEDT, K., and RINDANI, A. U.**, Transillumination and simultaneous cauterization of pleural adhesions, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 581-584, Oct. '41
On modern concepts of tubercular evolution, *Antiseptic* 39: 1-8, Jan. '42
- EISENSTEIN, A.**, Grid controlled x-ray diffraction tube, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 208-212, May '42
- and GINGRICH, N. S., Comparison between Geiger-Mueller counter, secondary electron multiplier tube, and photographic film for detecting weak x-rays, *Rev. Scient.Instruments* 12: 582-586, Dec. '41
- EISENSTEIN, V. W., FRIEDMAN, E. D., and DAVISON, C.**, Brain abscess of uncommon origin—relation to osteomyelitis of skull; clinicopathologic study, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 336-355, March '42
- EISERTH, P.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nebenlebern, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 307-313, '41
- EISIN, W. M.**: See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.
- EISLER, D. M.**, Influence of colloidal particles on visible end-point in antibody titrations, *J.Immunol.* 42: 405-418, Dec. '41
- EISLER, E. R.**, Technical problems of social work in relation to clinical psychoanalysis, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 191-201, April '42
- EJACULATION**
—modification of electric ejaculation test, [C. A. Joël] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1074-1075, Sept. 13, '41
- EJERCITO, A.**, Atabrine in malaria prophylaxis, *Riv.di malarial.* (sez. I) 20: 317-328, Sept.-Oct. '41
- EKBERG, E.**, Two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis of diagnostic interest (temporary annular shadow and temporary infiltration), *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3019-3022, Oct. 25, '41
- EKLUND, C. M.**, Human encephalitis due to virus of equine encephalomyelitis, *Vet.Med.* 37: 70-76, Feb. '42
- and BLUMSTEIN, A., Minnesota's experience with human encephalitis caused by equine type of virus in 1938, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 103-107, Feb. '42
- See NIGG, C. R., auth.
- EKLUND, R. T.**, Dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease); review of syndrome and report of case, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 249-251, March '42
- ELAEIS guineensis**: See Oil
- ELASTIGLASS DERMATITIS**: See Dermatitis venenata
- ELASTIN**: See Tissue, connective
- ELASTORRHEXIA**: See Arteries, pathology; Pseudo-xanthoma elasticum
- ELBEL, H.**, Über massige Hämorthoraxbildung nach Hirnverletzung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 377-379, '41
- and SCHMELZ, J., Über Rauschverhütungsmittel, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 259-264, '41
- and SCHMIDT, I., Untersuchungen über das Schicksal des Alkohols in der Mundhöhle, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 287-292, '41
- ELBOW**
blood supply, significance of venous circulation about elbow in pathomechanics of Volkmann contracture, [T. Horwitz] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 871-875, April '42
- diseases, relation of radial bicipital bursitis to circumscript periarthral pain in elbow and spontaneous rupture of inferior biceps tendon, [F. Kroh] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1930-1936, Oct. 11, '41
- dislocations, subluxation of head of radius; pediatric condition, [S. A. Anderson, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 35: 286-289, March '42
- Monteggia fractures, [A. Naylor] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 323-326, Jan. '42
- fractures: See also Humerus, fractures
- [I. Cohn] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 210-227, Feb. '42
- nonsplinting treatment of fractures, [A. A. Neuwirth] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 971-972, March 21, '42
- loose bodies in, unusual case, [N. Vere-Hodge] *Brit.J. Surg.* 29: 274-275, Oct. '41
- tuberculosis, modified approach in surgery in adult, [S. H. Nickerson] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 483-487, May '42
- wounds and injuries, epicondylitis, with special reference to occupational etiology, [A. Mouchet] *Presse méd.* 49: 439-440, April 23-26, '41
- ELCOCK, C. E.**, Hospital building—past, present and future, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 359-374, March '42
- ELDAHL, A.**, Oscillometry, *Bibliot. f. læger* 133: 297-323, Oct. '41
- ELDEN, C. A.**, Evaluation of particular mode of therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1054-1056, June '42
- ELDERFIELD, R. C.**: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
- ELDOFORM (tannin preparation)**: See Food, allergy
- ELEASBERG, W.**, Remarks on psychopathology or pornography, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 715-720, April '42
- ELECTRICITY**
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
- injuriously effects: See also Lightning
- clinical aspects; vertebral fracture, bundle branch block and striatal hypertension, [A. Sturm] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 906-910, Sept. 6, '41
- electric burns and their treatment, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M.Press* 206: 482-484, Dec. 31, '41
- electrocution, [G. V. Joglekar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 287-291, Dec. '41
- electrocution by home treatment device, [R. Kovacs] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498, June 6, '42
- lesions of nervous system in chronic electric trauma, [I. P. Gelfand] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.in.Krasnoy Arml.* no. 13, pp. 326-329, '41
- psychogenic electric trauma; medicolegal expertise; 2 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq.Serv.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 189-212, March-June '41
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM**: See Heart, electrocardiography
- ELECTROCOAGULATION**: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Brain, surgery; Choroid Plexus; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; etc.
- ELECTROCUTION**: See Electricity, injurious effects
- ELECTRODES**
See also Bacteria, coli; Diathermy; Heart, electrocardiography
- simple, shielded bipolar electrodes, [B. Cannon & E. M. Bright] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 364-365, Dec. '41
- ELECTRODIAGNOSIS**
See also Heart, electrocardiography; Muscles, diseases; Nerves, wounds and injuries; Tumors, neuroma; etc.
- war and electrology; climatology, simple method of diagnosis based on progressive currents, [J. E. Gendreau & G. Pinsonneault] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 371-372, April '42
- ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**: See Brain, electroencephalography
- ELECTROLYSIS**
See also Blood, iron; Ureters, stricture; Urethra, stricture
- electrolysis: introduction of instrument for relatively painless treatment, [E. A. Hand] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1094-1100, June '42
- ELECTROLYTES**
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
- adrenal cortex and electrolyte behavior: Harvey lecture, [R. F. Loeb] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 263-288, April '42
- changes in body water partition and extracellular electrolytes in shock, [C. T. Ashworth & L. A. Kregell] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 829-839, May '42
- effect of adrenal cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone, and added potassium upon electrolyte balance in normals and in Addison's disease, [J. A. Greene, A. David & G. W. Johnston] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 49-52, Jan. '42
- electrolyte and water content of ventricular musculature of heart-lung preparation, with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 515-522, May '42
- electrolyte content and permeability of erythrocyte in pemphigus, [N. B. Kurnick, W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 431-450, Dec. '41
- low temperature wet ashing method applied to study of electrolyte composition of ventricular musculature and lung parenchyma of dog, [E. H. Wood] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 165-170, March '42
- ELECTROMYOGRAM**: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, Polymyositis; Tetanus
- ELECTRONS**
—electron in biology, *Lancet* 1: 331-332, March 14, '42
- ELECTROPHORESIS**: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Diptheria, antiserum; Grass; Kidneys, extracts; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Proteins; Scarlet Fever, toxin; Tuberculosis, immunity
- ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**
See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; etc.
- [R. W. Gerard] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 329-358, '42
- adaptation of commercial cathode ray oscillograph for study of biologic potentials, [C. Petitpierre] *Verhandl.d.Verelns d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 6-7, July '41
- automatic electron tube stimulator and recorder, [H. V. Connerty & W. H. Johnson] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 223-226, Feb. '42
- field properties, [H. S. Burr] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 148-151, '41

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued

- high frequency conductivity and dielectric constants of certain biologic tissues in field of 400-10,000 M. wave length, [R. Stachowiak] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 570-582, '41
- technic of electric stimulation and registration, [H. Schaefer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 475-483, '41
- threshold of stimulation of alternating currents, [H. A. Carter & J. S. Coulter] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 207-213, April '42

ELECTROSTETHOGRAPH; ELECTROSTETHOGRAPHY:

- See Lungs, sounds; Thorax, murmurs

ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Prostate, surgery; Uterus, cervix; Verruca, therapy; etc.**ELECTROTHERAPY**

- See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

- brain metabolism; effects of electric shock and some newer drugs, [S. B. Wortis, D. Shaskan, D. Impastato & R. Almansi] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 530-532, Nov. '41
- changes in brain after electrically induced convulsions in cats, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 385-398, March '42
- current control in electric shock therapy, [M. S. Plesset] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 530-532, April '42
- effect on denervated muscles in rabbits, [E. Gutmann & L. Guttmann] *Lancet* 1: 169-170, Feb. 7, '42
- electric properties of tissues in shock therapy, [F. Offner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 571-575, April '42
- electric shock and nervous excitability, [W. Holzer] *Wien.Arch.f.linn.Med.* 35: 261-290, '41
- pathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental electric shock, [G. Hellbrunn & A. Well] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 918-930, June '42
- theories of epilepsy in light of electric shock therapy, [L. Kalinowsky & F. Kennedy] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 194-197, '41
- war and electrology; climatology, simple method of therapy based on progressive currents, [J. E. Gendreau & G. Pinsonneault] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 371-372, April '42
- injuries effects: See Electricity, injurious effects

- ELEK, S. R., and KATZ, L. N., Action of papaverine on heart of dog, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 335-349, April '42

ELENA, A. F.: See LERTORA, A., jt. auth.**ELEPHANTIASIS**

- congenital: See Edema, hereditary
- genital: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- elephantiasis of penis, [J. C. Ross] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 194-196, Oct. '41
- penile: See Elephantiasis, genital
- therapy, Kondoleon operation for chronic lymphedema, [E. D. Telford & H. T. Simmons] *Lancet* 2: 667, Nov. 29, '41
- management of lymphedema, [W. C. Beck] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 202-205, May '42

ELFUDRON: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole

- ELFELD, P. F., Results of lobotomies at Delaware State Hospital, Delaware State M.J. 14: 81-83, May '42

ELFOND, M. A., Syphilitic diseases of eye, Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 73-76, '41

- Intravenous injections of calcium chloride in therapy of gonorrheal epididymitis, Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im. Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 275-280, '41

ELGART, S.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.

- ELGHAMMER, H. W.: See GREENGARD, H., jt. auth.

ELIASON, E. L., and McNAMEE, H. G., Abdominal aneurysm; report of 24 cases, Am.J.Surg. 56: 590-593, June '42

- ELIOT, M. E., Effect of war and civil defense on children; British experience, *Social Serv. Rev.* 16: 1-36, March '42

ELIOT, M. W., Symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense: children in defense program, J. Pediat. 19: 740-747, Dec. '41

- Women and children in wartime: British experience and American plans, *Survey Graphic* 31: 113-118, March '42

—VAN HORN, A. L., and BAKER, E. M., Is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Broad approach to the problem, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 42: 275-280, '40

- ELITYRAN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, preparations

de ELIZALDE, P., La tuberculosis en el niño. Significado, herencia y contagio, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 767-784, Dec. '41

- ELIZONDO MARTEL, G., Lelomoma ulcerado del estómago, *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 33-37, Jan. '42

ELKELES, A., Case of Plummer-Vinson syndrome with radiologically demonstrable peptic ulcer of esophagus, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 122-123, April '42

- ELKIN, W. P., Diagnostic problems in cases of large or giant duodenal ulcer, *Radiology* 37: 748-750, Dec. '41

ELKINS, E. C.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.

- ELKINS, H. B.: See STORLAZZI, E. D., jt. auth.

ELLENBERG, M.: See POLLACK, H., jt. auth.

- ELLERBROEK, U., Über die fälschlich als Schlick- und Watterkrankheit bezeichnete Frühlingspernio, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 1-16, '41

ELLERMANN, M., Metrazol shock therapy of schizophrenia at St. Hans Hospital, Ugeskr.f.læger 103: 1403-1404, Oct. 30, '41

- ELLIAS, I., and DE, M. N., Pfeiffer bacillus meningitis, *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 1-10, Jan. '42

ELLINGER, F., Direct or indirect action of roentgen rays on brain, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 775-776, May '42

- and GROSS, R., Depth dosage measurements by means of goldfish, *Radiology* 37: 717-723, Dec. '41

ELLINGER, T. U. N., On breeding of Aryans and other genetic problems of war-time Germany, J.Hered. 33: 141-143, April '42

- ELLINGSON, H. V., and CLARK, P. F., Influence of artificial fever on mechanisms of resistance, *J.Immunol.* 43: 65-83, Jan. '42

ELLIOT, A. J.: See CASTROVIEJO, R., jt. auth.

- ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

ELLIOTT, A. R., Arterial hypertension; 40 years in retrospect, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 463-471, June '42

- ELLIOTT, CHARLES EVANS: See Obituaries

ELLIOTT, F. J.: See DAVEY, J. E., jt. auth.

- ELLIOTT, M. C., Studies on motor cells of spinal cord; distribution in normal human cord, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 95-117, Jan. '42

ELLIOTT, J. R., Treatment of hip injuries, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 95-99, May '42

- ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Characteristics of tumor respiration, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 229-233, '42

—and LIBET, B., Studies on metabolism of brain suspensions; oxygen uptake, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 227-246, March '42

- ELLIOTT, M. D.: See HOWE, P. R., jt. auth.

ELLIS, A., Natural history of Bright's disease; clinical, histological and experimental observations (Croonian lectures), Lancet 1: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 34, Jan. 10, '42; 72, Jan. 17, '42

- WILSON, C., PICKERING, G. W., and PLATT, R., Discussion on kidney and hypertension, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 309-320, Feb. '42

ELLIS, B. E., Intranasal tumors, North Carolina M.J. 3: 12-15, Jan. '42

- Treatment of facial paralysis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 130-132, March '42

ELLIS, F.: See LEVITT, W. M., jt. auth.

- ELLIS, F. A., and KIRBY-SMITH, H., Necrobiosis lipoidica and granuloma annulare; comparative study, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 40-60, Jan. '42

ELLIS, H. G.: See McCLEAN, E. D., jt. auth.

- ELLIS, L. B., Shock, respiratory and cardiac failure, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 618-619, Nov. '41

Medical progress; laboratory aids in diagnosis and prognosis of heart disease, New England J. Med. 226: 798-804, May 14, '42

- ELLIS, R. V.: See DAHL, A. O., jt. auth.

ELLIS, W. J., Training mentally deficient for community adjustment, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 255-261, Oct. '41

- ELLMAN, P., Hemoptysis, *M.Press* 207: 174-176, March 18, '42

—LAWRENCE, J. S., and CUMINGS, J. N., Investigation into value of sulphapyridine in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 22: 296-302, Dec. '41

- SAVAGE, O. A., WITTKOWER, E., and RODGER, T. F., Fibrositis; biographical study of 50 civilian and military cases, from Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hospital (London County Council), and a military hospital, *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 56-76, May '42

ELLSWORTH, S. M., Water demands and sewage production in military cantonments, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 21-27, Jan. '42

- ELMAN, R., Protein deficiency in surgical patients and its correction, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 141-144, March '42

Surgical aspects of acute pancreatitis, with special reference to its frequency as revealed by serum amylase test (Max Ballin lecture), J.A.M.A. 118: 1265-1268, April 11, '42

- See HORVITZ, A., jt. auth.

—See SACHAR, L. A., jt. auth.

- BROWN, F. A., JR., and WOLF, H., Studies on hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; rapid correction of hypoalbuminemia with ad libitum meat diet, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 461-464, April '42

—SACHAR, L. A., HORVITZ, A., and WOLF, H., Regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein in chronic hypoproteinemia produced by diet; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 44: 1064-1070, June '42

- WEINER, D. O., and BRADLEY, E., Intravenous injections of amino-acids (hydrolyzed casein) in post-operative patients, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1160-1165, June '42

ELMER, W. P., and HARRISON, L. B., Treatment of vascular emergencies, M.Clin. North America 26: 325-342, March '42

ELOESSER, L., Operation for treatment of apical tuberculous cavities persisting in artificial pneumothorax, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 133-138, '42
Osteoplastic thoracoplasty, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 703-713, June '42

ELOESSER OPERATION: See Empyema, therapy; Thorax, diseases

ELSBERG, C. A., and SPOTNITZ, H., Theory of activity of human nervous system in response to stimulation, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 95-127, Jan. '42

SPOTNITZ, H., and STRONGIN, E. I., Studies of olfactory-parotid reflex in 150 patients with disorders of central nervous system; preliminary report, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 707-717, May '42

ELSDEN, S. R.: See de BURGH DALY, I., Jr. auth.
ELSNER, W., Zur Spontanheilung der angeborenen Dysplasie des Hüftgelenks; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diskussion zwischen Hilgenreiner und Nagura, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1983-1988, Oct. 18, '41

ELSON, K. A., Management of idiopathic ulcerative colitis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 697-700, April '42

and INGELFINGER, F. J., Eosinophilia and pneumonitis in chronic brucellosis; report of 2 cases, *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 995-1002, May '42

DICKEY, F. G., and CHORNOCK, F. W., Functional disturbance of small intestine in chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 74-76, Feb. '42

ELSON, K. O., REINHOLD, J. G., NICHOLSON, J. T. L., and CHORNOCK, C., Studies of B vitamins in human subject; normal requirement for thiamine; some factors influencing its utilization and excretion, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 569-577, April '42

—See O'SHEA, H. E., Jr. auth.

ELSON, L. A.: See BADGER, G. M., Jr. auth.

ELTON, N. W., Morphologic variations in adenocarcinoma of fundus of uterus, with reference to secretory activity and clinical interpretations, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 32-47, Jan. '42

—See POTTER, M. G., Jr. auth.

ELVENJEM, C. A., Meat and human health, *J.Am.Dietet.* A. 18: 145-148, March '42

Natural foods in American dietary (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 279-284, May '42

—See AXELROD, A. E., Jr. auth.

—See HEGSTED, D. M., Jr. auth.

—See HENDERSON, L. M., Jr. auth.

—See McKIBBIN, J. M., Jr. auth.

—See SCHAEFER, A. E., Jr. auth.

—See TEPLY, L. J., Jr. auth.

—See WAISMAN, H. A., Jr. auth.

ELVIN, N. C., Early recognition of glaucoma, *M.Rec.* 155: 8-9, Jan. 7, '42

Preparation of sulfathiazole or sulfanilamide ointment, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 373-374, Feb. '42

ELVOVE, E.: See ARNOLD, F. A., JR., Jr. auth.

ELWOOD, B. J., POTTER, B. P., SACCO, A. G., and PAGLIUCCI, J. J., Importance of control of pulmonary lesion when tuberculous tracheobronchitis coexists, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 408-417, March '42

EMACIATION: See Pituitary Body, diseases

EMANUEL, E., Gaucher's disease; report of 2 unrelated cases, *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 843-853, Dec. '41

EMBALMING

—dehydration in embalmed specimens exposed to air, [F. L. Hansen & N. C. Pervier] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1078-1080, May '42

EMBOLISM

See also Thrombosis

—peripheral embolism, [F. L. Pearl] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 371-383, '42

—peripheral embolism, [G. H. Pratt] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 566-572, June '42

air: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Embolism, gas

cerebral, agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after embolism, [F. P. Weber] *Lancet* 1: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42

—fat embolism; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases, [N. W. Winkelman] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 57-76, Jan. '42

—following labor, [J. Ottó] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 269-270, May 17, '41

—paradoxical embolism with recovery, [A. G. Porter] *Lancet* 2: 634-635, Nov. 22, '41

coronary, instance of embolism in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [H. Parks] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 339-349, Feb. '42

fat: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary

—heart in embolism, [L. A. Conner] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 454-458, Jan.-Feb. '42

—relation of calcium and lipids to acute pancreatic necrosis; case in which embolism occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & I. A. Fields] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 177-190, Feb. '42

—traumatic embolism, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 549-555, May '42

femoral, unusual bacteriologic findings ("Vibrio septicus Kollé") in gas phlegmon after embolotomy, [E. Runpanner & A. Grumbach] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path. u.Bakt.* 4: 390-397, '41

EMBOLISM, femoral—Continued

—case, [L. W. Crossman & V. Hurley] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 171-173, March-April '42

—two cases successfully treated by embolotomy, [F. L. Pearl] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 371-383, '42

gas: See also Embolism, puerperal

—cause and treatment, [S. McDaniel] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 770-772, April '42

—cause of death in venous air embolism; experimental study of circulation and respiration, [H. Bierhaus & H. E. Hintze] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 1-26, '41

—experimental observations upon certain intracranial complications of particular interest to thoracic surgeon, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 434-445, April '42

—therapy of venous air embolism; experimental study, [E. von Balogh] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 362-369, '41

mesenteric, acute abdominal condition due to embolism of superior mesenteric artery, [D. Antic] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 680-682, Aug. 16, '41

—vascular occlusion; report of 2 cases with statistical review of literature, [A. Bowen & L. Felger] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 24-36, Jan. '42

popliteal, treated by embolotomy and heparin administration, [A. von Hellens] *Duodecim* 57: 753-761, '41

postoperative: See Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary

puerperal, [A. A. Oksanen, P. E. A. Nylander & A. Vesa] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 34) 27: 1-12, '41

—cerebral embolism following labor, [J. Ottó] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 269-270, May 17, '41

—statistics on embolism as cause of maternal mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 87-90, Feb. '42

—sudden death; case due to massive air embolism in pregnant woman, [C. Ramirez] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 333-343, Aug. '41

pulmonary, caused by lead bullet following gunshot wound of abdomen, [R. Straus] *Arch.Path.* 33: 63-68, Jan. '42

—acute cor pulmonale; 3 cases, [R. B. Logue] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 163-167, April '42

—additional observations on maternal embolism by amniotic fluid, [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. E. Steiner] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 833-838, May '42

—caused by liver tissue, [R. Straus] *Arch.Path.* 33: 69-71, Jan. '42

—combined use of heparin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin); preliminary report, [J. A. Evans] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 248-256, April '42

—dynamic changes in experimental embolism, [R. S. Megibow, L. N. Katz & F. S. Steinitz] *Surgery* 11: 19-32, Jan. '42

—embolism and cor pulmonale; clinicopathogenic study, [A. Sánchez] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 388-399, Nov. '41

—fat embolism; clinical and radiologic observations, with note on sputum examination, [J. C. Scott, F. H. Kemp & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] *Lancet* 1: 228-230, Feb. 21, '42

—fatal embolism following varicose vein injection; report of case and review of literature, [A. M. Vaughn & W. M. Lees] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1293-1296, April 11, '42

—fatal medical case, [J. M. Bowers] *Northwest Med.* 41: 14-19, Jan. '42

—fulminant embolism operated on twice according to Trendelenburg; first operation successful, second operation 3½ weeks later followed by death after 17 hours, [R. Nicole] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 79-82, '41

—method for measuring clot retraction time, [J. S. Hirschboeck & W. L. Coffey, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33: 380-381, March '42

—method for study, [W. Hachmeister] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 197: 130-136, '41

—prophylaxis (by means of exercise apparatus) of postoperative embolism, [H. D. Cogswell] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 304-306, June '42

renal, hypertension due to embolism, [A. M. Fishberg] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 551-553, June 13, '42

therapy, management of acute embolic occlusion of arteries to extremities, [L. N. Atlas] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 236-239, Feb. '42

—surgical treatment of acute vascular occlusions, [G. de Takats] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 199-220, Feb. '42

—surgical treatment of peripheral embolism, [G. H. Pratt] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 566-572, June '42

EMBRYOLOGY

See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures

—as aid to medical practice, [R. J. Gladstone] *M. Press* 207: 177-181, March 18, '42

—causes of germ development, [A. Grell] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 8-20, Feb. 5, '41

—developmental physiology, [H. L. Hamilton & B. H. Willier] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 67-88, '42

EMBRYOLOGY—Continued

- embryologic mechanism and etiology of deformities, [F. Reith] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 305-312, Aug. 25, '41
- properties of isolated macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *Science* 94: 613-615, Dec. 26, '41
- human, observations on 2 week old human ovum, [V. Faber] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 375-386, '40
- presomite human embryo (Shaw); implantation, [W. J. Hamilton & R. J. Gladstone] *J.Anat.* 76: 187-203, Jan. '42

EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma

EMCH, A. F., Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, Hospitals 16: 88-93, June '42

EMDE, H.: See MICHEEL, F., Jr. auth.

EMDIN, W., Clinical and therapeutic survey of influenza epidemic at Potchefstroom Military Camp, South African M.J. 16: 101-107, March 14, '42

EMERGENCIES

- See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; Urinary Tract, diseases; etc.
- emergencies arising from physical agents, [A. J. Kotkis] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 509-526, March '42
- emergency drugs in general practice, [F. F. Yonkman] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 210-214, April '42
- management in infancy and childhood, [J. Zahorsky] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 445-458, March '42
- EMERSON, G. A., VAN LIERE, E. J., and MORRISON, J. L.,** Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; alcohol, amylal and pentobarbital, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 376-379, March '42
- EMERSON, G. V.,** Symposium on military surgery; surgical emergencies of abdomen, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1605-1621, Dec. '41
- EMERSON, H.,** Uniformity in control of communicable diseases, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 131-136, Feb. '42
- Administrative medicine, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 79-82, March '42
- Mobilize civil health army! 1917 and now, *Survey Graphic* 31: 106, March '42
- See **POHLEN, K., Jr. auth.**
- EMERSON, K.,** Allen Krause and the National Association, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 607-608, June '42
- EMERSON, K., JR., and VAN SLYKE, D. D.,** Nephrotic crisis, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 495-501, Jan.-Feb. '42
- EMERSON RESUSCITATOR:** See Respiration, artificial
- EMERY, E. S., JR.,** Cardiospasm, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 112-116, March-April '42
- EMERY, F. E., MATTHEWS, C. S., and SCHWABE, E. L.,** Absorption of stilbestrol and theelin from cysts of sesame and peanut oils, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 622-627, Feb. '42
- See **GREEN, E., Jr. auth.**
- See **MATTHEWS, C. S., Jr. auth.**
- EMERY, M.,** Color therapy, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 41-43, Feb. '42

EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS

- therapy: See Liver, amebic abscess
- toxicity, contact dermatitis from emetine hydrochloride, [R. L. Kile & A. L. Welsh] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 550-552, March '42
- EMGE, L. A.,** Practical significance of cancer research, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 32-36, Jan. '42
- EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**
- nervous Jew; study in social psychiatry, [E. Harms] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 47-52, Feb. '42
- problem of physician emigré, [U. Friedemann] *M. Leaves* 4: 198-202, '42
- vital depression (with amenorrhea) of transplanted women, [E. E. Krapf] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 429-432, Sept.-Oct. '41
- EMMART, E. W.: See SMITH, M. I., Jr. auth.**
- EMMENS, C. W.,** Inunction of sex hormones on skin, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 368-379, Sept. '41
- Precursors of oestrogens, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 444-458, Sept. '41
- Endocrine system and hair growth in rat, *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 64-78, March '42
- ENMETROPIA:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- ENNETT, A. D.: See BIRD, O. D., Jr. auth.**
- ENNETT, J. L.,** Atypical symptoms in interstitial cystitis; report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 261-263, April 29, '42
- ENNETT, J. M.,** Surgical treatment of carcinoma of stomach, *South.Surgeon* 11: 154-163, March '42
- EMMONS, C. W.,** Isolation of Coecidioides from soil and rodents, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 109-111, Jan. 23, '42
- See **WIKLER, A., Jr. auth.**
- EMMRICH, R., NEUMANN, P., and EMMRICH-GLASER, I.,** Über das Verhalten einiger alkylierter Malonsäuren, Bernsteinsäuren und Glutarsäuren im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 228-241, '41
- EMMRICH-GLASER, I.: See EMMRICH, R., Jr. auth.**

EMOTIONS

- See also Anger; Fear; Love; etc.
- blood pressure and pulse changed in normal individuals under emotional stress; relationship to emotional instability, [D. P. Morris] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 389-398, Oct. '41

EMOTIONS—Continued

- dermatosis of psychic origin; pemphigus due to emotional shock; cases, [González Medina] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 229-234, Nov. '41
- eclampsia precipitated by violent emotional shock; report of case, with radical treatment, [G. C. Milnor] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 174, Jan. '42
- effect of emotional excitement on insulin content of blood; contribution to physiology of psychoses, [E. Gellhorn, J. Feldman & A. Allen] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 234-244, Feb. '42
- emotional aspect in pediatrics, [B. K. Rust] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 264-266, May '42
- emotional component of ulcer susceptible constitution, [G. Draper] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 633-658, April '42
- emotional factor in etiopathogenesis of endocrine diseases, [N. Chaves] *Neurobiologia* 4: 296-303, Dec. '41
- emotional factors in bronchial asthma, [J. A. Haiman] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 80-83, Feb. '42
- emotional glycosuria in medical and dental students [E. Green & F. E. Emery] *Endocrinology* 30: 353-354, Feb. '42
- emotional settings of some attacks of urticaria, [L. J. Saul & C. Bernstein, Jr.] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 349-369, Oct. '41
- emotions and gastroduodenal function; experimental studies on patients with gastritis, duodenitis and peptic ulcer, [B. Mittelman & H. G. Wolff] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 5-61, Jan. '42
- emotions of tubercular; review and analysis, [I. T. Shultz] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 260-263, April '42
- emotive constitution and "emotional" epilepsy, [A. Faraone] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 10-11, April 15, '40
- experimental and clinical study of common cold (vasomotor reactions and influence of emotions), [I. G. Spiesman] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1204-1214, Dec. '41
- functional dermatoses, [G. V. Stryker] *South.M.J.* 35: 193-195, Feb. '42
- functional symptoms in skin disorders, [O. G. Hazel] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 58-60, Feb. '42
- hypothalamus in psychiatry (as center for emotions), [J. H. Masserman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 633-637, March '42
- influence of psychic and affective factor in dystrophy of infant, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 150-157, March '42
- leukocytosis during various emotional states, [A. T. Milhorat, S. M. Small & O. Diethelm] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 779-792, May '42
- neural mechanisms in emotional behavior, [P. Bard] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 171-172, April '42
- psychiatric aspects of ulcerative colitis, [G. E. Daniels] *New England J.Med.* 226: 178-184, Jan. 29, '42
- psychic influences in congenital malformations; role of emotional trauma of mother during pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] *An.de cir.* 7: 157-169, Sept. '41
- reduction of emotional tension in psychotherapy, [R. L. Bridgen] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 339-342, '41
- sinus disease in children (with special reference to role of emotions), [A. J. Cone] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 79-94, Nov.-Dec. '41

d'EMPAIRE, R. J.: See PASTOR, M. F., Jr. auth.

EMPHYSEMA

- mediastinal, spontaneous interstitial emphysema; case, [J. P. Murphy & L. B. Zeis] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 5-7, Jan. '42
- emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy for croup, [J. D. Goldberg, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 448-454, May '42
- in course of malignant diphtheria; case, [G. Paiseau & Mme. Teysier-Commerçon] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 43: 218-221, July-Aug. '40
- spontaneous pneumomediastinum, with reports of 2 cases in infants (newborn), [A. B. Smith & J. F. Bowser] *Radiology* 38: 314-319, March '42
- postoperative:** See also Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, pulmonary
- prevention of tissue emphysema following closed pneumonolysis, [H. H. Cherry] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 451-452, April '42
- pulmonary,** clinical aspects of air-filled cavities, [H. Reinwein & E. Ziegler] *Med.Klin.* 37: 858, Aug. 22, '41; 889, Aug. 29, '41
- contrast visualization of heart and great vessels, [M. L. Sussman, M. F. Steinberg & A. Grishman] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 47: 368-376, March '42
- fatality from rupture of emphysematous bleb after subtotal thyroidectomy, [R. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 214-219, Jan. '42
- idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax and similar diseases, [A. Sattler] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 213-283, '40
- roentgen differential diagnosis of gas cysts and subpleural emphysematous blebs, with report of cases, [O. P. Aguilar & J. Queiré] *Arch.argent.de fisiol.* 17: 432-443, Oct.-Dec. '41

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary—Continued

- subpleural blebs developed in tuberculous lung during artificial pneumothorax; cases, [F. A. Médici] *An. Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 113-124, June '41
- transitory emphysema before hematogenous dissemination of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. L. Dobric & H. G. Saravia] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '41
- tumor of left bronchial stem with disturbance of aerial circulation (bullous emphysema and atelectasis) and secondary pulmonary suppuration; case, [J. Marie, M. Lamy & Gerbeaux] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 139-140, March 10, '41
- subcutaneous, due to gases from large intestine following surgery, [H. Baumecker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1741-1742, Sept. 13, '41 [Comment on von Hasselbach's article]
- during labor, with report of case, [L. A. Horta-Barbosa] *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 4-11, Jan. '42

EMPYEMA

See also Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.

- acute empyema, [J. R. Nugent] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 357-360, April '42
- chronic empyema, [V. D. Shepard & O. T. Clagett] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 296-300, May 13, '42
- putrid empyema, [H. C. Maier & E. J. Grace] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 69-74, Jan. '42
- putrid empyema without fetid sputum ("surprise" empyema), [H. Neuhof] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 892-894, Jan.-Feb. '42
- complications and sequelae, esophagopleural fistulas (complicating empyema); case report with review of literature, [W. Cohen & E. A. Sindell] *West. J.Surg.* 50: 238-249, May '42
- diagnosis, [O. T. Clagett] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 192-200, April '42
- clinical and roentgen diagnosis, [M. Verschelden] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 486-490, May '42
- problem, [J. K. Newton] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 49-54, Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, empyema thoracis complicating pneumococcus pneumonia; medical and surgical analysis of 74 cases, [I. F. Volini, H. B. O'Neill & J. R. Peffer] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 524-529, Dec. '41

- human pasteurellosis; 2 cases of purulent pleurisy, [B. Rangel Pestana, M. Arantes & E. Rugai] *Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 357-360, Dec. '41
- symposium on surgical infections; empyema thoracis; pathogenesis, [C. R. Lam] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 416-424, April '42

in infants and children, grave apyretic empyema; cases, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 360-370, Oct. '41

- empyema in newborn; case, [M. Birdsong] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 271-273, May '42
- treatment, [D. Barlow] *M.Press* 206: 363-366, Nov. 12, '41

prevention, experimental observations on use of drugs of sulfonamide group (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in pleural space, [E. M. Kent & E. A. Graham] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 198-202, Dec. '41; also, *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 231-236, '42

—influence of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy on postpneumonic empyema thoracis, [T. H. Burford & B. Blades] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 950-952, March 21, '42

—local use of sulfanilamide in pleural cavity, [T. H. Burford & E. A. Graham] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 203-209, Dec. '41

—use of sulfanilamide in partial and total resection of lung (in prophylaxis of postoperative empyema), [F. F. Allbritten, Jr., J. B. Flick & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 187-197, Dec. '41

roentgenography, features of perforated interlobar abscess (interlobar empyema), [B. Copleman & H. Neuhof] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 798-801, Dec. '41

—diagnosis, [M. Verschelden] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 486-490, May '42

therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous

- [J. Dhar] *Antiseptic* 38: 819-823, Nov. '41
- [J. M. Dorsey] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 277-295, Feb. '42

—aspiration apparatus in pleural empyema, [R. Hofmann] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 334-343, '41

—chronic nontuberculous empyema, [A. O. Singleton & R. M. Moore] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 169-186, Dec. '41

—congo red in pleural hemorrhage due to continuous aspiration in purulent pleurisy, [H. A. Grillo] *Dia med.* 13: 1211-1212, Nov. 17, '41

—endocutaneous (Eloesser) flap; application in various types of intrathoracic lesions, [A. L. Brown] *Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 73-79, '42

—evolution of therapy of purulent pleurisy; medical therapy, with special reference to sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [G. Hébert] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 481-485, May '42

—hemopyothorax, [E. B. Trethowie] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 29-31, Dec. '41

EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued

—pleural and pulmonary suppuration, [J. M. Beardsley] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 75-79, April '42

—sodium tetracycl sulfate (tergitol 4) in acute pyogenic empyema of pleural cavity, [O. C. Brantigan & J. C. Owings] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 247-253, April '42

—sulfanilamide derivatives in purulent pleurisy; 2 cases, [L. M. Andrieu] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 228-232, March 15-30, '41

—symposium on surgical infections; empyema thoracis, [C. R. Lam] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 416-424, April '42

—therapy of purulent pleurisy, especially by closed drainage of pleural cavity according to Büllau method, [H. Krauss] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 88: 745-748, July 4, '41

—treatment of acute empyema by continuous tidal irrigation and suction (Hart), [B. Klotz & B. Lidsman] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 974-981, Dec. '41

—volvulus of cecum as postoperative complication; case, [C. Lefrançois] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 159-161, Feb. '42

tuberculous, action of pleural lavage and of thoracic aspiration in therapy, [J. A. Sciuto] *Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay* 10: 40-50, '41

—chronic empyema; conservative therapy; case, [A. H. Aufses] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 23-25, May-June '42

—collective review of literature from 1930 to 1941, [A. A. Ehler] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 97-136, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Feb. '42

—esophagopleural fistulas (complicating empyema); case report with review of literature, [W. Cohen & E. A. Sindell] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 238-249, May '42

—in Sea View Hospital, New York, [J. A. Pérez] *Semana méd.* 2: 28-32, July 3, '41

—Redaelli-Parodi aspiration in empyemas due to pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Refina Rodero] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 297-300, May '41

EMTE, W.: See **JOHN, W., Jr. auth.**

EMULSIONS

—new emulsion type of hand lotion for dermatologic use, [A. E. Schiller] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 153, Jan. '42

ENCEPHALITIS

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis

—clinical review, [W. G. Wyllie] *Practitioner* 148: 111-116, Feb. '42

—encephalitis secondary to infection (probably malarial) with language disorders in girl 12 years old; case, [E. Castellanos Fonseca & J. G. Morales] *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 2: 244-253, Dec. '41

—encephalitis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis & L. J. Zeldis] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 353-366, March '42

—meningococcal encephalitis, [H. S. Banks & J. E. McCartney] *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Feb. 21, '42

—neurosurgical inflammatory disorders of brain, [J. LeBeau] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 225-238, March '42

—problem of past 20 years, [G. Döring] *München.med. Wehnschr.* 88: 1053-1055, Sept. 26, '41

—varicella with encephalitis (case), [S. C. Karian] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 174-175, Jan. '42

complications and sequelae, azotemic encephalosis and acute azotemic psychotic encephalitis; problem of so-called extrarenal azotemias, [A. Lemierre, J. Delay & G. Tardieu] *Presse méd.* 49: 689-691, June 25-28, '41

—diabetes insipidus following encephalitis, [W. R. Jordan & W. R. Graham] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 35-37, Jan. '42

—diiencephalitis with manifestations of pluriglandular disturbance, dyslipia, bulimia and polydipsia, [G. A. Kurashkevich, V. F. Martynov & I. S. Lyuty] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 319-325, '41

—diagnosis, cerebrospinal fluid findings, [W. Ederle] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 578-586, '41

equine: See Encephalomyelitis, equine

etiology and pathogenesis, choreiform type of encephalitis after chickenpox, [A. N. Boriso] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 330-333, '41

—arsenical encephalitis during pregnancy, with report of 2 fatal cases, [H. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 482-487, April '42

—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of "meningism" syndrome and parainfectious encephalitis, [H. Schneider] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 1-20, '41

—measles encephalitis; 2 cases, [Gomes de Mattos & P. Refinetti] *Pediatria prat., São Paulo* 12: 255-266, July-Aug. '41

—meningoencephalitic manifestations and syndrome of ascending neuritis during exanthematous typhus; case, [V. Reynes & J. Richard] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 387-391, March-April '41

—severe forms of chickenpox in adults, with autopsy observations in case with associated pneumonia and encephalitis, [J. J. Waring, K. Neuburger & E. F. Geever] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 384-408, March '42

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- trichinosis encephalitis, [R. R. Hays & J. P. Sauvageot] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 538-540, June '42
- experimental, effect of local application of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) upon cerebral tissue, [M. Taffel & W. J. German] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 139-142, Dec. '41
- infection of horses with St. Louis encephalitis virus, [W. M. Hammon, B. N. Carle & E. M. Izumi] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 335-340, March '42
- infection of mice by feeding with tissues containing virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [C. G. Harford & J. Bronfenbrenner] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 62-68, Jan.-Feb. '42
- influence of age on susceptibility of mice to St. Louis encephalitis virus and on distribution of lesions, [J. L. O'Leary, M. G. Smith & H. R. Reames] *J.Exper. Med.* 75: 233-246, Feb. '42
- hemorrhagic, affection of central nervous system probably brought about by stovarsol (acetarsone), [J. C. Ampuran] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 267-268, Sept. '41
- acute leukoencephalitis; case, [R. A. Henson & D. S. Russell] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 227-234, April '42
- alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet disease in foxes and fishes; study in comparative neuropathology, [L. Alexander, R. G. Green, C. A. Evans & L. E. Wolf] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 119-122, '41
- Chastek paralysis in foxes; B₁ avitaminosis induced by feeding fish, [R. G. Green, C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & F. S. Swale] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 394-402, May '42
- neuropathologic findings in experimental starvation; preliminary report, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 177-181, '41
- pathology of Chastek paralysis in foxes; counterpart of Wernicke's hemorrhagic polioencephalitis of man, [C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & R. G. Green] *Am.J. Path.* 18: 79-91, Jan. '42
- pyruvic acid studies in Wernicke syndrome, [H. Wortis, E. Bueding, M. H. Stein & N. Jolliffe] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 215-222, Feb. '42
- pathology, encephalitis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; clinicopathologic study, [A. J. Akelaitis & L. J. Zeldis] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 353-366, March '42
- periaxialis diffusa, acute hemorrhagic leukoencephalitis; case, [R. A. Henson & D. S. Russell] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 227-234, April '42
- progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease), [C. Davison] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 42-48, Jan. '42
- Schilder's disease in ergotamine (ergot preparation) intoxication, [G. A. Jervis & J. A. Kindwall] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 650-655, March '42
- postvaccinal, further studies on role of metabolic products of protein decomposition in development, [J. D. Verlinde] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 319-324, Jan. 28, '41

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

- acute encephalitis, with report of case, [C. Lambruschini] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 164-181, Sept. '41
- clinical study on so-called Japanese encephalitis, [Y. Kitagawa] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 186, '41
- epidemic of encephalitis, predominantly St. Louis type, in Pinal County, Ariz., [G. Melkiohn & W. M. Hammon] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 961-964, March 21, '42
- medical progress; encephalitis of virus etiology, [J. H. Dingle] *New England J.Med.* 225: 1014-1022, Dec. 25, '41
- problem of past 20 years, [G. Döring] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1053-1055, Sept. 26, '41
- St. Louis encephalitis in California, 1939-1941, [B. F. Howitt] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 503-515, May '42
- diagnosis, by complement fixation tests, [J. Casals] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 31: 1281-1284, Dec. '41
- atypical vestibulotropic encephalitis; 4 cases, [W. Schulte] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 153: 50-63, '41
- encephalopathy arteriolosclerotica basalis lethargica, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] *Lancet* 1: 503, April 25, '42
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects of encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; mixed St. Louis and western equine types, [W. M. Hammon & B. F. Howitt] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 163-185, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, post-vaccinal
- observations on 1941 outbreak of poliomyelitis and encephalitis in the Midwest (importance of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and overwork), [W. J. McCormick] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 127-139, Feb. '42; also, *M.Rec.* 155: 89-95, Feb. 4, '42
- experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic
- immunity, encephalitis virus "antibody" in sera of experimentally infected animals by agglutination of virus-coated cells, [E. C. Roberts & L. R. Jones] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 52-54, Jan. '42

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued

- pathology, [Y. Kitagawa] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 144, '41
- histopathology of central nervous system in North Dakota epidemic encephalitis, [A. Weil & P. J. Breslich] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 49-58, Jan. '42
- postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
- sequels, blepharospasm during parkinsonism; case, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva & F. de Oliveira Bastos] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 313-325, '39
- Bulgarian belladonna, [E. E. Nelson] *Internat.M. Digest* 40: 248-250, April '42
- calcibronat (calcium-bromide preparation) in therapy of ocular spasm (oculogyric crisis), [F. Renner] *Nervenarzt* 14: 456-458, Oct. '41
- chronic encephalitis; 20 year clinical study; case, [J. Tucker] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 87-90, April '42
- comparative study of fibrillation and tremor, [H. de Jong & D. J. Simons] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 702-705, Feb. 28, '42
- comparison of synthetic and natural belladonna alkaloid compounds in treatment of parkinsonism, [H. Vollmer] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1060-1071, June 1, '42
- experimental pharmacology of Parkinson's disease, [J. Loman, P. G. Myerson & A. Myerson] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 399-412, March '42
- hyperactive child, [J. A. Russell] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 94-101, Jan. '42
- mental improvement noted in cases of parkinsonian syndrome treated with atromonium, [L. M. Jansen] *Washington Bull.* 5: 16-18, Jan. '42
- moderate-dosage atropine treatment of Parkinson syndrome; review of 112 treated cases, [L. J. Doshay & T. R. Ford] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1060-1068, June 1, '42
- modification of alternating tremors, rigidity and festination by surgery of basal ganglia, [R. Meyers] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 602-605, '42
- pallidal (pallidopyramidal) hemihypertonia of probable encephalitic origin; case, [A. Tolosa & V. Venturi] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 631-644, June-Aug. '41
- parapyramidal fasciculotomy in brain stem, [J. H. Siris] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 808-812, May '42
- persistent headache; parkinsonism as cause; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 583-584, May 28-31, '41
- psychotic manifestations in chronic encephalitis, [J. L. Nelson & J. Zimmerman] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 589-596, May '42
- results of treatment of parkinsonism with belladonna root extract (Bulgarian cure), [H. D. von Witzleben] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1183-1184, Oct. 11, '41
- surgical interruption of pallidofugal fibers; effect on syndrome of paralysis agitans and technical considerations in its application, [R. Meyers] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 317-325, Feb. 15, '42
- treatment of paralysis agitans with drugs (Bulgarian treatment with belladonna preparations), [S. M. Dillenberg & others] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 542-550, '42
- therapy, epidemic encephalitis of pure lethargic form with regression after intravenous sodium salicylate therapy; case, [Z. Maciel] *Brasil-med.* 55: 804-806, Dec. 6, '41
- transmission, experimental transmission of Saint Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by Dermacentor variabilis, [R. J. Blattner & F. M. Heys] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 707-710, Dec. '41
- virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis, Epidemic, immunity; etc.
- virus neutralization test, subject to standardization, used with St. Louis encephalitis virus, [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] *J.Immunol.* 43: 149-157, Feb. '42
- ENCEPHALOCLE: See Brain, hernia
- ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
- See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
- acute parenchymatous encephalomyelitis of alcoholic origin or acute Korsakoff syndrome; case, [L. Galíndez & M. A. Maldonado] *Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero* 1: 3-10, July '41
- concentration of dilute solutions of virus of mouse encephalomyelitis by pervaporation and ultracentrifugation, [J. L. Meisnick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 553-557, April '42
- fetal encephalomyelitis; prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis, [A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 109-111, '41
- in case of pink disease, [C. P. Lapage] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis; intrauterine inception of disease; visceral manifestations, [B. H. Paige, D. Cowen & A. Wolf] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 474-514, March '42

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—Continued

- equine, [R. Schlafino] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 2: 112-114, April-Aug. '41
- clinical findings in western equine encephalitis, [J. D. Adamson & S. Dubo] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 539-537, June '42
- effect of dilution of neutral mixtures of eastern encephalomyelitis virus and antiserum, [M. E. Pierce, J. E. Kempf & M. H. Soule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 604-607, Dec. '41
- epidemiologic aspects of encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; mixed St. Louis and western equine types, [W. M. Hammon & B. F. Howitt] Am.J.Hyg. 35: 163-185, March '42
- epidemiology of western equine type, Manitoba, 1941, [C. R. Donovan & M. Bowman] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 525-530, June '42
- human encephalitis due to virus of encephalomyelitis, [C. M. Eklund] Vet.Med. 37: 70-76, Feb. '42
- human encephalomyelitis in California, 1939-1941, [B. F. Howitt] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 503-515, May '42
- immune response of mice to active virus and to formalin-inactivated virus of eastern encephalomyelitis, [I. M. Morgan & P. K. Olitsky] J.Immunol. 42: 445-454, Dec. '41
- in laboratory technician; recovery, [H. Gold & B. Hampill] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 556-569, March '42
- Minnesota's experience with human encephalitis caused by equine type of virus in 1938, [C. M. Eklund & A. Blumstein] Minnesota Med. 25: 103-137, Feb. '42
- natural infection of horses with St. Louis encephalitis virus, [W. M. Hammon, B. N. Carle & E. M. Izumi] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 335-340, March '42
- nonantigenic strain of pigeon-brain virus, [R. Graham & N. D. Levine] Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 42-44, Jan. '42
- problem of transmission to humans, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 1465-1472, June 26, '41
- properties of isolated macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Science 94: 613-615, Dec. 26, '41
- serotherapeutic experiments in artificial infection of guinea pig with virus of American encephalitis, [E. Traub] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 81-93, May 5, '41
- significance of neutralizing antibody in experimental encephalomyelitis; relation to disease in man; preliminary report, [R. W. Schlesinger, I. M. Morgan & P. K. Olitsky] J.A.M.A. 119: 618-620, June 20, '42
- susceptibility of golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) to virus, [M. S. Shahan & G. T. Creech] Am.J.Vet. Research 3: 193-194, April '42
- treatment of western encephalomyelitis with certain sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); experimental study, [C. F. Schlotthauer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 187-189, March 25, '42
- virus neutralization test, subject to standardization, used with western encephalomyelitis virus, [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] J.Immunol. 43: 149-157, Feb. '42
- western encephalomyelitis occurring sporadically in a metropolitan area; case, [R. B. Richter] J.A.M.A. 119: 486-487, June 6, '42
- western type in humans in Alberta, 1941, [A. C. McGugan] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 148-151, April '42
- western variety of encephalitis in man; clinicopathologic study, [A. B. Baker & H. H. Noran] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 565-587, April '42

ENCINAS, A., Apuntes sobre lactancia artificial, An.méd. 2: 19-42, Oct.-Dec. '41

ENCINAS, E., Contribución a la histopatología de la parálisis juvenil, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 5: 1-74, March '42

ENCOPRESIS: See Feces, Incontinence

END, E.: See CLEVELAND, D., jt. auth.

ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis

ENDAMOEBIA

histolytica: See also Amebiasis

—influence of bacterial flora on cultivation, [B. D. Chinn, L. Jacobs, L. V. Reardon & C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 137-146, March '42

ENDARTERITIS

See also Arteries, axillary

—operative cure of subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; second successful case, [A. S. W. Tourouff, H. Vesell & J. Chmanoff] J.A.M.A. 118: 890-892, March 14, '42

obliterans: See also Thromboangitis obliterans

—associated vascular lesions of brain, lower extremities and heart, [D. I. Pančenko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 171: 395-406, '41

—of lower extremities following leg wound complicated by phlebitis; 2 cases, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 38-40, Feb. 27, '41

ENDARTERITIS, obliterans—Continued

—rheumatic epilepsy (with endarteritis of brain); sequel of rheumatic fever, [W. L. Brutsch] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 727-732, March '42

—symptomatic classification, with attempted explanation of etiology, [K. Denecke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 339-434, '41

ENDERLEN, EUGEN: See Obituaries

ENDERS, A., Verträglichkeit und Ausscheidungsverhältnisse von Dicarbonsäuren, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 597-610, '41

ENDERS, J. F., and FLORMAN, A. L., Persistence of vaccinia virus and chick-embryonic cells in suspended cell tissue cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 153-155, Feb. '42

—See FLORMAN, A. L., jt. auth.

ENDOCARDITIS

complications and sequels, evolution of mitral endocarditis during course of human life, [J. Brumlik] Arch.latin.am.de cardiol.y hemat. 11: 147-174, July-Oct. '41

infectious, [S. D. Bertacchi] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 157-161, Sept. '41

—acquired stenosis of pulmonary valve; death caused by Staphylococcus aureus septicemia and acute endocarditis; case, [R. G. Lehman] Ohio State M.J. 38: 345-346, April '42

—acute endocarditis; 2 unusual cases, [E. A. Cockayne & T. N. P. Wilton] Lancet 2: 728-729, Dec. 13, '41

—anatomicoclinical study of 35 cases, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda] Rev.med.de Chile 69: 804-809, Dec. '41

—bacterial endocarditis, aortic valve, [Cabot case 27522] New England J.Med. 225: 1026-1028, Dec. 25, '41

—blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with infected patent ductus arteriosus, [A. S. W. Tourouff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 568-569, April '42

—brucella endocarditis with clinical, bacteriologic and pathologic findings; case, [W. W. Spink, L. A. Titrud & P. Kabler] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 797-801, June '42

—caused by Salmonella typhimurium infection, [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. 79: 1192-1194, Dec. 27, '40

—chemotherapy (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [E. A. Kinsella] Ann.Int.Med. 15: 982-986, Dec. '41

—combined bacteriologic and clinical problem, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] South.M.J. 35: 602-606, June '42

—comparison of bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide derivatives) upon growth of 25 strains of Streptococcus viridans, [M. A. Poston & E. S. Orgain] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 577-580, April '42

—concept of endocarditis and therapeutic experiences with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 758-761, July 4, '41

—enterococcal endocarditis; 2 cases, [D. Skinner & J. E. Edwards] New England J.Med. 226: 8-14, Jan. 1, '42

—hapless therapy of subacute endocarditis, [P. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 216-218, April 8, '42

—heterogenetic antibodies in subacute endocarditis, [H. Sachs] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 105-110, Jan. '42

—instance of coronary embolism in subacute endocarditis, [H. Parks] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 339-349, Feb. '42

—kidneys in subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, [H. A. Christian] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 427-440, Jan.-Feb. '42

—meningococcal endocarditis (recovery after therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. G. Cutts, G. Kraft & P. H. Willcox] Lancet 1: 292-293, March 7, '42

—multiple mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary arteries in ulcerous endocarditis of aortic valve and open Botallo's duct, [G. Lelli] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 77: 342-344, Sept. 8, '41

—mycotic endocarditis (due to Candida guilliermondii); case (in diacetylmorphine addict), [A. Wikler & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 333-336, May 23, '42

—neocarsphenamine therapy, with method of administration to maintain uniform blood levels for treatment of serious staphylococcal infections and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [E. E. Osgood] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 746-765, May '42

—Osler's disease and arterial aneurysms, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 49: 873-874, Aug. 6-9, '41

—pericarditis and subacute endocarditis, [D. Beck] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 8: 364-375, Jan.-Feb. '42

—prophylactic use of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in patients susceptible to subacute endocarditis following dental surgical procedures; preliminary report, [E. Budnitz, A. Nizel & L. Berg] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 346-349, March '42

—question of therapy in subacute endocarditis with particular reference to pathogenesis, [M. Friedman] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 147-159, '42

—relation of fatal subacute endocarditis to tooth extraction, [A. J. Gelger] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1023-1025, June 1, '42

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued

- Salmonella sulpestifer infection in Boston; autopsy findings in case of endocarditis, and study of agglutination reactions, [N. E. Goulder, M. F. Kingsland & C. A. Janeway] New England J. Med. 226: 127-138, Jan. 22, '42
- self-observations and psychologic reactions of medical student A. S. R. to onset and symptoms of subacute endocarditis, [S. Weiss] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 1079-1094, Jan.-Feb. '42
- staphylococcal septicemia and endocarditis; recovered case, [W. L. Anderson] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 84-85, March '42
- subacute endocarditis; analysis of 50 cases with autopsy findings, [H. C. Denman] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 904-919, May '42
- subacute endocarditis; case apparently cured with sulfanilamide, [H. Abramson] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 62-63, Feb. '42
- subacute endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans; survey of present status of previously reported cures (following use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and clinical study of 15 treated cases, including another cure, [C. Smith, H. C. Sauls & C. F. Stone] J. A. M. A. 119: 478-482, June 6, '42
- subacute endocarditis from infection by Monilia albicans, [I. Sachs & G. Ata] South African M. J. 15: 456-458, Nov. 22, '41
- sulfonamide resistance (to sulfapyrazine, sulfanilamide derivative) developing during treatment of pneumococcal endocarditis, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & others] J. A. M. A. 119: 409-411, May 30, '42; correction 119: 740, June 27, '42
- sulfonamides (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) and heparin in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [L. Waitzkin, R. H. Smith & W. B. Martin] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 356-360, Feb. '42
- sulfonamides (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) for ulcerative endocarditis due to type 4 pneumococcus, [R. N. Tattersall] Brit. M. J. 1: 293-294, Feb. 28, '42
- syphilitic aortic valvulitis and subacute bacterial endocarditis; clinical study and autopsy verification of case, [R. Q. Pasqualini, M. C. Lascala & R. F. Matera] Rev. argent. de cardiología 8: 392-399, Jan.-Feb. '42
- syphilitic cardiovascular disease and bacterial endocarditis, [S. Koletsky] Am. Heart J. 23: 208-223, Feb. '42
- therapeutic abortion in malignant endocarditis, [I. Taddeo] Arq. de Biol. 26: 16-19, Jan. '42
- therapy of subacute endocarditis, with special consideration of immunotransfusion, [R. Friedberg] Ugeskr. f. Læger 103: 1312-1315, Oct. 9, '41
- vegetative and ulcerative endocarditis; clinical and pathologic conferences at Cook County Hospital, [W. Schiller & L. H. Sloan] M. Clin. North America 26: 283-308, Jan. '42
- with report of case, [F. Cesar da Veiga] Rev. méd. Brasil. 11: 446-451, Nov. '41
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- verruccous, disseminated lupus erythematosus and Libman-Sacks disease; cases, [Gómez Orbanca] Actas dermatol. 33: 54-58, Oct. '41

ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply

ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

- See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
- endocrine influences on instinctual processes, [C. G. Hartman] Psychosom. Med. 4: 206-210, April '42
- history and tales of endocrinology, [W. Berardinelli] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 269-272, June-Aug. '41
- oculofacial physiognomy and personality in relation to endocrines, [P. Fridenberg] M. Rec. 155: 101, Feb. 4, '42; 217, March 18, '42
- diseases, adrenal cortical tumors; types of hormonal tumors, [G. F. Cahill, M. M. Mellicow & H. H. Darby] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 281-305, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- acrophagic hyposthenic dyspepsia due to pluriglandular (thyroid, parathyroid and adrenal) dysendocrinia, [T. Martin] Dia méd. 14: 1-6, Jan. 5, '42
- affecting sterility, [W. M. Wilson] West. J. Surg. 50: 6-10, Jan. '42
- aspects of endocrine interrelationships, including reference to Niehans theory of role of endocrine glands in prostatic cancer and paraprostatic hypertrophy, [G. Brüstlein] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 76-73, Jan. 17, '42
- Dausset-Ferrier test, [D. Paulian] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 743-746, Sept. 6, '41
- diencephalitis with manifestations of pluriglandular disturbance, dyslipia, bulimia and polydipsia, [G. A. Kurashkevich, V. F. Martynov & I. S. Lyuty] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 319-325, '41
- dysfunctions in female, [I. Chávez] Rev. Soc. pract. intern. d. Hosp. civil 1: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '42

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued

- effect on teeth, jaws and facial skeleton, [I. Schour & M. Massler] Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb., pp. 145-156, '40
- emotional factor in etiopathogenesis, [N. Chaves] Neurobiologia 4: 296-303, Dec. '41
- endocrine aspects of personality, [B. I. Kahn] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 330-340, April '42
- endocrine causes of disorders of menstruation and bleeding from nongravid uterus, [S. D. Meares] M. J. Australia 2: 566-569, Nov. 15, '41
- endocrine cephalalgias and their therapy, [M. Goldzieher] Dia méd. 14: 271-273, April 6, '42
- endocrine glands, nervous system and male sexual cycle, [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá 10: 442-446, Dec. '41
- endocrines or endocrine attacks (functional disorders); relation to disturbances of vegetative nervous system, [M. Chiray, H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Kipfer] Presse méd. 49: 961-964, Sept. 10-13, '41
- extra-insular hormonal regulators in diabetic metabolism, [H. Bartelheimer] Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 59: 595-752, '40
- factors concerned in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [T. H. McGavack] M. Clin. North America 26: 683-699, May '42
- forms of behavior of electric resistance of skin related to psychiatric and endocrine conditions, [R. E. Hemphill] J. Ment. Sc. 88: 285-305, April '42
- gynecology; hypoglandular and hyperglandular problems, [Z. J. R. Hollenbeck, T. F. Lewis, E. von Haam & P. J. Reel] Rev. M. Progr., pp. 137-144, '41
- in aged, [E. R. Snader, Jr.] Hahnemann Monthly 77: 321-327, May '42
- in relation to ocular disturbances, [P. K. Bhat] Anti-septic 38: 832-834, Nov. '41
- in relation to otorhinolaryngologic disorders, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 757-782, June-Aug. '41
- influence in gastrointestinal symptomatology, [J. E. Cox] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
- interferometric method in endocrinology, [A. Porto] Rev. paulista de med. 19: 191-198, Oct. '41
- local anesthetics and their use in patients, [P. Adler] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 620-627, Nov. '41
- manifestations in diabetic patients, [J. A. Daugherty] Pennsylvania M. J. 45: 229-231, Dec. '41
- metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- pain in endocrine disorders, [V. C. Medvel] Practitioner 148: 214-218, April '42
- pedology and its possibilities, [W. E. McKinley] J. Kansas M. Soc. 43: 102-105, March '42
- pellagra and internal secretion, [C. A. Hellwig & L. H. Forman] Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 210-217, April '42
- possibilities of surgical therapy, [H. Junghanns] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1110-1113, Oct. 10, '41
- practical points in diagnosis and therapy, [J. H. Hutten] J. Indiana M. A. 35: 259-263, May '42
- relation of normal and pathologic hair growth to endocrine system, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 55: 335-346, '41
- rheumatism and internal secretions, [S. Schnitman] Rev. argent. de reumatol. 6: 240-250, Jan. '42
- roentgenotherapy, [C. Fried] Med. cir. pharm., pp. 217-230, Nov. '41
- role in cholecystic and gastrointestinal spasms; relation of vegetative nervous system, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] Presse méd. 49: 881-884, Aug. 13-16, '41
- splenomegaly in clinical picture of certain endocrine syndromes, with report of cases, [J. Goulart] Rev. méd. munic. 2: 617-643, Nov. '41
- symposium on constitutional causes of orthodontic failures, [H. C. Shepardson] Am. J. Orthodontics 27: 538-541, Oct. '41
- typical developmental factors of human brain in pathogenesis, [R. Roosen] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1077-1079, Sept. 13, '41
- interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
 - medical progress; treatment of abnormalities of anterior pituitary gland, [J. C. Aub & D. Karnofsky] New England J. Med. 226: 759-768, May 7, '42
 - relation of pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands to maintenance of normal serum albumin and globulin levels, [L. Levin & J. H. Leatham] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 306-313, April '42
- pathology, pluriglandular sclerosis in myxedema with mucoid degeneration of skeletal musculature, [W. Dietrich] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 566-578, '41
- physiology, [N. Pende] J. d. clin. 22: 57-67, Nov. '41
- endocrine system and hair growth in rat, [C. W. Emmens] J. Endocrinol. 3: 64-78, March '42
- interrelationship between vitamins, hormones and ferments, [H. K. Barrenscheen] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 742-743, Aug. 29, '41

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, physiology—Continued

- methods and results of research on resistance to injurious factors in mated and unmated animals; role of endocrine factors, [E. Agduhr] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 589-615, '41
- vitamins and endocrine glands, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 445-456, June-Aug. '41
- syphilis, and the endocrinologist, [J. H. Hutton] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 237-238, April '42
- therapy: See Endocrine Therapy

ENDOCRINE THERAPY

- See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. C. Burch & G. E. Kinzel] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 17-23, Jan. '42
- pediatric aspects, [M. R. Ziegler & A. E. Hansen] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 180-184, May '42
- practical points, [J. H. Hutton] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 259-263, May '42
- present status, [M. Hoffman] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 19-22, Jan. '42
- subcutaneous implantation of hormone tablets, [A. Ravina & Verriez] *Presse méd.* 49: 925-926, Aug. 27-30, '41

ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS

- structure and function of endolymphatic duct and sac in old age, [U. Silrall] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickl.gesch.* 111: 246-265, '41

ENDOMETRIOMA: See Endometriosis**ENDOMETRIOSIS**

- [W. R. Holmes] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 255-266, Feb. '42
- benign and malignant stromal endometriosis, [T. D. Robertson, W. C. Hunter, C. P. Larson & G. A. C. Snyder] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 1-15, Jan. '42
- clinical and pathologic study of permanently enlarged uterus, [J. R. Goodall, G. T. Altman & J. E. Ayre] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 18-35, Feb. '42
- endometriosis and endometriomas of rectosigmoid, [C. Henschen] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1271-1276, Oct. 25, '41
- in postoperative scars (abdominal), [R. G. Wyrens & L. M. Randall] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 395-403, May '42; *abstr.*, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 817-819, Dec. 24, '41
- medical progress, [J. V. Meigs] *New England J.Med.* 226: 147-153, Jan. 22, '42
- of bladder, [K. Hennig] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 750-751, Sept. 5, '41
- of bladder; case, [W. J. Baker & J. I. Brewer] *Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 135-143, '41
- of uterine cervix; case, [J. Henriques] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 68-72, Feb. '42
- of uterine isthmus perforated into parametrium; case, [J. A. Salaber & A. E. Noguea] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 764-770, Dec. 30, '41
- ovarian endometrioma; case, [A. Pou de Santiago] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 175-183, Aug. '41
- ovarian endometriosis, [E. M. Baldi & R. L. Masciotra] *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 380-401, Nov. '41
- ovarian endometriosis complicating pregnancy; case, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 39-45, Dec. '40
- pathogenesis, [G. Levander] *Nord.med.(Hygiea)* 12: 3415-3422, Nov. 29, '41
- pelvic endometriosis; case, [E. T. Knowles] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 421-424, April '42
- problem of treatment, [R. T. Stephenson & P. Grafagnino] *South.M.J.* 35: 525-529, May '42
- radiotherapy, [F. Movers] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 281-296, '41
- retrocervical endometriosis, [V. Opazo] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 216-225, June '41
- study of 569 cases, [G. B. Haydon] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 704-709, April '42

ENDOMETRITIS

cervical: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOMETRIUM

- action of sterols and artificial estrogens on human endometrium, [J. C. Ahumada, J. A. Salaber & E. B. del Castillo] *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 1-17, Oct. '41
- amounts of glycogen in endometrium, [L. M. Randall & M. H. Power] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 158-160, March 11, '42
- biopsy, [J. Howkins] *Lancet* 2: 599-600, Nov. 15, '41
- correlation of results of endometrial biopsy and hormonal assays, [L. M. Randall] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 190-192, March 25, '42
- cyclical response to prolonged administration of estradiol (estrogen) in castrate woman, [G. di Paola & E. B. del Castillo] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 215-216, April '42

ENDOMETRIUM—Continued

- distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment with estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. Gilbert] *Endocrinology* 30: 773-781, May '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on endometrium of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 311-316, Sept. '41
- fibrous connective tissue of artificially induced maternal placenta (deciduoma) in rat with particular reference to relationship between reticulum and collagen, [J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 431-461, May '42
- histochemical determination of ascorbic acid, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1345-1348, Oct. 25, '41
- hormonal control of deciduoma and metrial glands, [H. Selye, A. Bordaas & G. Masson] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 199-209, Feb. 25, '42
- persistent functional corpus luteum, [J. Black, O. S. Heyns & J. Gillman] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 48: 685-706, Dec. '41
- pretrauma factors necessary for placentaloma formation in rat (under influence of estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [L. Rothchild & R. K. Meyer] *Physiol. Zool.* 15: 216-223, April '42
- regeneration of uterine mucosa after spontaneous abortion and normal delivery; therapeutic indications, [R. N. Rutherford & J. Mezer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 124-128, May 9, '42
- aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
- pathology, development of hyperplasia in sterilized rabbit; relation to pseudopregnancy, [S. Zitzlsperger] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 273-298, '41
- experiences in treatment with ovarian hormones (follicular and corpus luteum hormones), [T. Koller & K. Andres] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 29-33, Jan. 10, '42
- glandular cystic hyperplasia after ovarian fragmentation; case, [A. Ernst] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 319-327, July '41
- importance of uterine scrapings in our knowledge of uterine pathology, [A. Sövényházy] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 161-166, May 31, '41
- in sterility, [W. Masshoff] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1519-1528, Aug. 23, '41
- local argyria of uterus and tube, [A. F. Lash, H. E. Simmel & I. Davidsohn] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 112-116, Jan. '42
- role of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and local trauma in production of cystic-glandular changes, [H. Selye, A. Bordaas & G. Masson] *Endocrinology* 30: 71-73, Jan. '42
- transplantation, homeoplastic transplantation in therapy of amenorrhea with atresic uterus, [H. Kraatz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1888-1893, Oct. 25, '41
- tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
- tumors: See Uterus, tumors

ENDOSCOPY

- See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Choroid Plexus; Laryngoscopy; Spinal Cord, diseases; etc.
- medical progress, [E. B. Benedict] *New England J. Med.* 226: 449-455, March 12, '42
- pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), anesthesia in peroral endoscopy, [G. Young & H. H. Pinkerton] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 337-346, Oct. '41
- pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) in endoscopy, [H. H. Pinkerton] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 45-49, '40-'41; in *Glasgow M.J.* Nov. '41
- ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
- ENDOTHELIO-SARCOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
- ENDOTHELIUM: See Reticuloendothelial System
- ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
- ENEOE, P. L., Spastic constipation, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 198-201, May-June '42

ENEMATA

- enema of concentrated coffee in therapy of shock; study from 1916 to 1941, [C. Stajano] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 241-260, Sept. '41
- pneumococci in blood stream treated with colonic lavage and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), with note on changes in differential white cell count, [H. W. Hales] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 495-496, April 18, '42
- thirst at sea—sea-water enemas: preliminary report, [H. Foy, A. Altmann & A. Kondi] *South African M.J.* 16: 113-115, March 28, '42

ENERGY

- nervous: See Nervous System
- radiant: See Infra-Red Rays; Light, effects; Paralysis, General, therapy
- ENGBRING, G. M.: See VOLINI, I. F., *jt. auth.*
- ENGEL, A. M., Study of 3,169 retarded pupils in Detroit public schools, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 395-401, Jan. '42
- ENGEL, F. L.: See SOFFER, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- ENGEL, MAX: See GSELL, O., *jt. auth.*
- ENGEL, MIKLOS: See KOVACS, ENDRE, *jt. auth.*

- ENGEL, P., Sobre el crecimiento del cuerpo y de los músculos de ratones normales y castrados, *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6:203-206, Jan. '42
- Female mating behavior shown by male mice after treatment with different substances, *Endocrinology* 30:623, April '42
- VON ENGEL, R., Epidemien von seröser Hirnhautentzündung in Kassa und Umgebung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:1004-1008, Oct. 4, '41
- ENGEL, S. (London), Contribution to pathology and treatment of wasting infant, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 38:123-129, Oct.-Dec. '41
- Growth of lung in healthy and sick infants, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 17:41-48, March '42
- ENGEL, S. (San Francisco), Influence of constricted pupil on field in glaucoma, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 27:1184-1187, June '42
- ENGELHARDT, A., Die lokale bronchomotorische Reaktion (LBR), *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244:536-569, '41
- Die Atemsperrre, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100:518-527, '41
- Eine einfache Vorrichtung zum Zeigen des Atempulses, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100:528-531, '41
- ENGELHARDT, H. T.: See SODEMAN, W. A., Jr. auth.
- ENGELHART, E., and KOEHLER, S., Zur Behandlung des Geburtstillstandes durch die Kopfschwanzenge, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1005-1007, Sept. 12, '41
- ENGELMANN, F., Ein gebellter Fall von traubenförmigem Scheldensarkom des Kindes, *Strahlentherapie* 69:667-669, '41
- ENGELS, H., Zwei wesentliche Hilfsmittel bei der Versorgung der Verwundeten auf dem Hauptverbandplatz, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6:285-286, May '41
- ENGINEERING, SANITARY: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Public Health in United States; Public Health, rural; Water, supply
- ENGLAND, FRANK R.: See Obituaries
- ENGLAND, W. (Mrs.), Nutrition in world crisis, *West Virginia M.J.* 38:156-159, April '42
- ENGLEDOW, R.: See KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., Jr. auth.
- ENGLEMAN, E. P., Carcinoma of pancreas, *Bull.New England M.Center* 3:73-75, April '41
- ENGLISH, B. C.: See COWAN, A., Jr. auth.
- ENGLISH, J. P.: See ROBLIN, R. O., JR., Jr. auth.
- ENGLISH, W. H., Alzheimer's disease: its incidence and recognition, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16:91-106, Jan. '42
- See JERVIS, G. A., Jr. auth.
- ENGMAN, M. F., JR., PFAFF, R. O., and COOPER, Z. K., Erythema elevatum diutinum: report of case with histologic and bacteriologic studies, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45:334-341, Feb. '42
- ENLOE, D. C., Peritonitis, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4:531-535, Dec. '41
- ENNIS, L. M., X-rays are still fraught with danger, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 91-101, '40
- ENNOR, A. H., and SINGER, E., Serological protection against diabetogenic substance of anterior pituitary gland, *J.Endocrinol.* 3:118-121, March '42
- See CORKILL, A. B., Jr. auth.
- ENOS, R. W.: See YOUNG, W. B., Jr. auth.
- ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., and ROTLLANT de FRANCH, M., Estudio de la glutatonemia en los enfermos carenciales, *Medicina, Madrid* 9:259-269, Oct. '41
- ENTAMOEBIA: See Endamoeba
- ENTENMAN, C., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Response of lipid metabolism to alterations in nutritional state; effects of overnutrition on postabsorptive levels of blood lipids of dog, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:129-137, Jan. '42
- CHAIKOFF, I. L., and REICHERT, F. L., Role of nutrition in response of blood lipids to thyroidectomy, *Endocrinology* 30:794-801, May '42
- Blood lipids of hypophysectomized-thyroidectomized dog, *Endocrinology* 30:802-815, May '42
- ENTERIC COATING
- new method of testing coatings, [K. Lark-Horovitz & H. R. Leng] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 31:99-102, April '42
- use of enteric-coated pills in allergic states; preliminary report of 82 cases, [N. F. Thiberge] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94:390-393, Feb. '42
- ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Tapeworm Infection; etc.
- ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
- ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
- ENTEROCOLITIS: See Dysentery, in infants and children; Intestines, diseases
- ENTEROCRININ: See Intestines, physiology
- ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
- ENTEROSTOMY: See Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, obstruction; etc.
- ENTIN, D. A., O fator neurotrófico na patologia dos órgãos do baco, *Gaz.clin.* 40:48-53, Feb. '42
- ENTORAL (vaccine): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
- ENTROPION: See Eyelids
- ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
- ENVIRONMENT
- physical and mental characteristics of a pair of like twins reared apart from infancy, [N. Yates & H. Brash] *Ann.Eugenics* 11:89-101, Oct. '41
- ENZER, N., SIMONSON, E., and BLANKSTEIN, S. S., Fatigue of patients with circulatory insufficiency, investigated by means of fusion frequency of flicker, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:701-707, April '42
- See SIMONSON, E., Jr. auth.
- ENZYMES
- See also Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Trypsin; etc.
- activation in vitro of succinohydrolase by thyroidal preparations, [M. Aloisi & D. Cavallini] *Arch.fisiol.* 41:1-25, '41
- amino acid-splitting ferments of coli bacilli, [F. Lieh] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147:446-451, Oct. 6, '41
- carbonic anhydrase content of various ocular tissues of certain mammals, [A. Bakker] *Ophthalmologica* 102:351-360, Dec. '41
- changes in enzyme chemistry during pregnancy in animals, [E. A. Zeller] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, p. 52, Jan. '41
- effects of certain diamines on enzyme systems, correlated with carcinogenicity of parent azo dyes, [C. J. Kensler] *Univ.Wisconsin Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 246-251, '42
- enzyme chemistry of male genital apparatus, [C. A. Joël] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 17-19, July '41
- enzymes and drugs, [F. Boehringer] *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 7) 8:7-14, '41
- enzymologic study on cancer metabolism: activity of hydratase in human cancerous tissue, [K. P. Jacobsohn & J. Tapadinhas] *Lisboa méd.* 18:118-131, Feb. '41
- equilibrium of system of aconitases; contribution to study of hydratases and fumarases, [K. P. Jacobsohn] *Enzymologia* 8:327-343, '40
- ferment chemistry of human seminal fluid, [C. A. Joël] *Helvet.med.acta* 8:595-600, Nov. '41; *abstr.*, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, Jan. '41
- flavoproteins, [T. R. Hogness] *Univ.Wisconsin Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 134-148, '42
- interrelationship between vitamins, hormones and ferments, [H. K. Barrenscheen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54:742-743, Aug. 29, '41
- localization in nerve fibers, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *Science* 95:76-77, Jan. 16, '42
- localization in nerves; succinic dehydrogenase and vitamin B₁, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5:109-120, March '42
- new methods in enzyme chemistry, [E. A. Zeller] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 12-13, Jan. '41
- nicotinamide nucleotide enzymes, [T. Schlenk] *Univ. Wisconsin Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 104-133, '42
- occurrence of histidine-decarboxylase in microorganisms, [E. Werie] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 309:61-76, '41
- phosphorylase in calcifying cartilage, [A. B. & E. B. Gutman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48:687-691, Dec. '41
- phosphorylation of glycogen and glucose, [C. F. Cori] *Biol.Symposia* 5:131-140, '41
- phosphorylative glycogenolysis and calcification in cartilage, [A. B. Gutman, F. B. Warrick & E. B. Gutman] *Science* 95:461-462, May 1, '42
- ribonuclease and thymonucleodepolymerase, [J. P. Greenstein & W. V. Jenrette] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2:301-303, Dec. '41
- digestive: See also Duodenum, contents; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
- effect of enzymatic digestion on pantothenic acid content of meats determined by microbiologic method, [H. A. Walsman, L. M. Henderson, J. M. McIntire & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 23:239-248, March '42
- effects, action of drugs containing basic nitrogen on d-amino acid dehydrogenase, [F. G. Brazda & J. C. Rice] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:5-8, Jan. '42
- acid-splitting reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymatic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, [A. L. Lehninger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:147-157, March '42
- action of thiamine and cocarboxylase upon frog ventricle, [B. Jackson & G. Wald] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:464-473, Jan. '42
- antigenic properties of yellow ferment, [W. Várterész & L. Keszyú] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 99:211-214, Jan. 15, '41
- enzyme (estrinase) which inactivates estrone (estrogen), [B. Zondek & J. Sklow] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:629-632, April '42
- β -glucosaminase activity of testicular extracts and its bearing on problem of diffusing factors, [M. E. East, J. Madinaveitia & A. R. Todd] *Biochem.J.* 35:872-876, Sept. '41
- inhibition of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) system by split products of dimethylaminoozobenzene, [C. J. Kensler, S. O. Dexter & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2:1-10, Jan. '42; correction 2:227, March '42

ENZYMES, effects—Continued

- lecithinase activity of *Clostridium welchii* toxins, [M. G. Macfarlane & B. C. J. G. Knight] *Biochem.J.* 35: 884-902, Sept. '41
- method of evaluating thymonucleodepolymerase activity in normal and tumor tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] *J. Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 357-359, Feb. '42
- oxidation catalysts, [T. R. Hogness] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 119-130, '41
- relative enzymatic activity of certain mouse tumors and normal control tissues, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette, G. B. Milder & H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 293-299, Dec. '41
- role of carbonic anhydrase in ionic exchanges involving erythrocyte, [M. H. Jacobs & D. R. Stewart] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 539-552, March '42
- serologically reactive polysaccharides produced through action of bacterial enzymes; dextran of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* from sucrose, [E. J. Hehre & J. Y. Sugg] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 339-353, March '42
- steroid metabolism; estrogens and phenolases, [M. Graubard & G. Pincus] *Endocrinology* 30: 265-269, Feb. '42
- proteolytic**: See also Liver, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
- cathepsin of gastric juice, [E. Freudenberg] *Enzymologia* 8: 385-391, '40
- classification, [M. Bergmann] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 49-68, '42
- competition of protein substrates towards enzymes, [N. K. Iyengar] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 655-658, July '41
- digestion of red and white blood corpuscles in spleen, [S. P. Hicks & E. L. Opie] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 333-341, March '42
- studies on inflammation: behavior of cellular proteinases (cathepsins) in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, [C. Weiss] *Arch.Path.* 33: 182-187, Feb. '42; *Brunn.Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 563-567, '42
- treatment of ganglion by injection of caroid (proteolytic enzyme from papaw) a dangerous procedure, [J. A. Key] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 516-517, Feb. 14, '42

EOSIN: See Psoriasis, therapy; Stains and Staining**EOSINOPHILS**

- See also Leukocytes
- causes of eosinophilia, [R. C. Kirk] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 219-233, March '42
- eosinophilia and pneumonitis in chronic brucellosis, 2 cases, [K. A. Elsom & F. J. Ingelfinger] *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 995-1002, May '42
- eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid due to cerebral cysticercosis, [A. Graña & B. H. Schenone] *Arch. urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 135-145, Aug. '41
- eosinophilia of young myeloid cells as indication of reaction of bone marrow in anemias, [N. Piehl] *Wien.Arch.f.linn.Med.* 35: 362-372, '41
- eosinophilic granuloma and certain other reticulo-endothelial hyperplasias of bone: comparison of clinical, radiologic and pathologic features, [P. Gross & H. W. Jacox] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 673-687, May '42
- eosinophilic granuloma of bone: case with multiple bone lesions, [A. S. Thurm] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 9-16, Jan. '42
- eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome of prolonged febrile infectious type and regressive evolution as definite clinical entity in diseases of children: new case, [T. Valledor, A. Fernández-Baltrons & L. Expósito] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 18-48, Jan. '42
- familial eosinophilia, [P. Végh] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 76-78, March 29, '41
- leukocytes and Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, [N. I. Metlitskiy] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst.im.I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 167-178, '40
- pathology of transient pulmonary infiltration with eosinophilia (Löfller syndrome), [O. Nagel] *Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 185-205, '41
- transient pulmonary infiltrations; case with eosinophilia (Löfller syndrome) associated with amebiasis, [A. Hoff & H. M. Hicks] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 194-199, Feb. '42
- transitory pulmonary images; Löfller syndrome (Imágenes pulmonares fugaces), *Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral"* 1: 140-189, Oct. '41

EPENDYMA

- histochemical study of ascorbic acid in epithelium of ependyma, [G. Wolf-Heldegger] *Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 51-52, Jan. '41

EPENDYMOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma**EPENDYMOBLASTOMA**: See Tumors, ependymoma**EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES**

- effects**, combined use of ephedrine and epinephrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [S. Rochberg & V. Appgar] *Anesthesiology* 3: 49-51, Jan. '42
- comparative pharmacologic studies on epinephrine, ephedrine and related drugs, [W. Riechert & H. Schmieder] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 121-139, '41

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES, effects

- Continued
- comparative study of action of racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) in normal and hypertensive individuals to determine possible role of kidney in hypertension, [A. C. Taquini] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 241-248, Sept.-Oct. '41
- therapy**: See Myasthenia gravis
- toxicity**, in human subject, [M. N. De] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 671, Nov. '41
- EPHETONIN**: See cross reference under Racephedrine
- EPHYNAL (vitamin E preparation)**: See Vitamins, E
- EPICONDYLITIS**: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
- EPIDEMIOLOGY**
- See also under names of diseases
- biology of epidemics; Croonian lecture, [W. W. C. Topley] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London*, s.B 130: 337-359, May 8, '42
- changes in nature and virulence of epidemics, [R. Massini] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 71: 1373-1375, Nov. 1, '41
- endemics and epidemics in Argentina; health measures adopted (Endemias y epidemias; medidas sanitarias adoptadas), *Bol.san.Dep.nach.hig., Buenos Aires* 5: 1-206, Jan.-March '41
- environmental control of epidemic contagion; epidemiologic study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 97-121, Jan. '42
- epidemics in wartime, [J. H. Gervais] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 502-505, May '42
- glance at epidemics in Haiti, [R. Léon] *Bol.Offic.san. panam.* 21: 11-13, Jan. '42
- importance, [A. Angellin] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 9-10, Jan. 15, '42
- in North America during past 20 years, [J. A. Ferrell] *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 143-147, March '42
- war epidemics, [C. Zuckermann & M. E. Bustamante] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 132-134, March-April '42

EPIDERMIS: See Skin**EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS**: See Verruca**EPIDERMOID**: See Brain, cysts; Douglas Pouch; Gallbladder, cancer; Lips, cancer; Mouth, cancer; Nervous System, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Skin, tumors**EPIDERMOLYSIS**

- bullosa**, new pedigree of recurrent bullous eruption of feet, [J. B. S. Haldane & R. Poole] *J.Hered.* 33: 17-18, Jan. '42
- congenital pemphigus of malign type (epidermolysis bullosa letalis); case, [O. Brandberg] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 162-168, '41

EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm**EPIDIDYMIS**

- histochemical studies on occurrence of ascorbic acid in epididymes of rats of various ages, [A. Faller] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 333-358, '41
- abnormalities**, torsion of spermatic cord in abnormalities of testes and epididymis, [W. von Streng] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1657-1661, Aug. 30, '41
- cysts**, cyst of epididymis twisted on its pedicle; case report with review of literature, [S. S. Baird] *J. Urol.* 47: 372-378, March '42
- syphilis**, epididymitis, [H. J. Cokely] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 139-143, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis**, case of encapsulated swab resembling tuberculous epididymitis, [I. N. Blusger] *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 243-244, Dec. '41
- orchiepididymitis in generalized granulla in infant 12 months old; action of sulfanilamide in small repeated doses in prolonged survival of case, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 479-495, Dec. '41
- tumors**, adenoma, [C. E. M. Blumer & J. L. Edwards] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 263-265, Oct. '41
- case of adenoma, with note on solid tumors, [G. Gordon-Taylor & C. Ommanney-Davis] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 260-262, Oct. '41
- hemangioma; case, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] *Rev. argent.de urol.* 10: 444-448, July-Aug. '41; also, *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 31: 1146-1150, Nov. '41
- myomatous tumors, [H. H. Friedman & D. M. Grayzel] *J.Urol.* 47: 475-481, April '42
- primary sarcoma; case (fibrosarcoma with widespread metastases following trauma), [M. G. O'Brien] *J. Urol.* 47: 311-319, March '42

EPIDIDYMITIS

- etiology and pathogenesis**, invasion of epididymal tissues by spermatozoa, [F. Orsós] *Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat.* 307: 352-361, '41
- typhoid orchiepididymitis; study apropos of case, [J. Alves Meira] *Rev.paulista de med.* 20: 20-25, Jan. '42
- gonorrheal**: See Gonorrhea
- syphilitic**: See Epididymis, syphilis
- therapy**, treatment of acute epididymitis with nupercaline in oil, [R. Lich, Jr.] *J.Urol.* 47: 196-198, Feb. '42

EPIDIDYMITIS, therapy—Continued

- results of lumbar sympathetic infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of orchiepididymitis, [F. Bilger, J. Wilhelm & J. Lachowicz] *J.d'uro.* 48: 400-409, '39-'40
- tuberculous: See Epididymis, tuberculosis

EPILEPSY

See also Convulsions: Sclerosis, tuberos

- [N. V. Youngman] *M.J.Australia* 1: 433-438, April 11, '42
- cerebral bioelectric manifestations in genuine epilepsy, [A. E. Kornmüller & R. Janzen] *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nerven.* 152: 78-104, '41
- electroencephalographic changes during hyperventilation, [N. Q. Brill & H. Seidemann] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 451-461, March '42
- electroencephalographic studies; slow activity during hyperventilation in relation to age, [W. T. Liberson & H. Strauss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 674-676, Dec. '41
- hazardous disease, [W. E. Carter & R. W. Harvey] *California & West.Med.* 56: 294-295, May '42
- in children, [V. Baptista] *Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo* 6: 257-283, Sept.-Dec. '41
- influence of ascorbic (ascorbic) acid in idiopathic epilepsy (preliminary report), [J. G. Cullins, J. D. Morgan & C. L. Corum] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 301-303, Jan. '42
- mental defect in epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 733-739, March '42
- mental hygiene problems in urban district, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 275-288, April '42
- paroxysmal attacks of abdominal pain, epileptic equivalent in children, [W. O. Klingman, W. S. Langford, D. M. Greeley & P. F. A. Hoefler] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 228-229, '41
- practical points in diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy and migraine, [W. G. Lennox] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 459-462, Dec. '41
- sex and seizures, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 233-234, '41
- significance of abnormal electroencephalogram, [D. Williams] *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 257-268, July-Oct. '41
- Sturge-Weber cerebrocutaneous angioma; pathogenesis and clinical aspects, [F. Kühnke] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 78-96, '41
- Sturge-Weber disease in children, [W. Goeters] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 122-135, '41
- Sturge-Weber syndrome in Javanese boy, [R. M. Soejono] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2650-2655, Dec. 9, '41
- suicide in epileptics, [L. Marchand & J. Ajuriaguerra] *Presse méd.* 49: 407-411, April 16-19, '41
- twins, brain waves and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 702-706, April '42
- complications and sequels, enamel hypoplasia in idiopathic epilepsy, [R. Spitzer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 110, Jan. 24, '42
- acute pulmonary edema of central origin; case in epileptic, [V. Kaser] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 38-47, Jan. 25, '42
- epilepsy and syphilis, [R. Denison & R. S. Bank] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 160-165, March '42
- question of vertebral fractures in convulsive (metrazol and electric) therapy and in epilepsy, [H. J. Worthing & L. B. Kallnowsky] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 533-537, Jan. '42
- temporary amaurosis and hemianopsia due to epilepsy, [A. B. King & F. B. Walsh] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 398-402, April '42
- diagnosis, [T. Fay] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 314-334, April '42
- Rorschach test as aid in differential diagnosis of genuine and tetanoid epilepsy, [F. Weissenfeld] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 321-336, '41
- routine in children, [W. J. German] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 88-90, Feb. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, in Detroit schools, [O. P. Kimball] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 435-439, May '42
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Epilepsy, traumatic
- [P. Pagniez & A. Pichet] *Presse méd.* 49: 473-475, April 30-May 3, '41
- allergic approach; critical review, [D. C. Dewar] *Practitioner* 147: 776-788, Dec. '41
- association between convulsive seizures and rheumatic heart disease, [D. B. Foster] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 254-264, Feb. '42
- convulsions of early life and their relation to chronic convulsive disorders and mental defect, [D. A. Thom] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 574-580, Jan. '42
- diagnosis in convulsions, [T. Fay] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 314-334, April '42
- emotive constitution and "emotional" epilepsy, [A. Farano] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 10-11, April 15, '40
- epilepsy following application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) near brain, [A. C. Watt & G. L. Alexander] *Lancet* 1: 493-495, April 25, '42

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- epileptic syndromes of allergic nature, with report of cases, [A. Mateo Alonso] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 299-317, Sept.-Oct. '41
- infracortical epilepsy, [A. Knapp] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 821-827, '41
- rheumatic epilepsy (with obliterating endarteritis of brain); sequel of rheumatic fever, [W. L. Bruetsch] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 727-732, March '42
- significance of fibrosis of ocular fundus in epilepsy, [S. Fazakas & B. Szauter] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 156-158, May 17, '41
- spontaneous convulsions following metrazol treatment, [E. Liebert] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 119-122, Jan. 10, '42
- theories of epilepsy in light of electric shock therapy, [L. Kallnowsky & F. Kennedy] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 194-197, '41
- experimental, abnormal behavior in rat; patterns of convulsive reactions to metrazol, [N. R. F. Maier & J. Sacks] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 489-502, Dec. '41
- convulsant action of acetylcholine, [H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 457-462, Dec. '41
- cortical responses to electric stimulation, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 690-741, Feb. '42
- drug facilitation of audiogenic seizure, [T. J. Snee, C. F. Terrence & M. E. Crowley] *J.Psychol.* 13: 223-227, April '42
- effect of age upon susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. Yeakel] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 33: 249-251, April '42
- effect of metrazol on susceptibility of rats to sound-induced seizures, [H. W. Karn, C. H. Lodowski & R. A. Patton] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 563-567, Dec. '41
- epileptiform attack produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord; influence of certain factors on characteristics of phenomenon in *Leptodactylus ocellatus* in vicinity of Rio de Janeiro, [M. Ozorio de Almeida, H. Moussatché & M. Vianna Dias] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 393-407, Dec. '41
- exploratory studies of abnormal behavior in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt, F. J. Tobin & E. Signori] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 32: 575-582, Dec. '41
- factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; repeated stimulation and deprivation of food and drink, [F. W. Finger] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 68-76, Jan. '42
- induced convulsions in rat, [E. J. Stainbrook] *J. Psychol.* 13: 337-342, April '42
- nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of vitamin B₁ and vitamin B-complex deficiency on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 543-550, Dec. '41
- nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; further analysis of effects of inanition and vitamin B₁ on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 253-258, April '42
- occurrence of fits in pyridoxine deficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky, M. E. Krause & M. K. Dimick] *Science* 95: 331-332, March 27, '42
- physiologic aspects of audiogenic seizures in rats, [D. B. Lindsay, F. W. Finger & C. E. Henry] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 185-198, May '42
- heredity, mental defect in epilepsy and influence of heredity, [W. G. Lennox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 733-739, March '42
- jacksonian, multiple subcortical calcifications of brain in epileptic; case, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper., num.espec.*, pp. 119-124, June-Aug. '41
- Bravais-Jackson epilepsy symptomatic of cerebral glioblastoma in man 22 years old 3 years after cranial trauma; case, [S. Caron & M. Samson] *Laval méd.* 7: 147-152, March '42
- diagnostic value of special characteristics of convulsions in brain tumors, [A. Gordon] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 95: 568-574, May '42
- electroencephalographic findings in transitory cerebral anemia; jacksonian seizures due to digital occlusion of internal carotid artery in attempted treatment of carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [C. Marsh & A. A. Raney] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7: 39-42, March '42
- occurrence of unilateral grand mal seizures in tetany; report of case, with particular reference to differential diagnosis and clinical detection of syndrome, [J. M. Meredith] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 405-413, April '42
- pathology, anatomicopathologic lesions found in nerve centers of epileptics who died during attack, [O. Cesar] *Arq.assist.psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 243-256, Sept.-Dec. '41
- therapeutic: See Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, involuntary; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
- therapy, [Stähli] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 72: 100-102, Jan. 24, '42

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued

- absence of deterioration in patients with nonorganic epilepsy, with especial reference to bromide therapy, [G. K. Yacorzynski & A. J. Arleff] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 687-697, June '42
- autohemotherapy (Caride Massini), [P. Arias] *Semana méd.* 2: 1113-1115, Nov. 6, '41
- convulsive therapy of exceptional epileptic conditions, with special reference to triazol, [W. Plattner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1483, Nov. 22, '41
- cysticercosis epilepsy treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. J. Segal] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 693, Nov. 15, '41
- dilatant (phenytoin sodium), [S. P. Mallett & C. B. Foley] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 634-636, Nov. '41
- drugs used in treatment, [E. E. Nelson] *Internat.M. Digest* 40: 117-120, Feb. '42
- effect of dilantin (phenytoin sodium) on convulsive seizures in white rat, [W. J. Griffiths] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 33: 291-296, April '42
- effects of partial and complete section of corpus callosum on psychopathic epileptics, [A. J. E. Akelaitis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 409-414, Nov. '41
- experiments with phenytoin sodium, [K. Gyárfás & B. Horányi-Hechst] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Nerol.* 104: 179-189, '41
- gingival changes produced by dilantin (phenytoin) sodium, [L. J. Robinson] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 88-94, March '42
- in children, [W. J. German] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 88-90, Feb. '42
- mechanism of drug (barbital) addiction and drug tolerance (relation to serum cholinesterase), [F. Schütz] *Nature, London* 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41
- medical therapy, [J. Pereyra Käfer & L. Schwartz] *Dia méd.* 14: 21-23, Jan. 12, '42
- metrazol, [G. H. Larue & A. Pelletier] *Laval méd.* 7: 22-24, Jan. '42
- neurosurgical management, [J. M. Meredith] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 299-307, June '42
- phenytoin, [B. Mezel] *Gyógyászati* 81: 526-528, Oct. 11, '41
- phenytoin, [V. Ferraz Costa] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 61-70, March '42
- phenytoin and phenytoin sodium in modern therapy, [T. von Lehoczy & A. Dobos] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 849-855, Oct. 18, '41
- phenytoin calcium, with special reference to tacosal, [R. de Montmolin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 40-41, Jan. 10, '42
- phenytoin sodium; untoward effects, [I. Finkelman & A. J. Arleff] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1209-1212, April 4, '42
- present status of dilantin (phenytoin sodium) therapy, [W. W. Dickerson] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 515-523, Jan. '42
- relationship between gingival hyperplasia and ascorbic acid in blood and urine of epileptic patients undergoing treatment with sodium 5, 5-diphenyl hydantoinate (phenytoin sodium), [J. A. Millhon & A. E. Osterberg] *J.A.Ment.A.* 29: 207-212, Feb. '42
- rheumatism due to phenobarbital; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 975-976, Sept. 10-13, '41
- sodium diphenylhydantoinate (phenytoin sodium) and experimental epilepsy, [H. Moussatché] *Science* 95: 106, Jan. 23, '42
- somniafene (barbital derivative) therapy in children, with report of cases, [A. Bahia] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 935-942, Dec. '41
- surgical therapy of essential epilepsy, with special reference to extirpation of carotid body after pericarotid sympathectomy, [V. de Módona] *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 225-233, March '42; preliminary report, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- traumatic, etiology of epilepsy, [P. Pagniez & A. Plichet] *Presse méd.* 49: 473-475, April 30-May 3, '41

EPILOIA: See Sclerosis, tubercous

EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals

EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs

EPIPHYSAN (pineal preparation): See Pineal Gland, therapy

EPIPHYSES

- determination of age by x-ray examination (with reference to epiphyseal union), [G. B. Sahay] *Indian M.J.* 35: 37-39, Feb. '41
- early effect of hypophysectomy and of immediate growth hormone therapy on endochondral bone formation, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick, W. Marx & H. M. Evans] *Growth* 5: 449-456, Dec. '41
- effect of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on proximal tibia and costochondral junction of young female rats, [M. E. Simpson, E. A. Kibrick, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 286-294, Feb. '42
- effect of different dose levels of growth hormone on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, [E. A. Kibrick, H. Becks, W. Marx & H. M. Evans] *Growth* 5: 437-447, Dec. '41
- form and significance of interrupted circulation in etiology and pathogenesis of aseptic epiphyseal necrosis, [F. J. Lang] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 531-637, '41

EPIPHYSES—Continued

- fragility of bones in newborn (nonaphyllitic osteochondritis and osteogenesis imperfecta with epiphyseal changes), [H. Haase] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 337-348, June '41
- valgus deformity of knee resulting from injury to lower femoral epiphysis, [L. C. Abbott & G. G. Gill] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 97-113, Jan. '42
- separation, separation of superior epiphysis of humerus due to obstetric trauma, [R. J. Carlat & E. Peluffo] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 785-795, Dec. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis of coxa vara epiphysaria, [E. Allhoff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1578-1581, Aug. 16, '41
- separation of upper femoral epiphyses as typical birth trauma; relation to congenital luxation of hip, [R. Pfeiffer] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 256-257, '41 [Comment on Ruschenburg's article]
- traumatic bilateral separation of lower femoral epiphyses, [J. A. Kaplan, S. B. Sprague & H. C. Benjamin] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 200-201, Jan. '42
- treatment of separation of upper femoral epiphysis, [P. W. Hark] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 119-134, Feb. '42

EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland

EPILOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines

EPILOITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal; Omentum

EPISIORRHAPHY: See Labor, episiotomy in; Perineum, lacerations

EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in

EPISTAXIS: See Bronchi, hemorrhage; Nose, hemorrhage; Trachea, hemorrhage

EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions

EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES CYSTICUM: See Sweat-Glands, tumors

EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowlpox

EPITHELIUM

See also Choroid Plexus; Mouth, anatomy and histology; Pancreas, embryology; Thymus, pathology; etc.

—growth in tegumentary tissues; healing of cutaneous wounds; regeneration, [H. L. Roberts] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 53: 333-346, Dec. '41

—lymphocytes and epithelium, [W. Märk] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 175-192, '41

EPLER, D. C. Sensitivity to parenteral liver injections, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 24-25, '41

EPP, H. W. Some observations of conditions caused by prostate gland, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 254-256, May '42

EPPINGER, H. Ulkusgenese und Ulkustherapie. Nebst einem Beitrag zur Lehre von der Vagotonie, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1111, Oct. 10, '41; 1143, Oct. 17, '41

EPES, C. H., LEY, E. B., and HOWARD, R. M. Treatment of peritonitis; intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides based upon animal experiments, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 176-179, Feb. '42

—See JETER, H., *jt. auth.*

EPES, P. G. Case of degeneration of intervertebral disc following lumbar puncture, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 220-221, Jan. '42

EPSTEIN, S. H., and MORGULIS, S. Factors influencing onset and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy, *J.Nutrition* 23: 473-482, May '42

EPSTEIN, B. S. Skull laminagraphy, *Radiology* 38: 22-29, Jan. '42

Roentgenologic aid in differentiation of organic from non-organic mitral (Flint's) murmurs, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 549-554, April '42

EPSTEIN, E. Untoward reactions to patch tests, *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5: 55-59, April '42

Treatment of scabies with rotenone, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 950-952, May '42

Dermatophytosis of hands; diagnosis and prognosis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1113-1124, June '42

EPSTEIN, I. G.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., *jt. auth.*

EPSTEIN, I. S., and WORK, J. L. Poisoning due to methyl salicylate (oil of wintergreen); report of case with autopsy, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 225-226, March '42

EPSTEIN, S. Lichen planus confined to oral cavity in twins; report of case, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 382-383, Feb. '42

Strahlenheilkunde, *Dermatologica* 84: 394-411, '41

EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis

EQUILIBRIUM

See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.

—anxiety of equilibration, [J. A. Chavany] *Presse méd.* 49: 1017-1019, Sept. 23, '41

—quantitative study of normal and pathologic station in human subjects, [J. E. Skogland] *M.Rec.* 155: 15-22, Jan. 7, '42

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities

ERB, R. E., and ANDREWS, F. N. Effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on blood plasma-ascorbic acid of bovine, *Endocrinology* 30: 258-262, Feb. '42

—See ANDREWS, F. N., *jt. auth.*

- ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE:** See Myasthenia gravis
- ERBELLI, E.,** Menstruación y tuberculosis, Arch. argent. de tisiol. 17: 454-463, Oct.-Dec. '41
- ERBER, M.,** New Salmonella types in human subjects, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2123-2138, Oct. 7, '41
- ERBES, J.:** See FOX, M. J., Jr. auth.
- ERBSLÖM, J.,** Über spontane Uterusruptur in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1692-1699, Sept. 20, '41
- ERCOLE, R., MINNHAAR, T. C., and FORT, A.,** Trombosis del plexo pampiniforme en una enfermedad de Vaquez, Rev. argent. de urol. 10: 406-412, July-Aug. '41
- ERCOLI, N.,** Chemotherapeutic agent with osteotropic properties, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 48: 672-674, Dec. '41
- ERDELY, G.,** Kerschner-Jurasz method of treatment of pancreatic cysts, Gyógyászat 81: 311-312, May 31, '41
- Treatment of wounds, Gyógyászat 81: 520-524, Oct. 11, '41**
- ERDELY, J.,** Acción antitumorante de los rayos rojos, Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 723-737, Nov. 15, '41
- ERDOS, J.,** La fabricación del catgut, Ciencia 2: 308-311, Sept. 25, '41
- ERF, L. A.,** Clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; retention of radiophosphorus by tissues of patients dead of leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 529-535, April '42
- and TUTTLE, L. W.,** Phosphorus metabolism of blood of patients with leukemia and polycythemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 83-87, Jan. '42
- ERGOMETRY:** See Cardiovascular System, function tests
- ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
- ERGOSTEROL**
Irradiated: See also Vitamins, D
—experimental cholesteatosis produced by ingestion of cholesterol and ergosterol, [F. Simões] Folia anat. univ.comb. (art. 14) 16: 1-21, '41
—poisoning; 2 cases, [P. A. Tumulty & J. E. Howard] J.A.M.A. 119: 233-236, May 16, '42
- ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS**
See also Labor, drugs in
—elimination of ergotamine, ergotamine and ergonovine, [J. C. Kopet & J. M. Dille] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 109-113, April '42
effects: See also Gas, poisoning
—effect of estrone and stilbestrol (estrogens) on response of rabbits' uteri to ergonovine, [H. J. Wick & C. E. Powell] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 46-47, Feb. '42
—mechanism of reversal of vasomotor action of epinephrine by ergot alkaloids, [I. Ivančević & P. Stern] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 655-661, '41
therapy: See Puerperium, complications
toxicity, acute ergotism, [N. H. Olesker] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 168-169, Feb. '42
—effect of sex hormones on production of ergotamine gangrene in rats, [E. Krueger, J. B. Ludden, I. S. Wright & J. Willand] Am.Heart J. 23: 164-169, Feb.'42
—neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot, [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh, H. J. Morris & H. O. Calvery] Cancer Research 2: 11-15, Jan. '42
—Schilder's disease in ergotamine intoxication, [G. A. Jervis & J. A. Kindwall] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 650-655, March '42
- ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Gas, poisoning
- ERGOTHERAPY:** See Exercise, therapeutic
- ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
- ERICH, J. B.,** Treatment of fractures of upper jaw, J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 783-793, May '42
- See NEW, G. B., Jr. auth.**
- ERICKSON, F. J., and FABIAN, F. W.,** Preserving and germicidal action of various sugars and organic acids on yeasts and bacteria, Food Research 7: 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ERICKSON, J. L. E., and BROWN, J. H., JR.,** Study of toxic properties of tung nuts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 74: 114-117, Feb. '42
- ERIKSON, E. W.,** Industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of techniques in treatment of shock revealed, Hosp.Management 53: 16, May '42
- ERISTALIS TENAX:** See Myiasis
- ERLANGER, H.:** See PERERA, G. A., Jr. auth.
- ERLANGER, J.:** See KREMS, A. D., Jr. auth.
- ERNST, A.,** Hiperplasia quística glandular del endometrio después de fragmentación ovárica, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 319-327, July '41
- ERNST, E., and MOROCZ, E.,** Gebundenes Kalium im Muskel, Enzymologia 9: 127-132, '40
Volume diminution and potassium ionisation in muscle during activity, Enzymologia 9: 133-134, '40
Kalium und Volumverminderung bei der Kontraktion des Veratrinmuskels, Enzymologia 9: 135-138, '40
- ERNSTENE, A. C.,** Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac emergencies, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 69-79, April '42
- EROS, G., and PRIESTMAN, G.,** Cerebral vascular changes in carbon monoxide poisoning (report of case), J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 158-172, April '42
- ERSKINE, D.,** Sulphonamides in dermatology, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 55: 324-328, Dec. 27, '41
- ERTL, E. E.,** Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie, Diagnostik und Therapie der otogenen Pachymeningitis interna infectiosa, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 119-155, '41
- ERUPTIONS:** See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
- ERWIN, H. J.,** Electroencephalography at Homer Phillips Hospital, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 103-107, May '42
- ERXLEBEN, H.:** See HERKEN, H., Jr. auth.
- ERYSIPELAS**
carcinomatosum: See Skin, cancer
etiology and pathogenesis, latent phlebitis and erysipelas, [O. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1135-1139, Oct. 17, '41
therapy, prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Volavsek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 761-769, '41
—in infants; cure with sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) combined with protein therapy, [A. Trentin & B. Kizlansky] Dia méd. 14: 238, March 23, '42
—sulfanilamide, [L. S. Siegel, L. Rosove & A. G. Bower] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 262-268, Feb. '42
- ERYSIPELOID**
therapy, sulfanilamide and its derivatives in Baker-Rosenbach erysipeloid; study apropos of case, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 7: 72-73, July-Aug. '41
—Baker-Rosenbach disease cured in one day by acetarsone; case, [Jausion, Poilleux, Glard & Calop] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 48: 508-512, July '41
- ERYTHEMA**
—centrifugal annular erythema (Darier); 2 cases observed by author, [R. Wernsdörfer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 41-51, '41
—elevatum diuturnum, case with histologic and bacteriologic studies, [M. F. Engman, Jr., R. O. Pfaff & Z. K. Cooper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 334-341, Feb. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, radiation effects on blood vessels, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 481-492, April '42
gluteal: See Dermatitis, venenata
infectiosum, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2368-2372, Nov. 4, '41
—[A. C. Pisano] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 19-24, Jan. '42
—epidemic megalerythema or fifth disease; first case in Cuba, [J. de Castro Palomino, J. Alfonso Armenteros & L. Exposito] Arch.de med.int. 6: 275-281, '40
—multiforme, spring perniosis erroneously termed "mud-bank disease" and diagnosed as erythema exudativum multiforme in workmen in German labor service, [U. Ellerbroek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 1-16, '41
—granulomatous hematomatoma; preliminary report, [A. Zavala Sáenz] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 380-395, Jan. '42
—solar vesiculobullous erythema; nicotinic acid therapy of case, [A. H. Muschietti, F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 1: 1477-1479, June 26, '41
—urticarial and erythema multiforme-like eruptions following injections of yellow fever vaccine, [M. R. Sulzberger & C. Asher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 411-414, April '42
—nodosum, and relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis, [W. L. Carol, J. R. Prakken & H. A. van Zwijndregt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 329-366, '41
—clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 49: 487-488, April 30-May 3, '41
—etiology and concept in adult, [F. Donoso Donoso & O. Munita B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 249-257, March '40
—in leprosy, [V. E. Pecoraro] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 67-83, March '42
—negative cutaneous reactions to tuberculin, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Presse méd. 49: 713-715, July 2-5, '41
—neoprontosil and prontosil (sulfanilamide derivatives) in therapy, [J. Simon] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 142-143, March '41
—pernio: See Chilblains
—scarlatiniforme, secondary agranulocytosis, [F. Szirmal] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1035-1037, Sept. 19, '41
- ERYTHEMA DOSE:** See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
- ERYTHRASMA:** See Microsporosis
- ERYTHREDEMA:** See Acrodynia
- ERYTHREMIA:** See Polycythemia
- ERYTHRINA**
—treatment of childhood schizophrenia by metrazol shock modified by β -erythroidine, [F. Cottingham] Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 397-400, Nov. '41

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic**ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL**

- case, [R. D. Cutter & B. L. Davis, Jr.] California & West. Med. 56: 17-20, Jan. '42
- demonstration of Rh antibody in breast milk, [E. Witelsky, G. W. Anderson & A. Heide] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 179-183, Feb. '42
- erythroblastic jaundice; 2 new cases, [C. M. Pintos, V. O. Visillac & R. A. Celle] Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 165-174, Feb. '42
- erythroblastosis of newborn infant with icterus; case, [A. Bertrand & A. Gullbault] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1301-1304, Dec. '41
- fourth type showing hepatic cirrhosis in macerated fetus; 3 cases, [J. L. Henderson] Arch. Dis. Childhood 17: 49-55, March '42
- further studies on erythroblastosis neonatorum of obstetric significance (Rh factor in blood), [C. T. Javert] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 921-940, June '42
- grave icterus, with report of case, [A. Peralta Ramos, J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 278-283, Aug. '41
- icterus gravis neonatorum and erythroblastosis, [C. Ruiz, H. Pérez & E. Puyol] Bol. Inst. de matern. 9: 237-252, Dec. '40
- in dizygotic twins, [V. B. Buhler, C. W. Seely & C. McCormick, Jr.] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 106-110, April '42
- obstetric-pathologic study of 47 cases, [C. T. Javert] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1-19, Jan. '42
- transfusion reactions and erythroblastosis caused by Rh factor, [G. N. Aagaard] Minnesota Med. 25: 267-269, April '42

ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes**ERYTHROCYTES**

- See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
- [H. P. Smith] Ann. Rev. Physiol. 4: 245-272, '42
- acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleophosphatase in erythrocytes of some lower vertebrates, [S. Rapoport, E. Leva & G. M. Guest] J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 19: 103-108, Feb. 20, '42
- distribution of diastase in serum, plasma, whole blood and red blood cells, [A. Bernhard & M. J. Rosen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 575-576, Dec. '41
- effect of hemorrhage upon red cell distribution, [G. L. Brown, J. A. R. Miles, J. M. Vaughan & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit. M. J. 1: 99-102, Jan. 24, '42
- effect of oxygen inhalation on blood and circulation, [A. J. Anthony] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 11-13, '39
- effects of storage; further observations, [A. Crosbie & H. Scarborough] Edinburgh M. J. 49: 40-59, Jan. '42
- influence of citrates on distribution of chlorides between cells and plasma, [V. Chorine] Ann. Inst. Pasteur 66: 169-180, Feb. '41
- intracorporeal bile pigment formation, [R. Lemberg & J. W. Legge] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 65-68, March '42
- linear relationship between circulating red cell mass and venous hematocrit as determined with radioactive iron, [P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 314-317, April '42
- nonspecific precipitating substance contained in red blood corpuscles, [T. Kusumoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1354-1355, Aug. '41
- note on "black line" in hematocrit determinations, [J. P. Baumberger] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1084-1085, May '42
- properties of red cell ghost, [E. Ponder] J. Exper. Biol. 18: 257-265, Jan. '42
- radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods; constancy of total blood volume in dog, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] Am. J. Physiol. 135: 600-605, Feb. '42
- red cell and plasma radioactive copper in normal and anemic dogs, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] J. Exper. Med. 75: 489-494, May '42
- red cell and plasma volumes (circulating and total) as determined by radio iron and by dye, [P. F. Hahn & others] J. Exper. Med. 75: 221-232, Feb. '42
- respiration of agglutinated and hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Haurowitz & P. Schwerin] Enzymologia 9: 95-96, '40
- role in intermediary protein metabolism, [B. Sbarsky] Enzymologia 9: 302-319, '41
- Staphylococcus septicemia; observations (plasma protein and hematocrit studies) relative to state of hydration in dog and in man, [C. H. Long & A. B. Longacre] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 353-360, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
- basophilic stippling, frequency and diagnostic interpretation of basophil granulations in malarial patients freed of parasites, [U. de Negri] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 309-316, Sept.-Oct. '41

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued

- count: See also Blood, count
- normoblastic crises after air raid injury, [J. G. Humble] Lancet 1: 137, Jan. 31, '42
- elliptical: See Anemia, sickle cell
- fragility: See also Hemolysis
- glutathione content of blood in diseases of internal organs and its dependence on changes in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [O. I. Ortsaleva] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armil. no. 13, pp. 244-259, '41
- osmometric behavior of normal human erythrocytes, [G. M. Guest & M. Wing] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 257-262, May '42
- osmotic changes in erythrocytes of human blood during storage, [E. L. DeGowin, J. E. Harris, J. Bell & R. C. Hardin] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 484-488, March '42
- study of type hemolytic reactions of human red blood cells in disease, [E. Wleczorowski & H. R. Fishback] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 542-546, Jan. '42
- morphology, determination of diameter by Zeiss-Pilper apparatus and by ocular micrometer method, [G. Mayer] Orvos. köz. 2: 49-53, Feb. 22, '41
- effect of hemorrhage upon red cell size, [G. L. Brown, J. A. R. Miles, J. M. Vaughan & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit. M. J. 1: 99-102, Jan. 24, '42
- experimental production of target cells by splenectomy and interference with splenic circulation, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 42-45, Jan. '42
- influence of active and inactive antianemic principles upon erythrocytes of immature opossum (Didelphys virginiana), [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 191-202, Feb. '42
- measurement of diameter; standard Price-Jones curve for an Indian population, [L. E. Napier, P. C. Sen Gupta & C. C. Sekar] Indian J. M. Research 29: 903-916, Oct. '41
- method for measuring, [Brother Alban Rhorer] Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 50, May '42
- morphology of embryonal erythropoiesis in mammals; results of supravital staining, [H. Kinkel, W. Hofer & G. Kinkel-Diercks] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 163-174, '40
- origin and nature of Cabot ring bodies, [E. M. Schleicher] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 983-1000, May '42
- preparation of living nuclei from hen erythrocytes, [M. Laskowski] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 354-356, March '42
- question of karyogenic or plasmogenic nature of vital granulations; morphologic study, [H. Kinkel & G. Kinkel-Diercks] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 212-221, '40
- toxicity of sulfanilamide derivatives for blood and hemopoietic system of experimental animals; inner (Heinz) body anemia, [H. Hurschler] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol. 197: 438-456, '41; comment by Heubner and von Restorff 197: 666, '41
- permeability, effect of heavy metal salts on permeability for glycerin, [W. Wilbrandt] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 244: 637-643, '41
- electrolyte content and permeability in pemphigus, [N. B. Kurnick, W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] J. Invest. Dermat. 4: 431-450, Dec. '41
- role of carbonic anhydrase in certain ionic exchanges involving erythrocyte, [M. H. Jacobs & D. R. Stewart] J. Gen. Physiol. 25: 539-552, March '42
- production: See also Anemia, Pernicious
- modified May-Grünwald staining for tissue microscopy, with reference to erythropoiesis, [C. Munk Plum] Nord. med. (Hospitaletid.) 12: 2867-2868, Oct. 11, '41
- morphology of embryonal erythropoiesis in mammals; results of supravital staining, [H. Kinkel, W. Hofer & G. Kinkel-Diercks] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 163-174, '40
- question of amount of blood which must be extracted before bone marrow reacts with increased erythropoiesis, [N. Flechl] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 950-952, Aug. 29, '41
- therapeutic action of adenylic acid and its relation to blood formation, [H. Rothmann] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 117-120, March-April '42
- resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
- sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
- staining: See Stains and Staining
- viability, average length of life of red corpuscle, [D. G. Graam] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 448-459, Jan. '42
- new method for demonstration of transfused erythrocytes in blood of recipient; experiments with preserved human blood, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 177-194, Jan. 15, '41

ERYTHRODERMA

- exfoliativa: See Dermatitidis exfoliativa
- ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
- maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis

ERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina

ERYTHROMELALGIA

—analysis of case of benign toxemia of pregnancy complicated by erythromelalgia, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 344-346, Oct. 1, '41

ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis, diseases

ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production

ESCAMILLA, R. F., Carotinemia in myxedema: explanation of typical slightly icteric tint, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 33-35, Jan. '42

—and **LISSER, H.,** Simmonds' disease: clinical study with review of literature; differentiation from anorexia nervosa by statistical analysis of 595 cases, 101 of which were proved pathologically, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 65-96, Feb. '42

—See **LISSER, H.,** *jt. auth.*

ESCARDÓ, F., Celulitis en la infancia, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 598-606, Dec. '41

—and **RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R.,** Estudio comparativo de la reacción de Mantoux con tuberculina humana y bovina, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 489-493, Nov. '41

ESCARDÓ y ANAYA, V., Problemas médico-sociales del preescolar en el Uruguay, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protecc.a la infancia* 15: 498-514, Jan. '42

ESCARZA, F.: See **LEON, A. P.,** *jt. auth.*

ESCH, A., Die operative Behandlung der narbigen Stenosen und Atresien im Nasenvorhof und Naseninneren, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 41-46, '41

ESCHER: See **DUBARRY, J.,** *jt. auth.*

ESCOBAR PACHECO, A., Diagnóstico de los tumores de la mama, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1005-1015, Aug. '40

ESCONTRIA, M., Las fiebres postsarampionosas, *Gac.méd. de México* 72: 44-60, Feb. 28, '42

ESCUDERO, A.: See **ESCUDERO, P.,** *jt. auth.*

ESCUDERO, J. C.: See **LIMA, E. J.,** *jt. auth.*

ESCUDERO, P., Tratamiento médico de la colitis ulcerosa grave, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 49-56, Jan. '42

—**ESCUDERO, A.,** and **HERRAIZ, M. L.,** Demostración biológica del contenido de vitamina C de la yerba mate, *Semana méd.* 1: 1409-1419, June 19, '41

ESER, S.: See **TOKSOY, G.,** *jt. auth.*

ESERINE: See Physostigmine

ESHER, F. J. S., Military service for mental defectives, *Ment.Health* 3: 14-18, '42

ESKIMOS

—ascorbic acid content of blood, [V. E. Levine] *J.Biol. Chem.* 133: 1x1, May '40

—basal metabolic rate, [V. E. Levine] *J.Biol.Chem.* 128: 1ix, June '39

—U. S. hospitals bringing health to native Indians, Eskimos; government institutions surmount hardships to achieve great work, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp. Management* 53: 18, April '42

—urinary chlorides and blood chlorides, [V. E. Levine & M. N. Jorgensen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 140: 1xxvii-1xxviii, July '41

ESMARAGDO RAMOS, Idéas modernas sobre a linfogranulomatose maligna, *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 73-80, Jan. '42

ESOLINA PINHEIRO, M., Pontos de contato entre a medicina social e o serviço social, *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 12-19, Jan. '42

ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cancer

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

See also Esophagus, varix

—review of 1941 literature in field of bronchoesophagology, [P. H. Hollinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & R. G. Kigby] *Laryngoscope* 52: 317-340, April '42

—with special reference to indications, [A. Grez V.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1047-1052, Aug. '40

ESOPHAGUS

See also Deglutition

abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture

—diaphragmatic hernia with short esophagus and gastric ulcer: case, [M. Yriart, R. C. Garibotto & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 161-176, '40

atresia, [H. E. Coe] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 185-189, March '42

—congenital atresia, [G. Hall] *M.J.Australia* 1: 440, April 11, '42

—congenital atresia (demonstration by aéroesophagography), [M. Fuhrman, D. Dragutsky, G. Rook & L. Grossman] *Radiology* 38: 326-329, March '42

cancer, [W. A. Mill] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 31-35, Feb. '42

—analysis of clinical and autopsy findings of 42 cases, [J. Burke & G. H. Learn] *M.Times.New York* 70: 151-155, May '42

—extirpation of carcinoma of thoracic esophagus, with report of cases, [G. E. Munnich] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1616-1624, Dec. '40

—obstructing secondary carcinoma, [P. Gross & L. J. Freedman] *Arch.Path.* 33: 361-364, March '42

—operative treatment, [H. B. Stephens] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 426-435, '41

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued

—radiation therapy, with report of case free from recurrence 7 years after treatment, [E. A. Pohle] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 45-48, March '42

—radical surgical therapy, [R. C. Ferrari] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 703-742, Sept. '41

—surgical treatment of carcinoma of thoracic esophagus: case report with description of new artificial esophagus, [J. Johnson] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1228-1232, Dec. '41

—Torek operation; recovery, [O. Ivanisovich & R. C. Ferrari] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 47-52, Jan. '42

—Torek operation, with report of case, [R. J. Babbini] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 460-468, Nov. '41

—transpleural esophagogastrostomy; successful case, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 556-561, March '42

—transthoracic esophagogastrostomy, [C. W. Holman & B. McSwain] *Surgery* 11: 882-885, June '42

—transthoracic resection, [E. D. Churchill & R. H. Sweet] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 897-920, June '42

—transthoracic resection of stomach and esophagus: case, [W. Walters] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 241-247, April 22, '42

—with metastases to tongue, [J. Ono & J. Harada] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 678, Sept. '41

—with special reference to treatment by radical surgery, x-ray and bouginage, [E. B. Benedict] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1249-1263, Dec. '41

dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—megaesophagus; case, [N. Quirno, R. Caso & E. A. Linzain] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 63-68, Dec. '40

—megaesophagus; case, [L. Torres] *Bahia med.* 10: 63-69, May '39

diseases, esophagitis (including cases due to thrush or *Monilia albicans*) of infants, [D. Reye] *M.J.Australia* 2: 673-674, Dec. 13, '41

—what cinerontgenography promises in study of physiopathology; preliminary report, [J. Moretzsohn de Castro & J. Jany] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 43-48, April-June '41

diverticula, [J. D. Bisgard] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1103-1105, June '42

—clinical aspects, [O. Seidel] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 118-122, '41

—diverticulosis, with report of case, [A. Levitt & K. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 439-446, Nov.-Dec. '41

—secondary pulmonary suppuration, [F. T. Hill] *J. Maine M.A.* 33: 99-101, May '42

—traction diverticulum, [R. P. Wallace] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 889-894, May '42

isthula: See *Pistula*

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

perforation, from stomach tube, [J. M. Hayes] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 280, April '42

physiology, what cinerontgenography promises in study; preliminary report, [J. Moretzsohn de Castro & J. Jany] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 43-48, April-June '41

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus

—stellate impression in cardiac end of stomach simulating tumor, [F. M. Hodges, L. O. Snead & R. A. Berger] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 578-583, April '42

spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm

—differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, with special reference to esophageal spasm and coronary occlusion, [C. C. Wolferth & J. Edelken] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 579-584, March '42

stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia

—complete cicatricial stenosis; permeation made possible by external operation in certain cases, [F. D. Woodward] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 94-104, March '42

—congenital stenosis; case, [J. P. Uslenghi & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 257-262, '40

—in spondylitis deformans of cervical vertebrae, [P. Falk] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 1-24, '41

—management, [G. T. Johnson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 186-188, Dec. '41

—treatment of impenetrable strictures by combined intraesophageal and extraesophageal approach, [E. C. Drash & F. D. Woodward] *Surgery* 11: 886-897, June '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Esophagus

—anterior "esophago-cardio-tuberositary" arterial trunk; importance in surgery of abdominal esophagus, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 277-290, Oct. '41

—recent achievements, [R. Nissen] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 496-498, Dec. '41

syphilis, [M. H. Levy & A. Winkelstein] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 221-225, April '42

—two additional cases, [V. L. Peterson] *South.M.J.* 35: 371-373, June '42

tumors, case, [F. H. Lahey] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 194-197, Jan. '42

—giant polypus; case, [R. Cuervo] *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 525-538, Nov. 30, '41

ESOPHAGUS, tumors—Continued

- lymphogranulomatosis with development of esophago-tracheal fistula; case, [F. Haslinger] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 150: 123-128, '41
- ulcers, peptic ulcer**, [S. B. Kaplan & N. Zwaifler] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 108-112, March-April '42
- Plummer-Vinson syndrome with radiologically demonstrable peptic ulcer; case, [A. Elkeles] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 122-123, April '42
- varix**, direct injection through esophagoscope, [P. C. Samson & L. Foree] West.J.Surg. 50: 73-77, Feb. '42
- treatment by injection of sclerosing solution; further studies, [H. J. Moersch] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 50: 1233-1244, Dec. '41
- wounds and injuries**, traumatic paraesophageal cellulitis; case, [D. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. 56: 387-388, Nov. '41
- ESPADA, R.**, Aspectos modernos del tratamiento de la periodontoclasia, Bol.san.Guatemala 12: 130-145, Jan.-Dec. '41
- ESPILDORA LUQUE, C.**: See COUTTS, W. E., Jr. auth.
- ESPIN, J.**, Hallazgo de corpusculos semejantes a los de Negri, en un caso de mielitis bilharziana, Rev. Policlín.Caracas 10: 327-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- 'ESPINASSE, P. G.**, Genetics in U.S.S.R., Nature, London 148: 739-743, Dec. 20, '41
- ESPINOZA S., J.**: See RODRIGUEZ H., H., Jr. auth.
- do ESPIRITO SANTO, C. A., and MAURICIO CORREA, J.**, A incidência da tuberculose na infância, Pediatría prat., São Paulo 12: 329-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- ESSER, A. A. M.**, Aeugigkeit und Tätigkeit in der Antike, Klin.Monatbl.f.Augenh. 107: 201-205, Aug. '41
- ESSER, C.**, Zur Frage der Röntgenbehandlung chronischer Ekzeme, Strahlentherapie 69: 670-682, '41
- ESSER, E.**, La fissure médiane du nez, Plast.chir. 1: 40-50, '39
- ESSER, J. F. S.**, Biological scrotal flaps—new approach, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 168-170, March-April '42
- ESSER, M.**, Ueber eine kleine Epidemie von Pustulosis varioliformis acuta, Ann.pædiat. 157: 156-161, '41
- Hellung eines Falles von congenital aplast. Anaemie Typus Benjamin, Ann.pædiat. 157: 366-369, '41
- ESSEVELD, H., BEEUWKES, H., and BAARS, J. K.**, Bacteria of Newcastle dysentery group isolated from feces of patients with symptomatology of bacillary dysentery in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2622-2637, Dec. 9, '41
- ESSEX, H. E.**: See ROCHA e SILVA, M., Jr. auth.
- See SELDON, T. H., Jr. auth.
- ESTABLE, C., and ARANA INIGUEZ, P.**, Sobre histopatología de la siringomielia y la causa de la disociación de la sensibilidad, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 26: 821-916, '41
- ESTAPE, C. A.**, Estados inflamatorios pseudo-alérgicos del aparato digestivo, Rev.de gastro-entérol.de São Paulo 4: 85-96, Aug. '41
- ESTAUN LLANAS, A.**, Un caso de favus generalizado, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 241-246, Nov. '41
- ESTELLER, J., and VALCANERAS, J.**, Xeroderma pigmentosum, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 126-129, Oct. '41
- ESTERBERG, H. L.**, Sutures, suturing, needles, and suturing methods, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 489-495, Sept. '41
- ESTES, W. L., JR.**, Nonpenetrating trauma of abdomen, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 419-424, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- ESTES, WILLIAM LAWRENCE**: See Obituaries
- ESTEVEZ, J.**: See de SA PENELLA, L., Jr. auth.
- ESTEVEZ, R.**, Cáncer precoz del recto de marcha rápida, Rev.méd.de Chile 69: 675-677, Oct. '41
- A propósito de fracturas del terremoto, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 238-248, March '40
- Tétanos post-operatorio, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 834-840, June '40
- Anomalia de implantación del hepático. Colectistectomía. Reconstitución de la vía principal con protesis de goma. Enfermo seguido 2 años, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 64-65, Jan. '42
- and RIESCO, A., Estudio anatomo-radiológico de la glándula mamaria, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1181-1187, Sept. '40
- ESTEVEZ P., C., and others**, Importancia y necesidad de la enseñanza de la medicina preventiva, Bol.san. Guatemala 12: 25-46, Jan.-Dec. '41
- ESTRADA, G. A.**, La gota a gota oral en pediatría, Rev. mex.de pediat. 11: 466-468, Dec. 10, '41
- ESTRADA, J., and GARCIA, E.**, Ascaris lumbricoides in common bile-duct; report of case, J.Trop.Med. 45: 33-36, March 2, '42
- ESTRADIOL (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
- ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
- ESTRADIOL DIPROPIONATE (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
- ESTRIN**: See Estrogens
- ESTRINASE**: See Enzymes
- ESTRIOL (estrogen)**: See Estrogens
- ESTROGENS**
- See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Pregnancy, blood in
- absorption of crystalline estrogen from paraffin nodules in rat, [M. J. Eisen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 625-629, April '42

ESTROGENS—Continued

- determinations (in blood) in premenstrual asthma, [G. L. Waldbott & L. J. Bailey] J.Allergy 13: 125-134, Jan. '42
- distribution in nature, [V. Deulofeu] Ciencia 2: 289-295, Sept. 25, '41
- estrone; assay in guinea pig, [G. H. Bell & J. A. C. Knox] J.Endocrinol. 2: 399-402, Sept. '41
- excretion in bile, [A. Cantarow, A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & L. P. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 707-710, April '42
- excretion in bile after administration of estrone, [B. B. Longwell & F. S. McKee] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 757-764, Feb. '42
- hexestrol, nonproprietary designation for dihydrodiethylstilbestrol; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 119: 563, June 13, '42
- is human placenta permeable to estrogenic hormones? [J. Sklow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 607-609, April '42
- metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of α -estradiol to estrone and β -estradiol by ovariectomized-hysterectomized rabbit, [W. R. Fish & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. 143: 15-20, March '42
- precursors, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 2: 444-458, Sept. '41
- presence in testicular material, [B. Cunningham, J. May & S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 130-132, Feb. '42
- relative absorption rates of pellets of various crystalline compounds implanted subcutaneously in rats; further observations, [T. R. Forbes] Endocrinology 30: 761-764, May '42
- steroid metabolism; estrogens and phenolases, [M. Graubard & G. Pincus] Endocrinology 30: 265-269, Feb. '42
- stilbestrol and theelin (estrone); absorption from cysts of sesame and peanut oils, [F. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & E. L. Schwabe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 622-627, Feb. '42
- stilbestrol; chemical review and clinical evaluation, [L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 266-270, April '42
- synthetic estrogens, [Quintino Mingojia] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 352-354, Dec. '41
- effects**, action of certain steroids and artificial estrogens on endometrium of women, [J. C. Ahumada, J. A. Salaber & E. B. del Castillo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 1-17, Oct. '41
- assay of hypophyseal growth-promoting extracts employing rats treated with diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol), [M. Griffiths & F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. 3: 96-106, March '42
- changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold estrous cycle in rat, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 2: 283-310, Sept. '41
- comparison of uterine growth promoting activity of follicular hormone and estrogenic stilbenes, [E. Huff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 415-425, '41
- connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens and vitamin E, [E. Szabó] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 3: 121-126, Sept. '40
- does estrogen substitution materially inhibit pituitary gonadotropic potency? [C. G. Heller, E. J. Heller & E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology 30: 309-316, Feb. '42
- effect of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on proximal tibia and costochondral junction of young female rats, [M. E. Simpson, E. A. Kibrick, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 30: 286-294, Feb. '42
- effect of estrin (estrogen) injections on mouse ovary, [W. S. Bullough] Nature, London 149: 271-272, March 7, '42
- effect of estrogen on utilization of vitamin B complex, [J. Ashworth & D. C. Sutton] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 15-22, Jan. '42
- effect of estrogenic stimulation on human prostate at birth, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & S. Zuckerman] J. Endocrinol. 2: 431-437, Sept. '41
- effect of implanting tablets of synthetic estrogens on histology and cytology of anterior pituitary of immature rats, [C. L. Foster] J.Endocrinol. 3: 79-86, March '42
- effect of large doses of natural and synthetic estrogenic substances administered over long period on testes of mature male rats, [K. von Pallos] Arch.f. Gynäk. 171: 471-493, '41
- effect of previous estrogenic treatment on response of ovariectomized mice to estrogens, [P. M. F. Bishop & T. McKeown] J.Endocrinol. 2: 339-342, Sept. '41
- effect of previous on subsequent responses of rhesus monkeys to estrogens, [S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 2: 438-443, Sept. '41
- effect of thorium dioxide on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats, [J. Helman] Cancer Research 2: 25-27, Jan. '42
- effects of administration of estrogen on connective tissues of genital tract of rat, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] Endocrinology 30: 335-343, Feb. '42

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

- effects of estrogen on androgenic stimulation of prostate and seminal vesicle of rat, [R. R. Greene & D. M. Thomson] *Endocrinology* 30: 85-88, Jan. '42
- effects of estrogens and other steroids on capillary permeability, [O. Hechter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] *Endocrinology* 30: 598-608, April '42
- effects of testosterone acetate and propionate (androgens) and of estradiol dipropionate upon resistance of rat to evipal sodium, nortal, pernoston (barbital preparations) and pentobarbital sodium, [H. G. O. Holck, D. R. Mathieson, E. L. Smith & L. D. Fink] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 116-124, April '42
- effects of vitamin D deficiency and estrogenic substances on calcium and potassium content of bones; pathogenesis of osteomalacia, [J. Sós, G. Lichner & M. Áts] *Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 271-274, '41
- enzyme (estrinase) which inactivates estrone, [B. Zondek & J. Sklow] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 629-632, April '42
- estradiol; adrenal cortex preparations and testosterone (androgen) as modifiers of vaginal response, [A. González Collazo] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 93-102, Dec. '40
- estradiol and estradiol dipropionate; effect of percutaneous application on uterus; experimental study, [K. Miescher & P. Gasche] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1301-1303, Oct. 25, '41
- estradiol and theelin (estrone); carcinogenic effect in Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] *Cancer Research* 2: 52-55, Jan. '42
- estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); artificial menstruation produced by injections, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49: 691-693, June 25-28, '41
- estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) combinations; effects on perineal swelling and on menstrual cycle of single injections given to baboons in first part of cycle, [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30: 54-60, Jan. '42
- estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment, [C. Gilbert] *Endocrinology* 30: 773-781, May '42
- estradiol benzoate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone); temporary ovarian damage produced in baboons by single administrations in first part of cycle, [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30: 61-70, Jan. '42
- estradiol benzoate and stilbestrol dipropionate; estrogenic efficacy and effect on growth of uterus; experimental study, [W. Hohlweg] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 886-887, Aug. 30, '41; comment by Huf 20: 1008-1009, Oct. 4, '41
- estradiol benzoate; changes in osseous tissues of young dogs after prolonged administration, [C. J. Sutro & L. Pomerantz] *Arch. Path.* 33: 305-311, March '42
- estradiol benzoate; effect of single injections on normal human menstrual cycle with special reference to problem of estrogen sensitivity, [J. Gillman] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 146-156, March '42
- estradiol benzoate; effect on serum lipid of rats consuming high fat diet, [H. G. Loeb] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 340-342, March '42
- estradiol caprylate; toxic and tumorigenic action in female rat, [E. Egaña, I. Szabó & S. Lecannelier] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 39-49, Sept. '41
- estradiol; comparative experimental connective tissue tumoral reaction of guinea pig to subcutaneous and intraperitoneal pellets, [J. Chaume & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 83-90, Sept. '40
- estradiol; cyclical endometrial response to prolonged administration in castrate woman, [G. di Paola & E. B. del Castillo] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 215-216, April '42
- estradiol; cyclical vaginal response to daily administration in castrated rats, [E. B. del Castillo & G. di Paola] *Endocrinology* 30: 48-53, Jan. '42
- estradiol; effect of subcutaneous implantation of tablets on fur of guinea pig, [H. von Wattenwyl] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1331-1334, Oct. 25, '41
- estradiol (esterified and nonesterified); percutaneous potency, [E. Oppenheimer, R. R. Greene & M. W. Burrill] *Endocrinology* 30: 317-322, Feb. '42
- estradiol dipropionate and testosterone propionate (androgen); effect on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, [J. B. Ludden, M. Bruger & I. S. Wright] *Arch. Path.* 33: 58-62, Jan. '42
- estriol; tumoral reaction, [E. Szabó] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 127-134, Sept. '40
- estrone and hereditary bone tumors, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 242-243, '41
- estrone and prolactin; action on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of cockerel, [W. R. Breneman] *Endocrinology* 30: 609-615, April '42

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

- estrone and stilbestrol; effect on response of rabbits' uteri to ergonovine (ergot preparation), [H. J. Wick & C. E. Powell] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 46-47, Feb. '42
- estrone; attempts to stimulate proliferation of germinal epithelium of ovary, [K. F. Stein & E. Allen] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 1-9, Jan. 26, '42
- estrone; effect on antibody-production, [E. von Haam & I. Rosenfeld] *J. Immunol.* 43: 109-117, Jan. '42
- estrone; effect on lactogen content in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 190-193, Feb. '42
- estrone; effect on mice of 3 inbred strains, with special reference to mammary glands, [E. W. Miller & F. C. Pybus] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 155-168, April '42
- estrone; influence on formation of heterophil antibodies, [E. von Haam & I. Rosenfeld] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 710-711, April '42
- estrone; periodic uterine bleeding in spayed rhesus monkeys injected daily with constant threshold dose, [S. Zuckerman] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 263-267, Sept. '41
- diethylstilbestrol; extragenital effects, [N. R. Kretzschmar & A. C. Barnes] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 668-671, April '42
- diethylstilbestrol; growth of male guinea pig mammary gland, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 585-590, April '42
- diethylstilbestrol; nausea and vomiting following administration, [J. W. Finch] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 400-402, May 30, '42
- diethylstilbestrol; prevention and suppression of lactation, [J. W. Douglas, J. F. Wanless & D. D. Deeds] *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 452-453, May '42
- diethylstilbestrol; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 632-635, June 20, '42
- diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) dipropionate; clinical comparison with estrone and estradiol benzoate; 502 cases, [F. E. Harding] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 207-215, April '42
- experimental abdominal fibromyomas provoked by estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 91-110, Sept. '40
- experimental control of prolonged pregnancy in lactating rat, [C. K. Weichert] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 1-17, May 25, '42
- experimental demonstration of inactivation of certain sex steroid androgens and estrogens in vivo, [G. R. Biskind] *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 41-58, '42
- experimental intersexuality; relative sensitivity of male and female rat embryos to administered estrogens and androgens, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] *Physiol. Zool.* 15: 1-12, Jan. '42
- experimental tumorigenesis in white rats by means of estrogens alone or with androgens, [V. Marino Donato] *Semana méd.* 1: 1239-1250, May 29, '41
- factors influencing development and time of appearance of mammary cancer in rat in response to estrogen, [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] *Arch. Path.* 33: 334-356, March '42
- fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig, [A. Lipschütz, R. Thibaut & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 2: 45-51, Jan. '42
- granulosa cell tumor of ovary and coincident carcinoma of uterus (role of estrogen), [G. Stohr] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 586-599, April '42
- hepatic changes produced by estrone, estradiol and diethylstilbestrol, [C. M. MacBryde, D. Castrodale, E. B. Helwig & O. Bierbaum] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1278-1281, April 11, '42
- hormones and cancer, [E. Rose] *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 24: 6-8, April '42
- inactivation of estrogenic substances in organism, [E. Fels] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 140-151, Jan. '42
- influence of adrenals on cyclical changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 268-282, Sept. '41
- influence of age on serosal tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 584-587, Dec. '41
- influence of estrogen on respiration of rat uterine tissue, [W. R. Carroll] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 50-52, Jan. '42
- influence of estrogens on shape of long bones, [J. L. Bremer] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 32-37, Jan. '42
- influence of splenectomy on connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens in guinea pig, [L. Vargas, Jr. & J. Chaume] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 135-140, Sept. '40
- influence of testosterone (androgen) on morphogenetic actions of estradiol, [S. Albert] *Endocrinology* 30: 454-458, March '42
- influence of toxic amounts of estrin (estrogen) upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] *Cancer Research* 2: 198-199, March '42
- inhibition of lactation by synthetic estrogenic substances, with special reference to dienestrol, [J. Barnes] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 601-604, May 16, '42

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

- interaction of ovarian hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) in experimental menstruation, [F. L. Hisaw] *Endocrinology* 30: 301-308, Feb. '42
- latent period in action of follicular and corpus luteum hormones on human uterus, [J. Daels] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1249-1251, Oct. 25, '41
- mammary growth in hypophysectomized male mice receiving estrogen and prolactin (pituitary preparation), [W. U. Gardner & A. White] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 590-592, Dec. '41
- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen account for precipitous increase in lactogen content of pituitary following parturition? [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 726-733, May '42
- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen suppress lactogenic hormone of pituitary? [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 711-718, May '42
- mechanism of action studied in tissue culture, [J. Lengyel] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 322-329, '41
- occurrence of urinary calcuili in inbred strain (CaH) of mice treated with estrogen, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & W. M. McCord] *Endocrinology* 30: 344-352, Feb. '42
- on young of injected lactating rats, [C. K. Welchert & S. Kerrigan] *Endocrinology* 30: 741-752, May '42
- "pale epithelium" in mammary gland and its experimental production in rhesus monkey, [H. Speert] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1098-1105, June '42
- participation of spleen in experimental fibromyoma produced by injections of estrogens, [L. Vargas Fernández] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1166-1168, Sept. '40
- physiologic significance of estrogen:progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) ratio on vaginal cornification in rat, [G. E. S. Jones & E. B. Astwood] *Endocrinology* 30: 295-300, Feb. '42
- pretrauma factors necessary for placental formation in rat (under influence of estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [I. Rothchild & R. K. Meyer] *Physiol.Zoöl.* 15: 216-223, April '42
- problem of hormonal inhibition of lactation, [E. Fauvet] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1566-1572, Aug. 30, '41
- production of mammary carcinoma in mice by estrogens (estrone benzoate), [C. D. Haagensen & H. T. Randall] *Arch.Path.* 33: 411-442, April '42
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like activity of some steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 706-710, May '42
- quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. Lipschütz, J. V. Lucio & J. Zanartu] *Cancer Research* 2: 200-203, March '42
- quantitative study of effects of implanting tablets of estrogens and androgens in rats, [R. Deaneasy & A. S. Parkes] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 487-495, Sept. '41
- relation between cholinesterase and female sex hormones, [H. Birkhäuser] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 15-16, Jan. '41
- relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, [A. Lipschütz, O. Vera & S. González] *Cancer Research* 2: 204-209, March '42
- role of estrogen in stimulation of mammary lobule-alveolar growth by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and by mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 591-597, April '42
- sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction; new studies, [J. Chaume] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 75-82, Sept. '40
- stilbestrol and stilbestrol dipropionate; experimental pharmacology, [E. Huf] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 729, July 19, '41; 755, July 26, '41
- stilbestrol and testosterone propionate (androgen); effects on mammary gland postpartum, [E. M. Jeppson, H. Y. Kasabach & A. E. Kanter] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol and thyroxin; influence on galactose absorption and liver function, [R. C. Grauer, W. F. Starkey & E. Saler] *Endocrinology* 30: 474-482, March '42
- stilbestrol; autodetoxication during pregnancy, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Lancet* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol); effects on plasma phospholipids of birds, [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 783-784, Dec. 3, '41
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol); influence on carbohydrate metabolism in normal and castrated rats, [R. G. Jones & W. O. Nelson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 136-139, March '42

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

- stilbestrol; influence on new results of in vitro study of male genital smooth muscles in guinea pigs, [J. R. Valle & A. Porto] *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 1-7, '41
- stilbestrol monomethyl ether; menopausal syndrome (carcinogenic effects), [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 19-25, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol; potency in immature female rat, [H. M. Lee, E. B. Robbins & K. K. Chen] *Endocrinology* 30: 469-473, March '42
- stilbestrol; recovery of reproductive system of male rat from regressive induced changes, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] *Endocrinology* 30: 89-92, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol sensitivity, [A. E. & D. Cohen] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 33, Jan. '42
- synthetic compounds possessing biologic activity similar to that of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [W. H. Linnell & I. M. Roushdi] *Nature, London* 148: 595, Nov. 15, '41
- use of estrogenized male rats for study of gonadotropic activity, [R. Deaneasy & M. H. Warwick] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 479-486, Sept. '41
- vascular action, [H. Rupp] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1893-1899, Oct. 25, '41
- in urine: See also Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
- endocrine aspects of chronic mastitis; further report on rates of estrogen excretion and results of hormone therapy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 326-342, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- estrogenic reaction in adrenal cortical carcinoma, [R. T. Frank] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 514-519, Jan.-Feb. '42
- excretion of estrogens after administration of estrone, [B. B. Longwell & F. S. McKee] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 757-764, Feb. '42
- in eunuchoid and castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [J. B. Hamilton, R. I. Dorfman & G. R. Hubert] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 917-927, April '42
- occurrence of unusual amounts in boys with progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. S. Minot] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 949-950, Dec. '41
- quantitative determination in eye diseases, [I. de Grósz] *Acta ophth.* 19: 135-140, '41
- steroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons, [G. Pincus & W. H. Pearlman] *Cancer Research* 1: 970-974, Dec. '41
- therapy, [M. M. Fabião] *Rev.de ginec.e d.obst.* 1: 147-156, March '42
- [T. Koller & K. Anderes] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 29, Jan. 10, '42
- action of artificial estrogens by percutaneous route, [R. E. Zappa] *Dia méd.* 13: 1225-1226, Nov. 17, '41
- artificial estrogens in ocular disorders of menopause, [B. Calcagno] *Semana méd.* 2: 657-658, Sept. 11, '41
- aspects of estrogenic therapy: Honyman Gillespie lecture, [W. F. T. Haultain] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 73-90, Feb. '42
- assay in human female of synthetic estrogen, 118B, [S. C. Freed, W. M. Elsin & J. P. Greenhill] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 213-214, April '42
- carcinoma of prostate gland with special reference to endocrine treatment (with stilbestrol), [C. R. Marquardt & W. A. Flaherty] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 343-346, June '42
- clinical comparison of 3 commercial preparations, [F. J. Stoddard & I. Metzger] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 209-212, April '42
- clinical effectiveness of various estrogens; collective review, [R. B. Greene] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 595-599, '42; in *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* June '42
- clinical studies of endocrine dosage in treatment of involutional psychoses, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] *M.Rec.* 155: 11-15, Jan. 7, '42
- control during menopause with vaginal smears, [J. H. Hellums] *J.Arkanasas M.Soc.* 38: 249-252, May '42
- correlation of vaginal smear changes in treatment of menopausal symptoms and senile vaginitis, [J. P. Ottaway] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 29-32, Nov. '41
- critical evaluation; frequent errors in gynecologic use, [C. Kaufmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1171-1176, Oct. 24, '41
- critical study of hormone therapy in lactation processes, [E. Fauvet] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1176-1178, Oct. 24, '41
- α -estradiol; clinical experiences with sublingual administration; vaginal cornification, [G. J. Hall] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 26-28, Jan. '42
- estradiol dipropionate and diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol); effects on malignant prostatic tissue, [W. P. Herbst] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 195-202, '41
- estriol glyconide treatment of primary dysmenorrhea; control study, [R. E. Boynton & N. Winther] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 122-124, May 9, '42
- estrogen and androgen therapy of ringworm of scalp, [Yañez, Weinstein, Bravo & Guzman] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 713-715, Nov. '41

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

- estrogen suspensions in menopause, [S. C. Freed & J. P. Greenhill] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 983-985, Dec. '41
- estrogen therapy of menopausal syndrome; implantation of crystalline pellets, [H. G. Bennett, Jr. & R. W. Te Linde] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1341-1345, April 18, '42
- diethylstilbestrol; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 632-635, June 20, '42
- diethylstilbestrol; severe angioneurotic edema following therapy, [W. Saphir & A. R. Weinglass] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 557, June 13, '42
- diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) suppository medication in dysmenorrhea, [R. B. Greenblatt] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 62-66, March '42
- diethylstilbestrol treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children, [J. D. Woodruff & K. W. TeLinde] *South. M.J.* 35: 389-393, April '42
- experimental bases; importance of harmful effects of estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1385-1393, Nov. '40
- hormone for X-ray burns, [C. W. Sellers] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 59, Jan. '42
- local therapy of amenorrhea; preliminary report, [R. Martínez de Hoz] *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 422-428, Nov. '41
- of agitated depressions associated with menopause, [L. Danziger] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 395-313, Feb. '42
- of atrophic rhinitis, [L. A. Safer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 158-161, March '42
- of dysmenorrhea, with report of cases, [J. A. Salaber & J. L. Ahumada] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 552-563, '41
- of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in twins; case, [A. Bittencourt] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12: 475-476, Dec. '41
- of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [I. de Vasconcellos] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 412-423, Nov. '41
- of gastroduodenal ulcer; cases, [A. Richieri & O. J. Cerviño] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 55-61, Oct.-Nov. '41
- of hyperthyroidism, [W. E. & E. V. Shute] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 441-444, May '42
- of leukopenia, [O. Feuchtinger] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 914-915, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Cramer and Brodersen's article]
- of menopause, [R. E. Bieren] *Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland* 26: 222-227, April '42
- of pigmented areas, [F. Rocca] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 217-218, April '42
- of tinea capitis; preliminary report, [D. O. Poth & S. R. Kallisk] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 121-128, Jan. '42
- pituitary antagonists in treatment of bronchial asthma; estrogenic therapy, [E. E. Beard & W. P. Garver] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 128-133, Feb. '42
- postoperative hormonal therapy to spare remaining ovarian tissue, [W. D. Owens] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 326-330, Feb. '42
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism, [A. H. Storck & R. G. Holcombe, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 703-709, May '42
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism; further observations, [A. H. Storck & J. Sabatier] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 821-828, May '42
- production of sexual maturity (by use of α -estradiol benzoate) in young women with primary amenorrhea, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson & S. G. Taylor, III] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 75-76, '41
- prophylactic implantation following surgical and radium castration, [S. H. Geist, R. I. Walter & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 543-546, Jan.-Feb. '42
- simplified hormonal treatment of amenorrhea, [B. Zondek] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 705-707, Feb. 28, '42
- stilbestrol, [E. E. Beard & P. L. Rossman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 43-45, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol diacetate and dipropionate; author's experiences in gynecologic disorders, [H. Wollmann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1181-1184, Oct. 24, '41
- stilbestrol and methyl testosterone (androgen) in treatment of female menopause, [L. Kurzrok & H. Rothbart] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 636-639, June '42
- stilbestrol; clinical use, [J. B. Marshall] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 93-96, March '42
- stilbestrol; clinical use in carcinoma of prostate, [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 5-9, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol); differences in response of radium induced and physiologic menopause; effect on liver, [R. C. Grauer & E. Nugent] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 686-691, March '42
- stilbestrol in gonococcal vulvovaginitis, [A. A. Quinet] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 429-443, March '42
- stilbestrol in menopause, [R. S. Finkler] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42
- stilbestrol in menopause, [Z. J. R. Hollenbeck & P. J. Reel] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 331-334, Feb. '42; correction 43: 546, March '42

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

- stilbestrol in menopause, [C. D. Kimball] *Northwest Med.* 40: 464-467, Dec. '41
 - stilbestrol in menopause arthralgia; preliminary report, [W. K. Ishmael] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 297-303, Dec. '41
 - stilbestrol in relief of essential dysmenorrhea, [S. H. Sturgis] *New England J.Med.* 226: 371-376, March 5, '42
 - stilbestrol monomethyl ether; clinical use; menopausal syndrome, [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 19-25, Jan. '42
 - stilbestrol preparations, especially stilbestrol dipropionate, in endocrine therapy; significance, [V. Roth] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1612-1619, Sept. 6, '41
 - stilbestrol dipropionate therapy of prostatic hyperplasia; preliminary report on cases, [J. E. Colon] *Bol.Assoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 41-54, Feb. '42
 - stilbestrol; use in female surgical castrates, [K. C. Sharretts] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 227-230, March '42
 - subjective symptoms and therapeutic response in control of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy in menstrual and reproductive disorders, [P. F. Schneider] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 120-122, Feb. '42
 - synthetic estrogens in mental diseases in women, [A. Verme] *Budapesti orvosi ujság* 39: 229-232, May 15, '41
 - temporary prolapse of uterus occurring on tenth day of every menstrual cycle; recovery after estrogen administration, [J. Christiansen] *Nord.med. (Hospitaled.)* 12: 2944, Oct. 18, '41
 - therapeutic use of antagonism between androgens and estrogens, [A. von der Becke] *Dia med.* 13: 1291-1292, Dec. 8, '41
 - value of artificial estrogens in gynecologic therapeutics, [N. Arenas] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12: 441-453, Dec. '41
 - vitamin-stilbestrol in treatment of hypo-ovarianism, [W. H. Byrne, J. C. Weed, B. B. Weinstein & C. G. Collins] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 330-332, Jan. '42
- ESTRONE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
- ESTRUS**
- changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold estrous cycle in rat, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 283-310, Sept. '41
 - effect of estrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on organ and body weights of female rats, [W. Schilling & G. L. Laqueur] *Endocrinology* 30: 753-760, May '42
 - effect of hypophysial lesions on mating behavior in female guinea pigs, [F. L. Dey, C. B. Leininger & S. W. Ranson] *Endocrinology* 30: 323-326, Feb. '42
 - estrous cycle of dog, [E. Scipades, Jr.] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 383-389, '41
 - estrus, pregnancy and lactation in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 13-34, April '41
 - growth and regression of corpora lutea during normal estrous cycle of rat, [J. L. Boling] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 131-145, Feb. 25, '42
 - influence of adrenals on cyclic changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats, [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 268-282, Sept. '41
 - leukopenia associated with normal estrus in albino rat, [E. J. Farris] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 147-151, Feb. 25, '42
 - mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats (relation to estrous cycle), [T. E. Hunt] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 263-276, March 25, '42
 - postparturitional heat and time of ovulation in albino rat; data on parturition, [R. J. Blandau & A. L. Soderwall] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 419-431, Dec. 26, '41
 - proliferative activity (mitotic) of thyroid gland of female guinea pig during sexual cycle; further investigations, [K. S. Chouke & H. T. Blumenthal] *Endocrinology* 30: 511-515, March '42
 - sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); periodicity of estrus, homosexual, autoerotic and non-conformist behavior, [C. R. Carpenter] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 143-162, Feb. '42
 - sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); specimens, procedures and behavioral characteristics of estrus, [C. R. Carpenter] *J. Comp.Psychol.* 33: 113-142, Feb. '42
- ESTURONNE, D.:** See BUEDING, E., R. auth.
- ETCHELAR, R., SIMON, G., ABER DE DELI, P., and CAPDEPON, V.,** Sobre formas graves de tuberculosis en el niño de 1.^a infancia, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 721-731, Nov. '41
- ETCHEVERRY:** See FERNANDEZ, Jt. auth.
- ETCHEVERRY, R.:** See ALESSANDRI R., H., Jt. auth.
- monoETHANOLAMINE OLEATE:** See Ethanolamines; Varicoses Veins
- ETHANOLAMINES**
- effect of certain new circulatory drugs on Starling heart-lung preparation; prisol and otrivin (imidazoles), Ciba 60E (an ethanolamine) and vadiil, [F. Hatt] *Helvet.med.acta (supp.)* 7: 8: 70-76, '41
 - monoethanolamine oleate; experiment on its antigenic properties, [S. R. Truman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 586-587, Feb. '42

ETHER

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
effects, action of urea and ether on agent and complement-fixing antigen of lymphogranuloma venereum, [C. Nigg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 132-136, Feb. '42

in blood: See Blood, ether

ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ethers

ETHICS, MEDICAL

See also Physicians, relation to patient

—consultations, [W. I. Hume] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 148-152, April '42

—deontologic code and statutes of medical profession; instructions for application of deontologic code; list of medical specialties officially recognized by Superior Council of Ordre des médecins (Code de déontologie et statuts de la profession médicale; instructions pour l'application du code de déontologie; liste des spécialités médicales officiellement reconnues par le Conseil supérieur de l'Ordre), *Presse méd.* 49: 511-518, May 7-10, '41

—duty of treating, [H. Veiga de Carvalho] *Brasil-med.* 55: 777-779, Nov. 22, '41

—obituary of Joseph Gauvreau, with excerpts from his writings on deontology, [A. LeSage] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 329-338, April '42

—principles applied to practice of ophthalmology, [A. C. Snell] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp.17-24, '41

professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

—[J. M. Boettner] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 51-58, '41

ETHMOID BONE

—concha sphenoidalis (ossicle of Bertin) and its fusion with ethmoid and sphenoid bones, [G. Novak] *Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 7-31, '39

surgery, late accident (severe hemorrhage) in de Lima operation, [A. Queiroz Muniz] *Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring.* 9: 397-402, Sept.-Oct. '41

ETHMOID SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

diseases, frontoethmoidal purulent mucocoele; case, [C. Insaurralde & N. Llamas] *An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 166-171, Aug. '41

—treatment of ethmoiditis, [J. R. Honiss] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 887-890, May 1, '42

ETHNOGRAPHY: See Ethnology**ETHNOLOGY**

See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.

—ethnographic data of inhabitants of Noroli district, Portuguese India, [A. B. de Noronha] *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Sér. A.*, pp. 319-329, '38

ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol**ETHYL CARBAMATE**

See also Hydrocele

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate

effects, mechanism of *p*-aminobenzic acid action and parallel effects of ethyl carbamate (especially in relation to sulfanilamide), [F. H. Johnson] *Science* 95: 104-105, Jan. 23, '42

—absence of parallelism with antisulfonamide (antisulfanilamide) action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. J. Martin & C. V. Fisher] *Science* 95: 603, June 12, '42

—biochemical specificity of sulfanilamide and of other antibacterial agents (action of ethyl carbamate), [H. McIlwain] *Science* 95: 509-511, May 15, '42

ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride**ETHYL GASOLINE:** See Lead, toxicity**ETHYL SULFATE:** See Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels**ETHYLENE CHLORIDE**

—comparative toxicity of 2-chloro-2-butene, 1,2,3-trichlorobutane, and 1,2-dichloroethane (ethylene dichloride), [E. L. McCawley] *Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 8) 2: 89-97, '42

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

—diethylene glycol as medium for heat sterilization of surgical instruments, [S. C. Harvey & J. S. Gardner] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 547-552, May '42

—external contact with monoethyl ether of diethylene glycol (carbitol solvent), [A. G. Cranch, H. P. Smyth, Jr. & C. P. Carpenter] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 553-559, March '42

toxicity, chronic toxicities of ethylene glycol, diethylene glycol, ethylene glycol mono-ethyl-ether and diethylene glycol mono-ethyl-ether, [H. J. Morris, A. A. Nelson & H. O. Calvery] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 266-273, March '42

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

See also cross reference under Aminophylline

—antihistamine activity of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine and *N*-ethyl-*N*-(diethylamino)ethylaniline (*N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl, *N*-(diethyl, ethylenediamine) as judged by gastric response to histamine, [H. B. Burchell & R. L. Varco] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 1-5, May '42

N-(ETHYL-*N*-(diETHYLAMINO)ETHYL)ANILINE: See cross reference under *N*-Phenyl-*N*-Ethyl, *N*-(diEthyl, ethylenediamine

diETHYLSTILBESTROL: See cross reference under Stilbestrol

ETTLESON, A.: See COHEN, L. H., Jr. auth.

ETZEL, E., Moléstia de Meleney; ulceração crônica subminada e perfurante da pele pelo estreptococo hemolítico microaerofílico, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 561-588, June-Aug. '41

O megacolon e seu conceito moderno, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 123-184, Dec. '41-Jan. '42

May disease complex that includes mega-esophagus (cardiospasm), megacolon and mega-ureter be caused by chronic vitamin B₁ deficiency? *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 87-100, Jan. '42

EUBANK, M. D., Cross-eyed child, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 70-73, March '42

EUBASIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

EUCHININE (quinine derivative): See Quinine, toxicity; Scurvy, in infants and children

EUCKER, H., Die Prüfung der Gallenwirksamkeit des Divanillal-cyclohexanons (Flavugal) im Duodenal-sondenversuch, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 140-151, '41

EUCUPIN: See *iso*Amylhydrocupreine

EUDEL, F.: See BROCCO, P., Jr. auth.

EUGENICS

See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual

—Fialho de Almeida, most celebrated Portuguese eugenicist, [A. Lessa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 215-230, Dec. '41

—Mexican population and eugenics, [R. Carrillo] *Rev. mex.de pediat.* 11: 293-311, Aug. 10, '41

—psychiatric and neurologic diseases among selected, above average population group (foremen); prognosis in regard to morbidity and aptitudes of offspring of this group; eugenic significance, [H. E. Grobzig] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 1; 181, '41

—psychiatric-eugenic indications for induced abortion and sterilization, [J. C. Smith] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1320, Oct. 9, '41; 1348, Oct. 16, '41

—race betterment through preventive dentistry, [W. A. Price] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 213-221, Feb. '42

von EULER, B.: See von EULER, H., Jr. auth.

von EULER, H., SABERG, I., and von EULER, B., Einfluss von Hormonpräparaten auf den Brenztraubensäure-Gehalt des Blutes und die Geschwulstentwicklung bei sarkomtragenden Ratten, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 125-140, '41

—**SABERG, I., and HÖGGER, B.,** Einfluss von Sexualhormonen auf den Brenztraubensäure- und Zucker-Gehalt des Blutes von normalen und sarkomtragenden Ratten, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268: 171-178, '41

EULER, O., Unusual behavior of tuberculin allergy in course of administration of tuberculin according to Preisch method, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 284-285, May 24, '41

EULUFI: See VILLARROEL, Jr. auth.

EUNUCHOIDISM

—androgenic and estrogenic substances in urine of eunuchoid and castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate (androgen), [J. B. Hamilton, R. I. Dorfman & G. R. Hubert] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 917-927, April '42

—classification of causes of hypogonadism (hypofunction of Leydig cells), [F. Albright & others] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 56: 43-54, '41

—dermovascular actions of certain steroid hormones in castrate, eunuchoid and normal men, [S. R. M. Reynolds & others] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 228-236, April '42

therapy, basal heat production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Sandiford, K. Knowlton & A. T. Kenyon] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 931-939, Dec. '41

—clinical studies with male hormone; therapeutic use (in hypogonadism) of pellets of testosterone propionate (androgen), [J. E. Howard & H. J. Jewett] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 107-110, Feb. '42

—effect of androgens on blood count of men, [E. P. McCullagh & R. Jones] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 243-251, April '42

—effect of male hormone therapy on urinary gonadotropins in man, [H. R. Catchpole, J. B. Hamilton & G. R. Hubert] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 181-186, March '42

—modifying influence of presence of testicular tissue on efficacy of testosterone (androgen) pellets in treatment of eunuchoid patient; methyl testosterone orally, [R. C. Grauer & M. Alexander, Jr.] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '42

—pellet implantation of hormones, [W. M. Kearns] *J. Urol.* 47: 587-590, May '42

EUNUCHOIDISM, therapy—Continued

—prevention by certain steroids of testicular atrophy usually elicited by small doses of testosterone (androgen), [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 227-229, Feb. '42

—vasomotor reactions persisting for 20 years in male; treatment with androgens; flushing and male hypogonadism, [M. S. Bliskind] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 187-188, March '42

EUONYMUS

europaeus, rare poisoning by fruit, [L. Hermkes] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1011-1012, Sept. 12, '41

EUPAVERINE: See Asthma, therapy**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**

—nasopharyngeal radium applicator (for removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes in therapy of deafness), [J. B. Farrior & G. A. Richardson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 811-812, May '42

—radiologic visualization, [G. F. Rees-Jones & J. E. G. McGibbon] *Lancet* 2: 660-662, Nov. 29, '41

—relation to landmarks in nose and nasopharynx, [A. Mangiaracina] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 649-651, April '42

—treatment of blockage by inflation with amphetamine vapor, [L. D. Sulman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 646-649, April '42

—vertigo due to obstruction; clinical study based on 135 cases, [F. W. Merica] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1282-1284, April 11, '42

EUSTERMAN, G. B., Carcinomatous gastric ulcer; misleading results of medical therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42

EUSTIS, A., Myocardial dysfunction due to vitamin B₁ (thiamin hydrochloride) deficiency, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 369-375, Feb. '42

EVACUATION SCHEME: See War

EVANS, B. H.: See ALLEN, J. G., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, C. A., CARLSON, W. E., and GREEN, R. G., Pathology of Chastek paralysis in foxes; counterpart of Wernicke's hemorrhagic polioencephalitis of man, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 79-91, Jan. '42

—See ADAMS, J. M., *jt. auth.*

—See ALEXANDER, L., *jt. auth.*

—See GREEN, R. G., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, D. G., Active immunisation against tetanus, *Lancet* 2: 628-630, Nov. 22, '41

Antigenic properties of H. pertussis in relation to active immunisation, *Lancet* 1: 529-531, May 2, '42

EVANS, E. A., JR., Pyruvate oxidation and citric acid cycle, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 157-173, '41

Metabolic cycles and decarboxylation, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 197-209, '42

EVANS, F., Description of simple improvised disinfectant (unit type), *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 25-28, Jan. '42

EVANS, F. R.: See CURRAN, H. R., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, H. L., and MOORE, H., Comparison of gentian violet and hexylresorcinol in treatment of pinworm infestation, *J. Pediat.* 20: 627-631, May '42

EVANS, H. M., and GORBMAN, A., Urinary gonadotrophins in normal men, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 674-678, April '42

—See BECKS, H., *jt. auth.*

—See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., *jt. auth.*

—See HERRING, V. V., *jt. auth.*

—See KIBRICK, E. A., *jt. auth.*

—See LI, C. H., *jt. auth.*

—See LYONS, W. R., *jt. auth.*

—See MARX, W., *jt. auth.*

—See RAY, R. D., *jt. auth.*

—See SIMPSON, M. E., *jt. auth.*

—See TROESCHER-ELAM, E., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, J. A., Combined use of heparin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylenebis, 4-hydroxycoumarin) in thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism (preliminary report), *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 248-256, April '42

Cardiac emergencies and their management, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 297-301, April '42

EVANS, J. N., Diagnostic aids in study of glaucoma, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1177-1183, June '42

EVANS, J. S., NELSON, J. W., and CARTLAND, G. F., Action of cysteine and other reducing agents upon pregnant-mare-serum gonadotropin, *Endocrinology* 30: 387-391, March '42

Relationship of amino group to activity of pregnant mare serum, *Endocrinology* 30: 522-523, March '42

—See HAUSCHILD, J. D., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, L. R.: See SCHWEINBERG, F. B., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, M. B., JR., X-ray protection, *Indust.Med.* 11: 265-267, June '42

EVANS, P., Blood viscosity, *Lancet* 1: 162-166, Feb. 7, '42

Hereditary tendency to hernia, *Lancet* 1: 293, March 7, '42

EVANS, R. D.: See HEMEON, W. C. L., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, R. L., and KEY, S. N., Surgery in aged, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 818-820, May '42

EVANS, S. D., Carcinoma of limbus, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1132-1134, June '42

EVANS, S. S., Use and abuse of drugs in practice of otolaryngology, *Memphis M.J.* 16: 196-197, Dec. '41

EVANS, T. C., GOODRICH, J. P., and SLAUGHTER, J. C., Temperature and radiosensitivity of skin of newborn rats; effects of decreased circulation and breathing during irradiation, *Radiology* 38: 201-206, Feb. '42

—**LEVIN, A. J., and SULKIN, N. M.**, Inhibition of embryo formation in certain nematodes by roentgen radiation, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 624-628, Dec. '41

EVANS, V. L., Metrazol shock therapy in presence of generalized osteoporosis; case report, *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 414-416, April '42

EVANS, W., Chest lead (CR₁) electrocardiograms in auricular fibrillation, *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 247-258, Oct. '41

EVANS, W. A.: See DERBYSHIRE, A. J., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, W. A., JR., Recurrent fracture, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 204-219, Feb. '42

Encephalographic ratio for estimating ventricular enlargement and cerebral atrophy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 931-937, June '42

EVANS, W. E., JR.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, W. E. F.: See CHIVERS, E. M., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, W. F.: See STEWART, H. J., *jt. auth.*

EVANS, W. G., and GRIFFITH, H. D., Dosage control of interstitial radium treatments by direct measurement of skin dosage-rate; treatment of secondary carcinoma in lymph-nodes of neck, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 377-385, Dec. '41

EVANS, W. M., "Soldier, sailor or ruddy doctor"; field ambulance work at Narvik, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 111-121, March '42

EVATT, C. W., What removal of tonsils will and will not do, *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 249-252, May '42

EVERETT, A. D., Lumbar puncture injuries, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 208-210, Jan. '42

EVERETT, C., and MACUMBER, H. E., Anomalous distribution of extrahepatic biliary ducts; report of case, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 472-474, March '42

EVERETT, M. R.: See DANIELSON, I. S., *jt. auth.*

EVERLEY, I. A.: See SHILLING, C. W., *jt. auth.*

EVERSOLE, W. J., GAUNT, R., and KENDALL, E. C., Effect of adrenal steroids in water intoxication, *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 378-382, Jan. '42

EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

EVOLUTION

See also Heredity; Man, origin; etc.

—as etiologic factor in foot disorders (Bollingbroke lecture), [N. C. Lake] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 31-35, Jan. 10, '42

—evolution and finality, [P. Gallois] *Presse méd.* 49: 491-493, April 30-May 3, '41

—evolution and revolution, [E. Jones] *Internat.J.Psychol. Analysis* 22: 193-208, '41

—typical developmental factors of human brain in pathogenesis of endocrine disorders, [R. Roosen] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1077-1079, Sept. 13, '41

EVONYMUS: See Euonymus

EVZEROV, I. D., Asma brônquica como modalidade de distrofia nervosa, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 367-370, Oct. '41

EWALD, G., Gustav Specht †, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.NeuroLu.Psychiat.* 171: 607-610, '41

EWALD, P., Über die positive Nachschwankung des Nervenstromes nach tetanisierender Reizung, *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 100: 475-485, '41

EWING, J., Cancer service and cancer control in Latin America, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 2-3, Feb. '42

EWING, W. M., Sclerosing osteomyelitis of Garré, *South. Surgeon* 11: 132-133, Feb. '42

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's

EXALTO, J., Pneumonektomie für Bronchiektasie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1893-1898, Oct. 4, '41

EXAMINATIONS

—emotional glycosuria in medical and dental students, [E. Green & F. E. Emery] *Endocrinology* 30: 353-354, Feb. '42

medical: See also Education, Medical, examinations

—labor and laughter of a state board of medical examiners, [B. K. Hays] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 64-65, Feb. '42

physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola infantum

EXANTHEMS

See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases

—Mediterranean boutonneuse fever in France; role of ticks, [R. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49: 707-708, June 25-28, '41

—ophthalmopathies in eruptive fevers (measles, smallpox, chickenpox), [C. Spinola] *Ophth.bero-am.* 3: 101-109, '41

—unusual exanthems in septic conditions, [O. Hrad] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 367-375, '41

EXERCISE

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training

effects: See also Fatigue

- arterial occlusion in relation to effort, with special reference to retinal arteries, [H. B. Sprague & W. Westinghouse] *New England J. Med.* 225: 1002-1008, Dec. 25, '41
- blood pressure during rest and work; results of examination of prospective pilots, [W. Blum] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 229-236, '40
- blood volume and exercise, [D. E. Cassels & M. Morse] *J. Pediat.* 20: 352-364, March '42
- cardiac clinics; recreational exercise in advancing years of life, [F. A. Willius] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 6-7, Jan. 7, '42
- deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise and diet, [L. L. Barnes] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 41-47, Jan. '42
- effects of physical strain and high altitudes on heart and circulation (Lewis A. Conner lecture), [D. B. Dill] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 441-454, April '42
- exercise test in coronary stenosis, [D. Scherf] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 2-14, April '42
- hemorrhage into thyroid gland resulting from muscular effort; case, [W. J. Ryan] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 469-471, March '42
- intermittent claudication as result of arterial spasm induced by walking, [W. V. Leary & E. V. Allen] *Am. Heart J.* 22: 719-725, Dec. '41
- march hemoglobinuria; studies of clinical characteristics, blood metabolism and mechanism, with observations on 3 new cases and review of literature, [H. L. Blumgart & D. R. Gilligan] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 123-127, '41
- right-upper-quadrant pain on effort; early symptom of failure of right ventricle, [N. H. Boyer & P. D. White] *New England J. Med.* 226: 217-220, Feb. 5, '42
- tolerability of sulfanilamide derivatives (prontosil and acetylsulfanilamide) under increased physical exertion, determined by liver function tests, [H. T. Schreus, W. Gahlen & R. Nürnberg] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 64-68, '41
- therapeutic, acrocyanosis and kinesiotherapy.** [J. Conejo Mir] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 59-67, Oct. '41
- active exercise in fracture treatment, [R. H. Kennedy] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 22: 720-723, Dec. '41
- activity as therapeutic agent in parkinsonian syndromes, [A. M. Rabiner & M. Hand] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 234-236, '41
- disorders of hand amenable to kinesiotherapy, [F. Garcia Rey] *Semana méd.* 2: 573-592, Sept. 4, '41
- electrically provoked muscular exercise; passive ergotherapy (Bergonié method), [H. H. Carelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 369-388, Aug. 14, '41
- hydrotherapy (especially use of therapeutic pools) in rehabilitation of nerve lesions, [M. B. Ray] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 11-16, Jan. '42
- indications and contraindications for sport activities for wounded, [W. Knoll] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 10-14, Jan. '41
- kinesiotherapy in fractures; from Championnière to Böhler, [O. C. Fernández] *Semana méd.* 2: 1042-1049, Oct. 30, '41; *Medicina, México* 22: 199-211, May 10, '42
- kinesiotherapy of varicose ulcers, [E. Boletti] *Dia méd.* 14: 175, March 9, '42
- massage, movements and exercises in treatment of nerve suture and repair, [J. Mennell] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 40-47, March '42
- physical training after amputation of leg, [F. Schulz] *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 119-124, '41
- poor posture and low back pain, [W. J. Zelter & G. J. Ward] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 91-97, April '42
- preparing sick and injured for return to work; Ministry of Health; Emergency Medical Services Instructions, *Bull. War Med.* 2: 431-432, May '42
- problem of physical education in National University of Buenos Aires; foreign precedents; importance and function of School of Kinesiology, [V. M. Terrizzano] *Semana méd.* 2: 887-894, Oct. 9, '41
- prophylaxis (by means of exercise apparatus) of post-operative thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [H. D. Cogswell] *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 304-306, June '42
- rehabilitation in Royal Air Force, [R. W. Jones] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 403-407, March 28, '42
- use of mud of various consistencies in basins and containers for exercise of patients with injuries of extremities, [K. Herzog] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1134-1135, Oct. 17, '41

EXHAUST GAS: See Acetaldehyde, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide

EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue; Heat, stroke

EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion

EXHIBITS: See Roentgenograms; Social Hygiene

EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical

EXOPHTHALMOS

See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

- [A. D. Ruedemann] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1064-1071, Dec. '41
- carotid-cavernous aneurysm, [H. E. Crawford] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 539-542, March '42
- exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [R. K. Dally, L. Dally, J. D. Walker & H. J. Peterson] *South. M. J.* 35: 344-352, April '42
- exophthalmometric measurements in patients with thyroid diseases with some discussion of their significance, [C. G. Mainini] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 415-426, March '42
- intermittent exophthalmos; case, [W. A. Poole] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 112-118, Jan.-Feb. '42
- oxycephaly; 25 year report of case from ophthalmologic viewpoint, [H. Levine] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1171-1176, June '42
- regressive myopia due to retrobulbar tumor; case (with unilateral exophthalmos), [S. S. & A. Bray] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 82-85, Jan. '42
- surgical approach to meningiomas in region of sphenoid ridge causing unilateral exophthalmos, [S. N. Berens] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 225-229, May '42
- unilateral exophthalmos, [M. H. Lurie] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 106-108, '41
- unilateral exophthalmos, [J. W. White] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 203-206, '41
- pulsating,** [W. L. Benedict & A. W. Adson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 207-208, April 1, '42
- surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 95-111, Jan.-Feb. '42

EXOSTOSES

See also Calcaneum, exostoses

- multiple cartilaginous:** See also Dyschondroplasia
- diaphysal aclasis, [A. Resende Neves] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 103-117, Jan. '42
- osteogenic disease; case, [J. S. Nespolo] *Semana méd.* 1: 1262-1265, May 29, '41

EXPECTORANTS

See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Respiratory Tract, diseases; etc.

- [E. E. Nelson] *Internat. M. Digest* 40: 183-185, March '42

EXPLOSIONS

See also Accidents; Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in

- blast and concussion in present war, [J. F. Fulton] *New England J. Med.* 226: 1-8, Jan. 1, '42
- "blast chest"; radiologic aspect of pulmonary changes following exposure to high pressure waves, [A. R. Thomas] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 14: 403-406, Dec. '41
- lesions of tympanic membrane due to indirect trauma (noise, gunfire, explosions, etc.), [J. Paredero del Bosque] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 322-326, Oct. 4, '41
- lung injury due to detonation of high explosive, [J. D. King & G. M. Curtis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 53-62, Jan. '42
- mental effects of shock; author's personal experience in accidental explosion, [H. Wespi] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- nonpenetrating pulmonary lesions from high explosives, [J. I. Hayward] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 1-10, Dec. '41
- physiologic effects of blast, [P. L. Krohn, D. Whitteridge & S. Zuckerman] *Lancet* 1: 252-258, Feb. 28, '42
- psychiatric syndromes following blast, [E. W. Anderson] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 328-340, April '42
- sudden compression injuries of abdomen at sea, [N. P. Breden, A. L. d'Abreu & D. P. King] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 144-146, Jan. 31, '42
- treatment of facial wounds, [C. L. Straith] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 484-487, June '42
- tympanic lesions and disorders of hearing due to detonations, [A. Toback] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 41-58, '41

EXPLOSIVES

- analysis of atmospheric samples of explosive chemicals, [F. H. Goldman] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 121-122, May '42
- fifth annual summary of Fourth of July injuries due to fireworks and explosives, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 46-48, Jan. 3, '42

EXPOSITO, LEON: See de CASTRO PALOMINO, J., Jr. auth.

EXPOSITO, LORENZO: See VALLEDOR, T., Jr. auth.

EXSICCOSIS: See Dehydration

EXTENSION

See also Fractures; Splints; etc.

- noteworthy incidents in wire traction, [W. Buchheim] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 727-729, '41
- apparatus, for forearm fractures,** [W. Beyer] *Chirurg* 13: 294-295, May 1, '41
- improved apparatus with perforated bar (Einige Verbesserungen am Lochstabs extensionsgerät), *Chirurg* 13: 590-592, Oct. 1, '41

EXTENSION, apparatus—Continued

- pericranial anchorage utilizing lining of French soldier's helmet; model B.B.V. 236, [C. Freidel] *Rev. de stomatol.* 41: 867-872, '40
- rubber-surface skin traction, [H. I. Barnard] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 462-463, April '42
- two small wire splints for treatment by traction of fractures and deformities of fingers and metacarpal bones, [J. Lyford, III] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 202-203, Jan. '42

EXTON-ROSE TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance

EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT

- See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
- experimental contribution to problem of extrapyramidal motor manifestations, [W. R. Hess] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 639-642, '41
- nature of motor effects originating in diencephalon; contribution to extrapyramidal regulation of movements, [W. R. Hess] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 767-786, '41
- relation between pyramidal and extrapyramidal function, [F. A. Mettler] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 150-227, '42
- diseases, cinematographic demonstration of types of extrapyramidal syndromes, with remarks on differential diagnosis, [S. P. Goodhart] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 494-501, '42
- extrapyramidal type of muscular rigidity following head injury, [I. M. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 385-397, Dec. '41
- pathogenesis of paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease), [C. E. Benda & S. Cobb] *Medicine* 21: 95-142, May '42
- present status of surgical procedures, [R. Meyers] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 535-543, March 15, '42
- role of reticular system in torsion spasm; case of extrapyramidal origin, [M. Monnier] *Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 354-366, '41; *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 707-717, Oct. 25, '41

EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia

EXTREMITIES

- See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
- abnormalities, double deformity (notomelia anterior) in infant; case, [G. Kümmerling] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 767-770, Sept. 12, '41
- pseudoachondroplastic dwarfism due to multiple congenital malformations of distal segments of all extremities, [L. Cornil, L. Gleize-Rambal & M. Schachter] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 346-348, Oct. 1, '41
- absence, congenital absence of 4 extremities, [W. P. Killingsworth & R. Engledow] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 914-918, May '42
- anatomy and histology, segment-proportions, with special reference to tall men and giants, [A. L. Kaslow & H. Gray] *Growth* 5: 385-398, Dec. '41
- artificial, surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, [A. W. J. Craft] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 62-68, April 4, '42
- blood supply: See also Embolism; Endarteritis obliterans; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangitis obliterans; etc.
- adrenalinolytic effect of priscol, a dihydroimidazole, on blood vessels of isolated hind extremities of rabbits; pharmacodynamic comparison with other vasodilative substances, [R. T. Meyer] *Helvet.med. acta* (supp. 7) 8: 18-44, '41
- amputation of lower extremities in occlusive arterial diseases; 10 year review, [H. B. Macey & W. H. Bickel] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 821-827, April '42
- critique of plethysmographic method of measuring blood flow in man, [M. Landowne & L. N. Katz] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 644-675, May '42
- data on prevalence of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [C. F. Bolduan & L. Weiner] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 182, '42
- diagnosis and therapy of peripheral arterial disorders, [R. Zuñiga Latorre] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 18-24, Jan. '42
- differential diagnosis in peripheral vascular disease, [F. C. Dingle] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 30-32, Jan. '42
- diseases of arteries affecting the extremities, [W. M. Yater] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 83-89, March '42
- effects of interrupting and restoring circulation to lower extremities, [D. Dauber, M. Landowne, L. N. Katz & H. B. Weinberg] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 47-56, Jan. '42
- gangrene of lower extremities, especially differential diagnosis, [D. W. Kramer] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 162, '42
- intermittent claudication as result of arterial spasm induced by walking, [W. V. Leary & E. V. Allen] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 719-725, Dec. '41
- intravenous serum in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [G. W. Hayward] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 285-289, Feb. 28, '42

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued

- medical progress; surgery of autonomic nervous system; method of study, with particular reference to interpretation of clinical results, [B. H. Smithwick] *New England J.Med.* 226: 605-612, April 9, '42
- medical progress; vascular disorders, [J. Homans] *New England J.Med.* 226: 917-922, June 4, '42
- organic occlusive peripheral vascular diseases; diagnosis and treatment, [R. J. Popkin] *Northwest Med.* 41: 10-13, Jan. '42
- pathologic physiology of circulation in acute thrombophlebitis and post-thrombotic syndrome, [J. R. Veal & H. H. Hussey] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 399-409, March '42
- peripheral vascular disorders, [J. de Proenca Pinto de Moura] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 119-143, Sept. '41
- peripheral vascular studies of lower extremities in diabetic patients, [M. P. Meyers & S. S. Altshuler] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 40-42, Dec. '41
- peripheral vascular surgery; lessons from 6 years' experience, [F. M. Al Akl, A. Singer & C. B. Roesch] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 520-526, March '42
- physical measures in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [I. S. Wright] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1128-1143, Jan.-Feb. '42
- physical therapy in peripheral vascular disease, [W. Bierman] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 180, '42
- physiologic background of peripheral vascular disease, [A. W. Duryee] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 93-94, March '42
- problems in vasography, with special reference to arteriography, [K. Haszler] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 27-40, '41
- psychoneurocardiovascular disorders; peripheral vascular neuroses, [G. Herrmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 24-27, Jan. '42
- rationalization of peripheral vascular disease, [H. Yeager] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 267-272, May '42
- reactive warming of skin in peripheral circulatory disorders, [P. Marsovszky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 768-769, July 26, '41; *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 522-523, Oct. 4, '41
- recent advances in surgical treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [N. E. Freeman] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 95-97, March '42
- resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in different portions, [D. I. Abramson] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 328-334, Jan.-Feb. '42
- resting blood flow and peripheral vascular responses in hypertensive subjects, [D. I. Abramson & S. M. Fierst] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 84-98, Jan. '42
- resting peripheral blood flow in hyperthyroid state, [D. I. Abramson & S. M. Fierst] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 409-416, March '42
- role of vitamins in etiology and treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [A. Dubnov] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 174, '42
- simple method for easing pain in extremities of patients with vasomotor disturbances, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 799, July 22, '41
- simple method for repeated blocking of sympathetic ganglia in ambulatory patients (with peripheral vasomotor disorders), [E. F. McLaughlin] *M.Rec.* 155: 27-29, Jan. 7, '42
- treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [N. Bloom] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 273-275, May '42
- use of direct heat and indirect heat to increase blood flow, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *War Med.* 2: 429-436, May '42
- value of carbon dioxide baths in treatment of peripheral vascular disease and allied conditions, [I. D. Stein & I. Weinstein] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 349-361, March '42
- vascular disorders, [A. Velasco S. & E. Acevedo Dav-enport] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 3-18, Jan. '42
- vasodilatation tests in peripheral vascular disease, [A. Gootnick, G. Saland, C. Klein & H. Zurrow] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 878-882, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic vasospasm and its relationship to wounds of lower extremities, [J. P. Henry] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 49-53, April '42
- deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
- diseases, pathogenesis and therapy of "static diseases," with special reference to ulcer of leg, [H. Bisgaard] *Nord.med.* 12: 3229-3236, Nov. 15, '41
- familial syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, [B. E. Mulvey & L. A. Riely] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 966-994, May '42
- vascular: See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangitis obliterans; etc.
- edema: See Edema
- fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
- gangrene: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Gangrene

EXTREMITIES—Continued

- innervation**, inconstant sympathetic neural pathways; their relation to sympathetic denervation of upper extremity, [H. D. Kirgis & A. Kuntz] Arch.Surg. 44: 95-102, Jan. '42
- preganglionic components of first thoracic nerve; role in sympathetic innervation of upper extremity, [A. Kuntz & J. B. Dillon] Arch.Surg. 44: 772-778, April '42
- spinal origin of preganglionic fibers to limbs in cat and monkey, [W. A. Gehegan & others] Am.J. Physiol. 135: 324-329, Jan. '42
- paralysis**: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Fingers and Toes, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, sciatic; Poliomyelitis; etc.
- metallic nailing in arthrodesis of shoulder in paralysis of arms, [O. R. Maróttoli] Ande.cir. 7: 191-197, Sept. '41
- operative treatment of cerebral palsy of spastic type, [W. T. Green & L. J. McDermott] J.A.M.A. 118: 434-440, Feb. 7, '42
- paroxysmal paralysis (familial periodic); case, [P. J. van der Schaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2241-2254, Oct. 21, '41
- phantom limb phenomenon in persons with paralysis as problem of figure-background relationship, [G. Christian] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 152: 243-261, '41
- Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
- splintage of peripheral nerve injuries, [W. B. Highet] Lancet 1: 555-558, May 9, '42
- thiamine hydrochloride dielectrolysis (ion transfer) in neuropathic and myopathic syndromes, with report of case, [S. Brown] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 21: 131-135, Jan. '42
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Extremities
- brachial plexus block anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in operations on upper extremity, [J. Patrick] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 39-45, '40-'41; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '41
- tumors**, interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of upper extremity; 31 consecutive cases, [G. T. Pack, G. McNeer & B. L. Coley] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 161-175, Feb. '42
- ulcers**: See Ulcers
- wounds and injuries**, crush syndrome (with kidney changes), [H. R. Robertson & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 116-120, Feb. '42; correction 46: 375, April '42
- crush injury with renal failure; recovery, [E. J. Bradley] Brit.M.J. 1: 294, Feb. 28, '42
- crushing of extremities with resulting shock, [F. Carvalho Luz] Brasil.med. 56: 35-41, Jan. 17, '42
- discussion on effects on kidney of trauma to parts other than urinary tract, including crush syndrome, [E. G. L. Bywaters & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 321-339, March '42
- early skin grafting in war wounds, [J. M. Converse] Ann.Surg. 115: 321-335, March '42
- main principles of treatment of war wounds, [V. Z. Cope] Clin.J. 71: 1-6, Jan. '42
- neurovascular and trophic disorders after traumas, [G. Desrochers] Laval.méd. 7: 260-264, May '42
- obstruction of renal tubules in crush injuries, [J. E. Morison] J.Path.& Bact. 53: 403-418, Nov. '41
- post-traumatic edema and its therapy; review of literature, [W. Wagner] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 120-126, March '41
- sepsis in war wounds, [J. P. Ross] Brit.M.J. 1: 589-591, May 9, '42
- shockless surgery; ice anesthesia, boon to aged in limb operations and a promise for war wounded in the field, [B. M. Newman] Scient.Am. 166: 182-184, April '42
- subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia cured by excision of infected traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, [A. S. W. Touroff, H. Lande & I. Kroop] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 974-982, May '42
- sympathetic contractures; post-traumatic reflexes of extremities, [A. Rouquier] Presse méd. 49: 999-1000, Sept. 17-20, '41
- sympathetic nerve blocks (using procaine hydrochloride) in rehabilitation of injured extremity; report of cases and discussion of causalgia, [H. Mahorner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 94: 426-432, March '42
- uniform production of experimental shock by crush injury; possible relationship to clinical crush syndrome, [G. W. Duncan & A. Blalock] Ann.Surg. 115: 684-697, April '42
- use of mud of various consistencies in basins and containers for therapeutic exercise of patients, [K. Herzog] München.med.Wechnschr. 88: 1134-1135, Oct. 17, '41
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; post-traumatic infections, [G. A. Caldwell] Am.J.Surg. 56: 64-69, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic vasospasm and its relationship to wounds of lower extremities, [J. P. Henry] Am.J.Surg. 56: 49-53, April '42

EXTREMITIES, wounds and injuries—Continued

- war surgery; treatment of war wounds, [J. Trueta] Brit.M.J. 1: 616-617, May 16, '42
- war wounds involving bone, [J. D. Macpherson] Hawaii M.J. 1: 261-262, March '42

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

- See also Edema; Peritonitis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia; Pus; etc.
- comparative microchemical studies on ascorbic acid content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 631-638, '40
- comparative microchemical studies on thiamine hydrochloride content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 181-190, '40
- comparative microchemical studies on vitamin D content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 639-645, '40
- examination of paracentetic fluids for malignancy, [H. Jeter, C. Epps & M. S. Hart] South.M.J. 35: 519-525, May '42
- inhibition of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in human serum, exudates and transudates, [D. A. Boroff, A. Cooper & J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Immunol. 43: 341-345, April '42
- leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates of man, [V. Menkin, M. A. Kadish & S. C. Sommers] Arch.Path. 33: 188-192, Feb. '42

EYELEK: See cross reference under Urea-Sulfazide**EYELIDS**

- See also Reflex, eyelid
- cancer**, experiences with thorium X in therapy, [E. Saupe] Strahlentherapie 69: 127-140, '41
- diseases**, role of meibomian glands in recurrent (staphylococcal) conjunctivitis; review with experimental observations, [K. G. Scobee] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 184-192, Feb. '42
- blepharitis due to infection by Aspergillus niger; cases, [L. K. Rosenfold] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 588-589, May '42
- dermatitis of eyelids due to Philodendron (Scandens cardatum) plants, [J. H. Harris] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 1066-1068, June '42
- general considerations in treatment with radium, [A. H. Davis & W. L. Brown] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 52-54, March '42
- inflammatory swelling, [M. C. Wells] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 252-254, May '42
- seasonal (vernal) tarsolimbconjunctivitis, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.de México 72: 1-31, Feb. 28, '42
- spatula of plastic material for expressing meibomian glands, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 455-456, April '42
- verruca as cause of unilateral conjunctivitis, [C. A. Turtz] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 452-453, April '42
- hemorrhage**: See Eyelids, tumors
- paralysis**: See also Eyelids, ptosis
- impercussion for position of eyelids on one side, [L. H. Rubinstein] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 4: 191-205, July-Oct. '41
- ptosis**, resection of levator palpebrae muscle by conjunctival route; simplified technique, [S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. 27: 994-996, May '42
- surgical correction, [J. Malbrán] Semana méd. 2: 1456-1462, Dec. 18, '41
- spasm**, during postencephalitic parkinsonism; case, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva & F. de Oliveira Bastos] Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 15: 313-325, '39
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Eyelids
- ectropion and its therapy, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1187-1190, Sept. '40
- new surgical technic for treating spasmodic entropion, [A. Torres Estrada] Cir.y cirujanos 9: 559-569, Dec. 31, '41
- phases of plastic surgery about eye, [J. M. McLean] Mississippi Doctor 19: 335-339, Dec. '41
- tarsectomy in trachoma, [M. K. Gupta] Indian M.J. 35: 263-264, Nov. '41
- tubed pedicle skin graft, [Sle Boen Llan] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2781-2784, Dec. 30, '41
- syphilis**, chancre of lower eyelid with unusual mode of infection; case, [Z. V. Fedorova] Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil. no. 13, pp. 84-85, '41
- tumors**, melanomasarcoma of lid margin and conjunctiva, [J. T. Stough] Texas State J.Med. 37: 675-679, Feb. '42
- idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi); report of unusual case in which initial lesion was on eyelid, [T. N. Graham] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1188-1192, June '42
- vascular diseases, especially arteriosclerosis, associated with xanthelasma of eyelids, [H. Liebig & W. Kottlors] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 643-645, June 21, '41
- wounds and injuries**, with indelible pencil, [A. I. Lipovskaya] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im.Krasnoy Armil. no. 13, pp. 97-101, '41
- EYERMANN, C. H.**, Food allergy, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 370-374, June '42

EYES

- See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
- absorption of sulfonamide derivatives (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) after local application, [S. Y. Pan] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 384-386, March '42
 - carbonic anhydrase content of various ocular tissues of certain mammals, [A. Bakker] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 351-360, Dec. '41
 - endocrine hormones and vitamins in relation to eye; biohumoral relations with autonomic nervous system, [P. Fridenberg] *M.Rec.* 154: 465-466, Dec. 17, '41
 - human eye, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygeia* 20: 422, June '42
 - penetration of water-soluble sulfonamide, sodium sulfacetamide (acetylsulfanilamide), into eyes of rabbits, [J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] *Nature, London* 148: 695-696, Dec. 6, '41
 - popular misconceptions in connection with eyes, [H. M. Traquair] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 179-189, March '42
 - accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; Presbyopia; etc.
 - action of cycloplegics, [R. de Toledo] *Ophth.bero-am.* 3: 94-97, '41
 - anisokonia, [K. C. Brandenburg] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 207-211, '41
 - anisokonia, [V. H. Brobeck] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 38-40, Jan. '42
 - anisokonia (apparatuses for measurement, including eikonometer), [H. B. Field] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 132-133, May 9, '42
 - anisokonia; refinement of refraction, [H. L. Birge] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 357-360, Feb. '42
 - assessment of vitamin A deficiency amongst Bengalees and determination of minimal and optimal requirements of vitamin A by simplified method for measuring visual adaptation in dark, [N. M. Basu & N. K. De] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 591-612, July '41
 - dark adaptation and miners' nystagmus, [I. Campbell] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 726-727, Nov. 22, '41
 - dark adaptation curve of eyes during oxygen deficiency, [H. G. Clamann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 223-225, '38
 - dark adaptation in normal and A-avitaminotic rats, [C. T. Morgan] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 109-119, March '42
 - dazzling and protection against it in darkness, [W. Kyrieles] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 333-339, '38
 - effect of peripheral rays in testing of light sense; study on importance of pupil area, [G. von Bahr] *Acta ophth.* 19: 114-124, '41
 - effect of vitamin A on dark adaptation in soldiers, [J. R. Owen] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 201-202, April '42
 - examination of night visual capacity in relation to flying, [P. C. Livingston] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 339-345, Jan. '42
 - eyelid reflex in emmetropia, [M. Lucklesch & F. K. Moss] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 153-158, April '42
 - eyes in relation to physical constitution and autonomic nervous system, [H. B. Pryor] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 10-16, Jan. '42
 - from Wollaston to Javal; Wollaston's work with double refraction and birefringent prism and latter's use in Javal ophthalmometer, [D. Prado] *Arq. brasil.de oftal.* 4: 342-348, Dec. '41
 - glaucoma incidence and predisposition in relation to state of refraction, [K. Hruby] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 187-206, '41
 - introduction to study of Gullstrand's theory of monochromatic aberrations, [G. Carlevaro] *Ann.di ottale clin.ocul.* 69: 59-64, Jan. '41
 - investigation of night vision among personnel of A.A. Unit, [B. St. J. Steadman] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 14-24, Jan. '42
 - mechanism of accommodation (studied by means of stereoscopic roentgenography using thorium dioxide), [M. P. Koke] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 950-968, May '42
 - night flying and vision; tests, especially of dark adaptation, [L. B. de Viveiros] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 231-248, Nov. '41
 - photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultraviolet, [C. F. Goodeve, R. J. Lythgoe & E. E. Schneider] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 380-395, May '42
 - practical refraction, [J. P. Luton] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 93-96, March '42
 - problem of anisokonia in aviation aptitude tests, [G. Schubert] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 285-291, '40
 - question of accommodation spasm produced by acetylsulfanilamide, [Dilthey] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 75, July '41
 - rapid dark adaptation test, [R. A. Harvey] *Radiology* 38: 353-354, March '42
 - simple methods for diagnosing vitamin A deficiency by measurements of dark adaptation, [D. J. Dow & D. M. Steven] *J.Physiol.* 100: 256-262, Nov. 28, '41

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued

- systemic disturbances from errors of refraction and of diet, [R. M. Moose] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 194-199, Feb. '42
- two practical devices for teaching refraction, [D. Prado] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 283-287, Oct. '41
- vitamin A deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis; relative significance of plasma vitamin A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 309-317, May '42
- vitamin A metabolism in retina of laboratory animals during various stages of adaptation studied by means of fluorescence microscopy, [E. Schaller & K. Patzelt] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 124-150, '40
- anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy, [F. B. Fralick] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 589-593, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- artificial, new prosthesis and surgery towards prosthesis motion, [T. J. Dimitry] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- oculopalpebral prosthesis, with report of case, [C. S. Darnell & O. Taillard] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 336-340, June '41
- reconstruction of conjunctival fornix for good and lasting prosthesis, [C. Foroni] *Plast.chir.* 1: 167-169, '40
- blood supply: See also Arteries, ophthalmic; Conjunctiva, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
- atypical association of macular coloboma with abnormal vessels, [H. Rocha] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 315-319, Dec. '41
- ocular tension and intraocular circulation, [C. Koller] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 731-736, Jan.-Feb. '42
- cancer, ocular symptoms of xeroderma pigmentosum with report of case of epibulbar carcinoma, [J. M. Monjardino] *Lisboa med.* 18: 554-569, Sept. '41
- diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply
- importance of ophthalmologic studies in general medicine, [I. Givner] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 86-92, March '42
- in adrenal sympathicoblastoma (neuroblastoma), [L. Bothman & S. S. Blankstein] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 746-761, April '42
- ocular disturbances in relation to endocrine glands, [P. K. Bhat] *Antiseptic* 38: 832-834, Nov. '41
- ocular manifestations of head traumas, [T. J. Edwards] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 184-187, March '42
- ocular manifestations of metabolic disorders; dyslipidosis, [Correa Meyer] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 153-215, June '41
- ocular signs of intracranial sacular aneurysms; experimental work on collateral circulation through ophthalmic artery, [F. B. Walsh & A. B. King] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1-33, Jan. '42
- ophthalmoscopic findings versus sinusitis, [A. J. Bedell] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 128-132, Jan. 15, '42
- symptoms in Basedow's disease, [K. vom Hofe] *Med. Klin.* 37: 933-935, Sept. 12, '41
- symptoms of xeroderma pigmentosum with report of case of epibulbar carcinoma, [J. M. Monjardino] *Lisboa med.* 18: 554-569, Sept. '41
- diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
- [J. W. Allen] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 269-271, Feb. '42
- allergy in ophthalmology, [G. S. Pendse] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 90-98, July '41
- allergy in ophthalmology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] *Laryngoscope* 52: 242-252, March '42
- aphthosis; oral, genital, ocular and cutaneous manifestations, [A. Touraine] *Presse med.* 49: 571-573, May 28-31, '41
- artificial estrogens in therapy of ocular disorders of menopause, [B. Calcagno] *Semana med.* 2: 657-658, Sept. 11, '41
- associated with coliform bacteria; clinical and experimental observations on coliform bacteria infections of upper respiratory tract, [C. Berens & E. L. Nilsson] *Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.*, pp. 176-202, '41
- blood in ocular diseases; review of literature for years 1937, 1938 and 1939, [E. B. Streiff] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 177-190, Sept. '41
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [C. N. Shroff] *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 77-84, July '41
- clinical experience with eyelex (urea-sulfazide, sulfanilamide derivative), [L. S. Bhawe] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 115-126, Oct. '41
- clinical observations using certain factors of vitamin B complex as therapeutic agents, [W. B. Clark] *South.M.J.* 35: 489-498, May '42
- constitution, heredity and ophthalmology, [E. Adrogué] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 1-9, Jan. '42
- corneal penetration of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives, [H. Chinn & J. G. Bellows] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 34-39, Jan. '42
- cultural studies on patients, [C. Berens, S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 295-301, March '42

EYES, diseases—Continued

- dendogenous focal infection in inflammatory diseases, [R. Klar] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 159-165, Aug. '41
- due to lack of vitamin A in system, [R. B. Biswas] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 747-750, Dec. '41; abstr., *J. Christian M.A.* 16: 265-267, Sept. '41
- emergencies in general medical practice, [F. D. Costenbader] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 472-476, Dec. '41
- eyes and military services, [M. S. Harding] *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 246-249, May '42
- findings on draftees from Washington, D.C. military area; preliminary report, [W. T. Davis & A. E. Meisenbach, Jr.] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 181-183, Feb. '42
- frequency in Copenhagen school children, [K. Knudtzon] *Acta ophth.* 19: 174-179, '41
- headache of ocular origin, [R. J. Stephen] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 66-70, Feb. '42
- in eruptive fevers (measles, smallpox, chickenpox), [C. Spinola] *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 101-109, '41
- in Nicolas-Favre disease, [A. Vázquez Barrière] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 653-664, Dec. '41
- in relation to oral sepsis, [H. T. Roper-Hall] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 141-151, April '42
- in sarcoidosis of Boeck, [H. P. Wagener] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 300-309, Feb. '42
- in Tasmania; 8-year survey, [J. B. Hamilton] *M. J. Australia* 1: 45-47, Jan. 10, '42
- influence of procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary body in certain disorders, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalova] *Gaz. clin.* 39: 454-458, Dec. '41
- intradermal test for vitamin C nutrition of body in ophthalmic patients, [D. V. S. Reddy & P. B. Sastry] *J. Indian M.A.* 10: 440-443, Aug. '41
- involvement in acute infectious diseases, [P. D. Shanedling] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 24-28, Jan. '42
- iontophoresis (ion transfer) and catholysis in ophthalmology, [J. A. Peyret] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 585, Oct. 637, Nov.; 684, Dec. '41; 17: 17, Jan. '42
- newer drugs in ophthalmology, [J. H. Tait] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 162-165, April '42
- ocular headache, [H. F. Moffat] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 16-21, April '42
- oculo-orbital complications of sinusitis, [R. Argañaraz] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 541-558, Oct. '41
- physical therapy: review of literature from middle of 1937 to middle of 1940, [H. M. Dekking] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 233-251, Oct. '41
- practical prescriptions in common diseases, [B. M. Bhattacharjya] *Indian M. Rec.* 61: 35-36, Feb. '41
- problem of compensation for disabilities incurred during military service as observed in ophthalmologic practice, [W. Meisner] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1001-1003, Sept. 12, '41
- prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in cases, [R. Puga] *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 2: 265-269, '41
- quantitative determination of follicular hormone in eye diseases, [L. de Grósz] *Acta ophth.* 19: 135-140, '41
- radiotherapy of diseases of eye and surrounding regions, [S. di Rienzo] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 29-51, Jan. '42
- relation of teeth to inflammation of eyes, [G. Balding] *Northwest Med.* 41: 100-102, March '42
- study of aqueous humor as aid to understanding uveitis and certain related conditions; preliminary report, [R. A. R. & M. D. Irvine] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 150-163, Feb. '42
- sulfanilamide and allied products in field of ophthalmology, [K. Krishnamurthy] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 127-131, Oct. '41
- sulfanilamide and derivatives; local use, [E. S. Connell & B. C. Trowbridge] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 705-706, April '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [M. Marin Amat] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 404-407, Oct. 25, '41
- sulfanilamide therapy, [E. Graue, Jr.] *Día méd.* 14: 309-313, April 13, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); penetration into eye; further studies, [H. G. Schele & I. H. Leopold] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 997-1004, May '42
- symposium on medical problems of the aging, [J. R. Criswell] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 236-241, April '42
- toxic effects of drugs used in ophthalmologic diseases, [R. Klar] *Med. Klin.* 37: 988-991, Sept. 26, '41
- treatment of staphylococcal infections by immunization with toxoid, [L. A. Jullanelle, R. H. Boots & G. H. Harrison] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 431-436, April '42
- tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles [1941], [H. Kirkpatrick] *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 38: 723-724, Dec. '41
- uses of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. Heath] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 303-305, April '42
- vitamin therapy, [A. M. Yudkin] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 284-290, March '42

EYES, diseases—Continued

- year's service "eye" at Florida State Hospital in retrospect, [F. V. Gammage] *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 333-338, Jan. '42
- examination:** See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, photography; Vision, tests; etc.
- apparatus for measuring angle gamma, [M. E. Alvaro] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 141-143, Jan.-Feb. '42
- linear-streak lamp (pocket "slit" lamp), [H. Minsky] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 74-82, Jan. '42
- protection for spectacle lenses during ophthalmoscopy, [M. L. Kauffman] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 589-590, May '42
- Purkinje; pioneer in ophthalmoscopy, [W. Thau] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 299-316, Feb. '42
- simple inexpensive lamp for fluorescence, [B. Friedman] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 372-373, Feb. '42
- studies of chamber angle in primary glaucoma; choice of operation adapted to angle findings, [A. Bangerter & H. Goldmann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 321-350, Dec. '41
- exercises:** See Eyes, movements; Orthoptics; Phorias; Strabismus, therapy
- foreign bodies, cataract following industrial injury:** case, [M. E. Alvaro] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal.* 16: 245-249, Oct. '41
- detection by means of gonioscopy, [J. Scharf] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 193-196, Aug. '41
- electromagnetic operations using small portable magnet, [A. I. Lipovskaya] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 91-95, '41
- emergency spud (for removing corneal foreign bodies), [L. Peltner] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 456, April '42
- flexible tip for giant magnet, [L. F. Carter] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 134, Jan.-Feb. '42
- foreign bodies (care by industrial nurse), [M. F. McCaslin] *Am. J. Nursing* 42: 8-10, Jan. '42
- glass in anterior chamber, [T. C. Summers & H. Hobbs] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 54-56, Feb. '42
- influence of gravity on intraocular bodies, [R. J. Curdy] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 208-209, Feb. '42
- preliminary report on new eye particle remover, [J. B. Biederman] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 802, March 7, '42
- removal of nonmagnetic foreign body from vitreous, [J. A. Schutz] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 70-71, Jan. '42
- gonorrhea:** See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
- bilateral ophthalmia cured with small dosage of M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); case, [N. Bickford] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 43-44, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy in ophthalmia; relative effectiveness of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [R. T. Wong] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 670-687, April '42
- control of therapeutic ocular gonorrhea in blindness with sulfanilamide derivatives, [C. Hamburger] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 196-197, Feb. 14, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [C. R. Mullen] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 59-61, Jan. '42
- hemorrhage, into anterior chamber,** [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr. & A. Pfützsch] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 681-685, Feb. '42
- humors:** See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
- sodium, chloride and phosphorus movement and the eye determined by radioactive isotopes, [V. E. Kinsey & others] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1126-1131, June '42
- water movement and eye, [V. E. Kinsey, M. Grant & D. G. Cogan] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 242-252, Feb. '42
- hygiene:** See also Blindness, prevention; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, conservation
- eyesight in industry, [L. L. Mayer] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 375-405, Feb. '42
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, eyes in
- in various conditions:** See also Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
- in hypertensive cardiovascular disease; comparative ophthalmoscopic and pathologic study, [J. N. Greear, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc.* 38: 397-469, '40
- psychologic problems in ophthalmologic diagnosis, [W. Bab] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 321-329, March '42
- microscopy:** See Eyes, examination
- movements:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
- device to simplify testing near point of convergence (PcB) in angle of convergence test, [R. Cohen] *J. Aviation Med.* 12: 298-299, Dec. '41
- hyatrical convergence spasm, [B. F. Souders] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 361-365, Feb. '42
- involuntary convergence, eyestrain and squint, [N. A. Stutterheim] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 216-225, May '42
- "perfect sight without glasses" (eye exercises), [A. S. Philips] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 703, Nov. 15, '41
- problem of movements; disturbances of movements with pseudohemianopsia in frontal lobe tumors, [J. Silberpfennig] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 1-13, '41

EYES, movements—Continued

- twin similarities in eye movement patterns, [H. E. Jones & D. H. Morgan] *J.Hered.* 33: 167-172, May '42
- muscles:** See also Eyes, paralysis; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Phorias; Sphincter Muscles, Iridic; Strabismus
- disorders of oculo-aural apparatus following head injuries, [H. Beyer] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 219-234, '41
- new mask for operations, [B. Kronenberg] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 162-163, Jan. '42
- pathway of sympathetic nerves to ciliary muscles, [J. B. Mohny, M. W. Morgan, Jr., J. M. D. Olmsted & I. H. Wagman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 759-762, Feb. '42
- review of 27 years with obliques, [J. W. White] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 112-131, '41
- significance of insertion of oblique muscles in macula, [E. P. Fortin] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 10-16, Jan. '42
- paralysis:** See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
- contraction in ocular muscle paralysis, [R. O'Connor] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 132-137, '41
- exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, [R. K. Daily, L. Daily, J. D. Walker & H. J. Peterson] *South.M.J.* 35: 344-352, April '42
- ophthalmoplegia as sole manifestation of myasthenia gravis over 25 years, [C. J. Gavey] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 14-15, Nov. '41
- ophthalmoplegic migraine, [E. Bürki] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 54-60, '41
- paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique muscle of same eye, [J. W. White] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 366-371, Feb. '42; also, *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 308-314, '41
- syphilis in ophthalmology (Middlemore lecture), [E. W. Assinder] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 1-23, Jan. '42
- parasites, Actinomyces;** recovery (from conjunctiva) of the streptothrix in case of superficial punctate keratitis, [G. M. Bruce & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 294-298, Feb. '42
- eye worm (*Thelazia californiensis*) infection in man, [G. N. Hosford, M. A. Stewart & E. I. Sugarman] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1165-1170, June '42
- possibility of ophthalmoscopic observation of microfilaria of vitreous in patients with onchocercosis, [A. Torres Estrada] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 98-106, Feb. 28, '42
- primary mycotic conjunctivitis; case, [B. V. Ré & M. C. Blanco] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 513-532, Sept. '41
- pathology, clinical pathology of fundus lesions** (Mary Louise Prentice Montgomery memorial lecture), [A. Sorsby] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 573-591, Nov. '41
- histologic studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in sodium, [R. H. Pollis, Jr., E. Orent-Kelles & E. V. McCollum] *Arch.Path.* 33: 504-512, April '42
- occurrence of corneal epithellum in interior of eye following ulcerous degeneration of cornea, [M. Radnóti] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 147-154, Aug. '41
- senile changes, [F. P. Fischer] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 226-232, Oct. '41
- significance of fibrosis of ocular fundus in epilepsy, [S. Fazakas & B. Szauter] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 156-158, May 17, '41
- photography, clinical photography, with special reference to anterior segment**, [D. W. Bogart] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 62-66, Jan. '42
- photographic determination of depth and volume of human anterior chamber, [M. Heim] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 193-220, Oct. '41
- photophthalmography and not retinography, [F. Ferreira] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 350-352, Dec. '41
- physiology:** See Vision, physiology
- pigmentation:** See also Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Cornea; Sclera; etc.
- classification of hair and eye color upon developmental and genetic bases, [M. A. MacConaill] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 173-178, Oct. '41
- discriminant analysis of Tocher's data for Scottish school children, [K. Maung] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 64-76, April '41
- severe uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness, [W. Zentmayer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 342-344, Feb. '42
- prolapse, question of luxation or prolapse**, [W. Belfort Mattos] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 272-273, Oct. '41
- refraction:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- roentgenography, mechanism of accommodation** (studied by means of stereoscopic roentgenography using thorium dioxide), [M. P. Kóke] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 950-968, May '42
- strain, treatment with vitamin B complex; preliminary report**, [A. C. Gipson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 265-267, Feb. '42

EYES, strain—Continued

- involuntary convergence, eyestrain and squint, [N. A. Stutterheim] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 216-225, May '42
- two unusual symptoms (tinnitus aurium and globus hystericus), [J. R. Noyes] *Laryngoscope* 52: 376-379, May '42
- surgery:** See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.
- education of surgeon, [A. Loewenstein] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 45-54, Feb. '42
- exenteration of eyeball with implantation of fat, [A. Zertuche] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 202-219, July-Aug. '41
- group of important prothetic operations of eyeball in which conservation of conjunctiva has principal role, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 319-331, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- headband plate for securing lid traction sutures, [R. T. Paton & H. B. Abbott] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 139-140, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in the Army, [F. H. Thorne] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1559-1568, Dec. '41
- management of complications, [T. D. Allen] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 598-603, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- minor surgery, [J. S. Arkle] *Practitioner* 147: 789-792, Dec. '41
- needle guide, [C. J. Rudolph] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 135, Jan.-Feb. '42
- new prothesis and surgery towards prothesis motion, [T. J. Dimitry] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- preoperative and postoperative period in diabetes, with report of case of enucleation of eye, [G. T. L. da Silva Telles] *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 221-230, Dec. '41
- recent advances (paper for general practitioner), [B. D. Ravid] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 249-252, May '42
- refinements of general surgical technic as applied to ophthalmic operations, [C. Berens] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 616-627, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- surgical anatomy, [F. B. Fralich] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 589-593, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- syphilis:** See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; etc.
- [M. A. Elfond] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 73-76, '41
- Middlemore lecture, [E. W. Assinder] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 1-23, Jan. '42
- tension:** See also Glaucoma
- action of negative pressure, [H. F. W. Dubois & F. P. Fischer] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 164-176, Sept. '41
- ocular compression in paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. Levin & M. Hanono] *Semana méd.* 2: 83-90, July 10, '41
- ophthalmologic study of modifiers of peripheral circulation; local acetylcholine, [G. von Grolman & E. Angel] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 283-315, June '41
- review of literature for years 1937, 1938 and 1939, [E. B. Streiff] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 177-190, Sept. '41
- tension and intraocular circulation, [C. Koller] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 731-736, Jan.-Feb. '42
- tonometric standardization; method of increasing accuracy, [D. O. Harrington & A. H. Parsons] *Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 293-232, '41
- wound rupture after cataract extraction (role of intraocular pressure and effect of orbicularis tenotomy), [H. S. Gradle & H. S. Sugar] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 426-430, April '42
- tuberculosis,** [P. C. Kronfeld] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 66-70, Feb. '42
- antigen therapy, [J. de Arruda] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 658-661, Nov. '41
- present status of problem, [H. Marback] *Bahia med.* 11: 157-172, Sept. '40
- pseudotrachomatous tuberculosis; form of keratitis with pannus; cases, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrière] *Arch. d'opt.* 3: 1057-1070, '40
- pulmonary roentgen pictures in ocular tuberculosis, [R. Obregón Oliva, A. Caelro & I. Ferreyra Videla] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 630-636, Nov. '41
- relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. V. Ochapovskaya & Y. N. Garbar] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 58-60, '41
- value of parenteral injection of liver extract in diagnosis and therapy in patients with tuberculin anergy, [B. Szinegh] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 166-172, Aug. '41
- Voilmer tuberculin patch test; possibilities in ophthalmic practice, [B. Friedman & F. C. Kell, Jr.] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 728-732, April '42
- tumors, clinical aspects, pathology and therapy of epibulbar melanocarcinoma and melanosaoma developing on basis of nevus**, [F. von Papolcxy] *Arch. f.Ophth.* 143: 103-136, '41
- is enucleation indicated in early cases of intraocular malignant melanoma? Report of 2 cases, [L. Lehrfeld] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 199-202, Feb. '42

EYES, tumors—Continued

- malignant tumors according to statistical data of Ophthalmologic Clinic of Kuban Medical Institute during 30 years (1909-1939), [Y. G. Khazarov] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 86-90, '41
- metastatic lymphosarcoma; case, [S. Drágtén] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81:2104, Sept. 30, '41
- wounds and injuries:** See also Cataract, Industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
- accidental auto-operation of cataract; case, [S. Valle] Arq.brasíl.de oftal. 4:348-351, Dec. '41
- casualties resulting from air raids, [A. L. Young] M.Press 207:45-47, Jan. 21, '42
- changes in ciliary body after bulbar contusion in which only anterior segment of eye is affected, [G. L. Kilgore] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm.Soc. 26:220-229, '41
- chemical warfare from viewpoint of ophthalmologist, [E. Bergmeister] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91:765-771, Sept. 20, '41
- clinical aspects of traumatic detachment of vitreous body, [H. Fanta] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107:80-82, July '41
- compensation in industrial ophthalmology, [N. M. Black] J.Florida M.A. 28:387-390, Feb. '42
- decontamination of eyes after exposure to lewisite [dichlorovinylarsine] and mustard [dichloroethyl sulfide] J.A.M.A. 118:1374, April 18, '42
- eyesight in industry (compensation laws), [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophthalm. 27:375-405, Feb. '42
- first aid; measure of civilian defense, [P. Fridenberg] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:134-135, May '42
- in warfare, [W. J. Holmes] Hawaii M.J. 1:171-173, Jan. '42
- industrial injuries, [A. MacNalty] Brit.M.J. 1:173-177, Feb. 7, '42
- industrial injuries and their treatment, [A. W. Martin] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94:381-384, Feb. '42
- lime burns; use of rabbit peritoneum to prevent severe delayed effects; experimental studies and report of cases, [A. L. Brown] Tr.Sect.Ophthalm., A.M.A., pp. 40-57, '41
- mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] Arch.Ophthalm. 27:582-601, March '42
- mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) lesions in rabbits and men, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35:229-244, Jan. '42
- mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) lesions of eyes, [I. Mann] Brit.M.J. 1:353-354, March 14, '42
- penetrating wounds of eyeball in industry; survey of 15 cases, [H. V. Phelan] Ohio State M.J. 38:454-456, May '42
- problem of compensation for disabilities incurred during military service as observed in ophthalmologic practice, [W. Meisner] München.med.Wchnschr. 88:1001-1003, Sept. 12, '41
- protection in defense industries, [J. A. Haller] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:11-18, March '42
- relation to detachment of retina, [M. Bartels] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 106:684-695, June '41
- some of the most important wounds in war, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophthalm. 25:135-149, Feb. '42
- therapy of fresh injuries, [J. Böck] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 54:794-796, Sept. 19, '41
- traumatic changes in retina, choroid, nerve head and vitreous, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Sect.Ophthalm., A.M.A., pp. 25-39, '41
- treatment of burns with sulfhydryl solution (hydro-sulphosol), [A. E. Cruthirds] Indust.Med. 11:109-112, March '42
- with special reference to treatment, [J. Lacerte] Laval méd. 7:269-273, May '42
- EYHERABIDE, R. A.** La forma apical del cáncer de pulmón, Semana méd. 2:1179-1186, Nov. 13, '41
- EYMAN, E. V., and others.** Statistical survey of biogenesis of involuntal melancholia, Dis.Nerv.System 3:16-20, Jan. '42
- EYMER, H., and RIES, J.** Die Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung der Gebärmutterhalskrebs an der Münchener Universitäts-Frauenklinik im Jahre 1934, Strahlentherapie 69:12-16, '41
- EYSTER, J. A. E.:** See GOLDBERG, H. (Madison, Wis.), *jt. auth.*
- EZCURRA SANTILLAN, C.:** See DOBRIC, L. L., *jt. auth.*

F

- FABER, H. K.** Cerebral atrophy in infants and children, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:221-228, March '42
- FABER, J.** Haarspangen im Duodenum, Chirurg 13:286-288, May 1, '41
- FABER, J. E.:** See FLORESTANO, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- FABER, K.** Review of progress in internal medicine since 1896, Ugesk.f.læger 103:1301-1307, Oct. 9, '41
- FABER, L.:** See NESLER, A. B., *jt. auth.*
- FABER, V.** Beobachtungen an einem etwa 2 Wochen alten menschlichen Ei, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48:375-386, '40
- See FRANK, K., *jt. auth.*

- FABIAN, F. W.:** See ERICKSON, F. J., *jt. auth.*
- FABIAO, M. M.** A folliculina na terapêutica, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1:147-156, March '42
- FABING, H. D.** Induction of metrazol convulsions with patient under nitrous oxide anesthesia, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:223-233, Feb. '42
- FABISCH, W., and HAMBURGER, H. J.** Observations on physical development of Punjabi boys, Indian J.M. Research 29:613-625, July '41
- FABO, Z.:** See GYARFAS, K., *jt. auth.*
- FABRICANT, N. D.** Group of case records collected and abstracted under title of "My most interesting case," Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50:1215-1227, Dec. '41
- Present role of vitamins in otolaryngology, Am.J.M.Sc. 203:600-607, April '42
- FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., and KJAERHOLM, H.** First aid in fractures of jaw, Ugesk.f.læger 103:1307-1311, Oct. 9, '41
- FABRYKANT, M.:** See WEISS, S. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- FACE**
- See also Physiognomy
- behavior of normal and abnormal facial growth patterns, [A. G. Brodie] Am.J.Orthodontics 27:633-647, Nov. '41
- correction of facial defects with latex prostheses; technique, [A. M. Brown] Arch.Otolaryng. 35:720-731, May '42
- facial patterns of electric skin resistance; relation to sleep, external temperature, hair distribution, sensory dermatomes and skin disease, [C. P. Richter & B. G. Woodruff] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70:442-459, May '42
- heredity, growth and dentofacial complex, [B. O. Hughes & G. R. Moore] Angle Orthodontist 11:217-222, Oct. '41
- influence of formative dental organs on growth of bones, [L. W. Baker] Am.J.Orthodontics 27:489-506, Sept. '41
- prostheses, [E. Matthews] Brit.M.J. 1:223, Feb. 14, '42
- prosthesis, [H. J. Carney] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27:689-697, Dec. '41
- vibration sensibility in face following retrogasserian neurectomy, [M. Brown & G. K. Yacorzynski] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:813-820, May '42
- abnormalities:** See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
- etiology and problem of heredity, [M. Hartmann] Plast.chir. 1:52-59, '39
- psychic influences in congenital malformations; role of emotional trauma of mother during pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] An.de cir. 7:157-169, Sept. '41
- rightsided hemihypertrophy; case, [D. P. R. Kelzer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81:1931-1934, Sept. 9, '41
- cancer, experiences with thorium X in therapy,** [E. Saupe] Strahlentherapie 69:127-140, '41
- metastasizing basal cell carcinoma, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path. & Bact. 53:437-439, Nov. '41
- plastic reconstruction after therapy, [O. Schürch] Plast.chir. 1:60-70, '39
- diseases, sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in cellulitis,** [C. B. Kayne] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:98-101, Feb. '42
- radiotherapy of diseases of eye and surrounding regions, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30:29-51, Jan. '42
- expression, modification of characteristics through remodelling of nose,** [H. J. Ehrenfeld] M.Rec. 155:5-8, Jan. 7, '42
- fractures of bones of, maxillofacial injuries,** [C. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 90:61-72, Jan. '42; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:202-212, April '42
- multiple fractures; case, [F. A. Richison] J.Am.Dent.A. 29:3-6, Jan. '42
- pericranial anchorage utilizing lining of French soldier's helmet; model B.B.V. 236, [C. Freidel] Rev.de stomatol. 41:867-872, '40
- reduction of faciocranial fractures, [G. C. Smith] J. Missouri M.A. 39:178-180, June '42
- treatment by wiring fixation, [W. M. Adams] Mississippi Doctor 19:427-435, Feb. '42
- muscles:** See Muscles, facial
- paralysis:** See Paralysis, facial
- surgery:** See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other sub-heads under Face; etc.
- plastic surgery; 2 cases, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2:1311-1313, Nov. 27, '41
- plastic surgery, with report of cases, [L. Zeno] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8:469-476, Nov. '41; also, An.de cir. 7:287-294, Dec. '41
- preserved human cartilage in reconstructive surgery, [S. Iglauder] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50:1072-1078, Dec. '41
- symposium on military surgery; plastic and maxillo-facial surgery, [R. H. Ivy] S.Clin.North America 21:1583-1592, Dec. '41

FACE—Continued

- tumors: See also Tumors, angioma
—principles of plastic surgery in treatment of malignant tumors, [H. Conway] Surg. Gynec. & Obst. 74: 449-457, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
—sebaceous adenomas of Pringle type; case, [A. Robledo] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 246-250, Nov. '41
wounds and injuries, care of casualties in United States Army, [L. C. Fairbank] War Med. 2: 223-229, March '42
—care of military and civilian injuries of face and jaws, [E. C. Padgett] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 213-221, April '42
—care of military and civilian injuries; surgical prosthesis, [N. A. Olinger] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 222-238, April '42
—chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in gunshot wounds of face, neck and jaws, [M. W. Ogilvie] Mil. Surgeon 90: 650-655, June '42
—early and late treatment of face and jaws as applied to war injuries, [R. H. Ivy] South. Surgeon 11: 366-373, May '42
—primary care, [V. H. Kazanjian] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 448-457, Aug. '41
—soft tissue repair in injuries about face and head, [K. M. Marcks] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 801-806, May '42
—treatment, [L. L. Beall] Mississippi Doctor 19: 370-372, April '42
—treatment of burns with sulfhydryl solution (hydro-sulphosol), [A. E. Cruthirds] Indust. Med. 11: 109-112, March '42
—treatment of traumatic injuries, [E. C. Hume] Kentucky M.J. 40: 89-93, March '42
—treatment of war injuries; treatment of facio-maxillary injuries, [Ulster M.J.] 10: 102-104, Nov. '41
—treatment of wounds due to explosions, [C. L. Stralith] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 484-487, June '42
—war surgery of face and head, [W. J. German] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 453-462, May '42
- FACIAL CANAL:** See Temporal Bone
- FACTORIES:** See Industry and Occupations
- FAGARASANU, I.,** Über eine seltene Ursache des Zwölffingerdarmverschlusses: Innere Retroduodenalhernie, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 857-859, Oct. 18, '41
- FAGET, G. H.,** Pitfalls in early diagnosis of leprosy, New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 432-440, March '42
Story of National Leprosarium (U. S. Marine Hospital), Carville, Louisiana, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 641-652, May 1, '42
- and **JOHANSEN, F. A.,** Diphtheria toxoid treatment of leprosy; preliminary report, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 249-253, Feb. 20, '42
- FAGGIN, J. E.,** Ferida da veia femural, no nível da base do triangulo de Scarpa, abaixo da desembocadura da safena interna, Rev. flum. de med. 6: 333-338, Oct. '41
- FAHLUND, G. T. R.,** Painful enlargement of thyroid gland, manifestation of sensitivity to thiocyanate, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 289-293, May 13, '42
- FAHR, E.,** Eigenartige Fettgeschwulst des Ovariums, Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. 77: 264-266, Aug. 12, '41
- FAHR, ERNST,** Toxische Sauerstoffwirkung und Redoxsysteme, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 763-764, July 26, '41
- FAHR, T.,** Die Speicherungsnephrosen, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 873-875, Aug. 30, '41
- FAHY, J. P.;** See **PINTO, S. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAIGUENBAUM, J.;** See **ALESSANDRI R., H.,** *jt. auth.*
—See **NEGHEME RODRIGUEZ, A.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAILLO, P. S.,** Blood findings on 20 patients before and after extraction of teeth, J. Dent. Research 21: 19-26, Feb. '42
- FAINTING:** See Syncope
- FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.,** Revised psychopathology of psychoses and psychoneuroses, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 22: 250-279, '41
- FAIRBANK, H. A. T., and others,** Emergency amputations; Medical Research Council War Memorandum, War Med. 2: 147-153, Jan. '42
- FAIRBANK, L. G.,** Responsibility of orthodontist in treatment of traumatic injuries of face and jaws, Am. J. Orthodontics 27: 414-422, Aug. '41
Care of face and jaw casualties in United States Army, War Med. 2: 223-229, March '42
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W., AYMER, C. A., and ASHTON, C. W.,** Blood concentrations during chemotherapy of gonorrhea, Lancet 1: 464-466, April 18, '42
- FAIRLEY, N. H., and BOYD, J. S. K.,** Treatment of bacillary dysentery with sulphaguanidine, Lancet 1: 20-21, Jan. 3, '42
- FAISON, J. B.;** See **GNASSI, A. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- FAJARDO PINZON, A.;** See **SUCKER, J. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALCI, A.,** A desidratação e o test de Mc-Chure Aldrich no pre e post-operatório, Rev. méd. brasil. 11: 301-308, Oct. '41
- FALCONER, E. H.,** Treatment of polycythemia vera with lead compounds, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 857-866, June '42
- FALCONER, M. A., and SCHILLER, F.,** Middle meningeal hemorrhage after head injury without fracture of skull, Lancet 1: 532-533, May 2, '42
- FALCONI VILLAGOMEZ, J. A.,** Psico-patologia del infante; ontogenia y filogenia, Rev. mex. de pediat. 11: 413-423, Nov. 10, '41
- FALIN, L. I.,** Morphologie und Differenzierung der Nervenlemente in den experimentellen teratoiden Hodengeschwülsten, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 49: 193-224, '41
- and **KANAREJKIN, K. F.,** Histopathologie der motorischen Nervenendigungen bei Myopathien und einigen verwandten Erkrankungen, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 523-540, '41
- FALK, A. B.;** See **RATTNER, H.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALK, K. G.;** See **LEWIS, J. M.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALK, O. P. J.,** Healthy hearts for the middle aged, Hygiea 20: 90-91, Feb. '42
Thoughts on prevention of coronary disease, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 162-164, June '42
- FALK, P.,** Das Krankheitsbild der Spondylitis deformans der Halswirbelsäule, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 150: 1-24, '41
- FALK, R.;** See von **BRUNN, W.,** *jt. auth.*
- FALKEMO, K.,** Investigation concerning lead poisoning in moderately large Swedish shipyard during work on warships, Nord. med. (Hygiea) 12: 2835-2839, Oct. 4, '41
- FALKENBERG, K.,** Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Mittelhirnschwerhörigkeit, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 187-198, '41
Zur Lokalisation des Nystagmus, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh. 153: 40-49, '41
- and **PICHLER, E.,** Über Störungen der Vestibularfunktion bei spinocerebellaren Heredoataxien, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 615-631, '41
- FALLAS, R. E.,** Theca cell tumor of ovary; report of case, West. J. Surg. 50: 182-186, April '42
- FALLER, A.,** Histochemische Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Ascorbinsäure im Hoden und Nebenhoden von Ratten verschiedener Lebensalter, Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 49: 333-353, '41
- FALLIS, L. S.,** Symposium on surgical infections; infections of mediastinum, S. Clin. North America 22: 423-432, April '42
- FALLIS, R. J.,** Use of bone grafts in reconstructing mandible, Mil. Surgeon 90: 535-545, May '42
- FALLOPIAN TUBES**
See also Uterus, adnexa
—ascorbic acid content of human tubes during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, [C. A. Josl] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1286-1287, Oct. 25, '41
cancer, primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [J. O. Baker & A. Blais] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 67-68, Jan. '42
—primary carcinoma; case, [E. Hoenig & M. F. Warner] M. Rec. 155: 271-273, April 15, '42
—primary carcinoma (2 cases), [J. A. Tuta & W. A. Stuhr] Am. J. Clin. Path. 11: 864-870, Dec. '41
cysts, anatomicoclinical study of hydatids of Morgagni, apropos of case of huge cysts, [W. de Souza Rudge & D. Delascio] Rev. de ginec. e obst. 2: 375-398, Dec. '41
diseases, diagnosis of salpingitis and salpingo-oophoritis, [R. Käuffer] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 689-691, Aug. 15, '41
—surgical therapy for pyosalpinx complicated by generalized acute purulent peritonitis; results in 30 cases, [J. C. Rudler] Presse méd. 49: 621-623, June 11-14, '41
—treatment of acute and chronic salpingitis, [A. B. Nash] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 554-560, June '42
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
insufflation, kymographic oscillations in uterotubal insufflation, [A. Stabile] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 406-415, Oct. '41
—comparative study of tubal insufflation and lipidol (iodized oil) injection in sterility (diagnostic and therapeutic study), [D. Feiner] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 639-652, April '42
—kymographic insufflation in female sterility, [R. Pineda] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 20: 849-850, Dec. 30, '41
patency: See Fallopiian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopiian Tubes, roentgenography
pathology, local argyria of uterus and tube, [A. F. Lash, H. E. Simmel & I. Davidsohn] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 112-116, Jan. '42
physiology, simultaneous radiologic and kinetic recording of uterine and tubal motility, [M. D. Mayer, H. Newman & A. M. Ginzler] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 52-58, Jan. '42
—motility of embryonic human tubes in seventh to tenth months of pregnancy; experimental study, [Brel-pohl & R. Winkhaus] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 123: 65-71, '41
roentgenography: See also Fallopiian Tubes, physiology; Pregnancy, ectopic
—accidents of hysterosalpingography; accidental venous injection, [B. Schaffer] Dia. méd. 13: 1340-1342, Dec. 22, '41

FALLOPIAN TUBES, roentgenography—Continued

- comparative study of tubal insufflation and lipiodol (iodized oil) injection in sterility (diagnostic and therapeutic study), [D. Feiner] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 639-652, April '42
- extensive filling of uterine veins with iodized oil during hysterosalpingography, [K. Stampfel] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 148-150, April '41
- hysterosalpingography, [M. S. Sichel] *Northwest Med.* 41: 85-88, March '42
- hysterosalpingography in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, [O. E. F. Marslaj] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 321-351, Nov. '41
- hysterosalpingography in female child masquerading as boy, [M. Mukherji] *Indian J.Pediat.* 7: 224-227, Oct. '40
- use of contrast media in uterus and tubes, [W. V. Ramsey] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 780-782, April '42
- uterine fibroma and uterosalpingography, [L. Pavia Crespo] *Rev.med.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 688-704, Oct. 15, '41
- vascular injections during hysterosalpingography, [E. Buteler & C. A. Oulton] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 338-353, '41
- rupture:** See Pregnancy, ectopic
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
- postpartial sterilization: report of 28 cases, with special reference to its application in hypertensive toxemias of late pregnancy, [C. R. Mays & E. E. Dilworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2663, April '42
- FALLS, F. H.,** Mortality, early and late, following cesarean section, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 204-209, Jan. 17, '42
- Observations on art of medical illustrations, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1059-1069, June '42
- See **HOLT, C. S.,** jt. auth.
- FALLS, H. F.,** Familial incidence of retinoblastoma, with genealogic chart, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 42-47, Jan. '42
- FALSIA, M. V., and VIDAL, F.,** Rara monstruosidad fetal, en un embarazo gemelar univitelino, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y gynec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 661-670, Dec. 10, '41
- FALZOY, M.,** Das Vitamin B₁ in der kardiovaskulären Pathologie; Belastungsversuche mit Vitamin B₁ bei Herzinsuffizienz, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 485-497, May 10, '41
- FAMILY**
- dynamics of roles as determined in structure of family, [F. H. Allen] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 127-134, Jan. '42
- family records in health department, [G. H. Ramsey & M. T. Bellows] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 585-588, June '42
- health and the family, [B. Webb] *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.* 3: 141-143, May '42
- in world at war, [G. E. Gardner] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 50-57, Jan. '42
- birth order in, ordinal position and schizophrenia,** [R. M. Patterson & T. W. Zeigler] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 455-458, Nov. '41
- size of, as factor in overcrowded housing conditions in London administrative area,** [H. P. Wright] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 62: 23-32, Jan. '42
- factors determining size in selected professional group, [J. C. Flanagan] *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 25: 3-99, Feb. '42
- FAMINE:** See Starvation
- FANCONI, G.,** Organisation et activité de la cuisine diététique de l'Hôpital des enfants à Zurich, *Arch.de méd.d. enf.* 43: 193-206, July-Aug. '40
- Klinische Demonstrationen,** *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 308-328, '41
- Arzt und Psychotherapeut,** *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1465, Nov. 22, '41; 1489, Nov. 29, '41
- FANG, L. Y.,** See **WHITACRE, F. E.,** jt. auth.
- FANGOTHERAPY**
- See also Baths, mud baths; Extremities, wounds and injuries
- effect of short waves, diathermy and fango on histamine content of blood and tissues, [F. Hildebrandt] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 148-160, '41
- FANSLER, W. A.,** Anal fistula and abscess, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 144-153, April '42
- FANTA, H.,** Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der traumatischen Glaskörperabhebung, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 80-82, July '41
- FANTASY:** See Imagination
- FANTUS, B.,** La terapéutica del Cook County Hospital; el tratamiento del envenenamiento por los barbitúricos, *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 55: 243-245, March 15-30, '41
- FARACO, B. A.,** Aspectos clínicos da reação de Kline, *Med. cir.pharm.* pp. 73-78, Feb. '42
- FARAGO, F.,** Die Bedeutung unspezifischer Adsorbentien auf dem Gebiete der Immunitätslehre, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 815-817, Aug. 9, '41; Significance of non-specific adsorbents in immunization, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 356-359, Aug. 30, '41
- FARAGO, I.,** Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Morphologie des Haemangioma cavernosum cerebri, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 42-53, '41
- FARAGO, L.,** Morale offensive against United States, *J. Educ.Sociol.* 15: 229-241, Dec. '41
- FARAGO, P.,** See **HAJOS, K.,** jt. auth.
- FARAONE, A.,** Costituzione emotiva ed epilessia "emozionale," *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 10-11, April 15, '40
- FARBER, J. E.,** Unexpandable lungs; report of 27 cases, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 424-433, April '42
- and **BYLEBYL, H.,** Lymphatic leukemia and tuberculosis, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 253-260, May '42
- CARPENTER, R., and PELLICANO, V.,** Lipoid pneumonia; diagnosis by aspiration biopsy, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 453-455, April '42
- FARELL, D. M.,** See **SCHOFFEY, L. C.,** jt. auth.
- FARIA PEREIRA, F.,** See **MONDADORI, E. C. F.,** jt. auth.
- FARIAS de ALMEIDA, R.,** Considerações práticas sobre a sulfanilamidoterapia, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 573-589, April '42
- FARILL, J.,** Artrodesis yuxta-articular en la tuberculosis de la cadera (técnica del autor), *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 9: 3-26, Jan.-March '41
- Diagnóstico de la coxitis tuberculosa,** *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 225-238, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Elongación del tendón de aquiles (técnica personal),** *Gac.med.de México* 72: 69-72, Feb. 28, '42
- FARINGTON, JOSEPH (1747-1821)**
- physician friends, [G. H. Smith] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 307, Jan.; 407, March '42
- FARIS, B. D.,** Obstetrical shock, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 144-145, April '42
- FARKAS, H., and KLIGLER, I. J.,** Production of anemia by tetanus toxin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 717-719, Dec. '41
- FARKAS, K.,** Untersuchung des Zusammenhanges zwischen Zelltaetigkeit und Golgi-Apparat in der Hypophyse zugleich eine Bemerkung zur Kritik von Prof. Romeis, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 314-326, '41
- FARLEY, D. L.,** Biological test proposed as guide in administration of thiamin, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1154-1157, June '42
- FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION**
- Farm Security Administration and medical service in Alabama, [M. E. Smith] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 242-246, Jan. '42
- FARMER, C. J.,** See **OSBORNE, S. L.,** jt. auth.
- FARMER, H. E.,** Pulmonocardiac failure, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 53-55, March '42
- FARMER, L.,** Histamina en la anafilaxia y alergia, *Dia méd.* 13: 814-817, Aug. 11, '41
- and **KAUFMAN, R. E.,** Histamine in treatment of nasal allergy (perennial and seasonal allergic rhinitis), *Laryngoscope* 52: 255-266, April '42
- FARMER, T. W., and JANEWAY, C. A.,** Infections with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, *Medicine* 21: 1-63, Feb. '42
- FARMERS:** See Industry and Occupations
- FARQUHARSON, R. F.,** Recurring or persistent giant urticaria (angioneurotic oedema), *Illinois M.J.* 80: 454-457, Dec. '41
- and **SQUIRES, A. H.,** Inhibition of secretion of thyroid gland by continued ingestion of thyroid substance, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 87-97, '41
- FARR, C. B., and STEWART, G. M.,** Psychoneurosis in hospital for mental disease; statistical study of 100 men and 100 women, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 133-145, Feb. '42
- FARR, L. E., MCCARTHY, W. C., and FRANCIS, T., JR.,** Plasma amino-acid levels in health and in measles, scarlet fever and pneumonia, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 668-673, May '42
- FARR, WILLIAM (1807-1883)**
- [N. R. Rawson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 481-484, May '42
- FARRELL, H. L.,** See **LEE, W. E.,** jt. auth.
- FARRELL, J. I., and YOUNG, R. H.,** Hypertension caused by unilateral renal compression, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 711-712, Feb. 28, '42
- FARRER, R.,** Torula meningitis, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 12: 31-32, Dec. '41
- FARRINGTON, B.,** Medicine from ancient Greece to Soviet Russia, *Bristol Med.-Chir.J.* 58: 45-56, '41
- FARRIOR, J. B., and RICHARDSON, G. A.,** Nasopharyngeal radium applicator, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 811-812, May '42
- FARRIS, E. J.,** Leucopenia associated with normal estrus in albino rat, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 147-151, Feb. 25, '42
- and **YEAKEL, E.,** Effect of age upon susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in albino rats, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 249-251, April '42
- FARROW, J. H., and WOODARD, H. Q.,** Influence of androgenic and estrogenic substances on serum calcium in cases of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 339-343, Jan. 31, '42
- See **LEACH, J. E.,** jt. auth.
- FARSON, J. P.,** Whooping cough immunization, *Rev.M. Progr.*, pp. 104-106, '41
- FARUQI, M. Z.,** See **CHAKRAVARTI, S. N.,** jt. auth.

FASCIA

- See also Hernia, inguinal; Paralysis, abdominal; Rectum, prolapse; Sutures; etc.
- clinical and anatomic investigations of deep fascial space infections of hand, [J. E. Flynn] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:467-475, March '42
 - Dupuytren's contracture; consideration of anatomy of fibrous structures of hand in relation to this condition, with interpretation of histology, [T. Horwitz] *Arch.Surg.* 44:687-706, April '42
 - fasciae of fusion and elements of fused enteric mesenteries in human adult, [E. D. Congdon, R. Blumberg & W. Henry] *Am.J.Anat.* 70:251-279, March '42
 - low back pain; rationale of fasciotomy in its treatment, [K. O. Haldeman & R. Soto-Hall] *California & West.Med.* 55:287-290, Dec. '41
 - septum intermuscular fibulare of thigh and femoral insertions of musculus gluteus maximus, [V. Duan-ét] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickl.gesch.* 111:151-172, '41

FASCICULUS PALLIDOHYPOTHALAMICUS: See Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus

FASCIOLA INFECTION: See Distomiasis

FASCISM: See Totalitarianism

FASTING

- See also Hunger; Starvation
- counteracting retarding effects of inanition on awakening of copulatory ability in male rats by testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. P. Stone] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 33:97-105, Feb. '42
 - fat of adrenal cortex in fasting guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. Whitehead] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54:169-176, April '42
 - nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; further analysis of effects of inanition and vitamin B₁ on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33:253-258, April '42
 - variations of glycogen, fat and protein content of toad during fasting, [P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 17:412-415, Nov. '41
 - metabolism in, influence on retention and conjugation of sulfanilamide in rabbits, [E. F. Stohman & M. I. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:432-435, March '42
 - lipids of fasting mouse; fat to water relation in liver and fractionation of liver phospholipids, [P. L. MacLachlan & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:473-490, April '42

FAT

- See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
- adipose tissue, [F. X. Hausberger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:827-831, Aug. 16, '41
 - bactericidal power, [L. Cioglia] *Ann.d'ig.* 51:624-635, Oct. '41
 - biliary fatty acids and lipids in normal conditions and in hepatic diseases, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Blanchard] *Presse méd.* 49:401-403, April 16-19, '41
 - fat of adrenal cortex in fasting guinea pigs and rabbits, [R. Whitehead] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54:169-176, April '42
 - fatty components of acid-resistant bacteria, [R. O. Prudhomme] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66:473-482, June '41
 - glycogen and adipose tissue, [E. Tuerkischer & E. Wertheimer] *J.Physiol.* 100:385-409, March 31, '42
 - use of serum ultrafiltrate in tissue cultures for studying deposition of fat, [H. S. Simms & M. Sanders] *Arch.Path.* 33:619-635, May '42
 - variations of glycogen, fat and protein content of toad during fasting, [P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 17:412-415, Nov. '41
 - digestion, adrenalectomy and absorption of different fats, [R. H. Barnes, I. I. Rusoff & G. O. Burr] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:84-87, Jan. '42
 - emulsification and absorption of fats and paraffins in intestine, [A. C. Frazer, H. C. Stewart & J. H. Schulman] *Nature, London* 149:167-168, Feb. 7, '42
 - lipids of duodenal mucosa of swine during absorption of fat, [R. Reiser] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:109-114, March '42
 - relation between chemical structure of fats and their ability to produce gastric inhibition, [H. C. Tidwell & E. S. Cameron] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70:362-369, April '42
 - Whipple's disease, or intestinal lipodystrophy, [H. E. Pearce] *Surgery* 11:906-911, June '42
 - in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
 - in diet: See also Cream; Fat, metabolism
 - effect of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on serum lipid of rats consuming high fat diet, [H. G. Loeb] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:340-342, March '42
 - effect of level of fat in diet upon utilization of vitamin A, [K. D. Muelder & E. Kelly] *J.Nutrition* 23:335-344, April '42
 - high fat diet preceding cholecystography: review of literature and experimental studies on filling normal gallbladder, [H. Curl] *J.A.M.A.* 119:607-610, June 20, '42

FAT, in diet—Continued

- influence of dietary fat on lactation performance in rats, [L. A. Maynard & E. Rasmussen] *J.Nutrition* 23:385-398, April '42
 - relation of fasting ketosis to nature of protein and fat content of preceding diet, [E. M. MacKay, F. E. Vlasscher & A. N. Wick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:514-516, April '42
 - requirements for human consumption, [J. A. Merlo González] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4:262-266, July-Sept. '40
 - resistance to infection as affected by variations in proportions of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet; experimental study, [W. S. Sako] *J.Pediat.* 20:475-483, April '42
 - use of high fat and high purine diets in diagnosis of gout, [C. McEwen] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:854-862, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - in feces: See Feces, fat in
 - in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
 - metabolism, after liver injury; fatty acid utilization by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine numbers, [I. C. Winter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:17-24, Jan. '42
 - distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment with estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. Gilbert] *Endocrinology* 30:773-781, May '42
 - effect of androgen on metabolism of subcutaneous corn-oil, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:585-586, April '42
 - epidermis of rat on fat-free diet, [R. Williamson] *Biochem.J.* 35:1003-1005, Sept. '41
 - fat-deficiency disease of rats; influence of tumor growth on storage of fat and of polyunsaturated acids in fat-starved rat, [I. Smedley-Maclean & E. M. Hume] *Biochem.J.* 35:996-1002, Sept. '41
 - fat-deficiency disease of rats; relation of essential unsaturated acids to tumor formation in albino rat on normal diet, [I. Smedley-Maclean & L. C. A. Nunn] *Biochem.J.* 35:983-989, Sept. '41
 - fat-deficiency disease of rats; storage of fat in fat-starved rat, [I. Smedley-Maclean & E. M. Hume] *Biochem.J.* 35:990-995, Sept. '41
 - formation of animal body fat, [H. E. Longenecker] *Biol.Symposia* 5:99-115, '41
 - interactions of fat and carbohydrate metabolism; new aspects and therapies; president's address, [R. D. Lawrence] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:1-10, Nov. '41
 - interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in growing albino rat, [C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23:375-384, April '42
 - origin and regulation of ketone bodies from fats, [S. Soskin & R. Levine] *Biol.Symposia* 5:64-81, '41
 - problem of metabolism of ketone bodies, [A. Reuter] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:777, Aug. 2, '41; 801, Aug. 9, '41
 - rate of disappearance of subcutaneous vegetable oil in normal and castrate mice, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48:598-601, Dec. '41
 - relation to changes in content of Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast keto-enol granules of various organs of white rats fed on diet poor in vitamin A, [S. Takami] *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53:1623, Aug. '41
 - role of C₁-dicarboxylic acids in metabolism, [P. E. Verkade] *Enzymologia* 9:289-294, '41
 - unified hypothesis of reciprocal integration of carbohydrate and fat catabolism, [E. J. Witzemann] *Advances Enzymol.* 2:265-284, '42
 - necrosis: See Breast, fat necrosis; Pancreatitis; etc.
 - transplantation: See Transplantation
- FATHEREE, J. P.,** Abdominal wounds, Mississippi Doctor 19:496-499, March '42
- FATIGUE**
- persistent anxious forms of psychoses due to somatopsychic exhaustion, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet & Follin] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 124:18-24, Jan. 7-14, '41
 - toxic exhaustive confusional reactions, [H. D. Allen, Jr.] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3:110-114, April '42
 - auditory: See Hearing
 - industrial, as factor in industrial tuberculosis, [F. B. Wishard] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 143-153, '42
 - chronic fatigue symptoms among workers, [R. V. Ward] *M.Oficer* 67:5-6, Jan. 3, '42
 - findings from major studies, [R. R. Sayers] *Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6:66-103, '41
 - muscular: See also Myasthenia
 - failure of aminoacetic acid to increase work capacity of human subjects, [E. Q. King, L. B. McCaleb, H. F. Kennedy & T. G. Klumpp] *J.A.M.A.* 118:594-597, Feb. 21, '42
 - influence of benzedrine (amphetamine) on work-decrement and patellar reflex, [G. A. Allen & G. A. Feigen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:392-400, May '42

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued

- observations on 1941 outbreak of poliomyelitis and encephalitis in the Midwest (importance of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and overwork). [W. J. McCormick] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 127-139, Feb. '42; also, *M. Rec.* 155: 89-95, Feb. 4, '42
- repetitive resistance test. [C. O. Molander & B. Weinmann] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 276-280, May '42
- transmission fatigue and contraction fatigue. [E. C. del Pozo] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 763-771, Feb. '42
- use of double work periods in study of fatigue and influence of caffeine on recovery. [E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 79-86, March '42
- vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue. [A. Keys & A. F. Henschel] *J. Nutrition* 23: 259-269, March '42

nervous: See Nervous System; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia

FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty

- FAULKNER, S. H.:** See HOYLE, C. Jt. auth.
- FAULKNER, W. B., JR.,** Blood within bronchi following head injuries. *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 647-649, June '42
- FAULKNER, W. H.:** See SMITH, C. A. (Boston), Jt. auth.
- FAUST, C.,** Die paranoiden Schizophrenien auf Grund katamnästischer Untersuchungen; die progressive Halluzinose. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 316-393, '41

FAUST, E. C., Prevalence of amebiasis in Western Hemisphere. *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 93-105, Jan. '42; La importancia y predominio de la amebiasis en el hemisferio occidental. *Semana méd.* 2: 961-973, Oct. 23, '41

—See SAWITZ, W., Jt. auth.

FAUVET, E., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Frage der Hormontherapie von Laktationsvorgängen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1176-1178, Oct. 24, '41
Zur Frage der hormonalen Hemmung der Laktation. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1566-1572, Aug. 30, '41

FAUVET, J.: See FIESSINGER, N., Jt. auth.

FAVILL, J., George Washington Hall, 1869-1941. *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 121-124, April 15, '42

FAVILLE, K., Private public health nursing agency in defense program. *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 73-79, Jan. '42; also Private agency in defense program. *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 4-10, Jan. '42

FAVORITE, G. O.: See SAPPINGTON, S. W., Jt. auth.

FAVRE, M., Maladie d'Alzheimer (m. A.) et maladie de Pick (m. P.). *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1409-1412, Nov. 8, '41

FAVRE, M., Eduardo Rabelo (1876-1940). *Presse méd.* 49: 493-494, April 30-May 3, '41

FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

FAVREAU, J. C., L'appareil "Mercler" et ses nombreuses indications. *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 165-167, Feb. '42

—**CLERMONT, P., and DESGROSEILLIERS, A.,** Un cas de mélanome plantaire. *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 495-498, May '42

FAVUS

—generalized favus; case. [A. Estaún Llanas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 241-246, Nov. '41

FAXON, H. H.: See ROGERS, H., Jt. auth.

FAXON, N. W., Interdependence of hospitals and hospital service plans. *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 316-323, '40

FAY, T., Diagnosis in convulsions. *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 314-334, April '42

FAZAKAS, S., and SZAUTER, B., Significance of fibrosis of ocular fundus in epilepsy. *Orvos. köz.* 2: 156-158, May 17, '41

FAZEKAS, I. G., Die Steigerung der Nebennierenrindenfunktion. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 165-177, '41

Experimental study on augmenting function of adrenal cortex. *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 350-354, '41 [Reply to Beznák, Hajdu and Korényi]

FAZEKAS, J. F.: See BUEDING, E., Jt. auth.

—See HIMWICH, H. E., Jt. auth.

FAZIO, C., Neue Betrachtungen über die Grenzen der Anwendbarkeit der histologischen Methoden mit Benzidin im Zentralnervensystem. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 128-134, '41

FEAR

—faith versus fear. [C. C. Burlingame] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 324-326, May '42

—fear and gastric acidity. [F. Hoelzel] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 188, June '42

FEARRINGTON, J. C. P., Management of early diabetic patient. *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 185-189, April '42

FECALITH; FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted

FECES

—formation of (levorotatory) stercobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human feces. [C. J. Watson, V. Shorov & S. Schwartz] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 647-651, April '42

—occurrence and recovery of virus of infantile paralysis from sewage. [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 235-239, March '42

FECES—Continued

—search for carriers in outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis in rural community; incidence of virus in feces. [G. Y. McClure & A. D. Langmuir] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 285-291, March '42

—sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in feces. [F. Hawking] *Lancet* 1: 290-291, March 7, '42

bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces

—acute diarrheal diseases; new procedures in bacteriologic diagnosis (simplified procedure for obtaining fecal culture). [A. V. Hardy, J. Watt & T. M. De Capito] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 521-524, April 10, '42

—bacillary dysentery in infants and children; evaluation of 3 media, sodium desoxycholate citrate, S-S, and MacConkey's, for isolation of *Shigella* paratyphenteriae. [M. L. Cooper, H. M. Keller & L. R. B. Glesne] *J. Pediatr.* 20: 596-603, May '42

—bacteria of Newcastle dysentery group isolated from patients with symptomatology of bacillary dysentery in Netherlands East Indies. [H. Esseveld, H. Beeuwkes & J. K. Baars] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2622-2637, Dec. 9, '41

—bacteriology of epidemic paratyphoid fever in Liverpool. [H. D. Holt, A. C. T. Vaughan & H. D. Wright] *Lancet* 1: 133-135, Jan. 31, '42

—carbohydrate metabolism of colon bacilli; question of qualitative and quantitative differences in carbohydrate splitting with acid formation by various colonies of first Endo-agar plate obtained from feces sample; criticism of method of typing colon bacilli. [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 137-160, May 5, '41

—Eijkman test for fecal coli in bacteriologic examination of water supplies; survey and discussion of experimental work from 1929 to present day with study of 104 water samples and of 602 cultures. [C. G. Batty-Smith] *J. Hyg.* 42: 55-98, Jan. '42

—elimination of *Pasteurella avicida*. [J. Kels] *Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo* 12: 307-309, '41

—further studies of incubation at 44 C. as test for fecal coli. [H. P. Sherwood & L. F. L. Clegg] *J. Hyg.* 42: 45-54, Jan. '42

—incidence of *Bacterium aerogenes* in persons suffering from intestinal infections and its significance in water analysis. [K. V. Krishnan & A. P. Chawla] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 628-631, Oct. '41

—investigation of typhoid bacilli; study of deoxycholate, citrated deoxycholate and selenite F (Leifson) mediums. [J. Cutileiro & J. A. de Loureiro] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 670-683, Nov. '41

—isolation of intestinal pathogens by selective media. [M. Hynes] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 193-207, April '42

—paratyphoid carriers; infectivity of feces and failure of chemotherapy with sulfapyridine and iodophthalen (tetralodophenolphthalein). [H. D. Holt & H. D. Wright] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 247-251, April '42

—use of S-S (*Shigella-Salmonella*) agar for isolation of *Flexner* dysentery bacilli. [H. M. Rose & M. H. Kolodny] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1081-1083, May '42

blood in: See also Melena

—comparison of guaiacum and benzidine test. [H. Lipp] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 912-913, Aug. 15, '41

—demonstration of blood in feces by means of 3-amino-phthalic acid hydrazide. [K. O. Renkonen & J. Päätilä] *Duodecim* 57: 726-730, '41

—occult blood, with note on use of carmine for marking of stools. [M. Kirschen, H. Sorter & H. Necheles] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 154-156, May '42

—oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on stools. [L. Schiff, R. J. Stevens, N. Shapiro & S. Goodman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 409-412, March '42

examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.

—buoyancy of certain nematode eggs. [W. Sawitz] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 95-102, April '42

—cellulose splitting micro-organisms in human feces. [N. Hirschberg] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 200-202, June '42

—comparative study of various methods of ovoidhelminthoscopy. [J. de Figueiredo] *Bahia med.* 12: 181-186, Oct. '41

—determination of vitamin A and carotenoids. [T. K. With] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 11: 298-310, '41

—dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series. [B. G. Peters] *J. Helminthol.* 19: 59-62, Dec. '41

—excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; correlation of urinary and fecal excretion with parenchymatous hepatic damage. [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 573-581, April '42

—excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; urinary and fecal excretion in biliary obstruction. [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 582-588, April '42

—for differential diagnosis and therapy of chronic enteritis; functional insufficiency of digestive glands, anomalies of intestinal flora and disorders of motility. [R. Letulle] *Presse méd.* 49: 551-554, May 21-24, '41

FECES, examination—Continued

- Investigation of worm eggs by modified Hoffman-Pons-Janer method, [J. de Mello Senra] *Brasil-med.* 56: 107-108, March 7, '42
- Isolation of protoporphyrin IX from feces of normal and anemic rats, [M. D. Schultze] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 89-96, Jan. '42
- mechanism and significance of Triboulet reaction, [A. van Meeteren] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2282-2288, Oct. 28, '41
- new apparatus for catalasometry, [C. Camargo Nogueira] *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 21: 509-513, April '42
- presence of small eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in medicinal biliary extracts; significance in coprologic diagnosis, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] *Rev.d.Inst. salubry.enferm.trop.* 2: 355-361, Dec. '41
- Stoll-Hausheer method of counting Necator and *Ancylostoma* eggs, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 13-22, Jan. '41
- fat in, severe osteoporosis (or osteomalacia) associated with long-continued low-grade steatorrhea, [G. Miyakawa & G. Stearns] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 429-437, April '42
- impacted, fecolith of rectum; case simulating neoplasm, [M. Feldman] *Radiology* 38: 89-90, Jan. '42
- incarceration of gravid uterus by fecaloma; case, [E. M. Baldi] *Semana méd.* 1: 272-276, Jan. 30, '41
- pseudo-occlusion caused by fecaloma in congenital stricture of colon; case in child, [H. Silva] *Rev. de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 97-103, Aug. '41
- incontinence, encopresis in children, [C. Burns] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 767-769, Nov. 29, '41
- plastic annular elastrix as simple and safe therapy of rectal prolapse and fecal and urinary incontinence, [D. Sarafoff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1584-1594, Aug. 16, '41

FECUNDATION: See Impregnation**FECUNDITY**

See also Reproduction: Sterility

- fertility in male; study of 132 consecutive cases, [H. K. Sangree] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 694-696, April '42
- new method to determine fecundity of population, [H. Hosemann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1726-1741, Sept. 27, '41
- population growth and fertility trends in United States, [A. J. Jaffe] *J.Hered.* 32: 441-445, Dec. '41
- recent fertility trends, [P. K. Whelpton] *Human Fertil.* 6: 161-168, Dec. '41
- relation between fecundity and lactation, [M. A. Jauregui] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 25-30, Jan. '42

diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to

FEDER, J. M.: See WRENN, F., Jr. auth.

FEDERSPIEL, M. N.

- Extensive plastic repair for restoration of lower lip; report of procedure in case in which lower lip was entirely removed for eradication of epithelioma, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 163-166, March '42

FEDOROVA, Z. V.

- Case of chancre of lower eyelid with unusual mode of infection, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 84-85, '41

FEDOTOV, D. D.

- Preliminary report on hormonal therapy of hypersexuality in mental patients, *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 356-362, '41

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS

See also Idiocy: Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

- anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia associated with mental deficiency, [S. L. Halperin & G. M. Curtis] *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 459-463, April '42
- borderline defective in community, [G. J. Rich] *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 262-267, Oct. '41
- community supervision of mental defectives in Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton & M. A. Nugent] *New England J.Med.* 225: 941-945, Dec. 11, '41
- creative potentials and creative productions of defective delinquents, with especial reference to poetry, [C. D. Owens] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 441-453, Jan. '42
- creative potentials and productions of defective delinquents with especial reference to dramatics, [C. D. Owens] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 649-663, April '42
- defining mental deficiency, [L. N. Yepsen] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 200-205, Oct. '41
- definition of mental deficiency, [F. Kuhlmann] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 206-213, Oct. '41
- effects of differential stimulation on mentally retarded children; follow-up report, [H. M. Skeels] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 340-350, Jan. '42
- essentials of inclusive concept of mental deficiency, [E. A. Doll] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 214-219, Oct. '41
- evaluation of problem of care of mentally defective in Connecticut, [H. Yarnet] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 261-264, April '42

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued

- Institutional biographies of unstable subnormal girls, [T. M. Abel & E. J. Humphreys] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 514-518, April '42
- management of mentally handicapped children, [B. I. Beverly] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 408-412, May '42
- measurement of deterioration in mental deficiency (Babcock test), [A. L. Rautman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 220-224, Oct. '41
- mental defectiveness with unusual syndrome of congenital physical anomalies, [S. Androp] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 264-271, April '42
- mental hygiene problems in urban district, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 275-288, April '42
- military service for mental defectives, [F. J. S. Esher] *Ment.Health* 3: 14-18, '42
- Municipal Court of Philadelphia studies problems of mental deficiency, [E. A. Whitney] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 248-254, Oct. '41
- neurologic evaluation of whole individual in study of mental deficiency, [F. C. Thorne] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 482-484, April '42
- pedology and its possibilities, [W. E. McKinley] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 102-105, March '42
- problem of punishment, [H. G. Miller] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 368-371, Jan. '42
- program for social control of mentally deficient, [F. V. Willhite] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 404-408, Jan. '42
- rall-walking performance as related to mental age and etiologic type among mentally retarded, [S. R. Heath, Jr.] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 240-247, April '42
- range of psychiatric material within state school, [E. J. Humphreys & S. Howe] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 482-488, Jan. '42
- role of research in national program for social control of mentally defective and subcultural groups, [E. J. Humphreys & M. McBee] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 268-274, Oct. '41
- study of gonococcal vaginitis in institution for mental defectives, [A. Cohn, A. Steer, H. C. Storrs & J. K. Pettit] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 241-244, March '42
- thirty years of colonies, [W. W. Millias] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 414-423, Jan. '42
- vocational orientation of institutionalized adolescent mentally defective girls, [B. M. Horne & M. L. Allen] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 485-495, April '42
- diagnosis, oxycephalus and mental deficiency; difficulties of neuropsychologic diagnosis in case, [M. Schachter, M. Wahl & S. Cotte] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 358-360, Oct. 11, '41
- education in, occupational therapy, [D. A. Pollock] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 227-229, Oct. '41
- meeting challenge of special education, [W. W. Cox] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 529-532, April '42
- programs in residential schools, [E. H. Martens & C. P. Ingram] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 386-394, Jan. '42
- study of 3,169 retarded pupils in Detroit public schools, [A. M. Engel] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 395-401, Jan. '42
- suggestions for training mentally retarded by parents in home, [E. Horsefield] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 533-537, April '42
- training mentally deficient for community adjustment, [W. J. Ellis] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 255-261, Oct. '41
- treatment of speech defects in state school, [J. Sirkin & W. F. Lyons] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 333-340, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, convulsions of early life and their relation to chronic convulsive disorders and mental defect, [D. A. Thom] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 574-580, Jan. '43
- heredity, physique in hereditary mental defect; anthropometric study of 97 "Old American" female morons, [A. Damon] *Human Biol.* 13: 459-472, Dec. '41
- challenge of mental deficiency to genetics, [M. D. Schweitzer] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 295-297, Jan. '42
- genetic uniformity of mental deficiency without marked physical signs, [C. Brugger] *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong. (1939)* 7: 82, '41
- inheritance of mental deficiency, [J. A. F. Roberts] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939)* 7: 249-251, '41
- rare psychologic defects from point of view of population, [G. Dahlberg] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939)* 7: 94-96, '41
- history, Charles II, the bewitched, last Hapsburg King of Spain; he was infirm of body with probable mental deficiency, [E. Horsfield] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 175-180, Oct. '41
- metabolism in, brain metabolism and mental deficiencies, [H. E. Himwich] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 302-303, Jan. '42
- sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual

- FEEMSTER, R. F., and HYDER, G. A.**, Undulant fever in Massachusetts, *New England J. Med.* 225: 937-940, Dec. 11, '41
- FEEN, B. G.**: See **BEHNKE, A. R., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEER'S DISEASE**: See *Acrodynia*
- FEES**: See *Economics, Medical*
- FEGLER, J.**, Action of curare on respiratory centre, *J. Physiol.* 100: 417-422, March 31, '42
- FEHILY, L.**, Does infantile beriberi occur in infants who have never been breast-fed? *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 177-182, Nov. '41
- FEHNEL, J. W.**: See **McCONNELL, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEIGEN, G. A.**: See **ALLES, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEIGIN, S.**, Menas Sarkas Gregory, *Ment. Hyg.* 26: 120-121, Jan. '42
- FEIL, A.**, La pathologie des travailleurs de la mer, *Presse méd.* 49: 345-346, March 26-29, '41
- L'éclairage dans les usines**, *Presse méd.* 49: 729-730, July 2-5, '41
- FEIL, H.**, Auricular wave (P) of human electrocardiogram in normal and pathological states, *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 502-508, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See **CUSHING, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEIL, L.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage des lymphämoiden Drüsenfiebers, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1071-1074, Sept. 13, '41
- Behandlung sekundärer Anämien mit Ferrum 3585**, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1180-1183, Oct. 11, '41
- [Verbesserung der Kohlehydrattoleranz durch das Perandren]**, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1601, Dec. 20, '41
- FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME**: See *Spine, abnormalities*
- FEIN, H. D.**: See **RALLI, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEINBERG, S. M.**: See **BERNSTEIN, T. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEINER, D.**, Comparative study of tubal insufflation and lipiodol injection in sterility, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 639-652, April '42
- FEINER, R. R.**: See **JUNGBLUT, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FEINGOLD, B. F.**, Calsoy; soybean substitute for milk, *J. Pediat.* 20: 484-485, April '42
- and **SHULMAN, A. G.**, Isolated segment of intestine associated with duodenal atresia, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 541-545, March '42
- FEINSTONE, W. H., WILLIAMS, R. D., and FLORESTANO, H. J.**, Studies of action of sulfonamides upon bacterial cell, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 234-238, Feb. '42
- FEISSLY, R.**, Nouvelles études sur l'hémophilie; séparation des facteurs plasmatiques intervenant dans la formation de la thrombine, *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 823-844, Dec. '41
- FEITELBERG, S.**, Photoelectrical recorder for biological purposes, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 177-179, Feb. '42
- and **PICK, E. P.**, Action of curare on brain of frog, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 654-656, April '42
- Heat narcosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog**, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 657-660, April '42
- FEJES, K., and TEVELI, Z.**, Der Verlauf der zweiten Diphtherieerkrankung und die Bakterienallergie im Tierversuch, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 238-243, '41
- FELDER, R.**: See **ADES, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELDERMAN, L.**, Use of silver picrate in sinus infections; report of 200 cases, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 232-235, Dec. '41
- FELDMAN, F.**: See **ROSENFELD, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, J.**: See **GELHORN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, J. B., and TAYLOR, A. F.**, Obstacle to squint training—amblyopia, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 27: 851-868, May '42
- FELDMAN, L.**: See **LATIENDA, R. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, M.**, Fecolith of rectum; report of case simulating neoplasm, *Radiology* 38: 89-90, Jan. '42
- Mesenteric vascular occlusion, with gangrene of intestine as cause of intestinal obstruction; radiologic consideration; report of 3 cases**, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 188-197, March '42
- Peptic ulceration of cardia of stomach; roentgenologic consideration**, *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 26: 228-233, April '42
- Duodeno-colic and gastrojejuno-colic fistula; complication of carcinoma; report of 2 cases**, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 195-197, June '42
- FELDMAN, S.**, Head as organ of behavior; genetic analysis, *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 157-170, April '42
- FELDMAN, S. E.**: See **COHN, A.** (San Francisco), *jt. auth.*
- FELDMAN, W. H.**, Chemotherapy in experimental tuberculosis (John W. Bell tuberculosis lecture), *Minnesota Med.* 25: 339-352, May '42
- See **HALL, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINSHAW, H. C., and MOSES, H. E.**, Promin in experimental tuberculosis; sodium p,p'-diaminodiphenylsulfone-N,N'-dioxetose sulfonate, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 303-333, March '42
- FELDMAN, W. M.**, Inheritance of congenital transposition of viscera, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 119-120, '41
- FELDMANN, I.**, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der intrauterinen Mazerationsvorgänge, *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 231-237, July 21, '41
- FELDT, A.**, Die Chemotherapie der Recurrenzinfektion mit Gold- und Sulfonamidverbindungen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 945-949, Sept. 20, '41
- FELGER, L.**: See **BOWEN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELICISSIMO, O.**, Bismuticos com dosagem mercurial, *Brasil-med.* 56: 103-104, Feb. 28, '42
- FELIX, K., and TESKE, R.**, Abbau der p-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäure und Leberfunktion, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 173-187, '41
- FELIX-WEIL REACTION**: See *Rat-Bite Fever; Typhus, epidemiology and statistics*
- FELLER, A. E., ROBERTS, L. B., RALLI, E. P., and FRANCIS, T. JR.**, Studies on influence of vitamin A and vitamin C on certain immunological reactions in man, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 121-137, March '42
- FELLMAN, M.**: See **GNASSI, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELLNER, M.**, Die Syphilis. Referat 1940, *Dermatologica* 84: 158-189, '41
- FELLOWS, E. J.**, Substituted sulfanilamidopyrimidines, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 680-684, Dec. '41
- and **LIVINGSTON, A. E.**, Comparative physiological action of analogous trimethyl ammonium iodides of benzene and furane, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 65-70, Jan. '42
- FELLOWS, H. H.**, Tuberculosis control; program at Home Office of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 210-218, '42
- FELMAN, M.**: See **PENA CERECEDA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELONS**: See *Paronychia*
- FELS, E.**, Investigaciones experimentales sobre el intercambio de las hormonas sexuales en la parabiosis, *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 69-85; 86-92, Dec. '40
- La inactivación de las substancias estrógenas en el organismo**, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 140-151, Jan. '42
- FELS, S. S.**: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHAY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELS SCALES**: See *Personality*
- FELSEN, J.**, Intestinal vascular sclerosis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 576-585, Feb. '42
- Dysentery and abdominal pain**, *Hygiea* 20: 190, March '42
- Recent advances in bacillary dysentery**, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 789-793, April 15, '42
- and **WOLARSKY, W.**, Prevention and treatment of infectious diarrhea of newborn with lyophilic plasma and sulfathiazole; preliminary report, *Arch. Pediat.* 58: 751-754, Dec. '41
- FELTON, L. D.**: See **FRANCIS, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- FELTY SYNDROME**: See *Splenomegaly*
- FEMUR**
- See also *Hip*
- abnormalities, rotation of ankle in surgical therapy of congenital deformity**, [G. Chapchal & W. van de Kerkhove] *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 109-115, '41
- diseases, Milkman syndrome**, [M. Lüdin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1297-1298, Oct. 25, '41
- epiphyses**: See *Epiphyses*
- fractures**: See also *Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease*
- [G. W. Van Gorder] *New England J. Med.* 226: 526-530, March 28, '42
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury**, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 468-474, Sept. '41
- end results of internal fixation of hip**, [W. W. Plummer & F. N. Potts] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 997-999, May 15, '42
- fracture-dislocation of hip**, [V. L. Hart] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 458-460, April '42
- graft-carrying nail in therapy of transcervical and subcapital fractures**, [U. Sosa] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 9: 88-97, April-June '41
- leukocytois as aid in evaluation of indications for amputation in gunshot fractures**, [L. Oetiker] *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 98-99, '41
- low nail** (Smith-Petersen), [H. A. Brittain] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 463-464, April 11, '42
- management of ununited fractures of shaft**, [W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan & C. S. Scuderi] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 103-118, Feb. '42
- marble bones with pathologic fracture and bilateral optic atrophy in Negro child**, [B. W. Anthony & H. M. Pollack] *Radiology* 38: 355-359, March '42
- march fracture; case**, [L. T. Peterson] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 185-188, Jan. '42
- modification of Smith-Petersen pin**, [L. V. Gibson & C. H. Arnold] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 180, March-April '42
- new walking caliper**, [W. H. Gervis] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 228, Jan. '42
- of neck; causes and symptoms of pseudarthrosis**, [S. Móra] *Gyógyászat* 81: 601-604, Nov. 22, '41

FEMUR, fractures—Continued

- of neck; critical survey of 10 years' experience, [M. Cleveland] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 529-540, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- of neck; flexed plaster spica, [W. A. Cochrane] Lancet 2: 726-728, Dec. 13, '41
- of neck; Godoy Moreira operation, [H. Romney] Rev. de med. y cir. Habana 46: 547-571, Dec. 31, '41
- of neck in amputation-stump, [H. Hillebrand] Chirurg 13: 542-545, Sept. 15, '41
- of neck; internal fixation in psychotic patients: preliminary report, [S. R. Rubert & A. Simon] Illinois M.J. 81: 399-402, May '42
- of neck; materials for internal fixation of intracapsular fracture, [E. L. Compere, G. Wallace & J. Lee] Arch.Surg. 44: 327-338, Feb. '42
- of neck; modern therapy; critical study, [S. Hoffheinz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 584-596, '41
- of neck; osteosynthesis with Godoy Moreira apparatus, [O. R. Marótti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8: 443-444, Nov. '41
- of neck; salvaging of fracture, [R. Whitman] Lancet 1: 378-380, March 28, '42
- of neck; simple radiographic table for Smith-Petersen pinning, [D. Boyd] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 94-95, March '42
- of neck; simplified guiding apparatus for osteosynthesis, [R. Charry] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 82-85, April-June '41
- of neck; treatment in aged, [H. de las Casas] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 98-112, March-April '42
- of neck; treatment of intracapsular fractures, [A. S. B. Bankart] Lancet 1: 249-252, Feb. 28, '42
- question of possibility of walking with fresh fracture; insurance aspects, [A. Slany] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 47: 430-432, Dec. '40
- spontaneous fracture of apparently normal neck, [K. S. Mullard] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 241-244, Oct. '41
- treatment of hip injuries, [J. R. Elliott] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 95-99, May '42
- trochanteric fractures, [F. W. Carruthers] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 225-227, April '42
- united hip fractures, [O. J. Hermann] New England J.Med. 226: 601-605, April 9, '42
- unusual fractures of condyles with involvement of semilunar cartilages, [P. R. Lipscomb & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 198-201, April 1, '42
- osteomyelitis, Salmonella sulpestifer infections in childhood, [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 166-185, '41; Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 15-29, Jan. '42
- pathology, aseptic necrosis and bone drilling, [E. Bergmann & A. Krida] Arch.Surg. 44: 81-94, Jan. '42
- Pellegrini-Stieda disease, sequel of knee ligament strain; metacondylar traumatic osteoma, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. 27: 62-64, Feb. '42
- post-traumatic para-articular ossification of knee joint, [J. Kulowski] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 392-404, March '42
- surgery: See also Hip; and other subheads under Femur
- abduction osteotomies, [H. Mich] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 359-366, April '42
- leg-shortening operation for equalizing leg length, [M. B. Howorth] Arch.Surg. 44: 543-555, March '42
- tumors, atypical Ewing tumor; problem in diagnosis, [R. Helligman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 41-46, Jan. '42
- disarticulation of hip for endoarthrosis, Ewing's tumor (of femur); 31-year follow-up, [B. C. Smith] Ann. Surg. 115: 318-320, Feb. '42
- right iliofemoral chondrosarcoma; case, [N. Flores Williams] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 823-831, June '40
- FENICHEL, M. M., and KURZROK, L., Congenital heart disease manifesting arrhythmia in utero, New York State J.Med. 42: 151-152, Jan. 15, '42
- FENLASON, A. F.: See HINCKLEY, R. G., Jr. auth.
- FENN, G. K.: See GILBERT, N. C., Jr. auth.
- See LeROY, G. V., Jr. auth.
- FENN, W. O., and HAEGE, L. F., Penetration of magnesium into frog muscle, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 19: 37-46, Feb. 20, '42
- BALE, W. F., and MULLINS, L. J., Radioactivity of potassium from human sources, J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 345-353, Jan. '42
- FENNEL, E. A., and TILDEN, I. L., Report of Department of Clinical Pathology, 1941, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 9-16, April '42
- FENNING, C., Clinical and physiologic aspects of uterine motility during pregnancy and labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 791-805, May '42
- FENTON, J., Housing problems after the war, M.Officer 67: 45-46, Feb. 7, '42
- FENTON, P. F.: See PIERCE, H. B., Jr. auth.
- FENZ, E., Kupfer, ein neues Mittel gegen chronischen und subakuten Gelenkrheumatismus, München.med.Wechnschr. 88: 1101-1105, Oct. 10, '41
- FERBER, L., and LAMPE, I., Hemangioma of vertebra associated with compression of cord; response to radiation therapy, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 19-29, Jan. '42
- FERENCZI, A., Ein Fall von Knochenerweichung infolge Störungen der Kalkresorption, Deutsche med.Wechnschr. 67: 932-933, Aug. 22, '41
- FERESTEN, M., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis with acetarsone medicated tampons; study of 50 cases, M.Rec. 155: 130-132, Feb. 18, '42
- FERGUSON, A. N., Arteriosclerotic heart disease, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 129-139, March '42
- FERGUSON, C. F.: See GANZ, R. N., Jr. auth.
- FERGUSON, D. R., Symposium on medical problems of the aging (geriatrics), Hahneman, Monthly 77: 168-185, March '42
- FERGUSON, E. A.: See MEYER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- FERGUSON, J. H. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Flocculation maximum (pm) of fibrinogen and some other blood-clotting reagents. (Relative turbidimetry with Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter), J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 607-616, March '42
- FERGUSON, J. H. (Syracuse, N. Y.): See REIFENSTEIN, G. H., Jr. auth.
- FERGUSON, L. K.: See CHAMBERS, L. A., Jr. auth.
- FERGUSON, A. G., "Match-box dermatitis," J.Roy.Army M.Corp 78: 98-99, Feb. '42
- de FERIA MORA, A.: See VENZANT QUINTANA, E., Jr. auth.
- FERMENTATION
- bacterial: See Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; etc.
- FERMENTS: See Enzymes
- FERMOSELE BACARDI, J., La unidad sanitaria frente a la mortalidad infantil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 431-438, May '42
- FERNANDES, H. P., Investigation into symptomatology of pleural aspirations in hydropneumothorax, Tubercle 23: 50-55, Feb. '42
- FERNANDES, J. F., JR., Estudo clínico e fisiopatológico das queimaduras, Rev.med.brasil. 11: 117-133, Aug. '41
- FERNANDEZ, INIGUEZ and ETCHEVERRY, Agranulocitosis y púrpura hemagénica, por sulfamidopiridina, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 917-920, July '40
- See ALESSANDRI R., H., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ, A. A., and TREPAT, L., Algo más sobre el prurito monosintomático (signo de Greco), Semana méd. 2: 1469-1473, Dec. 18, '41
- FERNANDEZ, F.: See URZUA, R., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Cicatriz residual da lepra tuberculóide infantil, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 9: 337-350, Dec. '41
- FERNANDEZ, L. L., Amputación de Syme-Ollier en decúbito ventral, Semana méd. 2: 1359-1360, Dec. 4, '41
- and PATARO, V. F., El bloqueo anestésico del simpático en las secuelas de los traumatismos, Día méd. 13: 1306-1307, Dec. 8, '41
- FERNANDEZ, O. C., La kinesiterapia en el tratamiento de las fracturas; de Lucas-Championnière a Lorenz Böhler, Semana méd. 2: 1042-1049, Oct. 30, '41; Medicina, México 22: 199-211, May 10, '42
- FERNANDEZ, R.: See MIRAVENT, J. M., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ-BALTRONS, A.: See VALLEDOR, T., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ BRAVO, A., and BLANCO ARMENDARIZ, F., Forúnculo renal, Vida nueva 48: 301-309, Dec. '41
- FERNANDEZ CANEPA, J. R.: See PARODI, R., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., LAFUENTE, A., and GARCIA CONDE, J., El metabolismo proteico en la diabetes; nota previa sobre el estudio de la gualdina urinaria, Medicina, Madrid 9: 351-360, Nov. '41
- See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Los morbos venéreos y el matrimonio, Medicina, Madrid 9: 277-286, Oct. '41
- FERNANDEZ FIERRO, D., Las incisiones estéticas en las operaciones por bocio y en las amputaciones del seno por cáncer, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 13-21, Jan. 31, '42
- FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., Rara malformación renal: Ríñón a rículos independientes, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. 3: 99-103, April-Aug. '41
- FERNANDEZ MANERO, V., and LEON, A. P., Algunos datos importantes sobre la salubridad en la República Mexicana, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 20: 1247-1250, Dec. '41
- and QUINONES, M., Campaña anticancerosa; síntesis de trabajo, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 9: 467-472, Dec. '41
- FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F., La psicología del billar, Semana méd.españ. 4: 351-355, Oct. 11, '41
- FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, A.: See CARR, H. P., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M., and MELCHOR MIR, Bronquiolitis grippal, Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 24-27, May 1, '42
- FERNANDEZ PEREZ, A., Fisiopatología de la enfermedad de Addison: su estado actual, Medicina, Madrid 9: 361-376, Nov. '41
- FERNANDEZ SARALEGUI, A., Quiste hidatídico del corazón, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 173-179, April-Aug. '41
- See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., Jr. auth.
- FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.: See CANTILLO, E., Jr. auth.

- FERNANDEZ VERANO, A.**, El examen médico prenupcial, *Semana méd.* 2: 44-47, July 3, '41
Hacia una nueva política sanitaria, *Semana méd.* 2: 1314-1316, Nov. 27, '41
La protección social de la salud, *Semana méd.* 2: 1541-1543, Dec. 25, '41
- FERNANDO, A. S.**, Case of temporal lobe abscess, *J. Philippine M.A.* 21: 579-583, Nov. '41
- FERNER, H.**, Untersuchungen über die "zelligen Knötchen" ("Epithelgranulationen") und die Kalkkugeln in den Hirnhäuten des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 592-606, '40
- FERRACANI, R. S.**, Obstrucción intestinal por ovillo de *Taenia saginata*, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 317-319, Oct. '41
—and **SCHARER, A. J.**, Sulfanilamida intraperitoneal en la apendicitis aguda, *Día méd.* 14: 182, March 9, '42
—See **VELASCO SUAREZ, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRANDIZ SENANTE, V.**, Errores, peligros y contraindicaciones de la excisión primitiva y sutura inmediata de las heridas, *Med.españ.* 6: 464-472, Nov. '41
- FERRARI, J.**: See **SORDELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRARI, R. A.**: See **LEON, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SALA, S. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRARI, R. C.**, El tratamiento quirúrgico radical del cáncer del esófago, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 703-742, Sept. '41
—See **IVANISSEVICH, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRARI, R. P.**, Militärärztliches aus dem spanischen Bürgerkrieg, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 959-960, Aug. 29, '41
Italienischer Brief, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1099-1101, Oct. 3, '41
- FERRARIS, A. A.**, Linfogramulomatosis maligna en la infancia, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29: 609-619, Nov. '41
- FERRARO, A.**, Neuropathologic findings in brain of 3 additional cases of schizophrenia treated with insulin, *J.Neuropath.&Exper.Neurol.* 1: 188-199, April '42
—and **ROIZIN, L.**, Neuropathologic findings in experimental starvation; preliminary report, *Tr.Am.Neurol.* A. 67: 177-181, '41
Cerebral histologic changes in acute experimental inanition in cats, *J.Neuropath.&Exper.Neurol.* 1: 81-99, Jan. '42
- FERRARY, P. B.**, Erythremic response to liver therapy in treatment of pernicious anemia, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 19-20, Jan. '42
- FERRAZ, L. P.**: See **Pires Ferraz, L.**
- FERRAZ ALVIM, JAMES**: See **Biographies**
- FERRAZ COSTA, V.**, Ação dos derivados do café sobre afecções intestinais, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 4: 7-32, April-June '41
Benzidrina em clínica, *Arq.de biol.* 26: 3-6, Jan. '42
Noções elementares de terapêutica das alterações menstruais, indispensáveis a todo médico pratico, *Arq. de biol.* 26: 36-40, Feb. '42
O hidantal no tratamento da epilepsia, *Arq.de biol.* 26: 61-70, March '42
- FERREBEE, J. W.**, Thiamin metabolism in man, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 78-80, April '42
- FERREIRA, C.**, Incidencia da tuberculose no meio escolar, *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 3-12, Nov.-Dec. '41
La lucha antituberculosa en San Pablo; su estado actual; cómo debe organizarse para garantizar su eficacia, *Hoja tisiol.* 1: 249-254, Dec. '41
Professor Alvaro de Lemos Torres (1884-1942), *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 8: 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '42
- FERREIRA, C. R.**: See **de PAULA, ALOISIO, jt. auth.**
- FERREIRA, F.**, Fotoftalmografo e não retinografo, *Rev. med.Bahia* 9: 350-352, Dec. '41
Sobre a síndrome de Marcus Gunn, *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 19-21, Jan. '42
Sobre a síndrome de Laurence-Moon-Bardet-Biedl, *Brasil-med.* 56: 13-14, Jan. 3, '42
- FERREIRA, J. A.**, Modo de actuar la intubación en la obstrucción intestinal, *Semana méd.* 2: 1122-1125, Nov. 6, '41
- FERREIRA, P.**, Prof. Fernando Luz; homenagem de Revista medica da Bahia, *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 25-34h, Feb. '42
- FERREIRA, R.**, Da integridade das mucosas gástrica e duodenal; da fragilidade vascular na intoxicação atófica do cão e suas relações com os processos hemorrágico e erosivo da mucosa digestiva, *Brasil-med.* 55: 785-789, Nov. 29, '41
As células do pepsinogeno nas glandulas gastricas do gato e do cão, *Brasil-med.* 55: 823-827, Dec. 13, '41
- FERREIRA da COSTA, V.**, Assistência neo-natal, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 951-956, Dec. '41
- FERREIRA da SILVA, J.**: See **MARQUES, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERREIRA dos SANTOS**, "Missed abortion" e bouba, *An. brasil.de ginec.* 13: 20-22, Jan. '42
- FERREIRA JORGE, C.**, Dois casos teratológicos, *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 109-113, Feb. '42
- FERREIRA MACHADO, J.**, A proposito de um caso de doença Köhler, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 57-67, Feb. '42
- FERRELL, J. A.**, Epidemiology in North America during past 20 years, *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 143-147, March '42
- FERRER, I.**: See **PARDO-CASTELLO, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRER y ROVIRA, J. F.**, La castración en los degenerados, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 46: 522-538, Nov. 39, '41
- FERREYRA VIDELA, I.**: See **OBREGON OLIVA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRIAR, JOHN (1761-1815)**
—Ferriar's "Advice to the Poor," [G. Rosen] *Bull.Hist. Med.* 11: 222-227, Feb. '42
- FERRIE, J.**: See **DEJEAN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRIER-DAUSSET TEST**: See **Endocrine Glands, diseases**
- FERRIHEMATE**: See **Cross reference under Hematin**
- FERRIMAN, D.**, Genetics of true oxycephaly and acrocephalosyndactyly, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 120, '41
- FERRIS, C. R.**, Management of hypertensive heart failure, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 70-72, March '42
- FERRIS, E. B., JR.**: See **ROSENBAUM, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRISCORBONE**: See **Ascorbic Acid**
- FERRY, J. J.**: See **McCONNELL, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERRY, J. L., and HUNT, L. W.**, Agglutination reactions in rheumatoid arthritis, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 705-712, March '42
- FERRY, R. M.**: See **PERLMANN, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- FERTILITY**: See **Fecundity**
- FERTILIZERS**
—nutritional experiments and vitamin determinations in demonstration of qualitative characteristics of garden produce grown with various fertilizers, [F. H. Host] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 322-340, '41
- FESLER, P. H.**, Future trends in care of the tuberculous, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 373-382, '40
Adjustment of hospital service to present needs, *Hospitals* 16: 104, June '42
- FESTER, A.**: See **GAWRILOW, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETATION, MULTIPLE**: See **Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins**
- FETTER, F.**, Present status of fever therapy in venereal diseases, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 242-245, April '42
- FETTERMAN, F. S.**: See **MACFARLANE, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FETTERMAN, G. H.**, Simple and reliable method of staining spermatozoa, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 9, Jan. '42
—and **MORAN, T. J.**, Food aspiration pneumonia, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 810-812, May '42
- FETTERMAN, J. L.**, Psychoses as problem for practitioner; interpretative review in non-technical language, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 217-224, March '42
- FETUS**
See also **Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord**
—absorption of quinine into cerebrospinal fluid of fetus in utero (relation to production of deafness), [H. M. Taylor, L. Y. Dyrenforth & C. B. Pollard] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1030-1037, Dec. '41
—determination of age of human fetus; medicolegal aspects, [E. O. Siebert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 471-533, '41
—intrauterine thiamine hydrochloride supply to infant; experimental study, [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 417-424, '41
—question of harmful effects of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [H. W. Kayser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 510-514, May 17, '41
- abnormalities**: See **Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.**
- asphyxia**: See **Asphyxia neonatorum**
- blood in, agglutinogens in fetal erythrocytes**, [S. Bornstein & M. Israel] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 49: 718-720, April '42
- death of**: See also **Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths**
—insertion of cord less than one cm. from detached edge of marginal placenta praevia as cause; case, [M. Mascaretti] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 269-274, July '40
- development**: See also **Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight**
—giant fetus and mortinatality, [A. J. Gulroy, R. Dubrovsky & A. Tersoglio] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 159-164, Dec. '40
—gigantic newborn infants in Germany (Deutsche Riesen-kinder), *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 845-848, Oct. 11, '41
—influence of Finnish War of Independence (1918-1919) and subsequent famine on weight and length of newborn in general lying-in hospital of Helsinki, [A. Paiväsalo] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B. fasc. 3, art. 39)* 27: 1-23, '41
—obstetric problems arising from excessive size, [K. M. Wilson] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 883-886, May 1, '42
—weight and length of fetus in pregnancy complicated by uterine myoma, [F. A. Uranga Imaiz & N. di Fonzo] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 165-168, Dec. '40

FETUS—Continued

- heart examination, clinical electrocardiography; practical accomplishment, [A. J. Geiger, W. M. Monroe & A. V. N. Goodyer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 646-648, Dec. '41
- clinical evaluation of electrocardiography; study of 100 cases by new technic and an improved instrument, [P. Bernstein & H. Mann] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 21-32, Jan. '42
- congenital cardiopathies diagnosed during pregnancy, [J. Ramirez Olivella & A. J. Aball] *Rev.cubana de obst.y gynec.* 4: 87-100, March-April '42
- congenital heart disease manifesting arrhythmia in utero, [N. M. Fenichel & L. Kurzkro] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 151-152, Jan. 15, '42
- electrocardiogram, [H. Mann & M. D. Mayer] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 805-810, Jan.-Feb. '42
- recording of electrocardiogram, [J. W. Ward & J. A. Kennedy] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 64-70, Jan. '42
- sounds; phonocardiographic study, [D. Pazzanese] *Rev. clin.de São Paulo* 10: 107-120, Oct. '41
- injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, Injuries
- backward dislocation of knee in newborn infant due to uterine traumatism, [P. Durand] *Presse méd.* 49: 681-682, June 18-21, '41
- in criminal abortion, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 293-299, '41
- membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
- rupture: See Labor, complications
- virus infection of mammalian fetus, [E. W. Goodpasture] *Science* 95: 391-396, April 17, '42
- pathology: See also Hydrocephalus
- abnormalities of intrauterine environment associated with 2000 fetal and neonatal deaths, [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 189-199, March '42
- anatomic study of 4 fetuses of eclamptic mothers, [E. Schüler] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 78: 16-17, Oct. 28, '41
- dystoclas due to anomalies of fetus associated with dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, [G. E. Barar] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 715-718, Dec. '41
- encephalomyelitis; prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis, [A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 109-111, '41
- fourth type of erythroblastosis foetalis showing hepatic cirrhosis in macerated fetus; 3 cases, [J. L. Henderson] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 49-55, March '42
- hydramnion and fetal prognosis, [J. A. Calvo] *Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 572-582, Nov. '41
- neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and fibrosarcoma in stillborn fetus, [E. L. Potter & J. M. Parrish] *Am. J.Path.* 18: 141-151, Jan. '42
- pathology of embryo and abortion, [A. K. Paine] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 245-254, Feb. '42
- toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis; intrauterine inception of disease; visceral manifestations, [B. H. Paige, D. Cowen & A. Wolf] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 474-514, March '42
- physiology, early human fetal movements, [J. E. Fitzgerald & W. F. Windle] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 159-167, Feb. '42
- measurement of 3 types of fetal activity, [H. Newbery] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 521-530, Dec. '41
- radiographic demonstration of circulation through heart in adult and in fetus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 678-690, May '42
- reflexes and instinctual processes, [D. Hooker] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 199-205, April '42
- position of: See Labor, presentation; Labor, version
- retention: See also Abortion, missed
- intrauterine maceration processes, [I. Feldmann] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 231-237, July 21, '41

FEUCHTINGER, O., Follikelhormon bei Leukopenie (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Prof. Heinrich Cramer und Hans Brodersen), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 914-915, Aug. 15, '41

Über die Entstehung und Behandlung klimakterischer Hyperthyreosen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 993-998, Oct. 4, '41

FEUERSTEIN, B. L.: See MURPHY, C. C., Jr. auth.

FEUILLET, C.: See ABELY, P., Jr. auth.

FEVER

- See also Malaria; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
- diet in cases of prolonged fever, [J. C. McEntee] *M. Press* 207: 163-165, March 11, '42
- effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) on febrile reactions following transurethral prostatic resection, [G. W. Strom & G. J. Thompson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 248-250, April 22, '42
- elevation of body temperature during anesthesia and its control, [R. T. Knight] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 117-119, March-April '42
- persistent tachycardia and pulse-temperature disproportion; relation to acute myocardial lesions, [J. R. Liss, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 801-806, June '42

FEVER—Continued

- boutonneuse: See Exanthema
- cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, meningococcal
- enteric: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Paratyphoid; Typhoid
- eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthema
- etiology and pathogenesis, febrile reactions accompanying readministration of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. H. Lyons & H. Balberor] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 955-958, March 21, '42
- fevers following measles, [M. Escontria] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 44-60, Feb. 28, '42
- indeterminate fever caused by perirectal abscess, [W. Welsel, E. G. Wakefield & N. D. Smith] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 181-182, June '42
- production of pyrogen by some bacteria, [Co Tui & M. H. Schrifft] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 569-575, Feb. '42
- pyrexia test; differentiation of "functional" fever from that of infectious origin, [M. J. Fox] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 19-21, Jan. '42
- relationship between hyperthyroidism, digitalis and fever, [R. Pfleger] *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 36: 1-16, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) fever, [W. L. Bender] *California & West.Med.* 56: 79, Feb. '42
- tentative test for pyrogen in infusion fluids, [Co Tui & M. H. Schrifft] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 320-323, March '42
- transitory fever in newborn, [B. Michels] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 65: 1489-1497, Aug. 16, '41
- experimental, effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) on artificial fever, [H. Nicolai] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1084-1085, Oct. 3, '41
- field: See Swamp Fever
- five day: See Fever, trench
- herpetic: See Herpes
- high: See also Fever, therapeutic
- case of shock and hyperpyrexia induced by intravenous glucose infusion; its treatment, [J. Medoff & S. D. Burton] *Surgery* 11: 596-599, April '42
- case report; temperature 109.6 F. with recovery, [L. B. Ashley & R. E. Flood] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 123-125, May '42
- hyperpyrexia following administration of pentobarbital (sodium), [R. E. Edmondson] *Anesthesiology* 3: 215-216, March '42
- prevention of postoperative syndrome of hyperthermia and pallor by early hydration, [J. Piquet] *Presse méd.* 49: 609-610, June 4-7, '41
- history: See also Fever, therapeutic
- "stuff a cold and starve a fever," [S. A. Gallacher] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 576-581, May '42
- Thomas Willis' "Practice of Physics"; treatise on fevers, [B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 69-77, '42
- Malta: See Undulant Fever
- Mediterranean: See Exanthema
- pappataci: See Sandfly Fever
- puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
- therapeutic: See also Baths, thermal; Gonorrhea, therapy; Malaria, therapeutic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Typhoid, vaccine; etc.
- [P. S. Nagle] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 139-142, April '42
- discussion of management and report of complications of 6,881 treatments, [J. A. Trautman] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 197-206, April '42
- electrocardiogram in induced fever, [P. T. Knies] *Am. Heart J.* 22: 804-810, Dec. '41
- history, [W. Bierman] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 65-75, Jan. '42
- influence of hyperpyrexia on ascorbic acid concentration in blood, [S. L. Osborne & C. J. Farmer] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 575-578, April '42
- influence on mechanisms of resistance, [H. V. Ellingson & P. F. Clark] *J.Immunol.* 43: 65-83, Jan. '42
- plasma proteins, [L. Kopp] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1054-1062, May '42
- practical application in military medicine during active warfare, [K. Phillips] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 173-180, Dec. '41
- prevention of herpes febrilis, [J. P. Hilton] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 433-434, June '42
- pyretogens, [J. L. Hague] *Rev.san.de polleín* 1: 271-281, Sept.-Oct. '41
- rationale of oxygen therapy during fever therapy, [S. C. Cullen, E. F. Weir & E. Cook] *Anesthesiology* 3: 123-130, March '42
- trench, five day (Volhynia) fever; symptomatology and therapy with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. F. Magerl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 711-714, July 12, '41
- Volhynia: See Fever, trench
- FEY, M., Über Aortenveränderungen bei chronischen Infekten, *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 689-710, Oct. 1, '41
- FEYDER, S., and DEMING, C. L., Congenital hydronephrosis in lower half of double kidney; report of case, *New England J.Med.* 226: 220-223, Feb. 5, '42

- FIALHO, A.**, Sobre un caso de tumor de células de Leydig: consideraciones sobre los casos de hiperplasia de la glándula intersticial del testículo. Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. 3: 7-51, April-Aug. '41
—See LAPORTE, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- FIALHO de ALMEIDA, JOSE VALENTIM** (1857-1911)
—most celebrated Portuguese eugenicist, [A. Lessa] São Paulo med. 2: 215-230, Dec. '41
- FIBERGLAS**: See Glass; Sutures
- FIBRIN**
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
- FIBRINOGEN**
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
- FIBRINOLYSIS**: See Blood, fibrin
- FIBROADENOLIPOMA**: See Tumors, fibroadenolipoma
- FIBROADENOMA**: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
- FIBROANGIOMA**: See Tumors, fibroangioma
- FIBROBLASTOMA, PERINEURAL**: See Tumors, neurinoma
- FIBROBLASTS**: See Tissue
- FIBROCYSTADENOMA**: See Tumors, fibrocystadenoma
- FIBROLEIOMYOMA**: See Tumors, fibromyoma
- FIBROLIPOMA**: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
- FIBROLYSIN** (thiosinamine preparation): See Thiosinamine
- FIBROMA**: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
- FIBROMYOBLASTOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, fibromyosarcoma
- FIBROMYOMA**: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
- FIBROMYOSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, fibromyosarcoma
- FIBROMYXOMA**: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
- FIBRONEUROMA**: See Tumors, neurofibroma
- FIBROSARCOMA**: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
- FIBROSITIS**: See Rheumatism
- FIBROXANTHOMA**: See Xanthoma
- FIBULA**
abnormalities, congenital osteodystrophia juvenilis cystica localisata with pseudarthroses involving tibia and fibula; case, [K. J. Adler] Röntgenpraxis 13: 258-262, July '41
- fractures, delay in union, [T. P. McMurray] Brit. M. J. 1: 8-9, Jan. 3, '42; correction 1: 98, Jan. 17, '42
—double pin (Steinmann) method in treatment, [M. J. Wilson & A. R. Cantwell] Am. J. Surg. 56: 445-447, May '42
—etiology of torsion fracture of lower leg during skiing, [F. Jakob] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 12-13, Jan. 3, '42
—typical fractures in observation plane pilots due to acceleration when flying in sharp curves, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 50-52, '36
- osteomyelitis, roentgenographic study of acute osteomyelitis treated conservatively, [R. B. Goldenberg] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 447-451, April '42
- FICIN** (Ficus preparation): See Ascariasis, therapy; Trichocephalasis, therapy
- FICK METHOD**: See Heart, function tests
- FICKLEN, E. A.**, Undescribed fluoroscopic finding in solitary abscess of liver; case report, New Orleans M. & S. J. 94: 587-589, June '42
- FICUS**: See Ascariasis, therapy; Trichocephalasis
- FIDLER, A., INNES, J., and DAVIDSON, L. S. P.**, Duodenal intubation; significance of cellular contents of bile in diagnosis of diseases of biliary tract, Brit. M. J. 2: 865-869, Dec. 20, '41
- FIEDLER, H.**: See OELKERS, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- FIELD, H. B.**, Aniseikonla, J.A.M.A. 119: 132-133, May 9, '42
- FIELD, J. H.**: See FUHRMAN, F. A., *jt. auth.*
—See WEYMOUTH, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- FIELD, J. B.**: See OVERMAN, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- FIELD, L.**: See HURWITT, E. S., *jt. auth.*
- FIELD FEVER**: See Swamp Fever
- FIELDHOUSE, B. J.**, Chemotherapy in acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; case report, J. Michigan M. Soc. 41: 56-58, Jan. '42
- FIELDS, I. A.**: See EDMONDSON, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- FIELDSTEIN, L. E., and PICK, J.**, Drainage of coronary sinus into left auricle; report of rare congenital cardiac anomaly, Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 66-69, Jan. '42
- FIELLER, E. C.**: See NIXON, W. C. W., *jt. auth.*
- FIERKE, S. S.**: See ROSE, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- FIERST, S. M.**: See ABRAMSON, D. I., *jt. auth.*
- FIERZ, H. E.**: See JADASSOHN, W., *jt. auth.*
- FIERZ, H. K.**, Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Elektroshock-Therapie nach Cerletti, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 48: 173-195, '41
- FIES, H. L.**: See LANGNER, P. H., JR., *jt. auth.*
- FIESCHI, A.**, Semiologia des Knochenmarks. Ein Studium klinischer Morphologie, Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 59: 382-594, '40
- FISSINGER, N.**, Professeur Francis Rathery (1877-1941), Presse méd. 49: 979-980, Sept. 10-13, '41
—See CHIRAY, M., *jt. auth.*
—and FAUVET, J., Le pouton leucémique, Presse méd. 49: 449-451, April 29, '41
- ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., and LAJOUANINE, P., L'apparition de cancer gastrique chez les sujets atteints d'anémie de Biermer, Presse méd. 49: 809-812, July 23-26, '41
- FISSINGER, N.**—Continued
- FAUVET, J., and NICK, J., Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë avec paralysie respiratoire guérie après un séjour dans le "pouton d'acier." Etude pathogénique des complications pulmonaires observées, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 57-62, Feb. 27, '41
- GAULTIER, M., and LAMOTTE, M., Lymphogranulomatose maligne avec anémie et ictère hémolytique et hépatique terminal. Dégénérescence amyloïde diffuse à prédominance hépatique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 40-45, Feb. 27, '41
- Enorme abcès amibien du foie. Exploration aérolioploïdée. Effet remarquable de l'action conjuguée de la ponction et de l'émétine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 45-49, Feb. 27, '41
- FIFTH DISEASE**: See Erythema Infectiosum
- FIGGE, F. H. J.**, Near-ultraviolet rays and fluorescence phenomena as aids to discovery and diagnosis in medicine, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 26: 165-176, Jan. '42
- STRONG, L. C., STRONG, L. C., JR., and SHANBROM, A., Fluorescent porphyrins in biliary glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, Cancer Research 2: 335-342, May '42
- FIGI, F. A.**, Highly malignant carcinoma of nasopharynx with bilateral cervical metastasis in child—well after 10 years, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1218-1220, Dec. '41
- Excision of amyloid tumor of larynx and skin graft; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 239-240, April 15, '42
- FIGLIOLINI, F.**, Fundamentos de dietica, nas moléstias intestinais, Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 329-348, June-Aug. '41
- FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F.**: See JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., *jt. auth.*
- de FIGUEIREDO, J.**, Estudo comparativo entre varios metodos de ovelmintoscopia, Bahia med. 12: 181-186, Oct. '41
- Em torno do diagnostico de um caso de lepra nervosa, Bahia med. 13: 7-10, Jan. '42
- FIGUERERO, M. L.**: See TORANZOS, L. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
- FIGUEROA, M.**: See COUTTS, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- FIKENTSCHER, R.**, Zum Problem des Chorionepithelioms; Chorionepitheliom bei reifer Placenta, Arch. f. Gynäk. 171: 367-382, '41
- FILARIA**
—nomenclature of Pacific Filaria, [G. C. Low] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 197-198, Nov. '41
- FILARIASIS**
—microfilarial granulomata of spleen, [R. G. Dhayagude & B. M. Amin] Am. J. Path. 18: 351-361, March '42
- of breast; mammographic study, [K. V. Earle] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 235-236, Jan. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, occurrence of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in rural area, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Indian J. M. Research 29: 677-679, July '41
- therapy, sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); further experiences, [K. V. Earle] Lancet 2: 667-668, Nov. 29, '41
- transmission, behavior of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti, with special reference to their mode of escape and penetration of skin (especially in relation to mosquito bites), [T. B. Menon & B. Ramamurti] Indian J. M. Research 29: 393-401, April '41
- FILDES, P.**, Inhibition of bacterial growth by indoleacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, Brit. J. Exper. Path. 22: 293-298, Dec. '41
- FILGUEIRAS, EDGAR**: See Obituaries
- FILGUEIRAS, J.**: See de MELLO, C., *jt. auth.*
- de FILIPPI, F.**, Bronconeumonías enmascaradas de evolución rápida en el curso de las glomerulonefritis agudas de la infancia, Día méd. 14: 78-82, Feb. 2, '42
- de FILIPPI, J.**, La operación en un solo tiempo del quiste hidático del pulmón libre de adherencias pleurales; el procedimiento del Prof. Ceballos, Día méd. 14: 111-112, Feb. 16, '42
- Los linfáticos del pulmón; su importancia quirúrgica, Día méd. 14: 170-172, March 9, '42
- FILLER, W., DREZNER, N., and ADAMO, F. H.**, Treatment of cervicitis with negatan (negatol), Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 897-899, May '42
- Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis with negatan (negatol), Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 1057-1058, June '42
- FILODORO, P.**, Psoriasi ed eczemi. Trattamento con soluzione stabile di manganese colloidale, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. [50]: 3-7, May 15, '40
- FILTERS**
—filter-vapor nasal filters not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 118: 978, March 21, '42
- hayrin nasal filter not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 118: 49, Jan. 3, '42

FILTERS—Continued

- use of serum ultrafiltrate in tissue cultures for studying deposition of fat and for propagation of viruses, [H. S. Simms & M. Sanders] *Arch.Path.* 33: 619-635, May '42

FILTR-VAPOR NASAL FILTERS: See Filters

- FINAN, J. L., Delayed response with pre-delay reinforcement in monkeys after removal of frontal lobes, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 202-214, April '42
- FINCH, J. W., Nausea and vomiting following administration of diethylstilbestrol, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 400-402, May 30, '42

FINCHER, E. F.: See SMITH, W. A. (Atlanta, Ga.), *jt. auth.*

- FINCKE, B., Die kindliche Verbrühung und Verbrennung sowie ihre Behandlung, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 73-95, '41

- FINCKE, M. L., and LANDQUIST, V. L., Daily intake of ascorbic acid required to maintain adequate and optimal levels of this vitamin in blood plasma, *J.Nutrition* 23: 483-490, May '42

- FINDLAY, G. M., History of virus research, *Rev.med.trop.y parasitol.bacteriol.clin.y lab.* 7: 99-104, Sept.-Oct. '41

- First recognized epidemic of yellow fever, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 143-154, Nov. '41

- Relationship of exanthematic and endemic typhus, *Lancet* 2: 659-660, Nov. 29, '41

- Laboratory investigations on typhus, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 157-160, Dec. '41

- Pneumonitis in mice, infected intranasally with Q fever, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 213-218, Jan. '42

- KIRK, R., and LEWIS, D. J., Yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; differential diagnosis of yellow fever, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 149-168, Dec. '41

- KIRK, R., and MacCALLUM, F. O., Yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; distribution of immune bodies to yellow fever, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 121-139, Dec. '41

- FINDLAY, G. W. M., Control of rickettsias; immunisation against infection, *Lancet* 1: 483-484, April 18, '42

- FINDLAY, L., Treatment of congenital syphilis, *Practitioner* 148: 280-287, May '42

- FINE, J., and FISCHMANN, J., Study of effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on capillary permeability, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 98-102, Jan. '42

—See STARR, A., *jt. auth.*

- FINE, J. H., Fluid therapy before and after operation, *Anesthesiology* 3: 65-70, Jan. '42

- FINEBERG, M. H., Running an army hospital, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 45-46, June '42

- FINERTY, J. C.: See KUPPERMAN, H. S., *jt. auth.*

—See MEYER, R. K., *jt. auth.*

- FINESINGER, J. E.: See RUESCH, J., *jt. auth.*

- FINGER, F. W., Factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; repeated stimulation and deprivation of food and drink, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 68-76, Jan. '42

—See LINDSLEY, D. B., *jt. auth.*

- FINGERHUTH, M., Ueber die Auffassung, Erkennung und Bedeutung der Herzhypertrophie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leistungsfähigkeit, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 788-799, Dec. '41

FINGERPRINTS

- criminal dactyloscopy in Portuguese India, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq.Esc.méd.-clir.de Nova Goa*, Ser. A, pp. 75-282, '38

- varieties of papillary ridges and their frequency in criminals of India, [C. Mascarenhas & M. de Sá] *Arq.Esc.méd.-clir.de Nova Goa*, Ser. A, pp. 295-301, '38

FINGERS AND TOES

See also Foot; Hand

- string method of removing tight ring from swollen finger, [M. F. Arbuckle] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 184, Feb. '42

- total volume of human finger tip and toe tip, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 526-532, Dec. '41

- abnormalities:** See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia
- genetics of acrocephalosyndactylia, [D. Ferriman] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 120, '41

- hereditary short digits (with report of 2 cases of chondro-osteodysplasia), [J. Shafar] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 396-402, Dec. '41

- megadolichodactylia; case, [E. A. Martínez] *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 689-696, Dec. '41

- prevention of hammer-toe bursitis, [K. McFadyean] *Lancet* 1: 474, April 18, '42

- superadduction of little toe and its surgical therapy, [V. Sanchis Olmos] *Cir.orop.y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 107-111, July-Sept. '41

- blood supply,** determination of blood volume of fingers by plethysmographic method, [L. de Soldati, E. A. Cabanne & A. S. Introzzi] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 383-390, Jan.-Feb. '42

- effect of drugs on circulation in normal hands and feet, [H. Montgomery] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 882-890, June '42

FINGERS AND TOES, blood supply—Continued

- relationship between pulse and alpha waves of tips of fingers and toes of 5 adults, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 448-450, May '42

- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of finger tip, toe tip and postero-superior portion of pinna of resting normal white adults, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 433-447, May '42

- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of tips of fingers and toes and postero-superior portion of pinna of hypertensive patients and senile subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 451-459, May '42

- clubbed:** See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

- agnogenic congenital clubbing, [H. B. Thomas] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 241-246, Feb. '42

contracture: See Contracture

- diseases,** amnioplastin for adherent digital flexor tendons, [M. C. Pinkerton] *Lancet* 1: 70-72, Jan. 17, '42

- chancroid; case, [D. B. Lewis] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 232-233, April '42

- localized aseptic necrosis and rarefaction of bone without obvious fracture and involving shaft of proximal phalanx of right index finger, [T. Horwitz] *Radiology* 38: 364-367, March '42

- sesamoiditis (of internal sesamoid of great toe), [C. Lepoutre] *Presse.méd.* 49: 727-728, July 2-5, '41

- stenosing tenovaginitis of thumb in infants, [I. Zadek] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 326-328, April '42

- dislocations,** chronic rheumatism with dislocation of joints following acute articular rheumatism; new case, [L. Boidin & Drogue] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 10-13, Feb. 27, '41

- dislocation of toes, [F. G. Schneck] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 603-610, June '42

- fractures,** crush fracture of sesamoid bone of thumb, [W. H. Scoble] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 912, Dec. 27, '41

- modification of banjo splint, [C. S. Wilson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 585-586, June '42

- two small wire splints for treatment by traction of fractures and deformities of fingers and metacarpal bones, [J. Lyford, III] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 202-203, Jan. '42

gangrene: See Gangrene

- hallux valgus,** survey of end results of various operative procedures for correction performed at the Hospital during past 10 years (1931-1940), [L. S. Nelson & E. B. Kaplan] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 17-25, Jan. '42

- therapy, [H. von Salla] *Acta Soc.méd.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 111-114, '41

hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

nails: See Nails

- paralysis,** transplants to thumb to restore function of opposition; end results, [C. E. Irwin] *South.M.J.* 35: 257-262, March '42

- surgery:** See also Paronychia; and other subheads under Fingers and Toes

- new apparatus to promote articulation after operations on great toe, [K. von Pap] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 116-118, '41

- successful substitution of second metacarpal bone for missing thumb; case, [A. Wittek] *Chirurg* 13: 577-581, Oct. 1, '41

- syphilis,** panariciform protosyphiloma (Taylor); case, [F. Silva] *Bahia med.* 13: 25-28, Feb. '42

- wounds and injuries,** full thickness skin grafts in injured fingers; 2 cases, [W. S. Anderson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 23-24, Feb. '42

- buttonhole rupture-luxation of extensor tendon of fingers, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Croquevielle G.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 57-63, Jan. '42

- method for closing traumatic defect of finger tip, [R. A. Jones] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 326-338, Feb. '42

- wound of fingers by Diesel oil under pressure, [N. de Lacerda Filho] *Bahia med.* 12: 63-66, April '41

- FINK, G. J., Present status of local anesthesia in dental surgery, *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 173-176, May-June '42

FINK, H.: See SEGAL, A. D., *jt. auth.*

FINK, I.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., *jt. auth.*

- FINK, J., Die Bedeutung des Schichtbildes in der Otologie, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 499-516, '41

- FINK, L. D.: See HOLCK, H. G. O., *jt. auth.*

- FINKELMAN, I., and ARIEFF, A. J., Untoward effects of phenytoin sodium in epilepsy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1209-1212, April 4, '42

—See POLLOCK, L. J., *jt. auth.*

FINKELSTEIN, HEINRICH: See Obituaries

- FINKELSTEIN, R., Simple device for protection of thermostats in water baths, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 797, March '42

—See LEVINSON, S. O., *jt. auth.*

- FINKENRATH, K., Arzelschäden in der Dermatologie, *Med.Klin.* 37: 867, Aug. 22, '41; 897, Aug. 29, '41; 918, Sept. 5, '41; 958, Sept. 19, '41; 1050, Oct. 17, '41

- FINKLER, R. S.**, Stilbestrol therapy in menopause, *M. Woman's J.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42
- See **FRIEDMAN, M.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- FINLAND, M.**, Use of sulfonamide drugs, *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 683-684, Dec. '41
- See **DINGLE, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **STRAUSS, E.**, and **PETERSON, O. L.**, Staphylococcal pneumonia occurring during epidemic of clinical influenza, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 139-146, '41
- Antibody response of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia treated with sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 1-16, Jan. '42
- FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN** (1833-1915)
- life and work, especially in field of yellow fever, [S. Bloom] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 59-63, July-Aug. '41
- FINLEY, E. M.**: See **PRICE, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FINLEY, FREDERICK GALT**: See *Obituaries*
- FINLEY, K. H.**, and **CAMPBELL, C. M.**, Electroencephalography in schizophrenia, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 374-381, Nov. '41
- See **SECUNDA, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TROWBRIDGE, E. H. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, A. S.**, and **SOLOMON, H. C.**, Electroencephalographic studies on neurosyphilis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 718-736, May '42
- FINN, N.**, War strain and spa therapy, *South African M.J.* 15: 483-485, Dec. 13, '41
- FINN, S. R.**, and **POWELL, E. O.**, Chemical and physical investigation of germicidal aerosols; germicidal smokes, *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 473-488, Dec. '41
- FINNEY, C. H.**, Hypertension, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 163-166, Jan. '42
- FINNEY, D. J.**, Apparent linkage of OAB blood groups with allergic disease, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 120-121, '41
- Detection of linkage: lack of parental records and use of empirical estimates of information, *J.Hered.* 33: 157-160, April '42
- FINNEY, G. G.**, and **OWEN, J. K.**, Surgical aspect of congenital absence of gallbladder; report of 2 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 736-744, May '42
- FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN**: See *Obituaries*
- FINOCHIETTO, E.**, Pierre Duval, 1874-1941, *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 448-452, Oct. '41
- FINOCHIETTO, R.**, Anastomosis intestinales; inyección antiséptica, previa a las suturas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1304, June 5, '41
- Avelino Gutiérrez en la cirugía y en la enseñanza de la anatomía, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 491-506, Oct. '41
- See **COSSIO, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **HALPERIN, A.**, Lobectomía por sífilis del lóbulo inferior del pulmón, *Semana méd.* 2: 1509-1512, Dec. 25, '41
- MARINO, H.**, and **ZAVALETA, D.**, Parótida—su extirpación con conservación total del nervio facial, *Rev.med.munic.* 2: 790-803, Dec. '41
- FIORENTINO, M.**, and **BONI, P.**, Mikrotitration von Ferrocyanid mit Permanganat bei der Bestimmung des Blutzuckers, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 245-247, '41
- FIORI, P.**, Über die Ergebnisse der Schenkelbruchoperation, *Chirurg* 13: 618-619, Oct. 15, '41
- FIORIO, C.**, Azione della tossina stafilococcica sul ricambio glucidico (nota preventiva), *Boll. d. Soc. ital. di microbiol.* 13: 88-91, July-Aug. '41
- Azione dello stafilococco piogeno aureo sul ricambio glucidico (nota preventiva), *Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di microbiol.* 13: 92-95, July-Aug. '41
- FIRES**
- chemical and mechanical aspects of altitude effects, as revealed by behavior of candle flame, [H. Strughold] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 25-30, '39
- fire hazard in airplane cabins with high oxygen concentration and low atmospheric pressure, [H. G. Clamann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 23-24, '39
- FIRMIANO FORTES, J.**: See **Fortes, J. F.**
- FIROR, W. M.**, Intestinal antiseptics with sulfonamides, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 829-832, May '42
- FIRST AID**
- See also *Air Raids*; *Medicine, naval*; *Surgery, military*; *Wounded and Sick, transportation*
- appliance for treatment of fractured jaws, [T. W. Sorrels] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 714-716, Dec. '41
- care of military and civilian injuries; emergencies—first aid, [D. B. Parker] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 183-198, April '42
- color films in training (with special reference to wound faking), [B. H. Humble & A. G. Mearns] *Lancet* 1: 569, May 9, '42
- emergency care of fracture, [B. H. Kennedy] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 357-360, Feb. 15, '42
- emergency care of wounds, hemorrhage, and shock, [L. M. Thompson] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 353-356, Feb. 15, '42
- emergency treatment of simple and compound fractures, [J. A. Key] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 469-492, March '42
- first-aid post equipment, *Lancet* 1: 371, March 21, '42
- FIRST AID—Continued**
- health knowledge through first aid, [L. J. Cahn] *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 140, March '42
- how well do you know your first aid? [K. F. Wells] *Hygeia* 20: 176, March '42
- in eye injuries: measure of civilian defense, [P. Fridenberg] *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 134-135, May '42
- in fractures of jaw, [J. Fabricius-Møller & H. Kjaerholm] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1307-1311, Oct. 9, '41
- in small plants, [M. R. Mayers] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Dec. '41
- legal aspects of first aid by lay people, [C. J. Pott-hoff & P. Carroll] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 448-451, June '42
- let them lie! Manual of first aid for motorists, [H. E. Conwell] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 502-509, March '42; also, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 354-361, April '42; also, *South.Surgeon* 11: 376, May; 452, June '42
- kits, bag for emergency use afloat, [H. D. Lamb] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 64-65, Jan. '42
- emergency kit for use by medical departments in ships, [O. B. Morrison, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 425-427, April '42
- FISCHBACH, C. M.**: See **ROWNTREE, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHBERG, D.**: See **PATINO MAYER, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHELIS, R. P.**, Drug industry's contribution to medical care and to progress of science, *Am.J.Pharm.* 113: 420-433, Nov. '41
- FISCHER, C.**, *Kleine Dermatologie des Truppenarztes*, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 296-301, May '41
- FISCHER, F. P.**, Ueber Altersveränderungen des Auges, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 226-232, Oct. '41
- See **DUBOIS, H. F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HUYSMANS, J. H. B. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, H.**, and **GLATT, A.**, Über einen Zwischenfall bei der Einrichtung einer periliären Dorsalluxation der Hand mit Bruch des Kahnbeines. (Interkarpale Luxationsfraktur nach De Quervain), *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1772-1775, Sept. 20, '41
- FISCHER, H.** (Munich), and **GIBIAN, H.**, Bemerkung zu der Arbeit "Über die reversible Umwandlung von Myoglobin in Cytochrom" von Eduard Bechtold und Karl Pfeilsticker, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 129, '41
- FISCHER, H.** (Zürich), Der junge Paracelsus, *Schweiz. med.Wchschr.* 71: 1145-1153, Oct. 4, '41
- FISCHER, I.**, British medicine and the old Viennese school, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 174-181, Feb. '42
- FISCHER, I.** (Buenos Aires): See **NEGRONI, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, K. A.**, Primary treatment of compound fractures, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 212-213, June '42
- FISCHER, L.**: See **SMYTH, H. F. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHER, U.**, Der Kreislauf unter Beschleunigung. Röntgenaufnahmen beim Affen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 1-13, '37
- FISCHER, W.**, and **KRAH, E.**, Eine vererbare Gruppeneigenschaft beim Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 98-118, July 7, '41
- FISCHMANN, E. W.**: See **TUTA, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISCHMANN, J.**: See **FINE, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISH, G. W.**: See **CAHILL, G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISH, V. W.**: See **WILLIAMS, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISH, W. R.**, and **DORFMAN, R. I.**, Metabolism of steroid hormones: conversion of α -estradiol to estrone and β -estradiol by ovariectomized-hysterectomized rabbit, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 15-20, March '42
- DORFMAN, R. I.**, and **YOUNG, W. C.**, Metabolism of steroid hormones: Isolation of pregnandiol-3(a), 20(a) from urine of pregnant chimpanzees, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 715-720, May '42
- FISH**
- alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet disease in foxes and fishes; study in comparative neuropathology, [L. Alexander, R. G. Green, C. A. Evans & L. E. Wolf] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 119-122, '41
- balanced diets; nutritive value of fish, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan, B. N. Acharya & R. G. Chitre] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 279-285, April '41
- Chastek paralysis in foxes; B₁ avitaminosis induced by feeding fish, [R. G. Green, C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & F. S. Swale] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 394-402, May '42
- feeding habits of *Gambusia affinis affinis*, with special reference to malaria mosquito, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, [A. D. Hess & C. M. Tarzwell] *Am.J. Hyg.* 35: 142-151, Jan. '42
- food and feeding habits of glassfishes (*Ambassis Cuv. & Val.*); their bearing on biologic control of guinea-worm and malaria, [T. J. Job] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 851-862, Oct. '41
- ketone and ketogenic bodies in nuoc-mam (pickled fish), [Dang-vô-Khai] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 377-380, March-April '41
- pathology of Chastek paralysis in foxes; counterpart of Wernicke's hemorrhagic polioencephalitis of man, [C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & R. G. Green] *Am.J. Path.* 18: 79-91, Jan. '42
- oil: See *Cod Liver Oil*; *Oil*
- poisoning: See also *Food, poisoning*; *Haff Disease*
- salmon poisoning, [C. Scheffel] *Northwest Med.* 41: 98-100, March '42

- FISHBACK, D. B., GUTTMAN, S. A., and ABRAMSON, E. B.**, Objective method of determining blood velocity (fluorescein method), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 535-539, April '42
- FISHBACK, H. R.**: See WIECZOROWSKI, E., Jr. auth.
- FISHBEIN, M.**, Important new facts about infantile paralysis, *Redbook Mag.* 78: 54, April '42
- Bullders in medicine**, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, p. 139, '42
- How to relax**, *Hygeia* 20: 350-351, May '42
- FISHBEIN, W. I.**, Prevention of diphtheria, *Hygeia* 20: 170, March '42
- FISHBERG, A. M.**, Use of sulfonamides in renal insufficiency, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 509-513, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Hypertension due to renal embolism**, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 551-553, June 13, '42
- FISHER, A. A.**, Chlorhydroxyquinoline (quinolor) ointment in treatment of acne necrotica miliaris of scalp, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 964-966, May '42
- FISHER, A. M.**: See LONGCOPE, W. T., Jr. auth.
- FISHER, C. V.**, Influence of wetting agents on various antiseptics, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 389-394, April '42
- See HUEPER, W. C., Jr. auth.
- See MARTIN, G. J., Jr. auth.
- HUEPER, W. C., THOMPSON, M. R., and de CARVAJAL-FORERO, J.**, Therapeutic studies on chronic bacterial radio-cystitis in dogs, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 209-213, April '42
- FISHER, E. A.**, Migraine and the closed bite, *J.Am.Dent.* A. 29: 844-845, May '42
- FISHER, G. E.**, Respiratory obstruction, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 293-295, March '42
- FISHER, G. J. B.**, Bomb shelters, *Chem.Warf.Bull.* 28: 89-93, April '42
- FISHER, H. R.**, Synovial sarcomatoidella (sarcoendothelioma), *Am.J.Path.* 18: 529-553, May '42
- See SAPPINGTON, S. W., Jr. auth.
- FISHER, J. C.**, New wet dressing, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 101-102, March '42
- FISHER, J. K.**: See CANNON, A. B., Jr. auth.
- FISHER, R. S., and HAAG, H. B.**, Studies of comparative toxicity, absorption and elimination of sulfacetimide and sulfanilamide, *J.Urol.* 47: 183-195, Feb. '42
- See HAAG, H. B., Jr. auth.
- See PACE, N., Jr. auth.
- FISHING**
- anatomy of angling, [J. J. Waring] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 417-420, June '42
- FISHLER, M. C., TAUROG, A., PERLMAN, I., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.**, Synthesis and breakdown of liver phospholipid in vitro with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 809-818, Dec. '41
- FISHMAN, M. (Boston), SHEAR, M. J., FRIEDMAN, H. F., and STEWART, H. L.**, Studies in carcinogenesis: local effect of repeated application of 3,4-benzpyrene and of human smegma to vagina and cervix of mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 361-367, Feb. '42
- FISHMAN, M. (London)**, Barbiturate poisoning treated with picrotoxin, *Lancet* 1: 199-200, Feb. 14, '42
- FISK, C.**, Fluid therapy in pediatrics, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 251-254, June '42
- FISSURE**
- anal: See Anus, fissure
- interlobar: See Pleurisy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary in infants and children
- nasal: See Nose, deformities
- FISTER, G. M.**, Fibrosis and submucous calcification of vesical neck, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 604-608, Feb. 21, '42
- FISTULA**
- alveolar, maxillary sinusitis of dental fracture origin, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 146-155, April '42
- anal, anal and perianal sinuses, [J. P. Nesselrod] *Am. J.Surg.* 56: 154-165, April '42
- fistula and abscess, [W. A. Fansler] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 144-153, April '42
- arteriovenous, congenital fistulae of pinna, [J. C. Luke] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 167-168, Feb. '42
- fistula (from use of Steinmann pin), [K. E. Gamm] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 134-135, May 9, '42
- placenta: modified arteriovenous fistula, [W. Bickers] *South.M.J.* 35: 593-597, June '42
- aural, congenital fistula, [M. S. Fox] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 431-433, March '42
- symptoms, [T. Hasegawa] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 691-696, Sept. '41 [In Japanese]
- biliary, after cholecystectomy: case, [C. A. Leoni Iparaguirre] *Dia med.* 13: 1285-1289, Dec. 8, '41
- acetylphenylhydrazine (pyridine) anemia: bile pigment elimination and new hemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, [W. O. Cruz, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 848-854, June '42
- bacteriostatic effect of human bile after oral administration of hexamine (methenamine) and sulfanilamide as studied in patient with fistula, [S. P. De, S. K. Datta & S. C. Chatterjee] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 271-277, April '41
- common bile duct: reconstruction by transplantation of fistula, [W. Crane] *California & West.Med.* 56: 118-121, March '42
- FISTULA, biliary**—Continued
- external fistulas; 23 cases, [N. F. Hicken, L. B. White & Q. B. Coray] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 828-835, April '42
- internal fistula, [P. J. Delano] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 298-301, Feb. '42
- isolation of dextrorotatory urobilin from human fistula bile, [S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 641-643, April '42
- modification of prothrombin deficiency of blood in dog with biliary fistula by oral administration of vitamin K, [S. Thaddea & G. Frost] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 134-138, '42
- nature of urobilin obtained after amalgam reduction of human fistula bile, [C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 636-640, April '42
- postoperative fistula treated by permanent suction: cases, [E. Acevedo Davenport & A. Velasco S.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 665-668, Oct. '41
- roentgen diagnosis of spontaneous internal fistulae, especially those involving common duct, [L. H. Garland & J. M. Brown] *Radiology* 38: 154-159, Feb. '42
- spontaneous internal fistula, [C. R. Puestow] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1043-1054, June '42
- bronchocolic, case, [A. J. Ackermann] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 294-297, Feb. '42
- congenital channel: case, [P. L. Mirizzi] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 1-12, Jan. 31, '42
- cecal, spontaneous "artificial anus" after appendectomy, [P. Campiche] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 192-195, April '42
- choledochoduodenal, choledochoduodenal fistula due to duodenal ulcer, [M. Nicastro & E. Tenconi] *Semana med.* 2: 1003-1005, Oct. 23, '41
- chylous, fistula of thoracic duct: case, [A. Coutinho & J. de Marsillac] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 549-554, April '42
- corneal, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2084-2089, Sept. 30, '41
- craniosinusal, results following surgical repair of craniosinusal fistula for cerebrospinal rhinorrhea: abstract of published paper with comment on subsequent experience, [A. W. Adson] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 281-286, May 6, '42
- traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea: repair of fistula by transfrontal intradural operation, [K. Eden] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 299-303, Jan. '42
- duodenal, simple apparatus for treatment of upper intestinal fistula, [C. J. Donald, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 156-158, March 11, '42
- duodenocolic, and gastrojejunal fistula: complication of carcinoma (of colon); 2 cases, [M. Feldman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 195-197, June '42
- enterobiliary, clinical significance of gas in gallbladder, [H. McCorkle & E. E. Fong] *Surgery* 11: 851-868, June '42
- spontaneous fistula, with report of cases, [A. P. Cinelli] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 3-19, Jan. '42
- esophagopleural, fistulas (complicating empyema); case report with review of literature, [W. Cohen & E. A. Sindell] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 238-240, May '42
- esophagotracheal, esophageal lymphogranulomatosis with development of fistula: case, [F. Haslinger] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 123-128, '41
- gastrojejunal, and duodenocolic fistula: complication of carcinoma (of colon), 2 cases, [M. Feldman] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 195-197, June '42
- case, [R. F. Hedlin] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 358-361, May '42
- fistula (relation to jejunal ulcer), [J. J. Stein] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 192-194, June '42
- genital, genitocutaneous fistulas following adnexectomy, [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana med.* 2: 136-140, July 17, '41
- ileosigmoid, fistulization of sigmoid cancer into small intestine (ileum); case, [F. d'Allaines & A. B. Nalny] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1060-1069, '40
- intestinal, persistent external fistula: review of literature with report of unusual case following appendectomy, [M. M. Simon] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 566-574, March '42
- complete exclusion in therapy of obstructions of small intestines and resulting fistulas, [R. E. Merzarioli] *Semana med.* 2: 42-44, July 3, '41
- labyrinthine, surgical: See Otosclerosis, therapy
- oroantral, treatment of oromaxillary fistulas caused by extraction of teeth, [D. H. Craig] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 10-17, April '42
- pancreatic, fistula implanted into stomach, [H. C. Edwards] *Lancet* 1: 137-138, Jan. 31, '42
- radical resection of duodenum and head of pancreas for carcinoma of ampulla of Vater: repair of fistula using vitallium tube, [M. M. Zininger] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 174-176, June '42
- perineal, [J. P. Nesselrod] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 154-165, April '42
- pleuropulmonary, suffocating pneumothorax due to pleuropulmonary rupture during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis: surgical therapy, [J. M. Castelo Branco] *Rev.med.munic.* 2: 849-850, Dec. '41
- prostatic, tuberculous fistula, [M. E. Greenberger & J. H. Winer] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 75-76, Oct. '41

FISTULA—Continued

- rectal**, complicating episiotomy, [J. J. Corbett] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 7-9, Oct. '41
- rectovaginal**, surgical and postoperative treatment of large fistulas, [V. S. Counseller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 738-745, March '42
- anoplasty, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 41-45, Jan. '42
- renoinguinal**, spontaneous fistula in calculeous tuberculous pyonephrosis, [H. S. Shucksmith] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 256-259, Oct. '41
- thoracosophageal**, following extrapleural pneumolysis, [K. D. Zimmer] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 159-170, '41
- umbilical**, congenital fistula or sinus due to persistent omphalomesenteric duct, [Y. K. Wu & S. T. Yu] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 264-269, Sept. '41
- urethral**, new method for repair of small defects left following urethroplasty, [K. B. Conger] *J. Urol.* 47: 689-691, May '42
- rare case, [G. S. de Gouveia] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 195-199, Feb. '42
- uterosigmoid**, multiple intestinoenteric fistulae following precipitate labor; case, [G. Penick & J. M. Parrish] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 521-524, Dec. '41
- complicated perforation of uterus due to abortion maneuvers; sigmoidenteric fistula in case, [C. Heraud] *Rev. méd. peruana* 13: 563-566, Oct. '41
- vesicovaginal**, [E. Gonzalez Pastor & R. Burmeister] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 9-11, Jan. '42
- colpocystomy for cure of inoperable fistula occurring late after irradiation, [J. L. Bubis] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 314-317, May '42
- postoperative care, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 9: 439-442, Nov. '41
- surgical and postoperative treatment of large fistulas, [V. S. Counseller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 738-745, March '42
- surgical therapy, [G. Pedrosa] *Vida nueva* 48: 193-208, Oct. '41
- surgical therapy by abdominal route, [M. Madlener] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1660-1661, Sept. 13, '41
- transplantation of ureters in treatment, [P. G. Preston] *East African M.J.* 18: 309-315, Jan. '42
- ureterosigmoidostomy (Coffey operation III); case, [G. Machado] *Rev. de ginec. & obst.* 2: 418-421, Dec. '41
- urologic phases, [V. S. Counseller] *J. Urol.* 47: 711-720, May '42; abstr., *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 113-115, Feb. 25, '42
- FITCH, W. K.**, Sulphonamides: some pharmaceutical observations, *Practitioner* 148: 93-100, Feb. '42
- FITTE, M. J.**, Consideraciones sobre la retracción muscular isquémica de Volkmann, *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 15: 1343-1347, Nov. 19, '41
- FITTON, WILLIAM HENRY (1780-1861)**
—medical geologist, William Henry Fitton, M.D. (1780-1861), *Brit. M.J.* 1: 195, Feb. 7, '42
- FITZ, R.**, Soma Weiss, *Science* 95: 215-216, Feb. 27, '42
- Treatment for inoculated small-pox in 1764 and how it actually felt, *Ann. M.Hist.* 4: 110-113, March '42
- "Something Curious in the Medical Line," *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 239-264, March '42
- FITZGERALD, J. E., and WINDLE, W. F.**, Some observations on early human fetal movements, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 159-167, Feb. '42
- FITZGERALD, W. L., and REZEK, P. R.**, Primary benign tumor of ureter (case report), *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 45-48, Jan. '42
- FITZ-GIBBON, J. J.**, Responsibility dentistry must assume in treatment of oral cripple, *Am. J. Orthodontics* 28: 39-48, Jan. '42
- FITZHUGH, O. G.**; See NELSON, A. A., Jr. auth.
- FITZPATRICK, F., and HAMPIL, B.**, Immunological reactions in rickettsial diseases with special reference to time of appearance of antibodies, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 31: 1361-1365, Dec. '41
- FITZSIMMONS, L. J.**, Failure of cevitic acid as therapeutic agent in periodontal disease, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 842-844, May '42
- FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE**: See Heart, block
- FLAGG, J.**, Une condition de succès dans la sulfamidothérapie générale. La sulfamidothérapie locale, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 838-841, Dec. 25, '41
- FLAGG, P. J.**, For national defense; coordination of gases used therapeutically, with special reference to asphyxial accidents, *M. Rec.* 155: 347-350, June '42
- FLAHERTY, M. H.**; See DIASIO, J. S., Jr. auth.
- FLAHERTY, W. A.**; See MARQUARDT, C. R., Jr. auth.
- FLANAGAN, J. C.**, Study of factors determining family size in selected professional group, *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.* 25: 3-99, Feb. '42
- FLANAGAN, N. B., and SULLIVAN, D. J.**, Recognition of potential suicide, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 66, Feb. '42
- FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and BERNHARD, K.**, Versuche zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Furandicarbonsäure im Harn, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 8-9, Jan. '41
- FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE**: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat**FLATULENCE**

- colon studies; diaphragmatic flexure, [J. L. Kantor] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 417-426, March '42
- distribution and transport of gas in gastrointestinal tract of infants and young children, [J. R. Paine & C. B. Neasa] *Surgery* 11: 281-291, Feb. '42
- effects of prolonged administration of high oxygen concentration to dogs (with accumulation of intestinal gases after complete obstruction), [J. R. Paine, D. Lynn & A. Keys] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 151-168, Dec. '41
- gaseous indigestion, [C. O. Richey] *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- intestinal flatulence without excessive fermentation (therapy with pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [A. Hurst] *Lancet* 1: 223-224, Feb. 21, '42
- problem of intestinal gases complicating abdominal surgery, [A. O. Singleton, F. Rogers & F. G. Houston] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 921-934, June '42
- right-sided epigastric pains due to accumulation of gas in large intestine, [W. Kaufmann] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 137-141, April '41
- study of meteorism, including incidence in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Mathez] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 525-577, Nov. '41
- subcutaneous emphysema due to gases from large intestine following surgery, [H. Baumecker] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1741-1742, Sept. 13, '41 [Comment on von Hasselbach's article]
- treatment with prostigmine bromide, [R. H. Temple] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 176-179, April '42
- use of carbondent (charcoal preparation) for elimination of intestinal gas shadows before roentgen examination of kidneys, gallbladder, etc., [L. Bayer] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 154-155, April '41

FLAVONES

- chemical nature of hesperidin and its experimental medical use as source of vitamin P; review, [R. H. Higby] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 629-635, Dec. '41
- clinical aspects of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and its therapy with P factor; further study, [H. Kohl] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 273-321, '41
- experiments with vitamin P, [V. Vacek] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 329-333, March 7, '41
- permeability factor, vitamin P, in therapy of eczema, [E. F. Schäber] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 986-988, Sept. 5, '41

FLAVOPROTEIN

- [T. R. Hogness] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 134-148, '42

FLAVUGAL (vanillin derivative): See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds

- FLAX, H. J., and SHAW, F. W.**, Bacterium coli anaerogenes septicemia: report of case with recovery, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1048-1051, May '42

FLAXMAN, N., Cardiac review of 1940, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 225-232, March '42

- Clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, with normal rate and regular rhythm, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 741-747, May '42

- Clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, with sinus tachycardia, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 747-751, May '42

- Digitalis in arteriosclerotic (coronary) heart failure, with normal rhythm, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 252-255, May 16, '42

FLEAS

See also Onchocerciasis

- jigger bites, [J. E. Weigel] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 189-196, Feb. '42

- plague flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* in Kansas, [A. W. Grundmann, H. P. Boles & J. E. Ackert] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 44: 238-240, '41

- Siphonaptera: genera *Amphallus* and *Ctenophyllus* in North America, [W. L. Jellison] *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2341-2349, Dec. 5, '41

FLECKENSTEIN, A.: See KÖHLER, V., Jr. auth.

- FLECKER, H.**, Time of appearance and fusion of ossification centers as observed by roentgenographic methods, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 97-159, Jan. '42

FLEET, J.: See SAKO, W., Jr. auth.

- FLEISCH, A.**, Moyenne géométrique pour les standardisations biologiques, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 16-17, July '41

- Der Einfluss des Kochgeschirrs auf die Zerstörung des Vitamins C, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 86-104, '42

See PETITPIERRE, C., Jr. auth.

- FLEISCH, L. M.**, Is chewing gum a safe dental therapeutic agent? *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 1011-1016, June 1, '42

- FLEISCHMAN, A. G., and MAURITZ, E. L.**, Adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder; report of one case, *J. Urol.* 47: 658-663, May '42

FLEISCHMANN, W.: See WILKINS, L., Jr. auth.

- FLEMING, A.**, Simple method of using penicillin, tellurite, and gentian violet for differential culture, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 547-548, May 2, '42

- FLEMING, A. G.**, Public health engineer in the emergency, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 33-38, Jan. '42

- FLEMING, D. S.:** See DAVIES, I. G., Jr. auth.
- FLEMING, G.,** Public health in wartime, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 145-147, April '42
- FLEMING, G. W. T. H.,** Some preliminary remarks on prefrontal leucotomy, *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 282-284, April '42
- and **NORMAN, R. M.,** Arhinencephaly with incomplete separation of cerebral hemispheres, *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 341-343, April '42
- FLEMING, P. B.,** Government's interest in hospitals, *Hospitals* 16: 19-21, June '42
- FLEMING, R. G., and SNELL, A. M.,** Portal cirrhosis with ascites; analysis of 200 cases with special reference to prognosis and treatment, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 115-120, April '42
- FLEMING, R. M.,** Surgical treatment of extensive or advanced cancer of skin, *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 373-377, Feb. '42
- and **McCLAMROCH, J. M.,** Gunshot wounds of abdomen, *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 19-24, Jan. '42
- FLEMISTER, L. J.,** Distribution of available water in animal body, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 430-438, Jan. '42
- FLEMMING, PERCY:** See *Obituaries*
- FLENNER, A. L.:** See TISDALE, W. H., Jr. auth.
- FLESCHER, G.,** L'amnesia retrograda dopo l'elettroshock. Contributo allo studio della patogenesi delle amnesie in genere, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 1-28, '41
- FLETCHER, A.,** What results of absenteeism audit mean in dollars and cents, *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 28-34, '41
- FLETCHER, A. J.,** Comments on early diagnosis and treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 152-155, Feb. '42
- FLETCHER, G. W.,** Tumours of larynx, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 474-477, May '42
- FLETCHER, P. F.,** Role of chemotherapy in treatment of obstetric and gynecologic conditions, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 164-171, June '42
- FLETCHER, R.,** Unusual (?) non malignant tumor of pharynx, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalm. Soc.* 26: 96-105, '41
- FLETT, R. O.:** See ADAMSON, J. D., Jr. auth.
- FLEURY SILVEIRA, G., and LESER, W.,** A depuração (clearance) da uréa sanguínea e seu significado nas nefropatias, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 891-912, June-Aug. '41
- FLEXNER, J. B., FLEXNER, L. B., and STRAUS, W. L., JR.,** Oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histological structure of developing cerebral cortex of fetal pig, *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 355-368, Dec. 20, '41
- FLEXNER, L. B., and GELLHORN, A.,** Comparative physiology of placental transfer, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 965-974, June '42
- See FLEXNER, J. B., Jr. auth.
- See GELLHORN, A., Jr. auth.
- FLICK, J. B.,** Lobectomy for chronic pulmonary suppuration, *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 375-394, Dec. '41
- See ALLBRITTEN, F. F., Jr., Jr. auth.
- FLIEGELMAN, M. T.:** See RHOADS, J. E., Jr. auth.
- FLIES**
See also Amebiasis, transmission; Food, poisoning; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Pinta, transmission; etc.
- [A. A. Moll] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 117-125, Feb. '42
- new type of insectarium for culture of Simuliidae suspected of transmitting onchocerciasis, [J. Romeo de León] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 124-127, Jan.-Dec. '41
- reactions of certain flies to colors; problem in fly control in buildings, [E. Hardy] *M. Rec.* 155: 87-88, Feb. 4, '42
- sanitary importance of Simuliidae and their internal morphology, [L. Vargas] *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 213-236, Sept. '41
- eradication, campaign against flies in army, [J. Randin y Vergara & L. Mufiz Angulo] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 4: 195-199, July-Sept. '40
- FLIESS, R.,** Metapsychology of the analyst, *Psychoanal. Quart.* 11: 211-227, April '42
- FLINT'S MURMUR:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds
- FLIPPIN, H. F., ROSE, S. B., SCHWARTZ, L., and DOMM, A. H.,** Treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with sulfadiazine and sodium sulfadiazine, *War Med.* 2: 284-294, March '42
- See DOMM, A. H., Jr. auth.
- FLO, S.:** See ROGERS, H., Jr. auth.
- FLOCCULATION TEST:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
- FLOCK, E. V., and BOLLMAN, J. L.,** Effects of diethylstilbestrol on plasma phospholipids of birds, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 783-784, Dec. 3, '41
- FLOCKS, R. H.,** Clinical studies on relationship between renal disease, renal function and arterial blood pressure, *J. Urol.* 47: 602-613, May '42
- FLODERUS, S.,** Weitere Studien über die mikromorphologischen Verhältnisse in der menschlichen Hypophyse, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 388-406, '41
- FLOOD, R. E.:** See ASHLEY, L. B., Jr. auth.
- FLOODS**
— public health problems created in flood disasters, [R. F. Young] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 8-12, Jan. '42
- FLOOK, E.:** See MOUNTIN, J. W., Jr. auth.
- FLOREN, W., and HEITE, H. J.,** Über die Wirkung methämoglobinbildender Gifte auf einige körpereigene reduzierende Stoffe, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 338-352, '41
- FLORENCE, L.,** Women in medicine, *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 1-14, Jan. '42
- FLORENZANO, R., and CHAMORRO, G.,** Crisis de fibrilación ventricular en el curso de un bloqueo auriculo-ventricular, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 147-152, Feb. '42
- FLORES CHACIN, G.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las anemias (Necator), *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 3: 575-588, Oct.-Dec. '41
- FLORESTANO, H. J., FABER, J. E., and JAMES, L. H.,** Studies of effect of ingestion of citrus fruit on oral microbial flora, *J. Dent. Research* 20: 521-532, Dec. '41
- See FEINSTONE, W. H., Jr. auth.
- FLORES WILLIAMS, N.,** Condrosarcoma ilio femoral derecho, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 823-831, June '40
- FLORIANI, C.,** Formas clínicas de la primo-infección tuberculosa en la infancia, *Día méd.* 13: 1289-1290, Dec. 8, '41
- FLORIDA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:** See Societies, Medical, state
- FLORKIN, M., and DUCHATEAU-BOSSON, G.,** Microdosage photométrique de l'allantoïne en solutions pures et dans l'urine, *Enzymologia* 9: 5-9, '40
- FLORMAN, A. L., and ENDERS, J. F.,** Effect of homologous antiserum and complement on multiplication of vaccinia virus in roller-tube cultures of blood-mononuclear cells, *J. Immunol.* 43: 159-175, Feb. '42
- See ENDERS, J. F., Jr. auth.
- FLOTARD, M.:** See CHALIER, J., Jr. auth.
- FLOTHOW, P. G.,** Lesions of intervertebral disc: facts and fallacies, *Northwest Med.* 41: 152-158, May '42
- Observations on herniated discs and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 225-231, May-June '42
- FLOUR**
— biologic value of proteins contained in wheat flours, [H. Chick] *Lancet* 1: 405-407, April 4, '42
- determination of acidity, [M. Sampaio Melo] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 457-475, Dec. '41
- digestibility of national wheatmeal, [H. A. Krebs & K. Mellanby] *Lancet* 1: 319-321, March 14, '42
- how graham flour got its name, [E. C. Miller] *J. Home Econ.* 34: 10-12, Jan. '42
- nutritive value of bread: fortified white flour and national wheatmeal compared, [M. D. Wright] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 689-692, Nov. 15, '41
- public health aspects of enriched flour, [W. H. Seabrell] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 625-627, Oct. '41
- significance of growth substances in flour and bread, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 195-212, '41
- LOURNOY, Simulation d'attentat avec auto-mutilation dans un cas de mythomanie, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 61: 688-694, Oct. 25, '41**
- FLOWER, C. F.:** See LANING, R. H., Jr. auth.
- FLOWERS, W. S., COLLINS, D. H., and HARDY, K. H.,** Staphylococcal septicemia: 2 cases treated with sulphathiazole, *Lancet* 1: 470-473, April 18, '42
- FLOX, J., PITESKY, I., and ALVING, A. S.,** Direct photoelectric colorimetric method for determination of diodrast and iodides in blood and urine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 147-157, Jan. '42
- FLUGGE, E.,** Über die biologische Wertung der Eiweissstoffe am Beispiel des Reisweisses, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 173-183, '41
- FLUHMANN, C. F.,** Problem of human infertility, *West. J. Surg.* 50: 1-5, Jan. '42
- See LAQUEUR, G. L., Jr. auth.
- FLUIDS**
— body fluid as criterion for solutions for nasal treatment, [S. N. Parkinson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 153-157, March '42
- body water in health and disease, [B. L. Newton] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 283-288, June '42
- bone marrow route for injecting fluids into general circulation, [E. M. Papper] *Anesthesiology* 3: 307-313, May '42
- capillary tube Kjeldahl method for determining protein content of 5 to 20 milligrams of tissue fluid, [O. Schales, R. V. Ebert & E. A. Stead, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42
- changes in body water partition and extracellular electrolytes in shock, [C. T. Ashworth & L. A. Kregel] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 829-839, May '42
- controlled fluid administration in therapy of shock, [S. Lindgren & O. Wlander] *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3099-3106, Nov. 1, '41
- critical survey of various chemical methods for determining alcohol content of body fluids with their physiologic and medicolegal significance, [W. W. Jetter] *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 512-543, Dec. '41

FLUIDS—Continued

- determination of amount of sulfanilamide in organic fluids, [Cousin, Minh & Thin] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 185-188, March-April '41
- distribution of body water following hemorrhage, [A. M. Lands & W. Johnson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 123-128, Feb. '42
- effect of hypertonic plasma on body fluids in normal experimental animals, [C. T. Ashworth, E. E. Mulrhead & J. M. Hill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 194-199, March '42
- effect of some anesthetic agents on volume of body fluid, [D. D. Bonnycastle] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 75: 18-29, May '42
- effects of large intravenous infusions on body fluid (after surgery), [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 197-205, March '42
- fluid therapy before and after operation, [J. H. Fine] *Anesthesiology* 3: 65-70, Jan. '42
- fluid therapy in pediatrics, [C. Fisk] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 251-254, June '42
- ingestion of liquids with meals and its effect on digestion, [O. do Nascimento] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 249-254, Nov. '41
- oral drip administration in pediatrics, [G. A. Estrada] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 466-468, Dec. 10, '41
- phenol studies; review of literature; quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of free and conjugated phenol in normal human tissues and fluids, [W. Deichmann & L. J. Schafer] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 129-143, March '42
- postoperative administration to children, [G. M. Arnott & W. F. Young] *Lancet* 1: 523-526, May 2, '42
- symposium on military surgery; intravenous fluid therapy in shock, [N. E. Freeman] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1769-1781, Dec. '41
- transmedullary infusion, [E. Gómez, A. Collar & C. Calderín] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 113-119, March 31, '42; also, *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 27-31, May 1, '42
- trypsin as digestant of body fluids preliminary to examination for acid-fast bacilli, [E. Haynes] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 806-809, March '42
- tumor cells in body fluids; evaluation of diagnosis, [E. B. Helwig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 73-76, March '42
- use in obstetrics, [R. K. Plant] *Northwest Med.* 41: 122-123, April '42
- use of transfusions in maintenance of fluid balance, [J. L. Davidson] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 355-357, April '42
- utility of marrow cavity of sternum for parenteral fluid therapy, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Kovenstine] *War Med.* 2: 277-283, March '42

FLUORENE

- 2-aminofluorene as growth inhibitor for bacteria and rats, [P. Bielschowsky & H. N. Green] *Nature*, London 149: 526-527, May 9, '42

FLUORESCENCE

- excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in experimental nicotinic acid deficiency, [V. A. Najjar, H. J. Stein, L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. V. Kabler] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 263-267, May '42
- fluorescence microscopy for demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in tissues, [F. H. Tanner] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 839-842, Dec. 31, '41
- fluorescence microscopy of gastric contents for demonstration of tubercle bacilli and its value in comparison with other methods, [G. Knuth] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 258-264, '41
- fluorescent lipoidal spectra of human tissue, [H. S. Penn] *Nature, London* 149: 193-194, Feb. 14, '42
- fluorescent porphyrins in harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, [F. H. J. Figge, L. C. Strong, L. C. Strong, Jr. & A. Shanbrom] *Cancer Research* 2: 335-342, May '42
- fluorescent staining technic for detection of acid-fast bacilli, [H. E. Lind & H. J. Shaughnessy] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 531-536, Jan. '42
- invisible scleroderma revealed by Wood's light, [H. Gougerot & R. Giraudeau] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 273-276, July-Aug. '41
- modern methods of demonstration of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous material, with special reference to fluorescence microscopy, [W. Herrmann] *Med.Klin.* 37: 895-897, Aug. 29, '41
- near-ultraviolet rays and fluorescence phenomena as aids to discovery and diagnosis in medicine, [F. H. J. Figge] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 165-176, Jan. '42
- proposed modification of fluorimetric method for estimation of riboflavin, [R. A. Chapman & W. D. McFarlane] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20: 82-86, May '42
- relation between color of snake venoms and their fluorescence; preliminary report, [A. Rodrigues Taborda & L. Comette Taborda] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 379-380, Dec. '41

FLUORESCENCE—Continued

- relation between photofluorescence and photosensitivity in precancerous lesions of skin, [B. G. Stuckert] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 743-756, Sept. '41
- simple inexpensive lamp for fluorescence, [B. Friedman] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 372-373, Feb. '42
- study of tubercle bacilli in pathologic products by means of fluorescence microscopy, [P. Hauduroy & J. Posternack] *Presse méd.* 49: 940-942, Sept. 3-6, '41
- three colors (brown, violaceous brown and red) of erythrasma in Wood's light, [H. Gougerot & J. Duché] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 277-280, July-Aug. '41
- vitamin A metabolism in retina of laboratory animals during various stages of adaptation studied by means of luminescence microscopy, [E. Schaller & K. Patzelt] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 124-150, '40

FLUORIDES

- fluorine acquired by mature dog's teeth, [F. J. McClure] *Science* 95: 256, March 6, '42
- retention and elimination of fluorine in bones, [G. E. Glock, P. Lowater & M. M. Murray] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1235-1239, Nov. '41
- effects, domestic water and dental caries; effect of increasing fluoride content of common water supply on Lactobacillus acidophilus counts of saliva; preliminary report, [F. A. Arnold, Jr., H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 773-780, May 22, '42
- effect of dietary fluorine in delaying dental caries, [J. F. McClendon & W. C. Foster] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 139-143, April '42
- fluorine and preventive dentistry, [H. C. Hodge] *Proc. Dent.Centr.Celeb.*, pp. 640-646, '40
- human dental caries and topically applied fluorine; preliminary report, [V. D. Cheyne] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 804-807, May '42
- therapy: See Periodontitis; Teeth, diseases
- toxicity, antidotes for fluorine, [S. Marcovitch & W. W. Stanley] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 235-238, Feb. '42
- calcium intake and fluorine poisoning in rats, [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 693-697, Oct. '41
- changes of enamel in experimental fluorosis in white rats, [J. Grinstein] *Semana méd.* 2: 925-945, Oct. 16, '41
- dental fluorosis and caries in London children, [M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 98-99, Jan. 24, '42
- fluorine content of water in territory of La Pampa, Argentina; incidence of mottled enamel in natives, [R. Q. Pasqualini & O. V. Mosto] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 461-464, Nov. '41
- fluorosis of tissues of rat incisors, [J. Grinstein] *Semana méd.* 2: 16-28, July 3, '41
- histologic study on effects of fluorine administered in dry and moist diets on teeth of young albino rat, [M. M. Hoffman, C. Schuck & W. J. Furuta] *J. Dent.Research* 21: 157-170, April '42
- masticatory efficiency; muscle strength of normal and fluorosed rats, [R. F. Sognnaes] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 458-460, Aug. '41
- metabolism of fluoride, [W. Machle, E. W. Scott & E. J. Largent] *Indust.Med.* 11: 288-289, June '42
- production of graded mottling in molar teeth of rats by feeding of potassium fluoride, [V. D. Cheyne] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 145-155, April '42
- toxicity of fluorine in dicalcium phosphate, [F. DeEds] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 687-692, May '42

FLUORIMETRY: See Fluorescence**FLUORINE: See Fluorides****FLUOROGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy****FLUOROSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus****FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy****FLYNN, G. T.: See MUETHER, R. O., Jr. auth.**

FLYNN, J. E., Clinical and anatomical investigations of deep fascial space infections of hand, *Am.J.Surg.* 58: 467-475, March '42

FLYNN, J. H., JR.: See McDONALD, E. P., Jr. auth.

FLYNN, S. E., Effects of pregnancy on chronic atrophic arthritis; case report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 170-173, Jan. '42

FOA, A.: See USLENGHI, J. P., Jr. auth.

FOA, N. L.: See FOA, P. P., Jr. auth.

FOA, P. P., WOODS, W. W., PEET, M. M., and FOA, N. L., Studies relative to physiological basis of splanchnicectomy in treatment of hypertension; preliminary report, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 9-11, Feb. '42

Effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 822-835, May '42

FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal

- FOCKEN, M.**, Über ambulante Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni in der Allgemeinpraxis mit Sexualhormonen, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1118-1121, Oct. 10, '41
- FODOR, E., and NEUMANN, G.**, Die Analyse des Wirkungsmechanismus der Paraaminobenzolsulfamidpräparate, *Helvet. med. acta* (supp. 7) 8: 103-111, '41
- FOEHN, See Wind**
- FÖLLMER, W.**, Über die Anwendung von Sulfonamiden im Wochenbett, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 912-913, Sept. 6, '41
- FOERSTER, H.: See LANE, C. G., Jr. auth.**
- FORSTER, I.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Kurzwellenbestrahlung auf Mäuse, die mit Granulobakterien geimpft sind, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 237-244, Jan. 15, '41
- FOERSTER, OTFRID (1873-1941)**
—[A. Asenjo] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 876-877, Dec. '41
—[K. H. Bauer] *Chirurg* 13: 431-432, July 15, '41
—[Gagel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 799-800, Aug. 2, '41
—[Gaupp] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* (Hft. 2-4) 172: 1-11, '41
—[K. Goldstein] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 112-113, Jan. '42
—[J. Lhermitte] *Presse méd.* 49: 1051, Sept. 24-27, '41
—[A. H. Schroeder] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1104-1109, '41
—[V. von Weizsäcker] *Nervenarzt* 14: 385-386, Sept. '41
—contribution to neurology, [V. von Weizsäcker] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 153: 1-23, '41
—obituary and bibliography, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 1-17, Jan. '42
- FOG, M.: See BENTSEN, K. G., Jr. auth.**
- FOGELSON, S. J.: See SMOCH, D., Jr. auth.**
- FOGH, B.**, Two cases of anuria after treatment with sulfanilamide preparations, *Ugeskr. læger* 103: 1581-1583, Dec. 4, '41
- FOGLIA, V. G.: See HOUSAY, B. A., Jr. auth.**
- FOISIE, P. S.**, Volkmann's ischemic contracture; analysis of its proximate mechanism, *New England J. Med.* 226: 671-679, April 23, '42
- FOLDES, E.: See WEISS, S. (New York), Jr. auth.**
- FOLEY, A. R.**, L'épidémiologie de la fièvre typhoïde, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 62-65, Jan. '42
- Half century of diphtheria prevalence in Quebec, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 198-204, May '42
- FOLEY, C. B.**, Hemorrhage, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 701-703, Dec. '41
—See **MALLET, S. P., Jr. auth.**
- FOLEY, E., and LEE, C. O.**, Study of antiseptics in various ointment bases, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 105-108, April '42
- FOLEY, E. J.**, Use of dried plasma for coagulase test, *Science* 95: 416, April 17, '42
- Toxemia of pregnancy in guinea pig, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 539-546, May '42
- FOLEY, G. E.: See WHEELER, S. M. (Boston), Jr. auth.**
- FOLEY, J. A.: See ANDOSCA, J. B., Jr. auth.**
- FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated**
- FOLK, O. H., MCGILL, K. H., and ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Analysis of reports of physical examination; summary of data from 19,923 reports of physical examination, *M. Statist. Bull. Sel. Serv. Syst.* (no. 1) pp. 1-31, Nov. 10, '41
—See **ROWNTREE, L. G., Jr. auth.**
- FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition**
- FOLKS, H.**, Welfare agencies and mental health in defense, *Ment. Hyg.* 25: 15-19, Jan. '42
- FOLLEY, J. H., and ABBOTT, W. O.**, Influence of certain commonly used drugs on rate of gastric emptying in normal human subject as determined by intubation technique (atropine, morphine, benzedrine, prostigmine, nitroglycerine, syntrophin, mechloly, ergotamine tartrate and sodium bicarbonate), *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 202-205, June '42
- FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens**
- FOLLICULITIS**
—folliculitis of chin with enlargement resembling rhinophyma; "mentophyma," [T. J. Riordan, O. Cafilzars & G. E. Morris] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 963-964, May '42
—histology of folliculitis caused by industrial lubricants, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 139-142, '40
—lichen planoliaris: lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicus (Feldman) and lichen spinulosus and folliculitis decalvans (Little), [W. Sachs & G. de Oreo] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1081-1093, June '42
- FOLLIN: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Jr. auth.**
- FOLLIS, R. H., JR.**, Instrument for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing calvarium, *Arch. Path.* 33: 84-85, Jan. '42
- Sudden death in infants with scurvy, *J. Pediat.* 20: 347-351, March '42
- ORENT-KEILES, E., and McCOLLUM, E. V.**, Production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by diet extremely deficient in potassium, *Am. J. Path.* 18: 29-39, Jan. '42
- Histologic studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in sodium, *Arch. Path.* 33: 504-512, April '42
- FOLLMANN, J.**, Pathogenesis of lymphangioma with circumscribed multiple foci, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 9-13, Jan. 25, '41
- Simultaneous occurrence of cancer of skin and of cutaneous appendages, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 53-57, Feb. 22, '41
- FOLSOM, A. I., and O'BRIEN, H. A.**, Minor urologic procedures of value to general practitioner, *South. Surgeon* 11: 1-13, Jan. '42
- FOLSOM, T. G.: See LYON, G. M., Jr. auth.**
- FOLTZ, E., IVY, A. C., and BARBORKA, C. J.**, Use of double work periods in study of fatigue and influence of caffeine on recovery, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 79-86, March '42
- FOLTZ, JONATHAN MESSERSMITH (1810-1877)**
—Surgeon General of the Navy (1871-72), [L. H. Roddick] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 445-449, April '42
- FOMON, S.: See GORNEY, H. S., Jr. auth.**
- FONCANNON, F.**, Migrating foreign body, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 600-601, March '42
- Acute perforated peptic ulcer, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 204-207, May '42
- FONG, E. E.: See McCORKLE, H., Jr. auth.**
- FONIO, A.**, Die Strumektomie nach Kocher, ihre Indikationen und ihre Technik, *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 41-47, '41
- da FONSECA, F., and CORREA, R. R.**, Infecção experimental de Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzi pelo Plasmodium vivax, *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 91-99, '41
—See **da FONSECA, J. A. B., Jr. auth.**
- da FONSECA, J. A. B., and da FONSECA, F.**, Leptomonas anophellini, sp. n., parasita do Anopheles eiseni, *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 101-102, '41
- FONSECA, L. C.**, Ataxia aguda polinevritica, *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 211-224, Sept.-Oct. '41
- FONSECAEA pedrosol: See Blastomycosis**
- FONSECA RIBEIRO, R., and GOMES, A.**, Teor de ácido ascórbico em tomates frescos (Lycopersicon esculentum) e massas de tomates, *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 476-482, Dec. '41
- FONSECA SOARES, J.**, Contribuição estatística ao estudo do tumor de Krukenberg, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 400-409, Dec. '41
- FONT, J. H.**, Osteomyelitis of frontal bone following acute frontal sinusitis, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 33: 441-447, Nov. '41
- FONT, M. M.**, Orientation in clinical approach through remedial reading instruction, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 324-334, April '42
- FONT, V.: See GOVEA-PENA, J., Jr. auth.**
- FONTAINE, R., and BERTRAND, P.**, Contribution à la pathogénie et au traitement des troubles fonctionnels réflexes dans les paralysies du nerf radial, *Presse méd.* 49: 380-382, April 9-12, '41
- FONTAN BALESTRA, E.**, Tratamiento de las pleuritis tuberculosas con el antígeno atóxico Negrete, *Semana méd.* 1: 284-286, Jan. 30, '41
—See **WYBERT, A., Jr. auth.**
- FONTANEL: See Craniology**
- FONTENELLE, O.**, O cólera, *Rev. sum. de med.* 6: 263-264, Aug. '41
- Crença e descrença na medicina, *Rev. sum. de med.* 6: 367-369, Nov. '41
- FONTES MAGARAO, M., DAUSTER, J., CAMPOS da PAZ, J. C., and CARVALHO, S. P.**, Do diagnóstico bacteriológico da tuberculose, *Rev. méd. munic.* 3: 32-41, Jan. '42
- FONTS ABREU, E.**, Sinovioma de la región tibio tarsiana, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 218-222, March '42
—See **PUEENTE DUANY, N., Jr. auth.**
- FONYO, J.**, Über die biochemischen Eigenschaften der aus Rohmilch gezüchteten hämolytischen Streptokokken, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 78-82, '41
- di FONZO, N.: See URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Jr. auth.**
- FOOD**
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—American Indian's contribution, [H. A. Burns] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 12-15, Jan. '42
—arsenic in food [K. N. Bagchi & H. D. Ganguly] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 720-722, Dec. '41
—bibliography on metals in foods and biological materials; zinc, *Analyst* 66: 452-457, Nov. '41
—contamination of foodstuffs with copper from brass and bronze vessels and metabolic experiments on absorption and excretion of copper in rats, [N. C. Datta] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 751-762, Oct. '41
—determination of iron in 3 diets, [R. A. Koenig & C. R. Johnson] *Food Research* 7: 130-134, March-April '42
—dyspepsia due to liquid foods and physiology of nervous system, [A. G. Alarcón] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 655-674, Dec. 31, '41
—effect on sphincter of Oddi in human subjects, [G. S. Bergh] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 40-43, Jan. '42
—estimation of proximate principles of food in a few edibles by chemical methods, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mitra] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 315-323, April '41

FOOD—Continued

- evaluation of quality and ripening and aging processes by oxidation of substances volatile with steam, [F. Kiermeier] *Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 81: 203-209, March '41
- experience of working of Food and Drugs Act, 1938, [S. Stott] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 97-101, April '42
- fads, fallacies and facts, [D. W. McCray] *Hygela* 20: 48-51, Jan. '42
- food aspiration pneumonia, [G. H. Fetterman & T. J. Moran] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 810-812, May '42
- geography of leprosy and geography of food in Peru, [H. Pesce] *Rev.med.peruana* 13: 658-666, Nov. '41
- influence on amount of blood urea, [G. Rosenfeld & J. Martins de Barros] *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10: 121-125, Oct. '41
- Mexican food and tourist, [A. Ramos Espinosa] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 239-240, March '42
- natural foods in American dietary (Mary Swartz Rose memorial lecture), [C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 18: 279-284, May '42
- proposed code of bromatologic analysis, [J. A. Merlo González] *Rev.san.mil.* Habana 4: 332, Oct.-Dec. '40; 5: 33, Jan.-June; 142, July-Dec. '41
- allergy:** See also Milk, allergy
 - [C. H. Eyerhmann] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 370-374, June '42
 - cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of infantile eczema, [A. H. Rowe & C. L. Mauser] *J.Allergy* 13: 166-169, Jan. '42
 - cerebral edema, [W. R. Crowe] *J.Allergy* 13: 173-176, Jan. '42
 - epileptic syndromes of allergic nature, with report of cases, [A. Mateo Alonso] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 299-317, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - gastrointestinal allergy, [A. & F. R. Brown] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 737-753, May '42
 - gastrointestinal allergy, [E. Urbach] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - manifestations (gastrointestinal) in surgical practice, [E. C. Cutler & G. Austen, Jr.] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 95-108, '42
 - permeability of gastrointestinal mucosa of guinea pigs to crystalline egg-albumin, [G. Hartley, Jr.] *J.Immunol.* 43: 297-309, April '42
 - problems in nutrition in allergy; case of optic neuritis on an allergic basis, [H. C. Hayden & B. Cushman] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 500-503, Dec. '41
 - production of nonetiologic skin hypersensitivity to foods by natural means in atopic persons, [L. W. Hill] *J.Allergy* 13: 366-370, May '42
 - protein derivatives as factors, [R. A. Cooke] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 71-80, Jan. '42
 - pseudoallergic inflammatory conditions of digestive tract, with report of cases, [C. A. Estapé] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 85-96, Aug. '41
 - relationship of maternal diet to intrauterine sensitization, [B. Zohn] *J.Allergy* 13: 153-156, Jan. '42
 - results of investigation of digestive allergy in authors' gastroenterologic practice, [B. Varela Fuentes & P. Recarte] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 416, Oct.; 486, Nov. '41
 - role in pathogenesis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [R. Nothhaas] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 637-641, June 21, '41
 - severe allergy to pea; case, [W. M. Edwards & O. Helming] *J.Allergy* 13: 420-422, May '42
 - statistics on sensitization and general study on diets, [J. A. Bozzola & A. Obarrio] *Dia.méd.* 14: 60-61, Jan. 26, '42
 - tannin in form of red wine and eldofarm as new method of treatment, [K. Stolt] *Monatschr.f.Klin.derb.* 86: 244-249, '41
 - to vitamin A and foods containing carotene; case, [J. Martins Garcia] *Brasil-med.* 56: 6-13, Jan. 3, '42
 - ulcerative colitis—allergic phenomenon, [A. F. R. Andresen] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 91-98, March '42
- canned:** See Canning and Canned Foods
- cooked, vitamin content,** [H. Willstaedt] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 340-361, '41
- handlers:** See Food, sanitation
- poisoning:** See also Paratyphoid; Salmonella
 - [J. F. Hays] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 373-376, April '42
 - account of recent outbreaks caused by organisms of Salmonella group investigated at South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, [J. Gear, P. Roux & C. de V. Bevan] *South African M.J.* 16: 125-126, March '42
 - acute diarrheal diseases; outbreak due to Salmonella typhimurium (in turkey or dressing), [W. E. Mosher, Jr., S. M. Wheeler, H. L. Chant & A. V. Hardy] *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2415-2426, Dec. 19, '41
 - acute gastroenteritis due to elaboration of enterotoxin by Staphylococcus aureus in buttermilk, [O. L. Chason & C. H. Waite] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 390-391, May '42
 - aspects of canned food microbiology, [T. E. Bashford] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 13-23, Jan. '42

FOOD, poisoning—Continued

- fourth outbreak of staphylococcal poisoning in Hamilton, Canada (May, 1941), [J. E. Davey, W. J. Deadman & F. J. Elliott] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 82-85, Feb. '42
- house fly as vector of organisms in food producing establishments, [M. Ostrolenk & H. Welch] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 487-494, May '42
- importance of custards, ice cream and similar products in propagation of enteric fevers, [V. Arancibia & S. Marchant P.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 187-228, Dec. '41
- outbreaks involving smoked fish; epidemiology and control, [I. Kleeman, S. Frant & A. E. Abrahamson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 151-158, Feb. '42
- production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in canned corn, salmon and oysters, [E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 7: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42
- review of fish poisoning in Puerto Rico-Virgin Islands area; report of 10 cases occurring on Culebra Island, [R. L. Gilman] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 19-27, Jan. '42
- Salmonella in mesenteric lymph nodes of hogs destined for consumption; study of 209 hogs, [G. Varela & J. Zozaya] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 311-318, Dec. '41
- special report on outbreak in Hamilton, Canada, May 1941, [R. J. Wilson] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 86-88, Feb. '42
- staphylococcal food poisoning due to contaminated soup, [G. C. Dorling] *Lancet* 1: 382, March 28, '42
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of chocolate and cocoa fillings on inhibiting growth of Staphylococci, [W. H. Cathcart & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 96-99, March-April '42
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of cooking bakery custards, [W. H. Cathcart, A. Merz & E. E. Ryberg] *Food Research* 7: 100-103, March-April '42
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of pure fruit fillings, [R. E. Ryberg & W. H. Cathcart] *Food Research* 7: 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of ultraviolet radiation and ozone on bakery custard and cream fillings, [W. H. Cathcart, R. E. Ryberg & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
- strange Durban epidemic of 1937 (polyneuritis due to tri-o-cresyl phosphate contamination of cooking oil), [B. F. Sampson] *South African M.J.* 16: 1-9, Jan. 10, '42
- unusual case, [R. B. Gokhberg & P. G. Grabojs] *Sovet. vrach.zhur.* 45: 303-308, April '41
- preservation:** See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
 - preserving and germicidal action of various sugars and organic acids on yeasts and bacteria, [F. J. Erickson & F. W. Fabian] *Food Research* 7: 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sanitation:** See also Fruits and Vegetables; Milk, hygiene; etc.
 - bottled beverages; food and nutrition section, *Am.J. Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 96-100, March '42
 - development of training courses for food handlers in Texas, [L. Dodson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 189-192, Feb. '42
 - house fly as vector of food poisoning organisms in food producing establishments, [M. Ostrolenk & H. Welch] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 487-494, May '42
 - importance of inspection in wartime, [V. F. Soot-hill] *M.Press* 207: 212-214, April 1, '42
 - reau, P. Clermont & A. Desgroselliers] *Union méd.*
 - problems in defense areas, [R. C. Burkhardt] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 371-374, April '42
 - pure food detectives, [J. N. Miller] *Hygela* 20: 28, Jan. '42
 - relationship of Dairy and Food Commission to medical profession and health in Connecticut, [J. B. Lowell] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 138-141, Feb. '42
 - restaurant personnel and methods, [A. Macnab] *Canad.Pub. Health J.* 33: 25-29, Jan. '42
 - results of protozoologic survey of food handlers at a professional school in Philadelphia, Pa., [D. H. Wenrich & J. H. Arnett] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 12: 107-115, Jan. '42
 - suggestions concerning care of home-produced food, [S. J. Dickson] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 42: 41-42, May '42
- FOODEX:** See Minerals; Vitamins
- FOOT, N. C.:** See GRAHAM, T. N., Jr. auth.
- FOOT**
 - See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
 - assessment of foot function; anatomic and clinical considerations, [H. A. Harris] *Lancet* 1: 32-34, Jan. 10, '42
 - children's normal feet, [F. A. Chandler] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 1136-1146, June '42
 - photographing plantar surface with weight bearing, [F. R. Harding] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 10: 113-115, March '42

FOOT—Continued

- amputation:** See Amputation
- anatomy and histology,** development in man, [A. V. Tatanov] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 422-437, '41
- deformities,** [M. B. Roche] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 7-11, Jan. '42
- cause and prevention of weak feet, [T. Hale, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 90: 518-535, May '42
- children's feet, presenting common abnormalities, [F. A. Chandler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 1136-1146, June '42
- common disorders, [E. D. W. Hauser] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 110-113, '42
- elongation of achilles tendon by author's technic in therapy of pes equinus, [J. Farill] Gac.méd.de México 72: 69-72, Feb. 28, '42
- evolution as etiologic factor (Bollingbroke lecture), [N. C. Lake] Brit.M.J. 1: 31-35, Jan. 10, '42
- foot standards for war service, [D. Barry] M.J. Australia 1: 404-406, April 4, '42
- formation of inconstant skeletal elements such as os tibiale and their relation to pathology of foot, [E. Güntz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 87-108, '41
- management in newborn, [F. R. Thompson] New York State J.Med. 42: 958-965, May 15, '42
- most common variety, [R. Rojas Loa] Gac.méd.de México 71: 467-477, Aug. 31, '41
- multiple deformities, [A. Scholtz] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 231-237, '41
- night splints in therapy of clubfoot, [W. Leun] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 250-253, '41
- os cuneiforme 1 bipartitum, [T. E. Barlow] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 29: 95-111, March '42
- partial giant growth; operative reduction in size, [E. Bergmann] Am.J.Surg. 55: 548-549, March '42
- pes planovalgus and exostosis of inferior face of calcaneum in boy 10 years old, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 269-272, March '42
- problem in service cases, [H. L. C. Wood] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 193-195, Jan. '42
- prolapsed uteri associated with spina bifida and clubfeet in newborn infants, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 43: 892-894, May '42
- sex ratio of incidence in congenital clubfoot, [R. Müller] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 237-250, '41
- surgical correction of talipes equinus factor in congenital clubfoot after nonsurgical preliminary therapy, [H. Debrunner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1613-1616, Aug. 23, '41
- treatment of congenital clubfoot (from birth to 4 years of age), [L. P. Roy] Laval méd. 7: 16-21, Jan. '42
- treatment of congenital talipes equinovarus with modification of Denis Browne method and splint, [S. A. Thomson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 291-298, April '42
- diseases,** frostbite and kindred ills, [R. Greene] Lancet 2: 689-693, Dec. 6, '41
- disabilities of foot seen in regimental aid posts, [R. S. Lahz] M.J.Australia 1: 400-404, April 4, '42
- vesicular and vesiculopustular eruptions; diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Becker] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 111-119, Feb. '42
- dislocations,** subtalar dislocations; case report of inward type, [R. A. Wise] Ann.Surg. 115: 445-451, March '42
- embryology,** development in man, [A. V. Tatanov] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 422-437, '41
- examination,** standards for war service, [D. Barry] M.J. Australia 1: 404-406, April 4, '42
- flat,** congenital flatfoot, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch.Pediat. 58: 755-763, Dec. '41
- important etiologic factor in so-called "foot strain" (faulty muscle balance), [R. B. Osgood] New England J.Med. 226: 552-557, April 2, '42
- plantar callosities in children; their relation to sinking of transverse arch and height of shoe heel, [V. Halberg] Ugeskr.f.læger 103: 1555-1562, Dec. 4, '41
- reinforcement of deltoid ligament for pronated flat foot; inversion fasciodesis of os calcis, [H. Milch] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 876-881, April '42
- fractures,** [W. M. Hayes] South.Surgeon 11: 105-112, Feb. '42
- compression fractures of ankle and foot following torpedo explosion; case (use of plasma delivered by plane), [E. W. Rommel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 405-406, April '42
- unusual fracture of sesamum peroneum, [H. G. Hadley] Radiology 38: 90-91, Jan. '42
- gangrene:** See Gangrene
- march:** See Metatarsus, fractures
- pain,** painful lesions; basic pathology and treatment, [S. Sellig] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 1216-1219, March-April '42
- physiotherapy and soldier's foot, [E. J. Crisp] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 217-220, Jan. '42

FOOT—Continued

- surgery:** See also other subheads under Foot
- danger of tetanus; contribution to problem of tetanus prophylaxis, [K. Schnaberth] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 253-255, '41
- minor surgery, [H. L. C. Wood] Practitioner 148: 177-182, March '42
- tumors,** angioma, [S. Kleinberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 367-371, April '42
- plantar melanoma with metastases; case, [J. C. Favreau, P. Clermont & A. Desgrosseilliers] Union méd. du Canada 71: 495-498, May '42
- wounds and injuries,** report of 661 nail puncture wounds, [F. H. Bowen] J.A.M.A. 119: 413-414, May 30, '42
- FOOTE, C. J.,** Centennial meeting of Connecticut Medical Society, Connecticut M.J. 6: 434-436, June '42
- FOOTE, F. W., JR.,** See LEACH, J. E., jt. auth.
- FOOTE, J. J., and GRAFFLIN, A. L.,** Cell contours in 2 segments of proximal tubule in cat and dog nephron, Am.J.Anat. 70: 1-26, Jan. '42
- FOOTE, W. R.: See HIRSHFELD, J. W., jt. auth.**
- FORAMEN**
- magnum:** See Foramen, occipital
- occipital,** congenital deformities in region of foramen magnum; basilar impression, [W. T. Peyton & H. O. Peterson] Radiology 38: 131-144, Feb. '42
- tumors, [J. G. Love & A. W. Adson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 78-81, '41
- ovale:** See Heart, abnormalities
- parietal,** enlarged foramina, [K. B. Geddie] North Carolina M.J. 3: 182-184, April '42
- FORBES, A. P.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
- FORBES, T. R.,** Sex hormones and hair changes in rats, Endocrinology 30: 465-468, March '42
- Further observations on relative absorption rates of pellets of various crystalline compounds implanted subcutaneously in rats, Endocrinology 30: 761-764, May '42
- Factor of age in rate of absorption of, and in mammary stimulation by, testosterone monopropanate pellets in rats, Endocrinology 30: 765-766, May '42
- FORCE, HOWARD J.**
- Scientific (sic) Manufacturing Company, Inc.; actions of various federal agencies against the concern and its president, Howard J. Force; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 118: 1512-1513, April 25, '42
- FORCEPS**
- fixation forceps for use during cataract operation, [K. Albrich] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 196-197, Aug. '41
- improvised instrument for removal of unusual bronchial foreign body, [W. Warren & E. E. Corrigan] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 11-13, Oct. '41
- new forceps for Fredet-Ramstedt operation, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 81-83, March '42
- obstetric:** See Labor, forceps in
- FORD, C. A.: See HEIMANN, H., jt. auth.**
- FORD, F. R.: See KING, A. B., jt. auth.**
- FORD, J. H.: See KILGORE, L. B., jt. auth.**
- FORD, L. M.,** Expert testimony and fees, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 325-327, April '42
- FORD, N., and FRUMKIN, S.,** Monozygosity in mongoloid twins, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 847-858, May '42
- FORD, R. (Boston): See BAILEY, O. T., jt. auth.**
- FORD, R. (London),** Aetiology of obscure case of retrobulbar neuritis, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 56-60, Feb. '42
- Diagnostic significance of retrobulbar neuritis, Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 128-130, March '42
- FORD, T.: See DILLENBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
- See DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.
- FORD, WILLIAM WEBBER:** See Obituaries
- FORD-SMITH, A.: See Smith, A. F.**
- FORDYCE, WILLIAM:** See Obituaries
- FORDYCE-FOX DISEASE:** See Fox-Fordyce Disease
- FOREARM**
- blood supply,** anomalies of arteries of arm and forearm, [J. Cafferata, Jr.] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 208-215, April-Aug. '41
- effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm; relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, [C. E. McLennan, M. T. McLennan & E. M. Landis] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 319-338, May '42
- fractures:** See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
- [J. C. F. L. Williamson] M.Press 207: 188-190, March 25, '42
- extension apparatus, [W. Beyer] Chirurg 13: 294-295, May 1, '41
- fractures of radius and ulna, [H. A. Sweetapple] M.J. Australia 1: 97-100, Jan. 24, '42
- technical procedures, [A. L. Murphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 935-938, May '42
- tumors,** primary neurogenic sarcoma following trauma at golf; case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 56: 591-593, May '42
- FOREBRAIN:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, physiology
- FOREE, L.: See SAMSON, P. C., jt. auth.**

FOREIGN BODIES

- See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies; Heart, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
- comparison of methods for localization of projectiles during past and present World Wars, [A. Hasselwander] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 325-331, Sept. '41
 - five years' experience in industry, [F. W. Bennett] *Radiography* 7: 189-192, Dec. '41
 - high frequency apparatus for detection of metallic bodies as new aid in military surgery, [W. Kästen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 731-732, Aug. 29, '41
 - localization as provided with United States Army table unit, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 307-313, Feb. '42
 - new method of localization by modified use of laminagraph, [R. A. Corby] *Radiology* 38: 186-187, Feb. '42
 - roentgen findings in increased lead absorption due to retained projectiles, [H. R. Senturia] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 381-391, March '42
 - technic for detection in gunshot wounds under roentgen screen, [L. Bader] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1610, Aug. 23, '41
 - two simple methods of depth localization, [H. H. Williams] *Radiography* 8: 61-62, April '42
 - universal table for fluoroscopic localization of foreign bodies, [F. Blonek] *Radiology* 38: 174-185, Feb. '42
 - in air and food passages, aspirated dental prosthesis in laryngeal cavity, [A. Schulz van Treeck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 142-149, '40
 - case reports: needle in esophagus; peanuts in lung, [E. King] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 190-192, June '42
 - experimental study of roentgenologic demonstration of aspirated fragments of dentistry material in lungs, [R. Hütteroth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 187-201, '40
 - food aspiration pneumonia, [G. H. Fetterman & T. J. Moran] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 810-812, May '42
 - foreign body (tooth) in pharynx, [A. H. Davis] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 434-435, March '42
 - improvised instrument for removal of unusual bronchial foreign body, [W. Warren & K. E. Corrigan] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 11-13, Oct. '41
 - in air passages, [H. V. Morlock & B. G. Edleston] *Lancet* 1: 138-139, Jan. 31, '42
 - in bronchi, [F. Ninger] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 33-34, Jan. 3, '41
 - in ear, nose and throat, [R. Hendarmin] *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2766-2781, Dec. 30, '41
 - in nasal fossa in children, [S. Fuentes Cruz] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 13: 439-444, Oct. '41
 - management of 230 foreign bodies, [E. G. Gill & J. H. Gressette] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 66-70, Feb. '42
 - misplaced wisdom tooth extracted during tonsillectomy, [A. M. Ross] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 437-438, Dec. '41
 - perforation of aspirated cedar leaf through chest wall, [F. H. Bowen] *South.M.J.* 35: 24-25, Jan. '42
 - pericophagial abscess with perforation of jugular vein and severe hemorrhage stopped by pressure on sigmoid sinus; study of roentgen opacity of swallowed fishbone which caused abscess, [Y. Yamazaki & T. Yabuhara] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 738-739, Oct. '41
 - problem of common pin as foreign body in terminal bronchiole, [D. G. Carruthers] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 257-263, March '42
 - so-called tooth antrum in left maxilla; foreign body in antrum and unerupted third molar; case, [J. A. Millhon & H. L. Williams] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
 - subglottal foreign bodies simulating scalding, [A. Arai] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 774, Oct. '41
 - swallowers of foreign bodies; mental cases, [M. Tschamper] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1607-1608, Dec. 27, '41
 - tomographic demonstration in lower respiratory tract (bronchi and trachea), [W. Schneider & B. Rating] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 477-486, '41
- FOREL, O. L.**, Eine vorläufige Mitteilung über den Elektroshock; Elektroshock nach Cerletti-Rom, *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherapie*, 12: 267-269, '40
- FORGETTING**: See Memory
- FORGUE, E.**, Le professeur F. de Quervain, *Presse méd.* 49: 472, April 29, '41
- FORIZS, L.**, Changes of vegetative functions in cases of tumor of pituitary, *Orvosl.hetl.* 85: 435-437, Aug. 16, '41
- FORMALDEHYDE**
- determination, in air, [E. C. Barnes & H. W. Speicher] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 10-17, Jan. '42
 - effects, chronic glomerulonephritis with maternofetal incompatibility; interruption of pregnancy by Boero method (intraovular injection of formalol, solution of formaldehyde), [R. García] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 212-215, June '41
 - comparative studies on disinfecting agents, with special consideration of oxyquinoline sulfate and lysoform (formaldehyde soap solution), [E. Buch] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 43-57, June 3, '41

FORMALDEHYDE, effects—Continued

- efficacy of various methods of room disinfection by means of vaporized formaldehyde and paragerm, [B. Fust] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1425-1429, Nov. 8, '41
 - interruption of pregnancy by Boero method (intrauterine injections of formalol, solution of formaldehyde), [O. Jürgens & W. Busch] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 563-573, '41
 - new principle for sterilization of surgical instruments, [G. Nordgren] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 503-516, '41
 - peroxide: See Peroxides
- FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST**: See Rheumatic Fever, blood in
- FORMAN, J.**, Miscellaneous gastro-intestinal manifestations of allergy: canker sores, peptic ulcer, bleeding, pruritis ani, intestinal toxemia, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 81-82, '41
- John Stoddard Butterfield, first Dean of Starling Medical College, Ohio State M.J. 38: 559-562, June '42
- FORMAN, L.**, Familial and congenital basal-celled epithelioma in distribution of epithelioma adenoides cysticum, and showing some of the histological changes of latter, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 261, Feb. '42
- FORMAN, L. H.**: See HELLWIG, C. A., Jr. auth.
- FORMAN, M.**, and **SHIMMERLIK, L.**, Observations concerning catheterization following gynecological operations, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 326-330, May '42
- FORMAN, S. E.**: See KRANTZ, J. C., Jr., Jr. auth.
- FORMOL** (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
- FORMULARIES**
- changes in "National War Formulary," *Brit. M. J.* (suppl.) pp. 25-27, Feb. 7, '42
 - National War Formulary, 1941, [R. St. A. Heathcote] *Practitioner* 148: 101-104, Feb. '42
 - wartime prescribing of medicines in British health insurance, *Internat.Labour Rev.* 45: 209-211, Feb. '42
- FORONI, C.**, Ricostruzione del fornicl congiuntivall per una buona e duratura protesi, *Plast.chir.* 1: 167-169, '40
- FORSDIKE, HERBERT SIDNEY**: See Obituaries
- FORSEE, J. H.**: See COLE, F. L., Jr. auth.
- FORSSMAN, J.**, Staphylokokkenstudien; was bedeutet die negativ chemotaktische Substanz für die Staphylokokkeninfektion? *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 517-532, '41
- FORSTER, E.**, Die Vor- und Nachbehandlung chirurgischer Operationen, *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 73-78, '41
- FORSTER, F. M.**, and **NIMS, L. F.**, Electroencephalographic effects of acute increases of intracranial pressure, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 449-453, March '42
- See EYMAN, E. V., Jr. auth.
- See GIBBS, F. A., Jr. auth.
- FORSTER, G. F.**, and **SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.**, Premarital examination laws in United States, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 790-797, March 7, '42
- FORSTER, W. G.**, Trachoma, *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 381-383, April '42
- FORSYTHE, R.**: See FRANTZ, V. K., Jr. auth.
- FORT, A.**, Riñones poliúcticos; contribución a su estudio etiopatogénico, clínico y terapéutico, *An.de cir.* 7: 199-255, Dec. '41
- See ERCOLE, R., Jr. auth.
- FORT, M.**, Present status of radiotherapy of malignant tumors, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 665-668, May 9, '41
- FORTES, J. F.**, Lues óssea da 1.^a infância, *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 7-31, Jan. '42
- FORTIER, de la B.**, Syndrome hypophysaire et diabète, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1305-1308, Dec. '41
- FORTIN, E. P.**, Tratamientos de las afecciones glaucomatosas, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 316-335, June '41
- Significado de la inserción de los músculos oblicuos en la mácula, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 10-16, Jan. '42
- See BALADO, M., Jr. auth.
- FORTUNATO, F.**: See HAZLETON, L. W., Jr. auth.
- FOSDICK, R. B.**, Work of Rockefeller Foundation in 1941 [science and the war], *Science* 95: 407-409, April 17, '42
- FOSS, G. L.**, Implantation of sex hormone tablets in man, *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 107-117, March '42
- FOSS, H. L.**, and **SUMMERS, J. D.**, Intestinal obstruction from gallstones, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 721-735, May '42
- FOSSEL, M.**, Ueber Veränderungen an den Lungengefäßen bei Lungenerkrankungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 843-845, Oct. 10, '41
- FOSSILS**
- role as remedies in ancient popular medicine in Germany, [O. Abell] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 705, Aug. 23, '41; 724, Aug. 30, '41
- FOSTER, C. L.**, Effect of implanting tablets of synthetic oestrogens on histology and cytology of anterior pituitary of immature rats, *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 79-86, March '42

- FOSTER, D. B. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Association between convulsive seizures and rheumatic heart disease, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 254-264, Feb. '42
- See **LOWENBERG, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MALAMUD, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, D. B. (Dallas, Tex.), This pediatric clinic runs clinical laboratory service at moderate cost, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 74, May '42
- FOSTER, E. G.: See **BAUMANN, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, F. I.: See **DI PALMA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER, L., **BERMAN, W.**, and **COMPTON, J. R.**, Ganglioma complicating pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 127-130, Jan. '42
- FOSTER, R. C., Gonococcus bacteremia with joint and skin manifestations; case report, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 1018-1022, May '42
- FOSTER, R. H. K., Assay of heparin, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 820-827, March '42
- FOSTER, W. C.: See **McLENDON, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOSTER-CARTER, A. F., Anatomy of bronchial tree, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 19-39, Jan. '42
- FOTHERGILL, ERNEST ROWLAND: See *Obituaries*
- FOTI, A., Pulmonary vascular lesions and right ventricular heart failure, *M. Rec.* 155: 209-211, March 18, '42
- FOULDS, G. S., Unusual kidney tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells, *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 9-13, '41
- FOUNTAIN, EADRIC CLIFFORD: See *Obituaries*
- FOURESTIER, M., **ALBOU, A.**, and **BEREDE, J.**, Le diagnostic d'une image pulmonaire "en mailles de filet" (un cas de maladie de Besnier-Bock-Schaumann à forme gangliopulmonaire), *Presse méd.* 49: 807-808, July 22, '41
- FOURNEAU 1162 (sulfanilamide): See *Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives*
- FOURNIER, A.: See **CORNIL, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOURTH OF JULY INJURIES: See *Accidents*
- FOUTS, R. W., Procurement and assignment of physicians, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 228-231, May '42
- FOWLER, A. F.: See **McKEE, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, E. H.: See **MOOD, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, E. P., "Illusion of loudness" of tinnitus—its etiology and treatment, *Laryngoscope* 52: 275-285, April '42
- FOWLER, E. P., JR., Nonsurgical treatment for deafness, *Laryngoscope* 52: 204-217, March '42
- FOWLER, H. A., Prostatic obstruction in young adults; report of 5 cases, *J. Urol.* 47: 16-30, Jan. '42
- See **GOLDBERG, H.** (Washington, D.C.), *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, M. F.: See **SINKOE, S. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOWLER, W., State diphtheria immunization requirements; comparative analysis of statutes and health department regulations, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 325-328, March 6, '42
- FOWLER, W. M., and **BARER, A. P.**, Rate of hemoglobin regeneration in blood donors, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 421-427, Feb. 7, '42
- FOWLPOX**
- conjugation of sulfanilamide by pathologic tissue in vitro, [A. Goth] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 71-74, Jan. '42
- FOX, C., Maxillo-facial injuries, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 61-72, Jan. '42; also, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 202-212, April '42
- FOX, C. A., Mammary peduncle and ventral tegmental nucleus in cat, *J. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 411-425, Dec. '41
- FOX, C. L., JR.: See **ROSE, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, E. C., Occupational dermatoses, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 14-17, May '42
- FOX, F. G., Eye, ear, nose and throat defects in relation to recruiting, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 176-181, June '42
- FOX, H., Somatic symbolization versus psychosomatic dualism, *Psychiatry* 5: 7-13, Feb. '42
- Dynamic factors in affective psychoses; comparative study, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 684-689, March '42
- FOX, H. J., and **CASTLE, W. B.**, Observations on etiology relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; difference in site of secretion of intrinsic factor in hog and in human stomach, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 18-28, Jan. '42
- FOX, HERBERT: See *Obituaries*
- FOX, J. C., JR., and **KLEMPERER, W. W.**, Vibratory sense; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 171-177, '41
- FOX, L. A., Medical officers' responsibility in present emergency, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 55) pp. 77-88, Jan. '41
- Mad dogs with wings [vampire bats], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 122-127, Jan. '42
- Bacterial warfare; use of biologic agents in warfare, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 563-579, May '42 [Reprint, 1933]
- See **DARLING, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- FOX, M., Appendicitis syndrome in infectious diseases, *Marquette M. Rev.* 6: 142-145, May '42
- FOX, M. J., Pyrexia test; differentiation of "functional" fever from that of infectious origin, *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 19-21, Jan. '42
- and **ERBES, J.**, Air-borne bacteria in isolation hospital, *Marquette M. Rev.* 6: 67-69, Jan. '42
- and **O'CONNOR, R. D.**, Infectious neuritis; review of literature and presentation of 4 cases, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 58-66, Jan. '42
- FOX, M. S., Congenital aural fistula, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 431-433, March '42
- FOX, R. A., Brenner tumor of ovary; case reports, discussion and bibliography, *Am. J. Path.* 18: 223-235, March '42
- FOX, T. T., and **MESSELOFF, C. R.**, Electrocardiographic changes in case of serum sickness due to tetanus antitoxin, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 152-154, Jan. 15, '42
- FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE**
- sex hormones in therapy on basis of ovarian dysfunction, [G. Kertész] *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 113: 733-736, Aug. 30, '41
- FOY, H., **ALTMANN, A.**, and **KONDI, A.**, Thirst at sea—sea-water enemas. (Preliminary report), *South African M. J.* 16: 113-115, March 28, '42
- FRACASSI, T., Hiperinsulinismo por adenoma pancreático, *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 215-220, Dec. '41
- and **MARELLI, F. L.**, El síndrome tumoral frontal; un nuevo signo de localización, *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 182-192, Sept. '41
- FRACTURES**
- See also *Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.*
- [J. Zarazaga & C. E. de Anquin] *Dia méd.* 13: 1243-1245, Nov. 24, '41
- earthquake fractures, [R. Estevez] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 238-248, March '40
- exposed fractures, [F. J. Schiffino] *Semana méd.* 1: 1358-1370, June 12, '41
- fractures as complication of convulsant therapy of mental diseases; review of literature and authors' experience, [A. Prieto Vidal & I. López Sáiz] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 342-350, Oct. 11, '41
- in chronic arthritis, [G. J. Baer] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 269-273, Dec. '41
- recurrent fracture, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 204-219, Feb. '42
- refracture and new fracture of same bone, [H. Saupe] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 435-456, '41
- casts: See *Casts*
- complications and sequelae, cerebral fat embolism; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases, [N. W. Winkelmann] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 57-76, Jan. '42
- new surgical method in therapy of pseudarthrosis of long bones (intraosseous or intramedullary transplantation by Sajó method), [V. Sajó] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1919-1925, Oct. 11, '41
- diagnosis, fractures or pseudofractures, with report of case, [A. Gutiérrez] *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 479-487, Nov. '41
- healing: See also *Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited*
- calcification and ossification; role of local transfer of bone salt in calcification of callus, [M. R. Urist] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 47-67, Jan. '42
- evaluation, [B. Budín] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 105-106, Jan. 17, '41
- influence of hypoproteinemia on formation of callus in experimental fracture, [J. E. Rhoads & W. Kasinkas] *Surgery* 11: 38-44, Jan. '42
- industrial, isolated fracture of first rib due to continual strain, [M. Kaspar] *Monatschr. f. Unfallh.* 48: 2-8, Jan. '41
- simple treatment for fractured metatarsals, [U. E. Gebhard] *Indust. Med.* 11: 157, April '42
- roentgenography: See *Fractures, therapy*
- splints: See *Splints*
- therapy: See also *Extension; Fractures, ununited*
- [D. King] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 88-89, March '42
- active exercise, [R. H. Kennedy] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 22: 720-723, Dec. '41
- as related to area of disaster, [P. E. Sabatelle] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 96-98, March '42
- compound fractures, [H. C. Blair] *Northwest Med.* 41: 23-25, Jan. '42
- compound fractures, [A. L. Swenson] *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 34: 524-527, Dec. '41
- compound fractures, [A. A. Walking] *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 37-44, March '42
- conservative management of compound comminuted fractures, [E. J. Lipscomb] *Memphis M. J.* 17: 99-102, May '42
- convalescent care, [R. H. Kennedy] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 309-316, Feb. '42
- dangers of nailing in therapy, [H. Ziehlke] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1768-1771, Sept. 20, '41 [Comment on Schneider's article]

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued

- determining factors in end-results following war wounds and compound fractures, [H. W. Orr] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 237-245, April '42
- effect of phosphoric acid esters (sodium β -glycerophosphate) on healing, [W. D. Armstrong, L. Sperling & S. Litow] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 169-171, Feb. '42
- emergency care and transportation, [R. H. Kennedy] New York State J. Med. 42: 357-360, Feb. 15, '42
- emergency treatment of simple and compound fractures, [J. A. Key] M. Clin. North America 26: 469-492, March '42
- factors in choice of material for bone plates and screws, [C. S. Venable] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 541-545, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- fluoroscopic control in reduction of fractures, [F. H. Kemp] Brit. M.J. 1: 39-41, Jan. 10, '42
- fractures sustained in war, [W. Darrach] Am. J. Surg. 56: 341-342, May '42
- general surgeon's approach to problems, [W. E. Lee] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 514-528, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- gunshot fractures, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Therap. d. Gegenw. 82: 203-208, May '41
- kinesitherapy: from Championnière to Böhrer, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. 2: 1042-1049, Oct. 30, '41; Medicina, México 22: 199-211, May 10, '42
- local effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. C. Well, D. W. Whitaker & H. W. Rusbridge] Am. J. Surg. 55: 374-385, Feb. '42
- maintaining reduction in oblique fractures of long bones, [J. P. Stump, M. C. Krepela & S. F. Stockhammer] Am. J. Surg. 55: 49-56, Jan. '42
- management in United States Navy, [R. H. Laning, W. D. Small & C. F. Flower] S. Clin. North America 21: 1703-1722, Dec. '41
- metallic osteosynthesis, [J. Alfredo] Rev. med. de Pernambuco 11: 309-317, Dec. '41
- open reduction; technic of application of metal plate to oblique or spiral fracture of long bone, [K. Speed] S. Clin. North America 22: 83-102, Feb. '42
- physiotherapy, [E. D. O'Donnell] Connecticut M.J. 6: 332-334, May '42
- points in modern treatment, [K. H. Gillison] Chinese M.J. 60: 276-287, Sept. '41
- primary treatment of compound fractures, [K. A. Fischer] Kentucky M.J. 40: 212-213, June '42
- reaction of bone to metals; lack of correlation with electric potentials, [R. T. Bothe & H. A. Davenport] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 231-235, Feb. '42
- recent advances in treatment of fractures of extremities, [J. E. M. Thomson] South. Med. & Surg. 104: 7-13, Jan. '42
- "reinforced plaster bridge" in percutaneous nailing of fractures in war surgery, [R. Hoffmann] Chirurg 13: 277-281, May 1, '41
- results in compound fractures with osteomyelitis as experienced by Veterans' Administration over past 20 years, [S. K. Livingston] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 546-548, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- skeletal traction, [A. Jimenez Plá] Medica, Matanzas 1: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sulfanilamide in compound fractures, [G. A. Caldwell] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 182-185, March '42
- sulfanilamide in compound fractures, [F. F. Davis] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 237-241, May '42
- surgical therapy, [E. D. Charrier & J. R. Schiavi] Día méd. 14: 114-115, Feb. 16, '42
- surgical therapy, [T. von Matolcsy] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 201: 730-737, '41
- technic of inserting Steinman pin, [D. Sloane] Am. J. Surg. 56: 640, June '42
- tolerance for certain steels used in buried prostheses; study of osteosynthesis, [J. Verne, G. Menegaux, J. M. Verne & J. B. Magnant] Presse méd. 49: 452-455, April 29, '41
- treatment of fresh compound fractures and wounds, [J. C. Scott] Brit. M.J. 1: 209-212, Feb. 14, '42
- treatment of traumatic incidents in psychiatric individuals, [W. R. Hamsa] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 7-10, Jan. '42
- use of x rays in manipulation of fractured limbs [memorandum by British X-ray and Radium Protection Committee], Brit. M.J. 1: 84, Jan. 17, '42; also, Lancet 1: 85-86, Jan. 17, '42; also, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 473-474, March '42
- war surgery of extremities; treatment of war wounds and fractures, [J. Trueta] Brit. M.J. 1: 616-617, May 16, '42
- war wounds of extremities involving bone, [J. D. Macpherson] Hawaii M.J. 1: 261-262, March '42
- united: See also Femur, fractures; Scapoid Bone, Carpal, fractures; etc.
- testosterone propionate (androgen) in unsatisfactory callus formation, [E. Hagenbach] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1212-1215, Oct. 18, '41
- FRAKIN, N. F.:** See CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.
- FRAENKEL, L.:** Tecoma del ovario, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 318-324, Sept. '41
- FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L.:** Effect of thiols on reducing groups of lactogenic hormone, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 119-127, Jan. '42
- and EVANS, H. M., Increased liver arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotropic hormones, Science 95: 305-306, March 20, '42
- See HERRING, V. V., jt. auth.
- HERRING, V. V., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of purified pituitary preparations on insulin content of rat's pancreas, Am. J. Physiol. 135: 404-410, Jan. '42
- Effect of thyroxin on insulin content of rat's pancreas, Endocrinology 30: 485-486, March '42
- LI, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Duality of pituitary gonadotrophins. Effects of FSH-ICSH mixture on hypophysectomized male and female rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 723-726, Dec. '41
- SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of purified pituitary preparations on liver weights of hypophysectomized rats, Am. J. Physiol. 135: 398-403, Jan. '42
- Effect of thiol compounds on activity of lactogenic hormone, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 107-117, Jan. '42
- FRAGA, C., JR.,** Fundamentos de dietética e de dietoterapia; princípios gerais de alimentação, Brasil-med. 56: 71-76, Feb. 7, '42
- FRAGA ORTEGA, S.,** Exploración funcional del páncreas exócrino, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 19-20, Feb. 15, '42
- FRAGOSO, H.,** Prolapso do reto, Rev. med. de Pernambuco 11: 277-283, Nov. '41
- FRALICK, F. B.,** Surgical anatomy of eye, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 589-593, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- FRALIN, F. G.:** See WILLIAMS, P. F., jt. auth.
- FRAMBESIA**
 - [S. Salazar Cruz] Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 3-28, March '42
 - plan on Colombian Pacific Coast, [G. Guerra A.] Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 91-96, March '41
 - prevention, how campaign should be directed on Colombian Pacific Coast, [G. Guerra A.] Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 91-96, March '41
- FRAME, E. G.,** Lipotropic substances, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 229-255, Jan. '42
- FRANCESCHI, C.:** See PIROSKY, I., jt. auth.
- FRANCHINI, Y.:** See RICCITELLI, E., jt. auth.
- FRANCHI PADE, H., and GRANA, A.,** La bilirrubina éteroestraible en los neoplasmas de la vías biliares, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 293-296, Sept. '41
- FRANCIA MARTINS, A.,** Sobre o padrão bacteriológico do leite em São Paulo; considerações em torno de 626 análises, efetuadas de agosto de 1934 a dezembro de 1937, Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz 1: 304-356, Dec. '41
- FRANCIS, A. E.,** Sulphonamide-resistant Streptococci in plastic-surgery ward, Lancet 1: 408-409, April 4, '42
- FRANCIS, C. C.,** Inter-relationship of general medicine and otolaryngology, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 73-82, March '42
- FRANCIS, E.,** Fermentation of sugars by Bacterium tularense, J. Bact. 43: 343-346, March '42
- and FELTON, L. D., Antitularic serum, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 44-55, Jan. 9, '42
- FRANCIS, E. T. B.:** See DAVIES, F., jt. auth.
- FRANCIS, T., JR.:** See FELLER, A. E., jt. auth.
- See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.
- FRANCISCO, A.:** See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
- FRANCO, G.,** Problema da tuberculose, Rev. paulista de tiol. 7: 372-378, Nov.-Dec. '41
- FRANCO, J. F.,** Rehidratação de los niños pequeños por medio de sonda gástrica a permanencia por vía nasal, Rev. mex. de pediat. 11: 337-348, Sept. 10, '41
- FRANCOIS, A.:** See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
- FRANCOIS, J.,** Rhabdomyosarcome de l'orbite, Ophthalmologica 102: 129-137, Sept. '41
- FRANCONE, M. P.:** See URBANDT, I., jt. auth.
- FRANK, C. H.,** Roentgenological examination of duodenal ulcer, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2620, Feb. '42
- FRANK, H. A.:** See STARR, A., jt. auth.
- FRANK, I.,** Plasmocytoma of tonsil, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 22-28, March '42
- FRANK, I. L.:** See SALMON, U. J., jt. auth.
- FRANK, J. D.,** Contributions of topological and vector psychology to psychiatry, Psychiatry 5: 15-22, Feb. '42
- Value of psychology as premedical study, J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 256-259, April '42
- FRANK, JOHANN PETER (1745-1821)**
 - splendid failure, [A. Sorsby] Med. Today & Tomorrow 3: 8-9, March '42
- FRANK, K., and FABER, V.,** Symptomatology of cerebellar tumors in infants, Orvos. köz. 21: 361-364, Aug. 30, '41
- FRANK, L. W.,** What progress has been made in cancer? Kentucky M.J. 40: 165-169, May '42
- and HAMILTON, J. E., Diaphragmatic hernia with penetrating ulcer of herniated stomach; case corrected by surgery, J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 219-226, Dec. '41
- MILLER, A. J., and BELL, J. C., Sarcoma of small intestine; report of 4 cases, Ann. Surg. 115: 544-565, April '42

- FRANK, R. T., Estrogenic reaction in adrenal cortical carcinoma, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 514-519, Jan.-Feb. '42
Joseph Brettauer, September 9, 1863—December 26, 1941, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 57, May-June '42
—See GOLDBERGER, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- FRANK, S. B., and REIN, C. R., Dyskeratoid dermatosis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 129-151, Jan. '42
—See KARP, F. L., *jt. auth.*
- FRANK, T. J. F., Bronchopulmonary monilliasis, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 11-17, Dec. '41
- FRANK, W. (pseud.), Vegetotherapy, *Internat.J.Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 65-87, March '42
- FRANKE, H. (Breslau), and BINDSEIL, W., Beitrag zur genitalen Form der Oslerschen Erkrankung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1012-1016, Sept. 12, '41
—See KUHLMANN, F. (Breslau), *jt. auth.*
—See PARADE, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- FRANKE, H. (Königsberg) and BANDA, H., Über den Gallensäure- und Bilirubin Gehalt des menschlichen Duodenalsaftes, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1003-1004, Oct. 4, '41
—and HÖRENZ, G., Zur klinischen Brauchbarkeit neuerer Prothrombinbestimmungsmethoden, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 978-979, Sept. 27, '41
- FRANKE, R. J., Über die Wirkung des Cortins auf die Nebennierenrinde der Ratte, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 583-591, '40
- FRANKEL, C. J., Palliative treatment of irreducible congenital dislocations of hip, *South.M.J.* 35: 404-408, April '42
—See FUNSTEN, R. V., *jt. auth.*
- FRANKEL, E., When patient leaves tuberculosis sanatorium against advice of physician, *Hospitals* 16: 97-102, May '42
- FRANKEL, H., ABRAMSON, E. B., and BERK, J. E., Clinical experience in treatment of acute cholecystitis; analysis of 100 cases, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 481-487, Nov.-Dec. '41
- FRANKENAU-BLOCH, H., Vitamin C-Stoffwechsel bei In-sassen von zwei Strafanstalten am Ende des Winters 1940/41, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1560-1564, Dec. 13, '41
- FRANKFELDT, F. M., Diagnostic pitfalls in rectocolonic disease, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 755-772, May '42
- FRANKL, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Desinfektionswirkung des Zephriol, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 864-867, Aug. 23, '41
- FRANKLIN, D., Symposium on military surgery; ear, nose and throat surgery, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1569-1582, Dec. '41
- FRANKLIN, H. L.: See SPIVACK, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: See AMOROSO, E. C., *jt. auth.*
—See BARCLAY, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- FRANKLIN, U. D., Cleaning and bactericidal treatment of milking machines, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 256-258, Jan. '42
- FRANKLIN, W.: See SILVERMAN, L., *jt. auth.*
- FRANKLIN, W. S., Experiences in medical practice, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 141-145, '42
- FRANT, S.: See KLEEMAN, I., *jt. auth.*
—See RICE, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- FRANTZ, V. K., FORSYTHE, R., HANFORD, J. M., and ROGERS, W. M., Lateral aberrant thyroids, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 161-183 Feb. '42
—See KESTON, A. S., *jt. auth.*
- FRANZ, W., Über den Einfluss einiger Inkrete auf die Traubenzuckeraufnahme des Kaltblütermuskels, *Arch.f.d.Ges.Physiol.* 244: 484-498, '41
- FRAPS, R. M.: See RILEY, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- FRASER, A. M., Ratio between antidiuretic and pressor activities of posterior pituitary extract subjected to mild hydrolysis, *J.Physiol.* 100: 233-238, Nov. 28, '41
- FRASER, C. K., KANE, H. F., and PARKS, J., Stricture-forming lesions of female genitals and rectum; year's study of cases in District of Columbia, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 698-703, April '42
- FRASER, J., Wound infection and accidental wounds; anti-septic eras—yesterday and to-day (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 818-842, Dec. '41
- FRASER, R., and SMITH, P. H., Simmonds' disease or panhypopituitarism (anterior); its clinical diagnosis by combined use of 2 objective tests, *Quart.J.Med.* 10: 297-330, Oct. '41
—See ALBRIGHT, F., *jt. auth.*
- FRASIER, E. S.: See GAFAFER, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- FRASIN, I., and TANASESCU, I., Hernia hiatus oesophagi, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 233-235, May 26, '41
- FRAWLEY, D., Management of toxemia of pregnancy, *Bull.Acad.Med.Toronto* 15: 165-169, May '42
- FRAXINUS malacophylla: See Malaria, therapy
- FRAZER, A. C., STEWART, H. C., and SCHULMAN, J. H., Emulsification and absorption of fats and paraffins in intestine, *Nature, London* 149: 167-168, Feb. 7, '42
- FRAZER, J. N., Efficient sterilizer and other suggestions for laboratories, *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 54-57, March '42
Advantages of chemically inactivated autogenous vaccines, *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 89-94, May '42
- FREDERICKS, L. E., Prevention of shock in spinal anesthesia, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 438-444, May '42
- FREDET-RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
- FREED, H., Follow-up of 118 diabetic patients 5 years after their dehospitalization, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 241-246, Jan. '42
- FREED, S. C., and GREENHILL, J. P., Therapeutic use of estrone suspensions; menopause, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 983-985, Dec. '41
—See ROBBARD, S., *jt. auth.*
- EISIN, W. M., and GREENHILL, J. B., Assay in human female of synthetic estrogen, *118B, J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 213-214, April '42
- FREEDMAN, H. L., Psychiatrist looks to new penology, *J. Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 430-440, Jan. '42
- FREEDMAN, L. J.: See GROSS, P., *jt. auth.*
- FREEDMAN, L. M., and HIRSCH, O., Complications of peritonillar abscess, *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 133-145, March '42
- FREELAND, M. R.: See THEIS, F. V., *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, G., Lack of immunity to latent virus, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 568-570, Dec. '41
- FREEMAN, G. H., NISSEN, A. S., and MILLER, E. W., Pharmacological shock therapy at St. Peter, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 31-35, Jan. '42
- FREEMAN, H.: See ROSENZWEIG, S., *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, J. T.: See WOHL, M. G., *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, L., JR., Thoracoscopy, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 116-118, Feb. '42
- FREEMAN, L. W., Lymphatic pathways from intestine in dog, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 543-550, April 25, '42
- FREEMAN, M. S.: See McCALL, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- FREEMAN, N. E., Symposium on military surgery; intravenous fluid therapy in shock, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1769-1781, Dec. '41
Recent advances in surgical treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 95-97, March '42
—and MONTGOMERY, H., Lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of intermittent claudication; selection of cases by claudication test with lumbar paravertebral procaine injection, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 224-242, Feb. '42
- FREEMAN, W., and WATTS, J. W., Radical treatment of psychoses and neuroses; alterations in personality following prefrontal lobotomy, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 6-15, Jan. '42
—See WATTS, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- SCHOENFELD, H. H., WATTS, J. W., and GROH, R. H., Thorotrast in neurologic diagnosis, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 89-92, '41
- FRESE, H., and HOFMANN, R., Ein neues Gerät zur Kavernenabsaugung, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 120-123, '41
- FREEZING: See Cold; Frostbite; Refrigeration
- FREI, W., Further studies in arspenamine hypersensitivity in guinea pigs; investigations on chemical specificity of skin hypersensitivity of guinea pigs to old arspenamine, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 29-40, Feb. '42
- FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, diagnosis
- FREIDEL, C., Ancre peri-cranien et coiffe de casque français; modèle B.B.V. 236, *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 867-872, '40
- FREIFELD, S. A., War of nerves in news, *Contemp.Jewish Rec.* 5: 11-40, Feb. '42
- FREIMAN, I. S.: See JERVIS, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- FREITAS, E. G.: See MAGALHAES da SILVEIRA, D., *jt. auth.*
- de FREITAS, J. M., Carcinoma do penis, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 125-137, Sept. '41
- de FREITAS, T., Rutura de aneurisma da artéria esplênica associada á gravidez—morte súbita, *Neurobiologia* 4: 230-241, Sept. '41
- FREITAS AMORIM, M., OCTAVIO NEBIAS and d'ANDRETTA, J. C., Um caso de caverna tuberculosa perfurada na traquéia, *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 7: 211-216, July-Aug. '41
- de FREITAS GUIMARAES, L., JR., Post-operatório e prostigmine, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 445-452, March '42
- FREITAS JULIAO, O., A prova da histamina em neurologia, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 703-712, June-Aug. '41
- de FREMERY, P., and SCHEYGROND, B., Antigoadotropin in serum and milk of female goat, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 357-361, Sept. '41
- FREMONT-SMITH, M., Essential dysmenorrhea, *New England J.Med.* 226: 795-798, May 14, '42
- FRENCH, A. J., and WELLER, C. V., Interstitial myocarditis following clinical and experimental use of sulfonamide drugs, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 109-121, Jan. '42
- FRENCH, C. E., Interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in growing albino rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 375-384, April '42
—See VORIS, L., *jt. auth.*
- FRENCH, L. A., and PEYTON, W. T., Mixed tumors of spinal canal, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 737-751, May '42

- FRENCH, R. L.**, Function of cerebral cortex of rat in discrimination of simple auditory rhythms, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 1-32, Feb. '42
- FRENCH, T. M.**, Some psychoanalytic applications of psychological field concept, *Psychoanalyst.Quart.* 11: 17-32, Jan. '42
- FRENKEL, J.**, Note on intracellular stage of Leishmania chameleons, *Wenyon* 1921, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 811-812, Oct. '41
- FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.**: See **BERUTI, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRERE, J. M.**, Madelung's deformity (case report), *South. M.J.* 35: 168-171, Feb. '42
- FRESSINAUD, L.**: See **MARCHAL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREUD, SIGMUND** (1856-1939)
—Galileo and Freud, [F. Kennedy] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 770-772, March '42
- FREUDENBERG, E.**, Über das Kathepsin des Magensaftes, *Enzymologia* 8: 385-391, '40
Ueber einen Fall langjähriger Laktation mit abnorm zusammengesetzter Milch, *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 241-243, '41
Die Frauenmilchmethode zur Bestimmung der Prothrombinzeit, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1256-1258, Oct. 25, '41
Zur Frage der Immunität nach Scharlach, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1371-1373, Nov. 1, '41
—See **BARTH, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREUDENTHAL, W., and BRAUNAUER, ST. R.**, Myxœdema papulosum et annulare, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 388-390, March '42
- FREUND, E.**, Contribution to pathogenesis of spondylitis ankylopoietica, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 91-109, Feb. '42
Metabolic therapy of cancer, *M.Press* 207: 214-216, April 1, '42
- FREUND, H. A.**, Management of complete heart block, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 4-7, Oct. '41
- FREUND, J., and McDERMOTT, K.**, Sensitization to horse serum by means of adjuvants, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 49: 548-553, April '42
- FREY, E. K.**, Gefäßkrankheiten, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 669-684, '41
Paul Seeliger †, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1721-1722, Sept. 13, '41
- FREY, G.**, Henry Robertson Skeel, M.D., 1885-1942, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1216-1217, June '42
- FREYBERG, R. H.**: See **HENCH, P. S.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **SMYTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FREYHAN, F. A.**, Psychosomatic study of 3 cases of bronchial asthma, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 115-124, May '42
- FRICK, F.**: See **ANGYAL, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRICK, W. D.**: See **KUZELL, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRICKE, R. E.**, Irradiation therapy of carcinoma of uterine fundus, *Proc.Staff Meet.*, *Mayo Clin.* 17: 193-197, April 1, '42
—and **MADDING, G. F.**, Further observations on radium treatment of postoperative parotitis, *Radiology* 38: 294-298, March '42; abstr., *Fricke, R. E., Proc.Staff Meet.*, *Mayo Clin.* 17: 129-132, March 4, '42
—See **MADDING, G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIDENBERG, P.**, Endocrine hormones and vitamins in relation to eye; biobumoral relations with autonomic nervous system, *M.Rec.* 154: 465-466, Dec. 17, '41
Hormones and vitamins in relation to eye; oculo-facial physiognomy and personality in relation to endocrines, *M.Rec.* 155: 101, Feb. 4, '42; 217, March 18, '42
First aid in eye injuries; measure of civilian defense, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 134-135, May '42
- FRIDERICHSEN, C., and SØBYE, P.**, Treatment of pneumonia in children with single large dose of sulfathiazole; results in 70 cases, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1331-1342, Oct. 18, '41
- FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME**: See *Adrenals, hemorrhage*
- FRIDRICH, G.**: See **MOLNAR, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEBERG, T.**, Einige physiologische Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der Tränenwege, *Acta ophth.* 19: 93-108, '41
- FRIED, C.**, Radioterapia das hidradenites, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 187-195, Sept.-Oct. '41
A radioterapia nas perturbações endocrinas, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 217-230, Nov. '41
Resultados atuais da radioterapia na pneumonia artificial, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 11: 1-8, Jan. '42
- FRIED, J.**: See **CHEN, K. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDBERG, C. K.**, Coarctation of aorta—new theory as to its pathogenesis, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 520-533, Jan.-Feb. '42
- FRIEDBERG, R.**, Therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, with special consideration of immunotransfusion, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1312-1315, Oct. 9, '41
- FRIEDBERG, S. A.**, Endoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of chest, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 212-216, March '42
- FRIEDEL, H. L.**: See **RIGLER, L. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDENMANN, T. E.**, Ketosis in Primates; ratio of β -hydroxybutyric acid to acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 635-648, Feb. '42
- FRIEDEMANN, U.**, Problem of physician emigré, *M.Leaves* 4: 198-202, '42
Blood-brain barrier, *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 125-145, April '42
- FRIEDENREICH, V.**, Genetical problems in recent research in blood groups, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 124, '41
- FRIEDENWALD, H.**, Jesse Wright Downey, Jr., M.D., Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 26: 211-212, Jan. '42
Paths of progress of ophthalmology, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1047-1096, June '42
- FRIEDENWALD, J. S., HERRMANN, H., and BUKA, R.**, Distribution of certain oxidative enzymes in chorioid plexus, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 1-13, Jan. '42
—See **HERRMANN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDEWALD, W. F.**, Cell state as affecting susceptibility to virus; enhanced effectiveness of rabbit papilloma virus on hyperplastic epidermis, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 197-220, Feb. '42
- FRIEDFELD, L.**: See **CHASNOFF, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDGOOD, H. B., and DAWSON, A. B.**, Inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in pituitaries of cats which mate but do not ovulate, *Endocrinology* 30: 252-257, Feb. '42
- FRIEDHEIM, E. A.**: See **PIROSKY, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H.**, Contribution à la chimiothérapie par les arsénicaux organiques. L'azo-arsénobenzol dans le traitement de la syphilis et de la maladie du sommeil africaine, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1502-1504, Nov. 29, '41
- FRIEDLANDER, K.**, Über Kinderbücher und ihre Funktion in Latenz und Vorpubertät, *Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal.u.Imago* 26: 232-251, '41
- FRIEDLANDER, H.**: See **PARR, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDLANDER, J.**: See **DORMER, B. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, A. P., and NIELSEN, J. M.**, Autopsy in case of crossed partial temporo-occipital dominance, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 194-195, Dec. '41
—See **NIELSEN, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, B.**, Characteristics of average normal nerve head, with reference to classification of optic nerve atrophy, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 353-356, Feb. '42
Simple inexpensive lamp for fluorescence, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 372-373, Feb. '42
- FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), JARMAN, J., and MARRUS, J.**, Therapeutic agents and renal implantations in experimental hypertension, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 534-539, Jan.-Feb. '42
—and **KEIL, F. C., JR.**, Vollmer tuberculin patch test; its possibilities in ophthalmic practice, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 728-732, April '42
- FRIEDMAN, D. A.**, Joseph Shelomoh Delmedigo, *M.Leaves* 4: 83-95, '42
- FRIEDMAN, E.**: See **HORVATH, S. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, E. D.**: See **EISENSTEIN, V. W.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **LÖWENSTEIN, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, G. A.**, One-stage rhinoplasty for deflected bony nose, with sequelae, *M.Rec.* 155: 123-124, Feb. 18, '42
- FRIEDMAN, H.**: See **KNOTT, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, H. F.**: See **FISHMAN, M. (Boston)**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, H. H., and LEDERER, M.**, Melanoblastoma, with special reference to metastatic dissemination, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 88-95, Jan. '42
—and **GRAYZEL, D. M.**, Myomatous tumors of epididymis, *J.Urol.* 47: 475-481, April '42
- FRIEDMAN, H. J.**, Studies in guinea pig anaphylaxis with house dust antigen, *J.Allergy* 13: 346-357, May '42
- FRIEDMAN, H. S.**: See **BRIGHTON, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, H. T.**: See **LEVI, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, M. (New York)**, and **FINKLER, R. S.**, Treatment of sterility with "small dose" x-ray therapy, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 852-857, May '42
- FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco)**, Question of therapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis with particular reference to pathogenesis, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 147-159, '42
—and **KAPLAN, A.**, Studies concerning site of renin formation in kidney; absence of renin in glomerular kidney of midshipman fish, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 127-134, Jan. '42
—**SELZER, A., KREUTZMANN, H., and SAMPSON, J. J.**, Changes in blood pressure and renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate of hypertensive patients following unilateral nephrectomy, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 19-24, Jan. '42
- FRIEDMAN, M. H. F.**: See **SANDWEISS, D. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, M. M.**, Evaluation of roentgen kymogram in study of diseases of heart and great vessels, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 46: 784-790, Dec. '41
- FRIEDMAN, N. B., and WARREN, S.**, Evolution of experimental radiation ulcers of intestine, *Arch.Path.* 33: 326-333, March '42
—See **WARREN, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- FRIEDMAN, T. B., BIGLER, J. A., and WERNER, M. A.**, Immunologic response of allergic children to toxoid, *J.Allergy* 13: 114-124, Jan. '42
- FRIEDMAN TEST**: See *Cancer, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testes, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole*
- FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE**: See *Ataxia, hereditary*

- FRIEDRICH, H.**, Die Kuppelblase (ein Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der Magengeschwüre), München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1064-1066, Sept. 26, '41
- FRIEND, A. W.**: See TOVELL, R. M., Jr. auth.
- FRIESS, E. C.**: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Jr. auth.
- FRIESS, C.**, and **NELSON, M. J.**, Psychoneurotics 5 years later, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 539-558, April '42
- FRIGIDITY**: See Sex, frigidity
- FRISCH, A. W.**, Sputum studies in pneumonia; effect of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 16-26, Jan. '42
- and **PRICE, A. E.**, Sputum studies in pneumonia; selection of therapy, Ann.Int.Med. 15: 987-993, Dec. '41
- FRITSCH, K.**, Über Krebsbekämpfung und ihre Organisierung; Referat einer nicht im Buchhandel befindlichen Schrift, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1872-1876, Oct. 18, '41
- FRITSCH, Y.**, Über die Zuverlässigkeit der Trockenblutreaktion nach Chedak und deren Verwendbarkeit in der Wehrmacht, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 37-41, Jan. '41
- FRITZ, E.**, Eigenartige Schmauchbilder bei absolutem Nahrungsschuss. (Radikale helle Aussparungen im Pulverschmauch der Kleidung und isolierte Schwärzungen entfernt von der Schusslücke), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 35: 13-16, '41
- Beitrag zur Entstehung von Pneumatikspuren, auf der Haut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 35: 24-27, '41
- FRITZ, H.**, Zur Frage der sarkomatösen Umwandlung bei der Neurofibromatose, Röntgenpraxis 13: 299-302, Aug. '41
- FROBISHER, M., JR., PARSONS, E. I., and T'UNG, T.**, Use of chicks in testing virulence of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*; comparison of results with rabbit virulence test in 1000 strains, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 381-385, May '42
- FRÖHLICH, A.**, and **MIRSKY, I. A.**, Susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age; Influence of acid fuchsian on rats of various age groups, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 30-37, Jan. '42
- FROELICH, W.**, Causes d'échecs évitables dans la colapsothérapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 159-166, Feb. 7, '42
- FRÖHLICH SYNDROME**: See Pituitary Body, diseases
- FROELICH, G. L.**: See GALLO, A. G., Jr. auth.
- FROES, H.**, Delito de contagio, Bahia med. 11: 141-152, Aug. '40
- FROEWIS, J.**, Über einen Fall von Leukoplakie der Blase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1662-1664, Sept. 13, '41
- FRÖHLICH, L. I.**: See LOZINSKI, E., Jr. auth.
- FRÖHLICH, O.**, Primary sarcoma of rectum, Orvosi hetil. 85: 285-286, May 24, '41
- See SZABO, D., Jr. auth.
- FRÖIN SYNDROME**: See Xanthochromia
- FROLDI, P. L.**, Tumor celular da granulosa bi-lateral, implantado na parede de cystoma papilar; metastase muscular, Rev.de ginec.e obst. 2: 368-316, Nov. '41
- FROLOVA-BAGREEVA, L. A.**: See POLUSHKINA, S. S., Jr. auth.
- FROMAGEOT, C., WOOKEY, E., and CHAIX, P.**, Sur la dégradation anaérobie de la cystéine par la désulfurase du fœle, Enzymologia 9: 198-214, '40
- FROMENT, P.**: See RATHERY, F., Jr. auth.
- FROMENT, R., GUIRAN, J. B., and GALY, L.**, Les angores d'origine anémique, Presse méd. 49: 476-477, April 30-May 3, '41
- See DUMAS, A., Jr. auth.
- **GONIN, A.**, and **SAVET, H.**, Le syndrome infundibulo-pulmonaire des lésions mitrales, J.de méd.de Lyon 22: 511-521, Nov. 20, '41
- FROMME, A.**, Über eine "spontan" entstandene Nekrose des Dünndarmes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 738-746, '41
- FROMMEL, E.**, Toxicologie du nouveau carburant dit essence-paraldéhyde, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 3, July '41
- **PIQUET, J.**, and **TERRISSE, H.**, Recherches biologiques et chimiques sur le nouveau carburant dit "essence-paraldéhyde" (conséquences pratiques), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 729-738, Nov. 25, '41
- FRONDEL, C.**, and **PRIEN, E. L.**, Carbonate-apatite and hydroxyl-apatite in urinary calculi, Science 96: 431, April 24, '42
- FRONTAL BONE**
- abnormalities, bipartite bone in human cranium, [C. Rusconi] Semana méd. 2: 412-413, Aug. 14, '41
- fractures, post-traumatic bipartite hemianopia, [M. Zehnder] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 83-88, '41
- large depression with loss of brain substance; study apropos of case, [H. de Angellis] Semana méd. 2: 867-870, Oct. 9, '41
- open fracture with loss of brain substance; surgical disinfection followed by primary suture without drainage; case with recovery, [H. Romney] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 43-53, Jan.-March '42
- osteomyelitis, [H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh. 47: 292-220; 221-253; 254-332, '40
- case, [R. de Toledo] Rev.brasíl.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 288-292, July-Aug. '41
- following acute frontal sinusitis, [J. H. Font] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 33: 441-447, Nov. '41
- FRONTAL BONE, osteomyelitis**—Continued
- hematogenous (metastatic and primary) osteomyelitis, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh. 48: 117-119, '41 [Comment on Bayer's articles]; reply by Bayer 48: 120, '41
- osteomyelitis (complicating frontal sinus infection), [J. L. Dill] Laryngoscope 52: 267-274, April '42
- pathology, hyperostosis interna of familial character, [M. Samson, S. Caron & C. A. Martin] Laval méd. 7: 140-146, March '42
- Stewart-Morel syndrome or syndrome of internal hyperostosis, [J. P. Gilbert] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 176-178, May '42
- FRONTAL SINUS**
- See also Sinuses, Nasal
- ventilation, [K. W. Mackenzie] J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 391, Nov. '41
- diseases, osteomyelitis of frontal bone following acute sinusitis, [J. H. Font] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 33: 441-447, Nov. '41
- interesting case of sinusitis, [G. M. Coates & N. F. Hoffman, Jr.] Laryngoscope 52: 304-306, April '42
- osteomyelitis of frontal bone (complicating sinus infection), [J. L. Dill] Laryngoscope 52: 267-274, April '42
- sinusitis; osteomyelitis and meningitis; operation; recovery, [J. S. Hanley] Laryngoscope 52: 239-241, March '42
- subarachnoid hemorrhage simulating acute sinusitis; case, [M. Saltzman] Laryngoscope 52: 307-310, April '42
- mucocoele, case of frontoethmoidal purulent mucocoele, [C. Insaurralde & N. Llamas] An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay 3: 166-171, Aug. '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Frontal Sinus
- modification of Killian method of opening sinus, [P. Kepes] Gyógyászat 81: 604-609, Nov. 22, '41
- tumors, osteoma, [A. Scholtz] Röntgenpraxis 13: 213-216, June '41
- FROSCH, J.**: See CURRAN, F. J., Jr. auth.
- FROST, D. V.**: See McKIBBIN, J. M., Jr. auth.
- FROST, G.**: See THADDEA, S., Jr. auth.
- FROST, R. H.**, Laboratory and x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2691-2693, May '42
- FROST, T. T.**, Multiple cystic tuberculosis of bones, Am. J.Dis.Child. 63: 1132-1135, June '42
- FROSTBITE**
- See also Chilblains
- frostbite and kindred ills, [R. Greene] Lancet 2: 689-693, Dec. 6, '41
- normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues (Holme lecture), [T. Lewis] Brit. M.J. 2: 869-871, Dec. 20, '41
- prevention and treatment, [R. Greene] Practitioner 148: 38-43, Jan. '42
- FROSTIG, J. P., BENNETT, C. R., SCHREIBER, J., and THOMAS, G. F.**, Insulin convulsions; method of prevention, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 369-373, Nov. '41
- FROTHINGHAM, J. R.**, Cirrhosis of liver complicated by persistent right hydrothorax and ascites; report of unusual case, New England J.Med. 226: 679-682, April 23, '42
- FRUCHTER, J. M.**: See BRUCK, S., Jr. auth.
- FRUCTOSE**: See Levulose
- FRUITS AND VEGETABLES**
- See also under names of fruits and vegetables
- calcium and phosphorus in expressed vegetable juice, [M. E. Puffer, W. F. Hinman, H. Charley & E. G. Halliday] Food Research 7: 140-143, March-April '42
- distribution of minerals in different parts of leafy vegetables, [O. Sheets, O. A. Leonard & M. Gieger] Food Research 6: 553-569, Nov.-Dec. '41
- food from the garden, [H. V. Taylor, J. C. Drummond & M. Pyke] Nature, London 148: 712-714, Dec. 13, '41
- nutritional experiments and vitamin determinations in demonstration of qualitative characteristics of garden produce grown with various fertilizers, [F. H. Dost] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 322-340, '41
- presence of acid-fast soil bacteria on raw fruits and vegetables, [E. R. Baldwin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 756-761, June '42
- quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium, [H. C. Sherman & M. S. Ragan] J.Nutrition 23: 283-292, March '42
- question of practical value of washing fruit to remove bacteria, [L. Milochová] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 751-754, Sept. 13, '41
- in diet, background of modern vegetable consumption, [W. Kling] Scient.Monthly 54: 561-564, June '42
- studies of liberal citrus intakes (effect on urinary pH and citric acid), [C. S. Lanford] J.Nutrition 23: 469-416, April '42
- vegetables are vital, [M. Reynolds] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 224, March '42
- vitamin content, distribution in different parts of leafy vegetables, [O. Sheets, O. A. Leonard & M. Gieger] Food Research 6: 553-569, Nov.-Dec. '41
- ascorbic acid content of dried vegetables, [V. A. Beckley & V. E. Notley] Biochem.J. 35: 1396-1403, Dec. '41

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, vitamin content—Continued

- determination of carotene in plants, [K. Svanhof & H. Dam] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 361-372, '41
- distribution of carotene in plants, [A. Fujita & M. Ajsaka] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 430-438, '41
- effect of shredding and grating on vitamin C content of raw vegetables, [M. Pyke] *Nature*, London 149: 499, May 2, '42
- physiologic activity of ascorbic acid in plant life, [E. F. Kohman & D. R. Porter] *Science* 95: 608-609, June 12, '42
- stability of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in citrus juices, [O. H. Keys] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 379-382, Dec. '41
- unreliability of decoloration of methylthionine chloride as method for determination of ascorbic acid in dried vegetables, [T. Sabalitschka & A. Priem] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 194-200, '41
- vitamin C and carotene in expressed vegetable juice, [M. E. Puffer, W. F. Hinman, H. Charley & E. G. Halliday] *Food Research* 7: 140-143, March-April '42
- vitamin C in fruit preparations, [J. M. Alston] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 559, May 2, '42
- FRUMKIN, S.:** See **FORD, N.,** jt. auth.
- FRY, D. B.,** Suggestion for new method of testing hearing in aviation candidates, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 11-13, Jan. '42
- See **SIMPSON, J. F.,** jt. auth.
- FRY, E. G.:** See **SHIPLEY, R. A.,** jt. auth.
- FRYE, W. W., KAMPMEIER, R. H., and KELLER, A. E.,** Training of medical personnel in syphilis control, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 495-502, May '42
- See **KELLER, A. E.,** jt. auth.
- FUADIN (antimony compound):** See *Fusospirochetosis, therapy: Trichinosis, therapy*
- FUCHS, A.,** Durch Entfernung sympathischer Ganglien und des zugehörigen Grenzstranges schlagartig geheilte Kausalglän, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 277-280, May '41
- FUCHS, A. M.,** Bronchial asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 20-29, April '42
- FUCHS, A. W. (Rochester, N. Y.),** Thoracic vertebrae, *Radiol.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 3) 17: 42-51, '41
- FUCHS, A. W. (Washington, D. C.),** Milk control in defense program, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 422-431, March 20, '42
- FUCHSIN:** See *Dyes*
- FUENTE CARRETERO, M.,** La ciencia en el descubrimiento del delincuente, *Vida nueva* 49: 3-7, Jan. '42
- FUENTES CRUZ, S.,** Cuerpos extraños de las fosas nasales y oídos en la infancia, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 439-444, Oct. '41
- FUENZALIDA, O.:** See **GARRETON SILVA, A.,** jt. auth.
- FUENZALIDA COMAS:** See **HERVE, L.,** jt. auth.
- FURLINGER, A.,** Ein weiterer Fall von Kent'schem Bündel, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 537-546, Aug. 16, '41
- FUGUE**
 - suicidal compromises: psychopathy and rehabilitation, [H. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 9-12, Jan. 3, '42
- FUHRMAN, F. A., and FIELD, J., II,** Effect of propazone on respiration of rat tissue in vitro, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 374-376, March '42
- Effect of 2-4 dinitrophenol on rat brain respiration at 25, and 37.5° C., *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 504-507, April '42
- Influence of temperature on stimulation of oxygen consumption of isolated brain and kidney by 2-4 dinitrophenol, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 58-63, May '42
- FUHRMAN, M., DRAGUTSKY, D., ROOK, G., and GROSSMAN, L.,** Congenital atresia of esophagus, *Radiology* 38: 326-328, March '42
- FUHS, H.,** Das Krankheitsbild der Tularämie, seine Erkennung und Behandlung, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 1-4, Jan. '41
- FUJII, M.,** Morphogenetische Studien über das Jacobson'sche Organ bei Säugetieren, (Untersuchung bei *Rattus albus*), *Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi* 53: 1559-1560, Aug. '41
- FUJITA, A., and AJISAKA, M.,** Über die Verteilung des Provitamins A; Verteilung des Carotins in Pflanzen, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 430-438, '41
- NARITA, T., and AJISAKA, M.,** Über die Bestimmung des Provitamins A; Bestimmung des Carotins, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 420-429, '41
- FUJITA, M.,** Ein Fall von Nasenhöhlenpapillom, *Oto-rhinolaryng.* 14: 644, Sept. '41
- FUKS, D.,** Trombosis de la vena esplénica, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 61-76, Jan. '42
- FUKUURA, T.:** See **YAMAFUJI, K.,** jt. auth.
- FULGHUM, C. B.,** Epidemic pleurodynia, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 63-65, Feb. '42
- FULLENLOVE, T. M.,** Sacculated aortic aneurysm; report of case mistaken for mediastinal tumor with metastases, *Radiology* 38: 86-89, Jan. '42
- See **WILLIAMS, A. J.,** jt. auth.
- FULLER, A. B.,** Use of digitalis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 585-589, March '42
- FULLER, A. G.:** See **BANCROFT, F. W.,** jt. auth.
- FULLER, ALFRED LEONARD:** See *Obituaries*
- FULLER'S EARTH:** See *Kaolin*

- FULTON, F., TAYLOR, J., WELLS, A. Q., and WILSON, G. S.,** Combined active and passive immunization against diphtheria; control of epidemics in the field, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 759-761, Nov. 29, '41
- See **CROWLEY, N.,** jt. auth.
- and others, Immunization against diphtheria with alum-precipitated toxoid, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 315, March 7, '42; 349, March 14, '42
- FULTON, G. P., and LUTZ, B. R.,** Smooth muscle motor-units in small blood vessels, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 531-534, Feb. '42
- FULTON, J. D., and YORKE, W.,** Studies in chemotherapy; further observations on stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 221-227, Dec. '41
- Studies in chemotherapy; development of plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 233-239, Dec. '41
- FULTON, J. F.,** Blast and concussion in present war, *New England J.Med.* 226: 1-8, Jan. 1, '42
- Physiology and high altitude flying, with particular reference to air embolism and effects of acceleration (Sigma XI lecture), *Science* 95: 207-212, Feb. 27, '42
- Medicine and air supremacy (Shattuck lecture), *New England J.Med.* 226: 873-880, May 28, '42
- and **GERARD, R. W.,** J. G. Dusser de Barenne, 1885-1940, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 239-243, '41
- and **HOFF, H. E.,** Development of physiology in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 266-273, April '42
- See **KENNARD, M. A.,** jt. auth.
- and **THORNER, M. W.,** Unsolved neurologic problems in military aviation, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 112-115, '41
- FULTON, J. R.,** Anesthesia in naval practice, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1545-1558, Dec. '41
- FULTON, L.:** See **PALMER, A.,** jt. auth.
- FULTON, M. N., and SOSMAN, M. C.,** Venous angiomias of skeletal muscle; report of 4 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 319-324, May 23, '42
- FUMAGALLI, Z.,** La vascularizzazione dell'ipofisi umana, *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickelgesch.* 111: 266-306, '41
- FUMARASE:** See *Enzymes*
- FUMIGATION**
 - efficacy of various methods of room disinfection by means of vaporized formaldehyde and paragon, [B. Fust] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1425-1429, Nov. 8, '41
 - five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 753-759, May 15, '42
- FUNGI**
 - See also *Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.*
 - air-borne fungi in respiratory allergy; spores of *Alternaria* and *Helminthosporium* in air of city of Bello Horizonte, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 55: 759-760, Nov. 15, '41
 - air-borne fungi (with particular reference to contamination of cultures) in New Haven, Connecticut; record for year September, 1940, to September, 1941, [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 395-398, March '42
 - air-borne fungus spores; 5-year survey of daily mold spore content of Chicago air, [T. B. Bernstein & S. M. Feinberg] *J.Allergy* 13: 231-241, March '42
 - cellulose splitting micro-organisms in human feces, [N. Hirschberg] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 200-202, June '42
 - comparative atopic activity of *Alternaria* spores and mycelium, [H. N. Pratt] *J.Allergy* 13: 227-230, March '42
 - mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases; survey of air-borne molds, [M. B. Morrow, E. P. Lowe & H. E. Prince] *J.Allergy* 13: 215-228, March '42
 - mycologic (microphytic) flora of delta of Paraná River, [P. Negroni & I. Fischer] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 334-342, Dec. '41
 - new device for studying air-borne fungi, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 56: 105-107, March 7, '42
 - occurrence of histaminase and histidine-decarboxylase in micro-organisms, [E. Werle] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 309: 61-76, '41
 - Practical methods for identification of yeasts, [F. de Almeida, C. da Silva Lacaz & O. de Barros] *Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 396-446, Dec. '41
 - culture, air-borne fungi (with particular reference to contamination of cultures) in New Haven, Connecticut; record for year September, 1940, to September, 1941, [N. S. Dimond & K. W. Thompson] *Yale J. Biol.& Med.* 14: 395-398, March '42
 - culture slide, [J. H. Brown] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 460-462, May '42
 - fungistatic properties of pyridinecarboxylic and aminobenzoic acids, a resonance effect, [C. Hoffman, T. R. Schweitzer & G. Dalby] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 97-99, April '42
 - improved method of growing pure cultures of ringworm fungi, [L. M. Ghosh & P. A. Maplestone] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 691-692, Oct. '41
- FUNGICIDES**
 - derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as pesticides, [W. H. Tisdale & A. L. Flenner] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 34: 501-502, April '42

FUNGICIDES—Continued

—disinfecting action of iodine substitutes on pathogenic fungi; studies on sepsis tincture and dibromol (bromine preparations), [K. Trautwein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 32-42, June 3, '41

FUNKHOUSER, J. B., and KELLEY, D. M., Rorschach ink blot method, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 139-144, March '42

FUNKHOUSER, S. P.: See OGG, F. W., Jr. auth.

FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities

FUNSTEN, R. V., FRANKEL, C. J., and HARRIS, L., Two unusual traumatic dislocations of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 443-446, April '42

FURAN DERIVATIVES: See Urine, furan derivatives

FURCOLOW, M. L., and ROBINSON, E. L., Quantitative studies of tuberculin reaction; efficiency of quantitative patch test in detecting reactors to low doses of tuberculin, Pub.Health Rep. 56: 2405-2415, Dec. 19, '41

—**HEWELL, B., and NELSON, W. E.**, Quantitative studies of tuberculin reaction; tuberculin sensitivity in relation to active tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 504-520, May '42

FUREY, W. W., Fractures of pelvis, with special reference to associated fractures of sacrum, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 89-96, Jan. '42

FURFURYL trimETHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Bladder, paralysis

FURLONG, H. A., HILPERT, M. E., and GREVE, C. H., Mental disorders as cause of rejection in Michigan registrants; study of 340 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 123-129, Feb. '42

FURLOW, L. T., Tic douloureux of nervus intermedius (so-called idiopathic geniculate neuralgia), J.A.M.A. 119: 255-259, May 16, '42

FURMETHIDE: See cross reference under Furfuryl trimethylammonium iodide

FURNISS, A., Artificial eruptions, Prescriber 35: 247-249, Dec. '41

Furunculosis, Prescriber 36: 28-30, Feb. '42

Some common infantile skin conditions and their treatment, Prescriber 36: 46-49, March '42

Chief functions of skin in children, Prescriber 36: 68-70, April '42

FURNISS, HENRY DAWSON: See Obituaries

FURST, W., and OSTRUM, H. W., Platybasia, Klippel-Fell syndrome and Sprengel's deformity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 588-590, April '42

FURSTENBERG, A. C., Intracranial infections and their spread from ear and nasal accessory sinuses, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 585-588, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

Parotid gland: its common disorders, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 115-129, '41

FURTADO, A. H., and GUIMARAES, O., Da investigação da paternidade pelos tipos sanguíneos: uma pericia medico-legal em Paraisópolis, Brasil-med. 56: 20-22, Jan. 10, '42

FURTH, J., COLE, R. K., and BOON, M. C., Effect of maternal influence upon spontaneous leukemia of mice, Cancer Research 2: 280-283, April '42

—See BREEDIS, C., Jr. auth.

—See BURK, D., Jr. auth.

—See COLE, R. K., Jr. auth.

—See HALL, V. E., Jr. auth.

FURUNCULOSIS

See also Carbuncle

—[A. Furniss] Prescriber 36: 28-30, Feb. '42

—epidemic of boils in group of tunnel workers, [J. Q. Gant, R. J. Owens & L. Schwartz] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 612-617, April 24, '42

—simple and septic furuncles of nose and lips, [H. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 48: 47-55, '41

—complications and sequelae, septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus in 2 year old child, with recovery, [M. & H. J. Cohen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 546-551, March '42

therapy, colloidal sulfur, [E. Ries] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 761-763, July 4, '41

FURUTA, W. J.: See BECKS, H., Jr. auth.

—See HOFFMAN, M. M., Jr. auth.

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS

—etiology of acute infectious gingivostomatitis, Vincent's stomatitis (herpes simplex virus as etiologic agent), [W. C. Black] J.Pediat. 20: 145-160, Feb. '42

—fusospirochetal felon following human bite; case, [Atlagic] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 320-321, March '40

—fusospirochetal organisms and tonsillitis, [J. F. Lewis] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 587-594, April '42

—incidence of Vincent's disease of gums, [J. N. McClarence] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 27: 396-397, Oct. '41

—is Vincent's infection a communicable disease? [T. Rosebury] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 823-834, May '42

—onychia and paronychia, [T. Benedek] Surgery 11: 75-80, Jan. '42

—Vincent's infection of mouth, [H. Lyons] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 241-243, May '42

—Vincent's infection or fusospirochetosis, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 479-488, Sept. '41

therapy, fuadin (antimony compound) in Vincent's infection, [D. C. Smith] South.M.J. 35: 299-302, March '42

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS, therapy—Continued

—fusospirochetal organisms and tonsillitis; bismuth therapy of tonsillitis, [J. F. Lewis] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 587-594, April '42

—nicotinic acid therapy of Vincent's tonsillitis, [A. Corrêa & L. Oriente] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 439-455, Nov.-Dec. '41

—Vincent's disease of gums, [J. N. McClarence] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 27: 396-397, Oct. '41

—zinc peroxide in mouth infections, [S. P. Mallett & W. C. Guralnick] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 384-388, March '42

FUST, B., Ueber die wachstumshemmende und keimtötende Wirkung der Dämpfe von Allium sativum (Knoblauch), Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 340-349, '41

Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Verfahren der Raumdeseinfektion mittels Formaldehyd-Wasser- und Paragerm-Dämpfen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1425-1429, Nov. 8, '41

FUSTER, L. B.: See BARKSDALE, I. S., Jr. auth.

FUSTINONI, O.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., Jr. auth.

FUTCH, C. E., ROSENVOLD, L. K., and STEWART, C. E., JR., Caustic effect of sodium sulfathiazole solution on nasal mucous membranes; results of animal studies, J.A.M.A. 119: 7-8, May 2, '42

G

G 33: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfanilamide

GAAL, I., and SZABO, M., Impairment of phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system in hypovitaminosis A, Magyar orvos arch. 42: 330-332, '41

GABARRO, P., Utilización de la piel del abdomen para corregir un defecto cervical, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 339-342, Oct. '41

GABASTOU, J. A., Eliseo Cantón a los diez años de su muerte, Semana méd. 2: 61-64, July 10, '41

GABBE, E., Über die Rolle des Glutathions der Zellen bei Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 188-191, '38

GABLE, J. C., Effects of barbiturates, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1021-1022, June 1, '42

GABRITCHEVSKY VACCINE: See Scarlet Fever, immunity

GADD, A. G., and TURNER, A. W., Shortcomings of commercial steam disinfection apparatus, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 1-13, Jan. '42

GAEBLER, O. H., and ROBINSON, A. R., Effects of pancreas and adrenals upon production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, Endocrinology 30: 627-634, May '42

GAEDE, Nikotin und Koronarerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 933-934, Aug. 22, '41

Sulfanilamid in der Behandlung von Wunden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 961-962, Aug. 29, '41

Neuartige Viruserkrankungen der Atmungsorgane, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1017-1018, Sept. 12, '41

GAEDE, D., Nicotin und Vitamin B₁, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 520-521, May 17, '41

GAENTGENS, G., Zur Frage des Aneurinstoffwechsels in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Arch.f. Gynäk. 171: 390-416, '41

Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der intrauterinen Vitamin B₁-Versorgung des Kindes, Arch.f. Gynäk. 171: 417-424, '41

—and **LAX, H.**, Zur Frage der Wirksamkeitssteigerung des Prolans durch Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 641-643, June 21, '41

—and **SAUERBREY, B.**, Der Einfluss der Geburt auf den Aneurin-(Vitamin B₁-) Spiegel des mütterlichen Blutes, Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 425-431, '41

—and **SCHWAN, W.**, Der Einfluss der Geburt auf den Vitamin C-Spiegel des mütterlichen Blutes, Arch.f. Gynäk. 171: 554-561, '41

GANSSEN, M., Erfahrungen aus der internistischen Berater-tätigkeit, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 19-23, Jan. '41

Konstitutionelle familiäre Leukopenie (Neutropenie), Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 922-925, Sept. 13, '41

GARTNER, H., Die chronischen Schädigungen durch Mangan und ihre Bekämpfung, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 25-29, Jan. '41

GARTNER, K., Die Brauchbarkeit und Empfindlichkeit einer Indolgarungsmethode im Verein mit der Bullrischen Probe zur bakteriologischen Trinkwasseruntersuchung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 5-15, '40

GAETAN, L. R., Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 97-99, Jan. '42

GAFATER, W. M., Sick absenteeism among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, first six months of 1941; progress report, Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc. 6: 12-27, '41

Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, third quarter of 1941, Pub.Health Rep. 56: 2428-2429, Dec. 19, '41

Disabling morbidity from tuberculosis, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 52-73, '42

Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, final quarter of 1941, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 588-589, April 17, '42

Frequency and duration of disabilities causing absence from work among employees of a public utility, 1938-41, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 625-627, April 24, '42

GAFAR, W. M.—Continued

- SITGREAVES, R., and FRASIER, E. S.**, Studies on duration of disabling sickness: duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male employees of oil refining company with particular reference to older worker, 1933-39, inclusive, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 112-125, Jan. 23, '42
- GAGEL, O.**, Zur Frage der spinalen vegetativen Zentren; zur Frage der spinalen sympathischen Zentren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 640-643, '41
- Elne Granulationsgeschwulst im Gebiete des Hypothalamus, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 710-722, '41
- Hypophysenzwischenhirnsystem und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 723-730, '41
- Otfrid Foerster, 1873-1941, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 799-800, Aug. 2, '41
- and **CZEMBIREK, L.**, Zur Frage der spinalen vegetativen Zentren; zur Frage der spinalen trophischen Zentren, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 644-650, '41
- GAGER, L. T.**, Station hospital during Louisiana maneuvers, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 609-620, June '42
- GAGNON, EDOUARD.** See de **GUISE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAGNON, EUGENE**, Fallacy of calculating rates of births and deaths according to place of occurrence, *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 32: 611-620, Dec. '41
- GAGNON, J., SCHOUR, I., and PATRAS, M. C.**, Effect of magnesium deficiency on dentin apposition and eruption in incisor of rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 662-666, April '42
- GAGNON, S.**, Organization and physical set-up of mental hospital library, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 149-157, May '42
- GAHAN, E.**, Lupus erythematosus: clinical observations in 443 cases, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 685-687, April '42
- Geographic distribution of lupus erythematosus, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1133-1137, June '42
- GAHLEN, W.**: See **SCHREUS, H. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAIFAMI, P.**, Le lacerazioni della portio (problemi ostetrici e ginecologici), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1258-1260, Oct. 25, '41
- GAILEY, F. B., and JOHNSON, M. J.**, Dipeptidases of intestinal mucosa, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 921-929, Dec. '41
- GAINES, J. A.**: See **GEIST, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAING, E.**, Las disontias del lactante según Bessau: síntesis de su doctrina, *Semana méd.* 2: 1332-1338, Dec. 4, '41
- GAITAN, L.**, La evolución de la sanidad pública en Guatemala, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1241-1242, Dec. '41
- La Escuela nacional de enfermeras de Guatemala, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 9-23, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Medallones sanitarios: Doctor Luis Lazo Arriaga, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 254-258, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Otro paso firme más hacia adelante, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 14-20, Jan.-Dec. '41
- El primer centenario de nuestra Facultad de ciencias médicas, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 21-24, Jan.-Dec. '41
- and **HERRERA, J. R.**, Aporte al estudio del problema de la mortalidad infantil en la República de Guatemala, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 47-61, Jan.-Dec. '41
- HERRERA, J. R., MARTINEZ DURAN, C., and MARTINEZ SOBRAL, H.**, Contribución al estudio del tífus exantemático en la República de Guatemala, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 27-39, Jan.-Dec. '40
- GAITAN U. A.**, Progresos de la higiene pública en Colombia, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 6-9, Jan. '42
- GAJARDO TOBAR, R.**, La picadura de la araña del trigo (*Latrodectus mactans*), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 707-713, Nov. '41
- GAJZAGO, D., and GÖTTSCHE, O.**, Sulpestifer-Infektionen im Kindesalter, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 166-185, '41; *Salmonella sulpestifer* infections in childhood, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 15-29, Jan. '42
- GALACTOSE**
- metabolism, effect of alcohol, [F. V. Pollak & I. Wold-Fichova] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 755-761, May 23, '41
- tolerance, test in thyrotoxicosis, [T. E. Wilson] *M.J. Australia* 1: 33-44, Jan. 10, '42
- blood galactose tolerance test (especially in hyperthyroidism), [D. R. Meranze, W. B. Likoff & N. G. Schneeberg] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 261-271, May '42
- new test of hyperthyroidism, provoked galactosemia, [R. Riviere] *Presse méd.* 49: 575-577, May 28-31, '41
- significance of test in hyperthyroidism, [M. C. Smith, W. Jondahl & A. Ochsner] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1083-1086, June '42
- GALAMBOS, J.**, Injection treatment of varicose veins, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 359-361, Aug. 30, '41
- GALAN, G., and GUZMAN, A.**, Pólipo adenomatoso de la porción vaginal del cuello uterino, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 206-211, June '41
- GALARCE, J. A., and BAZAN, T. M.**, Asfixias, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 9: 475-485, Dec. '41
- GALDSTON, I.**, Dynamics of epidemiology in relation to epidemic tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 609-615, June '42

GALEN (c. 130-c. 200)

- Galen on malingering, centaurs, diabetes and other subjects more or less related, [F. B. Lund] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 52-70, '41
- GALEWSKI, S.**, Radiographs as diagnostic aid in tubal gestation, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 17, '42
- "Liquid plaster" for immobilization, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 235, Feb. 14, '42
- GALILEI, GALILEO, (1564-1642)**
- [A. Castiglioni] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 359-362, May '42
- Galileo and Freud, [F. Kennedy] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 770-772, March '42
- GALINDEZ, A., and BARCALA, F. J.**, A propósito de un caso de gangrena gaseosa tratado con sulfamidas, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1358-1379, Nov. 26, '41
- GALINDEZ, LISANDRO, and MALDONADO, M. A.**, Encefalomiellitis parenquimatosa aguda de origen alcohólico o síndrome agudo de Korsakoff, *Bol.d.Hosp. Melchor Romero* 1: 3-10, July '41
- See **LOUDET, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALINDEZ, LORENZO**, La salud pública en la República Argentina, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 217-229, Dec. '41
- GALINDEZ, R.**: See **NORES, A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALL, E. A., and MALLORY, T. B.**, Malignant lymphoma; clinico-pathologic survey of 618 cases, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 381-429, May '42
- GALL DUCTS**: See *Bile Ducts*
- GALLACHER, S. A.**, "Stuff a cold and starve a fever," *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 576-581, May '42
- GALLAGHER, J. R.**, Inefficiency of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles during adolescence, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 880-882, June '42
- See **ARONSON, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BROWN, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A.**, Relation between electrical activity of cortex and personality in adolescent boys, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 134-139, April '42
- GALLAND, W. I.**, Improved ischial seat brace, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 204-205, Jan. '42
- GALLART, J. S.**, La disociación entre la temperatura recto-axilar en la apendicitis aguda, *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 5: 437-443, Oct.-Dec. '41
- GALLBLADDER**
- See also *Bile*; *Bile Ducts*; *Biliary Tract*
- experimental sclerosis; preliminary report, [D. MacDonald] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 148-151, Jan. '42
- abnormalities, double gall-bladder; 2 cases, [M. Golob & J. L. Kantor] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 120-123, April '42
- absence, congenital absence of gallbladder and cystic duct; case, [W. C. Gordon & D. Dragutsky] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 594-597, Feb. '42
- study of vitamin K in congenital atresia of biliary tract; case, [O. Montes R.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 37-46, Jan. '42; *abstr.*, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 753-754, Nov. '41
- surgical aspect of congenital absence; 2 cases, [G. G. Finney & J. K. Owen] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 736-744, May '42
- anatomy and histology, relationship of "true Luschka ducts," adenomas, and aberrant liver tissue in wall of human gallbladder, [E. T. Thorsness] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 11: 878-881, Dec. '41
- position of muscles of human gallbladder wall compared with that of quadruped mammals, [H. Schreiber] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungs-gesch.* 111: 91-150, '41
- calcification, significance, [S. P. Perry & J. W. J. Carpenter] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 477-481, Feb. '42
- calculi, acute ulcerative cholecystitis with stones associated with unrecognized gastric carcinoma necessitating simultaneous cholecystectomy and total gastrectomy; case, [W. B. Sealy & J. T. Priestley] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 89-92, Feb. 11, '42
- acute and chronic perforations, [R. L. Schaeffer] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 566-569, March '42
- are complications due to delay in treatment? [C. Bearse] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 146-153, March-April '42
- associated with complete situs inversus, [D. Metheny, K. K. Sherwood & B. Zimmerman] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 254-257, May '42
- biliary asthma with report of case of asthma due to calculous cholecystitis, [K. Gorlero Pizarro] *An. Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 250-256, '40
- biliary fistula after cholecystectomy; case, [C. A. Leonl Iparraguirre] *Dia méd.* 13: 1285-1289, Dec. 8, '41
- calculous and cancerous cholecyst; survival 14 years after cholecystectomy; case, [J. Quénu & A. Mas-seboul] *Presse méd.* 49: 462-463, April 29, '41
- cholecystitis in child; case, [C. Blasson] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 45-47, Jan. '42
- cholecystostomy in therapy of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [J. Benzádon] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 477-484, Nov. '41

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued

- chronic cholecystitis with minimal syndrome; intermittent obstruction of gallbladder by single free cholesterol calculus; secondary colonic reactions of type of Linossier's prandial diarrheas; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1260-1265, Dec. 1, '41
- chronic cholecystitis with subhepatic plastic perivisceritis and slightly stenosing periduodenitis; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 69-72, Feb. 2, '42
- comparison of results of Meltzer-Lyon and Graham-Cole tests in series of cases in private clinic, with surgical control of 19 cases, [J. Villela-Pedras & J. Rosado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 873-895, Dec. '41
- intestinal obstruction due to gallstone; unusual instance, [S. C. Harvey & G. J. Connor] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 501-504, May '42
- intestinal obstruction from gallstones, [H. L. Foss & J. D. Summers] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 721-735, May '42
- lesion of principal bile duct during cholecystectomy; case, [A. M. Natale & J. P. Caccia] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 349-355, Oct. '41
- lesions of choledochus during cholecystectomy; cases, [J. Benzon] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 356-360, Oct. '41
- patient—his own surgeon and nurse; case, [F. W. Mulrow] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 219, May '42
- recidivating cholecystitis; case, [J. A. Castro & R. Navelro] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 22-25, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *An.Inst. modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 234-240, '40
- right-sided diaphragmatic hernia associated with cholelithiasis; case, [P. B. Welch] *Bull.Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 25-27, Jan. '42
- roentgen diagnosis by means of displacement test, [F. García Capurro, L. A. Vasquez Plera & R. Tiscornia] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 209-223, Aug. '41
- star-shaped radiolucencies of gallstones; rare roentgen sign, [M. Ortmayer & M. Connelly] *Radiology* 38: 39-42, Jan. '42
- cancer, calculous and cancerous cholecyst; survival 14 years after cholecystectomy; case, [J. Quénu & A. Massebœuf] *Presse méd.* 49: 462-463, April 29, '41
- epithelioma with epiploic metastases; case, [C. Masias, Tran-van-Bang & Vu-cong-Hoc] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 325-329, March-April '41
- primary carcinoma; 2 cases, [O. Berghausen] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 125-127, Feb. '42
- primary epidermoid cancer, with report of case, [A. Marano & R. F. Matera] *Semana méd.* 2: 609-614, Sept. 11, '41
- dilatation, pouch of Hartmann, [F. Davies & H. E. Harding] *Lancet* 1: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42
- diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
- [J. R. Nelson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 80-86, Dec. '41
- acute cholecystitis, [W. Barrow & F. M. Massie] *South.M.J.* 35: 397-404, April '42
- acute cholecystitis, [C. G. Lyon] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 269-274, '42
- acute cholecystitis; review of 140 cases, [S. McLanahan, H. Trout, Jr. & W. Weary] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 432-437, May '42
- care of patients, [E. C. Cutler] *Bull.Acad.Med.Toronto* 15: 109-122, March '42; also, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 218-226, March '42
- choledocholithiasis (especially in relation to cholecystitis), [J. E. Berk] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 96-101, Jan. '42
- clinical experience in treatment of acute cholecystitis; analysis of 100 cases, [H. Frankel, E. B. Abramson & J. E. Berk] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 481-487, Nov.-Dec. '41
- critical study of diagnostic procedures, [C. J. DeLor, J. W. Means, G. Y. Shinowara & E. J. Booth] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 239-247, May-June '42
- diagnostic problems, [J. N. Rich] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 76-85, Jan.-Feb. '42
- differential pathologic diagnosis of forms of acute cholecystitis, [S. H. Mentzer] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 285-306, '42
- early operation in acute cholecystitis, [R. Navelro] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 188-196, '40
- factors in successful management, [C. S. Williamson] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 59-63, Feb. '42
- gallbladder dyspepsia, [R. H. Moser, B. D. Rosenak & R. J. Hasterlik] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 49-52, Feb. '42
- left paralumbar tenderness as sign, [M. L. Drazin] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 232, April '42
- management of acute cholecystitis, [P. M. Ramey & A. C. Scott, Jr.] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 664-669, Feb. '42
- medical treatment, [H. A. Rafsky] *M.Rec.* 155: 310-312, May '42
- pathogenesis of cholecystitis, [N. A. Womack] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 42: 501-506, Dec. '41

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued

- pathogenesis of cholecystitis, [N. A. Womack & E. M. Bricker] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 658-676, April '42
- pneumonia as complication of biliary colic, [S. Levine & J. J. Schneider] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 681-685, March '42
- when is gallbladder disease medical and when is it surgical? [M. Kraemer] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 270-273, May '42
- drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, physiology
- excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, cancer
- anomaly of implantation of hepatic duct; cholecystectomy with reconstruction of choledochus by means of rubber prosthesis; patient observed for 2 years, [R. Estevez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 64-65, Jan. '42
- disability following cholecystectomy, [R. R. Best] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 206-210, June '42
- impressions gained from 250 cholecystectomies, [G. C. Cooke] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 74-77, Feb. '42
- mortality in male, [C. A. Bachhuber] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 487-491, March '42
- technic, [R. B. Bettman] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 63-72, Feb. '42
- treatment of biliary symptoms after cholecystectomy, [S. C. Smith] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 141-144, April '42
- unrelieved cholecystectomy patient, [W. Senger] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 106-109, Feb. '42
- gangrene, clinical significance of gas in gallbladder, [H. McCorkle & E. E. Fong] *Surgery* 11: 851-868, June '42
- gangrene and perforation of wall; sequela of acute cholecystitis, [F. Glenn & S. W. Moore] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 677-686, April '42
- hemorrhage: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, cancer; Gallbladder, wounds and injuries
- lambliasis, [H. R. Hartman, F. A. Kyser & M. W. Comfort] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 608-609, Feb. 21, '42
- pathology, cholesterosis, [O. Arnell] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 511-539, '41
- perforation: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, gangrene
- physiology, altered function in pregnant guinea pig, [G. S. Myers & W. T. Hill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 347-350, Jan. '42
- effect of short waves on extrahepatic bile passages; experimental studies on changes in tonus, [R. Leskovar] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 332-341, '41
- mechanics of bile flow; responses to physiologic intravenous solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 27-34, Jan. '42
- roentgen study of evacuation in man after electric stimulation, [Nemours-Auguste] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 29: 1079-1082, '40
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
- clinical significance of gas in gallbladder, [H. McCorkle & E. E. Fong] *Surgery* 11: 851-868, June '42
- high fat diet preceding cholecystography; review of literature and experimental studies on filling normal gallbladder, [H. Curi] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 607-610, June 20, '42
- involvement of biliary tract in course of catarrhal jaundice studied by means of cholecystography, [Chiray, H. Maschas & K. Dupuy] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 937-950, '40
- relation of density of cholecystographic shadows to iodine content, [H. Joffe & T. J. Wachowski] *Radiology* 38: 43-46, Jan. '42
- value of new contrast medium, biliselectan (iodine preparation), [W. Naumann] *Med.Klin.* 37: 968-969, Sept. 19, '41
- visibility without contrast substance, [W. Alberti] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 132-134, April '41
- spasm, role of endocrine disorders; relation of vegetative nervous system, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 881-884, Aug. 13-16, '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
- discussion of some phases, [R. B. Bettman & G. M. Lichtenstein] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 31-39, '42
- torsion, [E. D. McClean & H. G. Ellis] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 56-59, Feb. '42
- tumors, relationship of "true Luschka ducts," adenomas, and aberrant liver tissue in wall of human gallbladder, [E. T. Thorsness] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 878-881, Dec. '41
- nervous proliferation of gallbladder (vesicular neuromatosis), [J. L. Riopelle] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 3-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
- typhoid bacilli in, chronic typhoid and paratyphoid B carriers and their treatment, [T. M. Vogelsang] *Nord.med. (Med.rev.Bergen)* 12: 3065-3079, Nov. 1, '41
- unrecognized cholecystitis as source of hospital infections, [A. D. Rubenstein] *New England J.Med.* 226: 722-726, April 30, '42

- GALLBLADDER**—Continued
wounds and injuries, traumatic hemorrhagic cholecystitis, with hematemesis and shock as the presenting symptoms, [C. Ireneus, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 655-658, June '42
- GALLEGO ECHEVERRY, D.**, Carrión, héroe y mártir!! *Med.y cir.*, Bogotá 6: 215-216, Jan. '42
- GALLIA, F.**: See KUBES, V., *jt. auth.*
- GALLIE, T. B.**, Simple medium for isolation of *B. dysenteriae*, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 256-258, April '42
- GALLIE, W. E.**, Some lessons learned in the Great War, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 370-374, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- GALLI-MAININI, C.**: See Mainini, C. G.
- GALLINARO, A. E.**, Caratteristiche della mucosa gastrica in rapporto all'inizio ed al tipo dell'alimentazione; l'epitelio di rivestimento della superficie libera e delle fossette gastriche nei carnivori, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 165-198, '41
- GALLINATO, A.**, Influencia de la inteligencia sobre los trastornos de la conducta, *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 124-132, June-Sept. '41
- GALLI-VALERIO, B.**, La première phase du cycle évolutif des plasmodiums chez les vertébrés, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1099-1100, Sept. 20, '41
- GALLO, A. G.**, Oclusión intestinal aguda, *Día méd.* 13: 1373-1375, Dec. 29, '41
- and **FROELICH, G. L.**, La artrodesis extra-articular de cadera en las coxitis tuberculosas, *Día méd.* 13: 1345-1348, Dec. 22, '41
- and **POZZO, J. J.**, Perforación traumática de úlcera de estómago, *Bol.y trab.Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1379-1386, Nov. 26, '41
- See **VIVOLI, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALLOIS, P.**, Durlin plongeant ou verrue plantaire, *Presse méd.* 49: 369-370, April 2-5, '41
- Evolution et finalité, *Presse méd.* 49: 491-493, April 30-May 3, '41
- GALLOWAY, J. F.**, Perspective, *Pub.Health* 55: 88-90, Jan. '42
- GALLOWAY, R. L.**, Experiences in E.M.S. base hospital in London area, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 16-28, Jan. '42
- GALLOWAY, T. C.**, Choice of treatment of cancer in otolaryngology, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1018-1029, Dec. '41
- Respiratory tract obstruction and its secondary effects, *Southwestern Med.* 25: 381-385, Dec. '41
- GALLSTONES**: See Bile Ducts; calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
- GALVAO, A. C.**, O equilíbrio ácido-básico do sangue, *Rev. flum.de med.* 6: 281-288, Sept. '41
- GALVAO, A. L. A.**, Notas sobre alguns anofelinos do sub-gênero *Nyssorhynchus* do norte do Brasil, *Rev. biol.e hyg.* 11: 92-96, Oct. '41
- and **COUTINHO, J. O.**, Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomos do estado de São Paulo, *Flebotomus sallesi* n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae), *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 125-139, '39
- Contribuição ao estudo dos flebotomos de São Paulo, *Dipt., Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 49-65, May '41
- Observações sobre os Flebotomus sallesi e cotellezzii, *Rev.biolog. hyg.* 11: 71-73, Oct. '41
- and **GRIECO, S. J.**, Infecção natural do Anopheles (N.) darlingi pelos parasitas da malária nos arredores de São Paulo, *Rev.biolog. hyg.* 11: 61-64, Oct. '41
- and **LANE, J.**, Observações sobre alguns anofelinos de Salobra, Mato Grosso (Diptera, Culicidae), *Rev. biol.e hyg.* 11: 10-18, Oct. '41
- and **PEREIRA BARRETO, M.**, Sobre um novo anofelino de São Paulo, *Anopheles (Anopheles) pseudobiamaculatus* n. sp. (Diptera, Culicidae), *Rev. biol.e hyg.* 11: 65-70, Oct. '41
- GALVAO, L.**, Cancer da tireóide, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 333-349, Oct. '41
- GALVAO, O.**, Sobre uma rara malformação uterina, *Rev. de ginec.e obst.* 1: 126-132, Feb. '42
- GALVAO, S.**: See **DROLHE, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALVEZ, F.**: See **PEREZ ROJAS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALVIN, L. F.**, Virginia program for children with rheumatic fever, *Child* 6: 164-168, Jan. '42
- GALVIN, W. H.**: See **BURFORD, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GALY, C.**: See **FROMENT, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAMA, C.**: See **TOLOSA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- da **GAMA, C.**, Da fixação na coxalgia, *Publ.méd.,São Paulo* 13: 13-30, Dec. '41
- GAMBETTA, A.**, La acción antiflogística del calcio, *Semana méd.* 1: 1250-1258, May 29, '41
- GAMBIER, J. C.**, Coleperitoneo hídático, *Día méd.* 13: 1352-1354, Dec. 22, '41
- Rotura del útero en el embarazo, *Día méd.* 14: 219-220, March 23, '42
- GAMBILL, E. E.**, and **SHARPE, W. S.**, Treatment of preoperative and postoperative gastric retention; gastric tetany as symptom, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 72-79, Feb. 4, '42
- GAMBINO, L. A.**: See **GONZALEZ BOSCH, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GAMBINO, L. R.**, Reacción del oro coloidal (Lange) y su interpretación clínica, *Día méd.* 14: 178-179, March 9, '42
- GAMBLE, J. L.**, Pathogenesis of acidosis and alkalosis, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 210-216, March '42
- GAMBOA, M.**, Megacolon en el niño, *Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 210-222, Dec. '41, Jan. '42
- Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los abscesos de pulmón en el niño, *Día méd.* 14: 321-323, April 20, '42
- SALVATI, A. A.**, and **RODRIGUEZ, B.**, Actinomicosis costo-vertebral, *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1303-1314, Nov. 12, '41
- GAMBUSIA**: See Fish
- GAMETOCYTES**: See Malaria, diagnosis
- GAMM, K. E.**, Arteriovenous fistula, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 134-135, May 9, '42
- GAMMA RAYS**: See Radium, effects; Radium, injurious effects
- GAMMAGE, F. V.**, Year's service "eye" at Florida State Hospital in retrospect, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 333-338, Jan. '42
- GAMMELGAARD, A.**, Case of fatal serum sickness after prophylactic tetanus antitoxin injection, *Ugeskr. læger* 103: 1370-1373, Oct. 23, '41
- GANDOLFO CANESSA, J. A.**, **LORENZO y LOSADA, H. JR.**, **GARCIA CAPURRO, F.**, and **ROGLIA, J. L.**, Consideraciones sobre la pneumatosis quística intestinal, a propósito de un caso de pneumoperitoneo espontáneo, *And.ateneo clín.quir.* 7: 89-111, March '41
- GANDOLFO HERRERA, R.**, La hipertrofia ovárica compensadora en la cobaya, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 18-54, Oct. '41
- Comentario acerca de la obra: Introducción al estudio de la medicina experimental de Claudio Bernard, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 66-77, Oct. '41
- GANGL-BATTIG**: See Battig-Gangli
- GANGLIOGLIOMA**: See Brain, tumors
- GANGLION**
See also Gaaserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
basal, corticostriatal interrelations in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.* (1940) 21: 228-245, '42
—historical introduction; ganglia and their diseases, [F. H. Lewy] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.* (1940) 21: 1-20, '42
—modification of alternating tremors, rigidity and festination by surgery, [R. Meyers] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.* (1940) 21: 602-665, '42
—summary of fiber connections with each other and with other portions of brain, [J. W. Papez] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.* (1940) 21: 21-68, '42
celiac: See Solar Plexus
cystic: See Bursa; Synovial Membrane, cysts
lumbar: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
optic: See Nerves, optic
parasympathetic: See Neurons
semilunar, right and left (celiac): See Solar Plexus
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
stellate: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Bones, atrophy
—technic of puncture, [V. Rapant] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 663-665, May 9, '41
sympathetic: See also Extremities, blood supply; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy
—arteriovenous anastomoses in sympathetic chain ganglia of dog, [J. F. Nonidez] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 593-607, April 25, '42
—development and topography of intermediate vegetative ganglions in certain experimental animals, [M. Wrote] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 503-515, '41
—experimental verification of differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionic and of other nerve fibers, [J. F. Nonidez & K. Hare] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 91-117, Feb. '42
—peripheral ganglia; neuroglia of sympathetic ganglions, [P. del Rio Hortega & J. M. Prado] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 512-521, Nov. '41
—reactions to chloropirrin and bromopirrin, [Z. M. Baq & G. Coppée] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 35-50, April '41
thoracic: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- GANGLIONECTOMY**: See Bones, atrophy; Neuralgia, therapy; Sympathectomy; etc.
- GANGLIONEUROMA**: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
- GANGRENE**
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
—gangrenous granuloma; case, [B. Hesse] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 175-179, '41
antiserum: See Appendix, gangrene; Gangrene, gas etiology and pathogenesis, in closed fractures of extremities, [I. Siullite] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 366-374, Oct. '41; also, *Rev. ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 245-252, Jan. '42
—gangrene of lower extremities, especially differential diagnosis, [D. W. Kramer] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 162, '42

GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- gangrene of toe following local anesthesia with procaine-epinephrine solution; clinical and experimental study, [L. Peimer] New York State J. Med. 42: 544-546, March 15, '42
- lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral arteriosclerotic disease; gangrene following operation in improperly selected cases, [L. N. Atlas] Am. Heart J. 23: 493-497, April '42
- postoperative gangrene of finger following digital nerve block anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride); case, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Am. J. Surg. 55: 588-589, March '42
- traumatic axillary endarteritis with late ischemic gangrene in luxation of shoulder; case with recovery following disarticulation, [P. Sturlese] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 1810-1812, Sept. 27, '41
- experimental, effect of sex hormones on production of ergotamine (ergot preparation) gangrene in rats, [E. Krueger, J. B. Ludden, I. S. Wright & J. Willand] Am. Heart J. 23: 164-169, Feb. '42**
- gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus**
- antigenic value of Clostridium perfringens (Clostridium welchii) toxoid in prevention, [S. E. Stewart] War Med. 2: 87-98, Jan. '42; correction 2: 342, March '42
- chemical gas gangrene from metallic magnesium, [C. P. McCord, J. J. Prendergast, S. F. Meek & G. C. Harrod] Indust. Med. 11: 71-76, Feb. '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and roentgen radiation in Clostridium welchii infections; clinical and experimental studies, [R. L. Sewell, A. H. Dowdy & J. G. Vincent] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 361-367, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- clinical significance of gas in gallbladder, [H. McCorkle & E. E. Fong] Surgery 11: 851-868, June '42
- dangers of hemostasis, [E. Heller] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 9, Jan. '41
- etiology and treatment, [J. O. Warfield, Jr.] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 175-180, May '42
- experimental infection with samples of earth according to Friedrich method, [H. T. Schreus & E. Peltzer] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 504-506, May 17, '41
- gangrene (postoperative) of abdominal wall, [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] Surgery 11: 233-243, Feb. '42
- gas bacillus infections, burns and tetanus, [J. H. Burnett] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 698-700, Dec. '41
- gas edema and antiserum, [L. Wirth] Chirurg 13: 388-392, July 1, '41
- gas phlegmon of floor of mouth; case, [K. Mutō & T. Satō] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 784-785, Oct. '41
- important anaerobic infections and use of zinc peroxide in their control, [F. L. Meleney] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 53-64, Jan. '42
- local chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) of experimental gangrene, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 59-78, Jan. '42
- neoprontolol (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of case with recovery, [A. Galindez & F. J. Barcala] Bol. y trab. Acad. argent. de cir. 25: 1358-1379, Nov. 26, '41
- orbital cellulitis from gas-producing organisms, [I. S. McGregor] Brit. M. J. 1: 292-293, Feb. 28, '42
- prevention and management in war wounds, [F. J. Halford] Hawaii M. J. 1: 169-170, Jan. '42
- review of 71 cases, [H. J. Warthen] Ann. Surg. 115: 609-626, April '42
- sulfanilamide preparations in chemoprophylaxis, [H. T. Schreus & H. Schümmer] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 705-708, July 12, '41
- toxoids in active immunization, [J. A. Kolmer] J. Immunol. 43: 289-296, March '42
- treatment, [W. H. Smith] M. J. Australia 1: 100-102, Jan. 24, '42
- treatment of experimental gangrene with plaster immobilization and chemotherapy (with zinc peroxide or sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 83-86, Jan. '42
- treatment of experimental gangrene with zinc peroxide, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 79-82, Jan. '42
- unusual bacteriologic findings ("Vibrio septicus Kolle"?) in gas phlegmon after embolectomy, [E. Ruppner & A. Grumbach] Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt. 4: 390-397, '41
- war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Prittikin] Mil. Surgeon 90: 164-176, Feb. '42
- postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Gangrene, etiology and pathogenesis; Surgery, postoperative complications**
- spontaneous: See also Genitals, gangrene; Thrombo-angitis obliterans**
- histologic changes of peripheral nerves, [D. I. Pančenko] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 307: 327-351, '41
- therapy, refrigeration anesthesia, [F. M. Allen & others] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 125-136, March-April '42
- GANGULI, S. K., Snake-bite and its treatment, Indian M. J. 35: 164-169, July '41**
- GANGULY, H. D.: See BAGCHI, K. N., jt. auth.**
- GANGULY, K. R.: See CHAKRAVARTI, S. N., jt. auth.**
- GANGULY, U. P., Diagnosis and treatment of amoebiasis, Antiseptic 38: 639-646, Sept. '41**
- GANS, H. M., Cholelithiasis; clinical study of 109 patients operated upon, Am. J. Surg. 56: 423-431, May '42**
- GANSER SYNDROME: See Mental Diseases**
- GANT, J. Q., OWENS, R. J., and SCHWARTZ, L., Epidemic of boils in group of tunnel workers, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 612-617, April 24, '42**
- GANT, V. A.: See REED, G., jt. auth.**
- GANTNER-SCHWARZ, M., Frische Vollmilch mit Mehl- und Zuckerzusatz gesäuert durch frischen Zitronensaft, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1621-1622, Dec. 27, '41**
- GANTT, W. H., Origin and development of nervous disturbances experimentally produced, Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 475-481, Jan. '42**
- and BROGDEN, W. J., Cerebellar conditioned reflexes, Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 67: 199-201, '41**
- GANZ, R. N., LYONS, C., and FERGUSON, C. F., Chemotherapy and serotherapy of acute otitis media, Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1185-1188, Dec. '41**
- GANZER, H., Total Orbital-Ersatzplastik, Plast. chir. 1: 72-76, '39**
- Beiträge zur Technik der Knochentransplantation bei Unterkieferdefekten (nach eigenen Erfahrungen), Plast. chir. 1: 113-154, '40
- GARAND, N. D.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
- GARAT, J. A., Mesa proctológica convertible. Modelo Dr. Garat. Su uso clínico y operatorio, Semana méd. 1: 688-693, March 20, '41**
- La intubación intestinal endonasal como tratamiento paliativo definitivo, Semana méd. 1: 1493-1495, June 26, '41
- El drenaje osmótico en cirugía anorrectal; implantación local de sulfanilamidotiazol, Semana méd. 2: 711-714, Sept. 18, '41
- Analgesia sacral prolongada; su aplicación en cirugía anorrectal, Semana méd. 2: 1424-1428, Dec. 11, '41
- GARB, J.: See WISE, F., jt. auth.**
- GARBAGE: See Refuse**
- GARBAR, Y. N.: See OCHAPOVSKAYA, N. V., jt. auth.**
- GARBER, C. A., Autogenous vaccine in puerperal and pelvic infections, J. Am. Inst. Homeop. 35: 119, March '42**
- GARBER, J. N., Giant cell tumors of bone, Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center 4: 10-14, Jan. '42**
- GARBER, J. R., Psychiatric considerations in obstetrics, J. M. A. Alabama 11: 263-265, Feb. '42**
- GARBER, N., Treatment of varicose veins in lower limb, South African M. J. 15: 503-510, Dec. 27, '41**
- GARBINO, C.: See URIOSTE, J. P., jt. auth.**
- GARCEAU, E., A propos de quatre observations de lupus érythémateux, Union méd. du Canada 71: 354-356, April '42**
- GARCÉS, E.: See CRUZ, H., jt. auth.**
- GARCIA, A.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
- GARCIA, E.: See GUZMAN, F. C., jt. auth.**
- See ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.**
- GARCIA, E. L., Encuesta sobre mortalidad infantil, Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 15: 275-277, Oct. '41**
- GARCIA, M.: See PEARSON, B., jt. auth.**
- GARCIA, R., Glomérulo-nefritis crónica. Incompatibilidad materno-fetal. Interrupción del embarazo por el método de Boero, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 6: 212-215, June '41**
- El parto médico en la desproporción pélvico-fetal por estrechez pelviana, a propósito de dos casos clínicos, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 6: 348-351, Aug. '41
- GARCIA ALONSO, D.: See BUYLLA, P. A., jt. auth.**
- GARCIA-BLANCO, J., del CASTILLO, J., and RODELES, F. J., Acción del indol y algunos de sus derivados sobre la motilidad intestinal, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 473-476, Nov. '41**
- GARCIA CALDERON, E., La alimentación de nuestra policía en Lima, Rev. san. de policía 1: 326-337, Nov.-Dec. '41**
- GARCIA CAPURRO, F., Estudio radiológico del megacolon, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 17: 262-282, Dec. '41-Jan. '42**
- See GANDOLFO CANESSA, J. A., jt. auth.**
- VASQUEZ PIERA, L. A., and TISCORNIA, R., Diagnóstico radiológico de los cálculos biliares mediante la prueba de los desplazamientos, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 209-223, Aug. '41**
- GARCIA CAPURRO, R., LUCAS GAFFREE, A., and BASCOU, Influencia del ambiente de la sala operatoria en el desarrollo de complicaciones infecciosas post-operatorias, An. d. ateneo clín. quir. 7: 67-72, Feb. '41**
- GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Rheumatic carditis in tropical country, Am. Heart J. 23: 170-174, Feb. '42**
- Ensayo de nosología de la cardiopatía chagásica, Arch. latino am. de cardiología y hemat. 11: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '41

- GARCIA CARRILLO, E.**—Continued
Importancia clínica de los trastornos de conducción del impulso cardíaco, *Rev.méd.*, San José 5: 90-94, Jan. '42
- La onda R bifida en derivación II, con una nota sobre el electrocardiograma en el basofiliismo pituitario (Cushing), *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 5: 401-406, Jan.-Feb. '42
- GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A.**, Megacolon en el viejo. Su tratamiento por las operaciones combinadas. Presentación de un caso, *Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 353-355, '41
- GARCIA CONDE, J.**: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA FAURE, M.**, Uremia extra-renal, *Día méd.* 14: 204-209, March 16, '42
- GARCIA HUIDOBRO, J.**: See HORWITZ, A., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA-HUIDOBRO, M.**, Ensayo de un nuevo analgésico en el raspado uterino, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 371-376, Oct. '41
- and CANESSA, I., Vitamina K en obstetricia, *Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 351-369, Aug. '41
- GARCIA MARRUZ, S.**, Discurso [la Cruz Roja cubana], *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 181-190, March '42
- GARCIA MATA, A.**, Nuevo rectosigmoidoscopio sin mandril obturador, *Semana méd.* 2: 1197-1200, Nov. 13, '41
- GARCIA P., P.**: See ALESSANDRI R., H., *jt. auth.*
- GARCIA REMEDIOS, V.**, Indicaciones de la transfusión de sangre, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 46: 502-521, Nov. 30, '41
- GARCIA REY, F.**, Afecciones de la mano susceptibles del tratamiento kinésico, *Semana méd.* 2: 573-592, Sept. 4, '41
- GARCIA TELLEZ, S.**, El riñón sífilítico, *An.méd.* 2: 3-6, Oct.-Dec. '41
- GARCIGA, C. E.**, La Clínica de tumores del Instituto nacional del cáncer en Estados Unidos, *Bol.Liga. contra el cáncer* 17: 7-10, Jan. '42
- Conclusiones clínicas sobre teleroentgenoterapia en cuatro casos tratados en el Instituto del radium, *Rev.méd. cubana* 53: 21-32, Jan. '42
- GARDBERG, M.**, Surgical diseases of kidney and hypertension, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 83-85, Feb. '42
- GARDENAL**: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
- GARDINER, R. H.**, Intraperitoneal sulphapyridine in acute abdominal conditions, *Lancet* 1: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- GARDJITO, M.**, Systematic campaign against trachoma among native population, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2062-2071, Sept. 30, '41
- GARDNER, F. T.**, The Gold Rush and a hospital, *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11: 371-388, April '42
- Evolution of a local history collection, *Bull.M.Library* A. 30: 187-190, April '42
- GARDNER, G. E.**, Family in world at war, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 50-57, Jan. '42
- GARDNER, H. L.**: See ANDERSON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, HUMPHREY DOUGLAS**: See *Obituaries*
- GARDNER, J. A.**, and DUNN, R., Notes on estimation of members of sulphathiazole group, with special reference to sulphathiazole, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1231-1234, Nov. '41
- GARDNER, J. D.**: See MOORE, G. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, J. S.**: See HARVEY, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, L. U.**, Effects of arc welding fumes on susceptibility to tuberculosis, *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 44, '41
- Tuberculous infection—sources and modes of transmission, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 5-6, '42
- Pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 7-10, '42
- Respiratory irritants—dusts, fumes and gases, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 115-122, '42
- Chrysotile asbestos as indicator of subtle differences in animal tissues, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 762-766, June '42
- GARDNER, L. W.**, Primary carcinoma of liver, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 36-40, Dec. '41
- GARDNER, W. J.**, and NOSIK, W. A., Experiences with encephalography in cerebellar tumor, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 691-698, May '42
- GARDNER, W. P.**: See HILLEBOE, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- GARDNER, W. U.**, and WHITE, A., Mammary growth in hypophysectomized male mice receiving estrogen and prolactin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 590-592, Dec. '41
- and ALLEN, E., Effects of hypophysectomy at mid-pregnancy in mouse, *Anat.Rec.* 83: 75-97, May 25, '42
- GAREAU, U. J.**, Aerodynia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 51-54, Jan. '42
- GAREISO, A.**, and SAGRERAS, P. O., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Charcot-Marie y otras amiotrofias, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 547-563, Dec. '41
- SAGRERAS, P. O., and MOSQUERA, J. E., Síndrome de Guillain Barré a etiología tuberculosa, *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 17: 138-148, Feb. '42
- GARFIN, S. W.**, Etiology of dacryocystitis and epiphora, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 167-188, Jan. '42
- GARFINKLE, L.**: See ZIMMERMAN, J., *jt. auth.*
- GARGIULO, H.**: See COSTA BERTANI, G., *jt. auth.*
- GARGOYLISM**: See Lipochoondrodystrophy
- GARIBOTTO, R. C.**: See YRIART, M., *jt. auth.*
- GARIEPY, U.**, Le docteur Léonidas Blagdon, 1885-1942, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 117-121, Feb. '42
- GARLAND, L. H.**, Fluoroscopy in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 1-14, Jan. '42
- and BROWN, J. M., Roentgen diagnosis of spontaneous internal biliary fistulae, especially those involving common duct, *Radiology* 38: 154-159, Feb. '42
- and McKENNEY, A. C., Roentgen diagnosis of vitamin-deficiency cardiac conditions, with some clinical observations on thiamin deficiency, *Radiology* 38: 426-444, April '42
- GARLIC**
—bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of vapors, [R. Fust] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 340-349, '41
- therapy: See Radiations, injurious effects
- GARLOCK, J. H.**, Suppurative tenosynovitis of hand; plan of treatment, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 540-542, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Radical surgical treatment for carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 555-560, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See GOLP, R., *jt. auth.*
- See SALLICK, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- GARNER, J. M.**: See NESSELROD, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- See PESSEL, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- GARNIER, W. H.**, Diagnosis of mastoiditis, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 52-55, Feb. '42
- GAROFALO, M. L.**, Diagnosis and treatment of hysterical paralyses by intravenous administration of pentothal sodium—case reports, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 180-181, March '42
- GAROL, H. W.**, "Motor" cortex of cat, *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 1: 139-145, April '42
- See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- GARRAHAN, J. P.**, and RUIZ, C., Sulfanilamida y nefritis, con motivo de una observación clínica, *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 16: 323-327, Oct. '41
- See PERALTA RAMOS, A., *jt. auth.*
- DIEZ, J.**, and CAPRILE, A. M. A., Neuritis hipertrófica progresiva de Dejerine-Sottas, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 113-123, Feb. '42
- KREUTZER, R., and RUIZ, C., Miocarditis subaguda esencial; relato de una observación, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 14-25, Jan. '42
- MURTAGH, J. J., and TRAVERSARO, J. C., Poli-neuritis postvacunal en una niña de seis años. Retinitis, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 435-442, Nov. '41
- GARRE, O. A.**: See CARRATALA, R., *jt. auth.*
- GARRE'S OSTEOMYELITIS**: See Osteomyelitis
- GARRETON SILVA, A.**, Estudio clínico de la cirrosis hepática de Laennec, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 521-560, May '40
- Algunos de los problemas del diagnóstico y tratamiento de la nefritis aguda, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 305-325, Sept. '41
- K. F. Wenckebach, 1864-1940, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 159, Feb. '42
- Tratamiento y control de la enfermedad reumática, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 165-182, March '42
- CROXATTO, R., FUENZALIDA, O., and VIVEROS, R., Comprobación experimental de sustancias presoras en la hipertensión arterial humana, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 625-629, Oct. '41
- HERVE, L., and SOCIAS, G., Estudio de las lesiones valvulares aórticas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 202-297, March '40
- RODRIGUEZ H., H., and ASPILLAGA, A., Las lesiones anatómicas de la arteria renal y de los vasos intrarrenales en relación con el fenómeno de Goldblatt-Houssay, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 629-633, Oct. '41
- GARREY, W. E.**, Analysis of action of acetylcholine on cardiac ganglion of *Limulus polyphemus*, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 182-193, March '42
- GARRIDO MORALES, E.**, Developing comprehensive health service in Puerto Rico, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 59-62, Jan. '42; also, Discurso pronunciado en la primera asamblea de la Asociación de salud pública de Puerto Rico, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 194-200, March '42
- GARROD, L. P.**, Selective bacteriostatic action of gentian violet, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 290-291, Feb. 28, '42
- GARROTE VEGA, M.**, Enfermedad cinetósica de los aviadores, *Medicina*, Madrid 9: 316-319, Oct. '41
- Enfermedad de la altura, de los aviadores, *Medicina*, Madrid 9: 400-408, Nov. '41
- GARTHWAITE, B.**: See HASS, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- GARTNER, HERMAN TRESCHOW** (1785-1827)
—[A. Hansen] *Nord.med.* 12: 3051-3052, Nov. 1, '41
- GARTNER'S DUCT**
—adenoma and carcinoma formation in persisting residue, [H. von Braltenberg] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 539-553, '41

- GARTOKH, O. O.**, Basic problems in campaign against bacillary dysentery, *Sovet.Vrach.zhur.* 45: 241-252, April '41
- GARVER, W. P.**: See **BEARD, E. E.**, Jr. auth.
- GARVEY, F. K.**, Present status of male sex hormone, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 22-26, Jan. '42
- GARVIN, C. F.**, Clinical use and toxic reactions of sulfonamide compounds, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 102-108, Feb. '42
- Sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 231-233, March '42
- Infarction in heart disease, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 473-476, April '42
- Age, sex and race relationships of auricular fibrillation, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 788-792, June '42
- GARZOLI, A.**, Extrasistolia; diagnóstico eléctrico, *Semana méd.* 2: 644-656, Sept. 11, '41
- GAS**
- effect on blood coagulation, [F. Geller] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 244: 687-695, '41
 - method for determination of gas content of tissue, [P. F. Scholander] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 427-430, Jan. '42
- gangrene**: See **Gangrene, gas poisoning**: See also **Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.**
- chemical warfare, [G. R. Cunningham] *BoI.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 10-16, Jan. '42
 - chemical warfare, [R. Varandas de Azevêdo] *São Paulo med.* 1: 159-190, Feb. '42
 - chemical warfare from viewpoint of ophthalmologist, [R. Bergmeister] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 765-771, Sept. 20, '41
 - control of fumes and gases in Delaware Aqueduct Tunnel, [W. B. Harris] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Nov.; [n.p.] Dec. '41
 - decontamination of eyes after exposure to lewisite [dichlorovinylarsine] and mustard [dichloroethyl sulfide], *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1374, April 18, '42
 - effect of lung extract on course of war gas poisoning in experimental animals, [J. Hoffmann & B. Havránek] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 158-164, Jan. 31, '41
 - eupaverine for relief of severe bronchial spasms after inhalation of caustic gas, [F. Steigerwaldt] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 620, June 14, '41
 - hospital organization and treatment, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Pub.Health* 55: 31-33, Nov. '41
 - loss of weight following administration of dichloroethyl sulfide, [A. Telbisz & J. Kuchárik] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 82-96, '40
 - medical aspects of chemical warfare, [I. M. Pochapin] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 795-800, May '42
 - memorandum on protective measures against common implements of warfare, [W. J. McConnell] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 350-354, Feb. 15, '42
 - mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries to eyes, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 582-601, March '42
 - mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) lesions of eyes, [I. Mann] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 353-354, March 14, '42
 - mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) injuries to eyes, of rabbits and men, [I. Mann & B. D. Pullinger] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 229-244, Jan. '42
 - outline for treatment of pulmonary poisoning, [W. Crosley] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 448, May '42
 - pathogenesis and therapy of phosgene poisoning, with special reference to prophylactic effects of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [E. Rothlin] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1526-1535, Dec. 6, '41
 - phosgene poisoning; 2 cases, [J. P. Steel] *Lancet* 1: 316-317, March 14, '42
 - sensitivity of human skin to war gases of yellow cross group, especially dichloroethyl sulfide and dichlorovinylarsine, [W. Keller] *Dermatologica* 85: 1-26, '42
 - treatment, [A. S. Rosenfeld] *Northwest Med.* 41: 94-98, March '42
 - what to do about poison gas, [H. L. Arnold] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 179-182, Jan. '42
- therapy, for national defense**: coordination of gases used therapeutically, with special reference to asphyxial accidents, [P. J. Flagg] *M.Rec.* 155: 347-350, June '42
- warfare**: See also **Gas, poisoning**
- adapting gasoline filling stations for decontamination [Office of Civilian Defense], *J.A.M.A.* 119: 567-568, June 15, '42
 - chemical warfare, [R. Varandas de Azevêdo] *São Paulo med.* 1: 159-190, Feb. '42
 - chemical warfare agents; reference and training chart prepared by Office of Civilian Defense, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 283, May '42
 - chemical warfare; general considerations, [H. J. Torrey] *Sc.Studies* 10: 13, March '42
 - decontamination services [Operations letter no. 42, Office of Civilian Defense], *J.A.M.A.* 119: 567, June 13, '42
 - defense against chemical warfare, [H. B. Younger] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 36-39, March '42
- GAS, warfare—Continued**
- defense against gas attack as prepared by a California county, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 71-73, March '42
 - degassing stations, [W. P. Morrill] *Hospitals* 16: 34-38, June '42
 - determination of traces of mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) in contaminated foodstuffs and other commodities, [H. C. Lockwood] *Analyst* 66: 480-486, Dec. '41
 - detoxication of clothes at front, [J. Kessler] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1396-1397, Nov. 1, '41
 - gas attacks; what to do and when to do it, [J. Barcroft] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 51-61, April '42
 - myth of poison gas, [M. Goran] *Scient.Monthly* 53: 374-376, Oct. '41
 - "nerves" in war, [L. Bard] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 22: 1-4, Jan. 10, '42
 - Office of Civilian Defense; chemical warfare, [M. I. Samuel] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 70-71, April '42
 - poison as war weapon in history, [W. Schweisheimer] *Indian M.J.* 35: 279-281, Nov. '41
 - poison gas in this war, [A. H. Walt] *New Republic* 106: 563-565, April 27, '42
- GASCHÉ, P., and MEIER, R.**, Beeinflussung der Nieren durch männliche Sexualhormone (Versuche an männlichen Albino-Ratten), *Helvet.med.acta (supp.)* 7: 82-102, '41
- See **MIESCHER, K.**, Jr. auth.
- GASCON, A.**: See **URANGA IMAZ, F. A.**, Jr. auth.
- GASIC, G., and BERTIN, V.**, Epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 5-30, June '40
- See **ALESSANDRI R., H.**, Jr. auth.
- and **CARVAJAL, V.**, Clínica y epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Chile, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 818-833, Dec. '41
- GASKELL, J. F.**, Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis as cause of sudden death, *Clin.J.* 71: 12-18, Jan. '42
- GASOLINE**: See **Benzine**
- GASS, R. S.**: See **PUFFER, R. R.**, Jr. auth.
- GASSER, E.**, Einrichtung und Aufgaben der Neugeborenenstation, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 824-826, Oct. 3, '41
- GASSERIAN GANGLION**
- blood vessels of human ganglion, [L. Bergmann] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 609-629, April 25, '42
 - clinical studies on neuroparalytic keratitis following electrocoagulation of ganglion, [K. vom Hofe] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 154-159, Aug. '41
- GASTEIGER, H.**, Ueber die Zyklodilathermlepkpunkt von Vogt, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 52-59, July '41
- GAST GALVIS, A.**, Resultados del examen de las primeras 5.000 muestras de hígado humano obtenidas en Colombia para el estudio de la fiebre amarilla, *Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 87-112, Aug. '41; *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 300-321, March '42
- GASTRECTOMY**: See **Peptic Ulcer, postoperative**; **Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy**; **Stomach, cancer**; **Stomach, surgery**
- GASTRIC CRISIS**: See **Tabes Dorsalis, crises**
- GASTRIC JUICE**: See **Stomach, secretion**
- GASTRITIS**: See **Stomach, inflammation**
- GASTRODUODENECTOMY**: See **Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy**
- GASTROENTERITIS**: See **Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases**
- GASTROENTEROLOGY**
- development, [U. Paranhos] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 59-65, April-June '41
 - hospital services, [J. Yepes Cadavid] *BoI.clin., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 558-571, Nov. '41
 - in army; methods of examination and disposition of cases, [R. Schindler] *War Med.* 2: 263-276, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42
- GASTROENTEROPTOSIS**: See **Splanchnoptosis**
- GASTROENTEROSTOMY**
- See also **Duodenum, abnormalities**
 - healing of anastomotic wounds in aseptic gastric surgery, [F. Gerbode] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 468-474, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- sequels**: See also **Peptic Ulcer, postoperative**
- cause and prevention of stomal obstruction in gastrojejunal anastomoses; gastric resection and gastrojejunostomy, [O. H. Wangenstein] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 551-562, '42
 - macrocytic anemia, [N. S. Gordon & J. Japa] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 769-770, Nov. 29, '41
- GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**
- See also **Colon**; **Digestive System**; **Intestines**; **Rectum**; **Stomach**; etc.
 - bacteriology, bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives**: succinylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastrointestinal tract, [E. J. Poth, F. L. Knotts, J. T. Lee & F. Inui] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 187-207, Feb. '42
 - clinical use of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. J. Poth & F. L. Knotts] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 208-222, Feb. '42
 - cancer, in children and young adults (review of literature)**, [H. I. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 450-458, Nov.-Dec. '41

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, cancer—Continued

- metabolic studies in patients; hepatic dysfunction, [J. C. Abels & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 221-240, Feb. '42
- multiple tests of hepatic function; value of bromsulphalein, hippuric acid and van den Bergh reaction in detecting hepatic metastasis, with evaluation of normality of hippuric acid test, [M. Paulson & C. I. Wyler] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 872-878, May '42
- plasma vitamin A in patients, [C. P. Rhoads, J. C. Abels & G. Pack] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 173-185, '41
- roentgen irradiation at close range, [H. Chaoul & W. Neumann] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 541-553, '41
- diseases, allergy**, [W. F. Mitchell, J. H. Mitchell, C. P. Pritchett & J. Forman] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 75-82, '41
- acute gastroenteritis due to elaboration of enterotoxin by *Staphylococcus aureus* in buttermilk, [O. L. Chason & C. H. Waite] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 390-391, May '42
- allergic manifestations in surgical practice, [E. C. Cutler & G. Austen, Jr.] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 95-108, '42
- allergy, [A. & F. R. Brown] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 737-753, May '42
- allergy, [E. Urbach] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42
- atypical symptomatology in chronic nephritis, [R. J. Needles] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 95-99, Feb. '42
- bacteriologic studies on gastroenteritis due to infection with bacilli of paratyphoid group, [N. Harhoff] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 194-206, June 3, '41
- changes of gastric chemism in splanchnostatic disorders, [T. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 614-616, Sept. 11, '41
- diagnosis, [F. J. Hodges] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 33-35, Jan. '42
- dietetic treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Dunlop] *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 731-751, Nov. '41
- differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and acute gastroenteritis in college men, [T. H. Quigley & A. W. Contratto] *New England J.Med.* 226: 787-790, May 14, '42
- disturbances secondary to diseases of genitourinary organs, [S. Weiss] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 213-217, April '42
- dyspepsia, apple and banana powder, in therapy of severe gastroenteritis in infants; 2 cases, [L. Cont] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 260-265, '41
- evaluation of routine proctosigmoidoscopy; report on 379 examinations, [A. X. Rossien] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 666-668, Dec. '41
- experimental investigation of secretions and motility following burns and their relation to ulcer, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] *Surgery* 11: 751-765, May '42
- influence of endocrines in symptomatology, [J. E. Cox] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '42
- laboratory aids, [N. W. Chalkin & L. F. Cocheu] *M. Clin.North America* 26: 895-906, May '42
- manifestations incident to diseases of kidney, [R. W. Mendelson] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 361-364, June '42
- medical progress; nutritional deficiencies in relation to digestive tract, [C. M. Jones] *New England J.Med.* 226: 563-570, April 2, '42
- proteus infection in acute intestinal and nutritional disorders in infants, [R. M. Konsek] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 69-77, '41
- pseudofluatulent dyspepsia or aerophagy; predominantly sympatheticotonic neurovegetative intricate dystonia with dolichostasis; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 145-149, March 2, '42
- psychopath in gastroenterology, [A. Bassler] *M.Rec.* 155: 49-50, Jan. 21, '42
- radiologic investigation of dyspepsias, [S. J. Boland] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 615-619, Dec. '41
- relation to syndrome of arthritis, [R. Pemberton] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 91-98, March-April '42
- relationship to dermatology, [R. Upham & S. A. Klein] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 246-251, April '42
- renal relationships, [A. A. Hall] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 85-87, Feb. '42
- symptomatic treatment, [J. J. Stern] *M.Rec.* 155: 58-61, Jan. 21, '42
- treatment of emergencies, [J. W. Larimore] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 361-374, March '42
- true concept of vertical dislocation of stomach in digestive disorders, [T. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 388-391, Aug. 14, '41
- urinary obstruction (due to prostatic hypertrophy) and gastrointestinal symptoms; 2 cases, [F. H. Russ] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 257-260, April 29, '42
- diverticula**, with report of cases, [I. Morones Prieto] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 709-725, Dec. 31, '41
- embryology**, development in rat; histogenesis of epithelium of stomach and small intestine, [A. Kammeraad] *J.Morphol.* 70: 323-351, March 2, '42

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT—Continued

- foreign bodies**, sharp foreign bodies, [S. K. Solover] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Arm.*, no. 12, pp. 9-22, '41
- in children; new method of extraction with solenoid, [M. Grob] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 303-305, '41
- phytobezoar of stomach and small intestine; case, [R. F. Guthrie & W. Walters] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 846-848, Dec. 31, '41
- trichobezoar; case (complicated by gastric ulcer), [J. S. Levy & R. T. Smith] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 198-200, June '42
- gases in**: See Flatulence
- hemorrhage**: See also Feces, blood in
 - pressor kidney extracts (renin) and production of hemorrhages and necroses in dogs with abnormal renal circulation, [L. Letter & L. Eichelberger] *J. Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 744-753, Jan.-Feb. '42
- roentgenologic diagnosis, [A. Barker, C. H. Peterson & C. D. Smith] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 203-205, April '42
- stenosis of splenic vein with splenomegaly, hemorrhage and anemia; 3 cases, [L. Cid Rojas & A. Wiederhold] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 83-113, June-Sept. '41
- motility**: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
 - adynamic ileus and thermal influences, [J. D. Bisgard, G. M. Matson & J. Hirschmann] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 447-451, Feb. 7, '42
 - effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on gastric emptying and small intestinal motility, [G. W. Heublein, W. D. Thompson, Jr. & J. P. Scully] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 866-875, Dec. '41
 - influence of single dose of commonly used laxatives; comparative study, [S. Bruck & J. M. Fruchter] *Radiology* 38: 145-153, Feb. '42
 - roentgenologic studies of rats on vitamin B₁₂ deficiency diets, [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Shay & S. S. Fels] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 876-881, Dec. '41
 - study in dog following ileocolostomy and partial colonic resection, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 11: 360-373, March '42
- neuroses**: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
- obstruction**, effect of asphyxia caused by bowel distention on concentration of blood, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 319-326, Feb. '42
- cause and prevention of stomal obstruction in gastrojejunal anastomoses; gastric resection and gastrojejunostomy, [O. H. Wangenstein] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 551-562, '42
- complete obstruction of anastomosis within first few days following gastric resection; anastomosis phlegmon, [M. Mátyás] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 41-49, '41
- physiologic problems in suction drainage, [J. L. Lindquist] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 49-52, Jan. '42
- pathology**, lesions produced by irradiation; general review with illustrative case report, [R. M. Mulligan] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 515-527, May '42
- pathology and pathologic diagnosis of radiation lesions, [S. Warren & N. B. Friedman] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 499-513, May '42
- perforation**, acute perforations of gastrointestinal tract during hospital observation, [P. Klingenstein & L. R. Tuchman] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 721-730, Jan.-Feb. '42
- physiology**: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
 - alcohol absorption and intoxication; modification by autonomic drugs, [M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 767-769, March '42
 - effect of supplemental amylase on digestion, [J. M. Beazell] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 308-319, Dec. '41
 - effects of hexylresorcinol and other agents on absorption of sugars, chloride and sulfate from alimentary tract, [R. L. Driver] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 330-337, Jan. '42
 - enteral absorption of pollen antigen, [G. E. Rockwell] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 328-332, Dec. '41
 - experimental investigation on effects of trauma and traumatic shock on motility and secretions, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 32-37, March '42
 - experimental studies on alimentary azotemia; site of blood absorption, [C. F. Chunn, H. N. Harkins & R. T. Boals] *Surgery* 11: 56-62, Jan. '42
 - permeability of mucosa of guinea pigs to crystalline egg-albumin, [G. Hartley, Jr.] *J.Immunol.* 43: 297-309, April '42
 - problem of professional guinea pig, [W. O. Abbott] *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 249-260, '41
 - recent advances, [J. H. Johnston] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 538-552, May '42
- roentgenography**: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
 - [A. R. Shirley] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 230-233, Jan. '42

- GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, roentgenography**—Continued
—improvement in "spot" method, [W. W. Robinson] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 174-179, Jan. '42
—recent developments, [F. L. Simonds] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 174-177, May '42
spasm, role of endocrine disorders; relation of vegetative nervous system, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 881-884, Aug. 13-16, '41
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, primary, solitary lymphoid tumors, [S. Warren & C. R. Lulenski] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1-12, Jan. '42
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds of abdomen, [J. C. Green] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 410-412, May '42
- GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY:** See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- GASTROPTOSIS:** See Stomach, prolapse
- GASTROPYLODUDENECTOMY:** See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- GASTROSCOPY:** See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
- GASTROSTOMY:** See Stomach, surgery
- GATCH, W. D., and BATTERSBY, J. S.,** Two stages of bowel distention; study of bowel injury by distention and its effect on volume and concentration of blood, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 108-118, Jan. '42
Effect of asphyxia caused by bowel distention on concentration of blood, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 319-326, Feb. '42
- GATCHALIAN, H.,** Drip method of blood transfusion; clinical experience with transfuso vac; report of 95 cases, *U.S.T.J. Med.* 2: 13-25, Sept. '41
- GATE-PAPACOSTAS REACTION:** See Rheumatic Fever, blood in
- GATES, R. R.,** Symbols for human genes, *Science* 95: 17-18, Jan. 2, '42
Blood groups and race, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 125, '41
- GAUCHER, M.:** See COSTE, F., *jt. auth.*
- GAUCHER'S DISEASE:** See Anemia, splenic
- GAUDENZ, T. F.,** O quilmotipo, *Rev. med. Bahia* 9: 333-344, Dec. '41
- GAUDIN, H.,** Multiple primary malignant tumours, *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 367-374, Dec. '41
Symptoms and diagnosis of chronic non-specific prostatitis, *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 30-32, Feb. '42
Group practice, its aims and an outline of its organization, *New Zealand M.J.* (supp.) pp. 2-8, Feb. '42
- GAUDUCHEAU, A.,** Antoine Lasnet (1870-1940), *Presse méd.* 49: 444, April 23-26, '41
- GAUER, O.,** Die Atemmechanik unter Beschleunigung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 291-294, '38
—See KRAMER, K., *jt. auth.*
—and RUFF, S., Die Erträglichkeitsgrenzen für Fliehkkräfte in Richtung Rücken—Brust, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 225-230, '39
- GAUJOUX:** See ARNAUD, M., *jt. auth.*
- GAUL, A.:** See WELTZ, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- GAULD, A. G.:** See AYER, G. D., *jt. auth.*
- GAULD, R. L., REED, L. J., and MERRELL, M.,** Index person—relation to incidence rates in family studies, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 577-584, June '42
- GAULT, E. S.:** See SANDO, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- GAULTIER, M.:** See FIESSINGER, N., *jt. auth.*
- GAUMOND, E.,** Le professeur Robert Mayrand, 1877-1941, *Laval méd.* 7: 6-10, Jan. '42
La syphilis au Canada français hier et aujourd'hui, *Laval méd.* 7: 25-63, Jan. '42
- GAUNT, R.:** See EVERSOLE, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- GAUNT, W. E., GRIFFITH, H. D., and IRVING, J. T.,** Assimilation of radio-active phosphorus following phosphorus deficiency in rats, *J. Physiol.* 100: 372-384, March 31, '42
- GAUPIN, C. E.,** Anuria, occurring during latter part of pregnancy or following labor, *South. M.J.* 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- GAUPP, Otfried Foerster †,** *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* (Hft. 2-4) 172: 1-11, '41
- GAUS, Zur Kritik der Tracheotomie bei der grippösen Tracheo-Bronchitis und Vorschläge zur Behandlung,** *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 180-187, '41
- GAUSS, Dr. Ing. habil. Dr. med. Carl Theodor Neff** geboren am 10. März 1898, gefallen am 11. März 1940, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 1-10, '41
- GAUSS FORCEPS:** See Labor, forceps in
- GAUTRELET, J.,** Notice nécrologique sur M. J. E. Abelous (1864-1940), *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 124: 34-36, Jan. 7-14, '41; Le professeur J. E. Abelous (1864-1940), *Presse méd.* 49: 325-326, March 19-22, '41
- GAUTRELET, JEAN:** See Obituaries
- GAUVREAU, JOSEPH (1870-1942)**
—obituary, with excerpts from his writings on French Canadian physicians and on dentology, [A. LeSage] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 329-338, April '42
- GAVEY, C. J.,** Ophthalmoplegia as sole manifestation of myasthenia gravis over 25 years, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 14-15, Nov. '41
- GAVIOLI, R. L.,** Quistes de ovario y puerperalidad; estudio clínico, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 771-808, Dec. 30, '41
—See LEON, J., *jt. auth.*
- GAVLIN, A.:** See CRUCIANI, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- GAVRILA, J., CIRLEA, P., and NEAGOS, P.,** Betrachtungen über generalisierte Vakzine im Zusammenhang mit einem persönlichen Fall, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 807-808, Sept. 26, '41
- GAWRILOW, W., SZÜCS, E., and FESTEN, A.,** Einige Beobachtungen bei der Shopeischen Papillomatose wilder und zahmer Kaninchen, *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 51: 100-107, '40
- GAXIOLA GANDARA, J.,** El surjeto de seda en el tratamiento quirúrgico de las hernias inguinales, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 18-19, Feb. 15, '42
- GAY, G. W.,** Vesical neck obstruction; result of 12 years study of cases encountered in country practice, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 51-52, Feb. '42
- GAY, L. N., and RIENHOFF, W. M.,** Further observations on treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 386-393, April '42
—See ILIFF, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- GAYNOR, V.:** See HART, V. L., *jt. auth.*
- GAY PRIETO, J., and PENA MARQUEZ, A.,** Contribución al estudio de la etiología de las uretritis de "Waelach." Uretritis linfogranulomatosas, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 197-207, Nov. '41
- GAZMURI, O.,** Vólvulos del estómago, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1488-1494, Nov. '40
—See PRAT ECHAURREN, A., *jt. auth.*
- GAZMURI OJEDA, R.,** Estudio anatómico-clínico de 35 casos de endocarditis lenta, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 804-809, Dec. '41
- GEAR, J., ROUX, P., and BEVAN, C. de V.,** Account of recent food infection outbreaks caused by organisms of Salmonella group investigated at South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, *South African M.J.* 16: 125-126, March 28, '42
- GEBAUER, T.,** El Prof. Navarro y el tratamiento moderno de las fracturas de la columna vertebral, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1609-1612, Dec. '40
- GEBHARD, B.,** Seeing is believing, *Hygeia* 20: 272, April '42
- GEBHARD, U. E.,** Simple treatment for fractured metatarsals, *Indust. Med.* 11: 157, April '42
- GEBHARDT, L. P.:** See SCHULTZ, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- GEDDES, J. H.,** What is "colitis"? *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 354-356, April '42
- GEDDIE, K. B.,** Enlarged parietal foramina, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 182-184, April '42
- GEEVER, E. F.:** See WARING, J. J., *jt. auth.*
—See NEUBUERGER, K. T., *jt. auth.*
- GEFFCKEN, W.,** Zur Frage des akustischen Nebenschlusses zum Innenohr. (Entgegnung auf die Ausführungen von Herrn Prof. Rejtő), *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 337-338, '40
- GEFFERTH, K.,** Beiträge zur Röntgendiagnostik der kongenitalen Herzfehler auf Grund von 6 durch Sektion kontrollierten Fällen, *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 250-263, '41
Über Pleuritis mediastinalis superior anterior, *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 264-272, '41
- GEHLHAR, O.,** Dauerheilung des Uteruskarzinoms, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 128-148, '41
- GEIB, F. W.,** Treatment of head injuries, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 863-866, May 1, '42
- GEIER, OTTO P. (1874—)**
—who's who in industrial medicine; Otto P. Geier, *Indust. Med.* 11: 170-173, April '42
- GEIGER, A. J.,** Relation of fatal subacute bacterial endocarditis to tooth extraction, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 1023-1025, June 1, '42
—See PETTUS, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- CALABRESI, M., and BLANEY, L. F.,** Justification for increasing use of electrocardiography in hospital practice, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 219-231, Feb. '42
- CRAIGE, B. JR., and SADUSK, J. F., JR.,** Observations on massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with massive arsenotherapy, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 357-363, March '42
- MONROE, W. M., and GOODYER, A. V. N.,** Clinical fetal electrocardiography; its practical accomplishment, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 646-648, Dec. '41
- GEIGER, H.,** Die Interferometrie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Erkennung des eklampsischen Krankheitszustandes. (Zugleich kritische Bemerkungen zu der bisherigen Auffassung der allergischen Eklampsie-genese), *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 432-458, '41
- GEIGER, J.:** See MAGID, M. O., *jt. auth.*
- GEIGER, J. C., and OWEN, E. D.,** Epidemiology of tuberculosis in San Francisco, past, present and future, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 161-170, '42
—See WAYBURN, E., *jt. auth.*
- GEIGER-MÜLLER COUNTER:** See Radium; Roentgen Rays
- GEILENKIRCHEN, H.,** Reflektorische Kreislaufwirkung des Aconitins, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 198: 152-157, '41
- GEILING, E. M. K.:** See CALLOWAY, N. O., *jt. auth.*

- GEISENDORF, W.**, Cinquante cas de phlébites traitées par l'infiltration du sympathique lombaire, *Presse méd.* 49: 902-903, Aug. 20-23, '41
- GEISLER, M. A.**: See **BEEBE, G. W.**, Jr. auth.
- GEISLER, J.**, Beitrag zu den Brenntumoren des Eierstocks, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 103-115, '41
- Zur Kenntnis der einseitigen Lungenagenese, *Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 339-341, Sept. 8, '41
- GEISSLER, O.**, Der derzeitige Stand unseres Wissens vom Einfluss des Erbes und der Konstitution bei der Tuberkulose und dessen praktische Verwertbarkeit, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 248-257, Oct. '41
- GEIST, D. C.**, Problems in surgery of large bowel, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 701-704, April '42
- GEIST, S. H., and GAINES, J. A.**, Diffuse lutelization of ovaries associated with masculinization syndrome, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 975-983, June '42
- See **SALMON, U. J.**, Jr. auth.
- WALTER, R. I., and SALMON, U. J.**, Prophylactic implantation of estrogens following surgical and radium castration, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 543-546, Jan.-Feb. '42
- GELATIN**
- detection of mitogenetic rays by Liesegang rings, [Jeaneney, Wangermez & Ladignac] *Presse méd.* 49: 456-457, April 29, '41
- GELBER, L. J.**, Various uses of intermediate x ray therapy in medical practice; medicolegal problems involved, *M.Rec.* 185: 170-172, March 4, '42
- GELBREICH, E. W.**, Studies of galvanic skin response as deception indicator, *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 346-351, '41
- GELDRICH, J.**, Der erste Fall von Kala-Azar in Ungarn, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 332-347, '41
- GELFAND, M.**, Diagnosis of bilharziasis in Southern Rhodesia, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 281-288, March '42
- GELLER, F.**, Über die Blutgerinnung unter dem Einfluss von Gasen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 687-695, '41
- GELLER, P. S.**, Ovarian pregnancy; case report, *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 223-225, Dec. '41
- GELLHORN, A., FLEXNER, L. B., and POHL, H. A.**, Transfer of radioactive sodium across placenta of sow, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 18: 393-400, Dec. 20, '41
- See **FLEXNER, L. B.**, Jr. auth.
- GELLHORN, E., and KESSLER, M.**, Effect of hypoglycemia on electroencephalogram at varying degrees of oxygenation of blood, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 1-6, March '42
- CORTELL, R., and CARLSON, H. B.**, Fundamental differences in excitability of somatic and autonomic centers in response to anoxia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 641-649, Feb. '42
- FELDMAN, J., and ALLEN, A.**, Effect of emotional excitement on insulin content of blood; contribution to physiology of psychoses, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 234-244, Feb. '42
- GELLIUS, AULUS**
- medical notions of a Roman gentleman in second century A.D. (Aulus Gellius), [F. B. Lund] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 217-233, '41
- GEMMELL, A. A.**, Observations on colloidal vanadate reaction (Bendien reaction) in series of cases of carcinoma of cervix, *Cancer Research* 2: 296-302, April '42
- GEMMILL, C. L.**, Fuel for muscular exercise, *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 32-53, Jan. '42
- GENDREAU, E. A. M.**, First hand lessons at Pearl Harbor; Fleet Medical Newsletter, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 9-12, April '42
- GENDREAU, J. E., and PINSONNEAULT, G.**, La guerre et l'électrologie; une méthode simple de diagnostic et de traitement basée sur les courants progressifs: la climanalyse, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 371-372, April '42
- GENE**: See Heredity
- GENERATION**: See Reproduction
- GENERATION, SPONTANEOUS**: See Biology
- GENETICS**: See Chromosomes; Heredity
- GENEVRA, J.**, La vaccination antiméningococcique au cours de l'épidémie de méningite cérébro-spinale au Tonkin en 1939-1940, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 143-154, March-April '41
- GENERELLI, J. A., and HOLTER, N. J.**, Strength-duration curve of nerve excitation by electrical fields associated with discharge of condensers, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 220-223, Feb. '42
- GENICULATE BODY**: See Corpus Geniculatum
- del GENIO, F.**, Contributo anatomo-istologico al tumore di Krukenberg, *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 243-259, July '40
- GENITALS**
- See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
- action of sulfanilamide on female; experimental study, [L. A. Bellán] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 77-86, Feb. '42
- GENITALS—Continued**
- association of short stature, retarded sexual development and high urinary gonadotropin titers in women; ovarian dwarfism, [R. F. Varney, A. T. Kenyon & F. C. Koch] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 137-145, March '42
- effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on immature and adult female rats, [G. L. Laqueur & C. F. Fluhmann] *Endocrinology* 30: 93-101, Jan. '42
- external genital hypertrophy in infancy (from tumor of mamillary body), [H. Poston & A. H. Barber] *Lancet* 1: 384-385, March 28, '42
- male genitalia and artificial insemination; experimental observations, [A. Babics] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 4-9, Jan. 25, '41
- recovery of reproductive system of male rat from regressive changes induced by stilbestrol (estrogen), [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] *Endocrinology* 30: 89-92, Jan. '42
- significance of hypoplasia, [A. Mayer] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1150-1155, Oct. 17, '41
- study of early effects of androgenic substances in rat by aid of colchicine, [E. Z. Burkhardt] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 135-165, Feb. 5, '42
- use of male sex hormone in endocrine disturbances in children; androgens and genital development, [I. Jaffe & G. Brockway] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 189-192, March '42
- abnormalities, genital malformations and resulting complications in pregnancy, labor and puerperium**, [H. Rocamora & C. Núñez Tolosa] *Rev.cubana de obsty ginec.* 3: 235-243, Oct. '41
- anatomy and histology, structure in Elephantulus**, [C. J. van der Horst] *J.Morphol.* 70: 403-429, May 1, '42
- blood supply, genital form of Osler's disease**, [H. Franke & W. Bindseil] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1012-1016, Sept. 12, '41
- cancer, annual report of Gynecological Tumor Conference, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 12-17, Feb. '42**
- from gynecologic viewpoint, [J. H. Randall] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 166-169, April '42
- general treatment of patients undergoing roentgen and radium therapy; value of synephrin and allisatin (garlic preparation), [H. Müller] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 175-178, '41
- menarche and menopause in patients, [V. Janisch-Rasković] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 108-158, '40
- radium therapy of malignant tumors of female genitals, [E. Maier] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 141-166, '41
- diseases**: See also Gynecology
- localizations of Nicolas-Favre disease, [A. de Palo] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 260-268, July '40
- stricture-forming lesions of female genitals; year's study of cases in District of Columbia, [C. K. Fraser, H. F. Kane & J. Parks] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 698-703, April '42
- fistula**: See Fistula
- gangrene, fulminating spontaneous gangrene of external female genitals, with report of case**, [R. Soupault] *Presse méd.* 49: 335-336, March 26-29, '41
- physiology, sex hormones and nervous system; neurohormonal physiology of female genital organs**, [J. J. Chydenius] *Nord.med.* 12: 2798-2800, Oct. 4, '41
- new results of in vitro study of male genital smooth muscles in guinea pigs; influence of stilbestrol (estrogen), [J. B. Valle & A. Porto] *Mem.Inst. Butantan* 15: 1-7, '41
- physiologic approach to gynecology, [J. C. Burch & C. A. Mella, Jr.] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 185-189, May '42
- pubertal increase in response of accessory sex organs to steroid hormones, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 361-363, March '42
- prolapse, Halban operation**, [C. Otero] *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 549-558, Dec. 31, '41
- surgical therapy using Kirchner method of high pressure local anesthesia with procaine preparation, [G. Lindeberg] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1827-1829, Oct. 11, '41
- tuberculosis**: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; and under names of genitals
- gynecologic tuberculosis; brief review of 32 cases, [E. Eichner, A. Bookatz & L. Hirsch] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 66-73, Jan. '42
- in females, [H. L. Mazza] *Dia méd.* 14: 340-345, April 20, '42
- menstrual disturbances and AO (tuberculosis vaccine), [B. L. Kapur] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 422-425, July '41
- roentgenotherapy of genitoperitoneal tuberculosis in female according to Menge method, [R. Schlemmann] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 249-262, '41
- ulcers, accidental vaccination; 2 cases**, [G. Iannuzzi] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 10-16, June 15, '40
- aphthosis: oral; genital, ocular and cutaneous manifestations, [A. Touraine] *Presse méd.* 49: 571-573, May 28-31, '41
- aphthous diseases of oral and genital mucosa, [L. Kumer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 69-81, '41

GENITALS, ulcers—Continued

- symptomatology and therapy of genital ulcers associated with recidivating hypopyon iritis and their relation to Lipochütz acute vulvar ulcers and vitamin B complex, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1290-1293, Oct. 23, '41
- symptomatology and therapy of recidivating hypopyon iritis associated with aphthous ulcerations of oral and genital mucosa, [P. Knapp] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1288-1290, Oct. 25, '41
- GENITIS, V. E., and BRONSTEIN, I. P.**, Pregnanliol excretion in female pseudohermaphroditism (?congenital adrenal hyperplasia); studies in 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 119: 704-706, June 27, '42

GENITOURINARY TRACT

- See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
- effects of estrogens upon young of injected lactating rats, [C. K. Welchert & S. Kerrigan] Endocrinology 30: 741-752, May '42
- abnormalities, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia 1: 370-380, March 28, '42
- deformity with double bladder, [W. Hachmeister] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1655-1659, Sept. 13, '41
- development of genitourinary tract, illustrated by case of penoscrotal transposition with absence of trigonum vesicae and other anomalies, with clinical summary, [J. B. DeC. M. Saunders, G. Y. Rusk, B. Lowenstein & M. H. Silverberg] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 473-501, '42
- participation of reticulum in case of monocytic leukemia, associated with urogenital malformation, [E. J. Elchwald] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 272-275, May '42
- significance of primary ureter for development of Müller's duct and pluripotency of its epithelium; case with renal and uterine abnormalities, [R. Knauffer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1646-1655, Sept. 13, '41
- cancer, imponderables, [B. S. Barringer] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 251-255, '41
- unusual carcinomata, [L. Herman] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 169-180, '41
- diseases, diagnosis in general practice, [V. C. Laughlin] Ohio State M.J. 38: 17-23, Jan. '42
- border-line problems of urology and gynecology, [F. B. Nugent] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 311-314, May '42
- causes and treatment of secondary dyspareunia, [E. Henriksen & P. Horn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 671-681, April '42
- complications of influenza, [C. Morson] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 11-13, March '42
- gynecologic urology, [R. J. Pieri & C. N. Price] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 289-294, May '42
- epidemiology of inclusion conjunctivitis (relation to genitourinary tract infection), [P. Thygeson & W. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 27: 91-122, Jan. '42; also, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 233-269, '41
- lavage of seminal vesicles, [A. Pereira] São Paulo med. 1: 109-136, Feb. '42
- postpartum infections, [J. L. Johnston] J.Missouri M. A. 39: 102-105, April '42
- review of literature from June 1940 to September 1941, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 84: 352-368, '41
- secondary gastrointestinal disturbances, [S. Weiss] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 213-217, April '42
- embryology, development of genitourinary tract, illustrated by case of penoscrotal transposition with absence of trigonum vesicae and other anomalies, with clinical summary, [J. B. DeC. M. Saunders, G. Y. Rusk, B. Lowenstein & M. H. Silverberg] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 473-501, '42
- ontogeny, [F. Barquin y López] Rev.san.mil.Habana 6: 85-104, Jan.-March '42
- prolapse, surgical procedure restoring normal anatomy, [N. Vallejos Meana] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 327-338, Sept. 23, '41
- tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
 - case, [H. Kutschera-Alchbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 708-710, Aug. 22, '41
 - changes of polynuclear cells (Velez sign) in toxic infections; value in diagnosis and prognosis, [E. P. Navarini] Rev.med.de Rosario 31: 1151-1156, Nov. '41
 - genito-urinary tuberculosis; symposium, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 122-132, Jan. '42
 - management, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] Dis.of Chest 8: 17-22, Jan. '42
 - pulmonary aspects, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. E. Grimaldi & J. B. Gómez] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 99-106, June '41
 - relationship to skeletal tuberculosis, [J. C. McClelland & K. F. Davis] J.Urol. 47: 320-322, March '42
 - treatment of cutaneous and genitourinary tuberculosis by topical application of cod liver oil, [A. L. Banay] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 72-75, Feb. '42
- wounds and injuries, in modern warfare; collective statistics and case reports from A.E.F. and our allies, [H. H. Young] J.Urol. 47: 59-108, Feb. '42
- GENNER, V.**, Hypertrichosis and its treatment with special regard to cosmetically disfiguring forms (annoying growth of hair), Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1400-1403, Oct. 30, '41

GENTELE, H., and SWENSSON, A., Über die Kaliberverhältnisse der hinteren Rückenmarkswurzeln beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 50: 190-206, 41

GENTIAN VIOLET

- diffusion of sulfanilamide, acriflavine (acridine dye) and gentian violet, [E. A. Lum] Lancet 1: 585-586, May 16, '42
- selective bacteriostatic action, [L. P. Garrod] Brit. M.J. 1: 290-291, Feb. 28, '42
- therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
- GENTILE, M.**: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., jt. auth.
- GENTRY, E., and DUNLAP, K.**, Attempt to produce neurotic behavior in rats, J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 107-112, Feb. '42
- GENTZKOW, C. J.**, Accurate method for determination of blood urea nitrogen by direct nesslerization, J.Biol. Chem. 143: 531-544, April '42
- GENU RECURVATUM**: See Knee, deformities
- GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM**: See Legs, deformities

GEOGRAPHY

- geographic distribution of gastric and duodenal ulcers in British Isles, with notes on etiology of peptic ulcer, [B. M. Nicol] Brit.M.J. 2: 780-782, Nov. 20, '41
- geographic distribution of leprosy in Rio Grande do Sul in 1939; distribution by municipalities and regions, [L. Soares Machado] Arq.rq grand.med. 20: 111-116, April '41
- geographic distribution of lupus erythematosus, [E. Gahan] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 1133-1137, June '42
- geographic study of nutrition in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina, México 22: 1-11, Jan. 10, '42
- geography of leprosy and geography of food in Peru, [H. Pesce] Rev.med.peruana 13: 658-666, Nov. '41
- peculiarities of geographic pathology in Sweden, [F. Henschen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 71-84, '40
- variations in disease; geographic aspects, [R. Rabi] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 950-955, Sept. 20, '41
- GEORGEAN, W. A., and others**, Spinal origin of preganglionic fibers to limbs in cat and monkey, Am.J. Physiol. 135: 324-329, Jan. '42

GEOLOGY

- medical geologist, William Henry Fitton, M.D. (1780-1861), Brit.M.J. 1: 195, Feb. 7, '42
- GEORGE II, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1683-1760)**
 - heart of George II, [H. B. Burchell & T. E. Keys] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 198-202, April '42
- GEORGE III, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1738-1820)**
 - insanity of George the Third of England, [T. Diller] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 229, '41
- GEORGE, W. C.**, Comparative hematology and functions of leucocytes, Quart.Rev.Biol. 16: 426-439, Dec. '41
- GERACI, A. S.**: See BERGHOFF, R. S., jt. auth.
- GERAGHTY, F. J.**, Present status of common cold, M. Times, New York 70: 52-55, Feb. '42
- Jaundice in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 521-527, May '42
- GERARD, C.**, History of Hotel-Dieu de Saint Joseph in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Hosp.Progr. 23: 68, March; 108, April; 165, May '42
- GERARD, M. W.**, Direct treatment of pre-school child, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 50-55, Jan. '42
- GERARD, R. W.**, Electrophysiology, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 329-358, '42
- See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.
- See PEARCE, J., jt. auth.
- GERBEAUX**: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
- GERBER, L.**: See SCHLOSSMANN, N. C., jt. auth.
- GERBODE, F.**, Healing of anastomotic wounds in aseptic gastric surgery, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 468-474, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- GEREBTZOFF, M. A.**, Contribution à la physiologie du corps strié, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 233-352, June '41
- GERENDAS, M., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.**, Beobachtungen an Myosinfäden, Enzymologia 9: 117-122, '40
- GERENDASY, J.**, Ano-rectal pain, its causes and treatment, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 21-26, Jan. '42
- GEREST, F.**: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
- GERHARD, H.**: See KUHN, A., jt. auth.
- GERIATRICS**: See Old Age
- GERLACH, H.**, Zur Pathologie und Kasuistik der rhinogenen Cavernosusphlebitis und zur Differentialdiagnose der Orbitaphlegmone und der Cavernosusphlebitis, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 443-451, '41
- Die einfachen und die septischen Furunkel der Nase und der Lippen, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 48: 47-55, '41
- GERLOCZY, F.**, Daten zur Vererbungslehre der orthopädischen Entwicklungsanomalien, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 211-224, '41

GERM CELLS

See also Ovum; Spermatozoa

- nicotine and endocrines; hereditary study of damage to germ cell by nicotine, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Looser] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 853-858, Aug. 23, '41
- specific interacting substances of eggs and sperm, [A. Tyler] West.J.Surg. 50: 126-138, March '42

- GERMAN, W. J.**, Convulsions in children; diagnostic routine and treatment, Connecticut M.J. 6: 88-90, Feb. '42
- War surgery of face and head, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 453-462, May '42
- Surgical treatment of spasmodic facial tic, Surgery 11: 912-914, June '42
- See **TAFFEL, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GERMAN, W. M.**, South American yellow fever; fighting it through jungle and laboratory, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 10-19, March '42
- GERMANIN**: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
- GERMICIDES**
- See also Acid, organic; Bacteria, effects of irradiation on; Blood, bactericidal properties; Garlic; Gramicidin; Sterilization, surgical; Venom; etc.
- action of certain germicides on meningococcus, [C. P. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 197-201, Feb. '42
- bactericidal effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, [B. P. Wiesner] Nature, London 149: 356-357, March 28, '42
- bactericidal substances from sterile culture media and bacterial cultures, [M. Weisch] J.Bact. 42: 801-814, Dec. '41
- economy in use of bactericides [memorandum by Therapeutic Requirements Committee of Medical Research Council], Brit.M.J. 1: 475-476, April 11, '42
- evaluation by egg injection method, with special reference to development of technique, [B. Witlin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 27-31, Jan. '42
- isolation from soil of spore-forming bacteria which produce bactericidal substances, [J. L. Stokes & C. R. Woodward, Jr.] J.Bact. 43: 253-263, Feb. '42
- GERNERT, E. R.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis simulating non-tuberculous lesions, Kentucky M.J. 40: 16-19, Jan. '42
- GERRARD, E. A.**: See **HEGGIE, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GERRIE, J.**, Closed plaster treatment of recent mastoid wounds, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 18-19, Jan. '42
- GERSCHMAN, A.**: See **ARENAS, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- GERSFELT, J.**, Treatment of arthritis with roentgen rays, Nord.med. (Hospitälstid.) 12: 2996-2998, Oct. 25, '41
- GERSHENFELD, L.**, Ultraviolet light as sanitary aid, Am. J.Pharm. 114: 5-23, Jan. '42
- GERSHON-COHEN, J.**, **SHAY, H.**, and **FELS, S. S.**, Bi-avitaminosis; roentgenologic studies of gastrointestinal tract in rats on vitamin B₁ deficiency diets, Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 876-881, Dec. '41
- See **KOLM, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHAY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GERSTNER, H.**, Untersuchungen über den Preyerschen Ohrmuschelreflex des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.f. Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 47: 487-498, '41
- GERTY, F. J.**: See **MEDUNA, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GERUNDO, M.**, and **GOLD, A.**, Influence of Forssman antigen-antibody complexes on hemolytic system, M. Rec. 155: 195-200, March 18, '42
- GERVAIS, J. H.**, Considérations générales sur les épidémies en temps de guerre, Union méd.du Canada 71: 502-505, May '42
- GERVIS, W. H.**, New walking caliper, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 228, Jan. '42
- GERWIG, W. H., JR.**, Traumatic fat embolism, Mil.Surgeon 90: 549-555, May '42
- GESCHICKTER, C. F.**, Neoplastic and related conditions in bones of children, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 98-101, May '42
- and **BYRNES, E. W.**, Stilbestrol monomethyl ether; report on its clinical use; menopausal syndrome, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 19-25, Jan. '42
- Factors influencing development and time of appearance of mammary cancer in rat in response to estrogen, Arch.Path. 33: 334-356, March '42
- GESELL, A.**, Pediatrics and clinical protection of child development, J.Pediat. 19: 755-761, Dec. '41
- Method of co-twin control, Science 95: 446-448, May 1, '42
- GESELL, R.**, and **MOYER, C. A.**, Changes in balance of respiratory drives resulting from open pneumothorax, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 539-546, Feb. '42
- BRASSFIELD, C. R.**, and **HANSEN, E. T.**, Complementing action of eserine and acid in neurohumoral activation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 464-466, March '42
- MOYER, C. A.**, and **McKITTRICK, J. B.**, Some special instances of predominant chemical stimulation of expiratory half-center, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 486-493, May '42
- GESHELL, S. W.**: See **NIELSEN, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GESSEL TEST**: See Mental Tests
- GESTALTISM**: See Mental Diseases
- GESTOSIS**: See Pregnancy, toxemia
- GETTLER, A. O.**, and **UMBERGER, C. J.**, Quantitative method for ethyl alcohol normally present in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 633-641, May '42
- GETZOFF, P. L.**, **TOMSKY, G. C.**, and **OGDEN, H. DuB., JR.**, Treatment of ureteral spasm; observations with special reference to use of extract of mammalian skeletal muscle, Arch.Surg. 44: 370-377, Feb. '42
- See **DAVIS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KAHLE, P. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GEWECKE, H.**, Zur Diphtheriediagnose mit Hilfe des Hüllschen Diphtherienährbodens, unter Berücksichtigung der Beobachtungszeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 249-253, July 7, '41
- GEY, R.**, Behandlung der Brandverletzungen mit Lebertran oder Tannin? Der Versuch eines Vergleiches, Deut. Militärarzt 6: 287-288, May '41
- GEYER, H.**, Die Erbpathologie der Geschwülste des Zentralnervensystems und seiner Hüllen, Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 127, '41
- GEYERHAHN, G.**: See **HARTMAN, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GHEE**
- vitamin A content, [M. C. Muthanna & P. K. Senhan] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 487-489, Aug. '41
- GHERARDI, J.**: See **RAMON GUERRA, A. U.**, *jt. auth.*
- GHERSI, J. A.**: See **CAMMAROTA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GHO, J.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Choice of bone graft methods in bone and joint surgery, Ann.Surg. 115: 427-434, March '42
- Differential diagnosis of idiopathic low back pain, Minnesota Med. 25: 196-198, March '42
- and **COVENTRY, M. B.**, Surgical treatment of painful hips of adults, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 424-428, April '42
- and **HOFFMANN, H. O. E.**, Fractures of vertebral processes, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 17-19, Jan. 14, '42
- See **LIPSCOMB, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- POLLOCK, G. A.**, **HALL, B. E.**, and **BEIZER, L. H.**, Multiple myeloma, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 242-244, Feb. '42
- GHOSAL, S. C.**, Incidence of salmonella infection in rats in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 489-491, Aug. '41
- GHOSE, R.**, and **MUKERJI, B.**, Differences in rate of chloral clearance in blood in normal and liver-damaged dogs, Indian J.M.Research 29: 639-645, July '41
- GHOSH, B. N.**, Chemotherapy of bacterial disease with reference to sulphonamide group of drugs (Burdwan Trust lecture), J.Indian M.A. 10: 405-417, July '41
- DE, S. S.**, and **CHAUDHURI, D. K.**, Separation of neurotoxin from crude cobra venom and study of action of a number of reducing agents on it, Indian J.M.Research 29: 367-373, April '41
- GHOSH, H.**, Immunity response to nonspecific antigens, J.Indian M.A. 11: 100-103, Jan. '42
- GHOSH, L.**, Recent advances in pediatrics; a few notes, Calcutta M.J. 38: 309-316, June '41
- GHOSH, L. M.**, and **MAPLESTONE, P. A.**, Improved method of growing pure cultures of ringworm fungi, Indian J.M.Research 29: 691-692, Oct. '41
- GHOSH, S. K.**, Secondary abdominal pregnancy; case report, Calcutta M.J. 38: 301-304, June '41
- GIACCAGLIA, M. C. L.**, La reacción de Friedman-Brouha. Nuevo dispositivo para su lectura continuada (tubo de observación) y ensayos de aceleración de la reacción con técnicas originales, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 20: 538-552, '41
- GIAMPIETRO, A.**, Tuberculosis de la mucosa endometrial, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 528-535, Nov. '41
- GIANOLLI, C.**: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIARD**: See **JAUSION, jt. auth.**
- GIARDIASIS**: See Lambliasis
- GIBB, W. T., JR.**, Theory concerning manner in which stomach empties itself, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 94-103, Jan. '42
- See **HEEKS, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBBINS, E. G.**, Studies on bionomics, control and natural infectivity of riverine *Glossina palpalis* subspecies fuscipes Newstead in west Nile District of Uganda, Ann.Trop.Med. 35: 195-220, Dec. '41
- GIBBON, J. H., JR.**: See **ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBBS, E. L.**, **GIBBS, F. A.**, **LENNOX, W. G.**, and **NIMS, L. F.**, Regulation of cerebral carbon dioxide, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 879-889, June '42
- See **GALLAGHER, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LENNOX, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **THORNER, M. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBBS, F. A.**, Diagnostic and prognostic value of electroencephalogram, J.A.M.A. 118: 216-219, Jan. 17, '42
- Cortical frequency spectra of healthy adults, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 417-426, April '42
- and **FORSTER, F. M.**, Electroencephalographic studies on carotid sinus syncope, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 143-146, '41
- See **GALLAGHER, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GIBBS, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LENNOX, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **THORNER, M. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBBS, O. S.**, Graying of hair, Science 95: 576, June 5, '42
- GIBERSON, L. G.**, Industrial morale, Indust.Med. 11: 116-118, March '42
- GIBIAN, H.**: See **FISCHER, H. (Munich)**, *jt. auth.*
- GIBLETTE, C. T.**, Destructive influences in lives of mal-adjusted adults, Delaware State M.J. 14: 133-136, May '42
- GIBSON, A. G.**, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, M.Press 206: 416-419, Dec. 3, '41
- GIBSON, ARTHUR KEITH**: See Obituaries

- GIBSON, C. B., Is tuberculosis controlled? Connecticut M.J. 6: 241-245, April '42
- GIBSON, D. W., Dislocation of pelvis without fracture; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 23, Jan. '42
- GIBSON, G. G., and SMITH, L. W., Retinal phlebosclerosis, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 58-71, '41
- GIBSON, H., Food is a weapon, Sat.Eve.Post 214: 12, Feb. 21, '42
- GIBSON, J. G., II: See KEELEY, J. L., Jr. auth.
- GIBSON, J. P., Childhood tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. 37: 723-725, March '42
- GIBSON, L. V., and ARNOLD, C. H., Modification of Smith-Petersen pin, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 180, March-April '42
- GIBSON, M., Differentiation between animal and vegetable pollution of water, Analyst 67: 125-130, April '42
- GIBSON, S., Treatment of heart disease in childhood, Southwestern Med. 26: 4-8, Jan. '42
- See HAYES, R. M., Jr. auth.
- GIBSON, T. E., Hypertension and surgical kidney, California & West.Med. 56: 66-70, Feb. '42
- Modification of Stern-McCarthy resectoscope designed to increase its utility, J.Urol. 47: 200-201, Feb. '42
- GIBSON, W. H. H., Note on diagram for calculation of heat-absorbing capacity of cubic metre of air, based on tables of Dr. C. E. Corlette, M.J.Australia 1: 464, April 18, '42
- GIDDINGS: See Vertigo
- GIDDINGS, G.: See HALDI, J., Jr. auth.
- GIDDINGS, H. G., Middlesex South and Massachusetts medicine, New England J.Med. 226: 37-45, Jan. 8, '42
- GIDDINGS, N. J., Immunity and resistance, Science 95: 553-554, May 29, '42
- GIDNEY, HENRY ALBERT JOHN: See Obituaries
- GIEGER, M.: See SHEETS, O., Jr. auth.
- GIES, W. J., Import of prospective new dental program at Harvard University, Ann.Dent. 7: 181-198, Sept.-Dec. '40
- Need for improved library facilities in interest of dental research, Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 252-255, '40
- GIESE, W., Zur Pathogenese der Pleuritis exsudativa tuberculosa, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1025-1028, Oct. 11, '41
- GIESENBAUER, W., Über die sogenannte Interstitielle (plasmacelluläre) Pneumonie frühgeborener und schwächlicher Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 111-121, '41
- GIFFIN, H. Z.: See BEIZER, L. H., Jr. auth.
- GIFFORD, H., Correlation of ophthalmology and general medical practice, Nebraska M.J. 27: 178-181, May '42
- GIFFORD, S. R., Ring ulcer of cornea, Arch.Ophth. 27: 231-241, Feb. '42
- Position of muscles after operation for strabismus, Arch. Ophth. 27: 443-459, March '42
- GIGANTE, D., Erfahrungen mit der Trockenblutreaktion M. K. R. II auf Syphilis nach Meinelcke und Fischer, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 299-308, Feb. 20, '41
- GIGANTISM
- acromegalic gigantism; anatomicopathologic study of case, [A. Vergara E.] Gac.med.de México 71: 407-438, Aug. 31, '41
- segment-proportions in extremities of tall men and giants, [A. L. Kaslow & H. Gray] Growth 5: 385-398, Dec. '41
- fetal: See Fetus, development
- partial: See Foot, deformities
- GIGON, A., Vererbung und Konstitution, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1260-1261, Oct. 25, '41
- GIL, J. B.: See PEREIRA, V., Jr. auth.
- GILBERT, C., Distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment with estradiol benzoate and progesterone, Endocrinology 30: 773-781, May '42
- GILBERT, J., Health teaching in primary school, Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 79-81, Feb. '42
- GILBERT, J. B., Pitfalls in diagnosis of testis tumors, M. Times, New York 70: 85-90, March '42
- See HAMILTON, J. B. (New Haven, Conn.), Jr. auth.
- GILBERT, J. P., Stewart-Morel syndrome or syndrome of internal frontal hyperostosis, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 176-178, May '42
- GILBERT, N. C., Influence of extrinsic factors on coronary flow and clinical course of heart disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 83-92, Feb. '42
- Medical society at Fleece Inn, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 143-149, '42
- Reflex variations of coronary flow, Nebraska M.J. 27: 117-123, April '42
- See LeROY, G. V., Jr. auth.
- FENN, G. K., LeROY, G. V., and HOBBS, T. G., Role of "sympathetic inhibition" in production of attacks of angina pectoris, Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 279-290, '41
- GILBERT, W., Ophthalmologische Rundschau, Med.Klin. 37: 948-951, Sept. 12, '41
- GILCHRIST, A. R., Hypertensions (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 48: 762-783, Nov. '41
- GILCHRIST, J. C., GRAHAM, S. H., and DAVIES, T. W., Tuberculin and x-ray survey of group of adolescent boys, with special reference to miniature radiography, Brit.M.J. 1: 291-292, Feb. 28, '42
- GILCHRIST, R. K.: See DAVID, V. C., Jr. auth.
- GILDEA, E. F., Biochemistry in relation to psychiatry, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 505-517, May '42
- GILDEA, M. C. L., Mental-hygiene clinic meets defense boom, Ment.Hyg. 26: 195-209, April '42
- GILDEMEISTER, E., and AHLFELD, I., Beitrag zum Bakteriophagenproblem, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 417-437, Oct. 6, '41
- GILES, E. J.: See De BAKEY, M., Jr. auth.
- GILES, R. C., National Medical Association in national defense, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 116-117, May '42
- GILES, R. G., and KOERTH, C. J., Roentgen rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. 35: 70-74, Jan. '42
- See KOERTH, C. J., Jr. auth.
- GILKISON, C. C., Neoplastic jaw diseases; giant cell tumors of alveolar border: epulis, Mil.Surgeon 90: 678-682, June '42
- GILL, C. E.: See HAYES, J. E., Jr. auth.
- GILL, E. G., and GRESSETTE, J. H., Observations in management of 230 foreign bodies in air and food passages, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 66-70, Feb. '42
- GILL, G. G.: See ABBOTT, L. C., Jr. auth.
- GILL, J. L.: See HAVLICEK, T. L., Jr. auth.
- GILL, P. W., Unusual acute condition of abdomen, M.J. Australia 2: 703-704, Dec. 29, '41
- Mumps meningo-encephalitis, M.J.Australia 1: 439-440, April 11, '42
- GILL, W. D., Pathogenic molds and lesions they produce in respiratory tract, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 63: 217-230, '41
- GILLAM, J. F. E., Ruptured aneurysm of splenic artery during pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 69-70, Jan. 17, '42
- GILL-CAREY, C., Management of acute nasal sinusitis and its complications, Practitioner 140: 70-75, Feb. '42
- GILLESPIE, J. E. O., Pulmonary venous return via superior vena cava, Brit.Heart J. 3: 241-246, Oct. '41
- GILLESPIE, J. M.: See RUBBO, S. D., Jr. auth.
- GILLESPIE, N. A., Prolonged use of endotracheal tube: report of case, Anesthesiology 3: 217-218, March '42
- Surgeon and anesthetist: their mutual relationship, J.A.M.A. 118: 787-790, March 7, '42
- GILLESPIE, R. D., German psychological warfare: American survey, Brit.M.J. 1: 445-448, April 4, '42
- GILLESPIE, W. H.: See RICHARDS, D. W., Jr., Jr. auth.
- GILLETTE, F. E., Military aspect of psychological warfare, Mil.Rev. 2: 13-17, April '42
- GILLIARD, A.: See JEANNERET, R., Jr. auth.
- GILLICK, F. G., and WILLETT, J. C., Venereal disease control in St. Louis, South.M.J. 35: 332-339, April '42
- GILLIES, H., Technic in construction of auricle, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 119-121, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See LEVITT, W. M., Jr. auth.
- GILLIES, HAROLD (1882—)
- exemplary surgeon, [L. Zeno] An.de.cir. 7: 315-320, Dec. '41; Semana méd. 2: 1543-1546, Dec. 25, '41
- GILLIGAN, D. R.: See BLUMGART, H. L., Jr. auth.
- See ALTSCHULE, M. D., Jr. auth.
- See LOWRY, O. H., Jr. auth.
- GILLILAND, I. C.: See MIDDLETON, D. S., Jr. auth.
- GILLISON, K. M., Some points in modern treatment of fractures, Chinese M.J. 60: 276-287, Sept. '41
- GILLMAN, J., Effects on perineal swelling and on menstrual cycle of single injections of combinations of estradiol benzoate and progesterone given to baboons in first part of cycle, Endocrinology 30: 54-60, Jan. '42
- Temporary ovarian damage produced in baboons by single administrations of estradiol benzoate and progesterone in first part of cycle, Endocrinology 30: 61-70, Jan. '42
- Effect of single injections of estradiol benzoate on normal human menstrual cycle with special reference to problem of estrogen sensitivity, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 146-156, March '42
- Nature of subjective reactions evoked in women by progesterone with special reference to problem of premenstrual tension, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 157-160, March '42
- See BLACK, J., Jr. auth.
- See van der HORST, C. J., Jr. auth.
- GILLMAN, W.: See BERNHEIMER, A. W., Jr. auth.
- GILMAN, A., and LINDSKOG, G. E., Effect of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia on histamine content of lung, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 387-393, March '42
- and others, Relationship between chemical structure and pharmacological activity of 43 new synthetic local anesthetics, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 74: 290-308, March '42
- GILMAN, R. L. (Philadelphia), Henry Wile, M.D.; pioneer in dermatologic research, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 10-17, Jan. '42
- Review of fish poisoning in Puerto Rico-Virgin Islands area; report of 10 cases occurring on Culebra Island, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 19-27, Jan. '42
- GILMAN, R. L. (Storrs, Conn.), Early physicians of Windham County and founding of Windham County Medical Association, Connecticut M.J. 6: 107-116, Feb. '42
- GILMER, B. von H., Relation of cold sensitivity to sweat duct distribution and neurovascular mechanisms of skin, J.Psychol. 13: 307-325, April '42

- GILMORE, H. R., JR., KEAN, B. H., and POSEY, F. M., JR.**, Case of sarcosporidiosis with parasites found in heart. *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 121-125, March '42
- GILMOUR, J. R.**: See **GOWAR, F. J. S., Jr. auth.**
- GILMOUR, JOHN RUTHERFORD**: See **Obituaries**
- GILSON, W. E.**, Photoelectric membrane manometer, *Science* 95: 513-514, May 15, '42
- GIMENO ONDOVILLA, A.**, Parálisis espontáneas del diafragma en la tuberculosis, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 218-230, April '41
- GINES, A. R.**: See **GOMEZ, F. D., Jr. auth.**
- GINGIVITIS**: See **Gums**
- GINGRASS, R. P.**, 'Submucous cleft of palate; traumatic perforation by denture, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 113-114, Feb. '42
- GINGRICH, N. S.**: See **EISENSTEIN, A., Jr. auth.**
- GINN, H. A.**, Pocken und Pockenschutzimpfung, *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 88: 363-379, '41
- GINSBURG, J. E., and LANDAUER, R. S.**, Dermatologic aspects of roentgen ray field distribution, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 364-370, Feb. '42
- GINSBURG, R.**: See **SPELLBERG, M. A., Jr. auth.**
- GINSBURG, S. T., SOLLID, B. W., and WILCOX, E. A.**, Carcinoid (argentaffin cell tumor) of vermiform appendix, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 309-312, Jan. '42
- See **ARENSEN, N., Jr. auth.**
- GINSBURG, V.**: See **MEYER, L. M., Jr. auth.**
- GINSBURG, E.**: See **PROGER, S., Jr. auth.**
- GINSENG**
- In the olden time, [W. R. Kiddell] *M.Rec.* 155: 223-225, March 18, '42
- GINZBURG, L.**: See **COLP, R., Jr. auth.**
- GINZLER, A. M.**: See **MAYER, M. D., Jr. auth.**
- GIOIA, T.**, La gastrectomia con anastomosis gastroyeyunal por implantación total (Reichel-Polya) en la úlcera gastroduodenal, *Semana méd.* 1: 241-249, Jan. 30, '41
- GIORDANO, L. J.**: See **GIRARDI, V. C., Jr. auth.**
- GIPSON, A. C.**, Treatment of eyestrain with vitamin B complex; preliminary report, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 265-267, Feb. '42
- GIQUEAUX, R. E.**, Amaurosis post-hemorrhagia, *An. argent. de oftal.* 2: 155-158, July-Sept. '41
- GIRAL, F.**, El ácido pítzico tiene actividad de vitamina K, *Ciencia* 2: 350-351, Dec. 25, '41
- GIRAL, J., and CRAVIOTO, R. O.**, Investigación de treonina en el maíz, *Ciencia* 2: 204-206, May 25, '41
- GIRARDET, O. E.**, Mielograma patológico—anemia perniciosa, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29: 655-666, Dec. '41
- GIRARDI, V. C., and GIORDANO, L. J.**, La sueroterapia específica local en el tratamiento de las artritis gonocóccicas (a propósito de nuevas observaciones), *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 222-226, March 15-30, '41
- GIRAudeau, R.**: See **GOUGEROT, H., Jr. auth.**
- GIRAULT, A.**, Bride épiploïque et cancer de l'estomac au début, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1010-1013, '40
- GIRI, K. V., and NAGANNA, B.**, Adsorption method for estimation of nicotine acid content of animal tissues and blood, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 585-590, July '41
- GIROUD, P.**, Notions modernes concernant le typhus exanthématique, *Presse méd.* 49: 968-971, Sept. 10-13, '41
- See **DURAND, P., Jr. auth.**
- GIROUX, M.**, Le lavage gastrique dans la primo-infection de l'enfant, *Laval méd.* 7: 102-106, Feb. '42
- La séro-agglutination de la tuberculose, *Laval méd.* 7: 241-249, May '42
- GISPEN, R.**, Culture of Rickettsiae in ducks' eggs, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 1907-1925, Sept. 9, '41
- del GIUDICE, V.**: See **ROFFO, A. H., Jr. auth.**
- GIUNTINI, L. S. A.**, Nuevo dispositivo para la obtención de suero o plasma estéril, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc.* 3: 194-197, June '41
- GIVNER, I.**, Importance of ophthalmological studies in general medicine, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 86-92, March '42
- GJURIC, A., and SIKL, H.**, Case of multiple avitaminoses in chronic disease of biliary tract, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 24-29, Jan. 3, '41
- GLADDE, J. R.**, Hemangioma of stomach, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 495-498, May '42
- GLADSTONE, R. J.**, Embryology as aid to medical practice, *M.Press* 207: 177-181, March 18, '42
- Embryology as aid to medical practice; chorion epithelioma and teratomata, *M.Press* 207: 200-202, March 25, '42
- See **HAMILTON, W. J., Jr. auth.**
- GLAFKE, W. H.**, Spastic colon, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 805-817, May '42
- GLANDS**
- See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
- early history of theory of glands in human body, [K. Heinemann] *Janus* 45: 137-165, July-Sept. '41
- GLANDULAR FEVER**: See **Mononucleosis, Infectious**
- GLANDULAR THERAPY**: See **Endocrine Therapy**
- GLANZMANN, E., Adalbert Czerny f.**, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 297, '41; *Ann.pediat.* 157: 329-331, '41; *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72: 200-201, Feb. 14, '42
- Die reine Agranulozytose (Typus Schultz) im Kindesalter, *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1386-1391, Nov. 1, '41
- GLANZMANN, E.**—Continued
- and **WALTHARD, B.**, Idiopathische progressive braune Lungeninduration im Kindesalter mit hereditärer Hämoptysie, intermittierender sekundärer Anämie und Eosinophilie und embolischer Herdnephritis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 1-45, '41; *Ann.pediat.* 157: 254-257, '41
- GLANZMANN-PFEIFFER DISEASE**: See **Mononucleosis, Infectious**
- GLASER, C.**, Effects of thyroidectomy upon excretion and retention of creatine and creatinine in male rat, *Endocrinology* 30: 564-570, April '42
- GLASER, E., and RANFTL, I.**, Der Nachweis der entgiftenden Wirkung von Mineralwässern durch den Sparteintest, Zugleich Bemerkung zum Artikel: "Zur Wirkung von Mineralwässern auf die Sparteinvergiftung der weissen Maus" von H. J. Heite, *Klin. Wchschr.* 20: 487-489, May 10, '41
- GLASER, J.**, Use of bovine antitoxin for prophylaxis of tetanus, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1080-1082, June 1, '42
- GLASER, M. A.**, New bipolar spot coagulating electrode for neuro and general surgery, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 171-172, March '42
- Instrument for spinal subarachnoid injection of iodized oil, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 694, June '42
- GLASS, D. V.**, Population policies and their objectives, *J.Hered.* 33: 107-112, March '42
- GLASS, F. A.**: See **TULIPAN, L., Jr. auth.**
- GLASS, M., and GOLDSMITH, J. W., JR.**, Fibroma of ovary associated with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs' syndrome), *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1048-1054, June '42
- GLASS, W.**, Ausgedehnter nomaähnlicher Zerfall der rechten Wange bei akuter Myeloblastenleukämie, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 17-26, '41
- GLASS**
- fiberglass health hazard investigation, [W. J. Siebert] *Indust.Med.* 11: 6-9, Jan. '42
- practical use of unbreakable or nonsplintering glass, [E. Woelflin] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1348-1349, Oct. 25, '41
- GLASSER, S. T., and MERSHEIMER, W.**, Carcinoma of ileocecal valve, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 650-654, June '42
- GLASSES**
- See also **Eyes, accommodation and refraction**
- antifogging effect of soap, [L. Perner] *J.Lab.& Clin. Med.* 27: 798, March '42
- contact lenses, [A. C. Chandler] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 211-214, June '42
- contact lenses—invisible eyeglasses, [J. W. McKinney] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 58-61, Feb. '42
- dazzling and protection against it in darkness, [W. Kyrieleis] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 333-339, '38
- oculopalpebral prosthesis, with report of case, [C. S. Damel & O. Tauliand] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 336-340, June '41
- protection for lenses during ophthalmoscopy, [M. L. Kauffman] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 589-590, May '42
- special lenses for poor-sighted, [R. J. Kennedy] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 60-63, Jan. '42
- use of glasses, [A. Cowan] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 134-139, Feb. '42
- history, Carl Zeiss collection of visual aids in Jena, [A. von Pflugk] *Ztschr.f.opht.h.Optik* 29: 65-70, '41
- GLASSFISH**: See **Fish**
- GLASSMAN, J. A.**, Artificial ileocecal valve, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 92-98, Jan. '42
- Extra-articular operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 755-759, March '42
- Some modifications on aseptic double valved tubogastrostomy, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 843-845, April '42
- GLATT, A.**: See **FISCHER, H., Jr. auth.**
- GLAUBACH, S.**: See **PICK, E. P., Jr. auth.**
- GLAUCOMA**
- [F. A. Halper] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 106-114, April '42
- [A. A. Knapp] *Hygela* 20: 98, Feb. '42
- capsular glaucoma, [H. S. Gradie] *Ophth.iberio-am.* 3: 157-163, '41
- program at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, [G. L. Sullivan] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 36-43, March '42
- relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese & J. S. McGavie] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 845-850, May '42
- report on glaucoma campaign, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 32-35, March '42
- simplified technic of gonioscopy, [M. E. Alvaro & M. A. Silva] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 406-408, April '42
- complications and sequels, nevus of face, glaucoma and cerebral calcifications; phakomatosis, [Correa Meyer] *Arq.rlo grand.med.* 20: 275-291, Sept. '41
- to prevent blindness from glaucoma, [T. D. Allen] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 186-188, June '42
- diagnosis, early recognition, [N. C. Elvin] *M.Rec.* 155: 8-9, Jan. 7, '42
- aids, [J. N. Evans] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1177-1183, June '42

GLAUCOMA, diagnosis—Continued

- general practitioner's responsibility, [W. S. Knighton] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 55-57, Feb. '42
- need for early diagnosis, [S. K. Nathan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 31-32, Feb. '41
- problem of preventing partial or total loss of vision in glaucoma patients of eye clinics; suggestions for remedial measures, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 521-524, May '42
- epidemiology and statistics, incidence and predisposition in relation to state of ocular refraction, [K. Hruby] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 187-206, '41**
- survey of records in ophthalmic clinics, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 716-727, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, glaucoma and the weather, [E. Luzsa] *Orroval hetil.* 85: 431-433, Aug. 16, '41**
- incidence and predisposition in relation to state of ocular refraction, [K. Hruby] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 187-206, '41
- role of weather in acute attacks, [A. Brückner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1242-1243, Oct. 25, '41
- various factors determining variable behavior of papillary excavation in glaucoma in relation to its histopathogenic mechanism, [M. Corrado] *Ann.di ottale clin.ocul.* 69: 27-58, Jan. '41
- heredity, in pedigree of 3 generations, [T. D. Allen & W. G. Ackerman] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 139-157, Jan. '42; correction 27: 428, Feb. '42; also, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 286-307, '41**
- pathology, various factors determining variable behavior of papillary excavation in glaucoma in relation to its histopathogenic mechanism, [M. Corrado] *Ann.di ottale clin.ocul.* 69: 27-58, Jan. '41**
- prognosis, value of gonioscopy, [M. U. Troncoso] *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 1-6, '41**
- therapy, carbaminoylcholine chloride in glaucoma simplex, [C. S. O'Brien & K. C. Swan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 253-263, Feb. '42**
- advances in medical treatment, [K. C. Swan] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 79-82, March '42
- cataract extraction after glaucoma operation, [J. M. McLean] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 192-193, Feb. '42
- chamber angle in primary glaucoma; choice of operation adapted to angle findings, [A. Bangerter & H. Goldmann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 321-350, Dec. '41
- cyclodiathermic puncture according to Vogt, [H. Gastelger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 52-59, July '41
- cyclodiathermy, [C. H. Albaugh & E. B. Dunphy] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 543-557, March '42
- diathermic puncture of ciliary body (cyclodiathermy puncture), [A. Vogt] *Arch.d'opht.* 3: 1071-1079, '40
- doryl (carbaminoylcholine), [S. T. Clarke] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 309-316, March '42
- glaucoma simplex, [C. S. O'Brien] *South.M.J.* 35: 498-500, May '42
- goniotomy, [S. T. Clarke] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 423-425, April '42
- influence of constricted pupil on field, [S. Engel] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1184-1187, June '42
- intrasceral sutures for fixation, traction and closure in cyclodialysis operation, [R. W. Danielson, J. C. Long & R. O. Sherwood] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 454-455, April '42
- iridencleisis, [H. Eggers] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 665-669, April '42
- new colloscleral suture technic, [C. L. Weeks] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1199-1201, June '42
- of glaucomatous disorders, [E. P. Fortin] *Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 316-335, June '41
- operation for congenital glaucoma, [O. Barkan] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 552-558, May '42
- problem of preventing partial or total loss of vision in glaucoma patients of eye clinics; suggestions for remedial measures, [M. J. Schoenberg] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 521-524, May '42
- reopening of cicatrized trephine hole after Elliot sclerocorneal trephining operation, [L. S. Bhawe] *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 99-100, July '41
- surgical therapy; new operations, [E. Triandaf] *Arch. d'opht.* 3: 1080-1088, '40
- surgical treatment, [M. E. Randolph & G. Robertson] *South.M.J.* 35: 352-359, April '42
- value of gonioscopy, [M. U. Troncoso] *Ophth.Ibero-am.* 3: 1-6, '41
- veritol; mydriatic and hypotensive action, [F. Rehm] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 197-199, Aug. '41
- GLAVIND, J.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.**
- GLAZEBROOK, A. J., and THOMSON, S.** Administration of vitamin C in large institution and its effect on general health and resistance to infection, *J. Hyg.* 42: 1-19, Jan. '42
- Sulphonamide compounds and acute rheumatism, *J.Hyg.* 42: 20-22, Jan. '42
- See THOMSON, S. (Edinburgh), jt. auth.
- GLEES, P.** Termination of optic fibers in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, *J. Anat.* 76: 313-318, April '42
- GLEICH, M.** Premature infant, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 5, Jan.; 99, Feb.; 157, March; 241, April; 309, May '42; correction 59: 182, March '42

GLEIZE-RAMBAL, L.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

- GLEN, A. M.** Temporary vascular occlusion ending fatally in uraemia, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 875-876, Dec. 20, '41
- GLENN, F., and MOORE, S. W.** Gangrene and perforation of wall of gallbladder; sequela of acute cholecystitis, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 677-686, April '42
- See BIRD, R. M., jt. auth.
- See McSWAIN, B., jt. auth.
- See MAISEL, B., jt. auth.
- GLENN, W. W. L.** Blood counts and sedimentation rates in pneumococcal pneumonia and meningococcal meningitis following sulfapyridine therapy, *Bull. Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 365-374, Dec. '41
- GLENNAN, JAMES D.:** See Biographies
- GLENNY, A. T.:** See DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.
- GLESNE, L. R. B.:** See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
- GLIA:** See Neuroglia
- GLICK, D.** Nature and significance of cholinesterase, *Biol. Symposia* 5: 213-233, '41
- Effect of sodium and potassium ions on cholinesterase, *Nature, London* 148: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41
- GLICKLICH, E. A.:** See DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.
- GLICKMAN, I., and WOOD, H.** Bone histology in periodontal disease, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 35-54, Feb. '42
- GLIDERS:** See Aviation and Aviators
- GLIEBE, P. A.** Dyspareunia, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 43-46, Jan. '42
- GLIMSTEDT, G.** Relation between structure and function of kidneys, *Nord.med.* 12: 2924-2929, Oct. 18, '41
- GLOBLASTOMA:** See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
- GLOMA:** See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
- GLIOSIS:** See Neuroglia
- GLIOSIS SPINALIS:** See Syringomyelia
- GLOBIN:** See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- GLOBIN INSULIN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in GLOBULIN
- in blood: See Blood, proteins
- placental: See Placenta, preparations
- GLOBUS, J. H.** Pontofacial angle tumors with particular reference to involvement of acoustic nerve, *Laryngoscope* 51: 1119-1133, Dec. '41
- Infundibuloma; newly recognized tumor of neuro-hypophyseal derivation with note on saccus vasculosus, *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 59-80, Jan. '42
- and KUHNENBECK, H., Tumors of striato-thalamic and related regions; their probable source of origin and more common forms, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 214-219, '41
- and SCHWAB, J. M., Intracranial aneurysms; their origin and clinical behavior in series of verified cases, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 547-578, Jan.-Feb. '42
- KUHNENBECK, H., and WELLER, D., Tumors of aqueduct of Sylvius; blastomatous formations of varied origin, limited to mesencephalon, *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 207-223, April '42
- GLOBUS HYSTERICUS:** See Hysteria
- GLOBUS PALLIDUS:** See Lenticular Nucleus
- GLOCK, G. E., LOWATER, F., and MURRAY, M. M.** Retention and elimination of fluorine in bones, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1235-1239, Nov. '41
- and others, Study of development of dental enamel in dogs, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 183-199, April '42
- GLOGGEGIESER, W.** Über proliferierende Lipome und lipoplastische Sarkome, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 663-677, '41
- GLOMERULONEPHRITIS:** See Nephritis, glomerular
- GLOMME, H. E.** Der Einfluss des Peritrit auf Röntgenkater und strahlenbehandelte Karzinomkranke, *Med. Klin.* 37: 921-922, Sept. 5, '41
- GLOMUS TUMORS:** See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
- GLOSS, G. M.** Boys physical ability test, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 34-36, Jan. '42
- GLOSSINA:** See Tsetse Fly
- GLOSSITIS:** See Tongue
- GLOTFELTY, J. S.** Psychosis following lead arsenate poisoning, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 334-335, Jan. '42
- GLOVER, C. H.** Diagnosis of allergy in otolaryngology and rhinology, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 402-403, May '42
- GLOVER, E.** Notes on psychological effects of war conditions on civilian population, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 17-37, '42
- GLOVER, R. E.** Infection of adult cattle with Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium, *J.Hyg.* 41: 290-296, Nov. '41
- GLOVES**
- department of nursing service sets standards of sterilization to conserve rubber gloves, [W. B. Underwood] *Hosp.Management* 53: 37, April '42
- sterilization of surgical rubber gloves, [D. A. Sanford & H. A. Cookson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 412-413, March 28, '42
- GLOYNE, S. R.:** See CAMPBELL, A. W., jt. auth.
- GLUCOPHYLLINE:** See Uremia, therapy
- GLUCOSAMINASE:** See Enzymes
- GLUCOSAMINE**
- relation to growth, [W. C. Rose & S. E. Fierke] *J. Biol.Chem.* 143: 115-126, March '42

d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose

GLUCUROVANILLIN: See Vanillin and Vanillin Compounds

GLUECK, B., Function of psychiatry in garrison state, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 20-32, Jan. '42
Note on war psychiatry, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 137-149, Feb. '42

GLUECK, E. T., Morals of youth in war time, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 210-217, April '42

GLUCKSMANN, A., Role of mechanical stresses in bone formation in vitro, *J.Anat.* 76: 231-239, April '42
—See DANN, L., jt. auth.

GLUTAMINE

—preparation of *d,l*-glutamine, [N. Lichtenstein] *Enzymologia* 9: 185-186, '40
—metabolism, hippuric acid formation from glutamine, [F. Leuthardt] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 113-124, '41

GLUTATHIONE

—chemical relationships with ascorbic acid, [Z. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 303-310, '41
—effect of methemoglobin-forming poisons on certain endogenous reducing substances (ascorbic acid and glutathione), [W. Floren & H. J. Heite] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 338-352, '41
—effect of rarefied atmosphere on glutathione content of organs of guinea pig, [F. Santavý] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 220-224, '39
—fate of injected glutathione, [B. Braier] *Semana méd.* 2: 1473-1478, Dec. 18, '41
—role of glutathione of cells in oxygen deficiency, [E. Gabbe] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 188-191, '38
—effects, behavior of glutathione and ascorbic acid in organism and their inhibiting effect on bacteria and toxins, [Z. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 311-321, '41

in blood: See Blood, glutathione

GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar

GLYCERALDEHYDE

—inhibition of glycolysis, [L. H. Stickland] *Biochem.J.* 35: 859-871, Sept. '41

GLYCERIN

—effect of heavy metal salts on permeability of erythrocytes for glycerin, [W. Wilbrandt] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 244: 637-643, '41

GLYCINE; GLYCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic

GLYCOGEN

—amounts in endometrium, [L. M. Randall & M. H. Power] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 158-160, March 11, '42
—effect of excess of ingested carbohydrate upon glycogen content of vaginal epithelium, [J. R. Willson & M. L. Goforth] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 223-225, April '42
—glycogen and adipose tissue, [E. Tuerkischer & E. Wertheimer] *J.Physiol.* 100: 385-409, March 31, '42
—in Walker tumor 256, [H. A. Ball, H. F. Schott & L. T. Samuels] *Cancer Research* 2: 146-149, Feb. '42
—phosphorylase in calcifying cartilage, [A. R. & E. B. Gutman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 687-691, Dec. '41
—phosphorylation of glycogen and glucose, [C. F. Cori] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 131-140, '41
—phosphorylative glycogenolysis and calcification in cartilage, [A. B. Gutman, F. B. Warrick & E. B. Gutman] *Science* 95: 461-462, May 1, '42
—relation of respiratory quotient to glycogen reserves in dogs on meat or high carbohydrate diet, [R. H. de Melo & M. Cortes] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 575-580, Nov. '41
—variations of glycogen, fat and protein content of toad during fasting, [P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 412-415, Nov. '41

in blood: See Blood, glycogen

in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology

—content of frog's heart, [F. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & L. B. Winter] *J.Physiol.* 100: 329-336, Nov. 28, '41

—decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [P. Verzar & C. Montigel] *Nature,London* 149: 49, Jan. 10, '42

—diseases due to failure of liver to fix glycogen, [A. Pi Suñer] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 355-358, Nov. 15-30, '41

—effect of digitalis substances on glycogen in liver, heart and muscle; comparison with action of thymus hormone, [C. Bomskov & K. N. von Kaulla] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 232-244, '41

—effect of feeding *di*-lysine monohydrochloride on storage of liver glycogen and urinary excretion of acetone bodies, [G. O. Sharp & C. P. Berg] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 739-745, Dec. '41

—effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen content of liver, [Z. Horn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1032-1033, Oct. 11, '41

—etiology of diabetic acidosis, [I. A. Minsky] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 690-694, Feb. 28, '42

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued

—fatty livers and glucose tolerance in white rat, [C. R. Treadwell, W. C. King, K. C. Bebb & H. C. Tidwell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 203-209, March '42

—formation from glucose in presence of radioactive carbon dioxide, [B. Vennesland, A. K. Solomon, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 379-386, Jan. '42

—formation in normal liver cells of white mouse, [P. B. van Weel] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2297-2308, Oct. 28, '41

—histologic estimation versus chemical analysis of liver glycogen, [A. L. Graflin, A. Marble & R. M. Smith] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 495-497, Dec. 26, '41

—increased susceptibility to chloroform poisoning produced in albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxine; further studies, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 191-196, March '42

—lack of effect of thyroxine on blood sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 483-484, March '42

—liver fats and glycogen of hypophysectomized rats on high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 456-458, March '42

—mechanism of insulin resistance in toxicemic states, [M. Taubenhaus & S. Soskin] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 171-175, March '42

—metabolism of lactic acid containing radioactive carbon in α or β position, [B. Vennesland & others] *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 371-377, Jan. '42

—relation between quality of dietary protein, urinary oxidation quotient and glycogen content of liver, [T. Huchtemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 40-55, '41

—special form of pathologic glycogen storage in newborn infant of diabetic mother, [K. Wenig] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 188-207, '41

—topochemical studies on glycogen, potassium and ash content of heart in warm-blooded animals, [F. Deucher] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 401-424, '41
staining, in leukocytes; critical study, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 499-511, Nov. '41

—new and rapid method of staining vaginal smears based upon specific color reaction for glycogen, [H. C. Mack] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 54-56, Jan. '42

GLYCOLS

See also Ethylene Glycol; Propylene Glycol

—sterilization of air by certain glycols employed as aerosols and vapors, [O. H. Robertson & others] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 353-357, '41

GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis

GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal

GLYOXALINE: See Urine, imidazoles

GMEINER, J. E., Combination needle holder and suture scissors, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 691-692, June '42

GNASSI, A. M., and PRICE, H. P., Adenocarcinoma of rectum and chromogranin tumor of jejunum, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 163-165, Jan. '42

—See RUNDLETT, E., jt. auth.

—See WHITE, T. J., jt. auth.

FAISON, J. B., and FELLMAN, M., Granulosa cell carcinoma; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 458-462, March '42

GNOSIA: See Perception

GOALWIN, H. A., Use of tuning forks for audiometry, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 266-271, Jan. '42

GOAR, E. L., Retinal hemorrhages following ingestion of sulfathiazole; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 332-333, March '42

GOATS, milk: See Milk, goat's

GOCHER, T. E. P., Zinc poisoning, *Northwest Med.* 40: 467-468, Dec. '41

GODARD, H., Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur trois cas d'exstrophie vésicale, *J.d'Urol.* 48: 369-380, '39-'40

GODDARD, V. R., and VOSS, J. G., Immediate effect of cigarette smoking upon basal metabolic rates of university men and women, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 787-791, March '42

GODDING, E. W., and NOTTON, H. E. F., Treatment of phosphorus burns, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 433-435, April 4, '42

GODOY, A., Vacinação antidiférica, *Gaz.clín.* 39: 207-217, June '41

GODOY MOREIRA OPERATION: See Femur, fractures

GODTFREDSEN, E., See HAMBURGER, C. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.

GÖBEL, A., Chronisch-entzündlicher Adnextumor mit metastatischem Hirnabszess, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1529-1534, Aug. 23, '41

GÖBELL, O., Die Wirkung des wasserlöslichen Desoxycorticosterons auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 825-827, Aug. 16, '41

- GOECKE, H.**, Über die Ergebnisse der Radiumbestrahlung gynäkologischer Blutungen gutartigen Ursprungs, Strahlentherapie 69: 263-268, '41
- Über die Placenta praevia und ihre Behandlung, Therap. d. Gegenw. 82: 208-211, May '41
- GÖDEKE**, Beobachtungen über Blutdruck und Elektrokardiogramm (kritische Betrachtungen zu dem Aufsatz von A. Kussmaul), München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1116-1118, Oct. 10, '41
- GÖNNERT, R.**, Die Bronchopneumonie, eine neue Viruskrankheit der Maus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 161-174, June 3, '41
- GÖPFERT, H.**: See **SCHAEFER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GÖPFERT, K.**, Beobachtungen über Pneumoniebehandlung mit Sulfanilamid-Thiazol, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 978-980, Sept. 5, '41
- de GOES, H.**, Pseudo-artrose congenita da tibia como manifestação da neurofibromatose de "von Recklinghausen," Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 101-110, Nov.-Dec. '41
- GOETERS, W.**, Verdauungsorgane, Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 85: 417-443, '41
- Über Sturge-Webersche Krankheit im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 122-135, '41
- Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde, Med.Klin. 37: 922-926, Sept. 5, '41
- GÖTTSCHE, O.**: See **GAIZAGO, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOETTSCHE, M.**, Alpha-tocopherol requirement of mouse, J.Nutrition 23: 513-523, May '42
- GOFORTH, M. L.**: See **WILLSON, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOGGIO, A. F.**, Changes in oxygen saturation of arterial blood incident to death from sudden cardiac failure or asphyxia; experimental investigation, Arch.Path. 33: 543-550, April '42
- GOHEEN, R. H. W.**, Ureteral obstructions, J.Christian M.A. 16: 317-322, Nov. '41
- GOIFFON, R.**, Essai sur la psychologie du goût (introduction à l'étude de la diététique), Presse méd. 49: 537-539, May 14-17, '41
- GOIN, L. S.**, Management of patients receiving radiation therapy for cancer, Radiology 38: 513-515, May '42
- GOITEIN, P. L.**, Potential prostitute; role of anorexia in defence against prostitution desires, J.Crim.Psychopath. 3: 359-367, Jan. '42
- Mind of murder, J.Crim.Psychopath. 3: 625-647, April '42
- GOITER**
- See also **Thyroid**
- problem of endemic goiter in Brazil, [A. de Arruda Sampaio] Pediatría prat., São Paulo 12: 295-314, Sept.-Oct. '41
- series of lessons, [F. H. Rivero] Bol.hosp., Caracas 40: 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '41
- adenomatous**: See **Thyroid, tumors**
- complications and sequelae**, simple goiter causing tracheal scoliosis; case, [Rodríguez Villegas] Semana méd. 2: 594-595, Sept. 4, '41
- diagnosis**, [L. C. Sanders] Memphis M.J. 17: 42-46, March '42
- epidemiology and statistics**, endemic goiter in towns of state of São Paulo, [A. de Arruda Sampaio] Rev. paulista de med. 19: 1-14, July '41
- morbidity of nontoxic nodular goiter, [A. G. James] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 18-20, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis**, experimental goiter; changes in anterior pituitary of rat, produced by Brassica seed diet, [W. E. Griesbach] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 22: 245-249, Oct. '41
- experimental goiter; effect of Brassica seed diets on rats, [T. H. Kennedy & H. D. Purves] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 22: 241-244, Oct. '41
- experimental goiter; effect of goitrogenic diet on hypophysectomized rats, [W. E. Griesbach, T. H. Kennedy & H. D. Purves] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 22: 249-254, Oct. '41
- goiter problem; question of iodine deficiency or goiter noxa, [F. Blum] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1612-1615, Dec. 27, '41
- production by sulfocyanates (thiocyanates), [J. L. Kobacker] Ohio State M.J. 38: 541-542, June '42
- significance of results of etiologic research during 60 year period from 1880 to 1940 for prevention, [F. Wolter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1037-1039, Sept. 6, '41
- exophthalmic**: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
- experimental**, action of pathologic thyroids from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & D. Marine] Endocrinology 30: 558-563, April '42
- heart in**, [L. Decourt] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 10: 74-78, Sept. '41
- aortic stenosis complicated by hyperthyroidism, with report of case, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] M. Rec. 155: 250-252, April 1, '42
- basedowian hyperthyroidism and cardiopathies, [A. Jucá] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 285-290, Dec. '41
- cardiovascular changes in toxic goiter, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 471-474, May '42
- GOITER, heart in—Continued**
- goiter, exophthalmos and tachycardia in woman with hypothyroidism; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Spononi] Semana méd. 2: 973-975, Oct. 23, '41
- reversible cardiac enlargement and nontoxic goiter; case, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & R. Finochietto] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec., pp. 111-118, June-Aug. '41
- roentgenologic appearance in toxic adenoma and Graves's disease, [G. Levene & L. C. Miller] Radiology 38: 573-578, May '42
- intrathoracic**, completely intrathoracic goiter, [F. H. Lahey] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 243-251, '42
- iodine and goiter**: See also **Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis**; **Goiter, prevention**; **Goiter, therapy**; **Goiter, Exophthalmic, diagnosis**; **Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in**; **Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy**
- fixation of iodine by thyroids of rats given diets deficient in iodine (role of thyrotropic factor), [C. P. Leblond & W. Mann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 102-105, Jan. '42
- iodine, sea sponge and goiter, [J. M. Mora] Hygela 20: 174, March '42
- lymphadenoid**: See **Thyroid, diseases**
- metabolism**, metabolism of inorganic salts in endemic goiter in Taiwan, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1423, Aug. '41
- pathology**, massive fatty infiltration in colloid goiter, [R. G. Dhayagude] Arch.Path. 33: 357-360, March '42
- surgical pathology of toxic and nontoxic goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 52-55, Feb. '42
- prevention**, adequacy of iodized salt, [E. L. Serringhaus & J. H. Barbour] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 40-42, Jan. '42
- prophylaxis and fitness for military service, [H. J. Wespi & H. Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1184-1187, Oct. 11, '41
- significance of results of etiologic research during 60 year period from 1880 to 1940, [F. Wolter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1037-1039, Sept. 6, '41
- surgical therapy**: See **Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy**; **Thyroid, surgery**
- therapy**: See also **Thyroid, surgery**
- [L. C. Sanders] Memphis M.J. 17: 42-46, March '42
- acute iodism during treatment of toxic goiter, [P. Guptill] Surgery 11: 962-965, June '42
- clinical therapy; study apropos of case of nontoxic nodular goiter disappearing after expulsion of Tachina, [A. Pinto Viegas] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec., pp. 324-328, June-Aug. '41
- use and abuse of iodine, [J. W. Hendrick] Am.J.Surg. 56: 455-462, May '42
- toxic**: See also **Goiter, Exophthalmic**; **Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**; and other subheads under **Goiter**
- various types, [D. del Valle] Dia méd. 14: 217-219, March 25, '42
- GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
- See also **Thyroid, diseases**; **Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**
- blood in**: See also **Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy**; **Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy**
- effect of serum of patients with Graves's disease upon oxygen consumption (Q_{O₂}) of guinea pig thyroid, [C. G. Mainini] Endocrinology 30: 166-176, Jan. '42
- complications and sequelae**, constitutional manifestations of thyrotoxicosis, [H. J. Morgan] South.M.J. 35: 232-239, March '42
- hyperthyrotic catatonias; schizophrenic symptom-complex, [R. E. Hemphill] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 1-30, Jan. '42
- lymphadenoid goiter associated with full clinical picture of Graves's disease; case, [K. C. Eden & W. R. Trotter] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 320-322, Jan. '42
- "nervousness" in Graves's disease, [H. B. Richardson] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 98-100, '41
- ocular symptoms in Basedow's disease, [K. vom Hofe] Med.Klin. 37: 933-935, Sept. 12, '41
- three cases associated with myasthenia gravis, [G. F. Kowallis, S. F. Haines & J. de J. Pemberton] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 41-50, Jan. '42
- diagnosis**, radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; use of radioactive iodine in differential diagnosis of 2 types of Graves's disease, [S. Hertz & A. Roberts] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 81-82, Jan. '42
- exophthalmos in**, experimental demonstration of anti-exophthalmic protective substance antagonistic to thyrotropic hormone, [G. Mohnike] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 27-47, '41
- exophthalmometric measurements in patients with thyroid diseases with some discussion of their significance, [C. G. Mainini] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 415-426, March '42
- malignant exophthalmos following thyroidectomy in Graves's disease, [W. E. Camp] Minnesota Med. 25: 298-300, April '42
- mechanism of production, [J. N. Seltchick] Arch.Ophth. 27: 762-775, April '42
- unilateral exophthalmos in Basedow's disease, [S. Valle] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 4: 274-283, Oct. '41

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued

- heart in: See Goiter, heart in
- in infants and children, osteodystrophia fibrosa combined with precocious puberty and goiter; pathologic report of case, [W. H. Sternberg & V. Joseph] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 748-783, April '42
- with report of case, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo & E. Soto Pradera] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 107-112, Feb. '42
- metabolism in, metabolism of inorganic salts in Basedow's disease in Taiwan, [K. Sai] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1423, Aug. '41
- radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; metabolism of iodine in Graves's disease, [S. Hertz, A. Roberts & W. T. Salter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 25-29, Jan. '42
- recurrence, following subtotal thyroidectomy, [F. W. Preston & W. O. Thompson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1019-1039, June '42
- surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
- blood iodine in period after thyroidectomy; preliminary report, [S. Silver & B. Magasanik] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1027-1031, Jan.-Feb. '42
- elimination and prevention of postoperative crisis in Basedow patients with causalin, [C. Henschen] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 879-883, Aug. 30, '41
- malignant exophthalmos following thyroidectomy in Graves's disease, [W. E. Camp] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 298-300, April '42
- persistence and recurrence of toxic goiter following subtotal thyroidectomy, [F. W. Preston & W. O. Thompson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1019-1039, June '42
- thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism, exophthalmic goiter and basedowified adenoma, [A. J. Pavlovsky] *Dia méd.* 14: 92-95, Feb. 9, '42
- therapy, peripheral blood flow in 10 women exhibiting Graves's disease, [H. J. Stewart & W. F. Evans] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1051-1059, Jan.-Feb. '42
- urinary excretion of capon comb growth promoting substances in Graves's disease; modifications following iodine and desiccated thyroid therapy, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 811-819, Jan.-Feb. '42
- GOKHALE, S. K., Blood urea clearance in normal Indians. Study based on examination of 110 normal Indian men, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 627-638, July '41
- GOKHBERG, R. B., and GRABOIS, P. G., Unusual case of food poisoning, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 303-308, April '41
- GOLAN, H. G., and SACK, S. S., Value of continuing preseasonal therapy during pollen season, *J.Allergy* 13: 300-306, March '42
- See SACK, S. S., *jt. auth.*
- GOLD, A.: See GERUNDO, M., *jt. auth.*
- GOLD, H. (Chester, Pa.) and MASUCCI, P., Prophylactic oral therapy against poison ivy, *J.Allergy* 13: 157-165, Jan. '42
- and HAMPIL, B., Equine encephalomyelitis in laboratory technician with recovery, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 556-569, March '42
- GOLD, H. (New York), Common sense materia medica in hospital, *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, Jan. '42
- See BODANSKY, O., *jt. auth.*
- See EGGLESTON, C., *jt. auth.*
- GOLD, S., Glandular fever with jaundice, *Lancet* 1: 103, Jan. 24, '42
- GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS**
- colloidal: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests
- sodium gold thiomalate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
- therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Lupus, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Sarcoidosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
- toxicity: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- corneal chrysois, with report of cases, [A. Urrets Zavalia & R. Obregón Oliva] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 619-629, Nov. '41
- development of tolerance to gold salts in rats, [R. Cortell & R. K. Richards] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 121-123, Feb. '42
- intolerance to gold salts in arthritis; meningeal, cutaneous mucosal, sanguineous and renal accidents; case with recovery, [L. Boldin & A. de Lignières] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hóp.de Paris* 57: 13-15, Feb. 27, '41
- panmyelophthisis due to gold salts used in treating lupus; case, [R. Armas Cruz, G. Ducach G., A. Goyeneche & A. Wainstein] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1153-1156, Sept. '40
- GOLDACRE, R.: See ALBERT, A., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDBERG, G. M.: See NOVGORODSKAYA, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDBERG, H. (Madison, Wis.), and EYSTER, J. A. E., Action potentials of skeletal muscles of frog, *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 676-689, Feb. '42
- GOLDBERG, H. (New York): See GOTTESMAN, J., *jt. auth.*

- GOLDBERG, H. (Washington, D.C.), and FOWLER, H. A., Pelvic single kidney; report of additional case, *J.Urol.* 47: 440-443, April '42
- GOLDBERG, J. A., and WHIPPLE, K. Z. W., Exhibits for social hygiene conferences, *J.Social Hyg.* 27: 444-448, Dec. '41
- GOLDBERG, J. D., MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, A., Mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy for croup, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 448-454, May '42
- GOLDBERG, M. W., and HARDEGGER, E., Ueber die bei Verabreichung von Anhydro-oxyprogesteron im Harn ausgeschiedenen Steroide, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1041-1042, Sept. 6, '41
- GOLDBERG, S., Child guidance in a kindergarten-6B elementary school; clinical and educational contributions of 3 year program, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 161-174, Jan. '42
- GOLDBERGER, E., Simple, indifferent, electrocardiographic electrode of zero potential and technique of obtaining augmented, unipolar, extremity leads, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 483-492, April '42
- GOLDBERGER, H. A., Potentiation of sulfonamides in local therapy of wounds and surgical infections by use of oxidants, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 353-374, May '42
- GOLDBERGER, J.: See SOTOLONGO, F., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDBERGER, M. A., and FRANK, R. T., Biologic assay of estrogens in pregnancy blood, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 865-869, May '42
- GOLDBLATT, H., BRADEN, S., KAHN, J. R., and HOYT, W. A., Studies on experimental hypertension; effect of hypophysectomy on experimental renal hypertension, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 579-584, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See GYÖRGY, P., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDBLATT-HOUSSAY PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, high
- GOLDBLOOM, A.: See McLELLAN, N. W., *jt. auth.*
- See SEGALL, H. N., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDBURGH, H. L., and BAER, S., Death following intravenous administration of diodrast, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1051-1052, March 28, '42
- GOLDEN, A.: See IRWIN, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDEN, W. R. C., and LONG, C. N. H., Absorption and disposition of glucose in chick, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 244-249, April '42
- Influence of certain hormones on carbohydrate levels of chick, *Endocrinology* 30: 675-686, May '42
- GOLDENBERG, M.: See PARDEE, H. E. B., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDENBERG, R. R., Roentgenographic study of acute osteomyelitis of fibula treated conservatively, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 447-451, April '42
- GOLDFAIN, E., Hypertrophic arthritis and physiotherapy, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 51-52, Feb. '42
- GOLDFARB, W., and BOWMAN, K. M., Vitamin B₁ requirement during insulin shock therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 393-396, Nov. '41
- See WORTIS, J., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDFEDER, A., Further studies on effects of irradiation on proliferation and metabolic processes of normal and malignant mammalian tissues; effects produced by different dosage rates of x-radiation upon growth factors of mouse sarcoma 180 grown in vivo following irradiation in vitro, *Radiology* 37: 705-716, Dec. '41
- GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
- GOLDHABER, G.: See HALBERSTAEDTER, L., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDHAMER, M. L., Mediterranean anemia in adult (family history analysis), *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 321-324, April '42
- GOLDHORN, E., Dental infections and industrial worker, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 118-126, Jan. '42
- GOLDINGER, J. M.: See BARRON, E. S. G., *jt. auth.*
- See STARE, F. J., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDMAN, A., Carcinoma of lung of long duration, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 359-364, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 171-187, '42
- GOLDMAN, D., and BABER, E. A., Electric convulsion therapy in psychoses, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 354-359, March '42
- GOLDMAN, F. H., Analysis of atmospheric samples of explosive chemicals, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 121-122, May '42
- and BRANDT, A. D., Comparison of methods for determination of carbon monoxide, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 475-480, May '42
- See SCHWARTZ, LOUIS, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDMAN, I. B., Sphenoiditis hydrocephalus, *Laryngoscope* 52: 101-109, Feb. '42
- GOLDMAN, I. L.: See BODER, D. P., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), Poison ivy dermatitis, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 146-147, Feb. '42
- Addition of lecithin to treatment routine in psoriasis; preliminary clinical report, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 166-170, June '42
- and CLAASSEN, H. L., Unilateral nickel dermatitis of left forearm caused by zippers, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 578-579, March '42
- See TAUBER, E. B., *jt. auth.*

- GOLDMAN, L.** (San Francisco) Newer physiology of biliary tract and its application to biliary tract disease, *California & West Med.* 56: 10-14, Jan. '42
- Postoperative cholangiography, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 189-196, '42
- See **McCORKLE, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDMAN, L. M.**, and **MALAVAZOS, A.**, Effect of pregnancy-urine hormone and vitamin B-6 on blood and bone-marrow pictures in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 945-948, Dec. '41
- KESSLER, H. B.**, and **WILDER, M. E.**, Colostrum cutaneous test for diagnosis of pregnancy; statistical analysis of 500 tests, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 130-132, May 9, '42
- GOLDMAN, M.**: See **STEWART, C. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDMAN, S. F.**, and **MARKHAM, M. J.**, Clinical use of testosterone in male climacteric, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 237-242, April '42
- GOLDMANN, F.**, Hospital service plan in small community, *Hospitals* 16: 56-59, Jan. '42
- Medical care in industry; problems of administration and organization in 4 plans, *M.Care* 2: 3-17, Jan. '42
- Instruction in social and economic aspects of medicine at Yale, Connecticut M.J. 6: 217-219, March '42
- GOLDMANN, H.**: See **BANGERTER, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDNER, K. J.**, Medical and pharmaceutical applications of pectin, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 41-46, Feb. '42
- GOLDSMITH, J. W., JR.**: See **GLASS, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSMITH, M.**: See **BOHARAS, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSMITH, W. N.**, Case of pyodermitis végétante (Hallopeau), *Brit.J.Dermat.* 53: 299-318, Nov. '41
- Symposium on common skin diseases in war time; choice of ointment bases in skin diseases, *M.Press* 207: 294-295, May 6, '42
- GOLDSTEIN, D. W.**, History of Sebastian County Medical Society from 1874 to 1942, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 192-194, Feb. '42
- GOLDSTEIN, H.**, Use of nonspecific bacterial vaccine in chronic coughs and common cold of children, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 50-56, Jan. '42
- Attempted prophylaxis of measles with use of immune globulin (human), *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 303-308, May '42
- GOLDSTEIN, H. H.**: See **WEINBERG, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSTEIN, H. I.**, Cancer of stomach in children and young adults, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 450-458, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Max Elmhorn, M.D., on eightieth anniversary of his birth, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 203-206, May-June '42
- GOLDSTEIN, K.** (Buffalo): See **LEVITT, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSTEIN, K.** (New York), Ottfried Foerster, M.D., *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 112-113, Jan. '42
- GOLDSTEIN, M. B.**, Familial lichen planus; report of three cases in one family, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1166, June '42
- GOLDSTEIN, M. R.**: See **HODGE, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSTEIN, MAX AARON**: See *Obituaries*
- GOLDSWORTHY, N. E.**, and **WILSON, H.**, Preparation of Loeffler's medium in relation to morphology of *C. diphtheriae*, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 183-192, April '42
- GOLDWATER, L. J.**, and **JEFFERS, C. P.**, Mercury poisoning from use of anti-fouling plastic paint, *J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 21-23, Feb. '42; also, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 476-480, April '42
- GOLDWATER, S. S.**, Opposing views on the President's proposal; labor should not be taxed for hospitalization, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 56, April '42
- GOLDZIEHER, M. A.**, Diagnosis and treatment of pituitary disease, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 687-693, April '42
- Las cefalalgias endocrinas y su tratamiento, *Día méd.* 14: 271-273, April 6, '42
- GOLF**
- primary neurogenic sarcoma of forearm following trauma at golf; case, [S. A. Ritter] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 501-503, May '42
- GOLFAND, I. P.**, Lesions of nervous system in chronic electrotrauma, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Arml.* no. 13, pp. 326-329, '41
- GOLGI APPARATUS**
- Golgi material in hypophyseal cells of immature albino rat, [J. C. Ayers] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 433-441, Dec. 26, '41
- para-Golgi apparatus and present-day conceptions of Golgi apparatus; does para-Golgi apparatus correspond to Bowen's idio-Golgi apparatus? [A. L. Salazar] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 309-326, March 25, '42 [in French]
- relationship between cellular activity and Golgi apparatus in pituitary, including reply to criticism of Prof. Romeis, [K. Farkas] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 314-326, '41
- so-called "lipochondria" of Ries in pancreas cells and their relation to pigments; contribution to problem of restitution and of Golgi substance, [O. Järvi] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 1-42, '40
- GOLIGORSKY, S.**, Hémoglobulinurie répétée au cours de deux hémorragies, *J.d'uro.* 48: 410-411, '39-'40
- GOLL, H.**, and **PERZ, M.**, Zur Klinik der einseitigen Zwerchfellähmung, *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 35: 21-52, '41
- GOLLA, Y. M. L.**, and **REISS, M.**, Corticotrophic activity in pregnant mares' serum, *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 5-9, March '42
- GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.**, Über die Kohlensäurebäderbehandlung von Herzkranken und Gefäßkranken, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 943-946, Aug. 29, '41
- GOLOB, M.**, and **KANTOR, J. L.**, Two cases of double gall bladder, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 120-123, April '42
- IPOLITTO, T.**, and **NUSSBAUM, C. C.**, Cancer of stomach; analytic survey of 104 cases at Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 120-133, March-April '42
- GOLTZ, H. L.**: See **REINHARD, M. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOLUB, J. J.**, Post-graduate medical education, *M.Leaves* 4: 152-158, '42
- Experiment in exchange of attending surgeons on orthopaedic services, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 3-4, Jan. '42
- GOLUMBIC, C.**: See **MATTILL, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMENSORO, J.**, Aspectos educacionales, propaganda y educación higiénica, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 80-96, Jan.-March '41
- El problema de la vivienda, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 153-164, April-Aug. '41
- Los peligros del mate en común, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 168-171, April-Aug. '41
- El Dr. Justo F. González: su fallecimiento, *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 218-219, March '42
- GOMES, A.** (Rio de Janeiro), A raiva, *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 81-88, Jan. '42
- GOMES, A.** (São Paulo): See **FONSECA RIBEIRO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMES, E. L.**, Histaminoterapia, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 162-168, Sept. '41
- GOMES DA SILVEIRA, J. C.**, Tratamento cirurgico das pelvi-peritonites, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 293-300, Sept. '41
- GOMES DE MATTOS and REFINETTI, P.**, Sobre a encefalite do sarampo, *Pediatria prat., São Paulo* 12: 255-266, July-Aug. '41
- GOMES DOS REIS, J., JR.**: See **de QUEIROZ TELES, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMEZ, E.**, **COLLAR, A.**, and **CALDERIN, G.**, Transmédula-ósea Infusión, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 113-119, March 31, '42; also, *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 27-31, May 1, '42
- GOMEZ, E. T.**: See **LEWIS, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMEZ, F. D.**, Conceptos y expresiones en relación con las pruebas tuberculínicas, *Hoja tisiol.* 1: 279-283, Dec. '41
- NEGRO, J. C.**, and **GINES, A. R.**, Difusión de la infección tuberculosa entre los familiares de enfermos, *Hoja tisiol.* 1: 265-271, Dec. '41
- GOMEZ, J. B.**: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMEZ, O.**, and **CORSELLAS, M. F.**, and **BAILA, A. E.**, Absceso de Brodie diafisario, *Semana méd.* 2: 1060-1065, Oct. 30, '41
- GOMEZ DEL RIO, G.**, **DURAN CASTILLO, B.**, and **ALVAREZ, B.**, Meduloclastis; nuevo método de rehidratación, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 469-476, Nov. '41
- BELLO y GIL, N.**, and **HURTADO, F.**, Corea parálitica; caso clínico, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 69-75, Feb. '42
- GOMEZ DE ROSAS, N.**, Sobre las nuevas concepciones de los shocks secundarios post-operatorios y su tratamiento (ensayo de fisiología y patología general), *Vida nueva* 48: 283-297, Nov. '41
- GOMEZ-DURAN, M.**, El tratamiento de la osteomielitis crónica y la inmunotransfusión, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 333-341, Oct. 11, '41
- GOMEZ LOPEZ, A.**: See **ALEMANY SELFA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GOMEZ ORBANEJA, Lupus eritematoso diseminado. Síndrome de Libmann-Sack**, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 54-58, Oct. '41
- GOMEZ PINZON, F.**, Introducción al estudio de los reflejos condicionados de Pawloff, *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 123-158, Aug. '41
- GOMORI, G.**, Modification of colorimetric phosphorus determination for use with photoelectric colorimeter, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 955-960, April '42
- GOMPERTZ, J. L.**, and **MICHAEL, P.**, Nose drop contamination in dropper bottles, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1287-1288, April 11, '42
- GONADOGEN (gonadotropin)**: See *Gonadotropins*
- GONADOTROPINS**
- See also *Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations*
- antigonadotropic factor, [B. Zondek & F. Sulman] *M. Leaves* 4: 16-21, '42
- carbohydrates of gonadotropic hormones, [S. Gurin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 48-50, Jan. '42
- clinical evaluation of equine gonadotropin (gonadogen), [L. A. Gray] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 387-400, March '42
- comparison of effects of 2 gonadotropic hormones on immature fowl gonads, [E. H. Herrick & C. H. Lockhart] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 418-419, '41

GONADOTROPINS—Continued

- effects of thyroid and gonadotropic preparations in fowl, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 175-185, Feb. '42
- excretion in cases of malignant tumors of testis, especially seminoma, [C. Hamburger & E. Godtfredsen] *Acta path. et microbiol. Scand.* 18: 485-502, '41
- influence of ascorbic acid on activity of gonadotropic hormones, [A. V. di Cló & M. Schteingart] *Endocrinology* 30: 263-264, Feb. '42
- method for assay of gonadotropin content of normal human urine, [R. F. Varney & F. C. Koch] *Endocrinology* 30: 399-407, March '42
- modification of alcohol-precipitation assay method, [C. G. Heller & R. E. Chandler] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 252-253, April '42
- nature of gonadotropin in cases of malignant tumors of testis, [C. Hamburger] *Acta path. et microbiol. Scand.* 18: 457-484, '41
- use of estrogenized male rats for study of gonadotropic activity, [R. Deanesly & M. H. Warwick] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 479-486, Sept. '41
- chorionic:** See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
- action of cysteine and other reducing agents upon pregnant mare serum gonadotropin, [J. S. Evans, J. W. Nelson & G. F. Cartland] *Endocrinology* 30: 387-391, March '42
- anatomic and experimental studies on histogenesis of seminal vesicles in newborn and older children; role of gonadotropic hormones, [C. Diaca] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 200-211, '40
- anovulatory factor in sterility (effect of pregnant mare serum), [L. S. Griffith & W. P. L. McBride] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1012-1016, June '42
- antigonadotropin in serum and milk of female goat, [P. de Fremery & B. Scheygrond] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 357-361, Sept. '41
- biologic diagnosis (especially with Friedman test) of testicular tumors, [G. Vandama] *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 367-373, Dec. '41
- biologic reactions of testicular tumors; Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman tests; preliminary report, [R. Vargas Zalazar] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 141-144, Sept. '40; also, *Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cáncer* 9: 445-450, Nov. '41
- clinical value of Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of testicular tumors, [G. H. Twombly, H. M. Temple & A. L. Dean] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 106-111, Jan. 10, '42
- comparative activity of gonadotropin in horse pituitary glands and in pregnant mare serum, [I. W. Rowlands & P. C. Williams] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 380-394, Sept. '41
- concentration (in urine and blood serum) in emesis gravidarum, [F. J. Schoeneck] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 308-312, Feb. '42
- creatinine retention capacity of boys in relation to androgen function, [D. A. Duckworth] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 13-15, Jan. '42
- curve of elimination and excretion (in urine) derived from rate of hormone recovery and antihormone consumption, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & J. Sklow] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 362-367, Sept. '41
- decreased ovarian response to gonadotropin following hysterectomy in mouse, [A. Palmer & L. Fulton] *Nature, London* 148: 596, Nov. 15, '41
- difference in response of mice of different strains to human pregnancy urine, [K. P. Hummel] *Endocrinology* 30: 74-76, Jan. '42
- effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare serum on blood plasma ascorbic acid of bovine, [R. E. Erb & F. N. Andrews] *Endocrinology* 30: 258-262, Feb. '42
- effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare serum on blood plasma ascorbic acid of castrate bovine, [F. N. Andrews & R. E. Erb] *Endocrinology* 30: 671-674, May '42
- effect of pregnancy urine hormone and vitamin B₆ on blood and bone marrow pictures in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 945-948, Dec. '41
- effect of pregnant mare serum hormone on case of primary hypo-ovarianism, [R. G. Bonime] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 254-256, April '42
- effect of testosterone (androgen) on responsiveness of immature gonad to gonadotropin, [H. Selye] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 352-356, Sept. '41
- effect on ovulation: results of intramuscular use of preparation of high potency from pregnant mare serum, [J. I. Brewer, H. O. Jones & J. H. Skiles, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 278-283, Jan. 24, '42
- factors which modify sensitivity of rabbit to gonadotropic action of urine of pregnant women: special reference to desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [J. M. Barman] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 560-563, Nov. '41
- gonadotropic hormone content of placenta during various months of pregnancy, [E. Augustin] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 292-305, '41
- is human placenta permeable to gonadotropic hormones? [J. Sklow] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 607-609, April '42

GONADOTROPINS, chorionic—Continued

- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; occurrence in Negro child; treatment with gonadotropin and androgen, [R. B. Scott & P. T. Johnson] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 733-741, April '42
- mechanism of estrone (estrogen) production in ovary; further investigations, [B. Zondek & J. Sklow] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 1-4, March '42
- of urine of pregnancy, [H. P. Lundgren, S. Gurin, C. Bachman & D. W. Wilson] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 367-370, Jan. '42
- ovarian weight increase as objective measure for assay of prolactin, [F. Bischoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 667-670, May '42
- placental blood in treatment of amenorrhea, [J. Halbrecht] *Lancet* 2: 630, Nov. 22, '41; *Harefuah* 20: 7-8, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
- precipitins in serum of rabbits immunized against purified serum gonadotropin, [M. van den Ende] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 403-417, Sept. '41
- rapid growth in height produced by gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, [G. B. Dorff] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 940-944, Dec. '41
- reaction of human chorionic and equine gonadotropins to nitrous acid, [F. Bischoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 525-528, April '42
- relationship of amino group to activity of pregnant mare serum, [J. S. Evans, J. W. Nelson & G. F. Cartland] *Endocrinology* 30: 522-523, March '42
- replacement therapy of gonadotropics (female), [G. R. Siegel] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 207-210, March '42
- significance of pregnancy reactions according to Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. E. J. ten Seldam] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2378-2393, Nov. 11, '41
- teratoma of testis with important chorionepitheliomatous component; positive Friedman test and gynecomasty in case, [J. da Silva Horta & H. Adler] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 106-117, Feb. '41
- unsuitability of mouse-uterine-weight method for assay, [J. D. Hauschildt & J. S. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 392-394, March '42
- value of fractional hormonal tests (Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman methods) in diagnosis of hydatiform moles: 2 cases, [J. E. Macmanus & J. A. Moore] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 669-672, June '42

GONADS

- See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
- increase in weight following injection of single male rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & E. J. Weatherby] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 218-219, Feb. '42
- diseases,** hypogonadism and conduct problem of school-boys, [J. I. Lobo & M. Vélez] *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 272-276, Nov.-Dec. '41
- embryology,** development of sex cords in man and mammals, [P. Gruenwald] *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 359-397, May '42
- excision:** See also Castration; Ovary, excision
- influence of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on carbohydrate metabolism in normal and castrated rats, [R. G. Jones & W. O. Nelson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 136-139, March '42
- rate of disappearance of subcutaneous vegetable oil in normal and castrate mice, [J. C. Turner & B. Muliken] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 598-601, Dec. '41
- physiology,** comparison of effects of 2 gonadotropic hormones on immature fowl gonads, [E. H. Herrick & C. H. Lockhart] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 44: 418-419, '41
- GONI MORENO, I.,** El cierre del duodeno en la operación de gastroduodenectomia. Un procedimiento personal. *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 26-35, Oct.-Nov. '41
- Prolapso umbilical del divertículo de Meckel (en el recién nacido), *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 72-76, Oct.-Nov. '41
- Abscesos subfréncicos; oportunidad de su operación y técnica, *Día méd.* 14: 125-129, Feb. 23, '42
- and BOFFI, C., Fracturas supracondíleas del codo en los niños; comentarios sobre 72 observaciones, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 211-216, March 15-30, '41
- and CRICCO, J., Ulcera del duodeno en una niña de 14 años, *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 80-88, Oct.-Nov. '41
- GONIN, A.:** See FROMENT, R., *et. auth.*
- GONIOSCOPY:** See Eyes, foreign bodies; Glaucoma
- GONIOTOMY:** See Glaucoma, therapy
- GONOCOCCI**

- preservation (by quick freezing) of gonococcus in urines and broths, [R. Deakin] *Am. J. Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 313-315, May '42
- antisera:** See Arthritis, gonorrheal
- culture,** comparison of mediums and laboratory results, [C. J. Van Slyke, J. D. Thayer & J. F. Mahoney] *Am. J. Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 55-62, Jan. '42
- in chronic gonorrhea of women, [J. F. Mahoney & others] *Am. J. Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 38-47, Jan. '42

GONOCOCCI, culture—Continued

- isolation and identification. [R. D. Reid] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 370-377, April '42
- possibility in medical practice by cold storage of culture medium. [H. Wilde & H. Kuhlmann] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 246-258, '41
- preservation. [G. Pacheco & L. Renault] Rev.brasi.de biol. 1: 415-416, Dec. '41
- "transparent chocolate agar" for primary isolation. [P. Steinberg & M. Molloy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 656-659, Feb. '42
- use of dry ice in shipment of material for cultivation. [E. S. Sanderson & G. G. Allison] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 196-200, March '42
- value in single examination of untreated patients and of patients who have taken sulfanilamide. [H. Wilde & F. Krohne] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 198-206, '41
- value of "cold preservation method" for diagnosis of gonorrhea in general practice. [H. Wilde] München. med.Wchnschr. 88: 1087-1088, Oct. 3, '41
- infections:** See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
- bacteremia with joint and skin manifestations; case. [R. C. Foster] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1018-1022, May '42
- comparative effectiveness of neoraphenamine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide, and other sulfonamide drugs against Neisseria gonorrhoeae in marrow cultures. [E. E. Osgood & I. E. Brownlee] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 133-141, March '42
- correlation between clinical and in vitro reactions of gonococcus strains to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report. [A. Cohn, A. Steer & I. Sello] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 276-278, Feb. '42
- septicemia, with recovery. [F. W. Ogg & S. P. Funkhouser] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 318, Jan. '42
- significance of pus cells in smear diagnosis. [A. Steer] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 191-195, March '42
- sulfanilamide for treatment of anal canal. [R. Turell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1046-1048, May '42
- staining, treatment of gonorrhea at Fitzsimons General Hospital; study of cases from Sept. 1, 1938 to Oct. 31, 1940 (modified Gram stain).** [D. B. Peterson & E. S. Beuchat] J.A.M.A. 118: 129-132, Jan. 10, '42
- diagnosis of gonococcal infection by microscopic examination of films stained by Gram method. Ven. Dis.Inform. 23: 96-98, March '42
- vacine:** See Gonorrhea, therapy

GONORRHEA

- See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
- acute gonorrheal adnexitis. [D. A. Rojas] Dia.méd. 13: 793-795, Aug. 11, '41
- management of gonorrhea in general practice; Executive Committee of American Neisserian Medical Society. Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 88-102, March '42
- review of literature from July 1940 to end of August 1941. [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 84: 225-255, '41
- complications and sequels, etiology of meralgia parasthetica; case of gonorrheal adnexitis.** [W. Jost] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1448, Nov. 15, '41
- impotence as complication in male. [L. Motta] J.d. clin. 22: 32-36, Oct. '41
- repeated hemoglobinuria in course of 2 infections; case. [S. Gollgorsky] J.d'uroi. 48: 410-411, '39-'40
- cure of:** See also Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- cystoscopic observations in cured gonorrhea. [J. Birnbaum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 233-234, April '42
- gonorrhea at Station Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; statistical report (results of sulfanilamide therapy, especially use of sulfathiazole). [M. A. Magid] J.A.M.A. 119: 405-407, May 30, '42
- diagnosis:** See also Gonococci, culture; Gonococci, staining; Gonorrhea, history; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- chronic gonorrhea in female; prophylactic deductions. [M. Ducourtoux] Presse méd. 49: 417-418, April 16-19, '41
- comparative study of complement fixation reactions; Müller-Oppenheim reaction and Brandt modification. [R. Hensel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 62: 649-656, Oct. 4, '41
- isolation of meningococcus from genitourinary tract of 7 patients (with symptoms of gonococcal infection). [C. M. Carpenter & R. Charles] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 640-643, June '42
- epidemiology and statistics, ten-year study in United States Navy.** [F. R. Lang] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 225, Jan.; 480, April '42
- epididymitis; statistical study. [D. S. Quan & Wang Li-Keng] Nat.M.J.China 27: 605, Oct. '41
- gonorrhea at Station Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; statistical report. [M. A. Magid] J.A.M.A. 119: 405-407, May 30, '42
- history, common therapy of earlier times.** [W. Schönfeld] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 761-766, Sept. 13, '41

GONORRHEA, history—Continued

- gonorrhea 100 years ago. [A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. 155: 134-139, Feb. 18, '42
- history of concept "gonorrheal filaments" in urine. [W. Schönfeld] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1115-1116, Oct. 10, '41
- in infants and children, new concepts of vaginitis.** [A. Cohn, A. Steer & E. L. Adler] J.Pediat. 20: 41-49, Jan. '42
- review. [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 44: 1126-1174, June '42
- study of gonococcal vaginitis in institution for mental defectives. [A. Cohn, A. Steer, H. C. Storrs & J. K. Pettit] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 241-244, March '42
- therapy in female infants and small girls. [S. von Szentkirályi & M. Hajnal] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 802-805, Sept. 27, '41
- treatment. [J. A. W. McCluskie] Practitioner 148: 273-279, May '42
- treatment of vaginitis in children with diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen). [J. D. Woodruff & R. W. TeLinde] South.M.J. 35: 389-393, April '42
- vulvovaginitis. [J. Alves de Medeiros] Rev.méd.brasi. 11: 314-318, Oct. '41
- vulvovaginitis. [F. Musacchio] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 2: 323-332, Nov. '41
- vulvovaginitis; diagnosis, criterion of cure and therapy with stilbestrol (estrogen). [A. A. Quinet] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 429-443, March '42
- prevention:** See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
- American Neisserian Medical Society and national defense; address of president, 1941. [R. D. Herrold] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 299-304, May '42
- diagnosis of chronic gonorrhea in female; prophylactic deductions. [M. Ducourtoux] Presse méd. 49: 417-418, April 16-19, '41
- nation wide control of gonococcal infections. [O. F. Cox] Connecticut M.J. 6: 161-167, March '42
- proposed total campaign by use of massive doses of sulfanilamide. [J. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1014-1015, Sept. 12, '41
- public health control. [L. C. Gonzalez] J.Florida M. A. 28: 286-289, Dec. '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) prophylaxis. [M. Joses] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 113-115, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) prophylaxis. [E. F. Kline & T. C. Ryan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 360-361, April '42
- therapeutic:** See Eyes, gonorrhea
- therapy:** See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, history; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
- [G. A. Hall] East African M.J. 18: 355-359, March '42
- acetylsulfanilamide. [L. Hildaigo Cortes] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1577-1580, Dec. '40
- acetylsulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives). [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 106-116, Oct. '41
- acute and chronic salpingitis. [A. B. Nash] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 554-560, June '42
- at Fitzsimons General Hospital; study of cases from Sept. 1, 1938 to Oct. 31, 1940 (use of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and fever therapy). [D. B. Peterson & E. S. Beuchat] J.A.M.A. 118: 129-132, Jan. 10, '42
- blood concentrations during chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine). [R. W. Fairbrother, C. A. Aymer & C. W. Ashton] Lancet 1: 464-466, April 18, '42
- calcium chloride; intravenous injections in epididymitis. [M. A. Elford] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 275-280, '41
- chemotherapy of urethritis in male with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives). [H. A. Zide & I. Davis] War Med. 2: 445-449, May '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives). [V. E. Lloyd] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 55: 314-318, Dec. 13, '41
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole). [O. F. Cox] New England J.Med. 226: 184-186, Jan. 29, '42
- chemotherapy (sulfathiazole) of female; suggested routine. [D. R. Smith & R. Deakin] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 309-312, May '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives). [G. W. Slaughter & P. Simon] Am.J.Nursing 42: 51-56, Jan. '42
- evaluation of sulfathiazoline, aldanil and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives). [A. Jacoby, I. J. Baron & A. H. Ollawang] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 305-308, May '42
- further experiences with massive doses of insulin in gonorrheal diseases resisting sulfanilamide therapy. [E. von Sirany] Med.Klin. 37: 843-844, Aug. 15, '41
- in female. [R. F. Zeigler, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 87-91, April '42
- in male. [A. H. Harkness] M.Press 206: 431-434, Dec. 10, '41

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued

- in male, [H. H. White] Practitioner 148: 264-272, May '42
- in women, [J. A. W. McCluskie] Practitioner 148: 273-279, May '42
- influence of temperature on sulfathiazole, [F. B. Bang] J.Urol. 47: 299-301, March '42
- lavage of seminal vesicles, [A. Pereira] São Paulo med. 1: 109-136, Feb. '42
- local vaccine therapy in gynecology, [R. Pastorini] Semana méd. 2: 669-687, Sept. 18, '41
- management of secondary infection in women, [A. Jacoby] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 325-326, May '42
- report of cooperative plan for rapid appraisal of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in male, [O. F. Cox, L. J. Usilton & R. W. Bowman] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 32-37, Jan. '42
- stamp out gonorrhea now! (Use of sulfathiazole in public health work), [J. L. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 129-130, Feb. '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. P. Parsons] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 13-19, Jan. '42
- sulfamethylthiazole and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in urethritis in male, [P. R. Leberman, D. S. Pepper & C. M. Norfleeth, Jr.] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 48-54, Jan. '42
- sulfanilamide and its allied compounds; review of literature and report of 150 consecutive cases treated at Norfolk Naval Hospital, [M. E. Conti] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 94-106, Jan. '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [Allaga Ferris] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 234-240, Nov. '41
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives associated with vaccinal pyretotherapy and urinary antiseptics, [L. Michon & L. Grollet] Presse méd. 49: 441-442, April 23-26, '41
- sulfanilamide and surgery for acute pyosalpinx, [L. A. Sweatt & S. Levy] Ohio State M.J. 38: 342-344, April '42
- sulfanilamide derivatives, especially sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole in modern therapy, [H. Löhe & R. Brett] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 971-974, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfanilamide derivatives; mechanism of action, [T. Link] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 259-286, '41
- sulfanilamide derivatives; results of therapy, with special evaluation of gonococcal complement fixation reaction, [H. Wilde & F. Krohne] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 881-888, Oct. 25, '41
- sulfanilamide; dosage and its importance in treating female gonorrhea, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 265-270, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine in active service, [M. Kruspe] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 295-296, May '41
- sulfapyridine in male gonorrhea, [S. M. Laird] Lancet 1: 463-464, April 18, '42
- sulfapyridine "8-7-7-6" treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in male; report on 68 cases followed for 8 months, supplemented by general discussion, [J. P. Pappas] Mil.Surgeon 90: 45-57, Jan. '42
- sulfapyridine; malignant granulocytopenia following therapy; case, [M. E. Conti] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 165-169, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole, [Dahlenburg] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 215-218, May '41
- sulfathiazole, [E. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1270-1271, Oct. 25, '41
- sulfathiazole; further studies, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1576-1579, Dec. 4, '41
- sulfathiazole in female, [D. R. Smith & R. Deakin] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 296-302, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole in male, [E. A. Jenkins & W. L. Sherman] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 6-7, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole in male and female, [L. J. Bassitt] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole in rapid therapy, [H. O. Loos] Dermat. Wchnschr. 113: 781-785, Sept. 20, '41
- sulfathiazole, new step in therapy of male, [P. Molitor] J.d'urol. 48: 463-465, '39-'40
- sulfathiazole; rapid cure with large doses, [P. Bonnevie] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1342-1343, Oct. 16, '41
- sulfathiazole; results in 100 women, [L. Périn & E. Lafontaine] Presse méd. 49: 931-932, Aug. 27-30, '41
- sulfathiazole single-massive-dose therapy of acute urethritis in male, [J. P. Pappas] Mil.Surgeon 90: 662-667, June '42
- sulfathiazole treatment of infections in men and women; results in 360 patients, [J. F. Mahoney, C. J. Van Slyke & R. R. Wolcott] Ven.Dis.Inform. 22: 425-431, Dec. '41
- sulfonamide (acetylsulfanilamide), [D. P. Pal] Indian M.J. 35: 8-9, Jan. '41
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and fever therapy in male, [J. A. Trautman] Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 51-56, Feb. '42
- sulfonamides (sulfapyridine), [V. N. B. Willis] M.J. Australia 1: 438-439, April 11, '42
- symposium on modern treatment, [V. Govindan Nair] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 7: 137-155, Oct.-Dec. '41

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued

- therapy of epididymitis and epididymo-orchitis by infiltration of spermatic cord with physiologic salt solution (Surraco method), [J. Salvador & M. Diaz] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 71-72, Oct. '41
- treatment (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and nation wide control of gonococcal infections, [O. F. Cox] Connecticut M.J. 6: 161-167, March '42
- treatment of urethritis in male with sulfonamide derivatives (sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine); study of 199 cases, [L. W. La Towaky, P. Knight, C. A. W. Uhle & R. B. Baker] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1001-1006, May '42
- GONSALVES de MELLO, J. A.** A propósito de um cenário, Neurobiologia 4: 250-252, Sept. '41
- GONZALES, T. A.** See **SMADAL, J. E.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ, A.** See **HORWITZ, A.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ, A. C.** See **RANDIN, V.** & **VERGARA, J.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ, E.** See **CONSTANT, A.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ, G.** Disfagia dolorosa en el infarto de miocardio de cara posterior y base, An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 15) 9: 5-9, '41
- Quistes gaseosos congénitos del pulmón, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 61-92, Feb. '42
- and **BOGGINO, J.** Sobre un caso de plasmocitoma de costillas a desarrollo endotorácico, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 757-764, Sept. '41
- GONZALEZ, J. B.** Infección activa del canal genital postparto; aclaraciones, rectificaciones y confirmaciones con motivo de algunos artículos sobre "fiebre puerperal," Semana méd. 1: 821-828, April 10, '41
- Infección activa del canal genital postparto, Semana méd. 2: 905-915, Oct. 16, '41
- and **ROQUE CUTILLI**, El caso impuro; su concepto semiológico; su significado, como base de indicación de la cesárea, ante los derechos de la sinfisiotomía; necesidad de rever la cuestión de las indicaciones de una y otra operaciones, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 751-764, Dec. 30, '41
- GONZALEZ, JUSTO F.** See **Obituarios**
- GONZALEZ, L. C.** Public health control of gonorrhea, J. Florida M.A. 28: 286-289, Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ, S.** See **LIPSCHUTZ, A.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ OPERATION:** See **Labor, episiotomy in; Perineum, lacerations**
- GONZALEZ ACHAVAL, E.** Odontología infantil. Algunos aspectos sobre su organización y la faz psicológica, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 6: 239-245, Sept.-Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F.** and **SEGURA, A. S.** Efectos de la deoxicorticosterona y de la progesterona en la intoxicación diftérica experimental, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 17: 432-433, Nov. '41
- See **AGUIRRE, M. L.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ BOSCH, R.** and **MOLINELLI, E.** Tifus exantemático benigno, Día méd. 14: 195, March 16, '42
- ANDIA, E. V.**, **GAMBINO, L. A.**, and **BAGLIETTO, P. A.** Comentarios a propósito de las variaciones registradas en el L.C.R. en un caso de meningitis cerebro-espal epidémica y estudio lipídico de los espacios sub-aracnoideos, Día méd. 14: 265-266, March 30, '42
- GONZALEZ CELIS, J.** Cáncer del cuello uterino y embarazo, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 1: 170-182, '41
- GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A.** Los preparados córtico-suprarrenales y la testosterona como modificadores de la respuesta vaginal al estradiol, Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 93-102, Dec. '40
- GONZALEZ CORTES, E.** Algunos aspectos clínicos del problema de la alergia, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 713-740, June '40
- GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, J. M.** Las micro-reacciones de floculación en láminas en el diagnóstico rápido de la sífilis, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 3: 31-56, June '40
- GONZALEZ GIL, E.** Lucha antituberculosa moderna, Rev. mex.de tuberc. 3: 256-263, Sept.-Oct. '41
- GONZALEZ GINOUVES, L.** Enteritis regional, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 684-697, May '40
- Quistes hidatídicos rotos en el peritoneo. Consideraciones acerca de tres casos de hidato peritoneo (coleperitoneo de Devé), Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1285-1310, Oct. '40
- GONZALEZ GODINEZ:** See **CARBONELL SALAZAR, A.**, jt. auth.
- GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I.** Determinación de la fórmula leucocitaria, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 11: 177-226, July-Oct. '41; also, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 705, Oct. 15, '41; 750, Nov. 15, '41
- Contribución para la serología del mal del pinto, Gac. méd.de México 71: 523-527, Aug. 31, '41
- Acción de la dilución sobre la capacidad reactiva de los sueros de pintos, Gac.méd.de México 71: 527-530, Aug. 31, '41
- Estudio serológico de los enfermos portadores de las llamadas pintides, Gac.méd.de México 71: 530-534, Aug. 31, '41
- Una nueva técnica para el estudio nucleolar de la sangre, Gac.méd.de México 71: 741-746, Dec. 31, '41

- GONZALEZ NERVA, A., and DOMINGUEZ, R., Estudio de la creatina en los diabéticos, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 403-404, Oct. 25, '41
- GONZALEZ LOZA, M., and SANTA MARIA, J. C., La broncoaspiración en la asfixia del recién nacido, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 228-231, Sept.-Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ MAC-OLIVER, Tratamiento quirúrgico de algunas nefropatías médicas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 439-456, April '40
- GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, ISAAC (1871—)
—résumé of life and work, especially in cancer, [A. Martínez Alvarez] *Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer* 1: 152-155, Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ MEDINA, Leucemia cutis de forma linfolde, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 122-125, Oct. '41
Dermatosis de causa psíquica, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 229-234, Nov. '41
- GONZALEZ MENDEZ, J., Técnica de la neumonectomía total izquierda en el perro, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 283-289, Nov.-Dec. '41
Neumonectomía total; indicaciones y orientación técnica, *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 71-92, Feb. 28, '42
- and CELIS, A., Cirugía endotorácica; consideraciones generales y relación de los trabajos iniciados, *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 271-281, Nov.-Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ O., G., Notículas sobre pollomielitis anterior aguda en Medellín—1940, *Boletín, Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 373-431, Aug. '41
- GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., Hallazgo del *Fonsecaea pedrosoli* var. *cladosporioides* en México, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 187-192, Sept. '41
El *Microporum canis* (Bodin y Almy, 1879) en México, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 319-326, Dec. '41
- GONZALEZ PASTOR, E., and BURMEISTER, R., Considerations on vesicovaginal fistula, *Urol.& Cutan.* Rev. 46: 9-11, Jan. '42
- GONZALEZ-PENA, E.: See SALA-PANISELLO, F., *jt. auth.*
- GONZALEZ PERIS, G., and ALONSO PEREZ, M., Prevalencia de la sífilis en Cuba, *Rev.san.mil.* Habana 6: 71-83, Jan.-March '42
- GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C., and ARIAS, C., Las hemorragias subaracnoideas; hemorragia subaracnoidea humana experimental, *Semana méd.* 2: 90-92, July 10, '41
Las hemorragias subaracnoideas; del pronóstico, *Semana méd.* 2: 642-644, Sept. 11, '41
- GONZALEZ RINCONES, R., La parálisis infantil, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 287-288, May 31, '41
La muerte de Charles Wardell Stiles, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 323, Aug. 15-31, '41
- GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A., Ulcera del cardíaco, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 350-352, March '40
Las formas no disintéricas de la amebiasis intestinal, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1205-1212, Sept. '40
- and PRAT ECHAURREN, A., Ulceras gastro-duodenales en niños, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 698-701, May '40
—See PRAT ECHAURREN, A., *jt. auth.*
- GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., and GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ, H., Valoración clínicoradiológica del triángulo de Sluka, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 240-250, April '41
- GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L.: See CAMES, O., *jt. auth.*
- GONZALEZ SEGURA, R.: See BATTRO, A., *jt. auth.*
- GONZALEZ TORRES, D. M., Estudio sobre as lesões histopatológicas em dois casos de actinomicose do S.N.C., *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 235-265, '39
Vitaminas e glândulas endócrinas, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 445-456, June-Aug. '41
O tratamento hormonal do acne, *Arq.de biol.* 26: 70-73, March '42
- GONZALEZ URUENA, J., Lo que se ha hecho contra la lepra en México y lo que falta por hacerse, *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 47-49, April 15, '42
- von GONZENBACH, W., Die Bedeutung der Kondensationskerne für das Trockenheitsgefühl in gehetzten Räumen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1397-1398, Nov. 1, '41
- GOOD, C. A., and MacCARTY, W. C., JR., Clinical and roentgenologic manifestations of tumors of small intestine; review of 35 cases, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 20-22, Jan. 14, '42
- GOOD, L. P., Disabling injuries of shoulder (exclusive of fracture and dislocation), *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 600-605, Jan. '42
- GOOD, M., Traumatic myalgias, *Practitioner* 148: 236-240, April '42
- GOODALL, ALEXANDER: See *Obituaries*
- GOODALL, J. R., Malignancy of ovaries, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 210-220, Feb. '42
- ALTIMAS, G. T., and AYRE, J. E., Clinical and pathological study of permanently enlarged uterus, *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 18-35, Feb. '42
- GOODE, J. V.: See WINANS, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- GOODELL, H.: See WOLFF, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- GOODEVE, C. F., LYTTHGOE, R. J., and SCHNEIDER, E. E., Photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultra-violet, *Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B* 130: 380-395, May 8, '42
—See BRODA, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- GOODFRIEND, J.: See LEVINE, R., *jt. auth.*
- GOODHART, R.: See BUEDING, E., *jt. auth.*
- GOODHART, S. P., Cinematographic demonstration of types of extrapyramidal syndromes, with remarks on differential diagnosis, *A. Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 494-501, '42
- GOODHUE, L. D.: See SMITH, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, C., Thrombo-angitis obliterans and typhus fever, *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 172, '42
- GOODMAN, H., Friedrich August Kekulé, architect of atoms, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 150-156, Feb. '42
Theory of action of reducing agents on skin; explanation of how same agent acts to stimulate growth of external horny coat and remove overgrowth of same layer, *M.Rec.* 155: 274, April 15, '42
Rational prescription writing in dermatology, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1101-1112, June '42
Office practice intensive treatment of syphilis, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 379-380, June '42
Follow-up of pre-natal serology in New York City, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 385, June '42
- GOODMAN, L.: See WILLIAMS, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, L. S., Some recent advances in drug therapy, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 112-136, Feb. '42
—See GILMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- GOODMAN, S.: See SCHIFF, L., *jt. auth.*
- GOODPASTURE, E. W., Virus infection of mammalian fetus, *Science* 95: 391-396, April 17, '42
- GOODRICH, A. W., Nursing and national defense, *Am.J. Nursing* 42: 11-16, Jan. '42
- GOODRICH, J. P., Oxygen uptake of blood serum, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 507-511, April '42
—See EVANS, T. C., *jt. auth.*
- GOODRIDGE, M., Walter Lindsay Niles, an appreciation, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 290-292, April '42
- GOODSTONE, G. L.: See DAVIDOFF, E., *jt. auth.*
- GOODWIN, F. C., and CAMERON, D. M., Congenital dislocation of hip (its incidence in New Mexico), *Southwestern Med.* 26: 105-108, April '42
- GOODWIN, J. E.: See McNEEL, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- GOODYEAR, H. M., Rhinolith; report of case, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 33-34, March '42
Use of iodized oil in treatment of infections of nasal antrum, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 138-149, '41
- GOODYER, A. V. N.: See GEIGER, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- GOORWITCH, J., Anorectal surgery in tuberculous, *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 410-426, April '42
- GOOTNICK, A., SALAND, G., KLEIN, C., and ZURROW, H., Studies on vasodilatation tests in peripheral vascular disease, *J. Lab.& Clin. Med.* 27: 878-882, April '42
- GOPALAKRISHNA RAO, T. A., Ectopic gestation, *Indian M.J.* 35: 247-249, Oct. '41
Mechanism of blood pressure, *Indian M.J.* 35: 273-274, Nov. '41
Modern surgery, *Indian M.J.* 35: 309-310, Dec. '41
- GORALEWSKI, G., Der Einfluss von Sauerstoffmangel auf den Calciumsplegel im Blut, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 338-343, '37
- GORAN, M., Myth of poison gas, *Scient.Monthly* 53: 374-376, Oct. '41
- GORBMAN, A.: See EVANS, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- GORBUNOVA, E. F., Sulfotherapy of progressive paralysis according to observations at Psychiatric Clinic of Kuban Medical Institute, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armil.*, no. 13, pp. 363-367, '41
- GORDIENKO, A. N., and DIK, I. I., Role of liver in mechanism of anaphylactic shock in dogs, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil.*, no. 13, pp. 135-141, '41
—and GORESLAVSKAYA, A. I., Effect of devascularization (exclusion of liver) on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armil.*, no. 13, pp. 125-134, '41
- GORDIN, A. E., Low back-pain with special reference to herniated nucleus pulposus, *Indust.Med.* 11: 18-20, Jan. '42
- GORDON, A., Diagnostic value of special characteristics of convulsions in brain tumors, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 568-574, May '42
Therapeutic value of recognition of neuroses, *M.Rec.* 155: 275-277, April 15, '42
- GORDON, A. K., Tracheotomy, *M.Press* 207: 195-197, March 25, '42
- GORDON, B. L., Medicine among the ancient Hebrews, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 219-235, May '42
- GORDON, E. J.: See LISA, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, G. J., Neuro-psychiatric aspects of carcinomatosis, with reports of 2 cases, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 99-105, May '42
- GORDON, H. (London), Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 263-264, Feb. '42
- GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), CRUDDEN, C. H., and LAMPTON, A. K., Experimentally induced hemato-poiesis in anemic rabbits, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 898-896, April '42
- GORDON, H. L., Doctor in witness-box, *East African M.J.* 18: 236-239, Nov. '41

- GORDON, I., Allergy, enuresis, and stammering, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 357-358, March 14, '42
- GORDON, J. (Leeds), and JOHNSTONE, K. I., Differentiation between members of genus *Vibrio* by bacteriocidal technique, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 221-225, April '42
- GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N.Y.): See CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, J. B., Relation of general hospital to psychiatry, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 84-86, Feb. '42
- GORDON, L., Alkalosis; complication of peptic ulcer therapy, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 356-359, May '42
- GORDON, M. B. (Brooklyn): See PRIGOLEN, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, M. B. (Newark, N.J.), Popular medicine in Sasanian Babylonia, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 241-245, May '42
- GORDON, N. S., and JAPA, J., Macrocytic anaemia following gastro-enterostomy, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 769-770, Nov. 29, '41
- GORDON, R. A.: See CAMPBELL, S. M., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, R. M., and SEATON, D. R., Histological comparison of effects of certain drugs on scabies, as studied in rodent infections, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 247-268, Dec. '41
- DAVEY, T. H., and PEREGRINE, E. P., Mechanical trap for sampling mosquito populations entering houses, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 269-276, Dec. '41
- GORDON, R. W.: See DARLEY, W., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, S.: See YOUNG, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, S. (Durham, N.C.): See CUNNINGHAM, B., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, W. (Johannesburg), Subdural haematoma, *South African M.J.* 15: 500-503, Dec. 27, '41
- GORDON, W. (Philadelphia): See COATES, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- GORDON, W. C., and DRAGUTSKY, D., Congenital absence of gall bladder and cystic duct; report of case, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 594-597, Feb. '42
- GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Le traitement actuel des plaies de guerre, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 11-15, Jan. '42
- Problems of surgery in total war, with special references to abdominal injuries, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 375-401, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See FAIRBANK, H. A. T., *jt. auth.*
- and OMMAEY-DAVIS, C., Case of adenoma of epididymis, with note on solid tumours of epididymis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 260-262, Oct. '41
- GORE, P. A., Transplantation and differentiation of malignant cell, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 131-132, '41
- Question of dominance in spontaneous cancer, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 132, '41
- Role of antibodies in immunity to transplanted leukaemia in mice, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 51-65, Jan. '42
- GORESLAVSKAYA, A. I.: See GORDIENKO, A. N., *jt. auth.*
- GORFINKEL, M., Value of differential count in early diagnosis of whooping-cough, *South African M.J.* 15: 451-452, Nov. 22, '41
- GORHAM, A. T., ABELS, J. C., ROBINS, A. L., and RHOADS, C. P., Measurement and metabolism of thiamin and of pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 161-176, March '42
- See ABELS, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- GORI, M.: See MARTINEZ, B. D., *jt. auth.*
- GORIA, V., Nuestra técnica en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipospadia peno-escrotal, *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 419-426, July-Aug. '41
- See dell'ORO, B., *jt. auth.*
- GORLERO PIZARRO, R., Vías biliares y asma; casuística, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 250-256, '40
- and ANDRADE PORTELA, R., Litiasis biliar con reacciones de Imaz-Lorentz y de Casoni positivas, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 453-458, '40
- GORMAN, A. J.: See O'CONNOR, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- GORMAN, H. A.: See BEHREND, M., *jt. auth.*
- GORNEY, A. J.: See GORNEY, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- GORNEY, H. S., GORNEY, A. J., and FOMON, S., Creation of mandibular ridge by deepening labial sulcus and lining it with skin graft, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 751-754, May '42
- GORRELL, J. E., Physical therapy equipment as it applies to safety in hospitals, *Hospitals* 16: 26-28, Jan. '42
- GORRITI, F., Concepto social del alienado, *Semana méd.* 2: 1421-1424, Dec. 11, '41
- GORTARI, M., La higiene rural y los centros de higiene departamentales, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 77-80, Jan.-March '41
- La asistencia obstétrica en campaña, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 96-102, Jan.-March '41
- La tuberculosis en el medio rural, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 38-40, April-Aug. '41
- El certificado pre-nupcial, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 57, April-Aug. '41
- GOSE, A. C., Case of constrictive pericarditis due to actinomycosis, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 56-58, March '42
- GOSSE, A. H., Case of hydatid disease of lungs, *Brit. J.Radiol.* 15: 92-93, March '42
- GOSSE, C. L.: See HIGGINS, C. C., *jt. auth.*
- GOSSET, J., A propos de la statistique en chirurgie, *Presse méd.* 49: 1039-1042, Sept. 24-27, '41
- GOTAAS, H. B.: See WILLIAMSON, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- See CHANLETT, E. T., *jt. auth.*
- GOTH, A., Conjugation of sulfanilamide by pathological tissue in vitro, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 71-74, Jan. '42
- Simple clinical method for determining sulfonamides in blood, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 827-829, March '42
- GOTHANIA: See Alcoholism, prevention; Alcoholism, therapy
- GOTSEV, T., Über die Art des Reagierens der Blutgefäße, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 469-484, '41
- Die Bedeutung der Blutgefäße und des Herzens für die Regulierung des Blutdruckes; Hypophysin, Tophin, Ergotamin, Sympatol, Suprifen, Chloroform, Reizung des Rückenmarks u.a. Wirkung auf die Blutgefäße, das Herz und den Blutdruck, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 571-583, '41
- GOTTA, H., La palpación del hígado por los métodos de Mathieu y Chauffard; a propósito de una publicación homónima del Dr. Marcelo Royer, *Dia méd.* 14: 254-255, March 30, '42
- GOTTEN, N., Head—its aches and pains, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 90-96, May '42
- GOTTESFELD, B. H., and LEAVITT, F. H., "Crocodile tears" treated by injection into sphenopalatine ganglion, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 314-315, Feb. '42
- GOTTESMAN, J., and GOLDBERG, H., Acute appendicitis with generalized peritonitis treated by intravenous and direct intraperitoneal injection of a sulfonamide derivative, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 297-298, Jan. 24, '42
- CASTEN, D., and BELLER, A. J., Electrocardiographic changes associated with acute pancreatitis, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 365-367, March '42
- GOTTLIEB, B. (Dallas, Tex.), Calcium deposition and enamel hypoplasia, *J.Dent Research* 20: 549-552, Dec. '41
- Periodontal diseases, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 955-959, June 1, '42
- GOTTLIEB, B. (London), Vitamin "B" complex deficiency as cause of retrobulbar neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 556-564, Dec. '41
- GOTTLIEB, B. J., Der Beitrag des Leidens Jan de Wales zur Entdeckung des Blutkreislaufes und zur Begründung der experimentellen Kreislaufphysiologie, *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 632-646, Sept. 1, '41
- GOTTLIEB, J., and CHAPIN, M., The more common chemical values and their clinical interpretations including chemotherapeutic levels, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 10-11, Jan. '42
- and CLAPPERTON, G., Plan for blood and plasma banks, *State of Maine, J.Maine M.A.* 33: 81-83, April '42
- See KARSNER, H. T., *jt. auth.*
- GOTTRON, H., Familiäre Akrogerie, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 571-583, '40
- GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., KOPPA, T. M., and TRIPP, J. T., Studies on stabilizing diluent for old tuberculin, *J. Immunol.* 43: 349-355, April '42
- GOTTSCHICK, J., Wortfindungsstörungen und amnestische Aphasie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 239-268, '41
- GOTZL, F. R., and DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Peptone shock in rabbits, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 33-36, Jan. '42
- GOUDSWAARD, A., Solutions for sterilization of instruments, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2679-2681, Dec. 16, '41
- GOUGEROT, H., Xeroderma pigmentosum avec tumeurs. Effet thérapeutique des vitamines et des antiseptiques, *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 48: 502-506, July '41
- and DUCHE, J., Les trois teintes brune, brun-violacé, rouge de l'érythrasma à la lumière de Wood, *Ann. de dermat.et syph.* 1: 277-280, July-Aug. '41
- and GIRAudeau, R., Sclérodermie invisible révélée par la lumière de Wood, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 273-276, July-Aug. '41
- GOUGH, E. J.: See MORRISON, L. F., *jt. auth.*
- GOUGH, J. A., Nausea and vomiting during pregnancy, *Hygeia* 20: 26-27, Jan. '42
- GOULART, J., As esplenomegalias no quadro de certas síndromes endocrínicas, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 617-643, Nov. '41
- Hipovitaminose K, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 269-276, Feb. '42
- GOULD, B. S., and SHWACHMAN, H., Bone and tissue phosphatase in experimental scurvy and studies on source of serum phosphatase, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 485-491, Jan. '42
- See SHWACHMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- GOULD, C. E., Convalescent center, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 69-70, Jan. '42
- GOULD, H. M.: See DAVIES, I. G., *jt. auth.*
- GOULD, R. B., Future organization of anesthetics, *Brit. J.Anæsth.* 18: 27-32, March '42

- GOULDER, N. E., KINGSLAND, M. F., and JANEWAY, C. A.**, *Salmonella sulpestifer* infection in Boston: report of 11 cases, with autopsy findings in case of bacterial endocarditis due to this organism, and study of agglutination reactions in this infection. *New England J. Med.* 226: 127-138, Jan. 22, '42
- GOUT**
- gout and male pseudohermaphroditism: case, [E. F. Rosenberg] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 273-278, Dec. '41; also, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 300-304, May 13, '42
 - gout and the Negro, [A. Cohen] *South. Med. & Surg.* 103: 654-655, Dec. '41
 - problem, [G. B. P. Aldred-Brown] *M. Press* 207: 51-53, Jan. 28, '42
 - blood in, hereditary nature of gout; report of 2 families (with study of serum uric acid values), [C. J. Smyth & R. H. Freyberg] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 46-56, Jan. '42
 - sedimentation rate, [R. L. Haden & J. Kinell] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 725-728, March '42
 - diagnosis, symposium on gout and gouty articular lesions (Diagnose und Behandlung der Gicht und des gichtischen Gelenkschadens), [various authors] *Med. Klin.* 37: 981, Sept. 26, '41; 1008, Oct. 3, '41; 1027, Oct. 10, '41
 - use of high fat and high purine diets, [C. McEwen] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 854-862, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - etiology and pathogenesis, acute postoperative gout: case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 1047-1048, Sept. 24-27, '41
 - relation to recurrent hemorrhages, [R. Opsahl] *Nord. med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 3398-3403, Nov. 29, '41
 - heredity, hereditary nature of gout; report of 2 families (with study of serum uric acid values), [C. J. Smyth & R. H. Freyberg] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 46-56, Jan. '42
 - therapy, symposium on gout and gouty articular lesions (Diagnose und Behandlung der Gicht und des gichtischen Gelenkschadens), [various authors] *Med. Klin.* 37: 981, Sept. 26, '41; 1008, Oct. 3, '41; 1027, Oct. 10, '41
 - clinical use and results of sodium and magnesium ferri-carbonate in nervous diseases (sclerosis in plaques, Parkinson's disease), diabetic acetonuria, tissular infiltrations and chronic rheumatism in diathetic disorders (gout), [A. Morel, F. Arloing & A. Josseland] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 537-545, Dec. 5, '41
 - treatment (with special reference to colchicine), [J. H. Talbot] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 318-328, May '42
- GOUVEA, A.**, Sobre um caso de paralisia recorrential completa esquerda, produzida por hematoma cervical após ferimento profundo do pescoço por projétil de arma de fogo, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 113-116, Aug. '41
- de GOUVEIA, G. S.**, Caso raro de fistula uretral, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 195-199, Feb. '42
- GOVEA-PENA, J., and FONT, V.**, Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico radiológico de la persistencia del canal arterial, *Arch. de med. int.* 6: 282-286, '40
- GOVIER, W. M., and GREER, C. M.**, Effect of certain anesthetics on blood keto acid levels, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 441-445, Dec. '41
- GOVONS, S. R.**: See LEWEY, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- GOWAN, L.**: See COHEN, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- GOWAR, F. J. S., and GILMOUR, J. R.**, Changes in lung following injections of iodized oil into trachea, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 262-273, Oct. '41
- GOWEN, J. W., and HEIDENTHAL, G.**, Imperforate vagina in mouse, its inheritance and relation to endocrine function, *J. Exper. Zool.* 89: 433-450, April 6, '42
- GOYANNA, R.**, O internato nos hospitais dos Estados Unidos, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 444-449, May '42
- de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.**: See ALLENDE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- GOYECHEA, J., and HERNANDORENA, P. J.**, Tetania por alcalosis. Síndrome pilórico, *Día méd.* 14: 56-58, Jan. 26, '42
- GOYENA, J. R.**, Diagnóstico precoz de la apendicitis aguda, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 7-11, '40
- Los peligros de la amebiasis latente, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 154-160, '40
- and DAGNINO, A., Relación entre agranulocitosis y prontosil, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 45-63, '40
- Contribución al estudio experimental del úlcus gastroduodenal (hipovitaminosis-traumatismo-infección), *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 65-83, '40
- and TOURREILLES, J. F., Amiotrofias y reumatismos, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 12-44, '40
- BIANCHI, A. E., and MARIN, ALBERTO, Sobre dos casos de silicosis pulmonar, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 348-390, '40
- DAGNINO, A., and ABAD, R. S., Heterotaxias (su importancia clínica), *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 518-540, '40
- GOYENECHE, A.**: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., *jt. auth.*
- GOYER, R.**: See BERNOU, A., *jt. auth.*
- GOYERT, K.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Jodgehalt der Haut bei Mensch und Tier unter normalen Verhältnissen und bei Entzündungszuständen, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 190-197, '41
- GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE**
- See also Estrogens; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
 - relationship of gonad-stimulating activity of female domestic fowl anterior pituitaries to reproductive condition, [G. M. Kiley & R. M. Fraps] *Endocrinology* 30: 537-541, April '42
 - syndrome of suppression of ovulation and of persistent follicle due to hemorrhage, with report of cases, [J. Seguy] *Presse méd.* 49: 660-664, June 17, '41
- GRAAM, D. G.**, Average length of life of red corpuscle, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 448-459, Jan. '42
- GRABAR, P.**: See HORNUS, G. J. P., *jt. auth.*
- GRABFIELD, G. P., and SWANSON, D.**, Uricosuric effects of certain polyhydric alcohols and saccharides, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 106-113, Feb. '42
- GRABILL, F. J.**: See WARKANY, J., *jt. auth.*
- GRABOIS, P. G.**: See GOKHBERG, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- GRACA, C.**: See MENDES, D., *jt. auth.*
- GRACE, A. W.**: See SHAFFER, M. F., *jt. auth.*
- GRACE, E. J.**: See MAIER, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- GRACE, J. D.**, Extensive alopecia areata of dental origin: evidence that isolated areas of alopecia may be due to ipsilateral foci of infection, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 349-352, Feb. '42
- GRADENIGO SYNDROME**: See Otitis Media, complications and sequela
- GRADLE, H. S.**, Sobre descolamento da retina, *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 2: 245-250, '41
- Glaucoma capsulare, *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 157-163, '41
- Eye problem in national defense situation, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 3-10, March '42
- Home study courses, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 33-35, March-April '42
- and SUGAR, H. S., Wound rupture after cataract extraction, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 426-430, April '42
- GRADUATE WORK**: See Education, Medical, graduate
- GRADY, H. G., BLUM, H. F., and KIRBY-SMITH, J. S.**, Pathology of tumors of external ear in mice induced by ultraviolet radiation, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 269-276, Dec. '41
- See BLUM, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- See KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- GRAEBER, H.**, Ueber die Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale mit Lumbalpunktion und Insulin, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 955-961, Aug. 29, '41
- GRAEBNER, H.**, Chemotherapy in acute nondiphtheritic laryngotracheobronchitis, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 523-529, April '42
- GRÄFF, S.**, Bandscheibe und Trauma, *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 78-86, '41
- GRAF, C.**, Uremia; ensayo de su tratamiento con teofilina-metil-glucamina, *An. méd.* 2: 55-60, July-Sept. '41
- GRAFF, W. D.**, Die Abhängigkeit der Höhenfestigkeit von der Aufstiegsgewindigkeit im Tierexperiment, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 351-354, '37
- GRAFFAGNINO, P.**: See STEPHENSON, R. T., *jt. auth.*
- GRAFFLIN, A. L.**, Further observations upon parathyroid gland of Virginia deer, in specimens taken at intervals throughout the year, *Endocrinology* 30: 571-573, April '42
- Storage and distribution of iron-containing pigment and problem of segmental differentiation in proximal tubule of rat nephron, *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 399-431, May '42
- Thyroid gland of chimpanzee, with further observations upon thyroid and parathyroid glands of baboon, *J. Morphol.* 70: 535-543, May 1, '42
- See FOOTE, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- MARBLE, A., and SMITH, R. M., Note on histological estimation versus chemical analysis of liver glycogen, *Anat. Rec.* 81: 495-497, Dec. 26, '41
- GRAFTS**: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
- GRAHAM, A. H.**, Reasons underlying creation of East Alabama Health District, *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 247-251, Jan. '42
- GRAHAM, E. A.**, American surgery in a changing world, *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 273-280, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See BURFORD, T. H., *jt. auth.*
- See KENT, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- GRAHAM, H. B.**, Medical men and literature, *M. J. Australia* 2: 729-735, Dec. 27, '41
- GRAHAM, H. C.**, Scarlet fever immunization; evaluation of some methods of immunization over 15-year period, *South. M. J.* 35: 132-139, Feb. '42
- GRAHAM, H. F., and MARTINSON, E. O.**, Aponeurosis overlap for cure of inguinal hernia, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 597-600, April '42
- GRAHAM, H. T.**, Effects of polarization on nerve action potentials, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 137-152, March '42
- GRAHAM, J. C.**, Draft board examinations in 1917-18 and in 1940-41, *Kentucky M. J.* 40: 183-186, May '42

- GRAHAM, J. M.**, Surgery of hypopharynx; pharyngeal pouch (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 145-163, March '42
Surgery of hypopharynx; post-cricoid carcinoma (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 164-178, March '42
- GRAHAM, N. C.**, and **NELSON, M. G.**, Well's disease, Ulster M.J. 10: 111-116, Nov. '41
- GRAHAM, R.**, and **LEVINE, N. D.**, Studies on equine encephalomyelitis; nonantigenic strain of pigeon-brain virus, Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 42-44, Jan. '42
- GRAHAM, R. J.**: See **DANFORTH, D. N.**, jt. auth.
- GRAHAM, R. M.**, Periodic physical examinations in terms of results, Indust. Med. 11: 112-115, March '42
- GRAHAM, R. R.**, Operative repair of massive rectal prolapse, Ann.Surg. 115: 1007-1014, June '42
- GRAHAM, R. V.**, Preliminary report on internal derangements of knee joint treated at an Australian general hospital, Australian Imperial Force abroad, to May 31, 1941, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 185-196, Jan. '42
- GRAHAM, S.**, and **HUTCHISON, J. H.**, Familial renal dwarfism, Arch.Dis.Childhood 16: 253-256, Dec. '41
- GRAHAM, S. H.**: See **GILCHRIST, J. C.**, jt. auth.
- GRAHAM, SYLVESTER** (1794-1851)
—[M. V. Naylor] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 236-240, May '42
—ghost of Sylvester Graham, [J. A. Tobey] Hygeia 20: 124-126, Feb. '42
—how graham flour got its name, [E. C. Miller] J. Home Econ. 34: 10-12, Jan. '42
- GRAHAM, T. N.**, Idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi); report of unusual case in which initial lesion was on eyelid, Arch.Ophth. 27: 1188-1192, June '42
—See **TOLMACH, J. A.**, jt. auth.
- SCHWARTZ, H. J.**, and **FOOT, N. C.**, Papular urticaria pigmentosa; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 906-911, May '42
- GRAHAM, W. H.**, Experiences with phenothiazine as urinary antiseptic, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 431-433, April '42
- GRAHAM, W. R.**: See **JORDAN, W. R.**, jt. auth.
- See **VAUGHAN, W. T.**, jt. auth.
- GRAHAM-COLE TEST**: See Gallbladder, calculi
- GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.**, Further observations on longevity of dry spores of *B. anthracis*, J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 496, Dec. '41
- GRAHE, K.**, Röntgenentzündungsbestrahlung bei ohr- und nasensprungenen Hirn- und Hirnhautentzündungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 113-118, '41
- GRAIN HANDLERS**: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- GRALNICK, A.**, Folle à deux—psychosis of association; review of 103 cases and entire English literature, with case presentations, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 230-263, April '42
- GRAMICIDIN**
—action on diphtheria bacillus, [C. E. Pico] Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 10: 166-171, Sept. '41
—comparative antibacterial activity of penicillin and gramicidin; tissue culture studies, [D. H. Hellman & W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 321-327, May 27, '42
—effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin A upon bacterial fibrinolysis and plasma-coagulation, [E. Neter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 163-167, Feb. '42
—germ-killers from the earth; story of gramicidin, [J. Pfeiffer] Harper's 184: 431-437, March '42
—origin, nature and properties of gramicidin and tyrocidine (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [R. J. Dubos & R. D. Hotchkiss] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 11-19, April '42
—resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to action of tyrothricin, [C. H. Rammelkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 346-350, March '42
—toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of gramicidin, tyrocidine and tyrothricin, [H. J. Robinson & H. Molitor] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 75-82, Jan. '42
therapy: See also Streptococci, infections
—new group of chemotherapeutic agents, [D. H. Hellman] M.Woman's J. 49: 134, May '42
- GRANA, A.**, and **SCHENONE, B. H.**, Eosinofilia del liquido cefalo-raquídeo por cisticercosis cerebral, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 135-145, Aug. '41
—See **FRANCHI PADE, H.**, jt. auth.
—See **SCHROEDER, A. H.**, jt. auth.
- GRANCINI, L. E.**, Ancora sulla capacità anafilattica dei protidi della cornea, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 69: 107-112, Feb. '41
- GRAND, J. A.**: See **BAERNSTEIN, H. D.**, jt. auth.
- GRANDE COVIAN, F.**: See **SOUTO CANDEIRA, J. J.**, jt. auth.
- GRANET, E.**, Espasmo gástrico total; factores psicológicos incluidos en la etiología; reporte del caso, Rev.san. mil., Habana 5: 95-100, July-Dec. '41
- GRANICK, S.**, Some properties of crystalline guinea pig hemoglobin, J. Gen.Physiol. 25: 571-578, March '42
- GRANIT, R.**: See **BERNHARD, C. G.**, jt. auth.
- GRANITE WORKERS**: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- GRANOCYTAN** (protein preparation): See Infection, therapy
- GRANT, D. N. W.**, Problems in aviation medicine affecting military aviation, J.Aviation Med. 12: 274-279, Dec. '41
General mission of military aviation medicine, Mil.Surgeon 90: 281-290, March '42
- GRANT, F. C.**, Epidural spinal abscess, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 99-103, '41
Treatment of cranial injuries in war, S.Clin.North America 21: 1623-1636, Dec. '41
—See **GROFF, R. A.**, jt. auth.
—See **STRECKER, E. A.**, jt. auth.
—See **WEINBERGER, L. M.**, jt. auth.
- GRANT, H. M.**: See **COPE, V. Z.**, jt. auth.
- GRANT, J. H. B.**, and **SMITH, J. A.**, Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 252-253, May '42
- GRANT, M.**: See **KINSEY, V. E.**, jt. auth.
- GRANT, R.**, Calcium in gastric mucus and regulation of gastric acidity, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 496-503, Jan. '42
- GRANT, R. T.**, **HUDSON, R. V.**, **McMICHAEL, J.**, and **NOSWORTHY, M. D.**, Discussion on methods of resuscitation in shock, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 445-454, April '42
- GRANT, W. C.**: See **SCHNEIDER, E. C.**, jt. auth.
- GRANT, W. M.**: See **KINSEY, V. E.**, jt. auth.
- GRANT, W. S.**, Case report; congenital anomaly of urinary tract (double kidney and ureter in small girl), J.Nat. M.A. 34: 11-12, Jan. '42
- GRANT, W. T.**, Visual disturbances following head injury, California & West. Med. 55: 298-301, Dec. '41
- GRANTHAM, E. G.**, and **SMOLIK, E. A.**, Calcified intracerebral hematoma, Ann.Surg. 115: 465-468, March '42
—See **MAYFIELD, F. H.**, jt. auth.
—See **SPURLING, R. G.**, jt. auth.
- GRANUGEN PASTE** (zinc oxide): See Varicose Veins, therapy
- GRANULOCYTOPENIA**
—agranulocytosis, [K. C. Wohra] Indian M.J. 35: 213-214, Sept. '41
—agranulocytosis (following neosarsenamine therapy of syphilis), [J. S. Diasio & M. H. Flaherty] Mil. Surgeon 90: 442-444, April '42
—constitutional familial leukopenia (neutropenia), [M. Gänsalen] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 922-925, Sept. 13, '41
—genuine agranulocytosis (Schultz syndrome) in children, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 71: 1386-1391, Nov. 1, '41
—medical progress; agranulocytosis, [H. Jackson, Jr.] New England J. Med. 225: 978-982, Dec. 18, '41
—recovery from agranulocytosis (due to sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) after a rigor during transfusion, [R. M. Cross] Lancet 1: 9, Jan. 3, '42
—recurrent neutrophil agranulocytosis, [B. E. Barsby & H. G. Close] Lancet 1: 99-100, Jan. 24, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, granulocytopenia resulting from sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) therapy; case reports and discussion, [P. S. Carley & P. E. Reid] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 19-22, Jan. '42
—agranulocytosis due to prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. B. Goyena & A. Dagnino] An.Inst.modelo de clin. méd. 21: 45-63, '40
—agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide therapy; case, [A. Carvalho & L. Aires] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 152-160, Sept. '41
—agranulocytosis due to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); fatal case, [L. Thompson] Northwest Med. 41: 133-135, April '42
—agranulocytosis following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and allonal therapy; case, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 191-205, April '42
—fatal granulocytopenia developing during administration of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Levin & F. H. Bethell] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 30-32, April '42
—malignant granulocytopenia following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy (of gonorrhea); case, [M. E. Conti] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 165-169, Jan. '42
—secondary agranulocytosis in erythema scarlatiniforme, [F. Szirmai] München.med.Wechnschr. 88: 1035-1037, Sept. 19, '41
—severe agranulocytosis following kala-azar; 2 cases, [R. L. Tobias] East African M.J. 18: 341-344, Feb. '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as cause of case of agranulocytosis and case of hemogenic purpura, [Fernández, Iñiguez & Etcheverry] Rev.méd. de Chile 68: 917-920, July '40

GRANULOCYTOPENIA—Continued

- therapy, new method for treatment of leukopenic states (blood transfusion after induced leukocytosis of donor), [R. Ottenberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 895-897, Jan.-Feb. '42
- treatment of agranulocytosis with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [W. Dameshek & L. E. Wolfson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 819-823, June '42

GRANULOMA

- See also Lipogranulomatosis
- eosinophilic granuloma and certain other reticulo-endothelial hyperplasias of bone; comparison of clinical, radiologic and pathologic features, [P. Gross & H. W. Jacox] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 673-687, May '42
- eosinophilic granuloma of bone; report of case with multiple bone lesions, [A. S. Thurm] *Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis.* 3: 9-16, Jan. '42
- gangrenous granuloma; case, [B. Hesse] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 175-179, '41
- granulation tumor in region of hypothalamus, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 710-722, '41
- ileocecal granulomas, [F. L. McMillan] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 15-20, Jan. '42
- annular, and necrobiosis lipoidica; comparative study, [F. A. Ellis & H. Kirby-Smith] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 40-60, Jan. '42
- dental, effect of short waves on mice inoculated with *Streptococci* from granuloma; mechanism of provocation test of focal infection, [I. Förster] *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 237-244, Jan. 15, '41
- correlation between clinical and pathologic diagnosis in chronic apical periodontitis, [R. Kronfeld] *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 409-425, '40
- oral surgeon's and pathologist's study of granulomas and radicular cysts, [S. P. Mallett] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 505-514, Sept. '41
- filarioid: See Filariasis
- fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
- inguinal: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- [C. L. Perry] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 42-45, Jan. '42
- problems in therapy of ulcerative granuloma, [K. V. Earle] *M.J.Australia* 2: 563-566, Nov. 15, '41
- lipophagic: See Breast, fat necrosis; Intestines, diseases
- malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
- nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
- paracoccidoidal: See Blastomycosis
- pyogenicum, treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); case [J. B. Allison] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 579, March '42
- tropical: See Frambesia
- GRAPEFRUIT**
- effect of ingestion of citrus fruit on oral microbial flora, [H. J. Florestano, J. E. Faber & L. H. James] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 521-532, Dec. '41
- GRAPES**
- ascorbic acid content of 7 varieties of muscadine grapes, [T. A. Bell, M. Yarbrough, B. E. Clegg & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 144-147, March-April '42
- GRASER, V.**, Bericht über drei erfolgreich operierte Cholesteatome des Schädeldraumes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 13-28, '41
- GRASHEY, Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Missbildungen und Frakturen des Kreuzbeins, Röntgenpraxis** 13: 20-22, Jan. '41
- GRASHEY, R.**, Alte Granatsplitterverletzung oder Revolversteckschuss des Gehirns? *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 219-221, June '41
- GRASS**
- See also Hay Fever
- electrophoretic skin studies; reaction to common grasses, [H. H. Shilkret] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 11-14, Feb. '42
- GRASSET, E.**, Plague immunization with live vaccine in South Africa, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 203-211, Jan. '42
- On standardisation of African viper ("Bitis arietans") and Cape cobra ("Naja fava") antivenenes, *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 476-491, '40-'41
- GRASSI, J. R.**: See LIPMAN, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- GRATTAN, J. F.**: See JENSEN, H., *jt. auth.*
- GRAU, C. A.**, El ácido mandélico y sus derivados, *Semana méd.* 1: 286-291, Jan. 30, '41
- GRAU, E.**, Zur Injektionsbehandlung der Hydrozele mit unverdünnter Karbolsäure, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 763-764, July 4, '41 [Comment on Rogge's article]
- GRAU, M. L.**, Methods in determining basal metabolism, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 289, Jan. '42
- GRAU BARBERA, L.**, La endemia sifilítica entre la prostitución; consideraciones sobre los reconocimientos médicos periódicos practicados durante un año en el Dispensario antivenéreo de Reus, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 221-228, Nov. '41

GRAUBARD, M., and PINCUS, G., Steroid metabolism: estrogens and phenolases, *Endocrinology* 30: 265-269, Feb. '42

GRAUE, E., JR., La sulfanilamida en oftalmología y su aplicación especial en las conjuntivitis gonocócicas, *Dia méd.* 14: 309-313, April 13, '42

GRAUER, R. C., and ALEXANDER, M., JR., Modifying influence of presence of testicular tissue on efficacy of testosterone pellets in treatment of eunuchoid patient; methyl testosterone orally, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '42

—and NUGENT, E., Studies in diethylstilbestrol; differences in response of radium induced and physiological menopause; effect on liver, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 686-691, March '42

—STARKEY, W. F., and SAIER, E., Influence of stilbestrol and thyroxin on galactose absorption and liver function, *Endocrinology* 30: 474-482, March '42

GRAVES, G., Clinical experiences with coronary thrombosis, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 773-774, April '42

GRAVES, G. W., To whom does the child belong, parent or state? *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 209-217, April '42

GRAVES, R. C., and LAWRENCE, K. B., Bilateral embryonal carcinoma of testicle, with note on technique of orchidectomy for malignant disease, *J.Urol.* 47: 482-490, April '42

GRAVES, R. W.: See YOUNGSTROM, K. A., *jt. auth.*

GRAVES, S. C., and MEZER, J., Malignancy of vulva, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1016-1021, June '42

GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

GRAVIER, LAURENT: See Obituaries

GRAVITY

—effect on blood pressure of dog, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 411-418, Jan. '42

—influence on intraocular foreign bodies, [R. J. Curdy] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 208-209, Feb. '42

—synchronizing biplane stance photography with center of gravity observations, [F. A. Hellebrandt & L. E. A. Kelso] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 83-87, March-April '42

GRAY, C. H., Crush fractures of os calcis, *Lancet* 1: 106-108, Jan. 24, '42

GRAY, C. H. (London): See BROWN, H. (London), *jt. auth.*

GRAY, D. J., Variations in human scapulae, *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 57-72, March '42

GRAY, E. L., and CAWLEY, J. D., State of vitamin A in liver of rat; effect of feeding vitamin over extended periods, *J.Nutrition* 23: 301-307, March '42

GRAY, G. W., Nerves in the war; who can take it, who cannot, and why, *Harper's* 184: 630-638, May '42

GRAY, H., Trunk size; survey of methods together with new conversion equivalents, *Growth* 5: 365-371, Dec. '41

Leg-length; survey of methods together with new conversion equivalents, *Growth* 5: 373-383, Dec. '41

—and CLOSE, W. E., Chiropody and diabetes, *M.Rec.* 154: 445-448, Dec. 17, '41

—See KASLOW, A. L., *jt. auth.*

—See ROBSON, G. B., *jt. auth.*

GRAY, H. K., Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of stomach, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 487-490, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—and SKINNER, I. C., Hemorrhagic cysts of lung; report of 2 cases in which marsupialization was done, *Surgery* 11: 777-787, May '42

GRAY, J. A. C.: See BRANDES, W. W., *jt. auth.*

GRAY, J. E., American Board of Ophthalmology; bilateral conjunctivitis—acute, pneumococcal, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 85-88, Jan. '42

GRAY, J. S., WIECZOROWSKI, E., WELLS, J. A., and HARRIS, S. C., Preparation and properties of urogastrone, *Endocrinology* 30: 129-134, Jan. '42

GRAY, JAMES HUGO (1909-1941)

—*Lancet* 1: 28, Jan. 3, '42; *Brit.M.J.* 1: 130-131, Jan. 24, '42

—obituary and bibliography, *J.Anat.* 76: 319-321, April '42

GRAY, L. A., Clinical evaluation of equine gonadotropin, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 387-400, March '42

GRAY, L. W., and READ, J., Effect of ionizing radiations of broad bean root; lethal action of gamma-radiation, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 39-42, Feb. '42

Effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; lethal action of neutron radiation, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 72-76, March '42

GRAY, M. G., and MOORE, M., Incidence and significance of alcoholism in history of criminals, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 347-353, Nov. '41

Blood bromide determinations; their use and interpretation, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 680-686, Feb. '42

—See MOORE, M., *jt. auth.*

—See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., *jt. auth.*

GRAYBIEL, A.: See WHITE, P. D., *jt. auth.*

GRAYDON, J. J.: See NORTH, E. A., *jt. auth.*

GRAYMAN, I.: See MIRSKY, I. A., *jt. auth.*

GRAYZEL, D. M.: See ROSENBLATT, P., *jt. auth.*

—See FRIEDMAN, H. H., *jt. auth.*

GRAZIANO, R.: See ARTACHO, A., *jt. auth.*

- GREAVES, R. I. N.**, Freezing of human serum and plasma in Medical Research Council transfusion bottles, before drying by sublimation from frozen state, *J. Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41:489-495, Dec. '41
- GRECO, G.**, Ricerche sul residuo secco e sulla quantità di emoglobina della milza e sulla questione dell'edema della milza nell'uomo e sperimentalmente nel coniglio, *Arch. "de Vecchi"* per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 36-61, '40
- GRECO, J. B., OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., and TUPINAMBA, A.**, Pollen content of air in Belo Horizonte, Brazil, *J. Allergy* 13:411-413, May '42
- See **OLIVEIRA LIMA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GRECO, N. V.**, La neurodermitis trófica: su individualización y características, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55:204-208, March 15-30, '41; *Semana méd.* 1:657-662, March 20, '41
- Herpes simple hemorrágico bucal (nota clínica), *Semana méd.* 2:801-802, Oct. 2, '41
- La alegría de bien vivir, *Semana méd.* 2:1038-1042, Oct. 30, '41
- GRECO SIGN:** See Pruritus
- GREEAR, J. N., JR.**, Eye in hypertensive cardiovascular disease; comparative ophthalmoscopic and pathologic study, *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc.* 38:397-469, '40
- GREELEY, A. V.:** See **TAYLOR, H. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREELEY, D. M.:** See **KLINGMAN, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREELEY, P. O.:** See **MARTIN, H. E.**, (Los Angeles), *jt. auth.*
- GREELEY, P. W.**, Nasal deformities, abrasions and accidental tattoos, scars, keloids and scar contractures, *S. Clin. North America* 22:253-276, Feb. '42
- GREEN, C. A.**, Technique of blood-grouping, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27:382-384, Oct. '41
- Preparation of human serum for therapeutic purposes, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28:51-52, Jan. '42
- Hemolytic streptococcal infections and acute rheumatism, *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3:4-41, May '42
- GREEN, E., and EMERY, F. E.**, Emotional glycosuria in medical and dental students, *Endocrinology* 30:353-354, Feb. '42
- GREEN, E. U.**, On occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, *Cancer Research* 2:210-217, March '42
- GREEN, H. D., and WEGRIA, R.**, Effects of asphyxia, anoxia and myocardial ischemia on coronary blood flow, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135:271-280, Jan. '42
- GREEN, H. N., and BIELSCHOWSKY, F.**, Mode of action of sulphanilamide; antisuiphanilamide and other anti-bacteriostatic factors in bacterial extracts, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23:1-13, Feb. '42
- Mode of action of sulphanilamide; relation of chemical structure to bacteriostatic action of aromatic sulphur, selenium and tellurium compounds, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23:13-26, Feb. '42
- See **BIELSCHOWSKY, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, J. C.**, Gunshot wounds of abdomen involving gastro-intestinal tract, *Mississippi Doctor* 19:410-412, May '42
- GREEN, J. W.:** See **HÖBER, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, M.:** See **De SANCTIS, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, M. W., and MUSULIN, R. R.**, Studies on barbiturates; effect of vitamin C level on barbiturate depression in guinea pigs, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30:613-616, Dec. '41
- GREEN, R. G.**, On nature of virus adaptations, *Science* 95:602-603, June 12, '42
- See **ADAMS, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ALEXANDER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **EVANS, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **VISSCHER, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- EVANS, C. A., CARLSON, W. E., and SWALE, F. S.**, Chastek paralysis in foxes; B₁ avitaminosis induced by feeding fish, *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 100:394-402, May '42
- GREEN, R. H., ANDERSON, T. F., and SMADEL, J. E.**, Morphological structure of virus of vaccinia, *J. Exper. Med.* 75:651-656, June '42
- See **SMADEL, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREEN, R. M.**, Brief review of anatomy, blood and nerve supply of mouth, jaws and teeth, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27:469-471, Sept. '41
- GREEN, T. A.**, Radiation treatment of tumours of skin, *M. Press* 206:366-369, Nov. 12, '41
- GREEN, W. T., and McDERMOTT, L. J.**, Operative treatment of cerebral palsy of spastic type, *J. A. M. A.* 118:434-440, Feb. 7, '42
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.**, Gynaecology and obstetrics in U. S. S. R., *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18:25-27, Jan. '42
- GREENBAUM, J.:** See **DALY, M. M. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBERG, A. J.:** See **LORBER, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBERG, B.:** See **BARENBERG, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBERG, D. M., and TROESCHER, F. M.**, Study with radioactive isotopes of excretion of calcium and strontium by way of bile, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:488-491, March '42
- GREENBERG, M. (Johannesburg)**, Primary suture of wounds, *South African M. J.* 16:145-146, April 11, '42
- GREENBERG, M. (Linden, N.J.)**, Placement of cardiovascular cases in industry, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39:147-151, March '42
- GREENBERGER, A. J., and GREENBERGER, M. E.**, Management of genito-urinary tuberculosis, *Dis. of Chest* 8:17-22, Jan. '42
- Urology; some industrial and compensation aspects, *Ind. Med.* 11:123-127, March '42
- GREENBERGER, M. E., and WINER, J. H.**, Tuberculous prostatic-rectal fistula, *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7:75-76, Oct. '41
- See **GREENBERGER, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBLATT, J.:** See **VIRTUE, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBLATT, R. B.**, Diethylstilbestrol suppository medication in dysmenorrhea, *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38:62-66, March '42
- Newer venereal diseases, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104:140-141, March '42
- See **DEIBERT, A. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENBURG, L.**, Incidence and causation of tuberculosis in foundry industry, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 254-265, '42
- MAYERS, M. R., HEIMANN, H., and MOSKOWITZ, S.**, Effects of exposure to toluene in industry, *J. A. M. A.* 118:573-578, Feb. 21, '42
- GREENBURY, C. L.**, Analysis of incidence of "fainting" in 5,897 unselected blood donors, *Brit. M. J.* 1:253-255, Feb. 21, '42
- GREENE, B. A.**, Intravenous anesthesia and analgesia—its special values, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21:25-33, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of cautery, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:259-265, Feb. '42
- Recent advances in care of comatose patient, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16:727-736, April '42
- Hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of diathermy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:895-900, April '42
- GREENE, C. H.**, Liver and biliary tract; review for 1941, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69:691-714, April '42
- GREENE, D.:** See **SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENE, DANIEL CROSBY:** See *Obituaries*
- GREENE, E. H.**, Types of sterility in female that are amenable to treatment, *J. M. A. Georgia* 31:39-42, Feb. '42
- Physical condition of Georgia's manpower as revealed by Selective Service, *J. M. A. Georgia* 31:151-156, April '42
- GREENE, H. S. N.:** See **SAXTON, J. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENE, J. A., and SWANSON, L. W.**, Utilization and effect of added dextrose in cases of controlled and uncontrolled diabetes, *J. A. M. A.* 118:364-368, Jan. 31, '42
- and **JOHNSTON, G. W.**, Disappearance rate of tyrosine from blood of dogs, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136:460-462, May '42
- DAVID, A., and JOHNSTON, G. W.**, Effect of adrenal cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone, and added potassium upon electrolyte balance in normals and in Addison's disease, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2:49-52, Jan. '42
- GREENE, J. S.**, Psychophoniaesthesia syndrome, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50:1177-1184, Dec. '41
- Functional speech and voice disorders, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95:299-309, March '42
- Rehabilitating laryngectomized patient, *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 24:3-4, May '42
- GREENE, L. F.:** See **THOMPSON, G. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENE, P. Y.**, Instruction versus service in health program, *North Carolina M. J.* 3:134-137, March '42
- GREENE, R.**, Frostbite and kindred ills, *Lancet* 2:689-693, Dec. 6, '41
- Prevention and treatment of frostbite, *Practitioner* 148:38-43, Jan. '42
- See **HART, F. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- GREENE, R. R.**, Clinical effectiveness of various estrogens; collective review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74:595-599, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* June '42
- See **BURRILL, M. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **HARRIS, S. C.**, Percutaneous potency of progesterone, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27:746-748, March '42
- See **OPPENHEIMER, E. (Chicago)**, *jt. auth.*
- and **THOMSON, D. M.**, Effects of estrogen on androgenic stimulation of prostate and seminal vesicle of rat, *Endocrinology* 30:85-88, Jan. '42
- BURRILL, M. W., and IVY, A. C.**, Experimental intersexuality; relative sensitivity of male and female rat embryos to administered estrogens and androgens, *Physiol. Zool.* 15:1-12, Jan. '42
- Effects of postnatal androgenic treatment in female rat, *Anat. Rec.* 83:19-29, May 25, '42
- BURRILL, M. W., OPPENHEIMER, E., and NELSON, D.**, Conditions modifying effectiveness of testosterone, testosterone propionate, and methyl testosterone, *Endocrinology* 30:734-740, May '42
- GREENFIELD, I.**, Elastiglass dermatitis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46:120-122, Feb. '42
- Unusual metastasis of rectal carcinoma; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 55:590-593, March '42

- GREENFIELD, J. G.: See HAWKING, F., *jt. auth.*
 GREENFIELD, M. B., and POWERS, G. W., JR., Ionization with mecholy chloride solution in treatment of acute sciatica, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 336, Jan. '42
 GREENGARD, H., ELGHAMMER, H. W., and IVY, A. C., Studies on colloidal sulfur-polysulfide mixture; therapeutic test in rheumatic fever, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 659-666, April '42
 —ROBACK, R. A., and IVY, A. C., Effect of sympathomimetic amines on pancreatic secretion, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 309-318, March '42
 GREENHILL, J. P.: See FREED, S. C., *jt. auth.*
 GREENING, W. P., Isolated fracture of carpal cuneiform, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 221-222, Feb. 14, '42
 GREENSTEIN, J. P., Method of evaluating thymonucleopolymerase activity in normal and tumor tissues, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 357-359, Feb. '42
 Distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in tumors, normal tissues, and tissues of tumor-bearing rats and mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 511-524, April '42
 Titration of liver catalase activity of normal and of tumor-bearing rats and mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 525-530, April '42
 —and ANDERVONT, H. B., Liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing mice and effect of spontaneous regression and of removal of certain tumors, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 345-355, Feb. '42
 —and JENRETTE, W. V., Ribonuclease and thymonucleopolymerase, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 301-303, Dec. '41
 —JENRETTE, W. V., WIDER, G. B., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Relative enzymatic activity of certain mouse tumors and normal control tissues, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 293-299, Dec. '41
 —JENRETTE, W. V., and WHITE, J., Liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing rats and effect of extirpation of tumors, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 283-291, Dec. '41
 Note on composition of nucleoprotein fraction of normal liver and of transplanted hepatic tumor in rat, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 305-306, Dec. '41
 GREENSTEIN, N. M.: See BARENBERG, L. H., *jt. auth.*
 GREENTREE, L. B., Ambulatory pneumothorax; its role in program of treatment and prevention of tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 499-503, May '42
 GREENWALD, L., LITWINS, J., and SPIELHOLZ, J. B., Toxic effect of sulfanilamide on hemopoietic organs in case of polycythemia vera, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 975-977, March 21, '42
 GREENWALT, T. J.: See CURRY, J. J., *jt. auth.*
 GREENWOOD, A. W., and BLYTH, J. S. S., Some effects of thyroid and gonadotrophic preparations in fowl, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 175-185, Feb. '42
 —See PATTERSON, J., *jt. auth.*
 GREENWOOD, M., and TELEKY, A., Medical graduation at Cambridge; statistical note, *Lancet* 1: 63-64, Jan. 17, '42
 GREENWOOD, W. R.: See REITMAN, N., *jt. auth.*
 GREEP, R. O., van DYKE, H. B., and CHOW, B. F., Gonadotropins of swine pituitary; various biological effects of purified thyliaketrin (FSH) and pure metaketrin (ICSH), *Endocrinology* 30: 635-649, May '42
 —See CHOW, B. F., *jt. auth.*
 —See van DYKE, H. B., *jt. auth.*
 GREER, C. M.: See GOVIER, W. M., *jt. auth.*
 GREEY, P. H.: See MARCHANT, C., *jt. auth.*
 GREGG, D. E., and others, Measurement of mean blood flow in arteries and veins by means of rotameter, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 267-272, Feb. '42
 Observations on accuracy of thermistoruhr, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 250-262, April '42
 —See ECKSTEIN, A. W., *jt. auth.*
 —See SHIPLEY, R. E., *jt. auth.*
 GREGG, F. J., and SNOWDEN, R. R., Nature of functional dyspepsia, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 432-439, Nov.-Dec. '41
 de GREGORIO, E., Choque anafilático por proteinoterapia intradérmica en dos casos de pelada, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 138-141, Oct. '41
 Crisis nitritolde blasmática, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 338-341, Nov. '41
 GREGORY, MENAS SARKAS: See Obituaries
 GREGORY, R., Effect of inflammation on concentration of sulfanilamide in pleural and joint fluids, *Arch.Int. Med.* 69: 429-436, March '42
 GREGORY, R. A., and IVY, A. C., Humoral stimulation of gastric secretion, *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 111-128, Dec. '41
 —HALLENBECK, G. A., and CODE, C. F., Modification of method of Hollander and Jemerin for making Pavlov pouches, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 400-403, March '42
 GREIF, R. L.: See THORN, G. W., *jt. auth.*
 GREIG, G. M., Thomas Charles Hunter, M.D., *Brit.M.J.* 2: 830, Dec. 6, '41
 GREIL, A., Die Verursachung der Kelmeseentwicklung, *Anat. Anz.* 91: 8-20, Feb. 5, '41
 Hippokratisch-paracelsisches Denken, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 820-824, Oct. 4, '41
 GREIL, M., Säuglingsfürsorge auf dem Lande, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 780, Sept. 20, '41
 GREISEN, E. C.: See HAND, D. B., *jt. auth.*
 GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Skin, diseases
 GRESSETTE, J. H.: See GILL, E. G., *jt. auth.*
 GREY, L. G., Influencia social del problema de las várices; contribución biológica para resolverlo, *Semana méd.* 1: 666-668, April 2, '42
 GREYER, W. F., Magnitude of simultaneous color contrast and simultaneous brightness contrast for chimpanzee and man, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 69-83, Jan. '42
 GREVAL, S. D. S., Lesser knowledge of human tubercle bacillus; serological affinity with allergic states, variation in content, etc., *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 610-611, Oct. '41
 —and CHANDRA, S. N., Important antigenic difference between haemagglutinogens M and N., *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 547-549, July '41
 Stains other than blood-stains as medico-legal evidence, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 737-739, Dec. '41
 —CHANDRA, S. N., and DAS, B. C., Note on complement-fixation test in leprosy and kala-azar with Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn (W. K. K.) antigen, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 474-475, Aug. '41
 —DAS, B. C., and SEN GUPTA, P. C., Preparation and use of Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn (W. K. K.) antigen, *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 527-530, July '41
 GREVE, C. H.: See FURLONG, H. A., *jt. auth.*
 GREVILLEA *bankii*: See Plants, akin diseases from
 GREVILLIUS, A., Über Appendicitis bei älteren Patienten, *Chirurg* 13: 341-349, June 1, '41
 GREVING, H., Pathophysiologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis körperlicher Vorgänge bei endogenen Psychosen, besonders bei der Schizophrenie, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 613-663, '41
 Psychopathologische und körperliche Vorgänge bei jahrelangem Pervitinmissbrauch, *Nervenarzt* 14: 395-405, Sept. '41
 GREY, W. A., Carleton College Dental Health Service, 1940-1941, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1045-1050, June 1, '42
 GREZ V., A., Broncografía empleando la sonda opaca de caucho, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 322-327, March '40
 La esofagoscopia y sus indicaciones, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1047-1052, Aug. '40
 GREZZI, S., Metástasis de un tumor mediastinal, revelada por tomografía, *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 33-39, '41
 GRIAULE, M., La variolisation en Abyssinie, *Presse méd.* 49: 731, July 2-5, '41
 GRICHENER, E., Técnicas usadas en el "Instituto de higiene de Montevideo" para el cultivo y aislamiento de Shiguelas y Salmonelas, *Dia méd.* 13: 1276-1277, Dec. 1, '41
 GRIECO, S. J.: See GALVAO, A. L. A., *jt. auth.*
 GRIER, G. W., Nasal sinusitis, *Radiology* 37: 659-665, Dec. '41
 GRIESBACH, W. E., Studies on experimental goitre: changes in anterior pituitary of rat, produced by Brassica seed diet, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 245-249, Oct. '41
 —KENNEDY, T. H., and PURVES, H. D., Studies on experimental goitre: effect of goitrogenic diet on hypophysectomized rats, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 249-254, Oct. '41
 GRIESHAMMER, W., Zentrale Lebernekrosen bei Wunddeuterungen, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 49-52, May 22, '41
 GRIESS, F., Postextraction use of sulfanilamide, locally, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 3-4, Feb. '42
 GRIFFIN, L. L., and BRINDLEY, P., Study of lymphosarcoma and leukemias, including 2 chloromas, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 22-27, May '42
 GRIFFIN, O. P.: See BACON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
 GRIFFITH, A. C., Dr. Isadore Julius Wolf, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 810, April '42
 GRIFFITH, ARTHUR STANLEY
 (For obituary see under Obituaries)
 Further experiments on field vole with tubercle bacilli, *J.Hyg.* 41: 250-259, Nov. '41
 Further experiments on golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) with tubercle bacilli and vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells), *J.Hyg.* 41: 260-265, Nov. '41
 Survival of Calmette-Guérin strain of tubercle bacillus (B. C. G.) in blood and mamma of goats, *J.Hyg.* 41: 266-271, Nov. '41
 Atypical strains of tubercle bacilli in human tuberculosis, *J.Hyg.* 41: 272-283, Nov. '41
 Susceptibility of water (or grass) snake (*Trepidonotus natrix*) to avian tubercle bacillus and to reptilian strains of acid-fast bacilli, *J.Hyg.* 41: 284-288, Nov. '41
 Method of preserving strain of tubercle bacillus without having recourse to successive subcultivation or injection of usual laboratory animals, *J.Hyg.* 41: 289, Nov. '41
 History of 6 old cultures of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 530-542, Dec. '41
 GRIFFITH, C. A., HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., and SIMON, W. J., Para-nitrobenzoic acid in oral surgery, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 49-60, Jan. '42

- GRIFFITH, FREDERICK:** See Obituaries
GRIFFITH, H. D.: See EVANS, W. G., Jr. auth.
—See GAUNT, W. E., Jr. auth.
GRIFFITH, J. O., JR., KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., CORBIT, H. O., and ROBERTS, E., Study of antidiuretic factor occurring in normal pregnancy, and experimental production of apparently similar factor in nonpregnant animals, *Endocrinology* 30: 542-550, April '42
GRIFFITH, JOHN PRICE CROZER: See Obituaries
GRIFFITH, L. S., and McBRIDE, W. P. L., Anovulatory factor in sterility, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 1012-1016, June '42
GRIFFITH, T. A., Heart disease; general practitioner's viewpoint, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 107-110, March '42
GRIFFITH, W. H., Relation of choline to kidneys, *Biol. Symposia* 5: 193-212, '41
—See CHRISTENSEN, K., Jr. auth.
—See MULFORD, D. J., Jr. auth.
—PAVCEK, P. L., and MULFORD, D. J., Relation of sulphur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, *J. Nutrition* 23: 603-612, June '42
GRIFFITHS, H. F., Notes on trichlorethylene anesthesia, *Lancet* 1: 502-503, April 25, '42
GRIFFITHS, M., and YOUNG, F. G., Assay of hypophyseal growth-promoting extracts employing rats treated with diethylstilboestrol, *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 96-106, March '42
GRIFFITHS, W. J., Effect of dilantin on convulsive seizures in white rat, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 291-296, April '42
GRIFFITHS, J. J., Use of mucin in experimental infections of mice with *Vibrio cholerae*, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 707-710, May 8, '42
GRIGNASCHI, S., Esperimento pratico di un nuovo metodo e di una nuova reazione per controllare le reazioni di Wassermann eseguite in serie, *Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di microbiol.* 13: 83-87, July-Aug. '41
GRILCHESS, R. K.: See MOOSER, H., Jr. auth.
GRILLO, A.: See NUNEZ LOZANO, E. R., Jr. auth.
GRILLO, H. A., El rojo congo en las hemorragias pleurales de la aspiración continua, *Día méd.* 13: 1211-1212, Nov. 17, '41
GRIMALDI, F. E., and DUGGAN, J. P., El método de Durante en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis prostática, *Día méd.* 14: 291-292, April 6, '42
—See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
GRIMES, E. L.: See LOWENBURG, H., JR., Jr. auth.
GRIMES, R.: See BROWDER, J., Jr. auth.
GRIMES, W. H.: See COLVIN, E. D., Jr. auth.
GRIMMETT, L. G.: See LEVITT, W. M., Jr. auth.
GRIMSHAW, C., Cardiac massage; recovery, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 387, March 21, '42
GRINKER, R. R., and SEROTA, H. M., Electroencephalographic studies of corticohypothalamic relations in schizophrenia, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 385-392, Nov. '41
—See LEVY, A. M., Jr. auth.
GRINSCHPUN, S., Carcinosis generalizada, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 801-802, June '40
— Tifoidea hemorragipara, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1161-1164, Sept. '40
— Lúes pulmonar, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 213-216, March '42
—See SCHINDLER, A., Jr. auth.
GRINSTEIN, J., Fluorosis en los tejidos matriciales de los incisivos de las ratas, *Semana méd.* 2: 16-28, July 3, '41
— Contribución al estudio de las alteraciones del órgano del esmalte en la fluorosis experimental; intoxicación efectuada en ratas blancas, *Semana méd.* 2: 925-945, Oct. 16, '41
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISHMAN, A.: See MASTER, A. M., Jr. auth.
—See SUSSMAN, M. L., Jr. auth.
GRISWOLD, R. A., Treatment of burns, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 203-207, June '42
—and MAGUIRE, C. H., Penetrating wounds of heart and pericardium, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 406-418, Feb. (no. 2A), '42
GRIVEL, M. L., Récidives de varicelle chez deux asthmatiques? *Ann.pédiat.* 157: 253-254, '41
GROB, M., Ueber Fremdkörper im Magen-Darm-Traktus bei Kindern. Eine neue Methode zu ihrer Entfernung, *Ann.pédiat.* 157: 303-305, '41
GROBIG, H. E., Psychiatrische und neurologische Erkrankungen einer Auslesebevölkerung. Zugleich eine Krankheits- und Begabungsprognose für die Kinder einer Bevölkerungsauslese. (Aus Untersuchungen in einer gehobenen Durchschnittsbevölkerung. Werkmeister), *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 1; 181, '41
GRODINS, F. S., and IVY, A. C., Effect of vitamin D on prothrombin deficiency in rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 439-441, March '42
GRODINSKY, M., Pyogenic infections of hand; lymphatic, tendon sheath and fascial space infections, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 13-17, Jan. '42
—and RUBNITZ, A. S., Mucocoele of appendix and pseudomyxoma peritonei; clinical and experimental study, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 201-205, June '42
GRÖBLI, C. W.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.
GROEDEL, F. M., Differential diagnosis between abdominal aneurysm and other abdominal diseases, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 219-223, May-June '42
GRÖN, F., Christian Peter Bianco Boeck, *Nord.med.* 12: 2858-2859, Oct. 11, '41
Christen Heiberg, Nord.med. 12: 2923-2924, Oct. 18, '41
te GROEN, L. J., Acute diseases during pregnancy, *South African M.J.* 15: 455-456, Nov. 22, '41 [in Dutch]
GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudo-xanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornes, pathology
GROETZINGER, G.: See BLAYNEY, J. R., Jr. auth.
GROFF, R. A., and GRANT, F. C., Chronic subdural hematoma; collective review, *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 9-20, '42; in *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* Jan. '42
GROH, H., Spontanheilung von Wirbeltuberkulosen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1786-1790, Sept. 20, '41
GROH, R. H.: See FREEMAN, W., Jr. auth.
GROIN
— anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; fundamental structure of inguinal and scrotal layers, as demonstrated in cases of indirect inguinal hernia, [B. J. Anson, E. H. Morgan & C. B. McVay] *Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 128-141, '42
— anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; internal surfaces of parietal layers, [E. H. Morgan & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 20-37, '42
— inguinal swellings, [P. P. Cole] *M.Press* 207: 91-96, Feb. 11, '42
— new method of repair for indirect inguinal hernia considered in reference to parietal anatomy, [W. K. Jennings, B. J. Anson & R. R. Wright] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 697-707, March '42
— cancer, management; report of 122 groin dissections, [G. T. Pack & P. Rekers] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 545-565, June '42
— tumors, primary rhabdomyosarcoma of left leg and metastatic tumor of left inguinal region; case, [G. Halley] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 383-387, Dec. '41
GROLLET, L.: See MICHON, L., Jr. auth.
GROLLMAN, A., WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., and HARRISON, Y. R., Effects of renal extract on hypertension, *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 190-199, March '42
von GROLLMAN, G., and ANGEL, E., Estudio oftalmológico de los modificadores de la circulación periférica; acetilcolina local, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 283-315, June '41
GRONDIN, R., and ARCHAMBAULT, P. R., Ostéopétrose et néo de la prostate, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 162-164, Feb. '42
GRONEBERG, H., Zur Atrophodermis vermiculata, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 495-500, '40
GROOT, H., Investigaciones con el virus del tifo exantemático en Nariño, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 321-324, Oct. '41
—MAYORAL, P., and MARTINEZ, L. E., Resumen de observaciones y estudios sobre bartonelosis, *Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 377-402, Nov. '41
GROOTHUIS, M.: See TREADWELL, C. R., Jr. auth.
GROS, J. C., Revisión de casos operados de laringectomía, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 329-332, Nov. '41
GROSS, D., Estudio psicofísico de los cardíacos, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 258-275, March '40
— Investigaciones sobre la influencia del diafragma para el electrocardiograma, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 289-290, March '40
— Problemas psicológicos de la angina de pecho, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 290-292, March '40
— Estudio oscilométrico de la presorregulación ortostática, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 478-479, April '40
— La correlación semiológica entre clínica, radiología, y electrocardiografía en la cardiología, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1033-1035, Aug. '40
— Investigaciones sobre la capacidad vital, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1469-1470; 1473, Nov. '40
GROSS, F., Der derzeitige Stand der Behandlung des Lymphogranuloma inguinale recti, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 254: 708-714, '41
— Zur Behandlungsfrage der vollständigen traumatischen Kniegelenksverrenkung, *Chirurg* 13: 545-550, Sept. 15, '41
GROSS, H., and SANDBERG, M., Concentration of creatine in heart, diaphragm, and skeletal muscle in uremia, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 737-749, April '42
GROSS, H. T., Calcium therapy in hyperthyroidism, *Rev.M. Progr.*, pp. 16-17, '41
— Salicylate therapy in acute rheumatic pericarditis with effusion; report of case, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 98-102, March '42
GROSS, L., Influence of sex on resistance to intraperitoneal inoculation of sarcoma in mice, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 67-71, Jan. '42
GROSS, M. Z., When is a man drunk? *Hygela* 20: 184, March '42
— Gasoline intoxication, *Hygela* 20: 257, April '42

- GROSS, P., and FREEDMAN, L. J., Obstructing secondary carcinoma of esophagus, *Arch.Path.* 33: 361-364, March '42
- and CAMERON, D. W., Synovialoma, *Arch.Path.* 33: 687-690, May '42
- See COOPER, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- and JACOX, H. W., Eosinophilic granuloma and certain other reticulo-endothelial hyperplasias of bone. Comparison of clinical, radiologic, and pathologic features, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 673-687, May '42
- COOPER, F. B., and HAGAN, M. L., Urolithiasis medicamentosa caused by sulfadiazine, *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 11: 882-889, Dec. '41
- COOPER, F. B., and MORNINGSTAR, W. A., Glomerulonephritis in partially nephrectomized rats; relation to administration of sulfapyridine, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 101-107, Jan. '42
- GROSS, P. P., Nitrous oxide and oxygen anesthesia for dental surgery, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 539-548, Oct. '41
- GROSS, R.: See ELLINGER, F., *jt. auth.*
- GROSS, S. W., Compression of spinal cord in Paget's disease of vertebrae, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 575-577, March '42
- GROSSI, V.: See PUMARINO, H., *jt. auth.*
- GROSSMAN, A.: See UHLMANN, E., *jt. auth.*
- GROSSMAN, L.: See FUHRMAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- GROSSMANN, L. L., Treatment of delayed menstruation with prostigmin; relationship to diagnosis of pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 103-108, Feb. '42
- GROSSMANN, W., Treatment of colic of urinary tract, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 352-355, June '42
- GROSSOWICZ, N., New growth factor for hemolytic streptococci, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 8-11, Jan. '42
- de GROSZ, I., Quantitative determination of follicular hormone in eye-diseases, *Acta ophth.* 19: 135-140, '41
- GROTJAHN, M., Process of awakening; contribution to ego psychology and problem of sleep and dream, *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 29: 1-19, Jan. '42
- GROULX, A., Development of municipal health department and provision of health districts in City of Montreal, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 60-71, Feb. '42
- GROULX, H., Jérôme le Royer de la Dauversière, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 10: 375-378, Nov.-Dec. '41
- GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups
- GROVE, W. E., Otolological symptoms or complications of cranio-cerebral injury, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 581-584, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- Hard of hearing in industry, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 96-103, '41
- GROVER, C. G.: See LIPSCOMB, W. R., *jt. auth.*
- GROWTH**
- See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.
- "growth" and diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations, [F. G. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 897-901, Dec. 27, '41
- growth rate of Chinese, [C. H. Wu & S. C. Soong] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 357-373, Dec. '41
- growth reproduction cycle, [H. L. Eichhorn] *Growth* 5: 351-358, Dec. '41
- experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
- 2-aminofluorene as growth inhibitor for bacteria and rats, [F. Bielschowsky & H. N. Green] *Nature*, London 149: 526-527, May 9, '42
- animal growth and nutrition, with special reference to rat, [L. Zucker, L. Hall, M. Young & T. F. Zucker] *Growth* 5: 399-413, Dec. '41
- body and muscle growth of normal and castrated rats, [P. Engel] *Med.y.cir., Bogotá* 6: 203-206, Jan. '42
- determination of nature of growth-promoting substance in thymus, [J. A. Hammar] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 58-67, '41
- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on young rats, [H. D. West & N. C. Jefferson] *J.Nutrition* 23: 425-430, May '42
- effect of low cystine diet on various strains of mice, [F. B. & J. White] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 449-450, April '42
- effect of parenteral amino acids (hydrolyzed casein or amigen) on rats, [A. Horvitz, L. A. Sachar & R. Elman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 118-121, Feb. '42
- effect on growth and calcium assimilation of citric acid—potassium citrate mixtures, [C. S. Lanford] *J.Nutrition* 23: 293-306, March '42
- effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, [L. Voris & E. J. Thacker] *J.Nutrition* 23: 365-374, April '42
- gonadotropic hormone in anterior pituitary of male and female rabbits during growth, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 11-15, Jan. '42
- growth problem and question of cell substitution in vitamin research; "mesotrophy" and precocious senility as deficiency disease; deficiency of growth substances, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 550-570, '41
- GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued**
- histochemical changes associated with aging; effects of retardation of growth on skeletal muscle, [O. H. Lowry, C. M. McCay, A. B. Hastings & A. N. Brown] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 281-284, March '42
- impairment of growth by steroids and hormone specific action, with special reference to androgens; problem of spontaneous tumors, [W. von Möllendorff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1573-1574, Dec. 20, '41
- inhibition of growth by chemical compounds (especially carcinogenic substances), [G. M. Badger & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 255-299, Jan. 30, '42
- interrelation of calcium and fat utilization in growing albino rat, [C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23: 375-384, April '42
- precocious developmental changes produced by adrenal cortical hormones, [M. G. Mullins & L. Pomerantz] *Science* 95: 484-485, May 8, '42
- quantitative formulation of rat growth, [L. Zucker, L. Hall, M. Young & T. F. Zucker] *Growth* 5: 415-436, Dec. '41
- relation between nucleic acid and growth, [A. M. Brues, M. M. Tracy & W. E. Cohn] *Science* 95: 558-560, May 29, '42
- relation of aspartic acid and glucosamine, [W. C. Rose & S. S. Flerke] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 115-120, March '42
- relation of gland weights to growth and aging processes in rats exposed to certain environmental conditions (relation to tensility of aorta), [L. P. Herrington & J. H. Nelbach] *Endocrinology* 30: 375-386, March '42
- relation of protein intake to lead poisoning in rats, [H. D. Baernstein & J. A. Grand] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 18-24, Jan. '42
- relation of thymus, with special reference to influence of thymectomy, [R. Turpin] *Presse méd.* 49: 353-356, April 2-5, '41
- relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina in rat, [J. M. Lewis, O. Bodansky, K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] *J.Nutrition* 23: 351-363, April '42
- response to growth hormone of hypophysectomized rats when restricted to food intake of controls, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson, W. O. Reinhardt & H. M. Evans] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 614-618, Feb. '42
- significance of growth substances in flour and bread, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol.* 198: 195-212, '41
- simple time weight relation observed in well nourished rats, [L. & T. F. Zucker] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 445-463, Jan. '42
- thiamine requirement of albino mice, [J. D. Hauschildt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 145-147, Feb. '42
- thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, [L. Voris, A. Black, R. W. Swift & C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23: 555-566, June '42
- GRUBAUGH, K. K.: See WYSS, O., *jt. auth.*
- GRUBB, T. C.: See BARRY, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- GRUBER, C. M., "What is wrong with teaching of materia medica and therapeutics in medical schools?" An answer, *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 34-38, Jan. '42
- See DRAKE, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- GRUBER, H.: See MEYERSBURG, H., *jt. auth.*
- GRUBER, L. W., and LYFORD, J., III, Care of military and civilian injuries; conservative treatment of simultaneous fractures through necks of both mandibular condyles associated with multiple fractures of other parts of mandible, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 258-264, May '42
- GRUBER, M.: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., *jt. auth.*
- GRÜNEBERG, H., Anaemia of flexed-tailed mice (*Mus musculus* L.); static and dynamic haematology, *J. Genetics* 43: 45-68, Jan. '42
- Inherited macrocytic anaemias in house mouse; dominance relationships, *J.Genetics* 43: 285-293, April '42
- GRÜNING, W., Das Heparin und seine klinische Anwendung zur Prophylaxe und Therapie der Thrombose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 921-922, Sept. 13, '41
- GRUNTHAL, E., Über eine ungewöhnliche Schädigung der Grosshirnrinde durch Insulin; eine klinisch-anatomische Studie, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 301-311, '41
- GRUENWALD, P., Development of sex cords in gonads of man and mammals, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 559-597, May '42
- Abnormal accumulations of lymph follicles in digestive tract, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 823-829, June '42
- GRUTZWACHER, K. T., Veränderungen am Schultergelenk als Folge von Druckluftherkrankung, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 216-218, June '41
- GRUIA IONESCU, N.: See CLAUDIAN, I., *jt. auth.*
- GRUMBACH, A., "Desogen" ein neues Desinfektionsmittel aus der Reihe der quaternären Ammoniumverbindungen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1520-1526, Dec. 6, '41

- GRUMBACH, A.**—Continued
Technik des in-vitro-Versuches zur Auswertung von Sulfanilamiden, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 455-466, '41
F. Griffith and W. Scott †, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 502, '41
—See **MAIER, C.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **RUPPANNER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
GRUMBRECHT, P., and **LOESER, A.**, Nicotin und innere Sekretion. Erbpathologische Untersuchungen über Keim-schädigungen durch Nicotin, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 853-858, Aug. 23, '41
GRUMME, E., Case of tetany during lactation, *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3000-3001, Oct. 25, '41
GRUNBAUM, A., Neuralgia del trigémino, *Semana méd.* 2: 41-42, July 3, '41
GRUNBERG, A.: See **RHODES, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
GRUNDMANN, A. W., **BOLES, H. P.**, and **ACKERT, J. E.**, Plague flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* in Kansas, *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 238-240, '41
GRUNER, R., Die Untersuchung der Nasenabsonderung zur objektiven Bestimmung des Ablaufes von Nebenhöhlenentzündungen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 1-16, '41
GRUNSKY, C., Better nutrition at less cost, *Electrical Merchant.* 66: 17, Nov. '41
GRUPEN, E. S.: See **HAMBURGER, M. JR.**, *jt. auth.*
GRUSETZ, M. W., and **TISDALL, L. H.**, Rupture of scar of lower segment cesarean section with transverse incision, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 890-892, May '42
GRYSEZ, V., Observations sur les causes modificatrices de l'évolution de la rage chez les lapins inoculés avec le virus fixe, *Ann. Inst.Pasteur* 66: 187-190, March '41
GRZEBIEN, S. T.: See **PETTUS, W. W.**, *jt. auth.*
GSELL, O., Toxische Polyneuritis durch Sulfamethylthiazol, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1576-1577, Dec. 20, '41
—and **ENGEL, M.**, Sulfonamid-resistente Pneumonien. (Benigne, infektiöse Bronchopneumonien ohne Leukozytose), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 35-38, Jan. 10, '42
GUAIAICUM TEST: See **Feces, blood in**
GUALTRUZZI, A. E., El alcoholismo, *Semana méd.* 2: 413-418, Aug. 14, '41
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
in urine: See **Urine, guanidine**
therapy: See **Myasthenia gravis**
GUAZOCID (azohydroxybenzene derivative): See **Tuberculosis, therapy**
GUBIN, E. K., Hospital facilities for boom towns, *Hygiene* 20: 200, March '42
—See **PIXLEE, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
GUBNER, R. S.: See **DALEY, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
GUDESTEU MEDEIROS, A., Importancia das bacteremias que ocorrem após extrações de dentes, *Brasil-med.* 56: 33-35, Jan. 17, '42
GUDIN, M., Third phase of surgery: total sterilization as basis of integral asepsis and of pasteurian cicatrization, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 452-464, March '42
GUEDES PEREIRA, W., Pneumopatia aguda, não tuberculosa, de evolução benigna, em criança premunda pelo método de Calmette e exposta a contágio tuberculoso, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 541-548, April '42
—See de **ASSIS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
GUEDON, R., Bases da organização dos Laboratórios Silva Araujo-Roussel S. A., *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 154-160, April '41
GULZOW, M., Insulinschockbehandlung des Ulkus, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1115-1118, Oct. 10, '41
GUENAU, G., and **VASSELLE, P.**, Etude radiologique du transit intestinal normal, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1082-1100, '40
GÜNTHER, B.: See **HERZOG, E.**, *jt. auth.*
GÜNTHER, G. W., Formen hämatogen-toxischer Tonsillitis, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 502-508, '40
GÜNTHER, H., Die Geschlechtsdisposition zu Krankheiten der Atmungsorgane, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 366-374, '41
Proportionsstudien an Zwergen; hypophysäre und primordiale Zwerge, "Miniaturmenschen," *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 641-653, '41
Geschlechtsunterschied der Häufigkeit von Konstitutionsanomalien und Missbildungen, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 5-16, May 5, '41
Der Sternalwinkel in der klinischen Medizin, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1031-1032, Oct. 10, '41
GÜNTHER, P.: See **JOHN, W.**, *jt. auth.*
GÜNTHER, V., Über die Wirkung der Speicheldamylase vor und nach der Tonsillektomie, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 153-157, '41
GÜNTHER, W. H., Interapilläre Glomerulusklerose bei Diabetes mellitus, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 380-386, '41
GUNTZ, E., Die Bedeutung der Rückenstrekmuskulatur für die Entstehung von Wirbelkörperbrüchen durch Muskelzug im Starrkrampf (Tetanus-Cardiazolkrampf) einerseits und von Haltungskypthosen andererseits, *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 64-77, '41
GUNTZ, E.—Continued
Die Entstehung der inkonstanten Skeletelemente und ihre Beziehung zur Pathologie des Fusses, *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 87-108, '41
GUERCIO, F., and **CAZZOLA, D.**, Sulla presenza di un antiormone antipreopossario in estratti di fegato, milza e cervello di animali non trattati preventivamente con ormone, *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 26-35, '41
GUERIN, M.: See **ROUSSY, G.**, *jt. auth.*
GUERNON, A.: See **BALLON, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
GUERNSEY, G.: See **LORHAN, P. H.**, *jt. auth.*
GUERRA, L. A., Observaciones psicopatológicas en pacientes tratados por la insulina, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 75-114, March '42
GUERRA, A. G., El plan en el litoral pacífico colombiano; cómo debe orientarse su campaña, *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 91-96, March '41
El hermano Tomás, mago de nuestra época, *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 221-224, Jan. '42
GUERRANT, N. B.: See **CHORNOCK, C.**, *jt. auth.*
GUERRA y PEREZ CARRAL, F., Nota sobre la acción cardiovascular y hemática del benzol, *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 11: 227-233, Nov.-Dec. '41
GUERRERO, C. D., Várices del parametrio (varicocele pélvico), *An.méd.* 2: 5-11, July-Sept. '41
GUERRERO, R. M., **PALMA, I.**, **YAPTINCHAY, A.**, and **YU, C.**, Clinical experience with sulfathiazole in children, *U.S.T.J.Med.* 2: 26-38, Sept. '41
GUERRERO IZQUIERDO, G., Infecciones post-operatorias por los materiales de sutura, *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 195-202, Jan. '42
GUERRIER and THIVOT, Organización del servicio de sanidad del ejército francés en campaña, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 200-221, July-Sept. '40
GUERRIERO, W. F.: See **ARNELL, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
GURRY, DuP., III., and **PUTNEY, F. J.**, Local use of sulfathiazole in management of simple mastoidectomy wounds, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 399-407, March '42
GURRY, L., and **MCCUTCHEN, G. T.**, Management of appendiceal peritonitis, with special reference to operative handling of localized abscess, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 228-239, Feb. '42
GUEST, A., New type of cannula, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 878, Dec. 20, '41
GUEST, G. M., and **WING, M.**, Osmometric behavior of normal human erythrocytes, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 257-262, May '42
—See **RAPOPORT, S.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WARKANY, J.**, *jt. auth.*
GUTHERT, H., Der Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten und Colchicin auf Kerngröße und Kerntteilung in der Schilddrüse, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 37-70, '40
Der Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenextrakten und Colchicin auf die Langerhansschen Inseln des Pankreas. Beitrag zur Frage des "pankreatotropen Hormons," *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 175-199, '40
—and **HENKEL, H.**, Ein metastasierendes Chordom der Lendenwirbelsäule, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 376-380, Sept. 26, '41
GÜTTICH, A., Zur Klinik und mikroskopischen Anatomie der vestibulären Hirnstammerkrankungen, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 235-240, '41
von **GUGEL, W.**, Zur Salbenbehandlung in der Chirurgie, *Med.Klin.* 37: 898-900, Aug. 29, '41
GUGGENHEIM, A.: See **ROSENBLUM, R.**, *jt. auth.*
GUGGENHEIM, M., and **SILBERSCHMIDT, R.**, Die Vitamine in der Physiologie und Pathologie des Stoffwechsels, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1261-1265, Oct. 25, '41
GUGGISBERG, H., Die Entstehung der Hypovitaminosen in der Schwangerschaft, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1265-1267, Oct. 25, '41
GUGLIOTTI, F.: See **RENZO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
GUHA, B. C.: See **SAHA, K. C.**, *jt. auth.*
GUIBOR, G. P., Value of determining visual acuity at 14 inches in children; Illiterate E chart for determining near visual acuity, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 144-150, Jan.-Feb. '42
Adrenal neuroblastoma with orbital metastases; case report with autopsy, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 387-397, April '42
GUIJOSA PERNUS, J., Diagnóstico diferencial de la gangrena y el cáncer de pulmón (consideraciones etiológicas sobre la gangrena pulmonar), *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 296-310, Oct. '41
GUILBAULT, A.: See **BERTRAND, A.**, *jt. auth.*
GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See **Nerves, roots**
GUILLAUME, J., L'ouverture de la lame sus-optique. Traitement de certaines dilatations ventriculaires, *Presse méd.* 49: 500-502, May 7-10, '41
—and **LUBIN, P.**, Traitement des luxations de l'Atlas par ostéosynthèse métallique, *Presse méd.* 49: 866-867, Aug. 6-9, '41
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., A propos des tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 124: 36-39, Jan. 7-14, '41

- GUILLAUMIE, M.**, Détermination du titre antitoxique des sérums anti-perfringens A, anti-vibron septique, anti-histolytique et anti-œdématisants; préparation, titrage et propriétés des toxines correspondantes; contribution à l'étude de la toxine du *Bac. perfringens* A, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 204-247, March '41
- Détermination du titre antitoxique des sérums anti-perfringens A, anti-vibron septique, anti-histolytique et anti-œdématisants; préparation, titrage et propriétés des toxines correspondantes; contribution à l'étude de la toxine du *B. perfringens* A; toxino-génèse dans différents milieux, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 329-378, May '41
- GUILLAMIN, C. O.**: See **DECOURT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TURPIN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUIMARAES, N. A.**, Sobre um caso de vagina imperfurada, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 40-41, Jan. '42
- GUIMARAES, O.**, Um caso de gravidez precoce com himen íntegro não complacente (aspecto médico-legal), *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 409-416, Dec. '41
- See **FURTADO, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUIMARAES FILHO, A.**, Aspectos sociais da assistência obstétrica, *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 151-168, Aug. '41
- GUINEA-WORM**: See *Draconculosis*
- GUIRAN, J. B.**: See **CHALIER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FROMENT, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUIRARD, B. M.**: See **SNELL, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUIRAUD BODIES**: See *Neuroglia*
- GUIROY, A. J., DUBROVSKY, R., and TERSGLIO, A.**, Feto gigante y mortalidad, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 159-164, Dec. '40
- URANGA IMAZ, F. A., and STRATICO, J. R.**, Parto médico, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 612-630, Nov. 29, '41
- GUKEBERGER, M.**, Ueber die experimentelle Nephritisforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik der Nierenerkrankungen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1445-1448, Nov. 15, '41
- Ueber die durch Dioxin experimentell erzeugte Myokarditis, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 812-815, Dec. '41
- Grundsätzliches zur Donaggio-Reaktion, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1611-1612, Dec. 27, '41
- GULAMOW, A. G.**: See **SMORODINZEV, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GULEKE, N.**, Soll die frische Hirnchusswunde genäht werden? *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 1-9, Jan. '41
- Ekzelerregende Krankheit als Ehescheidungsgrund, *Chirurg* 13: 538-542, Sept. 15, '41
- GUM**: See *Chewing Gum*
- GUMMA**: See *Syphilis, tertiary*
- GUMS**
- See also *Pyorrhea Alveolaris*
- diseases: See also *Fusospirochetosis; Periodontitis*
- aphthae and herpetic gingivostomatitis, [L. R. Cahn & H. A. Bartels] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 140-150, March '42
- bismuth line and hydrogen sulfide production by mouth micro-organisms, [H. A. Bartels] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 565-569, Oct. '41
- changes produced by dilantin sodium (phenytoin sodium), [L. J. Robinson] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 88-94, March '42
- effects of barbiturates (hypertrophic gingivitis), [J. C. Gable] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1021-1022, June 1, '42
- peculiarities and unusual forms of trichophytosis in Bulgaria; chellitis and gingivitis, [L. Popoff & B. Sacharief] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 785-791, Sept. 20, '41
- relationship between gingival hyperplasia and ascorbic acid in blood and urine of epileptic patients undergoing treatment with sodium 5,5-diphenyl hydantoinate (phenytoin sodium), [J. A. Millhon & A. E. Osterberg] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 207-212, Feb. '42
- pathology, unusual heterotopic structure of gum surrounding second upper molar; case, [Argaud & M. Bouvier] *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 948-951, '40
- surgery, creation of mandibular ridge by deepening labial sulcus and lining it with skin graft, [H. S. Gorney, A. J. Gorney & S. Fomon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 751-754, May '42
- syphilis, chancre; case, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & B. G. Anderson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 397-401, March '42
- tumors: See *Tumors, epulis*
- GUNCHE, F. F.**, Mixomas inflamatorios de pierna, *Semana méd.* 2: 564-567, Sept. 4, '41
- Ecleroderma progresiva, *Semana méd.* 2: 1417-1421, Dec. 11, '41
- and **IAPALUCCI, L.**, Aplicaciones iontoforéticas del cloruro de magnesio en las verrugas planas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1649-1650, Oct. 30, '41
- See **MUSCHIETTI, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNDERSEN, G. E.**, Experiences with 4 x 5 films, *Indust. Med.* 11: 276, June '42
- GUNDERSEN, T. E.**: See **VIETS, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNDERSON, M. F.**: See **ANDERSON, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNN, A. L.**, Diagnosis and treatment of uterine hemorrhage, *M.Press* 206: 437-440, Dec. 10, '41
- GUNN, G.**: See **NEFF, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNN, W. D.**: See **PAGE, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUNN PHENOMENON**: See *Jaw-Winking Phenomenon*
- GUNSALUS, I. C., and HAND, D. B.**, Use of bacteria in chemical determination of total vitamin C, *J.Biol. Chem.* 141: 853-858, Dec. '41
- GUPTA, J. C.**: See **CHOPRA, R. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUPTA, M. K.**, Tarsectomy in trachoma, *Indian M.J.* 35: 263-264, Nov. '41
- GUPTA, S. K. (Calcutta)**: See **deMONTE, A. J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **CHOPRA, R. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUPTA, S. K. (Slakot)**, Dental caries, *Indian M.Bec.* 61: 65-74, March '41; also, Caries of teeth, *Antiseptic* 38: 654-663, Sept. '41
- GUPTILL, P.**, Acute iodism during treatment of toxic goiter, *Surgery* 11: 962-965, June '42
- GURALNICK, W. C.**: See **MALLET, S. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GURD, F. B.**, Treatment of gunshot wounds; presidential address, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 189-209, Feb. '42
- GUREWITSCH, A. D.**: See **SNOW, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GURIN, S.**, Carbohydrates of gonadotropic hormones, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 48-50, Jan. '42
- See **LUNDGREN, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- GURNEY, R., and BUNNELL, I. L.**, Study of reflex mechanism of sweating in human being; effect of anesthesia and sympathectomy, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 269-274, May '42
- GURVICH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS**: See *Cells, division*
- von **GUSNAR, K.**, Zur Frage der Karbunkelbehandlung mit dem Glühstein, *Chirurg* 13: 425-426, July 15, '41 [Addendum]
- GUSTAFSON, E.**, Symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; medical aspects of diabetic gangrene, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 512-513, March 15, '42
- GUSTAFSON, G. W.**, Hysterectomy in pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 221-231, Feb. '42
- GUTERMUTH, W.**: See **JOST, HANS**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTHRIE, DONALD**, Residency program in conjunction with graduate school of medicine, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 864-869, '40
- William Lawrence Estes, 1855-1940, *Tr.Am.S.A.* 59: 614-615, '41
- GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS**, John Hunter: surgeon and naturalist, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 119-135, Feb. '42
- GUTHRIE, K. J.**, Suppurative periarthritis in infant due to sulphifer bacillus, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 269-274, Dec. '41
- GUTHRIE, R. F., and WALTERS, W.**, Phytobezoar of stomach and small intestine; report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 846-848, Dec. 31, '41
- GUTIERREZ, A.**, Fracturas o pseudofracturas, *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 479-487, Nov. '41
- Úlceras de la pequeña curvadura gástrica altamente ubicadas; nuestra manera de tratarlas, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 548-554, Dec. '41
- Tratamiento quirúrgico del megacolon sigmoideo, *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 223-261, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- GUTIERREZ, AVELINO (1864—)**
- work in surgery and teaching of anatomy, [R. Finochietto] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 491-506, Oct. '41
- GUTIERREZ, R.**, Operative technic for division of renal isthmus in horseshoe kidney, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 28-36, Jan. '42
- Large solitary cysts of kidney; types, differential diagnosis and surgical treatment, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 279-318, Feb. '42; correction 44: 598, March '42
- See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTIERREZ, RICARDO (1836-1896)**
- Gutiérrez and Children's Hospital, [O. Loudet] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 16: 497-502, Nov. '41
- GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ, H.**: See **GONZALEZ RUBIO, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTIERREZ-NORIEGA, C.**, Los movimientos de locomoción en el gato descerebrado, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 333-356, Sept. '41
- GUTMAN, A. B., and GUTMAN, E. B.**, Phosphorylase in calcifying cartilage, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 687-691, Dec. '41
- WARRICK, F. B., and GUTMAN, E. B.**, Phosphorylative glycogenolysis and calcification in cartilage, *Science* 95: 461-462, May 1, '42
- GUTMAN, E. B.**: See **GUTMAN, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTMAN, J.**, Internist and physical therapy, *M.Rec.* 155: 166-168, March 4, '42
- GUTMANN, E., and GUTTMANN, L.**, Effect of electrotherapy on denervated muscles in rabbits, *Lancet* 1: 169-170, Feb. 7, '42
- See **WEDDELL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTMANN, R. A., and BEHAGUE, P.**, Syndrome digestif et général "d'origine thérapeutique," *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1020-1024, '40
- GUTMANN, W.**, Study of belladonna, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 51-54, Feb. '42
- GUTTMAN, S. A.**: See **FISHBACK, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- GUTTMANN, L.**: See **GUTMANN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **JEFFERSON, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WEDDELL, G.**, *jt. auth.*

- GUTZEIT, E. E.**, Sight restoration and patients' reactions, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 62-70, March '42
- GUTZEIT, K.**, Aussichten und Durchführung der vergleichenden Therapie und Prophylaxe im Kriege, *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 14-19, Jan. '41
- and **ALTHOFF, H.**, Zur Frage der WDB. bei konstitutionell bedingten inneren Krankheiten, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 901-904, Aug. 15, '41
- GUYE, P.**, Les urticaires au froid, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 695-706, Oct. 25, '41
- GUYER, M. F., and CLAUS, P. E.**, Increased viscosity of cells of induced tumors, *Cancer Research* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- GUYTON, J. S., and WOODS, A. C.**, Etiology of uveitis; clinical study of 562 cases, *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 105-145, '41
- GUZMAN, A.**, See **YANEZ, Jt. auth.**
- GUZMAN, A., and RIESCO, A.**, Adenocarcinoma del cuerpo del útero, *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 313-318, July '41
- See **CRUZ, H., Jt. auth.**
- See **GALAN, G., Jt. auth.**
- GUZMAN, F. C., and GARCIA, E.**, Sulfathiazole in treatment of surgical infections and complications, *J. Philippine M.A.* 21: 563-577, Nov. '41
- GUZMAN, L.**, Razones que aconsejan el empleo de las radiaciones en el tratamiento del cáncer cérvico uterino, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1116-1122, Sept. '40
- GVIRTZMAN, I.**, See **SORDELLI, A., Jt. auth.**
- GWATHMEY, J. T.**, Story of oil-ether colonic anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 171-175, March '42
- GYARFAS, K., and FABO, Z.**, Behandlung der Schizophrenie mittels Anoxämie, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 112: 541-551, '41
- and **HORANYI-HECHST, B.**, Therapeutische Versuche mit Diphenylhydantoin-Natrium bei Epilepsie, *Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 179-189, '41
- von **GYERGAY, A.**, Bekannte Verfahren und neue Wege zur Betäubung der Rachenorgane, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 139-181, '41
- GYERGAY, J.**, See **MATE, K., Jt. auth.**
- GYMNASTICS:** See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
- GYNECOLOGY**
- [G. M. Malda] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 438-457, Aug. 31, '41
- author's visit to Buenos Aires, [J. Ramírez Olivella] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 265-290, Nov.-Dec. '41
- backache; gynecologic aspects, [J. H. Sure] *M. Times*, New York 69: 505-506, Dec. '41
- cancer from gynecologic viewpoint, [J. H. Randall] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 166-169, April '42
- gynecologic anatomy and related clinical problems; further studies, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 709-727, March '42
- hypoglandular and hyperglandular problems, [Z. J. R. Hollenbeck, T. F. Lewis, E. von Haam & P. J. Reel] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 137-144, '41
- in U.S.S.R., [V. B. Green-Armytage] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 25-27, Jan. '42
- more common findings on routine pelvic examination: study of 572 consecutive cases, [D. Dunn] *Proc. Life Ext. Exam.* 3: 133-139, Nov.-Dec. '41
- office gynecology, [J. Kotz] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 184-188, May '42
- physiologic approach, [J. C. Burch & C. A. Mella, Jr.] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 185-189, May '42
- problems of childhood and adolescence, [A. H. Morse] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 81-85, Feb. '42
- review of recent literature, [F. Keller] *Med. Klin.* 37: 868-870, Aug. 22, '41
- septicemia complicating gynecologic cases, [E. A. Pearson] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 156-164, March '42
- urinary frequency of gynecologic origin, [J. H. Sure] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 369-371, June '42
- anesthesia in:** See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
- blood in:** See Blood, sedimentation
- clinics,** cancer department of clinic of Tübingen University; tenth anniversary, [H. Reichenmiller] *Monatsschr. f. Krebsbekämpfung* 9: 181-187, Sept. '41
- ten years of social aid in "Eliseo Cantón" Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic, [J. A. Beruti, D. Ledesma & M. Zurano] *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 91-100, Jan. '42
- diagnosis in,** differential diagnosis of pain, [A. F. Landecker] *M. Rec.* 155: 125-129, Feb. 18, '42
- acute pelvic conditions, [R. A. Kimbrough, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 278-281, April '42
- chronic genital infection, [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana méd.* 1: 280-281, Jan. 30, '41
- history and examination, [R. H. Hoge] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 63-66, Feb. '42
- hysterosalpingography in clinical gynecology, [O. E. F. Marsial] *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 321-351, Nov. '41
- office gynecology; procedures used by specialist which are also available to general practitioner, [J. R. Miller] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 59-63, Feb. '42
- office procedures, [L. F. Stein] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 195-217, Jan. '42
- GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued**
- vesical symptomatology caused by gynecologic disease, [W. R. Cooke] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 329-321, May '42
- history:** See also Ovary, excision; Uterus, fibromyoma; etc.
- Felix Platter as gynecologist, [H. Buess] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1244-1246, Oct. 25, '41
- physical therapy in, balneotherapy,** [L. Pavlík] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 341-345, March 7, '41
- progress,** during present century; president's address, [J. M. M. Kerr] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 375-384, March '42
- radiotherapy in,** effect of bone absorption on delivered x-radiation and its relation to predetermined pelvic dosage schemes, [B. Sandler] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 20-23, Jan. '42
- protection against rays in radium therapy, [J. H. Müller] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 243-284, '41
- roentgen diagnosis in:** See Gynecology, diagnosis in surgery in, conservative and functional surgery, [A. J. Risolia] *Día méd.* 13: 1295-1297, Dec. 8, '41
- catheterization following operations, [M. Forman & L. Shimmerlik] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 326-330, May '42
- therapy in:** See also Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
- alcohol block of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve), [N. Pentado de Castro & E. B. Ribeiro] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 43: 99-113, Feb. '42
- author's experiences with stilbestrol diacetate and dipropionate (estrogens), [H. Wollmann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1181-1184, Oct. 24, '41
- chemotherapy, [C. N. Burton] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 652-655, Dec. '41
- critical evaluation of hormone therapy; frequent errors in use of female sex hormones, [C. Kaufmann] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1171-1176, Oct. 24, '41
- critical study of hormone therapy, [R. Schröder] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1167-1171, Oct. 24, '41
- endocrine basis of organotherapy, [E. Novak] *Día méd.* 13: 1265-1268, Dec. 1, '41
- endocrine therapy, [J. C. Burch & G. E. Kinzel] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 17-23, Jan. '42
- experiences with emulsion of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 209-214, March '42
- experimental bases of hormone therapy; importance of harmful effects of estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1385-1393, Nov. '40
- hormone therapy, [H. H. Brainerd] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 121-125, April '42
- local vaccine therapy, [E. Berrios] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 310-320, Sept. 23, '41
- local vaccine therapy, [R. Pastorini] *Semana méd.* 2: 669-687, Sept. 18, '41
- office gynecology; procedures used by specialist which are also available to general practitioner, [J. B. Miller] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 59-63, Feb. '42
- office procedures, [L. F. Stein] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 195-217, Jan. '42
- oral administration of methyl testosterone (androgen), [M. Berliand] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 986-991, Dec. '41
- placental blood; indications for its use, [G. Ricci & M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 850-856, Dec. 30, '41
- practical application of female hormones, [H. D. Lafferty & R. M. Hunter] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 73-82, Feb. '42
- present status, [A. Ostrčil] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 21-24, Jan. 3, '41
- present status of hormone therapy, [N. Arenas] *Día méd.* 14: 53-55, Jan. 26, '42
- role of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. F. Fletcher] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 164-171, June '42
- simplicity in gynecologic practice, [R. C. Benson] *J. M.A. Alabama* 11: 337-342, April '42
- subjective symptoms and therapeutic response in control of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy, [P. F. Schneider] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 120-122, Feb. '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [E. Philipp] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 974-978, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [A. Pohl] *Med. Klin.* 37: 915-918, Sept. 5, '41
- uses of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. L. McKelvey] *South. M.J.* 35: 62-65, Jan. '42
- value of artificial estrogens, [N. Arenas] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 441-453, Dec. '41
- GYNECOMASTIA:** See Breast, hypertrophy
- GYORFFY, I.**, Aus gesunder Plazenta mit einfachem Verfahren hergestelltes Luesreagens, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 69: 209-211, Jan. 15, '41
- GYORGY, P., and GOLDBLATT, W.**, Observations on conditions of dietary hepatic injury (necrosis, cirrhosis) in rats, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 355-368, April '42
- and **ROSE, C. S.**, Distribution of biotin and avidin in hen's egg, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 294-298, Feb. '42

GYPSUM

—use of latex and hydrocol in casting medical sculpture, [C. S. Holt & F. H. Falls] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1133-1138, June '42

GYPSUM INDUSTRY: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

GYGIN, O.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Jr. auth.

GYURE, D., Vergleichende Tuberkulinuntersuchungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 316-320, '41

Neue Betrachtungen über die Pathologie der tuberkulösen Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 321-330, '41

GYULAI, E.: See SIMON, A., Jr. auth.

H

H.G.L. 504 (mustard oil preparation): See Stomach, cancer

HAAG, M. B., Scope of pharmacology, South.M.J. 35: 312-318, March '42

—and FISHER, R. S., Effect of epinephrine on toxicity of nicotine, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 40-41, Jan. '42

—See FISHER, R. S., Jr. auth.

HAAGENSEN, C. D., and RANDALL, H. T., Production of mammary carcinoma in mice by estrogens, Arch. Path. 33: 411-442, April '42

HAAGENSEN, D. E.: See CLARK, E. R., Jr. auth.

—See PENDERGRASS, E. P., Jr. auth.

von **HAAM, E.,** Value of laboratory tests in gynecological endocrine problems, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 141-142, '41

—and ROSENFELD, I., Effect of estrone on antibody-production, J.Immunol. 43: 109-117, Jan. '42

Influence of estrone upon formation of heterophil antibodies, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 710-711, April '42

HAAS, H. T. A., Über die Beeinflussung des Histamingehalts der Haut durch Reizstoffe, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 197: 181-186, '41

Über die Beeinflussung des Zellkerns durch Pharmaka, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 197: 284-291, '41

de **HAAS, J. H.,** Prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in wartime in hospitals, homes and camps, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 257-262, Feb. 10, '42

—and POSTHUMA, J. H., Rules for prophylaxis of measles in war time, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 221-225, Feb. 3, '42

—POSTHUMA, J. H., RUZETTE, E. M., and MEULEMANS, O., Feeding of nurslings from age of six months to one year in tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2719-2731, Dec. 23, '41

HAAS, R. B.: See HILLEBOE, H. E., Jr. auth.

HAASE, H., Über Knochenbrüchigkeit bei Neugeborenen (nicht luetische Osteochondritis und Osteogenesis imperfecta mit Epiphysenveränderungen), Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 63: 337-348, June '41

HABEES, W. J., Paradoxical abdominal motion in hemidiaphragmatic paralysis; test for unilateral phrenic paralysis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 373-376, April '42

HABEIN, H. C., Health of the executive, Indust.Med. 11: 218-221, May '42

HABEL, J. M., JR., Unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 150-151, March '42

HABELMANN, G., Das Auftreten von jodophilen Substanzen in den Leukocyten nach Narkose und Operation, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 517-520, May 17, '41

Entgiftende und Stoffwechselwirkungen des Nebenschilddrüsenhormons, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 812-815, Aug. 9, '41

Anämien mit Knochenmarksperrre, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1067-1072, Oct. 25, '41

von **HABERER, H.,** Zu meiner Mitteilung: "Beitrag zu den Fernergebnissen operativer Therapie bösartiger Tumoren der Zunge und des Halses," Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 150: 129-131, '41

HABERMEL, J., Early symptoms and signs of cancer of rectum, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 196-197, April '42

HABIT

—habits in infancy and their influence on psychism of children, [V. Santamarina] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 28-38, Jan.-March '42

—habit-training, [J. Stanley] Occup.Therapy 11: 82-85, April '42

HABITATIONS: See Housing

HABOUSH, E. J., Anatomical explanation of traumatic low-back pain, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 123-134, Jan. '42

HACHMEISTER, W., Zur Methodik der Lungenembolieforschung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 130-136, '41

Über eine Missbildung im Urogenitalsystem mit Doppelblase, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1655-1659, Sept. 13, '41

HACKEL, J. P., Medical motion picture films as teaching aids, M.Rec. 155: 18 (adv. paging) Jan. 7, '42

War as it affects medical education, M.Rec. 155: 18 (adv. paging) Feb. 18, '42

Transposing routine picture into teaching film, M.Rec. 155: 18 (adv. paging) March 4, '42

Reeducation of doctor entering army, M.Rec. 155: 16 (adv. paging) March 18, '42

HACKER, G. L., Asphyxia of newborn, Dallas M.J. 28: 7-10, Jan. '42

HACKETT, L. W., Orientaciones modernas en la salubridad, Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 241-252, Dec. '41

HADDEN, S. B., Treatment of neuroses by class technic, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 33-37, Jan. '42

HADDOCK, T. R., Sulfathiazole in treatment of fractures of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1002-1004, June 1, '42

HADDOW, A.: See BADGER, G. M., Jr. auth.

—See SYMES, C. B., Jr. auth.

HADEN, R. L., and KINELL, J., Sedimentation rate in gout, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 725-728, March '42

HADFIELD, J. A., War neurosis: year in neuropathic hospital, Brit.M.J. 1: 281, Feb. 28, '42; 320, March 7, '42

HADIBROTO, S., Some suggestions in connection with campaign against trachoma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2072-2077, Sept. 30, '41

Scleritis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2077-2079, Sept. 30, '41

HADJEMMANUIL, I., and MARGARITIS, J., Die Typen der hämorrhagischen Diathese im Verlaufe der chronischen Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 790-793, Sept. 27, '41

HADLEY, H. G., Unusual fracture of sesamum peroneum, Radiology 38: 90-91, Jan. '42

Parallel striae of lumbar area as sign of spina bifida occulta, M.Rec. 155: 10, Jan. 7, '42

Von Recklinghausen's disease and auditory neurinoma, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 122-123, Feb. '42

Study of chronic effect of alcohol on longevity, metabolic rate, weight and circulatory system, M.Rec. 155: 95-98, Feb. 4, '42

Narcolepsy, M.Rec. 155: 211-212, March 18, '42

HADLEY, R. V., and DAYTON, W. A., Influence of mental age upon efficiency of ward personnel in mental hospital, M.Rec. 155: 41-45, Jan. 21, '42

HADORN, W., Die Beurteilung des Herzkranken durch den Militärarzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1449-1454, Nov. 15, '41

HABERLIN, F., Einfacher leicht transportabler Saugapparat für die Kavernen-Saugdrainage nach Mondaldi, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1621, Dec. '41

Ueber einen erfolgreich operierten Fall von Trichterbrust, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 126-128, Jan. 31, '42

HAEGE, L. F.: See FENN, W. O., Jr. auth.

—See PIERCE, H. B., Jr. auth.

HAEGERT, J. F., "Tips" (for G.P.s only), South African M.J. 16: 37-41, Jan. 24, '42

HAENMERLI, A., Die Diagnose und Therapie der Magen-Krankheiten im Militärdienst, Helvet.med.acta 8: 691-708, Dec. '41

HAEREM, A. T.: See BAILEY, W. H., Jr. auth.

HASSLER, E., Die Beziehungen der Hurlerschen Krankheit (Dysostosis multiplex=dysostotische Idiotie=Gargoylisme) zum Kretinismus, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 96-110, '41

HAUPTLI, O., Zur Operation der Struma, des Morbus Basedowi und der Hyperthyreose, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 62-72, '41

Ueber die Fälle von Magen- und Duodenalulzera, die in den Jahren 1925-1940 im Kantonspital Aarau operiert wurden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 57-61, Jan. 17, '42

HAFF DISEASE

—[W. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 616-625, '41

—observations during recurrence of Haff disease in 1940, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1125, Oct. 10, '41; 1155, Oct. 17, '41

HAFFKINE, WALDEMAR (1880-1930)

—pioneer in vaccinotherapy, [H. A. Savitz] M.Leaves 4: 130-137, '42

HAFFNER, F., Health of junior college women, M.Woman's J. 49: 142-144, May '42

HAFFTER, C., Der infantile Mensch im Militärdienst, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 48: 196-231, '41

HAGA, J., Liver abscess perforating into right lung, M.J. Australia 1: 170-172, Feb. 7, '42

HAGAN, M. L.: See GROSS, P., Jr. auth.

—See COOPER, F. B., Jr. auth.

HAGENBACH, E., Perandren bei schlechter Kallusbildung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1212-1215, Oct. 18, '41

Ueber den Behandlungstermin angeborener Missbildungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1267-1269, Oct. 25, '41

HAGER, B. H., and SCHIFFBAUER, W. E., Silent adenocarcinoma of kidney with single metastasis to chest: report of case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 1-7, '41

HAGER, D.: See JOSEPHI, M., Jr. auth.

HAGGARD, H. W., What about alcohol? Survey Graphic 31: 127, March '42

HAGGART, G. E., Synovium of knee joint: case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 438-442, April '42

HAGI PARASCHIV, A.: See CARBUNESCU, G., Jr. auth.

HAGNA, L. W., and McBEE, P., Local and parenteral use of sulfonamides, South.Med. & Surg. 104: 16-17, Jan. '42

- HAGOOD, M. J.:** See COOPER, G. M., Jr. auth.
- HAGUE, E.:** See MELVILLE, D. B., Jr. auth.
- HAGUE, J. L.,** Piretogenos, *Rev. san. de policia* 1: 271-281, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Farmacología de los preparados bismúticos,** *Rev. san. de policia* 1: 338-351, Nov.-Dec. '41
- HAHN, A.:** See HENI, F., Jr. auth.
- HAHN, G. A.:** See GILMAN, A., Jr. auth.
- HAHN, P.,** Le cœur travaille-t-il comme une pompe foulante ou comme un bélier hydraulique? A propos de la théorie de Havlicek sur le mode de fonctionnement du cœur, *Cardiologia* 5: 308-319, '41
- HAHN, P. F., and BALE, W. F.,** Linear relationship between circulating red cell mass and venous hematocrit as determined with radioactive iron, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 314-317, April '42
- See CRUZ, W. O., Jr. auth.
- See YOSHIKAWA, H., Jr. auth.
- BALE, W. F., and BALFOUR, W. M.,** Radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods: constancy of total blood volume in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 600-605, Feb. '42
- and others, Red cell and plasma volumes (circulating and total) as determined by radio iron and by dye, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 221-232, Feb. '42
- HAHN, R.:** See MOHR, C. F., Jr. auth.
- HAHN, R. G.:** See BEEUWKES, H. (New York), Jr. auth.
- HAIDAR, G.,** Medical treatment in acute intestinal obstruction not due to hernia, *Antiseptic* 39: 23-27, Jan. '42
- HAIG, C., and POST, J.,** Vitamin A concentration in rat liver during recovery from CCl₄ cirrhosis, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 43: 710-714, Dec. '41
- and PATEK, A. J., JR., Vitamin A deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis. Relative significance of plasma vitamin A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 309-317, May '42
- HAILER, E., and HEICKEN, K.,** Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung des gewerblichen Milzbrandes: ueber die Desinfektion von Tierhaaren mit Wasserdampf, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 209-232, July 7, '41
- Untersuchungen zur Bekämpfung des gewerblichen Milzbrandes: die keimtödtende Wirkung von Salz- und von Schwefelsäure ohne und mit Zusatz von Kochsalz auf Milzbrandsporen bei verschiedenen Temperaturen, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 177-194, '41
- HAIMAN, J. A.,** Emotional factors in bronchial asthma, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 80-83, Feb. '42
- HAIN, A.,** Über Neurofibroma retroperitoneale, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1687-1692, Sept. 20, '41
- HAIN, A. M.,** Further observations on role of progesterone (pregnandiol) and oestrogen in pregnancy, *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 10-63, March '42
- HAINES, D. J.:** See SMITH, R. T. (Des Moines, Ia.), Jr. auth.
- HAINES, S. F.:** See KOWALLIS, G. F., Jr. auth.
- HAIR**
- See also Alopecia
- arsenic content in acute and chronic arsenical poisoning: review of 2 cases examined posthumously from medicolegal aspect, [E. G. Young & R. P. Smith] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 251-253, Feb. 21, '42
- direction of radiation and convergence of vortex of human hair, [C. Reinmuth] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 426-444, '41
- incidence and mendelian transmission of mid-digital hair in man, [M. M. Bernstein & B. S. Burks] *J. Hered.* 33: 45-53, Feb. '42
- microscopy of hair of certain mammals, [J. Helm] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 491-502, '41
- abnormalities, pill torti hereditaria,** [B. Appel & S. J. Messina] *New England J. Med.* 226: 912-915, June 4, '42
- color of, classification of hair and eye color upon developmental and genetic bases,** [M. A. MacConaill] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 173-178, Oct. '41
- clinical effects of new B complex factor, *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [B. F. Sieve] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 135-139, March '42
- effect of long-continued ingestion of phillocytin (yeast preparation) on physiologic graying, [A. Láncoz] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 662-665, '41
- graying of hair, [O. S. Gibbs] *Science* 95: 576, June 5, '42
- graying produced by ingestion of phenyl thio-carbamide, [C. P. Richter & K. H. Clisby] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 684-687, Dec. '41
- hyperpigmentation following temporary epilation by means of roentgen rays, [K. Weiss] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 340-348, '41
- interrelationship of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, [G. J. Martin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 124-127, March '42
- sex hormones and hair changes in rats, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 465-468, March '42
- statistical phenomenon, involving hair color and physical types, [F. T. Jung] *Human Biol.* 13: 541-545, Dec. '41
- HAIR—Continued**
- excessive:** See also Hair, removal
- [J. H. Schwartz] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 281-294, April '42
- diabetes of bearded women, [F. G. Lescher] *M. Press* 207: 26-32, Jan. 14, '42
- relation to endocrine system, [J. von Kup] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 335-346, '41
- growth, effect of subcutaneous implantation of estradiol (estrogen) tablets on fur of guinea pig,** [H. von Wattenwyl] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1331-1334, Oct. 25, '41
- endocrine system and growth in rat, [C. W. Emmens] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 64-78, March '42
- relation to endocrine system, [J. von Kup] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 335-346, '41
- stimulation of human hair production by topical application of testosterone (androgen), [W. L. Whitaker] *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 46-47, June '42
- removal, hyperpigmentation of hair following temporary epilation by means of roentgen rays,** [K. Weiss] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 340-348, '41
- electrolysis: introduction of instrument for relatively painless treatment, [E. A. Hand] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1094-1100, June '42
- hypertrichosis and its treatment with special regard to cosmetically disfiguring forms, [V. Genner] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1400-1403, Oct. 30, '41
- treatment of hypertrichosis by electrocoagulation, [C. Lerner] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 879-882, May 1, '42
- HAIR BALL:** See Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies
- HAIST, R. E., and BEST, C. H.,** Prevention of diabetes, *Proc. Am. Diabetes A.* (1941) 1: 29-48, '42
- HAJDU, I.:** See BEZNAK, A., Jr. auth.
- HAIJNAL, M.:** See von SZENTKIRALYI, S., Jr. auth.
- HAJOS, K., and FARAGO, P.,** Histamine and histaminase in treatment of allergic diseases, *Gyógyászat* 81: 295-296, May 24, '41
- HALBAN OPERATION:** See Genitals, prolapse
- HALBERG, V.,** Plantar callosities in children: their relation to sinking of transverse arch and height of shoe heel, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1555-1562, Dec. 4, '41
- HALBERSTAEDTER, L., and BACK, A.,** Effect of x-rays on single colonies of *Pandorina*, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 124-128, April '42
- GOLDBERGER, G., and DOLJANSKI, L.,** Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture: effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzpyrene-induced sarcoma, *Cancer Research* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42
- HALBRECHT, J.,** Placental blood in treatment of amenorrhoea, *Lancet* 2: 630, Nov. 22, '41; *Harefuah* 20: 7-8, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
- HALBRON, P.,** Les caractéristiques physico-chimiques du cristallin normal et du cristallin pathologique, *Arch. d'opt.* 3: 983-1018, '40
- HALDANE, J. B. S.,** Natural selection in man, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 136-137, '41
- New data on partial sex-linkage in man, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 137, '41
- See CASE, E. M., Jr. auth.
- and POOLE, R., New pedigree of recurrent bullous eruption of feet, *J. Hered.* 33: 17-18, Jan. '42
- HALDEMAN, K. O., and SOTO-HALL, R.,** Low back pain: rationale of fasciotomy in its treatment, *California & West. Med.* 55: 287-290, Dec. '41
- HALDER, K. C.:** See SMITH, R. O. A., Jr. auth.
- HALDI, J., GIDDINGS, G., and WYNN, W.,** Dietary control of water content of skin of albino rat, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 392-397, Jan. '42
- HALDIMANN, C.,** Hornhaut- und Bindehautveränderungen bei Boeckscher Krankheit, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 138-145, Sept. '41
- HALE, T., JR.,** Cause and prevention of weak feet, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 518-535, May '42
- HALES, H. W.,** Physiotherapy, *M. Press* 207: 228-231, April 8, '42
- Pneumococci in blood stream treated with colonic lavage and sulphapyridine, with note on changes in differential white cell count, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 495-496, April 18, '42
- HALFORD, F. J.,** Gas gangrene and tetanus: their prevention and management in war wounds, *Hawaii M. J.* 1: 169-170, Jan. '42
- Management of war burns, *Hawaii M. J.* 1: 191-192, Jan. '42
- HALIDES:** See Halogens and Halogen Compounds
- HALITOSIS**
- in relation to oral diagnosis, [B. B. Crohn] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 109-110, Feb. '42
- new facts, [R. Maris] *Hygeia* 20: 420, June '42
- true and false, [R. Drosd & B. B. Crohn] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 79-81, Feb. '42
- HALL, A. A.,** Renal and gastro-intestinal relationships, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 85-87, Feb. '42
- HALL, A. S.,** Mass radioscopy in factories: 2 small surveys, *Lancet* 1: 161-162, Feb. 7, '42

- HALL, B. E., PFUETZE, K., HINSHAW, H. C., and FELDMAN, W. M., Effect of promin on blood of patients with tuberculosis; preliminary report, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 24-27, Jan. 14, '42
—See BEIZER, L. H., *jt. auth.*
—See GHORMLEY, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, C., and MORRIS, F., Infections of masticator space, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1123-1133, Dec. '41
- HALL, C. H.: See DANIELSON, I. S., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, C. L., Ewing's tumor in children, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 4: 508-510, Dec. '41
- HALL, C. R., Beginnings of American military medicine, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 122-131, March '42
- HALL, E., Responsibility of clinic in national health from viewpoint of medical social worker, *Hospitals* 16: 22-24, June '42
- HALL, E. R., Granular (non-purulent) urethritis in women, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 150-152, Feb. '42
Renal lesions with negative urine findings, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 129-132, Feb. '42
- HALL, F., Medical planning, *Pub.Health* 55: 38-39, Nov. '41
- HALL, F. E., Use of quick freezing methods in gynecologic practice; preliminary report, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 105-111, Jan. '42
- HALL, G., Congenital atresia of oesophagus, *M.J.Australia* 1: 440, April 11, '42
- HALL, G. A. M., Some thoughts on problems and paradoxes of primary tuberculosis, *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 35: 133-141, July-Oct. '41
- HALL, G. E., STEWART, C. B., and MANNING, G. W., Electrocardiographic records of 2,000 R.C.A.F. aircrew, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 226-230, March '42
- HALL, G. J., Clinical experiences with sublingual administration of alpha estradiol; vaginal cornification, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 26-28, Jan. '42
- HALL, GEORGE WASHINGTON: See *Obituaries*
- HALL, H.: See KREMEN, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, I. C., Action of visking sausage-casing material on bacterial growth, *Food Research* 7: 104-110, March-April '42
- HALL, J. L., Vitamin B—complex deficiencies, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 91-98, May '42
- HALL, L.: See ZUCKER, L., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, L. C., Use of sulfaguanidine in enteric infections, *J.Pediat.* 20: 328-337, March '42
- HALL, M. B.: See HALL, S. B., *jt. auth.*
- HALL, M. I., Maintenance of health in management group, *Indust.Med.* 11: 263-265, June '42
- HALL, S., Some practical aspects of tuberculosis control in India, *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 12-16, Jan. '42
- HALL, S. B., and HALL, M. B., Prognosis of mental instability; adolescent and service cases, *Lancet* 1: 376-378, March 28, '42
- HALL, S. S., and THOMAS, H. V., Maxillary sinusitis of dental fracture origin, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 146-155, April '42
- HALL, T. C., Significance of physics in radiography and radiotherapy, *Radiography* 8: 67-72, May '42
- HALL, V. E., and FURTH, J., Metabolic studies in mouse leukemia; metabolism of lymph nodes in lymphoid leukemia, *Cancer Research* 2: 411-421, June '42
- HALL, W. M., Boeck's sarcoidosis, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2673, April '42
—and WEBB, C. H., Peptogenic ulceration from Meckel's diverticulum, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2584, Dec. '41
- HALLARON, J.: See PEELE, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- HALLAUER, C., Zur Frage der immunisatorischen Wirksamkeit von wasserlöslichen Tuberkelbazillenautolysaten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Endotoxins nach Grasset, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1370-1371, Nov. 1, '41
Robert Doerr zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1087-1088, Oct. 25, '41
- and REGAMEY, R., Ueber einen modifizierten Typhus-Paratyphus-Tetanus- (T.P.T.-) Impfstoff, *Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 350-356, '41
- HALLAY, L. I., Lignin test for sulfonamides, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 334, June '42
- HALLE, J., Richardière (1857-1940), *Presse méd.* 49: 420-421, April 16-19, '41
- HALLENBECK, G. A.: See GREGORY, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- HALLER, D., Nurse in industry, *Hygeia* 20: 340, May '42
- HALLER, J. A., Eye protection in defense industries, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 11-18, March '42
- HALLERVORDEN, J., Hirnerschütterung und Thixotropie, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 37-42, Oct. '41
- HALLETT, J. J.: See OSBORNE, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- HALLEY, G., Rhabdomyosarcoma; tumor primitivo del miembro inferior izquierdo y tumor metastásico de la región inguinal izquierda, *Boi.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 383-387, Dec. '41
- HALLIDAY, E. G.: See PUFFER, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- HALLINGER, E. S., Annual registration of physicians, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 111-112, Feb. '42
- HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See *Dermatitis vegetans*
- HALLUCINATIONS**
—medicinal therapy of chronic hallucinations in dementia praecox with special reference to calcbromat (calcium-bromide preparation), [*J.Schottky*] *Nervenarzt* 14: 409-418, Sept. '41
—paranoid schizophrenias on basis of catamnestic studies; progressive hallucinosis, [*C. Faust*] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 316-393, '41
- HALLUM, J. L.: See YOUNG, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- HALLUX: See *Fingers and Toes*
- HALOGENS AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS**
See also under names of halogens and halogen compounds
—Influence of halides on oxidation of ascorbic acid, [*L. W. Mapson*] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1332-1353, Dec. '41
- HALPER, PHILIP ALLEN**
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
Glaucoma, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 106-114, April '42
- HALPERIN, A.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., *jt. auth.*
- HALPERIN, S. L., and CURTIS, G. M., Genetics of gargoylism, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 298-301, Jan. '42
Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia associated with mental deficiency, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 459-463, April '42
- HALPERN, L., Remarkable case of spinal metastasis in cerebellar medulloblastoma, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 803, March 7, '42
- HALPERN, L. J.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., *jt. auth.*
- HALPERT, B., Situs inversus of superior vena cava, *Arch. Path.* 33: 75-77, Jan. '42
Intratesticular hemorrhage; birth trauma, with report of 8 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1028-1032, June '42
- HALSTEAD, F. G., First-hand account of treatment by Thomsonian medicine in 1830's; text and notes, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 10: 680-687, Dec. '41
- HALTER, K., Zur Pathogenese des Ekzems, *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 181: 593-719, '41
- HALVERSON, H. M., Variations in pulse and respiration during different phases of infant behavior, *J.Genet. Psychol.* 59: 259-330, Dec. '41
- HAM, H. J., and LOEWENTHAL, L. S., Permanent implantation of gold radon seeds; technique and indications for use of method, *M.J.Australia* 2: 620-622, Nov. 29, '41
- HAM, T. H., Blood transfusions, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 637-639, Nov. '41
- HAMAGUCHI, E., Der Einfluss der intravenösen Infektion von Prostigmin, Kochsalz- und Traubenzuckerlösungen auf die Motilität des Darmes. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, *Arch.f.klin.chir.* 201: 50-82, '41
- HAMAN, J. O., Length of menstrual cycle: study of 150 normal women, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 870-873, May '42
- HAMARTOMA: See *Tumors, hamartoma*
- HAMBLETON, E. C., Use of female sex hormones in clinical practice, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 490-495, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
Some clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of progesterone; their applications to gynec practice, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1200-1215, March-April '42
—See PULLEN, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- HAMBURGER, C. (Berlin), Blindheit und Sulfanilsäure, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 196-197, Feb. 14, '42
- HAMBURGER, C. (Copenhagen), On nature of gonadotrophin in cases of malignant tumors of testis, *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 457-484, '41
—and GODTFREDSEN, E., Studies on excretion of androgenic substances and gonadotrophin in cases of malignant tumors of testis, especially seminoma, *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 485-502, '41
- HAMBURGER, F., Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der Kinder-tuberkulose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 833-837, Oct. 10, '41
- HAMBURGER, H. J.: See FABISCH, W., *jt. auth.*
- HAMBURGER, M., JR., and others, Sulfonamide resistance developing during treatment of pneumococcal endocarditis, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 409-411, May 30, '42; correction 119: 740, June 27, '42
—See SCHNIDT, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- HAMBURGER, WALTER WILE**
(For obituary see under *Obituaries*)
Development of knowledge concerning measurement and rhythm of pulse (Herophilus, Galen, Carbolentia, Struthius, Galileo, Floyer), *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 585-591, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HAMBY, W. B., Intracranial aneurysms of internal carotid artery and its branches, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 216-222, May-June '42
- HAMER, H. G., and WISHARD, W. M., JR., Unusual case of prostatic abscess, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 261-264, '41
- HAMER, R.: See van CREVELD, S., *jt. auth.*
- HAMET, R., Effets comparés de la rhynchophylline et de la mitrinermine sur les organes isolés, *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 330-336, Sept. 30, '41

- HAMILTON, A. S.** (Minneapolis). History of Minnesota State Medical Society, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 45, Jan.; 126, Feb.; 210, March; 281, April; 370, May; 472, June '42
- HAMILTON, A. S.** (Philadelphia), and **COLLINS, D. A.**. Homeostatic role of renal humoral mechanism in hemorrhage and shock, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 275-284, April '42
- HAMILTON, B.**, and **STEIN, A. F.**. Measurement of intravenous blood sugar curves, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 491-497, Jan. '42
- HAMILTON, B. E.**. Workmen's Compensation rates in New Jersey, *Hospitals* 16: 29-31, March '42
- HAMILTON, C. M.**: See **KING, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, D. M.**, and **WALL, J. H.**. Hospital treatment of patients with psychoneurotic disorders, *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 551-557, Jan. '42
- HAMILTON, E. G.**, and **MARTINI, A. P.**. Blood transfusions in pregnancy; review of 3,000 cases, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 313-325, Feb. '42
- HAMILTON, F. E.**. Improved method of treatment of common abdominal complications, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 55-59, '41
- Crushing injuries of chest, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 113-114, '41
- and **CURTIS, G. M.**. Effect of duodenal ulcer with obstruction upon motor activity of human stomach, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 176-188, May-June '42
- HAMILTON, H. B.**, and **MEADER, R. G.**. Anomalous single azygos-hemiazygos vein associated with retro-aortic left renal and accessory renal veins, *Yale J. Biol.& Med.* 14: 463-468, May '42
- HAMILTON, H. L.**, and **WILLIER, B. H.**. Developmental physiology, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 67-88, '42
- HAMILTON, J. A.** (New Haven, Conn.). Blueprint for disaster defense, *Hygiene* 20: 180, March '42
- Civilian health in war, *Hospitals* 16: 13-16, April '42
- McCLEERY, A. B.**, and **CHADBURN, L. H.**. Inclusive rates—panel discussion, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 449-460, '40
- HAMILTON, J. A.** (San Francisco). Psychophysiology of blood pressure; personality and behavior ratings, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 125-133, April '42
- HAMILTON, J. B.**. Eye diseases found in Tasmania: 8-year survey, *M.J.Australia* 1: 45-47, Jan. 10, '42
- HAMILTON, J. B.** (New Haven, Conn.) and **GILBERT, J. B.**. Studies in malignant tumors of testis: bilateral testicular cancer. Incidence, nature, and bearing upon management of patient with single testicular cancer, *Cancer Research* 2: 125-129, Feb. '42
- See **CATCHPOLE, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- DORFMAN, R. I.**, and **HUBERT, G. R.**. Androgenic and estrogenic substances in urine of eunuchoid and castrate men; changes following administration of testosterone propionate, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 917-927, April '42
- HAMILTON, J. E.**. Peritoneoscopy; new applications and new supplementary instrument, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 505-508, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- Local treatment of burns, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 207-211, June '42
- See **FRANK, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, J. R.**. Case report of central nervous system; symptoms associated with measles in an adult, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 324-326, June '42
- HAMILTON, J. W.**: See **HOGAN, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, K. W.**: See **LASKY, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, P. M.**: See **KNOUF, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, R. C.**: See **HERSH, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, W. F.**: See **WOODBURY, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, W. J.**, and **GLADSTONE, R. J.**. Presomite human embryo (Shaw); implantation, *J.Anat.* 76: 187-203, Jan. '42
- HAMILTON, W. P.** (Augusta, Ga.): See **CLECKLEY, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, W. P.** (Logan, W.Va.): See **HON, N. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMILTON, WALTER H.**. Significance of bleeding in lesions of bowels, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 127-128, '41
- HAMILTON, WALTON H.**. Medicine and Antitrust Act; discussion of Government's suit against American Medical Association, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 489-495, June '42
- HAMLET**: See Shakespeare, William
- HAMLIN, E., JR.**: See **MARBLE, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMLIN, L. H.**. Syphilis reporting and Wassermann findings by states, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 103-107, Feb. '42
- HAMM, F. C.**. Wilms' tumor in 64 year old male; report of case, *J.Urol.* 47: 403-409, April '42
- HAMMACHER, P.**. Zur Behandlung selten vorkommender Hauterkrankungen, *Med.Klin.* 37: 920, Sept. 5, '41
- HAMMAR, J. A.**. Versuche, die Art der in der Thymus wirksamen wachstumsfördernden Stoffe zu ermitteln, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 58-67, '41
- Zur Frage nach der Thymusfunktion, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 68-81, '41
- HAMMER, F.**. Röntgennachweis latenter entzündlicher Prozesse der Kieferhöhlen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 25-35, July '41
- HAMMER, G.**. Ergebnisse der Röntgenbestrahlung bei Larynx- und Hypopharynxkarzinomen 1933 bis 1939, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 319-332, '41
- HAMMER, H.**. Die Behandlung der Kieferschussverletzungen, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 100-106, March '41
- HAMMER TOE**: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- HAMMERBECK**. Spondylosis of the right Bogenwurzel und linksseitige Spondylolysis interarticularis des 3. Lendenwirbels neben einer Spondylolisthesis des 4. Lendenwirbels, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 72-87, Aug. '41
- HAMMON, W. M.**, and **IZUMI, E. M.**. Armstrong mouse adapted poliomyelitis virus; effect of μ of inoculum, and of "enteric organism filtrate," *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 579-583, Dec. '41
- Virus neutralization test, subject to standardization; used with western equine encephalomyelitis, St. Louis encephalitis and mouse-adapted poliomyelitis viruses, *J.Immunol.* 43: 149-157, Feb. '42
- Poliomyelitis mouse neutralization test, applied to acute and convalescent sera, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 242-245, Feb. '42
- and **HOWITT, B. F.**. Epidemiological aspects of encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; mixed St. Louis and western equine types, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 163-185, March '42
- See **MEIKLEJOHN, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- CARLE, B. N.**, and **IZUMI, E. M.**. Infection of horses with St. Louis encephalitis virus, experimental and natural, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 335-340, March '42
- HAMMOND, A. E.**. Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of larynx, with statistical review of 15 cases, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 1-29, Jan. '42
- HAMMOND, F. P.**. Doctor's ladies—medicine's closest ally, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 238-241, March '42
- HAMMOND, G.**: See **BADGLEY, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMMOND, R. W.**. Case of unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 222, March '42
- HAMON, V.**: See **LOWOFF, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAMPE, O.**. Estrituras laringo-traqueales-post-difitricas, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 3, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 71, March '41
- HAMPERL, H.**. Morphologie study of mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances, *Duodecim* 57: 762-768, '41
- Ueber die Präkanzerose, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 780-784, Sept. 19, '41
- HAMPIL, B.**, and **ROBERTS, G. H.**. Investigations on immunogenic properties of fixed rabies virus strains, *J.Bact.* 43: 397-407, March '42
- See **FITZPATRICK, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GOLD, H.** (Chester, Pa.), *jt. auth.*
- HAMPTON, P.**. Facts about twins, *M.Rec.* 155: 159-161, March 4, '42
- HAMRICK, R. A.**, and **BUSH, J. D.**. Autoplastic transplantation of splenic tissue, in man, following traumatic rupture of spleen, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 84-92, Jan. '42
- HANSA, W. R.**. Treatment of traumatic incidents in psychiatric individuals, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 7-16, Jan. '42
- Sequel of knee ligament strain; Pellegrini-Stieda's disease (metacondylar traumatic osteoma), *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 62-64, Feb. '42
- Bilateral rupture of biceps brachii lower tendon, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 140, April '42
- HANCOCK, J. D.**. Intestinal stenosis in infants, *South. Surgeon* 11: 113-117, Feb. '42
- HAND, A.**. Memoir of J. P. Crozer Griffith, *Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 48-51, April '42
- HAND, D. B.**, and **GREISEN, E. C.**. Oxidation and reduction of vitamin C, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 358-361, Feb. '42
- See **GUNSALUS, I. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAND, E. A.**. Electrolysis; introduction of instrument for relatively painless treatment, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1094-1100, June '42
- HAND, L. V.**: See **ADAMS, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAND, M.**: See **RABINER, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAND**
- See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
- volar cutaneous ridge patterns in Pelipo tribe of southern Formosa, [S. Arizumi] *Taiwan Igakkai Zassi* 40: 1452-1453, Aug. '41
- volar cutaneous ridge patterns in Rukai tribe of southern Formosa, [S. Arizumi] *Taiwan Igakkai Zassi* 40: 1475-1476, Aug. '41
- anatomy and histology, anatomic investigations of deep fascial space infections, [J. E. Flynn] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 467-475, March '42
- anatomy of fibrous structures of hand in relation to Dupuytren's contracture, with interpretation of histology, [T. Horwitz] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 687-706, April '42

HAND, anatomy and histology—Continued

- development in man, [A. V. Tatanov] Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.in.Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 422-437, '41
- hand of ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*, [R. Broom] Nature, London 149: 513-514, May 9, '42
- surgery of intrinsic muscles other than those producing opposition of thumb, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 1-31, Jan. '42
- contracture:** See Contracture
- deformities, multiple deformities,** [A. Scholtz] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 72: 231-237, '41
- diseases, calcareous tendinitis in metacarpophalangeal region,** [W. Cooper] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 114-122, Jan. '42
- disorders of hand amenable to kinesitherapy, [F. Garcia Rey] Semana méd. 2: 573-592, Sept. 4, '41
- four commonest hand dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet] Indust.Med. 11: 55-58, Feb. '42
- recent myocardial infarction followed by involvement of joints of hand and wrist; 3 cases, [J. C. Meyer & H. F. Binswanger] Am.Heart J. 23: 715-718, May '42
- so-called fungus infections (differentiation from occupational dermatoses), [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] California & West.Med. 56: 63-66, Feb. '42
- vesicular and vesiculopustular eruptions, diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Becker] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 111-119, Feb. '42
- disinfection:** See Sterilization, surgical
- dislocations:** See Wrist, dislocations
- edema, procaine hydrochloride blocking of stellate ganglion in therapy of traumatic hard edema,** [A. Löwen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 687-691, '41
- embryology, in man,** [A. V. Tatanov] Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.in.Krasnoy Armil, no. 13, pp. 422-437, '41
- fractures,** [W. M. Hayes] South.Surgeon 11: 105-112, Feb. '42
- molded plaster splints in treatment, [G. L. Carrington] North Carolina M.J. 3: 195-196, April '42
- infections, clinical and anatomic investigations of deep fascial space infections,** [J. E. Flynn] Am.J.Surg. 55: 467-475, March '42
- human bites, [H. Miller & J. M. Winfield] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 153-160, Feb. '42
- management of septic hand, [H. Dodd] Practitioner 148: 219-225, April '42
- phlegmons, [E. Desjardins] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1329-1331, Dec. '41
- pyogenic infections: lymphatic, tendon sheath and fascial space infections, [M. Grodinsky] Nebraska M.J. 27: 13-17, Jan. '42
- significant factors in development, [M. L. Mason & H. S. Allen] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 42-56, '42
- suppurative tenosynovitis: plan of treatment, [J. H. Garlock] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 5: 540-542, Jan.-Feb. '42
- symposium on surgical infections, [M. L. Mason] S. Clin.North America 22: 455-477, April '42
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Hand
- surgery of intrinsic muscles other than those producing opposition of thumb, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 1-31, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis, etiology of tuberculous hygroma of tendon sheath of palm; question of occupational disease,** [E. Dornauer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1778-1786, Sept. 20, '41
- wounds and injuries, human bites,** [H. Miller & J. M. Winfield] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 153-160, Feb. '42
- hand hazards, [R. A. Bruner] Hygeia 20: 424, June '42
- nerve and tendon injuries, [M. L. Mason] Indust. Med. 11: 61-66, Feb. '42
- procaine hydrochloride blocking of stellate ganglion in therapy of traumatic hard edema, [A. Löwen] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 687-691, '41
- skin and tendon transplantation in severe injury to back of right hand by polishing machine, [H. Hillebrand] Chirurg 13: 521-523, Sept. 1, '41
- HAND LOTION:** See Emulsions
- HAND-SCHÖLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME:** See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
- HANDFEST, U., and von HEIMENDAHL, S.,** Die chirurgische Behandlung intracerebraler Blutungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2092-2010, Oct. 25, '41
- HANDICAPPED:** See Children, physically defective; Cripples; Defectives; Feeblemindedness; etc.
- HANDLER, P., and KLEIN, J. R.,** Inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 40-57, March '42
- HANDLEY, C. A., SWEENEY, H. M., and BROOKMAN, B. T.,** Metabolism in perfused dog's head during sodium pentobarbital depression and metrazol stimulation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 48: 670-672, Dec. '41
- See ABREU, B. E., Jr. auth.
- HANDLEY, J. D.,** Prevalence of neuroses in general practice, Kentucky M.J. 40: 138-141, April '42
- HANDLEY, R. S.,** Experiences of war surgery in France and Eritrea, Middlesex Hosp.J. 42: 36-40, May '43
- HANDLEY, W. S.,** Hemiprostectomy for unilateral adenomatous enlargement, Brit.M.J. 2: 681-685, Nov. 15, '41
- HANES, F. M.,** Neuromyelitis optica; deficiency states; actinomycosis, Internat.Clin. 1: 206-215, March '42
- Aphorisms,** North Carolina M.J. 3: 245-246, May '42
- and **KEMPNER, W.,** Effect of various sulfonamide drugs on pneumococcus, as determined by measuring manometrically bacterial metabolism, Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 152-164, '41
- HANES, GRANVILLE SCOTT:** See Obituaries
- HANFORD, J. M.:** See FRANTZ, V. K., Jr. auth.
- HANGANUTZIU-DEICHER REACTION:** See Mononucleosis, Infectious
- HANGARTER, W.,** Über das finnische Bad, Therap.d. Gegenw. 82: 198-203, May '41
- HANGER-SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON:** See Shwartzman Phenomenon
- HANKE, V.,** Tratamento do tracoma pelo albucid (comunicação prévia), Arq.brasil.de oftal. 4: 351-355, Dec. '41
- HANKIN, M. A., and SPINNER, S.,** Pulmonary monilliasis, Connecticut M.J. 6: 264-265, April '42
- HANKS, J. H.,** Grinder for homogenizing bacterial clumps or infected tissues, Science 94: 615-616, Dec. 26, '41
- HANLEY, H. G.,** Case of shrapnel wound of kidney and liver, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 14-17, March '42
- HANLEY, J. S.,** Frontal sinusitis; osteomyelitis and meningitis; operation; recovery, Laryngoscope 52: 239-241, March '42
- HANN, J.,** Pulsfrequenz und Blutdruck bei Unterbrechung der Sauerstoffzufuhr in grossen Höhen (Zeltreserversuche), Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 318-327, '40
- HANNA, A. K.,** Special certificates of birth registration for adopted children, Child 6: 288-289, May '42
- HANNA, R.,** Clinical observations on feeding of high protein mixtures to premature infants, Arch.Pediat. 59: 236-240, April '42
- HANNAY, L. B.,** Neglected child, Delaware State M.J. 14: 129-133, May '42
- HANONO, M.:** See LEVIN, E., Jr. auth.
- HANSEL, F. K.,** Diagnosis of allergy of nose and paranasal sinuses, with particular attention to atypical types, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 206-218, '41
- Allergy in otolaryngology and ophthalmology. Review of recent current literature, Laryngoscope 52: 242-252, March '42
- HANSEN, A.,** Herman Treschow Gartner and Ludwig Levin Jacobson, Nord.med. 12: 3051-3052, Nov. 1, '41
- HANSEN, A. E.,** Pleurisy with effusion as manifestation of rheumatic fever, Journal-Lancet 62: 158-161, May '42
- See ZIEGLER, M. R., Jr. auth.
- HANSEN, E. T.:** See GESELL, R., Jr. auth.
- HANSEN, E. W.,** Mechanism of uveitis, Minnesota Med. 25: 455-458, June '42
- HANSEN, F. L., and PERVIER, N. C.,** Dehydration in embalmed specimens exposed to air, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1078-1080, May '42
- See PERVIER, N. C., Jr. auth.
- HANSEN, G.,** Über die Vorkäusung von Gelbsucht, insbesondere durch Atebrin, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 272-274, May '41
- HANSEN, G. A., and LOOFT, C.,** A lepra em seus aspectos clinicos e patológicos, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 91-107, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]
- HANSEN, GERHARD ARMAUER (1841-1912)**
—[R. Melson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 388-389, Feb. '42
- discoverer of lepra bacillus, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 18: 453-456, '41
- HANSEN, J.,** Schlusswort zu Böhlers "Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Schwerdtfeger: Erfahrungen mit der Wirbelbruchbehandlung nach Böhler," Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 129-131, '41
- HANSEN, J. L., and PEDERSEN, J.,** Changes in sex incidence and localization of peptic ulcer; studies based on necropsy material of about 13,500 medical patients during 23 year period and including 742 cases of peptic ulcer, Nord.med. (Hospit.alid.) 12: 2933-2936, Oct. 18, '41
- HANSEN, L. P.:** See CANTAROW, A., Jr. auth.
- HANSEN, P.,** Sewage disposal problems at army camps, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 181-186, Feb. '42
- HANSEN, R. (Buenos Aires), and REPETTI, L. P.,** Tratamiento de las bronquitis asmáticas, Dia méd. 13: 1236-1239, Nov. 24, '41
- HANSEN, R. (Hosstock),** Blutung in der Medulla oblongata im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1781-1785, Oct. 4, '41
- HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., and RAYMOND, R.,** Skin reactivity during menstrual cycle, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 161-166, March '42
- HANSON, H. B.,** Urban experiment in child welfare as carried out in St. Paul, Minn., Child 6: 177-192, Feb. '42
- HANSON, K.,** Use of cobra venom and oxygen in control of cardiac pain, J.Florida M.A. 28: 381-383, Feb. '42
- HANSEN, O.,** Spren Bloch Laache, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 2815-2817, Oct. 4, '41

- HANSSEN, P.**, Chronic erythroblastosis in adults, disease with distinctive clinical and hematologic characteristics, *Nord.med.* (Med.rev., Bergen) 12: 3080-3086, Nov. 1, '41
- HANSSON, K. G.**, Present status of physical therapy in anterior poliomyelitis, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Scalenus anticus syndrome, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 611-620, April '42
- Electromyographic studies in poliomyelitis, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 261-266, May '42
- HANZLIK, P. J.**: See **VAN WINKLE, W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- HAPTENS**: See **Antigens and Antibodies**; **Typhoid, immunity**
- HARA, H. J.**, and **COURVILLE, C. B.**, Intracranial complications of tonsillar origin, with special reference to their incidence and pathogenesis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 530-571, April '42
- HARADA, J.**: See **ONO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARADA-VOGT SYNDROME**: See **Uvea, inflammation**
- HARALSON, M. F.**, Health department service in war emergency, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 125-128, Feb. '42; *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 175-176, Jan. '42
- HARARA**: See **Phlebotomus**
- HARASZTI, E.**: See **PRATS G., F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARBIN, T. S.**: See **HARBIN, W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARBIN, W., JR.**, Congestive heart failure, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 197-199, May '42
- and **BOSWORTH, E.**, Renal hypertension; preliminary case report, *South.M.J.* 35: 40-43, Jan. '42
- and **HARBIN, T. S.**, Uveoparotitis; report of 2 cases, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 360-365, Feb. '42
- HARBISON, S. P.**, and **KEY, J. A.**, Local implantation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in wounds; its relation to wound healing and to peritoneal adhesions, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 22-26, Jan. '42
- HARBORD, R. P.**, Anaesthesia for air-raid casualties, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 550-552, May 2, '42
- HARDEGGER, E.**: See **GOLDBERG, M. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDEN, ARTHUR**: See **Obituaries**
- HARDENBERGH, W. A.**, Sanitary engineering activities of Sanitary Corps, United States Army, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 31: 1285-1288, Dec. '41
- HARDERIAN GLAND**: See **Lacrimal Organs**
- HARDIN, R. C.**: See **DeGOWIN, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDING, F. E.**, Use of dihydrotachysterol in parathyroid tetany; report of case, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 497-501, Jan. '42
- Diethylstilbestrol dipropionate; clinical comparison with estrone and estradiol benzoate; 502 cases, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 207-215, April '42
- HARDING, F. R.**, Photographing plantar surface of feet with weight bearing, *J. Biol.Photographic A.* 10: 113-115, March '42
- HARDING, H. E.**: See **DAVIES, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDING, M. S.**, Eyes and military services, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 246-249, May '42
- HARDING, T. S.**, What food for freedom means for pharmacy, *Am.J.Pharm.* 113: 455-463, Dec. '41
- Pig is no hog—humans may be, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 88-95, March '42
- Ill-fed people are not free, *Free World* 2: 161-165, March '42
- Food for Britain helps us; apparent paradox in modern nutrition, *Scient.Am.* 166: 117-120, March '42
- Facts about sugar, *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 134-137, April '42
- Better nutrition and Food for Freedom Program, *J. Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 230-232, April '42
- Facts on food supply, *Commonweal* 35: 640-642, April 17, '42
- Facts about meat, *M.Rec.* 155: 20 (adv.paging) June '42
- HARDING, W. G., II**, Influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix uteri, *Cancer Research* 2: 59-61, Jan. '42
- See **MUNRO, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDISON, A. E.**: See **DUFF, P. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDT, H. G., JR.**, and **SEED, L.**, Gunshot wounds of chest; review of 280 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 779-788, May '42
- Diagnosis of torsion of pedicle of ovarian cyst, *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 598-602, June '42
- HARDT, L. L.**, and **STILL, E. U.**, Thiamin in sweat, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 704-707, Dec. '41
- HARDT, O.**, Milk with low bacterial content, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1411-1414, Oct. 30, '41
- HARDWICKE, H. M.**: See **BLAIR, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDY, A. V.**, **WATT, J.**, and **DeCAPITO, T. M.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; new procedures in bacteriological diagnosis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 521-524, April 10, '42
- See **MOSHER, W. E., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WATT, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WATT, J., PETERSON, J.**, and **SCHLOSSER, E.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; sulfaguanidine in control of *Shigella dysenteriae* infections, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 529-535, April 10, '42
- HARDY, E.**, Control of rats, *Lancet* 1: 158, Jan. 31, '42
- Reactions of certain flies to colors; problem in fly control in buildings, *M.Rec.* 155: 87-88, Feb. 4, '42
- Rat versus public health, *M.Rec.* (Open Forum) 155: 8, June '42
- HARDY, J. D.**: See **HERGET, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DAY, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WOLFF, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARDY, K. H.**: See **FLOWERS, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARE, K.**, and **HINSEY, J. C.**, Autonomic nervous system, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 407-444, '42
- See **GEOHEGAN, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HINSEY, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **NONIDEZ, J. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARE, R.**, and **WILLITS, R. E.**, Bacteriology of recently inflicted wounds with special reference to hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 23-30, Jan. '42
- AUGER, W. J.**, and **McCLELLAND, L.**, Studies on influenza; antibody level; isolation of virus, *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 33: 72-78, Feb. '42
- HARELIP**
- bilateral cleft lip reconstruction, [*L. W. Schultz*] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 29: 248-250, Feb. '42
- Incidence of supernumerary and congenitally missing lateral incisor teeth in 81 cases of harelip and cleft palate, [*J. A. Millhon & E. C. Stafne*] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- orthodontics in treatment, [*J. C. Liffon*] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 423-453, Aug. '41
- rare congenital malformation of face: median harelip with dissociation without deformation of 2 halves of nose (double nose); case, [*F. Stefani*] *Plast.chir.* 1: 162-166, '40
- secondary repair of cleft lips and their nasal deformities, [*J. B. Brown & F. McDowell*] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 712-727, Dec. '41
- surgical therapy, [*V. Veau*] *Plast.chir.* 1: 29-33, '39
- surgical therapy in Denmark; results of 4 years of using Veau method, [*V. Fogh Andersen*] *Plast.chir.* 1: 35-38, '39
- treatment; suggestion, [*A. P. Bertwistle*] *Clin.J.* 71: 71-72, March-April '42
- HARFORD, C. G.**, and **BRONFENBRENNER, J.**, Infection of mice by feeding with tissues containing virus of St. Louis encephalitis, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 62-68, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HARGETT, M. V.**: See **BERGE, T. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARGRAVES, W. B.**: See **ROSEDALE, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARGREAVES, J.**: See **LOVELACE, W. R., II**, *jt. auth.*
- HARGREAVES, W. H.**, and **MACKENZIE, K. G. F.**, Spider bite simulating acute abdomen, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 37-39, Jan. '42
- HARHOFF, N.**, Bakteriologische Erfahrungen über Infektionen mit Gastroenteritisbazillen der Paratyphusgruppe, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 194-206, June 3, '41
- HARIDAS, G.**, Arachnodactyly in Chinese infant, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 16: 257-264, Dec. '41
- HARING, W.**, Tellurvergiftung, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 930-932, Aug. 22, '41
- Die hormonale Keimdrüseninsuffizienz des Mannes und ihre Behandlung mit Testosteron, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1015-1018, Oct. 3, '41
- HARISPE, C.**: See **SORDELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARK, B.**, Study of neonatal mortality at the Jewish Hospital; 10 year study, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 258-261, May '42
- HARK, F. W.**, Treatment of separation of upper femoral epiphysis, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 119-134, Feb. '42
- HARKAVY, J.**, Vascular allergy; manifestations of polyvalent sensitization, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 592-605, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and **ROMANOFF, A.**, Electrocardiographic changes in bronchial asthma and their significance, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 692-714, May '42
- HARKEN, D. E.**, Congenital malformations of rectum and anus; analysis of embryological background, treatment and results in 25 patients, *Surgery* 11: 422-435, March '42
- HARKIN, M. H.**: See **PHELPS, P. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HARKINS, H. N.**, Treatment of shock from war injuries, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 287-293, April '42
- Symposium on surgical infections; abscess of lung, *S. Clin.North America* 22: 424-427, April '42
- Treatment of burns in wartime (Ernest Edward Irons lecture), *J.A.M.A.* 119: 385-390, May 30, '42
- Local treatment of thermal burns, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1140-1151, June '42
- See **CHUNN, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SCHUG, R.**, Surgical management of varicose veins; importance of individualization in choice of procedure, *Surgery* 11: 402-421, March '42
- HARKINS, H. P.**, Modern treatment in otolaryngology, *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 118-120, April '42
- HARKNESS, A. H.**, Treatment of gonorrhoea in male, *M.Press* 206: 431-434, Dec. 10, '41
- Gonococcal arthritis, *M.Press* 207: 60-64, Jan. 28, '42
- HARLOWE, H. D.**, Primary malignant melanoma of choroid, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 366-368, May '42
- Carotid sinus syndrome and sudden death during surgical procedures of neck, *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 188-190, June '42

- HARMAN, N. B., Shaming night-blindness, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 737, Nov. 22, '41.
 Dr. James Kerr, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 592-593, Dec. '41
- HARMAN, P. J., Anesthesia and E. M. F. of nervous system, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 189-200, Dec. '41
- HARMON, D. B., Some preliminary observations on developmental problems of 160,000 elementary school children, *N.Woman's J.* 49: 75-82, March '42
- HARMON, E. L., Check list of medical economies, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 57-58, May '42
- HARMON, G. E., Willingness of individuals to be examined for tuberculosis, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 187-188, Feb. '42
- HARMON, P. H., BAKER, D. R., and KORNEGAY, R. D., Uncomplicated fractures of ribs and major injuries of chest wall; treatment by infiltration with local anesthetic, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 36-34, Jan. 3, '42
 —See BLAISDELL, J., *jt. auth.*
- HARMS, E., Nervous Jew; study in social-psychiatry, *Dis. Nerv.System* 3: 47-52, Feb. '42
- HARNED, B. K., and COLE, V. V., Therapeutic incompatibility between sulfapyridine and quinine, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 42-51, Jan. '42
 —See COLE, V. V., *jt. auth.*
- HARPER, F. R., Huge chondrosarcoma arising from chest wall and extending into thorax and abdomen; report of case, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 446-450, April '42
- HARPER, H. A., Carbohydrate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 239-248, Jan. '42
- HARPER, J., United States Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md., U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 256-260, April '42
- HARPHAM, D.: See HERMAN, M. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- HARPUDEK, K., and STEIN, I. D., Studies on cause of pain in ischemia, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 218-222, April '42
- HARRELL, G. L., Selective Service as applied to city of Norfolk, Virginia, *Monthly* 69: 146-150, March '42
- HARRELL, G. T.: See ROUSSEAU, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- HARRELL, J., Design of litter to facilitate loading of patients into Pullman cars, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 689-690, June '42
- HARRELL, W. B., JR.: See DONALDSON, J. K., *jt. auth.*
- HARREN, F., Der Nachweis von CS₂ bei der chronischen CS₂-Vergiftung und sein Verhalten im Organismus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 198: 178-188, '41
- HARRIES, E. H. R., Use of specific prophylactic measures in control of acute infectious diseases, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 17: 185-189, Dec. '41
 Measles and whooping-cough; prevention and treatment, *Practitioner* 148: 32-37, Jan. '42
 Trend of fever hospital practice; president's address, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 265-272, Feb. '42
- HARRIMAN, P. L., Experimental production of some phenomena related to multiple personality, *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 244-255, April '42
- HARRINGTON, D. O., and PARSONS, A. H., Tonometric standardization; method of increasing accuracy of tonometry, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.* pp. 203-232, '41
- HARRINGTON, G. J.: See ST. STANISLAUS, SISTER, *jt. auth.*
- HARRINGTON, M. M., Nutrition is cornerstone of health, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 60-63, Jan. '42
- HARRINGTON, S. W., Diaphragmatic hernia of children, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 705-715, April '42
 Pneumonectomy for carcinoma of lung, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 396-404, April '42
- HARRIS, A., Titration and standardization of antigen for Eagle flocculation test, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 660-663, Feb. '42
- HARRIS, A. S., and MOE, G. K., Idioventricular rhythms and fibrillation induced at anode or cathode by direct currents of long duration, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 318-331, April '42
- HARRIS, A. W., Modern management of congestive heart failure, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 49-54, April '42
- HARRIS, E.: See BLOCK, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, F. I., Recurrent inguinal hernia in relation to length of inguinal ligament, *Brunn.Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 197-203, '42
- HARRIS, H. A., Note on clinical anatomy of veins, with special reference to spinal veins, *Brain* 64: 291-300, Dec. '41
 Assessment of foot function; anatomical and clinical considerations, *Lancet* 1: 32-34, Jan. 10, '42
- HARRIS, H. E.: See VAN ORDSTRAND, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, H. I.: See WITTSOM, C. L., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, I. B., Importance of functional disturbances of large bowel, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 129-130, '41
- HARRIS, J.: See HECHTER, O., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, J. E.: See DeGOWIN, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, J. H., Dermatitis of eyelids due to Philodendron (*Scandens cardatum*) plants, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1066-1068, June '42
- HARRIS, J. S., and KOHN, H. I., On mode of action of sulfonamides; specific antagonism between methionine and sulfonamides in *Escherichia coli*, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 383-400, Dec. '41
- HARRIS, L.: See FUNSTEN, R. V., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, L. J., and WANG, Y. L., Vitamin methods; improved procedure for estimating vitamin B₁ in food-stuffs and biological materials by thiochrome test including comparisons with biological assays, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1050-1067, Sept. '41
 Vitamin methods; note on vitamin B₁ in urine as determined chemically and biologically, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1068-1070, Sept. '41
- HARRIS, P. N., ANDERSON, R. C., and CHEN, K. K., Action of senecionine, integerrimine, jacobine, longilobine, and spartioidine, especially on liver, *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 69-77, May '42
 Action of monocrotaline and retronecine, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 78-82, May '42
 Action of isatidine, pterophine, and scleractine, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 83-88, May '42
- HARRIS, R., Branchial cleft cysts of tonsillar fossae, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 54-55, Feb. '42
- HARRIS, R. I., and COULTHARD, H. S., Prognosis in bone and joint tuberculosis; analysis of results of treatment and consideration of factors which influence end result, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 382-395, April '42
- HARRIS, S., Food factor in winning the war, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 383-386, Jan. '42; also, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 347-351, April '42
 —and HARRIS, S., JR., Genesis of pellagra, pernicious anemia and sprue, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 29-35, Jan. '42
- HARRIS, S., JR.: See HARRIS, S., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, S. C.: See GRAY, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- See GREENE, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, T., Mental health—its relation to child growth and development, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 655-658, Feb. '42
- HARRIS, T. A. B., Post-operative pulmonary complications in troops, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 11-26, March '42
- HARRIS, T. N.: See ZITTLE, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- See CHAMBERS, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- HARRIS, THOMAS (1784-1861)
 —second Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1844-1853), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 74-75, Jan. '42
- HARRIS, W. B., Control of dusts, fumes, gases in Delaware Aqueduct Tunnel, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Nov.; [n.p.] Dec. '41
- HARRIS, W. H., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J., Anlagen and "rest" tumors of lung; their protean histologic patterns in bronchiogenic neoplasia, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 333-338, Jan. '42
- HARRIS, WILFRED, Adie's syndrome (tonic pupils), *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 188, Jan. '42
- HARRIS, WILLIAM, Effect of roentgen therapy in primary cancer of breast, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 606-611, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HARRISON, A. B., Modern treatment and rural physician, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 22-25, Jan. '42
- HARRISON, C.: See LITTLE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, F., and CORBIN, K. B., Central pathway for jaw-jerk, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 439-445, Jan. '42
- HARRISON, F. M., Biological concepts in psychiatry; their meaning and significance, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 308-330, April '42
- HARRISON, G. H.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, H. C., and HARRISON, H. E., Effect of injection of saline extract of anterior pituitary on glucose tolerance of rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 121-128, Jan. '42
- HARRISON, H. E., Modification of diphenylamine method for determination of inulin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 111-114, Feb. '42
 —See HARRISON, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, H. W., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2588, Dec. '41
 Application of surgical procedure in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2699-2701, May '42
- HARRISON, J. H., and BAILEY, O. T., Significance of necrotizing pyelonephritis in diabetes mellitus, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 15-20, Jan. 3, '42
- HARRISON, L. B.: See ELMER, W. P., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, R. W., Studies on Lactobacilli; relationship of immunological specificity and fermentative capacity, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
 Studies on Lactobacilli; changes in immunological specificity associated with changes in fermentation reactions, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —See HENNENS, E. S., *jt. auth.*
 —See WILLIAMS, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, T. R., Clinical syndromes produced by temporary disturbances of cerebral circulation, *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 612-621, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —See GROLLMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- HARRISON, W. E., Bronchoscopy, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 214-217, April '42
- HARROLD, G. C.: See McCORD, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- HARROP, Neumonia y sulfo-thiosol, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 457-458, April '40
- HARRY, N. M., Nürthle-cell tumours of thyroid gland, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 18-21, Dec. '41

- HARRY, R. G., Hydrogen ion concentration in therapeutic bases, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 1-22, Jan. '42
- HARSH, G. F., and DONOVAN, P. B., Effect of wide variations in potassium and sodium intake in asthmatic children, *J.Allergy* 13: 105-113, Jan. '42
- HARSHA, W. T., Retrocecal appendix: its diagnosis and surgical approach, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 180-181, Feb. '42
- HARSHMAN, L. P., Sterilization before sixteenth year (review of 128 mentally deficient so operated), *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 542-547, April '42
- HARSTAD, K., Perforating ulcers in Trondheim hospital, *Nord.med.* (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 2827-2830, Oct. 4, '41
- HART, D., Minimizing contamination of operative wounds, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 357-376, April '42
- HART, E. B.: See HEGSTED, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- HART, F. D., and GREENE, R., Quiescent acromegaly with insulin-resistant diabetes, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 17-18, Nov. '41
- HART, G. W.: See JENSEN, H., *jt. auth.*
- HART, J. F.: See LISA, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- HART, M. S.: See JETER, H., *jt. auth.*
- HART, S. D., Acute inversion of puerperal uterus, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 145-146, March '42
- HART, V. L., Reduction of supracondylar fracture in children, *Surgery* 11: 33-37, Jan. '42
- Fracture-dislocation of hip, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 458-460, April '42
- and GAYNOR, V., Radiography of carpal canal, *Radlog. & Clin.Photos.* (no. 1) 18: 23-24, '42
- HARTER, J. S., Dyspnea, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 348-350, Dec. '41
- HARTINGER, H., Das Sehen in Zerstreuungskreisen, *Ztschr.f.opht.h.Optik* 29: 70-86, '41
- HARTLEBEN, H., Organización del servicio médico del ejército alemán en la campaña de Polonia, *Rev.san. mil., Habana* 4: 308-315, Oct.-Dec. '40
- HARTLEY, D., Short survey of nursing in India, *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 261-264, Sept. '41
- HARTLEY, G., JR., Permeability of gastro-intestinal mucosa of guinea pigs to crystalline egg-albumin, *J. Immunol.* 43: 297-309, April '42
- and LUSHBAUGH, C. C., Experimental allergic focal necrosis of liver, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 323-331, March '42
- HARTLINE, H. K., Sense organs, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 445-464, '42
- HARTMAN, C. G., Endocrine influences on instinctual processes, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 206-210, April '42
- HARTMAN, E. C., GEYERHAHN, G., and SOLOMON, S. A., Sinusitis with subsequent meningitis, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 27-29, Jan. '42
- HARTMAN, F. W.: See HARTMAN, F. W., JR., *jt. auth.*
- HARTMAN, F. W., JR., and HARTMAN, F. W., Improved mechanical microtome knife sharpener, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 167-169, Feb. '42
- HARTMAN, H., and HELFER, L. M., Metastatic tumors involving central nervous system, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 587-592, Jan. '42
- HARTMAN, H. R., KYSER, F. A., and COMFORT, M. W., Infection of gallbladder by *Giardia lamblia*, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 608-609, Feb. 21, '42
- HARTMAN, M. S., Pityriasis rosea, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 580, March '42
- HARTMAN, W. F., Experience with vinethene as obstetric anesthetic, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 236-238, Dec. '41
- HARTMANN, A. F., Therapy of St. Louis Children's Hospital; treatment of severe hemolytic streptococcal infections, *Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.* 5: 85-90, April '42
- MEEKER, C. S., PERLEY, A. M., and McGINNIS, H. G., Studies of amino acid administration; utilization of enzymatic digest of casein, *J.Pediat.* 20: 308-324, March '42
- HARTMANN, D., Zum Vergleich der Wirkung von Unterdruck und Sauerstoffreduktion am Menschen; Allgemeinverhalten und Atmungsuntersuchungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 116-124, '39
- HARTMANN, E., André Derocque (1898-1940), *Presse méd.* 49: 589-590, May 28-31, '41
- HARTMANN, F. W.: See OSTRANDER, F. D., *jt. auth.*
- HARTMANN, G., Eigenartige Krystallbildungen in nephrotischen Nieren, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 317-334, '41
- HARTMANN, H., Die Wirkung der Höhenanpassung auf das Verhalten von Puls und Muskelkraft bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 2-14, '36
- Die obere Hörgrenze bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 192-202, '38
- See BENZINGER, T., *jt. auth.*
- See CLAMANN, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- and NOLTENIUS, F., Über die körperliche Leistungsfähigkeit und Höhenfestigkeit im Hungerzustand, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 44-48, '36
- HARTMANN, M., Ätiologie und Vererbungsproblem der angeborenen Missbildungen des Gesichts, *Plast.chir.* 1: 52-59, '39
- HARTMANN, O., Über Meniscusschädigungen, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 288-290, May '41
- HARTMANN, W., Gibt es einen Zusammenhang zwischen Empfindlichkeit gegen Pferdegeruch und Pferdeserum-Ueberempfindlichkeit? *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 257-274, Feb. 20, '41
- HARTMANN POUCH: See Gallbladder, dilatation
- HARTSOCK, C. L., Diagnosis and treatment of brucellosis (undulant fever), *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 22-31, Jan. '42
- HARTUNG, C. A., Problem of tuberculosis in Chattanooga and Hamilton County, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 39-42, Feb. '42
- HARTUNG, W. H.: See BARRY, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- See DUNKER, M. F. W., *jt. auth.*
- HARTWELL, JOHN AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
- HARTWELL, R. M., Laboratory aids or checks in chemotherapy, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 70-71, '41
- HARTZ, P. H., Routine staining of beta cells of islets of Langerhans with Masson's tetrachrome stain, *Arch. Path.* 33: 541-542, April '42
- HARTZELL, H. V.: See METHENY, D., *jt. auth.*
- HARTZELL, J. B., and CROWLEY, R. T., Vitamin therapy in surgical patient, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 288-299, April '42
- HARVEY, A. M., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., Observations on nature of myasthenia gravis; intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine, prostigmine and adrenaline, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 566-577, Dec. '41
- LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., and TALBOT, S. A., On effects of intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine and prostigmine in normal man, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 529-546, Dec. '41
- Observations on nature of myasthenia gravis; phenomena of facilitation and depression of neuromuscular transmission, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 547-565, Dec. '41
- HARVEY, A. W.: See BEAL, G. D., *jt. auth.*
- HARVEY, B. B.: See HAYNES, E., *jt. auth.*
- HARVEY, E. N., and SICHEL, F. J. M., Response of single striated muscle fibers to intense flashes of ultraviolet light, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 29-35, Feb. 20, '42
- HARVEY, H. D., Symposium on surgical infections; infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 399-414, April '42
- MELENEY, F. L., and RENNIE, J. W. R., Peritonitis; studies in peritoneal protection with particular reference to action of sulfonamide drugs in experimental peritonitis, *Surgery* 11: 244-260, Feb. '42
- HARVEY, H. T.: See LATTI, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- HARVEY, R. A., Restraining device and technical factors for chest roentgenography of infants, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 322-327, Feb. '42
- Rapid dark adaptation test, *Radiology* 38: 353-354, March '42
- HARVEY, R. W., and HUME, P. B., Vitamin E and nervous diseases, *California & West. Med.* 55: 293-295, Dec. '41
- See CARTER, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- HARVEY, S. C., Relationship of cell growth, wound healing and food, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 205-220, '42
- Surgery of the past in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 445-458, June '42
- and CONNOR, G. J., Intestinal obstruction due to a gallstone; report of unusual instance, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 501-504, May '42
- and GARDNER, J. S., Diethylene glycol as medium for heat sterilization of surgical instruments, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 547-552, May '42
- and OUGHTERSON, A. W., Surgery of carcinoma of pancreas and ampullary region; report of 6 additional cases, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1066-1090, June '42
- See TAFFEL, M., *jt. auth.*
- HARVEY, V. K., Recent trends in physical examination under Civil Service, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 597-600, Feb. 21, '42
- Federal civil service, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1221-1223, April 4, '42
- HARVEY, W. F., and DAWSON, E. K., Chordoma, *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 713-730, Nov. '41
- HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
- Harvey's appraisal of his "De Generatione," [A. W. Meyer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 265-272, March '42
- HARVIER, P., Le MELLETIER, J., and CLAISSE, R., Maladie de Biermer avec image pseudo-néoplasique de l'estomac, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 74-80, Feb. 27, '41
- HARVILL, T. H., Typhoid pulmonary abscess, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 494-496, June 6, '42
- HARVILLE, L. B., Acute appendicitis in Vancouver General Hospital in 1940, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 278-281, June '42
- HARWOOD, B. S., George Washington's health record, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 39-46, Feb. '42
- HASCHKE, E., Zum Strahlenschutz in medizinischen Radiumbetrieben, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw.* 37: 11-12, Jan. 5, '41
- Über die Notwendigkeit regelmäßiger Strahlenmessungen in der Röntgentherapie, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 396, Oct. '41

- HASEEB, M. A.: See SMITH, E. C., Jr. auth.
- HASEGAWA, T., Fistelsymptome (am Ohre), Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 691-696, Sept. '41 [in Japanese]
- HASEK, V., Course of poliomyelitis epidemic in 1939, Casopis.česk. 80: 736-739, May 23, '41
- HASENJÄGER, T., and PÖTZL, O., Phantomarm bei Plexuslähmung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 152: 112-132, '41
- HASHIMOTO, T.: See MAEKAWA, S., Jr. auth.
- HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
- HASHISH: See Cannabis
- HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Derivatives of sulphanilamide and cholic acid, Biochem.J. 35: 1307-1310, Dec. '41
- See KING, E. J., Jr. auth.
- HASLINGER, F., Ein Beitrag zur Lymphogranulomatose des Oesophagus, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 123-128, '41
- HASS, G. M., Studies of cartilage; quantitative study of stabilizing action of crystal violet on tissue polysaccharide compounds, Arch.Path. 33: 163-173, Feb. '42
- Studies of cartilage; new histochemical reaction with high specificity for cartilage cells, Arch.Path. 33: 174-181, Feb. '42
- and GARTHWAITE, B., Studies of cartilage; some effects of mediums of different pH values on composition of cartilage, Arch.Path. 33: 145-162, Feb. '42
- HASSALL CORPUSCLES: See Thymus
- HASSELL, A. S.: See KIENE, H. E., Jr. auth.
- HASSELWANDER, A., Früher "Unzulänglichkeit" und nun "Lösungen" der Steckschussfrage, Röntgenpraxis 13: 325-331, Sept. '41
- HASSIN, G. B., Rise of neuropathology, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 1-2, Jan. '42
- Traumatic degeneration of spinal cord (spinal concussion), J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 100-110, Jan. '42
- On softening of central nerve tissues, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 200-206, April '42
- HASSON, M. H., Public health engineer in a small county health unit, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 271-274, March '42
- HASTERLIK, R. J.: See LESER, R. U., Jr. auth.
- See MOSER, R. H., Jr. auth.
- HASTINGS, A. B.: See MCGEE, L. C., Jr. auth.
- See LOWRY, O. H., Jr. auth.
- See VENNESLAND, B., Jr. auth.
- HASTINGS, D. W.: See SMITH, L. H., Jr. auth.
- HASTINGS, W. H., Pelvimetry simplified, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 114-121, April '42
- HASZLER, K., Probleme in der Vasographie der Extremitäten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arteriographie, Arch.f.Klin.Chir. 201: 27-40, '41
- HATCH, T., and WALPOLE, R. H., JR., Evaluation of present exhaust ventilation for control of industrial health hazards, Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 131-139, '41
- HATCHER, E. R., Indications for intravenous administration of plasma, and method used in University Hospital for collection of plasma, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 27-29, '41
- HATCHER, M. B., and MASS, M., Clinical and roentgenologic aspects of intestinal obstruction, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 167-170, April '42
- HATERIUS, H. O., and MAISON, G. L., Adrenalectomy and responses of nictitating membrane to cervical sympathetic stimulation, Endocrinology 30: 520-521, March '42
- HATFIELD, S. A., Diagnostic signs of colitis, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 131-133, '41
- HATT, F., Wirkung einiger neuer kreislaufaktiver Pharmaka (Priscol, Otrivin, Ciba 60E und Vadil) am Starlingschen Herz-Lungen-Präparat, Helvet. med. acta (suppl. 7) 8: 70-76, '41
- HAU, A. K., El albúmin en el tratamiento de las enfermedades internas (con especial referencia a las infecciones colibacilares y estreptocócicas), Rev. Asoc. med.argent. 55: 245-249, March 15-30, '41
- HAUCK, H. M.: See STORVICK, C. A., Jr. auth.
- HAUCKE, W., Über trockene, hyperostotische Kieferostomyelitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2017-2019, Oct. 25, '41
- HAUDUROY, P., and POSTERNACK, J., La recherche du bacille tuberculeux dans les produits pathologiques par la microscopie en fluorescence, Presse méd. 49: 940-942, Sept. 3-6, '41
- HAUDUROY, P. (Lausanne), La culture des ultravirus, Schweiz.med.Wchenschr. 71: 1369-1370, Nov. 1, '41
- HAUGEN, F. P., RUTH, M. S., and TAYLOR, I. B., Serial spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 52-60, Jan. '42
- HAUGEN, J. A., and EHRENBURG, C. J., Diaphragmatic hernia in newborn infant, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 43: 502-507, March '42
- HAULTAIN, W. F. T., Some aspects of estrogenic therapy (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 40: 73-90, Feb. '42
- HAUPT, A. C., Government's Subcommittee on Nursing, Am.J.Nursing 42: 257-263, March '42; also, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 147-154, March '42
- HAUPT, W., Über die Ansprechbarkeit der Kollumkarzinomkrater auf Strahlenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie 69: 35-44, '41
- HAUROWITZ, F., Separation and determination of multiple antibodies, J.Immunol. 43: 331-340, April '42
- and SCHWERIN, P., Atmung agglutinerter und hämolysierter Erythrocyten, Enzymologia 9: 95-96, '40
- VARDAR, M., and SCHWERIN, P., Specific groups of antibodies, J.Immunol. 43: 327-330, April '42
- HAURY, V. G., and CANTAROW, A., Variations of serum magnesium in 52 normal and 440 pathologic patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 616-622, Feb. '42
- HAUSBERGER, F. X., Fettgewebe, Fettsucht und Vererbung, Klin.Wchenschr. 20: 827-831, Aug. 16, '41
- HAUSBRANDT, F., Selbstmord durch Erhängen in "geistiger Umnachtung," Versicherungsbeitrag oder tödlicher Unfall bei sexueller Betätigung eines Transvestiten? (Beitrag zur Beurteilung sexual-pathologischer Tatbestände und ihre versicherungsrechtliche Auswirkung), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 34: 412-422, '41
- HAUSCHILD, J. D., Thiamin requirement of albino mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 145-147, Feb. '42
- and EVANS, J. S., Unsuitability of mouse-uterine-weight method for assay of chorionic gonadotropin, Endocrinology 30: 392-394, March '42
- HAUSE, W. A.: See TOCANTINS, L. M., Jr. auth.
- HAUSER, E. D. W., Common disorders of foot, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 110-113, Feb. '42
- Loose body of knee derived from meniscus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 307-310, April '42
- HAUSER, H., Thromboembolie in Istanbul, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 307: 416-424, '41
- HAUSER, K., Zur Behandlung infizierter, komplizierter Oberarmfrakturen im Kriege, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 105-110, '41
- HAUSMANN, R. K.: See KANTER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- HAUTEFORT, LOUIS: See Obituaries
- HAVEMANN, R., Untersuchungen über Verdohämochromogene, Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 1-9, '41
- HAVENS, F. Z., and DIX, C. W., Axillary-iliac tubed flap, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 167-169, March 18, '42
- See WATKINS, C. H., Jr. auth.
- HAVENS, W. P.: See REIMANN, H. A., Jr. auth.
- HAVILAND, J. W., and McMANUS, J. F. A., Passage of antipneumococcal antibodies into pleural exudates in rabbits—comparison of penetration of pleura by horse and rabbit sera, J.Immunol. 42: 395-400, Dec. '41
- HAVLICEK, T. L., and GILL, J. L., Value of 4 x 5 inch size as compared with standard size x-ray films, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 284-286, Jan. '42
- HAVRANEK, B.: See HOFFMANN, J., Jr. auth.
- HAWES, G. A., Recurrent urolithiasis, North Carolina M.J. 3: 16-22, Jan. '42
- HAWES, R. C., ALLES, G. A., and MILLER, H., Question of protection against histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs by histaminase, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 337-342, Dec. '41
- See SMALL, W. S., Jr. auth.
- HAWK, F. L., and LINGAR, A. B., Blood uric acid determination by photoelectric colorimetry, Am.J.M. Technol. 8: 84-88, May '42
- HAWK, M. H.: See WANGEMAN, C. F., Jr. auth.
- HAWKES, S. Z., Treatment of thrombophlebitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 328-330, June '42
- HAWKING, F., Methods for local application of sulphanilamide, Brit.M.J. 2: 685-686, Nov. 15, '41
- Rate of diffusion of sulphonamide compounds, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 14: 346, Oct.-Dec. '41 [Correction]
- Sulphonamide compounds in faeces, Lancet 1: 290-291, March 7, '42
- and GREENFIELD, J. G., Two autopsies on rhodesiense sleeping sickness; visceral lesions and significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 155-164, Nov. '41
- HAWKINS, J. R., Treatment of asthma by psychotherapy: case report, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 137-142, May '42
- HAWKINS, M. C., JR., Contraception technique and medical indications, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 186-187, Feb. '42
- HAWKINS, W. B.: See CRUZ, W. O., Jr. auth.
- HAWLEY, J. L.: See SHELburne, S., Jr. auth.
- HAXTHAUSEN, H., Further studies on treatment of gonorrhea with sulfathiazole, Ugeskr.f.Læger 103: 1576-1579, Dec. 4, '41
- HAY, L. J.: See McQUARRIE, I., Jr. auth.
- HAY, S., Studies in method and standardisation of blood examination; size and site of sample in differential leucocyte count, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 200-203, March '42
- HAY FEVER
- See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
- [G. W. Bray] Practitioner 148: 88-92, Feb. '42
- relationship between clinical symptoms and pollen count in pollinosis, [S. S. Sack & H. G. Golan] J.Allergy 13: 296-299, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
- odors (osmols) as allergenic agents, [E. Urbach] J.Allergy 13: 387-396, May '42

- HAY FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis**—Continued
- studies with antigens; significance of reactions to intracutaneous tests performed with solutions of purified extracts of ragweed pollens, [B. G. Efron & C. H. Boatner] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 49-53, April '42
 - plants**, electrophoretic skin studies; reaction to common grasses, [H. H. Shilkret] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 11-14, Feb. '42
 - allergenic flora, [R. Vaz-Ferreira & P. Recarte] *Semana méd.* 2: 1050-1054, Oct. 30, '41
 - allergy to Australian pine (*Casuarina*); 3 cases, [N. Zivitz] *J. Allergy* 13: 314-316, March '42
 - pollen content of air in Belo Horizonte, Brazil (in relation to apparent lack of hay fever), [J. B. Greco, A. Oliveira Lima & A. Tupinambá] *J. Allergy* 13: 411-413, May '42
 - problem of Brazilian pollinosis, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 56: 49-52, Jan. 24-31, '42
 - therapy**, coll metabolin therapy; psychogenic benefits, [M. H. Loveless & H. S. Baldwin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 451-453, Feb. 7, '42
 - clinical study with pollen antigen hydrochloride, [G. E. Rockwell] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 433-434, May '42
 - coll metabolin (Tossee) not acceptable for N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 456-457, Feb. 7, '42
 - comparison of results of preseasonal and perennial methods of treatment of ragweed hay fever, [H. Markow & E. A. Rosen] *M.Rec.* 155: 203-207, March 18, '42
 - fraudulent "cures" for asthma, hay fever and sinus disorders; Post Office Department debars 5 of these from mails; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 317, Jan. 24, '42
 - management of grass hay fever, [C. R. K. Johnston] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 98-103, April '42
 - method of determining probability of constitutional reactions during treatment of ragweed hay fever patient, [W. B. Sherman & S. Hebal] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 383-388, March '42
 - oral treatment with ragweed pollen, [E. H. Iliff & L. N. Gay] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 378-385, April '42
 - recent observations on children, [A. V. Stoesser] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 174-179, May '42
 - use of colloidal calcium gelatinate in seasonal allergies; preliminary report, [R. R. Means] *M.Rec.* 155: 313-315, May '42
 - use of enteric-coated pills in allergic states; preliminary report of 82 cases, [N. F. Thiberge] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 390-393, Feb. '42
 - value of continuing preseasonal therapy during pollen season, [H. G. Golan & S. S. Sack] *J. Allergy* 13: 300-306, March '42
 - HAYDAK, M. H., PALMER, L. S., TANQUARY, M. C., and VIVINO, A. E.**, Vitamin content of honeys, *J. Nutrition* 23: 581-588, June '42
 - HAYDEN, AUSTIN ALBERT**: See Obituaries
 - HAYDEN, H. C., and CUSHMAN, B.**, Problems in nutrition in allergy; report of case of optic neuritis on an allergic basis, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 500-503, Dec. '41
 - HAYDON, G. B.**, Study of 569 cases of endometriosis, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 704-709, April '42
 - HAYEM, GEORGES (1841-1933)**
—Georges Hayem (work in hematology), [C. Dreyfus] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 855-865, April '42
 - HAYES, C. E.**, Children's Bureau distributes information on maternal and child care, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 41-42, Feb. '42
 - HAYES, D. J.**, La serorreacción de Widal, *Semana méd.* 2: 313-339, Aug. 7, '41
 - HAYES, H. E.**, Restoration of sight and prevention of blindness in Kansas, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 44-61, March '42
 - HAYES, J.**, Role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis when there are insufficient tuberculosis sanatorium beds in the community, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 461-464, '40
 - HAYES, J. E., and GILL, C. E.**, Typhus fever in Massachusetts; report of case contracted in out-of-state endemic area, *New England J. Med.* 226: 916-917, June 4, '42
 - HAYES, J. H.**, Nature of thyroid disorders, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 159-162, Jan. '42
 - HAYES, J. M.**, Esophageal perforation from stomach tube, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 280, April '42
 - HAYES, J. N.**: See DES AUTELS, E. J., Jr. auth.
 - HAYES, M.**: See ALBANESE, A. A., Jr. auth.
 - HAYES, R. M., and GIBSON, S.**, Evaluation of rheumatic nodules in children; clinical study of 167 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 554-555, June 13, '42
 - HAYES, S. N., and others**, Transfusion set for use in hospitals or in the field, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 649-652, Nov. '41
 - HAYES, W. M.**, Fractures of bones in hand and foot, *South.Surgeon* 11: 105-112, Feb. '42
 - HAYES SPLINT**: See Splints
 - HAYHOW, E. C.**, Military and industrial expansions affect hospital personnel, *Hospitals* 16: 41-43, May '42
 - HAYMAN, I. R., and WOOD, P. M.**, Abducens nerve (VI) paralysis following spinal anesthesia, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 864-868, May '42
 - HAYMAN, J. M., JR., LONGLEY, L. P., and BOBEY, M.**, Atypical urea clearances, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 291-297, '41
 - See SEYMOUR, W. B., Jr. auth.
 - HAYMAN, M.**, Two minute clinical test for measurement of intellectual impairment in psychiatric disorders, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 454-464, March '42
 - HAY-MICHEL, A.**, The future; state medical service, *South African M.J.* 16: 156-157, April 25, '42
 - HAYNES, A.**: See RIGDON, R. H., Jr. auth.
 - HAYNES, E.**, Trypsin as digestant of sputum and other body fluids preliminary to examination for acid-fast bacilli, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 806-809, March '42
 - MANALAN, S. A., and HARVEY, B. B.**, Pyelitis with septicemia caused by *S. paratyphenteriae*, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1007-1009, May '42
 - HAYNES, F. W.**: See SCHALES, O., Jr. auth.
 - HAYNES, G. S.**, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, M. Press 207: 72-76, Feb. 4, '42
 - HAYNES, J. E.**, Treatment and care of varicose veins, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 214-219, June '42
 - HAYNIE, H. C.**, Chemotherapy treatment of pneumonia at Stirling-Loving University Hospital, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 20-23, '41
 - HAYRIN NASAL FILTER**: See Filters
 - HAYS, B. K.**, Labor and laughter of a state board of medical examiners, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 64-65, Feb. '42
 - HAYS, E. E., LAST, J. H., and KOCH, F. C.**, Effect of liver extracts upon erythropoiesis in chick embryo, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 843-848, June '42
 - See LAST, J. H., Jr. auth.
 - HAYS, HAROLD A.**: See Obituaries
 - HAYS, J. F.**, Food poisoning, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 373-376, April '42
 - HAYS, L. F.**, Benjamin Franklin Keene, founder of California Medical Association, *California & West.Med.* 56: 297-300, May '42
 - HAYS, R. R., and SAUVAGEOT, J. P.**, Trichinosis encephalitis, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 538-540, June '42
 - HAYTHORN, S. R.**, Frank Burr Mallory, 1862-1941, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 263-267, April '42
 - HAYWARD, A. E.**: See WYNNE, E. S., Jr. auth.
 - HAYWARD, G. W.**, Intravenous serum in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 285-289, Feb. 28, '42
 - and **JORDAN, A.**, Changes in blood volume following transfusions of serum or plasma and fate of injected protein; preliminary report, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 462-463, April 11, '42
 - HAYWARD, J. I.**, Non-penetrating pulmonary lesions from high explosives, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 1-10, Dec. '41
 - HAZEL, O. G.**, Functional symptoms in skin disorders, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 58-60, Feb. '42
 - HAZEN, H. H.**, Syphilis in Negro; handbook for general practitioner, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* (supp. 15) pp. 1-96, '42
 - HAZLETON, L. W.**, Influence of aloe and podophyllum on flow of hepatic bile in dog, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 53-56, Feb. '42
 - and **FORTUNATO, F.**, Evaluation of cathartic action of bile salts following acute and chronic administration to mice, *J.Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 60-64, Feb. '42
 - HAZLETT, T. L.**, Instruction in industrial medicine for medical students, *Indust.Med.* 11: 115-116, March '42; also, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 65-68, March '42
 - HEABERLIN, C. L.**, End results of industrial injuries, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 118-119, March '42
 - HEAD, HENRY**: See Obituaries
 - HEAD**
See also Cranium
 - as organ of behavior; genetic analysis, [S. Feldman] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 157-170, April '42
 - cephalyric reactions of nonlabyrinthine origin, [E. A. Spiegel] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 628-632, Feb. '42
 - spasmus nutans, with case report, [M. Semoff] *M. Rec.* 155: 215-217, March 18, '42
 - abnormalities**, etiology of retroflexion of fetal head, [M. Kneer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1601-1611, Sept. 6, '41
 - anatomy and histology**, anatomic lag in head and body dimensions, [W. D. Wallis] *Human Biol.* 13: 473-504, Dec. '41
 - concepts of anatomy of head and neck, [A. R. Buchanan] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 152-166, March '42
 - formation and development of human head, [G. Beltrami] *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 849; 913, '40
 - embryology**, formation and development of human head, [G. Beltrami] *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 849; 913, '40
 - hemorrhage**: See Head, wounds and injuries
 - tumors**, organization of Joseph C. Beck head and neck tumor group composed of independent specialists interested in diagnosis and treatment of head and neck tumors, [J. C. Beck] *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1091-1105, Dec. '41

HEAD—Continued

- wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
- analysis of injuries at Navy Yard, New York, with reference to prevention, January 1, 1941, to June 30, 1941, [H. Lieber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 473-476, April '42; Indust.Med. 11: 9-10, Jan. '42
 - analysis of 373 cases of acute craniocerebral injury, [C. Pilcher & R. Angelucci] War Med. 2: 114-131, Jan. '42
 - as etiologic factor in personality disorders of children, [T. Campioni] J.Crim.Psychopath. 3: 368-382, Jan. '42
 - bedside head rest for emergency injuries, [A. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. 56: 514-516, May '42
 - blood within bronchi following injuries, [W. B. Faulkner, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 56: 647-649, June '42
 - cerebral abscess due to trauma of rare etiology; cases, [A. U. Ramón Guerra & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 129-149, March '42
 - diagnosis and expertise of neuroses following trauma, [N. Pires] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 169-187, March-June '41
 - diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of acute injuries, [H. F. Cameron] Manitoba M. Rev. 22: 29-32, Feb. '42
 - disorders of oculo-aural apparatus following injuries, [H. Beyer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 219-234, '41
 - electroencephalography in cases of injury, [J. Marmor & N. Savitsky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 285-298, March '42
 - extrapyramidal type of muscular rigidity following injury, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 40: 385-397, Dec. '41
 - functional changes in vestibular apparatus following injuries, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh. 47: 452-460, '41
 - group of injuries, [J. E. A. O'Connell] Lancet 2: 719-722, Dec. 13, '41
 - gunshot wound, [E. C. Armbricht & M. A. Shilling] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 239-242, April '42; correction (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 378, June '42
 - gunshot wound; case, [W. J. Taylor & H. B. Levy] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2583, Dec. '41
 - Henry Turner of Newport; belated tribute to pioneer in field of cerebral decompression, [W. Pickles] Rhode Island M.J. 24: 217-221, Dec. '41
 - in airplane accidents; pathogenesis and possibilities of prevention, [S. Ruff] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 355-360, '37
 - injury and its management, [P. C. Sanyal] Indian M. Gaz. 76: 664-668, Nov. '41
 - intracranial air pockets; case of post-traumatic intraventricular pneumocephalus and aerogenous abscess, [R. Vara-Lopez & J. Solis] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 6: 48-58, Oct. '41
 - memorandum of immediate treatment of open head injuries, [J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 27: 375-379, Oct. '41
 - middle meningeal hemorrhage after head injury without fracture of skull, [M. A. Falconer & P. Schiller] Lancet 1: 532-533, May 2, '42
 - ocular manifestations, [T. J. Edwards] Minnesota Med. 25: 184-187, March '42
 - otologic symptoms or complications of craniocerebral injury, [W. E. Grove] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 74: 581-584, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - postconfusional dementia of traumatic origin; case in workman, [J. C. Pizarro] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 6: 493-502, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - post-traumatic syndrome, [H. A. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 50: 1152-1160, Dec. '41
 - prolonged stupor produced by subdural hygroma; relief by trephine and drainage, [M. Scott] Am.J. Surg. 55: 534-536, March '42
 - recidivating traumatic diabetes in hypophysectomized patient, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 114-122, March 10, '41
 - soft tissue repair, [K. M. Mareks] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 801-806, May '42
 - subdural hematoma, [S. R. Snodgrass] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 241-247, May-June '42
 - surgical treatment of craniocerebral war wounds, [R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. 1: 165-168, Jan. '42
 - therapy of open craniocerebral injuries, with special reference to war wounds, [R. Mittermaier] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 171-176, '41
 - transport splint for cranial and cervical injuries, [G. Neff] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 71: 1539-1540, Dec. 6, '41
 - traumatic arterial necrosis, [E. Laas] Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 133-136, June 16, '41
 - traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; repair of fistula by transfrontal intradural operation, [K. Eden] Brit. J.Surg. 29: 299-303, Jan. '42

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued

- traumatic diffuse meningoencephalitis due to Hemophilus influenzae; case, [O. Barrero & A. Hernández] Medica, Matanzas 1: 53-71, March-April '42
- traumatic facial paralysis, [T. Cawthorne] M.Press 207: 260-263, April 22, '42
- traumatic subcortical hematoma, [H. Wilkins] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 248-250, May-June '42
- traumatic subdural effusions, [A. A. McConnell] J. Neurol.& Psychiat. 4: 237-256, July-Oct. '41
- treatment, [F. W. Geib] New York State J.Med. 42: 863-866, May 1, '42
- treatment in war, [F. C. Grant] S.Clin.North America 21: 1623-1636, Dec. '41
- treatment of penetrating wounds, with critical review of recent literature, [A. E. Walker] War Med. 2: 454-464, May '42
- visual disturbances following injury, [W. T. Grant] California & West.Med. 55: 298-301, Dec. '41
- war injuries (Hawaii, Dec. 7, 1941); treatment of penetrating wounds, [R. B. Cloward] J.A.M.A. 118: 267-270, Jan. 24, '42
- war surgery, [W. J. German] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 453-462, May '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; early diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries, [D. Munro] Am.J.Surg. 56: 3-14, April '42

HEADACHE

- See also Migraine
- [N. Gotten] Memphis M.J. 17: 90-96, May '42
 - analysis of headache associated with changes in intracranial pressure, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolf] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 165-167, '41
 - endocrine cephalalgias and their therapy, [M. Goldzieher] Dia méd. 14: 271-273, April 6, '42
 - fibrositic headache, [D. Pennington] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 4: 159-162, Nov. '41
 - mechanisms and significance of headache associated with brain tumor, [E. C. Kunkle, B. S. Ray & H. G. Wolf] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 400-422, June '42
 - myalgia, [H. L. Williams & E. C. Elkins] Arch. Physiotherapy 23: 14-22, Jan. '42
 - ocular headache, [H. F. Moffat] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 16-21, April '42
 - of ocular origin, [R. J. Stephen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 66-70, Feb. '42
 - persistent headache; postencephalitic parkinsonism as cause; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 49: 583-584, May 28-31, '41

HEAF, F., Prevention of tuberculosis in war-time, Brit.J. Tuberc. 35: 127-133, July-Oct. '41

HEALTH

- See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
- civilian health in war (role of hospitals), [J. A. Hamilton] Hospitals 16: 13-16, April '42
 - health front in a people's war, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Survey Graphic 31: 101-103, March '42
 - in civil defense, [E. Saladrigas] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 1-9, Jan. 31, '42
 - our present concepts of health and of disease—are they adequate? [A. J. Carlson] Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. 5: 1-6, Oct. '41
 - principle of health: Sir Richard Stawell oration, [C. I. McLaren] M.J.Australia 2: 689-694, Dec. 20, '41
 - responsibility of clinic in national health from viewpoint of medical social worker, [E. Hall] Hospitals 16: 22-24, June '42
 - saving health among all nations, [T. Parran] Survey Graphic 31: 151-153, March '42
 - towards optimum health, [H. Paul] M.Officer 67: 61, Feb. 21, '42; 69, Feb. 28, '42
- education: See also Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education
- "Dissertatio de Dieta litteratorum" or "Regimen of Scholars," [C. G. Loomis] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 217-221, Feb. '42
 - false notions, [G. A. Walker & E. Saltzman] Hygeia 20: 32, Jan. '42
 - health and the family, [B. Webb] St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3: 141-143, May '42
 - hygiene publicity and health education in United Provinces, [I. N. Saxena] Indian M.J. 36: 3, Jan. '42
 - indications of progress in cancer control through education, [C. C. Little] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 23: 2-3, Nov. '41
 - John Ferriar's "Advice to the Poor," [G. Rosen] Bull. Hist.Med. 11: 222-227, Feb. '42
 - public information disseminated by radio, [W. W. Bauer] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 218-220, April '42
 - seeing is believing, [B. Gebhard] Hygeia 20: 272, April '42
 - workers' education, [E. G. Pritchard] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 395-400, April '42
- examination: See Physical Examination
- insurance: See Insurance
- resorts, American spas in historical perspective, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 133-147, Feb. '42

HEALTH, resorts—Continued

- Argentine thermal springs; climatology and crenotherapy, [F. R. Torres] *Semana méd.* 2: 105-109, July 10, '41
- balneologic and bioclimatic outline of Bulgaria, [H. Vogt & A. Dalssky] *Balneologie* 8: 129-158, May '41
- Committee on American Health Resorts, J.A.M.A. 118: 379, Jan. 31, '42
- role of spas in medical preparedness; survey of accommodations available at 6 spas in New York State, [W. S. McClellan] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 786-788, April 15, '42
- spa treatment and its value in wartime, [W. Yeoman] *M. Press* 206: 374-376, Nov. 12, '41
- war strain and spa therapy, [N. Finn] *South African M.J.* 15: 483-485, Dec. 13, '41
- students': See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service

HEANEY, N. S., Technic of vaginal hysterectomy, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 73-82, Feb. '42

HEARING

See also Deafness

- drug facilitation of audiogenic seizure, [T. J. Snee, C. F. Terrence & M. E. Crowley] *J. Psychol.* 13: 223-227, April '42
- effect of age upon susceptibility to audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. Yeakel] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 33: 249-251, April '42
- effect of dilantin (phenytoin sodium) on convulsive seizures in white rat, [W. J. Griffiths] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 33: 291-296, April '42
- effect of flight, [P. A. Campbell] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 56-61, March '42
- effect of metrazol on susceptibility of rats to sound-induced seizures, [H. W. Karn, C. H. Lodowski & R. A. Patton] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 563-567, Dec. '41
- exploratory studies of abnormal behavior in rat, [K. S. Bernhardt, F. J. Tobin & E. Signori] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 575-582, Dec. '41
- factors influencing audiogenic seizures in rat; repeated stimulation and deprivation of food and drink, [F. W. Finger] *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 68-76, Jan. '42
- nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of vitamin B₁ and vitamin B-complex deficiency on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 543-550, Dec. '41
- nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; further analysis of effects of inanition and vitamin B₁ on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 33: 253-258, April '42
- physiologic aspects of audiogenic seizures in rats, [D. B. Lindsay, F. W. Finger & C. E. Henry] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 185-198, May '42
- aids: See Deafness, therapy
- conservation: See Deafness, occupational; Deafness, prevention
- physiology, acoustic area of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), [H. W. Ades & R. Felder] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 49-54, Jan. '42
- effect of small lesions of organ of Corti on cochlear potentials, [E. M. Walzl & J. E. Bordley] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 351-360, Jan. '42
- function of cerebral cortex of rat in discrimination of simple auditory rhythms, [R. L. French] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 33: 1-32, Feb. '42
- further objections to accepted interpretations of cochlear mechanics, [A. G. Pohlman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 613-622, April '42
- physical problems of mechanism of hearing, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] *Rev. argent. de oto-rinolaring.* 9: 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '40
- significance of audible onset as cue for sound localization, [D. P. Boder & I. L. Goldman] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 262-272, March '42
- sound diffusion and bone conduction of vibration, [G. Békésy] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 47: 430-442, '41
- summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. R. Richardson & E. M. Holmes] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 480-501, March '42
- tests, acute surgical mastoiditis; review of cases, with special reference to postoperative hearing, [R. E. Priest] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 250-268, Feb. '42
- audiometric tests in stammering, with special reference to sigmatism, [G. E. Arnold] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 59-117, '41
- classic and modern methods in development, [H. C. Huizing & W. J. Pothoven] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 47: 390-401, '41
- clinical audiometry with electric apparatus in diagnosis of otopathies, [A. Celis Pérez] *Rev. Policlín. Valencia* 1: 47-78, Oct. '41
- comparative sensitivity of man and dog, [E. A. Lipman & J. R. Grassl] *Am. J. Psychol.* 55: 84-89, Jan. '42
- development of audiometer, [C. C. Bunch] *Laryngoscope* 51: 1100-1118, Dec. '41

HEARING, tests—Continued

- diagnostic use of audiometry, [A. Rejtő] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 47: 335-336, '40 [Comment on Gef-fcken's article]; reply by Gef-fcken 47: 337-338, '40
- diagnostic value of audiograms in various forms of deafness, with special reference to sinking of auditory curve, [L. Stern] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 47: 150-186, '40
- evaluation of audiometer, [C. C. Swann] *South M.J.* 35: 280-286, March '42
- functional examination; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy & N. Leshin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 437-479, March '42
- handling of problems in general practice, [C. E. Kinney] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 180-184, May '42
- increased sensitivity to bone-conducted sounds, [A. G. Pohlman] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 418-422, March '42
- limits of upper tone audibility in oxygen deficiency; application as altitude tolerance test, [H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 192-202, '36
- occupational deafness; audiometric observations on aural fatigue and recovery; preliminary report, [D. Chamberlain] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 595-602, April '42
- problem of tonal dip, [E. G. Wever] *Laryngoscope* 52: 169-187, March '42
- review of recent literature, [G. Berry] *Laryngoscope* 52: 143-164, Feb. '42
- suggestion for new method in aviation candidates, [D. B. Fry] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 11-13, Jan. '42
- use of tuning forks for audiometry, [H. A. Goalwin] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 266-271, Jan. '42
- Western Electric 4C audiometer acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 118: 1237, April 11, '42

HEART

See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, cardiosympathetic; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.

- Dr. Carrel's immortal chicken heart, [A. H. Ebeling] *Scient. Am.* 166: 22-24, Jan. '42
- healthy hearts for the middle aged, [O. P. J. Falk] *Hygeia* 20: 90-91, Feb. '42
- simultaneous soap-wax dehydration and infiltration of human heart; method for permanent preservation, [R. J. Lebowich, F. A. Opps & L. Procita] *Arch. Path.* 33: 696-703, May '42
- stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts, [R. Tennant, K. G. Stern & A. A. Liebow] *Cancer Research* 2: 218-222, March '42
- abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
- atrial trilocular heart with atresia of mitral valve, [E. W. Walls] *Lancet* 2: 668-669, Nov. 29, '41
- congenital anomaly: atresia of mitral orifice and separation of left auricle and ventricle, with appended case of absent left ventricle, [E. B. Krumbhaar] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 737-743, Jan.-Feb. '42
- congenital cardiac block; situs inversus totalis and interventricular communication in infant 11 months old; case, [G. Cardelle, R. Perelras & H. de la Torre] *Vida nueva* 48: 209-220, Oct. '41
- congenital cardiopathies diagnosed during pregnancy, [J. Ramirez Olivella & A. J. Aballí] *Rev. cubana de obst. ginec.* 4: 87-106, March-April '42
- congenital disease manifesting arrhythmia in utero, [N. M. Fenichel & L. Kurczok] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 151-152, Jan. 15, '42
- congenital pulmonary stenosis with left ventricular enlargement associated with atrial septal defect, [P. Wood] *Brit. Heart J.* 4: 11-16, Jan.-April '42
- development of anomalous septum in left auricle of human heart; contribution to pathogenesis of so-called cor triatriatum, [E. Pfennig] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 579-596, '41
- dextrocardia and cor triloculare, [S. L. Moskowitz] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 112, Feb. '42
- dextrocardia (situs inversus viscerum) with atrial septal defect, [P. T. O'Farrell] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 541-547, Oct. '41
- drainage of coronary sinus into left auricle; rare congenital anomaly, [L. E. Fieldstein & J. Pick] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 66-69, Jan. '42
- drainage of pulmonary veins into right side of heart, [H. Brody] *Arch. Path.* 33: 221-240, Feb. '42
- early closing of foramen ovale; case, [R. Kroutzer & V. O. Visiliac] *Semana méd.* 1: 720-723, April 9, '42
- elastic tissue hyperplasia of endocardium, [M. E. Sano & N. A. Anderson] *Arch. Path.* 33: 533-536, April '42
- fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin. J.* 71: 92-97, May-June '42
- paradoxical cerebral embolism with recovery, [A. G. Porter] *Lancet* 2: 634-635, Nov. 22, '41
- patency of interauricular septum, [H. Rosenblum] *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 433-443, '42

HEART, abnormalities—Continued

- patent interauricular septum associated with mitral stenosis; Lutembacher syndrome, [G. J. Baylin] Radiology 38:1-6, Jan. '42
- phonocardiographic study of Roger's disease; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. Glanoli] Arch. argent. de pediat. 16:581-585, Dec. '41
- record case of tetralogy of Fallot, with comments on metabolic and pathologic studies, [J. H. Talbott & others] Am. Heart J. 22:754-777, Dec. '41
- roentgen diagnosis of congenital defects based on 6 cases confirmed by autopsy, [K. Gefferth] Monatsschr. f. Kinderh. 86:250-263, '41
- truncus arteriosus communis persistens, [M. Lev & O. Saphir] J. Pediat. 20:74-88, Jan. '42
- two cases of congenital cardiac disease: cor biloculare with solitary aortic trunk; atresia of aorta with hypoplasia of left ventricle, [G. Popják] J. Path. & Bact. 54:67-73, Jan. '42
- unusual case of congenital abnormality with partial situs inversus, [E. W. Walls] Anat. Rec. 82:497-505, April 25, '42
- anatomy and histology, normal heart; anatomy of structural units, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] Am. Heart J. 23:455-467, April '42**
- armored: See Pericardium, calcification**
- arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia**
- auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia**
- beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.**
- changes in form of beating mammalian heart, as demonstrated by high-speed photography, [H. B. Burchell & M. B. Visscher] Am. Heart J. 22:794-803, Dec. '41
- duration of first and second phases of ventricular systole in normal persons and in cardiac patients, [H. Müller] Klin. Wchnschr. 20:609-612, June 14, '41
- internal pneumocardiogram, [A. Luisada] Am. Heart J. 23:676-691, May '42
- physiologic effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in 72 hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, [B. J. Miller & V. W. Clacel] J. Gen. Physiol. 25:597-605, March '42
- block, [J. Proença Pinto de Moura] Rev. clin. de São Paulo 10:145-163, Nov. '41**
- action of atropine in auriculoventricular block, [J. Barros Magaldi] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 951-970, June-Aug. '41
- auricular fibrillation and complete auriculoventricular block; case, [R. A. Bullrich] São Paulo med. 1:5-9, Jan. '42
- bradyarrhythmia and syncopal crises due to congenital auriculoventricular block, with concomitant inter-ventricular communication (Morquio syndrome), [A. Casabón, R. Kreutzer & L. M. Cucullu] Arch. argent. de pediat. 17:124-137, Feb. '42
- cardiometric studies on children; case of incomplete heart block due to vagal effect, [W. Poel] Arch. Int. Med. 69:1040-1050, June '42
- clinical aspects of electric injuries; vertebral fracture, bundle branch block and striatal hypertension, [A. Sturm] Klin. Wchnschr. 20:906-910, Sept. 6, '41
- clinical importance of disorders of conduction of cardiac impulse, [E. García Carrillo] Rev. méd., San José 5:90-94, Jan. '42
- complete block in dextrocardia; case, [J. Sosa de Quesada] Bol. d. Hosp. policia. nac. 1:9-14, April 1, '42
- congenital block; case, [W. Stein & J. S. Uhr] Brit. Heart J. 4:7-10, Jan.-April '42
- congenital block; situs inversus totalis and interventricular communication in infant 11 months old; case, [G. Cardelle, R. Pereira & H. de la Torre] Vida nueva 48:209-220, Oct. '41
- congenital block with Stokes-Adams syndrome due to crises of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and terminal ventricular fibrillation, [C. R. Castilla & R. S. Aguirre] Rev. argent. de cardiol. 8:340-350, Nov.-Dec. '41
- crisis of ventricular fibrillation during auriculoventricular block; case, [R. Florenzano & G. Chamorro] Rev. méd. de Chile 70:147-152, Feb. '42
- diagnosis of auriculoventricular rhythm and block, [O. Reiner] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 138:783-792, '40
- digitalis poisoning; 2 cases, [K. D. Wilkinson] Brit. Heart J. 4:1-6, Jan.-April '42
- disorders of rhythm and conduction in cardiac infarction, [J. Urban] Časop. lékař. česk. 80:366-370, March 14, '41
- distribution of surface potential on chest in intra-ventricular block, [A. Bohning, L. N. Katz & R. Langendorf] Am. Heart J. 22:778-793, Dec. '41
- etiology of disorders of bundle of His, [E. Attinger] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71:1176-1180, Oct. 11, '41
- form of QRS deflections of electrocardiogram in bundle branch block, [F. N. Wilson] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8:1110-1117, Jan.-Feb. '42

HEART, block—Continued

- management of complete block, [H. A. Freund] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1:4-7, Oct. '41
- prognosis of right bundle branch block; 104 cases, [G. A. Perera, S. A. Levine & H. Erlanger] Brit. Heart J. 4:35-42, Jan.-April '42
- sinoauricular block and retrograde auricular conduction in case of permanent complete block, [B. Kisch & G. Zucker] Am. Heart J. 23:260-277, Feb. '42
- sinoauricular block; clinical study of 3 cases, [J. Ramos & M. Udihara] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 281-298, June-Aug. '41
- sinoauricular block, with report of cases, [P. de Almeida Toledo] São Paulo med. 2:131-158, Oct.-Nov. '41
- study of comparative anatomy and experimental pathology of upper connections of His-Tawara bundle, [I. Mahaim & M. R. Winston] Cardiologia 5:189-260, '41
- Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, with report of case, [B. Dassen] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2:192-204, Jan. '42
- blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.**
- armored heart with backflow stasis, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71:1074, Sept. 13, '41
- arterial supply of cardiac aorta, [P. H. Koecher] Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 50:273-298, '41
- associated vascular lesions of brain, lower extremities and heart, [D. I. Pančenko] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 171:395-400, '41
- deficient nutrition a factor in hypertrophy, [W. A. Anthony] South. Med. & Surg. 104:207-208, April '42
- effects of asphyxia, anoxia and myocardial ischemia on coronary blood flow, [H. D. Green & R. Wégria] Am. J. Physiol. 135:271-280, Jan. '42
- hemolytic imbibition of endocardium in cadavers found floating in abdominal position in water, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 35:37-42, '41
- ischemia, [J. W. Reid] Lancet 1:313-316, March 14, '42
- radiographic demonstration of circulation in adult and in fetus, and identification of ductus arteriosus, [A. E. Barclay, J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & K. J. Franklin] Am. J. Roentgenol. 47:678-690, May '42
- working model of crossing caval blood streams in fetal right atrium, [W. H. Whitehead] Anat. Rec. 82:277-280, March 25, '42
- calcification: See also Heart, valves**
- deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise and diet, [L. L. Barnes] Am. J. Path. 18:41-47, Jan. '42
- conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.**
- age changes in size of muscle fibers of marsupial heart, [F. Davies & E. T. B. Francis] Nature, London 149:410-411, April 11, '42
- comparative anatomy and experimental pathology of upper connections of His-Tawara bundle, [I. Mahaim & M. R. Winston] Cardiologia 5:189-260, '41
- conduction in bundle of Kent, [P. Luki] Časop. lékař. česk. 80:41-46, Jan. 10, '41
- further case of bundle of Kent; electrocardiography in diagnosis, [A. Füllinger] Zentralbl. f. inn. Med. 62:537-546, Aug. 16, '41
- incidence and size of moderator band in man and in mammals, [R. C. Truex & L. J. Warshaw] Anat. Rec. 82:361-372, March 25, '42
- sinus region of human heart and its innervation, [A. Abraham] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31:146-155, '40
- dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac**
- acute cor pulmonale; 3 cases, [R. B. Logue] J. M. A. Georgia 31:163-167, April '42
- cirrhosis of liver due to chronic cor pulmonale, [M. B. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & R. I. Latienda] Día méd. 14:233-236, March 23, '42
- contrast visualization of heart and great vessels in emphysema, [M. L. Sussman, M. F. Steinberg & A. Grishman] Am. J. Roentgenol. 47:368-376, March '42
- embolism and cor pulmonale; clinicopathogenic study, [A. Sánchez] Medicina, Madrid 9:388-399, Nov. '41
- enlargement of heart in persons standing in chin-deep thermolindifferent bath as expression of negative inotropic vagal action, [W. Valet] Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. 33:737-744, Oct. 15, '41
- experimental study of mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope; influence of pericardium and cardiac dilatation, [L. Dautrebande & R. Charlier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap. 66:257-273, Sept. 30, '41
- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; cor pulmonale, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] Am. J. M. Sc. 203:625-634, May '42

HEART, dilatation—Continued

- hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; left ventricular strain, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 634-641, May '42
- left auricular dilatation simulating hilar tumor; case, [A. Otero & J. J. Liambés] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 376-379, Dec. '41
- reversible cardiac enlargement and nontoxic goller; case, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & E. Finochietto] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 111-118, June-Aug. '41
- diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- [M. B. Visscher] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 215-244, '42
- advantages and limitations of practical adjuncts in diagnosis, [F. A. Willius] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 113-117, Feb. '42
- among physicians, [F. A. Willius] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 328-331, May '42
- analysis of etiology in 815 cases of organic disease, [L. A. Baker] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 254-265, Jan. '42
- arteriosclerotic disease, [A. N. Ferguson] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 129-139, March '42
- be an optimist, [B. Sachs] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 323-325, Jan.-Feb. '42
- cardiology as a specialty, [P. D. White] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 161-163, Feb. '42
- chronic effect of alcohol on longevity, metabolic rate, weight and circulatory system, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 155: 95-98, Feb. 4, '42
- conditions simulating cardiac emergencies, [T. R. Littlejohn] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 260-261, May '42
- confused with argyria, [S. A. Levine & J. A. Smith] *New England J.Med.* 226: 682-684, April 23, '42
- congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
- curable disease, [L. C. Carter] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 39-40, May '42
- diagnosis and treatment of emergencies, [A. C. Ernest] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 69-79, April '42
- digitalis therapy, [A. B. Fuller] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 585-589, March '42
- duplicate measurements of circulation time made with a-lobeline method, [A. Lillienfeld & K. Berliner] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 739-745, May '42
- duration of first and second phases of ventricular systole in patients, [H. Müller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 609-612, June 14, '41
- effect of undernutrition on cardiac output and cardiac work in overweight subjects, [A. M. Master, J. Stricker, A. Grishman & S. Dack] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1010-1018, June '42
- electrocardiogram of histamine shock, [L. Cornil, A. Jouve & A. Fournier] *Presse méd.* 49: 937-939, Sept. 3-6, '41
- emergencies, [D. Luten] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 315-323, March '42
- errors in diagnosis, [P. D. White] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 1-6, Feb. '42
- fatal disorder following tonsillitis in child; case, [P. von Kiss] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 295-300, '41
- general practitioner's viewpoint, [T. A. Griffith] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 107-110, March '42
- heart disease and public health; current trends and prospects, [L. I. Dublin] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 16-21, Jan. '42
- heart that is ageing; Benjamin Musser lecture, [J. H. Musser] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 201-216, Feb. '42
- "history" in study of case, [R. L. Traynor] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 94-95, March '42
- hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease; clinical observations, [G. W. Parson] *M.Rec.* 155: 207-209, March 18, '42
- in fat embolism, [L. A. Conner] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 454-458, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in industrial medicine, [L. Stark] *M.Rec.* 155: 241-245, April 1, '42
- in middle age; public health problem, [B. Schwartz & E. Schlemmer] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 159-165, June '42
- in sickle cell anemia, [H. F. Klinefelter] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 34-51, Jan. '42
- indication for balneotherapy in insurance medicine, [H. Stroomann] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 923-929, Aug. 22, '41
- infarction in heart disease, [C. F. Garvin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 473-476, April '42
- influence of extrinsic factors on coronary flow and clinical course of heart disease, [N. C. Gilbert] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 83-92, Feb. '42
- infundibulopulmonary syndrome of mitral lesions, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & H. Savet] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 511-521, Nov. 20, '41
- intermediary congestion of liver in cardiac diseases, [F. Köberle] *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 35: 301-317, '41
- involvement of heart in sarcoidosis or Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [W. T. Longcope & A. M. Fisher] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 784-797, Jan.-Feb. '42

HEART, diseases—Continued

- medical progress; laboratory aids in diagnosis and prognosis, [L. B. Ellis] *New England J.Med.* 226: 798-804, May 14, '42
- minimal criterion for diagnosis, [G. Hermann] *Dia méd.* 14: 6-9, Jan. 5, '42
- oculocardiac reflex in larvae myocardial disorders, [L. Hervé & Fuenzalida Comas] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1165-1166, Sept. '40
- of old age, [C. B. Perry] *Practitioner* 148: 117-120, Feb. '42
- operability of patients, with report of case of surgical therapy of megacolon, [I. L. Alves Corrêa] *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 397-414, Nov. '41
- problem of differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cardiopathies in Guatemala, [A. di Nepi] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 207-213, Jan.-Dec. '40
- problem of vocational guidance of children, [J. M. Macera, A. Ruchelli & M. Araya] *Dia méd.* 14: 96-99, Feb. 9, '42
- psychogenic aspects and psychotherapy, [A. Marques] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 211-222, Feb. '42
- psychophysical study of patients, [D. Gross] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 258-275, March '40
- pulmonary congestion and edema, [S. Weiss] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 93-101, Feb. '42
- pulmonary functional capacity in cardiopathies studied by spiographic method, [A. Battro & F. E. Labourt] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 317-327, Nov.-Dec. '41
- question whether high physical efficiency indicates healthy heart, [G. Schönholzer] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 805-808, Dec. '41
- ratio of cardiovascular malformations to other types of heart disease in children, [J. H. Wallace] *Am. J.Dia.Child.* 63: 1096-1100, June '42
- recognition and treatment of curable diseases, [M. Snyder] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 6-10, Jan. '42
- recreation while resting, [G. R. Brophill] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 25-32, Feb. '42
- recreational exercise in advancing years of life, [F. A. Willius] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 6-7, Jan. 7, '42
- relationship between biliary tract disease and heart disease, [C. C. Wolferth] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1121-1127, Jan.-Feb. '42
- renal and cardiac manifestations of periarthritis nodosa, [L. J. Boyd] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 4: 176-184, Dec. '41
- results of treatment of various cardiac mechanism disturbances, [G. M. Decherd, Jr. & G. Hermann] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 767-770, April '42
- review of 1940, [N. Flaxman] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 225-232, March '42
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- right to work and situation of cardiac patients in relation to social legislation, [G. Londres] *Rev.méd. munie.* 2: 653-656, Nov. '41
- sarcosporidiosis with parasites found in heart; case, [H. R. Gilmore, Jr., B. H. Kean & F. M. Posey, Jr.] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 121-125, March '42
- semelologic correlation between clinical, roentgen and electrocardiologic findings, [D. Gross] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1033-1035, Aug. '40
- senile heart (observations on prognosis and management), [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 38-44, Feb. '42
- social aspect in industry, [F. H. Westcott] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 955-957, May 15, '42
- social importance in childhood, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 1169-1174, Nov. 13, '41
- treatment in childhood, [S. Gibson] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 4-8, Jan. '42
- use and abuse of drugs, [N. S. Stern] *Memphis M.J.* 16: 185-186, Dec. '41
- value of physical therapy in management of patient, [W. G. Leaman, Jr.] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 5-13, Jan. '42
- vitamin B₁ in heart disease; cases of adult and child resembling acute rheumatic fever, [O. J. Morehead] *Northwest Med.* 41: 65-66, Feb. '42
- wartime problems of cardiologist (Finlayson memorial lecture), [C. Bramwell] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 1-21, Jan. '42
- displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
 - complete block in dextrocardia; case, [J. Sosa de Quesada] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 9-14, April 1, '42
 - dextrocardia and cor trioculare, [S. L. Moskowitz] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 112, Feb. '42
 - ectopia cordis; report of case and review of literature, [M. L. Blatt & M. Zeldes] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 63: 515-529, March '42
 - extrathoracic ectopia of heart or ectocardia due to sternal malformation; case, [S. S. Sosyal] *Arch.de méd.d.enf.* 43: 222-224, July-Aug. '40
 - unusual P-wave in chest lead CF₂ following spontaneous pneumothorax, [S. D. Burton & J. S. Mehlman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 465-470, Jan. '42

HEART—Continued

- echinococcosis**, case, [C. J. Attwood, W. H. Sargent & F. Taylor] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15:1109-1115, Dec. '41
- review of literature and report of case, [A. Fernández Saralegui] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 173-179, April-Aug. '41
- edema**: See Edema, cardiac; Heart, muscle
- effects of drugs on**: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
- action of angiotonin on completely isolated mammalian heart, [V. Lorber] *Am.Heart J.* 23:37-42, Jan. '42
- action of ions on mammalian heart, [C. R. Sealman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:332-339, April '42
- action of oxidizing substances on frog heart, [H. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:137-147, '41
- action of papaverine on heart of dog, [S. B. Elek & L. N. Katz] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:335-349, April '42
- action of simple lactones related to cardiac aglycones, [K. K. Chen, F. A. Steldt, J. Fried & R. C. Elderfield] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:381-391, April '42
- action of thiamine and cocarboxylase upon frog ventricle, [B. Jackson & G. Wald] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:464-473, Jan. '42
- action of veratrine upon isolated mammalian heart, [O. Kraymer & R. Mendez] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:350-364, April '42
- alterations in electrocardiographic features brought about by digitals, [S. A. Rahman] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:659-663, July '41
- cardiac depression by mercurial diuretics (antidotal effect of sodium thiosulfate), [R. L. Johnston] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:303-307, Dec. '41
- changes in chromaxia of toad heart produced by various poisons, [M. Kan] *Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi* 55:635-636; 659, Aug. '41
- comparison of effects of various saponins on frog heart, [W. von Blumencron] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:584-589, '41
- comparison of efficiency-increasing and toxic effects of theophyllinated scillaridin on isolated cat heart, [V. Lorber, A. J. Greenberg & M. B. Visscher] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:517-519, April '42
- digitalis-like principles of Calotropis (calotropin, calotoxin and uscharin) compared with other cardiac substances, [K. K. Chen, C. I. Bilas & E. B. Robbins] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:223-234, Feb. '42
- effect of l-ascorbic acid on isolated frog heart, [R. P. Linstead & O. Kraymer] *Science* 95:332-333, March 27, '42
- effect of certain new circulatory drugs on Starling heart-lung preparation: prisco and otrivin (imidazoles), Ciba 60E (an ethanolamine) and vadil, [P. Hatt] *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 7) 8:70-76, '41
- effects of morphine on electrocardiogram of man, [W. W. Pettus, A. J. Gelger & S. T. Grzeblen] *Yale J. Biol.& Med.* 14:493-500, May '42
- ion antagonism and frog heart, [C. R. Sealman] *Am. J.Physiol.* 136:351-354, May '42
- modifications of cardiac action of toad produced by potassium chloride, [R. L. Zwemer & F. P. Arrighi] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8:301-315, Nov.-Dec. '41
- parasympathomimetic action of cyclopropane on reptilian and amphibian heart, [J. Adriani & E. A. Roventine] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21:111-113, March-April '42
- pharmacology and chemistry of substances with cardiac activity; effect of unsaturated lactones on isolated frog heart, [O. Kraymer, R. Mendez, E. Molisset de Espanés & R. P. Linstead] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:372-380, April '42
- protective action of cardiac glucosides and adrenal cortical hormone against thyroxine, [L. W. Kinsell, F. O. Zilleson, A. M. Smith & J. Palmer] *Endocrinology* 30:221-226, Feb. '42
- k-strophanthin- β , k-strophanthosid, periplocymarin, and periplocin, [K. K. Chen, E. C. Anderson & E. B. Robbins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48:676-680, Dec. '41
- effects of exercise on**: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
- effort syndrome**: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- electrocardiography**: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Asthma, heart in; Cardiovascular Diseases; Coronary Vessels; Diphtheria, heart in; Labor, heart in; Myocarditis; Syphilis, heart in; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
- advisability of multiple precordial leads as part of record, [H. E. B. Pardee & M. Goldenberg] *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 56:272-278, '41
- anagrams: method of teaching electrocardiography, [J. E. F. Riseman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:1063-1068, May '42
- as influenced by oxygen deficiency, [E. Schütz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:192-193, '38
- auricular wave (P) of human electrocardiogram in normal and pathologic states, [H. Fell] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:502-508, Jan.-Feb. '42

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued

- bifid R wave in lead II with study on electrocardiogram in pituitary basophilism (Cushing), [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8:401-406, Jan.-Feb. '42
- changes associated with acute pancreatitis, [J. Gottesman, D. Casten & A. J. Beller] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49:365-367, March '42
- changes in case of serum sickness due to tetanus antitoxin, [T. T. Fox & C. R. Messeloff] *New York State J.Med.* 42:152-154, Jan. 15, '42
- clinical electrocardiography; comparative study of Benedetti and of Schlomka indexes of type of electrocardiogram, [G. Schlomka & F. Weinbrenner] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139:41-57, '41
- clinical significance of dextrogram, [Z. Kováts & T. Mihákovics] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35:318-335, '41
- comparative studies on changes of electrocardiogram in various postures as influenced by oxygen deficiency in low pressure chamber, [W. Doetsch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:354-360, '38
- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man, [W. Adamaszek] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:125-131, '39
- curved transition from R to ST interval; question of pathologic significance, [P. Eggers] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33:670-677, Sept. 15, '41
- device for obtaining leads from precordium, [M. S. White] *Am.Heart J.* 23:116-118, Jan. '42
- displacement of RS-T segment by potassium chloride, [J. S. Robb, M. S. Dooley & R. C. Robb] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8:946-952, Jan.-Feb. '42
- distribution of potential concerned in formation of electrocardiograms, [C. C. Wolfarth, M. M. Livezey & F. C. Wood] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:641-665, May '42
- during rapidly developing oxygen deficiency (time reserve experiment), [S. Tittel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:328-339, '40
- Einthoven's law, [L. V. Décourt] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 469-496, June-Aug. '41
- electrocardiograms with normal limb leads and with abnormality in only one of four precordial leads, [H. E. B. Pardee] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:898-900, Jan.-Feb. '42
- evaluation of protracted ventricular interval in infant, [O. Cammann] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85:283-294, '41
- experimental production and electrophysiologic interpretation of depressed ST segment in electrocardiogram; development of monophasic deformed ventricular complexes, [E. Schütz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:132-141, '39
- hypertension of pulmonary circulation; roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [P. de Almeida Toledo] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 835-890, June-Aug. '41
- in agonal and postmortem period; reappearance of sinus rhythm and shortening of PR interval due to intracardiac injection of epinephrine, [C. Patiño Mayer, F. A. Pataro & L. Lepera] *Semana méd.* 2:1209-1216, Nov. 20, '41
- in anemias and in blood diseases accompanied by anemia, [G. W. Parade & H. Franke] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139:1-25, '41
- in artificially produced pulmonary artery occlusion in human beings (subjected to lobectomy or pneumonectomy), [C. W. Semisch, III & L. Merves] *Arch.Int. Med.* 69:417-423, March '42
- in diseases of metabolism, [K. Máté & J. Gyergyó] *Orvos.köz.* 2:73-76, March 29, '41
- in electric shock therapy of mental disorders, [W. Holzer & K. Polzer] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8:382-396, May '41
- in general practice, [A. N. Menon] *Antiseptic* 38:824-831, Nov. '41
- in induced fever, [P. T. Knies] *Am.Heart J.* 22:804-810, Dec. '41
- in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1:153-177, '36
- in mal del pinto, [H. A. Villaseñor] *An.méd.* 2:13-26, July-Sept. '41
- in testing aptitude for aviation, [F. Brauch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:1-7, '38
- increased PR intervals without signs or symptoms of cardiac disease, [J. J. Short] *Proc.Life Ext.Exam.* 3:127-132, Nov.-Dec. '41
- induced anoxemia test; study by age groups, [C. T. Burnett, M. G. Nims & C. J. Josephson] *Am.Heart J.* 23:306-335, March '42; correction 23:737, May '42
- influence of diaphragm, [D. Gross] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68:289-290, March '40
- ink recording electrocardiograph, [G. W. Calver] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40:351-353, April '42
- inversion of T waves in lead II caused by variation in position of heart, [P. D. White, F. L. Chamberlain & A. Graybiel] *Brit.Heart J.* 3:233-240, Oct. '41

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued

- justification for increasing use in hospital practice, [A. J. Geiger, M. Calabresi & L. F. Blaney] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 219-231, Feb. '42
- limitations in physical examination for flying, [C. E. Kossmann] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 26-35, March '42
- mingling of diphasic and monophasic currents, [L. Ungvár, F. Obál & E. Bonetti] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 591-592, June 7, '41; comment by Remé 20: 985, Sept. 27, '41
- nature of QI and QIII, [H. E. Hoff, L. H. Nahum & W. Kaufman] *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 752-758, Feb. '42
- need of clinical data in evaluation, [S. Åkesson] *Nord. med. (Hvglea)* 12: 2957-2961, Oct. 18, '41
- new type of electrode, [S. Scherlis & D. S. Levy] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 424-425, March '42
- normal duration of QT interval, [R. Ashman] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 522-534, April '42
- physiologic radiocardiogram of man, [L. Rósa] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 592-596, June 7, '41
- place in examination of heart, [M. W. Barry] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 101-102, March '42
- prevailing fallacies in application of clinical electrocardiography, [F. A. Willius] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 137-140, March 4, '42
- problem of adjustment to oxygen deficiency at reduced pressure, [H. Koltze & W. Kühn] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 183-190, '39
- prognosis and insurability of hypertension, [R. M. Daley, H. E. Ungerleider & R. S. Gubner] *Tr.A. Life Insur. M.Dir. America* (1941) 28: 18-48, '42
- records of 2,000 R. C. A. F. aircrew, [G. E. Hall, C. B. Stewart & G. W. Manning] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 226-230, March '42
- relations between potential variations of ventricular surfaces and form of ventricular electrocardiogram in leads from precordium and extremities, [F. N. Wilson, F. D. Johnston, N. Cotrim & F. F. Rosenbaum] *Tr.A. Am. Physicians* 56: 258-271, '41
- short PR interval associated with prolonged QRS complex; clinical and experimental study, [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Polndexter] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 437-445, March '42
- significance of negative T waves in all 3 standard leads, [A. R. Barnes & H. B. Burchell] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 346-356, Jan.-Feb. '42
- simple indifferent electrode of zero potential and technic of obtaining augmented unipolar extremity leads, [E. Goldberger] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 483-492, April '42
- simplified chest lead technic for routine clinical use, [J. B. Carter] *M.Rec.* 155: 252-256, April 1, '42
- use and abuse in medical practice, [H. M. Marvin] *New England J. Med.* 226: 213-217, Feb. 5, '42
- value and limitations, [W. R. Wirth] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 423-426, March '42
- value in surgery, [H. Zettel] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1957-1962, Oct. 18, '41
- ventricular strain; changes in electrocardiogram produced by acute and chronic compression of pulmonary artery, [H. M. Winans, J. V. Goode & C. T. Ashworth] *South.M.J.* 35: 225-232, March '42
- vitamin B₁ requirement during insulin shock therapy, [W. Goldfarb & K. M. Bowman] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 393-396, Nov. '41
- embryology:** See also Fetus, heart examination
- bifurcation of posterior caval channel in eutherian fetal heart, [E. C. Amoroso, A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Prichard] *J. Anat.* 76: 240-247, April '42
- physiologic effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in 72 hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, [B. J. Miller & V. W. Clacii] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 597-605, March '42
- working model of crossing caval blood streams in fetal right atrium, [W. H. Whitehead] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 277-280, March 25, '42
- examination:** See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
- evaluation of heart signs in navy recruiting, [E. F. Lowry] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 37-44, Jan. '42
- in men of military age, [B. S. Nissé] *M. Press* 206: 369-373, Nov. 12, '41
- physical examination, [A. D. Cloyd] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 96-98, March '42
- failure:** See Heart, insufficiency; Heart, massage
- foreign bodies,** passage of hollow needle into venous blood stream to heart, through cardiac wall, and into thorax; case, [S. Shapiro] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 835-838, Dec. '41
- intramyocardial bullet localized by roentgenkymography; case, [M. Silverman & A. M. Cove] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 146-147, April '42
- function tests:** See also Blood, circulation
- [M. Holzmänn] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 733-751, Dec. '41
- angina pectoris; significant electrocardiographic changes following exercise, [A. Twiss & M. Sokolow] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 498-512, April '42

HEART, function tests—Continued

- blood pressure determination and electrocardiogram in heart function tests, [Gödeke] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1116-1118, Oct. 10, '41 [Comment on Kussmaul's article]
- cardiac output, blood and interstitial fluid volumes, total circulating serum protein, and kidney function during cardiac failure and after improvement, [W. B. Seymour, W. H. Pritchard, L. P. Longley & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 229-240, March '42
- changes in duration of QT interval in electrocardiogram after physical exertion, [A. Ohr] *Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 716-727, Oct. 1, '41
- changes in pulmonary and cardiac function in traumatic left-sided diaphragmatic hernia, [O. Zorn & H. W. Muschallik] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 44-54, '41
- circulatory physiopathology; review of recent literature on blood volume and cardiac output, [A. Varay] *Presse méd.* 49: 310-314, March 19-22, '41
- comparison of results of normal ballistocardiogram and direct Fick method in measuring cardiac output in man, [A. Courmand, H. A. Ranges & B. L. Riley] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 287-293, May '42
- design of ballistocardiograph, [D. E. S. Brown] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 294, May '42 [Appendix to Courmand, Ranges and Riley's article]
- electrocardiogram after exercise; standardized heart function test, [A. M. Master] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 346-351, April '42
- electrocardiogram after work test, [H. Reindell & L. Dellus] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 497-504, May 17, '41
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 749-753, Dec. '41
- estimation of cardiac output from blood pressure and pulse wave velocity measurements on subjects with cardiovascular disease other than aortic regurgitation, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 737-748, Dec. '41
- measurement of cardiac output; investigation into acetylene method, [M. Morrissey] *M.J. Australia* 1: 221-225, Feb. 21, '42
- question of ratio between duration of first and second phases of ventricular systole as index of function, [K. Blumberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 681, July 5, '41; 708, July 12, '41
- semiotics of reserve power of heart, [E. Montelro] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.,* pp. 729-744, June-Aug. '41
- value of QRS duration in electrocardiogram as test, [A. Neffel] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 809-811, Dec. '41
- gallop rhythm:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds
- hemorrhage,** pressor kidney extracts (renin) and production of cardiac and gastrointestinal hemorrhages and necroses in dogs with abnormal renal circulation, [L. Leiter & L. Eichelberger] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 744-753, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hypertrophy,** congenital idiopathic hypertrophy, [S. J. Weisman] *Arch. Path.* 33: 365-371, March '42
- comprehension, diagnosis and significance, with special reference to physical efficiency, [M. Fingerhuth] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 788-799, Dec. '41
- deficient cardiac nutrition a factor, [W. A. Anthony] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 207-208, April '42
- myocardial degeneration with hypertrophy and failure of unknown cause (discussion of relation of syphilis), [J. A. Reisinger & B. Blumenthal] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 811-824, Dec. '41
- retinal arteriovenous nicking; relation to enlargement of heart in ambulatory patients with hypertension, [S. Shelburne, J. L. Hawley & A. S. McGee] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 213-221, Feb. '42
- roentgen diagnosis of vitamin-deficiency cardiac conditions, with some clinical observations on thiamine deficiency, [L. H. Garland & A. C. McKenney] *Radiology* 38: 426-444, April '42
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, heart in
- in thyroid disturbances:** See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- in various diseases:** See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
- infarction:** See also Thrombosis, coronary
- [T. Martins Ribeiro] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 458-465, Nov. '41
- central nervous system manifestations in acute infarction, [W. B. Bean & C. T. Read] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 362-376, March '42
- disorders of rhythm and conduction, [J. Urban] *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 366-370, March 14, '41
- factors affecting outcome in acute infarction, [F. A. Willius] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1104-1109, Jan.-Feb. '42
- immediate causes, [E. P. Boas] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 1-15, Jan. '42
- in Javanese, [P. J. Zuidema] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2541-2550, Nov. 25, '41

HEART, infarction—Continued

- in young people, [M. Besoin Santander] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:33-36, Jan. '42
- incidence and correlation of various signs, with remarks on prognosis, [F. H. Shillito, F. L. Chamberlain & R. L. Levy] *J.A.M.A.* 118:779-781, March 7, '42
- of auricles (atria); clinical, pathologic and experimental studies, [E. H. Cushing, H. Fell, E. J. Stanton & W. B. Wartman] *Brit.Heart J.* 4:17-34, Jan.-April '42
- painful dysphagia in infarction of posterior face and base of heart, [G. Gonzalez] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9:5-9, '41
- painless infarction, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45:590-593, March '42
- prognosis, [S. Mentl] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80:7, Jan. 3, '41; 59, Jan. 10, '41
- prolongation of PR interval in patients with paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter following infarction, [M. J. Kialner & M. D. Altschule] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:215-218, Feb. '42
- prolonged survival after perforation of infarcted interventricular septum in coronary arterial disease, [S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:108-116, Jan. '42
- recent infarction followed by involvement of joints of hand and wrist; 3 cases, [J. C. Meyer & H. F. Binswanger] *Am.Heart J.* 23:715-718, May '42
- roentgen kymogram; cases with normal electrocardiogram, [M. L. Susman & S. Dack] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8:1064-1070, Jan.-Feb. '42
- shock syndrome produced by failure of heart, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & R. V. Ebert] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:369-383, March '42
- inflammation:** See Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
- injections into,** electrocardiogram in agonal and post-mortem period; reappearance of sinus rhythm and shortening of PR interval due to epinephrine, [C. Patiño Mayer, F. A. Pataro & L. Lepera] *Semana méd.* 2:1209-1216, Nov. 20, '41
- innervation,** experimental verification of differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionics and of other nerve fibers, [J. F. Nonidez & K. Hare] *J. Comp.Nerol.* 76:91-117, Feb. '42
- sinus region of human heart and its innervation, [A. Abraham] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31:146-155, '40
- insufficiency:** See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
- ambulant therapy of chronic insufficiency, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Franke] *Med.Klin.* 37:947, Sept. 12, '41; 967, Sept. 19, '41; 994, Sept. 26, '41; 1018, Oct. 3, '41; 1037, Oct. 10, '41; 1061, Oct. 17, '41
- ballistocardiographic studies in congestive failure; digitalis action [I. Starr & H. P. Royster] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 56:249-257, '41
- blood pyruvic acid in heart disease, [Z. A. Yanof] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:1005-1009, June '42
- cardiac output, blood and interstitial fluid volumes, total circulating serum protein, and kidney function during failure and after improvement, [W. B. Seymour, W. H. Pritchard, L. P. Longley & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:229-240, March '42
- cessation of repeated pulmonary infarction and of congestive failure after termination of auricular fibrillation by quinidine therapy, [P. D. White & H. L. Blumgart] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8:1095-1103, Jan.-Feb. '42
- changes in oxygen saturation of arterial blood incident to death from sudden cardiac failure or asphyxia; experimental investigation, [A. F. Goggio] *Arch.Path.* 33:543-550, April '42
- chemical changes in myocardium accompanying heart failure, [V. C. Myers] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18:303-317, May '42
- circulatory apparatus in myxedema, [J. C. Mussio Fournier] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:212-215, April 8, '42
- clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, with normal rate and regular rhythm, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:741-747, May '42
- clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, with sinus tachycardia, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:747-751, May '42
- clinicohistologic studies on decompensation, [W. von Blumencron] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33:585-596, Aug. 15, '41
- compensatory mechanisms in failure, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernheim] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8:901-908, Jan.-Feb. '42
- congestive failure, [W. Harbin, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:197-199, May '42
- congestive failure; factors influencing ultimate prognosis, [T. J. Dry] *J.A.M.A.* 118:263-266, Jan. 24, '42; abstr., *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:55-59, Jan. 28, '42
- digitalis in arteriosclerotic (coronary) heart failure, with normal rhythm, [N. Flaxman] *J.A.M.A.* 119:252-255, May 16, '42

HEART, insufficiency—Continued

- digitalis in prevention of recurrent cardiac failure in patients with sinus rhythm, [M. Sokolow, H. B. Weinberg, J. L. Plaut & L. N. Katz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:427-437, March '42
- effect of tourniquets on acute cardiac crises, normal subjects and chronic heart failure, [W. B. Kountz, J. R. Smith & S. T. Wright] *Am.Heart J.* 23:624-636, May '42
- effects of digitalis on electrocardiogram and its clinical significance, [C. Alvarez & A. delle Vedove] *Rev. méd.de Rosario* 31:1069-1097, Nov. '41
- effects of ingestion of excessive amounts of sodium chloride and water on patients, [S. Proger, E. Ginsburg & H. Magendanz] *Am.Heart J.* 23:555-566, April '42
- failure, [F. D. Murphy] *Marquette M.Rev.* 6:47-52, Jan. '42
- failure, [J. R. H. Towers] *Practitioner* 147:762-770, Dec. '41
- failure; acute urinary retention (due to prostatic hypertrophy) during course of treatment with mercurial diuretics, [M. Plotz] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:180, March '42
- failure in aged; clinical study, [T. H. Howell] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 17:195-197, Dec. '41
- failure; problems and treatment, [R. C. Kirk, C. C. Sherburne, D. L. Mahanna & R. W. Kissane] *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 117-124, '41
- failure; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [P. D. White] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18:18-35, Jan. '42
- grave jaundice of cardiac patients; case, [E. Chabrol, J. Sallet & C. Laroche] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris* 57:129-133, March 10, '41
- hemodynamic significance of tachycardia, [F. Meyer & K. Seidel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:468-471, May 10, '41
- hypertensive heart disease, early congestive failure, establishment of cardiac function and remarkably long period of recovery, [F. A. Williams] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16:793-795, Dec. 10, '41
- interrelated vitamin requirements; kidney damage, adrenal hemorrhage and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] *Endocrinology* 30:355-364, March '42
- left heart failure, [J. Lewis] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 548-557, Oct. '41
- management of congestive failure, [W. T. Rainey] *North Carolina M.J.* 2:645-648, Dec. '41
- management of hypertensive failure, [C. E. Ferris] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39:70-72, March '42
- mechanism of failure, [L. N. Katz] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8:668-681, Jan.-Feb. '42
- modern management of congestive failure, [A. W. Harris] *Dallas M.J.* 28:49-54, April '42
- myocardial degeneration with hypertrophy and failure of unknown cause (discussion of relation of syphilis), [J. A. Reisinger & B. Blumenthal] *Am.Heart J.* 22:811-824, Dec. '41
- myocardial dysfunction due to vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency, [A. Eustis] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94:369-375, Feb. '42
- nikethamide; clinicotherapeutic study, [O. de Souza] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7:175-186, Sept.-Oct. '41
- normal weight and volume of heart in patient with atheroma, extreme hypertension, edema and hypoproteinemia, [C. Massias & Phan-huy-Quat] *Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19:270-274, March-April '41
- oral administration of mercurial diuretic (salyrgan-theophylline) in treatment of congestive failure, [K. L. Dickens] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94:344-345, Jan. '42
- ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in congestive failure, [A. L. Smith] *M.Times, New York* 70:43, Feb. '42
- paroxysmal respiratory crises and painful oppression in diabetic patient; left ventricular insufficiency as cause; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49:415-416, April 16-19, '41
- pathologic physiology of early manifestations of left ventricular failure, [C. S. Burwell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:104-112, Jan. '42
- pressure in right auricle of man, in normal subjects and in patients with congestive failure; preliminary report, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Courmand, B. C. Darling & W. H. Gillespie] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56:218-221, '41
- pressure of blood in right auricle in animals and in man under normal conditions and in right heart failure, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:115-123, March '42
- pulmonary vascular lesions and right ventricular failure, [A. Foti] *M.Rec.* 155:209-211, March 18, '42
- pulmonocardiac failure, [H. E. Farmer] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34:53-55, March '42
- pulmonocardiac failure as result of spinal deformity; 5 cases, [A. J. Kerwin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:560-572, April '42

HEART, insufficiency—Continued

- resuscitation (during anesthesia), [G. Organe] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 439-444, April '42
- right-upper-quadrant pain on effort; early symptom of failure of right ventricle, [N. H. Boyer & P. D. White] *New England J.Med.* 226: 217-220, Feb. 5, '42
- role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [M. Falzoy] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 485-487, May 10, '41
- shock, respiratory and cardiac failure, [L. B. Ellis] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 618-619, Nov. '41
- shock syndrome produced by failure of heart, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & R. V. Ebert] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 369-383, March '42
- spontaneous pneumothorax and congestive failure complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. P. Repetti] *Semana med.* 1: 1479-1492, June 26, '41
- twenty minute cardiac arrest with complete recovery; principles of prevention and treatment, [H. D. Adams & L. V. Hand] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 133-135, Jan. 10, '42
- upright position in treatment, [E. M. Meek] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 397-400, Jan. '42
- use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in congestive failure, [W. S. McCann & H. R. Brown, Jr.] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 109-115, March '42
- value of combined measurements of venous pressure and arm-to-tongue and arm-to-lung circulation times in study of failure, [H. H. Hussey, J. J. Wallace & J. C. Sullivan] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 22-36, Jan. '42
- value of lanatoside-C (digitalis preparation) in treatment, [M. Margolin] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 215-217, June '42
- with special reference to therapy, [R. von den Velden] *Dia med.* 13: 1277-1280, Dec. 1, '41
- irritable:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- massage,** [J. C. Nicholson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 385-386, March 21, '42
- for heart failure under spinal anesthesia, [N. MacLeod & L. A. Schnipelsky] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 610, May 16, '42
- recovery, [C. Grimshaw] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 387, March 21, '42
- moving pictures:** See Heart, beat
- murmurs and sounds:** See also Fetus, heart examination
 - anorganic murmurs of mesocardiac region, [L. Rimbaud, P. Pagès & L. Bougarel] *Presse med.* 49: 796-799, July 25, '41
 - changes in renal function and persistence of murmur after ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [G. Bourne] *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 228-232, Oct. '41
 - etiology of sounds, [G. Landes] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 902-906, Sept. 6, '41
 - functional systolic murmur of mitral stricture, [R. Lutembacher] *Presse med.* 49: 356-359, April 2-5, '41
 - graphic registration of normal sounds, [M. B. Rappaport & H. B. Sprague] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 591-623, May '42
 - heart size and murmurs, [M. Campbell] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 12-18, Jan. 24, '42
 - murmurs in anemia, [L. Inácio] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 284-296, Nov. '41
 - murmurs; recommendation for revised terminology, [P. D. White, F. D. Adams & D. Craib] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 52-54, Jan. '42
 - new aspects of electrocardiology, [O. V. Short] *M.J. Australia* 1: 317-318, March 14, '42
 - opening clapping sound of mitral valve as habitual cause of bruit de rappel in mitral stricture, [C. Lian] *Presse med.* 49: 377-380, April 9-12, '41
 - phonocardiographic study of mitral lesions, [F. Rojas Villegas & R. Schiffrin O.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 809-818, Dec. '41
 - phonocardiographic study of Roger's disease; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. Gnanoli] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 581-585, Dec. '41
 - roentgenologic aid in differentiation of organic from nonorganic mitral (Flint's) murmurs, [B. S. Epstein] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 549-554, April '42
 - sounds which appear in diastole, [A. L. Smith] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 87-90, March '42
 - systolic gallop rhythm, [S. Hinohara] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 726-736, Dec. '41
- muscle:** See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, pathology; etc.
 - chemical changes accompanying heart failure, [V. C. Myers] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 303-317, May '42
 - effect of anoxemia on isolated heart of dogs, [O. H. Lowry, O. Krayer, A. B. Hastings & R. P. Tucker] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 670-674, April '42
 - effect of digitalis substances on glycogen in liver, heart and muscle; comparison with action of thy-mus hormone, [C. Bomskov & K. N. von Kaulla] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 232-244, '41
 - effects of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) on lactic acid metabolism, [W. von Blumencron] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 737-739, July 19, '41

HEART, muscle—Continued

- electrolyte and water content of ventricular musculature of heart-lung preparation, with special reference to effects of cardiac glucosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 515-522, May '42
- energy metabolism under conditions of high altitude flight, [H. Schumann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 204-208, '40
- glycogen content of frog heart, [F. Davies, E. T. B. Francis & L. B. Winter] *J.Physiol.* 100: 329-336, Nov. 22, '41
- histochemical changes associated with aging in rat, [O. H. Lowry, A. B. Hastings, T. Z. Hull & A. N. Brown] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 271-280, March '42
- histochemical changes associated with aging; methods and calculations, [O. H. Lowry & A. B. Hastings] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 257-269, March '42
- histochemical changes in dogs following experimental temporary coronary arterial occlusion, [O. H. Lowry, D. R. Gilligan & A. B. Hastings] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 474-485, May '42
- low temperature wet ashing method applied to study of electrolyte composition of ventricular musculature and lung parenchyma of dog, [E. H. Wood] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 165-170, March '42
- measurement of edema in heart-lung preparation, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 506-514, May '42
- topochemical studies on glycogen, potassium and ash content of heart in warm-blooded animals, [F. Deucher] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 401-424, '41
- neuroses:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
- pain:** See also Angina Pectoris
 - problem of precordial pain, [T. East] *M.Press* 207: 241-242, April 15, '42
 - use of cobra venom and oxygen in control, [K. Hanson] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 381-383, Feb. '42
- pathology,** production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by diet extremely deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. Orent-Kelles & E. V. McCollum] *Am. J.Path.* 18: 29-39, Jan. '42
- earliest morphologic changes of heart muscle as result of coronary insufficiency; studies on rabbit's heart, [A. Solbach] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 159-167, '41
- lesions of Purkinje network of bovine heart as result of potassium deficiency, [J. F. Sykes & L. A. Moore] *Arch.Path.* 33: 467-471, April '42
- myocardial alterations in case of silicosis, [R. I. Latienda & R. Parda] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 117-125, April-Aug. '41
- persistent tachycardia and pulse-temperature disproportion; relation to acute myocardial lesions, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 801-806, June '42
- so-called basophilic degeneration of muscle, [K. Umeda] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 1-19, '40
- sudden death; neurocirculatory disturbance, [B. Markowitz] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 276-278, May '42
- physiology:** See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; etc.
 - [M. B. Visscher] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 215-244, '42
 - adaptation of rabbit's heart to sojourn in low atmospheric pressure, [G. A. Weltz & H. Kottenhoff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 33-41, '37
 - adaptation to low atmospheric pressure, [H. Kottenhoff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 194-199, '38
 - adjustment of cardiac activity in low pressure chamber in rabbits strapped down on their backs with upper part of body raised, [R. Meng] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 27-31, '38
 - behavior of vasomotor system and of heart in low pressure chamber, [O. F. Ranke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 120-128, '36
 - changes in lungs and heart as adaptation to demands of aviation, [U. Schaare] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 104-115, '39
 - does heart work like pressure pump or like hydraulic ram? [P. Hahn] *Cardiologia* 5: 308-319, '41 [Comment on Havlicek's work]
 - effect of undernutrition on cardiac output and cardiac work in overweight subjects, [A. M. Master, J. Stricker, A. Grishman & S. Dack] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1010-1018, June '42
 - effect of venous blood, [C. Petitpierre & A. Fleisch] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 41-42, Jan. '41
 - investigation of inhibition by direct stimulation of turtle heart, [F. P. Knowlton] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 446-451, Jan. '42
 - normal heart; physiology of structural units, [J. S. & R. C. Robb] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 455-467, April '42
 - normal pneumocardiogram, [H. A. Blair, A. M. Wedd & H. M. Hardwicke] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 523-534, May '42
 - Starling heart-lung preparation in rabbits, [H. Staub & K. Bucher] *Helvet.med.acta (supp. 7)* 8: 64-69, '41

HEART—Continued

- pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
- rapid:** See Heart, rate
- rate:** See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
- action of pathologic thyroids from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & D. Marine] *Endocrinology* 30: 558-563, April '42
 - American cardiac trypanosomiasis; clinical and electrocardiographic investigation; preliminary report, [J. Alvayay & V. Carvajal] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 833-840, Dec. '41
 - atrioventricular nodal paroxysmal tachycardia in infant treated with acetyl- β -methylcholine, [H. N. Segall & A. Goldbloom] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 233-237, March '42
 - bradyarrhythmia and syncopal crises due to congenital auriculoventricular block, with concomitant inter-ventricular communication (Morquio syndrome), [A. Casaubon, R. Kreutzer & L. M. Cucullu] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 17: 124-137, Feb. '42
 - clinical aspects of paroxysmal rapid heart action, [L. Wolff] *New England J.Med.* 226: 640-648, April 16, '42
 - clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, with sinus tachycardia, [N. Flaxman] *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 747-751, May '42
 - congenital cardiac block with Stokes-Adams syndrome due to crises of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and terminal ventricular fibrillation, [C. R. Castilla & R. S. Aguirre] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 340-350, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - coronary insufficiency due to paroxysmal tachycardia, [G. László] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 27-42, '41
 - effects of interrupting and restoring circulation to lower extremities, [D. Dauber, M. Landowne, L. N. Katz & H. B. Weinberg] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 47-56, Jan. '42
 - experimental studies in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 69-81, '36
 - goiter, exophthalmos and tachycardia in woman with hypothyroidism; case, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Speroni] *Semana med.* 2: 973-975, Oct. 23, '41
 - heart rate and arterial blood pressure in students and recruits in Córdoba, [E. Moisset de Espanés] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 564-569, Nov. '41
 - hemodynamic significance of tachycardia in cardiac insufficiency, [F. Meyer & K. Seidel] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 468-471, May 10, '41
 - in nonanesthetized rabbits during upright posture in low pressure chamber, [H. Stech] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 21-26, '38
 - influence of blood extracts from normal, goitrous and diabetic persons on thyroidectomized rat, [A. E. Meyer & E. A. Ferguson] *Endocrinology* 30: 158-165, Jan. '42
 - inversion of T waves after long paroxysms of tachycardia, [M. Campbell] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 49-56, Jan.-April '42
 - nodal paroxysmal tachycardia, with report of case, [G. Duffau O.] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 114-123, June-Sept. '41
 - ocular compression in paroxysmal tachycardia, [E. Levin & M. Hanono] *Semana med.* 2: 83-90, July 10, '41
 - paroxysmal tachycardia in very early infancy, [M. H. Bass] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 357-363, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - paroxysmal tachycardia: 2 families in which tendency to "heart attacks" and to certain electrocardiographic changes are frequent; preliminary report, [R. F. Ohnell] *Cardiologia* 5: 326-332, '41
 - persistent tachycardia and pulse-temperature disproportion; relation to acute myocardial lesions, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 801-806, June '42
 - postpartum collapse associated with abnormalities of cardiac mechanism, with continuous electrocardiographic studies, [R. H. Marshak] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 576-581, April '42
 - prevention of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia by diethyl ether, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] *Anesthesiology* 3: 259-264, May '42
 - role of thyroid in cyclopropane-adrenalin tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman & W. J. Meek] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 704-707, April '42
 - short PR interval associated with prolonged QRS complex; clinical and experimental study (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in paroxysmal tachycardia), [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] *Arch.Int.Med.* 60: 437-445, March '42
 - significance of prolonged QT interval in tachycardia in children, [A. Ohr] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 597-601, Aug. 15, '41
 - tachycardia in newborn, [H. Tarnower & B. Lattin] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 805-809, April 15, '42
 - tachycardias; diagnosis and treatment, [G. Herrmann & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 417-423, March '42
 - types of electrocardiograms that apparently are related to paroxysmal tachycardia; preliminary report, [R. F. Ohnell] *Cardiologia* 5: 321-326, '41

HEART, rate—Continued

- unusually rapid rate, [C. W. Long] *M.Times, New York* 70: 164-165, May '42
 - ventricular tachycardia of unusually long duration (77 days), [A. T. Mays] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 119-127, Jan. '42
 - Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, with report of case, [H. Dassen] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 192-204, Jan. '42
- rheumatic disturbances:** See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- roentgenography:** See also Goltier, heart in; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
- [H. B. Hunt] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 99-100, March '42
 - [E. L. Rubin] *M.Press* 206: 468-471, Dec. 24, '41
 - attempt at clinical evaluation of roentgen kymography; short perspective based on 6 years' study, [W. G. Scott] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 778-783, Dec. '41
 - blood circulation during acceleration; kymographic studies in apes during changes in acceleration, [H. Peiffer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 82-96, '39
 - circulation as influenced by acceleration; roentgenograms in apes, [U. Fischer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 1-13, '37
 - critical analysis of standard methods of estimating heart size from roentgen measurements, [W. J. Comeau & P. D. White] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 665-677, May '42
 - determination of heart size of man in low pressure chamber, [W. Meister & H. Derlich] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 314-322, '39
 - kymogram of rabbit's heart in reduced atmospheric pressure, [G. A. Weltz, H. Kottenhoff & A. Gaul] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 27-32, '37
 - roentgenography and roentgenoscopy during acceleration of airplane; preliminary report, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 281-286, '38
 - roentgenologic evaluation of size of heart in female, [H. Ludwig] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 311-326, June '41
 - value of diameters in cardiovascular roentgenology, [C. Osorio Lopes] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 135-140, May '41
 - value of exact cardiac measurements, [A. H. Clagett, Jr.] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 794-797, Dec. '41
 - value of kymography in clinical medicine, [W. W. Robinson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 116-120, June '42
- rupture, prolonged survival after perforation of infarcted interventricular septum in coronary arterial disease,** [S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 108-116, Jan. '42
- heart of George II of England, [H. B. Burchell & T. E. Keys] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 198-202, April '42**
- size:** See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
- black cardiac disease with small heart; cases, [S. Kuperschmidt] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.med.* 21: 263-309, '40
 - significance and technic of determination, [H. Ludwig] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 800-804, Dec. '41
 - size and murmurs, [M. Campbell] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 12-18, Jan. 24, '42
- soldier's:** See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- sounds:** See Heart, murmurs and sounds
- surgery:** See Heart, tumors; Heart, wounds and injuries
- syphilis:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
- [H. Cookson] *Practitioner* 147: 753-761, Dec. '41
 - [R. V. Powell] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 219-221, April '42
- in combined syphilitic aortic valvulitis and rheumatic heart disease, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 37-45, Jan. '42
- myocardial degeneration with hypertrophy and failure of unknown cause (discussion of relation of syphilis), [J. A. Relsinger & B. Blumenthal] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 811-824, Dec. '41
- tamponade:** See Heart, wounds and injuries
- transposition:** See Heart, displacements
- tumors, cardiac and hepatic lymphogranulomatosis with atypical growth and localization; case,** [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 297-302, '41
- antemortem diagnosis, [J. C. Doane & R. Pressman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 520-524, April '42
 - endothelioma (pseudomyxoma), [J. W. Orr] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 125-128, Jan. '42
 - pathology of primary tumors, [W. Schink] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 20-26, '40
 - tumor of left ventricular wall successfully removed by operation, [C. S. Beck] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 21-26, '42
- valves:** See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve
- rheumatic disease: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
 - roentgen kymography in demonstration of calcified valves, [L. G. Rigler] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 480-482, March '42
- ventricular fibrillation:** See Arrhythmia
- weight, of normal heart in adult males,** [P. D. Rosahn] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 209-223, Dec. '41

HEART—Continued

wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies

—[H. D. Kitchen] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22:103-104, May '42—[A. R. McComb] *South.Surgeon* 11:432-445, June '42—bullet wound penetrating left ventricle with survival of 14 days and 8 hours; case, [R. Clafardo & J. J. Molrano] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6:485-492, Sept.-Oct. '41—gunshot wound with migration of bullet to abdominal aorta; recovery, [P. I. Hoxworth] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23:179-181, June '42—nonpenetrating injuries, [M. M. Weiss] *Kentucky M.J.* 40:144-148, April '42—penetrating and lacerating wounds, [J. McGuire & E. J. McGrath] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:194-200, '41—penetrating wounds of heart and pericardium, [E. A. Griswold & C. H. Maguire] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:406-418, Feb. (no. 2A) '42—relation between location and extent of injury and deviations in ST interval in electrocardiogram, [L. Ungvár] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33:745-754, Oct. 15, '41—stab wound; 2 cases in which suturing was successful, [R. E. Carter] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:143-147, Jan. '42—stab wounds; further observations, [C. S. Beck] *Ann. Surg.* 115:698-704, April '42—stab wounds of heart and pericardium; 4 cases with 3 recoveries, [T. Schrire] *Lancet* 2:638-640, Nov. 22, '41—study apropos of case, [A. Carneiro de Moura] *Lisboa méd.* 18:570-573, Sept. '41—successful suture in gunshot wound with tamponade; case, [P. B. Seeger] *Chirurg* 13:284-286, May 1, '41**HEARTBURN**—colon tumors; diaphragmatic flexure, [J. L. Kantor] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:417-426, March '42**HEAT**

See also Temperature

effects, heat cellulitis, [H. M. Walker] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27:398-399, Oct. '41—effect of external temperature on course of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits, [R. F. Parker & R. L. Thompson] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:567-573, June '42—necrosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog, [S. Feltelberg & E. P. Pick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:657-660, April '42—remarkable late results in central nervous system of acute carbon monoxide poisoning in very hot atmosphere, [K. Humperdinck] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 47:417-429, Dec. '40—tuberculosis among steel plant workers; influence of hard work in hot work places on incidence and course of the disease, [A. G. Kammer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 233-253, '42—wave mechanics in striated muscle; experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striae produced by heat, [E. J. Carey, W. Zelt & L. Massopust] *Am.J.Anat.* 70:119-133, Jan. '42

perception: See Temperature Sense

production: See also Metabolism

—basal heat production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [I. Sandiford, K. Knowlton & A. T. Kenyon] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1:931-939, Dec. '41—calculation from insensible loss of weight, [M. W. Johnston & L. H. Newburgh] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:357-363, May '42—of rabbit at 28 C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10 C. and 31 C., [R. C. Lee] *J.Nutrition* 23:83-90, Jan. '42—relation to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxine, [J. M. Bruhn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:572-576, Feb. '42

radiant: See Infra-Red Rays

regulation, autonomic mechanism of heat conservation and dissipation; effects of cooling the body; comparison of peripheral and central vasomotor responses to cold, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am. Heart J.* 23:43-58, Jan. '42—diagram for calculation of heat-absorbing capacity of cubic meter of air, based on tables of Dr. C. E. Corlette, [W. H. H. Gibson] *M.J.Australia* 1:464, April 18, '42—experimental studies on improvement of heat tolerance in man; effects of adrenal cortical hormone, [B. Schlegel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20:506-510, May 17, '41—heat exchanges during recovery from experimental deficit of body heat, [E. A. Pinson & E. F. Adolph] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:105-114, March '42—heat-absorbing or heat-lifting capacity of wind in relation to human body, with table for calculating it, [C. E. Corlette] *M.J.Australia* 1:453-464, April 18, '42—hygroscopic properties of clothing in relation to human heat loss, [J. H. Neibach & L. P. Herrington] *Science* 95:387-388, April 10, '42**HEAT, regulation**—Continued—influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, [R. Tyslowitz & E. B. Astwood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:22-31, March '42—mechanism; role of hypothalamus, [R. Thauer] *Klin. Wechnschr.* 20:969-973, Sept. 27, '41—problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, [E. A. Pinson & O. O. Benson, Jr.] *J. Aviation Med.* 13:43-52, March '42—relation to spleen, [E. von Herrath] *Anat.Anz.* 91:20-31, Feb. 5, '41—shortcomings of human regulation in cold weather, [O. Kestner] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5:33-38, Feb. '42stroke, accidents in army, [C. Massias] *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19:165-174, March-April '41—behavior of man in hot environment; mechanism of various forms of heat sickness, [H. Böttner] *Klin. Wechnschr.* 20:471-475, May 10, '41—experimental studies on improvement of heat tolerance in man; effects of adrenal cortical hormone, [B. Schlegel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20:506-510, May 17, '41—use of salt in prevention of heat fatigue and exhaustion [section III, War Department Circular 129 dated July 5, 1941] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 114-115, Jan. '42

therapy: See Thermotherapy

HEATH, C. W., Refractory anemias, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4:11-16, Feb. '42**HEATH, F. K.**, and **PROVINCE, W. D.**, Preservation of human plasma; report of studies with sulfonamide compounds, *J.A.M.A.* 118:1034-1037, March 28, '42—See **PROVINCE, W. D.**, *jt. auth.***HEATH, P.**, Some uses of chemotherapy in ophthalmology, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41:303-305, April '42**HEATH, S. R., JR.**, Kall-walking performance as related to mental age and etiological type among mentally retarded, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55:240-247, April '42**HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A.**, National War Formulary, 1941, *Practitioner* 148:101-104, Feb. '42**HEAVY WATER:** See Deuterium**HEBALD, S.:** See **SHERMAN, W. B.**, *jt. auth.***HEBB, C. O.:** See **BURGH DALY, I.**, *jt. auth.***HEBB, JOHN HARRY:** See *Obituaries***HEBERT, G.**, Un cas de péricardite avec épanchement séro-fibrineux, *Union méd.du Canada* 70:1309-1313, Dec. '41Evolution de la thérapeutique des pleurésies purulentes; le traitement médical; rôle des sulfamidés, *Union méd.du Canada* 71:481-485, May '42**HEBESTREIT, H.**, Soziale Zukunftsaufgaben der Medizin, *Deutsche med.Wechnschr.* 67:956-958, Aug. 29, '41**HEBREW MEDICAL JOURNAL:** See *Periodicals***HECHAVARRIA, E.:** See **CARBONELL SALAZAR, A.**, *jt. auth.***HECHT, R.:** See **MOSKO, M.**, *jt. auth.*—See **SULZBERGER, M. B.**, *jt. auth.***HECHT, R. A.:** See **ROBERTS, R. G.**, *jt. auth.***HECHT, S.**, Quantum relations of vision, *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32:42-49, Jan. '42**HECHT, SELIG (1892—)**—Doctor Sellig Hecht; Ives medalist for 1941, *J.Optic. Soc.America* 32:37-39, Jan. '42—papers relating to vision by Sellig Hecht, *J.Optic.Soc. America* 32:40-41, Jan. '42**HECHTER, O.**, Comparison between gravimetric and reduction methods for determination of pregnandiol glucuronide, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:299-302, Feb. '42—**KROHN, L.**, and **HARRIS, J.**, Effects of estrogens and other steroids on capillary permeability, *Endocrinology* 30:598-608, April '42**HECHTER-SOSKIN-WACHTEL TEST:** See *Pregnancy, diagnosis***HECKEL, W. J.**, Comparative study of effect of sex hormones upon function of human testes, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:237-247, '41**HECKERIA umbellata:** See *Piper***HEDBERG, G. A.**, Intrapleural pneumonolysis; experiences with this procedure at Nopeming Sanatorium, *Minnesota Med.* 25:191-195, March '42**HEDENIUS, P.**, Recent advances in blood transfusion and their application, especially in military medicine, *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12:2831-2835, Oct. 4, '41**HEDIN, R. F.**, Gastrojejunocolic fistula; report of case, *Minnesota Med.* 25:358-361, May '42—See **KABAT, H.**, *jt. auth.***HEDLEY, O. F.**, Facilities in United States for special care of children with rheumatic heart disease, *Pub.Health Rep.* 56:2321-2341, Dec. 5, '41**HEDRICH, A. W.**, Delayed birth registration, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32:365-368, April '42**HEDRICK, D. W.:** See **JONES, H. C.**, *jt. auth.***HEEGEWALDT, E., DIAZ B. F., and CUEVAS R. H.**, Estadística radiológica de exámenes gastro-duodenales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68:1212-1228, Sept. '40Estadística de exámenes gastro-duodenales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68:1456-1458, Nov. '40

- HEEKS, W. G., and GIBB, W. T., JR., Gastric polyposis: report of case of "polyadenomas en nappe," diagnosed gastroscopically, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 356-362, March '42
- HEEL
—See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—late evolution of cutaneous graft in case of "scalping" of heel, [A. F. Landivar & C. A. Leonl Iparaguirre] *Dia méd.* 14: 202-203, March 16, '42
- HEEP, W., Konservative Behandlung des veränderten intrakraniellen Druckes; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Osmotherapie, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 67-93, Oct. '41
- HEERMANN, H., Zur Ätiologie des Stimmbandcarcinoms, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 70-71, '41
- HEERSEMA, P. H., Present role of Alcoholics Anonymous in treatment of chronic alcoholism, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 204-205, March '42
- See SMITH, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- HEGER, F., Hepatosplenography using iodine as contrast medium, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 70-73, March 29, '41
- HEGGIE, J. F.: See HEGGIE, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- HEGGIE, R. M., GERRARD, E. A., and HEGGIE, J. F., Superficial granulating areas treated with antiseptic emulsions, *Lancet* 1: 347-350, March 21, '42
- HEGLIN, R., and MAIER, C., Über den Hämolysemechanismus bei der hämolytischen Anämie vom Typus Marchiafava-Michells, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 956-957, Sept. 20, '41
- See LÖFFLER, W., *jt. auth.*
- HEGLER, C., Die Sterilität bei Infektionen, *Chirurg* 13: 334-336, June 1, '41
- HEGNER, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries
- HEGSTED, D. M., and others, Biotin in chick nutrition, *J.Nutrition* 23: 175-179, Feb. '42
- HEHRE, E. J., and SUGG, J. V., Serologically reactive polysaccharides produced through action of bacterial enzymes; dextran of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* from sucrose, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 339-353, March '42
- See SUGG, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- HEIBERG, CHRISTEN (1799-1872)
—[F. Grøn] *Nord.med.* 12: 2923-2924, Oct. 18, '41
- HEICKEN, K.: See HAILER, E., *jt. auth.*
- HEIDBRINK RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial
- HEIDE, A.: See WITEBSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- HEIDELBERGER, M., Complement titrations in human sera, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 622-624, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and MAYER, M., Quantitative chemical studies on complement or alexin; addition of human complement to specific precipitates, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 285-295, March '42
- See MAYER, M., *jt. auth.*
- and TREFFERS, H. P., Quantitative chemical studies on hemolysins; estimation of total antibody in antisera to sheep erythrocytes and stromata, *J.Gen. Physiol.* 25: 523-531, March '42
- See TREFFERS, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- KABAT, E. A., and MAYER, M., Further study of cross reaction between specific polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse antisera, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 35-47, Jan. '42
- HEIDENHAIN, LOTHAR: See Obituaries
- HEIDENTHAL, G.: See GOWEN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
- HEILBRUNN, A., Bombing of Pontianak, *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.* Indis 82: 146-150, Jan. 27, '42; also, *South African M.J.* 16: 99-100, March 14, '42 [in Dutch]
- HEILBRUNN, G., and WEIL, A., Pathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental electric shock, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 918-930, June '42
- HEILIG, R., and KANTIENGAR, N. L., Liver function in menstruation, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 538-546, March '42
- and NAIDU, V. R., Endemic typhus in Mysore, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 705-710, Dec. '41
- HEILIGMAN, R., Atypical Ewing tumor; problem in diagnosis, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 41-46, Jan. '42
- HEILMAN, D. H., New group of chemotherapeutic agents, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 134, May '42
- and HERRELL, W. E., Comparative antibacterial activity of penicillin and gramicidin; tissue culture studies, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 321-327, May 27, '42
- HEILMAN, F. R.: See STICKNEY, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- HEILMANN, P., and WAPPLER, R., Beitrag zur Frage des primären Chorionepithelioms der Keimdrüse, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1598-1601, Sept. 6, '41
- HEIM, F., Maladie de Bang et sulfanilamidthiazol, *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 53-54, Jan. 25, '42
- HEIM, J. W., Some medical problems encountered in modern air travel, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 109-115, May '42
- HEIM, M., Photographische Bestimmung der Tiefe und des Volumens der menschlichen Vorderkammer, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 193-220, Oct. '41
- HEIMAN, J., Effect of thorium dioxide on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats, *Cancer Research* 2: 25-27, Jan. '42
- HEIMANN, H., and FORD, C. A., Low concentrations of carbon tetrachloride capable of causing mild narcosis, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] July-Aug. '41
- See GREENBURG, L., *jt. auth.*
- HEIMANN, P., Contribution to problem of sublimation and its relation to processes of internalization, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 8-17, '42
- von HEIMENDAHL, S.: See HANDEST, U., *jt. auth.*
- HEINBECKER, P., and WHITE, H. L., Experimental obesity in dog, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 324-327, March '42
- HEINE, J., Beitrag zur Marmorknochenkrankheit, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 121-130, Sept. '41
- HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
- HEINEKEN, T. S., Gastroscopy and general practitioner; first-year review at Mountinside Hospital, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 138-141, March '42
- and ROSEMAN, H. I., Use of pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia for gastroscopic examination, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HEINEMANN, K., Aus der Frühgeschichte der Lehre von den Drüsen im menschlichen Körper, *Janus* 45: 137-165, July-Sept. '41
- HEINEMANN, V., Beurteilung rheumatischer Leiden im Militärdienst, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1454-1458, Nov. 15, '41
- HEINEMANN, W., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HEINEMEYER, H., Was hat die pathologische Anatomie zur Frage des sogenannten "Zahnflebers" zu sagen? *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 240-264, '41
- HEINEN, J. H.: See HUGGINS, C., *jt. auth.*
- HEINICHEN, Beziehungen zwischen Körperbau und Charakter. Beobachtungen an einer psychologischen Prüfstelle, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 43-46, Jan. '41
- HEINONEN, O., Zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes, *Acta ophth.* 19: 109-113, '41
- HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
- HEINZMANN, K., Über einen neuen, bei Masernübertragungsversuchen in der weissen Maus gefundenen Erreger, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 910-912, Sept. 6, '41
- HEIRMAN, P., L'acétylcholine placentaire, *Arch.Internat. de physiol.* 51: 85-96, April '41
- HEISCHKE, E., Der Arzt Paracelsus, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1043, Sept. 19, '41
- HEISE, F. H., Treatment of tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 14-23, '42
- HEISER, V., Prescription for production; troops and workers, *Survey Graphic* 31: 108-112, March '42
- HEITE, H. J.: See FLOREN, W., *jt. auth.*
- HEITGER, J. D., Some whys and wherefores relative to nasal sinus histopathology, *South.M.J.* 35: 359-363, April '42
- HEKHUIS, G. L.: See COHEN, P. P., *jt. auth.*
- HEKTOEN, LUDVIG (1863—)
—Ludvig Hektoen receives Distinguished Service Medal [of American Medical Association] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 640-641, June 20, '42
- HELD, E., Chemotherapie der weiblichen Gonorrhoe durch Sulfanilamidthiazol (Ciba 3714, Cibazol), *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1270-1271, Oct. 25, '41
- Die Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Aschheim-Zondek und ihre Modifikationen (Technik, theoretische Grundlagen, praktische Anwendung), *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1437-1442, Nov. 15, '41
- HELD, I. W., Management of peptic ulcer patient, *M.Clin. North America* 26: 645-670, May '42
- See RATNOFF, N., *jt. auth.*
- HELDOND, A., Treatment of urinary tract infections of pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 82-84, Feb. '42
- HELFER, L. M.: See HARTMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- HELFRICH, L. S., CASSELS, W. H., and COLE, W. H., Cortical extract in treatment of shock; preliminary report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 410-426, Feb. '42
- HELGESEN, U. H., Scope of psychiatry in military medicine with special reference to Navy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 80-91, Jan. '42
- HELIOGRAPHY AND PHOTOTHERAPY: See Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- HELIUM
—clinical and laboratory data on ether-cyclopropane-oxygen-hellum mixtures (elimination of explosion hazards), [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 121-136, May-June '42
- employment in diving to new depths of 440 feet, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 65-67, Jan. '42
- in encephalography, [D. Cleveland & E. End] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 760-762, March '42
- value in prevention of explosions of anesthetic mixtures; experimental data, [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 326-331, Feb. 15, '42
- therapy, gases in atmosphere as therapeutic agents, [A. L. Barach] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 59-65, Feb. '42
- HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Contribution of physical education to fitness and its relation to preventive medicine, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 67, Feb. '42
- Medical implications of British national fitness campaign, *War Med.* 2: 230-245, March '42
- and FRIES, E. C., Constancy of oculo-graphic stance patterns, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '42

HEART—Continued

- wounds and injuries:** See also Heart, foreign bodies
 —[H. D. Kitchen] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 103-104, May '42
 —[A. R. McComb] *South.Surgeon* 11: 432-445, June '42
 —bullet wound penetrating left ventricle with survival of 14 days and 8 hours; case, [R. Clafardo & J. J. Molrano] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 485-492, Sept.-Oct. '41
 —gunshot wound with migration of bullet to abdominal aorta; recovery, [P. I. Hoxworth] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 179-181, June '42
 —nonpenetrating injuries, [M. M. Weiss] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 144-148, April '42
 —penetrating and lacerating wounds, [J. McGuire & E. J. McGrath] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 194-200, '41
 —penetrating wounds of heart and pericardium, [E. A. Griswold & C. H. Maguire] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 406-418, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 —relation between location and extent of injury and deviations in ST interval in electrocardiogram, [L. Ungvár] *Zschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 745-754, Oct. 15, '41
 —stab wound; 2 cases in which suturing was successful, [R. E. Carter] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 143-147, Jan. '42
 —stab wounds; further observations, [C. S. Beck] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 698-704, April '42
 —stab wounds of heart and pericardium; 4 cases with 3 recoveries, [T. Schrire] *Lancet* 2: 638-640, Nov. 22, '41
 —study apropos of case, [A. Carneiro de Moura] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 570-573, Sept. '41
 —successful suture in gunshot wound with tamponade; case, [P. B. Seeger] *Chirurg* 13: 284-286, May 1, '41

HEARTBURN

- colon studies; diaphragmatic flexure, [J. L. Kantor] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 417-426, March '42

HEAT

- See also Temperature
effects, heat cellulitis, [H. M. Walker] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 398-399, Oct. '41
 —effect of external temperature on course of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits, [R. F. Parker & R. L. Thompson] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 567-573, June '42
 —narcosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog, [S. Feitelberg & E. P. Pick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 657-660, April '42
 —remarkable late results in central nervous system of acute carbon monoxide poisoning in very hot atmosphere, [K. Humperdinck] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 47: 417-429, Dec. '40
 —tuberculosis among steel plant workers; influence of hard work in hot work places on incidence and course of the disease, [A. G. Kammer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 233-253, '42
 —wave mechanics in striated muscle; experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striae produced by heat, [E. J. Carey, W. Zelt & L. Massopust] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 119-133, Jan. '42
perception: See Temperature Sense
production: See also Metabolism
 —basal heat production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [I. Sandiford, K. Knowlton & A. T. Kenyon] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 931-939, Dec. '41
 —calculation from insensible loss of weight, [M. W. Johnston & L. H. Newburgh] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 357-363, May '42
 —of rabbit at 28 C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10 C. and 31 C., [R. C. Lee] *J.Nutrition* 23: 83-90, Jan. '42
 —relation to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxine, [J. M. Bruhn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 572-576, Feb. '42
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, autonomic mechanism of heat conservation and dissipation; effects of cooling the body; comparison of peripheral and central vasomotor responses to cold, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 43-58, Jan. '42
 —diagram for calculation of heat-absorbing capacity of cubic meter of air, based on tables of Dr. C. E. Corlette, [W. H. H. Gibson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 464, April 18, '42
 —experimental studies on improvement of heat tolerance in man; effects of adrenal cortical hormone, [B. Schlegel] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 506-510, May 17, '41
 —heat exchanges during recovery from experimental deficit of body heat, [E. A. Pinson & E. F. Adolph] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 105-114, March '42
 —heat-absorbing or heat-lifting capacity of wind in relation to human body, with table for calculating it, [C. E. Corlette] *M.J.Australia* 1: 453-464, April 18, '42
 —hygroscopic properties of clothing in relation to human heat loss, [J. H. Neubach & L. P. Herrington] *Science* 95: 387-388, April 10, '42

HEAT, regulation—Continued

- influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, [R. Tyslowitz & E. B. Astwood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 22-31, March '42
 —mechanism; role of hypothalamus, [R. Thauer] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 20: 969-973, Sept. 27, '41
 —problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, [E. A. Pinson & O. O. Benson, Jr.] *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 43-52, March '42
 —relation to spleen, [E. von Herrath] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 20-31, Feb. 5, '41
 —shortcomings of human regulation in cold weather, [O. Kestner] *Britt.J.Phys.* 5: 33-38, Feb. '42
stroke, accidents in army, [C. Massias] *Rev.méd.franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 165-174, March-April '41
 —behavior of man in hot environment; mechanism of various forms of heat sickness, [H. Böttner] *Klin. Wechnsch.* 20: 471-475, May 10, '41
 —experimental studies on improvement of heat tolerance in man; effects of adrenal cortical hormone, [B. Schlegel] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 506-510, May 17, '41
 —use of salt in prevention of heat fatigue and exhaustion [section III, War Department Circular 129 dated July 5, 1941] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 114-115, Jan. '42
therapy: See Thermotherapy
HEATH, C. W., Refractory anemias, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 11-16, Feb. '42
HEATH, F. K., and PROVINCE, W. D., Preservation of human plasma; report of studies with sulfonamide compounds, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1034-1037, March 28, '42
 —See PROVINCE, W. D., *jt. auth.*
HEATH, P., Some uses of chemotherapy in ophthalmology, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 303-305, April '42
HEATH, S. R., JR., Rail-walking performance as related to mental age and etiological type among mentally retarded, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 240-247, April '42
HEATHCOTE, R. ST. A., National War Formulary, 1941, *Practitioner* 148: 101-104, Feb. '42
HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium
HEBALD, S.: See SHERMAN, W. B., *jt. auth.*
HEBB, C. O.: See de BURGH DALY, I., *jt. auth.*
HEBB, JOHN HARRY: See Obituaries
HEBERT, G., Un cas de péricardite avec épanchement séro-fibrineux, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1309-1313, Dec. '41
 Evolution de la thérapeutique des pleurésies purulentes; le traitement médical; rôle des sulfamidés, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 481-485, May '42
HEBESTREIT, H., Soziale Zukunftsaufgaben der Medizin, *Deutsche med.Wechnsch.* 67: 956-958, Aug. 29, '41
HEBREW MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
HECHAVARRIA, E.: See CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., *jt. auth.*
HECHT, R.: See MOSKO, M., *jt. auth.*
 —See SULZBERGER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
HECHT, R. A.: See ROBERTS, R. G., *jt. auth.*
HECHT, S., Quantum relations of vision, *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32: 42-49, Jan. '42
HECHT, SELIG (1892—)
 —Doctor Selig Hecht; Ives medalist for 1941, *J.Optic. Soc.America* 32: 37-39, Jan. '42
 —papers relating to vision by Selig Hecht, *J.Optic.Soc. America* 32: 40-41, Jan. '42
HECHTER, O., Comparison between gravimetric and reduction methods for determination of pregnandiol glucuronide, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 299-302, Feb. '42
 —KROHN, L., and HARRIS, J., Effects of estrogens and other steroids on capillary permeability, *Endocrinology* 30: 598-608, April '42
HECHTER-SOSKIN-WACHTER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HECKEL, N. J., Comparative study of effect of sex hormones upon function of human testes, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 237-247, '41
HECKERIA umbellata: See Piper
HEDBERG, G. A., Intrapleural pneumonolysis; experiences with this procedure at Nopeming Sanatorium, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 191-195, March '42
HEDENIUS, P., Recent advances in blood transfusion and their application, especially in military medicine, *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2831-2835, Oct. 4, '41
HEDIN, R. F., Gastrojejunocolic fistula; report of case, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 358-361, May '42
 —See KABAT, H., *jt. auth.*
HEDLEY, O. F., Facilities in United States for special care of children with rheumatic heart disease, *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2321-2341, Dec. 5, '41
HEDRICH, A. W., Delayed birth registration, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 365-368, April '42
HEDRICK, D. W.: See JONES, H. C., *jt. auth.*
HEEGEWALDT, E., DIAZ B., F., and CUEVAS R. H., Estadística radiológica de exámenes gastro-duodenales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1212-1228, Sept. '40
 Estadística de exámenes gastro-duodenales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1456-1458, Nov. '40

- HEEKS, W. G., and GIBB, W. T., JR., Gastric polyps; report of case of "polyadenomas en nappe," diagnosed gastroscopically, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 356-362, March '42
- HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—late evolution of cutaneous graft in case of "scalping" of heel, [A. F. Landivar & C. A. Leonl Iparaguirre] *Dia.méd.* 14: 202-203, March 16, '42
- HEEP, W., Konservative Behandlung des veränderten intrakraniellen Druckes; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Osmotherapie, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 67-93, Oct. '41
- HEERMANN, H., Zur Ätiologie des Stimmbandcarcinoms, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 70-71, '41
- HEERSEMA, P. H., Present role of Alcoholics Anonymous in treatment of chronic alcoholism, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 204-205, March '42
- See SMITH, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- HEGER, F., Hepatosplenography using iodine as contrast medium, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 70-73, March 29, '41
- HEGGIE, J. F.: See HEGGIE, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- HEGGIE, R. M., GERRARD, E. A., and HEGGIE, J. F., Superficial granulating areas treated with antiseptic emulsions, *Lancet* 1: 347-350, March 21, '42
- HEGGLIN, R., and MAIER, C., Über den Hämolysemechanismus bei der hämolytischen Anämie vom Typus Marchiafava-Micheli, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 956-957, Sept. 20, '41
- See LÖFFLER, W., *jt. auth.*
- HEGLER, C., Die Sterilität bei Injektionen, *Chirurg* 13: 334-236, June 1, '41
- HEGNER, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries
- HEGSTED, D. M., and others, Biotin in chick nutrition, *J.Nutrition* 23: 175-179, Feb. '42
- HEHRE, E. J., and SUGG, J. Y., Serologically reactive polysaccharides produced through action of bacterial enzymes; dextran of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* from sucrose, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 339-353, March '42
- See SUGG, J. Y., *jt. auth.*
- HEIBERG, CHRISTEN (1799-1872)
—[F. Grøn] *Nord.med.* 12: 2923-2924, Oct. 18, '41
- HEICKEN, K.: See HAILER, E., *jt. auth.*
- HEIDBRINK RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial
- HEIDE, A.: See WITEBSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- HEIDELBERGER, M., Complement titrations in human sera, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 622-624, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and MAYER, M., Quantitative chemical studies on complement or alexin; addition of human complement to specific precipitates, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 285-295, March '42
- See MAYER, M., *jt. auth.*
- and TREFFERS, H. P., Quantitative chemical studies on hemolysins; estimation of total antibody in antisera to sheep erythrocytes and stromata, *J.Gen. Physiol.* 25: 523-531, March '42
- See TREFFERS, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- KABAT, E. A., and MAYER, M., Further study of cross reaction between specific polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse antisera, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 35-47, Jan. '42
- HEIDENHAIN, LOTHAR: See Obituaries
- HEIDENTHAL, G.: See GOWEN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
- HEILBRUNN, A., Bombing of Pontianak, *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 146-150, Jan. 27, '42; also, *South African M.J.* 16: 99-100, March 14, '42 [in Dutch]
- HEILBRUNN, G., and WEIL, A., Pathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental electric shock, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 918-930, June '42
- HEILIG, R., and KANTIENGAR, N. L., Liver function in menstruation, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 538-546, March '42
- and NAIDU, V. R., Endemic typhus in Mysore, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 705-710, Dec. '41
- HEILIGMAN, R., Atypical Ewing tumor; problem in diagnosis, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 41-46, Jan. '42
- HEILMAN, D. H., New group of chemotherapeutic agents, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 134, May '42
- and HERRELL, W. E., Comparative antibacterial activity of penicillin and gramicidin; tissue culture studies, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 321-327, May 27, '42
- HEILMAN, F. R.: See STICKNEY, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- HEILMANN, P., and WAPPLER, R., Beitrag zur Frage des primären Chorionepithelioms der Keimdrüse, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1598-1601, Sept. 6, '41
- HEIM, F., Maladie de Bang et sulfanilamidthiazol, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 52-54, Jan. 25, '42
- HEIM, J. W., Some medical problems encountered in modern air travel, *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 109-115, May '42
- HEIM, M., Photographische Bestimmung der Tiefe und des Volumens der menschlichen Vorderkammer, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 193-220, Oct. '41
- HEIMAN, J., Effect of thorium dioxide on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats, *Cancer Research* 2: 25-27, Jan. '42
- HEIMANN, H., and FORD, C. A., Low concentrations of carbon tetrachloride capable of causing mild narcosis, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: [n.p.] July-Aug. '41
- See GREENBURG, L., *jt. auth.*
- HEIMANN, P., Contribution to problem of sublimation and its relation to processes of internalization, *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 23: 8-17, '42
- von HEIMENDAH, S.: See HANDFEST, U., *jt. auth.*
- HEINBECKER, P., and WHITE, H. L., Experimental obesity in dog, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 324-327, March '42
- HEINE, J., Beitrag zur Marmorknochenkrankheit, *Fort-schr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 121-130, Sept. '41
- HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
- HEINEKEN, T. S., Gastroscopy and general practitioner; first-year review at Mountinside Hospital, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 138-141, March '42
- and ROSEMAN, H. I., Use of pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia for gastroscopic examination, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HEINEMANN, K., Aus der Frühgeschichte der Lehre von den Drüsen im menschlichen Körper, *Janus* 45: 137-165, July-Sept. '41
- HEINEMANN, V., Beurteilung rheumatischer Leiden im Militärdienst, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1454-1458, Nov. 15, '41
- HEINEMANN, W., Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- HEINEMEYER, H., Was hat die pathologische Anatomie zur Frage des sogenannten "Zahnflebers" zu sagen? *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 240-264, '41
- HEINEN, J. H.: See HUGGINS, C., *jt. auth.*
- HEINICHEN, Beziehungen zwischen Körperbau und Charakter. Beobachtungen an einer psychologischen Prüfstelle, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 43-46, Jan. '41
- HEINONEN, O., Zur Prüfung des Farbensinnes, *Acta ophth.* 19: 109-113, '41
- HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
- HEINZMANN, K., Über einen neuen, bei Masernübertragungsversuchen in der weissen Maus gefundenen Erreger, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 910-912, Sept. 6, '41
- HEIRMAN, P., L'acétylcholine placentaire, *Arch.internat. de physiol.* 51: 85-96, April '41
- HEISCHKE, E., Der Arzt Paracelsus, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1043, Sept. 19, '41
- HEISE, F. W., Treatment of tuberculosis, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 14-23, '42
- HEISER, V., Prescription for production; troops and workers, *Survey Graphic* 31: 108-112, March '42
- HEITE, H. J.: See FLOREN, W., *jt. auth.*
- HEITGER, J. D., Some whys and wherefores relative to nasal sinus histopathology, *South.M.J.* 35: 359-363, April '42
- HEKHUIS, G. L.: See COHEN, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- HEKTOEN, LUDVIG (1863—)
—Ludvig Hektoen receives Distinguished Service Medal [of American Medical Association] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 640-641, June 20, '42
- HELD, E., Chemotherapie der weiblichen Gonorrhoe durch Sulfanilamidthiazol (Ciba 3714, Cibazol), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1270-1271, Oct. 25, '41
- Die Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Aschheim-Zondek und ihre Modifikationen (Technik, theoretische Grundlagen, praktische Anwendung), *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1437-1442, Nov. 15, '41
- HELD, I. W., Management of peptic ulcer patient, *M.Clin. North America* 26: 645-670, May '42
- See RATNOFF, N., *jt. auth.*
- HELDOND, A., Treatment of urinary tract infections of pregnancy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 82-84, Feb. '42
- HELPER, L. M.: See HARTMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- HELFRICH, L. S., CASSELS, W. H., and COLE, W. H., Cortical extract in treatment of shock; preliminary report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 410-426, Feb. '42
- HELGESEN, U. H., Scope of psychiatry in military medicine with special reference to Navy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 80-91, Jan. '42
- HELIOGRAPHY AND PHOTOTHERAPY: See Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- HELIUM
—clinical and laboratory data on ether-cyclopropane-oxygen-helium mixtures (elimination of explosion hazards), [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 121-136, May-June '42
- employment in diving to new depths of 440 feet, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 65-67, Jan. '42
- in encephalography, [D. Cleveland & E. End] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 760-763, March '42
- value in prevention of explosions of anesthetic mixtures; experimental data, [G. J. Thomas & G. W. Jones] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 326-331, Feb. 15, '42
- therapy, gases in atmosphere as therapeutic agents, [A. L. Barach] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 59-65, Feb. '42
- HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Contribution of physical education to fitness and its relation to preventive medicine, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 67, Feb. '42
- Medical implications of British national fitness campaign, *War Med.* 2: 230-245, March '42
- and FRIES, E. C., Constancy of oscillographic stance patterns, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '42

- HELLEBRANDT, F. A.**—Continued
—and **KELSO, L. E. A.**, Synchronizing biplane stance photography with center of gravity observations, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 83-87, March-April '42
- KELSO, L. E. A.**, and **FRIES, E. C.**, Devices useful to physiological study of posture, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '42
- RIDDLE, K. S.**, and **FRIES, E. C.**, Influence of postural sway on stance photography, *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 88-96, March-April '42
- von **HELLENS, A.**, Popliteal embolism treated by embolotomy and heparin administration, *Duodecim* 57: 753-761, '41
- HELLER, C. G.**, and **CHANDLER, R. E.**, Gonadotropic hormone; modification of alcohol-precipitation assay method, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 252-253, April '42
- HELLER, E. J.**, and **SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.**, Does estrogen substitution materially inhibit pituitary gonadotropic potency? *Endocrinology* 30: 309-316, Feb. '42
- HELLER, E.**, Blutleere und Gasbrand, *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 9, Jan. '41
- HELLER, E. J.**: See **HELLER, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HELLER, R. E.**, Treatment of saphenous varicosities, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 131-135, Feb. '42
- Circulation in normal and varicose veins, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1118-1127, June '42
- HELLIER, F. F.**, Symposium on common skin diseases in war time; Influence of weather conditions on skin diseases, *M. Press* 207: 289-291, May 6, '42
- HELLMAN, L. M.**, and **SHETTLES, L. B.**, Prophylactic use of vitamin K in obstetrics, *South. M.J.* 35: 289-293, March '42
- See **MOORE, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HELLNER, H.**, Das Friedrichsche Experiment unter erschwerten Bedingungen, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 597-636, '41
- Die Behandlung der Friedens- und Kriegswunde im Lichte des Friedrichschen Experimentes. Eine Nachprüfung des Friedrichschen Versuches unter erschwerten Bedingungen, *Chirurg* 13: 465, Aug. 15, '41; 497, Sept. 1, '41
- HELLUMS, J. H.**, Control of estrogenic therapy during menopause with vaginal smears, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 249-252, May '42
- HELLWIG, A.**, Versuche zur Überführung eines betrügerischen Wünschelrutengängers in einem Strafverfahren, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 395-403, '41
- HELLWIG, C. A.**, Surgical pathology of toxic and non-toxic colitis, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 52-55, Feb. '42
- and **FORMAN, L. H.**, Pella and internal secretion, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 210-217, April '42
- and **REED, H. L.**, Fatal anuria following sulfadiazine therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 561-563, June 13, '42
- HELM, J.**, Mikroskope einiger häufig verwerteter Säugetierhaare, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 491-502, '41
- HELM, J. D.**, and **MACHELLA, T. E.**, Significance of dosage and time factors on value of bromsulphthalein test for liver function, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 141-143, April '42
- HELMER, O. M.**, and **PAGE, I. H.**, Formation of angiotonin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 389-391, March '42
- HELMHOLTZ, H. F.**, Variations of bactericidal effect of sulfathiazole on different strains of *Escherichia coli*, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 202-206, April 1, '42
- and **BOLLMAN, J. L.**, Intravenous use of sucrose-Ringer's solution to produce maximal diuresis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 606-615, Feb. '42
- HELMING, O.**: See **EDWARDS, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**: See Fungi
- HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS**: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; etc.
- HELMIG, E. B.**, Tumor cells in body fluids; evaluation of diagnosis, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 73-76, March '42
- See **MacBRYDE, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HELMIG, F. C.**, Etiology of hypertension, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 65-66, March '42
- See **CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEMAGGLUTINATION**: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
- HEMAGGLUTINOGENS**: See Blood, groups
- HEMANGIOBLASTOMA**: See Tumors, angioma
- HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA**: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- HEMANGIOMA**: See Tumors, angioma
- HEMATEMESIS**
See also Stomach, inflammation
—paradoxic hematemesis; case (due to ulcerated carcinoma of tonsil), [F. Hinman, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 226: 417-419, March 12, '42
- prognostic significance of blood urea nitrogen following hematemesis, [L. Schiff, R. J. Stevens & H. K. Moss] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 110-113, March '42
- traumatic hemorrhagic cholecystitis, with hematemesis and shock as the presenting symptoms, [C. Ireneus, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 655-658, June '42
- HEMATIN**: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
- HEMATOCOLPOS**: See Vagina, hemorrhage
- HEMATOCRIT**: See Erythrocytes
- HEMATODERMA GRANULOMATOSA**: See Erythema multiforme; Mycosis fungoides
- HEMATOLOGY**: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
- HEMATOMA**
See also Abdomen; Kidneys; Neck; etc.
—explanation of urobilinuria present in cases of hematoma and new view on origin of urobilinogen from bile pigment, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Hinnink] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 168-172, May '42
- subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
- HEMATURIA**
See also Nephritis
—clinical aspects, [L. R. Kaufman] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 228-232, April '42
- following use of heparin, [E. L. Richmond] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 609-610, Feb. 21, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, grave hematuria after nephrolithostomy; case, [Barbosa Mello] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 71-74, Jan. '42
- hematuria; clinical significance, [G. F. Cahill] *J. Urol.* 47: 224-234, March '42
- hematuria of various origins, [M. J. Kingma] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 250-254, Feb. 10, '42
- significance of hematuria, [W. H. Kinney] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 2-11, Jan. '42
- HEMBERGER, A. J.**, Early treatment of fractures of mandible, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 424-428, April '42
- HEMEON, W. C. L.**, and **EVANS, R. D.**, Ventilation requirements for radium dial painting, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 116-120, May '42
- HEMIANOPIA**
—disturbances of ocular movements with pseudo-hemianopsia in frontal lobe tumors, [J. Silberpfennig] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 1-13, '41
- hemianopsia and Argyll Robertson sign, [S. Ramirez, Jr.] *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 20-21, Feb. 15, '42
- heteronymous hemianopsia and intracranial tumors near chiasm; diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 2: 1389-1406, Dec. 11, '41
- physiologic bitemporal hemianopsia in pregnancy, [M. A. K. Khan] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 85-86, July '41
- post-traumatic bitemporal hemianopsia, [M. Zehnder] *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 83-88, '41
- temporary amaurosis and hemianopsia due to epilepsy, [A. B. King & F. B. Walsh] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 398-402, April '42
- HEMIBALLISM**: See Chorea
- HEMICHOREA**: See Chorea
- HEMIMYOPERTROPHY**: See Face, abnormalities; Muscles, masseter
- HEMINGWAY, A.**: See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SLADE, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WOOD, H. G.** (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- HEMIPLEGIA**
See also Benedikt Syndrome; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, phrenic; Paralysis, spinal; etc.
—agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after cerebral embolism, [F. P. Weber] *Lancet* 1: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
- disturbances of body scheme; anosognosia, [J. D. Spillane] *Lancet* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42
- intracranial hematoma with ipsilateral hemiplegia and ipsilateral third nerve palsy; case, [I. C. Sherman & S. Krumholz] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 176-182, Feb. '42
- mitral hemiplegia; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 319-320, March 19-22, '41
- syndrome of rolandic vein (hemiplegia of venous origin), [H. E. Merwarth] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 526-544, June '42
- diphtheritic**: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
- syphilitic**, and vesical tabes, [C. I. Urechia] *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 317-319, '41
- HEMMENS, E. S.**, and **HARRISON, R. W.**, Studies on anaerobic bacterial flora of suppurative periodontitis, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 131-146, March-April '42
- HEMOCHROMATOSIS**
—association of primary neoplasm of liver with hemochromatosis; case, [E. W. Saward] *New England J. Med.* 226: 264-266, Feb. 12, '42
- calcium and iron incrustations of lungs in callous gastric ulcer with pyloric stenosis; extrarenal calcifications in hypochloremia, [W. Volland] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 85-98, '40
- case, [H. J. Isaacs, H. F. DeFeo & S. E. Telser] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 394-396, May '42
- hemochromatotic pigmentation of central nervous system, [F. H. Lewey & S. R. Govons] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 129-138, April '42
- iron content of skin, [H. J. Magnuson & B. O. Raulston] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 687-693, April '42
- report of case and comment on methods of making definite diagnosis, [A. A. Humphrey, S. Alpiner & L. E. Verity] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1128-1132, June '42
- unusual case of aplastic anemia with organ changes resembling hemochromatosis, [R. Mackey] *M.J. Australia* 1: 172-173, Feb. 7, '42

HEMOCHROMATOSIS—Continued

—with special reference to supervening carcinoma of liver, [R. A. Willis] *M.J.Australia* 2: 666-669, Dec. 13, '41

HEMOCHROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER

—[U. Friedemann] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 125-145, April '42
—changes in permeability in schizophrenics treated with insulin and metrazol, [W. Nikolajew] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 135-166, '41

—possibility of passage of Wassermann reagins from blood into spinal fluid and constancy of specific reactions in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Säker] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 29-36, '41

HEMOGENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS

See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis

—blood from ear lobe; preliminary report, [G. Brückmann] *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 487-490, Jan. '42

—changes in hemoglobin concentration and plasma specific gravity following plasma transfusions, [J. Beattie] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 459-461, April 11, '42
—chemical composition of globin of normal persons and of nonfebrile patients, [P. & M. Bálint] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 83-87, '41

—comparative study of denaturation, [H. J. Ramsey] *J. Cell.&Comp.Physiol.* 18: 369-377, Dec. 20, '41

—dry residue, quantity of hemoglobin of spleen and splenic edema; experimental and clinical study, [G. Greco] *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin.* 3: 36-61, '40

—hemoglobin level and tumor growth, [A. Taylor & M. A. Pollack] *Cancer Research* 2: 223-227, March '42

—normal chloremia in Belo Horizonte, with note on hemoglobinemia, [A. Pinto Viégas, Oromar Moreira & P. Alves de Moraes] *Brasil-med.* 55: 836-839, Dec. 20, '41

—normal rate of reduction of methemoglobin in dogs, [W. W. Cox & W. B. Wendel] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 331-340, April '42

—pathologic changes following injections of ferrihemate (hematin) in dogs, [W. A. D. Anderson, D. B. Morrison & E. F. Williams, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33: 589-602, May '42

—pigment metabolism following transfusion of fresh and stored blood, [J. M. Vaughan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 548-550, May 2, '42

—pigment of malaria parasite, [D. B. Morrison & W. A. D. Anderson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 90-94, Jan. 16, '42

—properties of crystalline guinea pig hemoglobin, [S. Granick] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 571-578, March '42

—reduction of methemoglobin by ascorbic acid, [C. S. Vestling] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 439-446, April '42

—relationship between late prenatal hemoglobin levels and febrile puerperal morbidity, [H. J. Bickerstaff] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 997-1006, June '42

—reversible transformation of myoglobin into cytochrome, [E. Bechtold & K. Pfeilsticker] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 194-206, '41; comment by Fischer and Gibian 308: 129, '41

—role of parasite pigment (ferrihemate acid or hematin) in production of lesions in malaria, [W. A. D. Anderson & D. B. Morrison] *Arch.Path.* 33: 677-686, May '42

—toxicity of sulfanilamide derivatives for blood and hemopoietic system of experimental animals; inner (Heinz) body anemia, [H. Hirschler] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 438-456, '41; comment by Heubner and von Restorff 197: 666, '41

—verdochemochromogens, [R. Havemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 1-9, '41

—x-ray analysis, [M. F. Perutz] *Nature,London* 149: 491-494, May 2, '42

determination, hemoglobinometry, [C. Rimington] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 177-178, Feb. 7, '42

—elimination of color from visual hemoglobinometry (pocket size photometer), [D. H. Duffie] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 493-494, June 6, '42

—photoelectric method, [D. K. Hill & A. C. Pincock] *Lancet* 2: 754-755, Dec. 20, '41

formation: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious

—effect of blood poisons on catalase, [G. Seide] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 175-186, '41

—effect of methemoglobin-forming poisons on certain endogenous reducing substances (ascorbic acid and glutathione), [W. Floren & H. J. Heite] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 338-352, '41

—hemoglobin and plasma proteins; production, utilization and interrelation, [G. H. Whipple] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 477-489, April '42

—production, utilization and inter-relation of blood proteins—hemoglobin and plasma proteins (Pasteur lecture), [G. H. Whipple] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 2-11, Jan. 15, '42

—rate of regeneration in blood donors, [W. M. Fowler & A. P. Barer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 421-427, Feb. 7, '42

HEMOGLOBINURIA

See also Blackwater Fever

—[C. L. Yulle] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 19-31, Jan. '42

—march hemoglobinuria; studies of clinical characteristics, blood metabolism and mechanism, with observations on 3 new cases and review of literature, [H. L. Blumgart & D. R. Gilligan] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 123-127, '41

—myohemoglobin in urine of air raid casualties with crushing injury, [E. G. L. Bywaters, G. E. Delory, C. Rimington & J. Smiles] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1164-1168, Nov. '41

etiology and pathogenesis, mechanism of hemolysis in Marchiafava-Micheli hemolytic anemia, [R. Hegglin & C. Maier] *Klin.Wchnachr.* 20: 956-957, Sept. 20, '41

—repeated hemoglobinuria in course of 2 gonorrheal infections; case, [S. Golligorsky] *J.d'urol.* 48: 410-411, '39-'40

paroxysmal, due to cold; case, [F. López Fernández & R. Dorticós] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 287-292, '40

HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture; Leukocytes, count

HEMOLYSIS: See Hemolysis

HEMOLYSIS: See Hemolysis

See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Wassermann Reaction

—acceleration in relation to chemical structure; C-10 alcohols, [E. Ponder] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 602-603, Dec. '41

—anuria following hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion; recovery following splanchnic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [H. B. Peters] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 547-556, March '42

—biologic properties of Morax-Axenfeld bacillus (*Bacillus lacunatus*), with particular reference to hemolysis, [R. K. Oag] *J.Path.&Bact.* 54: 123-132, Jan. '42

—differential diagnosis of *Clostridium chauvei* and *Clostridium septicum*; action of their hemolysins on erythrocytes of various animal species, [F. Ottensmeyer & R. Regamey] *Arq.de biol.* 26: 42-47, Feb. '42

—hemolytic imbibition of endocardium in cadavers found floating in abdominal position in water, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 37-42, '41

—hemolytic transfusion reactions; diagnosis, with special reference to method of differential agglutination, [A. S. Wiener] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 189-199, April '42

—hemolytic transfusion reactions; prevention, with special reference to new biologic test, [A. S. Wiener, I. J. Silverman & W. Aronson] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 241-248, May '42

—lecithin and hemolysis, [A. C. Roy & R. N. Chopra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 773-781, Oct. '41

—osmotic nature of so-called nonosmotic hemolysis, [W. Wilbrandt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 32-33, July '41

—purification and properties of hemolysin produced by group A hemolytic streptococci (streptolysin O), [D. Herbert & E. W. Todd] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1124-1139, Nov. '41

—quantitative chemical studies on hemolysins; estimation of total antibody in antisera to sheep erythrocytes and stromata, [M. Heidelberger & H. P. Treffers] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 523-531, March '42

—quantitative relation between hemolysis and units of complement, [J. Oliveira de Almeida] *Rev.biol.e hyg.* 11: 55-60, Oct. '41

—rates in human blood stored in dextrose solutions and in other mixtures, [E. L. McGowan, J. E. Harris & J. Bell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 481-483, March '42

—respiration of agglutinated and hemolyzed erythrocytes, [F. Haurowitz & P. Schwerin] *Enzymologia* 9: 93-96, '40

—simple colorimetric method for estimation; application to study of streptolysin, [D. Herbert] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1116-1123, Nov. '41

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA

See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic

—experimental production of hemophilia-like condition in heparinized mice, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 547-556, Feb. '42

—hemophilia and avitaminosis C; case, [J. W. Norcross] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 219-222, Jan. '42

blood in, new studies; separation of plasma factors interfering with thrombin formation, [R. Feissly] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 823-844, Dec. '41

heredity, inheritance of hemophilia-like condition in swine, [R. Bogart & M. E. Muhrer] *J.Hered.* 33: 59-64, Feb. '42

therapy, coagulation-globulin in hemorrhages after extraction of teeth, [S. van Crevel & R. Hamer] *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 628-633, Nov. '41

—effect on coagulation time of oral administration of rabbit thrombin, [H. J. Tagnon & F. H. L. Taylor] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 32-34, Jan. '42

HEMOPHILIA, therapy—Continued

- management with lyophilic human plasma intravenously injected, [J. B. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 118: 799-802, March 7, '42

HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus**HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX**

- spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [R. G. Lea] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 371-373, April '42
- spontaneous hemopneumothorax: case, [D. Snively, H. W. Shuman & W. D. Snively] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 349-356, Feb. '42
- spontaneous hemopneumothorax, with report of case, [A. B. Arroyo] Rev.med.de Rosario 31: 1119-1126, Nov. '41
- spontaneous hemopneumothorax, with report of case, [M. Tannenbaum] Dis.of Chest 8: 178-182, June '42

HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System**HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM**

- See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
- effect of splenic extracts from cases of essential thrombocytopenic purpura on hemopoietic organs of rabbits, [J. T. Paul] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 754-762, March '42
- reacting capacity of hemopoietic organs following section of splanchnic nerves, [A. G. Beer & G. Bedacht] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 1048-1050, Oct. 18, '41
- role of adrenals in regulation of blood, [A. G. Beer & G. Bedacht] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 1000-1002, Oct. 4, '41

diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.

- discussion on throat and nose manifestations of blood diseases, [W. M. Mollison & R. G. Macfarlane] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 401-406, April '42
- disorders of hemopoiesis in bone marrow, [M. Netoušek] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 14-17, Jan. 3, '41
- experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; methyl cellulose atheromatosis and thesaurosis, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 33: 1-17, Jan. '42
- macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 33: 267-290, Feb. '42
- medical progress; diseases other than anemia, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. 226: 383-391, March 5, '42
- oral manifestations of blood dyscrasias, [W. B. Castle] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 523-525, Sept. '41
- quantitative study of fecal and urinary urobilinogen, [H. Alessandri R., H. Ducci Claro & W. Roeschmann] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 467-469, April '40
- recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of abnormal blood conditions, [L. R. Limarzi] Illinois M.J. 81: 296-309, April '42
- review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, E. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Arch. Int.Med. 69: 856, May; 1051, June '42
- semiology; study of clinical morphology of bone marrow, [A. Fieschl] Ergebn.d.linn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 382-594, '40
- toxic effect of sulfanilamide on hemopoietic organs in case of polycythemia vera, [L. Greenwald, J. Litwins & J. B. Spielholz] J.A.M.A. 118: 975-977, March 21, '42

HEMOPTYSIS

See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in

- [P. Eilman] M.Press 207: 174-176, March 18, '42
- associated with endothelioma of lung and pleura; 2 cases, [H. B. Stephens] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 525-536, '42
- hemoptotic bronchiectasis due to pulmonary syphilis: case with recovery after lobectomy, [O. P. Aguilar & C. A. Bancalari] Arch.argent.de fisiol. 17: 464-478, Oct.-Dec. '41
- idiopathic progressive brown pulmonary induration with hereditary hemoptysis, intermittent secondary anemia, with eosinophilia and embolic focal nephritis in children, [E. Glanzmann & B. Walther] Monatsschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 1-45, '41; Ann.pediat. 157: 254-257, '41
- nontuberculous hemoptysis, [J. B. Andosca & J. A. Foley] Internat.Clin. 1: 153-158, March '42

HEMORRHAGE

See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.

- anomaly of normal Duke's and very prolonged saline bleeding time in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, [E. T. Mertz] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 360-362, May '42
- clinical studies on antihemorrhagic effects of new water-soluble vitamin K-like substance, [M. Davison, F. Steigmann & H. L. Udesky] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 35-40, Jan. '42
- effect of synthetic hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), in prolonging coagulation and prothrombin time in human subject, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 214-218, March '42

HEMORRHAGE—Continued

- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, [R. S. Overman, J. B. Field, C. A. Baumann & K. P. Link] J.Nutrition 23: 589-602, June '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of plasma of various animals, [R. S. Overman & others] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 941-955, Feb. '42
- infected burns with hemorrhage, [W. A. Altemeler & B. N. Carter] Ann.Surg. 115: 1118-1124, June '42
- new substance retarding coagulation, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), hemorrhagic agent of sweet clover disease, [K. F. Jansen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1586-1588, Dec. 4, '41
- role of laboratory, [A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 71: 246-250, March '42
- surgical aspect, [P. Smith] Union méd.du Canada 71: 366-370, April '42

blood in, effect of hemorrhage upon red cell size and red cell distribution, [G. L. Brown, J. A. R. Miles, J. M. Vaughan & L. E. H. Whitby] Brit.M.J. 1: 99-102, Jan. 24, '42

- blood pressure in experimental hemorrhage, [W. Dietrich] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 8: 349-359, May '41
- homeostatic role of renal humoral mechanism in hemorrhage and shock, [A. S. Hamilton & D. A. Collins] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 275-284, April '42
- plasma protein replacement after hemorrhage in dogs with and without shock, [E. V. Ebert, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & W. E. Watts] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 299-305, April '42

climacteric: See Menopause, disorders

complications and sequelae, acute lymphatic leukemia (precipitation by severe hemorrhage), [E. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 26: 82-84, March '42

cutaneous: See Purpura

etiology and pathogenesis, does use of heparin present dangers of uncontrollable hemorrhages? [H. Kjemis & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1391-1392, Oct. 30, '41

experimental, question of amount of blood which must be extracted before bone marrow reacts with increased erythropoiesis, [N. Piechl] Deutsche med. Wechnschr. 67: 950-952, Aug. 29, '41

—cardiac and peripheral resistance factors as determinants of circulatory failure in hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 421-432, May '42

—distribution of body water following hemorrhage, [A. M. Lands & W. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 123-125, Feb. '42

—exploration of method for standardizing hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 604-606, April '42

—hemorrhagic hypotension and hemorrhagic shock, [J. M. Werle, R. S. Cosby & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 401-420, May '42

in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in

intra-abdominal, acute appendicitis associated with intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum, [F. O'Gorman] Brit.M.J. 1: 148, Jan. 31, '42

—alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] Arch.de med.int. 7: 58-63, '41

—fatal hemorrhages from tumors, with special reference to cancer of liver, [E. Ruppner] Schweiz.med. Wechnschr. 71: 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '41

—grave postpartum hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development, [J. León, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 731-751, Dec. 30, '41

—penetrating chorionepithelioma with rupture of uterus and fatal hemorrhage, [D. Rosenbloom] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 133-134, Jan. '42

—retroperitoneal hemorrhage, with special reference to accompanying paralytic ileus, [J. E. Karabin] Am.J. Surg. 56: 471-479, May '42

—syndrome of suppression of ovulation and of persistent follicle due to hemorrhage, with report of cases, [J. Seguy] Presse méd. 49: 660-664, June 17, '41

—unusual case of benign multiple chorionic villi implants in peritoneal cavity accompanied by hemoperitoneum, [J. A. Lazarus & A. Schiffrin] Ann.Surg. 115: 93-101, Jan. '42

intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

postoperative: See Prostate, surgery; Tonsillectomy; etc.

postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage

subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage

therapy, action of toad venom on bleeding time, [G. Derouaux] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 66: 325-329, Sept. 30, '41

—antihemorrhagic activity of sulfonated derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, [B. R. Baker, T. H. Davies, L. McElroy & G. H. Carlson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1096-1101, May '42

HEMORRHAGE, therapy—Continued

- blood coagulation and hemostatic agents; Council on Dental Therapeutics, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 673-681, April '42
- clauden therapy of hemorrhages of neoplastic origin, [C. Stanca] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 733-734, Sept. 6, '41
- clinical and laboratory investigations on extract of European mountain ash berry (sorparin) with particular reference to its antihemorrhagic activity (effect on patient with hepatic and biliary disease), [G. Y. Shinowara, C. J. DeLor & J. W. Means] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 897-907, April '42
- congo red, [E. Baril] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 85-101, March-April '42
- discussion on vitamins and hemorrhagic states, [H. Scarborough] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 407-410, April '42
- emergency care of wounds, hemorrhage and shock, [L. M. Thompson] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 355-356, Feb. 15, '42
- experimental study of action of hemostatics in hemorrhagic states following administration of *poly-anetholsulfonate*, [G. Derouaux] *Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 245-256, Sept. 30, '41
- hemorrhage complicating cutaneous burn (zinc peroxide therapy), [W. A. Altemeler] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 176-178, June '42
- hemorrhages in liver diseases (value of vitamin K), [B. C. Bose] *Indian M.J.* 35: 181-182, Aug. '41
- mechanism of action of certain hemostatic substances, [H. Dyckerhoff & R. Marx] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 490-494, '40
- vitamin K; clinical applications, [P. E. Morhardt] *Presse med.* 49: 816-818, July 23-26, '41
- vitamin K; general significance in biochemistry, role in human pathology and application in therapeutics, [H. Dam] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 85-95, '41
- vitamin K; uses and dosage, [R. Pasqualin] *Arq.de biol.* 25: 289-291, Nov.-Dec. '41
- vitamin K, with special reference to clinical use, [G. E. Covintree] *Hahnenman.Monthly* 77: 83-92, Feb. '42

HEMORRHOIDS

- therapy, [M. W. Holehan] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 43-48, Feb. '42
- hemorrhoidectomy with special reference to new technique and avoidance of pain, [E. Moore] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 4-8, Jan. '42
- in military hospital, [W. F. Bowers & H. C. Schwyzer] *MIL.Surgeon* 90: 655-662, June '42
- injection treatment, [H. E. Bacon & F. D. Wolfe] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 202-205, March '42
- office treatment, [F. C. Yeomans] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 831-840, May '42
- slough following injection; case, [D. N. Yaker] *Am. J.Surg.* 56: 684-686, June '42
- technic of simple and effective hemorrhoidectomy, [L. J. Hirschman] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 45-49, Feb. '42

HEMOSTASIS

See also Blood, coagulation; Hemorrhage, therapy; Intestines, hemorrhage; Tibia, transplantation; etc.

- dangers of gas gangrene in hemostasis, [E. Heller] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 9, Jan. '41
- effect of congo red on plasma prothrombin, [W. A. Barnes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 15-19, Jan. '42
- effect of oxalic acid; clinical and experimental results, with review of literature, [A. W. Blain & K. N. Campbell] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1117-1125, June '42
- effect of tourniquets on acute cardiac crises, normal subjects and chronic heart failure, [W. B. Kountz, J. R. Smith & S. T. Wright] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 624-636, May '42
- use of tourniquet, [R. S. Lahz] *M.J.Australia* 1: 465-466, April 18, '42

HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy**HEMOTHORAX**

See also Hemopneumothorax

- complicated by infection with *Clostridium welchii*, [J. P. Lynch & J. W. Strieder] *New England J.Med.* 226: 685-687, April 23, '42
- hemopyothorax, [E. R. Trethewie] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 29-31, Dec. '41
- massive hemothorax following cerebral trauma, [H. Eibel] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 377-379, '41

HEMPHILL, G. K., Experience with amebic dysentery in northeastern Oklahoma, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 12-14, Jan. '42

HEMPHILL, R. E., Hyperthyrotic catatonias; schizophrenic symptom-complex, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 1-30, Jan. '42
Forms of behaviour of electrical resistance of skin related to certain psychiatric and endocrine conditions, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 285-305, April '42

HEMPSTEAD, B. E.: See **HILDEBRAND, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
HENCH, P. S., Conquerors of yellow fever, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 785-792, Dec. 10, '41

HENCH, P. S.—Continued

- and **ROSENBERG, E. F.**, Palindromic rheumatism; "new," oft-recurring disease of joints (arthritis, peri-arthritis, para-arthritis) apparently producing no articular residues; report of 34 cases (its relationship to "angioneural arthritis," "allergic rheumatism" and rheumatoid arthritis), *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 808-815, Dec. 17, '41
- and others, Rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature for 1940, *Ann.Int. Med.* 15: 1002-1108, Dec. '41
- HENDARMIN, R.**, Case of meningococci, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2206-2207, Oct. 14, '41
- Foreign bodies in ear, nose and throat, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2766-2781, Dec. 30, '41
- HENDERSON, D. M.**, Granulosa and theca cell tumors of ovary, with report of 30 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 194-210, Feb. '42
- HENDERSON, G. W.**, Miller-Abbott double lumen tube for small intestinal intubation, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 341-343, May '42
- HENDERSON, J.**, Human plasma; review of its preparations and indications in military and civil practice, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 271-277, April '42
- HENDERSON, J. L.**, Fourth type of erythroblastosis foetalis showing hepatic cirrhosis in macerated foetus; report of 3 cases, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 49-55, March '42
- See **LUDLAM, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENDERSON, J. M.**, Urban malaria in Puerto Rico, *Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 278-288, March '42
- HENDERSON, L. M.**, **McINTIRE, J. M.**, **WAISMAN, H. A.**, and **ELVEHJEM, C. A.**, Pantothemic acid in nutrition of rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 47-58, Jan. '42
- See **WAISMAN, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENDERSON, LAWRENCE JOSEPH**: See *Obituaries*
- HENDERSON, M.**, and **SPLATT, B.**, Value of hippuric acid test and Takata-Ara reaction in investigation of hepatic deficiency, *M.J.Australia* 1: 185-195, Feb. 14, '42
- HENDERSON, M. S.**, and **CLEGG, R. S.**, Pseudarthrosis of tibia; report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 769-774, Dec. 3, '41
- HENDERSON, R.**: See **SEABERG, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENDERSON, R. G.**, **PINKERTON, H.**, and **MOORE, L. T.**, Histoplasma capsulatum as cause of chronic ulcerative enteritis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 885-889, March 14, '42
- HENDERSON, S. G.**, Pelvimetry by perforated plate method, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 427-436, March '42
- HENDERSON, W. C.**, *Salmonella* suispestifer infection of urinary tract, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 259, May 16, '42
- HENDERSON, Y.**, Venopressor mechanism, *Science* 95: 539-543, May 29, '42
- HENDRICK, I.**, Instinct and ego during infancy, *Psycho-analyt.Quart.* 11: 33-58, Jan. '42
- HENDRICK, J. W.**, Use and abuse of iodine in management of goiter, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 455-462, May '42
- Subdiaphragmatic sympathectomy for essential hypertension, *South.M.J.* 35: 501-506, May '42
- HENDRICKS, C. B.**, Sulfonamide compounds; blood changes therefrom, *California & West.Med.* 56: 253-257, April '42
- HENDRICKS, J. W.**: See **MERTZ, H. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENDRY, G. A.**, Obstetrical difficulties, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 124-129, April '42
- HENDRY, J. L.**, Study of hemolytic streptococci from horse treated with sulfanilamide after streptococcal bacteremia developed during immunization, *J.Infect. Dis.* 70: 112-118, March-April '42
- HENEGAN, J. F.**, Nitrous oxide and oxygen analgesia in general practice of dentistry, *J.Am.Coll.Dentists* 9: 1-7, March '42
- HENGSTMAN, H.**, Zur cytologischen Diagnostik von carcinomatösen Pleura- und Peritonealergerüssen durch Zellkulturen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 58-66, '41
- HENI, F.**, Die Wirkung des Desoxycorticosterons auf den Salz- und Wasserhaushalt, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 427-439, '40
- Die Ammoniakbestimmung bei Ureterenurie als Nierenfunktionsprobe, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 585-587, June 7, '41
- and **HAHN, A.**, Sulfonamide in der Behandlung der Lungentzündungen, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 681, Oct. 18, '41; 697, Oct. 25, '41
- HENINGTON, V. M.**: See **KENNEDY, C. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENKEL, H.**: See **GÜTHERT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENKEL, K.**: See **KUHN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENLE, G.**, and **ZITTE, C. A.**, Studies of metabolism of bovine epididymal spermatozoa, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 70-78, March '42
- HENLEY, F. A.**, Case of congenital osteopetrosis, with genealogical tree of family, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 326-327, March 7, '42
- HENLINE, R. B.**, Adequate treatment of prostatic disease, with special reference to pathology, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 51-53, Jan. 1, '42
- HENNEBERG, B.**, Über die Bedeutung der Ohrmuschel. Die Ohrmuschel als Schliessapparat für den äusseren Gehörgang, *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungs-gesch.* 111: 307-310, '41

- HENNER, R.**, Papilloma of tonsil and uvula, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 816-811, May '42
—See **WOODRUFF, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENNESSY, J. N.**: See **MOLONEY, P. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENNESSY, J. P.**, Cesarean section; review of 316 cases, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 217-220, May '42
- HENNIG, K.**, Ein Beitrag zur Endometriosis vesicae urinariae, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 750-751, Sept. 5, '41
- HENNINGSEN, A. B.**, Disseminated lupus erythematosus, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 181-182, June '42
- HENNINGSEN, O.**, Drei erfolgreich operierte Axillarvenenthrombosen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1813-1825, Sept. 27, '41
Zur Pathogenese und Ätiologie der umschriebenen, unspezifischen Dünndarmentzündung (Ileitis terminalis), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1871-1879, Oct. 4, '41
- HENNINGSEN, W.**, Ergebnisse der Lagebestimmung von tuberkulösen Kavernen, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 23-38, '41
- HENNOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA**: See *Purpura, Schönleini-Henoch*
- HENRIKSEN, E.**, and **HORN, P.**, Causes and treatment of secondary dyspareunia, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 671-681, April '42
- HENRIQUES, A.**, Método de laboratório na profilaxia da peste, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 227-230, March '42
- HENRIQUES, J.**, Endometriose da cervix uterina, *Med. cir.pharm.*, pp. 68-72, Feb. '42
- HENRY, C.**, Tragedies of acute abdomen, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 166-172, June '41
- HENRY, C. B.**, New deal for dentistry; reply to Mr. B. R. Townend, *Pub.Health* 55: 90-92, Jan. '42
- HENRY, C. E.**: See **LINDSLEY, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENRY, E. P.**, Heredity and its relation to insanity, *J. Nat.M.A.* 34: 63-67, March '42
- HENRY, J. P.**, War surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic vasospasm and its relationship to wounds of lower extremities, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 49-53, April '42
- HENRY, M. J.**, Kentucky's early lithotomists, *South.Surgeon* 11: 79-89, Feb. '42
Presidential address: Jefferson County Medical Society, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 78-80, March '42
- HENRY, W.**: See **CONGDON, E. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENRY PIPPS INSTITUTE**: See *Tuberculosis*
- HENSCHEL, A. F.**: See **KEYS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENSCHEN, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HENSCHEN, C.**, Ziele und Methoden der operativen Behandlung der ischämischen Kontraktur Volkmanns, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 19-24, '41
Wegschaltung und Verhütung der postoperativen Krise beim Basedowkranken durch Causty, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 879-883, Aug. 30, '41
Endometriosen und Endometriome des Rektum-Sigmoids, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1271-1276, Oct. 25, '41
Allergische Gelenkstörungen bei latenter und manifesten Niereninsuffizienz, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1391-1392, Nov. 1, '41
- HENSCHEN, F.**, Geographisch-pathologische Besonderheiten Schwedens, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 71-84, '40
- HENSEL, G.**, Lokale Tuberkulimmpfindlichkeit und ihre künstliche Erzeugung beim Menschen. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung), *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 81-88, '41
- HENSELLEK, R.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen von Komplementbindungsreaktionen bei Gonorrhoe nach Müller-Oppenheim KBR. und verstärkt nach Brandt RKBR., *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 649-656, Oct. 4, '41
- HENSKE, A. C.**, Diagnosis of tuberculosis in general practice, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 527-539, March '42
Treatment of tuberculosis in general practice, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 541-557, March '42
- HENSON, R. A.**, and **RUSSELL, D. S.**, Acute hemorrhagic leuco-encephalitis; report of case, *J.Path.&Bact.* 54: 227-234, April '42
- HENSZELMANN, A.**, Combined therapy with dextrose and thiamine hydrochloride, *Orvos hetil.* 85: 295-296, May 31, '41
Atropin und Eisen in der Behandlung des Magengeschwürs, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 684-686, Aug. 16, '41
Neuere Beiträge zur Erkennung der Hyper- und Hypoplenie, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 159-162, Sept. '41
Leberpräparate bei nicht perniziösen Erkrankungen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 808-809, Sept. 26, '41
- HENZE, H. R.**, and **SPURLOCK, J. J.**, N-substituted derivatives of phenobarbital, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 63: 3369-3383, Dec. '41
- HEPARIN**
—[P. Astrup] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1383-1388, Oct. 30, '41
—assay, [R. H. K. Foster] *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 820-827, March '42
—clinical applications, [K. N. von Kaula] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 931-935, Aug. 22, '41
—problems connected with clinical application, [S. With] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1388-1391, Oct. 30, '41
- HEPARIN**—Continued
—properties and clinical use; collective review, [A. J. D'Alessandro] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 62-69, '42; in *Surg., Gynec.&Obst.* Jan. '42
effects: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
—experimental production of hemophila-like condition in heparinized mice, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 547-556, Feb. '42
—on behavior of infarction of intestine; experimental study, [H. Laufman] *Surg., Gynec.&Obst.* 74: 479-482, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
therapy: See also Embolism, popliteal; Embolism, pulmonary; Endocarditis, infectious; Thrombophlebitis, cerebral; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, sinus; Thrombosis, therapy
—clinical use, [C. R. Lam] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 215-219, June '42
toxicity, does use of heparin present dangers of uncontrollable hemorrhages? [H. Kjems & K. Pedersen-Bjergaard] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1391-1392, Oct. 30, '41
—hematuria following use, [K. L. Richmond] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 609-610, Feb. 21, '42
- HEPATARGIA**: See *Liver, acute yellow atrophy*
- HEPATICOLIASIS**
—Capillaria hepatica in wild rat in Calcutta, [C. L. Pasricha, G. Panja & N. V. Bhaduri] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 475-476, Aug. '41
- HEPATITIS**: See *Jaundice; Liver*
- HEPATOMA**: See *Liver, cancer*
- HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY**: See *Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography*
- HEPBURN, H. H.**, Removal of large intraventricular brain tumour, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 477-478, May '42
- HEPLER, A. B.**: See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEPLER, O. E.**, Rack for Wintrobe sedimentation tubes, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 32, March '42
- HEPP, J. A.**, Leucorrhea; its significance and treatment, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
- HEPTALDEHYDE**
—inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds, [W. L. Wasley & H. P. Rusch] *Cancer Research* 2: 422-424, June '42
- HEPTYLAMINES**: See *cross reference under Aminoheptanes*
- HERAUD, C.**, Perforación complicada del útero: fistula sigmoideo-uterina, *Rev.med.peruana* 13: 563-566, Oct. '41
- HERBA PANACEA**: See *Tobacco*
- HERBERT, D.**, Simple colorimetric method for estimation of haemolysis and its application to study of streptolysin, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1116-1123, Nov. '41
—and **TODD, E. W.**, Purification and properties of haemolysin produced by group A haemolytic streptococci (streptolysin O), *Biochem.J.* 35: 1124-1139, Nov. '41
- HERBERT, HERBERT**: See *Obituaries*
- HERBOLSHEIMER, A. J.**: See **STOVALL, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERBS, MEDICINAL**: See *Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in*
- HERBST, R. (Kiel)**, Der Einfluss des Sauerstoffmangels auf den Kreislauf, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 20-25, '36
- HERBST, R. (Vienna)**, Über einen Fall von Duodenalmetastase eines Hypernephroms, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1693-1696, Sept. 6, '41
- HERBST, W. P.**, Effects of estradiol dipropionate and diethyl stilbestrol on malignant prostatic tissue, *Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 195-202, '41
- HERBUT, P. A.**: See **REID, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEREDITY**
See also *Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.*
—breeding of Aryans and other genetic problems of war-time Germany, [T. U. H. Ellinger] *J.Hered.* 33: 141-143, April '42
—evolutionary genetics, [J. S. Huxley] *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 157-164, '41
—genetic control of production and utilization of hormones, [G. W. Beadle] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 58-62, '41
—genetic factors influencing lung lobation in mouse: preliminary report, [S. Browder] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 31-39, May 25, '42
—genetics in U. S. S. R., [P. G. Espinasse] *Nature, London* 148: 739-743, Dec. 20, '41
—imperforate vagina in mouse; inheritance and relation to endocrine function, [J. W. Gowen & G. Haldenthal] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 433-450, April 6, '42
—physiologic aspects of genetics, [H. H. Strandkov] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 49-66, '42
human: See also *Heredity, in disease; Heredity, mechanism*
—auxiliary genes for determining sex as contributory causes of mental illness, [L. S. Penrose] *J.Ment. Sc.* 88: 308-316, April '42
—classification of hair and eye color upon developmental and genetic bases, [M. A. MacConall] *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 173-178, Oct. '41

HEREDITY, human—Continued

- comparative study of heredity of polydactylia, [K. Keller] *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 35: 291-300, '41
- congenital aural fistula, [M. S. Fox] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 431-433, March '42
- detection of linkage; lack of parental records and use of empirical estimates of information, [D. J. Finney] *J.Hered.* 33: 157-160, April '42
- genealogy of homosexuality, [K. Jensch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 527-540, '41
- genealogy of homosexuality; further contribution, [K. Jensch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 679-696, '41
- genetic variation and human intelligence, [L. T. Hogben] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 147-153, '41
- heredity of orthopedic developmental abnormalities, [F. Gerlőczy] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 211-224, '41
- heredobiologic studies on development of homosexuality, [T. Lang] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 961-965, Aug. 29, '41
- incidence and mendelian transmission of mid-digital hair in man, [M. M. Bernstein & B. S. Burks] *J.Hered.* 33: 45-53, Feb. '42
- moles and malformations of skin in their relationship to inheritance and phylogenesis; new and old investigations, [E. Melrowsky] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 99, April; 129, May '42
- natural selection, [J. B. S. Haldane] *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 136-137, '41
- new data on partial sex-linkage, [J. B. S. Haldane] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 137, '41
- of congenital transposition of viscera, [W. M. Feldman] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 119-120, '41
- of longevity; study based upon life insurance records, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M. Dir.America* (1941) 28: 89-126, '42
- of twinning, [E. Slater] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 266, '41
- physical and mental characteristics of a pair of like twins reared apart from infancy, [N. Yates & H. Brash] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 89-101, Oct. '41
- question of significance of "hereditary and non-hereditary," [F. Lenz] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 187-190, '41
- studies on male homosexuals and their families, with special consideration of relationship between homosexuality and schizophrenia, [T. Lang] *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 651-679, '41
- symbols for human genes, [R. R. Gates] *Science* 95: 17-18, Jan. 2, '42
- uncomplicated hereditary megalocornea, [W. J. B. Riddell] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 102-107, Oct. '41
- variability and genetics of human external ear, [T. Quelprud] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 243, '41
- in disease:** See also under names of diseases
- determination of frequency of hereditary diseases, [H. Schade] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 255, '41
- relative frequency of inheritable disorders among 100,000 hospitalized patients, [R. C. Robb] *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 248-249, '41
- mechanism, genetic and general biologic effects of radiation as basis of present views on injuries to heredity factors,** [G. Schubert] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 1-14, Jan. '41
- gene analysis in man, [O. von Verschuer] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 308-309, '41
- germ-plasma determination, causality and finality, [J. Strebel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1101-1103, Sept. 20, '41
- heredity and constitution, [A. Gigon] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1260-1261, Oct. 25, '41
- nicotine and endocrines; heredopathologic study of damage to germ by nicotine, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 853-858, Aug. 23, '41
- d'HERELLE PHENOMENON:** See Bacteriophage
- HERGER, C. C., and SAUER, H. R.,** Occurrence and clinical course of radium reactions following use of radon implants in treatment of carcinoma of bladder, *J.Urol.* 47: 141-147, Feb. '42
- Further observation on serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate, *Cancer Research* 2: 398-400, June '42
- Primary carcinoma of male urethra. (Report of one case), *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 346-348, June '42
- HERGET, C. W., and HARDY, J. D.,** Temperature sensation; spatial summation of heat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 426-429, Jan. '42
- HERKEN, H., and ERXLEBEN, H.,** Manometrischer Nachweis von d-Peptidasen im Serum mit Hilfe von d-Aminosäureoxydase, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 47-55, '41
- HERLIN, W. F.:** See BRANSTER, R., *jt. auth.*
- HERMAN, L.,** Unusual urogenital carcinomata, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 169-180, '41
- See NORRIS, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- HERMAN, M. (New York), HARPAM, D., and ROSENBLUM, M.,** Nonschizophrenic catatonic states, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 624-627, April 1, '42

HERMAN, M. (Staten Island, N.Y.): See WENGER, H. L., *jt. auth.*

HERMANN, G., El criterio mínimo para el diagnóstico de las cardiopatías, *Día méd.* 14: 6-9, Jan. 5, '42

HERMANN, I., Die sexuelle Latenzperiode des menschlichen Kindes, *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 97, Nov. '41; 8: 129, Jan. '42

HERMANN, K., Einige Untersuchungen von Forssman-Antistoffen bei Schizophrenie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 172: 608-614, '41

—See BENTSEN, K. G., *jt. auth.*

HERMANN, O. J., Ununited hip fractures, *New England J.Med.* 226: 601-605, April 9, '42

HERMANSEN, I., Síndrome de Bernheim, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 215-226, March '40

HERMAPHRODITISM

- intersexuality, experimental intersexuality;** relative sensitivity of male and female rat embryos to administered estrogens and androgens, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] *Physiol.Zoöl.* 15: 1-12, Jan. '42
- aspects of hermaphroditism; case of female pseudohermaphroditism, [D. Chanis, Jr.] *J.Urol.* 47: 508-514, April '42
- associated with malignant intra-abdominal teratoma of seminoma type, [R. C. Mochlig] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 257-261, April '42
- case of Leydig cell tumor of testis, with study on cases of hyperplasia of interstitial testicular gland, [Amadeu Flalho] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 7-51, April-Aug. '41
- effects of postnatal androgenic treatment in female rat, [R. R. Greene, M. W. Burrill & A. C. Ivy] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 19-29, May 25, '42
- familial incidence of intersexuality and adrenal hyperplasia, [A. Werthemann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1335-1340, Oct. 25, '41
- gout and male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [E. F. Rosenberg] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 273-278, Dec. '41; also, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 300-304, May 13, '42
- hormonal therapy of pseudohermaphroditism in man 22 years old, [J. Almkvist] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2961-2963, Oct. 18, '41
- hysterosalpingography in female child masquerading as boy, [M. Mukherji] *Indian J.Pediat.* 7: 224-227, Oct. '40
- male pseudohermaphroditism; anatomopathologic study of case, [J. C. Radice] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 53-63, April-Aug. '41
- pregnanediol excretion in female pseudohermaphroditism (? congenital adrenal hyperplasia); studies in 2 cases, [V. E. Genitis & I. P. Bronstein] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 704-706, June 27, '42
- pseudohermaphroditism, [I. R. Sisk & P. M. Cornwell] *J.Urol.* 47: 721-737, May '42
- pseudohermaphroditism; surgical possibilities, [G. Caprio] *An.d.ateneo clín.quir.* 7: 414-429, Aug. '41
- sex chromosomes in human intersex, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 73-93, Jan. '42
- pseudohermaphroditism:** See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
- true, surgical possibilities,** [G. Caprio] *An.d.ateneo clín. quir.* 7: 414-429, Aug. '41
- HERMETO, S., JR.,** O problema da paratireoidectomia nos reumatismos crônicos deformantes (osteo-artroses), *Arq. de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 417-424, June-Aug. '41
- A técnica e a tática das ressecções infra-diafragmáticas dos nervos esplâncnicos. Fundamentos anatómofisiológicos. Sistematização da via de acesso lombar infra-diafragmática retro-peritoneal,** *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 15, July; 87, Aug. '41
- O tronco arterial esôfago-cardio-tuberositário anterior. Sua importância na cirurgia do esôfago abdominal,** *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 277-290, Oct. '41
- A gangliectomia lombar seletiva de L4 por via abdominal. Sua utilização na trombo-angeite obliterante,** *São Paulo med.* 1: 11-30, Jan. '42
- Sistematização da técnica das ressecções dos nervos esplâncnicos pela via de acesso lombar infra-diafragmática retro-peritoneal,** *São Paulo med.* 1: 137-146, Feb. '42
- HERMKES, L.,** Eine seltene Vergiftung mit den Früchten des Spindelbaumes (Pfaflenhütchen), *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1011-1012, Sept. 12, '41
- HERMODSSON, I.,** Spondylolisthesis and traumatic displacement of vertebrae, *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2901-2904, Oct. 11, '41
- HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F.,** Necrosis agudas del páncreas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1275-1284, Oct. '40
- CERDA ROJAS, O., and NEIRA BASTIAS, M.,** Las alteraciones hemáticas en las cirrosis del hígado, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 579-582, May '40
- HERNANDEZ, A.:** See BARRERO, O., *jt. auth.*
- See VALLEDOR, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- HERNANDEZ, JOSE GREGORIO (1864-1919)**
- tribute, [J. R. Risquez] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 352-354, Nov. 15-30, '41
- HERNANDEZ, N. A.,** Litiasis de la papila de Vater y tercio distal del colédoco, *Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 307-313, '41

- HERNANDEZ, R.:** See SILCOTT, W. L., Jr. auth.
- HERNANDEZ, V.,** Care of civilians during air raid and other disasters, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 24-28, Jan. '42
- HERNANDEZ IBANEZ, J. A.,** Polioscopio "Hernández Ibáñez" (cisto-uretroscopio de doble vision), *Rev. méd.cubana* 52: 1074-1078, Nov. '41
- HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.,** Polycythemia vera, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 169-175, Dec. '41
- and **RUIZ CESTERO, G.,** Paget's disease; brief survey of clinical manifestations and presentation of one case, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 134-137, April '42
- **RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R.,** and **DIAZ y RIVERA, R. S.,** Bronchomonilliasis in Puerto Rico; presentation of one case, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 33: 448-450, Nov. '41
- HERNANDORENA, P. J.:** See GOYECHEA, J., Jr. auth.
- HERNIA**
See also Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
- diaphragmatic,** [A. Villarreal] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 79-80, Jan. '42
- anatomy of attachments of diaphragm; relation to problems of surgery of hernia, [J. D. Rives & D. D. Baker] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 745-755, May '42
- anemia and hiatus hernia, [W. P. Murphy] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 7-10, Feb. '42
- changes in pulmonary and cardiac function in traumatic left-sided diaphragmatic hernia, [O. Zorn & H. W. Muschallik] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 44-54, '41
- diaphragmatic hernia and volvulus of stomach, with report of cases, [A. Covarrubias & V. Vilche] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 219-224, March '42
- esophageal hiatus hernia, [I. Frasin & I. Tănăsescu] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 233-235, May 26, '41
- hiatus esophageal hernia, with special reference to comparison of its symptoms with those of angina pectoris, [C. M. Jones] *New England J.Med.* 225: 963-972, Dec. 18, '41
- hiatus hernia of traumatic origin, [H. Oberdahlhoff] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 338-342, Sept. '41
- hiatus hernia with hypochromic anemia in infants, [W. Trachsler] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 298-300, '41
- in baby, [K. Kinoshita] *Okayama-Igakki-Zasshi* 53: 1737, Aug. '41
- in newborn infant, [J. A. Haugen & C. J. Ehrenberg] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 502-507, March '42
- of children, [S. W. Harrington] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 705-715, April '42
- of stomach; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 318-320, Aug. 15-31, '41
- parasternal diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case on right side (accompanied by acquired atelectasis), [E. A. Colmers] *Radiology* 37: 733-739, Dec. '41
- right hernia with volvulus of stomach, [Santiago Calderon & C. Meza] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 225-226, March '42
- right-sided hernia associated with cholelithiasis; case, [P. B. Welch] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 25-27, Jan. '42
- right-sided hernia complicated by gastric obstruction, [A. Leszler] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 267-269, July '41
- roentgen semelogy of intrathoracic gastrocolic ectopias due to diaphragmatic eventration, [A. Lina] *An.paulist.de med.e.cir.* 43: 115-120, Feb. '42
- traumatic hernia, [W. Heinemann] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- with penetrating ulcer of herniated stomach; case corrected by surgery, [L. W. Frank & J. E. Hamilton] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 219-226, Dec. '41
- with report of case, [G. Obeld] *Día méd.* 14: 42-43, Jan. 19, '42
- with short esophagus and gastric ulcer; case, [M. Yriart, R. C. Garibotto & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 161-176, '40
- diverticular,** umbilical prolapse of Meckel's diverticulum; case, [I. Gofil Moreno] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 72-76, Oct.-Nov. '41
- epigastric,** [K. Kaku] *Taiwan Igakki Zasshi* 40: 1362, Aug. '41
- hernia and ulcerous syndrome, with report of cases, [A. Montelro] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 609-616, Nov. '41
- femoral,** results of surgical therapy, [P. Fiori] *Chirurg* 13: 618-619, Oct. 15, '41
- bilateral strangulated hernia (operation in man 73 years of age), [J. D. T. Jones] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 583, May 9, '42
- diagnosis and management of incarcerated and strangulated hernia, [R. W. McNealy, M. E. Lichtenstein & M. A. Todd] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1005-1010, May '42
- modified position for repair, [C. E. Rees] *California & West.Med.* 56: 134-137, March '42
- recidivating hernias, [C. I. Allende] *Día méd.* 14: 119-124, Feb. 16, '42
- "slide" operation, [N. C. Tanner] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 285-289, Jan. '42

HERNIA, femoral—Continued

- strangulated hernia, [G. O. Dean] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 933-942, May '42
- surgical repair, with report of cases, [A. Pontes] *Brasil-med.* 56: 56-60, Jan. 24-31, '42
- heredity,** tendency to hernia, [P. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 293, March 7, '42
- Industrial and traumatic:** See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
- when is hernia compensable? [A. H. Iason] *Indust. Med.* 11: 3-6, Jan. '42
- inguinal:** See also Hernia, scrotal
- anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; fundamental structure of inguinal and scrotal layers, as demonstrated in cases of indirect hernia, [B. J. Anson, E. H. Morgan & C. B. McVay] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 128-141, '42
- anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; internal surfaces of parietal layers, [E. H. Morgan & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 20-37, '42
- aponeurosis overlap for cure, [H. F. Graham & E. O. Martinson] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 597-600, April '42
- auto reduction en masse, [G. G. Cooley] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 352, Jan. '42
- fascial transplant in repair, [J. F. Scott] *Northwest Med.* 41: 91, March '42
- filigree operation, [P. P. Cole] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 168-181, Oct. '41
- fundamental error in current methods of herniorrhaphy, [C. B. McVay & B. J. Anson] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 746-750, March '42
- further improved technic for cure, [T. C. Bost] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 109-113, March '42
- left hernia with acute Meckel's diverticulitis and peritonitis; case, [R. Lium & S. T. Ladd] *New England J.Med.* 226: 15-16, Jan. 1, '42
- method of disposal of sac in operations for oblique hernia, [J. D. Collins] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 761-767, May '42
- new concept and operation, [H. E. Stein] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 480-482, May '42
- new method of repair for indirect hernia considered in reference to parietal anatomy, [W. K. Jennings, B. J. Anson & R. R. Wright] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 697-707, March '42
- operation for cure, [E. V. Mastin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 756-760, May '42
- recidivating hernias, [C. I. Allende] *Día méd.* 14: 119-124, Feb. 16, '42
- recurrent hernia in relation to length of inguinal ligament, [F. I. Harris] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 197-203, '42
- sigmoid (redundant) loop; case, [C. G. Lyons, A. J. Brogan & J. G. Sawyer] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 437-438, March '42
- silk suture en surjet (type of continuous suture with surjet) in surgical therapy, [J. Gaxiola Gandara] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 18-19, Feb. 15, '42
- "slide" operation, [N. C. Tanner] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 285-289, Jan. '42
- surgical therapy of indirect hernia in male infants, [R. Jonas] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1861-1864, Oct. 4, '41 [Comment on Oberniedermayr's article]
- technic for repair, [W. M. McMillan] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 9-18, Feb. '42
- technic of operation for large incarcerated hernias, [W. If] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 89-90, '41
- treatment, [D. Szabó & O. Frohlich] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 403-407, Sept. 27, '41
- Internal:** See also Hernia, mesenteric
- case of right paraduodenal hernia; sixteenth recorded case of recovery after operation, [G. C. Hodges] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 35-38, Dec. '41
- hernia into suspensory ligament of ovary producing acute intestinal obstruction, [V. D. Shepard & J. M. Waugh] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 126-128, Feb. 25, '42
- retroduodenal hernia as unusual cause of duodenal occlusion, [I. Fagarasanu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 857-859, Oct. 18, '41
- retroperitoneal herniation of imperfectly rotated colon; case, [P. W. Houghton] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 360-361, Jan. '42
- unique hernia, [J. T. Chesterman] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 278-279, Oct. '41
- interstitial,** inguinoscrotal and interstitial hernia associated with undescended testicle and open processus vaginalis, [G. H. Edington] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 72-74, March '42
- lumbar:** See Hernia, postoperative
- mediastinal,** [R. Viswanathan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 471-472, Aug. '41
- pleuropulmonary hernias of mediastinum complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. Barrios B.] *An.Fac.de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15)* 9: 41-49, '41

HERNIA—Continued

- mesenteric**, fibroma in hernial sac; anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. P. de Nicola & R. I. Latienda] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 149-154, April-Aug. '41
- intestinal obstruction; consideration of infrequent type of mechanical obstruction of small intestine resulting from herniation of bowel through aperture in mesentery, [J. S. Robison] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 295-303, June '42
- obturator**, successful surgical therapy of incarcerated hernia in woman 102 years old, [A. Ladwig] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 796-798, '41
- periduodenal**: See Hernia, internal
- postoperative**, lateral abdominal hernia after lumpectomy; case, [C. E. Echesortu] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 427-436, July-Aug. '41
- acute eversion; cases, [A. Durán & A. Riesco] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 297-312, July '41
- lumbar eversion, with report of case, [C. E. Sibilla] Semana méd. 1: 858-861, April 10, '41
- reduction of recurrence rates following hernia repairs, [H. J. Shelley] Texas State J.Med. 37: 661-664, Feb. '42
- use of cutis graft in repair of certain types of incisional hernias, [J. E. Cannaday] Ann.Surg. 115: 775-781, May '42
- wound disruption and its management, [H. E. Schmitz & J. H. Beaton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 43: 806-814, May '42
- retroperitoneal**: See Hernia, internal
- retrovaginal**: See Hernia, vaginal
- scrotal**, inguinoscrotal and interstitial hernia associated with undescended testicle and open processus vaginalis, [G. H. Edington] Glasgow M.J. 137: 72-74, March '42
- strangulated hernia; successful reduction and repair after 13 days; case, [H. F. Burkwall] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 132-134, May '42
- sliding**, of bladder; review of Russian literature, [F. I. Ashmarin] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 12, pp. 121-146, '41
- of large intestine; surgical therapy, with report of cases, [E. Pinto de Souza] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 7: 223-252, Nov.-Dec. '41
- operative repair of massive rectal prolapse, [R. B. Graham] Ann.Surg. 115: 1007-1014, June '42
- strangulated**: See also Hernia, inguinal; Hernia; mesenteric; Hernia, obturator; etc.
- factors affecting mortality, [D. M. Douglas] Brit.M.J. 1: 354-357, March 14, '42
- surgical therapy**: See also other subheads under Hernia
- causes of death following operations, [W. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1674-1686, Sept. 6, '41
- therapy**: See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
- injection treatment, [M. L. Saxena] Indian M.J. 35: 30, Feb. '41
- injection treatment, [C. L. Shields] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 109-111, Feb. '42
- injection treatment versus open operation in repair, [H. Barker] Indust.Med. 11: 280-282, June '42
- new injection solution, with use of vitamin C, [L. H. Levy] M.Rec. 155: 65-66, Jan. 21, '42
- umbilical**, herniorrhaphy and appendectomy on newborn within one hour of birth, [J. L. Bubis] West.J.Surg. 50: 165-167, March '42
- florid congenital syphilis; 2 presumptive signs (umbilical hernia and obstipation) in diagnosis, with report of case, [M. Villaca] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 15-24, March-April '42
- radical therapy; plastic surgery and "girdling" of abdominal wall, [V. J. Bertola] Semana méd. 1: 138-140, Jan. 16, '41
- recidivating hernias, with special reference to therapy, [H. Taubenschlag] Dia méd. 13: 1221-1225, Nov. 17, '41
- roentgen picture of hernia of medium size, [H. A. Maacheroni, C. Reussi & L. A. Lafage] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 18: 417-421, Nov. '41
- therapy of congenital hernia, [A. Meusburger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1683-1686, Sept. 6, '41
- umbilical prolapse of Meckel's diverticulum; case in newborn infant, [L. Goñi Moreno] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 72-76, Oct.-Nov. '41
- vaginal**, of fundus of Douglas pouch; case, [D. Orta Menéndez] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 101-107, March-April '42
- retrovaginal hernia, [W. C. Dixon] Ann.Surg. 115: 782-789, May '42
- ventral**: See Hernia, postoperative
- HEROIN** (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
- HEROLD, A. A.**, Treatment of arthritis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 94: 375-381, Feb. '42
- HEROLD, C. M.**, Critical analysis of elements of psychic functions, Psychoanalyst.Quart. 11: 59, Jan.; 187, April '42

HERON, D. F., Denture recovered from stomach after 3 years, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 433-435, March '42

HERPES

- herpetic fever, with report of cases, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 2: 1032-1038, Oct. 30, '41
- complications and sequels**, herpetic meningitis; clinical and experimental study, [L. Levit] Rev.méd.de Rosario 31: 1232-1241, Dec. '41
- diagnosis**, dendritic keratitis (with special reference to relationship to corneal herpes), [J. O. Wetzel] Am. J.Ophth. 25: 409-423, April '42
- simplex**, aphthae and herpetic gingivostomatitis, [L. R. Cahn & H. A. Bartels] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 140-150, March '42; correction 28: 242, April '42
- hemorrhagic herpes of mouth; clinical study, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 2: 801-802, Oct. 2, '41
- new abortive treatment of herpes labialis with local application of N¹-dimethylacrylsulfanilamide, [A. E. Schmid] Dermatologica 85: 47-49, '42
- oral manifestations; treatment with vitamin B complex, [L. W. Burket & G. C. Hickman] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 411-418, March '42
- prevention of herpes febrilis, [J. P. Hilton] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 433-434, June '42
- virus**, etiology of acute infectious gingivostomatitis, Vincent's stomatitis (herpes simplex virus as etiologic agent), [W. C. Black] J.Pediat. 20: 145-160, Feb. '42
- zoster**: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
- arsenical zona, [R. D. G. P. Simons] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 1: 110-113, March-April '41
- etiology of pustulois vacciniformis acuta; relation to herpes, [S. Seidenberg] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 398-401, '41
- multiple lesions, [J. J. Walls] Brit.M.J. 1: 496, April 18, '42
- otitis; case treated with omnadin injections, [F. U. Magnussen] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 119-124, '40
- "asymptomatic" zoster in connection with tumor metastases into thoracic vertebrae; case, [C. Mummel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 152: 67-77, '41
- HERRAIZ, M. L.**: See ESCUDERO, P., Jr. auth.
- HERRAN, J.**: See SORDELLI, A., Jr. auth.
- von HERRATH, E.**, Milz und Wärmeregulation, Anat.Anz. 91: 20-31, Feb. 5, '41
- HERRELL, W. E.**: See BROWN, A. E. (Rochester, Minn.), Jr. auth.
- See HEILMAN, D. H., Jr. auth.
- See WAUGH, J. M., Jr. auth.
- HERREN, R. Y.**: See AKELAITIS, A. J., Jr. auth.
- HERRERA, J. R.**, Epidemiología del tifus exantemático en la República de Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 67-87, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Estudio del paludismo en la República de Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 142-206, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Notas sobre la inmunidad en la infección palúdica, Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 216-222, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Diez años de lucha antimalárica en Guatemala, Bol.san.Guatemala 12: 177-184 Jan.-Dec. '41
- See GAITAN, L., Jr. auth.
- HERRERA CARMONA, A.**, Nota clínica comentada: chancros sífilíticos anómalos, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 207-210, Nov. '41
- HERRERA GUERRERO, F.**, and **HIRSCH, J. M.**, Ensayos de una nueva terapia convulsivante (el cloruro de amonio por vía endovenosa), Bol.hosp., Caracas 40: 43-47, March-April '41
- HERRERO VIOR, P.**, and **SAIZ MORENO, L.**, Actinomicos y actinomicosis; consideraciones etiológicas y clínicas sobre un caso de actinomicosis y sus relaciones con una pelada areata, Med.españ. 6: 433-440, Nov. '41
- HERRICK, C. J.**, and **PANKRATZ, D. S.**, George Ellett Coghill, 1872-1941, Anat.Rec. 93: 131-137, May 25, '42
- HERRICK, E. H.**, and **LOCKHART, C. H.**, Comparison of effects of 2 gonadotropic hormones on immature fowl gonads, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 44: 418-419, '41
- HERRICK, J. B.**, Walter Wile Hamburger, 1881-1941, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 13: 464-466, Dec. 15, '41
- HERRICK, J. F.**: See WAKIM, K. G., Jr. auth.
- HERRICK, W. W.**, and **TYSON, T. L.**, Medical aspect of ankylosing spondylitis (Marie-Strümpell), Ann.Int. Med. 15: 994-1001, Dec. '41
- HERRING, A. L.**: See MOORE, T. D., Jr. auth.
- HERRING, V. V.**, **FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L.**, and **EVANS, H. M.**, Lack of effect of thyroxin on blood sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomized rats, Endocrinology 30: 483-484, March '42
- See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., Jr. auth.
- HERRINGTON, L. P.**, and **NELBACH, J. H.**, Relation of gland weights to growth and aging processes in rats exposed to certain environmental conditions, Endocrinology 30: 375-386, March '42
- See NELBACH, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See WINSLOW, C. E. A., Jr. auth.
- HERRLICH, H.**: See BUEDING, E., Jr. auth.
- See HIMWICH, H. E., Jr. auth.

- HERRLINGER, R.**, Der Verlauf der Apnoekurve nach sehr langer Hyperventilation, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 749-756, '41
- HERRMANN, A.**, Über Schleimhautablösungen und Hämatome in den Nasennebenhöhlen bei Fliegern, *Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 103-110, '40
- Das Krankheitsbild der Schleimhautablösungen und der submukösen Hämatome in den Nasennebenhöhlen bei Sturzfliegern, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 87-107, '41
- Speichelsteine als Ursachen für Paratonsillarabszesse, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 32: 68-71, Aug. '41
- HERRMANN, F.**: See **BERNSTEIN, E. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERRMANN, G.**, Psychoneurocardiovascular disorders; peripheral vascular neuroses, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 24-27, Jan. '42
- Psychoneurocardiovascular disorders; cardiac psychoneuroses, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 117-122, April '42
- and **DECHERD, G. M., JR.**, Tachycardias; diagnosis and treatment, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 417-423, March '42
- See **DECHERD, G. M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- DECHERD, G. M., JR.**, and **CALVIN, D. B.**, Application of blood volume studies to theory of mechanism of diuretics, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 298-304, '41
- HERRMANN, H.**, and **FRIEDENWALD, J. S.**, Choline esterase content of choroid plexus and ciliary processes, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 14-18, Jan. '42
- See **FRIEDENWALD, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERRMANN, L. G.**, **REINEKE, H. G.**, and **CALDWELL, J. A.**, Post-traumatic painful osteoporosis; clinical and roentgenological entity, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 353-361, March '42
- HERRMANN, W.**, Zur Frage des Diphtheriebazillennachweises mit dem modifizierten Clauberg III-(Indikator-)Nährboden, unter Berücksichtigung der Diphtheriebazillentypen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 298-310, Aug. 1, '41
- Der Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen in tuberkulösen Materialproben mit modernen Methoden, *Med.Klin.* 37: 895-897, Aug. 29, '41
- HERROLD, R. D.**, American Neisserian Medical Society and national defense; address of president, 1941, *Am.J.Syph. Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 299-304, May '42
- HERSCH, L.**, Principal causes of death among Jews, *M. Leaves* 4: 56-77, '42
- HERSH, J. J.**, and **HAMILTON, R. C.**, Trichomonas vaginitis in young infant, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 794, May '42
- HERSHBERGER, J. W.**, Treatment of acute otitis media in children, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 355-357, Jan. '42
- HERSHEY, A. D.**, Descriptive theory of specific precipitation; theory, *J.Immunol.* 42: 455-484, Dec. '41; correction 43: 23, Jan. '42
- Descriptive theory of specific precipitation; quantitative applications, *J.Immunol.* 42: 485-513, Dec. '41
- Descriptive theory of specific precipitation; individuality of antibody, *J.Immunol.* 42: 515-530, Dec. '41
- Equilibria in antigen-antibody reaction, *Science* 95: 280-282, March 13, '42
- and **BRONFENBRENNER, J.**, Factors influencing infectivity of bacteriophage, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 49: 587-588, April '42
- HERSHEY, J. H.**, Diverticula of duodenum, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 134-139, May '42
- HERSHEY, L. B.**, Physical rehabilitation of registrants, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 383-385, Jan. 31, '42
- Selective Service and medical profession, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 123-126, March '42
- Function of Medical Advisory Boards, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1227, April 4, '42
- HERSHEY, T. S.**: See **ARNOLD, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERSKOVITS, E.**, Parasternale kindstauartige Wölbung durch mediastinale Geschwulst (Lymphosarkom), *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 303-305, Aug. '41
- Zwei Beiträge zu den Schultergelenkchondromen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 345-348, Sept. '41
- HERSKOVITZ, H. W.**: See **MAHONEY, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERTEL-STILLING TEST**: See **Color Perception**, tests
- HERTZ, S.**, and **ROBERTS, A.**, Radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; use of radioactive iodine in differential diagnosis of 2 types of Graves' disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 31-32, Jan. '42
- ROBERTS, A.**, and **SALTER, W. T.**, Radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; metabolism of iodine in Graves' disease, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 25-29, Jan. '42
- HERTZMAN, A. B.**, Peripheral circulation, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 187-214, '42
- HERVE, L.**, and **FUENZALIDA COMAS, E.**, El reflejo óculo cardíaco en los estados miocárdicos poco aparentes, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1165-1166, Sept. '40
- See **GARRETON SILVA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERVET, E.**: See **COSTE, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HERZ, R. H.**, Photoelectric instrument measuring quality and quantity of x rays for radiographic purposes, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 110-113, April '42
- HERZBERG, K.**, Virusarten und Ansteckungstoffe, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 897-902, Sept. 6, '41
- HERZIG, A. J.**, Colloidal metallic silver-tampon for treatment of rhinitis, sinusitis, etc., *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 626-628, June '42
- HERZOG, E.**, and **GÜNTHER, B.**, Beitrag zum Problem der Synapsen und der Scheidenzellen in den sympathischen Ganglien. (Zugleich eine Kritik der Störhischen syncytialen Theorie), *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 461-490, '41
- HERZOG, G.**, Über die Pathogenese der meniskalen Ganglien, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 27-36, '40
- HERZOG, K.**, Die Verwendung von Schlamm verschiedener Dichte in Becken und Behältern zur Nachbehandlung Gliedmassenverletzter, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1134-1135, Oct. 17, '41
- HERZOG, R. S.**, Microsedimentation rate, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 355-364, Dec. '41
- HESELTINE, M. M.**, Children and national nutrition program, *Child* 6: 168-171, Jan. '42
- HESLIN, J. E.**, Conservation of renal tissue, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 761-766, April 15, '42
- HESPERIDIN**: See cross reference under **Vitamins, P**
- HESS, A. D.**, and **TARZWELL, C. M.**, Feeding habits of *Gambusia affinis* affinis, with special reference to malaria mosquito, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *Am.J. Hyg.* 35: 142-151, Jan. '42
- HESS, E. R.**: See **HESS, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HESS, J.**, Über die Weckwirkung verschiedener Analeptica bei der Alkohol- und Chloralosenarkose, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 204-209, '41
- HESS, J. H.**, **LEVINSON, S. O.**, and **HESS, E. R.**, Polymyellitis in infant 4 months of age diagnosed in pre-paralytic stage, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 124-125, Feb. '42
- HESS, W. C.**, and **SULLIVAN, M. X.**, Cystinuria. Effect of various amino acids on excretion of cystine, *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 3-15, Jan. '42
- Canine cystinuria. Effect of feeding cystine, cysteine, and methionine at different dietary protein levels, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 545-550, April '42
- HESS, W. R.**, Charakter der im Zwischenhirn ausgelösten Bewegungseffekte. Ein Beitrag zur extrapyramidal gesteuerten Motorik, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 767-786, '41
- Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der extrapyramidalen Motorik, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 639-642, '41
- HESSE, B.**, Ein Fall von Granuloma gangraenescens, *Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 175-179, '41
- Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung von Knochenbildungen in der Lunge, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 410-415, '41
- HESELTINE, H. C.**, Therapeutic abortion—fact and fallacy, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 139-141, March '42
- See **WILSON, C. L.** (Chicago), *jt. auth.*
- HESSER, F. W.**, Modification of Munro apparatus for tidal drainage of urinary bladder, *J.Urol.* 47: 283-285, March '42
- HETEROPHORIA**: See **Phorias**; **Strabismus**
- HETEROTAXIA**: See **Viscera**, transposition
- HETEROTROPIA**: See **Strabismus**
- HETHERINGTON, H. W.**, and **ISRAEL, H. L.**, Significance of tuberculous infection in employees of hospitals and sanatoria, *Hospitals* 16: 108, April '42
- HETTIG, R. A.**: See **BETHELL, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEUBLEIN, G. W.**, **THOMPSON, W. D., JR.**, and **SCULLY, J. P.**, Effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on gastric emptying and small intestinal motility, *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 46: 866-875, Dec. '41
- HEUBNER, W.**, and **von RESTORFF, H.**, Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hanny Hurschler: "Die Toxizität der Sulfanilamid-Derivate für das Blut und das blutbildende System im Tierversuch (Innenkörperanämien)", *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 666, '41
- HEUPKE, W.**, Die Sprue, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 553-559, Aug. 23, '41
- HEUSER, G. F.**: See **COMBS, G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEUSSER, H.**, Die Schwellung der mesenterialen Lymphdrüsen, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 48-51, '41
- HEVIA A., R.**, La toxemia tuberculosa, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1421-1427, Nov. '40
- HEVIA P., H.**: See **PRUNES, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWELL, B.**: See **FURCOLOW, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWER, T. F.**, Fatal case of paratyphoid B infection; development of carrier state, *Lancet* 1: 132-133, Jan. 31, '42
- HEWES, F. L.**: See **RITVO, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWETT, C. L.**: See **BADGER, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWITT, B.**: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWITT, J. F.**: See **OWINGS, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEWITT, W. C.**: See **HOLMAN, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE**; **HEXAMINE**: See **Methenamine**
- HEXESTROL (estrogen)**: See **Estrogens**
- HEXYLRESORCINOL**
- effects on absorption of sugars, chloride and sulfate from alimentary tract, [R. L. Driver] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 330-337, Jan. '42
- therapy: See **Oxyuriasis**, therapy
- HEY, ROLF**: See **Obituaries**

- HEYD, C. G., Mortality and morbidity in surgery of thyroid, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 18-27, Jan. '42
- War surgery; surgery of abdominal injuries, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 349-352, May '42
- HEYER, H. E.: See de TAKATS, G., Jr. auth.
- HEYERDALE, W. W., and STALKER, L. K., Management of varicose veins of lower extremities, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 827-832, Dec. 24, '41
- and ANDERSON, E. M., Diagnosis and occurrence of communicating veins in treatment of varicose veins, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 221-222, April 8, '42
- See McALLIG, J. J., Jr. auth.
- See WEISMANN, R. E., Jr. auth.
- HEYMANN, K., Spiegelschrift bei Triebstörungen, *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 29-39, '41
- Kleptomanie bei Kindern, *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 112-119, Nov. '41
- HEYMANS, C., In memoriam Prof. Dr. A. K. M. Noyons, *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 243-244, Sept. 30, '41
- HEYNS, O. S.: See BLACK, J., Jr. auth.
- HEYS, F. M.: See BLATTNER, R. J., Jr. auth.
- HEYSE, E., Über die Mikrophotographie in der Hirnforschung, *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 50: 11-22, June '41
- HIATT, E. P., Effect of denervation on filtration rate and blood flow in dog kidneys rendered hyperemic by administration of pyrogen, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 38-41, March '42
- HIATT, N.: See PRINZMETAL, M., Jr. auth.
- See BOGEN, E., Jr. auth.
- HIBBEN, J. S., Medicolegal aspects of physical medicine; prevention of legal claims and how physician should safeguard himself, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1038-1042, March 28, '42
- HIBBITTS, W., Surgical phase of treatment of duodenal ulcer, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2623-2624, Feb. '42
- HIBERNATION
artificial: See Cancer, therapy
- HIBMA, O. V., JR., and CURRERI, A. R., Study of effect of morphine, atropine, and scopolamine on bronchi, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 851-854, April '42
- HICKCOX, C. B.: See TOVELL, R. W., Jr. auth.
- HICKEN, N. F., WHITE, L. B., and CORAY, Q. B., External biliary fistulas; study of 23 cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 828-835, April '42
- HICKEY, M. J., Care of military and civilian injuries; treatment of burns, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 177-182, April '42
- HICKMAN, G. C.: See BURKET, L. W., Jr. auth.
- HICKMAN, W. R., Chiasmal disease, *Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25: 57-64, '41
- HICKS, H. M.: See HOFF, A., Jr. auth.
- HICKS, J. D., Brenner tumours of ovary, with report of case, *M.J.Australia* 2: 671-673, Dec. 13, '41
- HICKS, S. P., and OPIE, E. L., Proteolytic digestion of red and white blood corpuscles in spleen, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 333-341, March '42
- HIDALGO CORTES, L., El tratamiento de la blenorragia por el albucid, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1577-1580, Dec. '40
- HIDANTAL: See Phenytol
- HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
- HIGASHI, Y., and SHIRAIWA, N., Ein Fall von Entstehung eines Haemangioendothelioms am Nasenseptum, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 638, Sept. '41
- HIGBE, R. V.: See O'SHEA, H. E., Jr. auth.
- HIGBEE, D., Functional pattern of autonomic nervous system, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1047-1063, Dec. '41
- HIGBY, R. M., Chemical nature of hesperidin and its experimental medical use as source of vitamin P—review, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 629-635, Dec. '41
- HIGGINBOTHAM, S. A.: See YOUNG, R. A., Jr. auth.
- HIGGINS, C. C., Management of patients with renal calculi, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 10-12, Jan. '42
- Management of ureteral calculi, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 369-377, March '42
- and GOSSE, C. L., Present status of castration for carcinoma of prostate, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 80-86, April '42
- HIGGINS, J., La tuberculosis en el Ecuador, *Bo.Obc.san. panam.* 21: 126-128, Feb. '42
- HIGGINS, J. H., Sensitivity to insulin, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 127-132, Jan. '42
- HIGGINS, J. M., Colic in babies, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 455-456, Feb. '42
- HIGGINS, L. G., Observations upon breech delivery, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 105-109, Jan. 24, '42
- HIGGINS, S. G., Corneal-scleral suture, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 315-316, '41
- HIGGINS, T. Y., Minor surgery: some benign tumours and cysts, *Practitioner* 148: 308-314, May '42
- HIGGONS, R. A.: See PEATMAN, J. G., Jr. auth.
- HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
- HIGHET, W. B., Splintage of peripheral nerve injuries, *Lancet* 1: 555-558, May 9, '42
- HIGHSMITH, W. C., Mechanics of contraception, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 85-86, Feb. '42
- HIJMAN, A. J., Use of sodium fluoride and thymol mixture as conserving agent in blood sugar tests, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 195, Feb. 3, '42
- HILD, J. R., Calcification of arteries and deposits of calcium in both lungs in infant, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 126-130, Jan. '42
- Histoplasmosis in infancy, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 131-139, Jan. '42
- HILDEBRAND, A. G., and RYMEARSON, E. H., Diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 344-365, Feb. '42
- HEMPSTEAD, B. E., and KEPLER, E. J., Treatment and prognosis of aural infections complicated by severe diabetes, *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 52-63, '41
- HILDEBRAND, K. H., and MÖLLER, F., Physiologische Grundlagen beim Karotidruck am Normalen, *Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 617-620, Sept. 1, '41
- HILDEBRANDT, F., Histamin im Blut und Gewebe unter dem Einfluss von Kurzwellen, Diathermie und Fango, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 148-160, '41
- HILDRETH, E. R., Sulfonamide compounds in surgical conditions, *M.Times, New York* 70: 81-84, March '42
- HILFINGER, M. F., JR.: See REIFENSTEIN, G. H., Jr. auth.
- HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., and PFITSCH, A., Hemorrhages into anterior chamber, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 681-685, Feb. '42
- HILGENBERG, L., and KIRFEL, W., Vagbhata's Astāngahridayasamhitā. Ein altindisches Lehrbuch der Heilkunde, *Janus* 45: 59, April-June; 166, July-Sept. '41
- HILGENFELDT, O., Muskelpflug für die Pyloromyotomie bei Säuglingen, *Chirurg* 13: 619-621, Oct. 15, '41
- HILGENREINER, H., Zur Injektionsbehandlung der Hydrozele mit unverdünnter Karbolsäure, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 967, Aug. 29, '41 [Comment on Rogge's article]
- HILL, A. E.: See USHER, B., Jr. auth.
- HILL, A. J., and PLATOU, E. S., Influenzal meningitis, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 168-169, May '42
- See PLATOU, R. V., Jr. auth.
- HILL, C., Britain plans national hospital service, *Hospitals* 16: 93-94, Feb. '42
- Medical planning, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 137-141, '41
- London's Casualty Service, *Hosp.Management* 53: 8, Jan. '42
- HILL, D.: See RICHTER, D., Jr. auth.
- HILL, D. K., and PINCOCK, A. C., Photoelectric method of estimating hemoglobin, *Lancet* 2: 754-755, Dec. 29, '41
- HILL, E.: See KURTZ, M. B., Jr. auth.
- HILL, F. C., O'LOUGHLIN, B. J., and STONER, M., Peritoneal aspiration in diagnosis of strangulated bowel, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 121-123, Jan. '42
- HILL, F. T., Continuation education; responsibility of otolaryngology, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1038-1046, Dec. '41
- Nasopharyngeal fibroma, with report of case with secondary pneumocephalus, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 105-111, March '42
- Pulmonary suppuration secondary to esophageal diverticulum, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 99-101, May '42
- HILL, J. H. (Baltimore), New aids for wounded, *Atlantic Monthly* 169: 286-292, March '42
- and MANN, E. F., Studies on interference of certain substances of biological importance with action of sulfanilamide, *J.Urol.* 47: 522-530, April '42
- See SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., Jr. auth.
- HILL, J. H. (Kansas City, Mo.): See WELKER, J. E., Jr. auth.
- HILL, J. M., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Desiccated plasma for national defense; mass production methods based on adtevac process, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 812-819, March '42
- Use of desiccated plasma in urology, *J.Urol.* 47: 387-394, March '42
- See ASHWORTH, C. T., Jr. auth.
- See MUIRHEAD, E. E., Jr. auth.
- HILL, L. F.: See ABBOTT, W. D., Jr. auth.
- HILL, L. G.: See COOPER, M. P., Jr. auth.
- HILL, L. W., Production of nonetiological skin hypersensitivity to foods by natural means in atopic persons, *J.Allergy* 13: 366-370, May '42
- Classification of eczematoid eruptions in children with especial reference to contact dermatitis, *J.Pediat.* 20: 537-548, May '42
- HILL, R. B., and CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C., Estudo sobre a alimentação de cinco famílias rurais numa herdade do Alentejo, *Lisboa méd.* 18: 691-702, Dec. '41
- HILL, R. L., Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 20-24, Sept. '41
- HILL, R. M.: See TREVORROW, V., Jr. auth.
- HILL, R. P., and STOUT, A. P., Sarcoma of breast, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 723-759, April '42
- HILL, T. J., Recommendations for control of dental caries, *J.Am.Coll.Dentists* 9: 38-43, March '42
- HILL, W. T.: See MYERS, G. S., Jr. auth.

- HILLEBOE, H. E.**, Tuberculosis problem in mental hospitals, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 360-369, '40
- HAAS, R. B., PALMER, C. E., and GARDNER, W. P.**, Tuberculosis case finding in institutional populations; use of 35 mm. fluorograms among mentally ill, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 516-522, May '42
- HILLEBRAND, H.**, Haut- und Sehnenplastik bei schwerer Verletzung des rechten Handrückens durch Schleifmaschine, *Chirurg* 13: 521-523, Sept. 1, '41
- Schenkelhalsfraktur im Amputationsstumpf, *Chirurg* 13: 542-545, Sept. 15, '41
- Beitrag zur Entstehung, Diagnostik und Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs. Viermaliges Ulcusrezidiv nach *Ulcus pylori perforatum*, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1880-1887, Oct. 4, '41
- HILPERT, M. E.**: See **FURLONG, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HILTON, J. P.**, Prevention of herpes febrilis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 433-434, June '42
- HILTON-SERGEANT, F. C.**, Recognition of impurities in water, *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 78: 122-130, March '42
- HIMELICK, R. E.**: See **KOLLOFF, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HIMMELSBACH, C. K.**, Clinical studies of drug addiction: physical dependence, withdrawal and recovery, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 766-772, May '42
- Studies of addiction liability of "Demerol" (D-140), *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 64-68, May '42
- HIMSWORTH, H. P.**, Medical staffing of hospitals, *Brit. M.J.(supp.)* p. 47, March 21, '42; (supp.) p. 51, March 28, '42
- HIMWICH, H. E.**, Brain metabolism and mental deficiencies, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 302-303, Jan. '42
- See **BUEDING, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **FAZEKAS, J. F.**, Factor of hypoxia in shock therapies of schizophrenia, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 800-807, May '42
- DALY, C., FAZEKAS, J. F., and HERRLICH, H.**, Effect of thyroid medication on brain metabolism of cretins, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 489-493, Jan. '42
- and others, Mechanisms for maintenance of life in newborn during anoxia, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 387-391, Jan. '42
- HINCHEY, J. J.**: See **STUCK, W. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINCKLEY, R. G., and FENLASON, A. F.**, Mental hygiene interviewing: therapeutic approach, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 309-316, April '42
- HINDE, ERNEST JOHN FRANK**: See *Obituaries*
- HINDUS**
- "anassa" and its relation to deficiency of some factors of vitamin B complex, [C. K. Prasada Rao] *Indian J.Pediat.* 8: 241-246, Oct. '41
- anthropology in India and ethnical position of Indians, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A*, pp. 23-35, '38
- assessing state of nutrition among infants; new system and its applications (Elizabeth Mathai lectures), [G. Sankaran] *Indian J.Pediat.* 7: 185-201; 202-223, Oct. '40
- assessment of vitamin A deficiency amongst Bengalees and determination of minimal and optimal requirements of vitamin A by simplified method for measuring visual adaptation in dark, [N. M. Basu & N. K. De] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 591-612, July '41
- blood groups in India, [E. W. E. Macfarlane & S. S. Sarkar] *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 397-410, Dec. '41
- blood urea clearance; study based on examination of 110 normal Indian men, [S. K. Gokhale] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 627-638, July '41
- dental caries in Indian children, [K. L. Shourie] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 709-722, Oct. '41
- diet with special reference to vitamins in South Indian children, [M. Webb-Peploe] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 323-325, Nov. '41
- distribution of *Vibrio cholerae* and El Tor type strains in certain rural areas in India, [W. D. B. Read & S. B. Pandit] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 403-418, July '41
- endemicty and epidemicity of homogeneous cholera districts in Bengal, [S. Swaroop, K. C. K. E. Raja, R. B. Lal & K. C. Basak] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 465-482, July '41
- estimation of proximate principles of food in a few edibles by chemical methods, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mitra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 315-323, April '41
- examination of factors influencing basal metabolism in Bombay, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan & M. V. Sirsat] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 287-302, April '41
- formation of homogeneous cholera districts in Bengal, [R. B. Lal, K. C. K. E. Raja, S. Swaroop & K. C. Basak] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 441-463, July '41
- general review of epidemiologic features of cholera in different parts of Bengal, [R. B. Lal, K. C. K. E. Raja & S. Swaroop] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 425-440, July '41
- hematologic studies in normal Indian women in Calcutta, [L. E. Napier, M. I. Neal-Edwards & C. R. Das Gupta] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 375-391, April '41
- incidence of peptic ulcer in India with particular reference to South India, [J. R. Dogra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 665-676, July '41
- HINDUS—Continued**
- Indian diets and their improvement, [W. R. Aykroyd] *Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.* 11: 171-176, Oct. '41
- infantile cirrhosis of liver (including role of cow's milk and colon bacilli), [P. Rao] *Proc.Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B* 14: 310-338, '41
- infantile mortality in beriberi area of Madras Presidency, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 703-708, Oct. '41
- measurement of red cell diameter; standard Price-Jones curve for an Indian population, [L. E. Napier, P. C. Sen Gupta & C. C. Sekar] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 903-916, Oct. '41
- occurrence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* infection in rural area, [M. O. T. Iyengar] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 677-679, July '41
- peptic ulcer in South India; experimental production of gastroduodenal ulcer (role of diet), [J. R. Dogra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 311-314, April '41
- physical development of Punjab boys, [W. Fabisch & H. J. Hamburger] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 613-625, July '41
- rice diets and beriberi, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 551-555, July '41
- sacral (mongolian or blue) spot in Bengal, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Science* 95: 431-432, April 24, '42
- special features of diabetes in India, [S. Manohar Lal] *Antiseptic* 38: 635-638, Sept. '41
- vital capacity of Bombay medical students; statistical correlation with physical measurements, [D. M. Telang & B. A. Bhagwat] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 723-750, Oct. '41
- HINE, M. K.**: See **WACH, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINE, M. L.**, Treatment of squint, *M.Press* 207: 274-277, April '42
- HINES, E. A., JR.**, Treatment of hypertensive disease, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 184-187, March 25, '42
- and **EATON, L. M.**, Potassium thiocyanate in treatment of migraine; preliminary report, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 254-256, April 22, '42
- HINES, F. T.**, Progress of part Veterans' Administration is playing in national defense program, *MIL.Surgeon* 90: 113-119, Feb. '42
- HINES, H. M., THOMSON, J. D., and LAZERE, B.**, Effects of mecholy, potassium chloride and prostigmine on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 463-467, Dec. '41
- HINES, M.**, Central nervous system, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 375-406, '42
- HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M.**, Remarques sur la carence grave du régime actuel en phosphore, calcium et vitamine D. Les rations quotidiennes de calcium et de vitamine D indispensables à l'enfant, à l'adolescent, à l'adulte, à la femme enceinte et à la nourrice, *Presse méd.* 49: 694-697, June 25-28, '41
- HINGLAIS, M.**: See **HINGLAIS, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINKEL, C. L.**, Effect of roentgen rays upon growing long bones of albino rats: quantitative studies of growth limitation following irradiation, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 439-457, March '42
- HINMAN, F.**, Renal counterbalance, *Brunn, Med-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 221-230, '42
- See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WEYRAUCH, H. M.**, Experimental study of ureterointestinal implantation; destiny of implanted ureter, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 129-136, Feb. '42
- JOHNSON, C. M., and CARR, J. L.**, Clinico-pathologic classification of tumors of testis in relation to prognosis, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 211-225, '41
- HINMAN, F., JR.**, Paradoxical hematemesis; report of case, *New England J.Med.* 226: 417-419, March 12, '42
- HINMAN, W. F.**: See **PUFFER, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINOHARA, S.**, Systolic gallop rhythm, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 726-736, Dec. '41
- HINSBERG, K.**, Biochemische Diagnostik des Krebses, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 784-787, Sept. 19, '41; *Biochemische Krebsdiagnostik, Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1611-1612, Aug. 23, '41
- HINSDALE, G.**, Our medical debt to France, *Ann.M. Hist.* 4: 154-166, March '42
- HINSELMANN, H.**, Können wir das Karzinom am Muttermund vermeiden und wie? *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpfung* 9: 201-214, Oct. '41
- HINSEY, J. C., HARE, K., and WOLF, G. A., JR.**, Structure of cervical sympathetic chain in cat, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 175-183, Feb. 25, '42
- See **GEORGEAN, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HARE, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINSHAW, H. C., and RUTLEDGE, D. I.**, Lesions in superior mediastinum which interfere with venous circulation, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 908-916, April '42
- See **FELDMAN, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HALL, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LOVELACE, W. R., II.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **RUSHMER, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HINSON, B. R.**, Obstetrical psychosis, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 190-193, May '42

- HINTON, J. W., Choice of treatment in gastric and duodenal ulcers, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 671-675, May '42
- and PHELPS, M. L., Preoperative and postoperative physiologic balance of ulcer patients, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 677-681, May '42
- ECKERSON, E. B., and BRUGER, M., Iodine metabolism in thyroid disease; clinical and experimental observations, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 206-214, Feb. '42
- HINTON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- HINTZE, A., Erfolge der Radiumbehandlung beim Karzinom, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 579-636, '41
- HINTZE, H. E.: See BIERHAUS, H., Jr. auth.
- HINZBURG, E. M., AVERBUCH, R. G., and KOSTANIAN, V. A., Trofismo nervoso na patogenia e na clinica das nefrites e nefroses agudas, subagudas e crônicas, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 407-426, Nov. '41
- HINZELMAN, W. J., Ambulatory treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 23-25, May '42

HIP

- See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
- amputation: See Amputation
- deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- congenital coxa vara; case, [A. Johow] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1613-1615, Dec. '40
- coxa vara, [V. J. M. Taylor] *M.Press* 207: 238-241, April 15, '42
- pelvifemoral angle; determination of hip-flexion deformity, [H. Milch] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 148-153, Jan. '42
- unusual deformity; case, [A. Müllerder] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 2067-2070, Nov. 1, '41
- diseases, femorotibial transplantation, [D. M. Bosworth] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 38-46, Jan. '42
- actinomycosis; case, [L. S. Kau] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 107-110, July-Sept. '41
- acute osteoarthritis treated with immobilization in plaster cast and peroral sulfanilamide; case, [S. Cohen & S. M. Marcovecchio] *Semana med.* 2: 1115-1118, Nov. 6, '41
- in Gaucher's disease, [A. J. Schein & A. M. Arkin] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 396-410, April '42
- large cyst formation directly associated with rheumatoid arthritis, [J. B. Burt] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 85, Dec. '41
- osteochondritis dissecans (König's disease), [C. Urrutia Urrutia] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1394-1406, Nov. '40
- pathologic luxations in acute osteoarthritis, with report of cases, [I. Shullitel] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1199-1231, Dec. '41
- surgical treatment of painful hips of adults, [R. K. Ghormley & M. B. Coventry] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 424-428, April '42
- treatment of coxitis (with description of appliance), [D. V. Marshall] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 169-184, Jan. '42
- dislocations, old congenital luxation with neoacetabulum; case, [A. Mouchet] *Presse med.* 49: 472, April 29, '41
- congenital dislocation; general considerations and system of curative treatment, [A. Krida] *S.Clin. North America* 22: 553-563, April '42
- congenital dislocation; incidence in New Mexico, [F. C. Goodwin & D. M. Cameron] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 105-108, April '42
- correction of anteversion of thigh in therapy of congenital dislocation, [E. Kopits] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 225-231, '41
- fracture-dislocation, [V. L. Hart] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 458-460, April '42
- nonsurgical therapy of congenital luxations, [E. Alcivar Elizalde] *An. Soc. med.-quir. d. Guayas* [21]: 843-848, July-Sept. '41
- palliative treatment of irreducible congenital dislocations, [C. J. Frankel] *South.M.J.* 35: 404-408, April '42
- pathologic luxations in acute osteoarthritis, with report of cases, [I. Shullitel] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1199-1231, Dec. '41
- separation of upper femoral epiphyses as typical birth trauma and its relation to congenital luxation of hip, [R. Pfeiffer] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 256-257, '41 [Comment on Ruschenburg's article]
- spontaneous healing of congenital dysplasia, [W. Elsner] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1983-1988, Oct. 18, '41
- traumatic dislocation, [M. J. Wilson & A. R. Cantwell] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 4: 189-190, Dec. '41
- traumatic luxations in children, with report of cases, [A. Caamaño] *Semana med.* 1: 1450-1457, June 19, '41
- two unusual traumatic dislocations, [R. V. Funsten, C. J. Frankel & L. Harris] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 443-446, April '42

HIP—Continued

- fractures: See Femur, fractures
- surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
- vitallium cup arthroplasty, [L. D. Baker & C. H. Waters, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 531-542, March '42
- tuberculosis, diagnosis of coxitis, [J. Farill] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 225-238, Sept.-Oct. '41
- extra-articular arthrodesis coxitis, [A. G. Gallo & G. L. Froelich] *Dia med.* 13: 1345-1348, Dec. 22, '41
- fixation in coxalgia, [C. da Gama] *Publ.med., São Paulo* 13: 13-30, Dec. '41
- juxta-articular arthrodesis by author's technic, [J. Farill] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 9: 3-26, Jan.-March '41
- review of 76 patients with proved arthritis of 77 hips treated by arthrodesis, [C. E. Badgley & G. Hammond] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 135-147, Jan. '42
- treatment of coxitis (with description of appliance), [D. V. Marshall] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 169-184, Jan. '42
- wounds and injuries, newly formed femorotibial joint following gunshot wound; case, [J. A. Peschard] *Gac.med.de México* 72: 93-98, Feb. 28, '42
- HIPPELATES: See Pinta, transmission
- HIPPOCRATES
- aphorisms, [M. Scholtz] *California & West.Med.* 55: 308-310, Dec. '41
- hippocratic and paracelsian trends of thought, [A. Grell] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 820-824, Oct. 4, '41
- HIPPOLYTE, L., Service national d'hygiène et d'assistance publique d'Haïti, *Boi.Offc.san.panam.* 20: 1242-1243, Dec. '41
- HIPPS, H. E., Clinical significance of certain microscopic changes in muscles of anterior poliomyelitis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 68-80, Jan. '42
- HIRAMATSU, Y., Experimentale Studien über das Antidiastaseserum; über die passive Anaphylaxie, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1607, Aug. '41
- HIRSCH, D. A.: See BERGHOFF, R. S., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, E. F., Pathologist in cancer clinic and in hospital, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 222-224, March '42
- HIRSCH, E. W., Sex repression and organ neurosis, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 257-263, Oct. '41
- HIRSCH, I. SETH: See Obituaries
- HIRSCH, J. M., La electroshock-terapia, *Boi.hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-42, March-April '41
- See HERRERA GUERRERO, F., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, L.: See EICHNER, E., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, O.: See FREEDMAN, L. M., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCH, S., Meningitic mumps; report of 2 cases, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 328-329, May '42
- HIRSCHBERG, N., Cellulose splitting micro-organisms in human feces, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 200-202, June '42
- HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., and COFFEY, W. L., JR., Method for measuring clot retraction time, *Arch.Path.* 33: 380-381, March '42
- HIRSCHFELDER, A. D.: See GRIFFITH, C. A., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Colostomy question, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 290-294, Jan. 24, '42
- Technic of simple and effective hemorrhoidectomy, *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 45-49, Feb. '42
- Some pitfalls in proctologic diagnosis, *South.M.J.* 35: 269-274, March '42
- HIRSCHMANN, J.: See BISGARD, J. D., Jr. auth.
- HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
- HIRSHFELD, J. W., LEARY, D. C., and FOOTE, W. R., Bacteria and formed elements in urine in normal pregnancy, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 297-306, Jan. '42
- HIRST, G. K., Quantitative determination of influenza virus and antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 49-64, Jan. '42
- RICKARD, E. R., WHITMAN, L., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Antibody response of human beings following vaccination with influenza viruses, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 495-511, May '42
- HIRST PHENOMENON: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
- HIRZEL, L., Operación cesárea en el caso impuro. Cesárea de Portes, *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 29-31, March '42
- HISAW, F. L., Interaction of ovarian hormones in experimental menstruation, *Endocrinology* 30: 301-308, Feb. '42
- and ASTWOOD, E. B., Physiology of reproduction, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 503-560, '42
- HISCOCK, I. V., How important is dental health program? —Nationally? Locally? *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 159-165, Feb. '42
- Place of tuberculosis association in civilian preparedness for war and peace, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 258-260, April '42
- HISTAMINASE
- [E. A. Zeller] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 93-112, '42 [in German]
- further laboratory studies, [M. Valsberg] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 628-634, Feb. '42
- occurrence of histaminase, and histidine-decarboxylase in micro-organisms, [E. Werle] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 309: 61-76, '41

HISTAMINASE—Continued

- effects: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Histamine, toxicity; Rhus, toxicity
- therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Skin, diseases; Toxemia, alimentary; Urticaria, therapy

HISTAMINE

- See also Stomach, physiology
- content of human milk, [B. Rex-Kiss & F. Went] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 91-92, March 29, '41; *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 139: 26-28, '41
- effect of chemical irritants on histamine content of skin, [H. T. A. Haas] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 161-186, '41
- effect of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia on histamine content of lung, [A. Gilman & G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 387-393, March '42
- effect of short waves, diathermy and fango on histamine content of tissues, [F. Hildebrandt] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 148-160, '41
- presence in inflammatory lesions (relation to blood platelets), [L. Zon, E. T. Ceder & C. Crigler] *Arch. Path.* 33: 452-459, April '42
- release in allergic skin reaction, [G. Katz] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 272-277, Feb. '42
- effects, histamine test in neurology; positive reaction in sensory disorders due to leprosy, [O. Freitas Julião] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.,* pp. 703-712, June-Aug. '41
- histamine test in disorders of thyroid, [R. Doré] *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1297-1300, Dec. '41
- reflex circulatory action (Bezold effect), [A. Amann, A. Jarisch & H. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 158-164, '41
- secretion of hormones of posterior pituitary lobe into cerebrospinal fluid following histamine injection, and into urine in thirsting animals, [A. Simon & E. Gyulali] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 370-376, '41
- in blood: See Blood, histamine
- therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Cyanosis; Pain, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Urticaria, therapy; Vertigo, aural; Vertigo, therapy
- [E. L. Gomes] *Med.cir.pharm.,* pp. 162-168, Sept. '41
- toxicity, electrocardiogram of shock, [L. Cornil, A. Jouve & A. Fournier] *Presse méd.* 49: 937-939, Sept. 3-6, '41
- effect of protein denaturant on histamine ulcers (to determine role of pepsin), [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 142, '42
- question of protection in guinea pigs by histaminase, [R. C. Hawes, G. A. Alles & H. Miller] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 337-342, Dec. '41
- role in cutaneous inflammation, [F. Voss] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 695-714, '41
- theory of anaphylactic shock, with special reference to anaphylaxis in rabbit, [M. Rocha e Silva] *Arch. Path.* 33: 387-408, March '42

HISTIDINE

- determination, colorimetric and enzymatic determination, [S. Edlbacher, H. Baur, H. R. Staehelin & A. Zeller] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 158-164, '41
- metabolism, behavior of *l*-histidine and *d*-histidine in animal body, [S. Edlbacher, H. Baur & H. R. Staehelin] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 165-175, '41
- behavior of *l*-histidine and *d*-histidine in guinea pig, [S. Edlbacher & H. Baur] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.,* pp. 21-22, Jan. '41
- role of urocanic acid, [Y. Kotake] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 38-40, '41

therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

HISTIDINE-DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes**HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis****HISTOLOGY**

specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections

HISTONE

- action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thymonucleohistone, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 697-698, April '42

HISTONE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin in**HISTOPLASMA**

- histoplasmosis of Darling; case; mycologic note, [D. C. L. Derry, W. I. Card, R. Wilson & J. T. Duncan] *Lancet* 1: 224-227, Feb. 21, '42

HISTOPLASMOSIS

- [J. Babinet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 397-403, May '41
- [T. L. Ramsey & A. A. Applebaum] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 85-94, Feb. '42
- case; mycologic note, [D. C. L. Derry, W. I. Card, R. Wilson & J. T. Duncan] *Lancet* 1: 224-227, Feb. 21, '42
- case with mucocutaneous manifestations, [A. E. Palmer, A. L. Amolsch & L. W. Shaffer] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 912-916, May '42

HISTOPLASMOSIS—Continued

- Histoplasma capsulatum as cause of chronic ulcerative enteritis, [R. G. Henderson, H. Pinkerton & L. T. Moore] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 885-889, March 14, '42
- in children of state of Minas Geraes, [E. Villela & Madureira Pará] *Rev.brasile de biol.* 1: 449-456, Dec. '41
- in infancy, [J. R. Hild] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 131-139, Jan. '42
- Induced infection in mouse, [M. Tager & A. A. Liebow] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 469-488, May '42
- of knee, [J. A. Key & A. M. Large] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 281-290, April '42
- systemic histoplasmosis diagnosed before death and produced experimentally in guinea pigs, [J. D. Reid, J. H. Scherer, P. A. Herbut & H. Irving] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 419-434, Jan. '42
- HITCH, J. M., Experimental blastomycosis in mice, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 41-45, Feb. '42
- HITCH, K. S.: See BRUSSEL, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- HITCHCOCK, F. A., Alterations in respiration caused by alcohol, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 641-660, March '42
- HITZIG, W. M., On mechanisms of inspiratory filling of cervical veins and pulsus paradoxus in venous hypertension, *J.M.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 625-644, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See SPINGARN, C. L., *jt. auth.*
- HLOUCAL, L.: See HOREJSI, J., *jt. auth.*
- HLOZEK, V.: See KANTOREK, R., *jt. auth.*
- HOAGLAND, P. I., Acute porphyria; report of 2 cases with neurologic manifestations, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 273-280, May 6, '42
- HOARSENESS
- clinical significance, [F. L. Lederer] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 336-350, April '42
- HOBBIES
- medical letters of bygone days (collecting autographed letters of physicians as hobby), [H. Stalker] *Ann. M.Hist.* 4: 199-206, May '42
- recreation and morale: subjective symposium, [various authors] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 65-95, May '42
- recreation for morale: tentative conclusions, [K. & J. L. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 96-102, May '42
- HOBBES, A. A., JR.: See PORRO, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- HOBBES, G. E., Mental disorder in one of a pair of identical twins, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 447-450, Nov. '41
- HOBBES, H.: See SUMMERS, T. C., *jt. auth.*
- HOBBES, T. G.: See GILBERT, N. C., *jt. auth.*
- HOBSON, F. C. G.: See WITTS, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- HOCH, P., and KUBIS, J., Electroencephalographic studies in organic psychoses, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 404-408, Nov. '41
- HOCHBERG, L. A., Accessory methods in diagnosis of primary carcinoma of lung, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 70-78, March '42
- HOCHSTÄTTER, H., Über die charakteristische muskuläre Zittererregbarkeit, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 787-796, '41
- HOCKER, E. V., Personal experience of contract surgeon in United States Army, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 9-11, Jan. '42
- HODES, H. L., and STRONG, P. S., Treatment of meningococcal meningitis with sulfonamides, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 691-694, June 27, '42
- HODES, P. J.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- HODES, R., and MAGOUN, H. W., Autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of forebrain and midbrain with special reference to pupil, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 169-190, Feb. '42
- See BERRY, C., *jt. auth.*
- HODGE, H. C., Fluorine and preventive dentistry, *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.,* pp. 640-646, '40
- Acute toxicity of propionin in rats and mice, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 277-279, Feb. '42
- See MacLACHLAN, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- GOLDSTEIN, M. R., and WRIGHTINGTON, M., Acute toxicity for mice of phthalic acid and certain derivatives, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 471-473, March '42
- HODGE, I. G., and WAY, R. A., Use of buffered citrate solutions in urinary tract lithiasis, *Bull.Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 399-402, Dec. '41
- HODGES, F. J., Gastro-intestinal diagnosis, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 33-35, Jan. '42
- Fluorographic examination of chest as routine hospital procedure, *Radiology* 38: 453-461, April '42
- HODGES, F. M., SNEAD, L. O., and BERGER, R. A., Stellate impression in cardiac end of stomach simulating tumor, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 578-583, April '42
- HODGES, G. C., Case of right paraduodenal hernia; sixteenth recorded case of recovery after operation, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 35-38, Dec. '41
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE
- abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; clinical forms; plas-ticoexudative peritoneal form in case, [S. Zabludovich] *Dia.méd.* 13: 1320-1326, Dec. 15, '41
- cardiac and hepatic lymphogranulomatosis with atypical growth and localization; case, [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 297-302, '41

HODGKIN'S DISEASE—Continued

- case somewhat atypical in its manifestations; clinical study and autopsy, [N. Puente Duany & F. López Fernández] Arch.de med.int. 7: 64-82, '41
 - clinical and pathologic conferences at Cook County Hospital, [W. Schiller & L. H. Sloan] M.Clin.North America 26: 283-308, Jan. '42
 - esophageal lymphogranulomatosis with development of esophagotracheal fistula; case, [F. Haslinger] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 123-128, '41
 - in childhood, [A. A. Ferraris] Rev.med.de Córdoba 29: 609-619, Nov. '41
 - involving stomach; 2 cases, [E. C. Koenig & G. J. Culver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 827-831, Dec. '41
 - lymphoblastoma cutis, [F. E. Senejar] M.Clin.North America 26: 1-12, Jan. '42
 - lymphogranulomatosis (Paltau-Sternberg) of skin, [S. Tappeiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 720-760, '41
 - modern ideas on malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with report of typical case, [Esmaragdo Ramos] Rev.med. munic. 3: 73-80, Jan. '42
 - primary lymphogranulomatosis of stomach, [J. Catarras & E. Patsouri] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 303-306, '41
 - pulmonary lesions of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with report of cases, [M. R. Castex, A. Pavlovsky & J. Valotta] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 117-139, Jan. '42; abstr., Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 423-431, Oct. '41
 - blood in, roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis and its effects on blood picture, [E. A. Papathanassopoulos] Strahlentherapie 70: 285-314, '41**
 - behavior of iodine number (index of unsaturated fatty acids in blood) in malignant lymphogranuloma, [A. Magrini & G. Menghini] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1010, Oct. 4, '41
 - complications and sequels, case of diabetes insipidus due to malignant lymphogranuloma; third case in medical literature, [A. Zelante Fiosi] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 1027-1054, June-Aug. '41**
 - erythrocytic activity in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, Le Loch & C. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 15-21, Feb. 27, '41
 - intervention of bone marrow in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, L. Fressinaud & C. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 21-28, Feb. 27, '41
 - malignant lymphogranulomatosis with anemia and terminal hemolytic and hepatic jaundice; diffuse amyloid degeneration, predominantly hepatic; case, [N. Flessinger, M. Gaultier & M. Lamotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 40-45, Feb. 27, '41
 - pregnancy complicated by Hodgkin's disease, [A. H. Klawans] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 43: 895-896, May '42
 - total unilateral paralytic syndrome of cranial nerves in woman with malignant lymphogranuloma, [D. Staffieri, T. C. Minnhaer & L. Levit] Dia méd. 13: 1214-1217, Nov. 17, '41
 - diagnosis, chronic, generalized, granulomatous disease simulating relapsing, febrile, nodular panniculitis, [H. A. Reimann & W. P. Havens] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 38-42, '41**
 - case somewhat atypical in its manifestations; clinical study and autopsy, [N. Puente Duany & F. López Fernández] Arch.de med.int. 7: 64-82, '41
 - enlargement of superficial lymph nodes in Brucella infection, [A. L. Bloomfield] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 741-750, June '42
 - prognosis, five year survival rate; four cases of long duration, [D. P. Slaughter & L. F. Craver] Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 596-606, April '42**
 - therapy, roentgenotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis and its effects on blood picture, [E. A. Papathanassopoulos] Strahlentherapie 70: 285-314, '41**
 - five year survival rate; value of early surgical treatment; four cases of long duration, [D. P. Slaughter & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 596-606, April '42
 - roentgenotherapy of malignant systematized hyperplasia of lymphohemopoietic system, [P. A. Barcia] Dia méd. 13: 1257-1260, Dec. 1, '41
 - teleroentgenotherapy; case treated at Radium Institute, [C. Gárciga] Rev.med.cubana 53: 21-32, Jan. '42
- HODGKINSON, C. P.:** See PRATT, J. P., jt. auth.
- HODGSON, F. G.,** Traumatic conditions of wrist, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 66, Feb. '42
- HODGSON, G. A.,** Significance of intelligence in skin cases, Lancet 2: 791-792, Dec. 27, '41
- HÖBER, J.:** See HÖBER, R., jt. auth.
- HÖBER, R.,** Effect of some sulfonamides on renal secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 49: 87-90, Jan. '42
- and HÖBER, J., Influence of detergents on some physiological phenomena, especially on properties of stellate cells of frog liver, J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 705-715, May '42

HÖBER, R.—Continued

- BRISCOE WOOLLEY, P. M., GREEN, J. W., and ZIMMERMAN, M.,** Further studies on correlation between secretory power of frog kidney and molecular configuration of organic compounds, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 19: 183-191, April 26, '42
- HOEDE, K.,** Röntgenshädigung oder "Kombinationschaden"? Beurteilung einer Gutachtenfolge, Strahlentherapie 70: 354-360, '41
- Irrtümer und Fehlbehandlungen bei juckenden Hautkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1109-1110, Oct. 10, '41
- HOEFER, P. F. A.,** Physiology of motor innervation in dyskinesias, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 502-528, '42
- See KLINGMAN, W. O., jt. auth.
- See POOL, J. L., jt. auth.
- HÖGBERG, B.:** See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
- HÖGLER, F.,** Ein neuer Weg zur Behandlung der chronischen Obstipation, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 482-485, May 10, '41
- Kommt in unseren Gegenden der Morbus Banti vor? Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 35: 235-248, '41
- Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Schleimbeutelkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 660-665, June 28, '41
- HOELZEL, F.,** Some factors in nutritional determination of history, Science 95: 251-252, March 6, '42
- Fear and gastric acidity, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 188, June '42
- HOENIG, E., and WARNER, M. P.,** Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube; case report, M.Rec. 155: 271-273, April 15, '42
- HOEPPNER DUTRA, L.,** Clistos da vagina, Rev.de ginec.e obst. 1: 75-104, Feb. '42
- HÖRA, I., and WENDT, H.,** Thromboendarteritis der Lungenischlagader mit multiplen, mykotischen Aneurysmen, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 35: 249-260, '41
- HÖRA, J.,** "Reform" der Pathologie nach Runze-Crawitz? Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 257-260, Aug. 12, '41
- HÖRENZ, G.:** See FRANK, H., jt. auth.
- HOERR, S. O.:** See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.
- von HOESSLIN, H.,** Zum Vorkommen der epidemischen Hepatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1060-1066, Sept. 26, '41
- von HOESSLIN, H.,** Die Darstellung der Niere im Röntgenbild während des Kollikanalles, Röntgenpraxis 13: 142-144, April '41
- HÖYER, K.,** Case of acute febrile hemolytic anemia of Lederer type, Nord.med. (Hospitallid.) 12: 3387-3390, Nov. 29, '41
- HOFFBAUER, J.,** Is etiology of toxemia of pregnancy still obscure? Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 107-116, May '42
- HOFFBAUER, W.,** Zur Frage der Erkrankungen durch Terpentin und seine Ersatzstoffe, Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 821-824, Oct. 4, '41
- vom HOF, K.,** Augenerscheinungen bei Basedowscher Krankheit, Med.Klin. 37: 933-935, Sept. 12, '41
- Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Keratitis neuroparalytica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 154-159, Aug. '41
- HOFFER, W.:** See KINKEL, H., jt. auth.
- HOFF, A., and HICKS, H. M.,** Transient pulmonary infiltrations; case with eosinophilia (Loeffer's syndrome) associated with amoebiasis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 194-199, Feb. '42
- HOFF, C. L.,** Immunity studies of *Cryptococcus hominis* (Torula histolytica) in mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 751-754, March '42
- HOFF, F.,** Klinische Beiträge zum Problem der Sklerodermie, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 465-468, May 10, '41
- HOFF, H. E., NAHUM, L. H., and KAUFMAN, W.,** Nature of QI and QIII, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 752-758, Feb. '42
- See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.
- See SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.
- See WINKLER, A. W., jt. auth.
- HOFFA, E. L.:** See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
- HOFFHEINZ, S.,** Kritische Betrachtungen zur modernen Behandlung der Schenkelhalsfrakturen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 201: 584-596, '41
- HOFFMAN, B. J., and KRACKE, R. R.,** Diagnosis and treatment of hypochromic anemias, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 1-6, Jan. '42
- HOFFMAN, C., SCHWEITZER, T. R., and DALBY, G.,** Fungistatic properties of pyridine carboxylic and aminobenzoic acids, a resonance effect, J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 97-99, April '42
- HOFFMAN, H. A.,** Pharmacologic aspects of shock therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 18-25, Jan. '42
- Infectious diseases as cause of diabetes insipidus, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 42-43, Jan. '42
- HOFFMAN, H. L.,** Angina pectoris, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 28-36, Jan. '42
- See CRITCHLEY, M., jt. auth.
- HOFFMAN, H. T., LEES, H. D., and COMROE, B. I.,** Use of sulfathiazole in infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 731-736, May '42

- HOFFMAN, J. M., Burns and scalds; their etiology and prognosis, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 463-468, May '42
- HOFFMAN, M., Present status of hormone therapy, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 19-22, Jan. '42
- HOFFMAN, M. M., SCHUCK, C., and FURUTA, W. J., Histologic study on effects of fluorine administered in dry and moist diets on teeth of young albino rat, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 157-170, April '42
- HOFFMAN, N. F., JR.: See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.
- HOFFMAN, P. E., Ureteral obstruction following irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 69-72, Feb. '42
- HOFFMAN, R.: See CULLEN, V. F., jt. auth.
- See BRANTIGAN, O. C., jt. auth.
- HOFFMAN, W. C., LEWIS, R. A., and THORN, G. W., Electro-encephalogram in Addison's disease, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 335-361, April '42
- HOFFMANN, E., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Fritz Schaudinn (19. September 1941), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1072-1073, Sept. 26, '41
- Conceptos antiguos y modernos sobre la "terapia sterilizans magna" o curaciones relámpagos de la sífilis, *Dia.méd.* 14: 102-103, Feb. 9, '42
- HOFFMANN, F.: See DREGUSS, M., jt. auth.
- HOFFMANN, H. O. E.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.
- HOFFMANN, J., and HAVRANEK, B., Effect of lung extract on course of war gas poisoning in experimental animals, *Časopis.lék.česk.* 80: 158-164, Jan. 31, '41
- HOFFMANN, P., and RIOTTE, G., Über Summation bei Eigenreflexen, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 430-436, '41
- HOFFMANN, R., "Armlerte Glipsbrücken" zur percutanen Frakturbehandlung in der Kriegschirurgie, *Chirurg* 13: 277-281, May 1, '41
- HOFFMANN, W. H., El método cubano para el diagnóstico de la endemica amarilla, *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.* 7: 96-98, Sept.-Oct. '41
- ¿Ha desaparecido la fiebre amarilla del Caribe? *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 46: 495-501, Nov. 30, '41
- HOFFMANN-WERDNIG PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
- HOFMANN, E., Hellungsverlauf und Veränderung der Reaktions-Bereitschaft Schizophrenen während der Insulinbehandlung im Lichte von Blutzucker-Testkurven, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 278-320, '41
- HOFFMANN, K.: See MELVILLE, D. B., jt. auth.
- von HOFMANN, L., Über den "sekretorischen Mittelohrkatarrh," *Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 27-34, '41
- HOFFMANN, R., Zur Therapie des Pleuraempyems, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 334-343, '41
- See FRESE, H., jt. auth.
- HOFFMANN, W., Zur Frage der konservativen Heilung der Nierentuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 154-156, Feb. 7, '42
- HOFNER, G., Aufgaben der Röntgenologie bei der Kavernensaugdränge, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 353-362, June '41
- HOGAN, A. G., and HAMILTON, J. W., Adequacy of simplified diets for guinea pigs and rabbits, *J.Nutrition* 23: 533-543, June '42
- See MUHRER, M. E., jt. auth.
- HOGAN, B. W., Acute myelitis; syndrome of occlusion of anterior spinal artery at first thoracic cord segment with softening of cord, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 175-178, Jan. '42
- HOGAN, M. J.: See CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.
- HOGAN, R. B.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
- HOGGEN, L. T., Genetic variation and human intelligence, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 147-153, '41
- HOGGE, R. W., Gynecological history and examination, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 63-66, Feb. '42
- Carcinoma of cervix: time lost before treatment, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 200-203, April '42
- HOGG, C. B., and KNOX, R., Outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 553-565, Dec. '41
- HOGG, I. D., Sensory nerves and associated structures in skin of human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks of menstrual age correlated with functional capability, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 75: 371-410, Dec. '41
- HOGNESS, T. R., Oxidation catalysts, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 119-130, '41
- Flavoproteins, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes, pp. 134-148, '42
- von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See Paracelsus
- HOHENNER, K., Tätigkeit und Aufgaben des Röntgenologen beim Feldheer, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 150-153, April '41
- HOHLWEG, W., Die oestrogene Wirksamkeit von Oestradiolbenzoat und von 4,4'-Dioxy- α , β -Diäthylstilben-Dipropionat und ihre Wirkung auf das Uteruswachstum, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 886-887, Aug. 30, '41
- HOHMAN, L. E., Reclassification of anxiety neuroses as affective disorders, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 225-228, '41
- HOHMANN, G., Professor Vittorio Putti †, *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 1-3, '41
- HOHMEYER, H., Über die Hörfähigkeit der Taube, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 161-166, '39
- HOHN, J., Zur Frage der Methode der Typenbestimmung bei Diphtheriebazillen. (Die Typen Mitts und Intermedius vermögen Stärke anzugreifen), *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 289-297, Aug. 1, '41
- HOLAND, H.: See PLEYTE, A. A., jt. auth.
- HOLBECK, T., Nystagmushemmungsphänomen bei epidemischer Genickstarre, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 475-476, '41
- HOLBROOK, J. S., Brucellosis no rare disease, *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 267, May '42
- HOLBROOK, W. P.: See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.
- HOLCK, H. G. O., MATHIESON, D. R., SMITH, E. L., and FINK, L. D., Effects of testosterone acetate and propionate and of estradiol dipropionate upon resistance of rat to evipal sodium, nortal, pernoston and pentobarbital sodium, *J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.)* 31: 116-124, April '42
- HOLCOMBE, R. G., JR.: See STORCK, A. H., jt. auth.
- HOLDEN, J. C., and CRILE, G., JR., Influence of vitamin B complex deficiency and partial starvation on wound healing; experimental research with rats, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1106-1110, June '42
- HOLDER, E. C., LEVINE, S., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., In vitro action of sulfonamides on lymphogranuloma venereum virus, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 99-105, Feb. '42
- HOLDER, H. G., and MacKAY, E. M., Wound therapy, with special reference to application of carbamide-sulfonamide mixtures to contaminated and infected wounds, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 509-518, May '42
- HOLEHAN, M. W., Treatment of hemorrhoids, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 43-48, Feb. '42
- Practical proctology, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 404-407, May '42
- HOLINGER, P. H., Photography of larynx, trachea, bronchi, and esophagus, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and MATZKIN, L. L., Chondroma of larynx, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 640-645, April '42
- and MERIDETH, H. W., Simplified apparatus for laryngeal cinematography, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 215-219, March '42
- and RIGBY, R., Bronchogenic carcinoma without bronchial obstruction, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1270-1284, Dec. '41
- ANDREWS, A. H., JR., and RIGBY, R., Review of 1941 literature in field of bronchoesophagology, *Laryngoscope* 52: 317-340, April '42
- BASCH, F. P., and PONCHER, H. G., Influence of expectorants and gases on sputum and mucous membranes of tracheobronchial tree, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 29-39, '41
- HOLLAND, A. L., Gastritis, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 711-724, May '42
- HOLLAND, D. F.: See PERROTT, G. St. J., jt. auth.
- HOLLANDER, G., Prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis treated with chemotherapy, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 370-376, March '42
- Treatment of pneumococcus meningitis, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 172-187, March '42
- See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.
- HOLLANDER, L., Dermatitis caused by tar paper storage bags; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 383-384, Feb. '42
- See BOHARAS, S., jt. auth.
- and SHELTON, J. M., Evaluation of cryotherapy in treatment of post-acne scars, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 226-228, Dec. '41
- and VOGEL, H. R., Testosterone propionate in treatment of male postclimacteric dermatoses, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 356-363, Feb. '42
- d'HOLLANDER, L., La mesure de l'excitabilité par les courants exponentiels et les courants sinusoidaux, *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 299-329, June '41
- HOLLANDS, R. A.: See MATEER, J. G., jt. auth.
- HOLLEB, H. B., and ANGRIST, A., Bronchogenic carcinoma in association with pulmonary asbestosis; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 123-135, Jan. '42
- HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R., Gynecology; hypo- and hyperglandular problems; further clinical observations in use of stilbestrol, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 137-139, '41
- and REEL, P. J., Use of stilbestrol in management of menopause, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 331-334, Feb. '42; correction 43: 546, March '42
- HOLLENDER, A. R., Nasal and sinus surgery; critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, *South. M.J.* 35: 363-372, April '42
- HOLLER, G., and KISSLING, O., Über Trichinose; die Veränderung des Blutbildes bei Trichinose, *Med. Klin.* 37: 1056-1059, Oct. 17, '41
- and SCHMID, P., Über Trichinose; ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der Trichinose, *Med.Klin.* 37: 984, Sept. 26, '41; 1012, Oct. 3, '41
- HOLLEY, W. J., Massive hemorrhage into adrenals; clinical-pathological case report, *Bull.Vancouver M. A.* 18: 276-277, June '42
- HOLLIS, K. E., Indications and contraindications in spinal anesthesia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 351-354, April '42
- HOLLOWAY, G. D.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.

- HOLLY, E. W., Combination center and distance indicator, Radiog. & Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 17:66, '41
Stabilizing device for erect lateral radiography, Radiog. & Clin. Photog. (no. 1) 18:25-26, '42
- HOLM, J. V., Technical report on arrangement of macroscopic preparations; mounting plates and procedure in staining wet preparations, Nord.med. (Hospital-stud.) 12:3064, Nov. 1, '41
- HOLMAN, C. W., and McSWAIN, B., Transthoracic esophagostomy, Surgery 11:882-885, June '42
- HOLMAN, E., Aseptic resection of stomach for carcinoma and ulcer, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74:146-152, Feb. '42
—See PEERS, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOLMAN, R. L., and HEWITT, W. C., Experimental necrotizing arteritis; mercuric chloride as effective as uranium nitrate in its production, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49:58-62, Jan. '42
—See DONNELLY, G. L., *jt. auth.*
- HOLMAN, W. L.: See NICHOLSON, T. F., *jt. auth.*
- HOLMAN, W. P., and LEWIS, R. A., Some observations on effects of selective irradiation of stomach in cases of chronic non-obstructive duodenal ulcer with hyperchlorhydria, M.J.Australia 2:735-740, Dec. 27, '41
- HOLMDAHL, D. E., Wann und wie entsteht das Blutgefäßsystem beim Menschen? Eine Studie mit Ausgangspunkt von einem frühen, operativ gewonnenen, menschlichen Embryo, Axel 1,2 mm., Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49:130-174, '41
Morphophysiology of joints and physical therapy in chronic articular diseases, Nord.med.(Hygiea) 12:3251-3258, Nov. 15, '41
- HOLMES, A. D., TRIPP, F., WOELFFER, E. A., and SATTERFIELD, G. H., Relation of volume of daily milk production to ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, Food Research 7:111-117, March-April '42
- HOLMES, C. D., Some observations by army doctor on physical and mental defects found in Selective Service men sent for duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky M.J. 40:176-179, May '42
- HOLMES, C. H., Tuberculosis' first line of defense, Dis. of Chest 8:83-85, March '42
- HOLMES, D. P., Hygiene with a "Force," J.Roy.Army M.Corp 78:29-34, Jan. '42
- HOLMES, E. M.: See RICHARDSON, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOLMES, E. M., JR.: See RIGGIN, I. C., *jt. auth.*
- HOLMES, F. L., Physicians and nurses ["Wisconsin's War Record"], Wisconsin M.J. 41:134-136, Feb. '42 [Reprint]
- HOLMES, G. W., Role of radiologist in cancer clinic, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74:552-554, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- HOLMES, J. F., Slipping rib cartilage syndrome with report of cases, J.Maine M.A. 33:89-98, May '42
- HOLMES, L. F., Effect of surface-tension depressants on certain serological systems, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14:155-175, Dec. '41
- HOLMES, N. H., Use of x-rays in diagnosis of placenta previa, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 23-24, '41
- HOLMES, P. W., Enlisted assistant to flight surgeon, Mil.Surgeon 90:675-678, June '42
- HOLMES, W., New method for impregnation of nerve axons in mounted paraffin sections, J.Path. & Bact. 54:132-136, Jan. '42
- HOLMES, W. J., Epidemic infectious conjunctivitis, Hawaii M.J. 1:11-12, Nov. '41
Eye injuries in warfare, Hawaii M.J. 1:171-173, Jan. '42
- HOLMES, W. R., Endometriosis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43:255-268, Feb. '42
- HOLMES, W. S., Induction of labour; inductions, methods and dangers, Canad.M.A.J. 46:155-160, Feb. '42
- HOLMGREN, H.: See ASPLUND, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOLSTE, A., Zum Nachweis gefäßerweiternder Wirkungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197:426-428, '41
- HOLSTEIN, E., Lungenkrebs bei chronischen gewerblichen Lungenschädigungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 62:569-580, Aug. 30, '41
- HOLST-LARSEN, T.: See Larsen, T. H.
- HOLT, C. S., and FALLS, F. H., Use of latex and hydrocol in casting medical sculpture, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74:1133-1138, June '42
- HOLT, H. D., and WRIGHT, H. D., Paratyphoid carriers; infectivity of faeces and failure of chemotherapy with sulphapyridine and iodophthalen, J. Path. & Bact. 54:247-251, April '42
—VAUGHAN, A. C. T., and WRIGHT, H. D., Bacteriology of epidemic paratyphoid fever in Liverpool, Lancet 1:133-135, Jan. 31, '42
- HOLT, L. E., JR., and others, Nitrogen balance in experimental tryptophane deficiency in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 48:726-728, Dec. '41
—See ALBANESE, A. A., *jt. auth.*
—See NAJJAR, V. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOLTEN, C., Case of hypoproteinemia, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12:3059-3062, Nov. 1, '41
- HOLTER, N. J.: See GENGARELLI, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOLTZ, R. S., Should women fly during menstrual period? J.Aviation Med. 12:300-303, Dec. '41
Treatment of bacterial leucorrhea, M.Rec. 155:133-134, Feb. 18, '42
- HOLTZMAN, I. N., and BOLKER, H., Basal cell epithelioma; concept of its histogenesis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47:463-466, March '42
- HOLUBEC, K., Zur Behandlung des Amputationsstumpfes bei putriden Infektionen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68:1908-1912, Oct. 11, '41
- HOLZAPFEL, G., Unterschiede des Placentasitzes bei Erst- und Mehrgebärenden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65:1619-1620, Sept. 6, '41
- HOLZBACH, E., Die aktive Immunisierung gegen den Pemphigus neonatorum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65:1886-1887, Oct. 25, '41
- HOLZER, W., Elektroschock und Erregbarkeit, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 35:261-290, '41
—and POLZER, K., Elektroschock und Elektrokardiogramm, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 8:382-396, May '41
- HOLZMANN, M., Funktionsprüfung des Herzens, Helvet. med.acta 8:733-751, Dec. '41
- HOMANS, J., Thrombosis as complication of venography, J.A.M.A. 119:136, May 9, '42
Medical progress; vascular disorders of extremities, New England J.Med. 226:917-922, June 4, '42
- HOMBURGER, E.: See BARLOW, O. W., *jt. auth.*
—See CLIMENKO, D. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOME, FRANCIS (1719-1813)
—Francis Home, M.D., Scottish military surgeon who first discovered diphtheria, [E. E. Hume] Am.J.Dis. Child. 63:140-153, Jan. '42; also, Bull.Hist.Med. 11:48-68, Jan. '42
- HOMEOPATHY
history, estimate of homeopathy, [H. O. Skinner] Hahne-man, Monthly 77:228-235, April '42
- HOMEOSTASIS: See Kidneys, physiology
- HOMEWOOD, R. T., and WORSHAM, M. J., Lead exposures in printing industry in Virginia, Indust. Med. 11:186-188, April '42
- HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—arterial pressure in homicides, [I. Castellanos & J. A. Diaz Padron] Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1:100-105, May-June '41
—blood in police technic, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva 49:8-13, Jan. '42
—insanity plea in murder, [C. A. Rymer] Am.J.Psychiat. 98:690-697, March '42
- HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
- HOMPESCH, H. (Dortmund), Untersuchungen über das flächenhafte, kavernöse Hämangiom der Dura ("Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna"), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307:111-123, '40
- HOMPESCH, H. (Gelsenkirchen), Untersuchungen zur bakteriologischen Diphtheriediagnostik, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147:407-416, Aug. 28, '41
- HON, N. B., and HAMILTON, W. F., Syphilis study project, Logan County, West Virginia, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23:1-11, Jan. '42
- HONEY
—diastase content, [H. Jessor & E. Thomae] Ztschr.f. Untersach.d.Lebensmitt. 81:216-218, March '41
—vitamin content, [M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer, M. C. Tanquary & A. E. Vivino] J.Nutrition 23:581-598, June '42
- HONISS, J. R., Treatment of ethmoiditis, New York State J.Med. 42:887-890, May 1, '42
- HONKE, E. M.: See PIERSON, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- HONOLD, E.: See DeBAKEY, M., *jt. auth.*
- HOBLER, S. W.: See SCHALES, O., *jt. auth.*
- HOOD, D. B.: See SCUDI, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- HOOK, F. R., Symposium on military surgery; management of wounds, S.Clin.North America 21:1723-1737, Dec. '41
—and MAZET, R., JR., Avulsion of biceps tendon from its radial insertion; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:409-411, April '42
—and TAYLOR, R. W., Surgical treatment of prognathism; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:157-158, Jan. '42
- HOOKER, C. W., Pubertal increase in responsiveness to androgen in male rat, Endocrinology 30:77-84, Jan. '42
- HOOKER, D., Fetal reflexes and instinctual processes, Psychosom.Med. 4:199-205, April '42
- HOOKER, S. B., and BOYD, W. C., Test of alternation ("lattice") hypothesis with divalent and trivalent haptens, J.Immunol. 42:419-433, Dec. '41
- HOOKWORM INFECTION
—creeping eruption; infestation with Ancylostoma braziliense larvae, [J. A. Millspaugh & L. M. Sompayrac] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:393-396, April '42
—pregnancy in hookworm disease, with report of 6 cases, [R. A. Johnston & G. F. Adam] Texas State J.Med. 38:35-38, May '42
—Stoll-Hausheer method of counting Necator and Ancylostoma eggs in feces, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] Arq.de hig.e saude púb., São Paulo 6:13-22, Jan. '41
complications and sequels, therapy of anemia due to Necator infection, [G. Flores Chacín] Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat. 3:575-588, Oct.-Dec. '41

HOOKWORM INFECTION—Continued

- epidemiology and statistics**, analysis of Necator infection on coffee and sugar plantation in municipality of Sertãozinho, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 38-60, Jan. '41
- intensity of ancylostomiasis in school children of various municipalities, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 66-71, Jan. '41
- intensity of ancylostomiasis on coffee plantations in municipality of Ribeirão Preto, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 30-37, Jan. '41
- new methods of investigation and control, [J. Andrews] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 282-288, March '42; also, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 342-347, April '42
- prevention**, combating hookworm infection in Simpson bay (St. Martin), Netherlands West Indies, [H. Spitzer] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2255-2258, Oct. 21, '41
- new methods of investigation and control, [J. Andrews] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 282-288, March '42; also, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 342-347, April '42
- therapy**, elimination of Necator americanus after antihelminthic therapy, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 72-76, Jan. '41
- tetrachloroethylene therapy of ancylostomiasis, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 23-29, Jan. '41
- tetrachloroethylene therapy of ancylostomiasis; study based on counting of eggs before and after administration of remedy, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 61-65, Jan. '41
- HOOPER, B. B.**, Diagnosis of early and secondary syphilis, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 362-365, April '42
- HOOPER, H. A.**, Dental services in industry; observations on their effects in reduction of absenteeism, *Indust. Med.* 11: 157-162, April '42
- HOOPER, K. H., and WANNAN, J. S.**, Torulosis in Queensland, *M.J. Australia* 2: 669-671, Dec. 13, '41
- HOOPER, J. E.**, Water supply facilities and national defense, *J. Am. Water Works A.* 33: 1861-1865, Nov. '41
- HOPKINS, W. A.**, Use of sulphonamide group of drugs in treatment of tonsillitis due to beta-hemolytic streptococcus and in acute rheumatic fever, *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 233-246, Dec. '41
- HOPPE, F., JR.**, Considerações sobre exames bacteriológicos na lepra, *Rev. brasil. de leprol.* 10: 85-89, March '42
- HOPPING, R. A., and BARGEN, J. A.**, Cases of chronic ulcerative colitis encountered at the Clinic in 1939, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 151-153, March 11, '42
- HORACE (65-8 B. C.)**
- wine, the revealer; effects of wine on different people as demonstrated by Horace in eighth satire of second book, [D. W. Montgomery] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 181-188, May '42
- HORAK, A.**: See BERANEK, Z., *jt. auth.*
- HORAN, T. N.**, Diagnostic use of laparoscopy, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 33-36, Dec. '41
- HORANYI-HECHST, B.**, Treatment of tabetic crises with cobra venom, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 134-136, May 17, '41
- See GYARFAS, K., *jt. auth.*
- HORDER, S.**, Shelter hygiene, *M. Press* 207: 76-78, Feb. 4, '42
- War on rheumatism, *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 1-4, May '42
- HOREAU, M.**: See LARGET, M., *jt. auth.*
- HOREJSI, J., and HLOUCAL, L.**, Über den Metabolismus der Aminosäuren; spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung des Glykokolls und seine Beziehung zu den Leberfunktionen. (Klinische und experimentelle Studien), *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 108: 509-523, '40; also, Clinical and experimental studies on metabolism of amino acids; specific dynamic effect of glycocoll in relation to liver function, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 113-120, Jan. 24, '41
- HORGAN, E. S.**: See SMITH, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- HORGAN, J. B.**, Tuberculous laryngeal infiltration of over 7 years' duration resulting in complete occlusion of larynx and crico-pharynx in male in his seventh decade, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 26-29, Jan. '42
- HORI, H., KAWAMOTO, K., and UTIHO, I.**, Supplementary study on sterility, *Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentral-hosp.* (1940) 15: 204-205, '41
- HORMAECHÉ, E., and PELUFFO, C. A.**, Salmonellasis in infancy and its diagnosis, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 99-123, Dec. '41
- PELUFFO, C. A., and ALEPPA, P. L.**, S. cerro, nuevo tipo de salmonela; estudio bacteriológico y clínico, *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19: 125-134, Aug. '41

HORMODENDRON: See Mycosis, cutaneous

HORMONES

- See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thyroid; etc.
- Butenandt, winner of Nobel prize in chemistry for 1939, [A. von der Becke] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 963-968, July '40

HORMONES—Continued

- corrections of concept and nomenclature; little known hormones, [F. Ocaranza] *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 1, Jan. 13, '42
- genetic control of production and utilization, [G. W. Beadle] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 58-62, '41
- hormones or chemistry of endocrine glands, [G. Baril] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 297-356, Sept.-Oct. '41
- adrenotropic**: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
- androgenic**: See Androgens
- anterior pituitary-like**: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
- chromatophore**: See Pituitary Preparations
- corticotrophic**: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
- effects**: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- action of certain steroids and artificial estrogens on endometrium of women, [J. C. Ahumada, J. A. Salaber & E. B. del Castillo] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 1-17, Oct. '41
- correlation between anesthetic potency, hormonal activity and chemical structure among steroid compounds, [H. Selye] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '42
- correlations between chemical structure and pharmacologic actions of steroids, [H. Selye] *Endocrinology* 30: 437-453, March '42
- dermovascular actions of certain steroid hormones in castrate, eunuchoid and normal men, [S. R. M. Reynolds & others] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 228-236, April '42
- on absorption of dextrose by muscles of cold-blooded animals, [W. Franz] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 244: 484-498, '41
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)-like activity of some steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 706-710, May '42
- relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, [A. Lipschütz, O. Vera & S. González] *Cancer Research* 2: 204-209, March '42
- relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis, [D. L. Smith, J. A. Wells & F. E. D'Amour] *Cancer Research* 2: 40-44, Jan. '42
- estrogenic**: See Estrogens
- follicular**: See Estrogens; Ovary, hormones
- gonadotropic**: See Gonadotropins
- in blood**: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Insulin, in blood; Pituitary Body, secretion; Secretin
- in urine**: See also Androgens, in urine; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
- correlation of results of endometrial biopsy and hormonal assays, [L. M. Randall] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 190-192, March 25, '42
- lactogenic**: See Adrenals, secretion; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
- mammogenic**: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
- melanophore**: See Pituitary Preparations
- pancreatropic**: See Pituitary Preparations
- sex**: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
- adrenal cortex and sex hormones, [F. Verzar] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1329-1331, Oct. 25, '41
- ambulant therapy of peptic ulcer in general practice, [M. Focken] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1118-1121, Oct. 10, '41
- analysis of factors involved in arousal, maintenance and manifestation of sexual excitement in male animals, [F. A. Beach] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 173-198, April '42
- antagonism and synergism of "female" and "male" hormones, [W. Jadassohn & H. E. Fierz] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1554-1555, Dec. 13, '41
- behavior of uterus of rhesus monkey under influence of certain hormones, [G. H. Bell] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 87-95, March '42
- "blind test" (for sexual interest) of sex-hormone potency in schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & H. Freeman] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 159-165, April '42
- calcification and ossification; formation of medullary bone in male and castrate pigeons under influence of hormones, [M. A. Bloom, F. C. McLean & W. Bloom] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 99-120, May 25, '42
- common use of female sex hormones, [J. L. Conrad] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 18-20, Jan. '42
- comparative study of effect of sex hormones upon function of human testes, [N. J. Heckel] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 237-247, '41

HORMONES, sex—Continued

- creatinine excretion in women; data collected in course of urinalysis for female sex hormones, [O. W. Smith] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 1-12, Jan. '42
- does stimulation of germinative epithelium of immature male rats occur after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, augmentative substance, androgens and vitamin E? [B. Zondek, A. Brzezinski & F. Sulman] *Endocrinology* 30: 25-31, Jan. '42
- effect of sex hormones, separately and combined, on proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae of male chicks, [L. L. Kosin & S. S. Munro] *Endocrinology* 30: 102-106, Jan. '42
- effect on production of ergotamine (ergot preparation) gangrene in rats, [E. Krueger, J. B. Ludden, I. S. Wright & J. Willard] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 164-169, Feb. '42
- effect on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Sjöberg & B. Höglberg] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268: 171-178, '41
- effect on pyruvic acid content of blood and development of tumor in sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Sjöberg & B. von Euler] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 125-140, '41
- endocrine aspects of chronic mastitis; further report on rates of estrogen excretion and results of hormone therapy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] *Surg.Gynec.&Obst.* 74: 326-342, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- experimental study on exchange of sex hormones in parabiosis; quantities of hormones needed for exchange [E. Fels] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 69-85, Dec. '40
- failure of steroid hormones to induce mammary growth in hypophysectomized rats, [S. L. Leonard & R. P. Reece] *Endocrinology* 30: 32-36, Jan. '42
- female mating behavior shown by male mice after treatment with different substances, [P. Engel] *Endocrinology* 30: 623, April '42
- functional uterine bleeding, [J. R. Simms, Jr.] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 92-96, March '42
- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional disorders of ovary, [A. Peralta Ramos, A. G. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 55: 171-182, March 15-30, '41
- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional ovarian disorders, [A. & A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 5-21, Dec. '40
- histophysiology analysis of sexual-endocrine organization of female bitterling (*Rhodeus amarus*); mechanism of bitterling test, [L. H. Bretschneider & J. J. Duvyéné de Wit] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 227-344, '41
- hormonal increase of resistance and its mechanism, [E. Agduhr] *Nature, London* 149: 171-172, Feb. 7, '42
- hormones and hair changes in rats, [T. R. Forbes] *Endocrinology* 30: 465-468, March '42
- hormones and testicular disorders, [L. Décourt] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 161-167, Sept. '41
- hormonologic consideration of functional dysmenorrhea, [R. L. Pullen & E. C. Hamblen] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 19-29, Jan. '42
- imperforate vagina in mouse; inheritance and relation to endocrine function, [J. W. Gowen & G. Heldenthal] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 433-450, April 6, '42
- implantation of tablets in man, [G. L. Foss] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 107-117, March '42
- in general practice, [E. C. Dodds] *Practitioner* 148: 193-197, April '42
- induction of mating behavior in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, including notations on body weight and comb growth, [G. K. Noble & A. Zitlin] *Endocrinology* 30: 327-334, Feb. '42
- influence of androgenic and estrogenic substances on serum calcium in cases of skeletal metastases from mammary cancer [J. H. Farrow & H. Q. Woodard] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 339-343, Jan. 31, '42
- influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space, [A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 30: 816-818, May '42
- inunction on skin, [C. W. Emmens] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 368-375, Sept. '41
- pellet implantation in urology, [W. M. Kearns] *J. Urol.* 47: 587-590, May '42
- practical application of female hormones in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. D. Lafferty & R. M. Hunter] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 73-82, Feb. '42
- relation of urinary citric acid excretion to menstrual cycle and steroidal reproductive hormones, [E. Shorr, A. R. Bernheim & H. Tausky] *Science* 95: 606-607, June 12, '42
- sex hormones and nervous system; neurohormonal physiology of female genital organs, [J. J. Chydenius] *Nord.med.* 12: 2798-2800, Oct. 4, '41
- subcutaneous implantation of pellets, with report of cases, [Aróstegui, Armstrong & Unanue] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 51-59, Jan.-Feb. '42

HORMONES, sex—Continued

- therapeutic ambivalence, [A. P. Pillay] *J.Indian M. A.* 10: 425-426, July '41
- therapy; critical study, [K. Schröder] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1167-1171, Oct. 24, '41
- therapy in gynecology; endocrine basis of organotherapy, [E. Novak] *Dia méd.* 13: 1265-1268, Dec. 1, '41
- therapy in gynecology; present status, [N. Arenas] *Dia méd.* 14: 53-55, Jan. 26, '42
- therapy of acne, with report of cases, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Arch.de biol.* 26: 70-73, March '42
- therapy of Fox-Fordyce disease on basis of ovarian dysfunction, [G. Kertész] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 733-736, Aug. 30, '41
- therapy of hypersexuality in mental patients; preliminary report, [D. D. Fedotov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 356-362, '41
- therapy of juvenile hemorrhages, [E. Wenner] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1334-1335, Oct. 25, '41
- therapy of pseudohermaphroditism in man 22 years old, [J. Almkvist] *Nord.med.(Hygiea)* 12: 2961-2963, Oct. 18, '41
- treatment of diabetes mellitus with gonadal hormone preparations, [A. Saurer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1577-1585, Dec. 20, '41
- steroid: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
- thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
- HORN, P.: See HENRIKSEN, E., Jr. auth.
- HORN, R. C., JR., and SMETANA, H., Inter-capillary glomerulosclerosis, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 93-99, Jan. '42
- HORN, Z., Die Wirkung des Vitamin B₁ auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1032-1033, Oct. 11, '41
- HORNBAKER, J. H., Chronic leukemia in 3 sisters, *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 322-325, March '42
- HORNBERGER, W., Ein schwerer Fall von Höhenkrankheit im Flugzeug, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 118-122, '40
- HORNBY, H. E., Immunization against bovine trypanosomiasis, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 165-176, Nov. '41
- HORNE, B. M., and ALLEN, M. L., Study of vocational orientation of institutionalized adolescent mentally defective girls, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 485-495, April '42
- HORNEFF, J. A.: See SAPPINGTON, S. W., Jr. auth.
- HORNER, W. D., Dinitrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1097-1121, June '42
- HORNEY, M., Psychiatrist-social worker interrelationship, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 504-508, Jan. '42
- HORNIBROOK, J. W., Sulfadiazine in murine pertussis, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 535-537, April 10, '42
- HORNUS, G. J. P., and GRABAR, P., Relations quantitatives entre l'antigène glucido-lipidique O et le haptène glucidique du bacille typhique et les immun-sérums de lapin, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 136-158, Feb. '41
- HOROWITZ, F., Welfare work of Czech Refugee Trust Fund, *Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 9-11, '41
- HORRENBARGER, R., Sur une modification du milieu de Costa, Troisième et Dauvergne employé pour le diagnostic de la diphtérie, *Presse méd.* 49: 369, April 2-5, '41
- HORSE-BEAN: See Beans
- HORSEFIELD, E., Suggestions for training mentally retarded by parents in home, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 533-537, April '42
- HORSES
 - injuries due to kick of horse in war and peace, [W. Siemens] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1029-1033, Sept. 19, '41
- HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Recent studies in influenza, *Am. J.Pub.Health* 31: 1275-1280, Dec. '41
- See HIRST, G. K., Jr. auth.
- HORSFIELD, E., Charles II, the bewitched, last Hapsburg King of Spain. He was victim of body with probable mental deficiency, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 175-180, Oct. '41
- HORSLEY, G. W., Gastric cancer, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 126-134, March '42
- HORSLEY, J. S., Billroth I type of partial gastrectomy, *South.M.J.* 35: 456-461, May '42
- Regional ileitis, with report of case, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 314-317, June '42
- HORSTMANN, H., Gefäss und Verschluss für die Tuberkelbakterienkultur, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 382-389, March 15, '41
- HORTA-BARBOSA, L. A., Valor clínico de teste de Soskin, Wachtel e Hechter, *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 2: 287-293, Nov. '41
- Enfema sub-cutaneo durante o parto, *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 4-11, Jan. '42
- HORTON, W. S. S., Implant skin grafting; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 597-599, March '42

- HORVATH, S. M., and FRIEDMAN, E.**, Effects of large doses of intravenous insulin in psychotic nondiabetic patients, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 960-966, Dec. '41
- HORWITZ, A., SACHAR, L. A., and ELMAN, R.**, Effect of parenteral amino acids (hydrolyzed casein) on growth of rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 118-121, Feb. '42
- See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SACHAR, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HORWICH, I. D.**, Infiltrating squamous cell epidermoid carcinoma involving os calcis, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 166-168, Jan. '42
- HORWITT, M. K.**, Ascorbic acid requirement of individuals in large institution, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 248-250, Feb. '42
- HORWITZ, A., KRALJEVIC, R., and PERRONI, J.**, Aspecto clínico de la meningitis meningocócica del adolescente y del adulto en relación con el actual brote epidémico, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 849-853, Dec. '41
- Sobre terapéutica con daganan. a) Fiebre ondulante. b) Meningitis a meningococo. Sordera, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 934-937, July '40
- Meningitis gonocócica, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1442-1443, Nov. '40
- See **VACCARO, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- KRALJEVIC, R., PERRONI, J., and GONZALEZ, A.**, La prueba del rosa de bengala en la exploración de la función antitóxica del hígado en las enfermedades infecciosas, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1448-1450, Nov. '40
- PERRONI, J., KRALJEVIC, R., and GARCIA HUIDO-BRO, J.**, Sulfodiazina en el tratamiento de la meningitis meningocócica, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 31-32, Jan. '42
- RISTORI C. B., and RISTORI C. C.**, Aspecto clínico del tifo exantemático en la última epidemia (junio a octubre de 1939), *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1016-1025, Aug. '40
- HORWITZ, PHINEAS J.**: See Biographies
- HORWITZ, T.**, Structural deformities of spine following bilateral laminectomy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 836-840, Dec. '41
- Use of transbular approach in arthrodesis of ankle joint, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 550-552, March '42
- Localized aseptic necrosis and rarefaction of bone without obvious fracture and involving shaft of proximal phalanx of right index finger, *Radiology* 38: 364-367, March '42
- Dupuytren's contracture; consideration of anatomy of fibrous structures of hand in relation to this condition, with interpretation of histology, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 687-706, April '42
- Significance of venous circulation about elbow in pathomechanics of Volkmann's contracture, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 871-875, April '42
- Effect of sulfanilamide crystals, used topically, on fate of transplanted bone; some experimental and clinical observations, *Surgery* 11: 690-697, May '42
- HORWITZ, W. A.**: See **KALINOWSKY, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HORWOOD, M. P., and PESARE, P. J.**, Sanitation and bacteriology of public eating utensils: investigation of public eating and drinking establishments in Providence, R. I., *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 33-44, Jan. 9, '42
- HOSEMAN, H.**, Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Fruchtbarkeit eines Volkes, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1726-1741, Sept. 27, '41
- HOSFORD, G. N., STEWART, M. A., and SUGARMAN, E. I.**, Eye worm (*Thelazia californiensis*) infection in man, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1165-1170, June '42
- HOSHALL, F. A.**, Fractures of wrist, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 57-59, March '42
- HOSKEN, J. G. F.**, Folding Thomas splint, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 187, Feb. 7, '42
- Sterilizer for water-bottles, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 361, March 14, '42
- HOSKINS, H. R.**, Iodized oil in chest diagnosis, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 775-776, April '42
- HOSPITALLERS**: See Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of
- HOSPITALS**
- See also Outpatient Department
- acute perforations of gastrointestinal tract during hospital observation, [P. Kilgenstein & L. R. Tuchman] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 721-730, Jan.-Feb. '42
- address at opening of Salto Hospital, [J. C. Miasio Fournier] *Bol.de salud pùb.Montevideo* 1: 117-126, Jan.-March '41
- as a center of medical work, [L. A. Ugarte] *Rev.med. peruana* 13: 475-479, Aug. '41
- combined ambulance and hospital launch, [A. Hutchison] *M.Oficer* 67: 29-30, Jan. 24, '42
- continuation of education in hospital field, [W. A. O'Brien] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 1004-1010, '40
- Evanston Hospital, [R. W. De Busk & R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 13-20, Feb. '42
- gastroenterologic services, [J. Yepes Cadavid] *Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 558-571, Nov. '41
- hospital administration's responsibility in control of major surgery, [W. J. Donnelly] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 477-479, '41
- HOSPITALS—Continued**
- hospital and its abuses, [J. W. Kennedy] *M.Rec.* 155: 301-304, May '42
- Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, [Mère Allard] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 371-374, Nov.-Dec. '41; also, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1271-1272, Dec. '41
- justification for increasing use of electrocardiography in hospital practice, [A. J. Gelger, M. Calabresi & L. F. Blaney] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 219-231, Feb. '42
- legal aspects of accidents in nursing division, [F. Piazza] *Hospitals* 16: 79-84, May '42
- management of allergic disorders, [G. A. Koelsche] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 92, June '42
- management of industrial cases, [S. P. Rogers] *Indust.Med.* 11: 203-207, May '42
- Montefiore Hospital and chronic disease, [E. M. Blue-stone] *M.Leaves* 4: 186-197, '42
- National Police Hospital, Havana, Cuba, [E. G. Porras-Pita] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 410-413, April '42
- projects of Latin American social security systems, [S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 339-353, April '42
- Provident Hospital catastrophe unit (new mobile unit takes surgical station to scene of disaster), [J. B. West] *Hosp.Management* 53: 23-24, Feb. '42; *Hospitals* 16: 53-56, Feb. '42
- role of mother in hospitalization of infant, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldán de Rodríguez] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 9-18, Jan. '42
- Salem Hospital at Salem, Massachusetts; full-length portrait, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 47-124, Feb. '42
- Sinal Hospital of Baltimore, [H. Seidel] *M.Leaves* 4: 162-177, '42
- small hospital problem, [G. L. Davis] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 668-675, '40
- so you've been called to court? Lawyer advises procedure; advice to medical record librarians applicable to other hospital persons, [J. P. Kelley] *Hosp.Management* 53: 24, May '42
- the patient; reason for the hospital, [E. H. Carnes] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 48-51, March '42
- tuberculosis and Lima Workmen's Hospital of National Social Security Caisac, [G. Almenara] *Rev.med.peruana* 13: 651-657, Nov. '41
- use a little psychotherapy, too, [J. C. Doane] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 67-68, Jan. '42
- what is happening in air conditioning? [W. C. Appleton] *Hospitals* 16: 62-63, May '42
- year's experience in employee health service, [C. L. Whittemore] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 71-72, May '42
- administration and organization**: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Hospitals, war measures; etc.
- from physician's point of view, [A. Tölimann] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.* 37: 91, March 5, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]
- organization and function in relation to community, [R. W. DeBusk] *Hospitals* 16: 70-72, June '42
- selections from notebook of administrator, [E. M. Bluestone] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 409-417, Jan.-Feb. '42
- anesthetic service, professional anesthesia in small hospital**, [H. D. Lapp] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 922-928, '40
- approved**: See Hospitals, in United States
- blood banks**: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
- cancer**: See Cancer
- case records**: See Hospitals, records
- children's**: See also Hospitals, neurologic service; Hospitals, psychiatric service
- administrative functioning of Municipal Children's Hospital, [J. M. Pereira Torres] *Rev.med.-social san. y benef.munic.* 1: 146-158, Oct.-Dec. '41
- Children's Hospital of Mexico, [S. Zubirán] *Bol.Ofic. san.panam.* 21: 223-225, March '42
- corrective speech and its place in hospitals and clinics, [E. D. Shalva] *Quart.J.Speech* 28: 80-83, Feb. '42
- Gutiérrez and Children's Hospital, [O. Loudet] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 16: 497-502, Nov. '41
- organization and activities of dietetic kitchen of Children's Hospital at Zurich, [G. Fanconi] *Arch. de méd.d.enf.* 43: 193-206, July-Aug. '40
- therapy of St. Louis Children's Hospital; treatment of severe hemolytic streptococcal infections, [A. F. Hartmann] *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 5: 85-90, April '42
- clinics**: See also Clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
- future staffing (heads of clinics), [H. Platt] *Lancet* 1: 179-180, Feb. 7, '42
- communicable diseases in**: See also Hospitals, isolation
- air-borne infection, [N. H. Martin] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 77: 323-325, Dec. '41
- arrested tuberculosis and hospital employment, [L. Brady] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 53-58, March '42
- control of tuberculosis in mental hospitals, [M. Pollak] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 369-373, '40
- design characteristics of double cubicle system for protecting babies in nurseries, [J. A. Reyniers] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 934-944, May '42

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued

- detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, [R. E. Plunkett & E. X. Mikol] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 347-350, '40
- detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, [E. T. Thompson] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 350-354, '40
- discussion on streptococcal cross-infection in wards, [A. A. Miles, J. P. Ross & M. van den Ende] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 87-96, Dec. '41
- epidemic neonatal diarrhea in maternity hospitals; bacteriologic aspect, [N. Crowley, A. W. Downie, F. Fulton & G. S. Wilson] *Lancet* 2: 590-594, Nov. 15, '41
- epidemic neonatal diarrhea in maternity hospitals; clinical aspect, [G. Ormiston] *Lancet* 2: 588-590, Nov. 15, '41
- epidemiology of tuberculosis in mental hospital, [J. K. Deegan, J. E. Culp & F. Beck] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 345-351, April '42
- neonatal thrush (due to *Monilia albicans*) in maternity hospital, [G. B. Ludlam & J. L. Henderson] *Lancet* 1: 64-70, Jan. 17, '42
- nursing in tuberculosis; administrator's point of view, [E. S. Mariette] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 69-77, Jan. '42
- observations on "hospital infection" in plastic surgery ward, [E. T. C. Spooner] *J.Hyg.* 41: 320-329, Nov. '41
- outbreak of exanthematous typhus in psychiatric hospital, [R. Silva Goytia] *Medicina, México* 22: 48, Feb. 10, '42; 59, Feb. 25, '42
- outbreak of tuberculosis in infants due to hospital infection (caused by nurse), [A. S. Pope] *J.Pediat.* 20: 297-300, March '42
- pneumothorax suites, [I. Rosenfield, J. Blumenkranz, M. Zeitlin & T. H. Creighton] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 61-63, March '42
- preventing spread of infection in hospitals, *Hospital, London* 38: 61, March '42
- prevention and control of surgical infections in general hospital, [S. L. Koch] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 1-6, Jan. '42
- prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in pediatric ward; further observations, with special reference to measles and rubella, [L. H. Baranberg, W. Levy, N. M. Greenstein & B. Greenberg] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1101-1109, June '42
- role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis, [T. L. Badger] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 465-470, '40
- role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis from standpoint of thoracic surgeon, [R. H. Overholt] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 482-488, '40
- role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis when there are insufficient tuberculosis sanatorium beds in the community, [J. Hayes] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 461-464, '40
- secondary infection of cutaneous lesions with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 757-760, April '42
- sepsis in war wounds of limbs, [J. P. Ross] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 589-591, May 9, '42
- significance of tuberculous infection in employees of hospitals and sanatoria, [H. W. Hetherington & H. L. Israel] *Hospitals* 16: 168, April '42
- sound technic prevents impetigo in nursery, [S. Manheimer] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 50-51, June '42
- spread of streptococcal infections in cubicle wards, [B. A. Peters, K. E. Cooper & J. Davies] *Pub. Health* 55: 86-88, Jan. '42
- Streptococci resistant to sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in plastic surgery ward (local application of gramicidin), [A. E. Francis] *Lancet* 1: 408-409, April 4, '42
- successful management of masked scarlet fever epidemic amongst children in hospitals and institutions by active immunization with Gabritchewsky vaccine, [E. Wieland] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1340-1345, Oct. 25, '41
- systematic health examination of personnel, with special reference to incidence of tuberculosis (El examen sistemático de salud en personal de hospitales), *Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral"* 1: 190-200, Oct. '41
- transmission of certain infections of respiratory origin; critical review, [L. Buchbinder] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 718-730, Feb. 28, '42
- treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils; use of oil-in-water emulsions, [M. van den Ende & J. C. Thomas] *Lancet* 2: 755-759, Dec. 20, '41
- treatment of tuberculosis in mentally ill; evaluation of 66 cases at Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, [A. A. Leonidoff] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 134-147, May '42
- tuberculosis case finding in institutional populations; use of 35 mm. fluorograms among mentally ill, [H. E. Hilleboe, R. B. Haas, C. E. Palmer & W. P. Gardner] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 516-522, May '42
- tuberculosis problem in mental hospitals, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 360-369, '40

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued

- typhoid carrier problem; report of study of 110 typhoid carriers at Manteno State Hospital, Manteno, Ill., [W. Saphir, W. H. Baer & F. Plotke] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 964-967, March 21, '42
- unrecognized typhoid cholecystitis as source of infections, [A. D. Rubenstein] *New England J.Med.* 226: 722-726, April 30, '42
- Westinghouse constant intensity sterilamps (operating room, hospital nursery and hospital ward models) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 29, May 2, '42
- community relationships:** See also Hospitals, psychiatric
- blood banks; hospital service to community expanded by United States war program, *Hosp.Management* 53: 14, May '42
- organization and function of hospital in relation to community, [R. W. DeBusk] *Hospitals* 16: 70-72, June '42
- convalescent:** See Convalescence
- dermatologic service,** Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital Research report for 1941, [E. V. Cowdry] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 76-80, March '42
- dietetics:** See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, in India; Hospitals, pediatric service
- ascorbic acid requirement of individuals in large institution, [M. K. Horwitt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 248-250, Feb. '42
- economics:** See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, staff; Hospitals, Veterans' Administration; Outpatient Department
- aid for patients as function of state, [F. Luz] *Rev. med.Bahia* 10: 35-45, Feb. '42
- aid to government hospitals under public relief program, [P. J. McMullin] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 734-744, '40
- check list of medical economies, [E. L. Harmon] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 57-58, May '42
- facilities for boom towns, [E. K. Gubin] *Hygeia* 20: 200, March '42
- hospitals now and after the war, [B. C. MacLean] *Hospitals* 16: 13-18, June '42
- inclusive hospital rates; analysis, [M. F. Cahal] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 47: 166-170, Jan. '42; also, *Radiology* 38: 110-113, Jan. '42
- inclusive rates—panel discussion, [J. A. Hamilton, A. B. McCleery & L. H. Chadburn] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 449-460, '40
- in-patient rate increases under state medical program, [K. H. Van Norman] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 66, June '42
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Broad approach to the problem, [M. M. Elliot, A. L. Van Horn & E. M. Baker] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 275-280, '40
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Viewpoint of hospital, [E. Cohen] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 267-273, '40
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Viewpoint of hospital, [C. F. Wilinsky] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 259-266, '40
- municipalities and voluntary hospitals cooperate in care of indigent patient, [J. D. Lutes] *Hospitals* 16: 46-48, Jan. '42
- new agreement with United States Employees' Compensation Commission, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 60-63, Feb. '42; U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission increases rates of reimbursement, *Hospitals* 16: 26-28, March '42
- supplementary revenue, subsidies, gifts, donations, endowments, and other sources of financial support, [O. H. Bartine] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 17-20, Jan. '42
- Workmen's Compensation rates in New Jersey, [B. E. Hamilton] *Hospitals* 16: 29-31, March '42
- fever:** See Hospitals, isolation
- group hospitalization insurance:** See also Insurance, sickness
 - [C. E. Nyberg] *Hygeia* 20: 192, March '42
 - as public relations medium among farmers, [H. Branham] *Hospitals* 16: 80-81, Feb. '42
 - Blue Cross Plan contingency reserves; their amount and adequacy, [M. J. Norby] *Hospitals* 16: 99-101, March '42
 - Blue Cross plans, [J. O'Brien] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 116-121, April '42
 - Blue Cross plans save nation 1,000,000 working days a year, [C. R. Rorem] *Hosp.Management* 53: 25-26, Jan. '42
 - future policy of voluntary hospital contributory schemes, [S. Lamb] *Hospital, London* 37: 131-132, June '41
 - "he who pays the fiddler—" [J. A. McNamara] *Hospitals* 16: 85-88, May '42
 - hospital plans and employee health, [H. C. Bean] *Tr. Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 222-230, '40

HOSPITALS, group hospitalization insurance—Continued

- hospital service plan sweeps Minnesota, [A. M. Calvin] *Hosp. Management* 53: 18, March '42
- interdependence of hospitals and hospital service plans, [N. W. Faxon] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 316-323, '40
- opposing views on the President's proposal; hospitals may need federal aid, [B. C. MacLean] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 57, April '42
- opposing views on the President's proposal; labor should not be taxed for hospitalization, [S. S. Goldwater] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 56, April '42
- recent developments in service plans, [C. R. Korem] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 210-216, '40
- service plan in small community, [F. Goldmann] *Hospitals* 16: 56-59, Jan. '42
- history:** See also *Hospitals, in California*; *Hospitals, in Connecticut*; *Hospitals, in United States*; *Hospitals, isolation*; *Hospitals, marine*; *Hospitals, maternity*; *Hospitals, naval*; *Hospitals, psychiatric*
- [C. E. Elcock] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 359-374, March '42
- Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, [G. S. Haynes] *M.Press* 207: 72-76, Feb. 4, '42
- beginnings of Hôtel-Dieu, [J. Charbonneau] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 367-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Cardiff Royal Infirmary, [A. W. Sheen] *M.Press* 207: 306-310, May 13, '42
- "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] *M.Woman's J.* 48: 364, Dec. '41; 49: 12, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 71, March; 105, April; 137, May '42
- Charing Cross Hospital, [E. A. Crook] *M.Press* 207: 120-121, Feb. 25, '42
- Charity Hospital and medical education, [L. B. Weiss] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 575-582, June '42
- fiftieth anniversary of Vargas Hospital, [A. Borjas] *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-16, Sept.-Oct. '41
- historical sketch of Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, [W. Boxwell] *M.Press* 207: 296, April 1, '42; 224, April 8, '42
- history of Hôtel-Dieu de Saint Joseph in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, [C. Gerard] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 68, March '40; 165, May '42
- Hôtel-Dieu and physicians in Montreal, [O. Mercier] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 378-384, Nov.-Dec. '41; also, *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1273-1276, Dec. '41
- Jérôme le Royer de la Dauversière, founder of order of sisters of Hôtel-Dieu, [H. Groulx] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 375-378, Nov.-Dec. '41
- nine centuries of medical work and charity of Knights Hospitallers of Saint John of Jerusalem, [J. J. Izquierdo] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 106-134, Feb. 28, '42
- note on "Medical Work of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem," (by E. E. Hume), [M. J. Whelton] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 92-97, Feb. '42
- Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, [A. G. Gibson] *M.Press* 206: 416-419, Dec. 3, '41
- story of Mount Sinai Hospital, [J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.] 9: 47-54, May-June '42
- story of Mount Sinai Hospital, [J. Benedict] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1239-1247, March-April '42
- tercentenary of Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, 1642-1942, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 159-163, May '42
- in California,** the Gold Rush and a hospital (with account of development of early hospitals), [F. T. Gardner] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 371-388, April '42
- in Canada,** outpatient problem in small town in Canada, [R. C. Wilson] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 400-411, '40
- interesting aspects, [L. Muñiz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 144-148, April-June '40
- wartime program, [M. T. MacEachern] *Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons* 27: 10-11, Jan. '42
- in Colombia,** municipal improvement, [A. D. Bateman] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21: 43-45, Jan. '42
- in Connecticut,** historical survey, [S. G. Davidson] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 437-444, June '42
- in Great Britain,** Britain plans national hospital service, [C. Hill] *Hospitals* 16: 93-94, Feb. '42
- air raid medical administration in England, [H. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 540-545, June 13, '42
- dietary in wartime, [R. Simmonds] *M.Press* 207: 165-167, March 11, '42
- future policy of voluntary hospital contributory schemes, [S. Lamb] *Hospital, London* 37: 131-132, June '41
- future staffing of hospitals (heads of clinics), [H. Platt] *Lancet* 1: 179-180, Feb. 7, '42
- health futures in Great Britain; postwar hospital policy, *M.Care* 2: 43-47, Jan. '42
- hospitals underground; London and Birmingham, *Hospital, London* 38: 37-38, Feb. '42
- lessons from London in regard to air raid protection, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 68-69, March '42
- London hospitals in wartime, [W. C. Cullis] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 333-335, '41

HOSPITALS, in Great Britain—Continued

- pattern of food rationing for hospitals [J. Crane] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 92-94, April '42
- wartime work of women's auxiliaries and volunteers, [J. Crane] *Hospitals* 16: 77-78, June '42
- in India,** diets; relation to treatment and prevention of disease, [E. M. Little] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 325-328, Nov. '41
- in Maine,** president's address (Maine Hospital Association), [A. Craig] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 9, Jan. '42
- in Minnesota,** hospital service plan sweeps Minnesota, [A. M. Calvin] *Hosp.Management* 53: 18, March '42
- in Ohio,** facilities for treatment of alcoholics in general hospitals of Cleveland, Ohio, [M. H. Miller] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 446-447, May '42
- in United States:** See also *Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance*; *Hospitals, rural*; *Hospitals, war measures*; etc.
- beginnings, [J. E. Ranson] *Hospitals* 16: 74-79, Jan. '42
- extent of medical care facilities in institutions not registered with American Medical Association, [L. Block] *Hospitals* 16: 91-97, Jan. '42
- government's interest in hospitals, [P. B. Fleming] *Hospitals* 16: 19-21, June '42
- hospital service in United States; twenty-first annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1053-1142, March 28, '42
- hospitals in changing world, [R. F. McCarthy] *Hospitals* 16: 47-49, June '42
- hospitals registered by American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1071-1134, March 28, '42
- interesting aspects, [L. Muñiz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 144-148, April-June '40
- place in educational structure, [R. C. Buerki] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 432-435, '41
- U. S. hospitals bringing health to native Indians, Eskimos; government institutions surmount hardships to achieve great work, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp. Management* 53: 18, April '42
- isolation,** air-borne bacteria, [M. J. Fox & J. Erbes] *Marquette M.Rev.* 6: 67-69, Jan. '42
- trend of fever hospital practice; president's address, [E. H. R. Harries] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 265-272, Feb. '42
- laboratories:** See *Laboratories, hospital*
- leprosy:** See *Leprosy*
- libraries:** See also *Libraries, medical*
- [M. DeLeon] *Hygeia* 20: 24, Jan. '42
- organization and physical set-up of mental hospital library, [S. Gagnon] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 149-157, May '42
- marine:** See also *Leprosy, hospitals*
- of Charleston (historical study), [J. I. Waring] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 10: 651-665, Dec. '41
- maternity:** See also *Hospitals, communicable diseases in*; *Obstetrics, statistics*
- history of Belfast School of Obstetrics (and Belfast Lying-in Hospital) 1793-1933, [C. H. G. Macafee] *Ulster M.J.* 11: 20-50, April '42
- installation and aims of nurseries for newborn, [E. Gasser] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 824-826, Oct. 3, '41
- urgent need for providing internists in municipal hospitals, [V. Marino Donato] *Semana méd.* 2: 597-598, Sept. 4, '41
- military,** experiences in E.M.S. base hospital in London area, [R. L. Galloway] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 16-28, Jan. '42
- impressions of anesthesia in base hospital, [G. Kaye] *Anesthesiology* 3: 247-258, May '42
- organization of section on resuscitation and oxygen therapy, [S. J. Martin & H. P. Makel] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 124-128, April '42
- R.A.M.C. hospital in Crete, [R. K. Debenham] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 78: 183-185, April '42
- requirements for roentgenologic services in field of combat, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 38: 590-598, May '42
- running an army hospital, [M. H. Fineberg] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 45-46, June '42
- station hospital during Louisiana maneuvers, [L. T. Gager] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 609-620, June '42
- stationary or fixed hospitals, dispensaries, and depots of Medical Department, U. S. Army, April 1, 1941, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 93-104, April '41
- transfer of patients to named general hospitals [circular letter no. 6, Office of Surgeon General, U. S. Army], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 170-172, April '42
- treatment of war wounds at Tripler General Hospital, Fort Shafter, Honolulu, [J. E. Strode] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 158-161, Jan. '42
- two hundred and forty-one army hospitals conserving man-power of U. S. forces; present total bed capacity put at 163,000; personnel especially trained for war tasks, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp.Management* 53: 18, Feb. '42
- missions,** introducing list of major and minor operations for guidance in making reports of surgical work, [V. C. Rambo] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 18-20, Jan. '42

HOSPITALS—Continued

- naval, at the front, [L. W. Johnson] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 46-48, Jan. '42
- organization of psychiatric service, [C. L. Reynolds] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 386-390, April '42
- Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar (historical sketch), [C. P. G. Wakeley] *M.Press* 207: 4-7, Jan. 7, '42
- Uncle Sam's smartly run hospitals keep navy fit to fight; institutions manned by personnel hand-picked to perform their tasks, [K. C. Crain] *Hosp.Management* 53: 13-15, March '42
- United States Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md., [J. Harper] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 256-260, April '42
- U. S. Naval Hospital, Pearl Harbor, T.H.; report of activities, December 7, 1941, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 162-164, Jan. '42
- neurologic service**, neurologic and psychiatric service of Children's Hospital of Boston, [V. Santamarina] *Vida nueva* 48: 248-250, Oct. '41
- development in general hospital, [I. M. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 79-98, April '42
- obstetric service**: See also Obstetrics, statistics
- problem of maternal mortality studies in smaller hospitals, [D. C. Richards] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 144-146, Jan. '42
- ten years of social aid in "Eliseo Cantón" Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic, [J. A. Beruti, D. Ledesma & M. Zurano] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 91-100, Jan. '42
- occupational therapy in**: See Occupational Therapy
- operating rooms**: See Surgery, operating rooms
- orthopedic**, how Orthopedic Hospital plans for major disaster emergency, [M. Riese] *Hosp.Management* 53: 19-20, Jan. '42
- orthopedic service**, experiment in exchange of attending surgeons, [J. J. Golub] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 3-4, Jan. '42
- otorhinolaryngologic**, amalgamation between Golden Square Throat and Ear Hospital and Central London Throat and Ear Hospital in Gray's Inn Road, [L. Colledge] *J.Laryng.&Otol.* 57: 113-119, Feb. '42
- outpatient department**: See Outpatient Department
- pediatric service**: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
- black-currant puree as source of vitamin C, [W. W. Payne & E. Topley] *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 15, '41
- care of prematures in small hospital, [J. L. Blanton] *South.M.J.* 35: 293-299, March '42
- loneliness in infants, [H. Bakwin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 30-40, Jan. '42
- mothers' milk bank in large municipal hospital, [J. C. Chambers, Jr.] *Hospitals* 16: 79-81, June '42
- premature infant, [M. Gleich] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 309-327, May '42
- safe humidification for nurseries, [E. H. Brechtling] *Hospitals* 16: 44-46, June '42
- treatment of young child in hospital, [E. B. Jackson] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 56-67, Jan. '42
- pharmacy**, common sense materia medica (with special reference to ether and digitals), [H. Gold] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, Jan. '42
- physical therapy service**, administration of department, [C. O. Molander] *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 99-106, Feb. '42
- equipment as it applies to safety in hospitals, [J. E. Gorrell] *Hospitals* 16: 26-28, Jan. '42
- physical measures in rehabilitation (in Veterans' Administration), [C. R. Brooke] *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 22: 724-729, Dec. '41
- unit for industrial area (planning and equipment), [P. G. Savage] *Hospitals* 16: 52-55, May '42
- planning**: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Hospitals, rural
- building—past, present and future, [C. E. Elcock] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 359-374, March '42
- psychiatric**: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
- analysis of accidents, [W. H. Vicary] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 292-296, Jan. '42
- centenary of creation of Psychiatric Hospital of Rio de Janeiro, 1841 to July 18, 1941, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Dia méd.* 13: 1212; 1217-1220, Nov. 17, '41
- experiments with educational therapy, [W. C. Menninger] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 38-45, March '42
- function of state hospital as educational and social agency, [W. Overholser] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1027-1030, March 28, '42
- general practitioner and state hospital, [I. Kimbell] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 7-11, Jan. '42
- influence of mental age upon efficiency of ward personnel, [R. V. Hadley & N. A. Dayton] *M.Rec.* 155: 41-45, Jan. 21, '42
- mental hospital and the community, [M. A. Tarumians] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 656-661, March '42
- organization and physical set-up of mental hospital library, [S. Gagnon] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 149-157, May '42

HOSPITALS, psychiatric—Continued

- plan for closer cooperation between general practitioner and state hospitals, [N. Blackman] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 126-127, March '42
- problems of cancer therapy in state hospital, [J. Moore] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 107-118, Jan. '42
- record room routine, [D. Nichols] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 73, May '42
- recreation, [J. E. Davis] *Ment.Hyg.* 28: 85-91, Jan. '42
- reducing state hospital population, [W. A. Thompson] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 393-398, April '42
- relation of physician to patient and his relatives, [J. L. Day] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 1-3, Jan. '42
- resocialization; aim of therapy, [G. L. Mosby] *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 290-291, Jan. '42
- review of pharmacologic shock therapy (insulin, picrotoxin and metrazol) at Hastings State Hospital, [J. C. Nielsen, S. W. Geshell & R. A. Coen] *Dis. Nerv.System* 3: 122-126, April '42
- social medicine and aid, [C. S. Jiménez] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 73-80, Feb. 28, '42
- treatment of patients with psychoneurotic disorders, [D. M. Hamilton & J. H. Wall] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 551-557, Jan. '42
- year's service "eye" at Florida State Hospital in retrospect, [F. V. Gammage] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 333-338, Jan. '42
- psychiatric service**, general hospitals have responsibility to provide care for mental patients, [W. R. Miller] *Hosp.Management* 52: 24, Dec. '41
- neurologic and psychiatric service of Children's Hospital of Boston, [V. Santamarina] *Vida nueva* 48: 248-250, Oct. '41
- organization in naval hospital, [C. L. Reynolds] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 386-390, April '42
- question whether psychopaths should be in general hospitals; clinical service of diseases of nervous system of Rivadavia Hospital, [J. M. Obarrio] *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 332-339, Sept. '41
- relation of general hospital to psychiatry, [J. B. Gordon] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 84-86, Feb. '42
- records**: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
- access to records; legal aspects, [T. V. McDavitt] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 88-89, May 2, '42
- keeping of blood smears on film slides with their case histories, [E. Nassau] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1504, Nov. 29, '41
- medical photography opens door to better records, [C. G. Brownell] *Hosp.Management* 53: 62, April '42
- pledge of record librarian, [Sister M. Walburga Sito] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 113, April '42
- record department, [C. Pope] *Hospital, London* 37: 195, Sept. '41
- records and record storing, [M. Perfect] *Hospital, London* 37: 87-89, April '41
- so you've been called to court? Lawyer advises procedure; advice to medical record librarians, [J. P. Kelley] *Hosp.Management* 53: 24, May '42
- roentgen ray service**, requirements in field of combat, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 38: 590-598, May '42
- rural**, construction of hospitals in rural communities, [C. A. Surraco] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 107-111, Jan.-March '41
- collectivism in hospital, [G. M. Mackenzie] *M.Care* 2: 127-133, April '42
- Federal Rural Hospital Program, [C. W. Munger] *Tr. Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 676-680, '40
- schools**: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- social service**: See also Hospitals, obstetric service
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Broad approach to the problem, [M. M. Elliot, A. L. Van Horn & E. M. Baker] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 275-280, '40
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Viewpoint of hospital, [E. Cohen] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 267-273, '40
- is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Viewpoint of hospital, [C. F. Willinsky] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 259-266, '40
- social medicine and aid in hospitals, sanatoriums and insane asylums, [C. S. Jiménez] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 73-80, Feb. 28, '42
- staff**: See also Hospitals, clinics; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship
- auditing medical work of large hospital, [H. M. Clute] *Hospitals* 16: 49-51, April '42
- employment of physicians by hospitals; legal aspects, [M. F. Cahal] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 292-300, April '42
- group medicine works here, [W. L. Wilson, Jr.] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 73-74, April '42

HOSPITALS, staff—Continued

- highlights of weekly staff clinical conferences in 1940, [J. Albert & P. Ignacio] *J.Philippine M.A.* 21: 535-562, Nov. '41
- medical staffing of hospitals, [H. P. Himsworth] *Brit. M.J. (supp.)* p. 47, March 21, '42; (supp.) p. 51, March 28, '42
- military and industrial expansions affect personnel, [E. C. Hayhow] *Hospitals* 16: 41-43, May '42
- organization of medical staff in control of major surgery, [E. R. Murbach] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 479-481, '41
- paid house officer for small hospital, [R. H. Kaplan] *Hospitals* 16: 33-36, Jan. '42
- relation of specialist to general hospital and its personnel, [F. M. Sulzman] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1083-1087, June 1, '42
- staffing community hospital, [W. E. Dwyer] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 42: 544-549, '40
- tuberculosis:** See *Tuberculosis, sanatoriums*
- Veterans' Administration:** See also *Hospitals, physical therapy service*
- daily cost per patient \$2.78 in veterans' hospitals, *Hosp.Management* 53: 23, Jan. '42
- war measures:** See also *Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval*
- "adequate" standards of service, [H. E. Bishop] *Hospitals* 16: 60-61, May '42
- adjustment of service to present needs, [P. H. Fessler] *Hospitals* 16: 104, June '42
- advice to civilian hospitals in providing emergency service, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 41-45, Jan. '42
- air raid medical administration in England, [H. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 540-545, June 13, '42
- Alexian Brothers' Hospital Medical Field Unit, [Brother Hugh Miller] *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 15-19, May '42
- American Hospital in Britain, [J. Crane] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 60-61, May '42
- blood banks; hospital service to community expanded by United States war program, *Hosp.Management* 53: 14, May '42
- blueprint for disaster defense, [J. A. Hamilton] *Hygeia* 20: 180, March '42
- British pattern of food rationing for hospitals, [J. Crane] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 92-94, April '42
- civilian health in war (role of hospitals), [J. A. Hamilton] *Hospitals* 16: 13-16, April '42
- civilian hospitals and national defense, [C. W. Munger] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 970-974, '40
- coordination of local facilities for war emergency in Pittsburgh area, [A. Oseroff] *Hospitals* 16: 43-47, Feb. '42
- dietary in wartime, [E. Simmonds] *M.Press* 207: 165-167, March 11, '42
- facilities for boom towns, [E. K. Gubin] *Hygeia* 20: 200, March '42
- field and hospital services for civilian defense, [G. Baehr] *South.Surgeon* 11: 385-393, June '42
- Government's Blood and Plasma Bank Program; Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., California & West. Med. 56: 309-310, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma issued by Federal Security Agency, U. S. Pub. Health Service, April 17, 1942, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 169-171, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 409-410, May '42
- hospital and defense program, *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 8-11, March '42
- hospital and national defense, [N. Smith] *Hospitals* 16: 54-58, March '42
- hospital and national emergency, [L. W. Johnson] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 484-489, April '42
- hospital care of patient in civilian defense, [O. G. Pratt] *Hospitals* 16: 23-28, April '42
- hospital organization and treatment of gas poisoning, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Pub.Health* 55: 31-33, Nov. '41
- hospital organization for home defense, [J. L. De Courcy] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 75-77, April '42
- hospital protection, [J. Turner] *Hospitals* 16: 35, Feb.; 69, April '42
- hospitals mobilize for care of civilian casualties, [G. Baehr] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 50-53, April '42
- hospitals now and after the war, [B. C. MacLean] *Hospitals* 16: 13-18, June '42
- hospitals underground; London and Birmingham, *Hospital, London* 38: 37-38, Feb. '42
- how Orthopaedic Hospital plans for major disaster emergency, [M. Riese] *Hosp.Management* 53: 19-20, Jan. '42
- in civilian defense, [H. V. Hyde] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 12-14, Jan. '42; *New York State J.Med.* 42: 76-77, Jan. 1, '42
- in 53 bed hospital, [A. A. Alta] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 45, Feb. '42
- industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of technique in treatment of shock revealed, [E. W. Erikson] *Hosp.Management* 53: 16, May '42

HOSPITALS, war measures—Continued

- Junior League training for volunteers, [Mrs. T. W. Armitage] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 882-885, '40
 - keeping hospitals geared to civilian needs, [M. F. Steele] *Hospitals* 16: 27-29, May '42
 - lessons from London in regard to air raid protection, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 68-69, March '42
 - library on war basis, [M. Kappes] *Hospitals* 16: 110, May '42
 - London hospitals in wartime, [W. C. Cullis] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 333-335, '41
 - Los Angeles prepared for attack as war breaks in the Pacific, [T. R. Ponton] *Hosp.Management* 53: 18, Jan. '42
 - military and industrial expansions affect hospital personnel, [E. C. Hayhow] *Hospitals* 16: 41-43, May '42
 - more hands for the nurse! [G. Baehr] *Hygeia* 20: 92, Feb. '42
 - need for trained volunteers and where responsibility should be, [B. F. Meyer] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 779-787, '40
 - OCD outlines emergency duty of hospital personnel; plan worked out for Chicago area offers example of organization of city's facilities, [T. R. Ponton] *Hosp.Management* 53: 13-15, Feb. '42
 - organization for war, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Hospitals* 16: 17-19, April '42
 - physical protection of hospitals; report of Committee on Physical Protection of Hospitals, *Hospitals* 16: 13-29, Feb. '42
 - practical suggestions for hospital defense, [E. L. Demuth] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 42-44, Feb. '42
 - private residence as wartime hospital, [J. M. Robertson] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, April '42
 - protection from air raids, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: i-xvi, Feb. '42
 - protection of hospitals; Medical Division—Bulletin no. 3, prepared by Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 19-30, Jan. '42
 - Provident Hospital catastrophe unit (new mobile unit takes surgical station to scene of disaster), [J. B. West] *Hosp.Management* 53: 23-24, Feb. '42; *Hospitals* 16: 53-56, Feb. '42
 - ready for disaster! How one small eastern hospital has prepared, [R. P. Sloan] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 47-49, April '42
 - Red Cross training for volunteers, [H. A. Robeson] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 886-893, '40
 - role in emergency medical services, [G. Baehr] *Hospitals* 16: 13-19, March '42
 - role of hospital in civilian defense, [W. D. Hunt] *Hospitals* 16: 28-30, June '42
 - safe and sane defense (in New York City), [E. Bernecker] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 46, Feb. '42
 - "salvage for victory," [P. L. Burroughs] *Hospitals* 16: 44-45, March '42
 - temporary hospitalization and medical care necessitated by enemy action to civilians, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 95-98, March '42
 - temporary hospitalization for civilians injured as result of enemy action, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 983-984, March 21, '42
 - the College, hospitals and program of civilian defense, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 11-14, Jan. '42
 - Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, [A. F. Emch] *Hospitals* 16: 88-93, June '42
 - volunteer service for women in hospitals today, [Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 772-779, '40
 - wartime program of Canadian hospitals, [M. T. MacEachern] *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 10-11, Jan. '42
 - wartime work of women's auxiliaries and volunteers in Britain's hospitals, [J. Crane] *Hospitals* 16: 77-78, June '42
- HOTCHKISS, R. D.:** See DUBOS, R. J., Jr. auth.
- HOTTINGER, A.,** Stoffwechselstudien zur Wirkungsweise des E-Vitamins, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 310-340, '41
- Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung von Glykokoll mit und ohne Beeinflussung durch E-Vitamin (Alpha-Tocopherol), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1276-1281, Oct. 25, '41
- HOTTLE, G. A.:** See BERNHEIMER, A. W., Jr. auth.
- HOTZ, A.,** Thymushyperplasie und Stridor thymicus, *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 286-291, '41
- HOTZ, H. W.,** Leberzirrhose und perniziöse Anämie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1173-1176, Oct. 11, '41
- HOU, H. C., and DJU, M. Y.,** Note on urinary excretion of vitamin B₁ and C among Chinese, *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 94-100, July-Sept. '41
- HOUGH, V. H.:** See BEAZELL, J. M., Jr. auth.
- HOUGHTON, L. E., and JONES, E. I.,** Persistent myalgia following sore throat, *Lancet* 1: 196-198, Feb. 14, '42
- HOUGHTON, P. W.,** Case of retroperitoneal herniation of imperfectly rotated colon, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 360-361, Jan. '42
- HOUKOM, S. S.,** Recurrent dislocation of patella; study of end results in 27 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1026-1037, June '42

- HOUSE, N. C., Sulfathiazole in treatment of pneumonia; treatment of pneumonia and comparative value of sulapyridine in pneumonia therapy, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 354-356, Dec. '41
- HOUSE, V.: See DULANEY, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- HOUSEHOLDER, R.: See METZ, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- HOUSING
- appraisal technique for urban problem areas as basis for housing policy of local governments; report of Subcommittee on Appraisal of Residential Areas, Committee on Hygiene of Housing, American Public Health Association, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 285, Feb. 27, '42; 485, April 3, '42
 - experimental disinsection of houses by means of hydrocyanic acid; preliminary report, [A. Ubilla C.] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 63-67, June '40
 - housing and tuberculosis, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 9: 473-513, July '40
 - influence of housing and associated economic-social factors on diffusion and development of tuberculosis; preliminary study on 250 family groups, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. B. de Darroche & C. W. Gröbli] *An. Cáted.de paty clín.tuberc.* 3: 151-163, June '41
 - new light on relation to health, [R. H. Britten] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 32: 193-199, Feb. '42
 - post-war housing development, [W. A. Walker] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 62: 75-81, April '42
 - problem of dwellings, [J. Gomensoro] *Bol. de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 153-164, April-Aug. '41
 - problems after the war, [J. Fenton] *M.Oficer* 67: 45-46, Feb. 7, '42
 - projects of Latin American social security systems, [S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 339-353, April '42
 - size of family as factor in overcrowded housing conditions in London administrative area, [H. P. Wright] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 23-32, Jan. '42
- HOUSKA, K., Necrosis of larynx following roentgen irradiation, *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1202-1204, Dec. 27, '40
- HOUSSEY, A. B.: See HOUSSEY, B. A., *jt. auth.*
- HOUSSEY, B. A., Mecanismo de acción de la secreción hipertensora del riñón, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 49-52, June-Aug. '41
- Claudio Regaud, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 453-455, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 391-393, Nov. '41
- Filippo Bottazzi, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 456-458, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 389-390, Nov. '41
- Adelantos médicos recientes en la República Argentina, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1216-1224, Dec. '41
- Acción de la hipófisis sobre el páncreas y la secreción de insulina, *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 2: 205-229, Jan. '42
- FOGLIA, V. G., and FUSTINONI, O., Absorption intestinale des sucres chez le crapaud "Bufo arenarum" Hensel en insuffisance hypophysaire ou surrénale, *Arch.Internat.de physiol.* 51: 1-12, April '41
- SMYTH, F. S., FOGLIA, V. G., and HOUSSEY, A. B., Comparative diabetogenic action of hypophysis from various animals, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 93-106, Jan. '42
- and others, Hypophysis and secretion of insulin, *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 547-566, May '42
- HOUSSEY-GOLDBLATT PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, high
- HOUSTON, F. G.: See SINGLETON, A. O., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, A.: See PATINO MAYER, C., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, C. C., Six thousand spinal anesthetics, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 230-234, June '42
- HOWARD, J. E., and JEWETT, H. J., Clinical studies with male hormone: therapeutic use of pellets of testosterone propionate, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 107-110, Feb. '42
- See TUMULTY, P. A., *jt. auth.*
- See WILKINS, L., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, M. Q., and ZIEGLER, L. H., Psychoses and allied states occurring subsequent to thyroidectomy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 745-749, March '42
- HOWARD, P. J.: See WILSON, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, R. M.: See EPPS, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, T. L., Presidential address (American Urological Association), *J.Urol.* 47: 1-6, Jan. '42
- HOWARD, W. M.: See MOODY, E., *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, W. P.: See CAMPBELL, E., *jt. auth.*
- HOWE, A. C., Nucleic acid treatment of subacute and chronic sinusitis, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 220-227, March '42
- HOWE, C., Demonstration of agglutinins for *Bartonella bacilliformis*, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 65-75, Jan. '42
- HOWE, H. A., and BODIAN, D., Relation of fiber pathways to local immunity in experimental pollomylitis, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 122-124, '41
- HOWE, P. E., Edward Browning Meigs, 1879-1940, *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 1-2, Jan. '42
- Food, nutrition, and the Army, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 72-97, Oct. '41
- Effect of recent developments in nutrition on rationing of the Army, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 157-161, March '42
- HOWE, P. E.—Continued
- Nutritional problems of the Army, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 253-266, March '42
- HOWE, P. R., WHITE, R. L., and ELLIOTT, M. D., Influence of nutritional supervision on dental caries, *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 38-43, Jan. '42
- HOWE, S.: See HUMPHREYS, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, C., LISANSKY, E. T., and SCOTT, E., Congenital cyst of urethra in 3 weeks old male infant causing pyonephrosis and death; case report, *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 241-246, April '42
- HOWELL, G. R.: See BOURNE, W., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, N. G., Trichiniasis in Wales, *Pub.Health* 55: 5-9, Oct. '41
- Public health aspect of trichiniasis, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 1-5, Jan. '42
- HOWELL, R. D.: See MERTZ, H. O., *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, T. H., Heart failure in aged. Clinical study, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 17: 195-197, Dec. '41
- Dover's "legacy," *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 266-268, April '42
- HOWELLS, W. W., Age of *Homo sapiens*, *Scient.Monthly* 54: 552-556, June '42
- HOWER, F. B., Anesthesia in modern dentistry, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 374-377, '40
- HOWES, W. E., and LaROSA, F. J., Carcinoma of lower lip; interval statistical survey of end-results in all cases treated at Brooklyn Cancer Institute, 1930 to 1939 inclusive, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 39-49, Jan. '42
- and BERNSTEIN, L., Methods used and results obtained in treatment of widespread metastases secondary to mammary cancer, *Radiology* 38: 562-572, May '42
- HOWITT, B. F., Human equine encephalomyelitis and St. Louis encephalitis in California, 1939-1941, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 503-515, May '42
- See HAMMON, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- HOWITT, F., and WESSON, A., Army physical development centre, *Lancet* 1: 373-376, March 28, '42
- HOWKINS, J., Biopsy of endometrium, *Lancet* 2: 599-600, Nov. 15, '41
- HOWLAND, J. W.: See MAHONEY, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- HOWLES, J. K.: See KENNEDY, C. B., *jt. auth.*
- HOWLETT, K. S., JR.: See LYNCH, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- HOWORTH, M. B., Leg-shortening operation for equalizing leg length, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 543-555, March '42
- HOWSER, J. W.: See McNEALY, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- HOWZE, H. H.: See BENNETT, D. W., *jt. auth.*
- HOXWORTH, P. I., Gunshot wound of heart with migration of bullet to abdominal aorta—recovery, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 179-181, June '42
- HOYLE, C., SPENCE, J. W., and FAULKNER, S. H., Zinc peroxide preparations, with notes on clinical uses, *Lancet* 1: 7-9, Jan. 3, '42
- HOYNE, A. L., Advances in treatment of meningitis, *J. Pediat.* 19: 778-788, Dec. '41
- Scarlet fever, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 12-15, Jan. '42
- HOYT, W. A.: See GOLDBLATT, H., *jt. auth.*
- HOYT, W. D., JR., Young Virginian prepares to practice medicine, 1796-1800, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 582-586, May '42
- HRAD, O., Seltene Exantheme septischer Zustandsbilder, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 367-375, '41
- Zur Lokalbehandlung von Verbrennungen mit sulfonamidhaltigen Salben, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1147-1150, Oct. 17, '41
- HRDINA, L. S.: See JENKINS, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- HRDLICKA, A., Artifacts on human and seal skulls from Kodiak Island, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 411-421, Dec. '41
- Scapula: visual observations, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 29: 73-94, March '42
- HRUBY, J., Untersuchungen an der Schilddrüse mit der Tannin-Eisenmethode, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 626-643, '41
- HRUBY, K., Über Glaukomhäufigkeit und Glaukombereitschaft, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 187-206, '41
- HSIEN, C. K.: See SZUTU, C., *jt. auth.*
- HSU, H. P. H.: See WU, K., *jt. auth.*
- HSU, Y. K.: See YEN, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- HUANG, C. H., Studies on antibacterial property in diphtheria, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 317-324, May '42
- Further studies on serological classification of *C. diphtheriae*, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 325-336, May '42
- HUANT, E., Au sujet de la crise du déterminisme, *Presse méd.* 49: 683-687, June 18-21, '41
- HUBARD, JAMES T.
- young Virginian prepares to practice medicine, 1796-1800, [W. D. Hoyt, Jr.] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 582-586, May '42
- HUBBARD, F. C., and MORRIS, J. W., Primary acute epiphloitis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 236-238, May '42
- HUBBARD, H.: See SEABERG, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- HUBBARD, LEVERETT: See Biographies
- HUBBARD, R. S., KENNY, F. E., and MEZEN, J. F., Xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42
- HUBBLE, D., Toxicity of phenothiazine, *Lancet* 2: 600-601, Nov. 15, '41
- HUBBY, L. M., Present conception of Gradenigo syndrome, *Laryngoscope* 51: 1085-1090, Dec. '41

HOSPITALS, staff—Continued

- highlights of weekly staff clinical conferences in 1940, [J. Albert & P. Ignacio] *J.Philippine M.A.* 21: 535-562, Nov. '41
- medical staffing of hospitals, [H. P. Himsworth] *Brit. M.J.* (supp.) p. 47, March 21, '42; (supp.) p. 51, March 28, '42
- military and industrial expansions affect personnel, [E. C. Hayhow] *Hospitals* 16: 41-43, May '42
- organization of medical staff in control of major surgery, [E. K. Murbach] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 479-481, '41
- paid house officer for small hospital, [R. H. Kaplan] *Hospitals* 16: 33-36, Jan. '42
- relation of specialist to general hospital and its personnel, [F. M. Sulzman] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1083-1087, June 1, '42
- staffing community hospital, [W. E. Dwyer] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 42: 544-549, '40
- tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- Veterans' Administration:** See also Hospitals, physical therapy service
- daily cost per patient \$2.78 in veterans' hospitals, *Hosp.Management* 53: 23, Jan. '42
- war measures:** See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval
- "adequate" standards of service, [H. E. Bishop] *Hospitals* 16: 60-61, May '42
- adjustment of service to present needs, [P. H. Fessler] *Hospitals* 16: 104, June '42
- advice to civilian hospitals in providing emergency service, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 41-45, Jan. '42
- air raid medical administration in England, [H. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 540-545, June 13, '42
- Alexian Brothers' Hospital Medical Field Unit, [Brother Hugh Miller] *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 15-19, May '42
- American Hospital in Britain, [J. Crane] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 60-61, May '42
- blood banks; hospital service to community expanded by United States war program, *Hosp.Management* 53: 14, May '42
- blueprint for disaster defense, [J. A. Hamilton] *Hygeia* 20: 180, March '42
- British pattern of food rationing for hospitals, [J. Crane] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 92-94, April '42
- civilian health in war (role of hospitals), [J. A. Hamilton] *Hospitals* 16: 13-16, April '42
- civilian hospitals and national defense, [C. W. Munger] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 970-974, '40
- coordination of local facilities for war emergency in Pittsburgh area, [A. Oseroff] *Hospitals* 16: 43-47, Feb. '42
- dietary in wartime, [R. Simmonds] *M.Press* 207: 165-167, March 11, '42
- facilities for boom towns, [E. K. Gubin] *Hygeia* 20: 200, March '42
- field and hospital services for civilian defense, [G. Baehr] *South.Surgeon* 11: 385-393, June '42
- Government's Blood and Plasma Bank Program; Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., California & West. Med. 56: 309-310, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma issued by Federal Security Agency, U. S. Pub. Health Service, April 17, 1942, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 169-171, May '42; regulations governing grants to hospitals for establishing reserves of blood plasma, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 409-410, May '42
- hospital and defense program, *Hosp.Counc.Bull.* 5: 8-11, March '42
- hospital and national defense, [N. Smith] *Hospitals* 16: 54-58, March '42
- hospital and national emergency, [L. W. Johnson] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 484-489, April '42
- hospital care of patient in civilian defense, [O. G. Pratt] *Hospitals* 16: 23-28, April '42
- hospital organization and treatment of gas poisoning, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Pub.Health* 55: 31-33, Nov. '41
- hospital organization for home defense, [J. L. De Courcy] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 75-77, April '42
- hospital protection, [J. Turner] *Hospitals* 16: 35, Feb.; 69, April '42
- hospitals mobilize for care of civilian casualties, [G. Baehr] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 50-53, April '42
- hospitals now and after the war, [B. C. MacLean] *Hospitals* 16: 13-18, June '42
- hospitals underground; London and Birmingham, Hospital, London 38: 37-38, Feb. '42
- how Orthopaedic Hospital plans for major disaster emergency, [M. Reese] *Hosp.Management* 53: 19-20, Jan. '42
- in civilian defense, [H. V. Hyde] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 12-14, Jan. '42; *New York State J.Med.* 42: 76-77, Jan. 1, '42
- in 55 bed hospital, [A. A. Alta] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 45, Feb. '42
- industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of technics in treatment of shock revealed, [E. W. Erikson] *Hosp.Management* 53: 16, May '42

HOSPITALS, war measures—Continued

- Junior League training for volunteers, [Mrs. T. W. Armitage] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 882-885, '40
 - keeping hospitals geared to civilian needs, [M. F. Steele] *Hospitals* 16: 27-29, May '42
 - lessons from London in regard to air raid protection, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 68-69, March '42
 - library on war basis, [M. Kappes] *Hospitals* 16: 110, May '42
 - London hospitals in wartime, [W. C. Cullis] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 333-335, '41
 - Los Angeles prepared for attack as war breaks in the Pacific, [T. R. Ponton] *Hosp.Management* 53: 18, Jan. '42
 - military and industrial expansions affect hospital personnel, [E. C. Hayhow] *Hospitals* 16: 41-43, May '42
 - more hands for the nurse! [G. Baehr] *Hygeia* 20: 92, Feb. '42
 - need for trained volunteers and where responsibility should be, [B. F. Meyer] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 779-787, '40
 - OCD outlines emergency duty of hospital personnel; plan worked out for Chicago area offers example of organization of city's facilities, [T. R. Ponton] *Hosp.Management* 53: 13-15, Feb. '42
 - organization for war, [J. M. Mackintosh] *Hospitals* 16: 17-19, April '42
 - physical protection of hospitals; report of Committee on Physical Protection of Hospitals, *Hospitals* 16: 13-29, Feb. '42
 - practical suggestions for hospital defense, [E. L. Demuth] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 42-44, Feb. '42
 - private residence as wartime hospital, [J. M. Robertson] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, April '42
 - protection from air raids, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 1-xvi, Feb. '42
 - protection of hospitals; Medical Division—Bulletin no. 3, prepared by Office of Civilian Defense, Washington, D. C., *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 19-30, Jan. '42
 - Provident Hospital catastrophe unit (new mobile unit takes surgical station to scene of disaster), [J. B. West] *Hosp.Management* 53: 23-24, Feb. '42; *Hospitals* 16: 53-56, Feb. '42
 - ready for disaster! How one small eastern hospital has prepared, [R. P. Sloan] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 47-49, April '42
 - Red Cross training for volunteers, [H. A. Robeson] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 886-893, '40
 - role in emergency medical services, [G. Baehr] *Hospitals* 16: 13-19, March '42
 - role of hospital in civilian defense, [W. D. Hunt] *Hospitals* 16: 28-30, June '42
 - safe and sane defense (in New York City), [E. Bernecker] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 46, Feb. '42
 - "salvage for victory," [P. L. Burroughs] *Hospitals* 16: 44-45, March '42
 - temporary hospitalization and medical care necessitated by enemy action to civilians, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 95-98, March '42
 - temporary hospitalization for civilians injured as result of enemy action, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 983-984, March 21, '42
 - the College, hospitals and program of civilian defense, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 11-14, Jan. '42
 - Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, [A. F. Emch] *Hospitals* 16: 88-93, June '42
 - volunteer service for women in hospitals today, [Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 772-779, '40
 - wartime program of Canadian hospitals, [M. T. MacEachern] *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 10-11, Jan. '42
 - wartime work of women's auxiliaries and volunteers in Britain's hospitals, [J. Crane] *Hospitals* 16: 77-78, June '42
- HOTCHKISS, R. D.:** See DUBOS, R. J., Jr. auth.
- HOTTINGER, A.,** Stoffwechselstudien zur Wirkungswelse des E-Vitamins, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 310-340, '41
- Untersuchungen über den Ablauf der spezifisch-dynamischen Wirkung von Glykokoll mit und ohne Beeinflussung durch E-Vitamin (Alpha-Tocopherol), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1276-1281, Oct. 25, '41
- HOTTLE, G. A.:** See BERNHEIMER, A. W., Jr. auth.
- HOTZ, A.,** Thymushyperplasie und Stridor thymicus, *Ann. paediat.* 157: 286-291, '41
- HOTZ, H. W.,** Leberzirrhose und perniziöse Anämie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1173-1176, Oct. 11, '41
- HOU, H. C., and DIU, M. Y.,** Note on urinary excretion of vitamin B₁₂ and C among Chinese, *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 94-100, July-Sept. '41
- HOUGH, V. H.:** See BEAZELL, J. M., Jr. auth.
- HOUGHTON, L. E., and JONES, E. L.,** Persistent myalgia following sore throat, *Lancet* 1: 196-198, Feb. 14, '42
- HOUGHTON, P. W.,** Case of retroperitoneal herniation of imperfectly rotated colon, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 360-361, Jan. '42
- HOUKOM, S. S.,** Recurrent dislocation of patella; study of end results in 27 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1026-1037, June '42

- HOUSE, N. C.**, Sulfathiazole in treatment of pneumonia: treatment of pneumonia and comparative value of sulfapyridine in pneumonia therapy, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 354-356, Dec. '41
- HOUSE, V.**: See **DULANEY, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOUSEHOLDER, R.**: See **METZ, A. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOUSING**
- appraisal technique for urban problem areas as basis for housing policy of local governments; report of Subcommittee on Appraisal of Residential Areas, Committee on Hygiene of Housing, American Public Health Association, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 285, Feb. 27, '42; 485, April 3, '42
 - experimental disinsection of houses by means of hydrocyanic acid; preliminary report, [A. Ubilla C.] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 63-67, June '40
 - housing and tuberculosis, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 9: 473-513, July '40
 - influence of housing and associated economic-social factors on diffusion and development of tuberculosis; preliminary study on 250 family groups, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. B. de Darretche & C. W. Gröbbl] *An. Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 151-163, June '41
 - new light on relation to health, [R. H. Britten] *Am. J.Pub.Health* 32: 193-199, Feb. '42
 - post-war housing development, [W. A. Walker] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 62: 75-81, April '42
 - problem of dwellings, [J. Gomensoro] *Bol. de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 153-164, April-Aug. '41
 - problems after the war, [J. Fenton] *M.Oficer* 67: 45-46, Feb. 7, '42
 - projects of Latin American social security systems, [S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 339-353, April '42
 - size of family as factor in overcrowded housing conditions in London administrative area, [H. P. Wright] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 23-32, Jan. '42
- HOUSKA, K.**, Necrosis of larynx following roentgen irradiation, *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1202-1204, Dec. 27, '40
- HOUSSEY, A. B.**: See **HOUSSEY, B. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOUSSEY, B. A.**, Mecanismo de acción de la secreción hipertensora del riñón, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 49-82, June-Aug. '41
- Claudio Regaud, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 453-455, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 391-393, Nov. '41
- Filippo Bottazzi, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 456-458, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 389-390, Nov. '41
- Adelantos médicos recientes en la República Argentina, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1216-1224, Dec. '41
- Acción de la hipófisis sobre el páncreas y la secreción de insulina, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 205-229, Jan. '42
- FOGLIA, V. G.**, and **FUSTINONI, O.**, Absorption intestinale des sucres chez le crapaud "Bufo arenarum" Hensel en insuffisance hypophysaire ou surrénale, *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 1-12, April '41
- SMYTH, F. S.**, **FOGLIA, V. G.**, and **HOUSSEY, A. B.**, Comparative diabetogenic action of hypophysis from various animals, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 93-106, Jan. '42
- and others, Hypophysis and secretion of insulin, *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 547-566, May '42
- HOUSSEY-GOLDBLATT PHENOMENON**: See *Blood Pressure, H. G.*
- HOUSTON, F. G.**: See **SINGLETON, A. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, A.**: See **PATINO MAYER, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, C. C.**, Six thousand spinal anesthetics, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 230-234, June '42
- HOWARD, J. E.**, and **JEWETT, H. J.**, Clinical studies with male hormone; therapeutic use of pellets of testosterone propionate, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 107-110, Feb. '42
- See **TUMULTY, P. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WILKINS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, M. Q.**, and **ZIEGLER, L. H.**, Psychoses and allied states occurring subsequent to thyroidectomy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 745-749, March '42
- HOWARD, P. J.**: See **WILSON, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, R. M.**: See **EPPS, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, T. L.**, Presidential address (American Urological Association), *J.Urol.* 47: 1-6, Jan. '42
- HOWARD, W. M.**: See **MOODY, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWARD, W. P.**: See **CAMPBELL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWE, A. C.**, Nucleic acid treatment of subacute and chronic sinusitis, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 220-227, March '42
- HOWE, C.**, Demonstration of agglutinins for *Bartonella bacilliformis*, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 65-75, Jan. '42
- HOWE, H. A.**, and **BODIAN, D.**, Relation of fiber pathways to local immunity in experimental poliomyelitis, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 122-124, '41
- HOWE, P. E.**, Edward Browning Meigs, 1879-1940, *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 1-2, Jan. '42
- Food, nutrition, and the Army, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 72-97, Oct. '41
- Effect of recent developments in nutrition on rationing of the Army, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 157-161, March '42
- HOWE, P. E.**—Continued
- Nutritional problems of the Army, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 253-266, March '42
- HOWE, P. R.**, **WHITE, R. L.**, and **ELLIOTT, M. D.**, Influence of nutritional supervision on dental caries, *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 38-43, Jan. '42
- HOWE, S.**: See **HUMPHREYS, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, C.**, **LISANSKY, E. T.**, and **SCOTT, E.**, Congenital cyst of urethra in 3 weeks old male infant causing pyonephrosis and death; case report, *Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 241-246, April '42
- HOWELL, G. R.**: See **BOURNE, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, N. G.**, Trichiniasis in Wales, *Pub.Health* 55: 5-9, Oct. '41
- Public health aspect of trichiniasis, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 1-5, Jan. '42
- HOWELL, R. D.**: See **MERTZ, H. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWELL, T. H.**, Heart failure in aged. Clinical study, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 17: 195-197, Dec. '41
- Dover's "legacy," *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 266-268, April '42
- HOWELLS, W. W.**, Age of *Homo sapiens*, *Scient.Monthly* 54: 552-556, June '42
- HOWER, F. B.**, Anesthesia in modern dentistry, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 374-377, '40
- HOWES, W. E.**, and **LA ROSA, F. J.**, Carcinoma of lower lip; interval statistical survey of end-results in all cases treated at Brooklyn Cancer Institute, 1930 to 1939 inclusive, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 39-49, Jan. '42
- and **BERNSTEIN, L.**, Methods used and results obtained in treatment of widespread metastases secondary to mammary cancer, *Radiology* 38: 562-572, May '42
- HOWITT, B. F.**, Human equine encephalomyelitis and St. Louis encephalitis in California, 1939-1941, *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 503-515, May '42
- See **HAMMON, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWITT, F.**, and **WESSON, A.**, Army physical development centre, *Lancet* 1: 373-376, March 28, '42
- HOWKINS, J.**, Biopsy of endometrium, *Lancet* 2: 599-600, Nov. 15, '41
- HOWLAND, J. W.**: See **MAHONEY, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWLES, J. K.**: See **KENNEDY, C. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWLETT, K. S., JR.**: See **LYNCH, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWORTH, M. B.**, Leg-shortening operation for equalizing leg length, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 543-555, March '42
- HOWSER, J. W.**: See **MCNEALY, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOWZE, H. H.**: See **BENNETT, D. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOXWORTH, P. I.**, Gunshot wound of heart with migration of bullet to abdominal aorta—recovery, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 170-181, June '42
- HOYLE, C.**, **SPENCE, J. W.**, and **FAULKNER, S. H.**, Zinc peroxide preparations, with notes on clinical uses, *Lancet* 1: 7-9, Jan. 3, '42
- HOYNE, A. L.**, Advances in treatment of meningitis, *J. Pediat.* 19: 778-788, Dec. '41
- Scarlet fever, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 12-15, Jan. '42
- HOYT, W. A.**: See **GOLDBLATT, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HOYT, W. D., JR.**, Young Virginian prepares to practice medicine, 1796-1800, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 582-586, May '42
- HRAD, O.**, Seltene Exantheme septischer Zustandsbilder, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syp.* 182: 367-375, '41
- Zur Lokalbehandlung von Verbrennungen mit sulfonamidhaltigen Salben, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1147-1150, Oct. 17, '41
- HRDINA, L. S.**: See **JENKINS, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- HRDLICKA, A.**, Artifacts on human and seal skulls from Kodiak Island, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 411-421, Dec. '41
- Scapula; visual observations, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 29: 73-94, March '42
- HRUBY, J.**, Untersuchungen an der Schilddrüse mit der Tannin-Eisenmethode, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 626-643, '41
- HRUBY, K.**, Über Glaukomhäufigkeit und Glaukomerbschaft, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 187-206, '41
- HSIEH, C. K.**: See **SZUTU, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- HSU, H. P. H.**: See **WU, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- HSU, Y. K.**: See **YEN, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUANG, C. H.**, Studies on antibacterial property in diphtheria, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 317-324, May '42
- Further studies on serological classification of *C. diphtheriae*, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 325-336, May '42
- HUANT, E.**, Au sujet de la crise du déterminisme, *Presse méd.* 49: 683-687, June 18-21, '41
- HUBARD, JAMES T.**
- young Virginian prepares to practice medicine, 1796-1800, [W. D. Hoyt, Jr.] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 582-586, May '42
- HUBBARD, F. C.**, and **MORRIS, J. W.**, Primary acute epiglottitis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 236-238, May '42
- HUBBARD, H.**: See **SEABERG, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUBBARD, LEVERETT**: See *Biographies*
- HUBBARD, R. S.**, **KENNY, F. E.**, and **MEZEN, J. F.**, Xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42
- HUBBLE, D.**, Toxicity of phenothiazine, *Lancet* 2: 600-601, Nov. 15, '41
- HUBBY, L. M.**, Present conception of Gradenigo syndrome, *Laryngoscope* 51: 1085-1099, Dec. '41

- HUBER, H. G., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Masernprophylaxe, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 313-331, '41
- HUBER, J., Louis Hautefort (1879-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 565, May 21-24, '41
- HUBER, J. P.: See PELLERAT, J., *jt. auth.*
- HUBER, K., Ein weiterer Fall eines Rückenmarkangioms, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 811-812, '41
- HUBER, M., Speech re-education following palatal reconstruction, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 325-326, April '42
- HUBERT, G. R.: See CATCHPOLE, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- See HAMILTON, J. B. (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., *jt. auth.*
- HUBERT, L., Thrombosis of lateral sinus; analysis of results obtained in 119 cases, *Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.&Rhino.A.M.A.*, pp. 62-80, '41
- HUCHTEMANN, T., Über die Beziehungen der Qualität des Nahrungselweisses und der von ihr unterhaltenen Oxydationslage zum Leberglykogengehalt, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 40-55, '41
- HUDDLESON, I. F., Diagnosis and control of brucellosis, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 106-111, March '42
- HUDDLESON TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
- HUDDLESTON, O. L., Use of physical therapy in internal medicine, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 346-350, May '42
- HUDGINS, A. P., Doctor advises the wife, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 72-79, Feb. '42
- Resuscitation of newborn by oral gauze packing, *M. Times, New York* 70: 166-167, May '42
- HUDON, F., Le pentothal intra-veineux dans la chirurgie du goitre, *Laval méd.* 6: 480-484, Dec. '41
- Transfusion sanguine à domicile, *Laval méd.* 7: 66-68, Jan. '42
- HUDSON, J. R.: See DAUBNEY, R., *jt. auth.*
- HUDSON, O. C., Lesions of external peroneal nerve; relief by transplantation, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 223-224, May-June '42
- HUDSON, R. E. B., Modification of McIntosh and Fildes' anaerobic tin, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 305-308, Dec. '41
- HUDSON, R. V., and SMITH, R., Intraperitoneal sulphanilamide; its prophylactic and therapeutic value, *Lancet* 1: 437-440, April 11, '42
- See GRANT, R. T., *jt. auth.*
- von HUEBER, E.: See von BRÜCKE, F. T., *jt. auth.*
- HUEBNER, C. F.: See OVERMAN, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- HÜBNER, O., Versuche zur hyperergischen Entzündung der weichen Hirn- und Rückenmarkshäute, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 151-162, '40
- HÜBSCHMANN, K., and CUPIK, J., Dermatitis allergica vesiculosa et bullosa ex aplo petrosellini; eine experimentelle und klinische Studie, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 725, Aug. 30, '41; 744, Sept. 6, '41; 766, Sept. 13, '41
- HUECK, H., and BAUER, H., Über die operative Behandlung der Naviculare-Pseudarthrose nach Matti, *Chirurg* 13: 517-521, Sept. 1, '41
- HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Zur Entstehung von Nervenschädigungen nach Behandlung mit Sulfonamiden, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 222-245, '41
- and STEITZ, F., Untersuchung des Nicotinsäurehaushaltes von Gesunden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 612-616, June 14, '41
- HUEPPE, W. C., Etiology and causative mechanism of arteriosclerosis and atheromatosis, *Medicine* 20: 397-442, Dec. '41
- Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; methyl cellulose atheromatosis and thesauriosis, *Arch.Path.* 33: 1-17, Jan. '42
- Macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, *Arch.Path.* 33: 267-290, Feb. '42
- Testes and occupation, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 140-148, March '42
- See FISHER, C. V., *jt. auth.*
- and MARTIN, G. J., Tumor of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat, *Cancer Research* 2: 294-295, April '42
- See MARTIN, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- FISHER, C. V., de CARVAJAL-FORERO, J., and THOMPSON, M. R., Pathology of experimental roentgen-cystitis in dogs, *J.Urol.* 47: 156-167, Feb. '42
- MARTIN, G. J., and THOMPSON, M. R., Methyl cellulose solution as plasma substitute, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 629-635, June '42
- HÜTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, tumors
- HUSSY, P., Zur Frage der plötzlichen und unerwarteten Todesfälle in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1283-1286, Oct. 25, '41
- HUESTED, L. C.: See ADIE, G. C., *jt. auth.*
- HUET, P., and HUGUIER, J., Syndrome radiologique de face au cours des luxations rétro-lunaires du carpe, *Presse méd.* 49: 860-863, Aug. 6-9, '41
- See JACOB, P., *jt. auth.*
- HÜTTEROTH, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit von zahnärztlichen Fremdkörpern in der Lunge, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 187-201, '40
- Perichondritis des Kehlkopfes bei Grippe und bei latentem Carcinom, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 367-373, '41
- HÜTTEROTH, R.—Continued
- Experimentelle Gewerbestaubschädigung der Nasenschleimhaut, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 32: 33-60, Aug. '41
- Verlängerter Griffelfortsatz und verknöchertes Ligamentum stylohyoideum als Ursache hochgradiger Schluck- und Ohrenschmerzen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1066-1069, Sept. 26, '41
- HÜTTL, T.: See SANTHA, K., *jt. auth.*
- HUF, E., Die Uteruswachstumswirkung der Follikelhormone und der östrogenen Stilbene, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 415-425, '41
- Experimentelle Pharmakologie der Follikelhormone und der östrogenen Stilbene, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 729, July 19, '41; 755, July 26, '41
- Die Uteruswirksamkeit von Oestradiolbenzoat und von 4,4'-Dioxy- α , β -Diäthylstilben-Dipropionat (Cyren B), *Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von W. Hohlweg, Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1008-1009, Oct. 4, '41
- HUFF, J. W., and PERLZWEIG, W. A., Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism; metabolism and synthesis of nicotinic acid in rat, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 401-416, Jan. '42
- See SARETT, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- HUGEL, K., Invaginationssileus und Meckel'sche Divertikel, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1864-1867, Oct. 4, '41
- HUGGINS, C., Effect of orchiectomy and irradiation on cancer of prostate, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1192-1200, June '42
- See SCOTT, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- SCOTT, W. W., and HEINEN, J. H., Chemical composition of human semen and of secretions of prostate and seminal vesicles, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 467-473, May '42
- HUGHES, B. O., and MOORE, G. R., Heredity, growth, and dento-facial complex, *Angle Orthodontist* 11: 217-222, Oct. '41
- HUGHES, D. C., Dental jurisprudence—avoidance of unnecessary malpractice actions by oral surgeon, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1071-1081, June 1, '42
- HUGHES, E., Some experiences of deep shelters in Dover, *M.Oficer* 67: 13-14, Jan. 10, '42
- HUGHES, E. B. C., Value of urinary diastase in acute abdomen, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 339-340, March '42
- HUGHES, H. B., Determination of keto derivatives of cholic and desoxycholic acids in bile, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 11-13, March '42
- See SCHMIDT, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, J. E., Sweden's new sterilization law, *Psychiatry* 4: 507-510, Nov. '41
- HUGHES, JAMES, and SAIFER, A., New stabilizing agent for nesslerized solutions; its application to determination of urea nitrogen in biological fluids, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 391-398, Dec. '41
- HUGHES, JOSEPH: See ALPERS, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- See SMITH, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, P. B., SAYEN, J. J., and LA TOWSKY, L. W., Sulfadiazine calculi in urinary tract. Report of case, *J.Urol.* 47: 274-276, March '42
- HUGHES, S. E., Lesson learned from nature in control and arrest of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 195-200, April '42
- HUGHES, T. J., Nephrectomy, with comments on diagnostic procedures in obscure conditions, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 14-15, Jan. '42
- HUGHES, T. L., Control of scabies, *Pub.Health* 55: 153-155, May '42
- HUGHES, T. P., JACOBS, H. R., and BURKE, A. W., Survey of yellow fever immunity in Uganda, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 131-142, Nov. '41
- See MAHAFFY, A. F., *jt. auth.*
- HUGHES, W. F., JR., Mustard gas injuries to eyes, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 582-601, March '42
- HUGHES, WENDELL L., Conjunctivochalasis, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 48-51, Jan. '42
- HUGHES, WILFRID KENT: See Obituaries
- HUGHES, WILLIAM L., Civilian defense physical fitness program, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 71, Feb. '42
- HUGH MILLER, BROTHER: See Miller, Brother Hugh
- HUGUIER, J.: See HUET, P., *jt. auth.*
- HUIDOBRO, F. (Cochabamba): See VELLARD, J., *jt. auth.*
- HUIDOBRO, F. (Santiago, Chile): See SALVESTRINI, H., *jt. auth.*
- HUIZING, H. C., and POTHoven, W. J., Klassische und moderne Methoden bei der Entwicklung der funktionellen Gehöruntersuchung, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 390-401, '41
- HUIZINGA, E., Atelektase, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 17-40, '41
- HULL, E., Practical aspects of water balance, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 521-527, May '42
- HULL, H. C., and BRYNGELSON, B., Study of respiration of 14 spastic paralysis cases during silence and speech, *Speech Monogr.* 8: 114-121, '41
- HULL, T. Z.: See LOWRY, O. H., *jt. auth.*
- HULME, W. A.: See THOMAS, J. C. S., *jt. auth.*
- HULTQUIST, G. T., Über irreversible Gewebeschäden ohne vollständige Zirkulationsunterbrechung, *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 657-665, Sept. 15, '41

- HUMBERT, C. R.**, Medium for blood cultures in respiratory infections, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 456-457, April '42
- X-ray diagnosis of early intestinal obstruction, *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 659-662, June '42
- HUMBLE, B. H., and MEARNS, A. G.**, Colour films in first-aid training, *Lancet* 1: 569, May 9, '42
- HUMBLE, J. G.**, Normoblastic crises after air-raid injury, *Lancet* 1: 137, Jan. 31, '42
- HUMBY, G.**, Two-minute suprapubic cystotomy, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 730, Nov. 22, '41
- HUME, E. C.**, Treatment of traumatic injuries of face, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 89-93, March '42
- HUME, E. E.**, Visita al servicio de sanidad del ejército alemán en el año 1937, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 5: 15-32, Jan.-June '41
- Francis Hume, M.D. (1719-1813), Scottish military surgeon who first discovered diphtheria, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 140-153, Jan. '42; also, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 48-68, Jan. '42
- Preparación de oficiales médicos para el servicio de guerra; trabajo de la Escuela del servicio de campaña médica del Ejército de los Estados Unidos, *Rev. san.mil., Habana* 6: 15-34, Jan.-March '42
- Scientific accomplishments of United States Army Medical Corps, *Tr.&Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 23-47, April '42
- HUME, E. M.**, International standard for vitamin E, *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 436-442, '40-'41
- See **SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUME, P. B.**: See **HARVEY, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUME, W. I.**, Consultations, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 148-152, April '42
- HUMERUS**
- absence, aplasia; with report of case, [E. A. Travella] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 210-215, Sept.-Dec. '41
- dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
- epiphyses: See Epiphyses
- fractures, evaluation of "hanging cast," [J. M. Winfield, H. Miller & A. D. LaFerte] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 228-249, Feb. '42
- fractures of lateral condyle of lower end with complications; simple technic for closed reduction of capitellar fracture, [M. G. Klin] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 270-280, April '42
- metrazol shock therapy in presence of generalized osteoporosis; case, [V. L. Evans] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 95: 414-416, April '42
- modified moulded splint for fractures of shaft, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] *South.Surgeon* 11: 410-413, June '42
- of shaft, [W. G. Stuck & J. J. Hinchey] *South.Surgeon* 11: 305-315, May '42
- reduction of supracondylar fracture in children, [V. L. Hart] *Surgery* 11: 33-37, Jan. '42
- simple method of reducing mid-shaft fractures, [G. D. Rowley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 41-42, Jan. 10, '42
- supracondylar fracture, [J. Zarazaga & C. E. de Anquin] *Dia méd.* 14: 176-177, March 9, '42
- supracondylar fractures of elbow in children; study based on 72 cases, [I. Gofí Moreno & C. Boffi] *Rev. Asoc.med.argent.* 55: 211-216, March 15-30, '41
- therapy of infected, complicated gunshot fractures, [K. Hauser] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 105-110, '41
- osteomyelitis, *Salmonella suis* infection in childhood, [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 186-189, '41; *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 15-29, Jan. '42
- resection; technic, [R. Urzúa] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 812-823, June '40
- tumors, osteogenic sarcoma with ossifying metastases in regional nodes, [Cabot case 27501] *New England J. Med.* 225: 953-956, Dec. 11, '41
- sarcoma difficult to classify; case, [W. M. Pruys] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2642-2649, Dec. 9, '41
- HUMIDITY**
- influence of atmospheric temperature and humidity upon dryness of oral mucosa, [C.-E. A. Winslow, L. P. Herrington & J. H. Nelbach] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 27-39, Jan. '42
- relation of temperature and humidity to respiratory tuberculosis, [A. M. Baetjer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust. (1941)* pp. 154-167, '42
- safe humidification for nurseries, [E. H. Brechtling] *Hospitals* 16: 44-46, June '42
- HUMM, D. G.**, Personality and adjustment, *J.Psychol.* 13: 109-134, Jan. '42
- HUMM-WADSWORTH TEST**: See Temperament
- HUMMEL, K. P.**, Difference in response of mice of different strains to human pregnancy urine, *Endocrinology* 30: 74-76, Jan. '42
- HUMOR**
- sense of humor of schizophrenics; psychologic and psychopathologic study, [G. Kloos] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 536-577, '41
- HUMPERDINCK, K.**, Bemerkenswerte Beobachtung von Spätfolgen am Zentralnervensystem nach akuter Kohlenoxydvergiftung bei grosser Hitzeeinwirkung, *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 47: 417-429, Dec. '40
- Die Benzolgefährdung der Vulkanseure in Reifenreparaturwerkstätten, *Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.* 18: 66-69, March '41
- HUMPHREY, A. A., ALPNER, S., and VERITY, L. E.**, Hemochromatosis; report of case and comment on methods of making definite diagnosis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1128-1132, June '42
- HUMPHREY, H. D.**: See **WELLS, D. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUMPHREYS, E. J., and HOWE, S.**, Range of psychiatric material within state school, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 482-488, Jan. '42
- See **ABEL, T. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **McBEE, M.**, Role of research in national program for social control of mentally defective and subcultural groups, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 268-274, Oct. '41
- HUMPHRIES, CLIFFORD STUART**: See Obituaries
- HUMPHRIES, S. V.**, Congenital proximal radio-ulnar synostosis, *South African M.J.* 15: 486, Dec. 13, '41
- HUNDERTMARK, A.**: See **WEYER, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNDLEY, J., JR.**, Obesity—cause, handicap, and treatment—review, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 261-266, May '42
- HUNDLEY, L. K.**: See **COSGROVE, K. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNGER**
- See also Fasting; Starvation
- chemical composition of bones in states of hunger, [J. Ruiz-Gijón] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 59-63, '41
- dangers of hunger and undernourishment in infant, [L. Velasco Blanco] *Arch.am.de med.* 18: 13-18, '42
- physical efficiency and altitude tolerance in state of hunger, [H. Hartmann & F. Noltenius] *Luftfahrt-medicin* 1: 44-48, '36
- HUNNER, G. L.**, Bright's disease; ureteral stricture an important etiologic factor, *South.M.J.* 35: 577-582, June '42
- HUNNICUTT, L. G.**, Effect of drugs on nasal mucous membrane, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 53-67, '41
- HUNSICKER, P. A., NEWMAN, B., and LAWRENCE, H. E.**, Health comes to the front, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 228, April '42
- HUNSICKER, W. C., JR.**, Urology from geriatric standpoint, *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 242-245, April '42
- HUNT, C. J.**, Some problems associated with surgical management of thyroid disease, *South.M.J.* 35: 32-37, Jan. '42
- HUNT, H. B.**, Radiological examination of heart, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 99-100, March '42
- See **BISGARD, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNT, J. P.**, Recent changes in "Index of Dental Periodical Literature," *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 256-259, '40
- HUNT, L. W.**: See **FERRY, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNT, R. R.**: See **BUXTON, B. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNT, T. E.**, Mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 263-276, March 25, '42
- HUNT, V. C.**, Duodenal ulcer; indications for and extent of partial gastrectomy, *California & West.Med.* 56: 6-9, Jan. '42
- Obstructing lesions of common duct, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 101-105, Feb. '42
- HUNT, W. A.**: See **WITTSON, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNT, W. D.**, Role of hospital in civilian defense, *Hospitals* 16: 28-30, June '42
- HUNT, W. M.**, What is being done for deafness of school children, *Laryngoscope* 52: 230-238, March '42
- HUNTER, A. K.**, Rectal basal narcosis with short-acting barbiturates, *Brit.J.Anesth.* 17: 167-171, July '41
- HUNTER, G., and RARAGOSKY, T. M.**, On determination of urinary glyoxalines (iminazoles), *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 19: 310-317, Dec. '41
- HUNTER, G. J. E.**: See **WHITEHEAD, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)**
- surgeon and naturalist, [D. Guthrie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 119-135, Feb. '42
- HUNTER, M. W.**, Coronary occlusion in private practice, *New Orleans M.&S. J.* 94: 414-417, March '42
- HUNTER, R. A.**, Tubercle bacillus in sputum, with special reference to branching forms, *Tubercle* 22: 257-265, Nov. '41
- HUNTER, R. M.**: See **LAFFERTY, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNTER, THOMAS CHARLES**: See Obituaries
- HUNTER, W. C.**: See **ROBERTSON, T. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MASON, D. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUNTER, W. S.**, Nature of instinct and its modification, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 166-170, April '42
- HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)**
- William Hunter lecturing on obstetrics and infant care, [E. A. Schumann] *Tr.&Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 155-183, Dec. '41
- HUNZIKER, HANS (1878-1941)**
- [Reese] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 133, Jan. 31, '42
- obituary and bibliography, [H. W. Maier] *Schweiz. med.Wechnschr.* 72: 132-133, Jan. 31, '42
- HUNZIKER, R.**: See **Reimann-Hunziker, R.**

- HUNZIKER-KRAMER, H.**, Die Entwicklung des Schutz- und Fürsorgegedankens im Ammenwesen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1281-1283, Oct. 25, '41.
- HURLER'S DISEASE:** See Lipochoondrodystrophy
- HURLEY, V.:** See **CROSSMAN, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ALLEN, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURSCHLER, H.**, Die Toxizität der Sulfanilamid-Derivate für das Blut und das blutbildende System im Versuch (Innenkörperanämien), Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol. 197: 438-456, '41.
- HURST, A. (London)**, Intestinal flatulence without excessive fermentation, Lancet 1: 223-224, Feb. 21, '42.
- Pathogenesis of sprue syndrome as seen in tropical sprue, non-tropical sprue and coeliac disease, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 1-21, '42.
- Severe case of sprue syndrome lasting from 3 to 9, with after-history to 25, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 22-24, '42.
- and **ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.**, Fatal tape-worm enteritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 58-60, '42.
- OGILVIE, W. H.**, and **SIMPSON, C. K.**, Traumatic duodenal ulcer; repeated haematemesis from post-operative haemorrhagic gastritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 61-67, '42.
- WRIGHT, G. P.**, and **RYLE, J. A.**, Sprue syndrome from obstruction of lacteals by chronic tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 25-34, '42.
- HURST, A. (New York)**, and **SCHWARTZ, S.**, Pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; results in follow-up study of 117 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 132-143, Feb. '42.
- HURST, E. W.**, G. E. Rennie memorial lecture; demyelination; clinico-pathological and experimental study, M.J.Australia 2: 661-666, Dec. 13, '41.
- See **CHAMPION de CRESPIGNY, C. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURST, V.**, **MEITES, J.**, and **TURNER, R. F.**, Assay of adrenals for lactogenic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 592-594, April '42.
- HURTADO, F.:** See **GOMEZ del RIO, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURTAULT, J.:** See **PAVIA, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURTEAU, E. F.**, Intracranial use of sulfadiazine; experimental study of histology and rate of absorption, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 15-17, Jan. '42.
- Modification of gravity transfusion set, Mil.Surgeon 90: 682-683, June '42.
- See **MACKAY, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURWITT, E. S.**, and **FIELD, L.**, Aplastic anemia in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 42-51, Jan. '42.
- HURWITZ, S.**, Therapeutic achievements in field of venereal diseases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2505-2524, Nov. 18, '41.
- HURWITZ, S. H.:** See **COURTRIGHT, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- HURXTHAL, L. M.**, Increased intracranial pressure associated with chronic parathyroid tetany, Lahey Clin. Bull. 2: 238-242, April '42.
- HUSAIN, S. M.**, Non-specific acute intestinal toxæmia, Antiseptic 38: 664-667, Sept. '41.
- HUSE, B.**, Care of children with heart disease under state crippled children's programs, M.Woman's J. 49: 16-19, Jan. '42.
- HUSEBY, R. A.**, and **BOYDEN, E. A.**, Absence of hepatic portion of inferior vena cava with bilateral retention of supracardinal system, Anat.Rec. 81: 537-544, Dec. 26, '41.
- HUSSAIN, A.**, Treatment of bronchiectasis, Indian M.J. 36: 6-7, Jan. '42.
- HUSSAMEDDIN:** See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUSSEY, H. H.**, **WALLACE, J. J.**, and **SULLIVAN, J. C.**, Value of combined measurements of venous pressure and arm-to-tongue and arm-to-lung circulation times in study of heart failure, Am.Heart J. 23: 22-36, Jan. '42.
- See **VEAL, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUSZAK, S.**, Klinische und tierexperimentelle Beobachtungen über die Einwirkung verschiedener Substanzen auf die Funktion des Nervensystems bei der Hypoglykämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 611-614, '41.
- HUTCHINGS, B. L.:** See **SHULL, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUTCHINS, FRANK FRAZIER:** See Obituaries
- HUTCHINSON, C. A.**, Otogenous meningitis; intrathecal administration of sulphonamide, J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 377-386, Nov. '41.
- Aural vertigo; alcohol injection of labyrinth, J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 439-441, Dec. '41.
- HUTCHINSON, M.**, **SHAW, F. H.**, and **WRAGGE, W. B.**, Contribution to pharmacology of yohimbine, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 69-71, March '42.
- HUTCHINSON, W. W.**, Cyclopropane—safe anesthetic agent, Southwestern Med. 26: 85-87, March '42.
- HUTCHISON, A.**, Combined ambulance and hospital launch, M.Officer 67: 29-30, Jan. 24, '42.
- HUTCHISON, J. H.**, Non-articular rheumatism in army—symptomatology, ætiology, treatment, Glasgow M.J. 137: 33-42, Feb. '42.
- Management of pulmonary disease in the forces, Brit. M.J. 1: 487-490, April 18, '42.
- See **GRAHAM, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- HUTCHISON, K.**, Acute otitic meningitis; chemotherapy advances, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 261-265, March '42.
- HUTTER, S.**, Beitrag zur Prognose der Schizophrenie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 112: 562-612, '41.
- HUTTON, E. L.**, Investigation of personality in patients treated by prefrontal leucotomy, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 275-281, April '42.
- HUTTON, J. H.**, Precautions for pituitary and thyroid medication; 3 case reports, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 272-273, April '42.
- Syphilis and the endocrinologist, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 237-238, April '42.
- Practical points in endocrine diagnosis and therapy, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 259-263, May '42.
- HUXLEY, J. S.**, Evolutionary genetics, Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 157-164, '41.
- HUYSMANS, J. H. B. M.**, and **FISCHER, F. P.**, Ueber den Gasstoffwechsel der Linse und des Glaskörpers, Ophthalmologica 102: 275-286, Nov. '41.
- HYALINE DEGENERATION:** See Degeneration, hyaline
- HYAMS, J. A.**, and **BOTVINICK, I.**, Pemphigus vulgaris of urinary bladder, Am.J.Surg. 56: 594-597, June '42.
- HYDANTOINS**
- See also Phenytoin
- pharmacologic action of new hydantoin, [A. Novelli] Semana méd. 1: 1495-1498, June 26, '41.
- HYDATID CYST:** See Echinococcosis
- HYDATID OF MORGAGNI:** See Fallopiian Tubes
- HYDATIFORM MOLE:** See Uterus, hydatiform mole
- HYDE, E.**, Creatine feeding and creatine-creatinine excretion in males and females of different age groups, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 301-310, April '42.
- HYDE, H. V.**, Hospital in civilian defense, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 12-14, Jan. '42; New York State J.Med. 42: 76-77, Jan. 1, '42.
- HYDE, W.**, Professional control of dental journalism, J. Am.Coll.Dentists 8: 288-295, Dec. '41.
- HYDER, G. A.:** See **FEEMSTER, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- HYDRAMNION:** See Amnion, dropsy of
- HYDRATASE:** See Enzymes
- HYDREMIA:** See Blood, water content
- HYDRENCEPHALOCLE:** See Brain, hernia
- HYDROA**
- herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
- HYDROCAL:** See Gypsum
- HYDROCARBONS**
- See also Benzene; Benzopyrene; Methylcholarthrene; Petroleum Products; etc.
- additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [P. S. Lavik, P. R. Moore, H. P. Rusch & C. A. Baumann] Cancer Research 2: 189-192, March '42.
- chemical configuration and carcinogenesis, [C. E. Dunlap & S. Warren] Cancer Research 1: 953-954, Dec. '41.
- clinical considerations of poisonings by chlorinated hydrocarbons, [H. F. Smyth] New York State J.Med. 42: 1072-1079, June 1, '42.
- effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth of young rats, [H. D. West & N. C. Jefferson] J.Nutrition 23: 425-430, May '42.
- excretion of derivatives of certain carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons in fowl bile, [J. G. Chalmers & P. R. Peacock] Biochem.J. 35: 1276-1282, Nov. '41.
- spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites; introduction, [R. N. Jones] Cancer Research 2: 237-244, April '42.
- HYDROCELE**
- abdominoscrotal hydrocele; review of literature and report of case, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 226: 255-260, Feb. 12, '42.
- hydrocologram: roentgenographic visualization of hydrocele, [S. E. Last] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 355-358, June '42.
- therapy, injection therapy of hydrocele with undiluted phenol, [E. Grau] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 763-764, July 4, '41 [Comment on Rogge's article]; reply by Rogge 88: 1073, Sept. 26, '41.
- giant hydrocele successfully treated by sclerosing method (using lithium salicylate and quinine-ethyl carbamate), [W. L. James] Brit.M.J. 2: 693-694, Nov. 15, '41.
- injection therapy of hydrocele with undiluted phenol, [H. Hilgenreiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 967, Aug. 29, '41 [Comment on Rogge's article].
- treatment and cure of seventy-six cases by one twin-injection of lithium salicylate and quinine hydrochloride and urethane (ethyl carbamate), [J. C. Diamond] Am.J.Surg. 55: 121-122, Jan. '42.
- HYDROCEPHALUS**
- distant neuroanatomic complications of spina bifida (spinal dysraphism): hydrocephalus, Arnold-Chiari deformity, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius, etc.; pathogenesis and pathology, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 195-214, Feb. '42.
- in cephalic presentation (use of intraventricular tap and drainage by vagina), [C. T. O'Connor & A. J. Gorman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 521-524, March '42.
- lumbosacral rachischisis with hydrocephalus; case, [C. M. Pintos & V. O. Visillac] Semana méd. 1: 842-845, April 10, '41.

HYDROCEPHALUS—Continued

- nasofrontal hydrocephalocele with hydrocephalus due to malformation of cerebral aqueduct; case, [E. H. Shryock & L. M. Ashley] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 29-38, March '42
- sphenoidal hydrocephalus, [L. B. Goldman] *Laryngoscope* 52: 101-109, Feb. '42
- therapy, nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexuses (using ventriculoscope), [J. E. Scarff] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 297-334, Feb. '42
- present status of operative treatment, [A. D'Errico] *South.M.J.* 35: 247-252, March '42
- surgical therapy, with special reference to endoscopic electrocoagulation of choroid plexus, [H. Kuntzen] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 707-726, '41
- treatment of obstructive hydrocephalus in adults (drainage of ventricle), [J. C. White & J. J. Michelson] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 99-109, Jan. '42

HYDROCHERUS capibara: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission

HYDROCOLPOS: See Vagina, cysts

diHYDROdiETHYLSTILBESTROL: See cross reference under Hexestrol

HYDROGEN

- discussion on hydrogen transport, [various authors] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 33-47, '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; dilution effects in succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter & W. C. Schneider] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 543-555, Feb. '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 775-787, Dec. '41
- peroxide, degradation of mucins and polysaccharides, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Biochem.J.* 35: 903-908, Sept. '41
- action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thyronucleohistone, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 697-698, April '42
- role of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of venom of *Vipera aspis* and *Naja tripudians* and of vegetable toxin, ricin, by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 379-396, May '41
- selenide: See Selenium Compounds
- sulfide: See Sulfides

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION

- See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Saliva, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
- acidity on surface of skin, [E. T. Bernstein & F. Herrmann] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 436-442, March 1, '42
- determination of acidity of flour, [M. Sampaio Melo] *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 457-475, Dec. '41
- determination of pH of skin of man and common laboratory animals, [J. H. Dralze] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 77-85, April '42
- effect of acids on hydrogen ion concentration of skin surface; functions of acid coating, [P. W. Schmidt] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 102-126, '41
- effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralizing ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 285-292, April '42
- evaluation of particular mode of therapy (regulation of vaginal pH by dilute lactic acid douches) of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, [C. A. Elden] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1054-1056, June '42
- flocculation maximum (pH) of fibrinogen and some other blood-clotting reagents; relative turbidimetry with Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter, [J. H. Ferguson] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 607-616, March '42
- pH and pepsin in gastric juice and biotype of patients with gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Bruno da Costa & M. Santos Silva] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 977-1003, '40
- in therapeutic bases, [R. G. Harry] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 1-22, Jan. '42
- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dogs under fasting conditions, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 369-375, May '42
- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of pyloric antrum and first part of duodenum in normal dogs following an Ewald meal, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 157-166, March '42
- relation of pH of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilization, [J. H. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 557-567, Feb. '42
- effects, Armstrong mouse adapted poliomyelitis virus; effect of pH of inoculum, and of "enteric organism filtrate," [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 579-583, Dec. '41
- antisulfanilamide action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in relation to pH, [A. Lwoff, P. Nitli, Mme. J. Tréfouré & V. Hamon] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 9-36, July '41

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued

- chemistry of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland; effect of hydrogen ion concentration on potentiation, [N. O. Calloway, R. M. McCormack & E. M. K. Geiling] *Endocrinology* 30: 430-432, March '42
- effects of mediums of different pH values on composition of cartilage, [G. M. Hass & B. Garthwaite] *Arch.Path.* 33: 145-162, Feb. '42
- influence of pH on precipitation of globulin fraction of blood serum, [A. Alderete] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 153-162, March '42
- oxygen uptake of blood serum, [J. P. Goodrich] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 507-511, April '42
- titrations of human seminal fluid with acids and alkalis and their effects on survival of sperm motility, [L. Shedlovsky, D. Belcher & I. Levenstein] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 535-541, May '42

HYDRONEPHROSIS

- azotemia in intermittent hydronephrosis secondary to benign pelvic and in other systemic conditions, [A. Altschul] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 364-369, June '42
- congenital hydronephrosis in lower half of double kidney; case, [S. Feyder & C. L. Deming] *New England J.Med.* 226: 220-223, Feb. 5, '42
- massive hydronephrosis; case, [H. R. Sauer] *J.Urol.* 47: 416-420, April '42
- spontaneous rupture, [G. Larks] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 354-356, Jan. '42
- diagnosis, error and delay, [E. C. Coats] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 230-234, Jan. '42
- conservation of hydronephrotic kidney, [E. G. Ballenger & H. P. McDonald] *J.Urol.* 47: 203-208, March '42
- larvae symptomatology, [C. Vézina & A. Bédard] *Laval méd.* 6: 451-456, Dec. '41
- therapy, conservative surgery; analysis of results obtained by various procedures, [V. J. O'Connor] *J.Urol.* 46: 1051-1060, Dec. '41
- basic principles governing conservative surgery, [J. C. Sargent] *J.Urol.* 47: 323-343, March '42
- conservation of hydronephrotic kidney, [E. G. Ballenger & H. P. McDonald] *J.Urol.* 47: 203-208, March '42
- late results of plastic surgery, [T. D. Moore] *South. M.J.* 35: 425-433, May '42
- surgical hydronephrosis in children and young adults, [M. M. Coplan & F. M. Woods] *Bull.Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 12-19, Jan. '42

HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion

HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies

HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

- symptomatology of pleural aspirations, [H. P. Fernandes] *Tubercle* 23: 50-55, Feb. '42

HYDROPS: See Dropsy

HYDROQUINONE

- toxicity, dermatitis due to "antiseptic oils," [J. H. Lapin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 89-91, Jan. '42

HYDRORRHEA: See Rhinitis

HYDROSULPHOSOL (sulfhydryl solution): See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Face, wounds and injuries; Sulfhydryl Compounds

diHYDROTACHYSTEROL

- See also Rickets, prevention
- evaluation of various methods for bioassay, [E. W. McChesney & H. Kocher] *Endocrinology* 30: 787-793, May '42

therapy: See Bones, atrophy; Tetany, parathyroid

HYDROTHERAPY: See Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.

HYDROTHORAX

- See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
- cirrhosis of liver complicated by persistent right hydrothorax and ascites; unusual case, [J. R. Frothingham] *New England J.Med.* 226: 679-692, April 23, '42
- fibroma of ovary associated with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [M. Glass & J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1048-1054, June '42
- Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax); case, [C. Borg] *J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 750-752, Dec. '41
- m*-HYDROXY- β -AMINOPROPYL BENZENE: See cross reference under *m*-Hydroxyphenyl- β -isopropylamine
- HYDROXYANTHROQUINONES:** See Constipation, therapy
- HYDROXYAPATITE**
 - behavior of hydroxyapatite in serum and similar solutions, [R. Klement & R. Weber] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 391-398, '41
 - in urinary calculi, [C. Frondel & E. L. Prien] *Science* 95: 431, April 24, '42
- HYDROXYBENZANTHRACENE:** See Benzanthrane
- p*-HYDROXYBENZENESULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide derivative):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- HYDROXYDESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation):** See Adrenals, physiology

HYDROXYLAMINES

- respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*; inhibition of respiration by hydroxylamine and its sulfonamide and other derivatives, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J.Bact.* 43: 421-445, April '42

di(HYDROXYMETHYL) PEROXIDE (diformaldehyde peroxide): See Peroxides**diHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**

- histochemical observations on melanin production in skin, [H. Sharlit] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 103-111, Jan. '42

- pigment formation and diamine metabolism; role of dopa oxydase, [P. Robert & E. A. Zeller] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1605-1607, Dec. 27, '41

m-HYDROXYPHENYL-β-isoPROPYLAMINE: See Hydroxyphenylpropylamines**HYDROXYPHENYLPROPYLAMINES**

- improvement of peripheral circulation with m-hydroxyphenyl-β-iso-propylamine, [J. Telmányi] *Gyógyászat* 81: 618-620, Nov. 29, '41

HYDROXYPROLINE: See Proline**HYGIENE AND SANITATION**

- See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.

- history, in ancient India, [N. C. Das Gupta] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 113-114, Jan. '42

- William Farr, [N. R. Rawson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 481-484, May '42

industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

- military, camp sanitation; modern practice in treatment and disposal of sewage, [H. H. Clay] *J.Roy. San.Inst.* 62: 62-70, Jan. '42

- Anopheline mosquitoes of northern half of Western Hemisphere and Philippine Islands (distribution, habits, identification, importance as vectors and control), [J. S. Simmons & T. H. G. Altken] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 59) pp. 1-213, Jan. '42

- campaign against flies, [J. Randin y Vergara & L. Muñoz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 195-199, July-Sept. '40

- constant hot water in the field, [D. B. Wallis] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 77: 268-270, Nov. '41

- description of simple improvised disinfectant (unit type), [F. Evans] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 25-28, Jan. '42

- disinfection and detoxication of clothes at front, [J. Kessler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1396-1397, Nov. 1, '41

- drum portable disinfectant, [J. T. Wybourn] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 77: 261-264, Nov. '41

- hygiene with a "Force," [D. P. Holmes] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 29-34, Jan. '42

- improvised shower, [A. E. Turner] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 274, Nov. '41

- modification of portable disinfectant, [Cruickshank] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 39-40, Jan. '42

- natural history of lousiness; cautionary story by field ambulance commander of 1914-18, *Lancet* 1: 423-424, April 4, '42

- new apparatus for disinfection during war by means of hydrocyanic acid, [A. Spezzaferri] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 609-623, Oct. '41

- oil drum grease trap, [A. W. S. Thompson] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 77: 272-273, Nov. '41

- portable shower and disinfectant unit, [R. H. C. Manifold] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 310-313, Dec. '41

- portable steam field disinfectant, [R. G. W. Ollershaw] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 245-253, Nov. '41

- recognition of impurities in water, [F. C. Hilton-Sergeant] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 122-130, March '42

- sanitary engineering activities of Sanitary Corps, United States Army, [W. A. Hardenbergh] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 31: 1285-1288, Dec. '41

- sewage disposal problems at army camps, [P. Hansen] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 181-186, Feb. '42

- simple hand washing set-up for straddle trench latrine, [M. A. Berezin] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 435-437, April '42

- sterilizer for water-bottles, [J. G. F. Hosken] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 361, March 14, '42

- teaching field sanitation to troops in the field, [H. L. Mikesell] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 401-406, April '42

- trailer refrigerator for protection of food on march and in field, [D. P. Penhallow] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 130-134, Feb. '42

- water demands and sewage production in cantonments, [S. M. Ellsworth] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 21-27, Jan. '42

- municipal, improvement in Colombia, [A. D. Bateman] *Bol.Offic.san.panam.* 21: 43-45, Jan. '42

- naval, lethal dose of chlorine for cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, [T. B. Magath] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 237-238, Jan. '42

- rat-proofing ships, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49: 635-636, June 11-14, '41

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued

- of air raid shelters: See Air Raids, shelters
- of restaurants: See Cooking and Eating Utensils; Food, sanitation

- of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools

- teaching: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Public Health, training

HYGROMA: See Bursa; Meninges; Tendons, tuberculosis**HYLAND, C. M.,** Serum and plasma as blood substitutes, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 334-340, May '42**HYMAN, A., and LEITER, H. E.,** Treatment of atonic neurogenic bladder by transurethral resection, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 645-650, Jan.-Feb. '42**HYMAN, H. T.: See ZUCKER, G.,** jt. auth.**HYMAN-PARKER, H. S.,** Development of agglutinogens M and N in newborn infants with notes on agglutinogens A and B, *J.Immunol.* 43: 1-11, Jan. '42**HYMEN**

- early pregnancy with intact hymen; medicolegal aspect of case, [O. Guimaraes] *Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.* 2: 409-416, Dec. '41

- abnormalities, imperforate hymen, with and without hematocolpos; review of literature and report of 20 cases, [J. C. Doyle] *California & West.Med.* 56: 242-247, April '42

HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infection**HYNDMAN, O. R.,** Treatment of major wounds of skull; cerebral fungus; treatment by skin grafting, *Surgery* 11: 466-471, March '42

- Tic douloureux; partial sections of sensory root of varying extent, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 192-199, May-June '42

—and WOLKIN, J., Autonomic mechanism of heat conservation and dissipation; effects of cooling the body; comparison of peripheral and central vasomotor responses to cold, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 43-58, Jan. '42

- Raynaud's disease; review of its mechanism, with evidence that it is primarily a vascular disease, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 535-554, April '42

HYNES, K. E., Clinical physiology of shock, *Northwest Med.* 41: 7-10, Jan. '42**HYNES, M.,** Comparison of Neill's and Hoyle's media for C. diphtheriae, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 138-141, Jan. '42

- Isolation of intestinal pathogens by selective media, *J. Path.& Bact.* 54: 193-207, April '42

HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine**HYPERALGESIA:** See Hyperesthesia**HYPERCAPNIA:** See Carbon Dioxide**HYPERCEMENTOSIS:** See Teeth, pathology**HYPERCHLORHYDRIA:** See Stomach, acidity**HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA:** See Blood, cholesterol**HYPEREMESIS:** See Pregnancy, vomiting in**HYPERERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy**HYPERESTHESIA**

- new diagnostic points in appendicitis; clinicoanatomic consideration of bilateral hyperalgesia, [M. S. Levitt] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 918-932, May '42

HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus**HYPERINSULINISM:** See Pancreas, abnormalities; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis**HYPERKERATOSIS:** See Keratosis**HYPERKINESIA:** See Movements, disorders**HYPERNEPHROMA:** See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma**HYPERPARATHYROIDISM:** See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, pathology**HYPERPHORIA:** See Phorias**HYPERPIESIS:** See Blood Pressure, high**HYPERPNEA:** See Respiration, hyperpnea**HYPERPYREXIA:** See Fever**HYPERTENSIN:** See Blood Pressure, high**HYPERTENSION:** See Blood Pressure, high**HYPERTHYROIDISM:** See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**HYPERTRICHOISIS:** See Hair**HYPERTROPHY:** See Acromegaly; and under organs and regions**HYPERVENTILATION:** See Respiration**HYPNOSIS**

- [C. A. Seguin] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 357-462, Sept. '41

- experiments in hypnotic production of antisocial and self-injurious behavior, [M. Brenman] *Psychiatry* 5: 49-61, Feb. '42

- predicting depth of hypnosis by means of Rorschach test, [T. R. Sarbin & L. W. Madow] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 268-270, April '42

- therapeutic, from point of view of general practitioner, [J. H. Schultz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1032-1034, Sept. 19, '41

- hypnotism, [C. A. Seguin] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 357-462, Sept. '41

- incoercible vomiting of pregnancy cured by hypnosis; case, [L. Muñoz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 65-70, Jan.-March '42

HYPNOTICS

See also Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Barbitals and Barbitals Derivatives; Magnesium sulfate; etc.

—hypnotics and blood sugar regulating centers (stimulated by picrotoxin), [F. E. Rosenthal] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 446-454, Dec. '41

—toxicity, abuse of hypnotics obtainable without prescription, [D. Sacher] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 112: 552-561, '41

—prophylactic administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) for prevention of pneumonia in cases of poisoning by hypnotics, [E. Ottesen & H. Kjems] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1583-1584, Dec. 4, '41

—sedative drugs; their use and abuse, [L. S. Lipschutz] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 52-58, Feb. '42

HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives

HYPOCHONDRIASIS

—"the wish to fall ill," [E. D. Bond] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 62-65, Feb. '42

HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS

See also Gynecology, therapy in; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pruritus, vulvar

—anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of superior hypogastric plexus, with report of 150 personal dissections, [B. B. Weinstein] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 245-255, Feb. '42

—surgery: See also Dysmenorrhea, therapy

—surgical anatomy of superior hypogastric plexus, with report of 150 personal dissections, [B. B. Weinstein] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 245-255, Feb. '42

HYPOGENITALISM: See Eunuchoidism; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar

HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Gonads

HYPOLEYDIGISM: See Eunuchoidism

HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx

HYPOPHYSIAL DUCT: See Pituitary Body

HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin

HYPOPYON: See Iris, inflammation

HYPOSPADIAS

—surgical therapy of penoscrotal hypospadias by author's technique, [V. Gorla] *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 419-426, July-Aug. '41

HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates

HYPOTHALAMUS

See also Pituitary Body

—fasciculus pallidohypothalamicus, [F. Vidal] *Semana méd.* 2: 794-800, Oct. 2, '41

—hypothalamus and carbohydrate metabolism; relation to etiology of diabetes, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] *Presse méd.* 49: 857-860, Aug. 6-9, '41

—pituitary body; its connection with hypothalamus and its organic correlations, [P. E. Borrás] *Semana méd.* 2: 1406-1414, Dec. 11, '41

—anatomy and histology, mammillary peduncle and ventral tegmental nucleus in cat, [C. A. Fox] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 411-425, Dec. '41

—blood supply, infundibuloma; newly recognized tumor of neurohypophyseal derivation with note on saccus vasculosus, [J. H. Globus] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 59-80, Jan. '42

—diseases, hypothalamus and megacolon: experimental study, [F. Vidal] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 310-317, Dec. '41-Jan. '42

—pathology, preoptic area and lateral hypothalamus in relation to vesical tone; experimental study, [F. Vidal & J. Irazu] *Dia méd.* 14: 154-155, March 2, '42

—physiology, effect of hypophyseal lesions on mating behavior in female guinea pigs, [F. L. Dey, C. R. Leininger & S. W. Ranson] *Endocrinology* 30: 323-326, Feb. '42

—arterial hypertension in its relation to hypothalamo-hypophyseal system, [A. van Bogaert & F. van Baarle] *Cardiologia* 5: 275-308, '41

—electroencephalographic studies of corticohypothalamic relations in schizophrenia, [R. R. Grinker & H. M. Serota] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 335-392, Nov. '41

—excitability cycle of hypothalamus-sympathetic neuron system, [R. F. Pitts & D. W. Bronk] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 504-522, Jan. '42

—hypothalamic stimulation yielding adrenal reversal effects, [M. R. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 376-380, May '42

—in psychiatry (as center for emotions), [J. H. Masserman] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 633-637, March '42

—influence of hypophyseal-diencephalic system on female sexual functions, [A. Westman] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 113-116, Jan. 31, '42

—mechanism of heat regulation, [R. Thauer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 969-973, Sept. 27, '41

—relation between diencephalopituitary system and carbohydrate metabolism, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 723-730, '41

HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology—Continued

—"sham rage" in man, [H. Wortis & W. S. Maurer] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 638-644, March '42

—tuberculosis, tuberculoma, [H. Dilek & I. S. Aksel] *Türk tib cem. mec.* 7: 272-273, '41

—tumors, external genital hypertrophy in infancy (from tumor of mammillary body), [H. Poston & A. H. Barber] *Lancet* 1: 384-385, March 28, '42

—glioblastoma arising in hypothalamic teratoid and invading neurohypophysis, [P. M. Levin] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 146-157, April '42

—granulation tumor in region of hypothalamus, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 710-722, '41

HYPOTHERMIA: See Cancer, therapy; Temperature, Body

HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism

HYPOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency

HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision

HYSTERIA

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

—with report of case, [I. Alcaraz del Rio] *Rev. Soc. pract. intern. d. Hosp. civil* 1: 26-28, Jan.-Feb. '42

—manifestations, aphonia; case, [E. Miyata] *Oto-rhinolaryng.* 14: 672-673, Sept. '41

—blood-pressure-raising reflexes in hysterical anesthesia, [J. V. Cable & F. H. Smirk] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 874-875, Dec. 20, '41

—convergence spasm, [B. F. Souders] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 361-365, Feb. '42

—diagnosis and treatment of paralyses by intravenous administration of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation); cases, [M. L. Garofalo] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 180-181, March '42

—edema, [M. J. Mullen & E. L. Murphy] *Irish J. M. Sc.* pp. 561-565, Oct. '41

—fibrositis; biographic study of 50 civilian and military cases, from Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hospital (London County Council), and a military hospital, [P. Ellman, O. A. Savage, E. Wittkower & T. F. Rodger] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 56-76, May '42

—two unusual symptoms of eyestrain (tinnitus aurium and globus hystericus), [J. B. Noyes] *Laryngoscope* 52: 376-379, May '42

HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

HYTAKEROL: See diHydrotychysterol

IACAPRARO, G.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

IACOVONE, R. C.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.

IANCU, A., OPRISIU, C., and JULA, V., Beitrag zur Festsetzung des Vitamin C-Bedarfs beim Säugling und Kleinkind, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 337-341, '41

IANNUZZI, G., Su due casi di vacino accidentale genitale, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 10-16, June 15, '40

IAPALUCCI, L.: See GUNCHE, F. F., jt. auth.

—See MUSCHIETTI, A. H., jt. auth.

IASON, A. H., When is hernia compensable? *Indust. Med.* 11: 3-6, Jan. '42

IBANEZ BENAVENTE, A., La sanidad en Bolivia, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 2-6, Jan. '42

IBIAPINA, A., Da técnica da operação de Jacobaeus no pneumotorax bilateral simultâneo, *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 49-63, Nov.-Dec. '41

IBN AN-NAFIS

—discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafis or by Servetus? [T. Bannurah] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1088-1089, Oct. 3, '41

ICE CREAM

—great American ice cream cone, [D. McCray] *Hygeia* 20: 359-362, May '42

—role in propagation of typhoid and paratyphoid in Santiago, with special reference to seasonal epidemic outbreak of 1940-1941, [R. Téllez Aguirre] *Rev. chilena de hyg. y med. prev.* 4: 93-133, Sept. '41

—poisoning: See Food, poisoning

ICHIGE, T., Ein geheilter Fall von Angina Ludovici, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 764, Oct. '41

ICHNIOWSKI, C. T.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

ICHTHAMMOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen

ICHTHYOL: See cross reference under Sulfonated Bitumen

ICHTHYOSIS

—associated functional disturbances; cases, [R. J. Lewinski & I. H. Kass] *J. Psychol.* 13: 173-177, Jan. '42

—congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma; case, [J. Millan Gutierrez] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11: 449-465, Dec. 10, '41

—hologynic inheritance of ichthyosis vulgaris, case, [T. Davies & D. McGregor] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 121-122, April '42

—simplex: See Xeroderma

ICTERUS: See Jaundice

IDE, D.: See SCAL, J. C., jt. auth.

IDENTIFICATION

- See also Cadavers; Crime and Criminals; Infants, Newborn; Jurisprudence, Medical
- index for identification by teeth, [G. Añé] *Rev. san. mil.*, Habana 4: 223-229, July-Sept. '40
- of human skeleton, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] *Vida nueva* 49: 33-54, Jan. '42
- value of odontology in work of identification, [C. A. Criner García] *Vida nueva* 49: 18-32, Jan. '42

IDIOCY

- See also Feeble-mindedness
- case of imbecility in relation to civil capacity; medicolegal study of case, [E. López Bancalari & others] *Semana méd.* 2: 1485-1496, Dec. 18, '41
- combination with recessive deafmutism, [W. Albrecht] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 264-270, '41
- familial mental deficiency akin to amaurotic idiosy and gargoylism; apparently new type, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 943-961, June '42
- amaurotic, associated with Niemann-Pick disease; report of case with encephalography and autopsy findings, [D. L. Reeves & L. R. Anderson] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 177-190, Dec. '41
- chemistry of lipoidoses; infantile idiosy and Gaucher's disease, [E. Klenk] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 267: 128-144, '40
- congenital form of family idiosy (lipoidosis), [R. M. Norman & N. Wood] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 175-190, July-Oct. '41
- familial mental deficiency akin to amaurotic idiosy and gargoylism; apparently new type, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 943-961, June '42
- juvenile idiosy, [G. A. Jervis, L. Rolzin & W. H. English] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 132-143, Jan. '42
- pathologic anatomy of familial amaurotic idiosy and Niemann-Pick disease, [W. op den Winkel] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 378-394, '41
- pathology and pathogenesis, [O. Marburg] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 312-322, Jan. '42
- dysostotic: See Lipochondrodystrophy
- microcephalic: See Microcephaly
- mongolian, biochemical studies (cholesterol and proteins of blood), [E. M. Bixby] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 183-191, Oct. '41
- malformation of head in mongoloid deficiency, [C. E. Benda] *J. Pediat.* 19: 800-816, Dec. '41
- monozygosity in mongoloid twins, [N. Ford & S. Frumkin] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 847-858, May '42
- possible paternal factor in etiology, [S. J. Lipnitzky & B. Boshes] *J. Hered.* 33: 155-156, April '42
- production of humoral antibodies by the mongolian, [A. Leibovitz & H. Yarnet] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 304-309, Jan. '42
- recent progress in study of mental deficiency mongolism; review of literature of last decade, [G. A. Jervis] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 467-481, April '42

IDIOSYNCRASY

- See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.

IFF, W.

- Zur Technik der Operation grosser, inkarzierter Leistenbrüche, *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 89-90, '41

- Beitrag zum Problem des extrapleurale Pneumothorax, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 94-96, Jan. 24, '42

IGERSHEIMER, J.

- Ocular disturbances in case of acromegaly complicated by diabetes, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 330-341, Feb. '42; abstr., *Retinal lipemia and visual disturbances associated with acromegaly and diabetes mellitus*; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 226: 754-757, May 7, '42

IGLAUER, S.

- Use of preserved human cartilage in reconstructive facial surgery, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1072-1078, Dec. '41

- Unusual case of retropharyngeal abscess, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1215-1217, Dec. '41

- Surgical medicine rack, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 152, Jan.-Feb. '42

- Relation of respiratory passages to anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 195-203, March '42

- Autopsy studies of case of tuberculous peripharyngeal abscess, *Laryngoscope* 52: 346-352, May '42

IGLESIAS, M. E.

- See MANTERO, M. E., Jr. auth.

IGLESIAS Y BETANCOURT, P., de ROJAS, C. M., and ALVAREZ MENA, S.

- Sobre un caso de tumor abdominal (diagnóstico), *Boi. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 65-75, March '42

IGNACIO, P.

- See ALBERT, J., Jr. auth.

IGNACIO LOBO, J. and DECOURT, L.

- O tratamiento do diabete insipido, *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 37-45, '41

IGNATOVSKI, A., and DRECUN, P.

- Studie über den peripheren Kreislauf bei Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen, *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 35: 53-90, '41

IKER, H.

- Mattress and pillow coverings, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 37-38, Jan. '42

IKIN, E. W.

- See TAYLOR, G. L., Jr. auth.

ILEITIS

- See Intestines, diseases

ILENKO, G. E.

- Acid-base equilibrium of malaria patients before and after treatment, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 203-208, '41

ILEOCECAL VALVE

- artificial valve (in ileocolostomy), [J. A. Glassman] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 92-98, Jan. '42
- cancer, [S. T. Glasser & W. Mersheimer] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 650-654, June '42
- tuberculosis, lipomatosis of ileocecal region simulating tuberculosis, [R. Prévôt & H. Junker] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 349-353, June '41
- tumors, lipomatosis of ileocecal region simulating tuberculosis, [R. Prévôt & H. Junker] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 349-353, June '41

ILEOCOLOSTOMY

- See Intestines, anastomosis; Intestines, diseases

ILEOSTOMY

- See Colitis, ulcerative

ILEUM

- See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception

ILEUS

- See Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception; Stomach, obstruction

ILIFF, E. H., and GAY, L. N.

- Oral treatment of hay fever with ragweed pollen, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 378-385, April '42

ILIUM

- fractures, of ala; case, [A. Jiménez Plá] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 37-40, Jan.-March '41

- surgery, transplants; use and behavior, [R. Mowlem] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 182-193, Oct. '41

- tumors, right iliofemoral chondrosarcoma; case, [N. Flores Williams] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 823-831, June '40

ILL, EDGAR ALEXANDER

- See Obituaries

ILL, EDWARD JOSEPH

- See Obituaries

ILLANES, O.

- See ARIZTIA, A., Jr. auth.

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.

- Surgical organisation in air raids, *Edinburgh M. J.* 48: 793-798, Dec. '41

- Treatment of war wounds, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 7-15, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M. J.* Feb. '42

ILLUMINATION

- See Lighting

ILLUSIONS

- optical, experimental evidence for electric character of visual fields derived from quantitative analysis of Ponzo illusion, [W. K. Sickles] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 84-91, Jan. '42

- genetic study of geometrical-optical illusions, [Slater Annette Walters] *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.* 25: 101-155, Feb. '42

- "purple ring" illusion, [R. L. Ives] *J. Optic. Soc. America* 32: 119-120, Feb. '42

ILLUSTRATIONS

- art of medical illustrations, [F. H. Falls] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1059-1069, June '42

IMAGINATION

- clinical application of test of imagination to neurotic children, [E. R. Balken & A. H. Vander Veer] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 68-80, Jan. '42

- fantasy in personality and its study by test procedures, [S. Rosenzweig] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 40-51, Jan. '42

IMAZ APPHATIE-LORENTZ REACTION

- See Liver, echinococcosis

IMBACH, R.

- Pneumoperitoneum nach Laparotomie, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1574-1575, Dec. 20, '41

IMBASSAHY, E.

- Um caso de disenteria bacilar tratado com sulfatazol (thiazamida), *Rev. flum. de med.* 6: 201-203, July '41

IMBECILITY

- See Idiosy

IMHOFF, J. D., and DEMARCO, J.

- Coartación de la aorta; estudio clínico y tomográfico, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 140-152, March '42

IMIDAZOLES

- effects, peripheral vascular action of priscol, a dihydroimidazole, [R. Meier & R. T. Meyer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1206-1207, Oct. 18, '41

- adrenalinolytic effect of priscol, a dihydroimidazole, on blood vessels of isolated hind extremities of rabbits; pharmacodynamic comparison with other vasodilative substances, [R. T. Meyer] *Helvet. med. acta* (supp. 7) 8: 18-44, '41

- effect of certain new circulatory drugs on Starling heart-lung preparation: priscol and otrivin (imidazoles), Ciba 60E (an ethanalamine) and vadil, [F. Hatt] *Helvet. med. acta* (supp. 7) 8: 70-76, '41

- in urine: See Urine, imidazoles

- therapy: See Chills, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy

IMINAZOLES

- See Imidazoles

IMLER, A. E.

- Sulfailantoin in treatment of wounds, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 469-470, May '42

IMMIGRATION

- See Emigration and Immigration

IMMUNITY

- See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.

- active immunity; preventions against smallpox, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and typhoid, [J. A. Toomey] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 18-25, May 2, '42

- administration of vitamin C in large institution; effect on resistance to infection, [A. J. Glazebrook & S. Thomson] *J. Hyg.* 42: 1-19, Jan. '42

IMMUNITY—Continued

- antibody response of persons with pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency, [G. R. Morey & T. D. Spies] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 519-521, April '42
- immunity and resistance, [N. J. Giddings] *Science* 95: 553-554, May 29, '42
- immunity response to nonspecific antigens, [H. Ghosh] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 100-103, Jan. '42
- immunologic aspects of surgical infections, [C. Lyons] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 501-513, April '42
- in virus infections, [T. M. Rivers] *Science* 95: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42
- individual response in rabbits to immunization with a complex antigen, [M. R. Irwin & A. Golden] *J. Infect.Dis.* 70: 119-125, March-April '42
- inflammation, a mechanism in bodily defense, [V. Menkin] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 275-284, '42
- influence of ultraviolet irradiation on immunobiologic activity of autogenous blood, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 378-385, March 26, '41
- influence of vitamin A and vitamin C on certain reactions in man, [A. E. Feller, L. B. Roberts, E. P. Bailly & T. Francis, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 121-137, March '42
- lack of immunity to latent virus, [G. Freeman] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 568-570, Dec. '41
- methods and results of research on resistance to injurious factors in mated and unmated animals; role of endocrine factors, [E. Agduhr] *Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 589-615, '41
- modern methods of immunization, [T. M. Palmer] *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 330-333, Jan. '42
- modified typhoid-paratyphoid-tetanus vaccine, [C. Hallauer & R. Regamey] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u. Bakt.* 4: 350-356, '41
- nature's way; military effectiveness; resistance to disease, [V. Safford] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 556, May; 630, June '42
- need for abandoning much in immunology that has been regarded as assured, [A. E. Wright] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 161-186, Jan. '42
- optimal spacing of vaccine inoculations, [H. Schütze] *J.Path. & Bact.* 53: 443-446, Nov. '41
- otolaryngology from immunologic viewpoint, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1134-1140, Dec. '41
- practical and theoretic interest of associated immunization, [G. Ramon] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1366-1368, Nov. 1, '41
- proposal that immunization in rural districts be performed by school teachers, [J. Pisano] *Boi.de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 49-51, April-Aug. '41
- resistance to infection as affected by variations in proportions of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet; experimental study, [W. S. Sako] *J.Pediat.* 20: 475-483, April '42
- toxoids, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 298-320, Dec. '41
- use of specific prophylactic measures in control of acute infectious diseases, [E. H. R. Harries] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 17: 185-189, Dec. '41
- value of vaccines in general practice, [W. W. Walther] *M.Press* 207: 141-144, March 4, '42
- mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
- effect of total sympathectomy on antibacterial properties of serums and on specific immunization processes, [H. Went & K. Lissak] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 215-221, Jan. 15, '41
- hormonal increase of resistance and its mechanism, [E. Agduhr] *Nature, London* 149: 171-172, Feb. 7, '42
- influence of artificial fever on mechanisms of resistance, [H. V. Ellingson & P. F. Clark] *J.Immunol.* 43: 65-83, Jan. '42
- origin of immunity in newborn pigs and colts; role of placenta and colostrum, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 275-281, Feb. 20, '41
- significance of nonspecific adsorbents in immunization, [F. Faragó] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 815-817, Aug. 9, '41; *Orvos.köz.* 2: 356-359, Aug. 30, '41
- sympathergic (adrenergic) and parasympathergic (cholinergic) immunity, [S. Belák] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 264-292, Sept. 22, '41
- IMPASTATO, D.:** See WORTIS, S. B., Jr. auth.
- IMPERATORI, C. J.,** Leonardo da Vinci's contribution to laryngology, rhinology and phonetics, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 979-994, Dec. '41
- Abstracts from literature relating to conditions of trachea and bronchi, *Laryngoscope* 51: 1073-1084, Dec. '41
- IMPETIGO**
 - common skin diseases in wartime, [H. R. Vickers] *M. Press* 207: 295-298, May 6, '42
 - impetigo contagiosa and school medical service, [J. Ruñlanchar Salcedo] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 400-402, Oct. 25, '41

IMPETIGO—Continued

- sound technic prevents impetigo in nursery, [S. Manheimer] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 50-51, June '42
- neonatorum**, [W. C. Danforth] *Hygeia* 20: 332, May '42
- active immunization against pemphigus neonatorum, [E. Holzbach] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1886-1887, Oct. 25, '41
- prevention of staphylococcal pyoderma by sulfur baths using thiorubrol, [A. Reist] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 834-837, Dec. 25, '41
- therapy**, impetigo contagiosa, [M. T. Ebner] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 35-36, Jan. '42
- local treatment with sulfanilamide, [E. L. Cohen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 359, March 14, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) ointment, [A. J. Steigman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) by mouth, [B. E. Schlesinger & N. H. Martin] *Lancet* 1: 527-529, May 2, '42
- value of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) ointment in treatment of pyogenic infections of skin (impetigo contagiosa), [L. H. Winer & E. A. Strakosch] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 221, Jan. 17, '42

IMPOTENCE

- See also Sterility
- as complication of gonorrhea in male, [L. Motta] *J.d.clin.* 22: 32-36, Oct. '41
- etiology and treatment, [M. L. Saxena] *Indian M.J.* 35: 265-267, Nov. '41
- modern concepts of problem, [B. Schapiro] *M.Rec.* 155: 280-282, April 15, '42
- sexual impotence due to adrenal hypofunction; clinical study, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernandez Speroni] *Semana méd.* 2: 687-691, Sept. 18, '41

IMPREGNATION

- See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
- male genitalia and artificial insemination; experimental observations, [A. Babics] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 4-9, Jan. 25, '41
- regeneration of uterine mucosa after spontaneous abortion and normal delivery; therapeutic indications, [R. N. Rutherford & J. Mezer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 124-128, May 9, '42
- role of female orgasm in conception, [B. Belonoschkin] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1007-1009, Sept. 12, '41
- selection of donors for use in artificial insemination, [A. I. Weisman] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 142-144, March '42

IMPRESSION, MATERNAL: See Pregnancy

INACIO, L., Sopros anémicos, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 11: 284-296, Nov. '41

INANITION: See Fasting; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Starvation

INCEDAYI, C. K., Über die genuine diffuse Phlebektasie, *Dermatologica* 84: 146-157, '41

—**and OTTENSTEIN, B.,** Vitamin C, Nebennierenrinde und Psoriasis, *Dermatologica* 84: 330-351, '41

INCEST

—primal horde and incest in Central Australia, [G. Rohelm] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 454-460, Jan. '42

INCINERATORS

—crematories for slow incineration of refuse, [A. H. Balcárcel] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 152-164, Jan.-Dec. '41

INCISIVE CANAL: See Jaws, cysts

INCLAN, A., Willis C. Campbell, 18 diciembre 1880-4 mayo 1941, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 9: 52-54, April-June '41

Use of preserved bone graft in orthopaedic surgery, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 81-96, Jan. '42

Possibilities of roentgenographic study of arterial circulation in early diagnosis of bone malignancy, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 259-269, April '42

INCUBATION

—value of oxygen incubator; survival of 36 ounce baby, [P. S. Bradshaw] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 390, May '42

—value of oxygen incubator; survival of 27 ounce baby, [J. C. S. Battley] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 388-390, May '42

INCUBATOR: See Incubation**INCUNABULA:** See Literature, medical

INDA, F. F., NATIN, I., and LEFEVRE, H., El apéndice en la fiebre tifoidea, *Semana méd.* 2: 1512-1520, Dec. 25, '41

—**NATIN, I., and da RIN, C.,** Fiebre herpética, *Semana méd.* 2: 1032-1038, Oct. 30, '41

INDACOCHEA, A., Algunas complicaciones de la fiebre tifoidea, *Rev.san.de policía* 1: 249-270, Sept.-Oct. '41

INDANDIONES: See Insecticides**INDELIBLE PENCIL**

—aniline-pencil cyst of orbit; case, [L. C. Drews] *Am. J.Ophth.* 25: 72-74, Jan. '42

—injury of eyelid, [A. I. Lipovskaya] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 97-101, '41

INDEX OF DENTAL PERIODICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, dental

INDIANS: See Hindus

INDIANS, AMERICAN

- comparative study of patch and Mantoux tuberculin tests, [A. di Nepl] Bol.San.Guatemala 12: 111-120, Jan.-Dec. '41
- dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of northern Alabama, [S. Rabkin] J.Dent.Research 21: 211-222, April '42
- disease and population in Latin America, [A. A. Moll] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 158-168, Jan. '42
- elements of psychotherapy in Navaho religion, [A. H. & D. C. Leighton] Psychiatry 4: 515-523, Nov. '41
- historical sketch and development of obstetrics in Cuba from primitive period to our times, [J. Ramirez Olivella] Semana méd. 2: 1021-1032, Oct. 30, '41
- Indian's contribution; food and drugs, [H. A. Burns] Journal-Lancet 62: 12-15, Jan. '42
- Indian treatment for paralysis, [H. Jones] M.Rec. 155: 45-46, Jan. 21, '42
- Indians and Selective Service, [J. R. McGibony] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1-7, Jan. 2, '42
- medicine man of American Indian, [N. Mumey] Bull. M.Library A. 30: 203-206, April '42
- mental hygiene, [G. Devereux] Ment.Hyg. 26: 71-84, Jan. '42
- primitive psychiatry; funeral suicide and Mohave social structure, [G. Devereux] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 522-542, May '42
- tuberculosis control among North American Indians, [J. G. Townsend, J. D. Aronson, R. Saylor & I. Farr] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 41-52, Jan. '42
- U. S. hospitals bringing health to native Indians, Eskimos; government institutions surmount hardships to achieve great work, [K. C. Crain] Hosp. Management 53: 18, April '42

INDICAN: See Blood, indican; Urine, indican

INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

INDIVIDUALITY

- individuality and science, [A. F. Blakeslee] Science 95: 1-10, Jan. 2, '42; abstr., J.A.M.A. 118: 327-329, Jan. 24, '42; abstr., Nature, London 149: 288-292, March 14, '42

INDOLE

- action of indole and its derivatives on intestinal motility, [J. Garcia-Blanco, J. del Castillo & F. J. Rodeles] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 473-476, Nov. '41
- photoelectric estimation, [C. B. Allsopp] Biochem.J. 35: 965-966, Sept. '41

in urine: See Urine, indole

INDOXYL

in blood: See Blood, indoxyl

in urine: See Urine, indoxyl

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

See also Child Labor; Cotton Industry; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

- absenteeism in industrial plant due to alcoholism, [R. W. Stevenson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 2: 661-668, March '42
- Blue Cross plans save nation 1,000,000 working days a year, [C. R. Rorem] Hosp.Management 53: 25-26, Jan. '42
- causes of occupational instability in dissocial delinquents, [O. Schröder von Waldheim] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 12: 256-267, '40
- civilian defense and plant protection, [C. H. Woodward] Nat.Safety News 45: 12-13, Feb. '42
- diet of factory workers in wartime, [J. D. Kershaw] M.Press 207: 152-154, March 11, '42
- diet of Trinidad oilfield laborers, [K. V. Earle] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 183-190, Nov. '41
- economic considerations of cosmetic surgery, [R. O. Renle] Am.J.Surg. 55: 126-130, Jan. '42
- employability of handicapped, [H. H. Kessler] Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 58-60, '41
- employability of physically handicapped, [M. M. Walter] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 61-65, '41
- future social aims of medicine in relation to working capacity and industrial problems, [H. Hebestreit] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 956-958, Aug. 29, '41
- group hospitalization among farmers as public relations medium, [H. Branham] Hospitals 16: 80-81, Feb. '42
- hard of hearing in industry, [W. E. Grove] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 96-103, '41
- hospital plans and employee health, [H. C. Bean] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. 42: 222-230, '40
- Humm-Wadsworth temperament scale in job placement at Lockheed-Vega, [F. E. Poole] Indust.Med. 11: 260-263, June '42
- industrial morale, [L. G. Giberson] Indust.Med. 11: 116-118, March '42
- industrial nutrition and national emergency, [H. Borsook] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 523-528, May '42
- preparing sick and injured for return to work; Ministry of Health; Emergency Medical Services Instructions, Bull.War Med. 2: 431-432, May '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued

- prescription for production; troops and workers, [V. Heiser] Survey Graphic 31: 108-112, March '42
 - protection of civilians and industry in wartime, [G. Baehr] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 108-112, '41
 - protection of men and machines in national emergency, [E. A. Tamm] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 3-11, '41
 - right to work and situation of cardiac patients in relation to social legislation, [G. Londres] Rev.méd. munic. 2: 653-656, Nov. '41
 - United Aircraft; report on foodex (vitamin-mineral preparation) survey, [E. M. Jellinek] Indust.Med. 11: 225, May '42
 - what about alcohol? [H. W. Haggard] Survey Graphic 31: 127, March '42
 - what results of absenteeism audit mean in dollars and cents, [A. Fletcher] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 28-34, '41
- accident prevention:** See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- diseases and poisoning:** See also Anthrax, industrial; Benzene, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- allergic dermatitis (in dentists) caused by pontocaine (procaine derivative), [P. T. McAlpine & C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 206-208, Feb. '42
 - cadmium poisoning; prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 601-612, April 24, '42
 - cement workers' dermatosis from clinical and medicolegal viewpoint, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 49: 953-954, Sept. 3-6, '41
 - chemical gas gangrene from metallic magnesium, [C. P. McCord, J. J. Prendergast, S. F. Meek & G. C. Harrold] Indust.Med. 11: 71-76, Feb. '42
 - chlor-acne, [C. J. White] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 57-59, '42
 - cicatrical shrinkage of conjunctiva in dyers, [R. Brückner] Ophthalmologica 102: 221-225, Oct. '41
 - civil ordinance of year 1846 to combat phosphorus necrosis, [C. Proskauer] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 561-575, May '42
 - contact dermatitis from emetine hydrochloride, [R. L. Kille & A. L. Welsh] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 550-552, March '42
 - coronary disease and occupation, [F. G. Pedley] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 147-151, Feb. '42
 - danger to vulcanizers in tire repair workshops from benzene, [K. Humperdinck] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 66-69, March '41
 - demonstration of carbon disulfide in chronic poisoning, and its behavior in organism, [F. Harren] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 178-188, '41
 - dermatitis, [H. L. Kesteven] M.J.Australia 1: 406-408, April 4, '42
 - dermatitis allergica vesiculosa et bullosa in factory hands working with parsley root (Aplium petroselinum); experimental and clinical study, [K. Hübschmann & J. Čupík] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 725, Aug. 30, '41; 744, Sept. 6, '41; 766, Sept. 13, '41
 - dermatitis control in mass production industry, [T. F. Mooney] Indust.Med. 11: 191-193, April '42
 - dermatitis following exposure to inorganic selenium compounds, [P. Pringle] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 54-58, Feb. '42
 - dermatitis from cutting oils, [L. Schwartz] Indust. Med. 11: 228, May '42
 - dermatitis; need for cooperative thought, [P. B. Mumford] Practitioner 148: 288-296, May '42
 - dermatoses, [E. C. Fox] Texas State J.Med. 38: 14-17, May '42
 - dermatoses, [P. G. Reque & P. L. Williams] North Carolina M.J. 3: 30-32, Jan. '42
 - dermatoses; report by Committee on Industrial Dermatoses of Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of American Medical Association, [C. G. Lane & others] J.A.M.A. 118: 613-615, Feb. 21, '42
 - diagnostic procedure in evaluating dermatoses, [L. Tullipan & F. A. Glass] Indust.Med. 11: 101-104, March '42
 - disease hazard; evaluation in field, [W. A. Cook] Indust.Med. 11: 193-197, April '42
 - diseases in Finland, [L. Noro] Duodecim 57: 777-794, '41
 - diseases of bones and joints, [L. Teleky] Indust.Med. 11: 164-165, April '42
 - eczema as conditioned reflex, [G. Rodenacker] Med. Klin. 37: 992-994, Sept. 26, '41

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning

—Continued

- eczemas due to turpentine and its substitutes, [W. Hofbauer] *Dermat. Wechnsch.* 113:821-824, Oct. 4, '41
- effects of combustion products of natural gas upon public health, [H. G. Beck] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94:361-369, Feb. '42
- effects of exposure to toluene, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] *J.A.M.A.* 118:573-578, Feb. 21, '42
- epidemic of boils in group of tunnel workers, [J. Q. Gant, R. J. Owens & L. Schwartz] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57:612-617, April 24, '42
- epidemiologic features of leptospiral jaundice in Baltimore, [T. G. Ward & T. B. Turner] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35:122-133, Jan. '42
- epidemiology of brucellosis in personnel of Artigas and Swift packing houses, [P. Purriel & A. A. Piaggio] *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19:275-288, Sept. '41
- experimental study of lesions of nasal mucosa due to dust, [R. Hütteroth] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1)* 32:33-60, Aug. '41
- fatal uremia following single exposure to carbon tetrachloride fumes, [W. F. Ashe & S. Sailer] *Ohio State M.J.* 38:553-555, June '42
- fiberglass health hazard investigation, [W. J. Siebert] *Indust. Med.* 11:6-9, Jan. '42
- four commonest hand dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet] *Indust. Med.* 11:55-58, Feb. '42
- health hazards in fur garment making shops, [M. M. McMahon] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20:299-302, Oct. '41
- histology of folliculitis caused by lubricants, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 139-142, '40
- legal trends and new legislation respecting diseases, [J. D. Dorsett] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6:113-116, '41
- low concentrations of carbon tetrachloride capable of causing mild narcosis, [H. Helmann & C. A. Ford] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20:[n.p.] July-Aug. '41
- medical aspects of poisons, [H. M. F. Behneman] *Northwest Med.* 41:20-23, Jan. '42
- medical expertise on inflammations of nails, [L. Peters] *Dermat. Wechnsch.* 113:817-821, Oct. 4, '41
- mental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhaus] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48:232-271, '41
- mental symptoms following carbon disulfide absorption and intoxication (in rayon industry), [F. J. Braceland] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16:246-261, Feb. '42
- methyl chloride poisoning (in refrigerator repairmen), [A. M. Jones] *Quart. J. Med.* 11:29-43, Jan. '42
- nitric oxide fumes; treatment after their inhalation, [W. D. McNally] *Indust. Med.* 11:207-208, May '42
- organic chemical industrial hazards to health, [W. F. von Oettingen] *Physiol. Rev.* 22:170-189, April '42
- pathology of maritime workers, [A. Feil] *Presse méd.* 49:345-346, March 26-29, '41
- pharmacologic properties of "tergitol" penetrants, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., J. Seaton & L. Fischer] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:478-483, Dec. '41
- phenylmercuric oleate; skin irritant properties, [C. P. McCord, S. F. Meek & T. A. Neal] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:466-469, Dec. '41
- phosgene poisoning: 2 cases, [J. P. Steel] *Lancet* 1:316-317, March 14, '42
- porphyria in trinitrotoluene poisoning, [A. M. Kennedy & J. Ingham] *Brit. M.J.* 1:490-492, April 18, '42
- praxipathology and medicosocial legislation, [A. Mameri Abdenur] *Brasil-med.* 55:810-812, Dec. 6, '41
- salmon poisoning, [C. Scheffel] *Northwest Med.* 41:98-100, March '42
- significance of urinary mercury: mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, [E. D. Storiuzzi & H. B. Elkins] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:459-465, Dec. '41
- source of hazard from hydrogen sulfide gas, [L. F. Robinson, M. N. Camp & E. C. Chamberlain] *South. M.J.* 35:621-623, June '42
- spring pernioles erroneously termed "mudbank disease" and diagnosed as erythema exudativum multiforme in workmen in German labor service, [U. Ellerbroek] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182:1-16, '41
- statistics on diseases, [I. Urbandt & M. P. Francone] *Semana méd.* 2:1308-1311, Nov. 27, '41
- study of 390 grain handlers, [A. R. Smith] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 219-227, '42
- swineherds' disease in child; case, [W. Jäckli] *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 85:165-171, '41
- systemic effects from exposure to certain chlorinated naphthalenes, [M. R. Mayers & A. R. Smith] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21:[n.p.] Jan. '42
- testes and occupation, [W. C. Hueper] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46:140-148, March '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning

—Continued

- toxicity and potential dangers of toluene; preliminary report, [W. F. von Oettingen, P. A. Neal & D. D. Donahue] *J.A.M.A.* 118:579-584, Feb. 21, '42
- toxicology of selenium; effects of subacute exposure to hydrogen selenide, [H. C. Dudley & J. W. Miller] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:470-477, Dec. '41
- treatment of painful backs due to myositis, fasciitis and neuritis, [J. F. DePree & J. E. Nilson] *Indust. Med.* 11:118-120, March '42
- whither industrial medicine? Observations on certain economic and social factors, [A. S. Leven] *Indust. Med.* 11:58-61, Feb. '42
- fatigue in:** See **Fatigue, industrial**
- hygiene, conservation of hearing,** [C. C. Bunch] *J.A.M.A.* 118:588-593, Feb. 21, '42
- Alabama's program, [E. H. Place] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11:301-304, March '42
- analysis of atmospheric samples of explosive chemicals, [F. H. Goldman] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:121-122, May '42
- applied physiology, [A. R. Behnke & C. S. Stephenson] *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4:575-598, '42
- control of dusts, fumes, gases in Delaware Aqueduct Tunnel, [W. B. Harris] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20:[n.p.] Nov.; [n.p.] Dec. '41
- control of hazardous substances by low velocity exhaust systems, [J. M. Daila Valle] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21:83-84, Feb. '42
- cutting oil sanitation, [N. D. Duffetti] *Indust. Med.* 11:88-89, Feb. '42
- defense work of Industrial Hygiene engineering unit, [J. M. Daila Valle] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20:[n.p.] July-Aug. '41
- determination of concentration of benzene and toluene in air by spectroscopic method, [P. A. Cole] *J. Optic. Soc. America* 32:304-306, May '42
- determination of formaldehyde in air, [E. C. Barnes & H. W. Spelcher] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:10-17, Jan. '42
- evaluation of present exhaust ventilation for control of health hazards, [T. Hatch & R. H. Walpole, Jr.] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6:131-139, '41
- eye protection in defense industries, [J. A. Haller] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12:11-18, March '42
- health and safety of wartime workers, [L. D. Bristol] *Minnesota Med.* 25:441-447, June '42
- health in wartime; elements of maintenance, [M. N. Newquist] *Indust. Med.* 11:236-237, May '42
- health methods in war industries, [C. D. Selby] *Bull. Acad. Med. Toronto* 15:178-188, June '42
- health of worker and hygiene of work place, [J. A. Britton] *Indust. Med.* 11:37-39, Jan. '42
- immersion method for rapid approximation of quartz in industrial dusts, [W. B. Wardlow] *Indust. Med.* 11:190-191, April '42
- indiscriminate administration of vitamins to workers in industry; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition and Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118:618-621, Feb. 21, '42
- industrial hygiene at work in defense industries, [W. A. Cook] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6:122-130, '41
- industrial sanitation; engineering section, *Am. J. Pub. Health (supp.)* 32:75-79, March '42
- industry's headaches—the cure, [F. A. Donlan] *M. Rec.* 155:222-223, March 18, '42
- less toxic substitutes for materials in industrial use, [S. Moskowitz] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21:115-118, March '42
- lighting at air raid time, [J. D. Blanks] *Internat. Engin.* 81:46-49, Feb. '42
- lighting in factories, [A. Feil] *Presse méd.* 49:729-730, July 2-5, '41
- lighting, ventilation and safety in factories during blackout, [J. Adler-Herzmark] *Indust. Med.* 11:76-78, Feb. '42
- medical progress, [S. S. Pinto & M. Bowditch] *New England J. Med.* 225:949-952, Dec. 11, '41
- medical service in industry; plant hygiene studies; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118:818-819, March 7, '42
- mobilization for national defense, [W. J. McConnell] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32:9-14, Jan. '42
- need for industrial health program in New Jersey; Committee of Industrial Health of Consumers' League of New Jersey, *M. Care* 2:118-126, April '42
- new colorimetric method for determination of TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene) in air, [S. S. Pinto & J. P. Fahy] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:24-26, Feb. '42
- physiology of work, [A. C. Iry] *J.A.M.A.* 118:569-573, Feb. 21, '42
- portable field colorimeter, [T. R. Thomas & L. Silverman] *Indust. Med.* 11:188-190, April '42
- potential health hazards of leather industry, [W. J. McConnell, J. W. Fehnel & J. J. Ferry] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:93-108, May '42
- prevention of occupational diseases, [L. Bard] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27:164-170, Nov. '41

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued

- problem of medical certification in industry, with suggested solutions, [A. Kefalas] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 531-532, April 25, '42
- problems in war industries, [J. J. Bloomfield] *Indust. Med.* 11: 256-260, June '42
- production and hours of work, *Nature, London* 149: 281-282, March 14, '42
- progress report on industrial hygiene in national defense program presented by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, *War Med.* 2: 497-503, May '42
- recent researches; outline, [L. B. Case] *Indust. Med.* 11: 250-253, June '42
- relationship to vocational rehabilitation, [D. Amato] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 28-32, Jan. '42
- role of nutrition, [A. F. Morgan] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1114-1122, Dec. '41
- safe substitute for mercury in certain industries; elimination of mercury hazard in felt hat industry, [G. D. Beal, R. R. McGregor & A. W. Harvey] *Indust. Hyg.Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 147-149, '41
- solubility of carbon disulfide vapor in body fluids and tissues, [R. W. McKee] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 23: 484-489, Dec. '41
- toxicologic significance of minimal amounts of mercury in atmosphere, [M. L. Bensman] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Arml.* no. 13, pp. 388-401, '41
- ventilation and atmospheric pollution; industrial hygiene section, *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 125-141, March '42
- ventilation requirements for radium dial painting, [W. C. L. Hemen & R. D. Evans] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 116-120, May '42
- vitamin restoration of foods as viewed by physician, [R. M. Wilder] *Scienc.Monthly* 53: 295-302, Oct. '41
- worker's welfare; what one plant is doing about it, [R. E. Spilne] *Indust.Med.* 11: 68-69, Feb. '42
- workers' health education, [E. G. Pritchard] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 395-400, April '42
- working and living conditions on Connecticut tobacco plantations summer of 1941, [E. Purcell] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 386-388, May '42
- x-ray protection, [M. B. Evans, Jr.] *Indust.Med.* 11: 265-267, June '42
- injuries:** See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- among urban population as recorded in National Health Survey, [J. Klebba] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2375-2392, Dec. 12, '41
- canvas lining for "basket" stretcher, [C. Leggo & A. F. Riemke] *Indust.Med.* 11: 78-79, Feb. '42
- epicondylitis; etiology, [A. Mouchet] *Presse méd.* 49: 439-440, April 23-26, '41
- first aid in small plants, [M. R. Mayers] *Indust.Hyg. Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Dec. '41
- five years' experience of foreign bodies, [F. W. Bennett] *Radiography* 7: 189-192, Dec. '41
- hospital management of cases, [S. P. Rogers] *Indust. Med.* 11: 203-207, May '42
- industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of techniques in treatment of shock revealed, [E. W. Erikson] *Hosp.Management* 53: 16, May '42
- management, [H. W. Meyerding] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 177-180, March 25, '42
- nerve and tendon injuries of hand, [M. L. Mason] *Indust.Med.* 11: 61-66, Feb. '42
- physical therapy unit for industrial area (planning and equipment), [P. G. Savage] *Hospitals* 16: 52-55, May '42
- skin and tendon transplantation in severe injury to back of right hand by polishing machine, [H. Hillebrand] *Chirurg* 13: 521-523, Sept. 1, '41
- "strain" thrombosis of axillary vein, [H. H. Cohen] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 452-457, April '42
- testes and occupation, [W. C. Hueper] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 140-148, March '42
- treatment of face and eye burns with sulfhydryl solution (hydrosulphosol), [A. E. Cruthrlds] *Indust.Med.* 11: 109-112, March '42
- wound of fingers by Diesel oil under pressure, [N. de Lacerda Filho] *Bahia med.* 12: 63-66, April '41
- medicine and surgery:** See also Railroads
- application of mental hygiene to problems of industrial nurse, [M. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 11: 97-100, Feb. '42
- arteriosclerosis and varicose veins; occupational activities and other factors; study of 536 persons, divided into age groups, who had been sitting, standing, walking or climbing stairs for 10 years or more at their work, [M. Lake, G. H. Pratt & I. S. Wright] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 696-701, June 27, '42
- avitaminosis in oil workers; sociologic and other factors, [K. V. Earle] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery—Continued

- Bridget goes to the doctor (health examinations for domestic servants), [J. K. Arthur] *Hygela* 20: 19, Jan. '42
- campaign against malaria among workers of 3 largest factories in Krasnodar, [I. N. Dyachkin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Arml.* no. 13, pp. 272-273, '41
- cardiovascular disease, [W. J. Egan] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 217-221, March '42
- case-finding among employees and re-employability of patients with arrested tuberculosis, [L. S. Ylvisaker, H. B. Kirkland & C. E. Kleasling] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 318-320, '41
- combating syphilis among Cincinnati workers, [W. H. Richardson] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 91-93, Feb. '42
- comparison of stereoscopic miniature chest films, single roentgenograms on paper, and single roentgenograms on large films, [E. P. Pendergrass, E. R. Warren, Jr. & D. E. Haagenen] *Indust.Hyg.Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 56-57, '41
- control of tuberculosis; administrative procedures within plant, [W. A. Sawyer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.* (1941) pp. 311-319, '42
- control of tuberculosis; management of employee with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. A. Sherman] *Indust. Med.* 11: 267-270, June '42
- cooperation of industry with Detroit Health Department in venereal disease control, [C. Scott] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 94-96, Feb. '42
- dental infections and industrial worker, [E. Goldhorn] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 118-126, Jan. '42
- dental program, [R. M. Wallis] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1083-1088, June 1, '42
- dental services; effects in reduction of absenteeism, [H. A. Hooper] *Indust.Med.* 11: 157-162, April '42
- dental status of adult male mine and smelter workers, [H. P. Brinton, D. C. Johnston & E. O. Thompson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 218-228, Feb. 13, '42
- disabling morbidity among industrial workers, final quarter of 1941, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 588-589, April 17, '42
- disabling morbidity among workers, third quarter of 1941, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2428-2429, Dec. 19, '41
- disabling morbidity from tuberculosis, [W. M. Gafafer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.* (1941) pp. 52-73, '42
- duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male employees of oil refining company with particular reference to older worker, 1933-39, inclusive, [W. M. Gafafer, R. Sitgreaves & E. S. Frasier] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 112-125, Jan. 23, '42
- education in industrial health, [S. J. Seeger] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1017-1019, March 21, '42
- emergency service for catastrophes, [J. S. Lambie] *Indust.Med.* 11: 248-250, June '42
- experiences with 4 x 5 films, [G. E. Gundersen] *Indust. Med.* 11: 270, June '42
- eyesight in industry, [L. L. Mayer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 375-405, Feb. '42
- field of industrial ophthalmology; report by Committee on Industrial Ophthalmology of Section on Ophthalmology of American Medical Association, [A. C. Snell, A. M. Culler & H. S. Kuhn] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 610-613, Feb. 21, '42
- frequency and duration of disabilities causing absence from work among employees of a public utility, 1938-41, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 625-627, April 24, '42
- future of industrial health in factories, [H. M. Vernon] *Indust.Med.* 11: 182-184, April '42
- health and safety of wartime workers, [L. D. Bristol] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 441-447, June '42
- health futures in Great Britain, [E. Bevin] *M.Care* 2: 39-42, Jan. '42
- health of the executive, [H. C. Habein] *Indust.Med.* 11: 218-221, May '42
- health of worker and hygiene of work place, [J. A. Britton] *Indust.Med.* 11: 37-39, Jan. '42
- health program of Connecticut State Medical Society, [C. Kuh] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 394-396, May '42
- health program; organization and cost, [A. G. Kammer] *Indust.Med.* 11: 216-218, May '42
- heart conditions, [L. Stark] *M.Rec.* 155: 241-245, April 1, '42
- hypertension in workers over 40 years of age; preliminary report, [A. M. Master & S. Dack] *Indust. Med.* 11: 145-147, April '42
- in a large plant, [J. H. Chivers] *Indust.Med.* 11: 208-211, May '42
- in small industries, [A. J. Lanza] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 315-318, April '42
- incidence of pathogenic Staphylococci in group of Northern Ireland munition workers, [E. O. Bartley] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 142-145, Nov. '41
- industrial health, [C. D. Selby] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 1-3, Jan. '42
- industrial health as related to licensure, [C. O. Sappington] *Federation Bull.* 28: 132-136, May '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery

- Continued
- industrial provisions for syphilis control; report of study made by American Social Hygiene Association, [E. McGrath] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 97-102, Feb. '42
- industry's opportunity; past, present and future efforts to solve venereal disease problem among workers, [W. W. R. May] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 69-77, Feb. '42
- instruction in industrial medicine for medical students, [T. L. Hazlett] *Indust.Med.* 11: 115-116, March '42; also, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 65-68, March '42
- maintenance of health in management group, [M. I. Hall] *Indust.Med.* 11: 263-265, June '42
- mass radiography in factories; 2 small surveys, [A. S. Hall] *Lancet* 1: 161-162, Feb. 7, '42
- medical care; problems of administration and organization in 4 plans, [F. Goldmann] *M.Care* 2: 3-17, Jan. '42
- medical decisions and employee relations, [H. W. Anderson] *Indust.Med.* 11: 275-277, June '42
- medical profession and medical preparedness, [L. Abell] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 225-231, March '42
- medical service in industry; outline of procedure for physicians in industry; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 895-896, March 14, '42
- medical service in industry; plant hygiene studies; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 818-819, March 7, '42
- medical services in Great Britain; critical survey, [D. Stewart] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 762-765, Nov. 29, '41
- medical supervision of industrial workers; report of B.M.A. special committee, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 783-785, Nov. 29, '41
- milestones in industrial medicine; T. Lucretii Cari "De Natura Rarum" [A. H. Whittaker] *Indust.Med.* 11: 214-216, May '42
- nurse in industry, [D. Haller] *Hygeia* 20: 340, May '42
- nutritional fitness surveys, [C. O. Sappington & A. J. Pacini] *Indust.Med.* 11: 201-203, May '42
- obligatory social security and industrial medicine in Chile, Uruguay and Argentina, [Decio Parreiras] *Brasil-med.* 56: 77-85, Feb. 14, '42
- periodic physical examinations in terms of results, [R. M. Graham] *Indust.Med.* 11: 112-115, March '42
- place of tuberculosis association in civilian preparedness for war and peace, [I. V. Hiscock] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 258-260, April '42
- placement of cardiovascular cases, [M. Greenberg] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 147-151, March '42
- plan for protecting health of top executives, [R. R. Jones] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 150-152, '41
- policies and procedures of medical department, [I. D. Jenkins] *Indust.Med.* 11: 47-55, Feb. '42
- polyneuritis in Trinidad oil workers, [K. V. Earle] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 150-152, Nov. 15, '41
- prehabilitation and rehabilitation, [W. A. Sawyer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 419-423, May 30, '42
- private physician's opportunity in industrial medicine, [J. J. Bloomfield] *New England J.Med.* 225: 929-932, Dec. 11, '41
- processing technics in physical examination, [F. B. Wishard] *Indust.Med.* 11: 253-256, June '42
- protecting workers from venereal diseases in civilian defense industries, [J. G. Townsend] *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 78-82, Feb. '42; also, *Indust.Med.* 11: 12-14, Jan. '42
- protection of workers in government defense industries from venereal diseases, [E. W. Brown] *War Med.* 2: 246-254, March '42; also, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 83-90, Feb. '42
- public health relationships of tuberculosis, [L. D. Bristol] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 320-328, '42
- reduction of absenteeism by preseasonal immunization against catarrhal illness, [M. R. Brady] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 469-473, April '42; also, *M.Press* 206: 488-490, Dec. 31, '41
- results of serial physical examinations in industrial concerns; health card index of health department of German labor service, [E. Zepel] *Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg.* 18: 57-65, March '41
- rheumatic valvulopathies in social group of employees of private firms, [F. Rojas Villegas] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 191-195, March '42
- role of employee health in industrial relations, [V. P. Ahearn, R. J. Watt & W. C. Taylor] *Indust.Hyg. Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 153-171, '41
- sick absenteeism among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, first six months of 1941; progress report, [W. M. Gafafer] *Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 12-27, '41
- sickness absenteeism; present and future, [A. T. Court] *Indust.Med.* 11: 271-275, June '42
- social aspect of heart disease [P. H. Westcott] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 955-957, May 15, '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery

- Continued
- substandard worker; physical examination and placement, [P. J. Ochsner] *Indust.Med.* 11: 283-285, June '42
- surgery; problems and responsibilities, [E. M. Stevenson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 96-98, May '42
- syphilis, the worker and national defense, [C. A. Willzbach] *J.Social Hyg.* 27: 436-438, Dec. '41
- teaching industrial health to medical students, [F. J. Wampler] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 69-74, March '42
- teaching of industrial health; report of Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 731-733, Feb. 28, '42
- to study duties of nurses in industry; public health nursing section, *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 170-176, March '42
- tuberculosis control; program at Home Office of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, [H. H. Fellows] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 210-218, '42
- vitamin survey of normal industrial workmen, [J. G. Schnedorf, C. J. Weber & L. Clendenen] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9: 188-191, June '42
- war production problems, [B. D. Kunkle] *Indust.Med.* 11: 245-248, June '42
- who's who in industrial medicine; Otto P. Geier, *Indust.Med.* 11: 170-173, April '42
- women in industry; placement and health maintenance, [M. R. Burnell] *Indust.Med.* 11: 282-285, June '42
- workers' health and war production; great loss to production is caused by ill health. What has been done to reduce the loss? What can be done to lessen it still more? *M.Care* 2: 103-110, April '42
- x-ray and dental prophylaxis service, [J. M. Dunning] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 692-695, April '42
- year's experience in employee health service, [C. L. Whitemore] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 71-72, May '42
- naval: See Medicine, naval
- wastes: See Sewage
- INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
- INFANT WELFARE
- See also Child Welfare
- abandonment of newborn infants, [R. Berro] *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 438-447, Jan. '42
- Brazilian infants in relation to present national laws, [O. Lustosa] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 435-439, Nov. '41
- contribution of Jussu Lactarium and of Puericulture Center in campaign against infant mortality in Santos-Dumont, [G. de Castro] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 324-332, Oct. '41
- development of welfare and protection in system of wetnursing, [H. Hunziker-Kramer] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1281-1283, Oct. 25, '41
- educative transformation of centers, [H. Pedraza] *Rev. colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 35-39, Oct. '41
- familial placement service (especially for infants of tuberculous mothers) of compulsory insurance caisse, [G. Llodra B.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 835-849, Nov. '41
- in rural districts, [M. Grell] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 780, Sept. 20, '41
- need for extensive cooperation of women in campaign against infant mortality (Necesidad de amplia cooperacion femenina en la lucha contra la mortalidad infantil), *Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 250-262, Oct. '41
- public health department in relation to infant mortality in Costa Rica, [J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 431-438, May '42
- public health nurses in Denmark and their contributions, [O. Andersen] *Ugesk.f.laeger* 103: 1292-1298, Oct. 2, '41
- welfare centers and infant mortality in Copenhagen, [A. T. Jørgensen] *Ugesk.f.laeger* 103: 1377, Oct. 23, '41
- INFANTE VARAS, L., El arsenoxido en clinica, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 729-733, Nov. '41
- See PRATS G., F., R. auth.
- INFANTE VIEIRA, Um caso de hemorragia umbelical em recém-nascido, e seu tratamento heróico, *Rev.med. brasil.* 11: 440-445, Nov. '41
- INFANTICIDE
- [J. C. M. Matheson] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 9: 135-152, July '41
- Is it possible to determine from microscopic picture of terminal mammary gland ducts whether infant ever lived? [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 34: 445-452, '41
- INFANTILISM
- dwarfism and infantilism, with report of cases, [Austregésilo, Jr.] *Rev.med.munic.* 3: 42-52, Jan. '42
- infantile individual in military service, [C. Haffter] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 196-231, '41
- infantilism with multiple alterations, especially cataract and scleroderma; Rothmund-Werner syndrome in adult: case, [P. A. de la Balze & A. Puglisi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1284-1288, Nov. 27, '41

INFANTILISM—Continued

- celiac: See Celiac Disease
- pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
- renal: See Dwarfism, renal
- thyroid: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism

INFANTS

- See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- synthesis of vitamin C in human infants, [P. Kohmer & N. Bezansonoff] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 104-134, '42
- atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
- blood in: See also Infants, Newborn, blood in
- values for plasma phosphatase and blood phosphorus in healthy children born at term and in premature children, [E. Josefsson] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 193-197, '41
- care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric
- dermatitis due to "antiseptic oils," [J. H. Lapin] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 89-91, Jan. '42
- disorganizing factors of infant personality, [M. A. Ribble] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 459-463, Nov. '41
- neonatal aid, [V. Ferreira da Costa] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 951-956, Dec. '41
- William Hunter lecturing on care, [E. A. Schumann] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 155-183, Dec. '41
- diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
- influence of improved prenatal nutrition, [J. H. Ebbs & others] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 6-8, Jan. '42
- morbidity and mortality of infants of milk donors, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch.argent.de pædiat.* 16: 494-496, Nov. '41
- pathologic anatomy of so-called "teething fever," [H. Heinemeyer] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 240-264, '41
- two years' experience in Cradle Service of Obstetric Clinic of Paulista School of Medicine, [J. R. Wolski] *Pediatría prat., São Paulo* 12: 249-254, July-Aug. '41
- feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Wetnurses
- acidified whole milk with vitamin D₂ in feeding healthy and rachitic infants, [J. R. Mendilaharsu, F. J. Nesi & M. Gentile] *Semana méd.* 2: 1174-1179, Nov. 13, '41
- artificial alimentation of healthy infant: scientific aspect, [F. Schweizer] *Dia méd.* 14: 250-252, March 30, '42
- artificial feeding, [A. Encinas] *An.méd.* 2: 19-42, Oct.-Dec. '41
- Bessau diet, [H. J. Keller] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 366-373, '41
- breast feeding: further investigation: study of 1,000 mothers, [M. Robinson] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 23-29, March '42
- cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of eczema, [A. H. Rowe & C. L. Mauser] *J.Allergy* 13: 166-169, Jan. '42
- clinical observations on feeding of high protein mixtures to premature infants, [R. Hanna] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 236-240, April '42
- complementary feeding, [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 20: 70-72, Jan. '42
- critical periods in breast feeding, [F. H. Richardson] *Hygeia* 20: 224-226, March '42
- daily milk supply: value of goat's milk, [M. Malpica F.] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 22: 25-32, Feb. 25, '42
- determination of ascorbic acid requirement, [A. Iancu, C. Oprisiu & V. Jula] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 337-341, '41
- diet of young infants, [C. H. Smith] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2395-2406, Dec. 15, '41
- does infantile beriberi occur in infants who have never been breast-fed? [L. Fehily] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 177-182, Nov. '41
- efficiency of sugar hydrating solution as prelacteal feeding (relation to weight loss), [E. H. Schorer & C. W. Seely] *Arch.Pediat.* 58: 769-773, Dec. '41
- feeding behavior of infant during first twelve weeks of life on self-demand schedule; narrative by mother with discussion by pediatrician, [F. P. Simsarian & P. A. McLendon] *J.Pediat.* 20: 93-103, Jan. '42
- feeding of nurslings from age of six months to one year in tropics, [J. H. de Haas, J. H. Posthuma, E. M. Ruzette & O. Meulemans] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2719-2731, Dec. 23, '41
- food values in relation to food costs in infant feeding: food and nutrition section, *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 105-113, March '42
- fresh whole milk, with supplement of flour and sugar, acidified with fresh lemon juice, [M. Gantner-Schwarz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1621-1622, Dec. 27, '41
- influence of diet on ascorbic acid requirement of premature infants, [M. Dann] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 139-144, March '42

INFANTS, feeding—Continued

- malt in diet of sick and healthy infants, [F. Rohrböck] *Orros.köz.* 2: 136-139, May 17, '41
- mortality and feeding in Puerto Rico; preliminary note, [M. E. Wegman, R. F. Marchante & M. Kramer] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 228-245, March '42
- nutritional experiments and vitamin determinations in demonstration of qualitative characteristics of garden produce grown with various fertilizers, [F. H. Dost] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 322-340, '41
- pelargon, powdered lactic acid milk with carbohydrate supplement, in nursery in Lausanne, [M. Jaccottet] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 257-258, '41
- premature infants, [K. Schwartz] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 110-116, March '41
- principles and problems in general practice, [A. Wilkerson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 297-298, March '42
- problems, [G. M. Lott] *Hygeia* 20: 384, May; 461, June '42
- prothrombin deficiency in newborn as affected by vitamin K and by prelacteal feeding, [L. F. Richdort & W. Kearney] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 155-157, May '42
- simple safeguard in feeding of premature infants, [K. Campbell] *M.J.Australia* 1: 76-77, Jan. 17, '42
- so-called digestive leukocytosis, [J. Taillens] *Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 809-815, Dec. 25, '41
- substitutes for human milk adopted in Institute of Nutrition, [C. P. Montagna, A.A. Rimoldi & H. I. Burgos] *Semana méd.* 2: 97-101, July 10, '41
- vitamin requirement, [D. N. Medearis] *J.Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 197-199, May '42
- growth and development, relation of weight and body build to locomotor development, [J. G. Peatman & R. A. Higgins] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 234-240, April '42
- metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
- mortality, [E. L. García] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de prote.c.a la infancia* 15: 275-277, Oct. '41
- abnormalities of intrauterine environment associated with 2,000 fetal and neonatal deaths, [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 189-199, March '42
- campaign against mortality in Canada, [E. Couture] *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1277-1289, Dec. '41
- cause of high mortality in pelvic presentation, [B. Käuffer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1806-1820, Oct. 11, '41
- cesarean section; incidence and fetal mortality in some cities in North Carolina, [C. H. Mauzy] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 5-8, Jan. '42
- child health in Holland, England and Scotland; 60 years of progress, [C. McNeil] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 429-433, April 4, '42
- contribution of Jesus Lactarium and of Puericulture Center in campaign against mortality in Santos-Dumont, [G. de Castro] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 324-332, Oct. '41
- giant fetus and mortinatality, [A. J. Guiray, R. Dubrovsky & A. Tersoglio] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 159-164, Dec. '40
- high stillbirth and neonatal mortalities, [D. Baird & J. P. B. Wyper] *Lancet* 2: 657-659, Nov. 29, '41
- in beriberi area of Madras Presidency, [W. B. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 703-708, Oct. '41
- influence of racial factors in Texas, [A. M. Dashiell] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 738-740, March '42
- mortality and feeding in Puerto Rico; preliminary note, [M. E. Wegman, R. F. Marchante & M. Kramer] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 228-245, March '42
- mortality from premature birth in United States, *Child* 6: 227-228, March '42
- mortinatality and gestosis, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 176-180, Dec. '40
- need for extensive cooperation of women in campaign against mortality (Necesidad de amplia cooperación femenina en la lucha contra la mortalidad infantil), *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de prote.c.a la infancia* 15: 250-262, Oct. '41
- neonatal mortality at the Jewish Hospital; 10 year study, [B. Hark] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 258-261, May '42
- neonatal mortality in Indiana for 1941, [R. E. Jewett] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 327-329, June '42
- 1940 record in United States, [J. Yerushalmy] *Child* 6: 195-206, Feb. '42
- pregnancy and diabetes, [R. D. Lawrence & W. Oakley] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 45-75, Jan. '42
- prematurity and high Scottish death rate; Finlayson memorial lecture, [C. McNeil] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 87-100, April '42
- prematurity; leading cause of deaths in Hawaii, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 247-248, March '42
- problem in Guatemala, with answers to questionnaire, [L. Galtán & J. R. Herrera] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 47-61, Jan.-Dec. '41

INFANTS, mortality—Continued

- problem of mortality, [J. A. Beruti] *Semana méd.* 2: 549-554, Sept. 4, '41; *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 29-39, Jan. '42
- public health department in relation to mortality in Costa Rica, [J. Feroselle Bacardi] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 431-438, May '42
- question whether high mortality could be reduced by version and correct pelvic position, [A. Weber] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 663-669, '41
- relative needs of young male and female rats for vitamin A (relation to ratio of male/female infant mortality), [K. H. Coward] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 435-436, April 4, '42
- study based on Guatemalan statistics (Consideraciones que se derivan del estudio de nuestras estadísticas), *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 62-110, Jan.-Dec. '41
- sudden unexplained death; can it be prevented? [H. C. Archibald] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 57-61, Jan. '42
- welfare centers and mortality in Copenhagen, [A. T. Jørgensen] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1377, Oct. 23, '41
- newborn: See INFANTS, NEWBORN**
- nutrition and nutritional disorders:** See also Appetite, disorders; Deficiency Diseases; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
- assessing state of nutrition; new system and its applications (Elizabeth Mathai lectures), [G. Sankaran] *Indian J. Pediat.* 7: 185-201; 202-223, Oct. '40
- chemical analysis of mother's or nurse's milk as practiced in Public Health Chemical Laboratory is useless, [E. Quintana] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 146-148, Jan.-Dec. '41
- common digestive disorders, [P. Cohen] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 725-736, May '42
- dangers of hunger and undernourishment, [L. Velasco Blanco] *Arch. am. de med.* 18: 13-18, '42
- dysontogenesis according to Bessau; outline of his doctrine, [E. Gaing] *Semana méd.* 2: 1332-1338, Dec. 4, '41
- dystrophy with edema and anorexia nervosa; case in infant, [C. Pernetta & H. de Martino] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 223-228, Feb. '42
- estrogen therapy of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in twins; case, [A. Bittencourt] *An. bras. de ginec.* 12: 475-476, Dec. '41
- growth of lung in sick infants, [S. Engel] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 41-48, March '42
- infantile cirrhosis of liver (including role of cow's milk and colon bacilli), [P. K. Rao] *Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B* 14: 310-338, '41
- influence of psychic and affective factor in dystrophy, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 150-157, March '42
- loneliness (in hospitals), [H. Bakwin] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 30-40, Jan. '42
- morbidity and mortality of infants of milk donors, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 494-496, Nov. '41
- oral drip administration of fluids and food in pediatrica, [G. A. Estrada] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11: 466-468, Dec. 10, '41
- pathology and treatment of wasting infant, [S. Engel] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 38: 123-129, Oct.-Dec. '41
- possible ariboflavinosis in premature infant, [S. S. Stevenson] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 403-405, March '42
- "specificity" of human milk, [G. Mouriquand] *Presse méd.* 49: 305-306, March 19-22, '41
- symptoms of partial vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency in breast-fed infants, [F. W. Clements] *M. J. Australia* 1: 12-16, Jan. 3, '42
- premature, [M. Gleich] Arch. Pediat. 59: 5, Jan.; 99, Feb.; 157, March; 241, April; 309, May '42; correction 59: 182, March '42**
- acid-base balance, [W. S. Branning] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 101-105, Jan. '42
- care, [J. Cunha] *Rev. med. Bahia* 10: 21-24, Jan. '42
- care in small hospital, [J. L. Blanton] *South. M. J.* 35: 293-299, March '42
- care of newborn infant, [A. C. Barnes & J. R. Willson] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 545-547, June 13, '42
- clinical observations on feeding of high protein mixtures, [R. Hanna] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 236-240, April '42
- extreme prematurity and fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent vascular sheath behind each crystalline lens; preliminary report, [T. L. Terry] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 203-204, Feb. '42
- feeding, [K. Schwartz] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 110-116, March '41
- influence of diet on ascorbic acid requirement, [M. Dann] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 139-144, March '42
- intestinal obstruction due to mucosal plug; case, [J. M. Ucha] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 175-182, Feb. '42
- management, [H. O. McMahon] *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 211-213, March '42

INFANTS, premature—Continued

- medical care, [A. V. Stoesser & R. H. Loder] *Nebraska M. J.* 27: 124, April; 160, May '42
- mortality from premature birth in United States, *Child* 6: 227-228, March '42
- possible ariboflavinosis in infant, [S. S. Stevenson] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 403-405, March '42
- prematurity and high Scottish infant death rate; Finlayson memorial lecture, [C. McNeill] *Glasgow M. J.* 137: 87-100, April '42
- prematurity; leading cause of infant deaths in Hawaii; proposed plan for care of infants, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] *Hawaii M. J.* 1: 247-248, March '42
- respiration of premature infants; response to variations of oxygen and to increased carbon dioxide in inspired air, [J. L. Wilson, S. B. Long & P. J. Howard] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 1080-1085, June '42
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; calorimeter for measuring heat loss of premature infants, [R. Day & J. D. Hardy] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 1086-1095, June '42
- secretion of urine, [W. F. Young, J. L. Hallum & R. A. McCance] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 243-252, Dec. '41
- simple safeguard in feeding, [K. Campbell] *M. J. Australia* 1: 76-77, Jan. 17, '42
- so-called interstitial (plasma cell) pneumonia, [W. Giesenbauer] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 111-121, '41
- spontaneous acidosis; clinical report, [A. McBryde & W. S. Branning] *J. Pediat.* 20: 549-554, May '42
- tumor resembling blood cyst in rectum; case, [B. A. Söderlund] *Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.)* 12: 2895-2897, Oct. 11, '41
- value of oxygen incubator; survival of 36 ounce baby, [P. S. Bradshaw] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 390, May '42
- value of oxygen incubator; survival of 27 ounce baby, [J. C. S. Battley] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 388-390, May '42
- values for plasma phosphatase and blood phosphorus, [E. Josefsson] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 193-197, '41
- psychology, can infants have IQ's?** [O. C. Irwin] *Psychol. Rev.* 49: 69-79, Jan. '42
- disorganizing factors of personality, [M. A. Ribble] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 459-463, Nov. '41
- Gesell test, [N. King G.] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 21-36, Jan. '42
- Influence of psychic and affective factor in dystrophy, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 150-157, March '42
- instinct and ego, [I. Hendrick] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 11: 33-58, Jan. '42
- loneliness (in hospitals), [H. Bakwin] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 30-40, Jan. '42
- observation in set situation, [D. W. Winnicott] *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 22: 229-249, '41
- psychoneurophysiologic perceptions of newborn infant, [R. Callejas Dávalos] *Rev. med. cubana* 53: 201-209, March '42
- the child and the war, [C. Rosner & F. Schiller] *World Rev.*, pp. 47-52, Jan. '42
- weight:** See also Infants, Newborn, weight
- relation of weight and body build to locomotor development, [J. G. Peatman & R. A. Higgins] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 234-240, April '42
- welfare:** See Infant Welfare; Infants, care
- INFANTS, NEWBORN**
- See also Infants
- ascorbic acid in infants, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 2: 656-657, Sept. 11, '41
- identification of newly born infants, *Hospital, London* 38: 42, Feb. '42
- intrapulmonary pressures, [C. A. Smith & T. C. Chisholm] *J. Pediat.* 20: 338-346, March '42
- management of foot deformities, [F. R. Thompson] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 958-965, May 15, '42
- origin of *Bacterium bifidum* in intestines, [S. Roufogalis] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 195-217, '41
- relationship of maternal diet to intrauterine sensitization, [B. Zohn] *J. Allergy* 13: 153-156, Jan. '42
- renal physiology; inulin clearances in infant with extrophy of bladder, [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & H. G. McGinnis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 90-93, Jan. '42
- study of source of *Bacterium bifidum* in pregnant women and origin in newborn infants, [S. Roufogalis] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 459-470, '41
- transitory fever, [B. Michels] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1489-1497, Aug. 16, '41
- asphyxia:** See Asphyxia neonatorum
- blood in:** See also Infants, Newborn, diseases; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
- blood volume of newborn infant in relation to early and late clamping of umbilical cord, [Q. B. DeMarsh, W. F. Windle & H. J. Alt] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 1123-1129, June '42
- comparison of prothrombin and bilirubin values in umbilical artery and vein at delivery, [R. F. Norris & M. C. Bennett] *Bull. Ayr Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 353-358, Dec. '41

INFANTS, NEWBORN, blood in—Continued

- development of agglutinogens M and N, with notes on agglutinogens A and B, [H. S. Hyman-Parker] *J. Immunol.* 43:1-11, Jan. '42
- ether; quantitative study, [C. A. Smith & R. H. Barker] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43:763-774, May '42
- prothrombin concentration in normal infants, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:645-647, June 21, '41
- qualitative differences between positive streptococcal antifibrinolysin tests, [P. L. Boisvert] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:678-680, April '42
- quantitative and qualitative platelet values of normal infants, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigelsky] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63:729-732, April '42
- rapid bedside microprothrombin test, [D. J. Abramson & J. J. Weinstein] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6:1-7, Jan. '42
- vitamin K and prothrombin content, [M. Rouhunkoski & N. Saksela] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12:3007-3011, Oct. 25, '41
- vitamin K deficiencies in pregnancy and puerperium; prothrombin in blood of mothers and infants, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49:812-814, July 23-26, '41
- care:** See Hospitals, maternity; Infants, care; Infants, premature
- diseases:** See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, in infants and children; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Hernia, umbilical; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
- acute laryngotracheobronchitis; report of case with recovery following tracheotomy, [M. W. Michels] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:423-425, March '42
- acute peritonitis, [R. Kohan L.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12:907-913, Dec. '41
- anatomic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of so-called mechanical circulatory disorders (edema, congestion, hemorrhagic infarction) in testes, [C. Diaea] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307:425-436, '41
- bacillary dysentery; case, [M. Landsberger] *Arch. Pediat.* 59:330-332, May '42
- bullous abacterial dermatoses, [H. Willig] *Ann.pediat.* 157:273-276, '41
- cerebral manifestations, [H. S. Snyderman] *M.Rec.* 154:463-465, Dec. 17, '41
- colon bacillus meningitis; report of case with recovery following sulphyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. O. Kohlbry] *Minnesota Med.* 25:200-201, March '42
- empyema; case, [M. Birdsong] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69:271-273, May '42
- epidemic diarrhea in maternity hospitals; bacteriologic aspect, [N. Crowley, A. W. Downie, F. Fulton & G. S. Wilson] *Lancet* 2:590-594, Nov. 15, '41
- epidemic diarrhea in maternity hospitals; clinical aspect, [G. Ormiston] *Lancet* 2:588-590, Nov. 15, '41
- fragility of bones (nonsyphilitic osteochondritis and osteogenesis imperfecta with epiphyseal changes), [H. Haase] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63:337-348, June '41
- intestinal manifestations of milk allergy, [M. I. Rubin] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45:711-714, April '42
- large ovarian cyst, [J. C. Bulfamonte] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:175-176, Jan. '42
- osteomyelitis of maxilla and mandible due to *Staphylococcus aureus*; case, [J. H. Turner] *Arch.Pediat.* 59:1-4, Jan. '42
- peculiar formations in brain and their relation to cerebral hernias, [W. Schmidt] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat.* 77:177-183, July 7, '41
- prevention and treatment of infectious diarrhea with lyophilic plasma and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] *Arch.Pediat.* 58:751-754, Dec. '41
- renal thrombosis; 2 cases in male infants urologically examined and cured by nephrectomy at 13 and 33 days of age, [M. F. Campbell & W. F. Matthews] *J.Pediat.* 20:604-615, May '42
- shock (especially study of blood chemistry), [R. A. Miller] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16:230-242, Dec. '41
- special form of pathologic glycogen storage in infant of diabetic mother, [K. Wenig] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path.* 55:188-207, '41
- spontaneous pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema) with reports of 2 cases, [A. B. Smith & J. F. Bowser] *Radiology* 38:314-319, March '42
- tachycardia, [H. Tarnower & B. Lattin] *New York State J.Med.* 42:805-809, April 15, '42
- tetany, a critique, [A. Capper] *Arch.Pediat.* 59:148-156, March '42
- thrush (due to *Moullia albicans*) in maternity hospital, [G. B. Ludlam & J. L. Henderson] *Lancet* 1:64-70, Jan. 17, '42
- umbilical herniorrhaphy and appendectomy within one hour of birth, [J. L. Bubis] *West.J.Surg.* 50:165-167, March '42

INFANTS, NEWBORN—Continued

- feeding:** See Infants, feeding
- growth and development:** See Fetus, development
- hemorrhage in:** See also Infants, Newborn, diseases
 - analysis of some causative factors in intracranial hemorrhage, [R. Wilson] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18:180-182, March '42
 - hemorrhagic disease, [A. J. Quick] *Marquette M.Rev.* 6:160-163, May '42
 - hemorrhagic diseases; importance of prothrombin, [M. L. Aguirre & F. González Alvarez] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 17:26-44, Jan. '42
 - intratesticular hemorrhage; birth trauma, with report of 8 cases, [B. Halpert] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43:1028-1032, June '42
 - is administration of vitamin K of clinical value? (Prothrombin values of blood), [H. N. Sanford, I. Shmigelsky & J. M. Chapin] *J.A.M.A.* 118:697-702, Feb. 28, '42
 - prophylactic use of vitamin K in obstetrics, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] *South.M.J.* 35:289-293, March '42
 - prothrombin deficiency as affected by vitamin K and by prelateal feeding, [L. F. Richdorf & W. Kearney] *Journal-Lancet* 62:155-157, May '42
 - round table discussion on hemorrhage in newborn infant, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20:637-661, May '42
 - vitamin K and its clinical applications, [P. E. Morhardt] *Presse méd.* 49:816-818, July 23-26, '41
 - vitamin K in obstetrics, [M. García Huidobro & I. Canessa] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6:351-369, Aug. '41
- injuries:** See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
 - birth injuries, [R. F. Mayer] *Mississippi Doctor* 19:366-369, April '42
 - separation of superior epiphysis of humerus due to obstetric trauma, [R. J. Carlit & E. Peluffo] *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12:785-795, Dec. '41
 - separation of upper femoral epiphyses as typical birth trauma; relation to congenital luxation of hip, [R. Pfeiffer] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72:256-257, '41 [Comment on Ruschenburg's article]
- mortality:** See Infants, mortality
- psychology:** See Infants, psychology
- weight:** See also Fetus, development
 - [E. G. Waters] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43:826-832, May '42
 - efficiency of sugar hydrating solution as prelateal feeding (relation to weight loss), [E. H. Schorer & C. W. Seely] *Arch.Pediat.* 58:769-773, Dec. '41
- INFARCTION:** See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.
- INFECTION**
 - See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
 - bengal rose test in exploration of antitoxic function of liver in infectious diseases, [Horwitz, Kraljevic, Perroni & A. González] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68:1448-1450, Nov. '40
 - course in children, [J. Wolff] *Med.Klin.* 37:940-944, Sept. 12, '41
 - infectious syndrome resembling influenza, [S. R. Salzmann] *Ohio State M.J.* 38:328-330, April '42
 - role of *L-ascorbic acid* in infectious processes, [O. Pihar] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80:69-70, Jan. 10, '41
 - accidental:** See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
 - blood in, influence of acute infection on plasma lipids and course of eczema,** [A. V. Stoesser] *J.Allergy* 13:248-260, March '42
 - complications and sequelae, infectious diseases as cause of diabetes insipidus,** [H. A. Hoffman] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69:42-43, Jan. '42
 - aortic changes in chronic infections, [M. Fey] *Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33:689-716, Oct. 1, '41
 - relation between infection and psychic lability, as manifested during optic perception test, [W. von Blumencron] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:979-981, Sept. 5, '41
 - vascular hyperreflexia; arterial hypertonia as hyperergic manifestation in chronic infections, [T. Daniel Boquin] *Medicina,México* 21:540-547, Nov. 25, '41
 - diagnosis, miniature bacteriologic field laboratory,** [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] *Deut.Militärarz.* 6:35-36, Jan. '41
 - seroagglutination; use in diagnosis of infectious diseases, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9:19-32, Jan. '42
 - droplet:** See also Air, bacteriology
 - prevention by spray (hypochlorite solution); field experiment, [D. S. Middleton & I. C. Gilliland] *Lancet* 2:598-599, Nov. 15, '41

INFECTION—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis**, role of vertebral veins in metastatic processes, [O. V. Batson] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 38-45, Jan. '42
- significance of constitutional intolerance in parenteral infections of nurslings, [F. Szilávik, Jr. & M. Csukássy] *Gyógyászat* 81: 524-525, Oct. 11, '41
- focal**: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
- [Azzo Azzi] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1365-1366, Nov. 1, '41
- clinical aspects, [W. H. Veil] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 725-729, Aug. 29, '41
- current reactions to concept, [S. Rabkin] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 510-523, Jan. '41
- effect of short waves on mice inoculated with Streptococci from dental granuloma; mechanism of provocation test of focal infection, [I. Förster] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 237-244, Jan. 15, '41
- periodontal disease as significant factor, [L. Albert] *M.Times*, New York 70: 118-120, April '42
- prostatic caverns; importance as focus, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 425-433, Nov. '41
- relation between chronic phlebitis due to infection and allergy, [O. Meyer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 10-12, Jan. 3, '42
- relationship of urologic tract and skin to chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt & C. E. Benesma] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 113-116, Feb. '42
- septic foci of arthritides who attended clinic during past year, [G. Costa Bertani, M. Schmußis & H. Gargiulo] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 189-196, Nov. '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of secondary arthritis: 3 cases, [Villarreal & Euluf] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 931-933, July '40
- of physicians, research workers, etc.**, accidental syphilitic infection of dentists: 2 cases, [W. Lelifer] *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 435-437, March '42
- equine encephalomyelitis in laboratory technician with recovery, [H. Gold & B. Hampill] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 556-569, March '42
- etiological studies of tuberculosis; nasal and pharyngeal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, [H. L. Katz] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 40-44, Oct. '41
- leptospirosis in tame laboratory rats and immunization of personnel exposed to infection, [W. Schüffner] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 323-332, Feb. 20, '41
- relationship of exanthematic and endemic typhus, [G. M. Findlay] *Lancet* 2: 659-660, Nov. 29, '41
- puerperal**: See Puerperal Infection
- therapy**: See also Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
- action of roentgen rays on inflammatory conditions, [A. U. Desjardins] *Radiology* 38: 274-280, March '42
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 81, War Department, Office of Surgeon General, Army M.Bull. (no. 56) pp. 34-48, April '41
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 17, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 36-59, April '42; also War Med. 2: 466-481, May '42
- chemotherapy of infectious diseases in laboratory and practice, [W. Schulemann] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1375-1376, Nov. 1, '41
- common diseases that can be helped by x-ray, [C. M. Ming] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 55-58, Feb. '42
- intra-arterial injections of antiseptics, [A. Prima] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* (50): 9-11, July 15, '40
- Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in acute pyogenic infections; study of 193 cases with clinical observations on effects of new therapeutic agent, [G. Milley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 38-46, Jan. 1, '42; abstr., *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 161-167, March '42
- medicinal coffee charcoal as new application of coffee, [J. A. O'Daly & W. Jaffe] *Rev.Politécn.Caracas* 10: 374-380, Nov.-Dec. '41
- neoparsphenamine therapy of bacterial infections, with method of administration to maintain uniform blood levels, [E. E. Osgood] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 746-765, May '42
- radiation therapy; sphere and clinical application, [D. Y. Keith] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 234-238, June '42
- results with grancocytan (protein preparation) to promote leukocyte formation [H. Pfeiffer] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1988-1991, Oct. 18, '41
- roentgen irradiation of inflammations, [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] *Dia méd.* 13: 806-814, Aug. 11, '41; *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 447-454, Feb. '42
- roentgenotherapy; mechanism of action, [J. D. Bisgard, H. B. Hunt, O. A. Neely & P. Scott] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 996-1006, June '42
- roentgenotherapy of acute inflammations, [V. Cot Leames] *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 2: 254-261, Dec. '41

INFECTION, therapy—Continued

- treatment of local infections by application of bacterial antigens (antipeol), [L. J. Boyd & J. Weissberg] *M.Rec.* 155: 81-85, Feb. 4, '42
- utilization of pus (in autopyovaccine) in pyogenic disorders, [I. J. Arnson] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 770-772, April 15, '42
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**: See Bacteria, pyocyanus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
- INFLAMMATION**
- See also Infection
- capillary permeability and inflammation in rabbits with staphylococcal septicemia; experimental study, [R. H. Rigdon] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 129-138, Jan. '42
- capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of sensitized rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 598-602, Feb. '42
- inflammation, a mechanism in bodily defense, [V. Menkin] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 275-294, '42
- leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates of man, [V. Menkin, M. A. Kadish & S. C. Sommers] *Arch.Path.* 33: 188-192, Feb. '42
- lymph vessels in inflamed connective tissue (trypan blue experiment), [W. Pfuhl] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 387-404, '40
- presence of certain tissue substances in blood which increase and alleviate congestive hyperemia and inflammation of skin; experimental determination by chromatographic adsorption method, [L. Török, D. Kenedy & E. Rajka] *Dermatologica* 85: 27-46, '42
- presence of histamine in inflammatory lesions (relation to blood platelets), [L. Zon, E. T. Ceder & C. Crigler] *Arch.Path.* 33: 452-459, April '42
- presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in circulating blood, [V. Menkin & M. A. Kadish] *Arch.Path.* 33: 193-197, Feb. '42
- therapy**, significance of sulfonated bitumen (sulfoichthyolate preparation) in tissue processes, [R. Knepper] *Chirurg* 13: 373-377, June 15, '41
- antiphlogistic action of calcium, [A. Gambetta] *Semana méd.* 1: 1250-1258, May 29, '41
- INFLUENZA**
- clinical survey of epidemic at Potchefstroom Military Camp, [W. Emdin] *South African M.J.* 16: 101-107, March 14, '42
- correlative view, [J. E. R. McDonagh] *M.Officer* 67: 133, April 25, '42; 141, May 2, '42
- epidemic in Franz Josef Land in 1933, [A. N. Motnenko] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 187-202, '41
- epidemic influenza; epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of 1940-1941 outbreak in St. Louis, [S. E. Sulkin, J. F. Bredeck & D. D. Douglass] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 374-380, April '42
- influenza; circular letter no. 124, issued Dec. 23, 1941, by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C., War Med. 2: 136-138, Jan. '42; also, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 145, Jan. 10, '42
- organization for studies on epidemic influenza; Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, [A. P. Krueger] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 378-388, April '42
- recent studies, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1275-1280, Dec. '41
- study of epidemic of influenza B, [C. Nigg, C. M. Eklund, D. E. Wilson & J. H. Crowley] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 265-284, March '42
- antisera**: See Influenza, immunity
- bacilli**: See Bacteria, influenza
- blood** in, reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to influenza virus A, [O. C. Woolpert & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 558-560, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to mixtures of influenza virus and Streptococcus, [C. Merino & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 563-565, Dec. '41
- complications and sequelae**, critical study of tracheotomy in influenzal tracheobronchitis and suggestions for therapy, [Gaus] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 180-187, '41
- genitourinary complications, [C. Morson] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 11-13, March '42
- laryngeal perichondritis, [R. Hütteroth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 367-387, '41
- staphylococcal pneumonia during epidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941), [R. D. Baker] *South.M.J.* 35: 240-247, March '42
- staphylococcal pneumonia occurring during epidemic of clinical influenza, [M. Finland, E. Strauss & O. L. Peterson] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 139-146, '41
- Staphylococcus aureus pneumonia as complication, [M. Michael, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 869-874, March 14, '42
- diagnosis**, infectious syndrome resembling influenza, [S. R. Salzman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 328-330, April '42
- Influenzal bronchoalveolitis simulating tuberculous granula, [M. Fernández Muñoz & Melchor Mir] *Bolet.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 24-27, May 1, '42

INFLUENZA—Continued

- epidemiology and statistics**, occurrence of influenza B in southern England, [D. Lush, C. H. Stuart-Harris & C. H. Andrews] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 302-304, Dec. '41
- seasonal mortality in circulatory and respiratory diseases; course in years with and without influenza epidemics, [S. Koller] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 296-329, May '41
- study of virus of influenza epidemic in Argentina during 1940, [A. Sordelli, R. M. Taylor & A. S. Parodi] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 265-274, Dec. '41
- experimental**, influenza virus "A" infections of cynomolgus monkeys, [F. M. Burnet] *Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 281-290, Dec. '41
- immunity**, antibody level; isolation of virus, [R. Hare, W. J. Auger & L. McClelland] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 72-78, Feb. '42
- active immunization against epidemic influenza at Letchworth Village; results in epidemic of influenza A in 1940-41, [M. Siegel & others] *Am.J. Hyg.* 35: 186-230, March '42
- antibody response of human beings following vaccination with viruses, [G. K. Hirst, E. R. Rickard, L. Whitman & P. L. Horsfall, Jr.] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 495-511, May '42
- hyperimmunization of swine with human influenza virus; preliminary report, [M. Dreguss & F. Hoffmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 310-312, Jan. 28, '41
- immunization with inactive virus of influenza B; comparison of antibody response with that produced by infection, [M. D. Eaton & W. P. Martin] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 445-451, March 27, '42
- influence of vitamin A and vitamin C on certain immunologic reactions in man, [A. E. Feller, L. B. Roberts, E. P. Ralli & T. Francis, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 121-137, March '42
- prophylaxis in epidemic influenza, [S. E. Sulkin & J. C. Edwards] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 33-36, Feb. '42
- quantitative determination of virus and antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, [G. K. Hirst] *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 49-64, Jan. '42
- question of immunologic relationship between Pfeiffer's bacillus and influenza virus, [M. Dreguss & E. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 293-302, '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to influenza virus A, [O. C. Woolpert & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 558-560, Dec. '41
- reduction of industrial absenteeism by preseasonal immunization against catarrhal illness, [M. R. Brady] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 469-473, April '42; also, *M.Press* 206: 488-490, Dec. 31, '41
- results of active immunization against epidemic influenza from 1937 to 1940 at Letchworth Village, [M. Siegel & others] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 55-96, Jan. '42
- specific prophylaxis of epidemic influenza by inhalation of antiserum, [A. A. Smorodintsev, A. G. Gulamow & O. M. Tschalkina] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 756-765, '40
- prevention**, protection of mice against infection with airborne virus by means of propylene glycol vapor, [O. H. Robertson & others] *Science* 94: 612-613, Dec. 26, '41
- quinine as prophylactic, [H. A. Barge] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 383-385, Feb. '42
- therapy**, inefficacy of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. D. Adamson & R. O. Flett] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 121-123, Feb. '42
- influenza; circular letter no. 124, Office of Surgeon General, Washington, Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 38-40, Jan. '42
- survey of epidemic at Potchefstroom Military Camp, [W. Emdin] *South African M.J.* 16: 101-107, March 14, '42
- virus**: See also Influenza, experimental; Influenza, immunity; etc.
- growth in allantoid cavity of chick embryo, [F. M. Burnet] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 291-295, Dec. '41
- growth in symbiosis with Streptococci; observations during epidemic in horses, [H. Selter] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 351-352, Jan. 28, '41
- quantitative determination of virus and antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, [G. K. Hirst] *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 49-64, Jan. '42
- resistance to drying and its demonstration on dust, [D. G. F. Edward] *Lancet* 2: 664-666, Nov. 29, '41
- use of hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) for detection in throat washings, [R. M. Taylor & A. S. Parodi] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 105-108, Jan. '42

INFRA-RED RAYS

- apparatus**, internal radiant heat in lesions of pelvis, [B. N. Bengtson] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 22: 711-719, Dec. '41
- Aloe glow-bar infrared lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 414, May 30, '42

INFRA-RED RAYS—Continued

- injurious effects**, hyperchromic reticulated dermatitis; esthetic therapy, [F. Berjillos del Rio] *Actas dermatol.* 33: 73-76, Oct. '41
- INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS**: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Skin, diseases
- INFUNDIBULOMA**: See Pituitary Body, tumors
- INFUNDIBULUM**: See Hypothalamus
- INFUSIONS**: See Injections
- INGELFINGER, F. J.**: See **ELSON, K. A.**, jt. auth.
- INGENIEROS, JOSE (1877-1925)**
- work in psychiatry and criminology, [J. Belbey] *Semana méd.* 1: 162-167, Jan. 16, '41
- INGHAM, D. W.**, Treatment of fibrositis with vitamin E, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 470-471, Dec. '41
- INGHAM, J.**: See **KENNEDY, A. M.**, jt. auth.
- INGHAM, J. L.**, Abdominal neuralgia in relation to superficial abdominal nerves, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 492-494, March '42
- INGHAM, S. D.**, Mechanics of instinctive behavior, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 143-153, Dec. '41
- INGLE, D. J.**, Body weights and work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with progesterone, Δ^4 -17 α -methyl-d-homo-androstene-17 α -ol-3, 17-dione, and 6-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone diacetate, *Endocrinology* 30: 246-251, Feb. '42
- INGLEBY, H.**, Normal and pathologic proliferation in breast with special reference to cystic disease, *Arch. Path.* 33: 573-588, May '42
- INGLIS, A. N.**: See **BOURNE, W.**, jt. auth.
- INGRAM, C. P.**: See **MARTENS, E. H.**, jt. auth.
- INGUINAL REGION**: See Fistula; Groin
- INIGUEZ**: See **FERNANDEZ, J.**, jt. auth.
- INJECTIONS**
- See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
- accidents, [C. A. de Pierris] *Semana méd.* 2: 1136-1142, Nov. 6, '41
- preparation of solutions at a casualty clearing station, [J. T. Dixon] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 146-148, March '42
- sterility, [C. Hegler] *Chirurg* 13: 334-336, June 1, '41
- suggestions for sterilization of syringes, cannula and injection fluids, [Zeissler] *Chirurg* 13: 336-341, June 1, '41
- tentative test for pyrogen in infusion fluids, [Co Tul & M. H. Schrifft] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 320-323, March '42
- hypodermic**: See Bladder, paralysis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
- intra-arterial**: See also Aorta; Infection, therapy; Prostaglandins, effects; etc.
- dependence of vasomotor reactions to various drugs on their manner of administration (intra-arterial or intravenous injections), [T. Gotsev] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 469-484, '41
- intracardiac**: See Heart, injections into
- intracutaneous**: See Pain, therapy; Sodium chloride; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
- intramuscular**: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Syphilis, bismuth in; etc.
- Idiophagadenism (progressive postoperative gangrene of skin); study based on 2 cases, with special reference to Streptococci in lesions, [J. Ramos e Silva, M. Kroeff & M. Magalhães] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 351-378, March '42
- intraperitoneal**: See Appendicitis, therapy; Rickettsia; Strychnine; etc.
- intraspinal**: See Anesthesia, spinal; Meningitis, pneumococci; Thiamine Hydrochloride; etc.
- intratracheal**: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; etc.
- intravenous**: See also Anesthesia, intravenous; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Blood Transfusion; Gonorrhea, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
- dependence of vasomotor reactions to various drugs on their manner of administration (intra-arterial or intravenous injections), [T. Gotsev] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 469-484, '41
- easily made vein-seeker, [W. N. Taylor] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 730, Nov. 22, '41
- method of slow continuous injections, [A. Ravina] *Presse méd.* 49: 509-510, May 7-10, '41
- nourishment with protein, carbohydrate and fat in man, [D. E. Clark & A. Brunschwig] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 329-332, March '42
- passage of hollow needle into venous blood stream to heart, through cardiac wall, and into thorax; case, [S. Shapiro] *Am.Heart J.* 22: 835-838, Dec. '41
- use and abuse of intravenous medication, [W. C. Colbert] *Memphis M.J.* 16: 194-196, Dec. '41
- paravertebral**: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Angina Pectoris, therapy; etc.
- rectal**: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata; etc.
- sclerosing**: See Esophagus, varix; Hydrocele, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
- subarachnoid**: See Alcohol, toxicity; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.

INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

INLOW, W. D., and RICHARD, N. F., Polycystic disease of liver, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 4-8, Jan. '42

INNES, J.: See FIDLER, A., Jr. auth.
—See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Jr. auth.**

INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases

INOSITOL

—interrelationship of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, [G. J. Martin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 124-127, March '42

—synthesis in mice (role of pantothenic acid), [D. W. Woolley] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 277-284, March '42

INOUE, Y., Experimentelle histopathologische Studien über den Einfluss von andauernder Verhinderung der Trommelfellbewegung auf die anderen Teile des Gehörapparates bei Kaninchen, *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 214-216, '41

INOUE (ISHIKAWA), K.: See Ishikawa, K.

INSANE

—hormonal therapy of hypersexuality in mental patients; preliminary report, [D. D. Fedotov] *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 356-362, '41

—Hymenolepis nana infection among patients in psychiatric hospital of Lawang, [A. Bakar] *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 85-86, Jan. 13, '42

—internal fixation of femoral neck fractures in psychotic patients; preliminary report, [S. R. Rubert & A. Simon] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 399-402, May '42

—pneumonia among mental patients, [G. N. Antaki] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 369-376, '41

—social concept, [F. Gorrilli] *Semana méd.* 2: 1421-1424, Dec. 11, '41

—treatment of traumatic incidents in psychiatric individuals, [W. R. Hamas] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 7-10, Jan. '42

—treatment of tuberculosis in mentally ill; evaluation of 66 cases at Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, [A. A. Leonidoff] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 134-147, May '42

—treatment of tuberculosis in uncooperative patients, [A. Kennedy] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 89-109, Jan. '42

—tuberculosis case finding in institutional populations; use of 35 mm. fluorograms among mentally ill, [H. E. Hilleboe, R. B. Haas, C. E. Palmer & W. P. Gardner] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 516-522, May '42

asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, care of; See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, psychiatric service

—family care, [E. M. Stern] *Survey Graphic* 31: 31, Jan. '42

—family care placement of state hospital patients as method of situational therapy, [K. Stuber & H. B. De Witt] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 144-155, Jan. '42

—ideals and principles for proper management, [G. S. Stevenson] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 227-234, April '42

—tube feeding fatalities, [B. C. Meyer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 630, June 20, '42

occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients

sterilization of: See Sterilization, sexual

INSANITY

See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.

alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome

communicated, folie à deux—psychosis of association; review of 103 cases and entire English literature, with case presentations, [A. Gralnick] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 230-263, April '42

confusional, toxic exhaustive confusional reactions, [H. D. Allen, Jr.] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 110-114, April '42

crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals

delusional, homicide committed by patient with sensitive delirium of autoreference; medicolegal study of case, [D. Mendonça Uchôa & A. Teixeira Lima] *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 97-105, March-June '41

—factors affecting prognosis of paranoid disorders, [C. W. Miller, Jr.] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 580-588, May '42

—paranoia; vanity, conceit, inferiority complex, individual and collective deliriums of grandeur and persecution; attempted psychological synthesis, [A. Pelxoto] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 393-408, Sept.-Oct. '41

—paranoid schizophrenias on basis of catamnestic studies; introduction, [K. Kleist] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 308-316, '41

manic-depressive, electroencephalograms of patients, [P. A. Davis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 430-433, Nov. '41

—differentiating psychometric patterns in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [A. I. Rabin] *J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 270-272, April '42

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued

—dynamic factors in affective psychoses; comparative study, [H. Fox] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 684-689, March '42

—heredity in Iceland, [H. Tomasson] *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 298, '41

—in relation to crime of murder, with some medico-legal points, [T. Christie] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 10: 10-21, Jan. '42

—insanity of George the Third of England, [T. Diller] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 229, '41

—menstrual cycle with vaginal smear studies in schizophrenia, depression and elation, [H. S. Ripley & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 567-573, Jan. '42

—metrazol convulsant therapy and its results, [R. de Melo Alvarenga] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 8: 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

—occurring during later life period, [E. J. Doty] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 645-649, March '42

—treatment of "metrazol failures" with insulin; 100 cases, [J. Weinberg & H. H. Goldstein] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 597-607, May '42

polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome

precocious: See Dementia Praecox

presenile, Alzheimer's disease and Pick's disease, [A. Favre] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1409-1412, Nov. 8, '41

—Alzheimer's disease; incidence and recognition, [W. H. English] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 91-106, Jan. '42

puerperal, [D. A. Boyd, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 148, Jan.; 335, Feb. '42

—[G. W. Day] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 605-607, Jan. '42

—mental disorders in pregnancy and puerperium, [I. Skottowe] *Practitioner* 148: 157-163, March '42

—obstetric psychosis, [B. R. Hinson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 190-193, May '42

INSAURRALDE, C., Apoplejía de la úvula, *An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 180-182, Aug. '41

—and **LLAMOSAS, N.,** Mucoccele, *An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 166-171, Aug. '41

—See **VAZQUEZ, GUSTAVO A., Jr. auth.**

INSECTARY: See Laboratories, apparatus

INSECTICIDES

See also Bedbugs; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.

—antidotes for fluorine, [S. Marcovitch & W. W. Stanley] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 235-238, Feb. '42

—derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as pesticides, [W. H. Tisdale & A. L. Flenner] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34: 501-502, April '42

—experimental disinsection of houses by means of hydrocyanic acid; preliminary report, [A. Ubilla C.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 63-67, June '40

—five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing; comparative study of insecticidal properties, [G. C. Sherrard] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 753-759, May 15, '42

—insecticidal properties of 1,3-Indandiones; effect of acyl groups, [L. B. Kilgore, J. H. Ford & W. C. Wolfe] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34: 494-497, April '42

—particle size in relation to efficiency, [C. M. Smith & L. D. Goodhue] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 34: 490-493, April '42

—pyrethrum powder; preliminary note on its use in control of insect vectors of diseases, [C. B. Symes, J. C. McMahon & A. J. Haddow] *East African M.J.* 18: 360-377, March '42

—synthetic organic compounds as potential insecticides, [L. E. Smith] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34: 499-501, April '42

INSECTS

See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; Poliomyelitis, transmission; etc.

eradication: See also Insecticides

—large scale disinfection, (after air raids), [J. A. Robinson & F. J. Redstone] *M.Oficer* 67: 126, April 18, '42

INSEMINATION: See Impregnation

INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism

INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders

INSTINCT

—endocrine influences on instinctual processes, [C. G. Hartman] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 206-210, April '42

—fetal reflexes and instinctual processes, [D. Hooker] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 199-205, April '42

—instincts and the herd, [A. A. Abbie] *M.J.Australia* 2: 615-620, Nov. 29, '41

—mechanics of instinctive behavior, [S. D. Ingham] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 143-153, Dec. '41

—mirror writing in disorders, [K. Heymann] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 29-39, '41

—nature and modification, [W. S. Hunter] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 166-170, April '42

INSTRUMENTS

- See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
- amputation flap retractor plate, [S. F. Smith] Brit. M.J. 1:112, Jan. 24, '42; also, M.Press 207:116, Feb. 18, '42
 - cardiospasm; improved esophageal dilator, [E. Boros] Arch.Otolaryng. 35:799-802, May '42
 - device for locking Farabeuf retractor, [R. Naveiro] An.Inst.modelo de clin.med. 21:138-140, '40; Semana med. 1:1498-1499, June 26, '41
 - for muscle separation in pyloromyotomy for pylorospasm in infants, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Chirurg 13:619-621, Oct. 15, '41
 - for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing calvarium, [R. H. Foltis, Jr.] Arch. Path. 33:84-85, Jan. '42
 - for raising cranial depressions, [Canton] Presse med. 49:636, June 11-14, '41
 - for retraction of viscera during peritoneoscopy, [S. Robinson] Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 417-429, '42
 - for spinal subarachnoid injection of iodized oil, [M. A. Glaser] Am.J.Surg. 56:694, June '42
 - improved curvilinear retractor, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet 1:12, Jan. 3, '42
 - instrument for suturing duodenal stump in surgical therapy of ulcers, [V. Kneringer] Chirurg 13:527-528, Sept. 1, '41
 - new drills for dacryocystorhinostomy, [F. E. K. Crámer & J. Balza] Semana med. 1:294-295, Jan. 30, '41
 - peritoneoscopy; new applications and new supplementary instrument, [J. E. Hamilton] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74:505-508, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - retractor for use in neck surgery, [H. G. Beatty] Arch.Otolaryng. 35:651-652, April '42
 - self-retaining illuminating palate retractor, [S. E. Dalton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46:151, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - simple skin scarifier for allergic testing, [V. J. Derbes] M.Rec. 155:66, Jan. 21, '42
 - sphenoid sinus drill, [H. D. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 35:132, Jan. '42

sterilization: See Sterilization, surgical

INSULIN

- See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
- competition of protein substrates towards proteolytic enzymes, [N. K. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research 29:655-658, July '41
 - effect of anoxia on blood sugar in adrenalectomized-pancreatectomized dogs (role of vago-insulin and sympatho-adrenal systems), [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49:291-294, Feb. '42
 - effect of purified pituitary preparations on insulin content of rat's pancreas, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 135:404-410, Jan. '42
 - effect of thyroxin on insulin content of rat's pancreas (following hypophysectomy), [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 30:485-486, March '42
 - insulin ferrihemochromogen, [R. D. Barnard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:774-777, March '42
 - effects, anti-insulin action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [E. Peyser] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 42-43, Jan. '41
 - changes in islets of Langerhans of albino rat induced by insulin administration, [J. S. Latta & H. T. Harvey] Anat.Rec. 82:281-295, March 25, '42
 - clinical and experimental observations on effects of various substances on function of nervous system in hypoglycemia, [S. Huszák] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 171:611-614, '41
 - inactivation by sulphydryl compounds, [A. B. Corkill, A. H. Ennor & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 20:15-16, March '42
 - increased dextrose appetite of normal treated rats, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. 135:781-787, Feb. '42
 - insulin and glucose tolerance tests on normal infants, [W. A. Daniel, Jr. & J. Cunningham] J. Pediat. 19:789-799, Dec. '41
 - mechanism of insulin resistance in toxemic states, [M. Taubenhaus & S. Soskin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:171-175, March '42
 - Simmonds' disease or panhypopituitarism (anterior); its clinical diagnosis by combined use of 2 objective tests (insulin tolerance test and urinary 17-ketosteroid assay), [R. Fraser & P. H. Smith] Quart.J.Med. 10:297-330, Oct. '41
 - specificity of anti-insulin effect, [H. Jensen, J. F. Grattan & G. W. Hart] Endocrinology 30:203-207, Feb. '42
 - in blood, effect of emotional excitement on insulin content; contribution to physiology of psychoses, [E. Gellhorn, J. Feldman & A. Allen] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:234-244, Feb. '42

INSULIN—Continued

- sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, toxicity
- shock: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
- therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
 - accidents of convulsant therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Yahn & E. Mariz de Oliveira Netto] Rev.paulista de med. 19:65-86, Aug. '41
 - ambulatory therapy; 52 cases, [P. J. Tomlinson & L. D. Ozarin] Psychiatric Quart. 16:167-173, Jan. '42
 - appetite in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis (results of insulin and thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [J. D. Wassersug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45:544-548, May '42
 - biochemical disturbances in mental disorders; anti-insulin effect of blood in cases of schizophrenia, [L. J. Meduna, P. J. Gerty & V. G. Urse] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:38-52, Jan. '42; correction 47:1057, June '42
 - changes in permeability of hemoencephalic barrier in schizophrenics treated with insulin and metrazol, [W. Nikolajew] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 171:135-166, '41
 - continuous ambulatory shock technic in treatment of schizophrenia; 2 cases, [P. Polatin & H. Spotnitz] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:53-56, Jan. '42
 - convulsions; method of prevention, [J. P. Frostig, C. R. Bennett, J. Schreiber & G. F. Thomas] Am.J.Psychiat. 98:369-373, Nov. '41
 - course of cure and changes in reactive capacity of schizophrenic patients during insulin therapy in light of blood sugar test curves, [E. Hofmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171:278-320, '41
 - effect of shock on learning in white rat, [L. Berman & B. Riess] Science 95:511-512, May 15, '42
 - effects of large doses of intravenous insulin in psychotic nondiabetic patients, [S. M. Horvath & E. Friedman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1:960-966, Dec. '41
 - experimental "shock therapies" in cats with insulin and metrazol; histopathologic study, [M. A. Neumann, R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] Am.J.Psychiat. 98:668-672, March '42
 - follow-up results in shock therapy after one to three years, [T. D. Rivers & E. D. Bond] Am.J.Psychiat. 98:382-384, Nov. '41
 - hypoglycemia; cerebrospinal fluid sugar and coma, [W. Mayer-Gross & F. Berliner] J.Ment.Sc. 88:82-88, Jan. '42
 - hypoglycemic shock therapy produced by insulin administered intravenously, [V. P. Mahoney & H. H. Herskovitz] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95:265-269, March '42
 - in general and mental medicine; insulin precoma in psychiatric therapeutics; study apropos of 20 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Gaz.clin. 40:8-14, Jan. '42
 - insulin shock and metrazol epilepsy; results in 37 cases, [Toye] Presse med. 49:598-600, June 4-7, '41
 - intravenous injection of solution of zinc-insulin crystals; effect in mental diseases, [P. Polatin, H. Spotnitz & A. J. Raffaele] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95:40-45, Jan. '42
 - intravenous use of solution of crystalline zinc insulin in hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, [L. Reznikoff & J. J. Scott] Psychiatric Quart. 16:399-407, April '42
 - lumbar puncture and insulin in therapy of bronchial asthma, [H. Graeber] München.med.Wchnschr. 88:955-961, Aug. 29, '41
 - massive doses in gonorrheal diseases resisting sulfanilamide therapy; further experiences, [E. von Sirany] Med.Klin. 37:843-844, Aug. 15, '41
 - mechanism of action of Sakel method; role of cerebral edema, [P. Cossa] Presse med. 49:991-992, Sept. 17-20, '41
 - mental efficiency levels before and after shock therapy (metrazol and insulin), [M. P. Wittman & J. T. Russell] J.Gen.Psychol. 26:3-17, Jan. '42
 - neuropathologic findings in brain of 3 additional cases of schizophrenia, [A. Ferraro] J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1:188-199, April '42
 - of "metrazol failures"; 100 cases, [J. Weinberg & H. H. Goldstein] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95:597-607, May '42
 - parallel psychologic, psychiatric and physiologic findings in schizophrenic patients under shock treatment, [B. H. McNeel & others] Am.J.Psychiat. 98:422-429, Nov. '41
 - pharmacologic aspects of shock therapy, [H. A. Hoffman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95:18-25, Jan. '42
 - pharmacologic shock therapy at St. Peter, [G. H. Freeman, A. S. Nissen & E. W. Miller] Minnesota Med. 25:31-35, Jan. '42

INSULIN, therapy—Continued

- posthypoglycemic comas during insulin therapy by Sakel method; clinical, neurohistopathologic and pathogenic study, [M. Yahn & P. Pinto Pupio] Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 3-75, March-June '41
- projective approach to personality patterns during shock therapy, [G. W. Kisker] J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 120-124, Jan. '42
- prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma, little known accident in course of insulin therapy (Sakel), [P. Abely & C. Feullet] Presse méd. 49: 359-361, April 2-5, '41
- psychopathologic study of patients, [L. A. Guerra] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 5: 75-114, March '42
- Read formula for basal metabolism in therapy, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 861-862, Oct. 18, '41
- review of pharmacologic shock therapy at Hastings State Hospital, [J. C. Nielsen, S. W. Gesheil & R. A. Coen] Dis. Nerv. System 3: 122-126, April '42
- schizophrenic brain metabolism in course of shock treatment, with special reference to blood carbon dioxide and tendency to convulsions, [J. Wortis & W. Goldfarb] New York State J. Med. 42: 1053-1059, June 1, '42
- sensory disturbances following insulin treatment of psychoses, [K. Stern, T. E. Dancy & F. L. McNaughton] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 95: 183-191, Feb. '42
- shock and its therapeutic use in internal medicine, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1005, Sept. 12, '41; 1034, Sept. 19, '41
- shock therapy, [O. Billig] South. Med. & Surg. 103: 646-649, Dec. '41
- shock therapy in mental disease, [A. L. Wanner] West Virginia M.J. 38: 107-113, March '42
- shock therapy of gastric ulcer, [M. Gölzow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1115-1118, Oct. 10, '41
- simple method for prolonging therapeutic coma (by dextrose infusions), [J. Wortis & I. M. Korr] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 128-130, Feb. '42
- unusual lesion of cerebral cortex following therapy in schizophrenia; anatomicoclinical study, [E. Grünthal] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 104: 301-311, '41
- vitamin B₁ requirement during shock therapy, [W. Goldfarb & K. M. Bowman] Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 393-396, Nov. '41
- toxicity:** See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
- accidents of convulsant therapy of schizophrenia, [M. Yahn & E. Mariz de Oliveira Netto] Rev. paulista de med. 19: 65-86, Aug. '41
- cerebral damage from insulin "shock"; hemiplegia, aphasia and epileptic seizures for 15 months, [F. N. Allan & R. M. Crommelin] J.A.M.A. 118: 373-374, Jan. 31, '42
- convulsions; method of prevention, [J. P. Frostig, C. R. Bennett, J. Schreiber & G. F. Thomas] Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 369-373, Nov. '41
- insulin shock and its therapeutic use in internal medicine, [H. Bartelheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1005, Sept. 12, '41; 1034, Sept. 19, '41
- neuropathologic findings in brain of 3 additional cases of schizophrenia treated with insulin, [A. Ferraro] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1: 188-199, April '42
- posthypoglycemic comas during therapy by Sakel method; clinical, neurohistopathologic and pathogenic study, [M. Yahn & P. Pinto Pupio] Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 3-75, March-June '41
- prolonged nonhypoglycemic coma, little known accident in course of therapy (Sakel), [P. Abely & C. Feullet] Presse méd. 49: 359-361, April 2-5, '41
- sensory disturbances following insulin treatment of psychoses, [K. Stern, T. E. Dancy & F. L. McNaughton] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 95: 183-191, Feb. '42
- severe allergy; case, [R. E. D. Milligan] New Zealand M.J. 40: 383-384, Dec. '41
- unusual lesion of cerebral cortex following therapy in schizophrenia; anatomicoclinical study, [E. Grünthal] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 104: 301-311, '41
- vitamin B₁ not helpful in protracted shock, [E. Somerfeld-Ziskind, E. Ziskind, L. Dalton & V. Buck] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 110-114, Jan. '42

INSULIN FERRIHEMOCHROMOGEN: See Insulin**INSURANCE**

- See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- accident, question of possibility of walking with fresh femoral fracture, [A. Slany] Monatschr. f. Unfallh. 47: 430-432, Dec. '40
- question of postmortal softening of tympanic membrane in cadavers taken from water, [G. Schrader] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 35: 1-6, '41
- things to know about accident and health insurance, [A. W. Eade] Connecticut M. J. 6: 61-62, Jan. '42; also, J. Maine M.A. 33: 56-57, March '42

INSURANCE—Continued

- life, albuminuria and insurability, [R. M. Daley] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 13-15, Jan. '42
- inheritance of cardiovascular disease; results of insurance investigations, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 482-494, Jan.-Feb. '42
- inheritance of longevity; study based upon insurance records, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941) 28: 89-126, '42
- need for buccodental examination and odontologic records, [C. A. Criner Garcia] Rev. de med. forense y criminal. 1: 112-114, May-June '41
- vital statistics and insurance in changing world, [H. L. Dunn] Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941) 28: 128-140, '42
- military:** See Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans
- sickness:** See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
- against tuberculosis in Italy, [Benítez Franco] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 199-217, April '41
- against tuberculosis; National Institute and Social Aid, [Borba Yapi] Arq. rio grand. med. 20: 241-250, July '41
- application of law on preventive medicine to compulsory insurance caisse, [A. Rojas Carvajal] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1530-1543, Dec. '40
- application of law 6,174 to national caisse of public employees and journalists, [I. Torres] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1544-1554, Dec. '40
- compensation question in recurrent paralysis, [K. Kistler] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1046-1047, Sept. 6, '41
- disability lawsuit following successful bilateral cataract extraction, [R. W. Danielson & J. C. Long] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 164-167, Feb. '42
- familial placement service (especially for infants of tuberculous mothers) of compulsory insurance caisse, [G. Liodra B.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 12: 835-849, Nov. '41
- health insurance for Connecticut, [A. M. Bingham] Connecticut M.J. 6: 56-59, Jan. '42
- inclusion in Institute of Shelter and Pensions of Merchants, [Corintho Silva] J. d. clin. 22: 89-92, Dec. '41
- income limits in National Eye Service; recommendations of Ophthalmic Group Committee of B.M.A., Brit. M.J. (supp.) p. 97, Nov. 29, '41
- indication for balneotherapy of cardiac patients in insurance medicine, [H. Stroomann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 928-929, Aug. 22, '41
- law on preventive medicine and what it represents for social medicine, [E. Cruz Coke & M. de Viado] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1515-1529, Dec. '40
- legal aspects of coronary artery disease, [A. J. Brothers] M. Rec. 155: 102-103, Feb. 4, '42
- modern trends in medical practice, [J. C. Meakins] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 449-456, May '42
- planning of medical relief for our people; history of British National Health Insurance, [A. Viswanathan] Indian M.J., supp. 3: 51-53, May 15, '41
- preliminary report of survey of economic conditions in average neighborhood dental practices (in relation to voluntary dental insurance plan), [B. B. Palmer] Ann. Dent. 7: 131-168, Sept.-Dec. '40
- private insurance companies and suggested medical service plan, [R. O. Rogers] West Virginia M.J. 38: 201-211, June '42
- problems of incapacity and disease, with special reference to physical-mental relationships and insurance aspects, [Weickel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1096-1099, Oct. 3, '41
- prognosis and insurability of hypertension with particular reference to electrocardiogram, [R. M. Daley, H. E. Ungerleider & R. S. Gubner] Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941) 28: 19-48, '42
- report of Committee on Prepaid Medical-Costs Insurance (Massachusetts Medical Society), New England J. Med. 225: 736-742, Nov. 6, '41; abstr.: organization of a medical society prepayment plan as outlined by Committee on Prepaid Medical-Costs Insurance of Massachusetts Medical Society, M. Care 2: 134-150, April '42
- social insurance as means of combating tuberculosis, [R. Métall] J. d. clin. 22: 22-31, Oct. '41
- statistical bases of tuberculosis morbidity for actuarial calculation of laws of social insurance, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Rev. méd. brasil. 11: 350-386, Oct. '41
- things to know about accident and health insurance, [A. W. Eade] Connecticut M.J. 6: 61-62, Jan. '42; also, J. Maine M.A. 33: 56-57, March '42
- wartime prescribing of medicines in British health insurance, Internat. Labour Rev. 45: 209-211, Feb. '42
- workers medical organization, [J. Mayer] M. Leaves 4: 203-208, '42

INSURANCE, sickness—Continued

—workmen's organization for combating rheumatic diseases in Saxony, [G. Weltzmann] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 787-788, Sept. 19, '41

social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

—in Czechoslovakia, [W. Recht] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.* in Great Britain (no. 1) pp. 26-28, '41

—right to work and situation of cardiac patients in relation to social legislation, [G. Londres] *Rev. méd.munic.* 2: 653-656, Nov. '41

INTEGRIMINE: See Seneio

INTELLIGENCE

—electroencephalographic correlates of intelligence in 8 year old and 12 year old children, [J. E. Knott, H. Friedman & R. Bardsley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 380-391, May '42

—genetic variation and human intelligence, [L. T. Hogben] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 147-153, '41

—influence on behavior disorders, with report of cases, [A. Gallinato] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 124-132, June-Sept. '41

—significance in skin cases, [G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 2: 791-792, Dec. 27, '41

in animals: See Psychology, comparative tests; See Mental Tests

INTERBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis; Hypothalamus

INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands diseases

INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR SEX-ECONOMY AND ORGONE-RESEARCH: See Sex

INTERNSHIP

—control of tuberculosis among interns, [E. R. Weinerman & F. O. Coe] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 115-121, April '42

—educational program for interns and residents in nonteaching hospital, [J. G. Norby] *Hospitals* 16: 18-21, Jan. '42

—in hospitals of United States, [R. Goyanna] *Bol.Ofic. san.panam.* 21: 444-449, May '42

—internships, residencies and fellowships (report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association), *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1067-1070, March 28, '42

—opportunities for medical women—1942: hospitals accepting women, *Women in Med.* (no. 76) pp. 13-18, April '42

—relation of postgraduate committees to intern instruction in unaffiliated hospitals; should state society assume any responsibility for such intern instruction? [B. R. Corbus] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 390-392, May '42

—residency program in conjunction with graduate school of medicine, [D. Guthrie] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 864-869, '40

—status of interns and residents in defense program, [W. D. Cutter] *Hospitals* 16: 13-17, Jan. '42

—who should boss the intern? [H. Marks] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 71, June '42

INTERRENALIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations, therapy

INTERRENALISM: See Adrenals, tumors

INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism

INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Testes

INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine

INTESTINES

See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid

—is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? Studies on three infants, one with congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic ducts and two with congenital atresia of esophagus, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigel'sky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 894-899, May '42

abnormalities, atresias, [H. E. Coe] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 185-189, March '42

—congenital interruption of small intestine with atrophy of its distal portion and of colon; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Lascano] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 155-164, April-Aug. '41

—congenital obstruction, [B. Szabó] *Gyógyászat* 81: 461-463, Sept. 13, '41

—isolated segment of intestine associated with duodenal atresia, [B. F. Feingold & A. G. Shulman] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 541-545, March '42

—mesenterium commune, [E. A. Savola] *Semana méd.* 2: 1191-1194, Nov. 13, '41

—mesenterium commune; roentgen study, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Malissa] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 103-110, June-Aug. '41

INTESTINES—Continued

absorption: See Intestines, physiology

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anastomosis, artificial ileocolic valve (in ileocolostomy), [J. A. Glassman] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 92-98, Jan. '42

—injection of antiseptic before suturing, [R. Finochietto] *Semana méd.* 1: 1304, June 5, '41

—simplified aseptic anastomosis; experimental study, [H. P. Totten] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 93-98, Feb. '42

—study of gastrointestinal motility in dog following ileocolostomy and partial colonic resection, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 11: 360-373, March '42

anatomy and histology, anatomic relation between large intestine and kidneys and explanation of more frequent occurrence of right-sided pyelitis, [E. Klein] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 225-229, May 26, '41

—lymphatic pathways from intestine in dog, [L. W. Freeman] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 543-550, April 25, '42

—measurements and observations upon intestine of rats fed unbalanced and supplemented diets, [J. L. Wierda] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 433-453, May '42

—Russell bodies occurring in lymph follicles in pigs, [H. Lisco] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 59-66, Jan. 26, '42

bacteriology: See also Faeces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases

—antiseptics with sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. Firor] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 829-832, May '42

—diagnosis of pathogenic bacteria; testing of new combined culture medium, [H. Lippelt] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 260-267, July 7, '41

—growth of non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria in synthetic mediums; general requirements and special importance of pyruvic acid, [R. A. West, Jr. K. H. Lewis & W. E. Millitzer] *J.Bact.* 43: 155-169, Feb. '42

—intestine and chronic arthritis, [A. Bassler] *Am.J.M. Sc.* 203: 698-708, May '42

—origin of *Bacterium bifidum* in newborn, [S. Roufogalis] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 195-217, '41

—pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, [S. C. Werch & others] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 839-846, May '42

—reduction of 2-(p-nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-pyridine to sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in animal body, [C. J. Weber, J. J. Lalich & R. H. Major] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 616-619, Dec. '41

bands: See Adhesions, abdominal

blood supply, utilization of blood oxygen by distended intestine, [H. Lawson & A. M. Ambrose] *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 650-659, Feb. '42

—arterial supply of small intestine, [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 114-122, '42

cancer, adenocarcinoma of rectum and chromogastrophin tumor of jejunum, [A. M. Gnassi & H. P. Price] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 163-165, Jan. '42

—obstructive and metastasizing carcinoid tumors of ileum, [G. Dangremond] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 223-231, April '42

—primary adenocarcinoma in Meckel's diverticulum, [H. L. Albright & J. S. Sprague] *New England J. Med.* 226: 142-146, Jan. 22, '42

—treatment, [J. D. Bisgard] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 137-139, April '42

cysts, cystic pneumatosis, with report of cases, [N. Araujo Coelho] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 201-233, '39

—gas cysts, [B. P. Tribedi] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 285-288, June '41

—pneumatosis cystica; study apropos of case of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [J. A. Gandolfo Canessa, H. Lorenzo y Losada, Jr., F. García Capurro & J. L. Roglia] *An. d. ateneo clin. quir.* 7: 89-111, March '41

dilatation, nervous pathways for reflex regulation of pressure, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 619-627, Feb. '42

—utilization of blood oxygen by distended intestine, [H. Lawson & A. M. Ambrose] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 650-659, Feb. '42

diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.

—abdominal drama; acute pain due to chronic enterocolitis; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 631-632, June 11-14, '41

—action of coffee derivatives, with report of cases, [V. Ferraz Costa] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 7-32, April-June '41

—anaphylactoid purpura simulating acute regional ileitis, [C. G. Barnes & G. W. Duncan] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 253-255, Oct. '41

—aspecific pathologic bacteria; therapeutic deductions, [J. Caballero Fernandez] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 7: 15-22, Jan.-Feb. '42

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued

- bismuth preparations in therapy of acute enteritis and dyspepsia, [G. Dinkler] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1139, Oct. 17, '41
- chronic diarrhea due to intestinal amyloidosis, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 274-281, April 6, '42
- clinical aspects and therapy of enterohepatic syndromes, [C. Vejar Lacave] *Prensa méd.mex.* 6: 168-170, Dec. 15, '41
- coronary disease and the intestine (toxemia and cholesterol disease), [A. Bassler] *M.Rev.* 155: 248-250, April 1, '42
- enteropalpatory indicanuria (increased excretion of indican following massage of ileocecal region) in patients with enteritis, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1023-1025, Oct. 11, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis of circumscribed nonspecific enteritis (terminal ileitis), [O. Henningsen] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1871-1879, Oct. 4, '41
- examination of feces for differential diagnosis and therapy of chronic enteritis; functional insufficiency of digestive glands, anomalies of intestinal flora and disorders of motricity, [R. Letulle] *Presse méd.* 49: 551-554, May 21-24, '41
- extrapulmonary nontuberculous disease (simulating intestinal tuberculosis) complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rosenman] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 102-107, April '42
- fermentative dyspepsias, [W. Amaral Campos] *Rev. de gastro-entérologia de São Paulo* 3: 161-182, Dec. '40
- frequent occurrence of enteritis due to *Salmonella hylitiglossa* infection in South Baden; milk as probable source of infection, [H. H. Merkel] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 45-50, '40; addendum 123: 288, '41
- functional disturbance of small intestine in chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis, [K. A. Elsom, F. G. Dickey & F. W. Chornock] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 74-76, Feb. '42
- fundamentals of dietetics in disorders, [F. Figliolini] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 329-348, June-Aug. '41
- granulomatous ulcers of small intestine causing annular stricture and intestinal obstruction, [M. G. Kint] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 662-664, Nov. '41
- ileitis or regional enteritis; study apropos of case, [A. Pierini] *Semana méd.* 2: 916-925, Oct. 16, '41
- ileocecal granulomas, [F. L. McMillan] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 15-20, Jan. '42
- ileocolostomy with exclusion for nonspecific ileitis, [R. Colp, J. Garlock & L. Ginzburg] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 64-68, Feb. '42
- incidence of *Bacterium aerogenes* in feces of persons suffering from intestinal infections and its significance in water analysis, [K. V. Krishnan & A. P. Chawla] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 628-631, Oct. '41
- intestinal vascular sclerosis (including therapy by intestinal oxygenation), [J. Felsen] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 576-585, Feb. '42
- lipophagic granulomatosis, [S. Saller & R. J. McGann] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 55-63, Feb. '42
- manifestations of milk allergy in newborn period, [M. I. Rubin] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 711-714, April '42
- regional enteritis, [C. C. Trabue] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 136-139, April '42
- regional enteritis; 43 cases, [R. Warren & R. H. Miller] *New England J.Med.* 226: 589-593, April 9, '42
- regional enteritis; prognosis, [P. W. Brown & C. J. Donald, Jr.] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 87-91, March '42
- regional enteritis, with report of cases, [González Glinovés] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 684-697, May '40
- regional ileitis, [A. Velasco S., A. Villarroel & E. Calderón] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 498-501, April '40
- regional ileitis, with report of case, [J. S. Horsley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 314-317, June '42
- rehydration of small children by means of permanent stomach sound by nasal route, [J. F. Franco] *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 337-348, Sept. 10, '41
- specific inflammatory diseases of lower bowel, [R. C. Alley] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 129-137, April '42
- succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical use (especially in preoperative and postoperative care), [E. J. Poth & F. L. Knotts] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 208-222, Feb. '42
- diverticula, diverticulosis; analysis of 86 cases, [A. Levitt & K. Goldstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 439-446, Nov.-Dec. '41**
- diverticulitis of colon, [J. K. Berman & T. B. Bauer] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 197-209, April '42
- fish-bone perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [V. A. Weinstein] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 29-32, May-June '42
- hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum; 4 cases, [B. Shapiro & V. G. Tosti] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 295-302, May '42
- intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; 4 cases, [R. Srigley] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 29-30, '41

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued

- invagination ileus due to Meckel's diverticulum, [K. Hugel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1864-1867, Oct. 4, '41
- is diverticulitis of colon a surgical disease? [W. R. Johnson] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 657-661, Dec. '41
- left inguinal hernia with acute Meckel's diverticulitis and peritonitis; case, [R. Lum & S. T. Ladd] *New England J.Med.* 226: 15-16, Jan. 1, '42
- Meckel's diverticulum and its complications, [J. F. Marshall] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 192-195, April '42
- Meckel's diverticulum causing obstruction by tying knot around adjacent ileum in man of 74 years, [G. C. Dorling] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 277, Oct. '41
- Meckel's diverticulum, with report of 12 cases, [H. Wilson] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 614-618, June '42
- nonmalignant lesions of large bowel, [C. B. Meffert] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 12-15, Jan. '42
- peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum causing intrinsic obstruction; 2 cases, [J. M. Waugh, W. E. Herrell & L. K. Crumpacker] *Surgery* 11: 385-391, March '42
- peptogenic ulceration from Meckel's diverticulum, [W. M. Hall & C. H. Webb] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2584, Dec. '41
- perforation of solitary diverticula of colon, with report of case in transverse colon, [J. E. A. Connell] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 435-436, June '42
- persisting vitelline remnants (umbilical cyst and Meckel's diverticulum), [C. Somerville-Large & D. Eastman-Nagle] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 271-273, Oct. '41
- primary adenocarcinoma in Meckel's diverticulum, [H. L. Albright & J. S. Sprague] *New England J. Med.* 226: 142-146, Jan. 22, '42
- ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum; unusual roentgenologic findings; case, [A. Winkelstein] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1118-1120, Jan.-Feb. '42
- umbilical prolapse of Meckel's diverticulum; case in newborn infant, [I. Gofí Moreno] *Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 72-76, Oct.-Nov. '41
- embryology, problem of abdominal pain, with special reference to localization of visceral pain, [F. R. Brown] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 543-546, May 2, '42**
- epiploic appendages, torsion simulating retrocecal appendicitis, [G. H. Moore] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 359, March 14, '42**
- fistula: See Fistula**
- foreign bodies, biliary ileus, [R. P. Penín] *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 325, Aug.; 387, Sept. '41**
- biliary ileus and its therapy by Miller-Abbott tube, [R. Vargas Molinare & H. Correa Castillo] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 46-48, Jan. '42
- biliary ileus, with report of cases, [J. D. A. Martinez & A. Wybert] *Semana méd.* 2: 1099-1113, Nov. 6, '41
- fish-bone perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [V. A. Weinstein] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 29-32, May-June '42
- obstruction due to gallstone; unusual instance, [S. C. Harvey & G. J. Connor] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 501-504, May '42
- obstruction from gallstones, [H. L. Foss & J. D. Summers] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 721-735, May '42
- perforation from ingested fishbone, [G. H. Bunch, A. F. Burnside & L. J. Brannon] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 169-172, Jan. '42
- gangrene, mesenteric vascular occlusion, with gangrene as cause of obstruction; radiologic consideration; 3 cases, [M. Feldman] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 188-197, March '42**
- gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts**
- gases in: See Flatulence**
- hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula**
- amaurosis; case due to intense hemorrhage, [R. E. Giqueaux] *An. argent.de oftal.* 2: 155-158, July-Sept. '41
- apoplexy during pregnancy, [A. Peralta Ramos & C. Bonorino Udaondo] *Bol.inst.de matern.* 9: 30-38, Dec. '40
- local hemostasis in typhoid patients by means of tragacanth, [J. Kretz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 495-496, '40
- infarction, effect of heparin on behavior; experimental study, [H. Laufman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 479-482, Feb. (no. 2A) '42**
- intussusception: See Intussusception**
- lavage: See Enemata**
- motility, effect of adsorbents, [J. L. Morrison] *Univ. California Publ.Pharmacol.* (no. 7) 2: 83-87, '42**
- action of bile on acceleration of jejunoileal motility, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. J. Burlando] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 174-186, Jan. '42
- action of indole and its derivatives, [J. Garcia-Blanco, J. del Castillo & F. J. Rodeles] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 473-476, Nov. '41

INTESTINES, motility—Continued

- effect of intravenous injection of prostigmine, sodium chloride and dextrose solutions; experimental study, [E. Hamaguchi] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 50-82, '41
- effect of morphine and dilaudid on ileum and of morphine, dilaudid and atropine on colon of man, [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 974-985, June '42
- frequent complication and sequel of appendectomy (adhesions of terminal portion of ileum and aggravation of cecal atony), [V. Banet] *Vida nueva* 48: 238-243, Oct. '41
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine on action of various pharmacologic substances; parasympathomimetic action of acetylcholine, [R. Dufait] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 274-292, Sept. 30, '41
- mechanism of action of prostigmine in human being and in dog, [A. H. Schwartz, I. Reingold & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 11: 746-750, May '42
- mechanism of inhibition by cyclopropane anesthesia, [W. B. Youmans, R. W. Enos, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *Anesthesiology* 3: 303-306, May '42
- nervous pathways for reflex regulation of intestinal pressure, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 619-627, Feb. '42
- supplementary and synergistic action of stimulating drugs on human colon, [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 809-820, April '42
- mucosa:** See also Intestines, obstruction; Intestines physiology; etc.
- dipeptidases, [F. B. Galley & M. J. Johnson] *J.Biol. Chem.* 141: 921-929, Dec. '41
- obstruction:** See also Adhesions, abdominal; Feces, impacted; Gastrointestinal Tract, obstruction; Hernia; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, gangrene; Intestines, stricture; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
- [M. H. Streicher] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 19-30, Feb. '42
- acute mechanical ileal obstruction following appendectomy, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 157-159, Jan. '42
- acute obstruction, [G. B. Kent & K. C. Sawyer] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 283-287, April '42
- acute obstruction from clinical standpoint; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [K. P. Brown] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 234-246, April '42
- acute obstruction; Important points in its diagnosis and treatment, [H. Brinkman] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 51-55, March '42
- acute occlusion, [A. G. Gallo] *Día méd.* 13: 1373-1375, Dec. 29, '41
- adynamic ileus and thermal influences on gastric and intestinal motor activity, [J. D. Bilsard, G. M. Matson & J. Hirschmann] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 447-451, Feb. 7, '42
- as phase of carcinoma of cervix, [B. Pearson & M. Garcia] *Surgery* 11: 636-643, April '42
- basis for therapy, [M. E. Lichtenstein] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 309-316, April '42
- chronic obstruction of small intestine due to sclerosing mesenteritis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Malassa] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1049-1059, '40
- clinical and roentgenologic aspects, [M. B. Hatcher & M. Mass] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 167-170, April '42
- colon; Indications for intubation decompression in its surgical conditions, [L. C. Bennett] *California & West.Med.* 56: 123-127, March '42
- complete exclusion in therapy of obstructions of small intestines and resulting fistulas, [R. E. Merzaroli] *Semana méd.* 2: 42-44, July 3, '41
- continuous duodenal aspiration in treatment, [P. Brocq, M. Iselin & F. Eudel] *Presse méd.* 49: 645-649, June 17, '41
- decompression (collective review), [G. F. Skinner] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 245-249, March '42
- diagnosis, [J. R. Paine] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 87-93, April '42
- diagnosis and treatment, with special reference to Miller-Abbott tube, [D. Metheny & H. V. Hartzell] *Northwest Med.* 41: 49-52, Feb. '42
- distribution and transport of gas in gastrointestinal tract of infants and young children, [J. R. Paine & C. B. Nessa] *Surgery* 11: 281-291, Feb. '42
- due to Ascaris; cases, [G. Machado] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 10: 270-275, Oct. '40
- due to mucosal plug in premature infant; case, [J. M. Ucha] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 175-182, Feb. '42
- due to tangled mass of Taenia saginata; case, [R. S. Ferracani] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 317-319, Oct. '41
- effect of distention of small intestine, anoxemia and oxygen therapy upon flow of bile and urine in dog; relationship to hepatorenal syndrome, [J. G. Schnedorf & T. G. Orr] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 446-448, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued

- effects of prolonged administration of high oxygen concentration to dogs (with accumulation of intestinal gases after complete obstruction), [J. R. Paine, D. Lynn & A. Keys] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 151-168, Dec. '41
- endonasal intubation as palliative treatment, with report of case, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 1: 1493-1495, June 26, '41
- evaluation of intestinal suction, [J. B. Blodgett] *Surgery* 11: 739-745, May '42
- from practitioner's point of view, [W. O. Abbott] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 421-424, March 1, '42
- ileus following fractured ribs, [W. A. Altemeler & G. H. Wadsworth] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 32-38, Jan. '42
- importance of Miller-Abbott tube, [T. T. Blalock] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 376-378, April '42
- influence of pancreatic juice in experimental occlusion in dog, [Mirabeau Cruz] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 620-621, Oct. '41
- intubation, [J. A. Ferrelira] *Semana méd.* 2: 1122-1125, Nov. 6, '41
- intubation and aspiration in therapy; Indications, technic and accidents, [J. V. Uribe, Jr.] *Día méd.* 14: 282-289, April 6, '42
- lowered mortality in management, [C. R. Baber] *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 38-40, '41
- medical treatment in acute obstruction not due to hernia, [G. Haidar] *Antiseptic* 39: 23-27, Jan. '42
- Miller-Abbott double lumen tube for small intestinal intubation, [G. W. Henderson] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 341-343, May '42
- Miller-Abbott tube, [H. Alessandri R. & J. Lerner M.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 682-690, Oct. '41
- Miller-Abbott tube in surgery, [O. C. Leigh, Jr. & R. O. Diefendorf] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 210-214, Jan. 17, '42
- ovarian fibroxanthoma with occlusion; case, [D. Martinez Olascoaga & E. Castro] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 518-527, Nov. '41
- peritoneal aspiration in diagnosis of strangulated bowel, [F. C. Hill, B. J. O'Loughlin & M. Stoner] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 121-123, Jan. '42
- pituitrin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) or prostigmine administered after appendectomy to prevent paralytic ileus in peritonitis, [F. Roy] *Laval méd.* 7: 129-130, March '42
- plastic epiploitis as unusual cause of chronic obstruction of large intestine; case, [H. Angerer] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 68: 2058-2060, Nov. 1, '41
- postoperative appendicular ileus, [E. Puyó Villafañe] *Semana méd.* 1: 642-646, April 2, '42
- reflex changes in respiration induced by distention of small intestine, [R. T. Crowley] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 707-714, April '42
- retroperitoneal hemorrhage, with special reference to accompanying paralytic ileus, [J. E. Karabin] *Am. J.Surg.* 56: 471-479, May '42
- roentgen diagnosis; lateral picture with patient in dorsal position, [K. Reschke & W. Vielhauer] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 683-686, '41
- role of abdominal distention in leukocyte exhaustion (following operation), [J. van Duyn, II] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 339-352, Feb. '42
- role of roentgenology in acute obstruction, [R. A. MacPherson] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 55-58, March '42
- small bowel distention; differential diagnosis of mechanical obstruction and paralytic ileus by means of x-ray examination, [J. Levitin] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 253-268, '42
- small intestine obstruction; 5-year study, [R. J. Noer & C. G. Johnston] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 935-938, June '42
- subacute intermittent occlusion due to dolicho sigmoid; case, [T. Martini] *Día méd.* 13: 1246-1251, Nov. 24, '41
- therapeutic problem of occlusion; study apropos of 4 recent cases; preliminary report, [E. C. Palma] *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.* 19: 442-458, Oct. '41
- two stages of distention; study of bowel injury by distention and its effect on volume and concentration of blood, [W. D. Gatch & J. S. Battersby] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 108-118, Jan. '42
- unusual case, [E. L. Rippe] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 140-141, April '42
- use of Wangenstein's suction apparatus and enterostomy in abdominal surgery, [B. B. Smith] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 776-780, April '42
- value of auscultation of abdomen, [N. C. Stevens] *New England J.Med.* 226: 87-89, Jan. 15, '42
- value of roentgen picture without contrast substance in suspected obstruction, [J. Piepenborn] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 365-384, Oct. '41
- x-ray diagnosis of early obstruction, [C. R. Humbert] *Am.J.Surg.* 58: 659-662, June '42

INTESTINES—Continued

- paralysis:** See Intestines, obstruction
- parasites:** See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis; Tapeworm Infection
- antihelminthic therapeutics, [A. Neghme Rodríguez] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 211-212, March '42
 - coincidence of Candida and parasites, [F. C. Lawler, D. V. Omundson & E. W. Donald] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 47-55, Feb. '42
 - dissemination of helminthiasis in inhabitants of locality with sanitary installations, [S. B. Pessoa & Durval Lucena] *Arq.de hig.e saude púb.,São Paulo* 6: 77-97, Jan. '41
 - endoscopic (proctosigmoidoscopic) examinations in cases of parasitism and tropical diseases, [F. Sotolongo & J. Goldberger] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 110-119, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - food remnants as cause of confusion in diagnosis, [N. Denison] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1036-1042, May '42
 - in relation to excreta disposal facilities in Cocke County, Tennessee, 1940, [C. B. Tucker & J. M. Chisolm] *South.M.J.* 35: 476-484, May '42
 - probability of detecting protozoa by successive stool examinations, [W. G. Sawitz & E. C. Faust] *Am.J. Trop.Med.* 22: 131-136, March '42
 - protozoa in public boarding school in Mexico, D. F., [E. Beltran & R. Larena M.] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 193-212, Sept. '41
 - protozoal diarrheas in infants, [C. Torres Umaña] *Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 7: 4-11, Oct. '41
 - relation to ascorbic acid deficiency, [M. Dörle] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 981-982, Sept. 5, '41
 - results of investigation in 1,313 patients of Model Institute of Clinical Medicine, [L. J. Jost] *An.Inst. modelo de clín.med.* 21: 345-347, '40
 - results of protozoologic survey of food handlers at a professional school in Philadelphia, Pa., [D. H. Wenrich & J. H. Arnett] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 107-115, Jan. '42
 - swab method in diagnosis; results of examinations in children of Mitre Kindergarten, 1940, [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 2: 309-313, Aug. 7, '41
 - pathology,** spontaneous necrosis of small intestine, [A. Fromme] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 738-746, '41
 - Whipple's disease, or intestinal lipodystrophy, [H. E. Pearse] *Surgery* 11: 906-911, June '42
 - perforation:** See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequelae
 - due to abdominal trauma with comminuted fracture of pelvic bones; case, [J. Soares Hungria] *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 43-46, March '41
 - physiology:** See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
 - absorption and disposition of glucose in chick, [W. R. C. Golden & C. N. H. Long] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 244-249, April '42
 - absorption of sugar in toad, *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, with pituitary or adrenal insufficiency, [B. A. Housay, V. G. Foglia & O. Fustinoni] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 1-12, April '41
 - absorption of vitamin A in tuberculosis, [B. B. Breese, Jr., E. Watkins & A. B. McCoord] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 3-4, May 2, '42
 - adrenalectomy and absorption of different fats, [R. H. Barnes, I. I. Rusoff & G. O. Burr] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 84-87, Jan. '42
 - choleic acid and its role in resorption, [H. Rheinboldt] *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 217-226, June-Aug. '41
 - concentration of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in peripheral blood of human beings after its introduction into large bowel and after oral administration, [J. L. Keeley & W. M. McCord] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 785-787, March '42
 - effect of bile and bile salts on absorption of sodium oleate from jejunal loops of dogs, [R. W. Virtue, M. E. Doster-Virtue, D. I. Smith & J. Greenblatt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 776-780, Feb. '42
 - emulsification and absorption of fats and paraffins, [A. C. Frazer, H. C. Stewart & J. H. Schulman] *Nature,London* 149: 167-168, Feb. 7, '42
 - enterectomy and blood lymphocytes, [J. M. Yoffey] *J.Anat.* 76: 214-219, Jan. '42
 - gastric inhibition caused by amino acids in small intestine, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 609-613, Feb. '42
 - influence of bile salts on active absorption of chloride, [H. C. Peters] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 340-345, April '42
 - influence of sodium isomylthylbarbiturate (amytal) upon liberation of acetylcholine from bowel following nerve stimulation, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 9-14, March '42

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued

- influence of stilbestrol (estrogen) and thyroxin on galactose absorption and liver function, [R. C. Grauer, W. F. Starkey & E. Sailer] *Endocrinology* 30: 474-482, March '42
- iron absorption in absence of bile, [P. W. Smith & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 259-260, Jan. '42
- new bismuth compound identical in chemical origin with sobisminol mass (sodium bismuthate preparation), [W. Van Winkle, Jr. & P. J. Hanslik] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 478-481, March '42
- organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa, as affected by glucose and by phlorhizin, [L. V. Beck] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 403-415, April '42
- phosphate and sugar resorption, [L. Laszt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 29-30, Jan. '41
- physiology of enterocrinin, [E. S. Nasset] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 188-193, May-June '42
- relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism, [L. Laszt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 19-20, July '41
- relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; effect of cerium chloride on sugar resorption from small intestine, [L. Laszt] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42
- relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; secretion of phosphorus into intestinal lumen during resorption of monosaccharides, [L. Laszt & L. dalla Torre] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '41
- relation of pH of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilization, [J. H. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 557-567, Feb. '42
- resorption of carotene from carrots in man, [A. I. Virtanen & M. Kreula] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 141-152, '41
- roentgen study of normal transit, [G. Guénaux & P. Vasselle] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1082-1100, '40
- prolapse:** See Splanchnoptosis
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under Intestines
- findings in terminal ileum and proximal colon; 25 year postoperative retrospect, [L. J. Carter] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 151-155, Feb. '42
- rupture,** intestinal and mesenteric injury due to non-penetrating abdominal trauma, [D. H. Poer & E. Wollver] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 11-15, Jan. 3, '42
- aspiration of pus in peritonitis by means of drainage tubes; case of traumatic rupture of ileum, [P. Quiroga] *Semana méd.* 1: 1274-1276, May 29, '41
- rupture of colon by compressed air; 3 cases, [R. K. Brown & J. H. Dwinelle] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 13-20, Jan. '42
- secretion,** carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of jejunal secretions in man, [L. C. McGee & A. B. Hastings] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 893-904, Feb. '42
- spasm,** preliminary antispasmodic tests of series of morpholino and some other compounds, [L. W. Rowe] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 31: 57-59, Feb. '42
- 4-morpholine alkyl esters and amides possessing antispasmodic activity, [L. C. Cheney & W. G. Bywater] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 970-973, April '42
- spasmodic action of derivatives of fluorencarboxylic acid and related compounds, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 274-283, March '42
- stasis:** See Constipation
- stricture,** granulomatous ulcers of small intestine causing annular stricture and intestinal obstruction, [M. G. Kiri] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 662-664, Nov. '41
- in infants, [J. D. Hancock] *South.Surgeon* 11: 113-117, Feb. '42
- isolated segmentary stenosis of descending colon of poradenic origin, [Domingo Luciani] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 249-253, April 15, '41
- surgery:** See also Gastroenterostomy; Intussusception, therapy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
- antisepsis with sulfonamides (especially succinylsulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. Firor] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 829-832, May '42
- enterorrhaphy; critical and experimental study, [F. E. Catalano] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 434, Oct.; 494, Nov.; 555, Dec. '41
- problems in surgery of large bowel, [D. C. Geist] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 701-704, April '42
- subcutaneous emphysema due to gases from large intestine following surgery, [H. Baumecker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1741-1742, Sept. 13, '41 [Comment on von Hasselbach's article]
- syphilis,** [M. H. Levy & A. Winkelstein] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 221-225, April '42
- tuberculosis:** See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
- [H. M. Riggins] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 819-829, May '42
- absorption of vitamin A, [B. B. Breese, Jr., E. Watkins & A. B. McCoord] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 3-4, May 2, '42
- diagnosis and treatment, [C. D. Thomas] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 53-55, Feb. '42

INTESTINES, tuberculosis—Continued

- extrapulmonary nontuberculous disease (simulating intestinal tuberculosis) complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Rosenman] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 102-107, April '42
- first clinical tests of sulfuric acid precipitation sero-reaction, [J. A. Tabanera] *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 27-30, June '41
- ileocecal tuberculosis, with report of cases, [J. A. de Brito] *Brasil-med.* 55: 815-823, Dec. 13, '41
- new sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction, [J. A. Tabanera] *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 22-26, June '41
- presumptive tuberculous enteritis, [J. M. Berkman & J. A. Bagen] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 201-204, March '42
- roentgen diagnosis, [L. Opazo] *Rev. med. de Chile* 68: 856-861, June '40
- tumors, amelanotic melanosaeroma of jejunum; case, [W. C. Jones, L. W. Dowlen & F. H. Rand] *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 34-36, Jan. '42
- clinical and roentgenologic manifestations of tumors of small intestine; review of 35 cases, [C. A. Good & W. C. MacCarty, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 20-22, Jan. 14, '42
- lymphosarcoma; case in which there was an apparent 5-year cure, [H. H. Ritter & J. M. Shaffer] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 611-612, March '42
- lymphosarcoma causing obstruction at duodenojejunal angle; case, [H. J. Svien & A. B. Rivers] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 45-47, Jan. '42
- lymphosarcoma of ileum; case, [V. Z. Cope & H. M. Grant] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 356-358, Jan. '42
- malignant tumors, [Soetomo Tjokronegoro] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2394-2420, Nov. 11, '41
- myxofibroma of jejunum, [T. F. X. Sullivan & W. L. Corcoran] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 149-150, Jan. 15, '42
- nonmalignant lesions of large bowel (especially polyps), [C. B. Meffert] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 12-15, Jan. '42
- roentgenologic manifestations of tumors of small intestine, [H. M. Weber & B. E. Kirklin] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 243-253, Feb. '42
- sarcoma of small intestine: 4 cases, [L. W. Frank, A. J. Miller & J. C. Bell] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 544-565, April '42
- sarcoma of small intestine, with special reference to case of fibromyoblastosarcoma, [P. W. Marcks] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1867-1871, Oct. 4, '41
- ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer
- evolution of experimental radiation ulcers, [N. B. Friedman & S. Warren] *Arch. Path.* 33: 326-333, March '42
- Histoplasma capsulatum as cause of chronic ulcerative enteritis, [R. G. Henderson, H. Pinkerton & L. T. Moore] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 885-889, March 14, '42
- volvulus, dolichosigmoid in case of pulmonary tuberculosis; acute occlusion due to volvulus, [T. Martini] *Dia. med.* 14: 62-65, Jan. 26, '42
- acute and chronic cecal volvulus, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 177-180, May '42
- megacolon with volvulus of sigmoid; surgical therapy of case, [J. B. Vianna] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 255-267, Feb. '42
- of cecum; anatomic factors in etiology; case, [J. A. Wolfer, L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 882-894, April '42
- volvulus of cecum as postoperative complication of purulent pleurisy; case, [C. Lefrançois] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 159-161, Feb. '42
- wounds and injuries, multiple small-gut and large-gut injuries; recovery, [W. R. Black] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 494-495, April 18, '42

INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.

INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous

INTROINI, L. A., Fractura-luxación de la articulación de Lisfranc, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 407-411, Oct. '41

INTROZZI, A. S., La indicación del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial esencial, *Dia. med.* 13: 1292-1294, Dec. 8, '41

—See de SOLDATI, L., Jr. auth.

INTUSSUSCEPTION

- chronic ileocecal intussusception in adult, [R. Delgado] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 432-438, Nov. '41
- chronic intussusception in infant 12 months old, [J. E. Rivarola & A. Lemos Ibáñez] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 355-359, Oct. '41
- ileocolic intussusception in infant, [L. Santanelli] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 425-431, Nov. '41
- in infants, with report of cases, [R. P. Penin] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 412-423, Oct. '41
- intussusception ileus due to Meckel's diverticulum, [K. Hugel] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1864-1867, Oct. 4, '41
- unusual adult case, [A. X. Rossien] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 46: 832-835, Dec. '41

INTUSSUSCEPTION—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis, Meckel's diverticulum; 4 cases, [R. Srigley] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 29-30, '41
- intestinal invagination due to pedicled tumor of colon; case, [R. Urzua & F. Fernández] *Rev. med. de Chile* 68: 331-334, March '40
- therapy, resection in baby; recovery, [H. F. Vellacott] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 72, Jan. 17, '42

INUI, F.: See POTH, E. J., Jr. auth.

INULIN

- effect of denervation on filtration rate and blood flow in dog kidneys rendered hyperemic by administration of pyrogen, [E. P. Hiatt] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 38-41, March '42
- glomerular filtration (inulin clearance) and renal blood flow in toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & N. K. Schaffer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 32-42, Jan. '42
- renal physiology in infants and children; inulin clearances in newborn infant with extrophy of bladder, [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & H. G. McGinnis] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 90-93, Jan. '42

in blood: See Blood, inulin

in urine: See Urine, inulin

IODATE: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

IODIDES: See Blood, iodine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Urine, iodine

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS

See also Gallbladder, roentgenography; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, roentgenography; Pregnancy, ectopic; Spleen, roentgenography; Stains and Staining; Thyroid

- iodine content of human and animal skin under normal conditions and in inflammation; experimental study, [K. Goyert] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 190-197, '41
- iodine distribution in normal and sclerotic vascular walls, [P. Masson] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1042-1044, Sept. 6, '41
- deficiency: See Goiter
- determination, photoelectric microdetermination of iodate and iodine, [J. Sendroy, Jr. & A. S. Alving] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 159-170, Jan. '42

effects: See also Pregnancy, toxemia

- effect of progressive iodination on thyroidal activity of iodinated casein, [E. P. Reinecke, M. B. Williamson & C. W. Turner] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 285-293, March '42
- expectorant action of iodides, [L. Tuft & N. M. Levin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 717-722, May '42
- pharmacologic actions of some contrast media and comparison of their merits, [M. Weatherall] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 129-137, May '42
- potassium iodide as provocation test in leprosy; experience of 244 cases at Ngomahuru Leprosy Hospital, Southern Rhodesia, [B. Molser] *Leprosy Rev.* 13: 6-7, Jan.-March '42

in blood: See Blood, iodine

in urine: See Urine, iodine

iodized oil: See also Asthma, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Bronchi, roentgenography; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meningitis, meningococcal; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.

- changes in lung following injections of neohydriol into trachea, [F. J. S. Gower & J. R. Gilmour] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 262-273, Oct. '41
- deleterious effects of lipiodol and alcohol injections on tissues of central nervous system, [A. Verbruggen] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 255-268, Jan. '42
- extensive filling of uterine veins during hysterosalpingography, [K. Stampfel] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 148-150, April '41
- question of harmful effects of iodized oil used in myelography, [H. Sikl] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 615-628, '41
- vascular injections during hysterosalpingography, [E. Buteler & C. A. Oulton] *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 2: 338-353, '41

iodized salt: See also Goiter, prevention

- stability of iodine, [A. G. van Veen] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2637-2641, Dec. 9, '41
- metabolism, extrathyroidal metabolism, [A. Chapman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 483-486, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- in thyroid disease: clinical and experimental observations, [J. W. Hinton, E. B. Eckerson & M. Bruger] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 206-214, Feb. '42
- of thyroid gland (studies using radioactive iodine), [W. Mann, C. P. Leblond & S. L. Warren] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 905-912, Feb. '42
- radioactive iodine as indicator; distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in liver, muscle and small intestine, [I. Perlman, M. E. Morton & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 487-494, March '42
- radioactive iodine as indicator; effects of hypophysectomy on distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in thyroid gland and plasma, [M. E. Morton, I. Perlman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 495-501, March '42

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued

- radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; metabolism in Graves's disease, [S. Hertz, A. Roberts & W. T. Salter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 25-29, Jan. '42
- storage of radioactive iodine in metastasis from thyroid carcinoma, [A. S. Keston, R. P. Ball, V. K. Frantz & W. W. Palmer] *Science* 95: 362-363, April 3, '42
- use of radioactive substances as tracers, [I. L. Libecap] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 25-27, '41
- radioactive:** See Radioactivity
- therapy:** See Arthritis, tuberculous; Deglutition, disorders; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Lungs, mycosis; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Pharynx, diseases; Ringworm, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- toxicity:** See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Iodized oil
 - acute iodism during treatment of toxic goiter, [P. Guptill] *Surgery* 11: 962-965, June '42
 - cutaneous test with diodrast to predict allergic systemic reactions from diodrast given intravenously, [H. L. Naterman & S. A. Robins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 491-493, June 6, '42
 - death following intravenous administration of diodrast, [H. L. Goldburgh & S. Baer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1051-1052, March 28, '42
 - effects of iodolysin (iodine-thiosinamine preparation) and fibrolysin; cases, [J. W. Perry] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 22-24, Dec. '41
 - thrombosis as complication of venography (using diodrast), [J. Homans] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 136, May 9, '42
- iodoacetate:** See Acid, iodoacetic
- iodoform (iodine compound):** See Arthritis, tuberculous
- iodolysin (iodine-thiosinamine preparation):** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thiosinamine
- iodophthalein:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
- iodotyrosine:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- ION TRANSFER:** See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Deglutition, disorders; Eyes, diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Sciatica, therapy; Thiamine Hydrochloride, therapy; Verruca plana
- IONS**
 - See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
 - action on mammalian heart, [C. R. Speakman] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 332-339, April '42
 - effect of ions of heavy metals on cathepsin activity in liver of various animals, [G. A. Tsilman] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 445-450, '41
 - effects of inorganic ions on respiration of brain cortex, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers & D. Rapport] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 309-315, Jan. '42
 - role of carbonic anhydrase in certain ionic exchanges involving erythrocyte, [M. H. Jacobs & D. R. Stewart] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 539-552, March '42
- IONTOPHORESIS:** See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Deglutition, disorders; Eyes, diseases; Mycosis, cutaneous; Sciatica, therapy; Thiamine Hydrochloride, therapy; Verruca plana
- IPECAC**
 - use of *Asarum europaeum* as native substitute, [H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 49: 776, July 16-19, '41
- IPECACUANHA:** See Ipecac
- IPOLITTO, T.:** See GOLOB, M., Jr. auth.
- IPSEN, J.** Die Auswertung des direkten Giftwertes des Tetanustoxins als Beispiel der biometrischen Auswertung der Absterbedauer, *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 197: 536-549, '41
- Progress report on production of tetanus test toxin, *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 447-451, '40-'41
- Comparison of tetanus test toxins prepared by 7 institutes from same strain and by same method, *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 452-475, '40-'41
- IRAZU, J.:** See VIDAL, F., Jr. auth.
- IRELAND, C. B.:** See LEVITT, A., Jr. auth.
- IRENEUS, C., JR.** Traumatic hemorrhagic cholecystitis, with hematemesis and shock as the presenting symptoms, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 635-658, June '42
- IRGAMID:** See cross reference under N'-diMethylacrylsulfanilamide
- IRGANG, S.** Dermatomyositis in Negro. Clinical and histologic study of skin of 2 cases, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 251-257, April '42
- IRIBARNE, RAMON:** See Obituaries
- IRIDECTOMY:** See Cataract, extraction
- IRIDENCLISIS:** See Glaucoma, therapy
- IRIDOCYCLITIS**
 - therapy, iridocyclitis during typhoid treated and cured by "shock" method using Denny vaccine, [J. P. Urioste & C. Garbino] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y espec.alid.* 19: 289-292, Sept. '41
 - control of pain in acute iridocyclitis with isoamylhydrocupreine, [P. A. Richter] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 579-581, March '42

IRIDODIALYSIS: See Iris

- IRIS**
 - See also Pupils
 - inflammation:** See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, tuberculosis
 - iritis and its management, [S. Mukherjee] *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 1-4, Jan. '42
 - symptomatology and therapy of genital ulcers associated with recidivating hypopyon iritis and their relation to Lipschütz acute vulvar ulcers and vitamin B complex, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1290-1293, Oct. 25, '41
 - symptomatology and therapy of recidivating hypopyon iritis associated with aphthous ulcerations of oral and genital mucosa, [P. Knapp] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1288-1290, Oct. 25, '41
 - innervation,** contrasting effects of local application of adrenalin on denervated iris of cat and monkey, [E. A. Weinstein & M. B. Bender] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 535-538, Feb. '42
 - effect of urethane of β -methylcholine (carbaminoyl- β -methylcholine) chloride upon parasympathetomized cat's eye, [F. C. Kell, Jr. & W. S. Root] *Am. J.Physiol.* 136: 173-176, March '42
 - surgery:** See also Glaucoma, therapy
 - operative treatment of iridodialysis, [T. G. W. Parry] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 553-555, Dec. '41
 - tuberculosis,** therapy of iritis, [A. Vila-Coro] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 172-179, Aug. '41
- IRITIS:** See Iris, inflammation
- IRLE, E.** Die klinische und funktionelle Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit Lungentuberkulöser, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 324-333, '41
- IRON**
 - absorption in absence of bile, [P. W. Smith & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 259-266, Jan. '42
 - content of skin in hemochromatosis, [H. J. Magnuson & B. O. Kaulston] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 687-693, April '42
 - iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex in animal tissue, [K. C. Saha & B. C. Guha] *Nature, London* 148: 595-596, Nov. 15, '41
 - requirement of children of early school age, [F. A. Johnston & L. J. Roberts] *J.Nutrition* 23: 181-193, Feb. '42
 - storage and distribution of iron-containing pigment and problem of segmental differentiation in proximal tubule of rat nephron, [A. L. Grafflin] *Am.J. Anat.* 70: 399-431, May '42
 - determination,** spectrophotometric determination; use of mercaptoacetic acid, [R. A. Koenig & C. R. Johnson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 233-238, Jan. '42
 - in 3 diets, [R. A. Koenig & C. R. Johnson] *Food Research* 7: 130-134, March-April '42
 - spectrophotometric determination; use of 2,2'-bipyridine, [R. A. Koenig & C. R. Johnson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 159-163, March '42
 - in blood:** See Blood, iron in
 - in brain:** See Brain, iron in
 - metabolism,** in man, [S. Kuthan] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 325-329, March 7, '41
 - iron exchanges of adults on white and brown bread diets, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 588-590, May 16, '42
 - iron metabolism and requirement of young women, [R. M. Leverton & A. G. Marsh] *J.Nutrition* 23: 229-238, March '42
 - radioactive:** See Radioactivity
 - tannate:** See Stains and Staining
 - therapy:** See Anemia, therapy; Bones, atrophy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
 - toxicity,** causing Kaschin-Beck disease, osteoarticular growth dystrophy, [R. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49: 431-433, April 23-26, '41
- IRON HEMATOXYLIN STAINING:** See Stains and Staining, methods
- IRON LUNG:** See Respiration, artificial
- IRONS, J. V.:** See BONLS, S. W., Jr. auth.
- IRVINE, A. D.** Coarctation of aorta, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 436-441, May '42
- IRVINE, A. R.:** See IRVINE, R., Jr. auth.
- IRVINE, E. D.** Recent occurrence of dysentery in Shipley, *M.Oficer* 67: 53-55, Feb. 14, '42
- IRVINE, M. D.:** See IRVINE, R., Jr. auth.
- IRVINE, R., IRVINE, A. R., and IRVINE, M. D.,** Study of aqueous humor as aid to understanding uveitis and certain related conditions; preliminary report, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 150-163, Feb. '42
- IRVING, F. R.:** See PIERI, R. J., Jr. auth.
- IRVING, H.:** See REID, J. D., Jr. auth.
- IRVING, J. T.:** See GAUNT, W. E., Jr. auth.
- IRWIN, C. E.** Transplants to thumb to restore function of opposition; end results, *South.M.J.* 35: 257-262, March '42
- IRWIN, G. G.** Renal tuberculosis, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 140-143, April '42
- IRWIN, J. O.:** See COWARD, K. H., Jr. auth.

- IRWIN, M. R., and GOLDEN, A., Individual response in rabbits to immunization with a complex antigen, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 119-125, March-April '42.
- IRWIN, O. C., Can infants have IQ's? *Psychol. Rev.* 49: 69-79, Jan. '42.
- IRWIN, P. S., Kidney injuries, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 20-22, Nov. '41.
- ISAACS, H. J. (Chicago), DeFEO, H. F., and TELSER, S. E., Hemochromatosis; case report, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 394-396, May '42.
- ISAACS, H. J. (New York): See SCHWARTZ, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- ISAACS, R., Dynamics of symptom production in splenomegaly, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 651-655, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- ISAAK, L., Treatment of cutaneous diseases with radon ointment and radium pads; preliminary report, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 560-573, March '42.
- ISATIDINE: See Senecio
- ISELL, H.: See SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., *jt. auth.*
- ISCHIUM surgery, femorotibial transplantation, [D. M. Bosworth] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 38-46, Jan. '42.
- ISELIN, M., Valeur pratique de l'hémococoncentration dans le phénomène du shock, *Presse méd.* 49: 836-838, July 30-Aug. 2, '41.
- See BROCCO, P., *jt. auth.*
- See VERNE, J., *jt. auth.*
- ISENHOUR, C. E., KUDER, K., and DILL, L. V., Effect of parity on average blood pressure and on incidence of hypertension, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 333-340, March '42.
- See DILL, L. V., *jt. auth.*
- ISHIKAWA, K.: See SEINO, J., *jt. auth.*
- ISHMAEL, W. K., Menopause arthralgia, with preliminary report on use of stilbestrol, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 297-303, Dec. '41.
- ISKER, R. A., Research in army subsistence, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 20-22, Jan. '42.
- ISKRAUT, A. P.: See BURNEY, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
- ISNARDI, U., Los pequeños signos vesicales de la sífilis, *Semana méd.* 2: 511-513, Aug. 28, '41.
- ISOAGGLUTINATION: See HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion
- ISOAGGLUTININS: See Blood Transfusion
- ISOELECTRIC POINT: See Tissue, reaction
- ISRAEL, H. L.: See HETHERINGTON, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- ISRAEL, M.: See BUNIM, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- See BORNSTEIN, S., *jt. auth.*
- ISRAEL, S. L., Evaluation of metronidazole in treatment of dysmenorrhea, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 575-578, March '42.
- von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., Die Wirkung von Gefäßmitteln auf den lokalen Stoffwechsel des Muskels, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 313-331, '41.
- Bestimmung des Blutsauerstoffs mittels lichtelektrischen Kolormeters, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 332-337, '41.
- ISTRATI, G., and OLARU, A., Die Wertbestimmung der Antidysenteriesera (anti Shiga-Kruse) mit Hilfe der Flockungsmethode, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 303-360, Oct. 15, '41.
- ITALCHINA: See cross reference under Atabrine
- ITIKAWA, H., Untersuchung über die in der kompensatorisch funktionierenden Lunge erzeugten Antikörper gegen Tuberkelbazillen, *Arch. f. jap. Chir.* 18: 632-638, July 1, '41.
- ITO, P. K.: See KAWAICHI, G. K., *jt. auth.*
- ITOH METHOD: See Sex, determination
- ITOIZ, O. A., and LATIENDA, R. I., Colitis proliferante esponjosa, *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 144-149, April-Aug. '41.
- and OTERO, E. R., Microcolon congenito, *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 79-85, April-Aug. '41.
- ITTER, N. S.: See NOVGORODSKAYA, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- ITTER, S.: See BENNETT, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- IVA angustifolia: See Plants, skin diseases from
- IVANCEVIC, I., and STERN, P., Mutterkornalkaloide und Adrenalinumkehr, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 655-661, '41.
- IVANISSEVICH, O., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gastroduodenal, *An. d. ateneo clín. quir.* 7: III-x, April '41.
- Signo de Arce, *Bol. y trab. Acad. argent. de cir.* 25: 1331-1332, Nov. 19, '41.
- and FERRARI, R. C., Carcinoma of esophagus; Torek's operation, recovery, *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 47-52, Jan. '42.
- VELEZ DIEZ CANSECO, J. B., and RIVAS, C. I., Ginecomastia; nueva técnica para su tratamiento quirúrgico, *Semana méd.* 1: 1434-1438, June 19, '41.
- IVERSEN, M., Atypical case of pellagra, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1343-1345, Oct. 16, '41.
- IVES, R. L., "Purple ring" illusion, *J. Optic. Soc. America* 32: 119-120, Feb. '42.
- IVES MEDAL: See Medals
- IVY, A. C., Rationale of therapy in hepatic disease (Bunts lecture), *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 1-14, '42.
- Physiology of work, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 569-573, Feb. 21, '42.
- IVY, A. C.—Continued
- See ADLER, H. F., *jt. auth.*
- See BEAZELL, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- See BERMAN, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- See DANFORTH, D. N., *jt. auth.*
- See FOLTZ, E., *jt. auth.*
- See GREENE, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- See GREENGARD, H., *jt. auth.*
- See GREGORY, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- See GRODINS, F. S., *jt. auth.*
- See SCHIFFRIN, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- See WERCH, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- IVY, R. H., Primeros auxilios y tratamiento de emergencia de las heridas en los maxilares, ocasionadas por armas de fuego, *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 105-109, July-Dec. '41.
- Symposium on military surgery; plastic and maxillo-facial surgery, *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1583-1592, Dec. '41.
- Early and late treatment of face and jaws as applied to war injuries, *South. Surgeon* 11: 366-373, May '42.
- and COOK, T. J., Osteomyelitis arising from periodontium, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 86-94, Feb. '42.
- IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
- IWATA, I., Ein Fall von Entstehung einer haemangio-endotheliomatösen Mischgeschwulst am harten Gaumen, Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 669-670, Sept. '41.
- IYENGAR, M. D. T., Occurrence of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in rural area, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 677-679, July '41.
- IYENGAR, N. K., Competition of protein substrates towards proteolytic enzymes, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 655-658, July '41.
- IZQUIERDO, J. J., Nueve siglos de trabajos médicos y de beneficencia, de los caballeros hospitalarios de San Juan de Jerusalem, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 106-134, Feb. 28, '42.
- IZQUIERDO LAGUNA, S., Vivienda y tuberculosis, *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 9: 473-513, July '40.
- IZQUIETA PEREZ, L., La sanidad en el Ecuador, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 20: 1233, Dec. '41; 21: 214, March '42.
- IZUMI, E. M.: See HAMMON, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- IZZO, J. L.: See COLWELL, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- IZZO, R. A., Centro de investigaciones fisiológicas; memoria del año 1940, *Semana méd.* 7: 680-686, March 20, '41.
- J
- JACCOTTET, M., Le pélagon orange à la pouponnière de Lausanne, *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 257-258, '41.
- JACHIMOWICZ, T., Vitamin C-Untersuchungen an Paprika, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 387-399, '41.
- JACK, L. D., and ROGERS, C. H., Phytochemical and pharmacological study of berries of *Phytolacca americana* Linné (Fam. phytolaccaceae), *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 81-84, March '42.
- JACKMAN, A. W.: See ROBERTS, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- JACKMAN, R. J., and BARGEN, J. A., Familial occurrence of chronic ulcerative colitis (thrombo-ulcerative colitis); report of cases, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 147-149, May '42; abstr., *Jackman, R. J., Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 154-155, March 11, '42.
- See RANDALL, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- JACKMAN, W. A., and MARTIN, N. H., Staphylococcal septicemia; recovery with sulphathiazole, *Lancet* 1: 135-137, Jan. 31, '42.
- JACKSON, A. S., Chemotherapy an adjunct to surgery, with report of use of sulfathiazole intraperitoneally, *South. Surgeon* 11: 274-281, April '42.
- JACKSON, B., and WALD, G., Action of thiamine and cocarboxylase upon frog ventricle, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 464-473, Jan. '42.
- JACKSON, C. L., Vocal nodules, *Tr. Am. Laryng. A.* 63: 185-193, '41.
- and KONZELMANN, F. W., So-called adenoma of bronchus, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1264-1269, Dec. '41.
- SWALM, W. A., and MORRISON, L. M., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic gastritis, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 193-198, May-June '42.
- JACKSON, CLARENCE MARTIN (1875—)
—Clarence Martin Jackson—a great physician (personal appreciation), [J. A. Myers] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 142-145, April '42.
- JACKSON, E., Alterações do astigmatismo, *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 91, '41.
- Melville Black, 1886-1941, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 108-109, Jan. '42.
- Results of cataract extraction, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 403-406, April '42.
- JACKSON, E. L., New type of sulfanilamide derivative of d-glucose, Sulfanilyl-2-amino-α-d-glucose and certain derivatives, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 1371-1374, June '42.
- JACKSON, EDITH B., Treatment of young child in hospital, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 56-67, Jan. '42.

- JACKSON, ELIZABETH B.: See WILSON, H. (Boston), Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, H.: See RADLEY SMITH, E. J., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, H., JR., Medical progress; leukemia; agranulocytosis, New England J. Med. 225: 978-982, Dec. 18, '41
- Cardiovascular examination of army recruit, New England J. Med. 225: 995-998, Dec. 25, '41
- JACKSON, H. C., and COLLIER, F. A., Use of sulfanilamide in peritoneum; experimental and clinical observations, J.A.M.A. 118: 194-199, Jan. 17, '42
- JACKSON, HENRY: See Obituaries
- JACKSON, R. L.: See BOYD, J. D., Jr. auth.
- JACKSON, W. P., Possible dangers of transmission of disease by airplane, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 115-123, Jan. '42; also, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 29-35, Jan. '42
- JACOB: See also Jakob
- JACOB, H., Pathologisch-anatomisches Substrat und klinisches Bild in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 171: 629-639, '41
- Über die Lückenherdbildung im "Krebstadium" der Hirnerweichung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 483-499, '41
- Beiträge zur Histopathologie präseniler und seniler Gewebsveränderungen des Zentralnervensystems; über "verkalkte" senile Drüsen (Pseudokalkdrüsen), Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 791-796, '41
- JACOB, P., DELARUE, J., HUET, P., and DEPIERRE, R., Evolution clinique et étude anatomique d'un "cylindrome" bronchique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 95-101, March 10, '41
- JACOBBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- JACOBI, H. P., and BAUMANN, C. A., Biochemical defect in choline-deficient rats, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 65-76, Jan. '42
- Choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow, Cancer Research 2: 175-180, March '42
- JACOBI, M.: See JENNINGS, J. E., Jr. auth.
- JACOBINE: See Senecio
- JACOBS, A. L., Infective dose in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle 22: 266-271, Nov. '41
- JACOBS, M. R.: See HUGHES, T. P., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, J. B., Management and outcome of labor in 742 women with borderline pelvis, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 267-277, Feb. '42
- JACOBS, J. L., KELLEY, J. J., and SOMMERS, S. C., Hereditary predisposition to sensitization in guinea pigs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 639-641, Dec. '41
- JACOBS, L. (New York), and ORRIS, H., Intracutaneous immunization against scarlet fever, J. Pediat. 20: 466-474, April '42
- JACOBS, L. (Washington, D.C.): See CHINN, B. D., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, M. A., and PETROFF, S. A., Etiological studies of tuberculosis; occurrence of tubercle bacilli on garments and books handled by patients with open tuberculosis, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 33-39, Oct. '41
- JACOBS, M. B.: See O'DONOGHUE, J. B., Jr. auth.
- JACOBS, M. H., and STEWART, D. R., Role of carbonic anhydrase in certain ionic exchanges involving erythrocyte, J. Gen. Physiol. 25: 539-552, March '42
- JACOBS, S., Syphilis and hypertension, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 241-242, April '42
- JACOBSEN, A., Case of idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi's sarcoma), Nord. med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 12: 3095-3098, Nov. 1, '41
- JACOBSEN, C. F., On selection of medical students, Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 5: 79-84, April '42
- Interest patterns and achievement in medical school, J.A. Am. M. Coll. 17: 153-163, May '42
- JACOBSON, K. P., Sur l'équilibre du système des acétylcholine (contribution à l'étude des hydrates et fumarates), Enzymologia 8: 327-343, '40
- and TAPADINHAS, J., Etudes enzymologiques sur le métabolisme du cancer. Sur l'activité des hydrates dans des tissus cancéreux humains, Lisboa méd. 18: 118-131, Feb. '41
- JACOBSON, C. E., JR., Neurogenic vesical dysfunction: experimental study, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 286-288, May 6, '42
- JACOBSON, E., Effect of daily rest without training to relax on muscular tonus, Am. J. Psychol. 55: 248-254, April '42
- JACOBSON, LUDWIG LEVIN (1783-1843)
- [A. Hansen] Nord. med. 12: 3051-3052, Nov. 1, '41
- JACOBSON, P., Method for eradicating congenital sinuses by electro-coagulation and steam, with special reference to pilonidal sinuses, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 206-208, April '42
- JACOBSON, S. A., Experimental studies in metaplastic ossification, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 651-654, April '42
- JACOBSON, S. S., Childhood appendicitis, Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 1110-1122, June '42
- JACOBSON'S ORGAN: See Vomeronasal Organ
- JACOBSTHAL, E., Cómo puede contribuir el laboratorio en la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Bol. san. Guatemala 11: 223-231, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Acerca de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Bol. san. Guatemala 11: 232-237, Jan.-Dec. '40
- La idea de la vida, ilustrada según los modernos descubrimientos sobre el virus, Bol. san. Guatemala 12: 165-176, Jan.-Dec. '41
- Sobre el principio del "verification-test" de Kahn en el paludismo y su simplificación en las reacciones de Kahn y Collier Jacobsthal-Padilla, Bol. san. Guatemala 12: 190-196, Jan.-Dec. '41
- JACOBSTHAL-PADILLA-COLLIER REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- JACOBUS, L.: See MICHAEL, P., Jr. auth.
- JACOBY, A., Management of secondary infection in gonorrhea in women, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 325-326, May '42
- BARON, I. J., and OLLSWANG, A. H., Evaluation of sulfathiazoline, aldanil, and sulfathiazole in gonorrhea, Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 305-308, May '42
- JACOBY, GEORGE W.: See Obituaries
- JACOBY, N. M., Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis; recovery with chemotherapy, Lancet 2: 753-754, Dec. 20, '41
- JACOVACCI, R., Terapia della terza benigna mediante gli acridinici, Riv. di malarol. (sez. I) 20: 294-300, July-Aug. '41
- JACOX, H. W.: See GROSS, P., Jr. auth.
- JACQUELIN, A., CORNET, A., and VILLANOVA, P., De quelques incidents de la tuberculinothérapie et de leur signification, Presse méd. 49: 884-885, Aug. 13-16, '41
- JADASSOHN, W., and FIERZ, H. E., Antagonismus und Synergismus von "weiblichen" und "männlichen" Sexualhormonen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1554-1555, Dec. 13, '41
- JACKLI, W., Ein Fall von Schweinehüterkrankheit beim Kinde, Monatsschr. f. Kinderh. 85: 165-171, '41
- JAGER, G., Mechanism of action of vitamin K on blood coagulation, Orrosetti. 85: 279-281, May 24, '41
- JAEGER, J. R., Reducing operative mortality of intracranial tumors, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 200-205, May-June '42
- JAEGGY, ERNEST: See Obituaries
- JAENNE, A., Pyramidentipitization, Labyrinthitis, Meningitis, Sinusthrombose, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 56-59, '41
- JARVI, O., Über die sogenannten "Lipochondrien" von Ries in der Pankreaszelle und ihre Beziehung zu den Pigmenten. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Restitution und der Gold-Substanz, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 1-42, '40
- JAFFE, A. J., Population growth and fertility trends in United States, J. Hered. 32: 441-445, Dec. '41
- JAFFE, H. L., Primary and secondary (renal) hyperparathyroidism, S. Clin. North America 22: 621-639, April '42
- and LICHTENSTEIN, L., Non-osteogenic fibroma of bone, Am. J. Path. 18: 205-221, March '42
- Solitary unicameral bone cyst, with emphasis on roentgen picture, pathologic appearance and pathogenesis, Arch. Surg. 44: 1004-1025, June '42
- See MASTER, A. M., Jr. auth.
- JAFFE, I., and BROCKWAY, G., Use of male sex hormone in endocrine disturbances in children; androgens and genital development, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 189-192, March '42
- JAFFE, L.: See MOENLIG, R. C., Jr. auth.
- JAFFE, R., La cirrosis hepática en sus diferentes formas (en especial la cirrosis hepática bilharziana), Rev. Policlín. Caracas 10: 285-298, Sept.-Oct. '41
- JAFFE, W.: See O'DALY, J. A., Jr. auth.
- von JAGIC, N., Das Herz beim Rheumatismus, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 807-810, Oct. 4, '41
- JAHN, F., and LUDWIG, E., Spirochätennachweis mittels Dunkelfeld im Duodenalsaft bei Weilscher Krankheit, Deut. Militärärz. 6: 274-275, May '41
- JAHNEL, F., Ueber das Vorkommen positiver Luesreaktionen im Serum von Pferden, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 451-459, May 12, '41
- JAJA, G., Über den therapeutischen und diagnostischen Wert der Lepravakzine (Lepravakzin Nr. 489), Wien. Arch. f. Inn. Med. 36: 17-26, '41
- "JAKE" PARALYSIS: See Neuritis, peripheral
- JAKOB, A., Über das elektrostatische Übermikroskop und seine Leistungsfähigkeit, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 8-11, Jan. 5, '41
- Die Darstellung morphologischer Einzelheiten von Tumors-Asciteszellen (Ehrlichsches Ascitescarcinom der Maus) mit dem elektrostatischen Elektronen-Übermikroskop, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 719-720, July 12, '41
- JAKOB, C., La sistematización del haz central de la calota como vía neoneuronal cerebelosa eferente olivobulbar, Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires 7: 1-24, Jan.-March '42
- JAKOB, F., Zur Aetiologie der Torsionsfraktur des Unterschenkels beim Skilauf, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 12-13, Jan. 3, '42

- JALON LASSERE, R.**, Contribución al estudio del neumotórax espontáneo benigno, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 263-275, May '41
- JAMAICA GINGER PARALYSIS:** See Neuritis, peripheral
- JAMARDO, N. I.** See PALACIOS COSTA, N., *jt. auth.*
- JAMES, A. G.**, Morbidity of non-toxic nodular goiter, *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 18-20, '41
- JAMES, E. S.**, Treatment of Colles's fracture, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 7-8, Jan. '42
- JAMES, L. H.:** See FLORESTANO, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- See **NOLTE, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- JAMES, N. R.**, Syringe adapter for regional anaesthesia, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 611, May 16, '42
- and **BURGE, H. W.**, Improved method of regional anaesthesia in acute abdominal surgery, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 906-908, Dec. 27, '41
- JAMES, W. L.**, Giant hydrocele successfully treated by sclerosing method, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 693-694, Nov. 15, '41
- JAMES, WILLIAM (1842-1910)**
—abnormal and social psychology in life and work, [H. D. Spoerl] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 3-19, Jan. '42
- JAMESON, G. C.**, Doctor of the old school, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 151-153, Feb. '42
- JAMESON, J. E.**, Notes on cases of chronic diarrhoea and vague ill-health, apparently due to flagellate *Giardia lamblia*, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 320-323, Dec. '41
- JAMESON, W.**, War and health in Britain, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 31: 1253-1262, Dec. '41; Britain's health in wartime, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 51-59, Feb. '42
- JAMIESON, J. P. S.**, General practitioners and Social Security Fund in relation to general medical benefits, *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 398-400, Dec. '41
- JAMIESON, R. A.**, High ligation in treatment of varicose veins, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 18-23, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42
- JAMIESON, W. A.:** See **POWELL, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- JAMISON, J. H.:** See **CHAMBERLIN, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- JAMRA, M.:** See **ORIA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANES, R. G., and NELSON, W. O.**, Influence of diethylstilbestrol on carbohydrate metabolism in normal and castrated rats, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 136-139, March '42
- JANES, R. M.:** See **THOMPSON, L. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANEWAY, C. A.:** See **FARMER, T. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GOULDER, N. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WILLIAMS, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANISCH-RASKOVIC, V.**, Menarche und Menopause bei Krebskranken, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 108-158, '40
- JANKELSON, I. R.**, Free tyrosin in blood filtrate as indication of liver disease, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 99-101, March '42
- McCLURE, C. W., and SWEETSIR, F. N.**, Chronic ulcerative colitis; complications outside digestive tract, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 99-104, March-April '42
- JANKER, R.**, Das stereoskopische Leuchtschirmbild, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 272-277, July '41
- Die Leuchtschirmphotographie in der Inneren Medizin, *Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med.* 62: 617, Sept. 20, '41; 633, Sept. 27, '41
- Ein erfreulicher Erfolg der Radiumbehandlung eines ausgehehnten, kavernösen Hämangioms des Gesichts und Schädels, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1975-1978, Oct. 18, '41
- JANSEN, J. (Oslo):** See **BRODAL, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANSEN, J. (Utrecht)**, Über die beim Meerschweinchen vorkommenden Kulturtypen von *Salmonella typhi* murium, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 218-219, '41
- Der Kulturtyp von *Salmonella typhi* murium (Breslau) beim Papagei, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 220, '41
- JANSEN, K. F.**, New substance retarding coagulation, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), hemorrhagic agent of sweet clover disease, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1586-1588, Dec. 4, '41
- JANSEN, L. M.**, Mental improvement noted in cases of post-encephalitic parkinsonian syndrome treated with stramonium, *Washington Bull.* 5: 16-18, Jan. '42
- JANTZ, H.**, Veränderungen des Stoffwechsels im Meskalin-rausch beim Menschen und im Tierversuch, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 28-56, '41
- JANY, J.:** See **MORETZSOHN de CASTRO, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANZEN, A. H., and WARREN, S.**, Effect of roentgen rays on peripheral nerve of rat, *Radiology* 38: 333-337, March '42
- JANZEN, J.:** See **SHRYOCK, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- JANZEN, R.:** See **KORN-MÜLLER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- JAPA, J.:** See **GORDON, N. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- JAPAN AND JAPANESE**
See also Physicians, in Japan
- Japanese and illicit opium traffic, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 736, Feb. 28, '42
- population problems in Japan, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 22: 1-3, Dec. '41
- JAQUES, E.**, Miscomprehensions of parents concerning child health and behavior, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 202-213, April '42
- JAQUES, L. B.**, Quantitative method of assay for thrombin and prothrombin, *J.Physiol.* 100: 275-282, Nov. 28, '41
- See **DALE, D. U.**, *jt. auth.*
- JARAMILLO ARANGO, A.**, Bubón climático o linfogranuloma inguinal, *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 215-232, June '41
- JARCHO, S.**, Early case of horseshoe kidney (Thomas Bartholinus, 1659), *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 656-657, Jan.-Feb. '42
- JARISCH, A.**, Um die wirksamen Prinzipien der Mistel, Diskussionsbemerkung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 224-225, '41
- Die Bedeutung des Vagus für die Wirkung der Mistel und des Veratrin. (Die Spezifität des Bezold-Effektes), *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 266-270, '41
- Kreislaufsteuerung durch das Herz, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1045-1048, Oct. 18, '41
- See **AMANN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- JARLÖV, E.**, Adult or idiopathic myxedema and so-called benign hypothyreoses, *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3237-3246, Nov. 15, '41
- JARMAN, J.:** See **FRIEDMAN, B. (New York)**, *jt. auth.*
- JARMAN, R.**, Use of pentothal in war surgery, *M.Press* 206: 408-411, Nov. 26, '41
- JARMAN, T. F.**, Tuberculosis in U.S.S.R., *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 23-24, Jan. '42
- JARRY, G.**, Le médecin dans la marine canadienne, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 5-7, Jan. '42
- JARVIS, D. C.**, Lymphoid tissue in upper respiratory tract, *Laryngoscope* 52: 188-199, March '42
- von **JASCHKE, RUDOLF THEODOR (1881—)**
—sixtieth birthday, [A. Mayer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 913-914, Aug. 15, '41
- JASMEN, A.:** See **BARRENECHEA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- JASO ROLDAN, L.**, El problema de la alergia en tuberculosis, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 406-414, Nov.-Dec. '41
- JASPER, H. H.:** See **SWANK, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- JASTAK, J.**, Manual-minded child, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 126-129, May '42
- JAUNDICE**
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
- [J. F. Weir] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 118-128, April '42
- cases, [J. W. Osborne] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 199-201, April '42
- familial nonhemolytic jaundice; case with liver biopsy, [J. J. Curry, T. J. Greenwalt & R. J. Tat] *New England J.Med.* 226: 909-912, June 4, '42
- icterus of adult brain; case, [E. K. Rutledge & K. T. Neuburger] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 153-157, Jan. '42
- nonhemolytic familial jaundice; report of family, [H. A. Carithers, Jr.] *J.Pediat.* 19: 817-822, Dec. '41
- acholuria: See Jaundice, hemolytic
- arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
- blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, prognosis; etc.
- varied clinical aspects of vitamin K deficiency, [H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 472-480, Nov.-Dec. '41
- catarrhal, differential diagnosis and treatment of jaundice (especially hepatocellular and obstructive forms), [H. J. Tumen] *Northwest Med.* 40: 437-445, Dec. '41
- duodenal sounding in determining cause; paradoxical syndrome, [H. Alessandri R., P. García P., H. Duclé Claro & R. Saldías B.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 277-279, March '40
- epidemic jaundice, [C. G. Nicol] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 466, April 11, '42
- infective hepatitis; history of outbreak in Lavant Valley, [J. L. Newman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 61-65, Jan. 17, '42
- involvement of biliary tract studied by means of duodenal tube and cholecystography, [Chiray, H. Maschas & R. Dupuy] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 937-950, '40
- latent liver disease in persons recovered from jaundice as revealed by bilirubin excretion test, [A. Kornberg] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 299-308, May '42
- practical experiences with so-called catarrhal icterus and contribution to its hematology, [E. Ziegler] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 129-155, '41
- question of permanent liver lesion as sequel, [C. Rosendahl] *Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen)* 12: 3091-3095, Nov. 1, '41
- yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; differential diagnosis of yellow fever (from relapsing fever and infectious hepatitis), [G. M. Findlay, R. Kirk & D. J. Lewis] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 149-168, Dec. '41
- diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.
- behavior of so-called direct and indirect bilirubin of serum, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 249, Aug.; 327, Sept. '41
- clinical problems, [W. H. Nadler] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 74-82, March '42
- distinction between "surgical" and "medical" jaundice by effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (kapilin or menadione, vitamin K preparation) on plasma prothrombin, [H. B. Stein] *South African M.J.* 16: 12-16, Jan. 10, '42

JAUNDICE, diagnosis—Continued

- ether extractable serum bilirubin in neoplasms of biliary tract; cases, [H. Franchi Pade & A. Graña] Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid. 19: 293-296, Sept. '41
- measurement of van den Bergh direct diazo reaction; application in icteric syndromes, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 33-46, Jan. '42
- quantitative studies of direct-reacting serum bilirubin, [A. Cantarow, C. W. Wirts, Jr. & G. Hollander] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 986-996, June '42
- simple test, [J. Love & A. R. Leake] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 430-432, April '42
- simulation of jaundice, particularly with atabrine (acridine dye), [G. Hansen] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 272-274, May '41
- value of determination of amount of blood bilirubin, [N. Romano, S. Rey & F. Molinaris] Rev.Asoc.med. argent. 55: 216-222, March 15-30, '41
- van den Bergh reaction with particular reference to obstructive and hepatocellular jaundice, [H. B. Stein] South African J.M.Sc. 6: 104-115, Nov. '41
- epidemic:** See also Jaundice, catarrhal
- epidemic of hepatitis in Tucumán, [R. V. Sorol] Semana méd. 2: 151-154, July 17, '41
- etiology of epidemic hepatitis; virus as probable causative agent, [F. von Bornmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 382-391, Aug. 28, '41
- incidence of epidemic hepatitis, [von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchenschr. 67: 1060-1066, Sept. 25, '41
- jaundice (hepatitis epidemica), Weil's disease (icterus contagiosus) and related conditions; etiology, pathogenesis and prophylaxis; comparative epidemiologic study, [F. Wolter] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 194-212, '40
- probable virus etiology of epidemic hepatitis, [W. Siede & G. Meding] Klin.Wchenschr. 20: 1065-1067, Oct. 25, '41
- village outbreak of common infective jaundice, [A. M. McFarlan] Pub.Health 55: 56-59, Dec. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, epidemic; Jaundice, obstructive
- cancer of pancreas; autopsy of case with diabetes and jaundice, [J. LeSage & J. Olivier] Union méd. du Canada 71: 152-158, Feb. '42
- grave jaundice of cardiac patients; case, [E. Chabrol, J. Sallet & C. Laroche] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 57: 129-133, March 10, '41
- hyperinsulinism and chronic pancreatitis with jaundice; 2 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] Presse méd. 49: 467-468, April 29, '41
- icterus complicating lobar pneumonia in Negro patient; experimental production of icterus—confirmation of Maugeri's experiments, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 47-52, March '42
- malignant lymphogranulomatosis with anemia and terminal hemolytic and hepatic jaundice; diffuse amyloid degeneration, predominantly hepatic; case, [N. Fleissinger, M. Gaultier & M. Lamotte] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 46-45, Feb. 27, '41
- relation of anoxemia to jaundice in lobar pneumonia, [F. H. King & A. Leslie] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 703-709, Jan.-Feb. '42
- relationship between jaundice in pigs and jaundice in human beings, [G. Blumer] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 418-421, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hemolytic, autohemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination; improvement after splenectomy, [E. H. Reisner, Jr. & M. Kalkstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 313-322, March '42**
- chronic jaundice (hemolytic crises); atypical forms, [A. U. Ramon Guerra & J. Gherardi] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 12: 649-681, Oct. '41
- complicated by splenomegaly, with report of case, [H. Nébenzahl] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 71-76, Jan. '42
- congenital jaundice with hemolytic crises in children, [E. S. Lippman] Journal-Lancet 62: 188-190, May '42
- genetic investigation of acholuric jaundice, [K. R. Race, G. L. Taylor & J. M. Vaughan] Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 244, '41
- hemolytic anemia and chronic rheumatic endocarditis; study of case before and after splenectomy, [R. Dassen] Rev.med.brasil. 11: 159-168, Aug. '41
- lymphadenosis and jaundice; problem of acquired jaundice, [H. Neumann] Klin.Wchenschr. 20: 669-671, June 28, '41
- obstructive:** See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
- [O. W. Niemeler] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 466-470, May '42
- associated with complete heterotaxia, [A. X. Rossien] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 572-574, June '42
- cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test in jaundiced patient (value for differentiation of obstructive and hepatic jaundice), [S. B. Nadler & M. F. Butler] Surgery 11: 732-738, May '42
- cholechohal syndrome due to lithiasis of cystic chole-
dochus, [R. Varela Chilense] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 62-71, Oct.-Nov. '41
also, Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem. 18: 429-436, Nov. '41

JAUNDICE, obstructive—Continued

- chronic jaundice due to mechanical retention, [C. A. Urueta F.] Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia 7: 97-114, March '41
- clinical and laboratory study of plasma lipids in jaundice and several types of hepatic disease, [C. A. Jones] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 1-13, Jan. '42
- differential diagnosis and treatment of jaundice (especially hepatocellular and occlusive forms), [H. J. Tumen] Northwest Med. 40: 437-445, Dec. '41
- due to carcinoma of pancreas; choice of operative procedure, [M. A. Sallick & J. H. Garlock] Ann. Surg. 115: 25-31, Jan. '42
- duodenal sounding in determining cause; paradoxical syndrome, [H. Alessandri R., P. García P., H. Duccl Claro & R. Saldías B.] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 277-279, March '40
- effect of bile salts on recovery of liver function after release of common duct obstruction, [A. L. Berman, E. Snapp & A. C. Ivy] Surgery 11: 1-10, Jan. '42
- experimental liver and biliary damage and serum phosphatase, [K. B. Sehra, I. C. Chopra & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Research 29: 647-654, July '41
- glandular fever with jaundice, [A. B. Carter] Lancet 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42
- glandular fever with jaundice, [S. Gold] Lancet 1: 103, Jan. 24, '42
- in tuberculosis, [F. J. Geraghty] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 521-527, May '42
- jaundice due to retention caused by choledochal lithiasis; case, [G. Poupart] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 10: 417-424, Nov.-Dec. '41
- obstructive biliary syndrome, with report of cases, [J. Sangully] Rev.med.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 88-102, Oct.-Dec. '41
- van den Bergh reaction, [H. B. Stein] South African J.M.Sc. 6: 104-115, Nov. '41
- vitamin A content of plasma and hepatic tissue biopsied at operation; effects of preoperative therapy in jaundice, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] Surgery 11: 939-948, June '42
- of newborn:** See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
- with umbilical hemorrhage treated by blood transfusion; case, [Infante Vieira] Rev.med.brasil. 11: 440-445, Nov. '41
- prognosis, value of determination of amount of blood bilirubin, [N. Romano, S. Rey & F. Molinaris] Rev. Asoc.med. argent. 55: 216-222, March 15-30, '41**
- measurement of van den Bergh direct diazo reaction; application in icteric syndromes, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 33-46, Jan. '42
- spirochetal:** See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
- surgery in:** See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
- mechanism of therapy in hepatocellular jaundice, [W. Dick] Klin.Wchenschr. 20: 930-935, Sept. 13, '41
- surgical considerations, [K. A. Meyer] Southwestern Med. 26: 35-38, Feb. '42
- syphilitic:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
- therapy, clinical problems, [W. H. Nadler] Southwestern Med. 26: 74-82, March '42**
- JAUREGUY, M. A.,** Relaciones entre la fecundidad y la secreción láctea, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 25-30, Jan. '42
- JAUSION, POILLEUX, GIARD and CALOP,** Erysipélide de Baker-Rosenbach guéri en un jour par l'ingestion de stovarsol, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 48: 508-512, July '41
- JAVERT, C. T.,** Erythroblastosis neonatorum; obstetrical-pathological study of 47 cases, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1-19, Jan. '42
- Further studies on erythroblastosis neonatorum of obstetric significance, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 921-940, June '42
- See STEELE, K. B., Jr. auth.
- JAW-JERK:** See Reflex
- JAWS**
- brief review of anatomy, blood and nerve supply of mouth, jaws and teeth, [R. M. Green] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 469-471, Sept. '41
- function of lower jaw following partial resection, [F. Young] Surgery 11: 966-982, June '42
- internist's contribution to orthodontist (significance of jaw pain), [S. P. Lucia] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 542-545, Oct. '41
- neuromuscular control of mandible, [E. P. Seaver, Jr.] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 222-229, April '42
- abscess, infections of masticator space, [C. Hall & F. Morris] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1123-1133, Dec. '41
- anatomy and histology, bone changes resulting from experimental orthodontic treatment; further investigations, [C. Breitner] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 605-632, Nov. '41**
- dental studies of triplets; measurements of arch width and length, [J. T. Cohen, C. P. Oliver & S. Bernick] J.Dent.Research 21: 233-239, April '42

JAWS, anatomy and histology—Continued

- factors in position of mandible, [J. R. Thompson & A. G. Brodie] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 925-941, June 1, '42
- minute anatomy of lower jaw in relation to denture problem, [E. C. Pendleton] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 719-736, May '42
- ankylosis**, cartilage graft restoration; new operation, [H. P. Pickerill] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11: 197-206, Jan. '42
- pseudoankylosis of temporomandibular joint of cicatricial origin; surgical therapy of case, [F. A. Loza Diaz] *Cir. ortop. y traumatol., Habana* 9: 129-136, July-Sept. '41
- cancer**, adenocarcinoma of maxilla, [K. H. Thoma] *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 65-85, Feb. '42
- cure of cancer of upper jaw by radium irradiation; case, [T. Miki] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 247, '41
- metastases in primary mammary carcinoma, [L. W. Burket] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 652-659, Nov. '41
- cysts**, incisive canal cysts, [M. M. Cohen] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 670-675, Dec. '41
- late prosthesis in lower jaw in lateroterminal resection for dentigerous cyst; case, [A. de Sousa Cunha] *Publ.méd.,São Paulo* 13: 31-50, Dec. '41
- of upper jaw with inverted tooth; case, [H. Nakazono] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 753, Oct. '41
- oral surgeon's and pathologist's study of granulomas and radicular cysts, [S. P. Mallett] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 505-514, Sept. '41
- deformities**: See also Teeth, malocclusion
- approach to rational study and treatment of temporomandibular joint problems, [L. S. Block & E. Harris] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 349-358, March '42
- crippled children? [H. K. Cooper] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 35-38, Jan. '42
- deformed chin and lower jaw, [S. L. Scher] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 869-879, May '42
- effect of abnormalities of occlusion upon temporomandibular joint and associated structures, [C. H. Schuyler] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 303-308, '40
- effect of endocrines on teeth, jaws and facial skeleton, [I. Schour & M. Massler] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 145-156, '40
- neuromuscular control of mandible, [E. P. Seaver, Jr.] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 222-229, April '42
- orthodontic problems, [H. J. Noyes] *J.Pediat.* 20: 503-506, April '42
- orthodontics and growing up, [C. Sweet] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 546-551, Oct. '41
- orthodontics in treatment of cleft palate, [J. C. Lifton] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 423-453, Aug. '41
- surgical correction of mandibular prognathism, [E. A. Kitowski] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 647-653, April '42
- surgical treatment of prognathism; case, [F. R. Hook & R. W. Taylor] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 157-158, Jan. '42
- technic of bone transplantation in traumatic defects of lower jaw; author's experiences, [H. Ganzer] *Plast. chir.* 1: 113-154, '40
- treatment of temporomandibular dysfunction accompanied by severe pain syndrome, [S. I. Kohn] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 302-310, May '42
- diseases**, involvement of temporomaxillary joint in inflammatory diseases of ear, [G. Petropoulos] *Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 412-429, '41
- extracts of lymph nodes in therapy of temporomaxillary actinomycosis; cases, [A. E. Balla] *Semana méd.* 1: 1398-1399, June 12, '41
- Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) with oral symptoms; case, [A. C. Bowden] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 111-112, Feb. '42
- fractures**, bleeding from external auditory meatus following fracture of mandible, [S. Suggit] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 364-367, Oct. '41
- care of military and civilian injuries, [E. C. Padgett] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 213-221, April '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; conservative treatment of simultaneous fractures through necks of both mandibular condyles associated with multiple fractures of other parts of mandible, [L. W. Gruber & J. Lyford, III] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 258-264, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; fractures of maxilla, [K. H. Thoma] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 275-291, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; implantation method for setting fractured mandibles, [H. C. Berry] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 292-306, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; mandibular fractures treated by pin fixation; 21 cases, [M. A. Rushton & F. A. Walker] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 307-315, May '42
- early treatment of fractures of mandible, [A. J. Hemberger] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 424-428, April '42

JAWS, fractures—Continued

- early treatment of fractures of mandible, [V. H. Kazanjian & M. S. Strock] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 76-83, Jan. '42
- experiences with various methods of skeleton fixation, [R. Mowlem] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 415-426, April '42
- external skeletal fixation in fractures of mandibular angle, [J. M. Converse & F. W. Waknitz] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 154-160, Jan. '42
- first aid, [J. Fabricius-Møller & H. Kjørholm] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1307-1311, Oct. 9, '41
- first aid appliance for treatment, [T. W. Sorrels] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 714-716, Dec. '41
- fractures of maxillary bones, [D. B. Parker] *Laryngoscope* 52: 365-370, May '42
- internal wire fixation; preliminary report, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 227-230, Feb. '42
- maxillofacial injuries, [C. Fox] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 61-72, Jan. '42; also, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 202-212, April '42
- of maxilla; simplified appliance for craniomaxillary support and fixation, [C. W. Waldron & S. G. Balkin] *Surgery* 11: 183-194, Feb. '42
- of maxillae and mandible; 2 cases (with description of apparatus), [A. H. Yando & R. W. Taylor] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 155-157, Jan. '42
- orthopedic therapy of fractures of lower jaw; new apparatuses, [L. de Coster] *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 933-947, '40
- outline of treatment of extensive comminuted fractures of mandible (based chiefly on experience gained during last war), [V. H. Kazanjian] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 265-274, May '42
- possibility and practical value of universal method in therapy of mandibular fractures, [F. Brosch] *Ztschr. f.Stomatol.* 39: 123-144, Feb. 28, '41; comment by Reichenbach 39: 144-147, Feb. 28, '41
- primary care, [V. H. Kazanjian] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 448-457, Aug. '41
- reduction of faciocranial and mandibular fractures, [G. C. Smith] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 178-180, June '42
- responsibility of orthodontist in treatment of traumatic injuries of face and jaws, [L. C. Fairbank] *Am.J. Orthodontics* 27: 414-422, Aug. '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of fractures of mandible, [T. R. Haddock] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1002-1004, June 1, '42
- treatment, [R. G. Watson] *M.Press* 206: 458-460, Dec. 17, '41
- treatment of fractures of upper jaw, [J. B. Erich] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 783-793, May '42
- utilization of vitallium appliances to treat edentulous mandible fractures, [C. M. Logsdon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 970-978, June 1, '42
- osteomyelitis**, arising from periodontium, [R. H. Ivy & T. J. Cook] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 86-94, Feb. '42
- dental infections and their sequelae, [S. P. Mallett] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 515-522, Sept. '41
- dry, hyperostotic osteomyelitis, [P. Egger von Blatten] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1498-1502, Nov. 29, '41
- dry maxillary osteomyelitis with hyperostosis (leontiasis ossium), [W. Haucke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2017-2019, Oct. 25, '41
- osteomyelitis of maxilla and mandible in newborn infant due to *Staphylococcus aureus*; case, [J. H. Turner] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 1-4, Jan. '42
- pathology**, histology in periodontal disease, [I. Glickman & H. Wood] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 35-54, Feb. '42
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Jaws
- correction of asymmetric chins, [L. Zeno] *Semana méd.* 1: 674-676, March 20, '41
- function of lower jaw following partial resection, [F. Young] *Surgery* 11: 966-982, June '42
- problems involving mandibular nerve (paresthesia of lip), [W. W. Cogswell] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 964-969, June 1, '42
- symposium on military surgery; plastic and maxillofacial surgery, [R. H. Ivy] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1583-1592, Dec. '41
- use of bone grafts in reconstructing mandible, [R. J. Fallis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 535-545, May '42
- tumors**, author's method of plastic reconstruction of palate after removal of huge osteoma of upper jaw, [L. Pierantoni] *Plast.chir.* 1: 109-112, '40
- ganglioneuroma of upper jaw; case in child, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 86-93, April-Aug. '41
- giant cell tumor (epulis) of maxilla; case, [A. D. Davis] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 774-775, May '42
- giant cell tumors of alveolar border; epulis, [C. C. Glickson] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 678-682, June '42
- osteoma of mandible; massive tumor, [R. S. Rosedale & W. B. Hargraves] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 942-945, June 1, '42

JAWS, tumors—Continued

- roentgen examination and roentgenotherapy; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudio y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 577-605, Sept. '41
- tumors and swellings, [N. L. Eckhoff] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 22-26, Feb. 7, '42
- wounds and injuries, care of casualties in United States Army, [L. C. Fairbank] *War Med.* 2: 223-229, March '42
- choice of anesthesia for maxillofacial surgery in war and civilian injuries, [F. W. Marvin] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 254-257, May '42
- early and late treatment of face and jaws as applied to war injuries, [R. H. Ivy] *South. Surgeon* 11: 366-373, May '42
- first aid and emergency treatment of gunshot wounds, [R. H. Ivy] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 105-109, July-Dec. '41
- stretcher head support in cases of smashed jaw, [J. C. Paisley] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 16, Jan. 3, '42
- technic of bone transplantation in traumatic defects of lower jaw; author's experiences, [H. Ganzer] *Plast. chir.* 1: 113-154, '40
- therapy of maxillary gunshot wounds, with special reference to war wounds, [H. Hammer] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 100-106, March '41
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of facio-maxillary injuries, [Ulster M. J.] 10: 102-104, Nov. '41
- JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON**
- Marcus Gunn phenomenon, [F. Ferreira] *Rev. med. Bahia* 10: 19-21, Jan. '42
- Marcus Gunn phenomenon; study apropos of 5 cases, [A. Urreta Zavalla & R. Obregón Oliva] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 601-618, Nov. '41
- JAYES, P. H., Immediate replacement of avulsed soft tissues, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 343-344, March '42
- JEANMAIRE, Holzkonus für Katgutringe und Seldens-sterilisierung, *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 46-47, Jan. '41
- JEANNENEY, WANGERMEZ and LADIGNAC, La détection des rayons mitogénétiques par les anneaux de Liesegang, *Presse méd.* 49: 456-457, April 29, '41
- JEANNERET, R., and GILLIARD, A., Note sur la pleuroscopie et les sections d'adhérences (des possibilités actuelles de libération complète du moignon pulmonaire par voie endopleurale), *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 156-158, Feb. 7, '42
- JEBRAMEK, H.: See LUEKEN, B., Jr. auth.
- JEDLICKY S., A., Esquema de investigación de las nefropatías bilaterales homogénas, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 399-411, April '40
- See ANDRADE, C. L., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERS, C. P.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERS, W. A.: See JOHNSON, J., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERSON, G., Treatment of scalp wounds, *Gen. Practitioner* 12: 164-165, Oct. 15, '41
- CAIRNS, H., BRAIN, W. R., and GUTTMANN, L., Discussion on rehabilitation after injuries to central nervous system, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 295-308, Feb. '42
- JEFFERSON, N. C.: See WEST, H. D., Jr. auth.
- JEFFERSON COUNTY (KENTUCKY) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
- JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube
- JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy
- JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Peptic Ulcer
- JELLIFFE, S. E., George W. Jacoby, 1857-1940, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 247, '41
- Dr. Menas S. Gregory, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 257-258, Feb. '42
- Popular essay on air, *M. Rec.* 155: 261-265, April 1, '42
- JELLINEK, E. M., United Aircraft; report on foodex survey, *Indust. Med.* 11: 225, May '42
- See JOLLIFFE, N., Jr. auth.
- JELLISON, W. L., Siphonaptera; genera *Amphalius* and *Ctenophyllus* in North America, *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2341-2349, Dec. 5, '41
- JELSMÁ, F., Scalenus anticus syndrome: compression of trunks of brachial plexus and subclavian vessels, *South. Surgeon* 11: 316-323, May '42
- JENKINS, E. A., and SHERMAN, W. L., Sulfathiazole treatment of gonorrhea in male, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 6-7, Jan. '42
- JENKINS, H. P., and HRDINA, L. S., Absorption of surgical gut (catgut); decline in tensile strength in tissues, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 881-895, May '42
- Absorption of surgical gut (catgut); pepsin digestion tests for evaluation of duration of tensile strength in tissues, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 984-1003, June '42
- JENKINS, I. D., Policies and procedures of an industrial medical department, *Indust. Med.* 11: 47-55, Feb. '42
- JENKINSON, E. L., and OLDBERG, E., Results of conservative treatment in certain cerebral gliomas, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 50-55, Jan. '42
- JENNER, EDWARD (1749-1823)
- medical society at Fleece Inn (of which Jenner was a member), [N. C. Gilbert] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 143-149, '42
- physician friends of Joseph Farington, R.A., [G. H. Smith] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 307-332, Jan. '42

- JENNES, M. L.: See SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Jr. auth.
- JENNINGS, F. L. and MATTILL, P. M., Contralateral lung during pneumothorax treatment, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 461-466, May '42
- JENNINGS, J. E., BURGER, H. H., and JACOBI, M., Acute appendicitis; clinical and pathologic study of 1,680 consecutive cases, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 896-911, May '42
- JENNINGS, W. K., ANSON, B. J., and WRIGHT, R. R., New method of repair for indirect inguinal hernia considered in reference to parietal anatomy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 697-707, March '42
- See NESSELROD, J. P., Jr. auth.
- JENNY, E., Paracelsus, *Ann. paediat.* 157: 284, '41
- JENNY, F., Beitrag zur Klinik der Chordome, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1061, Sept. 13, '41; 1085, Sept. 20, '41
- JENRETTE, W. V.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jr. auth.
- JENSCH, K., Zur Genealogie der Homosexualität, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 112: 527-540, '41
- Weiterer Beitrag zur Genealogie der Homosexualität, *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 112: 679-696, '41
- JENSEN, A. T., On concretions from urinary tract, *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 85: 473-486, '41
- JENSEN, C. W.: See BOYER, P. D., Jr. auth.
- JENSEN, H., GRATTAN, J. F., and HART, G. W., Study on specificity of anti-insulin effect, *Endocrinology* 30: 203-207, Feb. '42
- JENSEN, J., Cardiovascular syphilis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 152-156, March '42
- JENSEN, V. R., Occurrence of caries in 471 preschool children, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1373, Oct. 23, '41
- JENTGEN, L. N., Afebrile rheumatic fever; report of case, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 230, March '42
- JENTZER, A., Les vitamines dans le domaine de la chirurgie, *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 36-40, '41
- JEPPSON, E. M., KASABACH, H. Y., and KANTER, A. E., Effects of testosterone propionate and stilbestrol on mammary gland postpartum, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- JEQUIER-DOGE, E., Les examens fonctionnels du cœur par l'ergomètre, *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 816-822, Dec. '41
- JEQUIER-DOGE, M., A propos de la classification des tumeurs cérébrales, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 40-70, '41
- JERIE, JOSEF: See Biographies
- JERMSTAD, R. J., and LAUNEY, G. V., Amebiasis cutis, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 713-715, March '42
- JERVEY, J. W., JR., Acute follicular nasopharyngitis, *Tr. Am. Laryng. Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 186-190, '41
- JERVEY, W. ST. J., Local use of sulfonamides, *South. Med. & Surg.* 103: 643-645, Dec. '41
- JERVIS, G. A., Recent progress in study of mental deficiency mongolism; review of literature of last decade, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 467-481, April '42
- Familial mental deficiency akin to amaurotic idiocy and gargoylism; apparently new type, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 943-961, June '42
- and KINDWALL, J. A., Schilder's disease in ergotamine intoxication, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 650-655, March '42
- NOTKIN, J., FREIMAN, I. S., and MOORE, J., Progressive lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 357-372, April '42
- ROIZIN, L., and ENGLISH, W. M., Juvenile amaurotic idiocy, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 132-143, Jan. '42
- JESPERSEN, I., Treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum with sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1569-1572, Dec. 4, '41
- JESSER, H., and THOMAE, E., Über Honigdiastase, *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt.* 81: 216-218, March '41
- JESSOP, W. H. G., Cure and comfort in cancer, *Practitioner* 148: 297-304, May '42
- JETER, H., EPPS, C. H., and HART, M. S., Examination of paracetetic fluids for malignancy, *South. M. J.* 35: 519-525, May '42
- JETTER, W. W., Critical survey of various chemical methods for determining alcohol content of body fluids and tissues with their physiological and medicolegal significance, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 512-543, Dec. '41
- JEWETT, H. J., Uretero-intestinal implantation; experimental and clinical results with new method, *South. M. J.* 35: 1-11, Jan. '42
- See HOWARD, J. E., Jr. auth.
- JEWETT, R. E., Public-health services in Clark County defense area, *Child* 6: 290-291, May '42
- Neonatal mortality in Indiana for 1941, *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 327-329, June '42
- JEWETT, S. P., Psychosomatic manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorders, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 877-888, May '42
- JAWS**
- data on prevalence of diseases of peripheral vascular system, [C. F. Bolduan & L. Weiner] *Hebrew M. J.* 1: 182, '42
- diplomates in Pennsylvania, [M. H. Weinberg] *M. Leaves* 4: 150-161, '42
- from the "Kitab al-Anwār" of Ya'qūb al-Qirgīsānī (tenth century writer), [L. Nemoy] *M. Leaves* 4: 96-102, '42

JEWES—Continued

- medicine among the ancient Hebrews, [B. L. Gordon] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 219-235, May '42
- nervous Jew; study in social psychiatry, [E. Harms] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 47-52, Feb. '42
- physicians in Jewish folklore, [A. A. Roback] *M.Leaves* 4: 110-118, '42
- postgraduate medical education, [J. J. Golub] *M.Leaves* 4: 152-158, '42
- practice of dentistry among the ancient Hebrews, [M. B. Asbell] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 148, '42
- principal causes of death, [L. Hersch] *M.Leaves* 4: 56-77, '42
- problems of Jewish medical student, [N. Ratnoff & I. W. Held] *M.Leaves* 4: 146-151, '42
- some East Side physicians at close of nineteenth century, [M. A. Lipkind] *M.Leaves* 4: 103-109, '42
- unusual consultations, [A. J. Rongy] *M.Leaves* 4: 119-129, '42
- JIGGER FLEAS:** See Fleas
- JIMENEZ, C. S.**, *Medicina social y la asistencia en los hospitales, sanatorios y manicomios*, *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 73-80, Feb. 28, '42
- JIMENEZ, J.**: See CARDELLE, G., *jt. auth.*
- JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, *Investigaciones sobre el latirismo*, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 393-399, Oct. 1, '41
- and de OYA, J. C., *Sobre la neurodistonia migrañoide y su transmisión hereditaria (herencia de la jaqueca)*, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 296-303, Oct. 1, '41
- JIMENEZ PLA, A.**, *Fractura del ala del hueso ilíaco*, *Cir. ortop.y traumatol.* Habana 9: 37-40, Jan.-March '41
- Tratamiento de las fracturas por tracción esquelética*, *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
- JIMENO-VIDAL, F.**, *Die Behandlung der Knochenschussbrüche*, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 203-208, May '41
- Sind die Schussverwundungen die einzig wichtigen Verletzungen im Kriege?* *Chirurg* 13: 281-284, May 1, '41
- JIRASEK, A.**, *Post-traumatic sclerosis of soft tissues of knee*, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 1-3, Jan. 3, '41
- Life and work of Eduard Albert*, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 77-89, Jan. 17, '41
- JIRON, H.**, *Rotura traumática del útero. Histerectomía*, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 203-206, June '41
- Placenta accreta. Histerectomía subtotal*, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 405-412, Oct. '41
- JIROVEC, O.**: See SEBEK, V., *jt. auth.*
- JOB, T. J.**, *Food and feeding habits of glassfishes (Ambassis Cuv. & Val.) and their bearing on biological control of guinea-worm and malaria*, *Indian J.M.Res.* 29: 851-862, Oct. '41
- JOBIN, J. B.**, *A propos d'un cas d'agranulocytose*, *Laval méd.* 7: 191-205, April '42
- JOEL, C. A.**, *Die Rolle des Mannes in der sterilen Ehe*, *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 360-365, '41
- Zur Fermentchemie des männlichen Genitalapparates*, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 17-19, July '41
- Ueber eine Modifikation des elektrischen Ejakulationstestes*, *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1074-1075, Sept. 13, '41
- Ueber den Ascorbinsäure-Gehalt der menschlichen Tube während Zyklus und Gravidität; histochemischer und chemischer Nachweis*, *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1286-1287, Oct. 25, '41
- Beitrag zur Fermentchemie der menschlichen Spermaflüssigkeit*, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 595-600, Nov. '41; *abstr.*
- Zur Fermentchemie des menschlichen Spermas*, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, Jan. '41
- Clinical results obtained with sublingual administration of methyl testosterone; menopausal therapy*, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 116-119, Feb. '42
- See POLLAK, O. J., *jt. auth.*
- and von WATTENWYL, H., *Zur Frage der Regeneration des Samenepithels nach Röntgenbestrahlung*, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 121-131, '41
- See von WATTENWYL, H., *jt. auth.*
- See WENNER, R., *jt. auth.*
- JÖRG, M. E.**: See SENA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- JØRGENSEN, A. T.**, *Infant welfare centers and infant mortality in Copenhagen*, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1377, Oct. 23, '41
- JOERGER, C. A.**, *Smoke abatement is possible and practical*, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 508-509, Jan. '42
- JOERS, L. E. C.**, *Pentothal sodium anesthesia*, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 370-373, April '42
- JOFFE, H.**, and WACHOWSKI, T. J., *Relation of density of cholecystographic shadows of gallbladder to iodine content*, *Radiology* 38: 43-46, Jan. '42
- JOGLEKAR, G. V.**, *Chemotherapy of malaria*, *Indian M.J.* 35: 1, Jan.; 25, Feb. '41
- Electrocution*, *Indian M.J.* 35: 287-291, Dec. '41
- JOHANN, A. M.**, *Zur Frage der diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit der Hanganatziu-Deicherschen Reaktion beim Pfeifferschen Drüsenfieber*, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 292-300, Sept. 22, '41
- JOHANNES, T.**, *Über akut bedrohliche Krankheitszustände im Flugdienst*, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 317-320, '38
- JOHANNES, W. Z.**, *Roentgen diagnosis of malignant pulmonary tumors*, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2442-2447, Nov. 11, '41
- JOHANNES MERCURIUS**
- hermetic plague-tract by Johannes Mercurius Corrigiensis; text, translation, and bio-bibliography, [W. B. McDaniel, III] *Tr.&Stud., Coll.Physicians*, Philadelphia 9: 217-225, Feb. '42
- JOHANNSEN, T.**, *1000 Geburten in Kleinstadt-Landpraxis*, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1579-1583, Aug. 30, '41
- JOHANSEN, F. A.**: See FAGET, G. H., *jt. auth.*
- JOHANSSON, E.**, *Die Albuclidbehandlung beim Trachom*, *Klin.Monatbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 72-75, July '41
- JOHN, H. J.**, *Repeated glucose tolerance tests in hyperthyroidism*, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 264-268, April '42
- JOHN, W.**, and EMTE, W., *Über einige neue Oxydationsprodukt der Tokopherole*, 8. Mitteilung über Antisterilitätsfaktoren (Vitamin E), *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 268: 85-103, '41
- GUNTHER, P., and RATHMANN, F. H., *Über die Synthese des Iso- α -tokopherols*, 9. Mitteilung über Antisterilitätsfaktoren (Vitamin E), *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 268: 104-113, '41
- JOHNS, J.**, *Chondroma of tongue*, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 471-472, June '42
- JOHNSON, B.**, *We need not tolerate prostitution; facts and fallacies concerning prostitution problem and its effect on community and industrial life*, *J.Social Hyg.* 27: 421-427, Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, B., JR.**, *Role of open houses of prostitution in spread of venereal diseases in a southwestern cantonment area; preliminary report of epidemiologic study*, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 15-22, Jan. '42
- JOHNSON, C. G.**, *Ecology of bed-bug, Cimex lectularius L., in Britain: report on research, 1935-40*, *J.Hyg.* (no. 4) 41: 345-461, Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, C. M.**, and SMITH, D. R., *Benign polyps of ureter*, *J.Urol.* 47: 448-452, April '42
- See HINMAN, F., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, C. R.**: See KOENIG, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, D. W.**, *Discovery of fifth Australian type of leptospirosis*, *M.J.Australia* 1: 431-433, April 11, '42
- JOHNSON, E.**: See LANE, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, E. K.**, *Pentothal sodium anesthesia in minor surgery*, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 35-38, '41
- Phrenic nerve surgery in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis*, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 340-341, April '42
- JOHNSON, F. F.**, and NELSON, H. A., *Determination of iodine in desiccated thyroid*, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 30: 625-627, Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, F. H.**, *Mechanism of p-aminobenzoic acid action and parallel effects of ethyl carbamate (urethane)*, *Science* 95: 104-105, Jan. 23, '42
- JOHNSON, G. T.**, *Management of esophageal strictures*, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 186-188, Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, H. A.**: See ROBERTSON, J. L., JR., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, H. J.**, *Need for periodic dental attention*, *Proc. Life Ext.Exam.* 3: 139-141, Nov.-Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, H. N.**, *Significance of Negri body in diagnosis and epidemiology of rabies*, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 382-388, May '42
- and LEACH, C. N., *Studies on single injection method of canine rabies vaccination*, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 176-180, Feb. '42
- JOHNSON, J.**, *Surgical treatment of carcinoma of thoracic esophagus; case report with description of new artificial esophagus*, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.&Laryng.* 50: 1228-1232, Dec. '41
- JEFFERS, W. A., and MARGOLIES, A., *Technique of ligation of patent ductus arteriosus*, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 347-356, Feb. '42
- JOHNSON, J. A. W.**, *Pedunculated lipoma*, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 71-72, Feb. '42
- JOHNSON, J. B.** (Galveston, Tex.) and ANSPACH, H. M., *Bone changes in some of the nutritional and metabolic disorders in children*, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 715-719, March '42
- JOHNSON, J. B.** (Washington, D. C.), *Management of hemophilia, with lyophilic human plasma intravenously injected*, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 799-802, March 7, '42
- JOHNSON, J. M.**: See MAVER, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, L. W.**, *Hospitals at the front*, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 46-48, Jan. '42
- Medical service at remote naval bases*, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 290-299, March '42
- How does the Navy get that way?* *Hygeia* 20: 258, April '42
- The hospital and national emergency*, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 484-489, April '42
- JOHNSON, M. J.**, and BERGER, J., *Enzymatic properties of peptidases*, *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 69-92, '42
- See GALEY, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, M. L.**, and DETWILER, S. R., *On relation of certain droplets in vertebrate retina to visual cycle*, *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 233-253, March 5, '42
- JOHNSON, P. T.**: See SCOTT, R. B. (Washington, D.C.), *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, R. B.**: See SAWIN, P. B., *jt. auth.*
- JOHNSON, R. O.**, *New colpeurynter*, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 350-353, May '42

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)

—Dr. Samuel Johnson; his medical history as recorded by James Boswell, [T. East] Brit.Heart J. 4: 43-48, Jan.-April '42

JOHNSON, T. U.: See **SLAUGHTER, D., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSON, V., Four academic years in three calendar years, J.Am.M.Coll. 17: 9-15, Jan. '42

JOHNSON, V. T., Frozen and dried eggs, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 479-483, June '42

JOHNSON, W. H. (Chicago), Our schools must promote health, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 137, March '42

JOHNSON, W. H. (Washington, D.C.): See **CONNERTY, H. V., Jr.** auth.

—See **LANDS, A. M., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSON, W. M.: See **ROUSSEAU, J. P., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSON, W. O., Study of 104 cases of uterine fibroids associated with arterial hypertension, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 231-245, Feb. '42

Study of 115 cases of ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 437-449, March '42

JOHNSON, W. R., Is diverticulitis of colon a surgical disease? North Carolina M.J. 2: 657-661, Dec. '41

JOHNSTIN, R.: See **NORTON, P. L., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, C. G.: See **NOER, R. J., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, C. R. K., Management of grass hay fever, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 98-103, April '42

JOHNSTON, D. C.: See **BRINTON, H. P., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, F. A. and **ROBERTS, L. J.**, Iron requirement of children of early school age, J.Nutrition 23: 181-193, Feb. '42

JOHNSTON, F. D.: See **WILSON, F. N., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, G. W.: See **GREENE, J. A., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, H. W., Improved radical technique for carcinoma of external genitalia in female, Canad.M. A.J. 46: 230-233, March '42

Removal of regional lymph nodes in cancer of body of uterus, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1003-1004, May '42

JOHNSTON, J. A., On possible relation of nutrition to development and course of tuberculosis, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 90-114, '42

JOHNSTON, J. H., Some recent advances in gastrointestinal physiology, New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 538-552, May '42

JOHNSTON, J. L., Postpartum genito-urinary infections, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 102-105, April '42

JOHNSTON, J. M., Urologic problems from point of view of internist, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 165-169, March '42

JOHNSTON, M. W. and **NEWBURGH, L. H.**, Calculation of heat production from insensible loss of weight, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 357-363, May '42

—See **CONN, J. W., Jr.** auth.

—See **NEWBURGH, L. H., Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTON, R. A. and **ADAM, G. F.**, Pregnancy complicated by hookworm disease, with report of 6 cases, Texas State J.Med. 38: 35-38, May '42

JOHNSTON, R. H., Geriatrics; general remarks on care of aged, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 253-256, May '42

JOHNSTON, R. L., Cardiac depression by mercurial diuretics, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 303-307, Dec. '41

JOHNSTON, W. D., ANDERSON, B. G. and **McALEENNEY, P. F.**, Effects of congenital syphilis on teeth and associated structures in children, Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 667-680, Dec. '41

JOHNSTONE, D. F., Sulphapyridine as aid to post-operative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria associated with measles, Brit.M.J. 1: 325-326, March 7, '42

JOHNSTONE, K. I., Significance of potentials developed at noble metal electrodes immersed in cultures of Bact. coll. in synthetic medium, J.Path. & Bact. 54: 25-38, Jan. '42

—See **GORDON, J. (Leeds), Jr.** auth.

JOHNSTONE, R. D. C., Acute haemolytic anaemia following phenothiazine therapy, Brit.M.J. 1: 259, Feb. 21, '42

JOHNSTONE, R. T., Status of medicolegal testimony, Indust.Med. 11: 104-106, March '42

JOHOU, A., Un caso de coxa-vara congénita, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1613-1615, Dec. '40

—and **URZUA, R.**, Sinequa labio-mento-torácica, Rev. méd.de Chile 68: 1482-1487, Nov. '40

JOINTS

See also under names of joints

—atypical fibrocystic osteitis and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in patient with parathyroid lesion; case, [P. Perreau, J. Baugas & P. Lecuit] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 135-138, March 10, '41

—Danlos-Ehlers syndrome; case with transient paralysis of vocal cord, [J. D. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 316-318, Feb. '42

—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [H. Gordon] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 243-244, Feb. '42

anatomy and histology, morphophysiology of joints and physical therapy in chronic articular diseases, [D. E. Holmdahl] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 3251-3258, Nov. 15, '41

JOINTS—Continued

contracture: See Contracture

diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; etc.

—allergic disorders in latent and manifest adrenal insufficiency, [C. Henachen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1391-1392, Nov. 1, '41

—clinical study of osteoarticular lesions associated with parathyroid, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 329-349, March '42

—occupational diseases, [L. Teleky] Indust.Med. 11: 164-169, April '42

—rare diseases, [I. D. Kitchin] M.Press 206: 390-393, Nov. 19, '41

—trauma and circulatory disturbances as causes of chronic diseases, [H. Angerer] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1081-1083, Oct. 3, '41

dislocations: See Dislocations

fractures, treatment of compound fractures involving joints, [J. W. Levering] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 705-710, April '42

gonococcal infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal

inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid

loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and

under names of joints

pathology, in late congenital syphilis, [H. O. Loos] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 549-570, '40

physiology, morphophysiology of joints and physical therapy in chronic articular diseases, [D. E. Holmdahl] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 3251-3258, Nov. 15, '41

surgery: See also under names of joints; other sub-heads under Joints; etc.

—choice of bone graft methods, [R. K. Ghormley] Ann. Surg. 115: 427-434, March '42

—technic of arthroplasty, [T. T. Stamm] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 221-224, Jan. '42

syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints

tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints

tumors, clinical picture of osteomatosis, [E. Böhm] Röntgenpraxis 13: 222-224, June '41

wounds and injuries, static microtrauma, [E. T. Duschak] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 95-98, Feb. '42

—minor injuries, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 77-84, March '42

—sprain: modern concept, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 120-127, July-Sept. '41

JOLL, C. A. and **TOOHEY, M.**, Case of adrenal carcinoma, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 17-24, March '42

JOLLIFFE, W., Neuro-psychiatric manifestations of vitamin deficiencies, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 658-667, Jan.-Feb. '42

—and **JELLINEK, E. M.**, Vitamin deficiencies and liver cirrhosis in alcoholism; cirrhosis of liver, Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol 2: 544-583, Dec. '41

—and **WORTIS, H.**, Encephalopathia alcoholica; evaluation of vitamin therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 340-346, Nov. '41

—See **WORTIS, H., Jr.** auth.

—**McLESTER, J. S.** and **SHERMAN, H. C.**, Prevalence of malnutrition, J.A.M.A. 118: 944-950, March 21, '42

JONAS, A. F., JR., Transpleural esophagogastronomy; report of successful case, Arch.Surg. 44: 556-561, March '42

JONAS, O., Relation between constitution and menstrual cycle, Časop.lék.česk. 80: 175-179, Jan. 31, '41

JONAS, R., Die Operation der indirekten Leistenhernie beim männlichen Kind; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von A. Oberniedermayr, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1861-1864, Oct. 4, '41

JONAS, V., Pathologic thinness in young girls; contribution to study of mental anorexia and differential diagnosis of Simmonds' disease, Časop.lék.česk. 80: 3, Jan. 3, '41; 49, Jan. 10, '41; 100, Jan. 17, '41

JONDAHL, W.: See **SMITH, M. C., Jr.** auth.

JONES, A. C. (Aberystwyth), and **SUDDS, M. V. N.**, Case of "Influenza" meningitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 327, March 7, '42

JONES, A. C. (Boise, Ida.), Carcinoma of larynx in girl aged 15, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 426-430, March '42

JONES, A. E., Auriculo-temporal syndrome, St.Barth. Hosp.J.War Ed. 3: 117-120, April '42

JONES, A. M., Methyl chloride poisoning, Quart.J.Med. 11: 29-43, Jan. '42

—See **BRAMWELL, C., Jr.** auth.

JONES, B. F., Course in aviation medicine for medical students, J.Am.M.Coll. 17: 137-145, May '42

JONES, C., Portable dark room for processing x-ray films rapidly, Radiology 37: 740-742, Dec. '41

JONES, C. A., Clinical and laboratory study of plasma lipids in obstructive jaundice and several types of hepatic disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 1-13, Jan. '42

JONES, C. M., Hiatus esophageal hernia, with special reference to comparison of its symptoms with those of angina pectoris, New England J.Med. 225: 963-972, Dec. 18, '41

- JONES, C. M.—Continued
Medical progress; nutritional deficiencies in relation to digestive tract, *New England J. Med.* 226: 563-570, April 2, '42
- See BARTLETT, M. K., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, D. S., Origin of vagi and parasympathetic ganglion cells of viscera of chick, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 185-197, Feb. 25, '42
- JONES, E. (Alexandria, La.), Milder thyroid deficiencies, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 384-387, Feb. '42
- JONES, E. (London), Evolution and revolution, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 22: 193-208, '41
- Concept of a normal mind, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 23: 1-8, '42
- JONES, E. I.: See HOUGHTON, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, G. E. S., and ASTWOOD, E. B., Physiological significance of estrogen: progesterone ratio on vaginal cornification in rat, *Endocrinology* 30: 295-300, Feb. '42
- See JONES, H. W., JR., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, G. M., JR., Periarthritis nodosa, with case reports, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 920-940, May '42
- JONES, G. W.: See THOMAS, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, H., Indian treatment for paralysis, *M. Rec.* 155: 45-46, Jan. 21, '42
- JONES, H. A., Report on national fitness; program through schools and colleges, *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 133, March '42
- JONES, H. C., and HEDRICK, D. W., Patellar anomalies, roentgenologic and clinical consideration, *Radiology* 38: 30-34, Jan. '42
- JONES, H. E., and MORGAN, D. H., Twin similarities in eye movement patterns, *J. Hered.* 33: 167-172, May '42
- JONES, H. F. H., Medical profession: its opportunities for service today, *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 39: 1-4, June '42
- JONES, H. O.: See BREWER, J. I., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, H. P.: See RAKE, G., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, H. W., Carl Rogers Darnall, Brigadier General, U. S. Army, Retired (December 25, 1867—January 18, 1941), *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 113-116, April '41
- JONES, H. W., JR., and JONES, G. E. S., Mesonephroma of ovary; further studies, *Arch. Path.* 33: 18-27, Jan. '41
- JONES, I. H., Experimental yeast deficiencies in rats, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 21-37, '41
- JONES, J. C.: See DOLLEY, F. S., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, J. D. T., Bilateral strangulated femoral hernia, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 583, May 9, '42
- JONES, J. H., Relation of μ n of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilization, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 557-567, Feb. '42
- JONES, L. M., and SHINOWARA, G. Y., Serum inorganic phosphate "alkaline" phosphatase activity in hypophysectomized rats, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 935-939, Feb. '42
- See SHINOWARA, G. Y., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, L. R.: See ROBERTS, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, N.: See BOAK, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- See SLAGHT, K. K., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, R.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, R. A., Method for closing traumatic defect of finger tip, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 326-338, Feb. '42
- JONES, R. E.: See CRAIG, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, R. H., Pneumoconiosis encountered in bituminous coal miners, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 611-615, June 20, '42
- JONES, R. L., Hemorrhage during third stage of labor and review of cases from 1931 to 1941 at North Country Community Hospital, *M. Times, New York* 70: 11-15, Jan. '42
- JONES, R. N., Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites: introduction, *Cancer Research* 2: 237-244, April '42
- Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites: determination of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene and 4', 8'-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rat excreta, *Cancer Research* 2: 245-251, April '42; correction 2: 375, May '42
- Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites: distribution of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil, *Cancer Research* 2: 252-255, April '42
- JONES, R. O., Positive diagnosis of neurosis, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 141-147, May '42
- JONES, R. R., Plan for protecting health of top executives, *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 150-152, '41
- JONES, R. W., Rehabilitation in Royal Air Force, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 403-407, March 28, '42
- See FAIRBANK, H. A. T., *jt. auth.*
- JONES, W. C., President's address, *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 523-527, May '42
- DOWLEN, L. W., and RAND, F. H., Amelanotic melanomas of jejunum. Report of case, *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 34-36, Jan. '42
- JONES, W. E., Monoamniotic twin pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 130-132, Jan. '42
- JONES, W. S., Toxemia of pregnancy; study of 273 cases, *Rhode Island M. J.* 25: 8-13, Jan. '42
- de JONG, H., and SIMONS, D. J., Comparative study of fibrillation and tremor, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 702-705, Feb. 28, '42
- JONGBLOED, J., and WILDSCHUT, A. J. H., Kohlen-säure- oder Sauerstoffzusatz bei Höhenatmung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 8-11, '38
- JONNARD, R., and THOMPSON, M. R., Electrophoretic separation of blood pressure principles of hog kidney extracts, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 19-24, Jan. '42
- JONQUIERES, E. J., Sarcoides: variedad lupoides miliares de Boeck, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 234-236, March 15-30, '41
- Acrodermitis pustulosa y ulcerosa, *Semana méd.* 2: 1133-1134, Nov. 6, '41
- JOPLIN, R. J., and BAER, G. J., Treatment of arthritic joints, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 937-944, March 21, '42
- JORDAN, A.: See HAYWARD, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- JORDAN, E. P., Standard nomenclature of disease and operations, with especial reference to tumors, *Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons* 27: 15-16, Jan. '42
- JORDAN, H. H., Myogeloses: significance of pathologic conditions of musculature in disorders of posture and locomotion, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 36-41, Jan. '42
- JORDAN, K. B., Tuberculosis occurring in high schools, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 121-124, April '42
- JORDAN, S. M., Notes on gastric ulcer, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 200-203, Jan. '42
- JORDAN, W. R., and GRAHAM, W. R., Diabetes insipidus following encephalitis, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 35-37, Jan. '42
- JORDON, J. W.: See OSBORNE, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- JORGE, J. M., Encuesta sobre la enseñanza médica: conceptos sobre asignaturas y forma de enseñarlas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1-9, July 3, '41
- and LATIENDA, R. I., Ganglioneuroma de maxilar superior, *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 86-93, April-Aug. '41
- SOTO, M., and STAJANO, C., Shock, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 182-204, March 15-30, '41
- JORGENSEN, G. M., COFFELT, R. W., and WELCH, J. C., Intramuscular administration of sodium sulfapyridine to children, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 712-715, March '42
- JORGENSEN, M. N.: See LEVINE, V. E., *jt. auth.*
- JOSEFSSON, E., On plasma phosphatase titer in rickets with particular reference to shock treatment, *Ann. paediat.* 157: 169-180, '41
- On values for plasma phosphatase and blood phosphorus in healthy children born at term and in premature children, *Ann. paediat.* 157: 193-197, '41
- JOSELEVICH, M., Sobre las "mitroarritias," *Semana méd.* 1: 1395-1396, June 12, '41
- Xantoma tuberoso y síndromes coronarios: las manifestaciones cardiovasculares de la xantomatosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 37-41, July 3, '41
- JOSEPH, A. D., "Hippuric acid test" for liver function (published from Miraj Medical Centre), *Antiseptic* 39: 17-19, Jan. '42
- Diet in enteric fevers, *J. Christian M. A.* 17: 10-12, Jan. '42
- JOSEPH, G. H.: See BRYANT, E. F., *jt. auth.*
- JOSEPH, J., Puerperal cerebral venous thrombosis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 438-439, April 4, '42
- JOSEPH, K. N., Pneumothorax in home, *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 197-198, Dec. '41
- JOSEPH, T. J., Formation, evolution, and healing of tuberculous cavities in lungs, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 592-595, Oct. '41; correction 76: 670, Nov. '41
- JOSEPH, V.: See STERNBERG, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- JOSEPH, W. E., Well-leg extension for fractured pelvis; improved splint, *Lancet* 1: 166-167, Feb. 7, '42
- JOSEPHI, M., MEHLMAN, J., and HAGER, D., Influenza meningitis in 7-month-old infant, *J. Pediat.* 19: 823-825, Dec. '41
- JOSEPHSON, C. J.: See BURNETT, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- JOSÉ, M., Sulfathiazole prophylaxis of gonorrhea and chancroid, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 113-115, Jan. '42
- JOSLIN, E. P., Banting memorial address; diabetes yesterday, today and tomorrow, *Proc. Am. Diabetes A.* (1941) 1: 117-137, '42
- Use of insulin in its various forms in treatment of diabetes, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 200-216, March '42
- Protamine zinc insulin, *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 196-199, April '42
- JOSSEAND, A.: See MOREL, A., *jt. auth.*
- JOST, HANS, Über das Ineinandergreifen von Glykolyse und Oxydation bei der Zuckerverbrennung in der Zelle, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 269: 8-16, '41
- and GUTERMUTH, W., Über das Ineinandergreifen von Glykolyse und Oxydation bei der Zuckerverbrennung in der tierischen Zelle, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 269: 1-7, '41
- JOST, HUDSON: See SHERMAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- JOST, L. J., Resultado de la investigación de parásitos intestinales en 1.313 enfermos del Instituto modelo de clínica médica, *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 345-347, '40

- JOST, W., Zur Aetiologie der Meralgia paraesthetica, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1448, Nov. 15, '41
- JOSTES, F. A., Neck pain; laminagraph as aid to diagnosis of atlanto-occipital lesions, *J.A.M.A.* 118:353-359, Jan. 31, '42
- JOUBERT, L. de G., Rapport sur deux cas de "mastoidites de Moutret," *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10:357-364, Sept.-Oct. '41
- JOURNALS: See Periodicals
- JOUE, A.: See CORNIL, L., *jt. auth.*
- JOY, H. H., Treatment of experimental Bacillus pyrocyanus ulcer of cornea with sulfapyridine, *Arch.Ophth.* 27:1135-1164, June '42
- JOYCE, F. T.: See BYNUM, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- JUBA, A., Beiträge zur Klinik und Pathologie der Arachnoiditis spinalis, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152:37-58, '41
- Status dysraphicus in connection with case of Klippel-Fell syndrome, *Orvos.köz.* 2:182-185, May 31, '41
- See BENEDEK, L., *jt. auth.*
- JUCA, A., Hipertireoidismo e cardiopatia, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 285-290, Dec. '41
- JUDGE, A. F., Prostigmin in treatment of chronic deafness and tinnitus aurium, *Mil.Surgeon* 90:177-182, Feb. '42
- JUDOVICH, B. D., and BATES, W., Scalenus anticus syndrome, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5:26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42
- JUNGLING, O., and LANGENDORFF, H., Kann der Mitosenrhythmus Bedeutung gewinnen für die Dosierung beim Krebs? Quantitative Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Mitosen bei bestrahlten Krebsen, *Strahlentherapie* 69:181-230, '41
- JURGENS, O., and BUSCH, W., Interrupción del embarazo por el método del Dr. Boero, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20:563-573, '41
- JURGENS, R., Systematik der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1473, Nov. 22, '41; 1494, Nov. 29, '41
- JUERS, A. L., Management of acute middle ear infection, *Kentucky M.J.* 40:190-193, May '42
- JUERS, E. H., and PETERSON, H. O., Simple method for removal of iodized oil from spinal subarachnoid space, *Minnesota Med.* 25:270-272, April '42
- JUETT, A., Scleritis; its causes and treatment, *M.J. Australia* 1:95-97, Jan. 24, '42
- JUKES, T. H., and BIRD, F. N., Prevention of perosis by biotin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:231-232, Feb. '42
- See KLEIBER, M., *jt. auth.*
- JULA, V.: See IANCU, A., *jt. auth.*
- JULIAN, O. C.: See VERMEULEN, C., *jt. auth.*
- JULIANELLE, L. A., Observations on specific treatment (type A antiserum) of staphylococcal septicemia; second report, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:303-326, Feb. '42
- and SMITH, J. E., Studies on infectivity of trachoma; effect of sulfanilamide on virus, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25:317-321, March '42
- BOOTS, R. W., and HARRISON, G. N., Treatment of staphylococcal infections of eye by immunization with toxoid, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25:431-436, April '42
- JULIANI, C., Ação hipocleimante da "Bauhinia forficata, Link"; novos estudos clinicos e experimentais, *J.d.clin.* 22:93-112, Dec. '41
- JUNG, A., and RITTER, W., Aneurinpyrophosphat als Katalysator von Acetylierungen, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 25-26, Jan. '41
- JUNG, C. G., Paracelsus als Arzt, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1153-1158, Oct. 4, '41
- JUNG, F. T., Statistical phenomenon involving hair-color and physical types, *Human Biol.* 13:541-545, Dec. '41
- Physiological changes incident to puberty, *Illinois M.J.* 80:477-484, Dec. '41
- JUNG, P., Zur Geschichte der Sectio in mortua in der Schweiz, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1287-1288, Oct. 25, '41
- JUNG, R. W.: See WERCH, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- JUNGE, H., Der angeborene Schulterblatthochstand und seine operative Behandlung, *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41:4-36, '41
- JUNGBLUT, C. W., SANDERS, M., and FEINER, R. R., Studies in rodent poliomyelitis; further experiments with murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, *J. Exper.Med.* 75:611-629, June '42
- See SANDERS, M., *jt. auth.*
- JUNGHANS, H., Divertikel am Magenpförtner als Zufallsbefunde bei Magenresektionspräparaten, *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 201:692-706, '41
- Die Möglichkeiten chirurgischer Behandlungen bei Veränderungen und Krankheiten der Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 88:1110-1113, Oct. 10, '41
- JUNGMICHEL, G., Nachruf für Rolf Hey, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34:423-425, '41
- JUNKER, H.: See PREVOT, R., *jt. auth.*
- JUNKERMANN, C. S.: See SASLAW, M. S., *jt. auth.*
- JUNQUEIRA, A., Cirurgia das vias biliares; algumas considerações sobre seu estado atual, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21:19-43, Jan. '42; also, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 16:201-220, Dec. '41
- JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., and FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., Vitamina D em óleos de cação; nota prévia, *Brasil-med.* 55:747-749, Nov. 8, '41
- JURASZ, A. T., Foundation of Polish Medical Faculty within University of Edinburgh, Scotland, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:133-140, Dec. '41
- JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL**
- See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Homicide; Infanticide; Suicide; etc.
- access to hospital records; legal aspects, [T. V. McDavitt] *J.A.M.A.* 119:88-89, May 2, '42
- California Supreme Court decision on ownership of roentgen films, [S. W. Donaldson] *Radiology* 38:240-241, Feb. '42
- carefulness and medical responsibility in diagnosis, [Schläger] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254:715-716, '41
- dental jurisprudence; avoidance of unnecessary malpractice actions by oral surgeon, [D. C. Hughes] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29:1071-1081, June 1, '42
- determination of age, [Y. Yunus] *Indian M.J.* 35:124-129, May '41
- determination of identity and cause of death from skeleton of child exhumed 8 years after death, [S. Schönberg] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1318-1320, Oct. 25, '41
- disability lawsuit following successful bilateral cataract extraction, [R. W. Danielson & J. C. Long] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25:164-167, Feb. '42
- employment of physicians by hospitals; legal aspects, [M. F. Cahal] *Connecticut M.J.* 6:292-300, April '42
- first action of forensic physician, [A. Sansores] *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1:131-137, Oct.-Dec. '41
- legal aspects of first aid by lay people, [C. J. Potthoff & P. Carroll] *Minnesota Med.* 25:448-451, June '42
- legal aspects of practice of medicine, [W. Stewart] *M.Woman's J.* 49:63-68, March '42
- legal responsibility of surgeon, [V. Z. Cope] *Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev.* 9:199-210, Oct. '41
- liability of physician for neglect of roentgen diagnosis, [Schläger] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:22-27, Jan. '41
- medicolegal and sociologic aspects of diabetes mellitus (special reference to hypoglycemia), [A. H. Beard & J. A. Layne] *Minnesota Med.* 25:460-466, June '42
- medicolegal aspects of physical medicine; prevention of legal claims and how physician should safeguard himself, [J. S. Hibben] *J.A.M.A.* 118:1038-1042, March 28, '42
- modern methods of determining age, [C. Carone] *Arq. rio grand.med.* 20:11-25, Jan. '41
- monsters; medicolegal aspects, [F. A. Deluca] *Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18:339, Oct. 7, 11, Nov. '41; *Semana méd.* 2:1356-1359, Dec. 4, '41
- need of forensic pathology for academic sponsorship, [A. R. Moritz] *Arch.Path.* 33:382-386, March '42
- physician in relation to new Swiss penal code, [H. W. Maler] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72:46, Jan. 10, '42; 75, Jan. 17, '42
- so you've been called to court? Lawyer advises procedure; advice to medical record librarians applicable to other hospital persons, [J. P. Kelley] *Hosp.Management* 53:24, May '42
- stains other than blood stains as medicolegal evidence, [S. D. S. Greval & S. N. Chandra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76:737-739, Dec. '41
- tests in exposure of quack diviner; case in German court, [A. Hellwig] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 34:395-403, '41
- various uses of intermediate x-ray therapy in medical practice; medicolegal problems involved, [L. J. Gelber] *M.Rec.* 155:170-172, March 4, '42
- blood groups in:** See Blood, groups; Paternity
- blood stains in:** See Blood, stains
- confidential communications:** See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
- criminal responsibility:** See Crime and Criminals
- expert testimony:** See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Paternity; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- doctor in court, [J. P. Modi] *Indian M.J.* 35:17-19, Jan. '41
- doctor in witness-box, [H. L. Gordon] *East African M.J.* 18:236-239, Nov. '41
- sex, age, height and antiquity of human remains, [J. Ubaldino Carrea] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6:611-644, Nov.-Dec. '41
- testimony and fees, [L. M. Ford] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41:325-327, April '42
- obstetrics in:** See also Abortion
- determination of age of human fetus; medicolegal aspects, [E. O. Siebert] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34:471-533, '41

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, obstetrics in—Continued

- early pregnancy with intact hymen; medicolegal aspect of case, [O. Guimarães] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 409-416, Dec. '41
- monsters; medicolegal aspects, [F. A. Deluca] *Rev. méd.-quirl.de pat.fem.* 18: 339, Oct., 411, Nov. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 1356-1359, Dec. 4, '41
- privileged communications:** See also Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
- privileged status of testimony of physicians and surgeons in legal proceedings, Wisconsin M.J. 40: 1230-1231, Dec. '41
- psychiatry in, development of legal psychiatry in Louisiana,** [R. C. Young] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 311-318, Jan. '42
- case of imbecility in relation to civil capacity; medicolegal study of case, [E. López Bancalari & others] *Semana méd.* 2: 1485-1496, Dec. 18, '41
- diagnosis and expertise of neuroses following cranial trauma, [N. Pires] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 169-187, March-June '41
- forensic neuropsychiatry; case of alleged mental disease, [U. Pernambuco] *Neurobiologia* 4: 242-249, Sept. '41
- insanity plea in murder, [C. A. Rymer] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 690-697, March '42
- Municipal Court of Philadelphia studies problems of mental deficiency, [E. A. Whitney] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 248-254, Oct. '41
- obligatory institutional therapy for persons constituting public danger; psychiatric criminals, irresponsible persons with open tuberculosis and venereal diseases, [G. Kloos] *Med.Klin.* 37: 836-840, Aug. 15, '41
- psychogenic electric trauma; medicolegal expertise; 2 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 189-212, March-June '41
- uremia and legal medicine, [S. E. Bernales] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 317-332, Sept. '41
- teaching, need of forensic pathology for academic sponsorship,** [A. R. Moritz] *Arch.Path.* 33: 382-386, March '42
- toxicology in, arsenic content of hair and bone in acute and chronic arsenical poisoning; review of 2 cases examined posthumously from medicolegal aspect,** [E. G. Young & R. P. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 251-253, Feb. 21, '42
- arsenic in food, [K. N. Bagchi & H. D. Ganguly] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 720-722, Dec. '41
- death following consumption of optalidon (barbital-aminopyrine preparation) tablets in case of chronic myocarditis, [R. Manz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med.* 34: 380-394, '41
- deaths due to native herbal remedies, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 144-145, Nov. 1, '41
- detection of arsenic in burnt human bones and ashes, [S. N. Chakravarti, M. Z. Faruqi & K. R. Ganguly] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 722-724, Dec. '41
- forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; detection of soaps and soap stains (importance in criminal abortion), [M. W. Partridge] *Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 15: 21-30, Jan.-March '42
- method for rapid destruction of organic matter in cadavers during chemical analysis for mineral poisons, [O. A. Shreyber] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnov Armii*, no. 13, pp. 403-410, '41
- wounds and injuries in:** See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- diagnosis and expertise of neuroses following cranial trauma, [N. Pires] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 169-187, March-June '41
- diagnostic errors in cranial injuries according to medicolegal expertise records of Leningrad health department, [O. A. Levin] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 285-292, April '41
- etiology of imprints of automobile tires on skin; medicolegal aspects, [E. Fritz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 24-27, '41
- human bites; medicolegal study, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Semana méd.* 2: 1365-1369, Dec. 4, '41
- legal aspects of accidents in nursing division, [F. Piazza] *Hospitals* 16: 79-84, May '42
- medicolegal examination of wounds caused by fire-arms and explosions, [H. Müller] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2555-2565, Nov. 25, '41
- medicolegal importance of hole simulating exit orifice in gunshot wound, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet] *Semana méd.* 2: 1188-1190, Nov. 13, '41
- peculiar arrangement of powder smoke in contact shot (radial clear spaces in smoke on clothes and isolated blackened spots at a distance from bullet hole), [E. Fritz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 13-16, '41
- psychogenic electric trauma; medicolegal expertise; 2 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 189-212, March-June '41

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in—Continued

- question of roentgen lesion or "combination injury"; evaluation of expert testimony, [K. Hoede] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 354-360, '41
- significance of pulmonary trauma in determination of hydremia in death due to hemorrhage, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 462-466, '41
- signs of cutaneous abrasions due to tangential friction, [F. Orós] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 359-362, '41
- trauma due to colitis; case of death due to hemorrhage from vaginal laceration, [R. Koch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 363-369, '41
- JUSSEAU:** See DESBUQUOIS, G., Jr. auth.
- JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.:** See VILLARET, M., Jr. auth.
- JUTRAS, A.:** See CANTERO, A., Jr. auth.
- JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES:** See Nodes
- JUZBASIC, D. M.,** Die "kleine Lunge" eine neue Möglichkeit für die Erforschung der Lungenfunktion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 265-268, '41
- and SARRE, H., Zum Krankheitsbild der doppelseitigen totalen Nierenrindennekrose (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Anurie), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1069-1072, Sept. 26, '41

K

- KABAT, E. A., LANDOW, H., and MOORE, D. H.,** Electrophoretic patterns of concentrated cerebrospinal fluid, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 260-263, Feb. '42
- See BURK, D., Jr. auth.
- See HEIDELBERGER, M., Jr. auth.
- KABAT, H., and HEDIN, R. F.,** Nervous factor in etiology of shock in burns, *Surgery* 11: 766-776, May '42; *abstr.*, Nervous factor in burns, *Proc. Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 114-116, Feb. '42
- KABELITZ, G.,** Über den Gehalt von Hypophysenpräparaten an Chromatophorenhormon, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 484-489, '40
- Über die Wirkung des Chromatophorenhormons auf die Urinfarbstoffbildung beim Menschen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 807-809, Aug. 9, '41
- KABLER, C. V.:** See NAJJAR, V. A., Jr. auth.
- KABLER, P.:** See SPINK, W. W., Jr. auth.
- KACSMAR, S.,** Local prophylactic application of ultra-septyl in surgery, *Gyógyászat* 81: 303-304, May 24, '41
- KADISH, M. A.:** See MENKIN, V., Jr. auth.
- KADLICKY, R.,** Die Chemotherapie der eitrigen Bindehautentzündung, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 136-137, Aug. '41
- KAFER, H.,** Anton Waldmann †, *Chirurg* 13: 296, May 1, '41
- KARSTEN, W.,** Der Metallsucher, ein neuartiges Hilfsmittel für die Kriegschirurgie, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 731-732, Aug. 29, '41
- KÄSTNER, H.,** Die akute Osteomyelitis beim Jungendlichen, *Med. Klin.* 37: 840-842, Aug. 15, '41
- Zur abdomino-vaginalen Rektumausschneidung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1970-1973, Oct. 18, '41
- KAUFFLER, R.,** Zur Diagnose der Salpingitis und Salpingo-oophoritis, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 689-691, Aug. 15, '41
- Zur Frage der organisatorischen Bedeutung des primären Harnleiters für die Entwicklung der Müller'schen Gänge und zur Pluripotenz ihres Epithels, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1646-1655, Sept. 13, '41
- Die Ursache der hohen kindlichen Mortalität bei Geburt in Beckenendlage, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1806-1820, Oct. 11, '41
- Zur Genese und Nomenklatur des Myosarcoma uteri mit einem statistischen und kasuistischen Beitrag, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1863-1872, Oct. 18, '41
- KAFFMAN, M.:** See ALESSANDRI R. H., Jr. auth.
- KAFKA, M. M.,** Military pilot's vision, *M.Rec.* 155: 339-340, June '42
- KAGAN, S. R.,** Dr. Elle de Cyon, *M. Leaves* 4: 138-145, '42
- Dr. Phoebus A. T. Levene (1869-1941), *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 139, '42
- Dr. Max A. Goldstein (1870-1941), *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 141, '42
- Tribute to Dr. Jacob Solis-Cohen, *M.Rec.* 155: 109-110, Feb. 4, '42
- KAHILI:** See Plants, skin diseases from
- KAHLAU, G.,** Die pathologisch-anatomischen Lungenveränderungen nach gewerblicher Einatmung reinen Aluminiumstaubes, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 364-392, '41
- KAHLE, P. J., GETZOFF, P. L., and BURTON, J. P.,** Status of prostatic surgery in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1938-40, *J.Urol.* 47: 174-182, Feb. '42
- MALTRY, E., and VICKERY, G., Hemangioma of bladder; report of additional case, *J.Urol.* 47: 267-269, March '42

- KAHLENBERG, O. J.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., Jr. auth.
- KAHLER, W., Apparatus for milking mice, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 457-458, April '42
- See BRYAN, W. R., Jr. auth.
- KAHLER, J. E.: See ABBOTT, W. D., Jr. auth.
- KAHLSTROM, S. G., Bone infarcts, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 405-416, March '42
- KAHN, B. I., Some endocrine aspects of personality, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 330-340, April '42
- KAHN, D.: See BECKER, S. W., Jr. auth.
- KAHN, E. A., Contrast media in cysts and abscesses of cerebral hemisphere, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 983-990, May '42
- See DOWMAN, C. E., Jr. auth.
- KAHN, J. R., and LAIPPLY, T. C., Frequency of bilateral renal disease in persistent hypertension, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 807-812, June '42
- See GOLDBLATT, H., Jr. auth.
- KAHN, M., and BAY, M. W., Chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis; report of 7 cases of patients operated upon, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1087-1097, June '42
- KAHN, R. L., Verification test in serology of syphilis, *M. Leaves* 4: 33-37, '42
- New verification method in serology of syphilis; preliminary report, *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 45-46, June '42
- KAHN OPERATION: See Brain, abscess
- KAHN TEST
- See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- evaluation of results obtained with plasma, [M. R. Kurtz & E. Hill] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 33-36, May '42
- modifications of technic; microscopic slide reaction, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 345-349, Oct. 15-31, '41
- routine reactions; report of 9,434 tests made on Marine Corps recruits, [W. E. Carskadon] *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 106-107, Jan. '42
- KAINON: See Varicose Veins
- KAISER, A. D., Effect of tonsillectomy on respiratory infections in children, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 338-346, May '42
- KAISER, B. K., Michigan acts for public medical care, *M.Care* 2: 18-24, Jan. '42
- KAISER, M., Ein einfaches Verfahren zum Reinigen von Objektträgern und Deckgläsern, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 351-352, Aug. 1, '41
- KAIZL, L., Circulatory disorders and albuminuria in puberty, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 98, Jan. 17, '41; 129, Jan. 24, '41
- KAJDI, C.: See ALBANESE, A. A., Jr. auth.
- See HOLT, L. E., JR., Jr. auth.
- KAKU, K., Epigastric hernia, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1362, Aug. '41
- KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
- KALB, S. W., Amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate and thyroid extract in treatment of obesity; observations on 500 cases, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 74-75, Feb. '42
- KALBFLEISCH, E., and KRETSCHMER, L., Zum Diphtheriebazillennachweis mit dem Clauberg-III-Nährboden, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 402-406, Aug. 28, '41
- KALBFLEISCH, H. W., Lungencarcinom in der Schussnarbe, 25 Jahre nach Lungendurchschuss, *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 220-227, '41
- KALINOWSKY, L., and KENNEDY, F., Theories of epilepsy in light of electric shock therapy, *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 194-197, '41
- See BRILL, H., Jr. auth.
- See PACELLA, B. L., Jr. auth.
- See WORTHING, H. J., Jr. auth.
- BARRERA, S. E., and HORWITZ, W. A., "Petit mal" response in electric shock therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 708-711, March '42
- KALISKI, S. R.: See POTN, D. O., Jr. auth.
- KALKOFF, K. W., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Hauttuberkulose und allgemeiner Miliartuberkulose. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Impfhauttuberkulose als Behandlungsmethode der Lungentuberkulose nach Kutschera-Alchbergen), *Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph.* 181: 770-782, '41
- KALKSTEIN, M.: See REISNER, E. H., JR., Jr. auth.
- KALLAY, F., New instrument for ligation of blood vessels in tonsillectomy, *Gyógyászat* 81: 497-498, Sept. 27, '41
- and DOBOS, S., Case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 146-149, May 17, '41
- KALLET, H. L., Use of alloy steel wire in anal sphincter repair, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 103-104, April '42
- KALLMANN, F. J., Scientific goal in prevention of hereditary mental disease and racial inferiority, *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 172, '41
- and BARRERA, S. E., Heredoconstitutional mechanisms of predisposition and resistance to schizophrenia, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 544-550, Jan. '42
- KALTREIDER, N. L., MENEELY, G. R., and ALLEN, J. R., Effect of epinephrine on volume of blood, *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 339-345, May '42
- KALVELAGE, A.: See WERLE, E., Jr. auth.
- KALZ, F., and PRINZ, M. V. H., External use of sulfonamides in dermatology, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 457-462, May '42
- KAMENEVA, E. G., Case of syphilitic mediastinitis simulating tumor, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 15, pp. 260-264, '41
- KAMINSKI, R.: See BENZINGER, T., Jr. auth.
- KAMMAN, G. R., and MEDELMAN, J. P., Removal of iodized oil (Ipiodol) from spinal canal after roentgen diagnosis, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 273-275, April '42
- KAMMER, A. G., Tuberculosis among steel plant workers; influence of hard work in hot work places on incidence and course of the disease, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 233-253, '42
- Industrial health program; organization and cost, *Indust.Med.* 11: 216-218, May '42
- KAMMERAD, A., Development of gastro-intestinal tract of rat; histogenesis of epithelium of stomach, small intestine and pancreas, *J.Morphol.* 70: 323-351, March 2, '42
- KAMMERER, W. H.: See CECIL, R. L., Jr. auth.
- KAMP, F., Muskelkontraktion und Löslichkeit der Muskel-eiweißkörper, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 226-244, '41
- KAMPERMAN, G., Carcinoma of cervix—therapeutic results, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 1-4, Oct. '41
- KAMPMEIER, R. H., and LARSEN, R. M., Elephantiasis due to lymphopathia venereum; note as to its significance and effect of sulfonamides, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 316-329, May '42
- See BOAK, R. A., Jr. auth.
- See FRYE, W. W., Jr. auth.
- See KELLER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- KAN, M., Über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen des Wasser- und Alkoholextraktes von Antistrodon blombhoffi Bole, *Tokyo Igakkai Zasshi* 55: 621-622, Aug. '41
- Über die Veränderungen der Chronaxie des Krötenherzens, die durch einige Gifte hervorgerufen werden, *Tokyo Igakkai Zasshi* 55: 635-636; 659, Aug. '41
- KANAN, E. J., Sobre um caso de doença de Osgood-Schlatter, *Arg.rio grand.med.* 20: 63-69, March '41
- KANAREJIKIN, K. F.: See FALIN, L. I., Jr. auth.
- KANE, A., Artificial pneumothorax treatment, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 108, March '42
- KANE, H. F.: See FRASER, C. K., Jr. auth.
- KANEALY, J. F.: See PRENTISS, R. J., Jr. auth.
- KANEKO, K., Zur Faserbindung des Schwefelkernes der Katze, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 146-172, '41
- KANN, G., Observación de tripanosomas en ulceraciones tropicales leishmaniosas y algunas consideraciones sobre la acción terapéutica del neosalvarsán en comparación al tártaro emético, *Semana méd.* 2: 1360-1363, Dec. 4, '41
- KANNER, L., Contemporary folk-treatment of sternutation, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 273-291, March '42
- KANNERSTEIN, M., Histologic kidney changes in common acute infectious diseases, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 65-73, Jan. '42
- KANOF, N. M.: See ROSTENBERG, A., JR., Jr. auth.
- KANSAS MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
- KANT, O., Technique of dream analysis, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 104-114, Jan. '42
- Incidence of psychoses and other mental abnormalities in families of recovered and deteriorated schizophrenic patients, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 176-186, Jan. '42
- Dreams of schizophrenic patients, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 335-347, March '42
- Problem of psychogenic precipitation in schizophrenia, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 341-350, April '42
- KANTER, A. E., HAUSMANN, R. K., and KLAWS, A. W., Use of oxytocic drugs during puerperium, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 324-325, April '42
- See JEPPSON, E. M., Jr. auth.
- KANTIENGAR, N. L.: See HEILIG, R., Jr. auth.
- KANTOR, J. L., Colon studies: diaphragmatic flexure, *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 47: 417-426, March '42
- See GOLOB, M., Jr. auth.
- KANTOR, R., Preliminary paper on extension of occupational therapy in mental hospital, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 109-111, April '42
- KANTOREK, R., and HLOZEK, V., Cystic lung, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 171-175, Jan. 31, '41
- KANZER, M., Early symptoms of aphasia with brain tumors, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 702-720, June '42
- KAOLIN
- pneumoconiosis due to inhalation of Fuller's earth; case, [A. H. Campbell & S. R. Gloyne] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 75-80, Jan. '42
- KAPAL, E.: See BAUERREISEN, E., Jr. auth.
- KAPALIN, V., Sulfapyridine in chemotherapy of pneumonia in children, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 164-169, Jan. 31, '41
- KAPITSA, P. L., Science and war, *Science* 95: 396-398, April 17, '42

- KAPLAN, A.** (New York), Bedside head rest for emergency head injuries, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 514-516, May '42
- BENDER, M. B.**, and **SAPIRSTEIN, M.**, Sciatic pain; its significance in diagnosis of cauda equina tumors; report of 4 cases, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 193-199, Jan. '42
- KAPLAN, A.** (San Francisco): See **FRIEDMAN, M.** (San Francisco), *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, B. I.**, Intravenous drip method in intensive arsenotherapy of syphilis, with particular reference to its application for latent syphilis and for late stages of the disease, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 941-949, May '42
- and **BRIGHTMAN, I. J.**, Syphilis control in state prison; role of state prison in effecting adequate treatment for syphilis, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 134-136, April '42
- and **SWEET, C. C.**, Syphilis control in state prison; plan for treatment of syphilis in inmates, *Ven. Dis.Inform.* 23: 130-133, April '42
- KAPLAN, D.**, Treatment of postoperative parathyroid tetany with ovarian hormones; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 131-137, Jan. '42
- KAPLAN, E.**, and **McDONALD, J. M.**, Blood lead determinations as health department laboratory service, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 481-486, May '42
- KAPLAN, E. B.**, Correction of disabling flexion contracture of thumb, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 51-54, April '42
- See **NELSON, L. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- KAPLAN, I. I.**, Malignant melanoma of nose, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 85-90, Jan. '42
- Radium therapy in treatment of abnormal uterine conditions, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 41-42, March '42
- Peyronie's disease, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 350-352, June '42
- KAPLAN, I. W.**, Condylomata acuminata, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 388-390, Feb. '42
- KAPLAN, J. A.**, **SPRAGUE, S. B.**, and **BENJAMIN, H. C.**, Traumatic bilateral separation of lower femoral epiphyses, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 200-201, Jan. '42
- KAPLAN, R. H.**, Paid house officer for small hospital, *Hospitals* 16: 33-36, Jan. '42
- KAPLAN, S. B.**, and **ZWAIFLER, N.**, Peptic ulcer of esophagus, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 108-112, March-April '42
- KAPNICK, I.**, **LYONS, C.**, and **STEWART, J. D.**, Influence of diet on sulfanilamide toxicity, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 284-289, March '42
- KAPOSI SARCOMA**: See *Sarcoma, Kaposi's*
- KAPP, H.**, Erfahrungen über Magenkränke im Militärdienst, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 727-729, Dec. '41
- KAPPEL, L.**: See **CARROLL, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- KAPPEL, M.**, Library on a war basis, *Hospitals* 16: 110, May '42
- Medical library goes cooperative, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 57-58, June '42
- KAPSINOW, R.**, Acute perforation of peptic ulcer; report of 29 cases, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 528-530, May '42
- KAPUR, B. L.**, Menstrual disturbances and A. O. vaccine, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 422-425, July '41
- Functional bleeding of uterus at age of puberty, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 447-448, Aug. '41
- KARABIN, J. E.**, Vitamin K in hypoprothrombinemia, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 56-59, Jan. '42
- Retroperitoneal hemorrhage, with special reference to accompanying paralytic ileus, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 471-479, May '42
- KARELITZ-KARRY, M. B.**: See **CANNON, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARK, R.**, and **MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.**, Significance of porphyria in lead poisoning, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 91-99, Jan. '42
- and **SOUTER, A. W.**, Response to vitamin K; liver-function test, *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 6, '41
- KARLAN, S. C.**, Increase in height and weight among underprivileged, *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2425-2426, Dec. 15, '41
- Varicella with encephalitis, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 174-175, Jan. '42
- KARMAKER, A. C.**, Place of drugs in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in tea garden hospitals, *Indian M.J.* 35: 182-183, Aug. '41
- KARMAWAN, R.**: See **STREEF, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARN, H. W.**, **LODOWSKI, C. H.**, and **PATTON, R. A.**, Effect of metrazol on susceptibility of rats to sound-induced seizures, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 563-567, Dec. '41
- See **PATTON, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARNOFSKY, D.** (Boston): See **AUB, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARNOFSKY, D.** (Stanford University, Calif.), Effect of thyroidectomy on lactation in albino rat, *Endocrinology* 30: 234-239, Feb. '42
- KARNOSH, L. J.**, Personality in practice, *Diplomate* 14: 145-148, April '42
- KARP, F. L.**, and **FRANK, S. B.**, Electrosurgical removal of plantar warts, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 328-333, Feb. '42
- KARPINOS, B. D.**: See **SAWITZ, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARPMAN, B.**, Criminality as expression of psychosexual infantilism, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 383-429, Jan. '42
- Neurotic traits of Jonathan Swift, as revealed by "Gulliver's Travels"; minor contribution to problem of psychosexual infantilism and coprophilia, *Psychosocial Rev.* 29: 26, Jan. 195, April '42
- KARPOVICH, P. V.**, and **MILLMAN, N.**, Vitamin B₁ and endurance, *New England J.Med.* 226: 881-882, May 28, '42
- KARSHAN, M.**, Do calcium and phosphorus in saliva differ significantly in caries-free and active-caries groups? *J.Dent.Research* 21: 83-86, Feb. '42
- KARSNER, H. T.**, **PRATT, J. H.**, **DAMESHEK, W.**, and **GOTTLIEB, J.**, Medical queries answered; symposium, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 1-8, Jan. '42
- KARSTENS, A. I.**: See **YOUMANS, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARTAGENER, M.**: See **LÖFFLER, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KARWOSKI, T. F.**, and **WARRENER, H.**, Studies in peripheral retina; Purkinje after-image on near foveal area of retina, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 129-151, Jan. '42
- KARYOKINESIS**: See *Cells, division*
- KARYOKLASIS**: See *Cells, division*
- KASABACH, H. Y.**: See **JEPPSON, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASATKEWITSCH, S. S.**: See **MOROSOW, N. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASCHIN-BECK DISEASE**: See *Osteoarthritis*
- KASER, M.**: See **TREVORROW, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASICH, M.**, and **SHULMAN, B.**, Thirteen cases of meningitis treated with serum and sulfonamides at Station Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 419-424, April '42
- KASIN, E.**, **PARKER, S.**, and **MACHOVER, S.**, Momentary death and choreoathetosis following nitrous oxide anesthesia with recovery, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 245-253, Feb. '42
- KASINSKAS, W.**: See **RHOADS, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASLOW, A. L.**, and **GRAY, H.**, Segment-proportions in extremities, with special reference to tall men and giants, *Growth* 5: 385-398, Dec. '41
- KASPAR, M.**, Die isolierte Fraktur der 1. Rippe als Dauerschaden, *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 48: 2-8, Jan. '41
- KASPER, S. T.**, Oral diagnosis in the Navy, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 46-48, Jan. '42
- KASS, I. H.**: See **LEWINSKI, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASSAY, D.**, Nasal polyps originating in sinuses, *Otorinol.* 85: 465-467, Aug. 30, '41
- KASSNER, E. W.**: See **COWARD, K. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- KAST, C. C.**: See **KOLMER, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KASTRUP, H.**, Zur Frage der carcinomatösen Umwandlung des Fibroadenoms der Mamma, *Chirurg* 13: 377-380, June 15, '41
- KATAGIRI, Y.**: See **YODA, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- KATHE, J.**, Neue Erfahrungen über das Schlämm- oder Feldfieber, *Med.Klin.* 37: 892-895, Aug. 29, '41
- KATO, K.**, Sodium sulfathiazole clearance as measure of renal function in children, *J.Pediat.* 20: 576-584, May '42
- See **PONCHER, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- KATO, S.**, Über den feineren Bau des rostralen Zweihügels des Kaninchens, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 207-255, '41
- KATSAMPE, C. P.**, **BROOKS, A. M.**, and **BRADFORD, W. L.**, Toxicity of washings from *Hemophilus pertussis* for mice, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 615-618, April '42
- KATTWINKEL, E. E.**, Chemotherapy in typhoid fever, *New England J.Med.* 226: 419-420, March 12, '42
- KATZ, B.**, Impedance changes in frog's muscle associated with electrotonic and "endplate" potentials, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 169-184, May '42
- See **ECCLES, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SCHMITT, O. H.**, Note on interaction between nerve fibres, *J.Physiol.* 100: 369-371, March 31, '42
- KATZ, G.**, Histamine release in allergic skin reaction, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 272-277, Feb. '42
- KATZ, H. L.**, Etiological studies of tuberculosis; nasal and pharyngeal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 40-44, Oct. '41
- KATZ, L. N.**, Walter W. Hamburger, 1881-1941, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 850-852, Dec. '41
- Mechanism of heart failure, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 668-681, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See **BOHNING, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DAUBER, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ELEK, S. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LANDOWNE, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MEGIBOW, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SOKOLOV, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- KATZENBOGEN, S.**: See **COHN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **NEUMANN, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SNYDER, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- KATZENSTEIN, B.**, Aus psychologischer Beratungstätigkeit in São Paulo (Brasilien), *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 143-149, Jan. '42
- KATZENSTEIN, R.**, and **WINTERNITZ, M. C.**, Necrosis of renal pelvis associated with obstruction of ureters, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 257-267, Jan. '42

- KATZNELSON, M., Inhibition of micro-organisms by toxic substance produced by aerobic spore-forming bacillus, *Canad.J.Research, Sect. C* 20: 169-173, March '42
- KAU, L. S., Actinomycosis of hip (report of case), *J.Clin. Med.* 6: 107-110, July-Sept. '41
- KAUER, G. L., JR.: See BIRD, R. M., Jr. auth.
- KAUFFMAN, M. L., Protection for spectacle lenses during ophthalmoscopy, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 589-590, May '42
- KAUFMAN, D. R.: See WALKER, A. S., Jr. auth.
- KAUFMAN, K. L., Physician, prescribe, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 77-80, Feb. '42
- KAUFMAN, L. R., Certain clinical aspects of hematuria, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 228-232, April '42
- KAUFMAN, R. E.: See FARMER, L., Jr. auth.
- KAUFMAN, S. R.: See BLOOM, D., Jr. auth.
- KAUFMAN, W.: See HOFF, H. E., Jr. auth.
- KAUFMANN, C., Kritische Bewertung der Hormontherapie. Häufige Fehler in der Anwendung der weiblichen Keimdrüsenhormone, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1171-1176, Oct. 24, '41
- KAUFMANN, J., Remarks on evaluation of achylia gastrica (Elmhorn), *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 214-219, May-June '42
- KAUFMANN, W., Rechtseitige Oberbauchbeschwerden, die vom Dickdarm ausgehen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 137-141, April '41
- von KAULLA, K. M., Heparin und Klinik, *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 931-935, Aug. 22, '41
- See BOMSKOV, C., Jr. auth.
- KAUVER, A. J., Relation of arteriosclerosis to diabetic neuritis of lower extremities, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 955-959, Dec. '41
- See LEVINE, S. A., Jr. auth.
- KAWACHI, G. K., and BARNES, R. W., Tetanus following nephrectomy; report of case, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 9, Jan. '42
- and ITO, P. K., Myasthenia gravis; report of its occurrence in 21 month old infant, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 354-356, Feb. '42
- See TASHIRO, K., Jr. auth.
- KAWAMOTO, K.: See HORI, H., Jr. auth.
- KAWASAKI, T., Akute nicht leukämische Myelose mit Mundhöhlengangrän, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 779, Oct. '41
- KAY, C. F., LUCCHESI, P. F., and RUTHERFORD, R. B., Experimental investigation of immunologic mechanism as cause of glomerulonephritis, *J.Immunol.* 42: 369-380, Dec. '41
- KAYE, G., Impressions of anaesthesia in military base hospital, *Anesthesiology* 3: 247-258, May '42
- KAYE, I. A.: See SOBEL, A. E., Jr. auth.
- KAYLAND, S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., Jr. auth.
- KAYNE, C. B., Sulfathiazole therapy in cellulitis of face and neck, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 98-101, Feb. '42
- KAYSER, H. W., Sulfonamidwirkung auf Mutter und Kind unter der Geburt, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 510-514, May 17, '41
- KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Die Organisation der Tuberkulosebekämpfung in Grossdeutschland, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 693-697, Aug. 23, '41
- KAZAN, A.: See STEIN, A., Jr. auth.
- KAZANJIAN, V. H., Primary care of injuries of face and jaws, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 448-457, Aug. '41
- Outline of treatment of extensive comminuted fractures of mandible (based chiefly on experience gained during last war), *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 265-274, May '42
- and STROCK, M. S., Early treatment of fractures of mandible, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 76-83, Jan. '42
- KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., and SOLOVEVA, O. I., Etiology and diagnosis of dysentery in young children, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 253-266, April '41
- KEAN, B. H.: See GILMORE, H. R., Jr., Jr. auth.
- KEARNEY, C. F., Feeding our mobile Army, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 16-19, Jan. '42
- KEARNEY, W.: See RICHENDORF, L. F., Jr. auth.
- KEARNS, J. E., JR., and STARR, P., So called "Iodine resistant" hyperthyroidism, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 256-258, Feb. '42
- KEARNS, P. J., Lower uterine segment; anatomical changes during pregnancy and labour, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 19-22, Jan. '42
- KEARNS, W. M., Pellet implantation of hormones in urology, *J.Urol.* 47: 587-590, May '42
- KEATING, E., Evolution of diagnosis and treatment of cardiovascular diseases, *Illinois M. J.* 81: 208-212, March '42
- KEATING, F. R., JR., POWER, M. H., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Postoperative cholorrhea; report of case, with profound peripheral circulatory collapse (shock) due to excessive loss of fluid and electrolytes through T-tube, *Surgery* 11: 198-208, Feb. '42
- POWER, M. H., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Desoxycorticosterone acetate; appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 59-64, Jan. 28, '42
- KEATING, F. R., JR.—Continued
- RYNEARSON, E. H., and POWER, M. H., Preoperative administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in prevention of surgical shock, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 53-58, Jan. '42
- KEATING, R. A., Modern treatment of syphilis, *Rev.M. Progr.*, pp. 40-42, '41
- KEAVENY, J., Clinical aspect of local anesthetics, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 29: 755-762, May '42
- KEDDIE, F.: See LEVIN, E. A., Jr. auth.
- KEEFER, C. S., Spontaneous perirenal hematoma, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 682-691, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Hemolytic streptococcal infections in wartime, *South.M.J.* 35: 143-146, Feb. '42
- Medical progress; toxic reactions following sulfonamide treatment, *New England J.Med.* 226: 266-271, Feb. 12, '42
- Rheumatic heart disease; phase of rheumatic fever (Frank E. Bunts lecture), *Internat.Clin.* 1: 116-143, March '42
- Chemotherapy in infectious diseases, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 305-311, April '42
- and RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Sulfadiazine; study of its effect on hemolytic streptococci, *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 165-172, '41
- See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Jr. auth.
- RANTZ, L. A., SHUMAN, H. H., and RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Distribution of specific types of hemolytic streptococci in 819 cases of infection, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 952-973, June '42
- KEELE, C. A., Some thoughts on medical education, *Mid-dlesex Hosp.J.* 42: 18-21, March '42
- KEELER, J. B.: See WILSON, R. B., Jr. auth.
- KEELER, M., Children's Bureau in peace and in war; review on occasion of Bureau's thirtieth anniversary, *Child* 6: 249-254, April '42
- KEELEY, J. L., and GIBSON, J. G., II, Experimental atelectasis in dogs; its effect on plasma volume, hemoglobin, hematocrit, blood gases, circulation time, and pulmonary blood flow, *Surgery* 11: 537-543, April '42
- and McCORD, W. M., Concentration of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilylguanidine) in peripheral blood of human beings after its introduction into large bowel and after oral administration, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 785-787, March '42
- KEEN, J. A., Microcephaly in newborn infant with almost total absence of brain, *South African M.J.* 16: 116-121, March 28, '42
- KEEN, M. R., Traumatic rupture of urinary bladder, *M. Times, New York* 70: 156-162, May '42
- KEENE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1809-1856)
- founder of California Medical Association, [L. F. Hays] *California & West.Med.* 56: 297-300, May '42
- KEENE, C. H., Health aspects of school schedules, *Hygiene* 20: 472-475, June '42
- KEENEY, E. L., Studies on human hypersensitivity to poison ivy, *South.M.J.* 35: 408-410, April '42
- KEESER, E., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit des Purinstoffwechsels, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 187-192, '41
- KEETON, R. W.: See BEDINGER, P. L., Jr. auth.
- See de TAKATS, G., Jr. auth.
- See SPELLBERG, M. A., Jr. auth.
- KEETTEL, W. C., Report on cesarean sections and hospital deliveries occurring in Wisconsin—1934 to 1940, inclusive, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 302-310, April '42
- Study of 200 deaths associated with cesarean section—1934-1940 inclusive, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 395, May '42
- KEFALAS, A., Problem of medical certification in industry, with suggested solutions, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 531-532, April 25, '42
- KEIL, F. C., JR., and ROOT, W. S., Effect of urethane of beta methyicholine chloride upon parasympathetomized cat's eye, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 173-176, March '42
- See FRIEDMAN, B., Jr. auth.
- KEIL, H., Manifestations in skin and mucous membranes in dermatomyositis, with special reference to differential diagnosis from systemic lupus erythematosus, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 828-871, May '42
- and BERESTON, E. S., Dermatitis due to transparent adhesive tape, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1052-1065, June '42
- KEIR, G., Special evacuation difficulties of residential school child, *Ment.Health* 3: 1-8, '42
- KEITER, W. E., Treatment of burns with spray of sulfadiazine; report of case, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 190-192, April '42
- KEITH, D. V., Sphere and clinical application of radiation therapy, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 234-238, June '42
- KEITH, H. M., Vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine hydrochloride) in treatment of pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy among children, *J.Pediat.* 20: 200-207, Feb. '42
- KEITH, N. M., Significance of plasma and blood volume studies in clinical medicine, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 692-702, Jan.-Feb. '42
- OSTERBERG, A. E., and BURCHELL, H. B., Some effects of potassium salts in man, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 879-892, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 49-52, Jan. 28, '42

- KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE:** See Heart, block.
- KEITZER, W. A., and CAMPBELL, J. A.,** Renal complications of sulfadiazine, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 701-703, June 27, '42.
- KEIZER, D. P. R.,** Rightsided facial hemihypertrophy; case, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 1931-1934, Sept. 9, '41.
- Gluteal erythema (Jacquet) due to diapers, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2259-2263, Oct. 21, '41.
- Erythema infectiosum or fifth disease, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2368-2372, Nov. 4, '41.
- Pneumotypoid in child 3 years old, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2705-2710, Dec. 16, '41.
- KEKULE, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (1829-1896)**
—architect of atoms, [H. Goodman] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 150-156, Feb. '42.
- KELCH, A.,** Zur Frage der Blutstillung bei Tonsillektomien, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 56-57, '41.
- KELIKIAN, H.:** See **KERNWEIN, G.,** jt. auth.
- KELLAWAY, C. H., REID, G., and TRETHERWIE, E. R.,** Circulatory and other effects of toxin of *Cl. septicum*, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 297-309, Dec. '41.
- KELLER, A. D.,** Elimination of para nervosa without eliciting diabetes insipidus, *Endocrinology* 30: 408-423, March '42.
- KELLER, A. E., KAMPMEIER, R. H., and FRYE, W. W.,** Investigations of transfusion donors with positive serologic tests for syphilis, *South.M.J.* 35: 573-576, June '42.
- See **FRYE, W. W.,** jt. auth.
- PETERSON, J. C., and DENSEN, P. M.,** Opsonocytaphagic reaction to whooping cough vaccination, with particular reference to effect of age upon response, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 240-250, March '42.
- KELLER, F.,** Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe, *Med.Klin.* 37: 868-870, Aug. 22, '41.
- KELLER, H. J.,** Säuglingsernährung nach Bessau, *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 366-373, '41.
- KELLER, H. M.:** See **COOPER, M. L.,** jt. auth.
- KELLER, K.,** Über Polydaktylie. Eine vergleichende erb-biologische Betrachtung, *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 35: 291-300, '41.
- KELLER, P. E.:** See **AYCOCK, G. F.,** jt. auth.
- KELLER, W.,** Die Empfindlichkeit der menschlichen Haut gegenüber Kampfstoffen der Gelbkreuzgruppe, *Dermatologica* 85: 1-26, '42.
- KELLER, W. F.,** Diphtheria of middle ear, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 519-521, Dec. '41.
- KELLETT, C. E.,** Life and work of Raymond de Vieussens, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 31-54, Jan. '42.
- KELLEY, D. M.:** See **FUNKHOUSER, J. B.,** jt. auth.
- KELLEY, J. J.:** See **JACOBS, J. L.,** jt. auth.
- KELLEY, J. P.,** So you've been called to court? Lawyer advises procedure; advice to medical record librarians applicable to other hospital persons, *Hosp.Management* 53: 24, May '42.
- KELLEY, K.,** Sterility in female with special reference to psychic factors; review of literature, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 211-222, April '42.
- KELLEY, W. H.,** Sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole therapy in lobar pneumonia, *South.M.J.* 35: 203-210, Feb. '42.
- KELLOGG, J. H., and MARSHALL, C. J.,** Conditions of back simulating visceral disease, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 199-202, Jan. '42.
- KELLNER, B.,** Die Diagnose der Krebsmetastasen auf Grund des histologischen Befundes der Primärgeschwulst, *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 36-56, '40.
- KELLOGG, D. S., and LINSMAN, J. F.,** Osteopathia condensans disseminata (2 case reports), *Southwestern Med.* 26: 44-47, Feb. '42.
- KELLOGG, J. F.:** See **SAHLER, S. L.,** jt. auth.
- KELLY, A. S.:** See **ROTTINO, A.,** jt. auth.
- KELLY, D. B.,** Case of traumatic para-oesophageal cellulitis, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 387-388, Nov. '41.
- KELLY, E.:** See **MUELDER, K. D.,** jt. auth.
- KELLY, E. C.,** Carbuncles, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 443-444, Feb. '42.
- KELLY, E. K.,** Problems of providing professional dental care for one and a half million men, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 100-105, Jan. '42.
- KELLY, H. D. B.,** Case of tuberculosis of nose, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 61-62, Jan. '42.
- KELLY, J. D.,** Relation of infections of paranasal sinuses to diseases of chest, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 139-144, May '42.
- KELLY, J. F., and DOWELL, D. A.,** X-ray treatment of acute peritonitis, *Radiology* 38: 299-306, March '42.
- KELLY, L. C.,** Chronic hypertrophic osteoarthritis in cervical spine with radiculitis; report of 40 cases with review of literature, together with some notes on effective methods of treatment, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 144, Jan. 15, '42; 246, Feb. 1, '42; 336, Feb. 15, '42.
- KELLY, M.,** Lumbago and abdominal pain, *M.J.Australia* 1: 311-317, March 14, '42.
- KELLY, M. D.:** See **DANN, M.,** jt. auth.
- KELLY, P. M.,** Duodenal atresia, with case report of successful gastro-enterostomy, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 245-252, Oct. '41.
- KELOID**
—keloids and their treatment, [L. H. Nason] *New England J.Med.* 226: 883-886, May 28, '42.
—of cornea, [H. C. Smith] *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 519-538, '40.
—radiotherapy in prophylaxis and treatment, [W. M. Levitt & H. Gillies] *Lancet* 1: 440-442, April 11, '42.
- KELSER, R. A.,** Veterinary service in defense effort, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 266-272, March '42.
- KELSO, J. W.,** Carcinoma of cervix, *South.M.J.* 35: 590-593, June '42.
- KELSO, L. E. A.:** See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A.,** jt. auth.
- KELVIN, J.,** Lupus erythematosus and tuberculin tests, *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 15, '41.
- KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, BARON:** See Biographies.
- KEMLER, J. I., and TIEFENTHAL, G.,** Spontaneous rupture of lateral sinus in otitis media, *Laryngoscope* 52: 110-114, Feb. '42.
- KEMP, F. H.,** Fluoroscopic control in reduction of fractures, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 39-41, Jan. 10, '42.
—See **SCOTT, J. C. (Oxford),** jt. auth.
- KEMP, JAROLD ELTING**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Infectiousness of semen of rabbits with late syphilis, *Am.J.Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 16-20, Jan. '42.
- KEMP, T.,** Human chromosomes, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 174, '41.
- KEMPF, A. H.:** See **NUNGESTER, W. J.,** jt. auth.
- KEMPF, J. E.:** See **PIERCE, M. E.,** jt. auth.
- KEMPNER, W., and SCHLAYER, C.,** Effect of CO₂ on growth rate of pneumococcus, *J.Bact.* 43: 387-396, March '42.
—See **HANES, F. M.,** jt. auth.
- SCHLAYER, C., and SUMMERS, P.,** Effect of various sulfonamides on hemolytic staphylococcus measured with manometric technique, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 172-177, Feb. '42.
- KENDALL, A. I.,** Bacteria carriers; studies in bacterial metabolism, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 38-41, '42.
Epidemiology of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; studies in bacterial metabolism, *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 105-109, '42.
- KENDALL, E. C.:** See **EVERSOLE, W. J.,** jt. auth.
- KENDALL, F. E.:** See **EARLE, D. P., JR.,** jt. auth.
- KENDALL, N.,** Thiamin content of various milks, *J.Pediat.* 20: 65-73, Jan. '42.
- KENDELL, H. W.:** See **SIMPSON, W. M.,** jt. auth.
- KENDRICK, A. B.:** See **BEDINGER, P. L.,** jt. auth.
- KENDRICK, D. B., JR.,** Prevention and treatment of shock in combat zone, *Army M.Bull. (no. 58)* pp. 38-60, Oct. '41.
Procurement and use of blood substitutes in the Army, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1152-1159, June '42.
—and **NEWHOUSE, L. R.,** Human plasma and serum, *Army M.Bull. (no. 58)* pp. 61-71, Oct. '41.
Blood and plasma transfusions in the armed services, *Army M.Bull. (no. 60)* pp. 41-62, Jan. '42.
Blood substitutes in military service, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 306-315, March '42.
—See **NEWHOUSE, L. R.,** jt. auth.
- See **STRUMIA, M. M.,** jt. auth.
- KENDRICK, P. L.,** Use of alum-treated pertussis vaccine, and of alum-precipitated combined pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid, for active immunization, *Am. J.Pub.Health* 32: 615-626, June '42.
- KENEDY, D.:** See **TÖRÖK, L.,** jt. auth.
- KENNARD, M. A., and FULTON, J. F.,** Experimental tremor and chorea in monkey and chimpanzee, *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 126-130, '41.
Corticostriatal interrelations in monkey and chimpanzee, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 238-245, '42.
—and **McCULLOCH, W. S.,** Excitability of cerebral cortex in infant *Macaca mulatta*, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 231-234, May '42.
- KENNAWAY, E. L., KENNAWAY, N. M., and WARREN, F. L.,** Examination of dimethylanthracenes for carcinogenic properties, *Cancer Research* 2: 157-159, March '42.
- KENNAWAY, N. M.:** See **KENNAWAY, E. L.,** jt. auth.
- KENNEDY, A.,** Treatment of tuberculosis in unco-operative patients, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 89-109, Jan. '42.
- KENNEDY, A. M., and INGHAM, J.,** Porphyrinuria in trinitrotoluene poisoning, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 490-492, April 18, '42.
- KENNEDY, C. B., HOWLES, J. K., HENINGTON, V. M., and KOPFLER, M. E.,** Cutaneous tuberculosis and related diseases in southern Negro, *South.M.J.* 35: 449-456, May '42.
- KENNEDY, C. L.:** See **NOLAN, L. E.,** jt. auth.
- KENNEDY, C. R.:** See **PRATT, J. P.,** jt. auth.
- KENNEDY, F.,** Facial pain, *Ann.Dent.* 7: 111-130, Sept.-Dec. '40.
Functional nervous disorders associated with warfare, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 425-430, March 1, '42.
Galileo and Freud, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 770-772, March '42.
Insanity as disease of body and its medical treatment, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 125-129, April '42.

KENNEDY, F.—Continued

- Psychology of isolationism, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 176-180, April '42
- Brain injury in war, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 343-345, May '42
- See **KALINOWSKY, L.**, Jr. auth.
- KENNEDY, H. F.**: See **KING, E. Q.**, Jr. auth.
- KENNEDY, J. A.**, Practical treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 13-16, Jan. '42
- Pulmonary tularemia; discussion of disease as clinical entity, with report of 3 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 781-787, March 7, '42
- and **CLARK, S. L.**, Observations on physiological reactions of ductus arteriosus, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 140-147, March '42
- See **WARD, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- KENNEDY, J. W.**, Hospital and its abuses, *M.Rec.* 155: 301-304, May '42
- KENNEDY, R. H.**, Active exercise in fracture treatment, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 22: 720-723, Dec. '41
- Treatment of fresh wounds, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 9-14, Jan. '42
- Convalescent care of patients with fractures, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 309-316, Feb. '42
- Emergency care and transportation of fracture, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 357-360, Feb. 15, '42
- KENNEDY, R. J.**, Special lenses for poor-sighted, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 60-63, Jan. '42
- KENNEDY, R. L. J.**, Significance of vomiting and diarrhea among infants and children, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 89-92, March '42
- KENNEDY, T. H.**, and **PURVES, H. D.**, Studies on experimental goitre; effect of Brassica seed diets on rats, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 241-244, Oct. '41
- See **GRIESBACH, W. E.**, Jr. auth.
- KENNEY, J. M.**, Radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease, *Cancer Research* 2: 130-145, Feb. '42
- See **MARINELLI, L. D.**, Jr. auth.
- See **WOODARD, H. Q.**, Jr. auth.
- MARINELLI, L. D.**, and **CRAVER, L. F.**, Treatment of lymphosarcoma with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 217-226, Feb. '42
- MARINELLI, L. D.**, and **WOODARD, H. Q.**, Tracer studies with radioactive phosphorus in malignant neoplastic disease, *Radiology* 37: 683-687, Dec. '41
- KENNON, C. L.**, and **MAYER, R. A.**, Epidemic of polio-myelitis in Miami and vicinity, Dade County, Florida, from Sept. 1940—Sept. 1941, *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 49-57, Jan. '42
- KENNY, F. E.**, See **HUBBARD, R. S.**, Jr. auth.
- KENNY METHOD**: See **Pollomyelitis**, bulbar; **Pollomyelitis**, therapy
- KENSLER, C. J.**, Effects of certain diamines on enzyme systems, correlated with carcinogenicity of parent azo dyes, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 246-251, '42
- See **du VIGNEAUD, V.**, Jr. auth.
- DEXTER, S. O.**, and **RHOADS, C. P.**, Inhibition of diphosphorylase nucleotide system by split products of dimethylaminoozobenzene, *Cancer Research* 2: 1-10, Jan. '42; correction 2: 227, March '42
- KENT, E. M.**, and **GRAHAM, E. A.**, Experimental observations on use of drugs of sulfonamide group in pleural space, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 198-202, Dec. '41; also, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 231-236, '42
- and **BLADES, B.**, Experimental observations upon certain intracranial complications of particular interest to thoracic surgeon, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 434-445, April '42
- KENT, G. B.**, and **SAWYER, K. C.**, Acute intestinal obstruction, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 283-287, April '42
- KENT, H. A.**, Hazards and their treatment in exodontia, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 15-27, Jan. '42
- KENT, J. F.**, Relation of cholesterol to antigen in tissue-extracts prepared according to standardized procedure, *J.Immunol.* 43: 267-272, March '42
- KENT, N. L.**, and **McCANCE, R. A.**, Absorption and excretion of "minor" elements by man; cobalt, nickel, tin and manganese, *Biochem.J.* 35: 877-883, Sept. '41
- KENT, R. A.**, Relation of dental education to university program, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 68-76, '40
- KENYON, A. T.**: See **SANDIFORD, I.**, Jr. auth.
- See **VARNEY, R. F.**, Jr. auth.
- KENYON, E. L.**, Etiology of stammering; fundamentally a wrong psychophysiologic habit in control of vocal cords for production of an individual speech sound: a beginning presentation, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 232-238, March '42
- KEPES, P.**, Modification of Killian method of opening frontal sinus, *Gyógyászat* 81: 604-609, Nov. 22, '41
- KEPLER, E. J.**: See **HILDEBRAND, A. G.**, Jr. auth.
- KEPNER, R. DeW.**, Syphilis and neurosyphilis in Hawaii; incidence and results of treatment in Territorial Hospital for Mental Disorders, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 13-19, Nov. '41
- KERATIN**
- effect of alkalis on stability of keratins, [B. Chiego & H. Silver] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 95-103, April '42

KERATITIS

- See also **Keratoconjunctivitis**
- nervous trophism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of keratitis; procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of cases, [I. E. Barbel & others] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 319-342, Dec. '41
- band-shaped: See **Cornea**, pathology
- dendritic, keratitis (with special reference to relationship to corneal herpes), [J. O. Wetzell] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 409-423, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, clinical studies on neuro-paralytic keratitis following electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion, [K. vom Hofe] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 107: 154-159, Aug. '41
- interstitial, after phlegmon of arm; case, [A. Lund] *Acta ophth.* 19: 147-152, '41
- interstitial and ulcerous keratitis in leishmaniasis, [C. de Andrade] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1192-1198, June '42
- use of riboflavin in treatment, [K. W. Cosgrove & P. L. Day] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 544-551, May '42
- punctate, Actinomyces; recovery of the streptothrix (from conjunctiva) in case of superficial keratitis, [G. M. Bruce & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 294-298, Feb. '42
- superficial parenchymatous keratitis, [W. T. Davis] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 279-293, Feb. '42; also, *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 270-285, '41
- syphilitic: See **Cornea**, syphilis
- therapy, use of riboflavin, [K. W. Cosgrove & P. L. Day] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 544-551, May '42
- tuberculous: See **Cornea**, tuberculosis
- ulcerative: See **Cornea**, ulcers
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**
- occurrence of epidemic ophthalmia (keratoconjunctivitis nummularis epidemica) in Germany since 1938, with special consideration of contagiousness and epidemiology, [F. Wolter] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 113-135, Aug. '41
- virus nature of causative agent of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. G. Dresel, E. Weineck & B. Meding] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 999-1000, Oct. 4, '41
- therapy, sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in lymphogranuloma venereum ophthalmia, [J. W. Oliphant, W. F. Powell & T. L. Perrin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 973-974, March 21, '42
- KERATOCONUS**: See **Cornea**, conical
- KERATODERMA**: See **Ichthyosis**; **Keratosis**
- KERATOMALACIA**: See **Cornea**, softening
- KERATOSIS**
- See also **Ichthyosis**
- alium associated with hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris, [G. A. Spencer] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 574-577, March '42
- diffuse palmoplantar keratosis with secondary verrucous tuberculosis; case, [S. Deme] *Dermatologica* 84: 208-215, '41
- dyskeratoid dermatosis, [S. B. Frank & C. R. Rein] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 129-151, Jan. '42
- epithelial plaques (tyloma, cornification, keratosis, callosity) of cornea, with report of case, [J. Malbrán & B. Tosl] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 484-494, Sept. '41
- linear zoniform hyperkeratotic nevus; case, [Calderon Hernández] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 48-50, Oct. '41
- Mibelli's porokeratosis, [G. Miescher] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 181: 532-548, '40
- nail changes and palmar keratosis in syringomyelia; clinical aspects, [W. Volavsek] *Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph.* 182: 52-57, '41
- plantar callosities in children; their relation to sinking of transverse arch and height of shoe heel, [V. Halberg] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1555-1562, Dec. 4, '41
- follicularis, effect of vitamin A, [M. F. Pettler] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 604-605, March '42
- pigmentation of skin due to vitamin A deficiency; report of case and review of literature, [J. A. Tolmach & T. N. Graham] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1156-1163, June '42
- gonorrheal, keratoderma blennorrhagica; brief review and report of case, [R. V. Rajam & P. N. Rangiah] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 468-471, Aug. '41
- KERLEY, C. G.**, and **LORENZE, E. J.**, Blood pressure observation on children in private practice, *J.Pediat.* 20: 383-385, March '42
- KERLEY, P.**, Wounds of diaphragm, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 97-99, April '42
- KERN, B.**, Messung der Vitalkapazität ohne Spirometer, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1089-1090, Oct. 3, '41
- KERN, R. A.**, El cuidado de los viejos, *Bol.Assoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 117-127, April '42
- KERNAN, J. D.**, Surgical aspects of carcinoma of larynx, *Laryngoscope* 52: 353-361, May '42
- KERNODLE, J. D.**, **PEMBLETON, W. E.**, and **VINSON, P. P.**, Syphilis of lung; report of 3 cases, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 267-271, May '42
- KERNOHAN, J. W.**, and **WOLTMAN, H. W.**, Amyloid neuritis, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 132-140, Jan. '42
- See **TURNER, O. A.**, Jr. auth.

- KERNWEIN, G., and LYON, W. F.**, Neuropathic arthropathy of ankle joint resulting from complete severance of sciatic nerve, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 267-279, Feb. '42
- and KELIKIAN, H.**, Errors in interpretation of referred pain of bone origin, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 663-668, June '42
- KEROPIAN, K. S.**, Complications following Jacobaeus operation, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 23-32, '41
- KEROSENE**: See Pediculosis
- KERR, H. D.**, Irradiation treatment of carcinoma of cervix, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 34-40, Jan. '42
- KERR, H. H.**, Address of president; once again, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 481-487, April '42
- KERR, H. L.**, Medicine today; address of president-elect, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 161, June '42
- KERR, J. M. M.**, Progress in obstetrics and gynecology during present century; president's address, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 375-384, March '42
- KERR, JAMES**: See Obituaries
- KERR, S. E., and PAULY, R. J.**, Invert sugar as substitute for glucose in intravenous therapy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 925-927, May '42
- KERR, W. J.**, Use of radioactive elements in biology and medicine, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 582-583, Jan. '42
- Angina pectoris—etiology and treatment, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 711-713, March '42
- KERRIGAN, S.**: See **WEICHERT, C. K.**, Jr. auth.
- KERSHAW, J. D.**, Diet of factory workers in war time, *M.Press* 207: 152-154, March 11, '42
- KERTESZ, G.**, Die Behandlung von Fox-Fordyce-Kranken auf der Grundlage der ovariellen Dysfunktion, *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 113: 733-736, Aug. 30, '41
- KERTESZIA**: See Mosquitoes
- KERWIN, A. J.**, Fatal hyperinsulinism with cerebral lesions due to pancreatic adenoma, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 363-370, March '42
- Pulmonocardiac failure as result of spinal deformity; report of 5 cases, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 560-572, April '42
- KERWIN, R. W.**, Carotid artery surgery, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 30-32, Jan. '42
- KESARBANI, D. N.**: See **STRAUB, W.**, Jr. auth.
- KESCHNER, M., and DAVISON, C.**, Otitic thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins simulating multiple brain tumors, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 428-437, March '42
- KESER, V.**, L'edème pulmonaire aigu d'origine centrale, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 38-47, Jan. 25, '42
- KESSEL, L.**, South Africa ripe for health reform, *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3: 10-12, March '42
- KESSLER, H. B.**: See **GOLDMAN, L. M.**, Jr. auth.
- KESSLER, H. H.**, Employability of handicapped, *Indust. Hyg.Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 58-60, '41
- KESSLER, J.**, Kleiderdesinfektion und -Entgiftung im Felde, *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 71: 1396-1397, Nov. 1, '41
- KESSLER, M.**: See **GELLHORN, E.**, Jr. auth.
- KESSLER, W. R.**, Preservation of *Bartonella muris* in frozen state, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 238-241, Feb. '42
- See CULBERTSON, J. T.**, Jr. auth.
- KESTEN, H. D., and SILBOWITZ, R.**, Experimental atherosclerosis and soya lecithin, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 71-73, Jan. '42
- KESTERMANN, E., and VOGT, K. E.**, Neuere Untersuchungen über aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Ruhr mit getrennten Antigenen, *Klin. Wechnsch.* 20: 739-741, July 19, '41
- KESTIVEN, H. L.**, Industrial dermatitis, *M.J.Australia* 1: 406-408, April 4, '42
- KESTNER, O.**, Shortcomings of human heat-regulation in cold weather, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 33-38, Feb. '42
- KESTON, A. S., BALL, R. P., FRANTZ, V. K., and PALMER, W. W.**, Storage of radioactive iodine in metastasis from thyroid carcinoma, *Science* 95: 362-363, April 3, '42
- KESZYUS, L.**: See **VARTERESZ, W.**, Jr. auth.
- KETOGLUTARATE**: See Acid, keto-acids
- KETOINDOLES**: See Urine, indole
- KETONES**
- See also Acetone
- changes in content of Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast keto-enol granules of various organs of white rats fed on diet poor in vitamin A; relation to fat metabolism, [S. Takami] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1623, Aug. '41
- ketone and ketogenic bodies in nuoc-mam (pickled fish), [Dang-vũ-Kha] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 377-380, March-April '41
- problem of metabolism, [A. Reuter] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 777, Aug. 2, '41; 801, Aug. 9, '41
- in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
- in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
- KETOSIS**: See Acidosis; Blood, ketone bodies
- KETOSTEROIDS**: See Androgens; Urine, steroids
- KETTENMEYER, G.**: See **LA BARRE, J.**, Jr. auth.
- KETY, S. S.**, Lead citrate complex ion and its role in physiology and therapy of lead poisoning, *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 181-192, Jan. '42
- KEY, J. A.**, Use of sulfonamides in clean operative wounds, *South.M.J.* 35: 55-58, Jan. '42
- Treatment of ganglion by injection of caroid a dangerous procedure, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 516-517, Feb. 14, '42
- Emergency treatment of simple and compound fractures, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 469-492, March '42
- See HARBISON, S. P.**, Jr. auth.
- See HENCH, P. S.**, Jr. auth.
- and LARGE, A. M.**, Histoplasmosis of knee, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 281-290, April '42
- KEY, S. N.**: See **EVANS, R. L.**, Jr. auth.
- KEYES, E. L.**, Tact facing life and death, *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 45-48, '41
- KEYES, E. L. (St. Louis)**, Chronic ulcerative lesions of mouth; incidence of cancer in 2,077 cases at Barnard Hospital, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 70-78, April '42
- KEYS, A., and VIOLANTE, A.**, Cardio-circulatory effects in man of neo-synephrin (1- α -hydroxy- β -methylamino-3-hydroxy-ethylbenzene hydrochloride), *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 1-12, Jan. '42
- Cardio-circulatory effects in man of synephrin tartrate (di- α -hydroxy- β -methylamino-4-hydroxy-ethylbenzene hydrochloride), *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 13-18, Jan. '42
- and HENSCHEL, A. F.**, Vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, *J.Nutrition* 23: 259-269, March '42
- See PAINE, J. R.**, Jr. auth.
- KEYS, O. H.**, Note on stability of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in citrus juices, *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 379-382, Dec. '41
- KEYS, T. E.**, Development of anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 11, Jan.: 282, May '42
- See BURCHELL, H. B.**, Jr. auth.
- and WILLIUS, F. A.**, Cardiac clinics; achievements of Karel Frederik Wenckebach, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 332-336, May 27, '42
- See WILLIUS, F. A.**, Jr. auth.
- KEYSSER, F.**, Nuevo aparato electroquirúrgico argentino según Keysser-Hofmann, *Semana méd.* 2: 1416-1417, Dec. 11, '41
- KHA**: See **COUSIN, Jr. auth.**
- KHALIL BEY, M.**, Study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of program of combat of bilharziasis in Egypt, *J.Roy. Egyptian M.A.* 24: 439-440, Sept.-Nov. '41
- KHAN, M. A. K.**, Physiological bi-temporal hemianopia in pregnancy, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 85-86, July '41
- KHAZAROV, Y. G.**, Malignant tumors of eye according to statistical data of Ophthalmologic Clinic of Kuban Medical Institute during 30 years (1909-1939), *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 86-90, '41
- KIBBY, S. V.**, Doctor, soldier and bibliophile honored, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 276-277, May '42
- KIBRE, P.**, Cristoforo Barzizza, Professor of Medicine at Padua, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 389-398, April '42
- KIBRICK, E. A., BECKS, H., MARX, W., and EVANS, H. M.**, Effect of different dose levels of growth hormone on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, *Growth* 5: 437-447, Dec. '41
- See BECKS, H.**, Jr. auth.
- See SIMPSON, M. E.**, Jr. auth.
- KIDD, J. G.**, Enduring partnership of neoplastic virus and carcinoma cells; continued increase of virus in V2 carcinoma during propagation in virus-immune hosts, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 7-20, Jan. '42
- KIDD, PERCY MARMADUKE**: See Obituaries
- KIDNER, F. C.**, Tuberculosis of wrist, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 65-68, Feb. '42
- KIDNEYS**
- See also Urinary Tract
- occurrence and physiology of phosphatides in animal cells, [G. Alsterberg] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 364-407, '41
- retroperitoneal tumors influencing kidneys and ureters, [T. H. Sweetser] *J.Urol.* 47: 619-631, May '42
- separation of kidney phosphatases, [G. E. Perlmann & R. M. Ferry] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 513-517, Feb. '42
- storage and distribution of iron-containing pigment and problem of segmental differentiation in proximal tubule of rat nephron, [A. L. Graflin] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 399-431, May '42
- abnormalities**: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
- anatomy of ectopic kidneys, [B. J. Anson, J. W. Pick & E. W. Cauldwell] *J.Urol.* 47: 112-132, Feb. '42
- caked kidneys; case, [M. Barret] *J.d'urol.* 48: 466-468, '39-'40
- congenital anomaly (double kidney and ureter in small girl), [W. S. Grant] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 11-12, Jan. '42
- congenital hydronephrosis in lower half of double kidney; case, [S. Feyder & C. L. Deming] *New England J. Med.* 226: 220-223, Feb. 5, '42
- developmental anomalies of kidney and ureter, [H. E. Murray & H. Ahmed] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 718-720, Dec. '41

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued

- incarcerated pelvic kidney exhibiting unusual features, [W. Stegeman] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:156, Jan. '42
 - juvenile hypertension associated with unilateral lesions of upper urinary tract, [J. H. Powers & M. F. Murray] *J.A.M.A.* 118:600-604, Feb. 21, '42
 - kidney with independent reniculi as rare malformation; case, [D. Fernandez Luna] *Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat.* 3:99-103, April-Aug. '41
 - pelvic single kidney; additional case, [H. Goldberg & H. A. Fowler] *J.Urol.* 47:440-443, April '42
 - primary carcinoma in congenitally single functioning kidney, [M. Barnes] *Arch.Path.* 33:537-540, April '42
 - renal dystopia (ectopia); report of interesting case and brief review of literature, [V. C. Laughlin] *J. Urol.* 47:632-641, May '42
 - renal hyperparathyroidism with calcification of arteries in infancy, [D. H. Andersen & E. R. Schlesinger] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 63:102-125, Jan. '42
 - supernumerary kidney with vaginal ureteral orifice, [J. H. Shane] *J.Urol.* 47:344-347, March '42
 - ureterocele with congenital solitary kidney and hypertension; 2 cases, [V. J. O'Connor] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:31-35, '41
- amyloidosis:** See Amyloidosis
- anatomy and histology, anatomic relation between large intestine and kidneys and explanation of more frequent occurrence of right-sided pyelitis, [E. Klein] *Anat.Anz.* 91:225-229, May 26, '41**
- cell contours in 2 segments of proximal tubule in cat and dog nephron, [J. J. Foote & A. L. Grafflin] *Am.J.Anat.* 70:1-20, Jan. '42
 - relation to function, [G. Glimstedt] *Nord.med.* 12:2924-2929, Oct. 18, '41
 - renal filtration surface in albino rat, [H. Kirkman & R. E. Stowell] *Anat.Rec.* 82:373-391, March 25, '42
- blood supply:** See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
- [J. A. Shannon] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4:297-328, '42
 - acute renal hypertension, [W. C. Quinby & F. A. Simeone] *Surgery* 11:544-556, April '42
 - anatomic lesions of renal artery and of intrarenal vessels in relation to Goldblatt-Houssay phenomenon (arterial hypertension due to renal ischemia), [A. Garretón Silva, H. Rodríguez H. & A. Aspíllaga] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69:629-633, Oct. '41
 - arterial hypertension in rats; effects on kidneys, [H. A. Schroeder & C. Neumann] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:527-538, May '42
 - capillary reaction in cholera kidney, [D. N. Banerjee] *J.Indian M.A.* 10:443-446, Aug. '41
 - changes in blood pressure and in renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate of hypertensive patients following unilateral nephrectomy, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, H. Kreutzmann & J. J. Sampson] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:19-24, Jan. '42
 - clinical studies on relationship between renal disease, renal function and arterial blood pressure, [R. H. Flocks] *J.Urol.* 47:602-613, May '42
 - comparative study of action of racemized ephedrine in normal and hypertensive individuals to determine possible role of kidney in hypertension, [A. C. Taquini] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8:241-248, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - decapsulation and denervation in therapy of medical nephropathies, [González Mac-Oliver] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68:439-456, April '40
 - effect of denervation on filtration rate and blood flow in dog kidneys rendered hyperemic by administration of pyrogen, [E. P. Hiatt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:38-41, March '42
 - effect of hypophysectomy on experimental renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, S. Braden, J. R. Kahn & W. A. Hoyt] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:579-584, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, [K. G. Wakim, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:1013-1022, May '42
 - effect of renal and systemic bloods from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs on arterial rings, [M. R. Salk & G. E. Wakerlin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:22-24, Jan. '42
 - effective blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foà] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:822-835, May '42
 - experimental verification of pressor substances in human arterial hypertension, [A. Garretón Silva, R. Croxatto, O. Fuenzalida & R. Viveros] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69:625-629, Oct. '41
 - filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in normal pregnancy, [C. A. Welsh, I. Wellen, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21:57-61, Jan. '42

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued

- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in specific toxemia of pregnancy, [I. Wellen, C. A. Welsh, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:63-70, Jan. '42
 - frequency of bilateral renal disease in persistent hypertension, [J. R. Kahn & T. C. Laliply] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:807-812, June '42
 - glomerular filtration (inulin clearance) and renal blood flow in toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & N. E. Schaffer] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43:32-42, Jan. '42
 - hypertension as result of renal ischemia in dissecting aneurysm of aorta, [K. Bærgø] *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12:3408-3412, Nov. 29, '41
 - hypertension; experimental aspects, [M. Cutts] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25:80-81, April '42
 - hypertension (Goldblatt); clinicopathologic interpretation, [B. C. Corbus & B. C. Corbus, Jr.] *Illinois M. J.* 81:405-408, May '42
 - hypertensive unilateral nephropathies; experimental and clinical problem of ischemic kidney, [R. Maciel] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20:229-240, July '41
 - incarcerated pelvic kidney exhibiting unusual features, [W. Stegeman] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:156, Jan. '42
 - kidneys and pressure substances; review, [A. Varay] *Presse méd.* 49:502-506, May 7-10, '41
 - liberation of renin (kidney extract) by totally ischemic kidney, [A. C. Taquini & E. Braun Menendez] *Rev. Soc.argent.de biol.* 17:465-472, Nov. '41
 - mechanism of action of hypertensive secretory action of kidney, [B. A. Houssay] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 49-82, June-Aug. '41
 - medical therapy of sclerosis, [A. Contrucci] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68:369-381, April '40
 - occurrence of atheroma in aorta in rabbits with renal hypertension, [L. V. Dill & C. E. Isenhour] *Arch. Path.* 33:655-660, May '42
 - physiologic basis of splanchnicectomy in treatment of hypertension; preliminary report, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foà] *Univ.Hosp. Bull. Ann Arbor* 8:9-11, Feb. '42
 - pressor kidney extracts ("renin") and production of cardiac and gastrointestinal hemorrhages and necroses in dogs with abnormal renal circulation, [L. Leiter & L. Eichelberger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:744-753, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - relationship of benign and malignant hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:916-921, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - renal blood flow in experimental renal hypertension, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:361-371, Jan. '42
 - renal function studies in normal pregnancy and in toxemia based on clearances of inulin, phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) and diodrast (iodine preparation), [H. C. Taylor, Jr., I. Wellen & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43:567-585, April '42
 - renal hypertension; preliminary case report, [W. Harbin, Jr. & E. Bosworth] *South.M.J.* 35:40-43, Jan. '42
 - surgical approach to hypertension, [G. de Takats, H. E. Heyer & R. W. Keeton] *J.A.M.A.* 118:501-507, Feb. 14, '42
 - unilateral ischemia (due to atrophic pyelonephritis) associated with hypertension; case, [C. L. Wilson & C. T. Chamberlain] *J.Urol.* 47:421-430, April '42
 - vascular bed in hypertension, [W. Dock & A. J. Cox, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:305-306, '41
 - vasomotor center essential in maintaining renal hypertension, [W. Dock, F. Shidder & B. Moy] *Am. Heart J.* 23:513-521, April '42
- calcification:** See also Kidneys, tuberculosis
- deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise and diet, [L. L. Barnes] *Am.J.Path.* 18:41-47, Jan. '42
- calculi, conservative surgery in bilateral lithiasis, [Fernando Luz] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9:263-272, Oct. '41**
- associated with pregnancy; consideration of management with report of 3 cases, [J. F. Balch] *J.Urol.* 47:705-710, May '42
 - caliceal calculosis, [A. H. Peacock] *Northwest Med.* 41:123-125, April '42
 - cyst with peculiar concretum formation; case, [P. Rudström] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85:591-510, '41
 - etiology and prevention, [S. A. Subedar] *Indian M.J.* 35:272, Nov. '41
 - grave hematuria after nephrolithostomy; case, [Barbosa Mello] *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 21:71-74, Jan. '42
 - lateral abdominal hernia after lumbotomy; case, [C. E. Echesortu] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10:427-436, July-Aug. '41
 - management of patients, [C. C. Higgins] *Nebraska M.J.* 27:10-12, Jan. '42
 - occurrence in Minahasa, [M. Kisman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2682-2693, Dec. 16, '41

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued

- oxalate deposits and necroses of collecting tubules. [E. Laas] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 265-268, '41
- recurrent urolithiasis, [G. A. Hawes] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 16-22, Jan. '42
- relation to brain trauma, [A. Sturm] *München.med. Wechschr.* 88: 754-758, July 4, '41
- relationship of deficiency of vitamin A and hepatic dysfunction to genesis, [H. K. Lassen] *J.Urol.* 47: 286-292, March '42
- roentgen picture during attack of colic, [H. von Hoesslin] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 142-144, April '41
- significance of Randall's papillary lesions in causation, [K. T. Kjeldhe & H. K. Lassen] *J.Urol.* 47: 45-57, Jan. '42
- simultaneous bilateral operation for renal and ureteral calculi, [J. T. Priestley & T. L. Schulte] *J.Urol.* 47: 255-257, March '42
- spontaneous renoinguinal fistula in calculous tuberculous pyonephrosis, [H. S. Shucksmith] *Brit.J. Surg.* 29: 256-259, Oct. '41
- stag-horn calculus removal by v-shaped nephrotomy, [L. H. Pollock] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 48-50, Feb. '42
- study of cystinuric family, [J. C. Andrews & R. E. Brooks] *J.Urol.* 47: 171-173, Feb. '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) stone; case, [I. K. Wong & D. Ching] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 288-289, Sept. '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) crystallization, [H. J. Lindner & D. W. Atcheson] *J.Urol.* 47: 262-266, March '42
- sulfonamide calculus surgically removed 2 years after administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. B. Newman & I. H. Shleser] *J.Urol.* 47: 258-261, March '42
- surgical and nonsurgical management, [J. H. Sanford & W. T. Barnhart] *J.Urol.* 46: 1061-1069, Dec. '41
- teleprobe; instrument to detect calculi, [W. A. H. Council] *J.Urol.* 47: 395-401, March '42
- ureteral splint; experiences with use, [L. Kindall] *California & West.Med.* 56: 127-130, March '42
- urolithiasis medicamentosa caused by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. L. Hagan] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 882-889, Dec. '41
- with negative urine findings, [E. R. Hall] *Canad.M. A.J.* 46: 129-132, Feb. '42
- cancer, epithelioma situated between renal capsule and kidney; case, [E. Castañó & A. Trabucco] *Rev. argent.de urol.* 10: 466-472, July-Aug. '41
- metastatic adenocarcinoma; case, [C. Lane] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 7-8, Jan. '42
- primary carcinoma in congenitally single functioning kidney, [M. Barnes] *Arch.Path.* 33: 537-540, April '42
- silent adenocarcinoma with single metastasis to chest; case, [B. H. Hager & H. E. Schifftbauer] *Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 1-7, '41
- squamous cell carcinoma of pelvis, [O. W. Davidson] *J.Urol.* 47: 348-352, March '42
- transplantation from adult frogs to tadpoles, [B. Briggs] *Cancer Research* 2: 309-323, May '42
- unusual case, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] *South African M.J.* 15: 487-488, Dec. 13, '41
- carbuncles:** See Nephritis
- cysts, case, with peculiar concretum formation, (P. Rudström) *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 501-510, '41**
- congenital encapsulated multilocular serous cyst associated with hypertension; occurrence in 19 months old infant; case, [W. H. Toulson & J. A. Wagner] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 177-184, Jan. '42
- histogenesis and pathogenesis of so-called solitary cysts, [A. Korhonen] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 36)* 27: 1-17, '41
- hypertension caused by unilateral renal compression, [J. I. Farrell & R. H. Young] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 711-712, Feb. 28, '42
- large solitary cysts; types, differential diagnosis and surgical treatment, [R. Gutierrez] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 279-318, Feb. '42; correction 44: 598, March '42
- pathogenesis of hypoplastic polycystic kidneys associated with obstruction in lower urinary tract; case, [R. F. Norris & L. Herman] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 407-412, Dec. '41
- polycystic disease; surgical management, [J. U. Reaves] *South.Surgeon* 11: 254-265, April '42
- polycystic kidneys; etiopathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, with report of cases, [A. Fort] *An.de cir.* 7: 199-255, Dec. '41
- pyelographic diagnosis of polycystic kidney, [L. A. Surrall] *J.d'urol.* 48: 381-399, '39-'40
- surgery in polycystic disease, [H. C. Rolnick] *J.Urol.* 47: 648-650, May '42
- surgical aspects of polycystic disease, [C. F. Cahill & G. W. Fish] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 81-87, '41
- use of aspirating needle in diagnosis of solitary cyst, [B. C. Wheeler] *New England J.Med.* 226: 55-57, Jan. 8, '42

KIDNEYS—Continued

- decapsulation:** See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis, glomerular
- diseases:** See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; etc.
- amputated calices; pyelographic aspects; 3 cases, [F. Barquín y López] *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 4: 279-291, Oct.-Dec. '40
- analysis of late morbidity (due to hypertensive and renal diseases) in 100 cases of pregnancy toxemia, [J. O. H. Simrail] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 858-864, May '42
- blood urea clearance and its significance in nephropathies, [G. Fleury Silveira & W. Leser] *Arq.de cir.clin.exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 891-912, June-Aug. '41
- clinical studies on relationship between renal disease, renal function and arterial blood pressure, [R. H. Flocks] *J.Urol.* 47: 602-613, May '42
- clinical study of 2 unusual types of renal and ureteral disease, [C. H. de T. Shivers & J. H. Mathis] *J. Urol.* 46: 1079-1099, Dec. '41
- complications of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. A. Keltzer & J. A. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 701-703, June 27, '42
- conservation of renal tissue, [J. E. Heslin] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 761-766, April 15, '42
- correlation of anatomic and functional pathology; Christian Fenger lecture, [J. P. Simonds] *Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 139-142, May 15, '42
- costovertebral anomalies and renal disorders; study in relation to 4 lumbar vertebrae, [W. E. Coutts] *Vida nueva* 48: 310-314, Dec. '41
- cure of pneumococcal sepsis and peritonitis with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in child suffering from lipid nephrosis, [E. Schiff] *Ann. paediat.* 157: 332-339, '41
- damage following use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. E. Burch & T. Winsor] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 474-481, April '42
- danger of procastination in biliary tract disease until irreversible liver and kidney changes occur, [A. O. Wilensky] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 231-241, Feb. '42
- diagnosis (by intravenous urography) of "back-pressure" kidneys in cases of enlarged prostate, [A. F. Kraus] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 109-110, Jan. 24, '42
- diagnostic errors in gynecology; renal disorders simulating adnexal lesions, [H. Cruz, E. Garcés & A. Guzmán] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 413-428, Oct. '41
- discussion on effects on kidney of trauma to parts other than urinary tract, including crush syndrome, [E. G. L. Bywaters & others] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 321-339, March '42
- effect of distention of small intestine, anoxemia and oxygen therapy upon flow of bile and urine in dog; relationship to hepatorenal syndrome, [J. G. Schneider & T. G. Orr] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 446-448, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- gastrointestinal manifestations, [R. W. Mendelson] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 361-364, June '42
- genitourinary surgery; renal disease as factor in hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 209-215, April '42
- hepatic (hepatorenal) factor in burns, [F. F. Boyce] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 799-818, May '42
- hepatorenal syndrome, [G. F. Corrigan] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 182-184, March '42
- hypertension and surgical kidney, [T. E. Gibson] *California & West.Med.* 56: 66-70, Feb. '42
- hypertension and urology, [A. W. Wendel] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 125-132, May '42
- in subacute Streptococcus viridans endocarditis, [H. A. Christian] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 427-440, Jan.-Feb. '42
- irradiated ergosterol poisoning; 2 cases, [P. A. Tumulty & J. E. Howard] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 233-236, May 16, '42
- juvenile hypertension associated with unilateral lesions of upper urinary tract, [J. H. Powers & M. F. Murray] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 600-604, Feb. 21, '42
- lipoid nephrosis, [Rocha Vaz] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 405-409, Nov. '41
- lipoid nephrosis; 30 cases in Pediatric Hospital, Zurich, from 1913 to 1940, [C. Kousmine] *Ann. paediat.* 157: 305-306, '41
- localization of blismuth in kidney, [H. Kroll & others] *Surgery* 11: 810-814, May '42
- medical progress; heterogeneous disorders, [J. H. Talbot] *New England J.Med.* 226: 223-236, Feb. 5, '42
- nephrectomy in unilateral disease with hypertension, [G. O. Richardson & G. A. Smart] *Lancet* 2: 594-595, Nov. 15, '41
- nephrosis and "nephrotic syndrome," [L. Lichtwitz] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 782-783, Jan.-Feb. '42
- relation to arterial hypertension, [N. S. Davis, III] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 184-187, March '42
- renal and cardiac manifestations of periarthritis nodosa, [L. J. Boyd] *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 4: 176-184, Dec. '41

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued

- renal and gastrointestinal relationships, [A. A. Hall] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 85-87, Feb. '42
- renal hypertension from 6 to 60; 6 cases, [W. J. Tomlinson] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 1-6, Jan. '42
- renal hypertension; preliminary case report, [W. Harbin, Jr. & E. Bosworth] South. M.J. 35: 40-43, Jan. '42
- schema of investigation of bilateral hemogenous nephropathies, [A. Jedlicky S.] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 399-411, April '40
- storage nephroses, [T. Fahr] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 873-875, Aug. 30, '41
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of acute infections, [G. V. de Azevedo] Rev. paulista de med. 19: 183-190, Oct. '41
- suppurative processes in and around kidneys, [S. A. Kirkland] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 54-58, Feb. '42
- surgical diseases and hypertension, [M. Gardberg] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 83-85, Feb. '42
- surgical kidney as etiologic factor in hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 9-15, Jan. '42
- surgical lesions; differential diagnosis, with note on management, [E. Rupel] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 23-25, Jan. '42
- tensional lability and its verification, [J. Martins Barbosa] Rev. méd. munic. 2: 664-671, Nov. '41
- treatment of lipid nephrosis with potassium nitrate, [H. Kjergergaard] Ugesk. f. læger 103: 1289-1291, Oct. 2, '41
- treatment of nephrotic syndrome with serum transfusions, [H. Brown, C. H. Gray & P. L. Mollison] Brit. M.J. 1: 515-518, April 25, '42
- unusual form of experimental fat nephrosis (systematic fatty degeneration of straight tubules), [A. Billi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 250-258, '40
- validity of nephrosis as nosologic concept, [E. Moschowitz] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 8: 878-891, Jan.-Feb. '42
- displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
- echinococcosis, case, [L. Rebaudi] Rev. argent. de urol. 10: 450-452, July-Aug. '41
- effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, physiology
- effect of testosterone and testosterone propionate (androgens); experiments on male albino rats, [P. Gasche & R. Meier] Helvet. med. acta (supp. 7) 8: 92-102, '41
- excision: See also Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, pathology; Kidneys, tuberculosis
- glomerulonephritis in partially nephrectomized rats; relation to administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & W. A. Morningstar] Am. J. Path. 18: 101-107, Jan. '42
- pyoureter 17 years after nephrectomy, [S. Davison] J.A.M.A. 118: 137-138, Jan. 10, '42
- renal thrombosis in infancy; 2 cases in male infants urologically examined and cured by nephrectomy at 13 and 33 days of age, [M. P. Campbell & W. F. Matthews] J. Pediat. 20: 604-615, May '42
- simple maneuver designed to prevent injury to diaphragm in cases of difficult nephrectomies, [J. A. Lazarus] J. Urol. 47: 109-111, Feb. '42
- surgical approach to hypertension, [G. de Takats, H. E. Heyer & R. W. Keeton] J.A.M.A. 118: 501-507, Feb. 14, '42
- survival time of pregnant and nonpregnant rats after bilateral nephrectomy, [E. W. Page & E. Ogden] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 511-513, April '42
- tetanus following nephrectomy; case, [G. K. Kawachi & R. W. Barnes] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 9, Jan. '42
- extracts, cardiovascular effects of renin, [O. Schales, S. W. Hoobler & F. W. Haynes] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 720-723, Dec. '41
- action of phlorizin on acid phosphatase activity and on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, [L. V. Beck] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 435-439, March '42
- chemical nature of hypertensin, [H. & R. Croxatto] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 439-460, Nov. '41
- effects on hypertension, [A. Grollman, J. R. Williams, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 190-199, March '42
- electrophoretic separation of blood pressure principles of hog extracts, [R. Jonnard & M. R. Thompson] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Sci. Ed.) 31: 19-24, Jan. '42
- elimination of renin (kidney extract) in urine, [L. Dexter & E. Braun Menendez] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 394-398, Nov. '41
- experiments with renin (effect of ether anesthesia on hypertension produced by kidney extract), [R. W. Scarff & N. H. Martin] Brit. J. Exper. Path. 22: 309-314, Dec. '41
- formation of angiotensin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, [O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 389-391, March '42

KIDNEYS, extracts—Continued

- identification of amine in anaerobic extracts, [V. A. Drilli] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 557-559, April '42
- kidneys and pressure substances; review, [A. Varay] Presse méd. 49: 502-506, May 7-10, '41
- liberation of renin by totally ischemic kidney, [A. C. Taquini & E. Braun Menendez] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 465-472, Nov. '41
- method for perfusion of rabbits' ears, and its application to study of renin-angiotensin vasopressor system, with note on angiotensin tachyphylaxis, [I. H. Page] Am. Heart J. 23: 336-348, March '42
- modern trends in treatment of hypertension, with special reference to use of kidney antipressor substance, [F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 199-204, March '42
- nature of factors intervening in arterial hypertension of renal origin, [H. & R. Croxatto] Rev. méd. de Chile 69: 793-804, Dec. '41
- organ specificity, [H. Bloch] Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt. 4: 332-339, '41
- preparation and properties of renin, [O. Schales] J. Am. Chem. Soc. 64: 561-564, March '42
- pressor extracts (renin) and production of cardiac and gastrointestinal hemorrhages and necroses in dogs with abnormal renal circulation, [L. Letter & L. Elcheberger] J. Mt. Sinal Hosp. 8: 744-753, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pressor substances; relation to arterial hypertension, [W. C. Quinby] Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons 34: 23-29, '41
- properties of polyphenoloxidase present in cell-free extracts, [J. F. Cadden & L. V. Dill] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 105-108, March '42
- reaction of peripheral blood vessels to angiotensin, renin and other pressor agents, [B. G. Abell & I. H. Page] J. Exper. Med. 75: 305-314, March '42
- site of renin formation in kidney; absence of renin in glomerular kidney of midshipman fish, [M. Friedman & A. Kaplan] J. Exper. Med. 75: 127-134, Jan. '42
- therapy in essential hypertension; preparation of extract and case reports, [G. E. Rockwell] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 20-25, March '42
- Asteria: See Fistula
- floating: See Kidneys, movable
- function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, clearance; Urea, coefficient
- based on clearances of inulin, phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) and diodrast (iodine preparation) in normal pregnancy and in toxemia, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., I. Wellen & C. A. Welsh] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 567-585, April '42
- cardiac output, blood and interstitial fluid volumes, total circulating serum protein, and kidney function during cardiac failure and after improvement, [W. B. Seymour, W. H. Pritchard, L. P. Longley & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 229-240, March '42
- determination of ammonia in urine from both ureters, [F. Henl] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 585-587, June 7, '41
- dysfunction in prostatism, [R. Lich, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 475-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- effect of mineral water on tests, [R. O. Muether, G. T. Flynn & R. A. Mezera] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 45-48, Feb. '42
- effective renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and tubular excretory mass in arterial hypertension, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 822-835, May '42
- fifteen minute phenolsulfonphthalein test, [H. Williams & R. A. Raymond] An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd. 21: 125-130, '40
- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in normal pregnancy, [C. A. Welsh, I. Wellen, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 57-61, Jan. '42
- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in specific toxemia of pregnancy, [I. Wellen, C. A. Welsh, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 63-70, Jan. '42
- glomerular filtration (inulin clearance) and renal blood flow in toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & N. E. Schaffer] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 32-42, Jan. '42
- in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [V. I. Krieger & N. Norris] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 48: 726-741, Dec. '41
- in patients with Addison's disease and in patients with adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary hypothalamic dysfunction, [J. H. Talbot, L. J. Pecora, R. S. Melville & W. V. Consolazio] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 107-119, Jan. '42
- medical progress, [J. H. Talbot] New England J. Med. 226: 197-201, Jan. 29, '42

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued

- renal concentration test employing posterior pituitary extract, [W. A. Sodeman & H. T. Engelhardt] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 812-818, June '42
- sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) clearance as measure in children, [K. Kato] *J.Pediat.* 20: 576-584, May '42
- urine dilution and concentration tests in adrenalectomized dogs, [F. J. Kottke, C. F. Code & E. H. Wood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 229-243, April '42
- glomerulonephritis:** See Nephritis, glomerular
- hematoma, spontaneous perirenal hematoma,** [C. S. Keefer] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 682-691, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hemorrhage:** See also Hematuria; Nephritis
- biochemical defect in choline-deficient rats, [H. P. Jacobi & C. A. Baumann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 65-76, Jan. '42
- choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene), [H. P. Jacobi & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 175-180, March '42
- horseshoe, anatomy** [B. J. Anson, J. W. Pick & E. W. Cauldwell] *J.Urol.* 47: 112-132, Feb. '42
- early case (Thomas Bartholinus, 1659), [S. Jarcho] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 656-657, Jan.-Feb. '42
- horseshoe kidney and its clinical management, [L. Atherton] *South.Surgeon* 11: 173-180, March '42
- operative technic for division of renal isthmus, [R. Gutierrez] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 28-36, Jan. '42
- hypertrophy, compensatory, renal counterbalance,** [F. Hinman] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 221-230, '42
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, kidneys in
- infarction, hypertension in patient with bilateral infarction; clinical confirmation of experiments in animals,** [M. Prinzmetal, N. Hiatt & L. J. Tragerman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 44-46, Jan. 3, '42
- aseptic infarction, [G. D. Oppenheimer] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1220-1224, March-April '42
- inflammation:** See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
- innervation:** See also Kidneys, physiology
- decapsulation and denervation in therapy of medical nephropathies, [González Mac-Oliver] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 439-456, April '40
- insufficiency:** See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
- acute renal failure after gastric hemorrhage and blood transfusion, [D. C. Campbell & J. M. Stickney] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 145-150, March 11, '42
- changes in renal function and persistence of murmur after ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [G. Bourne] *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 228-232, Oct. '41
- collapse (of circulation in traumatic shock) and renal failure, [J. W. Tomb] *M.J.Australia* 2: 569-570, Nov. 15, '41
- crush injury with renal failure; recovery, [E. J. Bradley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 294, Feb. 28, '42
- primary and secondary (renal) hyperparathyroidism, [H. L. Jaffe] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 621-639, April '42
- solitary arterial hypertension with hyperchloremia and without insufficiency, [J. Decourt, C. O. Guillaumin & M. Audry] *Presse méd.* 49: 740-742, July 9-12, '41
- treatment of renal osteodystrophy with dihydrotachysterol and iron, [S. H. Liu & H. I. Chu] *Science* 95: 388-389, April 10, '42
- use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of pneumonia) in renal insufficiency, [A. M. Fishberg] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 509-513, Jan.-Feb. '42
- value of indoxylemia, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & R. Claisse] *Presse méd.* 49: 593-594, June 4-7, '41
- movable,** [H. Küstner] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1011-1012, Oct. 3, '41
- malpositions of kidneys and ureters, [I. G. Duncan] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 78-81, April '42
- nephroptosis; pyelographic study, clinical features and surgical treatment, [S. J. Sinkov, M. F. Fowler & E. P. Nicoley] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 43-54, Feb. '42
- necrosis, necrosis of pelvis associated with obstruction of ureters,** [R. Katzenstein & M. C. Winternitz] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 257-267, Jan. '42
- bilateral cortical necrosis, with case report, [P. E. Bruno] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 596-599, June '42
- oxalate deposits and necrosis of collecting tubules, [E. Laas] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 265-268, '41
- symptomatology of bilateral total necrosis of cortex with contribution to therapy of anuria, [D. M. Juzbailic & H. Sarre] *München.med.Wechnsch.* 88: 1069-1072, Sept. 28, '41
- uremia following blood transfusion: nature and significance of renal changes, [G. D. Ayer & A. G. Gauld] *Arch.Path.* 33: 513-532, April '42
- pain:** See also Kidneys, calculi
- results of lumbar sympathetic infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of orchilepididymitis, nephritic colic and painful hydronephrosis, [F. Bilger, J. Wilhelm & J. Lachowicki] *J.d.urol.* 48: 400-409, '39-'40

KIDNEYS—Continued

- pathology, changes in blood pressure in renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate of hypertensive patients following unilateral nephrectomy,** [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, H. Kreutzmann & J. J. Sampson] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 19-24, Jan. '42
- aging process and tissue resistance, [W. deB. Mac Nider] *Scient.Monthly* 54: 149-154, Feb. '42
- arterial hypertension in rats; methods, [H. A. Schroeder] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 513-526, May '42
- blackwater fever (with postmortem examination), [C. H. G. Price] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 196-198, April '42
- changes following injections of ferrihematin (hematin) in dogs, [W. A. D. Anderson, D. B. Morrison & E. F. Williams, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33: 589-602, May '42
- changes in case of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 316-318, May 23, '42
- complications following sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1346-1353, April 18, '42
- crush syndrome, [H. R. Robertson & W. H. Mathews] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 116-120, Feb. '42; correction 46: 375, April '42
- destruction caused by injection of silver nitrate; case, [J. K. Ormond] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 51-54, '41
- fatal anuria following sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. A. Hellwig & H. L. Reed] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 561-563, June 13, '42
- histologic changes in common acute infectious diseases, [M. Kannerstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 65-73, Jan. '42
- interrelated vitamin requirements: kidney damage, adrenal hemorrhage and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] *Endocrinology* 30: 355-364, March '42
- lesion in traumatic anuria, [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 111-120, Jan. '42
- lesions following intravenous injection of hypertonic solution of sucrose: clinical and experimental study, [R. H. Rigdon & E. S. Cardwell] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 670-690, April '42
- obstruction of tubules in myelomatosis and in crush injuries, [J. E. Morison] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 403-418, Nov. '41
- peculiar crystalline protein deposits in nephrotic kidneys due to disorder of protein metabolism; 5 cases, [G. Hartmann] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 317-334, '41
- production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by diet extremely deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. Orent-Kelles & E. V. McCollum] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 29-39, Jan. '42
- relation of choline to kidneys, [W. H. Griffith] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 193-212, '41
- repair and resistance of tissue in life processes, [W. deB. MacNider] *Scient.Monthly* 54: 5-11, Jan. '42
- retention of nonprotein nitrogen in blood of rabbit following intravenous injections of hypertonic solution of dextrose, [R. H. Rigdon & F. Moore] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 779-784, March '42
- seasonal injuries of liver and kidneys due to neorasphephenamine, [A. J. Nedzel] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 209-211, March '42
- significance of Randall's papillary lesions in causation of calculi, [K. T. Kjeldse & H. K. Lassen] *J.Urol.* 47: 45-57, Jan. '42
- temporary vascular occlusion ending fatally in uremia, [A. M. Glen] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 875-876, Dec. 20, '41
- unilateral atrophy associated with hypertension, [A. H. Baggenstoss & N. W. Barker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 833-838, Dec. 31, '41
- pelvis:** See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, necrosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
- double pelvis and ureter discovered in patient with syphilitic urinary infection; case, [L. de Castro Santos Filho] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-8, Dec. '41
- fundamental theories on functioning of calices, pelvis and ureter, [P. F. de Albuquerque] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 697-702, Nov. '41
- physiology:** See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Urine
- [J. A. Shannon] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 297-328, '42
- action of thyroxin on gas metabolism in transplanted kidney, [L. Brull] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 330-332, June '41
- conversion of citrulline to arginine, [H. Borsook & J. W. Duboff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 717-738, Dec. '41
- correlation between secretory power of frog kidney and molecular configuration of organic compounds; further studies, [R. Höber, P. M. Briscoe Woolley, J. W. Green & M. Zimmerman] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 183-191, April 20, '42

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued

- effect of denervation on filtration rate and blood flow in dog kidneys rendered hyperemic by administration of pyrogen. [E. P. Blatt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 38-41, March '42
- effect of some sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on renal secretion. [R. Höber] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 87-90, Jan. '42
- homeostatic role of renal humoral mechanism in hemorrhage and shock. [A. S. Hamilton & D. A. Collins] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 275-284, April '42
- in infants and children; inulin clearances in newborn infant with extrophy of bladder. [H. L. Barnett, A. M. Perley & H. G. McGinnis] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 90-93, Jan. '42
- influence of temperature on stimulation of oxygen consumption of isolated brain and kidney by 2,4-dinitrophenol. [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 58-63, May '42
- relation to structure. [G. Gilmstedt] *Nord.med.* 12: 2924-2929, Oct. 18, '41
- renal counterbalance. [F. Hinman] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 231-230, '42
- secretion of urine by premature infants. [W. F. Young, J. L. Hallum & R. A. McCance] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 243-252, Dec. '41
- polycystic:** See Kidneys, cysts
- prolapse:** See Kidneys, movable
- pyelography:** See Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, movable; Kidneys, rupture; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Perinephritis; Pyelography rupture, diagnosed by retrograde pyelography. [A. J. Chilko] *Radiology* 38: 360-361, March '42
- spontaneous rupture of hydronephrosis. [G. Larks] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 354-356, Jan. '42
- sclerosis:** See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
- secretion:** See Diuretics and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
- sugar threshold:** See Dextrose, tolerance
- surgery:** See also Hydronephrosis; Nephritis, surgical therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
- review. [A. J. Scholl & others] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 383-397, Feb. '42
- syphilis.** [S. Garcia Telles] *An.méd.* 2: 3-6, Oct.-Dec. '41
- transplantation:** See also Kidneys, physiology
- therapeutic agents and implantations in experimental hypertension. [B. Friedman, J. Jarman & J. Marcus] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 534-539, Jan.-Feb. '42
- tuberculosis.** [G. G. Irwin] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 140-143, April '42
- [E. A. Miller & A. Rest] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 421-431, June '42
- calcified solitary tubercle. [F. Eggs] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 342-345, Sept. '41
- cutaneous ureterostomy in active tuberculosis. [F. H. Colby] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 101-114, '41
- example of apparent healing of bilateral minimal tuberculosis. [C. D. Creevy] *J. Urol.* 47: 614-618, May '42
- excluded tuberculosis. [J. N. Laverne] *Laval méd.* 7: 177-184, April '42
- from social point of view. [R. Redl] *Glod.med.prat.* 22: 12-16, Jan. '40
- genitourinary surgery; diagnosis of tuberculosis. [J. M. Pace] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 230-238, April '42
- nephrectomy, with comments on diagnostic procedures in obscure conditions. [T. J. Hughes] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 14-15, Jan. '42
- pathology, with emphasis on factors responsible for gross lesions. [W. L. Brosius & B. E. Stoffer] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 205-207, April '42
- pregnancies following nephrectomy. [E. Lissack] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 322-324, May '42
- pregnancy after nephrectomy. [H. Scherer] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1075-1077, Sept. 13, '41
- problem of conservative cure. [W. Hofmann] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 154-156, Feb. 7, '42
- question of excretion of tubercle bacilli by nontuberculous kidney. [H. Wildholz] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duo-decim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 25-29, '41
- retention of tubercle bacilli by kidney of rabbit. [D. Yegian & J. M. Kurung] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 442-445, April '42
- spontaneous renoinguinal fistula in calculous pyonephrosis. [H. S. Shucksmith] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 256-259, Oct. '41
- tumors.** [M. A. Llanos] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 281-303, July '41
- [E. J. Kirk & J. P. Tollman] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 170-173, May '42
- [E. Puget Romañach] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 87-119, Feb. '42
- adenocarcinoma and fibrosarcoma in same kidney; 2 cases. [W. Wessel & M. B. Dockerty] *J.Urol.* 47: 410-415, April '42
- benign diffuse papilloma of pelvis; case. [H. K. V. Soltan] *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 238-243, Dec. '41

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued

- differential diagnosis of case of abdominal tumor; pararenal fibrolipoma found at operation. [P. Iglesias y Betancourt, C. M. de Rojas & S. Alvarez Mena] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 65-73, March '42
- duodenal metastasis of hypernephroma. [R. Herbst] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1693-1696, Sept. 6, '41
- extramedullary myelopoiesis in embryonal adenocarcinomas (Wilms' tumors). [M. Svendsen] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 99-110, '40
- genitourinary surgery. [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 239-248, April '42
- hamartial nature of tuberosus sclerosis complex and its bearing on tumor problem; case with tumor anomaly of kidney and adenoma sebaceum. [S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 589-623, April '42
- hemangioma. [E. H. McLean & T. J. Mathews] *West J. Surg.* 50: 47-50, Jan. '42
- limitations of irradiation of solid tumors in children. [H. O. Mertz, R. D. Howell & J. W. Hendricks] *J.Urol.* 46: 1103-1120, Dec. '41
- lipofibrosarcoma. [R. Pearse] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 127-129, Feb. '42
- papilloma of pelvis associated with early renal cell carcinoma. [V. S. Dick] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 231-234, April '42
- sympathoblastoma; case. [J. C. Tettamanti & C. Zampettini Walker] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 413-418, July-Aug. '41
- treatment of Wilms' tumor. [J. T. Priestley & T. L. Schulte] *J.Urol.* 47: 7-10, Jan. '42
- treatment of Wilms' tumors. [A. L. Dean] *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 75-79, '41
- unusual tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells. [G. S. Foulds] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 9-13, '41
- Wilms' tumor in 64 year old male; case. [F. C. Hamm] *J.Urol.* 47: 403-409, April '42
- Wilms' tumor in 63 year old male; case. [A. J. Sparks] *J.Urol.* 47: 642-647, May '42
- with negative urine findings. [E. R. Hall] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 129-132, Feb. '42
- weight,** effect of low potassium diet and of deoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) upon renal size. [S. H. Durlacher, D. C. Darrow & M. C. Winternitz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 346-349, April '42
- wounds and injuries.** [P. S. Irwin] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 20-22, Nov. '41
- [J. P. Robertson] *South.M.J.* 35: 181-186, Feb. '42
- gunshot wounds. [A. J. Scholl] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 65-73, '41
- roentgen aspects of various types of trauma. [E. Castañó & A. Trabucco] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 473-495, July-Aug. '41
- shrapnel wound of kidney and liver; case. [H. G. Hanley] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 14-17, March '42
- surgical exploration and early reparative therapy of contusions. [C. Lobo Onell & I. Díaz Muñoz] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 69: 639-647, Oct. '41
- therapy of gunshot wounds. [M. Blebl] *Chirurg* 13: 297-315, May 15, '41
- treatment. [J. R. H. Turton] *M.Press* 207: 36-38, Jan. 21, '42
- KIEFFER, J.** Uniformity in chest radiographs for serial studies. *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 10-18, May '42
- KIEFFER, J. E.** Philadelphia controversy, 1775-1780. *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11: 148-160, Feb. '42
- KIELHOLZ, A.** Militärpsychiatrie in der geschlossenen Anstalt. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1048-1053, Sept. 6, '41
- Von den Träumen einer Blinden.** *Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol.* 104: 280-300, '41
- KIENBÖCK, R.** Über Wirbelsäarkome. *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 497-507, '41
- Misbildung der Halswirbelsäule.** *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 508-509, '41
- KIENE, H. E., HASSELL, A. S., and MILLER, H.** Neuropsychiatric examination at R. I. Army Induction Station. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 509-514, Jan. '42
- KIERLAND, R. R., and BRUNSTING, L. A.** Drug eruptions; a few generalizations. *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 28-30, Jan. 14, '42
- KIERMEIER, F.** Die Bewertung von Güte, Reifungs- und Alterungsvorgängen bei Lebensmitteln durch Oxydation der mit Wasserdampf flüchtigen Stoffe. *Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt.* 81: 203-209, March '41
- KIESSIG, W. J.** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Sympathicomimetica: über die temperatursteigernde Wirkung einiger Sympathicomimetica. *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 384-390, '41
- and **ORZECZOWSKI, G.** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Sympathicomimetica: über die Beeinflussung der Schmerzempfindlichkeit durch Sympathicomimetica. *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 391-404, '41
- KIESSLING, C. E.** See YLVISAKER, L. S., Jr. auth.
- KIEWIET de JONGE, GERARD WILLEM.** See Obituaries
- KIFFNER, R.** See ZENKER, R., Jr. auth.

- KIHN, B., Zum Stande der Neurolyse-Therapie in der Gegenwart, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1090-1094, Oct. 3, '41
- KIKUTH, W., and MUDROW, L., Ueber die Entwicklung der Sporozysten der Malaria-parasiten, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 284-288, July 7, '41 [Comment on Missiroli's article]
- and SCHMIDT, H., Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit Neostibosan und Solustibosan bei mit Leishmanien infizierten Hamstern, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 157-178, Aug. 12, '41
- KILANDER, K.: See COPE, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- KILBY, W. L.: See REAVIS, C. W., *jt. auth.*
- KILDUFFE, R. A., Doctor in the army, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 5-8, Jan. '42
- Next great plague to go: being a short history of syphilis, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 374-386, April '42
- KILE, R. L., Clinical evaluation of superfatted soap, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 377-381, Feb. '42
- Treatment of ringworm of feet, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 333-335, April '42
- and WELSH, A. L., Contact dermatitis from emetine hydrochloride, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 550-552, March '42
- KILGORE, A. R., Scar tissue tumors simulating regional recurrences after radical mastectomy, *Brunn, Med. Surg. Tributes*, pp. 237-241, '42
- Selection of cases for surgery in cancer of breast, *Radiology* 38: 540-542, May '42
- KILGORE, B., JR., Tobacco intoxication, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 313-319, June '42
- KILGORE, EUGENE STERLING: See Obituaries
- KILGORE, G. L., Changes in ciliary body after contusion-bulbi in which only anterior segment of eye is affected, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 220-229, '41
- KILGORE, L. B., FORD, J. H., and WOLFE, W. C., Insecticidal properties of 1,3-indandiones: effect of acyl groups, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 34: 494-497, April '42
- KILLEEN, JOHN JOSEPH: See Obituaries
- KILLIAN OPERATION: See Frontal Sinus, surgery
- KILLINGSWORTH, W. P., Treatment of congenital syphilis, *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 17-22, May '42
- and ENGLEDD, R., Congenital absence of 4 extremities, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 914-918, May '42
- KIMATA, H.: See PEELE, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- KIMBALL, C. D., Stilbestrol in treatment of menopause, *Northwest Med.* 40: 464-467, Dec. '41
- KIMBALL, O. P., Study of epilepsy in Detroit schools, *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 435-439, May '42
- KIMBELL, I., General practitioner and state hospital, *Kentucky M. J.* 40: 7-11, Jan. '42
- KIMBROUGH, J. W., New cellophane dressing, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 432-435, April '42
- KIMBROUGH, R. A., JR., Diagnosis in acute pelvic conditions, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 278-281, April '42
- See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., *jt. auth.*
- KIMMEL, G. C., Hypertension and pyelonephritis of children, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 60-75, Jan. '42
- KIMMEY, J. M., Epidemiology of acute anterior poliomyelitis, *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 295-297, March '42
- KIMMIG, J.: See VONKENNEL, J., *jt. auth.*
- KINDALL, L., Ureteral splint: some experiences with its use, *California & West. Med.* 56: 127-130, March '42
- KINDE, M. R., Health at the crossroads, *Hygeia* 20: 10, Jan. '42
- KINDERGARTENS: See Schools
- KINDWALL, J. A.: See JERVIS, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- KINELL, J.: See HADEN, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
- KINETOSIS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
- KING, A. B., Demonstration of basilar artery and its branches with thorotrast, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 81-89, Jan. '42
- Syphilis of spinal cord, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 336-377, May '42
- and FORD, F. R., Clinical and anatomical study of neurological conditions resulting from metastases in central nervous system due to carcinoma of lung: review of 100 cases, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 124-156, Feb. '42
- and WAGHELSTEIN, J. M., Calcification of pancreas, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 165-176, Feb. '42
- and WALSH, F. B., Temporary amaurosis and hemianopsia due to epilepsy, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 399-402, April '42
- See WALSH, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- KING, A. C., Reactions to arsenic therapy, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 726-728, March '42
- KING, A. G., and TOUFF, R., Maternity in Basin District of Cincinnati, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 29-32, March '42
- KING, B. T.: See LEMERE, F., *jt. auth.*
- KING, C. G.: See PATTON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- See SMYTHE, C. V., *jt. auth.*
- KING, D., Remarks on treatment of fractures, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 88-89, March '42
- KING, D. P.: See BREDEN, N. P., *jt. auth.*
- KING, E., Foreign bodies—case reports: needle in esophagus; peanuts in lung, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 190-192, June '42
- KING, E. J., Direct-reading photoelectric colorimeter, *Lancet* 1: 511-512, April 25, '42
- HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., DELORY, G. E., and BEALL, D., Micro-chemical methods of blood analysis, revised and extended, *Lancet* 1: 267-269, Feb. 14, '42
- KING, E. Q., McCALEB, L. B., KENNEDY, H. F., and KLUMPP, T. G., Failure of aminoacetic acid to increase work capacity of human subjects, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 594-597, Feb. 21, '42
- KING, F. H., and LESLIE, A., Relation of anoxemia to jaundice in lobar pneumonia, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 703-709, Jan.-Feb. '42
- KING, H., Boric acid, *South. M. J.* 35: 59-62, Jan. '42
- HAMILTON, C. M., and BUCHANAN, R., Precancerous dermatoses, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 87-91, March '42
- KING, H. N., Familial spastic paralysis, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 332-333, Jan. '42
- KING, J. C., Roentgen therapy to pituitary gland in functional disturbances and associated with menstruation, *South. M. J.* 35: 616-621, June '42
- KING, J. D., Concussion of lung due to "blast," *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 109-110, '41
- and CURTIS, G. M., Lung injury due to detonation of high explosive, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 53-62, Jan. '42
- KING, J. E., Problem of pruritus vulvae, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 140-143, Jan. 15, '42
- KING, J. E. J., Oxycephaly, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 488-506, April '42
- KING, J. M., Care of traumatic wounds, *Marquette M. Rev.* 6: 137-141, May '42
- KING, J. T. (Baltimore), Certain infections in background of patients with coronary occlusion, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 462-471, March '42
- Anticipation and diagnosis of neuro-circulatory asthenia, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 941-949, May '42
- KING, J. T. (Minneapolis): See STENSTROM, W., *jt. auth.*
- KING, L. E., What can we do for patient with arthritis? *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 228-230, April '42
- KING, O. C.: See LEE, W. E., *jt. auth.*
- KING, T., Receptacle for ready-made cotton wool ear wicks, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 436, March '42
- KING, W. C.: See TREADWELL, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- KING, W. L. M., and PEMBERTON, J. del., So called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 991-1001, May '42
- KING OPERATION: See Larynx, paralysis
- KING G., N., Test de Gessel en lactantes, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 13: 21-36, Jan. '42
- KINGMA, M. J., Hematuria of various origins, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 250-254, Feb. 10, '42
- KINGS COUNTY (NEW YORK) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
- KINGSBURY, B. F., Pharyngeal hypophysis of dog, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 39-57, Jan. 26, '42
- KINGSLEY, M. F.: See GOULDER, N. E., *jt. auth.*
- KINGSLEY, G. R., Direct buret method for determination of serum proteins as applied to photoelectric and visual colorimetry, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 840-845, March '42
- KINGSLEY, H. D.: See MAHONEY, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- KINI, M. G., Granulomatous ulcers of small intestine causing annular stricture and intestinal obstruction, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 662-664, Nov. '41
- Fractures of lateral condyle of lower end of humerus with complications: simple technique for closed reduction of capitellar fracture, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 270-280, April '42
- KINKEL, H., and KINKEL-DIERCKS, G., Zur Frage der karyogenen oder plasmogenen Natur der Vitalgranulation der Erythrocyten. Eine morphologische Studie, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 212-221, '40
- HOFER, W., and KINKEL-DIERCKS, G., Zur Morphologie der embryonalen Erythropoese der Säugtiere. Ergebnisse supravitaler Färbung, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 163-174, '40
- KINKEL-DIERCKS, G.: See KINKEL, H., *jt. auth.*
- KINNEY, C. E., Handling of hearing problems in general practice, *West Virginia M. J.* 38: 180-184, May '42
- KINNEY, W. W., Significance of hematuria, *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 2-11, Jan. '42
- KINOSITA, K., Diaphragmatic hernia in baby, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1737, Aug. '41
- KINSELL, L. W., ZILLESSON, F. O., SMITH, A. M., and PALMER, J., Protective action of cardiac glycosides and adrenal cortical hormone against thyroxin, *Endocrinology* 30: 221-226, Feb. '42
- KINSELLA, R. A., Chemotherapy of bacterial endocarditis, *Ann. Int. Med.* 15: 982-986, Dec. '41
- KINSEY, V. E., GRANT, M., and COGAN, D. G., Water movement and eye, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 242-252, Feb. '42
- See COGAN, D. G., *jt. auth.*
- and others, Sodium, chloride and phosphorus movement and the eye determined by radioactive isotopes, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1126-1131, June '42

- KINZEL, G. E.: See BURCH, J. C., Jr. auth.
- KIPFER, M.: See CHIRAY, M., Jr. auth.
- KIPFER, R., Zur Steigerung des Wirkungsgrades der Tuberkulose-Fürsorgearbeit, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1161-1165, Oct. 4, '41
- KIRALY, J., Case of intermittent gastric ileus, *Orvosk. hettil.* 85: 458, Aug. 16, '41
- KIRBY, D. B., Procedures in intracapsular cataract extraction; new method, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 269-277, March '42
- KIRBY, W. M. M., and RANTZ, L. A., In vitro and in vivo effect of sulfonamides upon streptococcal antifibrinolysin test, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 295-298, May '42
- Treatment of typhoid and dysentery carriers with succinylsulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 615-618, June 20, '42
- See RANTZ, L. A., Jr. auth.
- KIRBY-SMITH, M.: See ELLIS, F. A., Jr. auth.
- KIRBY-SMITH, W. T., Black widow spider bite, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 249-257, Feb. '42
- KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., BLUM, H. F., and GRADY, H. G., Penetration of ultraviolet radiation into skin, as factor in carcinogenesis, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 403-412, April '42
- See BLUM, H. F., Jr. auth.
- See GRADY, H. G., Jr. auth.
- KIRCH, E. R., and BERGEIM, O., Chemical determination of thiamine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 575-588, May '42
- KIRCHHOF, H.: See BAUERISEN, E., Jr. auth.
- KIRCHMAYR, E. A.: See DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., Jr. auth.
- KIREMERWA, D. N., Deficiency diseases in Karamoja, Uganda, East African M.J. 18: 242-245, Nov. '41
- KIRFEL, W.: See HILGENBERG, L., Jr. auth.
- KIRGIS, H. D., and KUNTZ, A., Instantaneous sympathetic neural pathways; their relation to sympathetic denervation of upper extremity, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 95-102, Jan. '42
- KIRK, E. J., and TOLLMAN, J. P., Renal tumors, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 176-173, May '42
- KIRK, G. D., Chemotherapy in surgery, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 63-65, '41
- KIRK, N. T., Military orthopedics, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1685-1702, Dec. '41
- KIRK, R., Studies in leishmaniasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 257-270, March '42
- See FINDLAY, G. M., Jr. auth.
- See MAHAFFY, A. F., Jr. auth.
- CAMPBELL, R. T., and CHARLTON, R., Yellow fever infection as observed in Europeans in Nuba Mountains, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 113-120, Dec. '41
- KIRK, R. C., Cardiac failure; problems and treatment; problem of rheumatic fever, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 117-118, '41
- Causes of eosinophilia, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 219-233, March '42
- KIRKLAND, H. B.: See YLVISAKER, L. S., Jr. auth.
- KIRKLAND, O., Treatment of periodontal disease in modern way, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 625-631, '40
- Modern techniques in surgical periodontia, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 817-822, May '42
- KIRKLAND, S. A., Suppurative processes in and around kidneys, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 54-58, Feb. '42
- KIRKLIN, B. R., Meniscus-complex in roentgenologic diagnosis of ulcerating carcinoma of stomach, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 571-577, April '42
- Maintaining supply of specialists during national emergency, *Radiology* 38: 599-601, May '42
- See WEBER, H. M., Jr. auth.
- KIRKLIN, J. W.: See LOGAN, M. A., Jr. auth.
- KIRKMAN, H., and STOWELL, R. E., Renal filtration surface in albino rat, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 373-391, March 25, '42
- KIRKPATRICK, G. J. A., Repair of perforated duodenal ulcer with free omental graft, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 168, Feb. '42
- KIRKPATRICK, H., Tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles [1941], *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 38: 723-724, Dec. '41
- KIRKPATRICK, J., and LENDRUM, A. C., Further observations on use of synthetic resin as substitute for Canada balsam; precipitation of paraffin wax in medium and an improved plasticiser, *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 441-443, Nov. '41
- KIRSCHBAUM, H., Operation for injury to urethra with urinary incontinence, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 349-350, June '42
- KIRSCHEN, M., SORTER, H., and NECHLES, H., Occult blood, with note on use of carmine for marking of stools, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 154-156, May '42
- KIRSCHNER, L., Simple method for preparation of stain for microscopic (cytologic and bacteriologic) examinations, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 255-256, Feb. 10, '42
- KIRSCHNER, M., "Beinlagerungsachsen," *Chirurg* 13: 393-396, July 1, '41 [Reply to Ostermann]
- Die Chemotherapie chirurgischer Infektionskrankheiten, *Chirurg* 13: 443-457, Aug. 1, '41
- KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Alkalosis complicating Sippy treatment of peptic ulcer; analysis of 135 episodes, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 789-807, May '42
- See PALMER, W. L., Jr. auth.
- KIRSTEIN, R., Erfahrungen mit Prontosil in der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 132-135, '41
- Ein Beleuchtungsgerät zur Farbfotografie der Mundhöhle, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 136-138, '41
- Zur chemischen und mikroskopischen Diagnose des Cholesteatoms, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 108-112, '41
- KISCH, B., and ZUCKER, G., Sinoauricular block and retrograde auricular conduction in case of permanent complete heart block, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 269-277, Feb. '42
- KISER, E. F., Some early American medical authors, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 97, Feb.; 165, March; 236, April; 280, May; 332, June '42
- KISKADEN, W. S.: See BAILEY, W., Jr. auth.
- KISKER, G. W., Study of mental disorder in ancient Greek culture, *Psychiatry* 4: 535-545, Nov. '41
- Projective approach to personality patterns during insulin-shock and metrazol-convulsive therapy, *J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 120-124, Jan. '42
- and KNOX, G. W., Gestalt dynamics and psychopathology, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 474-478, April '42
- KISMAN, M., Renal and ureteral calculi and their occurrence in Minahassa, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2682-2693, Dec. 16, '41
- Appendicitis caused by fish-bone, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2711, Dec. 16, '41
- KISS, F., and ZADORY, E., Experimentell-morphologische Analyse der Rami communicantes, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 209-225, May 26, '41
- KISS, L., Present status of aspiration therapy of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Budapesti orvosi ujság* 39: 217-222, May 8, '41
- KISS, P., Herzstörung mit tödlichem Ausgang nach Tonsillitis, beim Kinde, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 295-300, '41
- Treatment of cardiac complications of diphtheria, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 345-350, Aug. 30, '41
- KISSANE, R. W., Management and treatment of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease, *Rev.M. Progr.*, pp. 122-124, '41
- KISSEL, F.: See PERRIN, M., Jr. auth.
- KISSLING, O.: See HOLLER, G., Jr. auth.
- KISSMEYER, A., Deux cas de dermatite exfoliative de Ritter, traitée par les sulfamides, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 97-100, March-April '41
- KISTLER, J. B.: See SMUCKER, C. A., Jr. auth.
- KISTLER, K., Zur Entschuldigungsfrage der Rekurrenzlähmung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1046-1047, Sept. 6, '41
- KITAGAWA, Y., Studies on epidemic encephalitis; patho-anatomical study on epidemic encephalitis, *Jahresb. d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 144, '41
- Studies on epidemic encephalitis; clinical study on so-called Japanese encephalitis, *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 186, '41
- KITCHEN, H. D., Injuries of heart, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 103-104, May '42
- KITCHIN, I. D., Some rare diseases of joints, *M.Press* 206: 390-393, Nov. 19, '41
- KITCHIN, P. C., Dental caries; enamel, point of attack, *J.Am.Coll.Dentists* 8: 275-282, Dec. '41
- KITLOWSKI, E. A., Surgical correction of mandibular prognathism, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 647-653, April '42
- Burns—emergency care, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 189-190, April '42
- KITTO, P. H., and PATTERSON, H. S., Rate of solution of particles of quartz and certain silicates, *J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 59-74, April '42
- KIZLAISKY, B.: See TRENTIN, A., Jr. auth.
- KJAERGAARD, H., Treatment of lipid nephrosis with potassium nitrate, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1289-1291, Oct. 2, '41
- KJAERHOLM, H.: See FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., Jr. auth.
- KJEMS, H., and PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., Does use of heparin present dangers of uncontrollable hemorrhages? *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1391-1392, Oct. 30, '41
- See OTTESEN, E., Jr. auth.
- KJERRULF, H., Fredrik Theodor Berg, *Nord.med.* 12: 3227-3229, Nov. 15, '41
- KJERULF-JENSEN, K., Use of radioactive isotopes in biologic research and clinical therapy, *Nord.med.* 12: 2859-2864, Oct. 11, '41
- KJØLNED, K. T., Elimination of "vitamin A and carotenoid error" in chemical determination of tocopherol, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 138-145, '42
- and LASSEN, W. K., Significance of Randall's papillary lesions in causation of renal calculi, *J.Urol.* 47: 45-57, Jan. '42

- KLAESI, J.**, Prof. Dr. Hermann Matti†, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1434-1435, Nov. 8, '41
- KLAGES, F.**, Metaplastische Knochenneubildungen im Verlaufe einer chronischen Thalliumvergiftung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 663-676, '41
- KLAINGER, M. J.**, and **ALTSCHULE, M. D.**, Prolongation of P-R interval in patients with paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter following myocardial infarction, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 215-218, Feb. '42
- KLAR, R.**, Beobachtungen über Arznschädigungen bei Augenkranken, Med. Klin. 37: 988-991, Sept. 26, '41
- Ueber die dentogene Fokallinfektion bei entzündlichen Augenerkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 159-165, Aug. '41
- KLASS, A. A.**, Cirsoid aneurysm affecting auditory auricle, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 370-371, April '42
- KLAUS, K.**, Seventieth birthday of Josef Jerie, Casop. lek.česk. 80: 657-661, May 9, '41
- KLAWANS, A. H.**, Pregnancy complicated by Hodgkin's disease, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 43: 895-896, May '42
- See **KANTER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEBBA, J.**, Industrial injuries among urban population as recorded in National Health Survey, Pub.Health Rep. 56: 2375-2392, Dec. 12, '41
- KLECZKOWSKI, A.**, See **BAWDEN, F. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEEBOG, J.**, Influence of mandelic acid on course of typhoid fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 191-196, Nov. '41
- KLEEMAN, I.**, **FRANT, S.**, and **ABRAHAMSON, A. E.**, Food poisoning outbreaks involving smoked fish—their epidemiology and control, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 151-158, Feb. '42
- KLEIBER, M.**, and **JUKES, T. H.**, Metabolism and food utilization of riboflavin-deficient chicks, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 34-37, Jan. '42
- See **WEYMOUTH, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, C.**, See **GOOTNICK, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, E.**, Die Lagebeziehung des Dickdarms zur Niere und die Erklärung der häufigeren rechtsseitigen Pyelitis, Anat.Anz. 91: 225-229, May 26, '41
- KLEIN, E. C., JR.**, Circulation time and venous pressure, J.M.Sc.New Jersey 39: 144-146, March '42
- KLEIN, F.**, Ein einfacher technischer Kunstgriff zum Nachweis geringer Urobilinogenmengen im Harn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 73, Jan. 17, '42
- KLEIN, H.**, See **CIOTTO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, J. R.**, See **HANDLER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, M.**, Operation for cataract; closure of wound. Frequency of complications with different methods of extraction, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 93-117, March '42
- Investigation concerning lens capsule; its importance in technique of intra-capsular cataract extraction, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 118-126, March '42
- KLEIN, N.**, See **BLAIR, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, S. A.**, See **UPHAM, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEIN, W. E.**, See **BROWN, E. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEINBERG, S.**, Angioma of foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 367-371, April '42
- KLEINBERG, W.**, See **REMINGTON, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEINE-LEVIN SYNDROME**: See Appetite, disorders; Sleep, disorders
- KLEINSCHMIDT, A.**, Untersuchungen zum Einfluss der Kohlensäure auf Blutdruck und Kreislaufreflexe in verschiedenen Höhen, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 203-217, '36
- KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E.**, Meteorological, topographical, and climatological studies of early Michigan sanitarians, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 161-173, Feb. '42
- KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.**, Tuberculosis in general practice, West Virginia M.J. 38: 131-133, April '42
- KLEINSCHMIDT, O.**, Plexiglas zur Deckung von Schädelücken, Chirurg 13: 273-277, May 1, '41
- KLEIST, K.**, Die paranoiden Schizophrenen auf Grund katamnestischer Untersuchungen, Einleitung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 308-316, '41
- KLEMENT, R.**, and **WEBER, R.**, Das Verhalten von Hydroxylapatit in Serum und ähnlichen Lösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 391-398, '41
- KLENME, R. M.**, Surgical treatment of dystonia, with report of 100 cases, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 596-601, '42
- Intracranial vascular accidents; medical or surgical, South.M.J. 35: 11-17, Jan. '42
- and **WOOLSEY, R. D.**, Suprasellar aneurysm; report of case, with recovery, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 662-668, April '42
- SCOTT, W. G.**, and **WOOLSEY, R. D.**, Intraspinous protrusion of intervertebral disks; observations on diagnosis, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 131-132, May '42
- KLEMPERER, P.**, and **TEDESCHI, C.**, Pleural mesothelioma, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 710-720, Jan.-Feb. '42
- POLLACK, A. D.**, and **BAEHR, G.**, Diffuse collagen disease; acute disseminated lupus erythematosus and diffuse scleroderma, J.A.M.A. 119: 331-332, May 23, '42
- KLEMPERER, W. W.**, See **FOX, J. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLENDSHOJ, N. C.**, and **McNEIL, C.**, Transfusion reaction following use of universal blood, J.A.M.A. 118: 528-529, Feb. 14, '42
- See **WITEBSKY, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLENK, E.**, Beiträge zur Chemie der Lipoidosen, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 267: 128-144, '40
- and **LANGERBEINS, H.**, Über die Verteilung der Neuraminsäure im Gehirn (mit einer Mikromethode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Substanz im Nervengewebe), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 185-193, '41
- and **RENNKAMP, F.**, Über die Reindarstellung von Sphingomyelin aus Gehirn [14. Mitteilung über Phosphatide], Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 267: 145-153, '40
- KLEPP, H. P.**, Crime prevention in war time, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 336, June '42
- KLEPTOMANIA**
- [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. 14: 83-86, May '42
- in children, [K. Heymann] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 8: 112-119, Nov. '41
- KLER, J. H.**, See **REITMAN, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLEWITZ, F.**, Ist die Alkalithérapie beim Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni berechtigt? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1070-1071, Sept. 26, '41
- KLEYPAS, R. L.**, School for x-ray technicians, Mod.Hosp. 58: 65-66, May '42
- KLICKA, K. S.**, Recent advances in dishwashing technique, Hospitals 16: 59-62, March '42
- KLIGLER, I. J.**, Malaria control in new colonization areas, M.Leaves 4: 48-55, '42
- See **FARKAS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLINE, B. E.**, See **RUSCH, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLINE, B. S.**, New standard slide test antigen (water purified), Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 48-61, Jan. '42
- KLINE, E. F.**, and **RYAN, T. C.**, Sulfathiazole prophylaxis in prevention of gonococcal infections, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 360-361, April '42
- KLINE, E. M.**, and **SEYMOUR, W. B.**, Systemic reactions to mercurial diuretics, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 874-879, June '42
- KLINE, H. N. G.**, See **BORTZ, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLINE, O. L.**, See **DANIEL, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLINE TEST**: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
- KLINEFELTER, H. F.**, Heart in sickle cell anemia, Am. J.M.Sc. 203: 34-51, Jan. '42
- KLING, D. H.**, Weltmann coagulation reaction and sedimentation test in arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 256-265, Dec. '41
- KLING, W.**, Background of modern vegetable consumption, Scient.Monthly 54: 561-564, June '42
- KLINGENSTEIN, P.**, and **TUCHMAN, L. R.**, Acute perforations of gastrointestinal tract during hospital observation, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 721-730, Jan.-Feb. '42
- KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST**: See Leshmaniasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology
- KLINGER, O.**, Czechoslovak Red Cross in Great Britain, Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain (no. 1) pp.6-8, '41
- KLINGLER, J.**, Ein zerlegbares Modell der Vorder- und Mittelhirnkerne des Menschen mit Einschluss der angrenzenden Rindenpartien, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickl.gesch. 111: 1-90, '41
- KLINGMAN, W. O.**, **LANGFORD, W. S.**, **GREELEY, D. M.**, and **HOEFER, P. F. A.**, Paroxysmal attacks of abdominal pain, epileptic equivalent in children, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 228-229, '41
- See **LANGFORD, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLINKHART, G.**, and **REGAMEY, R.**, Ueber den Einfluss der Höhenlage auf die Immunisierbarkeit kleiner Versuchstiere gegen Diphtherietoxin, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 386-408, March 26, '41
- KLIFFEL-FEIL SYNDROME**: See Spine, abnormalities
- KLOOS, G.**, Die zwangsweise Anstaltsbehandlung der Gemeinschaftsfähigenden, Med. Klin. 37: 836-840, Aug. 15, '41
- Über den Witz der Schizophrenen. Eine denkpsychologische und psychopathologische Untersuchung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 536-577, '41
- KLOPSTOCK, F.**, Observations on complement fixation test in tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 35: 146-153, July-Oct. '41
- KLOSE, F.**, and **SCHROER, W.**, Ein Beitrag zur Ruhrschutzhaltung mit polyvalenten Ruhrbakteriophagen, Deut.Militärärz. 6: 265-267, May '41
- KLOTZ, B.**, and **LIDMAN, B.**, Treatment of acute empyema; treatment by continuous tidal irrigation and suction (Hart), Ann.Int.Med. 15: 974-981, Dec. '41
- KLOTZ, M. O.**, See **MITCHELL, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- KLOTZ, R.**, Periphere Kreislaufstörung und Gewebsazidosis —Gesichtspunkte aus der Sprechstundenpraxis, Ztschr.f.Kreislauforsch. 33: 665-670, Sept. 15, '41
- KLOTZ, S. D.**, See **UPHAM, R.**, *jt. auth.*

- KLUCHESKY, E. F., LONGLEY, B. J., and KOZELKA, F. L.** Mixed color dithizone method for determination of bismuth in biological material, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 395-400, April '42
- KLUGE, E.** Misuse of term "traumatic neurosis," *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 419-421, Aug. 16, '41
- KLUMPP, T. G.** Influence of Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act on marketing of drugs, *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 3-8, Jan. '42
- See **KING, E. Q., Jr.** auth.
- KNABENHANS, P. J.** Über psychische Symptome bei Vergiftungen mit modernen gewerblichen Lösungsmitteln, *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 232-271, '41
- KNALLINSKY, A.** Investigaciones sobre el escorbuto y la vitamina C, *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 59-84, '41
- KNAPP, A. (New York).** Operative treatment of congenital subluxation of lens, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 158-160, Jan. '42
- KNAPP, A. (Stuttgart).** Woran stirbt der Mensch? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1055-1059, Sept. 26, '41
- Infracortical Epilepsy, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 821-827, '41**
- KNAPP, A. A., Glaucoma, Hgyla** 20: 98, Feb. '42
- Vitamin D in vernal catarrh, J.Allergy 13: 407-410, May '42**
- KNAPP, G. M.: See MOORE, S. W., Jr. auth.**
- KNAPP, P.** Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der rezidivierenden Hypopyonitis und der begleitenden aphthösen Schleimhauterkrankungen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1288-1290, Oct. 25, '41
- KNAUER, C. H.** Simple method of timing blood coagulation, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 75, Feb. '42
- KNAUER, W.: See BAUER, K. H., Jr. auth.**
- KNAUS, H.** Zur operativen Behandlung des Carcinoma colli uteri, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1838-1851, Oct. 18, '41
- and **WOLFRAM, W.** Erfahrungen und Erfolge in der Behandlung des Ca. colli uteri im Jahre 1935, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 657-666, '41
- KNAYS, G.** Demonstration of nucleus in cell of Staphylococcus, *J.Bact.* 43: 365-385, March '42
- KNEBEL, R. (Siegen).** Über die Zange aus Beckenmitte bei allgemein verengtem Becken, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1745-1748, Sept. 27, '41
- Über die Behandlung der Asynklitismen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1774-1778, Oct. 4, '41
- Über die Behandlung mentoposteriorer Gesichtslagen, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1821-1823, Oct. 11, '41
- KNEBEL, R. (Vienna).** Die Elastizitätsverhältnisse des arteriellen Systems am Starlingschen Herzlungenpräparat, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 485-495, '41
- Über den Einfluss des elastischen Widerstandes auf die Kreislaufverhältnisse am Herzlungenpräparat, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 496-518, '41
- KNEE**
- See also **Patella; Semilunar Cartilages**
- deformities:** See also **Legs, deformities**
- genu recurvatum of osteoarthritic origin; surgical therapy of case, [O. R. Maróttoli]** *Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario* 8: 485-491, Nov. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 280-286, Dec. '41
- diseases, relation between meniscus extirpation, regeneration and rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Uebermuth]** *Chirurg* 13: 329-334, June 1, '41
- histioplasmosis, [J. A. Key & A. M. Large]** *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 281-290, April '42
- Hoffa's disease; clinical study of case, [V. J. Bertola & J. D. Baistrocchi]** *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 313-337, '41
- pneumoroentgenography, [E. H. Lagomarsino & H. dal Lago]** *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 192-216, Jan. '42
- dislocations, backward dislocation in newborn infant due to uterine traumatism, [P. Durand]** *Presse méd.* 49: 681-682, June 18-21, '41
- therapy of complete traumatic dislocation, [F. Gross]** *Chirurg* 13: 545-550, Sept. 15, '41
- jerk:** See **Reflex, patellar**
- loose bodies in:** See also **Osteochondritis dissecans**
- derived from meniscus, [E. D. W. Hauser]** *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 307-310, April '42
- pathology, post-traumatic sclerosis of soft tissues, [A. Jirásek]** *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 1-3, Jan. 3, '41
- roentgenography:** See also other subheads under **Knee**
- sign of separation of anterior cornu of semilunar cartilage in pneumoroentgenography; experimental study, [E. H. Lagomarsino & H. dal Lago]** *Rev. ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 106-123, Oct. '41
- surgery:** See also other subheads under **Knee**
- simple operation for stabilization of joint, [H. C. Blair]** *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 855-859, April '42
- tuberculosis, polyserositis with articular involvement; case, [R. Tau]** *Dia méd.* 14: 328-331, April 20, '42
- tumors, chondromatosis, [S. Radner]** *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 487-500, '41
- malignant synovioma, [C. H. Snyder]** *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 67-70, Jan. '42
- KNEE, tumors—Continued**
- synovial sarcomatoidoma (sarcomatoid synovioma), [H. R. Fisher]** *Am.J.Path.* 18: 529-533, May '42
- synovialoma (arising from suprapatellar bursa), [P. Gross & D. W. Cameron]** *Arch.Path.* 33: 687-690, May '42
- wounds and injuries:** See also **Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease**
- post-traumatic sclerosis of soft tissues, [A. Jirásek]** *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 1-3, Jan. 3, '41
- preliminary report on internal derangements of joint treated at an Australian general hospital, Australian Imperial Force abroad, to May 31, 1941, [R. V. Graham]** *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11: 185-196, Jan. '42
- sprain of knee with rupture of lateral and crossed ligaments; surgical therapy of case, [F. O. Arredondo]** *Semana méd.* 1: 648-650, April 2, '42
- traumatic affections, [E. Parnall]** *Journal-Lancet* 62: 90-92, March '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; severe acute injuries, [H. P. Mauck]** *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 54-63, April '42
- KNEER, M.** Zur Ätiologie der Defflexionshaltung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1601-1611, Sept. 6, '41
- KNEHR, C. A., DILL, D. B., and NEUFELD, W.** Training and its effects on man at rest and at work, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 148-154, March '42
- KNEPPER, R.** Die Bedeutung des Ichthyols für die Beeinflussung entzündlicher Gewebsvorgänge, *Chirurg* 13: 373-377, June 15, '41
- KNERINGER, V.** Nahtinstrument zur Versorgung des Duodenalstumpfes, *Chirurg* 13: 527-528, Sept. 1, '41
- KNEUCKER, R.** Arrosionsaneurysma der A. carotis interna nach Mandelabcess, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 291-294, May '41
- KNIES, P. T.** Electrocardiogram in induced fever, *Am. Heart J.* 22: 804-810, Dec. '41
- See **PRITCHETT, C. P., Jr. auth.**
- KNIFE**
- greater descriptive accuracy at operating table (by use of scalpels with metric scale on handles), [M. A. McIver]** *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 180, Jan. '42
- inexpensive ophthalmic knife, [C. A. Bahn]** *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 138, Jan.-Feb. '42
- KNIGGE, F.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Paralyse des höheren Greisenalters, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1080-1081, Oct. 25, '41
- KNIGHT, B. C. J. G.: See MACFARLANE, M. G., Jr. auth.**
- KNIGHT, F.: See La TOWSKY, L. W., Jr. auth.**
- KNIGHT, R. A.: See BOYD, H. B., Jr. auth.**
- KNIGHT, R. P.** Evaluation of results of psychoanalytic therapy, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 434-446, Nov. '41
- Intimidation of others as defense against anxiety, Bull. Menninger Clin. 6: 4-14, Jan. '42**
- KNIGHT, R. T.** Elevation of body temperature during anesthesia and its control, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 117-119, March-April '42
- KNIGHTON, W. S.** General practitioner's responsibility in glaucoma, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 55-57, Feb. '42
- Healthy eyes for children, Arch.Pediat. 59: 183-187, March '42**
- KNIPPING, H. W.** Über die Funktionsprüfung von Atmung und Kreislauf bei der Fliegerleistungsuntersuchung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 26-38, '36
- KNOCH, E.: See SCHULEMANN, W., Jr. auth.**
- KNOEFEL, P. K.: See LEHMANN, G. (Louisville, Ky.), Jr. auth.**
- KNOLL, W.** Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen zum "Verwundetenport," *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 10-14, Jan. '41
- and **BARKLEY, E.** Über funktionell bedingte Muskelstrukturen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 108-129, '41
- KNOTT, J. R., FRIEDMAN, H., and BARDSLEY, R.** Some electroencephalographic correlates of intelligence in 8-year- and 12-year-old children, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 380-391, May '42
- KNOTTS, F. L.: See POTH, E. J., Jr. auth.**
- KNOUF, E. G., MITCHELL, W. J., and HAMILTON, P. M.** Survey of influenzal meningitis over 10 year period (1931-1941), *J.A.M.A.* 119: 687-691, June 27, '42
- KNOWLES, E. T.** Pelvic endometriosis: case report, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 421-424, April '42
- KNOWLTON, F. P.** Investigation of inhibition by direct stimulation of turtle's heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 446-451, Jan. '42
- KNOWLTON, K.: See SANDIFORD, I., Jr. auth.**
- KNOX, G. W.: See KISKER, G. W., Jr. auth.**
- KNOX, J. A. C.: See BELL, G. H., Jr. auth.**
- KNOX, R.: See HOGG, C. B., Jr. auth.**
- KNUDTZON, K.** On frequency of eye diseases in Copenhagen school children, *Acta ophth.* 19: 174-179, '41
- KNOCH, F.** Der Einfluss von Chloroform auf Serumkolloide als Grundlage einer Seroreaktion, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 440-460, '40

- KNUTH, G., Über fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen des Mageninhaltes auf Tuberkelbacillen und ihre Bewertung gegenüber den anderen Untersuchungsmethoden, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 258-264, '41
- KNUTSON, J. W., Appraising dental health program, *J. Am.Dent.A.* 29: 543-556, April '42
- KOBACKER, J. L., Production of goitre and myxedema by sulfocyanates, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 541-542, June '42
- KOBAC, A. J., and MORTIMER, B., Chronic puerperal inversion of uterus, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 882-883, May '42
- KOBAYASHI, N.: See TASHIRO, K., *jt. auth.*
- KOBER MEDAL: See Medals
- KOBES, H. R.: See WARREN, M., *jt. auth.*
- KOCH, A., Über Arbeit bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 97-103, '39
- Über die Arbeitsfähigkeit des gesunden Menschen bei O₂-Mangel entsprechend einer Höhe von 4-8000 m., *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 204-215, '39
- See ZAEFER, G., *jt. auth.*
- KOCH, D., Über weniger günstige Erfolge und Mängel bei der Behandlung von Pneumonien mit Sulfonamidpyridin (Eubasinum, Sulfapyridin Homburg und Bayer), *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 67: 986-990, Sept. 5, '41
- KOCH, E., Die Bindungsfähigkeit des Blutes für O₂ und CO₂ im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 185-187, '39
- KOCH, F. C.: See HAYS, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- See VARNEY, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- KOCH, F. J.: See Obituaries
- KOCH, F. L. P., Retina in systemic vascular hypertension; clinical study of caliber of retinal arterioles and retinal arterial diastolic blood pressure, *Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 72-93, '41
- KOCH, H., Über die Behandlung des kindlichen Mastdarmvorfalls, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 5-7, Jan. '41
- KOCH, J. P. O., Case of intoxication with sulfanilamide, *Ugeskr.f.læger* 103: 1584-1586, Dec. 4, '41
- KOCH, R., Über eine Colitisverletzung, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 363-369, '41
- KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)
- Koch: study in genius, [J. Scudamore] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 19: 11, '41; 19: 47, '42
- KOCH, S. L., Prevention and control of surgical infections in general hospital, *J.Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 1-6, Jan. '42
- See ALLEN, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- KOCH, V. W., Unusual case of arsenical poisoning, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 238-241, April '42
- KOCH, W., Preparing paraffin for imbedding purposes, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 932-933, April '42
- KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
- KOCHER, H.: See McCHESNEY, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- KOCHER, THEODOR (1841-1917)
- centenary of birth, [R. Clark Bacellar] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 315-320, Feb. '42
- KOCHER OPERATION: See Thyroid, surgery
- KOCHNAR, B. D., Nicotinic acid in blood and in urine, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 341-350, April '41
- KODACHROME: See Photography
- KODICEK, E., Minimal requirements of nicotinic acid; white v. wholemeal bread, *Lancet* 1: 380-381, March 28, '42
- Aneurine and carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, *Lancet* 1: 501-502, April 25, '42
- KODIJAT, R., Systematic campaign against trachoma in native villages, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2057-2062, Sept. 30, '41
- KÖBERLE, F., Über intermediale Leberstauung, *Wien. Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 35: 301-317, '41
- KOECHER, P. H., Die arterielle Versorgung der "Cardiaorta," *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 273-298, '41
- KOECHLIN, H., Les hormones et le traitement du cancer, *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 842-853, Dec. 25, '41
- KÜGEL, G., Die expansive Umrandung. Eine neue Methode der präparativen Mikrotechnik, *Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr.* 57: 425-437, April '41
- KOEHLER, H., Das Ohrekzem (unter dem Gesichtspunkt des Dermatologen), *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 1-4, '41
- KOEHLER, S.: See ENGELHART, E., *jt. auth.*
- KÖHLER, V., Einfluss des synthetischen Nebennierenrindenhormons auf die Lävuloseprobe bei Lebercirrhose, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 716-719, July 12, '41
- and FLECKENSTEIN, A., Der Einfluss des synthetischen Nebennierenrindenhormons (Percorten) auf den diabetogenen Staubeffekt, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 844, Aug. 16, '41
- KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
- KÖHLMEIER, W., Multiple Hautnekrosen bei Thrombangitis obliterans, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 783-792, '41
- KOEHNE, M., Nutrition in national defense program, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 24-28, Jan. '42
- Functioning school lunch, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 369-373, April '42
- KOELSCH, G. A., Hospital management of allergic disorders, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 92, June '42
- KOENEN, R., and RANKE, O. F., Der Kreislauf unter Beschleunigung. Blutige Blutdruckmessung am Hund, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 14-26, '37
- KOENIG, E. C., and CULVER, G. J., Hodgkin's disease involving stomach; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 827-831, Dec. '41
- KÖNIG, F. A., Sekundäres Dentin und Dentikel, *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 39: 109-123, Feb. 28, '41
- KÖNIG, H., Zur Behandlung des Nabelschnurvorfalles, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1823-1826, Oct. 11, '41
- KOENIG, R., Grossesse et cancer de Paget, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1293-1296, Oct. 25, '41
- KOENIG, R. A., and JOHNSON, C. R., Spectrophotometric determination of iron; use of mercaptoacetic acid, *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 233-238, Jan. '42
- Spectrophotometric determination of iron; use of 2, 2'-bipyridine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 159-163, March '42
- Determination of iron in 3 diets, *Food Research* 7: 130-134, March-April '42
- KÖNIG, W., Erfahrungen über zwei Neueinrichtungen der Klinik: die Beratungsstelle für Geschwulstkranken und der zentrale Blutspendernachweis, *Chirurg* 13: 385-388, July 1, '41
- KÖNIG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis dissecans
- KOEPCKE, G. W.: See COHEN, S. S., *jt. auth.*
- KOEPF, G. F.: See LEWIS, R. A. (Baltimore), *jt. auth.*
- KÖRBLER, J., Soziale Krebsfürsorge, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 187-191, Sept. '41
- KOERTH, C. J., GILES, R. G., and THOMAS, H. P., Non-tuberculous conditions and complications of tuberculosis, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 40-49, Feb. '42
- See DONALDSON, J. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See GILES, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- See McCORKLE, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- DONALDSON, J. M., JR., and PINSON, C. C., Pulmonary actinomycosis, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 107-111, April '42
- McCORKLE, R. G., and DONALDSON, J. M., JR., Fungus disease of lung, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 8-14, May '42
- KÖTSCHAU, K., Die Vollkornbrotaktion als Volksvorsorge, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1045-1048, Oct. 10, '41
- KOFLER, W., Die Leberpunktion als brauchbare und wertvolle klinische Untersuchungsmethode, *Ztschr.f.klin. Med.* 138: 744-755, '40
- KOGAN-ABEZGUZ, R. M.: See BARBEL, I. E., *jt. auth.*
- KOHAN I., R., Peritonitis aguda del recién nacido, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 12: 907-913, Dec. '41
- KOHL, H., Weitere Beiträge zur Klinik der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna sowie ihrer Behandlung mit dem P-Faktor (Chitin), *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 273-321, '41
- KOHLBRY, C. O., Colon bacillus meningitis; report of case in newborn with recovery following sulfa-pyridine therapy, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 200-201, March '42
- KOHLER, D., Un facteur nouveau de la mécanique respiratoire: la viscosité pulmonaire, *Presse méd.* 49: 337, March 26-29, '41
- KOHLER, H. H.: See WEAR, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- KOHLRABI: See Cabbage
- KOHLSCHÜTTER, E., and KOPPISCH, E., On mode of extrusion of schistosoma ova from blood vessels into tissues, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 357-369, '41
- KOHMAN, E. F., and PORTER, D. R., Physiological activity of ascorbic acid in plant life, *Science* 95: 608-609, June 12, '42
- KOHN, H. I.: See HARRIS, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- KOHN, S. I., Treatment of temporomandibular dysfunction accompanied by severe pain syndrome, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 302-310, May '42
- KOHN-RICHARDS, H., Semi-automatic vacuum double chamber for absorption of radon in fluid media, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 636-639, April '42
- KOHN RICHARDS, R.: See Richards, R. K.
- KOIZUMI, H., Weitere Verwendung der neuen diagnostischen Methode mittels Anwendung von hochfrequenten elektrischen Schwingungen, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 744-745, July 19, '41
- KOJIMA, O., Ein Fall von Ohrmuscheldiphtherie, die sekundär zur Hautdiphtherie an der Brust führte, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 732, Oct. '41
- KOKE, M. P., Mechanism of accommodation, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 950-968, May '42
- KOKS, M. T., Study of 2 herb mixtures, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 39-41, Jan. 6, '42
- KOLB, L. C., Multiple sclerosis in American Negro, *Arch. Neurol.&Psychiat.* 47: 413-421, March '42
- See SULLIVAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- See WARD, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- See WINTROBE, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- LANGWORTHY, O. R., and CARKTOVA, M., Multiple sclerosis problem in Baltimore City, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 1-14, Jan. '42
- and others, Degeneration of primary sensory neurone in pigs from nutritional deficiency, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 189-194, '41

- KOLBENMEYER, Z.**, Postoperative hemorrhage after transurethral prostatic resection, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 409-411, Sept. 27, '41
- KOLEN, A. A., and PRIVALOVA, A. M.**, Influência do bloqueio novocainico do corpo ciliar, em algumas doenças dos olhos, *Gaz.clin.* 39: 454-458, Dec. '41
- KOLETSKY, S.**, Unexpected death in young individual with cardiovascular syphilis; case record presenting clinical problems, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 54, Jan. '42
- Syphilitic cardiovascular disease and bacterial endocarditis**, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 208-223, Feb. '42
- Coarctation of aorta associated with mycotic aneurysm; case record presenting clinical problems**, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 465, May '42
- KOLIN, M.**, Technique for sectioning soft bones and hard tissues by celloidin and paraffin methods, *Arch.Path.* 33: 86-87, Jan. '42
- KOLLATH, W.**, Ernährungsversuche über die unterste Grenze der Lebensmöglichkeit und den Aufstieg zur Norm, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 999-1005, Sept. 12, '41
- Unheilbare Ernährungsschäden und ihre Verhütung**, *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 665-672, Oct. 11, '41
- and THIERFELDER, E.**, Wachstum und Zellersatz in der Vitaminforschung; über "Mesotrophie" und verfrühtes Alter als Mangelkrankheit: Fehlen von Wuchsstoffen, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 550-570, '41
- Wachstum und Zellersatz in der Vitaminforschung; Bedeutung der Wuchsstoffe in Mehl und Brot**, *Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 198: 195-212, '41
- KOLLER, C.**, Ocular tension and intraocular circulation, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 731-736, Jan.-Feb. '42
- KOLLER, F., and SOLDATI, B.**, Ueber die Artpezifität der Thrombokinasen, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 26-29, Jan. '41
- KOLLER, P. C.**, New technique for mitosis in tumours, *Nature, London* 149: 193, Feb. 14, '42
- KOLLER, S.**, Der jahreszeitliche Gang der Sterblichkeit an Krankheiten des Kreislaufs und der Atmungsorgane; der Verlauf in Jahren mit und ohne Grippeepidemie, *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 296-329, May '41
- KOLLER, T., and ZOLLER, C. M.**, Die Geburt der Frauen mit Übergewicht, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1296-1297, Oct. 25, '41
- and ANDERES, K.**, Ueber Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung mit Ovarialhormon (Follikel- und Gelbkörperhormon), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 29, Jan. 10, '42
- KOLLOFF, H. G., WYSS, A. P., HIMELICK, R. E., and MANTELE, F.**, Germicidal activity of some quaternary ammonium salts, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 51-53, Feb. '42
- KOLM, R., SHAY, H., GERSHON-COHEN, J., and SIPLET, H.**, Determination of trypsin in duodenal contents with Evelyn colorimeter, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 835-839, March '42
- KOLMER, J. A.**, Technique of Kolmer complement fixation tests for syphilis employing 1/5 amounts of reagents, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 109-115, Feb. '42
- Serologic diagnosis of syphilis; value of complement fixation and agglutination with spirochetal antigens and relation of spirochetal antibody to Wassermann reagin**, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 455-477, March '42
- Toxoids in active immunization against gas gangrene**, *J.Immunol.* 43: 289-296, March '42
- Pathologic tissue changes produced by sulfathiazole and sulfathiazoline in rabbits**, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1043-1046, May '42
- and BROWN, H.**, Chemotherapy and chemosotherapy of staphylococcal infections, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 636-646, April '42
- See BROWN, H. (Philadelphia), R. auth.**
- and RULE, A. M.**, Note on survival of *Treponema pallidum* in preserved citrated human blood and plasma, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 156-158, March '42
- BONDI, A. JR., and RULE, A. M.**, Persistence of antibodies one year after active immunization of human beings with mixed heat-killed vaccine of *B. typhosus*, *Br. abortus* and *Br. melitensis*, *J.Infect. Dis.* 70: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
- BROWN, H., and RULE, A. M.**, Oral administration of arsephenamine and neoarsphenamine in treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 63-69, Jan. '42
- KAST, C. C., and LYNCH, E. R.**, Studies on role of *Spirochaeta pallida* in Wassermann reaction; complement-fixation and agglutination in syphilis with antigens of tissue *Spirochaeta pallida*, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 142-155, March '42
- KOLMER TEST:** See Wassermann Reaction
- KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B. (Mme.):** See DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., R. auth.
- KOLODNY, M. H.: See ROSE, H. M., R. auth.**
- KOLTZE, H., and KUHN, W.**, Zur Frage der Anpassung an den O₂-Mangel im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 183-190, '39
- KOMAROMY, P. M.**, Significance of mean arterial pressure for sport medicine, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 78-79, March 29, '41
- and WENT, F.**, Treatment of rheumatic diseases with maretin, *Orvosi hetil.* 86: 271-272, May 17, '41
- KOMAROV, S. A.**, Inactivation of pepsin and its relation to peptic ulcer, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 165-175, May-June '42
- KOMMERELL, B.**, Zur Diagnose der Isthmusstenose der Aorta, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 616-618, June 14, '41
- KOMOCKI, W.**, Ein Fall von Retikuloma des Magens und kritische Bemerkungen betreffs einiger Arbeiten über ähnliche Neubildungen, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat.* 77: 97-104, June 4, '41
- KOM, S. K.**, Relative nutritive value of different forms of milk, *Nature, London* 148: 607-609, Nov. 22, '41
- KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., R. auth.**
- KONDOLEON OPERATION:** See Elephantiasis, therapy
- KONOWALOW, N. W.**, Histopathologie der hepatolentikulären Degeneration; Histopathologie der Rindenerweichungen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 200-228, '41
- Über eigenartige Veränderungen der Nervenzellen bei hepatolentikulärer Degeneration und anderen hepatocerebralen Erkrankungen**, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 229-238, '41
- KONSEK, R. M.**, Über Proteusinfektion bei akuten Darmerkrankungen und Ernährungsstörungen der Säuglinge, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 69-77, '41
- KONZELMANN, F. W.: See JACKSON, C. L., R. auth.**
- KOOISTRA, H. P.**, Pilonidal sinuses; review of literature and report of 350 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 3-17, Jan. '42
- Pilonidal sinuses occurring over higher spinal segments with report of case involving spinal cord**, *Surgery* 11: 63-74, Jan. '42
- KOONTZ, A. R.**, Our nutritional status, *Hygeia* 20: 279-280, April '42
- Dental defects and nutrition**, *Hygeia* 20: 442, June '42
- and SHACKELFORD, R. T.**, Tissue reaction to ribbon catgut and preserved ox fascia lata strips, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1186-1191, June '42
- KOOSER, J. H.**, Rural obstetrics; report of work of Frontier Nursing Service, *South. M. J.* 35: 123-131, Feb. '42
- KOPARI, J.**, Odontom von ungewöhnlicher Grösse, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 68-69, Feb. '41
- KOPET, J. C., and DILLE, J. M.**, Elimination of ergotamine, ergotamine and ergonovine, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 109-113, April '42
- KOPETZKY, S. J.**, Purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppurative of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 115-131, Jan. '42
- Health for rejectees**, *Survey* 78: 9-10, Jan. '42
- KOPFLER, M. E.: See KENNEDY, C. B., R. auth.**
- KOPITS, E.**, Die Korrektur der Anteversion des Oberschenkels bei der Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 225-231, '41
- KOPITS, JENO (EUGEN):** See Kopits, E.
- KOPP, I.**, Plasma proteins in therapeutic fever, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1054-1062, May '42
- Relationship of plasma proteins to corrected sedimentation rate**, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1072-1077, May '42
- KOPPA, T. M.: See GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., R. auth.**
- KOPPISCHOTTER, E.: See KOHLSCROTTER, E., R. auth.**
- KORB, J. H.**, Bends in high altitude flying, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 282-284, April '42
- KORENCHESKY, V.**, Natural relative hypoplasia of organs and process of ageing, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 13-24, Jan. '42
- War and problem of aging**, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 624-630, June 20, '42
- See STEPHENSON, W., R. auth.**
- KORENYI, Z.: See BEZNAK, A., R. auth.**
- KORHONEN, A.**, Über die sog. isolierten Nierenzysten, ihre Histo- und Pathogenese, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 36)* 27: 1-17, '41
- KORN, E., and CABELLA, M. P.**, Casos de enfermedad de Chagas comprobados en Santa Rosa (gobernación de La Pampa), *Dia méd.* 14: 162-163, March 2, '42
- KORNBERG, A.**, Latent liver disease in persons recovered from catarrhal jaundice and in otherwise normal medical students as revealed by bilirubin excretion test, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 299-308, May '42
- KORNBLITH, B. A.: See CARP, L., R. auth.**
- KORNBLUM, K.**, Relation of chest conditions to sinus disease. Roentgenologist's point of view, *Laryngoscope* 52: 128-142, Feb. '42
- KORNEGAY, R. D.: See HARMON, P. H., R. auth.**
- KORNEL SINGAWINATA, R.**, Case of slow detachment of skin of probable tuberculous etiology, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2595-2600, Dec. 2, '41
- KORNMÜLLER, A. E., and JANZEN, R.**, Hirnbioelektrische Untersuchungen bei genuiner Epilepsie, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 78-104, '41
- KOROL, E., and SAXTON, A. J.**, Polyarcuate diaphragm, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 537-543, May '42
- KORR, I. M.: See WORTIS, J., R. auth.**

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME

- acute parenchymatous encephalomyelitis of alcoholic origin or acute Korsakoff syndrome; case, [L. Galindez & M. A. Maldonado] *Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero* 1:3-10, July '41
- amnesic syndrome, [T. Lidz] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:588-605, April '42
- KORTH, B.:** See **VONKENNEL, J., Jr. auth.**
- KORTUM, G.,** Capillarmikroskopische Untersuchungen bei Luft- und Sonnenbädern an der See, *Balneologie* 8: 73-79, March '41
- KORY, R. C.:** See **WIGGERS, H. C., Jr. auth.**
- KORZENOVSKY, M.:** See **SALLE, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- KOSAKA, S.,** Experimentale Studien über das Bakteriolyse; über die Komplementablenkung bei Bakteriolyse, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53:1652-1653, Aug. '41
- Experimentale Studien über das Bakteriolyse; baktericide Serumwirkung auf verschiedene Bakterienmenge, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53:1680-1681, Aug. '41
- Experimentale Studien über das Bakteriolyse; Zonenphänomen bei aktivem und inaktivem Immuneserum, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53:1709-1710, Aug. '41
- KOSAM:** See **Brucea**
- KOSCHNITZKE, H. K.:** See **KREMEN, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- KOSIC, H.,** Die Tumoren der Gegend der Sella turcica, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201:89-108, '41
- KOSIN, I. L., and MUNRO, S. S.,** Effect of sex hormones, separately and combined, on proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae of male chicks, *Endocrinology* 30:102-106, Jan. '42
- KOSOFFSKY, I.:** See **WIENER, A. S., Jr. auth.**
- KOSSJAKOW, P. N.,** Polysaccharide-Träger der Gruppeneigenschaften des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99:221-231, Jan. 15, '41
- KOSSMANN, C. E.,** Some limitations of electrocardiogram in physical examination for flying, *J.Aviation Med.* 13:26-35, March '42
- KOSTANIAN, V. A.:** See **HINZBURG, E. M., Jr. auth.**
- KOSTITSCH, M.,** Die Wahrnehmung der Gliederbewegung in Abhängigkeit von der Höhe, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 226-229, '38
- KOTAKE, Y.,** Über die Stellung der Urokaninsäure im Histidin-Stoffwechsel, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270:38-40, '41
- and others, Studien über den intermediären Stoffwechsel des Tryptophans, *XXVIII-XXXVI, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270:41-96, '41
- KOTKIS, A. J.,** Emergencies arising from physical agents, *M.Clin.North America* 26:509-526, March '42
- KOTTENHOFF, H.,** Zur Frage der Umstellung des Herzens im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:194-199, '38
- Steigerung der Höhenfestigkeit durch Umstellung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4:294-313, '40
- and **WELTZ, G. A.,** Der Einfluss der Körperlage bei auf grosse Höhen umgestellten Kaninchen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:32-45, '38
- See **WELTZ, G. A., Jr. auth.**
- KOTTKE, F. J., CODE, C. F., and WOOD, E. H.,** Urine dilution and concentration tests in adrenalectomized dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:229-243, April '42
- KOTTLORS, W.,** Ergebnisse der Eubasinbehandlung bei Meningitis epidemica, *Med.Klin.* 37:944-946, Sept. 12, '41
- See **LIEBIG, H., Jr. auth.**
- KOTTMANN, K.,** Ueber habituelle Konstitution und ein neues Stuhlprüfungsmittel, das Purnseid, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71:1093-1096, Sept. 20, '41
- KOTZ, J.,** Office gynecology, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11:184-188, May '42
- KOUCKY, J. D.:** See **BECK, W. C., Jr. auth.**
- KOUFMAN, W. B.:** See **MENDILLO, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- KOUNTZ, W. B., SMITH, J. R., and WRIGHT, S. T.,** Observations on effect of tourniquets on acute cardiac crises, normal subjects, and chronic heart failure, *Am.Heart J.* 23:624-636, May '42
- KOURI, P.:** See **RAMOS, D. F., Jr. auth.**
- KOURI, PEDRO**
- work of Pedro Kouri in parasitology and tropical medicine, [E. Saladrigas] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.bacteriol.clin.y lab.* 7:57-59, July-Aug. '41
- KOUSMINE, C.,** A propos de néphrose lipidique. (Rapport concernant 30 cas de néphrose lipidique [=NL] observés de 1913-1940 à Zurich au Kinderspital), *Ann.pediat.* 157:305-306, '41
- KOVACS, A.,** Praktische Bewertung der Schrägaufnahmen in der Wirbelsäulenröntgenologie, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 287-295, Aug. '41
- KOVACS, ELEK:** See **DREGUSS, M., Jr. auth.**
- KOVACS, ENDRE, and ENGEL, M.,** Effect of wheat germ oil on development of tumors, *Gyógyászat* 81:492-494, Sept. 27, '41
- KOVACS, R.,** Evaluation of short wave diathermy, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 22:732-742, Dec. '41
- Evolution of physical medicine in United States, *Brit. J.Physiotherapy* 4:168-171, Dec. '41
- Physical therapy, *Scient.Monthly* 54:155-161, Feb. '42
- Minor electrosurgery, *M.Rec.* 155:163-165, March 4, '42
- Electrocution by home treatment device, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498, June 6, '42

- KOVACS, Z.,** Chemical relationships of glutathione and ascorbic acid, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42:303-310, '41
- Behavior of glutathione and ascorbic acid in organism and their inhibiting effect on bacteria and toxins, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42:311-321, '41
- and **MIHALKOVICS, T.,** Die klinische Bedeutung des Dextrogramms, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35:318-335, '41
- KOWALLIS, G. F., HAINES, S. F., and PEMBERTON, J. de J.,** Götter with associated myasthenia gravis; report of three cases of exophthalmic goiter and one case of adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:41-50, Jan. '42
- KOYANAGI, Y.,** Ein neuer Gesichtspunkt in der Pathogenese der essentiellen Bindehautschürpfung (Pemphigus conjunctivae), *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143:48-64, '41
- KOZELKA, F. L.:** See **KLUCHESKY, E. F., Jr. auth.**
- KOZOLL, D. D., and NECHELES, H.,** Study of mechanics of bile flow; responses to physiological intravenous solutions, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74:27-34, Jan. '42
- Study of gastrointestinal motility in dog following ileocolostomy and partial colonic resection, *Surgery* 11: 360-373, March '42
- Study of mechanics of bile flow; responses to intraduodenal solutions, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74:692-696, March '42
- Study of mechanics of bile flow; responses to pharmacological stimuli, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74:961-967, May '42
- See **NECHELES, H., Jr. auth.**
- KRAATZ, H.,** Der Einfluss der vaginalen Radikaloperation auf die Harnblase: ein Versuch, die postoperativen urologischen Komplikationen nach funktionellen Gesichtspunkten unter Zuhilfenahme der Zystoradiographie zu klären, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 1-65, '41
- Homoplastische Endometrium-Transplantation zur Behebung der Amenorrhoe bei atretischem Uterus, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65:1888-1893, Oct. 25, '41
- KRACKE, R. R.:** See **HOFFMAN, B. J., Jr. auth.**
- KRAEMER, E. O.:** See **KREJCI, L. E., Jr. auth.**
- KRAEMER, M.,** Serum coagulation reaction; its clinical significance, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:129-132, April '42
- When are duodenal and gastric ulcers and gall-bladder disease medical and when are they surgical? *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39:270-273, May '42
- KRAFFT, D.,** Über das Ulcus duodeni bei Säuglingen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86:49-72, '41
- KRAFFT, G.:** See **CUTTS, J. G., Jr. auth.**
- KRAFKA, J., JR.,** Refractory psoriasis; report of attempt to clear resistant lesions by intramuscular injection of vitamin D, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:21-22, Jan. '42
- KRAH, E.:** See **FISCHER, W., Jr. auth.**
- KRAHL, J. B.:** See **WARD, I. M., Jr. auth.**
- KRAHL, M. E.:** See **POWELL, H. M., Jr. auth.**
- KRALJEVIC, R.:** See **HORWITZ, A., Jr. auth.**
- See **VACCARO, H., Jr. auth.**
- KRAMASCHKE, W.,** Psychischer Konstitutionstypus und Schulleistung, *Med. Klin.* 37:962-964, Sept. 19, '41
- KRAMER, D. W.,** Gangrene of lower extremities; consideration of and differential diagnosis, *Hebrew M.J.* 1:162, '42
- KRAMER, J. G.,** Pertussis treated with pertussis antigen, *J.Pediat.* 20:301-307, March '42
- KRAMER, K.,** Zur Theorie der Atemregulierung im Sauerstoffmangel, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244:592-602, '41
- and **GAUER, O.,** Über die Regelung der Atmung bei Muskelarbeit, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244:659-686, '41
- KRAMER, L. R.,** Dentistry; its purposes and problems in public health, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 446-453, '40
- KRAMER, M. (Raleigh, N. C.), and SATTERFIELD, G. H.,** Ascorbic acid content of 4 varieties of raw wines, *Food Research* 7:127-129, March-April '42
- KRAMER, M. (San Juan, P. R.):** See **WEGMAN, M. E., Jr. auth.**
- KRANTZ, J. C., JR., EVANS, W. E., JR., FORMAN, S. E., and WOLLENWEBER, H. L.,** Anesthesia; anesthetic action of cyclopropyl vinyl ether, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75:30-37, May '42
- KRANTZ, W.,** Die Diagnostik der Hautkrankheiten verschiedener Körpergegenden, *Med.Klin.* 37:957, Sept. 19, '41; 1049, Oct. 17, '41
- KRAPF, E. E.,** Las depresiones vitales de las mujeres transplantadas, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminal.* 6:429-432, Sept.-Oct. '41
- KRARUP, N. B.:** See **ROHOLM, K., Jr. auth.**
- KRATOCHVIL, K.,** Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Myoblastengeschwülste, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201:83-88, '41
- KRATZ, F. W.,** Present status of full-time local health organization, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57:194-196, Feb. 6, '42
- KRAUL, L.,** Zur Technik der erweiterten vaginalen Total-exstirpation, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65:1851-1858, Oct. 18, '41
- KRAUS, A. F.,** Diagnosis of "back-pressure" kidneys in cases of enlarged prostate, *Brit.M.J.* 1:109-110, Jan. 24, '42

- KRAUS, G.: See SACHS, B. (Brooklyn), Jr. auth.
- KRAUS, H.: See WEISS, F. H., Jr. auth.
- KRAUS, L., Über grosse Cholesteatome, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 46-55, '41
- KRAUSE, ALLEN KRAMER (1881-1941)
—Lancet 1: 340-341, March 14, '42
—Allen K. Krause memorial issue, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 595-782, June '42
—Allen Krause and the National Association, [K. Emerson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 607-608, June '42
—bibliography; Allen K. Krause, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 767-773, June '42
—brief biographic story, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 595-606, June '42
- KRAUSE, G. R., March fracture, Radiology 38: 473-476, April '42
- KRAUSE, M.: See MAINZER, F., Jr. auth.
- KRAUSE, M. E.: See LEPOVSKY, S., Jr. auth.
- KRAUSS, H., Die Behandlung eitriger Ergüsse im Brustfellraum, im besonderen die geschlossene Drainage der Pleurahöhle nach Bülow, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 745-748, July 4, '41
- KRAYER, O., and MENDEZ, R., Studies on veratrum alkaloids; action of veratrine upon isolated mammalian heart, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 359-364, April '42
—See LINSTED, R. P., Jr. auth.
- See LOWRY, O. H., Jr. auth.
- MENDEZ, R., MOISSET de ESPANES, E., and LINSTED, R. P., Pharmacology and chemistry of substances with cardiac activity; effect of unsaturated lactones on isolated frog heart, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 372-380, April '42
- KREBS, H. A., and MELLANBY, K., Digestibility of national wheatmeal, Lancet 1: 319-321, March 14, '42
- KREDEL, F. E., Collateral cerebral circulation by muscle graft; technic of operation with report of 3 cases, South.Surgeon 11: 235-244, April '42
Surgical treatment of cardiospasm, South.Med. & Surg. 104: 258-259, May '42
- KREGEL, L. A.: See ASHWORTH, C. T., Jr. auth.
- KREIKER, A., Der Kontrapunkt zum Festhalten des Auges beim Lappenschnitt, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 26-28, July '41
- KREISSEL, W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Neuromyelitis optica, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 120-144, '41
- KREJCI, L. E., STOCK, A. H., SANIGAR, E. B., and KRAEMER, E. O., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus; electrophoretic isolation of erythrocytic toxin of scarlet fever and determination of its chemical and physical properties, J.Biol.Chem. 142: 785-802, Feb. '42
- KREMEN, A. J., and others, Studies on intravenous administration of whole bovine plasma and serum to man, Surgery 11: 333-355, March '42
- KREMER, H. S., and SHAPIRO, A. V., Association of mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 116-121, Jan. '42
- KREMPERS, G., Tuberculous retinochoroiditis in children, Gyógyászat 81: 470-471, Sept. 13, '41
- KREMS, A. D., SCHOEPLF, G. M., and ERLANGER, J., Nerve concussion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 73-75, Jan. '42
- KREPELA, M. C.: See STUMP, J. P., Jr. auth.
- KRESHOVER, S. J., Histopathology of incisor teeth of mice with experimentally produced tuberculosis, J. Dent.Research 21: 27-34, Feb. '42
- KRETSCHMER, H. L., Technic of transurethral prostatic resection, S.Clin.North America 22: 135-147, Feb. '42
End results in removal of bladder neck obstruction, J.A.M.A. 119: 336-337, May 23, '42
Stone in ureter; clinical data based on 500 cases, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1065-1077, June '42
- KRETSCHMER, L.: See KALBFLEISCH, E., Jr. auth.
- KRETZ, J., Das Krebsleiden als Allgemeinerkrankung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 6-35, '40
Zur örtlichen Blutstillung typhöser Darmblutungen mittels wundverklebender pflanzlicher Substanzen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 495-496, '40
- KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., and BARNES, A. C., Extragenital effects of diethylstilbestrol, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 668-671, April '42
- KREULA, M.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., Jr. auth.
- KREUTZER, R., and VISILLAC, V. O., Cierre precoz del foramen oval, Semana méd. 1: 720-723, April 9, '42
—See CASAUBON, A., Jr. auth.
- See GARRAHAN, J. P., Jr. auth.
- KREUTZMANN, H.: See FRIEDMAN, M., Jr. auth.
- KREYBERG, L., Relationship between "brown degeneration" of adrenals and breast cancer in mice, Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 178-179, '41
- KRICHEVSKY, B., Histologic analysis of uterine growth during pregnancy in rabbit, Anat.Rec. 82: 551-564, April 25, '42
—and MAHLER, J., Toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy and after corpus luteum hormone administration, Endocrinology 30: 616-618, April '42
- KRIDA, A., Congenital dislocation of hip; general considerations and system of curative treatment, S.Clin. North America 22: 553-563, April '42
—See BERGMANN, E., Jr. auth.
- KRIEGER, C. I., Importance of duodenal tube for diagnosis and treatment, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 223-225, May-June '42
- KRIEGER, H., Die bazilläre Ruhr, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1125-1128, Oct. 17, '41
- KRIEGER, V. I., and NORRIS, N., Renal function tests in normal and toxemic pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 48: 726-741, Dec. '41
- KRIENER, H., Muskelangiom mit Phiebolithen, Röntgenpraxis 13: 146-148, April '41
- KRISHNAMURTY, K., Sulphanilamide and allied products in field of ophthalmology, Indian J.Ophth. 2: 127-131, Oct. '41
- KRISHNAN, B. G.: See AYKROYD, W. R., Jr. auth.
- KRISHNAN, K. V., and CHAWLA, A. P., Incidence of Bacterium aerogenes in faeces of persons suffering from intestinal infections and its significance in water analysis, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 628-631, Oct. '41
—and NARAYANAN, E. K., Preparation of peptone for bacteriological work, Indian J.M.Research 29: 541-545, July '41
- KRISHNASWAMI, A. K.: See VENKATRAMAN, K. V., Jr. auth.
- KRISTENSEN, M., Various technics for demonstration of VI agglutinin in typhoid carriers, Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.) 12: 2940-2944, Oct. 18, '41
- KRISZT, J., Uric acid content of blood in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Magyar orvos arch. 42: 333-345, '41
- KRITZINGER, F. J.: See BERRY, T. B., Jr. auth.
- KRIVOYAZ, M. L., Etiology and pathogenesis of pigmented xeroderma, Shorn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymagoz. Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina, no. 1, pp. 147-166, '40
- KROC, R. L., Rat ear as site for adrenal cortical grafts and subsequent ear-adrenalectomy, Endocrinology 30: 150-157, Jan. '42
- KROEFF, M.: See RAMOS e SILVA, J., Jr. auth.
- KROETZ, C., Über den sozialärztlichen Dienst für Herzkranke, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 924-928, Aug. 22, '41
Über die Auswahl von Herzkranke für die Kohlensäurebäderbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 946-950, Aug. 29, '41
- KROEZE, H. A., Expanded role of the sanitarian, Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 611-614, June '42
- KROGH APPARATUS: See Metabolism, determination
- KROH, F., Die Bursitis bicipito-radialis—ihre Beziehung zu einem zirkumskripten, gelenknahen Ellenbogenschmerz und zur Spontanruptur der unteren Bicepssehne, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1930-1936, Oct. 11, '41
- KROHN, L.: See HECHTER, O., Jr. auth.
- KROHN, P. L., WHITTERIDGE, D., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Physiological effects of blast, Lancet 1: 252-255, Feb. 28, '42
- KROHNE, F.: See WILDE, H., Jr. auth.
- KROLL, H., and others, Localization of bismuth in kidney, Surgery 11: 810-814, May '42
- KRONENBERG, B., New mask for operations on eye muscles, Arch.Ophth. 27: 162-163, Jan. '42
- KRONFELD, P. C., Ocular tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 66-70, Feb. '42
- KRONFELD, R., Correlation between clinical and pathological diagnosis in chronic apical periodontitis, Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 409-425, '40
- KROOP, I.: See TOUROFF, A. S. W., Jr. auth.
- KROPATSCHE, A., Lupuserkennung und -bekämpfung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 91: 677-689, Aug. 16, '41
- KRUEGER, A. P., Organization for studies on epidemic influenza; Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 378-388, April '42
- KRUEGER, E. (Meiningen), Willensfreiheit und Strafgesetz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 453-456, '41
- KRUEGER, E. (New York), LUDDEN, J. B., WRIGHT, I. S., and WILAND, J., Effect of sex hormones on production of ergotamine gangrene in rats, Am. Heart J. 23: 164-169, Feb. '42
- KRUEGER, H.: See AUER, J., Jr. auth.
- KRUPE, M., Eine neue Untersuchungsmethode zum Nachweis transfundierter Erythrozyten im Empfängerblut. (Versuche mit konserviertem Menschenblut), Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 177-194, Jan. 15, '41
- KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
- KRUMBHAR, E. B., Congenital cardiac anomaly; atresia of mitral orifice and separation of left auricle and ventricle, with appended case of absent left ventricle, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 737-743, Jan.-Feb. '42
President's address, Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 229-233, Feb. '42
- KRUMHOLTZ, S.: See SHERMAN, I. C., Jr. auth.
- KRUSEN, F. H.: See PHALEN, G. S., Jr. auth.
- KRUSPE, M., Die Behandlung der Gonorrhoe unter Feldverhältnissen mit Eubasin und Dageban, Deut. Militärarzt 6: 295-296, May '41

- KRUYK, K., Über die Ausscheidung von Kochsalz und anderen Harnbestandteilen beim Phlorrhizin-Diabetes, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 309: 42-50, '41
- KUBANEK, J. L., and RUSKIN, S. H., Electro-therapy in schizophrenia, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 698-701, June '42
- KUBANYI, E., Treatment of myxedema by thyroid transplants, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 429-431, Aug. 16, '41
- "Sterile Sektion" im Dienste der Hypophysenverpflanzung aus dem Kadaver, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 787-788, Sept. 27, '41
- KUBES, V., and GALLIA, F., Estudios inmunológicos sobre la pluralidad de los virus rábicos en Venezuela, *Bol. d.Inst.invest.vet.* 1: 1-42, Jan. '42
- KUBIS, J.: See HOCH, P., *jt. auth.*
- KUBISTY, W., Über die Behandlung von Krampfadern mit Kainon, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 827-833, Oct. 11, '41
- KUBOMURA, M., Ein Fall von Basaliom des Nasenrückels, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 747, Oct. '41
- KUCHARIK, J.: See TELBISZ, A., *jt. auth.*
- KUCHINKA, A., Zur Kenntnis des Thymuskrebses, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 184-188, July 7, '41
- KUDEKA, O., *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in milk, *M.J. Australia* 1: 466-467, April 18, '42
- KUDER, K.: See ISENHOUR, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- KUECHLE, B. E., Economic value of physical therapy following injuries, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 273-276, May '42
- KUEHN, A. O.: See ECKER, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- KUHN, W.: See KOLTZE, H., *jt. auth.*
- See RUHL, A., *jt. auth.*
- KUHNAU, J.: See SCHROEDER, H., *jt. auth.*
- KÜHNER, A., Beitrag zur Syphilis der Schilddrüse, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 741-743, Sept. 6, '41
- KÜHNKE, F., Zur Pathogenese und Klinik des cerebrocutanen Angioms (Sturge-Weber), *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 78-96, '41
- KUMMERLING, G., Ein Fall von Doppelmissbildung—*Notomella anterior*—beim Menschen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 767-770, Sept. 12, '41
- KUPPERMANN, W., Behandlung und Behandlungsergebnisse von Beckenbrüchen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1925-1928, Oct. 11, '41
- KOSTNER, H., Die Wanderniere, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1011-1012, Oct. 3, '41
- KUETHER, C. A.: See ROE, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- KUFFLER, S. W., Electric potential changes at isolated nerve-muscle junction, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 18-26, Jan. '42
- Responses during refractory period at myoneural junction in isolated nerve-muscle fibre preparation, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 199-209, May '42
- See ECCLES, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- KUGELBERG, I., Das schwedische Optikerarsystem, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 92-96, July '41
- KUH, C., Industrial health program of Connecticut State Medical Society, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 394-396, May '42
- KUHNENBECK, H., and MILLER, R. N., Pretecal region of rabbit's brain, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 323-365, April '42
- See GLOBUS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- KUHLENDALH, U., Tonsillenprovokationen mit einer doppelpoligen Elektrode, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 567-572, May 31, '41
- KUHLMANN, D.: See STUART, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- KUHLMANN, F. (Breslau) and FRANKE, H., Hat das Pankreas einen Einfluss auf die Blutgerinnung? *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 889-890, Aug. 30, '41
- Die ambulante Behandlung der chronischen Herzinsuffizienz, *Med.Klin.* 37: 947, Sept. 12, '41; 967, Sept. 19, '41; 994, Sept. 26, '41; 1018, Oct. 3, '41; 1037, Oct. 10, '41; 1061, Oct. 17, '41
- and NICOLAI, H., Enteropalpatorische Indicanurie, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1023-1025, Oct. 11, '41
- KUHLMANN, F. (St. Paul), Definition of mental deficiency, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 206-213, Oct. '41
- KUHLMANN, H.: See WILDE, H., *jt. auth.*
- KUHLMANN, J. G.: See BRASIL, O. V., *jt. auth.*
- KUHN, A., and GERHARD, H., Zur Methodik der Vitamin B₁-Bestimmung mittels Thiochrom, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 867-868, Aug. 23, '41
- KUHN, H.: See MONDEL, O., *jt. auth.*
- KUHN, H. A., and LINTON, L. D., Allergy in relation to otolaryngology, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 162-169, March '42
- KUHN, H. S.: See SNELL, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- KUHN, R., and HENKEL, K., Über die Senkung der Körpertemperatur durch Adenylthiomethylpentose, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 41-46, '41
- KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology
- KUHNS, J. G., Congenital flatfoot, *Arch.Pediat.* 58: 755-763, Dec. '41
- See BROWN, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- KUILLMAN, J., Case of rhinoscleroma in West Java, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2785-2789, Dec. 30, '41
- KUITUNEN-EKBAUM, E., Diagnosis of enterobiasis (evaluation of recent devices), *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 174-176, April '42
- KUKUSHKIN, A. D., and KURASHKEVICH, G. A., Neuropsychic reactions of organism to induced abortion, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 296-317, '41
- KULAPIN, I. P., Bleeding nipples, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 12, pp. 156-163, '41
- KULCHAR, G. V., Syphilis; interpretation of serologic reactions, *California & West.Med.* 55: 290-293, Dec. '41
- KULKA, A. M., Studies on antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue, *J.Immunol.* 43: 273-288, March '42
- KULKOW, A. E., Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Hirncysticerose; zur Klinik der Hirncysticerose, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 643-656, '41
- Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Hirncysticerose; intravitale Diagnose, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 657-666, '41
- KULOWSKI, J., Post-traumatic para-articular ossification of knee joint (Pellegrini-Stieda's disease), *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 392-404, March '42
- KUMER, L., Aphthen und aphthöse Erkrankungen der Mundschleimhaut, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 69-81, '41
- KUMPE, C. W., and COOK, R. G., Treatment of patient with type no. 17 pneumococcal meningitis; recovery, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 128-129, Feb. '42
- KUNA, S.: See SEELER, A. O., *jt. auth.*
- KUNCZ, D., Vitaminbehandlung des Pruritus, der Leukoplakia und Kraurosis vulvae, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1748-1758, Sept. 27, '41
- KUNIN, M., Tannic acid in wound therapy, *M.Rec.* 155: 257, April 1, '42
- KUNKEL, E. P.: See WILLCUTTS, M. D., *jt. auth.*
- KUNKLE, B. D., War production problems, *Indust.Med.* 11: 245-248, June '42
- KUNKLE, E. C., RAY, B. S., and WOLFF, H. G., Studies on headache; analysis of headache associated with changes in intra-cranial pressure, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 165-167, '41
- Studies on headache; mechanisms and significance of headache associated with brain tumor, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 400-422, June '42
- KUNSTLER, W. E.: See VINEBERG, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- KUNTZ, A., and DILLON, J. B., Preganglionic components of first thoracic nerve; their role in sympathetic innervation of upper extremity, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 772-778, April '42
- See KIRGIS, H. D., *jt. auth.*
- KUNTZEN, H., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Hydrocephalus, insbesondere durch Elektrokoagulation des Plexus chorioideus auf endoskopischem Wege, *Arch. f.klin.Chir.* 201: 767-726, '41
- KUNZ, H., Die anthropologische Betrachtungsweise in der Psychopathologie, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 145-180, '41
- KUNZ, K.: See SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), *jt. auth.*
- KUNZ, O., Ein einfaches und billiges Verfahren zur Herstellung einer Kohlensäureatmosphäre für Bakterienzüchtung, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 206-208, June 3, '41
- von KUP, J., Über den Zusammenhang der normalen und pathologischen Behaarung mit dem endokrinen System, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 335-346, '41
- KUPERSCHMIDT, S., Cardiacos negros con corazón chico, *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 263-309, '40
- KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver
- KUPPERMAN, H. S., MEYER, R. K., and FINERTY, J. C., Precocious gonadal development occurring in immature rats following short-time treatment with antigonadotropic serum, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 293-298, April '42
- See MEYER, R. K., *jt. auth.*
- KURASHKEVICH, G. A., MARTYNOV, V. F., and LYUTY, I. S., Diencephalitis with manifestations of pluri-glandular disturbance, dyslipia, bulimia and polydipsia, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 319-325, '41
- See KUKUSHKIN, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- KURDOGLU, V. B., Über zwei Fälle von Malaria tropica unter dem Bilde einer Meningitis tuberculosa, *Wien. med.Wchnschr.* 91: 682-683, Aug. 16, '41
- KURNICK, N. B., Rare syndrome of band-shaped keratitis and arthritis, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 742-747, April '42
- LEVER, W. F., and TALBOTT, J. H., Electrolyte content and permeability of erythrocyte in pemphigus, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 431-450, Dec. '41
- KURTZ, M. B., and HILL, E., Studies of Kahn test; evaluation of results obtained with plasma, *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 33-36, May '42
- KURUNG, J. M.: See YEGIAN, D., *jt. auth.*
- KURZROK, L., and ROTHBART, H., Treatment of female menopause with methyl testosterone and stilbestrol, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 636-639, June '42
- See FENICHEL, N. M., *jt. auth.*
- KUSSAEV, I. A., Tratamento do tifo recorrente tropical pelo "bombeamento," *Gaz.clin.* 39: 375-378, Oct. '41

- KUSUMOTO, T.**, On non-specific precipitating substance contained in red-blood corpuscles, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1354-1355, Aug. '41
- KUTHAN, S.**, Iron metabolism in man, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 325-329, March 7, '41
- KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, M.**, Ein Fall von Urogenitaltuberkulose, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 708-710, Aug. 22, '41
- KUTUMBIAN, P.**, Rheumatism in childhood and adolescence (Elizabeth Mathal lecture), *Indian J. Pediat.* 8: 203-220; 221-240, Oct. '41
- KUZELL, W. C., LAYTON, W. B., FRICK, W. D., and CUTTING, W. C.**, General actions, toxicity and clinical effects in amebiasis of kosam, an oriental amebicide, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 731-738, Nov. '41
- KWEDAR, A. T.**, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; report of case in adult, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 787-791, April '42
- KYPHOSIS**: See Spine, curvature
- KYRIELEIS, W.**, Über Blindung und Blendschutz im Dunkeln, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 333-339, '38
- KYRLE, P.**, Falsches Aneurysma und Xanthogranulom in der Kniekehle, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 762-774, '41
- KYSER, F. A.**: See HARTMAN, H. R., Jr. auth.

L

LAACHE, SØREN BLOCH: See Obituaries

LAAS, E., Oxalatablagerungen und Sammelröhrennekrosen in den Nieren, *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 265-268, '41

Traumatische Arteriennekrosen, *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 133-136, June 16, '41

LAB FERMENT: See Rennin

de la BALZE, F. A., and PUGLISI, A., Infantillismo con alteraciones múltiples o enfermedad de Rothmund-Werner del adulto, *Semana méd.* 2: 1284-1288, Nov. 27, '41

—See del CASTILLO, E. B., Jr. auth.

La BARRE, J., and KETTENMEYER, G., Contribution à l'étude des hypnotiques à action paralysante sur les centres thalamiques; effets du sulfate magnésique sur la motilité et sur la sécrétion gastrique, *Arch. Internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 305-314, Sept. 30, '41

Contribution à l'étude des hypnotiques à action paralysante sur les centres thalamiques; effets du barbitol sodique et du sulfate magnésique sur l'adrénalinosecrétion, *Arch. Internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 315-324, Sept. 30, '41

de la BARRERA, J. M., El último brote de peste selvática en Mendoza (1941), *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 390-393, Dec. '41

LABHARDT, A., Die Aeuserungen der ovariellen Hypofunktion an den Erfolgsorganen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1381-1382, Nov. 1, '41

LABHARDT, ALFRED (1874—)

—special number in honor of twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment as chief of staff of University Hospital for Gynecology and Obstetrics, Basel, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1229-1356, Oct. 25, '41

—twenty-fifth anniversary of appointment as chief of staff of University Hospital for Gynecology and Obstetrics, Basel; biography and bibliography, [R. Wenner] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 112: 313-324, '41

LABHARDT OPERATION: See Uterus, excision; Vagina, prolapse

LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva

LABOR

See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.

—labor, puerperium and their complications in primiparas 12 to 16 years old; statistical study, [R. Caso & D. P. Vincet] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 402-410, Nov. '41

—obstetric prognosis in surgery during pregnancy, [C. Mönckeberg] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 975-989, Aug. '40

—regeneration of uterine mucosa after normal delivery; therapeutic indications, [R. N. Rutherford & J. Mezer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 124-128, May 9, '42

—tonus of uterus during pregnancy and its relation to labor; study of 1028 observations made with Lóránd tocomograph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 182-187, Feb. '42

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds; etc.

blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in

—effect of labor on ascorbic acid level of maternal blood, [G. Gaehgens & W. Schwan] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 554-561, '41

—effect of labor on thiamine hydrochloride level of maternal blood, [G. Gaehgens & B. Sauerbrey] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 425-431, '41

—viscosity, [P. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 162-166, Feb. 7, '42

complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.

LABOR, complications—Continued

—additional observations on maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. E. Steiner] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 833-838, May '42

—angle of cranial presentation as adaptation to narrow pelvis, [A. Wiessmann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1486-1489, Aug. 16, '41

—appendicular perforation in eighth month of pregnancy; early rupture of fetal membranes; appendectomy; forceps delivery; case, [H. Alvarez] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 10: 184-188, Aug. '41

—cases observed at obstetric-gynecologic clinic including case of total prolapse of vagina and partial prolapse of bladder and rectum during labor, [Soeselo Wiriosapostro] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2694-2705, Dec. 16, '41

—chronic pelvic disease resulting from childbirth; improved operative technic, [R. J. Wilkinson] *South. Surgeon* 11: 359-365, May '42

—cystocele—obstetric, gynecologic and urologic problem, [J. W. McGill] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 317-320, May '42

—diagnosis of uterine rupture, [A. Sadowsky] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 544-547, March '42

—dystocia due to faulty uterine contractions; attempted didactic schematization, [J. Adeodato, Jr.] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 42-63, Jan. '42

—dystoclas due to anomalies of fetus associated with dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, [G. E. Barar] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 715-718, Dec. '41

—in overweight women, [T. Koller & C. M. Zoller] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1296-1297, Oct. 25, '41

—induced labor and parturient dyskinesia due to excess use of drugs; explanation of an obstetric movement, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 46-62, Dec. '40 [Comment on Turenne's article]

—induction of labor and trial labor, [A. Bourne] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 36-39, Feb. '42

—induction of labor by Aburel method (intraovular injection of sodium chloride solution), with report of cases, [L. Muñoz] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 197-203, June '41

—induction of premature labor in cases of narrow pelvis, [H. Becker] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1899-1902, Oct. 25, '41

—intrapartum rupture of uterus after previous cesarean section, with delivery of living infant, [C. Becker] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1785-1786, Oct. 4, '41

—labor in uterine myomatosis, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & N. di Fonzo] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 169-175, Dec. '40

—management and outcome in 742 women with borderline pelvis, [J. B. Jacobs] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 267-277, Feb. '42

—management of prolapse of umbilical cord, [H. König] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1823-1826, Oct. 11, '41

—medical labor in pelvicofetal disproportion due to pelvic stricture; study apropos of 2 clinical cases, [R. García] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 348-351, Aug. '41

—method for ascertaining overlapping of pubis by head by means of abdominal examination alone, [N. A. & B. N. Purandare] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 714-715, Dec. '41

—multiple intestinouterine fistulae following precipitate labor; case, [G. Penick & J. M. Parrish] *J. Okla. home M. A.* 34: 521-524, Dec. '41

—Naegle pelvis; study of case, [R. Torpin] *Radiology* 38: 330-332, March '42

—obstructed labor, [R. C. Brown] *Practitioner* 148: 151-156, March '42

—parasitic craniopegus causing dystocia; case, [A. Camara] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 10: 231-239, Sept. '40

—pregnancy and labor following operations for prolapse, [R. Williams] *Clin. J.* 71: 56-61, March-April '42

—premature rupture of membranes; clinical study, [J. H. Morton, C. S. Peabody, J. Newdorp & F. L. Adair] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 422-436, March '42

—problems arising from excessive size of infant, [K. M. Willson] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 883-886, May 1, '42

—prolonged labor due to uterine inertia, [R. S. Siddall] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 105-109, April '42

—rectocele; constant lesion frequently overlooked in standard repairs, [J. W. Davies] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 135-139, Jan. 15, '42

—roentgen pelvimetry by pelvic inlet grid method, [R. Torpin] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 717-729, May '42

—significance of threatened abortion for later course of labor, [R. Wenner] *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 112: 325-334, '41

—statistics on other accidents of childbirth as cause of maternal mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 23-35, Jan. '42

—subcutaneous emphysema, with report of case, [L. A. Horta-Barbosa] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 4-11, Jan. '42

—sudden and unexpected death during labor, [P. Hüsey] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1283-1286, Oct. 25, '41

LABOR, complications—Continued

- superinvolvement of uterus following intrapartum infection with gas-forming organisms, [T. E. Lennon & B. Williams] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 59-64, Feb. '42
- therapy of functional dystocia of uterine cervix; cases, [F. Netto] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 383-387, Nov. '41
- uterine inertia, [B. G. Modak] *Indian M.J.* 35: 249-250, Oct. '41
- uterine inertia, [C. A. Smith] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 32-35, May '42
- vaginal calculus, [F. R. Stansfield] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 82-84, Feb. '42
- vestibular anus diagnosed during labor; author's second case, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo] *Rev. med. munic.* 3: 53-58, Jan. '42
- conduct of:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
- [C. W. Reynolds] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 33-34, Jan. '42
- conduct of normal labor and routine employment of episiotomy and prophylactic low forceps in primipara, [R. C. Webb] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 127-132, April '42
- description of methods used at Chicago Lying-In Hospital, [J. Ortiz Pérez] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 291-300, Nov.-Dec. '41
- question whether high infant mortality could be reduced by version and correct pelvic position, [A. Weber] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 663-669, '41
- drugs in:** See also Labor, induction
- administration of quinine in late pregnancy, with case reports, [L. Smith] *M. Times, New York* 70: 49-52, Feb. '42
- clinical application of ergonovine (ergot preparation) during third stage of labor, [A. W. Diddle] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 450-458, March '42
- intravenous administration of basergin (ergonovine tartrate, ergot preparation) during third stage of labor, [P. C. Roberts] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 849-852, May '42
- story of oxytocics; presidential address, [J. Vruwink] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 51-62, Jan. '42
- use of ergonovine (ergot preparation) in placental stage, [M. E. Davis & M. W. Boynton] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 775-790, May '42
- use of prostigmine-morphine, [D. Slaughter, J. M. Slevor & R. E. Martinak] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 24-28, Jan. '42
- uterine contractions; effect of analgesic drugs, [W. Bickers] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 15-19, Jan. '42
- episiotomy in, midline episiotomy,** [J. P. Pratt, C. P. Hodgkinson & C. R. Kennedy] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 292-296, Feb. '42
- episiorrhaphy by González technic, [B. Schaffer & N. Rodríguez] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 843-846, Dec. 30, '41
- rectal fistula complicating episiotomy, [J. J. Corbett] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 7-9, Oct. '41
- routine employment in primipara, [R. C. Webb] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 127-132, April '42
- forceps in,** [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev. med.-quir. de Oriente* 2: 262-271, Dec. '41
- [K. S. Sreenivasan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 242-244, Oct. '41
- continuous traction on infant's head (by use of Gauss forceps), [A. Döderlein] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1003-1005, Sept. 12, '41
- delivery of after-coming head, [E. Petsch] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 494-502, '41
- delivery of head from center of narrow pelvis, [R. Knebel] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1745-1748, Sept. 27, '41
- Gauss scalp forceps in management of weak uterine contractions, [R. Stiglbauer] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 764-766, Sept. 12, '41
- Gauss scalp forceps in treatment of arrested labor, [E. Engelhart & S. Koehler] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1005-1007, Sept. 12, '41
- new breech forceps, [F. T. Brenner] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 181-182, Jan. '42
- routine employment of prophylactic low forceps in primipara, [R. C. Webb] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 127-132, April '42
- heart in:** See also Pregnancy, heart in
- postpartum collapse associated with abnormalities of cardiac mechanism, with continuous electrocardiographic studies, [R. H. Marshak] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 576-581, April '42
- hemorrhage:** See also Placenta
- emergencies associated with hemorrhage, [S. D. Soule] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 493-508, March '42
- hemorrhage during third stage of labor and review of cases from 1931 to 1941 at North Country Community Hospital, [B. L. Jones] *M. Times, New York* 70: 11-15, Jan. '42
- massive blood loss (following uterine rupture); recovery, [S. Way & F. Robertson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 581-582, May 9, '42
- postpartum hemorrhage, [R. G. Petkar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 234-240, Oct. '41

LABOR, hemorrhage—Continued

- treatment of atonic postpartum hemorrhage, [K. S. Sivaramakrishnan & K. S. Sreenivasan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 232-234, Oct. '41
- vitamin K in obstetrics, [M. García Huidobro & I. Canessa] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 351-369, Aug. '41
- in animals,** postparturitional heat and time of ovulation in albino rat; data on parturition, [R. J. Blandau & A. L. Soderwall] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 419-431, Dec. 26, '41
- induction:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
- in prolonged pregnancy, [W. von Massenbach] *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 18-21, Jan. '41
- induced labor and parturient dyskinesia due to excess use of drugs; explanation of an obstetric movement, [A. Peralta Ramos] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 46-62, Dec. '40 [Comment on Turenne's article]
- medical labor, [A. J. Guiroy, F. A. Uranga Imaz & J. Stratico] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 612-630, Nov. 29, '41
- methods and dangers, [W. S. Holmes] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 155-160, Feb. '42
- injuries to infant:** See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
- injuries to mother:** See Labor, complications; Perineum; Uterus; etc.
- mechanism:** See also Labor, presentation
- clinical analysis of pains, [B. Slámová] *Časop. lék. čes. 80: 358-366, March 14, '41*
- clinical and physiologic aspects of uterine motility, [C. Fenning] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 791-805, May '42
- contractions of human uterus, [L. Wilson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 955-964, June '42
- functional anatomy as revealed by frozen sagittal sections in Macacus rhesus monkey, [D. N. Danforth, R. J. Graham & A. C. Ivy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 188-203, Feb. '42
- physiology and mechanism, [D. P. Murphy] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 906-913, June '42
- study of contractions in labor based on kymographic records obtained from intrauterine balloon, [W. Bickers] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 815-819, May '42
- missed:** See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
- painless:** See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
- spontaneous painless parturition in case of pregnancy complicated by transverse myelitis, [J. S. Cohen, T. Brown & L. Gowan] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 873-878, May '42
- postmortem:** See Cesarean Section, postmortem
- premature:** See also Infants, premature; Labor, complications
- [E. M. Townsend] *M. Press* 207: 265-266, April 22, '42
- presentation:** See also Labor, forces in; Labor, version
- abnormal position of head of fetus in transverse presentation at end of pregnancy, with report of case, [J. León & R. L. Gavioli] *Semana med.* 1: 1234-1239, May 29, '41; *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 173-185, Jan. '42
- after-coming head, [A. W. Diddle, H. C. Willumsen, E. D. Plass & W. F. Mengert] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 196-201, April '42
- breech delivery, [L. G. Higgins] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 105-109, Jan. 24, '42
- cause of high infant mortality in pelvic presentation, [R. Käuffer] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1806-1820, Oct. 11, '41
- dangers in breech delivery, [W. F. Seeley & R. S. Siddall] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 49-52, Jan. '42
- dorso-superior variety of transverse position of fetus, with report of cases, [J. A. Beruti, J. León & G. Frenkel Santillan] *Día med.* 14: 334-338, April 20, '42
- hydrocephalus (use of intraventricular tap and drainage by vagina) in cephalic presentation, [C. T. O'Connor & A. J. Gorman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 521-524, March '42
- indications and contraindications for versions and extraction and for extractions in breech presentations, [E. L. Zander] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 487-490, April '42
- management of asynclitism, [R. Knebel] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1774-1778, Oct. 4, '41
- management of breech presentation, [W. A. Coventry] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 1-3, Jan. '42
- management of mentoposterior facial presentation, [R. Knebel] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1821-1823, Oct. 11, '41
- management of spontaneous pelvic presentation by Bracht maneuver, [W. Neuweiler] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 124-126, Jan. 31, '42
- manual aid in pelvic presentation by Bracht technic, [J. L. Ahumada] *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 200-202, Jan. '42
- mechanism of labor; angle of cranial presentation as adaptation to narrow pelvis, [A. Wiessmann] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1486-1489, Aug. 16, '41

LABOR, presentation—Continued

- occiput posterior—normal presentation, [L. A. Calkins] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 277-286, Feb. '42
- primary breech birth; experiences in 20,000 deliveries, [E. G. Waters] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 715-719, April '42
- prognosis in dorso-posterior presentation, [G. Schäfer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1678-1686, Sept. 20, '41
- significance of frontal presentation, with special reference to cranial obliquities, [T. Nemecskay] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1621-1627, Sept. 6, '41
- third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
- tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- version, external version, [F. Chatillon] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1246-1248, Oct. 25, '41
- indications and contraindications for versions and extraction in breech presentations, [E. L. Zander] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 487-490, April '42
- internal version and pelvic extraction, [F. Pérez Acosta] *Rev.med.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 32-40, March '42
- placenta as inhibiting factor in version by external maneuvers, [A. Turenne] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 394-400, Oct. '41
- question whether high infant mortality could be reduced by version and correct pelvic position, [A. Weber] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 663-669, '41
- spontaneous version, [H. Duék] *Rev.de gynec.e'd'obst.* 1: 113-118, Feb. '42

LABORATORIES

- bases of organization of Silva Araujo-Roussel S. A. Laboratories, [R. Guédon] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 154-160, April '41
- pediatric clinic runs clinical laboratory service at moderate cost, [D. B. Foster] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 74, May '42
- wartime concepts of mobile field laboratory, [D. H. Drummond] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 668-675, June '42
- what laboratory can contribute in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 223-231, Jan.-Dec. '40
- apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
- adapter for microcentrifuge shields, [J. C. Bock] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 839-840, March '42
- analyzer for one ml. of respiratory gas, [P. F. Scholander] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 27-31, Jan. '42
- automatic safety and controlling device for low pressure chamber [H. Brüner] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 90-93, '38
- determination of diameter of erythrocytes by Zeiss-Pipet apparatus and by ocular micrometer method, [G. Mayer] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 49-53, Feb. 22, '41
- egg inoculator and shell membrane teaser for virus culture [W. B. Dunham] *Science* 95: 609, June 12, '42
- for increasing speed of hand centrifuge, [G. H. Smith] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 100-101, Feb. '42
- fungus culture slide, [J. H. Brown] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 460-462, May '42
- grinder for homogenizing bacterial clumps or infected tissues, [J. H. Hanks] *Science* 94: 615-616, Dec. 26, '41
- hematocrit tube balancing rack, [A. C. Stirling] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 928-930, April '42
- improved object glass agglutinoscope for agglutination tests with dried blood in typhoid, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 301-302, Oct. 15, '41
- inexpensive apparatus for cutting tissue sections on sliding microtome by "dry ice" method, [M. V. Anders] *Stain Technol.* 17: 85-87, April '42
- macrorespirometer for study of aerobic metabolism of micro-organisms, [H. G. Wood, C. R. Brewer, M. N. Mickelson & C. H. Werkman] *Enzymologia* 8: 314-317, '40
- measurement of formaldehyde fixation (meter for reading hardness of tissue), [N. C. Pervier & F. L. Hansen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 666-669, Feb. '42
- mechanical pressure amplifier, [W. Wilbrandt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 9-10, Jan. '41
- miniature bacteriologic field laboratory, [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 35-36, Jan. '41
- modification of McIntosh and Wilder's anaerobic tin, [R. E. B. Hudson] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 305-308, Dec. '41
- multiple tissue washer and processing assembly; combination apparatus facilitating preparation of tissues for paraffin sections, [F. W. Cook & G. H. Satterfield] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 673-679, Feb. '42
- new apparatus for coprologic catalasometry, [C. Camargo Nogueira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 509-513, April '42
- new capillary cell for measuring rate of sedimentation of virus particles in centrifugal field, [A. Polson] *Nature, London* 148: 593-594, Nov. 15, '41
- new Petri dish cover and technic for use in cultivation of anaerobes and micro-aerophiles, [J. H. Brewer] *Science* 95: 587, June 5, '42

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued

- new type of insectary for culture of Simuliidae suspected of transmitting onchocerciasis, [J. Romeo de León] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 124-127, Jan.-Dec. '41
- Petri dish holder for mechanical stages, [W. H. Weston] *Science* 95: 415-416, April 17, '42
- photoelectric recorder for biologic purposes, [S. Feltelberg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 177-179, Feb. '42
- quantitative method for production of experimental traumatic shock without hemorrhage in unanesthetized animals, [R. L. Noble & J. B. Collip] *Quart.J. Exper.Physiol.* 31: 187-199, Feb. '42
- rack for Wintrobe sedimentation tubes, [O. E. Heppler] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 32, March '42
- rapid method for determination of serum protein, [R. A. Mortensen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 693-700, Feb. '42
- respiration tambour with some unique features, [H. Ash] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 722-724, March '42
- Seitz filtering directly into storage bottles; 2 methods, [D. M. Pipes] *J.Allergy* 13: 312-313, March '42
- simple device for protection of thermostats in water baths, [R. Finkelstein] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 797, March '42
- simple method for cleaning object glasses and cover-glasses, [M. Kaiser] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 351-352, Aug. 1, '41
- simple method of transferring tissues, [M. W. Olsen] *Stain Technol.* 17: 73-74, April '42
- simple modification of Hanke-Gibbs drop recorder, [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 802-804, March '42
- simple tissue liquefier, [M. C. Shelesnyak & M. S. Biskind] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 663-664, May '42
- simple ultracentrifuge with plastic rotor, [K. G. Stern] *Science* 95: 561-562, May 29, '42
- simplified "lyophile" desiccator for small laboratories, [L. R. Christensen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 799-802, March '42
- simultaneous soap-wax dehydration and infiltration of human heart; method for permanent preservation, [R. J. Lebowich, F. A. Opps & L. Procita] *Arch.Path.* 33: 696-703, May '42
- substitute Petri dish lid, [G. Davidson] *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 78: 148-149, March '42
- to deliver measured amount of carbon dioxide for blood cultures, [M. Levine & H. Siedentopf] *Science* 95: 130-131, Jan. 30, '42
- tubes for streptococcal grouping, [H. A. Tarr] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 259-261, April '42
- two convenient washing devices for tissues and slides, [G. H. Mickey & H. Teas] *Stain Technol.* 17: 65-68, April '42
- vessel and stopper for cultures of tubercle bacilli, [H. Horstmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 382-389, March 15, '41
- approved: See Laboratories, public health
- diagnosis: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Laboratories, hospital; Leprosy, serology; Rabies, diagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
- role in medicine, [S. W. Sappington, G. O. Favorite & H. R. Fisher] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 1-6, Jan. '42
- hospital, hematology laboratory, [L. D. Stern] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 22-24, Nov. '41
- laboratory and diagnostic facilities in small hospital, [J. C. Leonard] *Hospitals* 16: 20-22, April '42
- pathologist in cancer clinic and in hospital, [E. F. Hirsch] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 222-224, March '42
- infections: See Infection, of physicians, research workers; etc.
- public health, Adolfo Lutz Institute, central public health laboratory of São Paulo, [Carvalho Lima & M. Lins] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 300-307, Jan. '41
- approved laboratory in New York State in relation to chemotherapy (using sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. K. Miller] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2446-2447, Dec. 15, '41
- blood lead determinations as laboratory service, [E. Kaplan & J. M. McDonald] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 481-486, May '42
- changing place of laboratory in public health, [C. E. Dolman] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 185-197, May '42
- Chediak microreaction and its importance in public health, [A. Díaz Albertini, A. Recio & G. Lage] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 132-143, April-June '40
- functions, [O. P. Behrer] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 85-88, April '42
- laboratory and private practitioner, [J. N. Patterson] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 427-431, March '42
- technic: See also Bacteria, culture mediums; Meinelke Reactions; Stains and Staining; etc.
- method for graduated tests, [A. Augsberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 887-889, Aug. 30, '41
- recent methods, [C. V. Perrill] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 6-10, Jan. '42
- suggestions, [J. N. Frazer] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 54-57, March '42

LABORATORIES—Continued

technicians, hydrogen selenide poisoning; case, [H. W. Senf] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1094-1096, Oct. 3, '41

—schools for clinical laboratory technicians, J.A.M.A. 118: 1135, March 28, '42

—tellurium poisoning; case, [W. Haring] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 930-932, Aug. 22, '41

LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation

LABOURT, F.: See **BATTRO, A., Jr.** auth.

—See **BENCE, A. E., Jr.** auth.

—See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr.** auth.

LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural

LACASSAGNE, A., Cl. Regaud (1870-1940), *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 181-186, March '41

LACASSIE, R. Histaminotherapie intra-dermique de la douleur par une technique personnelle, *Presse med.* 49: 633-634, June 11-14, '41

LACAZ, C. da S.: See da Silva Lacaz, C.
de LACERDA FILHO, N. Vida e obra de Bernardino Ramazzini, *Bahia med.* 11: 181-184, Oct. '40

Medicina do trabalho; ferimento dos dedos por jatos de oleo sob pressao, *Bahia med.* 12: 63-66, April '41

LACERTE, J. Traumatismes oculaires; conduite à tenir, *Laval med.* 7: 269-273, May '42

—and **PELLETIER, E.** Considerations sur 60 operations de cataracte senile, *Laval med.* 7: 206-217, April '42

LACHOWIECKI, J.: See **BILGER, F., Jr.** auth.

LACKEY, J. B. Effects of distillery wastes and waters on microscopic flora and fauna of small creek, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 253-260, Feb. 20, '42

LACKEY, R. W., and SLAUGHTER, D. Regional and seasonal variations in serum choline-esterase of human beings and dogs, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 640-642, Feb. '42

LACKEY, W. J. Proctology of general practice, *South. Med. & Surg.* 404: 144, March '42

LACORTE, J. G. Genero pseudomonas, *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 8: 246-256, Nov. '41

Anatoxinas, *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 8: 298-320, Dec. '41

Soro-aglutinação (aplicações ao diagnostico de algumas molestias infecciosas), *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 9: 19-32, Jan. '42

Os soros anti-meningocócico e anti-estreptocócico, *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 9: 59-65, Feb. '42

LACRIMAL ORGANS

—determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of lacrimal ducts, [M. Seki & J. Mukohata] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 201-202, '41

—fluorescent porphyrins in harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, [F. H. J. Figge, L. C. Strong, L. C. Strong, Jr. & A. Shanbrom] *Cancer Research* 2: 335-342, May '42

diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease

—"crocodile tears" treated by injection (alcohol) into sphenopalatine ganglion, [B. H. Gottesfeld & F. H. Leavitt] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 314-315, Feb. '42

—dacryocystitis and blepharitis due to infection by *Aspergillus niger*; cases, [L. K. Rosenovold] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 588-589, May '42

—etiology of dacryocystitis and epiphora, [S. W. Garfin] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 167-188, Jan. '42

—intranasal drainage for cure of chronic tear sac infection; new technic aided by electrocoagulation so simplified as to be an office procedure, [D. J. Morgenstern] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 733-745, April '42

—lacrimation of infants due to lack of development of bones of nose, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 317-319, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]

—mycosis of lacrimal duct, [P. C. Pimentel] *Rev.med. brasil.* 11: 543-546, Dec. '41

—neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) lavage as new therapy of acute and chronic dacryocystitis, [A. Sellarés & J. A. Mendia] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 16: 296-297, Nov. '41; also, *Dia med.* 13: 1238, Nov. 24, '41

—physiologic aspects in therapy, [T. Frieberg] *Acta ophth.* 19: 93-108, '41

—surgical treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, [J. E. Reeder, Jr.] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 15-19, Jan. '42

—tear apparatus in general practice, [R. Waldapfel] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 354-356, May '42

—therapy of ocular inflammations in newborn, [A. Brückner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1217-1218, Oct. 18, '41

surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs

—dacryocystorhinostomy in Venezuela, [J. Rhode] *Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 3: 1-56, March '42

—new drills for dacryocystorhinostomy, [F. E. K. Crámer & J. Balza] *Semana méd.* 1: 294-295, Jan. 30, '41

LACTATE: See Blood, lactic acid

LACTATION

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk

—assay of adrenals for lactogenic hormone, [V. Hurst, J. Meites & C. W. Turner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 592-594, April '42

—critical study of hormone therapy in lactation processes, [E. Fauvet] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1176-1178, Oct. 24, '41

—effect of non-suckling and non-removal of milk upon individual mammary glands in lactating mouse, [W. L. Williams] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 201-208, Dec. '41

—effects of estrogens upon young of injected lactating rats, [C. K. Welchert & S. Kerrigan] *Endocrinology* 30: 741-752, May '42

—experimental control of prolonged pregnancy in lactating rat by means of estrogen, [C. K. Welchert] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 1-17, May 25, '42

—inhibition by synthetic estrogenic substances, with special reference to dienestrol, [J. Barnes] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 601-604, May 16, '42

—inhibition during puerperium by methyl testosterone (androgen), [P. M. Lass] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 86-93, Jan. '42

—prevention and suppression with diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen), [J. W. Douglas, J. F. Wanless & D. D. Deeds] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 452-453, May '42

—problem in sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [R. Reimann-Hunziker] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1305-1307, Oct. 25, '41

—relation between fecundity and lactation, [M. A. Jaureguy] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 25-30, Jan. '42

—tetany during lactation; case, [E. Grumme] *Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3000-3001, Oct. 25, '41

abnormalities, relation between pituitary and lactation, with special reference to abnormal lactation in patients with pituitary tumors, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1237-1240, Oct. 25, '41

diet in, [J. E. Becker, H. J. Bickerstaff & N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1263-1270, Dec. '41

—effect of various supplements on growth and lactation in albino mouse, [Z. B. Ball & R. H. Barnes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 692-696, Dec. '41

—influence of dietary fat on lactation performance in rats, [L. A. Maynard & E. Rasmussen] *J.Nutrition* 23: 385-398, April '42

disorders, lactation persisting over period of 4 years with milk of abnormal composition; case, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pediat. 157: 241-243, '41

—in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 13-34, April '41

—vitamin B complex therapy of hypogalactia, with report of cases, [A. Vidal Freyre, P. Lopardo & B. Lucero] *Semana méd.* 2: 1194-1197, Nov. 13, '41

metabolism in, comparison of acetone body metabolism of lactating mammary gland of normal cow with that of cow with ketosis, [J. C. Shaw] J.Biol.Chem. 142: 53-60, Jan. '42

physiology, effect of thyroidectomy on albino rat, [D. Karnofsky] Endocrinology 30: 234-239, Feb. '42

—effect of nicotine on white mice, [J. R. Willison] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 839-844, May '42

—in hypophysectomized pregnant mice, [W. H. Newton & K. C. Richardson] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 322-328, Sept. '41

—mammary function following plastic surgery for hypertrophy, [T. von Matolcsy] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 791-795, '41

—mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen account for precipitous increase in lactogen content of pituitary following parturition? [J. Meites & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 726-733, May '42

—mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen suppress lactogenic hormone of pituitary? [J. Meites & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 711-718, May '42

—mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; why lactation is not initiated during pregnancy, [J. Meites & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 719-725, May '42

—problem of hormonal inhibition, [E. Fauvet] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1566-1572, Aug. 30, '41

LACTEALS

—sprue syndrome from obstruction of lacteals by chronic tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes, [A. Hurst, G. P. Wright & J. A. Ryle] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 25-34, '42

LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, lactic acid group

LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin

LACTOGEN: See Adrenals, secretion; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

LACTONES

—action of simple lactones related to cardiac aglycones, [K. K. Chen, F. A. Steldt, J. Fried & R. C. Elderfield] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 381-391, April '42

LACTONES—Continued

- pharmacology and chemistry of substances with cardiac activity; effect of unsaturated lactones on isolated frog heart, [O. Krayer, R. Mendez, E. Moisset de Espanès & R. P. Linstead] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 372-380, April '42
- LACY, A. M.: See NOVAK, M., Jr. auth.
- LADD, MAYNARD: See Obituaries
- LADD, S. T.: See LIUM, R., Jr. auth.
- LADIGNAC: See JEANNENEY, Jr. auth.
- LADIN, L. J., Practical considerations of choroidpithelioma, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 4: 554-558, Dec. '41
- LADWIG, A., Erfolgreiche Operation einer Hernia obt. inc. bei einer 102 jährigen Frau, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 796-798, '41
- LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
- LAWEN, A., Über die Behandlung des traumatischen harten Ödems der Hand mit Plexusanästhesien, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 687-691, '41
- LAFAGE, L. A.: See MASCHERONI, H. A., Jr. auth.
- LA FERTE, A. D.: See WINFIELD, J. M., Jr. auth.
- LAFFERTY, C. R.: See MONSKY, D. B., Jr. auth.
- LAFFERTY, H. D., and HUNTER, R. M., Practical application of female hormones in obstetrics and gynecology, *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 73-82, Feb. '42
- LAFON, J. L.: See TURPIN, R., Jr. auth.
- LA FONTAINE, E.: See PERIN, L., Jr. auth.
- LA FORA, G. R., La concepción moderna del criminal nato: factores hereditarios o individuales y factores mesológicos, ambientales, o sociales de la criminalidad, *Ciencia* 2: 241-254, July 25, '41
- LA FUENTE, A.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Jr. auth.
- de la FUENTE, V., New method of staining with Wright's solution, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 351-352, Dec. '41
- LAGE, G.: See DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., Jr. auth.
- See RAMOS, D. F., Jr. auth.
- LAGE, J., Observações sobre a técnica da pesquisa de isohemaglutinação para a escolha de hemodoadores, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 3: 127-144, Oct. '40
- LAGERLÖF, H. O., Pancreatic function and pancreatic disease studied by means of secretin, *Acta med. Scandinav. supp.* 128, pp. 1-289, '42
- LAGE NETTO, Adalbert Czerny, *Rev. med. Bahia* 9: 320-321, Nov. '41; *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 997-998, Dec. '41
- dal LAGO, H.: See LAGOMARSINO, E. H., Jr. auth.
- dal LAGO, R., and DIEZ, R., Retracción atelectásica espontánea del lóbulo anterosuperior izquierdo y dislocación lobular consecutiva, *Día méd.* 14: 230-232, March 23, '42
- LAGOMARSINO, E. H., and dal LAGO, H., El signo del desprendimiento del asta anterior en la neumorrorradiografía de la rodilla, *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 106-123, Oct. '41
- Neumorrorradiografía patológica de la rodilla, *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 192-216, Jan. '42
- LAGRAVA, E., La terapéutica de las enfermedades mentales por el trabajo, *Bol. d. Hosp. Melchor Romero* 1: 11-22, July '41
- LAHAYE, B., Development of county health units in province of Quebec, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 7-12, Jan. '42
- LAHEY, F. H., Diagnosis and management of lesions of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 26-33, Jan. '42
- Completely intrathoracic goiter, *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 243-251, '42
- Esophageal tumor; report of case, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 194-197, Jan. '42
- Medical problems of today, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 19-24, Jan. '42
- Private physician today in control of venereal diseases, *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 85-87, March '42
- Remarks on permanent colostomy, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 226-227, April '42
- Place of medicine today, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 461-465, April '42
- Developments in medicine, national, economic, and scientific, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 224-228, June '42
- Management of lesions of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 414-417, June '42
- LAHIRI, M. N., Note on occurrence of leptospirosis in Bombay, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 669-670, Nov. '41
- On fetal infection by *L. icterohæmorrhagie* in rat, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 685-687, Oct. '41
- LAHM, W., Hypophysenstrahlungen, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 304-318, '41
- LAHMANN, A. H., and MIETUS, A. C., Caudal anesthesia; its use in obstetrics, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 63-68, Jan. '42
- LANZ, R. S., Notes on disabilities of foot seen in regimental aid posts, *M.J. Australia* 1: 400-404, April 4, '42
- Notes on use of tourniquet, *M.J. Australia* 1: 465-466, April 18, '42
- LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, BOUVET, M., and FOLLIN, Les formes anxieuses persistantes des psychoses d'épuisement somato-psychique, *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 124: 18-24, Jan. 7-14, '41
- LAING, A. W.: See MAITLAND, H. B., Jr. auth.
- LAIPPLY, T. C.: See KAHN, J. R., Jr. auth.
- LAIR, P. A., On combustion of human body, produced by long and immoderate use of spirituous liquors, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 806-815, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1800]
- LAIRD, G. J., and STAVERN, H., Intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides, *California & West. Med.* 56: 293-294, May '42
- LAIRD, R. C., Bronchiectasis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 143-146, Feb. '42
- LAIRD, R. L.: See ROZEBOOM, L. E., Jr. auth.
- LAIRD, S. M., Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating arsenobenzene therapy, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 381-382, March 21, '42
- Male gonorrhea treated with sulphapyridine, *Lancet* 1: 463-464, April 18, '42
- See CLIFTON, F., Jr. auth.
- LAIRD, W. R., and NOLAN, L. E., Myxoma of appendix; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 488-491, May '42
- LAJOUANINE, P.: See FIESSINGER, N., Jr. auth.
- LAKE, M., Dysfunction of gallbladder and bile ducts, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 865-875, May '42
- See ANDRUS, W. DeW., Jr. auth.
- PRATT, G. H., and WRIGHT, I. S., Arteriosclerosis and varicose veins; occupational activities and other factors; study of 536 persons, divided into age groups, who had been sitting, standing, walking or climbing stairs for 10 years or more at their work, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 696-701, June 27, '42
- LAKE, N. C., Evolution as aetiological factor in foot disorders (Bollingbroke lecture), *Brit. M.J.* 1: 31-35, Jan. 10, '42
- LAL, R. B., RAJA, K. C. K. E., and SWAROOP, S., Statistical inquiry into epidemiology of cholera in Bengal; general review of epidemiological features of cholera in different parts of Bengal, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 425-440, July '41
- See MUKHERJI, S. P., Jr. auth.
- See SWAROOP, S., Jr. auth.
- DAS GUPTA, A. C., AGARWALA, S. P., and ADAK, B., Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; application of biological test to modified argemone oil and its derivatives, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 813-838, Oct. '41
- DAS GUPTA, A. C., MUKHERJI, S. P., and ADAK, B., Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; feeding experiments on human subjects to test toxicity of some of the derivatives and modifications of argemone oil, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 839-849, Oct. '41
- RAJA, K. C. K. E., SWAROOP, S., and BASAK, K. C., Statistical inquiry into epidemiology of cholera in Bengal; formation of homogeneous cholera districts, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 441-463, July '41
- LAL, R. B. J., and CHITKARA, N. L., Prevailing types of pneumococci in pneumonia and pneumococcal infections, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 728-734, Dec. '41
- LALANDE, E., Some aspects of control and prevention of venereal diseases, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 214-223, May '42
- LALICH, J. J., and TICE, G. M., Ice pick in superior posterior mediastinum for 18 years, *Radiology* 38: 234-236, Feb. '42
- See COPLEY, A. L., Jr. auth.
- See WEBER, C. J., Jr. auth.
- LAM, C. R., Symposium on surgical infections; empyema thoracis; pathogenesis and treatment, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 416-424, April '42
- Clinical use of heparin, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 215-219, June '42
- LAMANNA, C., Growth stimulation by sulfanilamide in low concentration, *Science* 95: 304-305, March 20, '42
- LAMAR, C. P., Simplified diabetic diet prescription, *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 3-12, Jan. '42
- LAMARE, J. P.: See LARGET, M., Jr. auth.
- LAMARQUE, C. A., Algunas consideraciones sobre rabia humana, *Semana méd.* 1: 1440-1446, June 19, '41
- LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., and d'ANDREA, Y. P., Síndrome talámica de Dejerine e Roussy (considerações anatómicas e fisiopatológicas em torno de um caso), *São Paulo med.* 2: 159-171, Oct.-Nov. '41
- LAMB, H. D., Note on first-aid bag for emergency use afloat, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 64-65, Jan. '42
- LAMB, S., Future policy of voluntary hospital contributory schemes, *Hospital, London* 37: 131-132, June '41
- LAMBERT, A., Bismuth soluble ou insoluble, *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1314-1316, Dec. '41
- LAMBERT, J. P., Psychiatric observations on children with abdominal pain, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 451-454, Nov. '41
- LAMBERT, SAMUEL WALDRON: See Obituaries
- LAMBERTI, C. E., Traumatismo y tuberculosis, *Día méd.* 14: 85-86, Feb. 2, '42
- LAMBIE, J. S., Emergency medical service for catastrophes, *Indust. Med.* 11: 248-250, June '42

LAMBLIASIS

- diagnosis of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation by means of intestinal intubation; treatment with atabrine (acridine dye) and follow-up studies of 68 cases, [E. P. Maris & S. Bushong] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 724-726, April '42
- of gallbladder, [H. R. Hartman, F. A. Kyser & M. W. Comfort] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 608-609, Feb. 21, '42
- pancreatic lamblasis, [P. Carnot, J. Catinat, H. Lavergne & P. Marre] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1017-1020, '40
- therapy, cases of chronic diarrhea and vague ill-health, apparently due to flagellate *Giardia lamblia* (therapy with atabrine, acridine dye), [J. E. Jameson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 320-323, Dec. '41
- treatment of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation with atabrine (acridine dye) and follow-up studies of 68 cases, [E. P. Maris & S. Bushong] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 724-726, April '42
- LAMBRE, P.:** See ARGUELLO, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- LAMBRINUDI, C.:** President's address; role of orthopaedics in medical education, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 211-215, Jan. '42
- LAMBRUSCHINI, C.:** Contribución al estudio de la encefalitis letárgica aguda, *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 164-181, Sept. '41
- LAMENESS:** See Claudication
- LAMINA TERMINALIS:** See Brain, surgery
- LAMINAGRAPHY:** See Atlas and Axis, roentgenography; Cranium, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies; Larynx, cancer; etc.
- LAMINECTOMY:** See Spine, surgery
- LAMM, S. S.:** Physical expression of psychogenic disturbance in children, *J.Pediat.* 20: 237-243, Feb. '42
- LAMONT, A.:** See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
- LAMOTTE, M.:** See FIESSINGER, N., *jt. auth.*
- LAMPE, I.:** See FERBER, L., *jt. auth.*
- LAMPE, P. H. J.:** Theoretical foundations of ascorbic acid therapy of chloasma in connection with 2 cases, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2342-2349, Nov. 4, '41
- LAMPE, R.:** See ZAEFER, G., *jt. auth.*
- LAMPEN, J. O., BAHLER, G. P., and PETERSON, W. H.:** Occurrence of free and bound biotin, *J.Nutrition* 23: 11-21, Jan. '42
- LAMPERT, H.:** Das Schrumpfungproblem und seine Bedeutung für die Frage der Netzhautablösung, *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 625-638, June '41
- LAMPITT, L. H., and BAKER, L. C.:** Ascorbic acid in oranges, *Nature, London* 149: 271, March 7, '42
- LAMPION, A. K.:** See GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), *jt. auth.*
- LAMS, L.:** See ROSENBAUM, M., *jt. auth.*
- LAMY, M.:** See MARIE, J., *jt. auth.*
- LANA MARTINEZ, F.:** Un curioso y raro caso de úlcera crónica de la pierna, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 135-137, Oct. '41
- LANARI, A., and SOUBRIE, A.:** Acción de la estrofantina sobre el músculo estriado de gato, *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 31-39, June '41
- See BATTRO, A., *jt. auth.*
- See BENCE, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- and LANARI, C. F., Miotonía artificial en el hombre por prostigmin intraarterial, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 187-191, Jan. '42
- See VACCAREZZA, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- LANARI, C. F.:** See LANARI, A., *jt. auth.*
- LANARI, E.:** See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., *jt. auth.*
- LANATOSID C (digitalis preparation):** See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency
- LANCELIN, R.:** Le "rat-proofing" dans la marine, *Preasse méd.* 49: 635-636, June 11-14, '41
- Le typhus murin et sa prophylaxie dans la marine, *Preasse méd.* 49: 853-854, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- Les épidémies au cours des guerres maritimes du XVIII^e siècle, *Preasse méd.* 49: 893-894, Aug. 13-16, '41
- LANCZOS, A.:** Wirkung fortgesetzter Hefeinnahme auf das physiologische Ergrauen, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 197: 662-665, '41
- and ATS, M., Tätigkeitssteigerung der Schilddrüse durch thyreotropes Hormon beim metamorphosierten Kaltblüter, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 123-129, '41
- LANDA, A.:** Tratamiento de la úlcera gástrica no complicada (período agudo), *Dia.méd.* 13: 1324, Dec. 15, '41
- La enseñanza de la nutrición en la Universidad de Chicago, *Dia.méd.* 14: 212, March 16, '42
- LANDA BACALLAO, M. A.:** Carcinoma de la cabeza del páncreas sin ictericia, *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 91-96, '41
- LANDAUER, R. S.:** See GINSBERG, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- LANDE, H.:** See TOUROFF, A. S. W., *jt. auth.*
- LANDEKER, A. F.:** Differential diagnosis of pain in gynecology, *M.Rec.* 155: 125-129, Feb. 18, '42
- LANDEN, H. C., and ALLERÖDER, H.:** Untersuchungen über den Gasaustausch und die Lungen volumina bei Gesunden und Kranken unter Belastung mit dosierter und gemessener Arbeit, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 108-119, '41

- LANDEN, M.:** See BENJAMIN, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- LANDES, G.:** Über die Entstehung der Herztöne, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 902-908, Sept. 6, '41
- LANDES, H. E.:** See VORIS, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- LANDIS, E. M.:** See McLENNAN, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- LANDIS, J.:** Das Syndrom von Waterhouse-Friderichsen (Nebennierenapoplexie), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 179-182, Feb. 14, '42
- LANDIS, J. M.:** Morale and civilian defense, *Think* 8: 38, Jan. '42
- LANDIVAR, A. F., and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A.:** Evolución alejada de un injerto cutáneo por "scalp" del talón, *Dia.méd.* 14: 202-203, March 16, '42
- LANDOIS, F.:** Über die Behandlung ausgedehnter Krampfadergeflechte, *Med.Klin.* 37: 959-961, Sept. 19, '41
- LANDOLT, R. F.:** See WYSS, O. A. M., *jt. auth.*
- LANDOW, H.:** See KABAT, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- LANDOWNE, M., and KATZ, L. N.:** Critique of plethysmographic method of measuring blood flow in extremities of man, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 644-675, May '42
- See DAUBER, D., *jt. auth.*
- LANDQUIST, V. L.:** See FINCKE, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- LANDRY SYNDROME:** See Paralysis, acute ascending
- LANDS, A. M., and JOHNSON, W. H.:** Distribution of body water following hemorrhage, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 123-128, Feb. '42
- LANDSBERGER, M.:** Bacillary dysentery in newborn infant; report of case, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 330-332, May '42
- LANDSCHEK, L.:** Die Eigenreflexe der quergestreiften Muskeln in verschiedenen Höhenlagen. (Nach Versuchen am Patellarreflex in der Unterdruckkammer), *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 12-20, '38
- LANDSTEINER, K.:** Versuche über Hautallergie gegen einfache chemische Substanzen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1359-1360, Nov. 1, '41
- Serological reactivity of hydrolytic products from silk, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 269-276, March '42
- and CHASE, M. W., Experiments on transfer of cutaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 688-690, April '42
- LANDSTRÖM, H., CASPERSSON, T., and WOHLFART, G.:** Über den Nucleotidsatz der Nervenzelle, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 534-548, '41
- LANDT, H.:** See BENJAMIN, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- LANDY, M., and DICKEN, D. M.:** Neutralization of sulphamide inhibition of yeast growth by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, *Nature, London* 149: 244, Feb. 28, '42
- Microbiological assay method for 6 B vitamins using *Lactobacillus casei* and medium of essentially known composition, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1086-1092, May '42
- See SCHMIDT, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- DICKEN, D. M., BICKING, M. M., and MITCHELL, W. R., Use of avidin in studies on biotin requirement of microorganisms, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 441-444, March '42
- LANE, C.:** Metastatic renal adenocarcinoma; case report, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 7-8, Jan. '42
- LANE, C. G., and BLANK, I. H.:** Cutaneous detergents, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 804-817, March 7, '42
- and CRAWFORD, G. M., Medical progress; syphilis, *New England J.Med.* 226: 97-104, Jan. 15, '42
- and others, Industrial dermatoses; report by Committee on Industrial Dermatoses of Section on Dermatology and Syphilology of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 613-615, Feb. 21, '42
- LANE, J.:** See GALVAO, A. L. A., *jt. auth.*
- LANE, R. L., JOHNSON, E., and WILLIAMS, R. R.:** Studies of average American diet; thiamine content, *J. Nutrition* 23: 613-624, June '42
- LANFORD, C. S.:** Effect on growth and calcium assimilation of citric acid—potassium citrate mixtures, *J. Nutrition* 23: 293-300, March '42
- Studies of liberal citrus intakes, *J.Nutrition* 23: 409-416, April '42
- LANFRANCO**
- Lanfranco; *Incunabula medica*, [F. Cunha] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 695-699, June '42
- LANG, F. J.:** Über Art und Bedeutung der Kreislaufunterbrechung in der Ätiologie und Pathogenese der aseptischen Epiphyse nekrosen, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 171: 581-637, '41
- LANG, F. R.:** Ten-year study of gonorrhea in United States Navy, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 225, Jan.; 480, April '42
- LANG, K., and ADICKES, F.:** Das Verhalten von β -Aminosäuren im Tierkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 236-240, '41
- LANG, T.:** Erbblologische Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Homosexualität, München, med. Wchnschr. 88: 961-965, Aug. 29, '41
- Untersuchungen an männlichen Homosexuellen und deren Sippschaften mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Homosexualität und Psychose; die Probanden und deren engere Familie, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 651-679, '41

- LANGDON-BROWN, W.**, John Caius and the Revival of Learning, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 61-69, Nov. '41
Some chapters of Cambridge medical history, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 19: 41-46, '42
- LANGE, E. H.**: See **McKINLAY, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGE, K. (Aue)**, Die sacro-abdominale Mastdarm-Exstirpation, *Chirurg* 13: 511-517, Sept. 1, '41
- LANGE, K. (New York) and BOYD, L. J.**, Use of fluorescein to determine adequacy of circulation, *M. Clin.North America* 26: 943-952, May '42
- LANGE, O.**, Valor semiótico da prova dos braços estendidos; contribuição para a sistematização de suas aplicações ao diagnóstico neurológico, *Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 315-332, Sept.-Oct. '41
—and **TAQUES BITTENCOURT, J. M.**, Hemangioblastoma fronto-parietal direito, *Arq. de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 657-688, June-Aug. '41
- LANGE TEST**: See *Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests*
- LANGENBECK, B.**, Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der apparativen Hörverbesserung, *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 199-209, '41
Die Bedeutung der Pyramidenzellen bei der Otitis, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Öhrenh.* 47: 339-360, '41
- LANGENDORFF, R.**: See **BOHNING, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGENDORFF, H.**: See **JONGLING, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGERBEINS, H.**: See **KLENK, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGERHANS' CELLS**: See Skin, anatomy and histology; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
- LANGERHANS' ISLANDS**: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
- LANGVIN, J.**: See **RACHET, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGFORD, W. S.**, and **KLINGMAN, W. O.**, Behavior disorders associated with intracranial tumors in childhood; report of cases, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 433-452, March '42
—See **KLINGMAN, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGLEY, L. L.**, and **CLARKE, R. W.**, Reaction of adrenal cortex to low atmospheric pressure, *Yale J.Biol.&Med.* 14: 529-546, May '42
- LANGLEY, W. D.**, Allergic rhinitis, *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 224-236, '41
- LANGMEAD, W. A.**, Direct-reading instrument for measurement of ionization currents in gamma-ray therapy, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 27-32, Jan. '42
- LANGMUIR, A. D.**, Carriers and abortive cases in rural poliomyelitis outbreak, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 275-281, March '42
—See **McCLURE, G. Y.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANGNER, P. H. JR.**, and **FIES, H. L.**, Capillary-venous differences in blood glucose values during one-hour, two-dose glucose tolerance test (Exton-Rose procedure), *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 95-102, Feb. '42
- LANGSTON, H. H.**, Tuberculosis of joints, *M.Press* 206: 385-389, Nov. 19, '41
- LANGSTON, H. T.**, Problem of catgut sensitivity and its relation to wound healing; preliminary report, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 141-147, Jan. '42
- LANGSTON, W.**, Pernicious anemia, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 96-100, March '42
- LANGTON, C. D.**, Some points in diagnosis of osteochondritis of knee, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 206-207, Jan. '42
- LANGUAGE**
—emotional aspects of speech and language development; psychologic and psychopathologic study, [*J. L. Despert*] *Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 193-227, '41
- LANGWORTHY, O. R.**: See **KOLB, L. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANING, R. H.**, **SMALL, W. D.**, and **FLOWER, C. F.**, Management of fractures in United States Navy, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1703-1722, Dec. '41
- LANNIN, B.**: See **WANGENSTEEN, O. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANSING, W.**: See **WOLFE, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- LANTERN SLIDES**
—natural color slides; description of apparatus, [*T. S. Saunders*] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 963, May '42
—practical projection, [*J. A. Maurer*] *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 123-129, March '42
- LANTIN, P. T.**, Some observations on treatment of cervical cancer in pregnant women (brief review of literature), *U.S.T.J.Med.* 2: 39-44, Sept. '41
- LANZA, A. J.**, Medical service in small industries, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 315-318, April '42
- LANZA, G.**, Studio istopatologico e classificazione di un raro caso di reticoloendoteliosi, *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pate. med.clin.* 3: 173-223, '40
- LANZING, J. C.**: See **van VEEN, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAPAGE, C. P.**, Encephalomyelitis in case of pink disease, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- LAPAROTOMY**: See Abdomen, surgery; Surgery, post-operative complications; etc.
- LAPAROSCOPY**: See Abdomen, diagnosis
- de la PENA, A.**, and **de la PENA, E.**, Nuevos progresos de la resección per-uretral o endoscópica de la próstata, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 342-346, Nov. '41
Chromocystoscopy with neoprontosil, *J.Urol.* 47: 202, Feb. '42
- de la PENA, E.**: See **de la PENA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAPHAM, M. E.**: See **MELENEY, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAPIN, J. H.**, Dermatitis due to "antiseptic oils," *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 89-91, Jan. '42
Stimulation dose in whooping cough, *J.Pediat.* 20: 18-25, Jan. '42
Combined immunization of infants against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 225-237, Feb. '42
Immunity to whooping cough as judged by skin test on rabbits, *J.Pediat.* 20: 161-168, Feb. '42
- LAPLACE, L. B.**: See **BAZETT, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAPOINTE, D.**, and **STREAN, L. P.**, Etude sur la sérothérapie de la coqueluche, *Laval méd.* 7: 265-268, May '42
- LAPORT, F. C.**, and **FIALHO, A.**, Um caso de blastomicrose, *Rev.méd.munic.* 3: 60-72, Jan. '42
- LAPORTE, R.**, Contribution à l'étude des bacilles paratuberculeux; propriétés toxiques et sensibilisantes, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 284-319, April '41
- LAPP, A. D.**, Asthma treated with patient's blood serum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 552, May 2, '42
- LAPP, H. D.**, Professional anesthesia in small hospital, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 922-928, '40
- LAPUNZINA, L.**: See **PUIGGARI, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAQUEUR, G. L.**, Effects of testosterone propionate in spayed female rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 425-426, March '42
—and **FLUHMANN, C. F.**, Effects of testosterone propionate in immature and adult female rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 93-101, Jan. '42
—See **SCHILLING, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARA WILLIAMS, A.**: See **de REIS, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARENAS M., R.**: See **BELTRAN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARES GABALDON, M.**, Trayectoria de la sanidad en Venezuela, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1260-1263, Dec. '41
- LARGE, A. M.**: See **KEY, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARGENT, E. J.**: See **MACHLE, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARGET, M.**, **LAMARE, J. P.**, and **HOREAU, M.**, Variations post-opératoires du glutathion réduit sanguin (rapport de ces variations avec quelques autres éléments du syndrome post-opératoire), *Presse méd.* 49: 885-887, Aug. 13-16, '41
- LARGHERO IBARZ, P.**: See **BADO, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARGUIA, A. E.**, Asfixia del recién nacido. Anoxemia. Anoxia. Respiración fetal, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 503-515, Nov. '41
El tratamiento de la asfixia neonatorum, *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 17: 183-190, Feb. '42
- LARICHELIERE, R.**, Le traitement chirurgical des brûlures, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 491-494, May '42
- LARIMORE, J. W.**, Treatment of gastro-intestinal emergencies, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 361-374, March '42
- LARIZZA, P.**, Die Fraktionierung des Reststickstoffes des Blutes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, *Ergebn. d. inn. Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 59-99, '40
- LARK-HOROVITZ, K.**, and **LENG, H. R.**, New method of testing enteric coatings, *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 31: 99-102, April '42
- LARKIN, J. C.**, Some physiological changes in skin produced by neutrons, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 733-739, May '42
- LARKS, G.**, Spontaneous rupture of hydronephrosis, *Brit. J.Surg.* 29: 354-356, Jan. '42
- LAROCAIN**: See *Anesthesia, larocain*
- LAROCHE, C.**: See **CHABROL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAROCHE, G.**, and **MEURS-BLATTER (Mme.)**, Sur quelques erreurs graves par méconnaissance de la cellulite, *Presse méd.* 49: 521-523, May 14-17, '41
- LAROCHELLE, F. T.**: See **PRICE, P. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- LA ROSA, F. J.**: See **HOWES, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARRU FERNANDEZ, E.**, Roentgendagnóstico de los tumores hipofisarios, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 389-399, Oct. 25, '41
—See **MARTIN CALDERIN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARSEN, H.**, and **PLUM, P.**, Determination of prothrombin, with description of procedures especially suited for clinical practice, *Ugeskr.f.læger* 103: 1273-1281, Oct. 2, '41
—See **PLUM, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARSEN, R. M.**: See **KAMPMEIER, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARSEN, T. H.**, Experiences in treatment of 200 cases of lobar pneumonia with M & B 693, with remarks on treatment of cases resistant to sulfapyridine, *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12: 3391-3398, Nov. 29, '41
- LARSON, C. P.**, Pathology of poliomyelitis, *Northwest Med.* 40: 448-450, Dec. '41
—See **ROBERTSON, T. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARSON, L. A.**, Defining physical fitness, with procedures for its measurement, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 18, Jan. '42
- LARSON, L. M.**: See **MARIETTE, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- LARSSON, Y.**, Über das Sektionsbild der Pneumonien bei Behandlung mit Sulfapyridin, *Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat.* 307: 541-565, '41
- LARUE, G. H.**, and **PELLETIER, A.**, Métrazol et épilepsie, *Laval méd.* 7: 22-24, Jan. '42

LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGITIS: See Larynx

LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology

LARYNGOSCOPY

See also Diphtheria, laryngotracheal; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis

—improved laryngoscope, [R. R. Macintosh] *Britt.M.J.* 2: 914, Dec. 27, '41

—twin-lighted anterior commissure laryngoscope with suction canal, [G. Tucker] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 138-139, '41

LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

LARYNX

See also Vocal Cords

—modification of Mackenty artificial larynx, [G. Tucker] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 138-139, '41

—simplified apparatus for cinematography, [P. H. Hollinger & H. W. Merideth] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 215-219, March '42

abnormalities, congenital atresia of larynx with bilateral pulmonary hyperplasia, [P. Blizza] *Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat.* 307: 515-522, '41

—congenital webs, [H. E. McHugh & W. E. Loch] *Laryngoscope* 52: 43-65, Jan. '42

cancer, [L. B. Bernheimer] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 136-139, May '42

—anterior commissure tendon of larynx; significance in laryngofissure operation; preliminary note, [E. N. Broyles] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 90-91, Jan. '42

—complications of roentgen irradiation; tumor perichondritis and radiation perichondritis and question of radiation lesions of osseous tissue, [F. Zöllner] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 193-242, '41

—concentration method of radiotherapy, [M. Cutler] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 117-124, May '42

—death rate in operations, [A. Campián] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 28-30, Jan. 25, '41

—diagnosis and therapy; new technic for total laryngectomy, [E. Vasconcelos & P. Mattos Barreto] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 531-560, June-Aug. '41

—diagnosis and treatment, [E. S. Wright] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 228-249, March '42

—diagnosis and treatment, with statistical review of 15 cases, [A. E. Hammond] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 1-29, Jan. '42

—errors in diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Alonso] *Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 413-426, Nov.-Dec. '41

—in girl aged 15 (with spinal cord degeneration), [A. C. Jones] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 426-430, March '42

—morbidity in Cancer Institute, 1931-1940, [E. Martínez] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 374-375, Dec. '41

—neoplastic implantation on cicatricial nodule of suprasternal region; case in patient tracheostomized for cancer, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 13-19, Jan. '42

—perichondritis in latent carcinoma, [R. Hütteroth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 47: 367-387, '41

—postoperative complications of laryngectomy, [R. E. Buckley] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 115-116, '41

—rehabilitating laryngectomized patient, [J. S. Greene] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 3-4, May '42

—results of roentgenotherapy during years 1933 to 1939, [G. Hammer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 319-332, '41

—review of cases treated by laryngectomy, [J. C. Gros] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 329-332, Nov. '41

—surgery of hypopharynx; postcricoid carcinoma; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [J. M. Graham] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 164-178, March '42

—surgical aspects, [J. D. Kernan] *Laryngoscope* 52: 353-361, May '42

—treatment, [M. Woodman] *M.Press* 207: 40-42, Jan. 21, '42

—treatment by irradiation and report of cases, [E. L. Bulson] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 192-196, April '42

—value of laminagraphy, [H. Bade] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 265-267, July '41

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal; Diphtheria, laryngotracheal

diseases, acute submucosal laryngitis due to inhalation of chlorine gas; case with recovery, [I. Sasaki] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 685, Sept. '41

—bilharziasis, [H. Shabreen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 286-287, Feb. '42

—clinical significance of hoarseness, [F. L. Lederer] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 336-350, April '42

—common lesions, [J. S. Bumgardner] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 22-24, Jan. '42

—complications of peritonsillar abscess (with special reference to perichondritis of thyroid cartilage and Salmonella sulpestifer infection), [L. M. Freedman & O. Hirsch] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 133-145, March '42

—complications of roentgen irradiation of laryngeal cancer; tumor perichondritis and radiation perichondritis and question of radiation lesions of osseous tissue, [F. Zöllner] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 193-242, '41

LARYNX, diseases—Continued

—perichondritis in influenza and in latent carcinoma, [R. Hütteroth] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 47: 367-387, '41

—prolapse of laryngeal ventricle in acute myelogenous leukemia; case, [G. de Ocampo] *Laryngoscope* 52: 311-316, April '42

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

obstruction: See also Diphtheria, laryngotracheal; Larynx, tuberculosis

—dyspnea and its therapy, [R. Tapia Acuña] *An.Soc. mex.de oftaly oto-rino-laring.* 16: 194-201, July-Aug. '41

paralysis, compensation question in recurrent paralysis, [K. Kistler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1046-1047, Sept. 6, '41

—complete left recurrent paralysis produced by cervical hematoma after deep bullet wound of neck, [A. Gouvêa] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 113-116, Aug. '41

—Danlos-Ehlers syndrome; case with transient paralysis of vocal cord, [J. D. Sullivan] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 516-518, Feb. '42

—King operation for bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords, [L. Seed] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 66-78, March '42

—lesions of recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy, [C. E. Sibilla & F. E. Catalano] *Semana méd.* 2: 996-1000, Oct. 23, '41

—mitral stenosis and paralysis of left recurrent nerve, [C. H. Scheffey & H. L. Smith] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 362-363, May '42

—prognosis of paralysis following thyroidectomy, [E. J. Mulligan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 732-734, May '42

—recurrent paralysis complicating adenomatous goiter, [J. L. De Courcy] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 26-28, March '42

—recurrent paralysis due to syphilitic aortitis, [Y. Nakamura] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 770, Oct. '41

—vocal cord paralysis; significance in thyroid disease before operation, [A. C. Davis] *West.J.Surg.* 49: 643-649, Dec. '41

pathology, necrosis following roentgen irradiation, [K. Houška] *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1202-1204, Dec. 27, '40

—excision of amyloid tumor (disease) of larynx and skin graft; case, [F. A. Figl] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 239-240, April 15, '42

roentgenography, sagittal roentgenogram, [Smerchlinch] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 277-280, July '41

stricture: See Diphtheria, laryngotracheal

stridor, associated with hypocalcemia in adult (treated with dihydrotachysterol); postoperative parathyroid deficiency (following thyroidectomy) with other contributing abnormalities, [B. V. White] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 136-137, Jan. 10, '42

tuberculosis, [E. Wessely] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 841-843, Oct. 10, '41

—[B. T. Mann] *Practitioner* 148: 231-235, April '42

—electric anesthesia (potassium iodide ion transfer) in symptomatic treatment of painful dysphagia of tuberculous origin, [E. C. F. Mondadori & F. Faria Pereira] *An.paullist.de med.e cir.* 42: 501-505, Dec. '41

—infiltration of over 7 years' duration resulting in complete occlusion of larynx and cricopharynx in male in his seventh decade, [J. B. Horgan] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 26-29, Jan. '42

—review of articles chiefly for late 1940 and early 1941, [F. R. Spencer] *Laryngoscope* 52: 1-21, Jan. '42

tumors, [G. W. Fletcher] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 474-477, May '42

—arrested development of larynx following irradiation for recurring papillomas, [S. Salinger] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 273-277, March '42

—benign encapsulated fibroma, [D. F. Weaver & J. L. Dill] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 288-290, Feb. '42

—chondroma, [P. H. Hollinger & L. L. Matzkin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 640-645, April '42

—inter-relationship, diagnosis and treatment of benign and malignant tumors (with special reference to prevention and cure of cancer), [G. Tucker] *Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 29-34, '41

—laryngeal perplexity, [F. L. Lederer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1224-1227, Dec. '41

—metastatic hypernephroma; 2 cases, [J. H. Maxwell] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 29-30, April '42

—neurofibroma, [E. L. Van Loon & S. Diamond] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 122-126, March '42

—papilloma, [E. N. Broyles] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 194-199, '41

LASCALEA, M. C.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., Jr. auth.

LASCANO, E.: See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Jr. auth.

LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.: See LEON, J., Jr. auth.

LASCARA, V. E.: See ARNOLD, G. B., Jr. auth.

de las CASAS, H., Treatment of fractures of femoral neck in aged, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 98-112, March-April '42

Manuel Corachan-Garcia (1880-1942), *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 176-177, March-April '42

LASERPITUM

siler, *Siler montanum*, old medicinal plant, [A. Neviani] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 22-27, June 15, '40

- LASH, A. F., SIMMEL, H. E., and DAVIDSON, I.** Local argyria of uterus and tube, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 112-116, Jan. '42
- LASKOWSKI, M.** Preparation of living nuclei from hen erythrocytes, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med.* 49: 354-356, March '42
- LASKY, A., and HAMILTON, K. W.** Preventing relapses among discharged tuberculous patients, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 65, April; 63, May '42
- LASNET, ALEXANDRE BERNARD ETIENNE ANTOINE (1870-1940)**
—[A. Gauducheau] *Presse méd.* 49: 444, April 23-26, '41
—obituary, with résumé of work, [Nobécourt] *Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris* 124: 25-34, Jan. 7-14, '41
- LASNITZKI, A., and BREWER, A. K.** Isotopic shift of potassium in human bone-marrow and cancer, *Nature, London* 149: 357-358, March 28, '42
- LASS, P. M.** Inhibition of lactation during puerperium by methyl testosterone, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 86-93, Jan. '42
- LASSEK, A. M.** Human pyramidal tract; postnatal changes in axons of pyramids, *Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat.* 47: 422-427, March '42
Human pyramidal tract; study of mature, myelinated fibers of pyramid, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 217-225, April '42
Neglected "premedics," *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 175-177, May '42
Pyramidal tract; effect of pre- and postcentral cortical lesions on fiber components of pyramids in monkey, *J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis.* 95: 721-729, June '42
- LASSEN, H. K.** Relationship of deficiency of vitamin A and hepatic dysfunction to genesis of urinary calculi, *J.Urol.* 47: 286-292, March '42
—See KJØLHEDE, K. T., *jt. auth.*
- LAST, J. H., and HAYS, E. E.** Action of antipernicious anemia principle on blood picture of opossum pouch-young and rat embryos, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 836-843, June '42
—See HAYS, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- LAST, S. E.** Hydrocelegram, roentgenographic visualization of hydrocele, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 355-358, June '42
- LASTRA, J. S.** Consideraciones sobre las heridas penetrantes del tórax, *Bolet.Hosp.policial nac.* 1: 17-23, May 1, '42
- LASZLO, D., and REDLICH, F. C.** Respiration in myasthenia gravis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 693-698, May '42
—See LEWISOHN, R., *jt. auth.*
- LASZLO, G.** Koronarinsuffizienz infolge paroxysmaler Tachykardie, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 27-42, '41
- LASZT, L.** Phosphat- und Zuckeresorption, *Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 29-30, Jan. '41
Beziehungen zwischen Zuckeresorption und Phosphatstoffwechsel, *Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 19-20, July '41
Beziehungen zwischen Zuckeresorption und Phosphatstoffwechsel; Wirkung von Ceriumchlorid auf die Zuckeresorption aus dem Dünndarm, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 72: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42
—and dalla TORRE, L., Beziehungen zwischen Zuckeresorption und Phosphatstoffwechsel; Sekretion von Phosphor ins Darmlumen während der Resorption von Monosacchariden, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '41
- LATAPI, F.** Lepra y acción sanitaria, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 730-741, Dec. 31, '41
Sífilis leproide, *Presse méd.mex.* 7: 17-18, Feb. 15, '42
- LATERAL SINUS**
—pronounced frontal inclination of transverse sinus and consideration of position of mastoid portion of transverse sinus in Indonesian patients undergoing operation, [Moewardi] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2189-2199, Oct. 14, '41
—spontaneous rupture in otitis media, [J. I. Kemler & G. Tiefenthal] *Laryngoscope* 52: 110-114, Feb. '42
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
- LATEX**
—correction of facial defects with latex prostheses; technic, [A. M. Brown] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 720-731, May '42
—prosthesis for cosmetic restoration of amputated breast, [A. M. Brown] *South.Surgeon* 11: 181-188, March '42
—use of latex and hydrocol in casting medical sculpture, [C. S. Holt & F. H. Falls] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1133-1138, June '42
- LATHAM, R. M.** Spinal anesthesia with crystalline pontocaine hydrochloride; 467 consecutive administrations, *Anesth.&Analg.* 21: 34-40, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LATHYRISM**
—etiologic factors and dietetic therapy, [C. Jiménez Díaz] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 303-309, Oct. 1, '41
- LATIENDA, R. I., and FELDMAN, L.** Osificación heterotópica en cicatriz operatoria, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 139-143, April-Aug. '41
—See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
—See ITOIZ, O. A., *jt. auth.*
—See JORGE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
—See de NICOLA, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- LATIENDA, R. I.—Continued**
—and PARDAL, R., Alteraciones miocárdicas en un caso de silicosis, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 117-125, April-Aug. '41
—See ROMANO, N., *jt. auth.*
- de la TORRE, H.: See CARDELLE, G., *jt. auth.***
- de la TORRE, O.: See AROSTEGUI, G. E., *jt. auth.***
- La TOWSKY, L. W., KNIGHT, F., UHLE, G. A. W., and BAKER, R. B.** Treatment of gonorrheal urethritis in male with sulfonamide derivatives; study of 199 cases, *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 1001-1006, May '42
—See HUGHES, P. B., *jt. auth.*
- LATRAVERSE, V.** Nouveau traitement de l'otite catarrhale: ponction du tympan et sulfathiazol sodique en solution, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1319-1322, Dec. '41
Epistaxis trachéobronchique, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 269-273, March '42
- LATRINES**
—bore-hole latrines, [J. Alexander] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 20, Jan. '42
—study of intestinal parasites in relation to excreta disposal facilities in Cocke County, Tennessee, 1940, [C. B. Tucker & J. M. Chisolm] *South.M.J.* 35: 476-484, May '42
- LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders**
- LATSKY, J. M.: See LINDER, G. C., *jt. auth.***
- LATTA, J. S., and HARVEY, H. T.** Changes in islets of Langerhans of albino rat induced by insulin administration, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 281-295, March 25, '42
- LATTICE FIBERS: See Tissue, connective**
- LATTIN, B.: See TARNOWER, H., *jt. auth.***
- LATZ, L. J., and REINER, E.** Further studies on sterile and fertile periods in women, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 74-79, Jan. '42
- LAUBMANN, W.** Zwei bemerkenswerte Hirngeschwülste, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 373-376, Sept. 26, '41
- LAUBRY, CHARLES: See Obituaries**
- LAUBSCHER, B. J. F.** Medicine and the future, *South African M.J.* 16: 27-29, Jan. 24, '42
- LAUDA, E.** Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose mit Aurodetoxin, *Wien.med.Wechnschr.* 91: 778-779, Sept. 20, '41
- LAUER, A.** Zur Kenntnis der schwachen Bluteigenschaft N, *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 232-236, Jan. 15, '41
Zur Konstanz der Blutgruppen, *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 433-441, May 12, '41
—See REINHARD, W., *jt. auth.*
- LAUERSEN, Ueber die rationelle Zubereitung der Kartoffel in der Truppen- und Feldküche, München.med.Wechnschr. 88: 1128-1133, Oct. 17, '41**
- LAUFER, L.: See SCHWARZ, R., *jt. auth.***
- LAUFER, S.: See SCHWARZ, R., *jt. auth.***
- LAUFER, S. T.** Orthostatic hypotension (report of case), *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 160-164, Feb. '42
Relationship of coronary disease to myxoedema heart and thyroid gland treatment, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 155-160, May '42
- RICE, G., and TAYLOR, H. E.** Rupture of duodenal ulcer into gall-bladder with hepatic abscess formation, stimulating coronary artery disease, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 130-132, April '42
- LAUFMAN, H.** Effect of heparin on behavior of infarction of intestine; experimental study, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 479-482, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and DIAMOND, M.** Treatment of anorectal infections with suppositories containing sulfanilamide and local anesthetic; preliminary report, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 144-146, April '42
—and WILSON, C. E., Prophylactic intraperitoneal introduction of crystalline sulfanilamide; experimental observations, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 55-60, Jan. '42
—See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- LAUGHLIN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
- LAUGHLIN, V. C.** Urological diagnosis in general practice, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 17-23, Jan. '42
Renal dystopia (ectopia); report of interesting case and brief review of literature, *J.Urol.* 47: 632-641, May '42
- LAUGIER, A.: See BASORA DEFILLO, J., *jt. auth.***
- LAUMONIER, P., and Le LOURD, A.** propos du diagnostic précoce du cancer pulmonaire primitif, *Presse méd.* 49: 654-656, June 17, '41
- LAUNEY, G. V.: See JERMSTAD, R. J., *jt. auth.***
- LAUREANO, N. R.** Um caso de seção total de tendão aquiles, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 12: 12-19, Jan. '42
- LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME**
—[F. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 56: 13-14, Jan. 3, '42
—[J. H. B. Grant & J. A. Smith] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 252-253, May '42
—[Micka] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 46-49, Jan. 10, '41
—case, [S. Wendt] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2840-2842, Oct. 4, '41
—occurrence in Negro child; treatment with gonadotropin and androgen, [R. B. Scott & P. T. Johnson] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 733-741, April '42
- LAURENS, H.** Physiologic effects of radiant energy, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 23: 153-170, March '42

- LAURIA, H. J.**, Pseudo-mastoiditis, ou mastoidite de Luc, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 285-288, July-Aug. '41
Hemorragias nas amigdalectomias, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 99-101, Jan. '42
- LAUTENSCHLAGER, A.**, Zur Pathologie des lymphatischen Rachenrings, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 764-766, July 26, '41
- LAVADORES, G.**, Análisis bacterio-parasitológico y citológico de los derrames patológicos de las serosas, *Rev.med.de Yucatán* 21: 170-174, Oct. 31, '41
- LAVALLE, F.**: See **LOPEZ BANCALARI, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAVARELLO, A. G.**, Flebitis del embarazo, *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 597-604, '41
- de la **VEGA, J.**, Capillaroscopia. Técnica del examen capilar, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 347-350, Nov. '41
- de la **VEGA ESPINOSA, A.**, Menstruación, menarquia y menopausis, *Medicina, México* 21: 553, Dec. 10, '41; 573, Dec. 25, '41
- LAVENDER, H. J.**, Management of burns in children; analytic study of 250 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 344-349, Jan. 31, '42
- LAVERGNE, H.**: See **CARNOT, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAVERGNE, J. N.**, Tuberculose rénale excluse, *Laval méd.* 7: 177-184, April '42
- LAVIETES, P. H.**: See **RIGGS, D. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAVIK, P. S.**, **MOORE, P. R.**, **RUSCH, H. P.**, and **BAUMANN, C. A.**, Some additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, *Cancer Research* 2: 189-192, March '42
- LAVIN, G. I.**: See **DOBRINER, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAVIN, M.**: See **CARDELLE, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAVISSE, J.**, Ulcera benigna de curvadura mayor de estómago, *Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba* 2: 277-290, '41
- LAW, L. W.**, Foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 108-115, Feb. '42
- See **WOOLLEY, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWLAH, J. W.**, and **POLLACK, H. M.**, Rib-like shadows in gluteal muscles produced by oil suspension of bismuth used in antisyphilitic therapy, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 291-293, Feb. '42
- LAWLER, F. C.**, **OMUNDSON, D. V.**, and **DONALD, E. W.**, Coincidence of Candida and intestinal parasites, *Am. J.Pharm.* 114: 47-55, Feb. '42
- LAWRENCE, B. G.**, Kleptomania, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 83-86, May '42
- LAWRENCE, C. A.**, and **SPRAGUE, K. D.**, Effects of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfanilylguanidine upon colon-typhoid-dysentery group, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 696-700, Dec. '41
- LAWRENCE, C. H.**, and **WERTHESEN, N. T.**, Etiology of acne in females, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 198-205, March '42
- LAWRENCE, E. A.**, and **DURAN-REYNALS, F.**, Effect of combining bacterial toxins and x-ray irradiation in treatment of transplantable mouse carcinoma, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 177-181, Dec. '41
- See **UGHTERSON, A. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, H. E.**: See **HUNSICKER, P. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. H.**, Observations on nature and treatment of leukemia and allied diseases (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 30-49, Feb. 15, '42
- See **AEBERSOLD, P. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. S.**: See **ELLMAN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, J. W.**: See **NESLER, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, K. B.**: See **GRAVES, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, M.**: See **WEVER, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWRENCE, R. D.**, Interactions of fat and carbohydrate metabolism—new aspects and therapies; president's address, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 1-10, Nov. '41
- Insulin hypoglycemia; changes in nervous manifestations, *Lancet* 2: 602, Nov. 15, '41
- and **OAKLEY, W.**, Pregnancy and diabetes, *Quart.J. Med.* 11: 45-75, Jan. '42
- LAW, C.**: See **LOGUE, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAW, H. A., JR.**, Medicine in armed forces of our country, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 169-175, May '42
- LAWSON, D. W.**: See **BRANSTER, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWSON, F. L.**, Effect of sulfanilamide on ability of rabbits and dogs to withstand high altitudes, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 494-505, May '42
- LAWSON, H.**, and **AMBROSE, A. M.**, Utilization of blood oxygen by distended intestine, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 650-659, Feb. '42
- LAWSON, W. E.**: See **TITCHER, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAWTON, F. B.**, Case of torulosis, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 12: 32-33, Dec. '41
- LAX, H.**: See **GAHTGENS, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAXATIVES**: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
- LAYMON, C. W.**, Histaminase in treatment of urticaria and other dermatoses, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 466-468, June '42
- LAYNE, J. A.**: See **BEARD, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BERGH, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAYTON, T. B.**, Medicine and duty, *Lancet* 2: 587-588, Nov. 15, '41
- Chemo-therapy and middle ear cleft, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 55: 302-304, Nov. 29, '41
- LAYTON, W. B.**: See **KUZELL, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAZAR, H.**, Traumatic hernia of lung, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 319-321, Jan. '42
- LAZARUS, J. A.**, Simple maneuver designed to prevent injury to diaphragm in cases of difficult nephrectomies, *J.Urol.* 47: 109-111, Feb. '42
- and **SCHIFRIN, A.**, Unusual case of benign multiple chorionic villi implants in peritoneal cavity accompanied by hemoperitoneum, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 93-101, Jan. '42
- LAZERE, B.**: See **HINES, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- LAZNICKA, M.**, Thrombosis of splenic vein; clinical symptomatology, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 34-35, Jan. 3, '41
- LAZO ARRIAGA, LUIS** (1859—)
—résumé of life and work, [L. Galtán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 254-258, Jan.-Dec. '40
- LEA, D. E.**, and **SALAMAN, M. H.**, Inactivation of vaccinia virus by radiations, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 27-37, Feb. '42
- LEA, R. G.**, Spontaneous hemothorax, *Canad.M. A.J.* 46: 371-373, April '42
- LEACH, C. N.**: See **JOHNSON, H. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEACH, C. W.**: See **SAITO, T. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEACH, J. E.**, **FARROW, J. H.**, **FOOTE, F. W., JR.**, and **WAWRO, N. W.**, Fibrosis of lung following roentgen irradiation for cancer of breast; clinical study, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 740-747, May '42
- LEAD, Q. K.**: See **Que Keng Lead**
- LEAD**
in blood: See Blood, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead
therapy: See Polycythemia, therapy
toxicity, evaluation of hazard in decorating department of glass plant; relation of urinary and atmospheric lead determinations, [C. A. Smucker & J. B. Kistler] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 1-4, Jan. '42
- blood lead determinations as health department laboratory service, [E. Kaplan & J. M. McDonald] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 481-486, May '42
- clinical and subclinical intoxication (from fumes of tetraethyl lead gasoline), [A. E. Abraham & J. A. Baird] *War Med.* 2: 450-453, May '42
- effect of pectin on retention of dietary lead (radium D), [H. K. Murer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *J.Nutrition* 23: 249-258, March '42
- exposures in printing industry in Virginia, [R. T. Homewood & H. J. Worsham] *Indust.Med.* 11: 186-188, April '42
- in moderately large Swedish shipyard during work on warships, [K. Falkemo] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2835-2839, Oct. 4, '41
- lead absorption and intoxication versus tuberculosis, [E. L. Belknap] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 123-142, '42
- lead citrate complex ion; role in physiology and therapy of poisoning, [S. S. Kety] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 181-192, Jan. '42
- pollution of atmosphere in planes by exhaust gas from motors using tetraethyl lead, and its significance for functional efficiency of crew, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 141-152, '36
- psychosis following lead arsenate poisoning, [J. S. Glatfely] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 334-335, Jan. '42
- relation of protein intake to poisoning in rats, [H. D. Baernstein & J. A. Grand] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 18-24, Jan. '42
- roentgen findings in increased absorption due to retained projectiles, [H. R. Senturia] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 381-391, March '42
- saturnism as occupational disease; medicolegal study, [B. B. Spota & C. Bonesana] *Semana méd.* 2: 1244-1246, Nov. 20, '41
- significance of porphyrinuria, [R. Kark & A. P. Melkjohn] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 91-99, Jan. '42
- simulated poisoning for purpose of collecting insurance, [J. Teisinger] *Casop.lék.česk.* 79: 1185-1188, Dec. 27, '40
- unusual case in attempted suicide, [L. Riedl] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 697-698, Aug. 23, '41
- LEADER, L. R.**: See **BARRETT, W. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEAKE, A. R.**: See **LOVE, JULIAN**, *jt. auth.*
- LEAMAN, W. G., JR.**, Value of physical therapy in management of cardiac patient, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 5-13, Jan. '42
- LEA-PLAZA, H.**: See **ALESSANDRINI, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEARMONTH, J. R.**: See **RICHARDS, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEARN, G. H.**: See **BURKE, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEARNING**
See also Psychology, comparative
—influence of practice on dynamogenic effect of muscular tension, [F. A. Courts] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 504-511, June '42
- mental factors, [H. Meng] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 149-154, Jan. '42
- mental symptoms in narcolepsy; learning difficulty as manifestation of excessive inhibition of highest cerebral centers, [M. Levin] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 673-675, March '42
- LEARY, D. C.**: See **HIRSHFELD, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*

- LEARY, W. V., and ALLEN, E. V., Intermittent claudication as result of arterial spasm induced by walking, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 719-725, Dec. '41
—See BUTT, H. R., Jr. auth.
- LEASE, E. J.: See LEASE, J. G., Jr. auth.
- LEASE, J. G., LEASE, E. J., STEENBOCK, H., and BAUMANN, C. A., Comparative physiologic value of injected carotene and vitamin A, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 502-510, Jan. '42
- LEASURE, J. K., Tympanic cavity irrigation, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 253-256, March '42
Clinical application of vestibular tests, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 766-771, May '42
- LEATHART, P. W., Tonic pupil syndrome, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 60-64, Feb. '42
- LEATHAM, J. H.: See STARKEY, W. F., Jr. auth.
- See LEVIN, L., Jr. auth.
- LEATHER
—dermatitis due to shoe leather, [H. D. Niles] *Rev.san. mil., Habana* 4: 118-123, April-June '40
—dermatitis from imitation leather, [S. J. White] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 48: 1164-1165, June '42
- LEATHER INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
- LEATHERS, W. S., J. Norment Baker—appreciation, *Diplomate* 14: 33-34, Jan. '42
- LEAVELL, B. S., and McNEEL, J. O., Infectious mononucleosis; unusual manifestations, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 180-187, April '42
- LEAVELL, H. R., Presenting community nutrition program, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 221-224, April '42
—See ROWNTREE, G. R., Jr. auth.
- LEAVITT, F. H.: See GOTTESFELD, B. H., Jr. auth.
- LEB, A., Die Röntgentherapie im Behandlungsplan der bösartigen Geschwülste, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 749-751, Sept. 13, '41; *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1618-1622, Aug. 23, '41
- LEBEAU, J., Les affections inflammatoires du cerveau en neuro-chirurgie, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 225-238, March '42
- LEBEAU, R., Anesthésie et diabète, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 139-150, March-April '42
- LEBEDINSKAIA, S. I., and BABKOVA, A. A., Perturbação da função secretora do estômago, resultante de processo neurodistrófico em ponto nervoso distante, *Gaz.clin.* 40: 16-23, Jan. '42
- LEBER, R., Versuche der Ekzembehandlung mit Adermin (Vitamin B₆), *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 186-192, '41
- LEBERMAN, P. R., PEPPER, D. S., and NORFLEET, C. M., JR., Use of sulfamethylthiazole and sulfathiazole in treatment of gonococcal urethritis in male, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 48-54, Jan. '42
- LEBLOND, C. P., and CHAULIN-SERVINIERE, J., Spontaneous beriberi of monkey as compared with experimental avitaminosis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 100-109, Jan. '42
—and MANN, W., Fixation of iodine by thyroids of rats given diets deficient in iodine, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 102-105, Jan. '42
—See MANN, W., Jr. auth.
- and SEGAL, G., Differentiation between direct and indirect effects of roentgen rays upon organs of normal and adrenalectomized rats, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 302-306, Feb. '42
- LEBOWICH, R. J., OPPS, F. A., and PROCITA, L., Simultaneous soap-wax dehydration and infiltration of human heart; method for permanent preservation, *Arch.Path.* 33: 696-703, May '42
- LECANNELIER, S.: See EGANA, E., Jr. auth.
- LeCANUET, R.: See ALBOT, G., Jr. auth.
- LECITHIN: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic; Lipoids; Psoriasis, therapy
- LECITHINASE: See Enzymes
- LECLERC, H., La féverolle (*Vicia faba* L., var. equina), *Presse méd.* 49: 680, June 18-21, '41
Emploi de l'asaret (*Asarum europæum* L.) comme succédané indigène de l'ipécacuanha, *Presse méd.* 49: 776, July 16-19, '41
L'herbe au chagrin (*Phyllanthus niruri* L.), *Presse méd.* 49: 892, Aug. 13-16, '41
- LeCOCQ, J. F., Sciatica from aneurysm of sciatic artery, *Northwest Med.* 41: 121-122, April '42
- LECOQ, R.: See BRUEL, L., Jr. auth.
- LECUIT, P.: See PERREAU, P., Jr. auth.
- von LEDEBUR, J., Über die Auslösung von "Krampfströmen" im Zentralnervensystem des Frosches bei der Durchströmung mit einem konstanten elektrischen Strom, *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 50: 23-31, June '41
- LEDERER, F. L., Laryngeal perplexity, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1224-1227, Dec. '41
Melanosis of internal ear, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 267-280, Feb. '42
Clinical significance of hoarseness, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 336-350, April '42
- LEDERER, L., Zwischenfälle bei der Septumanästhesie, *Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.* 150: 162-167, '41
- LEDERER, M., and ROSENBLATT, P., Death during sulfathiazole therapy; pathological and clinical observations on 4 cases with autopsies, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 8-18, May 2, '42
—See FRIEDMAN, H. H., Jr. auth.
- See MANDELBAUM, H., Jr. auth.
- LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
- LEDERGERBER, E., Ein Fall von fixierter kongenitaler Rechtslagerung des Sigmoids, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 64-65, Jan. 17, '42
- LEDESMA, D.: See BERUTI, J. A., Jr. auth.
- LEDOUX, A.: See LEDOUX, E., Jr. auth.
- LEDOUX, E., and LEDOUX, A., Méliococcie s'étant manifestée par trois poussées successives au cours d'une évolution de près de deux ans, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 53-55, Feb. 27, '41
- LEE, A. F., Venereal lesions of vulva; differential diagnosis, *Northwest Med.* 41: 57-60, Feb. '42
- LEE, C. O.: See FOLEY, E., Jr. auth.
- LEE, E. S., JR., Effect of thyroxine on sensitivity of nictitating membrane of cat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 452-459, Jan. '42
- LEE, F. C., Large retroperitoneal chylous cyst; report of case, with experiments on lymphatic permeability, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 61-71, Jan. '42
- LEE, H. M., ROBBINS, E. B., and CHEN, K. K., Potency of stilbestrol in immature female rat, *Endocrinology* 30: 469-473, March '42
- LEE, J.: See COMPERE, E. L., Jr. auth.
- LEE, J. G., Flying fitness—what it takes, *M.Rec.* 155: 141-142, Feb. 18, '42
Allergy problem, *M.Rec.* 155: 284-287, April 15, '42
- LEE, J. T.: See POTH, E. J., Jr. auth.
- LEE, K., Disease in wartime, *Edit.Research Rep.* 1: 13, Feb. 6, '42
War atrocities, *Edit.Research Rep.* 1: 207-224, March 30, '42
- LEE, L. Y.: See CHANG, H. C., Jr. auth.
- LEE, M. H.: See RICHTER, D., Jr. auth.
- LEE, O. S., JR., ROTTENSTEIN, H. S., and CHAO, H. Y., Local treatment of trachoma with sulfanilamide, with special reference to its concentration in aqueous humor, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 207-221, Sept. '41
- LEE, R. C., Heat production of rabbit at 28°C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10° and 31° C., *J.Nutrition* 23: 83-90, Jan. '42
- LEE, R. I., Significance and course of borderline abnormalities of blood pressure, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp.88-102, April '42
- LEE, R. L., Home defense against accidents, *Hygeia* 20: 106, Feb. '42
- LEE, W. E., General surgeon's approach to problems presented by fractures and other traumas, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 514-528, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
—See RHOADS, J. E., Jr. auth.
- See WOLFF, W. A., Jr. auth.
- KING, O. C., and FARRELL, H. L., Controlled fractional spinal anesthesia, *South.Surgeon* 11: 28-34, Jan. '42
- WOLFF, W. A., SALTONSTALL, H., and RHOADS, J. E., Recent trends in therapy of burns, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1131-1139, June '42
- LEE, W. V.: See BEYER, K. H., Jr. auth.
- LEE, W. Y., La peritoneoscopia, *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 511-519, Dec. '41; Evaluation of peritoneoscopy in intra-abdominal diagnosis, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 133-141, March-April '42
- LEECH, C. B., Hypertension; medical aspects, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 84-88, April '42
- LEECH, FRANK: See Obituaries
- LEECH, R. B., Case of combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 805, Dec. 6, '41
- LEECHES
—leech infection in man, [T. H. Chin] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 241-243, Sept. '41
- LEEMANN, A.: See MOOSER, H., Jr. auth.
- LEES, H. D.: See HOFFMAN, H. T., Jr. auth.
- LEES, W. M.: See VAUGHN, A. M., Jr. auth.
- LEFEBVRE, J.: See TURPIN, R., Jr. auth.
- LEFEBVRE, R., Quelques causes organiques de fausse angine de poitrine, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 127-138, March-April '42
—See PEPIN, J. R., Jr. auth.
- LeFEVRE, F. A., Thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 104-109, April '42
Diagnosis and treatment of acute occlusion of peripheral arteries, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 444-445, May '42
- LEFEVRE, H.: See INDA, F. F., Jr. auth.
- LEFEVRE, P., and CONDOMINE, L., Les injections sclérosantes, méthode générale de traitement des suppurations tuberculeuses froides, *Presse méd.* 49: 1023-1027, Sept. 23, '41
- LEFFEL, J. M., JR., MASSON, J. C., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Krukenberg's tumors; survey of 44 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 102-113, Jan. '42
- LEFRANÇOIS, C., Volvulus du cæcum; une complication post-opératoire, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 159-161, Feb. '42

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

- laterality dominance in Shakespeare's plays, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 51-58, Feb. '42
- laterality in behavior and bilateral motor organization in man before and after section of corpus callosum, [K. U. Smith & A. J. Akelaitis] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 519-543, April '42
- left-handedness and its diagnosis, [R. N. Braun] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 665-669, June 28, '41
- relation between eyedness and handedness according to ancient authorities, [A. A. M. Esser] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 201-205, Aug. '41
- LEGER, L., and CAMUS, P., Les adénites mésentériques simulants l'appendicite aiguë, *Paris méd.* 2: 27-32, July 20, '41
- and MOLLARD, H., Tentatives de réactivation de la cortico-surrénale par intervention sur le sinus carotidien, *Presse méd.* 49: 1019-1023, Sept. 23, '41
- LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
- LEGGAT, G.: See EDWARDS, F. R., Jr. auth.
- LEGGE, J. W.: See LEMBERG, R., Jr. auth.
- LEGGO, C., and RIEMKE, A. F., Canvas lining for "basket" stretcher, *Indust.Med.* 11: 78-79, Feb. '42
- LEGISLATION, MEDICAL: See Diphtheria, immunity; Economics, Medical, legislation; Licensure, Medical; Public Health legislation; Sterility; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
- LEGNANI, R. A., Síndrome de Guillain-Barré, *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1036-1049, '41

LEGS

- See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
- leg splints, [F. A. Ostermann] *Chirurg* 13: 392-393, July 1, '41 [Comment on Kirschner's article]; reply by Kirschner 13: 393-396, July 1, '41
- single or bilateral Böhler-Braun leg splint, [R. B. Blair & N. Klein] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 697, Nov. 15, '41
- well-leg extension for fractured pelvis; improved splint, [W. E. Joseph] *Lancet* 1: 166-167, Feb. 7, '42
- amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
- anatomy and histology, leg-length; survey of methods together with new conversion equivalents, [H. Gray] *Growth* 5: 373-383, Dec. '41
- artificial: See Extremities, artificial
- blood supply: See also Thromboangitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
- congenital arteriovenous anastomosis, [A. G. Watkins] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 849-850, Dec. 13, '41
- temporary vascular occlusion ending fatally in uremia, [A. M. Glen] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 875-876, Dec. 20, '41
- deformities, development of unilateral genu varum as result of roentgen irradiation, [W. von Mering] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 306-316, Aug. '41
- leg-shortening operation for equalizing leg length, [M. B. Howorth] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 543-555, March '42
- valgus deformity of knee resulting from injury to lower femoral epiphysis, [L. C. Abbott & G. G. Gill] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 97-113, Jan. '42
- fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
- gangrene in closed fractures, [I. Stullitel] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 366-374, Oct. '41; also, *Rev.ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 245-252, Jan. '42
- Hayes splint, [J. A. C. Young] *Lancet* 1: 62, Jan. 10, '42
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of compound fractures with special references to compound fracture of lower limb, *Ulster M.J.* 10: 104-108, Nov. '41
- gangrene: See Gangrene
- hypertrophy, congenital arteriovenous anastomosis, [A. G. Watkins] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 849-850, Dec. 13, '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Legs
- operative treatment of lower extremity in infantile paralysis, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 88-94, Feb. '42
- tumors, primary rhabdomyosarcoma of left leg and metastatic tumor of left inguinal region; case, [G. Halley] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 383-387, Dec. '41
- inflammatory myxomas; case, [F. F. Gunche] *Se-mana méd.* 2: 564-567, Sept. 4, '41
- ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
- wounds and injuries, arteritis obliterans of lower extremities following leg wound complicated by phlebitis; 2 cases, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] *Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris* 57: 38-40, Feb. 27, '41
- LEHANE, D., Transient blindness following blood transfusion, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 694, Nov. 15, '41
- LEHMAN, E. P., Annular pancreas as clinical problem, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 574-585, April '42
- LEHMAN, H. M. (Mrs.), Volunteer worker in occupational therapy, *Hospitals* 16: 43-45, Jan. '42
- LEHMAN, P.: See McEACHERN, D., Jr. auth.
- LEHMAN, R. A.: See SPROULL, R. C., Jr. auth.

- LEHMAN, R. G., Case report; acquired stenosis of pulmonary valve; death caused by Staphylococcus aureus septicemia and acute bacterial endocarditis, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 345-346, April '42
- LEHMANN, G. (Dortmund), Die Wirkung vorhergehender Behandlung mit Kohlenoxyd auf die Höherentoleranz von Mäusen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 137-144, '38
- and MICHAELIS, H. F., Die Bestimmung von Adrenalin in kleinsten Blutmengen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 949-950, Sept. 20, '41
- LEHMANN, G. (Louisville, Ky.), and KNOEFEL, P. K., Effects of some spasmolytic substances on gastric function, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 217-222, Feb. '42
- Spasmolytic and local anesthetic action of some derivatives of fluorene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 274-283, March '42
- LEHMANN, J., Eine Modifikation der Prothrombinbestimmungsmethode nach Quick, Mikro- und Makroverfahren, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 44-48, '41
- Hypoprothrombinemia produced by methylene-bis-(hydroxycoumarin); its use in thrombosis, *Lancet* 1: 318, March 14, '42
- LEHMANN, W., Kälberlympe oder Kulturlympe? *Med. Klin.* 37: 1033-1035, Oct. 10, '41
- LEHNHOFF, H. J., JR., and BINGER, M. W., Nephrosis; treatment in unusual case, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 30-32, Jan. 14, '42
- LEHNINGER, A. L., Acid-splitting reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymatic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 147-157, March '42
- von LEHOCZKY, T., and DOBOS, S., Die moderne Behandlung der Epilepsie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 849-855, Oct. 18, '41
- LEHR, D., and ANTROPOL, W., Specific morphology of crystals appearing in urine during administration of sulfanilamide derivatives, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 200-209, April '42
- See CHURG, J., Jr. auth.
- LEHRFELD, L., Is enucleation indicated in early cases of intraocular malignant melanoma? Report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 199-202, Feb. '42
- LEHTINEN, V., Primary treatment of war wounds and factors affecting prognosis, *Nord.med.(Duodecim)* 12: 3003-3007, Oct. 25, '41
- LEIBOVITZ, A., and YANNET, H., Production of humoral antibodies by the mongolian, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 304-309, Jan. '42
- LEICHER, H., Die Grippe-Tracheo-Bronchitis und ihre Behandlung, (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von R. Perwitzschky), *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 111-118, '40
- LEIDER, A. G.: See SIEGEL, M., Jr. auth.
- LEIFER, L.: See MISHULOW, L., Jr. auth.
- LEIFER, W., Accidental syphilitic infection of dentists; report of 2 cases, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 435-437, March '42
- See TURELL, R., Jr. auth.
- LEIGH, M. D.: See BOURNE, W., Jr. auth.
- LEIGH, O. C., JR., and DIEFENDORF, R. O., Miller-Abbott tube in surgery, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 210-214, Jan. 17, '42
- LEIGHTON, A. H., and LEIGHTON, D. C., Elements of psychotherapy in Navaho religion, *Psychiatry* 4: 515-523, Nov. '41
- and LIDZ, T., Talking pictures in psychiatric teaching and research, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 740-744, March '42
- LEIGHTON, D. C.: See LEIGHTON, A. H., Jr. auth.
- LEI-KUNG-TENG: See Plants, poisonous
- LEINBROCK, A., Ueber den Stickstoff-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; ueber den Stickstoff-Verwendungs-Stoffwechsel und die quantitative Säurespaltung der Kohlehydrate durch Bact. coli in Aminosäure bzw. aminosäure- und peptonhaltigen synthetischen Nährungs-lösungen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 105-136, May 5, '41
- Ueber den Kohlehydrat-Stoffwechsel der Colibazillen; bedingen die verschiedenen Colikolonien der ersten Endoagarplatte eines Stuhlausstriches dieselben qualitativen und quantitativen Säurespaltungen von Kohlehydraten und verwandten Stoffen? Eine Stellungnahme zur Typeneinteilung der Colibazillen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 137-160, May 5, '41
- LEINER, G.: See PINNER, M., Jr. auth.
- LEININGER, C. R.: See DEY, F. L., Jr. auth.
- LEINZINGER, E.: See EHRHARDT, K., Jr. auth.
- LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
- LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- LEIPERT, T., and LOUCOPOULOS, L., Aminosäurenabbau und Serumweißkörper, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 251-259, '41
- LEISHMANIA
- intracellular stage of Leishmania chameleons, Wenyon 1921, [J. Frenkel] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 811-812, Oct. '41
- LEISHMANIASIS
- cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. Kirk] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 257-270, March '42

LEISHMANIASIS—Continued

- cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) in United States and Canada; survey of literature and report of 4 cases, [K. G. Dwork] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 676-684, April '42
- epidemic of oriental sore in Delhi, [M. H. Shah] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 449-457, Aug. '41
- first case (in girl 4 years old) of kala-azar in Hungary, [J. Geldrich] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 332-347, '41
- first case of kala-azar in Venezuela, [A. Martínez Niochet & A. R. Pons] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 329-332, Sept. 15-30, '41
- important focus of American visceral leishmaniasis in Cariri Valley (states of Ceará and Pernambuco), [A. F. Rodrigues de Albuquerque, Siêbra de Brito & M. Odorico de Moraes] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 61-69, Jan. '42
- recent experiences with series of 20 cases of kala-azar, [R. L. Tobias] *East African M.J.* 18: 336-340, Feb. '42
- technic of preparing vaccine and antigen for American tegumentary leishmaniasis, [M. O. Alvares Corrêa] *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 389-395, Dec. '41
- tegumentary leishmaniasis in Yaracuy, Venezuela, [F. Pifano, C.] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 292-299, June 15-30, '41
- complications and sequels**, interstitial and ulcerous keratitis, [C. de Andrade] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1193-1198, June '42
- missed abortion and bubo: case, [Ferreira dos Santos] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 20-22, Jan. '42
- severe agranulocytosis following kala-azar: 2 cases, [R. L. Tobias] *East African M.J.* 18: 341-344, Feb. '42
- diagnosis**, complement fixation test with Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, [S. D. S. Greval, S. N. Chandra & B. C. Das] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 474-475, Aug. '41
- histoplasmosis with mucocutaneous manifestations: case, [A. E. Palmer, A. L. Amolsch & L. W. Shaffer] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 912-916, May '42
- Montenegro intracutaneous reaction in sanitary campaign, [S. B. Pessoa & B. R. Pestana] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 123-137, Jan. '41
- Montenegro reaction in paracoccidoidal granuloma, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 177-182, '41
- epidemiology and statistics**, epidemiology of tegumentary leishmaniasis in São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 101-121, Jan. '41
- index of dissemination of tegumentary leishmaniasis in new regions of state of São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] *Rev.biol.e hyg.* 11: 1-9, Oct. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis**, relation between malaria and kala-azar in rural area, [R. O. A. Smith & I. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 789-797, Oct. '41
- Trypanosoma in tropical ulcerations of leishmaniasis, [G. Kann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1360-1363, Dec. 4, '41
- immunity**, attempted preventive immunization against American tegumentary leishmaniasis by means of dead Leptomonas, [S. B. Pessoa & B. R. Pestana] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 139-147, Jan. '41
- crossed immunity in tegumentary leishmaniasis and Chagas' disease, [S. B. Pessoa & F. A. Cardoso] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 187-193, Feb. '42
- preventive immunization in American tegumentary leishmaniasis with dead Leptomonas, [S. B. Pessoa] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 106-109, Aug. '41
- therapy**, antimony treatment of kala-azar, [K. K. Sen Gupta] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 168-169, Dec. 15, '41
- aromatic diamidines, new acquisitions in antiparasitic chemotherapy, [V. Peña] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 228-229, March 15, '41
- epidemic of oriental sore in Delhi, [M. H. Shah] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 449-457, Aug. '41
- infra-roentgen (Rucky) rays treatment of Leishmania cutanea, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Sagher] *Harefuah* 19: 1-11, Dec. '40
- neostibosan and solustibosan (antimony preparations) in chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis in hamsters, [W. Kikuth & H. Schmidt] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 157-178, Aug. 12, '41
- new organic antimonial (neostebene) for treatment of kala-azar by intramuscular injection, [U. N. Brahmachari] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 158-160, Dec. 1, '41
- oriental boil (cutaneous leishmaniasis), [A. Marchionni] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1220-1223, Oct. 18, '41
- treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) by grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Sagher] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 865-875, May '42
- Trypanosoma in tropical ulcerations of leishmaniasis; comparative action of neostibosan and antimony potassium tartrate, [G. Kann] *Semana méd.* 2: 1360-1363, Dec. 4, '41
- LEISHMANIASIS, therapy—Continued**
- transmission**, finding of *Phlebotomus chinensis* Newstead from Yunnan and its bearing on transmission of kala-azar in South China, with remarks on success in infecting Chinese hamsters with flagellates from naturally infected *Phlebotomus chinensis* found in Tsingkiangpu, [Y. T. Yao & C. C. Wu] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 232-240, Sept. '41
- further investigations on transmission of kala-azar; duration of life and other observations on "blocked" flies (*Phlebotomus argentipes*), [R. O. A. Smith, K. C. Halder & I. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 783-787, Oct. '41
- further investigations on transmission of kala-azar; second series of transmissions of *Leishmania donovani* by *Phlebotomus argentipes*, [R. O. A. Smith, K. C. Halder & I. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 799-802, Oct. '41
- Leptomonas anopheline*, n. sp., parasite of *Anopheles eleni*, [J. A. B. & F. da Fonseca] *Mem.Inst. Butantan* 15: 101-102, '41
- localization of forms of *Leptomonas*, possibly *Leishmania brasiliensis*, in pharynx of naturally infected *Phlebotomus pessoai*, [J. O. Coutinho] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 21-29, May '41
- natural infection of *Phlebotomus pessoai* by forms of *Leptomonas*, probably *Leishmania brasiliensis*, [S. B. Pessoa & J. O. Coutinho] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 13-20, May '41
- transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by bite of *Phlebotomus papatasi*, [S. Adler & M. Ber] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 803-809, Oct. '41
- LEISNER, J. O.**, Vegetative Dystonie und ihre Behandlung, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 45-46, Jan. '41
- LEITER, H. E.**: See HYMAN, A., jt. auth.
- LEITER, J.**: See SHEAR, M. J., jt. auth.
- LEITER, L.**, and EICHELEBERGER, L., Pressor kidney extracts ("renin") and production of cardiac and gastro-intestinal hemorrhages and necroses in dogs with abnormal renal circulation, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 744-753, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LEITNER, St. J.**, Die tuberkulöse Primärinfektion bei Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 145, Feb. 7, '42; 185, Feb. 14, '42
- LEJEUNE, F. E.**, and BAYON, P. J., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 130-137, '41
- LELLI, G.**, Über ein eigenartiges Sarkom der Uteruswand, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 402-405, '41
- Multiple mykotische Aneurysmen der Lungenarterien bei ulzeröser Endokarditis der Aortenklappen und offenem Ductus Botalli, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat.* 77: 342-344, Sept. 8, '41
- LELLING, E.**, Beobachtungen einer steigendenden und einer grösseren Ovarialcyste bei Kindern, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1779-1781, Oct. 4, '41
- Le LOC'H**: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
- LELOIR, L. F.**, Metabolismo intermedio de los hidratos de carbono, *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 230-241, Jan. '42
- Le LOURD**: See LAUMONIER, P., jt. auth.
- LEMAIRE, A.**: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
- LEMAIRE PHENOMENON**: See Viscera, pain
- LEMBCKE, P. A.**: See PERKINS, J. E., jt. auth.
- LEMBERG, R.**, and LEGGE, J. W., Intracorporeal bile pigment formation, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 65-68, March '42
- Le MELLETER, J.**: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
- LEMERE, F.**, Electroencephalography as method of distinguishing true from false blindness, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 884-885, March 14, '42
- and KING, B. T., Differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism and neurosis, *Northwest Med.* 41: 26-27, Jan. '42
- See VOEGTLIN, W. L., jt. auth.
- VOEGTLIN, W. L.**, BROZ, W. R., and O'HOLLAREN, P., Conditioned reflex treatment of chronic alcoholism; type of patient suitable for this treatment, *Northwest Med.* 41: 88-89, March '42
- LEMIERRE, A.**, DELAY, J., and TARDIEU, G., Azotémie et troubles psychiques. L'encéphalose azotémique, *Presse méd.* 49: 617-619, June 11-14, '41
- Encéphalose azotémique et encéphalites psychiques aiguës azotémiques. Le problème des azotémies dites extrarénales, *Presse méd.* 49: 689-691, June 25-28, '41
- LEMIEUX, J. M.**: See TREMPÉ, F., jt. auth.
- LEMIEUX, R.**, and MADEAU, H., Syphilis et estomac, *Laval méd.* 7: 250-259, May '42
- LEMKAU, P.**, TIETZE, C., and COOPER, M., Mental-hygiene problems in urban district, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 100, Jan.; 275, April '42
- Complaint of nervousness and psychoneuroses; epidemiological viewpoint, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 214-223, April '42
- LENKE, R.**, Über die neurologische und charakterologische Beurteilung der Fliegertauglichkeit an Hand von 2000 Untersuchungsbefunden, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 73-81, '39

- LEMMON, W. T., and PASCHAL, G. W., JR.**, Continuous—serial, fractional, controllable, intermittent—spinal anesthesia, with observation on 1000 cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 948-956, May '42
- Splenic abscess with drainage and recovery, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 641-646, June '42
- LEMNISCUS MEDIALIS**: See Brain, physiology
- Le MOINE and ROBIN, L. A.**, Sur un cas de paratyphoïde "A" du nourrisson diagnostiqué par uroculture et par le test de l'urine de Dochez et Avery, *Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 395-400, March-April '41
- LEMOINE, J. M.**: See AMEUILLE, P., *jt. auth.*
- LEMON, R. G., and BRODERS, A. C.**, Clinical and pathological study of leiomyosarcoma, hemangioperithelioma or angiosarcoma, and fibrosarcoma of stomach, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 671-680, March '42
- LEMONS**
—effect of lemon juice on calcium retention, [M. G. Mallon & D. J. Lord] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 303-305, May '42
—question of harmfulness of lemon juice for teeth, [K. Debier] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1036, Oct. 10, '41
- LEMONS IBANEZ, A.**, Historia del tratamiento de los fibromas uterinos, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 304-316, Oct. '41
- See RIVAROLA, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- LEMONS TORRES, ALVARO** (1884-1942)
—Brasil-med. 56: 62, Jan. 24-31, '42; *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 131-132, Jan.-Feb. '42; *Gaz.clin.* 40: 57-58, Feb. '42; *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 281-282, March '42; *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 69, March-April '42
—[A. Pondé] *Bahia med.* 13: 35-38, Feb. '42
—director of Paulista School of Medicine, [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 222-224, June '41
—obituary, with résumé of life and work, [C. Ferreira] *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 8: 5-12, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LEMONS TORRES, U.**, Hormônio tireoideano, *Arq.de biol.* 25: 296-301, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Glomérulo nefrite sub-aguda extracapsular, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-7, March-April '42
- LEMSER, H.**, Hypophysentumor und Zwillingsdiagnose, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 187, '41
- LENART, G.**, Ueber die Entstehung von Entwicklungsstörungen, *Ann.pediat.* 157: 216-225, '41
- LENDE, L.**, Zur Frage der Potentialgiftwirkungen, *Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 519-535, '41
- LENDUM, A. C.**: See KIRKPATRICK, J., *jt. auth.*
- LENG, H. R.**: See LARK-HOROVITZ, K., *jt. auth.*
- LENGYEL, J.**, Mechanism of action of follicular hormone studied in tissue culture, *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 322-329, '41
- LENNON, T. E., and WILLIAMS, B.**, Superinvolution of uterus following intra-partum infection with gas-forming organisms, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 59-64, Feb. '42
- LENNOX, W. G.**, Practical points in diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy and migraine, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 459-462, Dec. '41
- Mental defect in epilepsy and influence of heredity, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 733-739, March '42
- and COBB, S., Sex and seizures, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 233-234, '41
- See GIBBS, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A., Twins, brain waves and epilepsy, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 702-706, April '42
- LENORMANT, C.**, Septicémie post-abortum traitée par l'hystérectomie associée à la sulfamidothérapie, *Presse méd.* 49: 665, June 18-21, '41
- Les pasteurelloses humaines par morsures de chats, *Presse méd.* 49: 946-948, Sept. 3-6, '41
- LENORMANT, W.**, Meralgie parasthésique, *Presse méd.* 49: 321, March 19-22, '41
- See DENOIX, P., *jt. auth.*
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE**
See also Zonule of Zinn
—capsule, [M. Klein] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 118-126, March '42
—gas metabolism, [J. H. B. M. Huysmans & F. P. Fischer] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 275-286, Nov. '41
—physicochemical characteristics of normal and pathologic lens, [P. Halbron] *Arch.d'opt.* 3: 983-1018, '40
—water movement and eye, [V. E. Kinsey, M. Grant & D. G. Cogan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 242-252, Feb. '42
—abnormalities, extreme prematurity and fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent vascular sheath behind each crystalline lens; preliminary report, [T. L. Terry] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 203-204, Feb. '42
—chemistry, physicochemical characteristics of normal and pathologic lens, [P. Halbron] *Arch.d'opt.* 3: 983-1018, '40
—displacements, operative treatment of congenital subluxation, [A. Knapp] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 158-160, Jan. '42
—Marfan syndrome (arachnodactylia coupled with dislocation of lens), [A. Rados] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 477-538, March '42
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE**—Continued
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, lesions caused by purulent corneal ulcers, [B. Samuels] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 345-352, Feb. '42
surgery: See Cataract, extraction; and other sub-heads under Lens, Crystalline
- LENTICULAR NUCLEUS**
—fasciculus pallidohypothalamicus, [F. Vidal] *Semana méd.* 2: 794-800, Oct. 2, '41
—role of globus pallidus and substantia nigra in production of rigidity and tremor; clinicopathologic study of paralysis agitans, [C. Davison] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 267-333, '42
—surgical interruption of pallidofugal fibers; effect on syndrome of paralysis agitans and technical considerations in its application, [R. Meyers] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 317-325, Feb. 15, '42
—vascular supply of striopallidum, [L. Alexander] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 77-132, '42
- degeneration, parathyroid insufficiency in Wilson's disease [R. Altschul & J. S. Brown] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 237-240, March '42
- histopathology of hepatolenticular degeneration: softening of cortex, [N. W. Konowalow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 200-228, '41
- peculiar changes of nerve cells in hepatolenticular degeneration and other hepatocerebral diseases, [N. W. Konowalow] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 229-238, '41
- progressive lenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), [G. A. Jervis, J. Notkin, I. S. Freiman & J. Moore] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 357-372, April '42
- Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, [R. W. Waggoner & N. Malamud] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 45-50, '41
- pathology, hemichorea (hemiballismus); association with pallidal lesion, involving afferent and efferent connections of subthalamic nucleus; curative therapy, [J. W. Papez, A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 667-676, April '42
- LENTIGO**
—centrofacial lentigo and associated dysplasias and psychic disturbances, [A. Touraine] *Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.* 48: 518-521, July '41
—in hypophysial dwarfism; case, [A. Schneidewind & S. Trajtenberg] *Semana méd.* 2: 1535-1537, Dec. 25, '41
- LENTINO, P.**, Contribuição ao estudo do autismo, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 237-241, March-June '41
- Narcisismo em um caso de neurose obsessiva e de angústia; tratamento misto: medicamentoso e psicoanalítico, *Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 341-351, Sept.-Dec. '41
- LENZ, F.**, Was bedeutet "Erblich" und "Nicht-erblich" beim Menschen? *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 187-190, '41
- LENZ, H.**, Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie der akuten Psychosen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 478-482, May 10, '41
- Beitrag zum Mineralstoffwechsel akuter Psychosen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 785-787, Aug. 2, '41
- LEON, A. P., ESCARZA, F., and RABASA, E.**, Inmunización activa artificial contra las fiebres tifoideas y paratifoideas A y B, con una sola dosis de vacuna T.A.B. precipitada con alumbre; estudios de la respuesta inmunológica, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 161-186, Sept. '41
- See FERNANDEZ MANERO, V., *jt. auth.*
- LEON, J.**, Los estudios médicos en los Estados Unidos, *Semana méd.* 2: 465-472, Aug. 21, '41
- Analgesia obstétrica; el sueño crepuscular barbitúrico en el parto, con estudio especial del pentobarbital sódico, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 101-111, Jan. '42
- Aborto terapéutico y esterilización simultánea; valor actual de los métodos quirúrgicos por vía vaginal, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 113-117, Jan. '42
- A propósito de los planes de estudio para la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires; una sugerencia: la enseñanza de todas las asignaturas una por una, *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 154-162, Jan. '42
- See BERUTI, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- and GAVIOLI, R. L., Actitud anormal de la cabeza del feto en la situación transversa al final del embarazo, *Semana méd.* 1: 1234-1239, May 29, '41; *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 173-185, Jan. '42
- FERRARI, R. A., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., Hemorragia intraperitoneal grave post partum; embarazo primitivamente tubario con evolución uterina? *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 731-751, Dec. 30, '41
- LEON, L. A.**: See MAZZOTTI, L., *jt. auth.*

- LEON, R., Coup d'œil sur les épidémies en Haïti, *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 11-13, Jan. '42
 La santé publique en Haïti, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 105-108, Feb. '42
- LEONARD, A. B., and BEAHM, E. H., Studies on distribution of *Trichinella* larvae in albino rat, *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 429-433, '41
- LEONARD, J. C., Laboratory and diagnostic facilities in small hospital, *Hospitals* 16: 20-22, April '42
- LEONARD, O. A.: See SHEETS, O. J. auth.
- LEONARD, S. L., and REECE, R. F., Failure of steroid hormones to induce mammary growth in hypophysectomized rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 32-36, Jan. '42
 —See REECE, R. F., Jt. auth.
- LEONARDO DA VINCI: See da Vinci, Leonardo
- LEONE, G. E., and WORD, B., Medical service of large military training camp, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 351-353, Dec. '41
 —See REED, W. C., Jt. auth.
- de LEON G., B., Acotaciones sobre paludismo, *Bol.san. Guatemala* 11: 214-215, Jan.-Dec. '40
- LEONIDOFF, A. A., Treatment of tuberculosis in mentally ill; evaluation of 66 cases at Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 134-147, May '42
- LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., Fistula biliar post-operatoria, *Dia méd.* 13: 1285-1289, Dec. 8, '41
 Artritis reumatoidea metastásica, *Dia méd.* 14: 17-20, Jan. 12, '42
 Diagnóstico y tratamiento médico de la obstrucción pilórica, *Dia méd.* 14: 77, Feb. 2, '42
 Prolapso rectal, *Dia méd.* 14: 223-226, March 23, '42
 —See LANDIVAR, A. F., Jt. auth.
- LEON LEON, E.: See MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., Jt. auth.
- LEON PIZARRO, S., La fisura anal y su tratamiento inyectivo, *An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas* [21]: 851-860, July-Sept. '41
- LEONTIASIS OSSIIUM
 —dry maxillary osteomyelitis with hyperostosis, [W. Haucke] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2017-2019, Oct. 25, '41
- LEON Y BLANCO, F., Noticias sobre el opusculo "Mal del pinto" de G. Téllez (Mex. 1889), *Medicina, México* 22: 144-152, April 10, '42 [Comment on Aguirre Pequeño's articles]
 —and SOBERON Y PARRA, G., Nota sobre la transmisión experimental del mal del pinto por medio de una mosca del género *Hippelates*; nota preliminar, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 534-539, Aug. 31, '41
- LEOPOLD, I. H.: See SCHEIE, H. G., Jt. auth.
- LePAGE, G. A., and PETT, L. B., Absorption experiments with vitamin A, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 747-761, Dec. '41
- LEPARD, C. W., B. pyocyanus ulcer. Report of three cases; results of sulphydryl therapy in one case, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 55-60, Nov.-Dec. '41
- LEPERA, L.: See PATINO MAYER, C., Jt. auth.
- LEPINE, P.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., Jt. auth.
- LEPKOVSKY, S., Components of vitamin B₂ complex, *Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.* 11: 363-375, Jan. '42
 —and KRAUSE, M. E., Dermatitis in pyridoxine-deficient rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 57-58, Jan. '42
 —KRAUSE, M. E., and DIMICK, M. K., Occurrence of fits in pyridoxine deficient rats, *Science* 95: 331-332, March 27, '42
- LEPOUTRE, C., Sésamoidite (onset interne du gros orteil). Des affections chirurgicales des sésamoides, *Presse méd.* 49: 727-728, July 2-5, '41
- LePRINCE, J. A.: See ROBERTSON, J. L., JR., Jt. auth.
- LEPROSY
 —acid-fast bacteria isolated from gray rats; relation to murine leprosy, [E. Savino & C. Acuña] *Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 275-291, Dec. '41
 —case, [A. D. Campbell] *Northwest Med.* 41: 89-91, March '42
 —clinical aspects, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] *Rev. brasil.de leprol.* 10: 91-107, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]
 —clinical study of classifications, [R. Cunha Nobrega] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 5-66, March '42
 —lepra reaction, [M. A. Mazza & J. López González] *Dia méd.* 14: 113-116, Feb. 16, '42
 —present aspect, [A. O. Pfingst] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 56-58, Feb. '42
 —report of case and brief summary of interesting features of the disease, [H. S. Barrett] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 56-61, March '42
 —report of survey in Amadi District, Equatoria Province, S. Sudan, [A. J. Sowden] *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 41-44, April '41
 —residual cicatrix of tuberculoid leprosy in children, with report of cases, [J. M. M. Fernandes] *Rev. brasil.de leprol.* 9: 337-350, Dec. '41
 —summary of recent abstracts [1940], [C. Wilcocks] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 38: 611-617, Nov. '41
- LEPROSY—Continued
 —bacilli, bacterioscopic examinations in diagnosis, [F. Hoppe, Jr.] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 85-89, March '42
 —demonstration by means of electron microscopy, [M. von Ardenne & H. Augustin] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 753-755, July 26, '41
 —colonies, social aid for interned lepers, [O. Torres] *Bahia med.* 12: 131-139, July '41
 —complications and sequelae, erythema nodosum, [V. E. Pecoraro] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 67-83, March '42
 —diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
 —allergic reactions, [W. Bünigeler & F. L. Alayon] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 151-185, Feb. '42
 —case of nervous leprosy, [J. de Figueiredo] *Bahia med.* 13: 7-10, Jan. '42
 —diagnosis of macula of leprosy origin by intracutaneous injections of plicocarpine, [A. Bartolomeu da Silva & Oliveira] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 9: 389-408, Dec. '41
 —from public health point of view, [G. W. McCoy] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2607-2610, Jan. '42
 —histamine test in neurology; positive reaction in sensory disorders due to leprosy, [O. Freitas Juliao] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 703-712, June-Aug. '41
 —immuno-allergic changes in clinical forms of leprosy, [J. Aguilar Pupo] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 185-202, June-Aug. '41
 —leproid syphilis, with report of case, [F. Latapi] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 17-18, Feb. 15, '42
 —masked lepromatous leprosy; clinical note, [T. F. Davey] *Leprosy Rev.* 13: 3-5, Jan.-March '42
 —pitfalls in early diagnosis, [G. H. Faget] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 432-440, March '42
 —potassium iodide as provocation test; experience of 244 cases at Ngomaburu Leprosy Hospital, Southern Rhodesia, [B. Molser] *Leprosy Rev.* 13: 6-7, Jan.-March '42
 —value of vaccine (No. 489), [G. Jaja] *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 36: 17-26, '41
- epidemiology and statistics in Fyzabad District, [P. J. Chandy] *Indian M.J.* 35: 27-28, Feb. '41
 —geographic distribution by municipalities and regions in Rio Grande do Sul in 1939, [L. Soares Machado] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 111-116, April '41
 —in department of Caldas, [A. M. Riveros] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 233-245, June '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, geography of leprosy and geography of food in Peru, [H. Pesce] *Rev.méd. peruana* 13: 658-666, Nov. '41
 eyes in, present aspect, [A. O. Pfingst] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 56-58, Feb. '42
- history, Armauer Hansen, 1841-1912, [R. Melsen] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 46: 388-389, Feb. '42
 —Gerhard Armauer Hansen; discoverer of lepra bacillus (1841-1912), [T. M. Vogelsang] *Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav.* 18: 453-456, '41
 —in Hawaii, [E. K. Chung-Hoon] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 41, Nov. '41
- hospitals, story of National Leprosarium (U. S. Marine Hospital), Carville, Louisiana, [G. H. Faget] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 641-652, May 1, '42
- nasal, results of biopsy in patient candidate for release from institution, [A. Bert] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 9: 353-385, Dec. '41
- pathology, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] *Rev.brasil.de leprol.* 10: 91-107, March '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]
 —histopathology of cutaneous manifestations of Lucio's form, [M. Martinez Baer] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop.* 2: 245-257, Sept. '41
 —morphologic changes of cutaneous nerves, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymakogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 74-87, '40
- prevention, national health problem, [J. Lobo] *Rev.med. de Pernambuco* 10: 261-270, Oct. '40
 —accomplishments and shortcomings in Mexico, [J. Gonzalez Urueña] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 47-49, April 15, '42
 —cooperation in medical work, [H. G. Cochrane] *J. Christian M.A.* 16: 255-260, Sept. '41
 —geography of leprosy and geography of food in Peru, [H. Pesce] *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 658-666, Nov. '41
 —leprosy and sanitary action, [F. Latapi] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 730-741, Dec. 31, '41
- serology, complement fixation by leprosy sera after absorption by various acid-fast bacilli, [Dharmendra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 523-525, July '41
 —complement fixation test with Whitebaky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, [S. D. S. Greval, S. N. Chandra & B. C. Das] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 474-475, Aug. '41
 —preparation and use of Whitebaky-Klingenstein-Kuhn antigen, [S. D. S. Greval, B. C. Das & P. C. Sen Gupta] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 537-539, July '41
 —therapy, blood transfusions, [A. R. Davison] *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 32-40, April '41
 —challenge in China, [A. J. Watson] *M.Press* 267: 106-109, Feb. 18, '42

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued

- diphtheria toxoid, [H. C. de Souza Araujo] *Brasil-med.* 55: 750-751, Nov. 8, '41
- diphtheria toxoid; preliminary report, [G. H. Paget & F. A. Johansen] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 249-253, Feb. 20, '42
- effect of procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar region on phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system, [G. V. Peshkovskiy] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 143-148, '41
- effects of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) in leprosy lesions, [O. de Loloia Pereira] *Indian M.J.* 35: 142-143, June '41
- general principles, [F. R. Tiant] *Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic.* 1: 84-87, Oct.-Dec. '41
- treatment of ulcers, [E. Muir] *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 40-41, April '41
- value of vaccine (no. 489), [G. Jaja] *Wien.Arch.f. Inn.Med.* 36: 17-26, '41
- vaccine: See Leprosy, diagnosis; Leprosy, therapy
- LEPROTINE:** See Carotene
- LEPTOMENINGITIS:** See Meninges, tuberculosis
- LEPTOMONAS:** See Leishmaniasis
- LEPTOSPIRA:** See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
- LEPTOTRICHOSIS**
 - diagnosis, [N. B. Turco] *Dia méd.* 14: 206, March 16, '42
- LEPYAKHOV, P. V.,** Blood transfusion in generalized purulent infection, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 90-106, '41
- LERICHE, R.,** Traitement de l'ostéopore algique post-traumatique, *Presse méd.* 49: 609, June 4-7, '41
- De la vie végétative des nerfs périphériques d'après l'observation chirurgicale, *Presse méd.* 49: 641-645, June 17, '41
- Petits moyens pour soulager facilement les douleurs des extrémités chez les artéritiques et dans certains troubles vaso-moteurs, *Presse méd.* 49: 799, July 22, '41
- Le syndrome du défilé costo-claviculaire; l'insomnie par douleur des bras dans l'horizontale, *Presse méd.* 49: 825-826, July 23-26, '41
- Le syndrome des anévrysmes artério-veineux carotido-jugulaires de l'espace sous-parotidien postérieur, *Presse méd.* 49: 985-987, Sept. 17-20, '41
- and **SCHNEIDER, H.,** Deux pancréatectomies pour hyperinsulinisme, *Presse méd.* 49: 569-571, May 28-31, '41
- LERICHE-SUDECK DISEASE:** See Bones, atrophy
- LERMAN, J.,** and **STEBBINS, H. D.,** Pituitary type of myxedema; further observations, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 391-395, May 30, '42
- LENER, C.,** Treatment of hypertrichosis by electrocoagulation, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 879-882, May 1, '42
- LENER, H. H.,** Manifestations of deficiency disease, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 461-464, Aug. '41
- ASHER, L.,** and **ANDREWS, K.,** Excretion of neutral red by gastric mucosa as visualized gastroscopically, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 109-110, March '42
- LENER M., J.,** La gastroscopia en el cáncer gástrico, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 502-516, April '40
- and **ABUSLEME, I.,** Resultados de la terapéutica por la sulfanilamida y la sulfopiridina en el linfogranuloma benigno ano-rectal (linfopatia venérea o enfermedad de Nicolás Favre), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 656-663, May '40
- See **ALESSANDRI, R. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **COUTTS, W. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- LIRA, G., PRADO REYES, M.,** and **CARVAJAL, O.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de úlcera tuberculosa del estómago con estenosis pilórica, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 758-761, Nov. '41
- LEROUX, H., PIGNOT, M.,** and **MALANGEAU, P.,** Le traitement actuel de la gale à l'hôpital Saint-Louis; les récidives, *Presse méd.* 49: 977-978, Sept. 10-13, '41
- le **ROUX, P. D.:** See **CONNAN, P.,** *jt. auth.*
- LEROY, G. V., FENN, G. K.,** and **GILBERT, N. C.,** Influence of xanthine drugs and atropine on mortality rate after experimental occlusion of coronary artery, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 637-643, May '42
- See **GILBERT, N. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- LEROY, R.,** Le traitement des brûlures par le massage, *Presse méd.* 49: 535-536, May 14-17, '41
- LERTORA, A., ELENA, A. F.,** and **CARRI, A.,** Raquian-estesia preconvulsoterápica, *Bolet.Hosp.Melchor Romero* 1: 23-27, July '41
- LESAGE, A.,** Le docteur A. H. Desloges, 1874-1941, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 1-4, Jan. '42
- Le médecin aux armées, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 8-9, Jan. '42
- Joseph Gauvreau, 1870-1942, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 329-338, April '42
- LESAGE, J.,** and **OLIVIER, J.,** Cancer du pancréas; présentation de deux cas différents avec autopsie, dont l'un avec diabète et l'autre, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 152-158, Feb. '42
- LESCHER, F. G.,** Diabetes of bearded women, *M.Press* 207: 26-32, Jan. 14, '42
- LESEMANN, F. J.:** See **BUCY, P. C.,** *jt. auth.*

- LESER, R. U.,** and **MASTERLIK, R. J.,** Case of atrophic gastritis successfully treated with liver-stomach concentrate, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 78-79, Feb. '42
- LESER, W.:** See **FLEURY SILVEIRA, G.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **TASTALDI, H.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESHIN, N.:** See **LEWY, A.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESKOVAR, R.,** Wirkung der Kurzwellen auf den Gallenfluss, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 523-530, '40
- Über die Funktion des Sphincter Oddi, *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 361-369, '41
- Wirkung der Kurzwellen auf die extrahepatischen Gallenwege, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 332-341, '41
- LESLIE, A.:** See **KING, F. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESOBRE, R.:** See **TROISIER, J.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESSA, A.,** Fialho de Almeida, História do mais célebre eugenista português, *São Paulo med.* 2: 215-230, Dec. '41
- LESSER, M. A.,** Treatment of angina pectoris with testosterone propionate; preliminary report, *New England J.Med.* 226: 51-54, Jan. 8, '42
- LESSES, M. F.,** and **STARR, A.,** Toxic effects from intraperitoneal use of sulfanilamide; report of 2 cases, *New England J.Med.* 226: 558-561, April 2, '42
- LESTER, B. S., DENISON, G. A., POSEY, L. C.,** and **TATE, G. M.,** Well's disease; clinical and epidemiologic report of 14 cases, *South.M.J.* 35: 325-332, April '42
- LESTER, O. P.:** See **TROUP, E.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESTER, R. P.,** Vitamin therapy in relation to dermatology, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 190-197, Dec. '41
- LESTON, J. M.:** See **VIVOLI, D.,** *jt. auth.*
- LESTOQUARD, FELIX:** See Obituaries
- LESZEK, G.,** Treatment of chronic rheumatic polyarthritis by desensitization, *Budapesti orvosi ujság* 39: 232, May 15, '41
- LESZLER, A.,** Mit Magenileus komplizierter rechtsseitiger Zwerchfellbruch, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 267-269, July '41
- LETARTE, F.:** See **PAINCHAUD, P.,** *jt. auth.*
- LETHANE 384:** See cross reference under *n-Butyl-Carbitol-Thiocyante*
- LETHBRIDGE, H. O.,** Anthrax, *M.J.Australia* 1: 381, March 28, '42
- LETULLE, R.,** L'examen des selles pour le diagnostic différentiel et le traitement des entérites chroniques; insuffisance fonctionnelle des glandes digestives, anomalie de la flore intestinale, troubles de la motricité, *Presse méd.* 49: 551-554, May 21-24, '41
- LEUCHTENBERG, P.,** Ein phänomenologischer Beitrag zur Tetanie-Frage, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 337-377, '41
- LEUCHTENBERGER, C.:** See **LEWISOHN, R.,** *jt. auth.*
- LEUCHTENBERGER, R.:** See **LEWISOHN, R.,** *jt. auth.*
- LEUCONOSTOC:** See Bacteria, leuconostoc
- LEUKEMIA**
 - See also Tumors, chloroma
 - [**L. L. Griffin & P. Brindley**] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 22-27, May '42
 - effect of maternal influence upon spontaneous leukemia of mice, [J. Furth, R. K. Cole & M. C. Boon] *Cancer Research* 2: 280-283, April '42
 - electrocardiographic study in blood diseases accompanied by anemia, [G. W. Parade & H. Franke] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 1-25, '41
 - embryonal leukemia of probable congenital origin; case, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] *Arch.argent. de pediat.* 16: 443-448, Nov. '41
 - incidence of acute leukemia in children, [J. V. Cooke] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 547-550, June 13, '42
 - medical progress, [H. Jackson, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 225: 978-982, Dec. 18, '41
 - response of bone marrow in Akh and Rd mice (susceptible to leukemia) to nucleic acid, [J. Neavies] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 458-460, March '42
 - aleukemic:** See Leukemia, myelogenous
 - etiology and pathogenesis,** multiple myeloma; report of 2 cases with plasma cells in circulating blood (plasma cell leukemia), [G. Rubin] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 62-68, April '42
 - sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); blood changes therefrom, [C. B. Hendricks] *California & West.Med.* 56: 253-257, April '42
 - experimental,** foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, [L. W. Law] *Cancer Research* 2: 108-115, Feb. '42
 - role of antibodies in immunity to transplanted leukemia in mice, [P. A. Gorer] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 51-65, Jan. '42
 - heredity,** experimental studies on genetics of spontaneous leukemia in mice, [R. K. Cole & J. Furth] *Cancer Research* 1: 957-965, Dec. '41
 - lymphatic, chronic leukemia;** case, [W. N. Burford] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 549-551, Oct. '41
 - acute leukemia; precipitation by severe hemorrhage, [E. H. Brown] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 82-84, March '42
 - chronic leukemia; report of case, with survival for 16 years, [G. G. Richards & L. G. Moench] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 632, June 20, '42

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic—Continued

- chronic leukemia (two cases lymphatic and one myelogenous) in three sisters, [J. H. Hornbaker] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 322-325, March '42
- chronic leukemia with spinal localization; case, [R. Armas Cruz, E. Montero & G. Ducach G.] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1461-1462, Nov. '40
- diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic considerations based on analysis of its morphologic and clinical variants, [F. H. Bethell] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 95-99, Jan. 10, '42
- important facts additive to clinical and hematologic recognition, [B. K. Wiseman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 100-105, Jan. 10, '42
- insulin resistance in case of diabetes mellitus and chronic leukemia; case, [J. E. Levi & H. T. Friedman] *New England J.Med.* 225: 975-978, Dec. 18, '41
- leukemia and tuberculosis, [J. E. Farber & H. Bylebyl] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 253-260, May '42
- leukemia cutis of lymphoid form; case, [Gonzalez Medina] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 122-125, Oct. '41
- lymphadenitis and hemolytic jaundice; contribution to problem of acquired hemolytic jaundice, [H. Neumann] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 669-671, June 28, '41
- metabolism of lymph nodes in mouse leukemia, [V. E. Hall & J. Furth] *Cancer Research* 2: 411-421, June '42
- of arthritic form; case of difficult differential diagnosis, [M. Machado Espinosa, S. Tallet Grenier, E. León León & E. López Hidalgo] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 300-304, '40
- transitional forms between lymphosarcoma and chronic leukemia, [N. Puente Duany & F. López Fernández] *Rev.méd.cubana* 52: 1131-1136, Dec. '41
- metabolism in:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, therapy
- measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients, [J. C. Abels, A. T. Gorham, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] *J. Clin.Investigation* 21: 177-189, March '42
- monocytic, acute leukemia;** case, [S. P. Mallett & W. C. Guralnick] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 95-97, Feb. '42
- diagnosis from examination of peripheral blood stained with Wright's, with report of 5 cases, [E. H. Sterne, Jr.] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 234-238, March '42
- morphologically atypical leukemia; study apropos of case, [J. A. Pinto] *Dia méd.* 13: 1242-1243, Nov. 24, '41
- participation of reticulum in case associated with urogenital malformation, [E. J. Eichwald] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 272-275, May '42
- myelogenous, acute aleukemic myelosis with gangrene of oral cavity,** [T. Kawasaki] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 779, Oct. '41
- antileukocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic leukemia refractory to deep x-ray therapy, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42
- chronic aleukemic myelosis, [L. E. Pascual Gispert & L. Díaz de Villegas] *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 293-299, '40
- chronic leukemia (two cases lymphatic and one myelogenous) in three sisters, [J. H. Hornbaker] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 322-325, March '42
- chronic leukemia with unusual clinical picture; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 284-285, May 31, '41
- degenerative process of right cheek resembling noma in myeloblastic leukemia; case, [W. Glass] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 17-26, '41
- failure of treatment with placenta, with vitamin C (ascorbic acid) and with protosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in chronic leukemia, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 2: 594-596, Nov. 22, '41
- homogenous irradiation of spleen in chronic myelosis, [R. Bauer] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 331-337, Sept. '41
- hypoproteinthrombemia in leukosis, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 671-672, June 28, '41
- leukemic lung, with report of case, [N. Flessinger & J. Fauvel] *Presse méd.* 49: 449-451, April 29, '41
- myeloblastic leukemia and myeloblastic reaction, [R. Stodtmelster & P. Büchmann] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 475-478, May 10, '41
- myeloleukemoid picture, [R. Pimenta de Mello] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 943-949, Dec. '41
- prolapse of laryngeal ventricle in acute leukemia; case, [G. de Ocampo] *Laryngoscope* 52: 311-316, April '42
- specific cutaneous lesions in chronic leukemia; clinical significance, [J. T. Paul & L. R. Limarzi] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 897-905, May '42
- therapy:** See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
- nature and treatment (especially with radioactive phosphorus) of leukemia and allied diseases (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), [J. H. Lawrence] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 36-49, Feb. 15, '42

LEUKEMIA, therapy—Continued

- phosphorus metabolism of blood of patients (treated with radioactive phosphorus), [L. A. Erf & L. W. Tuttle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 83-87, Jan. '42
- radioactive phosphorus, [L. F. Craver] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 254-262, April '42
- radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease, [J. M. Kenney] *Cancer Research* 2: 130-145, Feb. '42
- retention of radiophosphorus by tissues of patients dead of leukemia, [L. A. Erf] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 529-535, April '42
- roentgenotherapy of malignant systematized hyperplasia of lymphohemopoietic system, [P. A. Barcia] *Dia méd.* 13: 1257-1260, Dec. 1, '41
- teleroentgenotherapy; 3 cases treated at Radium Institute, [C. Gárciga] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 21-32, Jan. '42

LEUKOCYTES

- See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
- antileukocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic myeloid leukemia refractory to deep x-ray therapy, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42
- cytologic variations in leukocytic glycogen in relation to glycemia, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 525-533, Nov. '41
- glycogen in leukocytes; critical study, [R. E. Mancini & R. Celani Barry] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 499-511, Nov. '41
- polycyte, [E. Ponder] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 866-874, April '42
- question of significance of negative chemotactic substance in staphylococcal infections, [J. Forsman] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 517-532, '41
- agglutination:** See Agglutinins and Agglutination
- count:** See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
- atypical forms of pneumonia resistant to sulfanilamide derivatives; benign infectious leukopenic bronchopneumonias, [O. Gsell & M. Engel] *Schweiz.med. Wchenschr.* 72: 35-38, Jan. 10, '42
- blood findings (with special reference to leukopenia, leukocytosis and bacteremia) on 20 patients before and after extraction of teeth, [P. S. Fallico] *J.Dent. Research* 21: 19-26, Feb. '42
- correlations in twins, [R. Turpin, J. Piton & A. Caratzall] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.(1939)* 7: 301, '41
- determination of amount of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in bone marrow; origin of neutropenia based on hemogram and myelogram, [L. Ayres & D. Pedrosa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 187-199, Dec. '41
- determination of formula, [I. González Guzmán] *Arch.latino am.de cardioly hemat.* 11: 177-226, July-Oct. '41; also, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 705, Oct. 15, '41; 750, Nov. 15, '41
- Feltz syndrome, [L. Waitzkin] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 80-84, Feb. '42
- follicular hormone in leukopenia, [O. Feuchtinger] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 88: 914-915, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Cramer and Brodersen's article]
- in acute appendicitis, [L. O. Dutton] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 669-671, Feb. '42
- leukemoid reaction (hyperleukocytosis) in malignancy (of stomach), [L. M. Meyer & S. D. Rotter] *Am.J. Clin.Path.* 12: 218-222, April '42
- leukocytes and Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, [N. I. Metlitskiy] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 167-178, '40
- leukocytosis as aid in evaluation of indications for amputation in gunshot fractures of femur, [L. Oetiker] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 98-99, '41
- leukocytosis due to ureteral calculi, [R. Maatz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2020-2026, Oct. 25, '41
- leukocytosis during various emotional states, [A. T. Milhorat, S. M. Small & O. Diethelm] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 779-792, May '42
- leukocytosis; hourly determinations of maturity of neutrophils of normal rabbits, [G. H. Reifenshtein & M. F. Hildinger, Jr.] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 363-368, May '42
- leukocytosis; neutrophilic maturity following intravenous injection of supernatant fluid from sterile exudate (rabbit), [G. H. Reifenshtein, J. H. Ferguson & H. G. Weiskotten] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 369-379, May '42
- leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates of man, [V. Menkin, M. A. Kadish & S. C. Sommers] *Arch.Path.* 33: 188-192, Feb. '42
- leukopenia associated with normal estrus in albino rat, [E. J. Farris] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 147-151, Feb. 25, '42

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued

- lymphocytes in leukocyte formula; preparation of smears, [H. Narro Moreira] *Medicina, México* 21: 549-553, Dec. 10, '41
- method and standardization of blood examination; size and site of sample in differential count, [S. Hay] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 200-203, March '42
- new method for treatment of leukopenic states (blood transfusion after induced leukocytosis of donor), [R. Ottenberg] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 895-897, Jan.-Feb. '42
- new technic for nucleolar study of blood, [L. González Guzmán] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 741-746, Dec. 31, '41
- peptone shock in rabbits, [F. R. Gotz] & C. A. Dragstedt] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 33-36, Jan. '42
- pneumococci in blood stream treated with colonic lavage and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) with note on changes in differential count, [H. W. Hales] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 495-496, April 18, '42
- polycythemia vera with low count, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 553, May 2, '42
- presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in circulating blood, [V. Menkin & M. A. Kadish] *Arch. Path.* 33: 193-197, Feb. '42
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to influenza virus A, [O. C. Woolpert & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 558-560, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to mixtures of influenza virus and Streptococcus, [C. Merino & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 563-565, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to reinoculation with Streptococcus hemolyticus, [C. A. Doan & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 566-568, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to Streptococcus hemolyticus group C, [J. L. Schwab & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 560-563, Dec. '41
- relation to blood calcium; physiology of calcium metabolism, [A. Brockmüller] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 809-812, Aug. 9, '41
- so-called digestive leukocytosis, with special reference to occurrence in infants, [J. Taillens] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 809-815, Dec. 25, '41
- therapeutic results with granocytan (protein preparation) to promote leukocyte formation, [H. Pfeiffer] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1988-1991, Oct. 18, '41
- value of differential count in early diagnosis of whooping cough, [M. Gorfinkel] *South African M.J.* 15: 451-452, Nov. 22, '41
- in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
- in tuberculosis: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculous; Tuberculosis, blood in
- metabolism, potassium and carbohydrate metabolism, [R. Pulver] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 43-45, Jan. '41
- nuclei: See Leukocytes, count
- physiology, comparative hematology and functions of leukocytes, [W. C. George] *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 16: 426-439, Dec. '41
- staining: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
- LEUKOCYTOSIS:** See Leukocytes, count
- LEUKODERMA:** See Vitiligo
- LEUKOENCEPHALITIS:** See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
- LEUKOPENIA:** See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
- LEUKOPLAKIA:** See Bladder, leukoplakia; Mouth, leukoplakia; etc.
- LEUKORRHEA**
 - general considerations of pruritus vulvae and leukorrhea in adult, [B. P. Colcock] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 235-238, April '42
 - genital fluxes, especially those caused by *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné, 1837; preliminary report, [M. M. Calle & A. Restrepo] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 639-654, Jan. '42
 - significance, [J. A. Hepp] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
 - therapy, [J. A. Hepp] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
 - bacterial leukorrhea, [R. S. Holtz] *M. Rec.* 155: 133-134, Feb. 18, '42
- LEUKOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
- LEUKOSIS:** See Leukemia
- LEUKOTOMY:** See Brain, surgery
- LEUN, W.,** *Nachtschiene gegen Klumpfuß*, *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 72: 250-253, '41
- LEUNDA, J. J.,** Centro antidiftérico; detalle de la labor realizada desde su creación (junio de 1932) hasta diciembre de 1938, *Bol. de salud públ., Montevideo* 1: 112-114, Jan.-March '41
- LEUTHARDT, F.,** Über Hippursäurebildung aus Glutamin, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 270: 113-124, '41
- Ueber Hippursäurebildung, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 30-32, Jan. '41

- LEV, M., and SAPHIR, O.,** Truncus arteriosus communis persists, *J. Pediat.* 20: 74-88, Jan. '42
- LEVA, E.:** See RAPOPORT, S., jt. auth.
- LEVANDER, G.,** Pathogenesis of endometriosis, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3415-3422, Nov. 29, '41
- LEVBAR, J. J.,** Psychogenic factors in otolaryngological disorders, *Dts. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 38-42, Feb. '42
- LEVCOVICH, T., and BATCHELDER, E. L.,** Ascorbic acid excretion at known levels of intake as related to capillary resistance, dietary estimates, and human requirements, *J. Nutrition* 23: 399-408, April '42
- LEVEN, A. S.,** Whither industrial medicine? Observations on certain economic and social factors, *Indust. Med.* 11: 58-61, Feb. '42
- LEVENE, G., and MILLER, L. C.,** Roentgenologic appearance of heart in toxic adenoma and Graves' disease, *Radiology* 38: 573-578, May '42
- LEVENE, PHOEBUS AARON THEODORE:** See Obituaries
- LEVENSTEIN, I.:** See SHEDLOVSKY, L., jt. auth.
- LEVER, W. F.:** See KURNICK, N. B., jt. auth.
- See BAIRD, P. C., JR., jt. auth.
- LEVERING, J. W.,** Treatment of compound fractures involving joints, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 705-710, April '42
- LEVERTON, R. M., and MARSH, A. G.,** Iron metabolism and requirement of young women, *J. Nutrition* 23: 229-238, March '42
- LEVESQUE, R.,** A propos d'une récente épidémie d'oreillons à Montréal, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 360-365, April '42
- LEVI, D.,** Treatment of varicose veins in recruits, *M. Press* 207: 19-20, Jan. 14, '42
- See PATERSON, D., jt. auth.
- LEVI, J. E., and FRIEDMAN, H. T.,** Insulin resistance in case of diabetes mellitus and chronic lymphatic leukemia; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 225: 975-978, Dec. 18, '41
- LEVIN, A. J.:** See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.
- LEVIN, A. L., NIX, J. T., and NIX, J. T., JR.,** Treatment of generalized peritonitis following ruptured appendix; teamwork of surgeon and gastroenterologist; report of 65 consecutive cases, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LEVIN, B. M., REALS, W. H., BRONSTEIN, I. P., and MAGREE, M.,** Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 71-72, Jan. '42
- LEVIN, E.,** Acción de los diuréticos mercuriales sobre el volumen sanguíneo, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 8: 267-277, Sept.-Oct. '41
- and HANONO, M., La compresión ocular en la taquicardia paroxística, *Semana méd.* 2: 83-90, July 10, '41
- LEVIN, E. A., and KEDDIE, F.,** Toxic effects following use of mapharsen; review of literature since 1935, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 368-370, Jan. 31, '42
- LEVIN, F.,** Technique of radium therapy in carcinoma of tongue, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 64-67, March '42
- LEVIN, L., and LEATHAM, J. H.,** Relation of pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands to maintenance of normal serum albumin and globulin levels, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 306-313, April '42
- SMELSER, G. K., MOORE, D. H., and SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Ultracentrifugal sedimentation of thyrotropic and gonadotropic principles of crude pituitary extracts, *Endocrinology* 30: 171-172, Jan. '42
- LEVIN, M. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), and BETHELL, F. H.,** Fatal granulocytopenia developing during administration of sulfadiazine, *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 30-32, April '42
- LEVIN, M., (Baltimore),** Mental symptoms in narcolepsy; forgetfulness and learning difficulty as manifestations of excessive inhibition of highest cerebral centers, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 673-675, March '42
- LEVIN, M. B., ROSEMAN, R., BURTON, C. H., and EISENBERG, H.,** Histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; voluntary striated beef muscle fiber, *M. Times, New York* 70: 123-131, April '42
- LEVIN, N. M.:** See TUFT, L., jt. auth.
- LEVIN, O. A.,** Diagnostic errors in cranial injuries according to medicolegal expertise records of Leningrad health department, *Sovet. vrach. zhur.* 45: 285-292, April '41
- LEVIN, O. L., and BEHRMAN, H. T.,** Alopecia from cyverline hydrochloride, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 41-43, Jan. 3, '42
- LEVIN, P. M.,** Glioblastoma arising in hypothalamic teratoid and invading neurohypophysis, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 146-157, April '42
- LEVIN-KLEINE SYNDROME:** See Appetite, disorders; Sleep, disorders
- LEVINE, B.:** See WILHELM, S. F., jt. auth.
- LEVINE, E. L.:** See SCHILDER, P., jt. auth.
- LEVINE, H.,** Oxycephaly; 25 year report of case from ophthalmologic viewpoint, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1171-1176, June '42
- LEVINE, K. N.:** See ROCHLIN, G. N., jt. auth.

- LEVINE, M., Some aspects of blood storage, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 352-358, May '42
- and CREEVEY, C. D., Pathogenicity of *Staphylococci* isolated from urine, *J.Urol.* 47: 515-521, April '42
- and POLAN, C. G., Sulfanilamide in influenza meningitis; report of case with rapid recovery, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 94-95, March '42
- and SIEDENTOPF, H., Apparatus to deliver measured amount of CO₂ for blood cultures, *Science* 95: 130-131, Jan. 30, '42
- LEVINE, N. D.: See GRAHAM, R., *jt. auth.*
- LEVINE, R., GOODFRIEND, J., and SOSKIN, S., Influence of prostigmine, atropine and other substances on fibrillation and atrophy in denervated skeletal muscle of rat, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 747-751, Feb. '42
- See SOSKIN, S., *jt. auth.*
- LEVINE, S. (Brooklyn), and SCHNEIDER, J. J., Pneumonia as complication of biliary colic, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 681-685, March '42
- LEVINE, S. (New York): See HOLDER, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- LEVINE, S. A., Routine office cardiovascular physical examination, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 57-60, April '42
- and KAUFMAN, A. J., Association of angina pectoris or coronary thrombosis with mitral stenosis, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 754-764, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See PERERA, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- and SMITH, J. A., Argyria confused with heart disease, *New England J.Med.* 226: 682-684, April 23, '42
- LEVINE, V. E., Basal metabolic rate of Eskimo, *J.Biol. Chem.* 128: 118, June '39
- Ascorbic acid content of blood of Eskimo, *J.Biol. Chem.* 133: 131, May '40
- and JORGENSEN, M. N., Urinary chlorides and blood chlorides in Eskimo, *J.Biol. Chem.* 140: 137-138, July '41
- LEVINSON, S. O., and FINKELSTEIN, R., Blood serum and plasma transfusions, *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 35-38, Jan. '42
- See HESS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- LEVISON, L. A., and ROBERTS, J. L., Heparin therapy in thrombosis of central vein of retina, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 338-339, April '42
- LEVIT, L., Meningitis herpética (estudio clínico y experimental), *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1232-1241, Dec. '41
- Poliocencefalitis anterior subaguda, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 232-235, Sept.-Dec. '41
- La reacción de Wassermann en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo de las enfermedades a neurovirus, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 96-101, Feb. '42
- See STAFFIERI, D., *jt. auth.*
- WEILER, E. S., and LUPPI, J., Meningitis linfocitarias benignas, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1135-1145, Nov. '41
- LEVITAS, M. S., New diagnostic points in appendicitis; clinicoanatomic consideration of bilateral hyperalgesia, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 918-932, May '42
- LEVITIN, D.: See SHERMAN, I., *jt. auth.*
- LEVITIN, J., Small bowel distention; differential diagnosis of mechanical obstruction and paralytic ileus by means of x-ray examination, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 253-268, '42
- LEVITT, A., and GOLDSTEIN, K., Diverticulosis; analysis of 86 cases, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 439-446, Nov.-Dec. '41
- and IRELAND, C. B., Aortic aneurysms; analysis of 100 cases, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 119-120, Feb. '42
- SCHWEITZER, H. T., and GOLDSTEIN, K., Sodium sulfapyridine monohydrate intravenously in treatment of lobar pneumonia, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 443-447, Jan. '42
- LEVITT, W. M., and GILLIES, H., Radiotherapy in prophylaxis and treatment of keloid, *Lancet* 1: 440-442, April 11, '42
- and others, Discussion on constitutional effects of radiation, with special reference to volume dose, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 99, April; 141, May '42
- LEVULOSE
- glycolysis and levulolysis by isolated retina, [H. Söllmann & A. E. Schmid] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 27-28, July '41
- organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa, as affected by glucose and by phlorhizin, [L. V. Beck] *J.Biol. Chem.* 143: 403-415, April '42
- determination, determination of dextrose in presence of levulose and sucrose, [T. Yoshida & K. Yamafuji] *Enzymologia* 9: 295-301, '41
- in blood: See Blood, levulose
- in urine: See Urine, levulose
- metabolism, by eviscerated rat, [R. M. Reinecke] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 167-172, March '42
- tolerance: See Liver, function tests
- LEVY, A. H.: See RENDICH, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, A. J., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in Palestine, *M.Leaves* 4: 22-32, '42
- LEVY, D. M., Maternal overprotection, *Psychiatry* 4: 567, Nov. '41; 5: 63, Feb. '42
- Psychosomatic studies of some aspects of maternal behavior, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 223-227, April '42
- LEVY, D. S.: See SCHERLIS, S., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, G. J., Symptoms and diagnosis of poliomyelitis, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 67-69, April '42
- LEVY, H.: See BOAS, E. P., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, H. B.: See TAYLOR, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, J. S., and SMITH, R. T., Trichobezoar; report of case, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 198-200, June '42
- LEVY, JACOB JOSHUA: See Obituaries
- LEVY, L. H., New hernia injection solution, with use of vitamin C, *M.Rev.* 155: 65-66, Jan. 21, '42
- LEVY, L. K., How long to wait? Discussion of some problems in internal medicine, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 394-396, Jan. '42
- LEVY, M. H., and WINKELSTEIN, A., Syphilis of alimentary canal (excluding stomach), *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 221-225, April '42
- LEVY, M. S., Adventitious substances removed from slide test antigen by extraction with water, *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 62-65, Jan. '42
- LEVY, N. A., SEROTA, H. M., and GRINKER, R. R., Disturbances in brain function following convulsive shock therapy; electroencephalographic and clinical studies, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 1009-1029, June '42
- LEVY, R. L., Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter without signs of organic cardiac disease in 2 brothers, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 765-770, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See SHILLITO, F. H., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, S. (Cincinnati): See SWEATT, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY, S. (Mount Wilson, Md.), Vitamin K in tuberculosis, with special reference to pulmonary haemorrhage, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 377-391, April '42
- LEVY, W.: See BARENBERG, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- LEVY JUNIOR, M.: See CARVALHO, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- LEWEY, F. H., Myotonia congenita (Oppenheim) accompanied by congenital intraspinal tumor, developmental retardation and malformation, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 76-88, Jan. '42
- and GOVONS, S. R., Hemochromatotic pigmentation of central nervous system, *J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 129-138, April '42
- LEWIN, M. L., Nasal deformity in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 210-220, Feb. '42
- and PECK, S. M., Pigment studies in skin grafts on experimental animals, *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 483-504, Dec. '41
- LEWIN, P., Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis during acute stage, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 281-296, April '42
- LEWINSKI, R. J., and KASS, I. H., Functional disturbances associated with ichthyosis; case reports, *J. Psychol.* 13: 173-177, Jan. '42
- LEWIS, A., and SLATER, E., Neurosis in soldiers; follow-up study, *Lancet* 1: 496-498, April 25, '42
- LEWIS, A. A., and TURNER, C. W., Growth of male guinea pig mammary gland with diethylstilbestrol, *Endocrinology* 30: 585-590, April '42
- GOMEZ, E. T., and TURNER, C. W., Mammary gland development with mammogen I in castrate and hypophysectomized rat, *Endocrinology* 30: 37-47, Jan. '42
- LEWIS, B.: See CARROLL, G., *jt. auth.*
- LEWIS, B. S., "Double bubble; caudron bubble," *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 379-382, Oct. '41
- LEWIS, D. B., Case report of extragenital chancroid, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 232-233, April '42
- Acute urinary retention due to crystallization of sulfadiazine, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 372-373, June '42
- LEWIS, D. J.: See FINDLAY, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- LEWIS, DEAN DEWITT: See Obituaries
- LEWIS, F. T., Emanuel Swedenborg: "Three Transactions on Cerebrum," *Science* 95: 480-482, May 8, '42
- LEWIS, G. V., Treatment of golfer, *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 183-186, Feb. '42
- LEWIS, H. B., End products of nitrogen metabolism in animals, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 20-30, '41
- LEWIS, J., Left heart failure, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 548-557, Oct. '41
- LEWIS, J. F., Fusospirochetal organisms and tonsillitis; bismuth therapy of tonsillitis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 587-594, April '42
- LEWIS, J. H., Properties of brain antigens and their antisera, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 370-374, '41
- LEWIS, J. M., BODANSKY, O., FALK, K. G., and McGUIRE, G., Vitamin A requirements in rat. Relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina, *J.Nutrition* 23: 351-363, April '42
- LEWIS, K. H.: See WEST, R. A., JR., *jt. auth.*
- LEWIS, L. (McPherson, Kan.), Ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 203-204, May '42
- LEWIS, L. (New York): See BENSON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- LEWIS, L. G., Carcinoma of prostate, Young's radical perineal prostatectomy, *J.Urol.* 47: 302-305, March '42
- LEWIS, N. D. C., Review of research program of New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital for 1941, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 295-305, April '42
- LEWIS, P. J., and LOW, J. H., Amebiasis in Yakima Valley, Northwest Med. 41: 52-57, Feb. '42

- LEWIS, R. A. (Baltimore), THORN, G. W., KOEPF, G. F., and DORRANCE, S. S., Role of adrenal cortex in acute anoxia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 33-46, Jan. '42
—See HOFFMAN, W. C., Jr. auth.
- LEWIS, R. A. (Launceston): See HOLMAN, W. P., Jr. auth.
- LEWIS, R. R., Rapid and certain cure for millaria rubra, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 86-89, Feb. '42
- LEWIS, T., Observations on some normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; reactions to cold, and injury of normal skin (Holme lecture), *Brit.M.J.* 2: 795-797, Dec. 6, '41
Observations on some normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; chilblains and allied conditions (Holme lecture), *Brit.M.J.* 2: 837-839, Dec. 13, '41
Observations on some normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; frost-bite (Holme lecture), *Brit.M.J.* 2: 869-871, Dec. 20, '41
- LEWIS, T. F., Problems of adolescence, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 139-140, '41
- LEWIS-FANING, E.: See MILLIGAN, E. H. M., Jr. auth.
- LEWISITE: See cross reference under diChlorovinylarsine
- LEWISOHN, R., Five years of cancer research; retrospect, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 771-776, Jan.-Feb. '42
—and others, Action of yeast extract on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors in mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 149, Feb. '42 [Correction]
- LEWISON, E. F., Radio-opaque thread—guide to "lost" sponge, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 67-68, April '42
- LEWTHWAITE, R.: See SAVOOR, S. R., Jr. auth.
- LEWY, A., and LESHIN, N., Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 437-479, March '42
- LEWY, F. H., Max Bleischowsky, 1869-1940, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 243-244, '41
Historical introduction; basal ganglia and their diseases, *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 1-20, '42
- LEWY, R. B., Comparative studies in pain control, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 2-17, Jan. '42
Scarlet fever, bilateral mastoiditis with intervening pneumonia and cerebellar abscess with recovery, *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 264-267, March '42
- LEY, E. B.: See EPPS, C. H., Jr. auth.
- LEY, H. A., JR., More evidence in support of lower mortality through health conservation, *Proc.Life Ext. Exam.* 3: 124-126, Nov.-Dec. '41
- LEYDIG CELLS: See Eunuchoidism; Testes, tumors
- LEYSHON, V. N., Pneumococcal meningitis; 7 cases with 5 recoveries, *Lancet* 1: 352-354, March 21, '42
- LEYTON, N., Gastric carcinoma treated with H.G.L. 504, *M.Press* 207: 231-233, April 8, '42
- LHERMITTE, J., Otrifid Forster (1873-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 1051, Sept. 24-27, '41
- LI, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Physicochemical characteristics of interstitial cell stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 367-369, Feb. '42
—See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L., Jr. auth.
- LI, M. S., Zur Frage der anaphylaktischen Genese gewisser Purpuraerkrankungen, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 63-68, '41
- LIAN, C., Le claquement d'ouverture de la mitrale, cause habituelle du bruit de rappel dans le rétrécissement mitral, *Presse méd.* 49: 377-380, April 9-12, '41
- LIBECAP, I. L., Use of radio-active substances as tracers, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 25-27, '41
- LIBERALLI, C. H., Considerações sobre o conceito de vitaminas, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 131-140, Jan. '42
- LIBERSON, W. T., and STRAUSS, H., Electroencephalographic studies: slow activity during hyperventilation in relation to age, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 674-676, Dec. '41
- LIBERTI, V., Adeno-papilloma del sigma in metamorfosi maligna e a cellule funzionanti, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* (50): 12-17, April 15, '40
Sul peritelloma delle ghiandole linfatice, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* (50): 8-15, May 15, '40
- LIBET, B.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., Jr. auth.
- LIBMAN, E., Notes on clinical observations and methods, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 777-781, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE: See Endocarditis, verrucous
- LIBRARIES**
See also Hospitals, Libraries
—beginnings and growth of dental libraries, [G. B. Denton] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 241-252, '40
—need for improved facilities in interest of dental research, [W. J. Gies] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 252-255, '40
—medical, collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, [C. F. Mayer] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 96-104, Jan. '42
—collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, with checklist of Arabic manuscripts, [C. F. Mayer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 201-216, Feb. '42
—early Baltimore physician (Dr. John Crawford, 1746-1813) and his medical library, [J. E. Wilson] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 63-80, Jan. '42
- LIBRARIES, medical—Continued**
—evolution of a local history collection, [F. T. Gardner] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 187-190, April '42
—library goes cooperative, [M. Kappes] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 57-58, June '42
—medical history collections in United States and Canada; special collections in Archibald Church Library, Northwestern University Medical School, [L. Walker] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 87-89, Jan. '42
—medical librarian, [M. V. Naylor] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 124-125, Jan. '42
—on war basis, [M. Kappes] *Hospitals* 16: 110, May '42
—reminiscences of a retired librarian, [M. M. Loomis] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 116-119, Jan. '42
- LICE:** See Pediculi; Pediculosis
- LICENSURE, MEDICAL**
—annual registration of physicians, [E. S. Hallinger] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 111-112, Feb. '42
—as related to citizenship, [W. E. Vest] *Federation Bull.* 28: 100-107, April '42
—as related to industrial health, [C. O. Sappington] *Federation Bull.* 28: 132-136, May '42
—have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? [T. J. Crowe] *Federation Bull.* 28: 137-141, May '42
—in Connecticut, [C. J. Bartlett] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 182-190, March '42
—legal and practical wartime problems confronting state medical boards, [J. E. McIntyre] *Federation Bull.* 28: 73-79, March '42
—medical licensure statistics for 1941; fortieth annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 141-180, May 9, '42
—temporary suspension of medical license for negligence in professional practice; case of failure to diagnose highly contagious tuberculosis (Temporäre Einstellung im Arztberuf; Nachlässigkeit in der Berufsausübung; Belassung der Ansteckungsgefahr), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 131-132, Jan. 31, '42
—treating the sick in Wisconsin, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40: 1200-1212, Dec. '41
- LICH, R., JR., Treatment of acute epididymitis with nupercaine in oil, *J.Urol.* 47: 196-198, Feb. '42
- Renal dysfunction in prostatism, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 475-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- LICHEN**
planus, case confined to oral cavity in twins, [S. Epstein] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 382-383, Feb. '42
—familial lichen planus; three cases in one family, [M. B. Goldstein] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1166, June '42
—lichen planopilaris: lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicus (Feldman) and lichen spinulosus and folliculitis decalvans (Little), [W. Sachs & G. De Oreo] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1081-1093, June '42
—lichen ruber planus as symptom of endocrine disharmony; paradoxical therapy with androgen, [K. Allmeyer] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 771-773, Sept. 20, '41
—of oral mucosa, [J. J. Barrock, J. Welfeld & C. J. White] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 187-192, March '42
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
spinulosus, lichen planopilaris: lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicus (Feldman) and lichen spinulosus and folliculitis decalvans (Little), [W. Sachs & G. De Oreo] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1081-1093, June '42
trophicus: See Millaria
- LICHNER, G.: See SOS, J., Jr. auth.
- VON LICHTENBERG, A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., Jr. auth.
- LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Distant neuroanatomic complications of spina bifida (spinal dysraphism); hydrocephalus, Arnold-Chiari deformity, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius, etc.; pathogenesis and pathology, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 195-214, Feb. '42
—and ROSENBLUM, A. H., Sleep paralysis, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 153-155, Feb. '42
- LICHTENSTEIN, G. M.: See BETTMAN, R. B., Jr. auth.
- LICHTENSTEIN, L.: See JAFFE, H. L., Jr. auth.
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Basis for therapy in intestinal obstruction, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 309-316, April '42
—See McNEALY, R. W., Jr. auth.
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., and STILLIANS, A. W., Tuberculin treatment of acne vulgaris in tuberculous patients, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 956-958, May '42
Liver extract in treatment of acne vulgaris in tuberculous patients, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 959-962, May '42
- LICHTENSTEIN, N., Darstellung von d,l-Glutamin, *Enzymologia* 9: 185-186, '40
- LICHTWITZ, L., Nephrosis and "nephrotic syndrome," *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 782-783, Jan.-Feb. '42
- LICHTYGER, A., Survey of maternal mortality at Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio, 1924 to 1939, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 241-243, March '42
- LICURZI, A., Artistas delincuentes y delincuentes artistas, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 8: 455-468, Sept.-Oct. '41
- LIDMAN, B.: See KLOTZ, B., Jr. auth.

- LIDWELL, O. M.:** See **BOURDILLON, R. B., Jr. auth.**
- LIDZ, T.,** Anesthetic syndrome, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 588-605, April '42
- See **LEIGHTON, A. H., Jr. auth.**
- LIEB, F.,** Ueber Aminosäure spaltende Fermente des Bacterium coli, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 446-451, Oct. 6, '41
- LIEBER, H.,** Head injuries; analysis with reference to accident prevention, *Indust.Med.* 11: 9-10, Jan. '42; Analysis of head injuries at Navy Yard, New York, with reference to prevention, January 1, 1941, to June 30, 1941, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 473-476, April '42
- LIEBERT, E.,** Spontaneous convulsions following metrazol treatment, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 119-122, Jan. 10, '42
- LIEBERTHAL, F.,** Perinephric abscess, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 149-150, Feb. '42
- LIEBESNY, P.,** Electrotherapy in flaccid paralysis, *Arch. Physiotherapy* 23: 23-28, Jan. '42
- Experimental physical medicine, *M.Rev.* 155: 173-177, March 4, '42
- LIEBIG, H.,** Reststickstofferböhung bei Osteomalacie, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 883-886, Aug. 30, '41
- and **KOTTLORS, W.,** Gefässerkrankungen und Lid-xanthelasma, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 643-645, June 21, '41
- LIEBMAN, S. and RICHMAN, E.,** Blood bromides: study of blood serum bromide level in 145 consecutive admissions to Bliss Institute, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 432-445, April '42
- LIEBMAN, S. D.,** Model of visual pathways, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1122-1125, June '42
- LIEBOW, A. A.:** See **TENNANT, R., Jr. auth.**
- See **TAGER, M., Jr. auth.**
- LIE KIAN JOE:** See **BONNE, C., Jr. auth.**
- LIESEGANG RINGS:** See **Gelatin**
- LIFE**
- idea of life illustrated according to modern discoveries on virus, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 165-176, Jan.-Dec. '41
- what is life? [W. A. Pearson] *Hahneman.Monthly* 76: 1049-1054, Dec. '41
- duration, American longevity approaches 3 score and 10, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 22: 6-8, Dec. '41
- chronic effect of alcohol on longevity, metabolic rate, weight and circulatory system, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 155: 95-98, Feb. 4, '42
- current versus generation life tables, [L. I. Dublin] *Human Biol.* 13: 439-458, Dec. '41
- human longevity, [H. E. MacDermot] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 178-181, Feb. '42
- inheritance of longevity: study based upon life insurance records, [L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 89-126, '42
- interdependence of length of life of husband and wife, [A. Clocco] *Human Biol.* 13: 505-525, Dec. '41
- longevity almost doubled in 6 decades, *Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-4, May '42
- more evidence in support of lower mortality through health conservation, [H. A. Ley, Jr.] *Proc.Life Ext. Exam.* 3: 124-126, Nov.-Dec. '41
- nutrition, ageing and longevity: Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture, [C. M. McCay] *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 1-10, April '42
- prolongation of survival time in Mann-Williamson dogs by supplementing diets with amino acids, [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 173-176, May '42
- insurance: See **Insurance, life**
- LIFSON, N., VARCO, R. L., and VISSCHER, M. B.,** Nitrogen content and total osmotic activity of gastric juice, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 410-415, March '42
- LIFTON, J. C.,** Orthodontics in treatment of cleft palate, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 423-453, Aug. '41
- LIGAMENTS**
- See also **Broad Ligament; Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease; Knee; etc.**
- deltoid, reinforcement for pronated flat foot; inversion fasciodesis of os calcis, [H. Milch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 876-881, April '42
- flava, herniated discs and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum, [P. G. Flothow] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 225-231, May-June '42
- Intraspinous operations in compensation cases, [A. Ecker] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 128-130, May 9, '42
- spinal cases of interest (prolapse of intervertebral disk or thickened ligamentum flavum), [E. J. Radley Smith & H. Jackson] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 202-206, Jan. '42
- inguinal, recurrent inguinal hernia in relation to length of ligament, [F. I. Harris] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 197-203, '42
- of knee: See **Knee; Ligaments, patellar**
- patellar, fascial substitution, [F. Wahlig] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1616-1618, Aug. 23, '41

LIGAMENTS—Continued

- sacroiliac, strain, [J. Cyriax] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 847-849, Dec. 13, '41
- stylohyoid, extension of styloid process and ossification of stylohyoid ligament as causes of severe earache and pain in swallowing, [R. Hütteroth] *München. med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1066-1069, Sept. 26, '41
- LIGATURES:** See **Arteries, carotid; Placenta, blood supply; Tonsillectomy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.**
- LIGHT**
- See also **Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.**
- relation of pernicious anemia to solar radiation and skin cancer, [F. L. Apperly] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 854-856, June '42
- absorption spectrum: See **Spectrum Analysis**
- effects, capillaroscopy after air and sun baths at sea-side, [G. Kortüm] *Balneologie* 8: 73-79, March '41
- antistuppurative action of red light; use of "red filter" over smallpox vaccinations, [J. Erdely] *Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen.* 4: 723-737, Nov. 15, '41
- cell changes in pituitary and ovary of white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, [G. R. Pomerai] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 531-542, April 25, '42
- control of cross infections of respiratory tract in nursery for young infants; preliminary report, [L. W. Sauer, L. D. Minsk & I. Rosenstern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1271-1274, April 11, '42
- effect of light rays of various wave lengths and of darkness on thyroid of pigeons, [G. Mödinger] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 408-434, '41
- phenomena of photosensitization, [P. Mucciolo] *Rev. biolo.hyg.* 11: 19-21, Oct. '41
- photoactivation of bacteriostatic power of basic fuchsin, [C. M. Barzizza] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 229-236, Dec. '40
- photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultraviolet, [C. F. Good-eve, R. J. Lythgoe & E. E. Schneider] *Proc.Roy. Soc., London, A.B.* 130: 380-395, May 8, '42
- physiologic effects of radiant energy, [H. Laurens] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 153-170, March '42
- sun, water and man, [C. Carone] *Arq.ric grand.med.* 20: 117-119, April '41
- variations of photodynamic action of methylthionine chloride on bacteriophage, [G. Pacheco & O. Suárez Morales] *Rev.brasile.de biol.* 1: 443-446, Dec. '41
- viability of dried tubercle bacilli in unfiltered room-light, in dark and in refrigerator, [C. R. Smith] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 334-345, March '42
- visible light and skin tumors induced with benzo-pyrene in mice, [J. J. Morton, E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. B. Mahoney] *Cancer Research* 2: 256-260, April '42
- injurious effects:** See also **Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects**
- passive transfer in light urticaria; pathomechanism of physical allergy, [E. Rajka] *J.Allergy* 13: 327-345, May '42
- photodynamic effects in dermatology, [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 608-623, April '42
- photosensitizing effects of acridine preparations, [L. Vámos & M. Thorockay] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 188-191, May 31, '41
- relation between photofluorescence and photosensitivity in precancerous lesions of skin, [B. G. Stuckert] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 743-756, Sept. '41
- role of bases in ointments used for protection against sunlight, [E. A. Strakosch] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 1-5, Feb. '42 [Corrected reprinting]
- solar vesiculobullous polymorphous erythema; nicotinic acid therapy of case, [A. H. Muschietti, F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] *Semana méd.* 1: 1477-1479, June 26, '41
- perception, effect of peripheral rays in testing of light sense; study on importance of pupil area, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. 19: 114-124, '41**
- light rays and vision, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygeia* 20: 346, May '42
- study of light perception and projection with narrow beam of light, [F. Pérez Allende] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 164-166, Jan. '42
- therapy:** See **Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions**
- LIGHTING**
- how valuable are your eyes? (Lighting in dentistry), [C. W. Adams] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 233-239, Feb. '42
- in factories, [A. Fell] *Presse méd.* 49: 729-730, July 2-5, '41
- in factories during blackout, [J. Adler-Herzmark] *Indust.Med.* 11: 76-78, Feb. '42
- Industrial Lighting at air raid time, [J. D. Blanks] *Internat.Engin.* 81: 46-49, Feb. '42
- threat to healthy eyesight, [L. H. Brownlee] *Hygeia* 20: 77-79, Jan. '42

LIGHTNING

- case of delayed death following burns, [H. Sjövall] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85:455-472, '41
 —injuries, [H. Sjövall] *Nord.med.* 12:3052-3056, Nov. 1, '41

LIGHTSTONE, HERBERT: See **Obituaries**

- de LIGNIERES, A.: See **BOLIDIN, L.**, *jt. auth.*
LIKELY, D. S., LISA, J. R., and SOLOMON, C., Pyelonephritis, with death in uremia, *J.A.M.A.* 119:397-400, May 30, '42

LIKOFF, W. B.: See **MERANZE, D. R.**, *jt. auth.*

- LILIENTHAL, A., and BERLINER, K.**, Duplicate measurements of circulation time made with alpha lobeline method, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:739-745, May '42

—See BERLINER, K., *jt. auth.***—See TANNEY, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*

- LILIENTHAL, H.**, In the beginning [Dr. Bernard S. Oppenheimer], *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:321-322, Jan.-Feb. '42

- LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.:** See **HARVEY, A. M.**, *jt. auth.*
LILJESTRAND, G., Translation of Olof Rudbeck's "Nova Exercitatio Anatomica," announcing discovery of lymphatics (1653); biographical note, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:304-310, March '42

- LILLIE, R. D.**, Pathologic history in guinea pigs following intraperitoneal inoculation with virus of "Q" fever, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57:296-306, Feb. 27, '42

- and **ROE, M. A.**, Studies on polychrome methylene blue; eosinates, their spectra and staining capacity, *Stain Technol.* 17:57-63, April '42

- and others, Histogenesis and repair of hepatic cirrhosis in rats produced on low protein diets and preventable with choline, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57:502-508, April 3, '42

- LILLY, J. C.**, Electrical capacitance diaphragm manometer, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13:34-37, Jan. '42

- LIMA, E. J., RIES, E. B., and ESCUDERO, J. C.**, Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, como causa más probable, en una celulitis pelviana con estrechez rectal subsiguiente, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20:719-731, Dec. 30, '41

LIMA BEANS: See **Beans**

- de **LIMA OPERATION:** See **Ethmoid Bone**, surgery
LIMARZI, L. R., Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of abnormal blood conditions, *Illinois M.J.* 81:296-309, April '42

—See PAUL, J. T., *jt. auth.*

- LIMAUVERDE, A. C.**, A "balata" no acondicionamento e transporte de material bacteriológico, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8:257-261, Nov. '41

- LIMBAUGH, L.**, Use of quinidine sulfate in treatment of auricular fibrillation, *J. Florida M. A.* 28:378-381, Feb. '42

LIMBS: See **Arms; Extremities; Legs****LIMBUS CORNEAE:** See **Cornea**

- LIME:** See **Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide**
LIME WATER (solution of calcium hydroxide): See **Calcium and Calcium Compounds, hydroxide**

LIMNAEA: See **Distomiasis, transmission**

- LIND, H. E., and SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.**, Fluorescent staining technique for detection of acid-fast bacilli, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:531-536, Jan. '42

LINDAU'S DISEASE: See **Tumors, angioma**

- LINDEBERG, G.**, Prolapsoperationen in Kirschner'scher Hochdruck-Lokalanästhesie, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65:1827-1829, Oct. 11, '41

- LINDENBERG ROCHA, A.:** See **MENDES, E.**, *jt. auth.*
LINDER, F. E., Statistical work in health department, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:295-299, March '42

- LINDER, G. C., and LATSKY, J. M.**, Urinary calcium in nutrition surveys; Sulkowitch test, *Lancet* 1:105-106, Jan. 24, '42

- LINDGREN, S., and WILANDER, O.**, Controlled fluid administration in therapy of shock, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12:3099-3106, Nov. 1, '41

- LINDNER, H. J., and ATCHESON, D. W.**, Sulfathiazole crystallization in kidney, *J.Urol.* 47:262-266, March '42

LINDNER, M.: See **POLLACK, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINDQUIST, J. L.**, Physiological problems in suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, *Illinois M.J.* 81:49-52, Jan. '42

- LINDSAY, H. C. L.**, War burns, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46:386-390, June '42

- LINDSAY, J. R.**, Pneumatization of petrous pyramid, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50:1109-1113, Dec. '41

- Nonsecreting cysts of maxillary sinus mucosa, *Laryngoscope* 52:84-100, Feb. '42

—See PROCTOR, B., *jt. auth.***LINDSKOG, G. E.:** See **GILMAN, A.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINDSLEY, D. B., and HENRY, C. E.**, Effect of drugs on behavior and electro-encephalograms of children with behavior disorders, *Psychosom.Med.* 4:140-149, April '42

- FINGER, F. W., and HENRY, C. E.**, Some physiological aspects of audiogenic seizures in rats, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5:185-198, May '42

- LINE, L. A. N.**, First-aid-post work in air raids, *Brit. M.J.* 1:193-194, Feb. 7, '42

LINGAR, A. B.: See **HAWK, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINGEMAN, B. N.**, Perineural fibroblastoma, *Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25:65-69, '41

- LINGGOOD, F. V.**, Purification of diphtheria toxin and toxoid made from tryptic digest broths, *Brit.J. Exper.Path.* 22:255-261, Oct. '41

- LINGLEY, J. R.**, Significance of psammoma calcification in roentgen diagnosis of papillary tumors of ovary, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:563-570, April '42

- LINK, K. H.**, Truppenärztliche Erfahrungen bei Zahnfäule, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1059-1064, Sept. 26, '41

LINK, K. P.: See **OVERMAN, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINK, T.**, Über die Wirkung der Sulfonamide bei der Gonorrhoe, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:259-286, '41

LINN, R. F.: See **DOUGLASS, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINNELL, W. H., and ROUSHDI, I. M.**, Synthetic compounds possessing biological activity similar to that of deoxycorticosterone, *Nature, London* 148:595, Nov. 15, '41

—See BRADBURY, F. R., *jt. auth.*

- LINNER, B.**, Primary gastric sarcoma, *Orvosi hetil.* 85:521-522, Oct. 4, '41

- LINNEWEN, F.**, Über die Pathogenese und die Grundlagen zur Therapie der Säuglingsintoxikation, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85:215-282, '41

- Über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Untersuchungen bei Lävulose, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:1020-1023, Oct. 11, '41

- LINS, A.**, Semilogia radiológica das ectopias gastrocôlicas intratorácicas por eventração diafragmática, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43:115-129, Feb. '42

LINS, M.: See **CARVALHO LIMA, jt. auth.****LINSMAN, J. F.:** See **KELLOGG, D. S.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINSTEAD, R. P., and KRAYER, O.**, Effect of l-ascorbic acid on isolated frog heart, *Science* 95:332-333, March 27, '42

—See KRAYER, O., *jt. auth.*

- LINTGEN, C.**, Significance of urinary symptoms in women, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46:279-282, May '42

LINTON, L. D.: See **KUHN, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*

- LINTZEL, W.**, Über den Nährwert des Eiweißes der Speiseplizze, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308:413-419, '41

- LINZBACH, A. J., and WEDLER, H. W.**, Beitrag zum Berufslebens der Asbestarbeiter, *Virchows Arch. f. path.Anat.* 307:387-409, '41

LINZOAIN, E. A.: See **QUIRNO, N.**, *jt. auth.*

- LION, E. G.**, Anancastic depressions; obsessive-compulsive symptoms occurring during depressions, *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95:730-738, June '42

LIPASE**in blood:** See **Blood, lipase****LIPEMIA:** See **Blood, fats and lipoids****LIPETZ, B.:** See **CAMPBELL, E.**, *jt. auth.*

- LIPETZ, J.**, Doctor and patient in Soviet Union, *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18:18-22, Jan. '42

- LIPIDS; LIPINS:** See **Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids**

- LIPIODOL (iodized oil):** See **Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.**

- LIPKIND, M. A.**, Some East Side physicians at close of nineteenth century, *M.Leaves* 4:103-109, '42

- LIPMAN, E. A., and GRASSI, J. R.**, Comparative auditory sensitivity of man and dog, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55:84-89, Jan. '42

- LIPMANN, F.**, Pasteur effect, *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 48-73, '42

- LIPNITZKY, S. J., and BOSHER, B.**, Possible paternal factor in etiology of mongolism, *J.Hered.* 33:155-156, April '42

- LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone):** See **Pancreas, preparations**

LIPOCHONDRIA: See **Lipochromes**

- LIPOCHONDRODYSPLASIA:** See **Lipochondrodystrophy**

- LIPOCHONDRODYSPLASIA**

- chondro-osteodystrophy of Hurler type; 2 cases, [K. H. Stoeckel] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86:348-368, '41

- familial mental deficiency akin to amaurotic idiosyncrasy and gargolism; apparently new type, [G. A. Jervis] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47:943-961, June '42

- genetics, [S. L. Halperin & G. M. Curtis] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46:298-301, Jan. '42

- microscopic study of temporal bones, [D. Wolff] *Laryngoscope* 52:218-223, March '42

- relation to cretinism, [E. Hässler] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86:96-110, '41

- report of ocular findings in 5 cases, with review of literature, [F. C. Cordes & M. J. Hogan] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:637-664, April '42

LIPPOCHROMES

- so-called "lipochondria" of Ries in pancreas cells and their relation to pigments; contribution to problem of restitution and of Golgi substance, [O. Järv] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31:1-42, '40

- LIPPOFIBROSARCOMA:** See **Sarcoma, lipofibrosarcoma**

LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS

—parathyroid and osseous changes in progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis, [Teutschlaender] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 714-716, July 12, '41

LIPID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease

LIPIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

LIPOIDS

See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids
—biologic oxidation of lecithins, [E. Annau] Enzymologia 9: 150-154, '40

—cyclic variations in lipids of corpus luteum, [S. Weinhouse & J. I. Brewer] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 617-623, May '42

—fluorescent lipoidal spectra of human tissue, [H. S. Penn] Nature, London 149: 193-194, Feb. 14, '42

—lecithin and hemolysis, [A. C. Roy & R. N. Chopra] Indian J. Med. Res. 29: 773-781, Oct. '41

—lipid analysis of Gaucher spleen weighing 6822 grams, [A. E. Sobel & I. A. Kaye] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 446-450, March '42

—lipids of duodenal mucosa of swine during absorption of fat, [R. Reiser] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 109-114, March '42

—occurrence and physiology of phosphatides in animal cells, especially in nervous system and kidneys, [G. Alsterberg] Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 364-407, '41

—occurrence of lipid structures in cultures of Streptobacillus moniliformis, [S. Williams] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 19: 255-259, Dec. '41

—preparation of pure sphingomyelin from brain, [E. Klenk & F. Rennkamp] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 267: 145-153, '40

—reaction of subcutaneous tissues to acetone insoluble lipoids from beef brains, [E. H. Tompkins] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 55-70, Jan. '42

—role of phospholipin in visual purple solutions, [E. E. Brodal] Biochem. J. 35: 960-964, Sept. '41

—so-called ether-insoluble phospholipids in blood and tissues, [R. G. Sinclair & M. Dolan] J. Biol. Chem. 142: 659-670, Feb. '42

—study with radioactive phosphorus of permeability of rat placenta to phospholipid, [P. E. Nielson] Am. J. Physiol. 135: 670-675, Feb. '42

antigenic functions, specific lipid antibodies of Leptospira in human serum and their practical significance in diagnosis of leptospirosis, [E. Carlinfant] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 460-466, May 12, '41

—isolation and purification of serologically active phospholipid from beef heart, [M. C. Pangborn] J. Biol. Chem. 143: 247-256, March '42

determination, distribution of neuraminic acid in brain; micromethod for quantitative determination in nerve tissue, [E. Klenk & H. Langerbeins] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 270: 185-193, '41

in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

—anabolism and function of phospholipids (including use of radioactive phosphorus as means of measurement), [R. G. Sinclair] Biol. Symposia 5: 82-98, '41

—case of lipodosis cutis et mucosae—so-called "lipoid proteinosis," Urbach-Wiethe, [M. B. Sulzberger] Laryngoscope 52: 286-298, April '42

—chronic hemorrhagic pericarditis of unusual etiology; role of localized lipodosis; case, [G. Voldet] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 61: 816-833, Dec. 25, '41

—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cutaneous lipodosis, [M. Sendrail & A. Bazex] Ann. de dermat. et syph. 1: 166, May-June; 241, July-Aug. '41

—lipoid degeneration of cornea; case, [H. C. Donahue] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 261-264, March '42

—macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, [W. C. Hueper] Arch. Path. 33: 267-290, Feb. '42

—necrobiosis lipoidica and granuloma annulare; comparative study, [F. A. Ellis & H. Kirby-Smith] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 40-60, Jan. '42

—ocular manifestations of metabolic disorders; dyslipodosis, [Correa Meyer] Arq. Rio Grand. med. 20: 153-215, June '41

nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia

LIPIODINE (iodine preparation): See Pregnancy, toxemia

LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma

LIPOSOL: See Wool Fat

LIPOVSKAYA, A. I., Electromagnetic operations using small portable magnet, Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 91-95, '41

Injury of eyelid with indelible pencil, Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 97-101, '41

LIPOW, E. G., and VOGEL, J., Spontaneous rupture of bladder, J. Urol. 47: 277-282, March '42

LIPP, H., Hie Guajak—hie Benzidinprobe, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 912-913, Aug. 15, '41

LIPPELT, H., Zur Diagnostik pathogener Darmbakterien. (Nachprüfung eines neuen kombinierten Nährbodens), Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 260-267, July 7, '41

LIPPINCOTT, S. W.: See MORRIS, H. P., Jr. auth.

LIPPMAN, E. S., Congenital hemolytic jaundice with hemolytic crises in children, Journal-Lancet 62: 188-190, May '42

LIPPMAN, H. S., Treatment of young child in child guidance clinic, Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 42-49, Jan. '42

LIPPMAN, R. W., and BAKST, H., Clinical use of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 777-778, March '42

LIPS

See also Harelip
cancer, [R. E. Dunne] Connecticut M. J. 6: 175-176, March '42

—carcinoma of lower lip; interval statistical survey of end-results in all cases treated at Brooklyn Cancer Institute, 1930 to 1939 inclusive, [W. E. Howes & F. J. LaRosa] Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 39-49, Jan. '42

—epidermoid carcinoma of lower lip; case with recovery and survival for 14 years after surgical therapy, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 51-58, Feb. '42

—extensive plastic repair for restoration of lower lip; report of procedure in case in which lower lip was entirely removed for eradication of epithelioma, [M. N. Federspiel] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 163-166, March '42

diseases, dermatitis due to liquid lip rouge, [E. L. Schonberg] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 152-153, Jan. '42

—peculiarities and unusual forms of trichophytosis in Bulgaria; trichophytic cheilitis and gingivitis, [L. Popoff & B. Sacharief] Dermat. Wchnschr. 113: 785-791, Sept. 20, '41

—Puente's disease in Cuba, [D. Argüelles Casals] Vida nueva 48: 263-276, Nov. '41

—studies of B vitamins in human subject; response of cheilitis to vitamin therapy, [T. E. Machella] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 114-120, Jan. '42

furunculosis: See Furunculosis

surgery: See also other subheads under Lips
—use of vermilion bordered flaps in surgery about mouth, [B. Cannon] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 458-462, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

LIPSCHUTZ, A., El fibromioma abdominal experimental provocado por sustancias estrógenas, Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 3: 91-110, Sept. '40

Bases experimentales de la terapia hormonal en la esfera genital femenina, Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1385-1393, Nov. '40

—**and VARGAS, L. JR.,** Influence of age on serosal tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards estrogens, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 584-587, Dec. '41

—**LUCCO, J. V., and ZANARTU, J.,** Quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic deoxycorticosterone acetate, Cancer Research 2: 290-293, March '42

—**THIBAUT, R., and VARGAS, L. JR.,** Fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig, Cancer Research 2: 45-51, Jan. '42

—**VERA, O., and GONZALEZ, S.,** Relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, Cancer Research 2: 294-299, March '42

LIPSCHUTZ' DISEASE: See Vulva, ulcers

LIPSCHUTZ, L. S., Sedative drugs, their use and abuse, Dis. Nerv. System 3: 52-58, Feb. '42

LIPSCOMB, E. J., Conservative management of compound comminuted fractures, Memphis M. J. 17: 99-102, May '42

LIPSCOMB, P. R., and CHATTERTON, C. C., Osteochondritis juvenilis of acetabulum, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 372-381, April '42

—**and GHORMLEY, R. K.,** Unusual fractures of femoral condyles with involvement of semilunar cartilages, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 198-201, April 1, '42

LIPSCOMB, W. N., Symposium on Selective Service examinations: experience of state medical officer, Kentucky M. J. 40: 180-181, May '42

LIPSCOMB, W. R., and GROVER, C. G., Use of vitallium plate for closing traumatic skull defect, Rocky Mountain M. J. 39: 288-290, April '42

LIPSKIY, Y. I., Experimental studies on hypertonic solution of dextrose in therapy of wounds, Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 12, pp. 53-69, '41

LIPTON, J. H., BEASER, S. B., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Action of furmethide (furfuryl-trimethylammonium iodide) on bladder in patients with urinary retention following surgery on rectum; preliminary report, New England J. Med. 226: 138-143, Jan. 22, '42

- LIPTON, M. A.:** See BARRON, E. S. G., Jr. auth.
 —See STARE, F. J., Jr. auth.
LIQUOID: See Sodium polyanetholsulfonate
LIRA, E.: See MATTE, R., Jr. auth.
LIRA, G., Aspecto médico-social de las invalideces creadas por el reumatismo, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 188-191, March '42
 —See LERNER M., J., Jr. auth.
LISA, J. R., and SOLOMON, C., Infected thrombi of heart, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 197-207, Feb. '42
 —See LIKELY, D. S., Jr. auth.
 —See SERLIN, N. J., Jr. auth.
 —See SHARNOFF, J. G., Jr. auth.
ALESSI, A. A., and SOLOMON, C., Clinical and pathologic study of 115 cases of tubal pregnancy, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 80-86, Jan. '42
MAGIDAY, M., and HART, J. F., Peripheral arteriosclerosis in diabetic and nondiabetic; study of 106 amputated legs, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1353-1356, April 18, '42
SOLOMON, C., and ECKSTEIN, D., Heart in combined syphilitic aortic valvulitis and rheumatic heart disease, *Arch. Path.* 33: 37-45, Jan. '42
 Persistent tachycardia and pulse-temperature disproportion; relation to acute myocardial lesions, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 801-806, June '42
SOLOMON, C., and GORDON, E. J., Secondary carcinoma in cirrhosis of liver, *Am. J. Path.* 18: 137-140, Jan. '42
LISANSKY, E. T.: See HOWELL, C., Jr. auth.
LISCH, K., Zur Frage der Myopiegenes, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 106: 695-699, June '41
LISCHER, C. E.: See PALETTA, F. X., Jr. auth.
LISCHKOFF, M. A., Brief survey of progress in otology, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42
LISCO, H., Russell bodies occurring in lymph follicles of intestinal tract of pigs, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 59-66, Jan. 28, '42
 Malignant tumors developing in sacrococcygeal teratomata, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 378-389, March '42
 —See KOLB, L. C., Jr. auth.
 —See WINTROBE, M. M., Jr. auth.
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISLE, M.: See STEIN, K. F., Jr. auth.
LISNEY, A. A., Epidemic of dysentery in Leicestershire village, *M. Officer* 67: 70-71, Feb. 28, '42
LISSACK, E., Pregnancies following nephrectomy for tuberculosis, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 322-324, May '42
 Bed for home obstetrics, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 689-690, June '42
LISSAK, K.: See REX-KISS, B., Jr. auth.
 —See WENT, S., Jr. auth.
LISSER, H., Sexual infantilism of hypothyroid origin, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 29-32, Jan. '42
 —and ESCAMILLA, R. F., Testosterone compounds in male. Clinical indications and methods of administration, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 87-93, Feb. '42
 —See ESCAMILLA, R. F., Jr. auth.
LISTERELLA: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Jr. auth.
LITERATURE
 See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
 —children's books and their function in latency period and preadolescence, [K. Friedländer] *Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago* 26: 232-251, '41
 —creative potentials and creative productions of defective delinquents with especial reference to poetry, [C. D. Owens] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 441-453, Jan. '42
 —effective presentation of scientific reports, [R. D. Potter] *Science* 95: 503-504, May 15, '42
 —keeping up with scientific literature, [D. A. Meyer] *Am. J. M. Technol.* 8: 45-49, March '42
 —medical aspects of literature; bibliographic outline, [L. Bry] *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 252-266, April '42
 —medical men and literature, [H. B. Graham] *M. J. Australia* 2: 729-735, Dec. 27, '41
 —partially autobiographic poem, [T. Castrillón] *Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 632-634, Dec. '41
 —reading of scientific papers; audience enemies numbers I to VI, [E. F. DuBois] *Science* 95: 273-274, March 13, '42
 —Rossetti's "Sudden Light" as an experience of déjà vu, [R. W. Pickford] *Brit. J. M. Psychol.* 19: 192-200, '42
 —wine, the revealer; effects of wine on different people as demonstrated by Horace in eighth satire of second book, [D. W. Montgomery] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 181-188, May '42
dental: See also Periodicals
 —foundations of professional dentistry; brief history of dentistry from its beginning through inauguration of periodic dental literature, institutional dental education and formal dental organization, [J. B. Robinson] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.* pp. 973-1048, '40; comment by Weinberger, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 340-355, March '42; reply by Robinson 11: 356-367, March '42

LITERATURE, dental—Continued

- recent changes in "Index of Dental Periodical Literature," [J. P. Hunt] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.* pp. 256-259, '40
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Illustrations; Periodicals
 —collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, [C. F. Mayer] *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 96-104, Jan. '42
 —collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, with checklist of Arabic manuscripts, [C. F. Mayer] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 201-216, Feb. '42
 —comment on Claude Bernard's "Introduction à l'étude de médecine expérimentale," [R. Gandolfo Herrera] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 66-77, Oct. '41
 —Dover's "legacy," [T. H. Howell] *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 266-268, April '42
 —early American medical authors, [E. F. Kiser] *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 97, Feb.; 165, March; 226, April; 280, May; 332, June '42
 —Lanfranco; *Incunabula medica*, [F. Cunha] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 695-699, June '42
 —manuscript notes of John Syng Dorsey, [W. S. Middleton] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 13: 20-22, April '42
 —medical manuscript presented to Charles VIII of France, [C. F. Bühler & R. H. Bowers] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 69-86, Jan. '42
 —medical notions of a Roman gentleman in second century A.D. (Aulus Gellius), [F. B. Lund] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 217-233, '41
 —reflections on medical book and journal situation, [W. C. Davison] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 182-200, Feb. '42
 —review of Louisiana medical literature, 1796-1843, the formative years, [W. D. Postell] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 207-218, May '42
 —select pages from mediaeval manuscripts, [M. Drabkin] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 409-436, April '42
 —Vāgbhāṭa's *Aṣṭāṅghrdayasamhitā*, ancient Hindu textbook of medicine, [L. Hilgenberg & W. Kirfel] *Janus* 45: 59, April-June; 166, July-Sept. '41
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM SALICYLATE: See Hydrocele
LITHOTOMY: See Bladder, calculi; Ureters, calculi
LITHOTRIPSY: See Bladder, calculi
LITOW, S.: See ARMSTRONG, W. D., Jr. auth.
de LITTER, D. K.: See TORINO, A., Jr. auth.
LITTER, M.: See TORINO, A., Jr. auth.
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, C. C., Indications of progress in cancer control through education, *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 23: 2-3, Nov. '41
 Value of research with animals, *Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer* 24: 7-10, Jan. '42
 —See WOOLLEY, G. W., Jr. auth.
LITTLE, E. M., Hospital diets in India—their relation to treatment and prevention of disease, *J. Christian M. A.* 16: 325-328, Nov. '41
LITTLE, G., Analytic reflections on mixed marriages, *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 20-25, Jan. '42
LITTLE, J. E., and CALDWELL, M. L., Study of action of pancreatic amylase, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 585-595, Feb. '42
LITTLE, J. M., HARRISON, C., and BLALOCK, A., Chylorhorrax and chyloperitoneum; effects of reintroduction of aspirated chyle, *Surgery* 11: 392-401, March '42
LITTLE, S. C., Nervous and mental effects of sulfonamides, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 467-474, June 6, '42
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEJOHN, C. W. B., Report on early treatment and results of penetrating wounds of chest, *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 11: 147-152, Jan. '42
LITTLEJOHN, T. R., Some conditions simulating cardiac emergencies, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 260-261, May '42
LITVAN, F.: See EDLBACHER, S., Jr. auth.
LITWINS, J.: See GREENWALD, L., Jr. auth.
LITZENBERG, J. C.: See MARIETTE, E. S., Jr. auth.
LIU, F.: See MARK, M. F., Jr. auth.
LIU, S. C., and WU, H., Recovery of antibody from immune precipitate of type B Friedländer bacillus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 381-383, March '42
LIU, S. H., and CHU, H. L., Treatment of renal osteodystrophy with dihydrotachysterol (A.T.10) and iron, *Science* 95: 388-389, April 10, '42
LIU, S. K., CHANG, Y. T., and CH'UAN, T. K., Yata-nine, antiamebic drug, preliminary report, *Chinese M. J.* 60: 229-231, Sept. '41; also, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 36-37, March 2, '42
 —CHANG, Y. T., CH'UAN, T. K., and TAN, S. C., New antimalarial drug sinine. Preliminary report, *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 15-16, Jan. 15, '42
LIU, W. T., ZIA, S. H., CHUNG, H. L., and WANG, C. W., Typhus fever in Peiping; epidemiological considerations, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 231-250, March '42

- LIUM, R., and LADD, S. T.** Left inguinal hernia with acute Meckel's diverticulitis and peritonitis; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 226:15-16, Jan. 1, '42
- LIVE, I.:** See **STUBBS, E. L.**, jr. auth.
- LIVEDO**
—livedoid dermatitis (Nicolau), with report of cases due to bismuth therapy of syphilis, [E. E. Tello] *Semana méd.* 2:986-988, Oct. 23, '41
- LIVER**
See also **Biliary Tract**
—changes of vitamin A distribution in choline deficiency, [H. Popper & H. Chinn] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:202-204, Feb. '42
—comparison of vitamin A of liver biopsy specimens with plasma vitamin A in man, [K. A. Meyer & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:589-591, April '42
—composition; uniformity with respect to concentration of certain biochemical constituents in different parts of same liver, [G. M. Rourke & J. D. Stewart] *Arch. Path.* 33:603-606, May '42
—defense mechanisms, [H. Croxatto] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69:764-768, Nov. '41
—distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, [L. Eichelberger & F. C. McLean] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142:467-476, Feb. '42
—effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin A stores of mice and rats, [C. Carruthers] *Cancer Research* 2:168-174, March '42
—diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol); effect on liver, [R. C. Grauer & E. Nugent] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:686-691, March '42
—fate of excess vitamin A stores during depletion; value of histologic demonstration of vitamin A, [H. Popper & S. Brenner] *J. Nutrition* 23:431-443, May '42
—influence of protein metabolism on distribution of nitrogen compounds in liver, [E. P. Pick & S. Glaubach] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8:909-915, Jan.-Feb. '42
—lipids of fasting mouse; fat to water relation in liver and fractionation of liver phospholipids, [P. L. MacLachlan & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143:473-490, April '42
—occurrence of strong ascorbic acid reducing substances in Kupffer stellate cells of rat liver following extirpation of adrenals, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12:24-52, '42
—relation of liver stores to occurrence of early signs of vitamin A deficiency in white rat, [S. Brenner, M. C. H. Brookes & L. J. Roberts] *J. Nutrition* 23:459-471, May '42
—relation of vitamin A intake to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina in rat, [J. M. Lewis, O. Bodansky, K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] *J. Nutrition* 23:351-363, April '42
—review for 1941, [C. H. Greene] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69:691-714, April '42
—state of vitamin A in liver of rat; effect of feeding vitamin over extended periods, [E. L. Gray & J. D. Cawley] *J. Nutrition* 23:301-307, March '42
—vitamin A content of plasma and hepatic tissue biopsied at operation; effects of preoperative therapy in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] *Surgery* 11:939-948, June '42
abnormalities, accessory livers, [P. Eiserich] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307:307-313, '41
—relationship of "true Luschka ducts," adenomas and aberrant liver tissue in wall of human gallbladder, [E. T. Thorsness] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 11:878-881, Dec. '41
abscess: See also **Liver, amebic abscess**
—[C. L. Wilmoth] *Hahneman. Monthly* 77:312-318, May '42
—multiple abscesses; case, [E. Acevedo Davenport, A. Velasco S. & F. Philipp] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68:841-845, June '40
—rupture of duodenal ulcer into gallbladder with abscess formation, stimulating coronary artery disease, [S. T. Laufer, G. Rice & H. E. Taylor] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21:130-132, April '42
—undescribed fluoroscopic finding in solitary abscess; report, [E. A. Ficklen] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94:587-589, June '42
acute yellow atrophy, case in 12-year-old girl with autopsy findings, [R. E. Prigosen & M. B. Gordon] *J. Pediat.* 20:208-214, Feb. '42
—hepatargia with morphologic picture of yellow atrophy in child; contribution to question of allergic hepatic lesions, [H. Ziesché, Jr.] *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 88:259-270, '41
amebiasis: See **Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess**
amebic abscess, [R. Valdivieso] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68:942-948, July '40
—analysis of 139 cases with review of literature, [A. Ochsner, M. De Bakey & S. D. Murray] *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México* 6:77-107, March-April '41
- LIVER, amebic abscess—Continued**
—enormous abscess; roentgen exploration using air and lipiodol (iodized oil); remarkable effect of combined use of puncture and emetine; case, [N. Flesinger, M. Gaultier & M. Lamotte] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57:45-49, Feb. 27, '41
—in Northern Ireland, [J. D. Sandes] *Brit. M. J.* 1:184-185, Feb. 7, '42
—in tropics, [W. M. Pruys] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81:1894-1906, Sept. 9, '41
—metastatic amebiasis in Natal, [H. S. Osburn] *South African M. J.* 16:89-90, Feb. 28, '42
—perforating into right lung, [J. Haga] *M. J. Australia* 1:170-172, Feb. 7, '42
—roentgenologic visualization by use of iodine contrast substance, [F. Beckermann & W. Mohr] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:14-18, Jan. '41
—two cases, [F. A. Salnz & R. Cué] *Rev. méd. cubana* 52:1057-1068, Nov. '41
anatomy and histology, significance of tissue structure for blood circulation, [R. Rabi] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307:437-456, '41
ascariasis: See **Ascariasis**
blood supply: See also **Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.**
—circulation; Frank Mann lecture, [F. C. Mann] *Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center* 4:43-54, April '42
—effect of experimental cirrhosis on intrahepatic circulation in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] *Arch. Path.* 33:198-203, Feb. '42
—effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on intrahepatic circulation in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:307-311, Feb. '42
—intermediary congestion of liver in cardiac diseases, [F. Köberle] *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 35:301-317, '41
—intrahepatic circulation, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] *Anat. Rec.* 82:233-253, Feb. 25, '42
—recent advances in knowledge, [C. D. Snyder] *Physiol. Rev.* 22:54-73, Jan. '42
—significance of tissue structure for blood circulation, [R. Rabi] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307:437-456, '41
—vascular responses within liver and their interpretation, [C. D. Snyder] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9:230-238, May-June '42
cancer, adenocarcinoma with cirrhosis; case, [A. Pondé] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 210-216, June-Aug. '41
—alcoholic hypertrophic cirrhosis or cancer; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49:367-368, April 2-5, '41
—association of primary neoplasm with hemochromatosis; case, [E. W. Seward] *New England J. Med.* 226:264-266, Feb. 12, '42
—chronic occlusion of portal vein; case associated with aneurysm of splenic artery and hepatoma, [M. D. Bosse & J. M. Strang] *Arch. Path.* 33:372-379, March '42
—comparative proteinase and peptidase activities of rat hepatoma, [M. E. Mayer, G. B. Milder, J. M. Johnson & J. W. Thompson] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:277-282, Dec. '41
—composition of nucleoprotein fraction of normal liver and of transplanted hepatic tumor in rat, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette & J. White] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:305-306, Dec. '41
—etiology of primary carcinoma, with special reference to Bantu races of South Africa, [C. Berman] *South African J. M. Sc.* 6:145-156, Nov. '41
—experimental carcinoma produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene, [C. Bonne, A. G. van Veen & Soetomo Tjokronegoro] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81:2448-2458, Nov. 11, '41
—fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhages from tumors, [E. Ruppner] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71:1315-1316, Oct. 25, '41
—hemochromatosis, with special reference to supervening carcinoma, [R. A. Willis] *M. J. Australia* 2:666-669, Dec. 13, '41
—increased viscosity of cells of induced tumors (produced by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] *Cancer Research* 2:16-18, Jan. '42
—inhibition of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) system by split products of dimethylaminoazobenzene, [C. J. Kensler, S. O. Dexter & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2:1-10, Jan. '42; correction 2:227, March '42
—irradiation effects on cancer cells; preliminary report: production of liver cancer in white rats (by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [G. Z. Williams, M. K. Cary & J. T. Williams] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69:93-95, Feb. '42
—liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing rats and effect of extirpation of tumors, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette & J. White] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:293-291, Dec. '41
—metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene in rats, [E. S. Stevenson, K. Dobriner & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2:160-167, March '42

LIVER, cancer—Continued

- multiple tests of hepatic function in gastroenteric malignancy; value of bromsulphthalein, hippuric acid and van den Bergh reaction in detecting hepatic metastasis, with evaluation of normality of hippuric acid test, [M. Paulson & C. I. Wyler] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 872-878, May '42
- primary carcinoma, [L. W. Gardner] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 36-40, Dec. '41
- primary carcinoma; diagnostic features, [R. Upham & S. D. Klotz] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 855-863, May '42
- primary carcinoma in infancy; 2 cases, [R. V. Platou & A. J. Hill] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 191-194, May '42
- primary site, [R. C. Satterlee] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 133-136, Jan. '42
- procarcinogenic effect of biotin in butter yellow (dimethylaminobenzene) tumor formation, [V. du Vigneaud & others] *Science* 95: 174-176, Feb. 13, '42
- secondary carcinoma in cirrhosis, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & E. J. Gordon] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 137-140, Jan. '42
- cirrhosis:** See also Anemia, aplenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
- alcoholic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 58-63, '41
- alcoholic hypertrophic cirrhosis or cancer; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 367-368, April 2-5, '41
- anatomicopathologic study, [H. Rodriguez H.] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 561-578, May '40
- anemia of cirrhosis; role of hemolytic factor, [H. Alessandri R., H. Duccl, R. Etcheverry & Alvarez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 634-639, Oct. '41
- ascorbic acid and diuresis, [R. J. Marques & R. Ribeiro] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 119-129, Jan. '42
- case with adenocarcinoma, [A. Pondé] *Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 210-216, June-Aug. '41
- changing conceptions of portal cirrhosis, [A. M. Snell] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 337-344, Jan. '42
- clinical study of Laennec's cirrhosis, [A. Garretón Silva] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 521-560, May '40
- complicated by persistent right hydrothorax and ascites; unusual case, [J. R. Frothingham] *New England J.Med.* 226: 679-682, April 23, '42
- conditions of dietary injury in rats, [P. György & H. Goldblatt] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 355-368, April '42
- dietary production in rabbits, with analysis of factors involved, [M. A. Spellberg, R. W. Keeton & R. Ginsberg] *Arch.Path.* 33: 204-220, Feb. '42
- due to chronic cor pulmonale, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & R. I. Latienda] *Día méd.* 14: 233-236, March 23, '42
- effect of experimental cirrhosis on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] *Arch.Path.* 33: 198-203, Feb. '42
- effect of synthetic adrenal cortical hormone on levulose test, [V. Köhler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 716-719, July 12, '41
- etiology and pathology, [M. Loeper & A. Lemaire] *Presse méd.* 49: 1009-1012, Sept. 23, '41
- etiology of primary carcinoma, with special reference to Bantu races of South Africa, [C. Berman] *South African J.M.S.* 6: 145-156, Nov. '41
- fourth type of erythroblastosis foetalis showing cirrhosis in macerated fetus; 3 cases, [J. L. Henderson] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 49-55, March '42
- hematic changes, [F. Hermosilla Díaz, O. Cerda Rojas & M. Neira Bastias] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 579-582, May '40
- histogenesis and repair of cirrhosis in rats produced on low protein diets and preventable with choline, [K. D. Lillie & others] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 502-508, April 3, '42
- infantile biliary cirrhosis; role of castor oil, [S. Balasundaram] *Indian M.J.* 35: 89-91, April '41
- infantile biliary cirrhosis; symptoms, pathology, diagnosis and treatment, [S. Balasundaram] *Indian M.J.* 35: 292-296, Dec. '41
- infantile cirrhosis (including role of cow's milk and colon bacilli), [P. K. Rao] *Proc.Indian Acad.Sc.*, Sect. B 14: 310-335, '41
- Laennec's cirrhosis, [F. Wuhrmann] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1169-1173, Oct. 11, '41
- Marchand's multiple nodular hyperplasia, with report of cases, [H. Rodriguez H. & J. Espinoza S.] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1371-1379, Oct. '40
- new factors, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 10-14, Jan. 31, '42
- portal cirrhosis with ascites; analysis of 200 cases with special reference to prognosis and treatment (including vitamins), [R. G. Fleming & A. M. Snell] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 115-120, April '42
- prognosis, [W. Nonnenbruch] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1055-1060, Sept. 26, '41
- recent trends in treatment, [H. R. Butt & A. M. Snell] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 250-254, April 22, '42

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued

- relation to pernicious anemia, [H. W. Hotz] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1173-1176, Oct. 11, '41
- secondary carcinoma in cirrhosis, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & E. J. Gordon] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 137-140, Jan. '42
- serum proteins; nitrogen balance studies on 5 patients, [J. Post & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 83-89, Jan. '42
- serum proteins; relation to prognosis and to formation of ascites, [J. Post & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 67-82, Jan. '42
- treatment of infantile cirrhosis, [A. V. S. Sarma] *Indian M.J.* 35: 297-301, Dec. '41
- various forms, especially bilharzian cirrhosis, [R. Jaffe] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 285-298, Sept.-Oct. '41
- vascular alterations (venous dilatation, angiomas and telangiectasis) in course of cirrhosis, [A. Ravina & Y. Pécher] *Presse méd.* 49: 903-906, Aug. 20-23, '41
- vitamin A concentration in rat liver during recovery from carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis, [C. Haig & J. Post] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 710-714, Dec. '41
- vitamin A deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis; relative significance of plasma vitamin A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 309-317, May '42
- vitamin deficiencies and cirrhosis in alcoholism, [N. Jolliffe & E. M. Jellinek] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 544-583, Dec. '41
- cysts,** enormous polycystic liver, [H. C. Barlow] *Clin.J.* 70: 320-325, Dec. '41
- clinical aspects of nonparasitic cysts, [H. Sapinski] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 373-389, '41
- polycystic disease, [W. D. Inlow & N. F. Richard] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 4-8, Jan. '42
- diseases:** See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
- biliary fatty acids and lipids, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat & J. Blanchard] *Presse méd.* 49: 401-403, April 16-19, '41
- changes in serum proteins and their diagnostic significance, [T. Sağlam & B. Berk] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 687-694, '40
- clinical and laboratory study of plasma lipids in several types of disease, [C. A. Jones] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 1-13, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects and therapy of enterohepatic syndromes, [C. Vejar Lacave] *Prensa méd.mex.* 6: 168-170, Dec. 15, '41
- clinical features; treatment, [F. B. Marsh] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 70-77, Feb. '42
- clinicopathologic correlation between hepatic damage and plasma prothrombin concentration, [N. J. Sweet, S. P. Lucia & P. Aggeler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 665-668, May '42
- coma; observations bearing on its nature and treatment, [A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 321-329, '41
- correlation of urinary and fecal excretion of coproporphyrin with parenchymatous hepatic damage, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 573-581, April '42
- diagnosis; military aspects, [O. Merkelbach] *Helvet. med.acta* 8: 730-732, Dec. '41
- dysfunction; common clinical varieties, [J. E. Twiss] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 841-853, May '42
- effect of bile salts on recovery of liver function after release of common duct obstruction, [A. L. Berman, E. Snapp & A. C. Ivy] *Surgery* 11: 1-10, Jan. '42
- effect of distention of small intestine, anoxemia and oxygen therapy upon flow of bile and urine in dog; relationship to hepatorenal syndrome, [J. G. Schindorf & T. G. Orr] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 446-448, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- fat metabolism after liver injury; fatty acid utilization by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine numbers, [I. C. Winter] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 17-24, Jan. '42
- hemorrhages (value of vitamin K), [B. C. Bose] *Indian M.J.* 35: 181-182, Aug. '41
- hepatic function and vitamin K; hypoprothrombinemia due to hepatic lesion produced by experimental chloroform intoxication, [H. Cifuentes T.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 3-30, Sept. '41
- hepatic (hepatorenal) factor in burns, [F. F. Boyce] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 799-818, May '42
- hepatic puncture as practical and valuable clinical diagnostic method, [W. Koffer] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 744-755, '40
- hepatorenal syndrome, [G. F. Corrigan] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 182-184, March '42
- infective hepatitis; history of outbreak in Lavant Valley, [J. L. Newman] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 61-65, Jan. 17, '42
- liver extracts in therapy, [J. Schifferer] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 856-857, Oct. 18, '41; *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 464-465, Aug. 30, '41

LIVER, diseases—Continued

- liver toxicity in anesthesia; surgical importance, [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 460-466, Feb. '42
- macrocytic anemia in liver disease, [E. Wayburn] *California & West.Med.* 56: 130-134, March '42
- malignant lymphogranulomatosis with anemia and terminal hemolytic and hepatic jaundice; diffuse amyloid degeneration, predominantly hepatic; case, [N. Flessinger, M. Gaultier & M. Lamotte] *Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 40-45, Feb. 27, '41
- mechanism of surgical therapy in hepatocellular jaundice, [W. Dick] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 930-935, Sept. 13, '41
- metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastro-intestinal tract; hepatic dysfunction, [J. C. Abels & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 221-240, Feb. '42
- nicotinic acid and nicotinamide therapy of insufficiency, [L. Villa] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1028-1030, Oct. 11, '41
- pathologic physiology, [J. P. Simonds] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 16-27, Jan. '42
- problem of metabolism of ketone bodies, [A. Reuter] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 777, Aug. 2, '41; 801, Aug. 9, '41
- puncture biopsy, [M. Chiray, N. Flessinger & M. Roux] *Presse méd.* 49: 785-788, July 22, '41
- question of permanent lesion as sequel of catarrhal jaundice, [C. Rosendahl] *Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen)* 12: 3091-3095, Nov. 1, '41
- rationale of therapy (Bunts lecture), [A. C. Ivy] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 1-14, '42
- relationship of deficiency of vitamin A and hepatic dysfunction to genesis of urinary calculi, [H. K. Lassen] *J.Urol.* 47: 286-292, March '42
- systemic effects from exposure to certain chlorinated naphthalenes, [M. R. Mayers & A. R. Smith] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: [n.p.] Jan. '42
- therapeutic use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in relation to hepatic insufficiency, [M. Roméo Filho] *Rev.fum.de med.* 6: 271-279, Sept. '41
- therapy of parenchymal diseases, [W. Nonnenbruch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1193-1196, Oct. 18, '41
- tropical liver, [J. Valencia Parparcén] *Rev.Policlin. Caracas* 10: 318-326, Sept.-Oct. '41
- urinary and fecal excretion of coproporphyrin in biliary obstruction, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 582-588, April '42
- use of sulfanilamide in peritonium; experimental and clinical observations (occurrence of hepatitis), [H. C. Jackson & F. A. Collier] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 194-199, Jan. 17, '42
- distomiasis:** See *Distomiasis*
- echinococcosis**, prolonged course with operative removal and complicating thrombosis of portal vein, [S. S. Bernstein] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 399-408, Jan.-Feb. '42
- biliary ascites; hydatid choleperitoneum following rupture of hydatid cyst, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & E. Zunino] *Semana méd.* 2: 391-398, Aug. 14, '41
- biliary lithiasis with positive Imaz Apphatic-Lorentz and Casoni reactions, [R. Gorlero Pizarro & R. Andrade Portela] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 453-458, '40
- first case in Colombia, [A. Afanador Salgar] *Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 325-338, Oct. '41
- roentgen picture of infiltrating echinococcosis, [A. Scholtz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 134-137, April '41
- enzymes**, anaerobic decomposition of cysteine by desulfurase, [C. Fromaget, E. Wooley & P. Chair] *Enzymologia* 9: 198-214, '40
- comparative proteinase and peptidase activities of rat hepatoma and normal and regenerating rat liver, [M. E. Maver, G. B. Mider, J. M. Johnson & J. W. Thompson] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 277-282, Dec. '41
- effect of ions of heavy metals on cathepsin activity in liver of various animals, [G. A. Tsinman] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 445-450, '41
- increased arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotropic hormones, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Science* 95: 305-306, March 20, '42
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing mice; effect of spontaneous regression and of removal of certain tumors, [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 345-355, Feb. '42
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing rats; effect of extirpation of tumors, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette & J. White] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 283-291, Dec. '41
- titration of catalase activity of normal and of tumor-bearing rats and mice, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 525-530, April '42
- tributyrase activity of erythrocytes, plasma and liver; effects of sodium citrate and chloral hydrate, [G. Scoz] *Enzymologia* 9: 1-4, '40
- exselsion**, effect of partial hepatectomy on blood volume in white rat, [P. Lowrance & A. Chanutin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 606-608, Feb. '42
- total hepatectomy, partial hepatectomy and regeneration of liver, [F. Ocaranza] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 477-494, Aug. 31, '41

LIVER—Continued

- extracts:** See also *Acne*, therapy; *Anemia*, in infants and children; *Anemia*, therapy; *Anemia*, Pernicious, therapy; *Blackwater Fever*, therapy; *Cancer*, therapy; *Eyes*, tuberculosis; *Liver*, diseases; *Stomach*, inflammation; *Syphilis*, therapy; *Thrombophlebitis*, therapy
- action of antianemic extracts on blood glutathione, [G. G. Villela & M. I. Mello] *Rev.brasili.de biol.* 1: 431-434, Dec. '41
- action of antipernicious anemia principle on blood picture of opossum pouch-young and rat embryos (as method of bioassay), [J. H. Last & E. E. Hays] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 836-843, June '42
- allergy, [E. P. Scarlett & D. S. Macnab] *Canad.M.A.* J. 46: 578-580, June '42
- antitoxic principles, [G. G. Villela] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 201-210, Feb. '42
- assay of antipernicious anemia liver concentrates by use of isolated bone marrow preparation, [N. Pace & R. S. Fisher] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 256-261, March '42
- effect upon erythropoiesis in chick embryo (as method of assay), [E. E. Hays, J. H. Last & F. C. Koch] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 843-848, June '42
- erythremic response to treatment of pernicious anemia, [P. B. Ferrary] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 19-20, Jan. '42
- in therapy of various diseases, [A. Henzelmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 808-809, Sept. 26, '41
- induction of tumors with extracts from human livers and human cancers, [P. E. Steiner] *Cancer Research* 2: 425-435, June '42
- influence of active and inactive antianemic principles upon erythrocytes of immature opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 191-202, Feb. '42
- presence of small eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in medicinal extracts; significance in coprologic diagnosis, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 355-361, Dec. '41
- prevention of sensory neuron degeneration in pig. with special reference to role of various liver fractions, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 71-84, Jan. '42
- sensitivity to parenteral injections, [D. C. Epler] *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 24-25, '41
- standardization of antianemic principle, [G. G. Villela] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 515-527, April '42
- studies on carbohydrate metabolism, [Z. Beránek & A. Horák] *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1188-1192, Dec. 27, '40
- therapeutic use, [J. W. Norcross] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 242-244, April '42
- fats and lipoids:** See also *Liver*, pathology
- biologic synthesis of choline by rats on diets with and without adequate lipotropic methyl, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 629-633, Feb. '42
- changes of vitamin A distribution in choline deficiency, [H. Popper & H. Chinn] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 202-204, Feb. '42
- choline, B vitamins and fat metabolism, [E. W. McHenry] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 177-192, '41
- dietary production of hepatic cirrhosis in rabbits, with analysis of factors involved, [M. A. Spellberg, R. W. Keeton & R. Ginsberg] *Arch.Path.* 33: 204-220, Feb. '42
- effect of administration of lipocalc (pancreas preparation) and cholesterol in rabbits, [C. Vermeulen & others] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 260-267, Feb. '42
- fatty livers and glucose tolerance in white rat, [C. R. Treadwell, W. C. King, K. C. Bebb & H. C. Tidwell] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 203-209, March '42
- influence of supplementary casein, cystine and methionine on lipid content, [C. R. Treadwell, M. Groothuis & H. C. Eckstein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 653-658, Feb. '42
- lipids of fasting mouse: fat to water relation in liver and fractionation of liver phospholipids, [P. L. MacLachlan & others] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 473-490, April '42
- lipotropic substances (with special reference to choline and lipocalc, pancreatic hormone), [E. G. Frame] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 229-255, Jan. '42
- liver fats and glycogen of hypophysectomized rats on high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 456-458, March '42
- relation of choline to kidneys, [W. H. Griffith] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 193-212, '41
- relation of fasting ketosis in rat to preceding diet and liver fat, [E. M. MacKay, H. O. Carne, A. N. Wick & F. E. Visscher] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 889-896, Dec. '41
- synthesis and breakdown of liver phospholipid in vitro with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [M. C. Fishler, A. Taurag, I. Perlman & I. L. Chaikoff] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 809-818, Dec. '41
- function tests**, azorubin E test, [P. Végh] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 68-70, March 29, '41

LIVER, function tests—Continued

- bengal rose test in exploration of antitoxic function in infectious diseases, [Horwitz, Kraljevic, Perroni & A. González] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1448-1450, Nov. '40
- bromsulphalein excretion in bile, [C. W. Wirts, Jr. & A. Cantarow] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 101-106, March '42
- bromsulphalein test; significance of dosage and time factors on value, [J. D. Helm & T. E. Machella] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 141-143, April '42
- cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test in jaundiced patient (value for differentiation of obstructive and hepatic jaundice), [S. B. Nadler & M. F. Butler] *Surgery* 11: 732-738, May '42
- clinical use of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [R. W. Lippman & H. Bakst] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 777-778, March '42
- comparative evaluation of newer tests (comparison of intravenous hippuric acid test, cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, colloidal gold test and serial bromsulphalein test with oral hippuric acid test and Rosenthal bromsulphalein test), [J. G. Mateer, J. I. Baltz, D. F. Marion & R. A. Hollands] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 13-29, Jan. '42
- comparison between fuchsian S test and other methods, [B. Zemplén] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 766-772, '40
- comparison of blood prothrombin levels with standard tests in diseases of liver, [F. W. White, E. Deutsch & S. Maddock] *New England J.Med.* 226: 327-333, Feb. 28, '42
- decomposition of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid as test, [K. Felix & R. Teske] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 173-187, '41
- differences in rate of chloral clearance in blood in normal and liver-damaged dogs, [R. Ghose & B. Mukerji] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 639-645, July '41
- diseases of liver; function tests and treatment, [F. B. Marsh] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 76-77, Feb. '42
- effect of acute alcoholic intoxication, [J. M. Beazell, A. L. Berman, V. H. Hough & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 82-85, Feb. '42
- effect of synthetic adrenal cortical hormone on levulose test in hepatic cirrhosis, [V. Köhler] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 716-719, July 12, '41
- for small laboratory animals, [A. O. Seeler & S. Kuna] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 528-530, April '42
- free tyrosine in blood filtrate as indication of liver disease, [I. R. Jankelson] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 99-101, March '42
- hippuric acid test and Takata-Ara reaction; value in investigation of hepatic deficiency, [M. Henderson & B. Splatt] *M.J.Australia* 1: 185-195, Feb. 14, '42
- hippuric acid test; intravenous modification, [B. H. Moser, B. D. Rosenak & R. J. Hasterlik] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 183-186, June '42
- hippuric acid test (published from Miral Medical Centre), [A. D. Joseph] *Antiseptic* 39: 17-19, Jan. '42
- hypoproteinemia in surgical diseases; relation of serum protein level to hepatic function and influence of transfusion of ascitic fluid, [H. A. Davis & P. L. Getzoff] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1071-1090, June '42
- hypoprothrombinemia and liver function, [S. E. Ziffren, C. A. Owen, E. D. Warner & F. R. Peterson] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 463-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- in determination of tolerability of sulfanilamide derivatives (prontosil and acetylsulfanilamide) under increased physical exertion, [H. T. Schreus, W. Gahlen & R. Nürnbergger] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 64-68, '41
- in thyrotoxicosis, [F. H. Mills] *M.J.Australia* 1: 195-198, Feb. 14, '42; correction 1: 274, Feb. 28, '42
- influence of stilbestrol (estrogen) and thyroxin on galactose absorption and liver function, [R. C. Grauer, W. F. Starkey & E. Saler] *Endocrinology* 30: 474-482, March '42
- latent liver disease in persons recovered from catarrhal jaundice and in otherwise normal medical students as revealed by bilirubin excretion test, [A. Kornberg] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 299-308, May '42
- liver function (studied by Quick test) in menstruation, [E. Hellig & N. L. Kantliengar] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 538-546, March '42
- multiple tests in gastroenteric malignancy; value of bromsulphalein, hippuric acid and van den Bergh reaction in detecting hepatic metastasis, with evaluation of normality of hippuric acid test, [M. Paulson & C. I. Wyler] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 872-878, May '42
- occurrence of quinine-resistant serum lipase as indication of hepatic functional disorders in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Birath] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 89-94, '41
- pigmentary insufficiency and blood bilirubin determined by Chabrol-Charonnat-Busson method, [Prat Echaurren] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1498-1505, Nov. '40
- plasma prothrombin; index of function, [C. A. Owen] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 113-119, May '42

LIVER, function tests—Continued

- Quick hippuric acid test, [D. A. Campbell] *Surgery* 11: 195-197, Feb. '42
- relation between liver and thyroid gland; blood iodine as indicator of liver function, [A. Cohn & S. E. Feldman] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 27-31, Jan. '42
- response to vitamin K, [R. Kark & A. W. Souter] *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 6, '41
- role of liver in preoperative care, [J. H. Mulholland] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 148-155, Jan. '42
- santonin test in functional examination, with report of cases, [P. Dias da Silveira] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 971-1026, June-Aug. '41
- santonin test in tuberculous patients, [R. Brandl] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 141-151, Sept. '41
- sodium benzoate test of insufficiency, [H. Alessandri, R. H. Duclat Claro & J. Millán] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 873-877, July '40
- studies of liver function of normal and diseased livers from bile salt concentration in surgical drainage bile, [L. M. Morrison & W. A. Swalm] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Takata-Ara reaction; diagnostic value, [T. R. Waugh & R. D. McKenna] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 722-726, May '42
- tests of hepatic and pancreatic function in differential diagnosis and preparation of patients with lesions of biliary tract, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & M. Lake] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1015-1030, June '42
- Ucko test; diagnostic value and prognostic significance in pathologic conditions, [L. Dao L.] *Rev.Policlin.* Caracas 10: 381-405, Nov.-Dec. '41
- vitamin K and liver function, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 251-253, April '42
- glycogen:** See Glycogen: Liver, physiology
- hypertrophy:** See also Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, cysts; Niemann-Pick Disease
- [C. M. Caravati] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 187-195, April '42
- in diet,** influence on production of subcutaneous sarcoma by azo dye, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 317-319, March '42
- irradiation,** irradiation effects on cancer cells; preliminary report: production of liver cancer in white rats (by dimethylaminobenzene), [G. Z. Williams, M. K. Cary & J. T. Williams] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 93-95, Feb. '42
- necrosis,** central necrosis in suppurative gunshot wounds, [W. Grieshammer] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anst.* 77: 49-52, May 22, '41
- conditions of dietary injury in rats, [P. György & H. Goldblatt] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 355-368, April '42
- experimental allergic focal necrosis, [G. Hartley, Jr. & C. C. Lushbaugh] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 323-331, March '42
- relation of tannic acid to necrosis occurring in burns, [D. B. Wells, H. D. Humphrey & J. J. Coll] *New England J.Med.* 226: 629-636, April 16, '42
- oils:** See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
- pain,** barbiturics in therapy of hepatic colic, [L. G. Nogueira Ribeiro] *Brasil-med.* 56: 22-23, Jan. 10, '42
- biliary colic due to *Fasciola hepatica*; case, [J. Brinckmann] *Semana méd.* 1: 159-161, Jan. 16, '41
- palpation:** See Palpation
- pathology,** differential diagnosis and treatment of jaundice (especially hepatocellular and occlusive forms), [H. J. Tumen] *Northwest Med.* 40: 437-445, Dec. '41
- action of monacrotaline and retronecine, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 78-82, May '42
- action of isatidine, pterophine and scleratinine, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 83-88, May '42
- action of senecionine, integerrimine, jacobine, longilobine and spartoloidine, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 69-77, May '42
- changes produced by estrone, estradiol and diethylstilbestrol (estrogens), [C. M. MacBryde, D. Castrodale, E. B. Helwig & O. Bierbaum] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1278-1281, April 11, '42
- correlation of serum phosphatase activity and hepatic histologic changes, [J. G. Sharnoff, J. R. Lisa & P. A. Riedel] *Arch.Path.* 33: 460-466, April '42
- effect of various diets on damage caused by excess cystine, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & J. Victor] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 179-189, Feb. '42
- familial nonhemolytic jaundice; case with liver biopsy, [J. J. Curry, T. J. Greenwalt & R. J. Tat] *New England J.Med.* 226: 909-913, June 4, '42
- fatty changes from different causes; comparative studies of lipid partition, [S. J. Thannhauser & H. Reinstein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 646-654, May '42
- fatty degeneration in diabetic dogs after pancreaticectomy, [P. Rambert] *Paris méd.* 2: 23-27, July 20, '41
- fatty degeneration in pregnancy; case with recovery; chemical and histologic studies, [F. E. Whitacre & L. Y. Fang] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1358-1364, April 18, '42

LIVER, pathology—Continued

- fatty infiltration, [H. W. Sachs] *Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat.* 307: 253-280, '40
- histopathology in so-called arsphenamine jaundice, studied from aspiration biopsy, [K. Roholm & N. B. Krarup] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 521-531, '40
- liver damage and urinary excretion of sulfate in rats fed *L*-cystine, *DL*-methionine and cysteine acid, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & F. E. Kendall] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 191-195, Feb. '42
- mouse protection test and histologic examination of liver as indicators in epidemiology of yellow fever, [J. Babbitt] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 320-328, April '41
- results of examination of first 5,000 specimens of human liver obtained in Colombia for study of yellow fever, [A. Gast Galvis] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 87-112, Aug. '41; *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 300-321, March '42
- seasonal injuries due to nearsphenamine, [A. J. Nedzeli] *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 209-211, March '42
- physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
- [J. P. Simonds] *Am.J.M.Tech.* 8: 16-27, Jan. '42
- capacity of rat's liver to inactivate desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [M. W. Burrill & E. K. Greene] *Endocrinology* 30: 142-145, Jan. '42
- effect of devascularization (exclusion of liver) on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [A. N. Gordienko & A. I. Goreslavskaya] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 125-134, '41
- effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation of ovarian estrogen in liver, [M. S. Biskind & M. C. Shevinskyak] *Endocrinology* 30: 819-820, May '42
- fate of certain sympathomimetic amines in body, [K. H. Beyer & W. V. Lee] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 155-162, Feb. '42
- fixation of carbon dioxide by pigeon liver in dissimilation of pyruvic acid, [H. G. Wood, C. H. Workman, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 31-45, Jan. '42
- influence of detergents on some physiologic phenomena, especially on properties of stellate cells of frog liver, [R. & J. Höber] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 705-715, May '42
- recent advances in knowledge, [C. D. Snyder] *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 54-73, Jan. '42
- recent developments of knowledge, [R. D. Wright] *M.J.Australia* 2: 635-639, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41
- regulation of blood, [J. P. Simonds] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 147-154, May '42
- role in mechanism of anaphylactic shock in dogs, [A. N. Gordienko & I. I. Dik] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 135-141, '41
- secretion and excretion of normal cell of white mouse, [P. B. van Weel] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 113-130, Jan. 20, '42
- specific dynamic action of aminoacetic acid and its relation to liver function; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Hofeijm & L. Hloucal] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 108: 509-522, '40; also, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 113-120, Jan. 24, '41
- specificity of glycolysis in malignant liver tumors as compared with homologous adult or growing liver tissues, [D. Burk] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 235-245, '42
- studies on ketosis; effect of glycogen on oxidation of butyric acid by rat liver slices, [B. G. Bobbitt & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 1-9, March '42
- tissue injury by trypsin, [E. E. Trethewie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 49-54, March '42
- transamination in liver from rats fed butter yellow (*p*-dimethylaminobenzene), [P. P. Cohen, G. L. Hekhuis & E. K. Sober] *Cancer Research* 2: 405-410, June '42
- urea formation in isolated perfused liver of rat, [O. A. Trowell] *J.Physiol.* 100: 432-458, March 31, '42
- utilization of cysteine and cystine by rat liver with production of hydrogen sulfide, [C. V. Smythe] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 387-400, Jan. '42
- regeneration, comparative proteinase and peptidase activities of rat hepatoma and normal and regenerating rat liver, [M. E. Maver, G. B. Milder, J. M. Johnson & J. W. Thompson] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 277-282, Dec. '41
- recent developments of knowledge, [R. D. Wright] *M.J.Australia* 2: 635-639, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41
- total hepatectomy, partial hepatectomy and regeneration, [F. Ocaranza] *Gac.med.de México* 71: 477-494, Aug. 31, '41
- recentgenography: See also other subheads under Liver
- hepatosplenography using iodine as contrast medium, [F. Heger] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 70-73, March 29, '41
- tilting of liver and fold of ascending cecum; importance in right abdominal pathologic conditions, [T. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 1329-1332, Dec. 4, '41

LIVER—Continued

- rupture, subcutaneous traumatic rupture; reinfusion of blood in therapy of resulting acute anemia; case, [J. Alfredo] *Rev.med.de Fernambuco* 11: 251-254, Oct. '41
- syphilis, diagnosis, [E. Albrich] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1059-1061, Oct. 17, '41
- tuberculosis, nodular tuberculosis of liver and spleen; case, [J. E. Welker & J. H. Hill] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 116-122, Feb. '42
- jaundice in tuberculosis, [F. J. Geraghty] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 521-527, May '42
- tumors, cardiac and hepatic lymphogranulomatosis with atypical growth and localization; case, [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 297-302, '41
- hemangioma; discussion of symptomatology and report of patient treated by operation, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 209-222, Feb. '42
- large pedunculated cavernous hemangioma; case, [H. B. Morton] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 673-675, June '42
- malignant tumor (myxoma) with calcification, [P. J. Zuidema & R. E. J. ten Seldam] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2459-2464, Nov. 11, '41
- multiple abdominal choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case, [N. Romano & R. Latenda] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 180-195, April-Aug. '41; also, *Bol. Acad.nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 263-270, Aug. '41
- sarcoma probably originating in liver; formation of metastases; case, [W. G. F. Buning & J. R. von Konnen] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2269-2270, Oct. 21, '41
- solitary adenoma of liver; study apropos of 2 cases, [P. del Pino, D. Colillas & R. L. Masciottra] *Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 36-54, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 363-379, Nov. '41
- specificity of glycolysis in malignant liver tumors as compared with homologous adult or growing liver tissues, [D. Burk] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 235-245, '42
- transplantable malignant hemangioendothelioma in mouse, [J. E. Edwards, H. B. Andervont & A. J. Dalton] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 479-490, April '42
- weight, effect of purified pituitary preparations on hypophysectomized rats, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 398-403, Jan. '42
- wounds and injuries, pulmonary embolism caused by liver tissue, [R. Straus] *Arch.Path.* 33: 69-71, Jan. '42
- shrapnel wound of kidney and liver; case, [H. G. Hanley] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 14-17, March '42
- LIVER FLUKE: See Distomatiasis
- LIVEZEY, M. M.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., Jr. auth.
- LIVINGOOD, C. S.: See PILLSBURY, D. M., Jr. auth.
- LIVINGOOD, J. J.: See KINSEY, V. E., Jr. auth.
- LIVINGSTON, A. E.: See FELLOWS, E. J., Jr. auth.
- LIVINGSTON, P. C., Examination of night visual capacity in relation to flying, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 339-345, Jan. '42
- LIVINGSTON, S., and BRIDGE, E. M., Tests of carbohydrate metabolism in infants, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 117-122, May 9, '42
- LIVINGSTON, S. K., Results in compound fractures with osteomyelitis as experienced by Veterans Administration over past 20 years, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 546-548, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- LIVINGSTON, W. K., Trigeminal neuralgia; treatment by novocain injection of trigger zones and discussion of pain sources, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 570-579, Oct. '41
- LLAMBES, J. J.: See OTERO, A., Jr. auth.
- LLANOSAS, N.: See INSAURRALDE, C., Jr. auth.
- LLANOS, M. A., Tumores de riñón, *Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 281-303, July '41
- LLODRA B., G., Servicio de colocación familiar de la caja de seguro obligatorio, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 835-849, Nov. '41
- LLOPIS, B., Algunas consideraciones generales sobre la pelagra, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 328-334, Oct. 1, '41
- LLOYD, D. P. C., Stimulation of peripheral nerve terminations by active muscle, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 153-165, March '42
- LLOYD, M. S., Cough, *Laryngoscope* 52: 66-74, Jan. '42
- LLOYD, R. I., Variations in development and regression of Bergmeister's papilla and hyaloid artery, *Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.* 38: 326-332, '40
- LLOYD, V. E., Chemotherapy in gonorrhea, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 55: 314-318, Dec. 13, '41
- LLUESMA-URANGA, E., Concepto clínico y terapéutico de los aneurismas arteriovenosos, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 311-317, July '41
- LOBECK, E., Fehler bei der Lokalisation des Netzhauttrisses und ihre Vermeidung bei der Operation der Netzhautablösung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sog. "hohen" Netzhautablösung, *Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh.* 107: 36-52, July '41
- LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Lungs, syphilis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

- LOBO, J.**, Leprosia (problema sanitario nacional), *Rev.med. de Pernambuco* 10: 261-270, Oct. '40
- LOBO, J. IGNACIO**: See Ignacio Lobo, J.
- LOBO, J. IGNACIO, and VELEZ, M.**, Hipogonadismo e problemas da conduta entre escolares do sexo masculino, *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 272-276, Nov.-Dec. '41
- LOBO ONELL, C.**, Tratamiento quirúrgico de las glomerulonefritis, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 412-438, April '40
- and **DIAZ MUNOZ, I.**, Exploración cruenta y cirugía reparadora precoz de las contusiones renales, *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 639-647, Oct. '41
- LOBOTOMY, PREFRONTAL**: See Brain, surgery
- LOCATCHER-KHORAHO, D.**: See BRUCE, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- LOCH, W. E.**: See McHUGH, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- LOCHIA**
—use of thioglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, [R. D. Reid & G. H. Bowditch] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 671-673, Feb. '42
- LOCKE, A., LOCKE, R. B., SCHLESINGER, H., and CARR, H.**, Comparative toxicity and cathartic efficiency of disodium tartrate and fumarate, and magnesium fumarate, for mouse and rabbit, *J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.)* 31: 12-14, Jan. '42
- LOCKE, R. B.**: See LOCKE, A., *jt. auth.*
- LOCKHART, C. H.**: See HERRICK, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.**, Somatic mutation as cause of tumours, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.(1939)* 7: 196, '41
- LOCKIE, L. M.**: See HENCH, P. S., *jt. auth.*
- LOCKWOOD, H. C.**, Determination of traces of mustard gas in contaminated foodstuffs and other commodities, *Analyst* 66: 480-486, Dec. '41
- LOCKWOOD, I. H., and SMITH, A. B.**, Chest in health and disease, *South.M.J.* 35: 443-449, May '42
- LOCKWOOD, J. S.**, Symposium on military surgery; prevention and treatment of infections in traumatic wounds, *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1739-1749, Dec. '41
- See LYNCH, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- See MELENEY, F. L., *jt. auth.*
- LOCOMOTION**
See also Movements
—lateral and vertical torsions in locomotion, [P. Magne de la Croix] *Semana méd.* 2: 356-358, Aug. 7, '41
- movements of locomotion in decerebrate cat, [C. Gutiérrez-Norlega] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 333-356, Sept. '41
- myogeloses; significance of pathologic conditions of musculature in disorders of posture and locomotion, [H. H. Jordan] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 36-41, Jan. '42
- relation of infants' weight and body build to locomotor development, [J. G. Peatman & R. A. Higsons] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 234-240, April '42
- LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA**: See Tabes Dorsalis
- LODER, R. H.**: See STOESEER, A. V., *jt. auth.*
- LODOWSKI, C. H.**: See KARN, H. W., *jt. auth.*
- LOE, R. H.**, Sacrococcygeal tumors; case report, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 202-206, April '42
- LOEB, H. G.**, Effect of estradiol-benzoate on serum lipid of rats consuming high fat diet, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 340-342, March '42
- LOEB, L.**: See BLUMENTHAL, H. T., *jt. auth.*
- LOEB, R. F.**, Adrenal cortex and electrolyte behavior; Harvey lecture, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 263-288, April '42
- LÖFFLER, W., and HEGGLIN, R.**, Ueber einige grundsätzliche Fragen bei der klinischen Prüfung neuer Chemotherapeutica, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 7-10, Jan. 3, '42; addendum 72: 131, Jan. 31, '42
- and **KARTAGENER, M.**, Primärtuberkulose und Metatuberkulose im Militärdenst, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1615-1621, Dec. 27, '41
- LÖFFLER SYNDROME**: See Eosinophilia; Lungs, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
- LÖHE, H., and BRETT, R.**, Neuzettliche Behandlung der Gonorrhoe, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 971-974, Sept. 5, '41
- LÖHR, H.**, Zur Plasmabehandlung der Exsiccoze, *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 341-347, '41
- LÖHR, WILHELM**: See Obituaries
- LOEPER, M.**, Allocution à propos de la mort du Dr Richardière, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 81-82, March 10, '41
- and **LEMAIRE, A.**, Le remanement incessant des cirrhoses, *Presse méd.* 49: 1009-1012, Sept. 23, '41
- **VARAY, A., and CHASSAGNE, P.**, La formation endogène de l'oxyde de carbone et la maladie de Vaquez, *Presse méd.* 49: 897-898, Aug. 20-23, '41
- LOESCHKE, H. H.**: See BECKER-FREYSENG, H., *jt. auth.*
- LOESCHKE, A.**, Diabetes mellitus, *Monatsschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 414-426, '41
- LOESER, A.**: See GRUMBRECHT, P., *jt. auth.*
- LOESER, A. A.**, Mammary carcinoma; response to implantation of male hormone and progesterone, *Lancet* 2: 698-700, Dec. 6, '41
- LÖTSCHER, P.**, Beitrag zur Liquorpathologie der Heine-Medinachen Krankheit (meningitisches und Lähmungsstadium), *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 578-594, Nov. '41
- LÖVGREN, O.**: See CARLSTRÖM, B., *jt. auth.*
- LOEWENBERG, R. D.**, Significance of the obvious; eighteenth century controversy on psychosomatic principles, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 10: 666-679, Dec. '41
- LOEWENSTEIN, A.**, Clinical teaching, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 778-779, Nov. 29, '41
- Studies of retina in bulk; some observations on unstained human retina, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 73-90, Jan. '42
- Education of ophthalmic surgeon, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 45-54, Feb. '42
- LÖWENSTEIN, O., and FRIEDMAN, E. D.**, Pupillographic studies; present state of pupillography; its method and diagnostic significance, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 969-993, May '42
- von u. zu **LOEWENSTEIN, O.**, Bedeutung, Leistungsgrenzen und Fehlerquellen der Gasstoffwechseluntersuchung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 928-931, Aug. 22, '41
- LOEWENTHAL, L. S.**: See HAM, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- LOWY, J., and RECHT, W.**, Health services in Czechoslovak Republic, *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 15-25, '41
- LOGAN, C. H.**: See MACK, P. B., *jt. auth.*
- LOGAN, D. C.**, Bacteriological standards in investigation of enteric convalescents, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 222-223, Feb. 14, '42
- LOGAN, M. A., CHRISTENSEN, W. R., and KIRKLIN, J. W.**, Thyroid and parathyroid hormone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 419-425, Jan. '42
- LOGAN, V. W.**, Mineral oil as laxative, *Hygeia* 20: 20-21, Jan. '42
- LOGIE, J. W.**, Mastopathy cystica and mammary carcinoma, *Cancer Research* 2: 394-397, June '42
- LOGSDON, C. M.**, Utilization of vitallium appliances to treat edentulous mandible fractures, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 970-978, June 1, '42
- LOGUE, R. B.**, Acute cor pulmonale; report of 3 cases, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 163-167, April '42
- and **LAWS, C.**, Mecholyt desensitization in treatment of asthma, *J.Allergy* 13: 414-416, May '42
- LOHSE, E.**: See BECHGAARD, P., *jt. auth.*
- de LOIOLA PEREIRA, O.**, On effects of methylene blue in leprosy lesions, *Indian M.J.* 35: 142-143, June '41
- LOIR, ADRIEN**: See Obituaries
- LOIZAGA, N. S.**, De la necesidad, fundamento y razón de una reforma en la enseñanza de la medicina en nuestra Facultad; contestación al cuestionario de la Comisión de enseñanza, *Semana méd.* 2: 691-696, Sept. 18, '41
- LOKEN, R. D.**: See DUNLAP, K., *jt. auth.*
- LOLLI, G.**, Marchiafava's disease, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 486-495, Dec. '41
- LOMAN, J., MYERSON, P. G., and MYERSON, A.**, Experimental pharmacology of postencephalitic Parkinson's disease, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 399-412, March '42
- LOMBARD, H. L., and MACDONALD, F. A.**, Results of 15 years of cancer-control program in Massachusetts, *New England J.Med.* 226: 81-84, Jan. 15, '42
- LOMHOLT, S.**, Nine experiments with scopolamine poisoning by peroral administration, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1392-1400, Oct. 30, '41
- LOMMEN, R. G.**, Delayed rupture of spleen (discussion and case report), *Illinois M.J.* 81: 135-139, Feb. '42
- LONDONO, J. B.**, Reminiscencias médicas; la difteria en Antioquia, antes y después del suero de Roux, *Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 115-116, March '41
- LONDRES, G.**, A perspectiva cirúrgica no tratamento da hipertensão arterial, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 255-263, June-Aug. '41
- O direito ao trabalho e a situação dos cardíacos em face da legislação social, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 653-656, Nov. '41
- LONELINESS**
—in infants (in hospitals), [H. Bakwin] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 30-40, Jan. '42
- LONG, C. F.**, Tuberculosis and tobacco, Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 177-194, '42
- LONG, C. H., and LONGACRE, A. B.**, Staphylococcus septicemia; observations relative to state of hydration in dog and in man, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 353-360, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and **OCHSNER, A.**, Intravenous pentothal sodium anesthesia; review of literature, *Surgery* 11: 474-495, March '42
- **MICKAL, A., and OCHSNER, A.**, Use of pentothal sodium for induction of anesthesia in thyrotoxicosis, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 71-74, Jan. '42
- LONG, C. N. H.**, Metabolic functions of endocrine glands, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 465-502, '42
- See GOLDEN, W. R. C., *jt. auth.*
- See WHITE, A., *jt. auth.*

- LONG, C. W., Unusually rapid heart rate, *M.Times*, New York 70: 164-165, May '42
- LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)
—Crawford Long dramatized [by Atlanta Theater Guild], *South.Surgeon* 11: 301-304, April '42
- LONG, E. R., War and tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 616-636, June '42
- LONG, J. C.: See DANIELSON, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, J. P., JR., Acute inversion of uterus with prolapse; case report, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 150-152, April '42
- LONG, M. L.: See BISCHOFF, F., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, P. H., Sulfonamides in ambulatory patients, *Am. J.Nursing* 42: 253-254, March '42
—See RAYDIN, I. S., *jt. auth.*
- LONG, S. B.: See WILSON, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- LONGACRE, A. B., Accidental wound infections, *S.Clin. North America* 22: 377-398, April '42
—See LONG, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- LONGCOPE, W. T., Pneumonitis or virus pneumonia, *Practitioner* 148: 1-8, Jan. '42
Atypical virus pneumonias, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 21-27, Feb. '42
- and FISHER, A. M., Involvement of heart in sarcoidosis or Beanler-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 784-797, Jan.-Feb. '42
—See WILLIAMS, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- LONGENECKER, H. E., Formation of animal body fat, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 99-115, '41
- LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
- LONGILOBINE: See Senecio
- LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—syndrome of rolandic vein (surgical resection of sagittal sinus), [H. R. Merwarth] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 526-544, June '42
- LONGLEY, B. J.: See CLAUSEN, N. M., *jt. auth.*
—See KLUCHESKY, E. F., *jt. auth.*
- LONGLEY, L. P., Effect of treatment with testosterone propionate on mercuric chloride poisoning in rats, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 61-64, Jan. '42
—See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- and MILLER, M., Effect of diet and meals on maximum urea clearance, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 253-263, Feb. '42
—See SEYMOUR, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- LONGONI, G.: See PAVIA, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- LONGSWORTH, L. G.: See WOOLLEY, D. W., *jt. auth.*
- LONGWELL, B. B., and McKEE, F. S., Excretion of estrogens in bile and urine after administration of estrone, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 757-764, Feb. '42
- LOOFBOW, J. R., WEBB, A. M., and ABRAMOWITZ, R. K., Relation of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, *Nature*, London 149: 272-273, March '42
- LOOFT, C.: See HANSEN, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOOMIS, C. G., "Dissertation de Dieta litteratorum" or "Regimen of Scholars," *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 217-221, Feb. '42
- LOOMIS, M. M., Reminiscences of a retired librarian, *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 116-119, Jan. '42
- LOONEY, J. M., and BORKOVIC, E. J., Changes produced on oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of brain during diathermy therapy for general paresis, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 177-181, March '42
—and DYER, C. G., Comparison of Bodansky and Fiske-Subbarow methods for determination of inorganic phosphorus, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 554-556, Jan. '42
- LOOPER, E. A., Diagnosis and treatment of upper respiratory diseases, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 161-167, April '42
- LOOS, H. O., Über Gelenkveränderungen bei angeborener Spätarthritis, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 549-570, '40
Zur Frage der Kurztherapie der Gonorrhoe mit Eleudron (Cibazol), *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 781-785, Sept. 26, '41
- LOOS, W., Das Phasenkontrastverfahren nach Zernike als biologisches Forschungsmittel, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 849-853, Aug. 23, '41
- LOOSLI, C. G., Histogenesis of cells in experimental pneumonia in dogs, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 657-672, June '42
—See ROBERTSON, O. H., *jt. auth.*
- LOPARDO, P.: See VIDAL FREYRE, A., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ ALCOBA, H.: See MERCANDINO, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., and others, Un caso de imbecilidad en relación a la capacidad civil; informe médico-legal, *Semana méd.* 2: 1485-1496, Dec. 18, '41
- LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., El Henry Phipps Institute de Filadelfia, *Semana méd.* 1: 1328-1337, June 5, '41
—See CID, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ de la JUNGUERA, J., Resumen del estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre sulfanilamidas, *Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 120-130, Oct.-Dec. '41
- LOPEZ de LETONA, A., Contribución al estudio de las gastritis experimentales, *Medicina*, Madrid 9: 377-387, Nov. '41
- LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Osteoinjertos heterógenos. Operación de Albee con "os purum." Evolución operatoria en tres años, *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 495-505, Nov. 30, '41
- LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and DORTICOS, H., Hemoglobulinuria paroxística a frigore, *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 287-292, '40
—See PUENTE DUANY, N., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ GARCIA, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J.: See MAZZA, M. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ HIDALGO, E.: See MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., Alergia bacteriana en otorrinolaringología, *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 305-427, Nov.-Dec. '40
- LOPEZ MONTI, R., El embarazo y el parto en mujeres miomectomizadas, *Semana méd.* 2: 827-838, Oct. 2, '41
- LOPEZ PONDAL, M., Atetosis generalizada progresiva, *Semana méd.* 1: 1492-1493, June 26, '41
—and PAEZ de la TORRE, J. M., Radiodiagnóstico de la heredosifilis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1054-1060, Oct. 30, '41
- LOPEZ SAIZ, I.: See PRIETO VIDAL, A., *jt. auth.*
- LOPEZ SENDON, M., Fundamentos e indicaciones de la parálisis frénica en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, *Med.españ.* 6: 417-432, Nov. '41
- LORBER, V., Action of angiotensin on completely isolated mammalian heart, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 37-42, Jan. '42
- GREENBERG, A. J., and VISSCHER, M. B., Comparison of efficiency-increasing and toxic effects of theophyllinated scillaridin on isolated cat heart, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 517-519, April '42
- LORD, D. J.: See MALLON, M. G., *jt. auth.*
- LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR: See Obituaries
- LORD, J. W., JR.: See QUINN, W. C., *jt. auth.*
—See ANDRUS, W. DeW., *jt. auth.*
- LORDAN, J. P., Teno-recession without sutures, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 200-202, '41
- LORDY, C., Hiperplasia de fibras simpáticas no apéndice vermiforme obliterado (2 observações), *Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 165-170, June-Aug. '41
- LORENTZ-IMAZ APPHATIE REACTION: See Liver, echinococcosis
- LORENZ, E., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Disappearance of intravenously injected methylcholanthrene in mice of different susceptibility to pulmonary tumors, *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 491-498, April '42
—See SHIMKIN, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- LORENZ, R., Die Bedeutung der Luftabsorption nach Encephalographie für Sitz und Art des intrakraniellen Prozesses, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 230-242, '41
Artdiagnostische Hinweise im Encephalo- bzw. Ventrikulogramm frontaler Hirntumoren, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 1-36, Oct. '41
- LORENZ, W. F., Syphilis in Wisconsin, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 121, Feb. '42
- LORENZE, E. J.: See KERLEY, C. G., *jt. auth.*
- LORENZO y DEAL, J., Profilaxis de la tuberculosis en el lactante indigente o privado de recursos, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 106-109, Feb. '42
- LORENZO y LOSADA, H., JR.: See GANDOLFO CANESSA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- LOREY, W., Röntgens Berufung nach Giessen und seine Giessener Zeit mit einem Rückblick auf die Entwicklung der Physik in Giessen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 59-72, Aug. '41
- LORGE, H. J., Electrocardiography in tuberculous patients, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 528-536, May '42
- LORHAN, P. H., Convulsions during general anesthesia; report of case, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '42; *Arch.Surg.* 44: 268-278, Feb. '42
- GUERNSEY, G., and PUGH, A. E., Determination of dosage-mortality ratio of pentothal sodium with sulfanilamide, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 749-751, March '42
- LORING, H. S., and SCHWERTDT, C. E., Studies on purification of poliomyelitis virus; yields and activity of preparations obtained by differential centrifugation, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 395-406, April '42
- LORRE, A., and VEYRE, P., Étude clinique et épidémiologique de la méningite cérébro-spinale à Cao-Bang pendant l'année 1940, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 280-287, March-April '41
- LORTAT-JACOB, E.: See TOURAINE, A., *jt. auth.*
- LOSADA: See ALESSANDRI R. W., *jt. auth.*
- LOTT, G. M., Feeding problems, *Hygeia* 20: 334, May; 464, June '42
- LOTTIG, HEINRICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Zur Vereinheitlichung des Schreibversuchs bei der Höhengtauglichkeitsprüfung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 15-19, '36
- LOUCOPOULOS, L.: See LEIPERT, T., *jt. auth.*
- LOUDET, O., Discurso en el homenaje del profesor Delfor del Valle (hijo), *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 537-540, Sept.-Oct. '41
Ricardo Gutiérrez y el Hospital de niños, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 497-502, Nov. '41

LOUDET, O.—Continued

—GALINDEZ, L., and CIAFARDO, R., Absceso cerebral por herida de bala y rigidez por descerebración, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 469-484, Sept.-Oct. '41

LOUGHNAME, F. M., Stricture of urethra, *Brit. J. Urol.* 13: 199-219, Dec. '41

LOUGHRAN, ROBERT LIVINGSTON: See Obituaries

LOUIS, L.: See MILLER, C. D., Jr. auth.

LOUIS-BAR (Mme.), Sur un syndrome progressif comprenant des télangiectasies capillaires cutanées et conjonctivales asymétriques, à disposition naevoïde et des troubles cérébelleux, *Conf. Clin. Neurol.* 4: 32-42, '41

de LOUREIRO, J. A.: See CUTILEIRO, J., Jr. auth.

LOURENÇO de OLIVEIRA, H.: See MEIRA, J. A., Jr. auth.

LOUW, J. H., "Desert sores," *South African M.J.* 16: 43-44, Jan. 24, '42

LOUZADA, A., Sobre o índice de nutrição pelidisi, *Arq. Rio Grand. Med.* 20: 127-134, May '41

LOVE, A. G., War casualties; losses by organizations and engagements, American Expeditionary Force (including Marines), 1917-1918, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 55) pp. 1-76, Jan. '41

Plans for medical history of the emergency, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 24-37, Jan. '42

LOVE, J. G., Injuries of intervertebral disk in military service, *War Med.* 2: 403-409, May '42

—and ADSON, A. W., Tumors of foramen magnum, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 78-81, '41

LOVE, JESSHILL, Advantages of direct x-ray therapy, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 238-242, June '42

LOVE, JULIAN, and LEAKE, A. R., Simple test for jaundice, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 430-432, April '42

LOVE

—perfidy of love, [L. Sirlin] *Semana méd.* 1: 1305-1315, June 5, '41

LOVELACE, W. R., II, and HARGREAVES, J., Transportation of patients by airplane, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 2-25, March '42

—and HINSHAW, H. C., Dangers of aerial transportation to persons with pneumothorax; roentgenographic demonstration of effect of decreased barometric pressure (high altitude) and of increased barometric pressure, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1275-1278, April 11, '42

LOVELADY, S. B.: See RANDALL, L. M., Jr. auth.

LOVELESS, M. H., and BALDWIN, H. S., "Coll metaboli" therapy in hay fever; psychogenic benefits, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 451-453, Feb. 7, '42

LOVELL, G. D., and SARGENT, H. D., Comparison of teachers' diagnoses of maladjusted children with clinical findings, *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 183-188, March '42

LOVELOCK, J. E.: See BOURDILLON, R. B., Jr. auth.

LOW, G. C., Nomenclature of Pacific Filaria, *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 197-198 Nov. '41

LOW, J. H.: See LEWIS, P. J., Jr. auth.

LOWATER, F.: See GLOCK, G. E., Jr. auth.

LOWE, D. A., and SABIN, J. B., Steamer for use with Soyer stove, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 275, Nov. '41

LOWE, E. P.: See MORROW, M. B., Jr. auth.

LOWELL, J. B., Relationship of Dairy and Food Commission to medical profession and health in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 138-141, Feb. '42

LOWENBERG, K., DeJONG, R. N., and FOSTER, D. B., Neuromyositis optica; its relation to progressive necrosis of spinal cord and acute multiple sclerosis, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 59-66, '41

LOWENBURG, H., JR., and GRIMES, E. L., Ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 357-365 Feb. '42

LOWENHAUPT, E., Recovery from experimental polycythemia, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 874-877, April '42

LOWENSTEIN, B.: See SAUNDERS, J. B. DeC. M., Jr. auth.

LOWER, W. E., Transposition of anus; report of case, *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 16-21, Jan. '42

LOWMAN OPERATION: See Paralysis, abdominal

LOWRANCE, P., and CHANUTIN, A., Effect of partial hepatectomy on blood volume in white rat, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 606-608, Feb. '42

LOWRY, E. F., Evaluation of heart signs in navy recruiting, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 37-44, Jan. '42

LOWRY, J. V., and EBAUGH, F. G., Post-repeal study of 300 chronic alcoholics, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 120-124, Jan. '42

—See LILLIE, R. D., Jr. auth.

LOWRY, O. H., and HASTINGS, A. B., Histochemical changes associated with aging; methods and calculations, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 257-269, March '42

—GILLIGAN, D. R., and HASTINGS, A. B., Histochemical changes in myocardium of dogs following experimental temporary coronary arterial occlusion, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 474-485, May '42

—HASTINGS, A. B., HULL, T. Z., and BROWN, A. N., Histochemical changes associated with aging; skeletal and cardiac muscle in rat, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 271-280, March '42

LOWRY, O. H.—Continued

—KRAYE, O., HASTINGS, A. B., and TUCKER, R. P., Effect of anoxemia on myocardium of isolated heart of dog, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 670-674, April '42

—McCAY, C. M., HASTINGS, A. B., and BROWN, A. N., Histochemical changes associated with aging; effects of retardation of growth on skeletal muscle, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 281-284, March '42

LOWRY, R., Ultra-violet blood irradiation therapy, *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 35: 171-172, April '42

LOWSLEY, O. S., and RIABOFF, P. J., Calcification of vasa deferentia, *J. Urol.* 47: 293-298, March '42

LOZA DIAZ, F. A., Falsa anquilosis temporo-mandibular, *Cir. orlop. y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 129-136, July-Sept. '41

LOZANO, D., and MARTINEZ GOYA, A., Fractura de cráneo: otitis, meningitis, operación, sulfamidoterapia, curación, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 238-240, March 15-30, '41

LOZINSKI, E., and FROHLICH, L. I., Resistance to insulin, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 62-65, Jan. '42

LOZNER, E. L., TAYLOR, F. H. L., and MACDONALD, H., Effect of foreign surfaces on blood coagulation, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 241-245, March '42

—See NEWHOUSER, L. R., Jr. auth.

—TAYLOR, Z. E., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., So-called "coagulation defect" in menstrual blood, *New England J. Med.* 226: 481-483, March 19, '42

LU, C. S.: See ANDERSON, H. H., Jr. auth.

LU, G. D.: See NEEDHAM, J., Jr. auth.

LUBIN, A. J., Use of alpha tocopherol in treatment of neuromuscular disorders, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 836-855, May '42

LUBIN, P.: See GUILLAUME, J., Jr. auth.

LUCAS, C. C.: See MARCHANT, C., Jr. auth.

LUCAS, R., "Driving under the influence," *M.J. Australia* 1: 103-105, Jan. 24, '42

LUCAS GAFFNEY, A.: See GARCIA CAPURRO, R., Jr. auth.

LUCCHESI, P. F., and PEALE, A. R., Acute varicella complicated by congenital anomalies; report of case, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 277-284, May '42

—See KAY, C. F., Jr. auth.

LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M.: See CHARLES, D. R., Jr. auth.

—See MORTON, J. J., Jr. auth.

LUCENA, J., and BENICIO, A., Variações de temperatura imediatamente consecutivas à retirada do líquido céfalo-raquiano, *Neurobiologia* 4: 213-224, Sept. '41

LUCERO, B.: See VIDAL FREYRE, A., Jr. auth.

LUCHESE, F.: See MAGRINI, V., Jr. auth.

LUCHETTA, B.: See ROFFO, A. E., JR., Jr. auth.

—See ROFFO, A. H., Jr. auth.

LUCIA, S. P., Internist's contribution to orthodontist, *Am. J. Orthodontics* 27: 542-545, Oct. '41

—See AGGELER, P. M., Jr. auth.

—See SWEET, N. J., Jr. auth.

LUCIANI, D., Estenosis segmentaria aislada, de origen paradélico, en el colon descendente, *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 249-253, April 15, '41

LUCKHARDT, A. B.: See PATT, H. M., Jr. auth.

LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Legibility in comic books, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 19-24, March '42

Eyelid reflex in emmetropia, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 153-158, April '42

LUCO, J. V., and SALVESTRINI, H., Responses of iris to prolonged stimulation of its parasympathetic nerve supply, *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 27-31 Jan. '42

—See LIPSCHUTZ, A., Jr. auth.

—and MESA, J., Acción del curare en los sistemas neu-roefectores autonómicos, *Ciencia* 2: 298-299, Sept. 25, '41

—See SALVESTRINI, H., Jr. auth.

LUCREZI, G.: See PARISE, N., Jr. auth.

von LUDANY, G.: See de BURGH DALY, I., Jr. auth.

LUDDEN, J. B., BRUGER, M., and WRIGHT, I. S., Experimental atherosclerosis; effect of testosterone propionate and estradiol dipropionate on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Arch. Path.* 33: 58-62, Jan. '42

—See KRUEGER, E. (New York), Jr. auth.

LUDEWIG, S., CHANUTIN, A., and MASKET, A. V., Studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge; observations on serum, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 753-761, May '42

—See MASKET, A. V., Jr. auth.

LUDFORD, R. J., Can somatic cell mutations explain properties of malignant cells? *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 197-198, '41

LUDLAM, G. B., and HENDERSON, J. L., Neonatal thrush in maternity hospital, *Lancet* 1: 64-70, Jan. 17, '42

LUDWIG, E.: See JAHN, F., Jr. auth.

LUDWIG, H., Röntgenologische Beurteilung der Herzgröße bei der Frau, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 311-326, June '41

Ueber Bedeutung und Technik der Herzgrößenbestimmung, *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 800-804, Dec. '41

- LUDWIN, D. K.**, The future; compulsory health and legislation, *South African M.J.* 15: 473-474, Dec. 13, '41
- LUDIN, M.**, Ueber Milkmansche Krankheit, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1297-1298, Oct. 25, '41
- and **SCHNEIDER, S.**, Über Pankreasnekrontente. (Röntgenologisch-pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen), *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 690-694, July 5, '41
- LUEG, W.**, and **NICOL, M.**, Ursachen, Erscheinungen und Behandlung der Rechtsinsuffizienz, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 211-215, May '41
- LUEKEN, B.**, **SOEHRING, K.**, and **JEBRAMEK, H.**, Über die Wirkung von Atmungsgiften auf das Froschrückenmark, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 486-517, '41
- LUSCHER, E.**, Zur Behandlung der Menière'schen Schwindelanfälle, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1218-1220, Oct. 18, '41
- LUTGERATH, F.**, Über Pericarditis exsudativa tuberculosa, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 39-43, '41
- LUETH, M. C.**, Cuidados médicos y sanitarios de la población civil en caso de ataques aéreos, *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 5: 111-129, July-Dec. '41
- LUETSCHER, J. A., JR.**, Metabolism of amino acids in diabetes mellitus, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 275-279, May '42
- LUFT, R.**, Diagnosis of Addison's disease in women, *Nord. med. (Hylea)* 12: 3258-3261, Nov. 15, '41
- LUFT, U.**, Das morphologische Bild hypoxämischer Organveränderungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 231-238, '38
- See **BECKER-FREYSENG, H.**, Jr. auth.
- LUGOSSY, G.**, Histopathology of orbital autotransplants, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 178-182, May 31, '41
- LUISADA, A.**, Internal pneumocardiogram, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 676-691, May '42
- LUJAN FERNANDEZ, M.**, La sanidad en Costa Rica, *Bol. Ofic.san.pan.am.* 21: 9-11, Jan. '42
- LUKE, J. C.**, Congenital arteriovenous fistulae of pinna, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 167-168, Feb. '42
- LUKENS, F. D. W.**, and **DOHAN, F. C.**, Pituitary-diabetes in cat; recovery following insulin or dietary treatment, *Endocrinology* 30: 175-202, Feb. '42
- LUKIN, F. W. R.**, Address (Queensland Branch of British Medical Association); 2 items of recent Branch history, *M.J.Australia* 1: 1-3, Jan. 3, '42
- LUKINS, J. B.**, Appendicitis in Kentucky, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 119-122, April '42
- LUKL, P.**, Conduction in bundle of Kent, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 41-46, Jan. 10, '41
- LUKOMSKY, E. H.**, Fluorine cure for exposed dentine and atrophy of alveolus, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 483-491, Sept. '41; Fluorine therapy for exposed dentin and alveolar atrophy, *J.Dent.Research* 20: 649-659, Dec. '41
- LUKYANOV, GEORGIY NIKOLAEVICH**
—special number celebrating 25 year period of scientific and pedagogic activity, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii.* no. 12, pp. 1-164, '41
- LULENSKI, C. R.**, See **WARREN, S.**, Jr. auth.
- LULL, G. F.**, Place of medical colleges in national defense, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 1-8, Jan. '42
- LUM, E. A.**, Diffusion of sulphanilamide, acriflavine and gentian violet, *Lancet* 1: 585-586, May 16, '42
- LUMBAGO**: See Backache
- LUMBAR PUNCTURE**: See Spinal Puncture
- LUMINAL**: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
- LUMINESCENCE**
See also Fluorescence
—chemiluminescence of alkaptonuric urines, [L. D. F. Abbott, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 14-15, Jan. '42
- LUMSDEN, L. L.**, Epidemiological study of poliomyelitis in Mississippi in 1941, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 729-753, May 15, '42
- LUMSDEN-COOK, J. A.**: See **Cook, J. A. L.**
- LUND, A.**, Case of interstitial keratitis after phlegmon of arm, *Acta ophth.* 19: 147-152, '41
- Family with Groenouw's hereditary dystrophy of cornea, *Acta ophth.* 19: 153-162, '41
- LUND, C. J.**, Relation of inhalation analgesia and anesthesia to asphyxia neonatorum, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 365-376, March '42
- LUND, E.**, and **NEEL, A. V.**, Artificial changes of cerebrospinal fluid (apart from admixture of blood) during evacuation of large amounts of cerebrospinal fluid with simultaneous insufflation of air, *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3249-3250, Nov. 15, '41
- LUND, F. B.**, Galen on malingering, centaurs, diabetes and other subjects more or less related, *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 52-70, '41
- Medical notions of a Roman gentleman in second century A.D., *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 217-233, '41
- LUND, M.**, Titration of traces of reagin; technique of flocculation using maximal serum proportions with secondary recovery of antigen, *Am.J.Syph. & Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 1-15, Jan. '42
- LUND, M. Z.**, Periarthritis nodosa; case record presenting clinical problems, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 244-245, March '42
- LUNDBERG, E. O.**, Community program of day care for children of mothers employed in defense areas, *Child* 6: 162-161, Jan. '42
- LUNDELL, N. O.**, Wartime increase in male births, *M. Rec.* 155: 265, April 1, '42
- LUNDGREN, H. P.**, **GURIN, S.**, **BACHMAN, C.**, and **WILSON, D. W.**, Gonadotropic hormone of urine of pregnancy, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 367-370, Jan. '42
- LUNDSTEEN, A.**, Treatment of threatened abortion with corpus luteum hormone, *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2999-3000, Oct. 25, '41
- LUNDY, J. S.**, and others, Annual report for 1941 of Section on Anesthesia, including data on blood transfusion, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 225-238, April 15, '42
- See **ADAMS, R. C.**, Jr. auth.
- See **PENDER, J. W.**, Jr. auth.
- See **SELDON, T. H.**, Jr. auth.
- LUNGS**
See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—flow of lymph from lungs of dog, [M. F. Warren & C. K. Drinker] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 207-221, March '42
- histamine content; effect of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [A. Gillman & G. E. Lindskog] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 387-393, March '42
- low temperature wet ashing method applied to study of electrolyte composition of lung parenchyma of dog, [E. H. Wood] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 165-170, March '42
- abnormalities, congenital atresia of larynx with bilateral pulmonary hyperplasia**, [F. Bizza] *Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat.* 307: 515-522, '41
- hypoplasia and dystopia of one lung in infant three months old, [F. Walter] *Zentralbl. f. allg.Path.u. path.Anat.* 77: 225-231, July 21, '41
- abscess**: See also Amebiasis, pulmonary; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
—[L. W. Nehrl] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 11-16, Jan. '42
- abscess and tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 405-431, Oct.-Dec. '41; also, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 331-364, Jan. '42
- case with suppurative thrombophlebitis of pulmonary vein—septicemia, [R. J. Wright-Smith] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 12: 25-27, Dec. '41
- case with unusual onset and course, [D. Poll] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 922-924, Jan.-Feb. '42
- complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. S. Baum & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 243-279, March '42
- diagnosis and therapy in children, [M. Gamboa] *Dia méd.* 14: 321-323, April 20, '42
- diagnosis and therapy in children, [L. Martin] *Časop. lék.česk.* 80: 120-126, Jan. 24, '41
- due to foreign substance (gasoline) in respiratory tract; unusual case, [C. Ortega Gr.] *Rev.Policlin. Valencia* 1: 79-83, Oct. '41
- multiple abscesses in puerperal septicemia, [T. Pütz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 57-60, Feb. '41
- putrid abscess treated with continuous transthoracic aspiration (Monaldi method), [R. Rosenbloom & A. Guggenheim] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 437-441, April '42
- roentgenographic features of perforated interlobar abscess (interlobar empyema), [B. Copleman & H. Neuho] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 798-801, Dec. '41
- symposium on surgical infections, [H. N. Harkins] *S. Clin.North America* 22: 424-427, April '42
- treatment, [J. M. Beardsley] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 75-79, April '42
- treatment, [J. K. Bradford] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 329-333, June '42
- treatment; feasibility of phrenic paralysis combined with pneumoperitoneum, [E. Riden] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 406-408, April '42
- treatment of multiple abscesses with sulfanilamide; 2 cured cases, [H. I. Spector] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 7-11, Jan. '42
- typhoid abscess, [T. H. Harvill] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 494-496, June 6, '42
- value of early one stage operation, [R. E. Shaw] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 453-466, April '42
- absence, unilateral agenesis**, [J. Geissler] *Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 339-341, Sept. 5, '41
- amebiasis**: See Amebiasis, pulmonary
- anatomy and histology, pulmonary "terrain" and development of tuberculous lesions; relation of vegetative nervous system**, [J. Arnaud] *Presse méd.* 49: 385-388, April 9-12, '41
- factors influencing lung lobation in mouse; genetic factors; preliminary report, [S. Browder] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 31-39, May 25, '42
- knowledge of structure, [W. von Möllendorff] *Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwickl.gesch.* 111: 224-245, '41
- lymphatics of lung and their surgical importance in pulmonary cancer, [J. de Filippi] *Dia méd.* 14: 170-172, March 9, '42
- technic of bronchography and system of bronchial nomenclature, [R. Adams & L. F. Davenport] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 111-116, Jan. 10, '42; also, *Tr. Sect. Laryng. Otol.& Rhin.*, A.M.A., pp. 170-186, '41

LUNGS—Continued

blood supply: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.

—adrenalin bronchoconstriction in isolated blood perfused lungs, [L. de Burgh Daly, C. O. Hebb & B. Petrovskaja] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 129-159, Dec. '41

—changes in pulmonary vessels in pneumonias, [M. Fossel] *Wein.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 843-845, Oct. 10, '41

—congestion and edema, [S. Weiss] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 93-101, Feb. '42

—discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafis or by Servetus? [T. Bannurah] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1088-1089, Oct. 3, '41

—effect of mistletoe on circulation, [A. Amann, A. Jarisch & H. Richter] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 590-596, '41

—experimental atelectasis in dogs; effect on plasma volume, hemoglobin, hematocrit, blood gases, circulation time and pulmonary blood flow, [J. L. Keeley & J. G. Gibson, II] *Surgery* 11: 527-543, April '42

—hypertension of pulmonary circulation; roentgen and electrocardiographic study, [P. de Almeida Toledo] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 835-890, June-Aug. '41

—lungs as blood reservoir in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] *Presse méd.* 49: 792-795, July 22, '41

—manifestations of azotemia, [R. A. Rendich, A. H. Levy & A. M. Cove] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 802-808, Dec. '41

—pulmonary venous return via superior vena cava, [J. E. O. Gillespie] *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 241-246, Oct. '41

—vascular lesions and right ventricular heart failure, [A. Foti] *M.Rec.* 155: 209-211, March 18, '42

calcification, calcification of arteries and deposits of calcium in both lungs in infant, [J. B. Hild] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 126-130, Jan. '42

—calcium and iron incrustations of lungs in callous gastric ulcer with pyloric stenosis; extrarenal calcifications in hypochloremia, [W. Volland] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 85-98, '40

cancer: See also Bronchial, cancer

—accessory methods in diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [L. A. Hochberg] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 70-78, March '42

—apical form, with report of cases, [R. A. Eyherabide] *Semana méd.* 2: 1179-1186, Nov. 13, '41

—bronchogenic carcinoma, [R. C. Major] *South Surgeon* 11: 52-58, Jan. '42

—bronchogenic carcinoma in association with pulmonary asbestosis; 2 cases, [H. B. Holleb & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 123-135, Jan. '42

—bronchogenic carcinoma; 2 cases, [M. Zimble] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 105-112, May '42

—bronchogenic carcinoma without bronchial obstruction, [P. H. Holinger & R. Rigby] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1270-1284, Dec. '41

—carcinoma and tuberculosis, [R. G. McCorkle, C. J. Koerth & J. M. Donaldson, Jr.] *M.Rec.* 155: 213-215, March 18, '42

—carcinoma of cicatrix 25 years after perforating gunshot wound, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path.* 55: 220-227, '41

—circumscribed carcinoma; eradication by lesser procedures than pneumectomy, [H. Neuhof] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 329-340, '42

—circumscribed intrathoracic neoplasms, [J. Alexander] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 395-397, May 30, '42

—clinical and anatomic study of neurologic conditions resulting from metastases in central nervous system; review of 100 cases, [A. B. King & F. R. Ford] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 124-156, Feb. '42

—clinical and roentgen aspects of bronchopulmonary cancer, [L. Cossio Villegas] *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 677-687, Oct. 15, '41

—differential diagnosis of gangrene, [J. Guitosa Pernús] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 256-310, Oct. '41

—differential diagnosis of millary shadows in connection with case of millary carcinosis, [R. Breig] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 385-389, Oct. '41

—disappearance of intravenously injected methylcholanthrene in mice of different susceptibility to tumors, [E. Lorenz & M. B. Shimkin] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 491-498, April '42

—early diagnosis of primary cancer; significance of bronchial stenosis, [P. Laumonier & Le Lour] *Presse méd.* 49: 654-656, June 17, '41

—factors influencing induction in strain A mice by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [M. B. Shimkin & E. Lorenz] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 499-510, April '42

—gynecomastia and cancer; 3 cases, [E. B. del Castillo, F. A. de la Balze & J. Reforzo Membrives] *Semana méd.* 1: 1419-1423, June 19, '41

—in chronic industrial pulmonary lesions, [E. Holstein] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 569-580, Aug. 30, '41

—in mice; incidence as affected by inhalation of certain carcinogenic agents and some dusts, [J. A. Campbell] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 217-221, Feb. 14, '42

LUNGS, cancer—Continued

—in region of pulmonary apex; further observations with report of 12 additional cases, [J. J. Stein] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 21-29, Jan. '42

—lymphatics of lung and their surgical importance, [J. de Filippi] *Dia méd.* 14: 170-172, March 9, '42

—metastases to nervous system, [H. A. Ardau] *An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1001-1019, '41

—obturator thrombosis of right pulmonary artery and necrosis of entire lung with hilar bronchogenic carcinoma, [E. G. Behrens] *Arch.Path.* 33: 259-262, Feb. '42

—occupational cancer in asbestos workers, [A. J. Linzbach & H. W. Wedler] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 387-409, '41

—occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of cancerous Swiss mice, [E. U. Green] *Cancer Research* 2: 210-217, March '42

—of long duration, [A. Goldman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 359-364, Jan. 31, '42; also, Brunn, *Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 171-187, '42

—pathology and histology of alveolar epithelial carcinoma; case with atypical metastases into lymph nodes, [F. Skorpil] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 347-363, '41

—Pierre Marie's disease; case due to cancer, [L. N. Sáenz, J. Márquez & A. O. Dyer] *Rev.san.de policía* 1: 315-325, Nov.-Dec. '41

—pneumonectomy, [S. W. Harrington] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 396-404, April '42

—primary cancer; case diagnosed during life, [M. Alvarez & Calderón Paul] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 279-281, March '40

—primary carcinoma; simple classification, [G. G. Ornstein & I. G. Epstein] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 1-32, Oct. '41

—primary new growths, [C. K. Robertson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 110-118, Feb. '42

—primary site of carcinoma of liver, lungs and bone, [R. C. Satterlee] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 133-136, Jan. '42

—roentgen diagnosis, [W. Z. Johannes] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2442-2447, Nov. 11, '41

—roentgenotherapy of primary cancer, [F. P. Cifarelli] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 44-52 Jan. '42

—significance of metastasis in primary carcinoma; 2 cases with unusual site of metastasis (with special reference to lymphatic extension), [A. Ochser & M. DeBakey] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 357-387, April '42

—spontaneous spinocellular carcinoma of skin in rabbit with metastases in lymph nodes and lung, [A. Carlini] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 689-701, Sept. '41

—thoracic surgery; primary carcinoma, [H. B. Stephens] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 201-208, April '42

—topographic classification, with special reference to surgical implications of circumscribed variety, [H. Neuhof, C. B. Rabin & I. A. Sarot] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 388-395, April '42

—total pneumonectomy, [N. S. Shenstone] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 405-413, April '42

cavitation: See also Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in

—bronchopneumonia followed by pseudocavern and partial pneumothorax; case in nursing, [H. Schoen] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 270-271, July '41

collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

—atelectasis, [J. C. Bell] *South.M.J.* 35: 146-147, Feb. '42

—atelectasis, [D. E. Brace] *Anesthesiology* 3: 131-140, March '42

—atelectasis, [E. Huizinga] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 17-40, '41

—atelectasis due to aspiration of residual air, [A. Bence & A. Lanari] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 152-154, Jan. '42

—endobronchial tuberculosis; its role in causing rapid reexpansion or atelectasis of lung following closed pneumonolysis, [O. C. Brantigan, H. Hoffman & D. F. Proctor] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 477-483, May '42

—experimental atelectasis in dogs; effect on plasma volume, hemoglobin, hematocrit, blood gases, circulation time and pulmonary blood flow, [J. L. Keeley & J. G. Gibson, II] *Surgery* 11: 527-543, April '42

—massive atelectasis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [V. Magrini & M. Basilio] *Rev.Asoc. méd.argent.* 55: 236-238, March 15-30, '41

—massive atelectasis during anesthesia; case, [M. C. Peterson & I. M. Pallin] *Anesthesiology* 3: 79-82, Jan. '42

—parasternal diaphragmatic hernia, with report of case on right side (accompanied by acquired atelectasis), [R. A. Colmers] *Radiology* 37: 733-739, Dec. '41

—posthepatic lobar atelectasis; case, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 29-34, Jan. '42

—postoperative atelectasis; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 703-704, June 25-28, '41

LUNGS, collapse—Continued

- postoperative atelectasis; 4 cases, [J. W. McCall & M. S. Freeman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 546-550, June '42
- postoperative atelectasis, with report of case, [J. Pico] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 33: 451-455, Nov. '41
- role of anesthetist in relation to atelectasis, [F. J. Murphy] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 13-15, Oct. '41
- spontaneous atelectatic retraction of left anterosuperior lobe followed by lobular dislocation; case, [H. dal Lago & R. Diez] *Dia méd.* 14: 230-232, March 23, '42
- thoracic surgery; postoperative atelectasis, [W. E. Adams] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 180-191, April '42
- compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- cysts: See also Bronchiectasis
 - [W. W. Anderson] *South. M.J.* 35: 216-217, Feb. '42
 - acute recidivating pneumopathy revealing air cyst; case in child, [P. Pruvost] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 109-114, March 10, '41
 - clinical aspects of air-filled cavities, [H. Reinwein & E. Ziegler] *Med. Klin.* 37: 858, Aug. 22, '41; 889, Aug. 29, '41
 - congenital gas cysts, [I. G. González] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 30: 61-92, Feb. '42
 - cystic disease; problem in differential diagnosis, [W. A. Smith] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 144-152, March '42
 - cystic lung, [B. Kantorek & V. Hložek] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 171-175, Jan. 31, '41
 - enterogenous cyst, [I. M. Ward & J. B. Krah] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 924-933, May '42
 - giant air cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax and complicated by transitory pneumothorax following pleural interventions; case, [P. Pruvost] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 102-109, March 10, '41
 - giant suppurative gas cyst; case in child 2 years old, with recovery after surgical therapy, [C. R. Castilla & J. M. Pelliza] *Semana méd.* 2: 557-564, Sept. 4, '41
 - hemorrhagic cysts; 2 cases in which marsupialization was done, [H. K. Gray & I. C. Skinner] *Surgery* 11: 777-787, May '42
 - infected cysts; source of suppuration, [L. G. Rigler] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 195-198, May '42
 - puncture and sudden decompressive aspiration in therapy of pulmonary gas cysts inducing pneumothorax; 2 cases, [F. A. Médici] *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 49-55, June '41
 - roentgen differential diagnosis of gas cysts and subpleural emphysematous blebs, with report of cases, [O. P. Aguilar & J. Quelrel] *Arch. argent. de fisiol.* 17: 432-443, Oct.-Dec. '41
- diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, etc.
 - differential diagnosis of mesh-like roentgen image; gangliopulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [M. Fourrier, A. Albou & J. Bédérède] *Presse méd.* 49: 807-808, July 22, '41
 - emergencies associated with respiratory diseases, [R. O. Muether] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 415-427, March '42
 - endoscopy, [F. Belfort] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 383-386, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - eosinophilic leukemoid syndrome of prolonged febrile infectious type and regressive evolution as definite clinical entity in diseases of children; new case, [T. Valleder, A. Fernández-Baltrons & L. Expósito] *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 18-48, Jan. '42
 - inoculation of rabbit with rickettsias of historic typhus by respiratory route; antigenic power of suspensions, [P. Durand & P. Giroud] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 425-437, June '41
 - lungs as blood reservoir in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] *Presse méd.* 49: 792-795, July 25, '41
 - management in the forces, [J. H. Hutchison] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 487-490, April 18, '42
 - primary amyloidosis (significance of cutaneous lesions), [S. W. Sappington, J. H. Davie & J. A. Horneff] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 882-889, April '42
 - pulmonary cancer in chronic industrial pulmonary lesions, [E. Holstein] *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 62: 569-580, Aug. 30, '41
 - pulmonary tuberculosis simulating nontuberculous lesions, [E. R. Gernert] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 16-19, Jan. '42
 - sarcoidosis; 2 cases, [H. I. Spector] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 29-33, Feb. '42
 - standards of physical examination during mobilization: lungs and chest wall; Office of Surgeon General, U. S. Army, *Dia. of Chest* 8: 153-156, May '42
 - sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in measles; value in preventing pulmonary complications, [A. Revuelta] *Dia méd.* 14: 198-200, March 16, '42
- dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis
- echinococcosis, aspergillosis in residual hydatid cavity; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & A. T. Schena] *Semana méd.* 2: 93-96, July 10, '41
- case, [A. H. Gosse] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 92-93, March '42

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued

- one stage operation (Ceballos) on cyst free of pleural adhesions, [J. de Filippi] *Dia méd.* 14: 111-112, Feb. 16, '42
- edema, congestion and edema, [S. Weiss] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 53-101, Feb. '42
- acute edema of central origin; case in epileptic, [V. Keser] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 38-47, Jan. 25, '42
- immediate therapy of acute edema, [B. Ramos] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 11: 254, Oct.; 297, Nov. '41
- measurement of edema in heart-lung preparation, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 506-514, May '42
- produced by metrazol injections; experimental studies, [W. Riechert] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 620-628, '41
- embryology, anlagen and "rest" tumors of lung; their protean histologic patterns in bronchiogenic neoplasia, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 333-338, Jan. '42
- emphysema: See Emphysema
- extracts: See Gas, poisoning
- fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
 - following roentgen irradiation for cancer of breast; clinical study, [J. E. Leach, J. H. Farrow, F. W. Foote, Jr. & N. W. Wawro] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 740-747, May '42
 - irradiation fibrosis (in relation to treatment of breast cancer), [B. P. Widmann] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 24-38, Jan. '42
- fistula: See Fistula
- foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- gangrene, abscess of lung due to aspiration of septic material during therapy of pericardial abscess; case, [H. Ballester] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 78-79, July-Aug. '41
- differential diagnosis of cancer; etiopathogenesis of gangrene, [J. Guisoa Fernú] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 296-310, Oct. '41
- hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
- hernia, traumatic hernia, [H. Lazar] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 319-321, Jan. '42
- pleuropulmonary hernias of mediastinum complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. Barrios B.] *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15)* 9: 41-49, '41
- infarction, cessation of repeated infarction and of congestive failure after termination of auricular fibrillation by quinidine therapy, [P. D. White & H. L. Blumgart] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1095-1103, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in patients with arteriosclerosis and atheroma, [E. Donzelot & J. Nouaille] *Presse méd.* 49: 523-526, May 14-17, '41
- innervation, pulmonary "terrain" and development of tuberculous lesions; relation of vegetative nervous system, [J. Arnaud] *Presse méd.* 49: 385-388, April 9-12, '41
- treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus; further observations, [L. N. Gay & W. M. Rlenhoff] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 386-393, April '42
- mycosis: See also Actinomyces, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
 - [C. J. Koerth, R. G. McCorkle & J. M. Donaldson, Jr.] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 8-14, May '42
 - coccidioid disease, [R. A. Peers, E. Holman & C. E. Smith] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 723-749, June '42
 - diagnosed as tuberculosis; disappearance of caverns seen by roentgenography after combined iodine and arsenical therapy, [A. J. Trejos W.] *Rev. méd., San José* 5: 85-89, Jan. '42
- necrosis, obturator thrombosis of right pulmonary artery and necrosis of entire lung with hilar bronchogenic carcinoma, [E. G. Behrens] *Arch. Path.* 33: 259-262, Feb. '42
- pathology, changes following injections of iodized oil (neohydriol) into trachea, [F. J. S. Gower & J. R. Gilmour] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 262-273, Oct. '41
- fatal postanginal pyemia due to *Bacillus funduliformis*, with special consideration of pulmonary tissue changes, [Santo] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 393-401, '41
- further cases of pseudosyphilitic bronchopneumonia (pulmonary infiltrations with strongly positive Wassermann reaction), [I. Benedikt] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 340-365, '41
- idiopathic progressive brown induration with hereditary hemoptysis, intermittent secondary anemia, with eosinophilia and embolic focal nephritis in children, [E. Glanzmann & B. Walther] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 1-45, '41; *Ann. pediat.* 157: 254-257, '41
- idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax and similar diseases, [A. Sattler] *Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* 59: 213-283, '40

LUNGS, pathology—Continued

- leukemic lung, with report of case of myeloid leukemia, [N. Flessinger & J. Fauvet] *Presse méd.* 49: 449-451, April 29, '41
- occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, [E. U. Green] *Cancer Research* 2: 210-217, March '42
- pathogenesis of bone formation, [B. Hesse] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 410-415, '41
- silicon in nonsilicotic lungs; relation to apical scars and to nodules, [G. J. McHaffey] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1023-1035, May '42
- transient infiltration with eosinophilia (Löfner syndrome), [O. Nagel] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 185-205, '41
- transient infiltrations; case with eosinophilia (Löfner syndrome) associated with amebiasis, [A. Hoff & H. M. Hicks] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 194-199, Feb. '42
- tuberculosis in army on active service in 1939 and following years; differential diagnosis of infiltrates, [N. Markoff] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 71: 1420-1425, Nov. 8, '41
- two cases of pulmonary tuberculosis of diagnostic interest (temporary annular shadow and temporary infiltration), [E. Ekberg] *Nord.med.(Hygiea)* 12: 3015-3022, Oct. 25, '41
- physiology:** See also Respiration, physiology
 - further lung-dusting experiments, [A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Prichard] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 362-367, March '42
 - "little lung" (isolated independently functioning portion of lung) as new possibility in research; preliminary report, [D. M. Juzbašić] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 265-268, '41
- pressure in,** in newborn infant, [C. A. Smith & T. C. Chisholm] *J.Pediat.* 20: 338-346, March '42
- internal pneumocardiogram, [A. Luisada] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 676-691, May '42
- role of intracavitary pressures in collapse therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. M. Vineberg & W. E. Kunstler] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 329-334, April '42
- roentgenography:** See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
 - expiratory arching, [A. Barcelos Ferreira] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 225-227, July '41
 - mass examination by miniature radiography, [K. C. Clark] *Radiography* 8: 18-28, Feb. '42
 - miliary diseases, [C. R. Austrian & W. H. Brown] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 751-755, June '42
- sclerosis:** See also Pneumoconiosis, etiology and pathogenesis
 - as cause of natural sudden death, [H. Saar] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35: 7-12, '41
 - so-called primary sclerosis, [A. Nagel] *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 620-631, Sept. 1, '41
- sounds,** electrostethography (with description of apparatus); cathode ray visualization of chest sounds, [F. L. Dunn, W. E. Rahm, Jr. & R. M. Cochran] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 521-537, March '42
- spirochetosis:** See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
- suppuration:** See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, gangrene
 - complicating diabetes mellitus, [H. R. Decker] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 596-600, March '42
 - diagnosis and therapy, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] *Dia méd.* 14: 158-161, March 2, '42
 - immediate result of postural drainage in extensive inundations due to nontuberculous suppurations, [A. Bergman & J. Neuman] *Semana méd.* 2: 1363-1365, Dec. 4, '41
 - influence of expectorants and gases (carbon dioxide and oxygen) on sputum and mucous membranes of tracheobronchial tree, [P. Hollinger, F. P. Basch & H. G. Poncher] *Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.,* pp. 29-39, '41
 - management of chronic suppurative disease, [P. P. Vinson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 7-13, Jan. '42
 - secondary to esophageal diverticulum, [F. T. Hill] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 99-101, May '42
 - serum lipases, [F. Visalli] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-8, July 15, '40
 - tumor of left bronchial stem with disturbance of arial circulation (bullous emphysema and atelectasis) and secondary suppuration; case, [J. Marie, M. Lamy & Gerbeaux] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 139-140, March 10, '41
- surgery:** See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
 - anesthesia (with special reference to cyclopropane) for pneumonectomy in man, [W. Neff, W. Phillips & G. Gunn] *Anesthesiology* 3: 314-322, May '42
 - electrocardiographic studies on artificially produced pulmonary artery occlusion in human beings (subjected to lobectomy or pneumonectomy), [C. W. Semisch, III & L. Merves] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 417-428, March '42

LUNGS, surgery—Continued

- experimental observations on use of drugs of sulfonamide group (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in pleural space, [E. M. Kent & E. A. Graham] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 198-202, Dec. '41; also, Brunn, *Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 231-236, '42
- local use of sulfanilamide in pleural cavity, [T. H. Burford & E. A. Graham] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 203-209, Dec. '41
- management of bronchial stump in total pneumonectomy, [H. D. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 228-230, April '42
- technic of total left pneumonectomy in dog, [J. Gonzalez Mendez] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 283-289, Nov.-Dec. '41
- total pneumonectomy, [N. S. Shenstone] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 405-413, April '42
- total pneumonectomy; indications and technic, [J. Gonzalez Mendez] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 71-92, Feb. 28, '42
- twenty minute cardiac arrest with complete recovery; principles of prevention and treatment, [H. D. Adams & L. V. Hand] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 133-135, Jan. 10, '42
- use of sulfanilamide in partial and total resection (in prophylaxis of postoperative empyema), [F. F. Allbritten, Jr., J. B. Flick & J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 187-197, Dec. '41
- syphilis,** causing hemoptole bronchiectasis; case with recovery after lobectomy, [O. P. Aguilar & C. A. Bancalari] *Arch.argent.de fisiol.* 17: 464-478, Oct.-Dec. '41
- clinical study of case, [F. Rebora] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 243-250, Sept.-Oct. '41
- lobectomy in syphilis of inferior lobe; case, [R. Finocchietto & A. Halperin] *Semana méd.* 2: 1509-1512, Dec. 25, '41
- probable case, [S. Grinschpun] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 213-216, March '42
- three cases, [J. D. Kernodle, W. E. Pembleton & P. P. Vinson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 267-271, May '42
- with report of case, [M. A. Conde López] *Rev.san. ml., Habana* 4: 239-249, July-Sept. '40
- tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- tumors, anlagen and "rest" tumors;** their protean histologic patterns in bronchiogenic neoplasia, [W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 333-338, Jan. '42
- alveolar cell tumor of human lung, [K. T. Neuburger & E. F. Geever] *Arch.Path.* 33: 551-569, April '42
- cavernous angioma; case, [N. S. Shenstone] Brunn, *Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 503-507, '42
- character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of 2 strains of tumors in mice, [C. Breedis, T. Robertson, R. S. Osenkop & J. Furth] *Cancer Research* 2: 116-124, Feb. '42
- left auricular dilatation stimulating hilar tumor; case, [A. Otero & J. J. Llambés] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 376-379, Dec. '41
- lesions of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with report of cases, [M. R. Castex, A. Pavlovsky & J. Valotta] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 117-139, Jan. '42; abstr., *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 423-431, Oct. '41
- malignant adenoma; carcinoma-like tumors with long clinical course, [W. E. Adams, P. E. Steiner & R. G. Bloch] *Surgery* 11: 503-526, April '42
- nature of mouse lung adenomata, with special reference to effects of atmospheric dust on incidence of these tumors, [S. McDonald, Jr. & D. L. Woodhouse] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 1-12, Jan. '42
- pulmonary hemorrhage associated with endothelioma of lung and pleura; 2 cases, [H. B. Stephens] Brunn, *Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 525-536, '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis associated with round-cell sarcoma; roentgenologic aspects of case, [F. W. von der Ohe] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 69-74, Feb. '41
- vital capacity:** See Vital Capacity
- volume:** See also Vital Capacity
 - effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule, D. R. Gilligan & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 365-368, May '42
 - growth in healthy and sick infants, [S. Engel] *Arch. Dis.Childhood* 17: 41-48, March '42
 - significance of changes in subdivisions of volume in Trendelenburg position, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1061-1064, June '42
 - studies on gaseous exchange and pulmonary volume in normal persons and cardiovascular patients with graded and measured work test, [H. C. Landen & H. Alleröder] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 108-119, '41
- wounds and injuries:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
 - "blast chest"; radiologic aspect of changes following exposure to high pressure waves, [A. R. Thomas] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 403-406, Dec. '41

- LUNGS, wounds and injuries—Continued**
 —carcinoma of cecatrix 25 years after perforating gunshot wound, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path.* 55: 220-227, '41
 —injury due to detonation of high explosive, [J. D. King & G. M. Curtis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 53-62, Jan. '42
 —nonpenetrating lesions from high explosives, [J. I. Hayward] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 1-10, Dec. '41
 —outline for treatment of pulmonary gas poisoning, [W. Crosley] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 448, May '42
 —significance in determination of hydremia in death due to hemorrhage, [A. Ponsold] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 462-466, '41
 —war surgery and traumatic lesions: stab wounds of chest wall and lungs, [A. Steward] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 15-20, April '42
- LUNN, V.**, Anosognosia and related conditions, *Nord med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2987-2995, Oct. 25, '41
- LUPU, C. W.**: See MEYERSBURG, H., Jr. auth.
- LUPPI, J.**: See LEVIT, L., Jr. auth.
- LUPUS**
 See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
 —[A. Kropatsch] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 677-680, Aug. 16, '41
erythematous, [A. W. Stillians] *M. Clin.North America* 26: 29-46, Jan. '42
 —acute disseminated lupus, [M. W. Matthews] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2670-2672, April '42
 —acute disseminated lupus erythematous, [Cabot case 27502] *New England J.Med.* 225: 956-958, Dec. 11, '41
 —autotherapy; study based on further experience of 14 years, [P. E. Bechet] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 609-614, April 1, '42
 —clinical observations in 443 cases, [E. Gahan] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 685-687, April '42
 —diffuse collagen disease; acute disseminated lupus erythematous and diffuse scleroderma, [P. Klempner, A. D. Pollack & G. Baehr] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 331-332, May 23, '42
 —disseminated lupus, [A. B. Henningsen] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 181-182, June '42
 —disseminated lupus and Libman-Sacks disease; cases, [Gómez Orbaneja] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 54-58, Oct. '41
 —geographic distribution, [E. Gahan] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1133-1137, June '42
 —hypertrophicus et profundus, [P. E. Bechet] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 33-39, Jan. '42
 —in northern provinces of Germany, [E. Auener] *Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 174-189, '41
 —localized and disseminated, [R. D. G. McNeeley] *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 145-149, Feb. '42
 —lupus and tuberculin tests, [J. Kelvin] *Lancet* 2: 597-598, Nov. 15, '41
 —manifestations in skin and mucous membranes in dermatomyositis, with special reference to differential diagnosis from systemic lupus erythematous, [H. Kell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 828-871, May '42
 —melanoderma variety (erythematopigmentary lupus), [P. Silva] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 16: 323-326, '41
 —study apropos of 4 cases, [E. Garceau] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 354-356, April '42
- pernio**: See Sarcoidosis
- therapy, surgical treatment of lupus of skin; case**, [J. W. Mallinac] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 123-125, Jan. '42
 —panmyelophthisis due to gold salts; case, [R. Armas Cruz, G. Ducach G., A. Goyeneche & A. Walstein] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1153-1156, Sept. '40
- LURIA, S. E., and ANDERSON, T. F.**, Identification and characterization of bacteriophages with electron microscope, *Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.* 28: 127-130, April '42
- LURIE, L. A., ROSENTHAL, F. M., and OUTCALT, L. C.**, Diagnostic and prognostic significance of differences between intelligence quotient and social quotient: relationship of intelligence quotient and social quotient to age level of behavior problem children, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 104-114, Jan. '42
- LURIE, M. B.**, Studies on mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis; fate of tubercle bacilli ingested by mononuclear phagocytes derived from normal and immunized animals, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 247-268, March '42
- LURIE, M. H.**, Medical progress; otology; treatment of deafness in light of recent animal experimentation, *New England J.Med.* 226: 886-890, May 28, '42
 —Unilateral exophthalmos, *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 106-108, '41
- LURIE, S. A.**, Clinical experimental studies of vitiligo, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 34-43, Jan. '42
- LUSCHKA DUCTS**: See Gallbladder, anatomy and histology
- LUSH, D., STUART-HARRIS, C. H., and ANDREWES, C. H.**, Occurrence of influenza B in southern England, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 302-304, Dec. '41
- LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and STEINER, P. E.**, Additional observations on maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 833-838, May '42
- See HARTLEY, G., JR., Jr. auth.
- LUSSER, J. M.**, Das rezidivierende Exanthem im Verlauf der Scharlach-Erkrankung an Hand von 1000 Fällen, *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 226-240, '41
- LUSTOSA, O.**, Comentários a tese "a criança brasileira em face das atuais leis nacionais," *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 435-439, Nov. '41
- LUTAZOL**: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfanilamide
- LUTEMBACHER, R.**, Le souffle systolique fonctionnel du rétrécissement mitral, *Presse méd.* 49: 356-359, April 2-5, '41
- LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME**: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
- LUTEN, D.**, Favorable prognosis of coronary disease, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 52-56, Jan. '42
 —Cardiac emergencies, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 315-323, March '42
- LUTES, J. D.**, Municipalities and voluntary hospitals cooperate in care of indigent patient, *Hospitals* 16: 46-48, Jan. '42
- LUTON, J. P.**, Practical refraction, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 83-86, March '42
- LUTZ, ADOLFO** (1855-1940)
 —Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo 6: 299-300, Jan. '41
 —[C. Bonne] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 50, Jan. 13, '42
 —life and work, [R. Briquet] *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 203-216, Dec. '41
- LUTZ, B. R.**: See FULTON, G. P., Jr. auth.
- LUTZ, W.**, Edwin Ramel †, *Dermatologica* 84: 129-132, '41
 —Skabiesbehandlung mit Benzylbenzozat (Methode Nielsen-Kissmeyer, Novascabian Wander), *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1224-1225, Oct. 18, '41
 —Ueber Morbus Bowen vulvae et ani, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1298-1300, Oct. 25, '41
 —Anatomie [der Haut], *Dermatologica* 85: 49-51, '42
 —Physiologie [der Haut], *Dermatologica* 85: 52-56, '42
- LUXENBURGER, H.**, Psychotherapie und Erblehre, *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 195-200, '40
- LUZ, F.**, Cirurgia conservadora na litíase renal bilateral, *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 263-272, Oct. '41
 —Assistencia ao doente. Função de estado, *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 35-45, Feb. '42
- LUZ, F., JR.**, O medico no serviço social, *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 345-349, Dec. '41
 —As duas ultimas intervenções praticadas por Fernando Luz [amputação inter-escapulo-torácica de Berger; esplenectomia], *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 77-85, March '42
- LUZ, FERNANDO** (1886-1942)
 —obituary and bibliography of work, *Bahia med.* 13: 39-49, Feb. '42
 —obituary and tribute of Revista medica da Bahia, with bibliography of work, [P. Ferreira] *Rev.med. Bahia* 10: 25-34, Feb. '42
- LUZSA, E.**, Glaucoma and the weather, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 431-433, Aug. 16, '41
- LUZZI, E.**: See ARANCIBIA, E., Jr. auth.
- LWOFF, A., and AUDUREAU, A.**, La nutrition carbonée de Moraxella lwoffi, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 417-424, June '41
- NITTI, F., and TREFOUEL, J. (Mme.)**, Recherches sur le sulfamide et les antisulfamides; action du sulfamide sur le développement d'Escherichia coli et de Proteus vulgaris X 19, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 173-185, Sept. '41
- NITTI, F., TREFOUEL, J. (Mme.) and HAMON, V.**, Recherches sur le sulfamide et les antisulfamides; action du sulfamide sur le flagellé Polytomella caeca; action antisulfamide de l'acide p-aminobenzoïque en fonction du pH, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 9-36, July '41
- LYCOPERSICUM esculentum**: See Tomatoes
- LYFORD, J. III.**, Postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia; study of 631 cases, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 35-40, Jan. '42
 —Preoperative and postoperative infections of respiratory tract in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 41-43, Jan. '42
 —Two small wire splints for treatment by traction of fractures and deformities of fingers and metacarpal bones, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 202-203, Jan. '42
- See GRUBER, L. W., Jr. auth.
- LYGHT, C. E.**, Tuberculosis control among college students; theoretical and applied, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 7-11, Jan. '42
 —Tuberculosis—foe still able to fight, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 377-381, May '42
- LYING**
 —simulation of crime and automutilation in case of mythomania, [Flournoy] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 688-694, Oct. 25, '41
 —studies of galvanic skin response as deception indicator, [E. W. Geldreich] *Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 346-351, '41

LYLE, J. S.: See TYSON, M. D., jr. auth.

LYMAN, C. M.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jr. auth.

LYMAN, D. R., From consumption to tuberculosis in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. 6: 335-346, May '42

LYMPH

—bleeding time, lymph time and clot resistance in men, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalleh] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 145-152, March '42

—circulation, flow from lungs of dog, [M. F. Warren & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 207-221, March '42

LYMPH NODES

See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.

—correlation between roentgen dosage and lymphoid cell migration in tissue cultures, [W. Stenstrom, J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Radiology 38: 477-480, April '42

—effect of thyroidectomy, castration and replacement therapy on thymus, lymph nodes and spleen in male rats, [W. O. Reinhardt & P. Wainman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 257-260, Feb. '42

—extracts of nodes in therapy of temporomaxillary actinomycosis; cases, [A. E. Balla] Semana méd. 1: 1398-1399, June 12, '41

—metabolism of nodes in mouse lymphoid leukemia, [V. E. Hall & J. Furth] Cancer Research 2: 411-421, June '42

—observations on dry films of cultures of lymphoid tissue, [L. Berman] Arch.Path. 33: 295-304, March '42

—anatomy and histology, comparison of lymphoid cells of bone marrow and nodes of rabbits and guinea pigs, [R. D. Sundberg & H. Downey] Am.J.Anat. 70: 455-499, May '42

—cancer, dosage control of interstitial radium treatments by direct measurement of skin dosage-rate; treatment of secondary carcinoma in nodes of neck, [W. G. Evans & H. D. Griffith] Brit.J.Radiol. 14: 377-385, Dec. '41

—evaluation of regional node dissection in treatment of carcinoma, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. 226: 367-371, March 5, '42

—highly malignant carcinoma of nasopharynx with bilateral cervical metastasis in child—well after 10 years, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 50: 1218-1220, Dec. '41

—management of malignant tumors in groin: report of 122 groin dissections, [G. T. Pack & P. Rekers] Am.J.Surg. 56: 545-565, June '42

—pathology and histology of alveolar epithelial carcinoma; case with atypical metastases into nodes, [F. Skorpil] Frankf.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 347-363, '41

—removal of regional nodes in cancer of body of uterus, [H. W. Johnston] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 1003-1004, May '42

—resection of both internal jugular veins in bilateral curettage of cervical nodes in tonsillar cancer; case, [A. Prudente] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., nóm.espec., pp. 713-728, June-Aug. '41

—so-called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, [W. L. M. King & J. deJ. Pemberton] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 991-1001, May '42

—spontaneous spinocellular carcinoma of skin in rabbit with metastases in nodes and lung, [A. Carini] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 689-701, Sept. '41

—unusual metastasis (to Virchow's gland) of rectal carcinoma; case, [I. Greenfield] Am.J.Surg. 55: 590-593, March '42

—diseases, hyperplasia of mesenteric nodes, [H. Heusser] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 48-51, '41

—enlargement of superficial nodes in Brucella infection, [A. L. Bloomfield] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 741-750, June '42

—lymphadenopathy of neck (differentiation from other cervical diseases), [C. H. Watkins & F. Z. Havens] Am.J.Surg. 56: 308-313, April '42

—mesenteric adenitis simulating acute appendicitis, [L. Leger & P. Camus] Paris méd. 2: 27-32, July 20, '41

—new method (needling) in treatment of suppurative lymphadenitis; 5 cases, [S. Silber] Arch.Pediat. 59: 285-294, May '42

—Salmonella in mesenteric nodes of hogs destined for consumption; study of 209 hogs, [G. Varela & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 2: 311-318, Dec. '41

—suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis; case, [J. Schwartzman, D. Dragutsky & G. Rook] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp. 4: 173-175, Dec. '41

—pathology, hypomelanotic reticular hyperplasia; case, [L. A. Soloff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 343-346, Dec. '41

—giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of nasopharynx; review of literature; case, [J. C. Peele, H. Kimata, K. Allen & J. Hallaron] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 572-581, April '42

LYMPH NODES—Continued

—syphilis, iliopectineal adenopathy accompanying chancres of uterine cervix, [C. Simon] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 1: 81-96, March-April '41

—tuberculosis, intra-abdominal rupture of retroperitoneal node, [H. O. Studley] Ann.Surg. 115: 477-480, March '42

—autopsy studies of case of peripharyngeal abscess, [S. Iglaue] Laryngoscope 52: 346-352, May '42

—biopsy study of glands in diagnosis of disease of joints, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia 1: 160-166, Feb. 7, '42

—bovine tuberculosis; incidence in cervical node lesions in Italy, [P. F. de Gara] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 576-585, May '42

—nonindustrial tuberculosis of mediastinal and bronchial glands in old people, [A. Arnstein] Tubercle 22: 281-295, Dec. '41

—roentgen diagnosis of primary infection, [C. C. Birkelo] J.A.M.A. 118: 350-353, Jan. 31, '42

—sprue syndrome from obstruction of lacteals by chronic tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes, [A. Hurst, G. P. Wright & J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 25-34, '42

—tumors, diagnostic and roentgenotherapeutic experiences with tumors of cervical region, [H. Oeser] Strahlentherapie 69: 554-578, '41

—perithelioma, with report of case, [V. Liberti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 8-15, May 15, '40

—primary malignant tumor (lymphosarcoma) of mesenteric node; case, [N. Marin Moreno, J. C. Rodriguez Munari & A. L. Aversano] Dia méd. 14: 138-140, Feb. 23, '42

LYMPHADENOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic

LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma

LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma

LYMPHANGITIS

—chromomycosis of lymphangitic nodular verrucous form; case, [E. de Almeida] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 467-477, March '42

—pyogenic infections of hand; lymphatic, tendon sheath and fascial space infections, [M. Grodinsky] Nebraska M.J. 27: 13-17, Jan. '42

—lymphogranulomatous: See Sarcoidosis

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

See also Lacteals; Lymph Nodes

—anatomy and histology, lymphatics of lung and their surgical importance in pulmonary cancer, [J. de Fillippi] Dia méd. 14: 170-172, March 9, '42

—new anatomic investigation demonstrating aqueous efferent ducts of liver and serous vessels of glands, now for first time discovered and described with illustrations, [O. Rudbeck] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 311-339, March '42 [Reprint translated by A. E. Nielsen]

—Pathways from intestine in dog, [L. W. Freeman] Anat.Rec. 82: 543-550, April 23, '42

—significance of metastasis in primary carcinoma of lungs; 2 cases with unusual site of metastasis (with special reference to lymphatic extension), [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 357-387, April '42

—translation of Olof Rudbeck's "Nova Exercitatio Anatomica," announcing discovery of lymphatics (1653); biographic note, [G. Liljestrang] Bull.Hist. Med. 11: 304-310, March '42

—pathology, in inflamed connective tissue (trypan blue experiment), [W. Pfuhl] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 387-404, '40

—physiology, large retroperitoneal chylous cyst; report of case, with experiments on lymphatic permeability, [F. C. Lee] Arch.Surg. 44: 61-71, Jan. '42

—roentgenography, intrapleural injection of thorium dioxide sol, [J. J. Singer] Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 515-524, '42

LYMPHATISM: See Thymus, hypertrophy

LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Mycosis, fungoides; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.

LYMPHOCYTES

See also Leukocytes

—comparison of lymphoid cells of bone marrow and lymph nodes of rabbits and guinea pigs, [R. D. Sundberg & H. Downey] Am.J.Anat. 70: 455-499, May '42

—in vitro response to minimal doses of x-rays, [W. K. Stenstrom, A. F. Henschel & J. T. King] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 525-527, April '42

—lymphocytes and epithelium, [W. Märk] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 175-192, '41

—observations on dry films of cultures of lymphoid tissue, [L. Berman] Arch.Path. 33: 295-304, March '42

—count, diagnostic value of lymphocytosis in whooping cough, [K. Deblor] Med.Klin. 37: 964-966, Sept. 19, '41

LYMPHOCYTES, count—Continued

- enterectomy and lymphocytes, [J. M. Yoffey] *J. Anat.* 76: 214-219, Jan. '42
- in leukocyte formula; preparation of smears, [H. Narro Moreira] *Medicina, México* 21: 549-553, Dec. 10, '41

in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis; Meningitis

LYMPHOCYTOSIS: See Lymphocytes, count

LYMPHOGANULOMA

Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease

inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum

Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis

LYMPHOGANULOMA VENEREUM

- [R. H. DeJarnette] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 390-392, Jan. '42
- [A. Jaramillo Arango] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 215-232, June '41
- [L. H. Rodríguez Díaz] *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-62, May-June '41
- [B. Sellman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 135-136, Feb. '42
- benign testicular lymphogranulomatosis, with report of case, [A. Bastos de Siqueira] *Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo* 24: 365-379, Sept.-Oct. '40
- cervical lymphogranulomatosis with initial chancre in tonsil; case, [R. Mendiola] *An. Soc. mex. de ofal. y otorino-laring.* 16: 220-222, July-Aug. '41
- effect on pregnancy, labor and fetus, [C. L. Wilson & H. C. Hesselstine] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 459-467, March '42
- eye in Nicolas-Favre disease, [A. Vázquez Barrière] *Arch. de ofal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 653-664, Dec. '41
- genital localizations, [A. de Palo] *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 49: 260-268, July '40
- in girl 18 months old; case, [V. Pereira & J. B. Gil] *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 12: 812-816, Dec. '41
- occurrence in children in connection with 2 cases, [M. Winge] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1073-1076, Oct. 25, '41
- preputial edema due to poradenic chancre of frenum; case, [J. May & L. A. Zanzi] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 161-164, Nov. '41
- review of literature from June 1940 to September 1941, [F. S. Nohara] *Dermatologica* 84: 352-368, '41
- stricture-forming lesions of female genitals and rectum; year's study of cases in District of Columbia, [C. E. Fraser, H. F. Kane & J. Parks] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 698-703, April '42
- syphilitic serologic reactions and their interpretation in cases of lymphogranuloma venereum, [P. Chana Cariola] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 715-719, Nov. '41
- with report of cases, [E. Tamayo Silveira] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 4: 78-87, April-June '40
- with special reference to rectal stricture, [H. E. Bacon & O. P. Griffin] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 166-179, April '42
- complications and sequelae, contribution to study of Waelisch's urethritis; lymphogranulomatous urethritis, [J. Gay Prieto & A. Peña Márquez] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 197-207, Nov. '41
- cytoplasmic inclusions in epithelial cells of mouth, pharynx, vagina and rectum and their possible lymphogranulomatous nature, [W. E. Coutts, J. Lerner M. & Said] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 31-36, Sept. '41
- infection of rectum, [W. L. Palmer, J. B. Kirsner & E. C. Rodaniche] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 517-524, Feb. 14, '42
- isolated segmentary stenosis of descending colon, [Domínguez Luciani] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 249-253, April 15, '41
- malignancy and lymphogranuloma, [A. V. Delbert & R. B. Greenblatt] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 330-335, May '42
- Nicolas-Favre disease as most probable cause of pelvic cellulitis with subsequent rectal stricture; case, [E. J. Lima, E. B. Ries & J. C. Escudero] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 719-731, Dec. 30, '41
- permanent efficient continence in left iliac colostomy, [R. Baquero Gonzalez] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 141-164, March-April '42
- plastic induration of corpora cavernosa preceded by lymphogranulomatous urethritis, [D. Carrillo Casaux] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 194-196, Nov. '41
- plastic induration of penis; case, [E. Mochales] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 142-144, Oct. '41
- presence of intracytoplasmic free granulocorpuscles of Miyagawa type in sections of pterygium; preliminary report, [W. E. Coutts, C. Espidóro Luque & B. Hewitt] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 60-74, Sept. '40
- rectal stricture; 2 cases, [R. Steinert] *Nord. med. (Norsk magt. lægevidensk.)* 12: 3412-3413, Nov. 29, '41
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in ophthalmitis, [J. W. Oliphant, W. F. Powell & T. L. Perrin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 973-974, March 21, '42

LYMPHOGANULOMA VENEREUM—Continued

- diagnosis, anorectal manifestations; symptomatology and diagnosis, [R. F. Allen & C. G. Mentzer] *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 28-30, Jan. '42
- action of urea and ether on complement-fixing antigen, [C. Nigg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 132-136, Feb. '42
- chick embryo antigen; intravenous use, [G. E. Morris & O. Cañizares] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 953-955, May '42
- comparison of Frei antigens, [H. M. Robinson & H. M. Robinson, Jr.] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 112-120, Jan. '42
- importance of early diagnosis, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] *Dia méd.* 14: 305-307, April 13, '42
- new orientation in etiology and pathogenesis of keratoconus; positive Frei reaction in cases; preliminary report, [A. Vázquez Barrière] *Arch. de ofal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 559-571, Oct. '41
- yolk sac antigens, [M. F. Shaffer, G. Rake & A. W. Grace] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 271-281, May '42
- epidemiology and statistics, yolk sac antigens in epidemiology, [M. F. Shaffer, G. Rake & A. W. Grace] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 271-281, May '42
- pathology, elephantiasis (genital); significance, [R. H. Kampmeier & R. M. Larsen] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 316-329, May '42
- therapy, in vitro action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives) on virus, [E. C. Holder, S. Levine & J. G. M. Bullock] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 99-105, Feb. '42
- elephantiasis (genital); effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole), [R. H. Kampmeier & R. M. Larsen] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 316-329, May '42
- present status of therapy of lymphogranuloma with rectal involvement, [F. Gross] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.* 254: 708-714, '41
- resection of rectum for proliferating stenosing rectitis; case with recovery, [A. Constant & E. Gonzalez] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1364-1371, Oct. '40
- results of combined charcoal and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [A. Jaramillo Arango] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 215-232, June '41
- role of surgery, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] *Dia méd.* 14: 305-307, April 13, '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, in anorectal lymphogranuloma, [J. Lerner M. & I. Abusleme] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 656-663, May '40
- sulfanilamide and sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in mice, [E. C. Rodaniche] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. Jespersen] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1569-1572, Dec. 4, '41
- sulfonamide chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivatives) of mouse pneumonitis, meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [G. Rake, H. P. Jones & C. Nigg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 449-452, March '42
- surgical treatment of anorectal localizations, [A. Borjas] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 50-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- treatment of rectal manifestations (with special reference to sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [C. G. Mentzer & R. F. Allen] *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 30-33, Jan. '42
- virus, antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma, [M. D. Eaton, W. P. Martin & M. D. Beck] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 21-33, Jan. '42
- action of urea and ether, [C. Nigg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 132-136, Feb. '42
- development of agent in yolk sac of chicken embryo, [G. Rake & H. P. Jones] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 323-338, March '42
- experimental serologic demonstration of different types of virus with varying antigenic activity, [W. Menk & W. Mohr] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 685-686, July 5, '41
- LYMPHOID TISSUE**
See also Adenoids; Lymph Nodes; Lymphatic System; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
- abnormal accumulations of lymph follicles in digestive tract, [P. Gruenwald] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 823-829, June '42
- Russell bodies occurring in lymph follicles of intestinal tract of pigs, [H. Lisco] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 59-64, Jan. 26, '42
- LYMPHOMA:** See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
- LYMPHOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
- LYNCH, E. J., and HOWLETT, K. S., JR.,** Certain details in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Connecticut M.J. 6: 248-252, April '42
- LYNCH, E. R.:** See KOLMER, J. A., Jr. auth.
- LYNCH, H. M., and LOCKWOOD, J. S.,** Studies on mechanism of action of sulfanilamide; on dissociation of phenomena of growth-stimulation and sulfanilamide-inhibition of hemolytic streptococci, *J. Immunol.* 42: 435-443, Dec. '41

- LYNCH, J. P., and STRIEDER, J. W., Hemothorax complicated by infection with *Clostridium welchii*, New England J. Med. 226: 685-687, April 23, '42
- LYNCH, K. M., Siliacosis of systemic distribution, Am. J. Path. 18: 313-321, March '42
- LYNN, D.: See PAINE, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- LYNN, J.: See MOORE, D. H., *jt. auth.*
- LYON, C. G., Acute cholecystitis, Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 269-274, '42
- LYON, G. M., Chemotherapy of acute bacillary dysentery, South. M. J. 35: 606-612, June '42
- FOLSOM, T. G., PARSONS, W. J., and SPROUSE, I., Sulfaguanidine in treatment of "bloody flux," West Virginia M. J. 38: 19-27, Jan. '42
- LYON, W. F.: See KERNWEIN, G., *jt. auth.*
- LYON-MELTZER TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, calculi
- LYONNET, J. H., Corpúsculo carotídeo; contribución a su estudio anatómico, anatómopográfico y quirúrgico, Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. 3: 125-138, April-Aug. '41
- LYONS, C., Bacteriemic staphylococcal infection, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 41-46, Jan. '42
- Immunological aspects of surgical infections, S. Clin. North America 22: 501-513, April '42
- and BURBANK, C., Local sulfonamide therapy; collective review, Internat. Abstr. Surg. 74: 571-577, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. June '42
- See GANZ, R. N., *jt. auth.*
- See KAPNICK, I., *jt. auth.*
- LYONS, C. G., BROGAN, A. J., and SAWYER, J. G., Sigmoid loop in inguinal hernia; report of case, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 437-438, March '42
- LYONS, H., Vincent's infection of mouth, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 241-243, May '42
- LYONS, R. H., and BALBEROR, H., Febrile reactions accompanying readministration of sulfathiazole, J. A. M. A. 119: 955-958, March 21, '42
- LYONS, W. F.: See SIRKIN, J., *jt. auth.*
- LYONS, W. R., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Influence of lactogenic preparations on mammary glands and time of vaginal opening in young rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 634-637, Dec. '41
- LYSATOTHERAPY: See Organs, extracts; Psoriasis, therapy; etc.
- LYSINE
- effect of feeding *dl*-lysine monohydrochloride on storage of liver glycogen and urinary excretion of acetone bodies, [G. O. Sharp & C. P. Berg] J. Biol. Chem. 141: 739-745, Dec. '41
- nitrogen balance in experimental lysine deficiency in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 728-730, Dec. '41
- LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis
- LYSOFORM (formaldehyde soap solution): See Formaldehyde
- LYSOZYME
- presence and action of lysozyme in nasal mucosa, [C. E. Cahn-Bronner] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 250-252, March '42
- LYSTER, R. W.: See STROUSE, S., *jt. auth.*
- LYTHGOE, R. J.: See GOODEVE, C. F., *jt. auth.*
- LYTTLIE, J. D., Tonsillectomy and acute nephritis, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 356-358, May '42
- LYUTY, I. S.: See KURASHKEVICH, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- M
- M & B 760: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
- M & B 693: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
- MA, L. S., Malaria survey of Wanting, Yunnan, Nat. M. J. China 27: 591, Oct. '41
- MAATZ, R., Die Blutbewegungen in Krampfaderen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 1642-1657, Aug. 30, '41
- Leukocytose beim Harnleitersteinanfall, Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 2020-2026, Oct. 25, '41
- MACADAM, D. L., Visual sensitivities to color differences in daylight, J. Optic. Soc. America 32: 247-274, May '42
- MACADAMIA NUTS: See Nuts
- MACAFEE, C. H. G., History of Belfast School of Obstetrics, 1793-1933, Ulster M. J. 11: 20-50, April '42
- MCALLENNEY, P. F.: See JOHNSTON, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- MCALPINE, J. G., Viruses, virus proteins and their significance, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 26: 215-221, April '42
- MCALPINE, P. T., and BERENS, C., Allergic dermatitis and blepharocconjunctivitis caused by pontocaine, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 206-208, Feb. '42
- MACARTHUR, P., Anaemia in nephritis, Arch. Dis. Childhood 17: 1-22, March '42
- MACARTHUR, S. W., Edmund Andrews, 1892-1941, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 90-93, March 15, '42
- MCBEE, M.: See HUMPHREYS, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- MCBEE, P., Cesarean section; review of 39 consecutive cases, South. Med. & Surg. 104: 14-15, Jan. '42
- See HAGNA, L. W., *jt. auth.*
- MCBEE, T. J., and ROMINE, C. C., Vaginal ureterolithotomy, West Virginia M. J. 38: 221-222, June '42
- MCBRIDE, N. S., Ophthalmology; past, present and future, J. Indiana M. A. 35: 241-242, May '42
- MCBRIDE, W. P. L.: See GRIFFITH, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- MCBRYDE, A., and BRANNING, W. S., Spontaneous acidosis in premature infants; clinical report, J. Pediat. 20: 549-554, May '42
- MACBRYDE, C. M., Symposium on medical emergencies; Addison's disease; diagnosis and treatment, M. Clin. North America 26: 391-406, March '42
- CASTRODALE, D., HELWIG, E. B., and BIERBAUM, O., Hepatic changes produced by estrone, estradiol and diethylstilbestrol, J. A. M. A. 118: 1278-1281, April 11, '42
- MCBURNEY, R.: See SEARCY, H. B., *jt. auth.*
- MCCALEB, L. B.: See KING, E. Q., *jt. auth.*
- MCALL, J. O., Dental caries; prophylactic needs in regard to environmental conditions of normal and carious teeth, J. Am. Coll. Dentists 9: 26-30, March '42
- MCALL, J. W., and FREEMAN, M. S., Septicemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; report of case following chronic otitis media complicated by sinus thrombosis; recovery following therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 772-776, May '42
- Postoperative atelectasis; presentation of 4 cases, Ohio State M. J. 38: 546-550, June '42
- MCALL, M., and TUGGLE, A., Calcium bile. Clinical and pathological study, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 413-419, March '42
- MCALLIG, J. J., and HEYERDALE, W. W., Diagnosis of varicose veins of lower extremities, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 824-827, Dec. 24, '41
- MACCALLUM, F. O.: See FINDLAY, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- MACCALLUM, W. G., Adamantinoma of hypophyseal duct, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 798-804, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MCANCE, R. A.: See KENT, N. L., *jt. auth.*
- See WIDDOWSON, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- See YOUNG, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- MCANN, J. J., Canada's war effort for health of her people, Canad. Pub. Health J. 32: 587-593, Dec. '41
- MCANN, W. S., and BROWN, H. R., JR., Use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in congestive heart failure, Internat. Clin. 1: 109-115, March '42
- See BOAK, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- MCANNEL, D. A.: See MOORE, T. D., *jt. auth.*
- MACCARINI, H., La hereditad y la puericultura, Semana méd. 1: 712-717, April 9, '42
- McCARTER, J. R., and WATSON, D. W., Relationship of antigenicity, physical-chemical properties, and polysaccharide content of tuberculin to their intracutaneous activity, J. Immunol. 43: 85-98, Jan. '42
- MCARTHY, C. K.: See OLSON, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- MCARTHY, J. F., Evolución de la cirugía de la próstata, Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 787-793, June '40
- MCARTHY, K. C., Anesthesia in England—1941, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Relationship of nitrous oxide anesthesia and anoxia, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 166-172, May-June '42
- MCARTHY, L., Differential diagnosis of parapsoriasis, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 81-102, Jan. '42
- MCARTHY, R. F., Hospitals in changing world, Hospitals 16: 47-49, June '42
- MCARTHY, W. C.: See FARR, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- MCARTNEY, J. E.: See BANKS, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- MACARTY, W. C., JR.: See GOOD, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- MCASLIN, M. F., Foreign bodies in eye, Am. J. Nursing 42: 8-10, Jan. '42
- MC CAULEY, H. B., Roentgen-ray absorption study of hereditary opalescent dentin, J. Dent. Research 21: 107-114, Feb. '42
- MC CAWLEY, E. L., Comparative toxicity of 2-chloro-2-butene, 1,2,3-trichlorobutane, and 1,2-dichloroethane, Univ. California Publ. Pharmacol. (no. 8) 2: 89-97, '42
- McCAY, C. M., Nutrition, ageing and longevity (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 1-10, April '42
- See LOWRY, O. H., *jt. auth.*
- MCCHESNEY, E. W., and MESSER, F. W., Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus as influenced by various activated sterols, Am. J. Physiol. 135: 577-586, Feb. '42
- and KOCHER, H., Evaluation of various methods for bioassay of dihydrotachysterol, Endocrinology 30: 787-793, May '42
- MACCHIAVELLO, A., CIFUENTES, O., and OVALLE, H., Influencia de la avitaminosis C en la evolución del tifo europeo experimental del cobayo, Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 3: 111-120, Sept. '40
- MACCIO, O.: See DELGADO CORREA, B., *jt. auth.*
- MCCLAMROCH, J. M.: See FLEMING, R. M., *jt. auth.*
- MCCLARENCE, J. N., Notes on incidence and treatment of Vincent's disease of gums, J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 27: 396-397, Oct. '41
- MCLEAN, E. D., and ELLIS, H. G., Torsion of gallbladder, J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 56-59, Feb. '42

- McCLEERY, A. B.:** See **HAMILTON, J. A.** (New Haven, Conn.), *jt. auth.*
- McCLELLAN, G. S., STRAYHORN, W. D., and DENSEN, P. M.:** Review of 75 cases of eclampsia with particular reference to late cardiovascular renal effects, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 493-501, March '42
- McCLELLAN, J. L.:** Our American heritage, *J.Arkanasas M. Soc.* 38: 166-168, Jan. '42
- McCLELLAN, W. S.:** Role of spas in medical preparedness; survey of accommodations available at 6 spas in New York State, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 786-788, April 15, '42
- McCLELLAND, J. C., and DAVIS, K. F.:** Relationship between skeletal and genito-urinary tuberculosis, *J. Urol.* 47: 320-322, March '42
- McCLELLAND, L.:** See **HARE, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See MARCHANT, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCLENDON, J. F., and FOSTER, W. C.:** Effect of dietary fluorine in delaying dental caries, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 139-143, April '42
- McCLINTON, J. B.:** Avulsion of tendo Achillis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 66, Jan. '42
- McCLURE, C. W.:** See **JANKELSON, I. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCLURE, F. J.:** Fluorine acquired by mature dog's teeth, *Science* 95: 256, March 6, '42
- McCLURE, G. Y., and LANGMUIR, A. D.:** Search for carriers in outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis in rural community; incidence of virus in feces, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 285-291, March '42
- McCLURE, R. D.:** Symposium on surgical infections; Infections of chest, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 415-436, April '42
- McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST:** See **Edema**
- McCLUSKIE, J. A. W.:** Treatment of gonorrhea in women and children, *Practitioner* 148: 273-279, May '42
- MacCOLL, W. A.:** See **ROSENTHAL, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCOLLUM, R. L.:** See **BOOTS, R. H.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- McCOLLUM, E. V.:** Is there need for fortification of milk? *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 80-84, Jan. '42
- See FOLLIS, R. H., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See MACKENZIE, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCOMB, A. R.:** Wounds of heart, *South.Surgeon* 11: 432-445, June '42
- McCOMB, R. J. A.:** Uretero-intestinal anastomosis and cystectomy, *J.Urol.* 47: 240-248, March '42
- MacCOMB, W. S., and MARTIN, H. E.:** Cancer of nasal cavity, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 11-23, Jan. '42
- MacCONAILL, M. A.:** Classification of hair and eye colour upon developmental and genetic bases, *Ann. Eugenics* 11: 173-178, Oct. '41
- McCONNELL, A. A.:** Traumatic subdural effusions, *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 237-256, July-Oct. '41
- McCONNELL, J. W.:** State authorizations for prevention of blindness program, *Sight-Saving Rev. (supp.)* 12: 7-39, March '42
- McCONNELL, W. C., and McCONNELL, W. H.:** Mechanism of neurologic symptoms applicable to general practice, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 477-480, April '42
- McCONNELL, W. H.:** See **McCONNELL, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCONNELL, W. J.:** Mobilization of industrial hygiene for national defense, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 9-14, Jan. '42
- Memorandum on protective measures against common implements of warfare, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 350-354, Feb. 15, '42
- FEHNEL, J. W., and FERRY, J. J.:** Potential health hazards of leather industry, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 93-108, May '42
- McCOOK, W. W.:** Leiomyoma of spermatic cord; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 499-500, May '42
- McCOORD, A. B.:** See **BREESE, B. B., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCORD, C. P., MEEK, S. F., and NEAL, T. A.:** Phenyl mercuric oleate; skin irritant properties, *J.Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 466-469, Dec. '41
- PRENDERGAST, J. J., MEEK, S. F., and HARROLD, G. C.:** Chemical gas gangrene from metallic magnesium, *Indust.Med.* 11: 71-76, Feb. '42
- McCORD, W. M.:** See **SCHENKEN, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See KEELEY, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCORKLE, H., and GOLDMAN, L.:** Clinical significance of serum amylase test in diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 439-445, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and FONG, E. E.:** Clinical significance of gas in gall bladder, *Surgery* 11: 851-868, June '42
- McCORKLE, R. G., KOERTH, C. J., and DONALDSON, J. M., JR.:** Carcinoma and tuberculosis of lung, *M.Rec.* 155: 213-215, March 18, '42
- See DONALDSON, J. M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See KOERTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MacCORMAC, HENRY (1800-1886)**
—pioneer of open-air treatment: **Henry MacCormac** (1800-86), *Brit.M.J.* 1: 560, May 2, '42
- McCORMACK, D. W.:** Whose responsibility? *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 555-563, Feb. '42
- McCORMACK, P.:** See **BROWN, H.** (London), *jt. auth.*
- McCORMACK, R. M.:** See **CALLOWAY, N. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCORMICK, C. JR.:** See **BUHLER, V. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCORMICK, W. J.:** Etude clinique de l'épidémie de poliomyélite et d'encéphalite survenue en 1941 dans l'ouest américain et canadien, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 127-130, Feb. '42; also, Observations on 1941 outbreak of poliomyelitis and encephalitis in the Midwest, *M.Rec.* 155: 89-95, Feb. 4, '42
- MacCORQUODALE, D. W.:** Desiccation of normal human blood plasma, *Hospitals* 16: 55-56, June '42
- MacCOY, E. L.:** Factors contributing to maternal mortality and morbidity, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 97-101, April '42
- MacCOY, G. W.:** Leprosy. Diagnosis from public health point of view, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2607-2610, Jan. '42
- MacCOY, H. J.:** Aid to Blind program, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 174-177, April '42
- McCRACKEN, D. A.:** Hostels for difficult evacuee children, *M.Officer* 67: 6-7, Jan. 3, '42
- McCRAY, D. W.:** Food fads, fallacies and facts, *Hygeia* 20: 48-51, Jan. '42
- Great American ice cream cone, *Hygeia* 20: 359-362, May '42
- McCREA, F. D., EADIE, G. S., and MORGAN, J. E.:** Mechanism of morphine miosis, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 239-246, March '42
- McCREA, HUGH MORELAND:** See **Obituaries**
- McCREA, L. E.:** Experimental studies in intravesical photography, *J.Urol.* 47: 148-155, Feb. '42
- Value of cystoscopic photography in medicine, *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 622-625, June '42
- McCULLAGH, E. P., and JONES, R.:** Effect of androgens on blood count of men, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 243-251, April '42
- McCULLOCH, W. S.:** See **DUSSEY de BARENNE, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See KENNARD, M. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- McCUNE, W. S.:** Staphylococcus meningitis; case treated by sulfadiazine with recovery, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 487-489, June '42
- McUTCHEM, G. T.:** Observations of certain plastic surgical procedures, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 35-38, Feb. '42
- See GUERRY, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDANIEL, S.:** Air embolism: its cause and treatment, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 770-772, April '42
- McDANIEL, W. B. II.:** Hermetic plague-tract by Johannes Mercurius Corrigentis; text, translation, and bibliography of author; bio-bibliography, *Tr. & Stud. Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 217-225, Feb. '42
- McDAVITT, T. V.:** Access to hospital records; some legal aspects, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 88-89, May 2, '42
- MacDERMOT, H. E.:** Human longevity, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 178-181, Feb. '42
- MacDERMOT, J. H.:** Sacro-iliac lipomata, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 185-193, March '42
- McDERMOTT, K.:** See **FREUND, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDERMOTT, L. J.:** See **GREEN, W. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDERMOTT, W., TOMPSETT, R. R., and WEBSTER, B.:** Syphilitic aortic insufficiency; asymptomatic phase, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 203: 202-215, Feb. '42
- See TOMPSETT, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDEVITT, C. J.:** Continuous traction for removal of impacted ureteral calculus, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 27-28, Jan. '42
- McDONAGH, J. E. R.:** Correlative view of influenza, *M.Officer* 67: 133, April 25, '42; 141, May 2, '42
- MacDONALD, A. E.:** Heparin in thrombosis of central vein, *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 313-326, '40
- MacDONALD, DEAN:** Experimental sclerosis of gallbladder; preliminary report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 148-151, Jan. '42
- McDONALD, DONALD:** Students sometimes think, *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3: 8-10, Dec. '41
- McDONALD, E.:** See **O'BRIEN, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDONALD, E. P., and FLYNN, J. H., JR.:** Urinary tract injuries in total abdominal hysterectomy, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 282-284, May '42
- MacDONALD, F. A.:** See **LOMBARD, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MacDONALD, H.:** See **LOZNER, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDONALD, H. P.:** See **BALLENGER, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MacDONALD, I.:** Mammary carcinoma; review of 2,636 cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 75-82, Jan. '42
- McDONALD, J. M.:** See **KAPLAN, E. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDONALD, J. R.:** Apocrine sweat gland carcinoma of vulva, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 890-897, Dec. '41
- See SHARPE, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDONALD, P. B.:** Scientific knowledge in historical crises, *Scient.Monthly* 53: 454-463, Nov. '41
- McDONALD, P. R., and ADLER, F. H.:** Pigmentary degeneration of retina; role of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland in pigmentary degeneration of retina, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 264-278, Feb. '42
- MacDONALD, R.:** See **OLSON, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MacDONALD, R. M.:** See **MACLEOD, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- McDONALD, S. JR., and WOODHOUSE, D. L.:** On nature of mouse lung adenomata, with special reference to effects of atmospheric dust on incidence of these tumours, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 1-12, Jan. '42
- McDUGALL, C.:** Meningitis of otitic origin (report of 2 cases), *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 212-214, '41

- MacDOWELL, A., do NASCIMENTO, E. A., and NAVA, F. da C., Comentário do trabalho "tuberculinoreações e roentgenografia sistemáticas"; nota prévia, *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 123-126, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- McDOWELL, A. J., Incidence of cancer in Dallas and Fort Worth, Texas, and surrounding counties, 1938, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 125-139, Jan. 23, '42.
- McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)
— "The Dawn of Abdominal Surgery"; Ephraim McDowell performing first ovariectomy on Jane Todd Crawford in Danville, Kentucky, 1809 [painting], *Am.J.Surg.* 56: [n.p.] June '42.
- McDOWELL, F.: See BROWN, J. B., Jr. auth.
- MacDOWELL FILHO, A., and SAMPAIO LEITAO, Tuberculose nas zonas rurais e para-rurais, *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- McEACHERN, D., MORTON, G., and LEHMAN, P., Seasickness and other forms of motion sickness; general review of literature, *War Med.* 2: 410-428, May '42.
- MacEACHERN, M. T., Wartime program of Canadian hospitals, *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 10-11, Jan. '42.
- de MACEDO LEME, J. S., and WHITAKER, J. G., O bacteriófago nas sinusites, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 456-464, Nov.-Dec. '41.
- McELROY, L.: See BAKER, B. H., Jr. auth.
- McELROY, L. W.: See ROGERS, L. K., Jr. auth.
- McENTEE, J. C., Diet in cases of prolonged fever, *M.Press* 207: 163-165, March 11, '42.
- MACERA, J. M., and RUCHELLI, A. P., Importancia social de las cardiopatías en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 1169-1174, Nov. 13, '41.
- RUCHELLI, A. P., and ARAYA, M., El problema de la orientación profesional en los niños cardíacos, *Día méd.* 14: 96-99, Feb. 9, '42.
- McEWAN, THOMAS LAWSON: See Obituaries.
- McEWEN, C., Use of high fat and high purine diets in diagnosis of gout, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 854-862, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- See HENCH, P. S., Jr. auth.
- MacEWEN, S. C., Medical economics, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 11-16, Jan. '42.
- MACEY, H. B., and BICKEL, W. H., Amputation of lower extremities in occlusive arterial diseases; 10 year review, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 821-827, April '42.
- McFADYEAN, K., Prevention of hammer-toe bursitis, *Lancet* 1: 474, April 18, '42.
- McFALL, W. T., Child health—dental obligation, *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 582-594, '40.
- McFARLAN, A. M., *Diplococcus mucosus* von Lingelsheim; description of strain with comments on systematic position of organism, *J.Path. & Bact.* 53: 446-450, Nov. '41.
- Village outbreak of common infective jaundice, *Pub. Health* 55: 56-59, Dec. '41.
- McFARLAND, A. R., Some common problems in management and diagnosis of contact dermatitis, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 239-242, Feb. 1, '42.
- McFARLAND, J., Histopathologic prognosis of salivary gland mixed tumors, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 502-519, April '42.
- McFARLAND, J. E., Clinical problem of infectious mononucleosis, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 10-12, Jan. '42.
- McFARLAND, R. A., Psychological aspects of flying, with special reference to problems of selection, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 16-34, March '42.
- McFARLANE, A. S., Behaviour of lipoids in human serum, *Nature, London* 149: 439, April 18, '42.
- MACFARLANE, C., Martha Tracy, M.D., Dean Emeritus, Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1876-1942, *W.Woman's J.* 49: 102-103, April '42; also, *Women in Med.* (no. 76) p. 22, April '42.
- STURGIS, M. C., and FETTERMAN, F. S., Report of experiment in control of cancer of uterus, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 348-350, Jan. '42.
- MACFARLANE, E. W. E., Sacral spot in Bengal, *Science* 95: 431-432, April 24, '42.
- and SARKAR, S. S., Blood groups in India, *Am.J.Phys. Anthropol.* 28: 397-410, Dec. '41.
- MACFARLANE, M. G., and KNIGHT, B. C. J. G., Biochemistry of bacterial toxins; lecithinase activity of *Cl. welchii* toxins, *Biochem.J.* 35: 884-902, Sept. '41.
- MACFARLANE, R. G., Vitamin K, and estimation of prothrombin, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 410-414, April '42.
- See MOLLISON, W. M., Jr. auth.
- MACSWEN, J. C., MAINWARING, B. R. S., and PARISH, H. J., Technique for filtration of human plasma and serum for transfusion, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 377-381, March 21, '42.
- McFARLANE, W. D.: See CHAPMAN, R. A., Jr. auth.
- MACFARLANE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS: See Obituaries.
- McGAHEE, R. C., Treatment of various infections in children with sulfathiazole, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 100-104, March '42.
- McGANN, R. J.: See SAILER, S., Jr. auth.
- McGAVACK, T. H., Optimal dosage and reciprocal relation of desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium in Addison's disease, *New England J.Med.* 226: 547-552, April 2, '42.
- McGAVACK, T. H.—Continued
Some endocrine factors concerned in pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, *M.Clin.North America* 28: 683-699, May '42.
- and NUSSBAUM, C. C., Skin manifestations of sickle cell anemia, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 194-200, March '42.
- BOYD, L. J., PICCIONE, F. V., and TERRANOVA, R., Toxicity studies with benzoyl-n-ethyl piperidine hydrochloride; attempted production of intoxication by cutaneous application, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 5: 30-32, April '42.
- McGAVIC, J. S., Intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 167-176, Feb. '42.
- See REESE, A. B., Jr. auth.
- McGEE, A. J., Incidence of syphilis in alcoholic patients; statistical study of 760 consecutive cases, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 69-71, Jan. '42.
- McGEE, A. S.: See SHELburne, S., Jr. auth.
- McGEE, L. C., and HASTINGS, A. B., Carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of jejunal secretions in man, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 893-904, Feb. '42.
- McGENEE, J. L., and TENDLER, M. J., Free omental graft; clinical and experimental study, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1046-1057, June '42.
- McGEORGE, J., Attempted suicide, *M.J.Australia* 1: 67-74, Jan. 17, '42.
- "Driving under the influence," *M.J.Australia* 1: 105-108, Jan. 24, '42.
- McGEORGE, M., SHERIF, M., and SMIRK, F. W., Observations on properties of S-methyl iso-thiourea sulphate, with particular reference to circulatory effects, *J.Physiol.* 100: 474-483, March 31, '42.
- McGIBBON, J. E. G., Aviation pressure deafness, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 14-22, Jan. '42.
- See REES-JONES, G. F., Jr. auth.
- See SIMPSON, J. F., Jr. auth.
- McGIBSON, J. R., Indians and Selective Service, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 1-7, Jan. 2, '42.
- McGILL, J. W., Cystocele—obstetric, gynecologic and urologic problem, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 317-320, May '42.
- McGILL, K. H.: See FOLK, O. H., Jr. auth.
- See ROWNTREE, L. G., Jr. auth.
- McGILLIVRAY, J., Orthoptic treatment of strabismus, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 265-267, March '42.
- McGILLIVRAY, N. B.: See DICKSON, R. C., Jr. auth.
- McGINNIS, H. G.: See BARNETT, H. L., Jr. auth.
- See HARTMANN, A. F., Jr. auth.
- McGLADE, H. B., Relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep and dreaming, *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 137-140, April '42.
- McGOOGAN, L. S., Severe polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency in pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 752-762, May '42.
- McGOWAN, J. P., On ossification and vitamin D action, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 190-199, March '42.
- McGRATH, E., Industrial provisions for syphilis control; report of study made by American Social Hygiene Association, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 97-102, Feb. '42.
- McGRATH, E. J.: See McGuire, J., Jr. auth.
- McGRATH, J.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. F., Jr. auth.
- McGRAW, J. J.: See STRUMIA, M. M., Jr. auth.
- MACGREGOR, A., Public health services in the war, *Pub. Health* 55: 81-85, Jan. '42.
- McGREGOR, D.: See DAVIES, T., Jr. auth.
- MacGREGOR, D. A., Massive fatal rectal hemorrhage from capillary oozing; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 602-605, March '42.
- McGREGOR, I. S., Orbital cellulitis from gas-producing organisms, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 292-293, Feb. 28, '42.
- McGREGOR, R. R.: See BEAL, G. D., Jr. auth.
- McGUGAN, A. C., Equine encephalomyelitis (Western type) in humans in Alberta, 1941, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 148-151, April '42.
- McGUIRE, G.: See LEWIS, J. M., Jr. auth.
- McGUIRE, J., and McGRATH, E. J., Penetrating and lacerating wounds of heart, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 194-200, '41.
- MACHACEK, E., Typhoid and paratyphoid in Prague, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 754-755, May 23, '41.
- MACHACEK, K., Work of Czechoslovak Public Health Department in Great Britain, *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 3-5, '41.
- MACHADO, G., Alguns casos de obstrução intestinal por ascaris, *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 10: 270-275, Oct. '40.
- Uretero-sigmoidostomia à maneira de Coffey III em uma fistula vesico-vaginal, *Rev.de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 418-421, Dec. '41.
- MACHADO, L. M., Carcinoma do côito vaginal, 29 anos após histerectomia total, *Rev.de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 82-87, Jan. '42.
- MACHADO, O., O diagnóstico das cromomicoses pelo exame de córtex histológicos, *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 331, Oct. '41.
- MACHADO, O. J., Sobre a roentgenterapia no cancer mamário, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 89-97, Jan. '42.
- MACHADO, R., Osteoma das cavidades perinasais, *Bol.col. brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 143-156, Dec. '41.

- MACHADO de CARDENAS, P. L.**, Informe médico sobre el personal de la Ayudantía general, *Rev. san. mil.*, Habana 5: 91-94, July-Dec. '41.
—See **RODRIGUEZ, B. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., TALLEY GRENIER, S., LEON LEON, E., and LOPEZ HIDALGO, E.**, Leucemia a forma artrítica, *Arch. de med. int.* 6: 300-304, '40
- MACHADO HORTA, H.**, Sobre um caso de apoplexia uteroplacentaria no 4.º mês de gestação, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 1: 120-124, Feb. '42
- MacHAFFIE, L. P.**, Pediculosis—new treatment, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 32: 606-607, Dec. '41; also, *M. Officer* 67: 150-151, May 9, '42
- McHARDY, G.**: See **BROWNE, D. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- McHEFFEY, G. J.**, Silicon in nonsilicotic lungs: its relation to apical scars and to nodules, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1023-1035, May '42
- MACHELLA, T. E.**, Studies of B vitamins in human subject; response of cheliosis to vitamin therapy, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 114-120, Jan. '42
—See **HELM, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- McHENRY, E. W.**, Choline, B vitamins and fat metabolism, *Biol. Symposia* 5: 177-192, '41
Nutrition and child health, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 152-156, April '42
—See **YOUNG, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACHLE, W., SCOTT, E. W., and TREON, J.**, Metabolism of mononitroaromatics; recovery of nitroethane from animal organism, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 5-9, Jan. '42
- SCOTT, E. W., and LARGENT, E. J.**, Metabolism of fluoride, *Indust. Med.* 11: 288-289, June '42
- MACHOVER, S.**: See **KASIN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACHT, D. I.**, Phytopharmacological reactions of blood after sulfa compounds, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 694-696, April '42
- and **SPENCER, E. C.**, Pharmacological interactions of cobra venom and thiamine, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 146-150, May '42
- McHUGH, H. E., and LOCH, W. E.**, Congenital webs of larynx, *Laryngoscope* 52: 43-65, Jan. '42
- MACIEL, R.**, Nefropatias unilaterais hipertensivas; o problema experimental e clínico do rim isquemiado, *Arq. Rio Grand. Med.* 20: 229-240, July '41
- MACIEL, Z.**, Encefalite epidêmica, forma letárgica pura com regressão, *Brasil-med.* 55: 804-808, Dec. 6, '41
- McILWAIN, H.**, Antibacterial action of 2 bacterial products of known structure, *Nature, London* 148: 628, Nov. 22, '41
Nutritional investigation of antibacterial action of acriflavine, *Biochem. J.* 35: 1311-1319, Dec. '41
Interpretation of chemotherapy through nutritional studies, *Lancet* 1: 412-415, April 4, '42
Biochemical specificity of sulfanilamide and of other antibacterial agents, *Science* 95: 509-511, May 15, '42
- McINNES, J. W.**: See **SMITH, H. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- McINTIRE, F. C., PETERSON, W. H., and RIKER, A. J.**, Polysaccharide produced by crown-gall organism, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 491-498, April '42
- McINTIRE, J. M.**: See **HENDERSON, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WISMAN, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- McINTIRE, R. T.**, Policies and activities of Medical Department of United States Navy in present national emergency, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 119-123, Feb. '42
- McINTOSH, J. A.**: See **TODHUNTER, E. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- McINTOSH, R.**, Circulatory failure in acute glomerulonephritis, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 445-449, May '42
- MACINTOSH, R. R.**, Improved laryngoscope, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 914, Dec. 27, '41
- McINTYRE, A. P.**: See **McINTYRE, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- McINTYRE, A. R., BENNETT, A. L., and WAGNER, J. C.**, Nerve-modulus for anesthetics, *Science* 95: 24, Jan. 2, '42
- McINTYRE, H. D., and McINTYRE, A. P.**, Problem of brain tumor in psychiatric diagnosis, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 720-726, March '42
- McINTYRE, J. E.**, Legal and practical wartime problems confronting state medical boards, *Federation Bull.* 28: 73-79, March '42
- McINTYRE, W. K.**, Case of arrhenoblastoma, *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 41-50, Feb. '42
- McIVER, M. A.**, Greater descriptive accuracy at operating table, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 180, Jan. '42
Problem of common duct stones; further experience with instrument for visualizing interior of common duct at operation, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 52-55, Feb. '42
—and **WINTER, E. A.**, Further studies on increased susceptibility to chloroform poisoning produced in albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxine, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 191-198, March '42
- McIVER, P.**, Our nursing resources; progress report of national inventory of registered nurses to determine our nursing resources, *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 32-38, Jan. '42; abstr., *National survey; progress report, Am. J. Nursing* 42: 23-26, Jan. '42
- MACK, H.**: See **ROSIN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACK, H. C.**, New and rapid method of staining vaginal smears based upon specific color reaction for glycogen, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 54-56, Jan. '42
- MACK, P. B., SMITH, J. M., LOGAN, C. H., and O'BRIEN, A. T.**, Mass studies in human nutrition: nutritional status of children in college community, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 69-78, Feb. '42
- MacKAY, E. M., CARNE, H. O., WICK, A. N., and VISSCHER, F. E.**, Relation of fasting ketosis in rat to preceding diet and liver fat, *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 889-896, Dec. '41
—See **HOLDER, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- VISSCHER, F. E., and WICK, A. N.**, Relation of fasting ketosis to nature of protein and fat content of preceding diet, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 514-516, April '42
- MACKAY, F. H., and HURTEAU, E. F.**, Primary melanoma of central nervous system, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 82-88, '41
- MACKAY, H. M. M.**, Rickets in war time; its prevention and treatment, *Practitioner* 148: 25-31, Jan. '42
- MACKAY, I. F. S.**, Drug prophylaxis against acute anoxia, *Nature, London* 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41
- MACKAY, R. P.**, Dr. George W. Hall, 1869-1941, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 393-396, March '42
- MACKBY, M. J.**, Cephalic bruit: review of literature and report of 6 cases, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 527-533, March '42
- McKEE, F. S.**: See **LONGWELL, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- McKEE, G. M.**, Howard Morrow, M.D., 1874-1941, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 385-387, Feb. '42
- McKEE, J. J.**, Baby needs new shoes! *Hygeia* 20: 142-143, Feb. '42
- McKEE, R. W.**, Solubility of carbon disulfide vapor in body fluids and tissues, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 484-489, Dec. '41
- McKEE, S. H.**, Ophthalmia neonatorum: etiologia em 62 casos consecutivos, *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 79-88, '41; also, *Ophthalmia neonatorum; etiologia in 62 consecutive cases, Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 52-59, Jan. '42
Cultivation in pure culture, of diplobacillus of Morax-Axenfeld (*Haemophilus duplex*)—Bergey, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 204-206, Feb. '42
- WILSON, D. R., FOWLER, A. F., and WILEN, B.**, Lipemia retinalis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 513-521, May '42
- McKELVEY, J. L.**, Some gynecologic uses of chemotherapy, *South. M. J.* 35: 62-65, Jan. '42
- McKENDRICK, A. G.**, Babies; review of recent articles, *Trop. Dis. Bull.* 39: 79-87, Feb. '42
- McKENNA, R. D.**: See **WAUGH, T. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- McKENNEY, A. C.**: See **GARLAND, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACKENZIE, C. G.**, Cure of repeated attacks of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by alpha-tocopherol, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 313-317, March '42
—and **McCOLLUM, E. V.**, Effect of oral and parenteral administration of vitamin E on creatinuria and symptoms of dystrophic rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 642-646, Dec. '41
- MACKENZIE, G. M.**, Transmision factor in epidemiology of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 159-171, March '42
Collectivism in rural hospital, *M. Care* 2: 127-133, April '42
- McKENZIE, K. G., and BOTTERELL, E. H.**, Common neurological syndromes produced by pressure from extrusion of intervertebral disc, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 424-435, May '42
- MACKENZIE, K. G. F.**: See **HARGREAVES, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACKENZIE, K. W.**, Frontal sinus ventilation, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 391, Nov. '41
- MACKENZIE, KENNETH**: See *Obituaries*
- MACKENZIE, M. D.**, Some practical considerations in control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 141-156, Dec. '41
- MACKENZIE, R. A.**, Cesarean operation and New Jersey maternal welfare report, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 280-284, May '42
- McKENZIE, W. R.**, Nasal entrance, *South. M. J.* 35: 433-443, May '42
- McKEOWN, K. C.**, Conservative treatment of osteomyelitis, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 215-217, Jan. '42
- McKEOWN, T.**: See **BISHOP, P. M. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACKEY, R.**, Unusual case of aplastic anemia with organ changes resembling haemochromatosis, *M. J. Australia* 1: 172-173, Feb. 7, '42
- McKIBBIN, PAUL STILWELL**: See *Obituaries*
- McKIBBIN, J. M., SCHAEFER, A. E., FROST, D. V., and ELVENJEM, C. A.**, Studies on anemia in dogs due to pyridoxine deficiency, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 77-84, Jan. '42
—See **SCHAEFER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACKIE, T. T.**, Florence Nightingale and tropical and military medicine; presidential address, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '42
- McKINLAY, C. A.**, Medical causes of rejection in Selective Service registrants, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 255-257, April '42
- LANGE, E. H., and BOEHRER, J. J.**, Atypical pneumonia associated with rheumatic endocarditis, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 75-79, March '42
- McKINLEY, W.**: See **BERRY, C.**, *jt. auth.*

- McKINLEY, W. E., Pedology and its possibilities, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 102-105, March '42
- McKINNEY, J. W., Contact lenses—invisible eyeglasses, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 58-61, Feb. '42
- McKINNON, D. A., JR., and COUNSELLER, V. S., Total versus subtotal hysterectomy for benign conditions, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 957-960, May '42
- McKINNON, N. E.: See DICKSON, R. C., Jr. auth.
- MACKINTOSH, J. M., Hospital organization and treatment of gas poisoning, *Pub.Health* 55: 31-33, Nov. '41
- Hospital organization for war, *Hospitals* 16: 17-19, April '42
- McKIRDY, J. A.: See PETT, L. B., Jr. auth.
- McKITTRICK, AUSTIN SMITH: See Obituaries
- McKITTRICK, J. B.: See GESELL, R., Jr. auth.
- McKITTRICK, L. S., Surgical problems in the diabetic, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 559-565, March '42
- MacLACHLAN, E. A.: See TALBOT, N. B., Jr. auth.
- MacLACHLAN, P. L., and others, Lipids of fasting mouse; fat to water relation in liver and fractionation of liver phospholipids, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 473-490, April '42
- McLANAHAN, S., TROUT, H., JR., and WEARY, W. B., Acute cholecystitis; review of 140 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 432-437, May '42
- McLANAHAN, S., JR.: See SMITH, H. H., Jr. auth.
- McLAREN, C. I., Sir Richard Stawell oration; principle of health, *M.J.Australia* 2: 689-694, Dec. 20, '41
- McLAREN, H. C., Differential diagnosis of vaginitis in menopausal women, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emip.* 48: 742-749, Dec. '41
- and McLEOD, M., Case of diabetes insipidus in pregnancy, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emip.* 49: 51-58, Feb. '42
- McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Bile peritonitis; report of 8 cases, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 240-248, Feb. '42
- Postoperative gangrene of finger following digital nerve block anesthesia; report of case, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 588-589, March '42
- Surgical treatment of large carbuncles in diabetic and nondiabetic individuals, with report of 20 cases, *Surgery* 11: 797-809, May '42
- McLAUGHLIN, E. F., Simple method for repeated blocking of sympathetic ganglia in ambulatory patients, *M.Rec.* 155: 27-29, Jan. 7, '42
- MacLEAN, B. C., Opposing views on the President's proposal; hospitals may need federal aid, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 57, April '42
- Hospitals now and after the war, *Hospitals* 16: 13-18, June '42
- McLEAN, E. H., Osteopokilosis; disseminated osteosclerosis, *Northwest Med.* 41: 92-93, March '42
- and MATHEWS, T. J., Hemangioma of kidney, *West. J.Surg.* 50: 47-50, Jan. '42
- McLEAN, F. C.: See BLOOM, W., Jr. auth.
- See BLOOM, M. A., Jr. auth.
- See EICHELBERGER, L., Jr. auth.
- McLEAN, J. M., Some phases of plastic surgery about eye, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 335-339, Dec. '41
- Cataract extraction after glaucoma operation, *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 192-193, Feb. '42
- MacLEAN, N. J., Errors in surgery, *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 79-82, April '42
- McLELLAN, N. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A., Prognosis and treatment of staphylococcal septicaemia, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 136-143, Feb. '42
- McLENDON, P. A.: See SIMSARIAN, F. P., Jr. auth.
- McLENNAN, C. E., McLENNAN, M. T., and LANDIS, E. M., Effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm and its relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 319-338, May '42
- McLENNAN, M. T.: See McLENNAN, C. E., Jr. auth.
- MacLEOD, C. M.: See CURREN, E. C., Jr. auth.
- MacLEOD, D. H.: See BURROWS, H., Jr. auth.
- MacLEOD, G., Review of evidence, *M.Woman's J.* 48: 378-382, Dec. '41
- MacLEOD, J. G., and MACDONALD, R. M., Infantile muscular atrophy of spinal origin; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 30-40, March '42
- McLEOD, M.: See McLAREN, H. C., Jr. auth.
- MacLEOD, N., and SCHNIPESKY, L. A., Cardiac massage for heart failure under spinal anaesthesia, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 610, May 16, '42
- MacLEOD, N. W.: See BRANDES, W. W., Jr. auth.
- McLESTER, J. S.: See JOLLIFFE, N., Jr. auth.
- McMAHON, N. O., Management of premature infant, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 211-213, March '42
- McMAHON, J. C., Brief summary of results of tests carried out on certain oils against mosquito larvae, *East African M.J.* 18: 240-241, Nov. '41
- See SYMES, C. B., Jr. auth.
- McMAHON, M. W., Health hazards in fur garment making shops, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 20: 299-302, Oct. '41
- MACMANUS, J. E., and MOORE, J. A., Value of fractional hormonal tests in diagnosis of hydatidiform moles; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 669-672, June '42
- McMANUS, J. F. A.: See HAVILAND, J. W., Jr. auth.
- McMICHAEL, J., Organisation of medical services in U.S. S.R., *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 12-14, Jan. '42
- See GRANT, R. T., Jr. auth.
- MacMILLAN, E. A.: See VALK, A. deT., Jr. auth.
- McMILLAN, F. L., Ileocecal granulomas, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 15-20, Jan. '42
- McMILLAN, R. D., Management of some of the problems of later life, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 113-117, March '42
- McMILLAN, W. M., Technic for repair of inguinal hernia, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 9-18, Feb. '42
- McMILLIN, P. J., Aid to government hospitals under public relief program, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 734-744, '40
- McMULLEN, D. B., and BRACKETT, S., Distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 725-729, Nov. '41
- McMURRAY, J., Incidence of bovine tuberculosis in humans in Northern Ireland, *Ulster M.J.* 10: 132-141, Nov. '41
- McMURRAY, T. P., Delay in union of fractures, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 8-9, Jan. 3, '42; correction 1: 98, Jan. 17, '42
- Uses and abuses of splints and other instruments in treatment of nerve lesions, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 20-25, Feb. '42
- Conservatism in orthopaedic surgery, *Clin.J.* 71: 97-100, May-June '42
- MACNAB, A. G., Restaurant personnel and methods, *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 33: 25-28, Jan. '42
- MACNAB, D. S.: See SCARLETT, E. P., Jr. auth.
- MACNAB, G. H., Fracture of skull in infant associated with hematoma formation and followed by development of an encephalocele, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 12, Nov. '41
- McNALLY, W. D., Meningitis with diabetic coma, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 507-509, Dec. '41
- Nitric oxide fumes; treatment after their inhalation, *Indust.Med.* 11: 207-208, May '42
- McNALLY, W. J., and STUART, E. A., Vertigo from standpoint of otolaryngologist, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 33-37, Nov.-Dec. '41
- MacNALLY, A., Industrial eye injuries, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 173-177, Feb. 7, '42
- McNAMARA, F. P., Thrombosis, embolism and infarction; incidence, prevention and treatment, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 24-26, Jan. '42
- Cyanide poisoning, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 177-178, April '42
- McNAMARA, H.: See DANN, M., Jr. auth.
- MACNAMARA, H. P., Medical service with horse-mechanized cavalry on maneuvers, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 182-184, Feb. '42
- McNAMARA, J. A., "He who pays the fiddler—" *Hospitals* 16: 85-88, May '42
- McNAMEE, H. G., Treatment of severe staphylococcal infection with specific type-A antibacterial serum, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 308-317, Feb. '42
- See ELIASON, E. L., Jr. auth.
- McNAUGHTON, F. L.: See STERN, K., Jr. auth.
- See CHILDE, A. E., Jr. auth.
- McNEALY, R. W., Medical education and general semantics, *J.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 108-112, March '42
- and HOWSER, J. W., Perforation in peptic ulcer; critical review of 700 cases, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 115-124, March-April '42
- and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Acute mechanical ileal obstruction following appendectomy, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 157-159, Jan. '42
- LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., and TODD, M. A., Diagnosis and management of incarcerated and strangulated femoral hernia, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1005-1010, May '42
- McNEEL, B. H., and others, Parallel psychological, psychiatric and physiological findings in schizophrenic patients under insulin shock treatment, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 422-429, Nov. '41
- McNEEL, J. O.: See LEAVELL, B. S., Jr. auth.
- McNEELEY, R. D. G., Lupus erythematosus, localized and disseminated, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 145-149, Feb. '42
- McNEER, G., Gastrosocopy in diagnosis of diseases of stomach, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 701-709, May '42
- See PACK, G. T., Jr. auth.
- McNEIL, C. (Buffalo): See KLENSHOJ, N. C., Jr. auth.
- McNEIL, C. (Edinburgh), Prematurity and high Scottish infant death rate (Finlayson memorial lecture), *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 87-100, April '42
- Child health in Holland, England, and Scotland; 60 years of progress, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 429-433, April 4, '42
- MACNEIL, F. A., Some observations on history of orthopedics, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 268-269, March '42
- McNEILL, GEORGE: See Obituaries
- MacNIDER, W. deB., Repair and resistance of tissue in life processes, *Scient.Monthly* 54: 5-11, Jan. '42
- Aging process and tissue resistance, *Scient.Monthly* 54: 149-154, Feb. '42
- Adjustability of life process to injurious agents, *Scient. Monthly* 54: 247-250, March '42
- MacNIDER, WILLIAM de BERNIERE (1881—)
- presentation of Kober medal to Dr. Wm. de Berniere MacNider, [A. N. Richards] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 31-34, '41

- McNUTT, P. V.**, War and medical service, South Surgeon 11: 227-234, April '42
- Health agencies—their responsibilities and their opportunities during present crisis, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 685-691, May 8, '42
- Urgent need for doctors, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 605-607, June 20, '42
- Procurement of physicians; statement for Journal of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 715, June 27, '42
- MACOMBER, E.**: See **SEABERG, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- McPHERDAN, H.**, Cardiovascular changes in toxic goitre, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 471-474, May '42
- McPHEE, I. M.**: See **PATTERSON, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACPHERSON, I.**, Ureterocele, with prolapse through external urinary meatus, *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 294-298, Jan. '42
- and **SEED, G. S.**, Chronic and recurrent respiratory infection, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 166-174, April '42
- MACPHERSON, J. D.**, War wounds of extremities involving bone, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 261-262, March '42
- MacPHERSON, R. A.**, Role of roentgenology in acute intestinal obstruction, *Manitoba M. Rev.* 22: 55-58, March '42
- McQUARRIE, I.**, Impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins the chief cause of edema in chronic constrictive pericarditis, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 199-202, May '42
- ZIEGLER, M. R.**, and **HAY, L. J.**, Effect of anoxia on blood sugar in adrenalectomized-pancreatectomized dogs, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 291-294, Feb. '42
- MacQUEEN, I. A. G.**, Hemiplegia as complication of diphtheria, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 149, Jan. 31, '42
- McQUITTY, L. L.**, Conditions affecting validity of personality inventories, *J. Social Psychol.* 15: 33-52, Feb. '42
- MACRAE, T. F.**, Adoption of crystalline vitamin B₁ hydrochloride as new international standard of vitamin B₁ and comparison of its potency with that of former standard; summary of co-operative experiments organized by Accessory Food Factors Committee (Lister Institute and Medical Research Council), *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 371-424, '40-'41
- McREYNOLDS, J. O.**, Light rays and vision, *Hygeia* 20: 346, May '42
- Human eye, *Hygeia* 20: 422, June '42
- MACROCYTES**: See **Anemia**; **Anemia, Pernicious**
- MACROSPINDIA**: See **Gigantism**
- McSWAIN, B.**, and **GLENN, F.**, Sodium sulfadiazine in treatment of experimental streptococcal infection, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 223-230, Feb. '42
- Sulfadiazine in experimental streptococcal infection; study of effects of local implantation, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 231-233, Feb. '42
- See **BIRD, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HOLMAN, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MAISEL, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACSWEEN, J. C.**: See **MACFARLANE, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACULA LUTEA**
- atypical association of macular coloboma with abnormal blood vessels, [H. Rocha] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 4: 315-319, Dec. '41
- familial degeneration; review of literature with report of 8 additional cases, [J. W. Crawford] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 525-543, May '42
- heredomacular degeneration; 2 cases of adolescent type, [T. A. O'Brien & K. L. Roper] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 67-69, Jan. '42
- pathologic lesions in macula and area centralis, [K. R. Benkwith] *J. M.A. Alabama* 11: 221-225, Jan. '42
- perforating lesions, [Palva Gonçalves] *Arq. brasil. de oftal.* 5: 4-9, Feb. '42
- significance of insertion of oblique muscles in macula, [E. P. Fortin] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 16-16, Jan. '42
- MACUMBER, H. E.**: See **EVERETT, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MACUMBER, H. H.**, Acute bacillary dysentery; clinico-pathologic study of 263 consecutive cases, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 624-635, April '42
- McVAY, C. B.**, and **ANSON, B. J.**, Fundamental error in current methods of inguinal herniorrhaphy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 746-750, March '42
- See **ANSON, B. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADDING, G. F.**, and **FRICKE, R. E.**, Secondary or post-operative parotitis, *Surgery* 11: 45-47, Jan. '42
- See **FRICKE, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADDOCK, S.**: See **WHITE, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADEHEIM, H.**, Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des III. Hirnventrikels. (Cystischer Tumor des III. Hirnventrikels), *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 228-239, '41
- Über seltene Organcarcinome bei Magenkrebs, *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 447-466, '41
- MADEIRA PINTO, P.**, Alterações cardíacas na febre tifóide (estudo electrocardiográfico), *Lisboa méd.* 18: 703-730, Dec. '41
- MADELUNG, I.**, Zur Kasuistik der gutartigen Bronchialtumoren. (Cylindrome und Carcinome), *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 188-202, '41
- MADELUNG DEFORMITY**: See **Wrist, deformities**
- MADIER, JEAN**: See **Obituaries**
- MADIGAN, P. S.**, Military psychiatry, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 61-69, April '41
- MADINAVEITIA, J.**: See **EAST, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADLENER, M.**, Blasenstapeloperation von der Bauchhöhle aus, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1660-1661, Sept. 13, '41
- MADONNA, S. F.**, Rest in treatment of tuberculosis, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 26-27, Jan. '42
- MADOW, L. W.**: See **SARBIN, T. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADRID, G. S.**, Reporte de un caso de actinomicosis pulmonar primitiva con invasión del mediastino, *Rev. mex. de tuberc.* 3: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '41
- MADRID, H.**: See **CORBI RODRIGUEZ, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MADRUGA, M.**, Micoses por *Candida albicans*, *Rev. flum. de med.* 6: 403-409, Dec. '41
- MADURA FOOT**: See **Mycetoma**
- MADUREIRA PARA**: See **VILLELA, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAEKAWA, S.**, and **HASHIMOTO, T.**, Über die Synechie des Frenulum linguae, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 666, Sept. '41
- MARK, W.**, Besonderheiten im Vorkommen von Flimmerepithel, Drüsen und Geschmacksknospen in der menschlichen Mundhöhle, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 82-107, '41
- Lymphocyten und Epithel, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 175-192, '41
- MAES, U.**: See **SCHENKEN, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAFFEI, W. E.**: See **ALAJOUANINE, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGALHAES, M.**: See **RAMOS e SILVA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGALHAES, G.**, and **ROCHA, A.**, Tifo exantemático do Brasil (em Minas Gerais); estudos em focos da molestia—molestia inaparente, benigna e grave, *Brasil-med.* 55: 773-777, Nov. 22, '41
- MAGALHAIS da SILVEIRA, D.**, and **FREITAS, E. G.**, Ceco móvel ou ceco pendulo? *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 1: 37-39, Jan. '42
- MAGASANIK, B.**: See **SILVER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGATH, T. B.**, Lethal dose of chlorine for cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 237-238, Jan. '42
- See **BERKMAN, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGDALIN, S.**: See **SCHAIN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGE, S.**, and **COLP, R.**, Bleeding as late sequela of gastroenterostomy and subtotal gastrectomy of Billroth II type for duodenal ulcer, *New York State J. Med.* 41: 2415-2418, Dec. 15, '41
- MAGEE, J. C.**, Activities of Medical Department in augmentation of the Army, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 1-10, April '41
- MAGEE, R. K.**, Genitofemoral causalgia (new syndrome), *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 326-329, April '42
- MAGENDANTZ, H.**: See **PROGER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGERL, J. F.**, Ueber den Einfluss von Ultraviolet-Beirahlungen auf die immunbiologische Wirksamkeit von Eigenblutinjektionen, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 378-385, March 26, '41
- Über Fünftagefieber (Wohlynsches Fieber). Symptomatologie und Heilung mit Eubasinum, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 711-714, July 12, '41
- MAGGI, R.**: See **BAZAN, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGGIORE, L.**, Ricerche istologiche, con deduzioni cliniche, sul processi riparativi normali ed anormali della ferita corneale e sul decorso ed esito delle varie complicanze negli occhi operati di cataratta, *Ann. di ottale clin. ocul.* 69: 1, Jan.; 65, Feb. '41
- MAGID, M. A.**, Gonorrhea at Station Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; statistical report, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 405-407, May 30, '42
- MAGID, M. O.**, and **GEIGER, J.**, Intravaginal tampon in menstrual hygiene; clinical study, *M. Rec.* 155: 316-320, May '42
- MAGIDAY, M.**: See **LISA, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGISTOCCHI, B. E.**: See **VALENTINUZZI, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGNANT, J. B.**: See **VERNE, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGNE de la CROIX, P.**, Las torsiones laterales y verticales en la locomoción, *Semana méd.* 2: 356-358, Aug. 7, '41
- MAGNER, D.**: See **DICKSON, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAGNER, W.**, Pathogenesis of anaemia, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 129-131, Jan. '42
- MAGNESIUM**
- distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, [L. Eichelberger & F. C. McLean] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 467-476, Feb. '42
- effect of magnesium deficiency on dentin apposition and eruption in incisor of rat, [J. Gagnon, I. Schour & M. C. Patras] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 662-666, April '42
- effect of magnesium deficient diets on oral and dental structures; changes in dentine and pulp tissue, [H. Becks & W. J. Furuta] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 1-14, Jan. '42
- metallic magnesium tubes in reconstruction of bile ducts; preliminary report, [E. W. Rockey] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 431-432, '42
- penetration into frog muscle, [W. O. Fenn & L. F. Haeger] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 37-46, Feb. 20, '42

MAGNESIUM—Continued

- anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, magnesium chloride: See Verruca plana
- effects, pharmacologic actions of parenterally administered salts; review, [P. K. Smith, A. W. Winkler & H. E. Hoff]** *Anesthesiology* 3: 323-330, May '42
- ferriscarbonate:** See Ascorbic Acid
- fumarate:** See Acid, fumaric
- in blood:** See Blood, magnesium
- sulfate:** See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Blood Pressure, high; Convulsions, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness, therapy
- effect upon sphincter of Oddi of man, [G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 162-165, May '42
- effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of barbital sodium and magnesium sulfate on epinephrine secretion, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 315-324, Sept. 30, '41
- effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effects of magnesium sulfate on gastric secretion and motility, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 305-314, Sept. 30, '41
- in prevention of traumatic complications in convulsive (metrazol) shock therapy, [B. J. Alpers & H. E. Yaskin] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 146-148, '41
- therapy:** See Blood Pressure, high; Convulsions, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Verruca, plana
- toxicity, chemical gas gangrene from metallic magnesium, [C. P. McCord, J. J. Prendergast, S. F. Meek & G. C. Harrold]** *Indust.Med.* 11: 71-76, Feb. '42
- MAGNUS-LEVY, A.,** Basal metabolism in same person after interval of 50 years, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1369, April 18, '42
- MAGNUSON, H. J., and RAULSTON, B. O.,** Toxic dose of mapharsen given in interrupted doses, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 22: 431-436, Dec. '41
- Iron content of skin in hemochromatosis, Ann.Int.Med.** 16: 687-693, April '42
- MAGNUSON, P. B.,** Evaluation of disability, *Indust.Med.* 11: 133, March '42
- MAGNUSSEN, F. U.,** Ein Fall von Zoster oticus, mit Omnadin-Injektionen behandelt, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 119-124, '40
- MAGNUSSEN, N. E.,** Treatment of poliomyelitis, *Northwest Med.* 40: 452-456, Dec. '41
- MAGOUN, H. W.:** See BEATON, L. E., *jt. auth.*
- See HODES, R., *jt. auth.*
- MAGREE, M.:** See LEVIN, B. M., *jt. auth.*
- MAGRINI, A., and MENGHINI, G.,** Über das Verhalten der Jodzahl beim bösartigen Lymphogranulom, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 1010, Oct. 4, '41
- MAGRINI, V., and BASILICO, M.,** Atelectasia masiva de pulmón, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 236-238, March 15-30, '41
- and LUCHESI, F., Miocarditis criptogenética, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 242-243, March 15-30, '41
- MAGUIRE, C. H.:** See GRISWOLD, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- MAGYAR, I.,** Das K-Vitamin und seine klinische Bedeutung, *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 1017-1020, Oct. 11, '41
- MAHAFFY, A. F., HUGHES, T. P., SMITHBURN, K. C., and KIRK, R.,** Isolation of yellow fever virus in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 141-148, Dec. '41
- MAHAIM, I., and WINSTON, M. R.,** Recherches d'anatomie comparée et de pathologie expérimentale sur les connexions hautes du faisceau de His-Tawara, *Cardiologia* 5: 189-260, '41
- MAHANNA, D. L.,** Cardiac failure; problems and treatment; significance of cold pressor test, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 120-121, '41
- MAHER, F. T.,** Sulfonamide drugs, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 60-63, Feb. '42
- MAHLE, D. G.,** Undulant fever, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 177-180, March '42
- MAHLER, J.:** See KRICHESKY, B., *jt. auth.*
- MAHLER-SCHOENBERGER, M.,** Pseudombecility; magic cap of invisibility, *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 11: 149-164, April '42
- MAHONEY, C. L.,** Aids to general practitioner in conservation of vision, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 255-258, May '42
- MAHONEY, E. B., KINGSLEY, H. D., and HOWLAND, J. W.,** Treatment of experimental shock by intravenous injection of dilute, normal, and concentrated plasma, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 319-325, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See MORTON, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- MAHONEY, J. F., VAN SLYKE, C. J., and WOLCOTT, R. R.,** Sulfathiazole treatment of gonococcal infections in men and women. Results in 360 patients, *Ven. Dis.Inform.* 22: 425-431, Dec. '41
- See VAN SLYKE, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- and others, Culture studies in chronic gonorrhea of women, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 38-47, Jan. '42

- MAHONEY, V. P., and HERSKOVITZ, H. H.,** Hypoglycemic shock therapy produced by insulin administered intravenously, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 265-269, March '42
- MAHONEY, W. de G.,** Ménière's syndrome, *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 174-182, '41
- MAHORNER, H.,** Sympathetic nerve blocks in rehabilitation of injured extremity; report of cases and discussion of causalgia, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 426-432, March '42
- and CRAIN, A. P., JR., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 790-815, May '42
- MAHOUEAU, D.:** See MARCHAL, G., *jt. auth.*
- MA HUANG:** See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
- MAIER, C., and GRUMBACH, A.,** Immunitätsreaktionen ein Mass der Sulfonamid-dosierung bei der Pneumonie? *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 116-119, Jan. 31, '42
- See HEGGLIN, R., *jt. auth.*
- MAIER, E.,** Die Radiumtherapie der malignen Tumoren des weiblichen Genitales, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 141-166, '41
- MAIER, H. C., and GRACE, E. J.,** Putrid empyema, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 69-74, Jan. '42
- MAIER, H. W.,** Der Arzt und das neue schweiz. Strafgesetzbuch, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 46, Jan. 10, '42; 75, Jan. 17, '42
- Hans Hunziker (1878-1941), *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 132-133, Jan. 31, '42
- MAIER, J.:** See CONNOR, P. J., *jt. auth.*
- MAIER, N. R. F., and SACKS, J.,** Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; patterns of convulsive reactions to metrazol, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 489-502, Dec. '41
- MAILER, A. R.:** See QUEEN, F. B., *jt. auth.*
- MAILHOUSE, MAX:** See Obituaries
- MAILLOUX, N.,** La psychologie clinique, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 385-395, Nov.-Dec. '41
- MAIN, L. R.,** Roentgenographic study of reactions of dental pulp to trauma and complications arising in trifacial nerve, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 101-107, '40
- Preventive dentistry a phase of preventive medicine, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 809-812, '40
- MAIN, R. J.:** See BICKERS, W., *jt. auth.*
- MAINGOT, R.,** Management of patients with chronic gastric ulcer, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 479-486, Dec. '41
- Resection of head of pancreas and duodenum for carcinoma, *Lancet* 2: 758-800, Dec. 27, '41
- MAININI, C. G.,** Effect of serum of patients with Graves' disease, myxedema and acromegaly upon oxygen consumption (QO₂) of guinea pig thyroid, *Endocrinology* 30: 166-170, Jan. '42
- Exophthalmometric measurements in patients with thyroid diseases with some discussion of their significance, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 415-426, March '42
- MAINWARING, B. R. S.:** See MACFARLANE, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- MAINZER, F., and KRAUSE, M.,** Electrocardiogram in bronchial asthma paroxysm, *Cardiologia* 5: 261-274, '41
- MAISEL, B., McSWAIN, B., and GLENN, F.,** Lesions produced with sulfadiazine, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 715-717, April '42
- MAISEL, F. E., and SOMKIN, E.,** Treatment of asthmatic paroxysm with nicotinic acid; preliminary report, *J.Allergy* 13: 397-403, May '42
- MAI-si-DOAN:** See MASSIAS, C., *jt. auth.*
- MAISON, G. L.:** See HATERIUS, H. O., *jt. auth.*
- MAISSA, P. A.:** See BONORINUS UDAONDO, C., *jt. auth.*
- MAITLAND, A. I. L.,** War burns. Survey of treatment and results in 100 cases, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 3-17, Jan. '42
- MAITLAND, H. B., and LAING, A. W.,** On function of tissue cells in media used for growing vaccinia virus, *J.Path. & Bact.* 53: 419-430, Nov. '41
- MAITRA, S.:** See CHATTERJEE, P., *jt. auth.*
- MAIZELS, M.,** Clotting and filtration of citrated plasma, *Lancet* 2: 722-726, Dec. 13, '41
- MAJER, E. H.,** Über die Drehnachempfindungsdauer, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 210-218, '41
- MAJER, O.,** Beitrag zur Erbibiologie involutiver, klimakterischer und reaktiver Depressionen, *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 737-790, '41
- MAJOR, R. C.,** Bronchiogenic carcinoma, *South.Surgeon* 11: 52-58, Jan. '42
- See SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., *jt. auth.*
- MAJOR, R. H.,** Importance of physical diagnosis in practice of medicine, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 647-651, Feb. '42
- See WEBER, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- MAJOR, W.,** Prophylaxie de la fièvre typhoïde: vaccination, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 257-261, March '42
- MAJUMDAR, A. R.,** Prognosis in heart diseases, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 361-370, July '41
- MAKEL, H. P.:** See MARTIN, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- MAKEPEACE, A. W.,** Some of the problems of antenatal care in North Carolina, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 117-120, March '42

- MAKEVNIN, G. Y.**, Functional state of vagal and respiratory centers following local stimulation of various parts of frog's brain, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 455-518, '41.
- MAKOWSKI, S. J.**, Calcific deposits in supraspinatus tendon, *M.Times*, New York 70: 19-22, Jan. '42.
- MAL de CADERAS**: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
- MAL del PINTO**: See Pinta
- MALAMUD, B.**: See PATINO MAYER, C., jr. auth.
- MALAMUD, I.**: See MALAMUD, W., jr. auth.
- MALAMUD, L.**, La hipotensión arterial en el embarazo, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 87-95, Feb. '42.
- MALAMUD, N., and FOSTER, D. B.**, Periarthritis nodosa: clinicopathologic report, with special reference to central nervous system, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 828-838, May '42.
- See WAGGONER, R. W., jr. auth.
- MALAMUD, W., SANDS, S. L., and MALAMUD, I.**, Involuntary psychoses: socio-psychiatric study, *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 410-426, Oct. '41.
- MALANGEAU, P.**: See LEROUX, H., jr. auth.
- MALAR BONE**: See Zygoma
- MALARIA**
- See also Mosquitoes
- [B. de León G.] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 214-215, Jan.-Dec. '40.
- [L. E. Kausch] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 124-132, Feb. '42.
- chronic malaria, [N. Parise & G. Lucenzi] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 301-308, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- first four cases (three probably autochthonous) in Mercedes, province of Corrientes, [L. B. Toranzo, Jr.] *Semana méd.* 2: 406-408, Aug. 14, '41; *Rev.d. Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 196-197, Sept. '41.
- in children, [L. Velasco Blanco & D. Silberberg] *Arch.am.de med.* 18: 33-37, '42.
- outstanding achievements in research during last 20 years, [C. M. Africa & F. J. Dy] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 2-4, Jan. 1, '42.
- principle of Kahn verification test in malaria and its simplification in Kahn and Collier-Jacobsthal-Padilla reactions, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 190-196, Jan.-Dec. '41.
- summary of recent abstracts (1941), [C. Wilcocks] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 129, March; 207, April '42.
- survey of Wanting, Yunnan, [L. S. Ma] *Nat.M.J. China* 27: 591, Oct. '41.
- avian**: See also Malaria, plasmodium
- atabrine (acridine dye) retardation of schizogony in Plasmodium cathemerium infected canaries, [H. Beckman] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 795-801, Nov. '41.
- attempted infection of chickens with Plasmodium gallinaceum by oral route, [E. Beltran & L. Vargas] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 347-351, Dec. '41.
- chemotherapy, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 190-204, April '42.
- continued passage of extraerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in absence of erythrocytic schizogony, [S. Adler & I. Tchernomoretz] *Ann.Trop. Med.* 35: 241-246, Dec. '41.
- effect of sulfanilamide compounds in experimental malaria, [M. Oesterlin] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 339-342, Aug. 1, '41.
- finding of Plasmodium juxtanucleare Versiani and Furtado in chickens of Chiapas, [E. Beltran] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop.* 2: 353-354, Dec. '41.
- inoculation of canaries with sporozoites from isolated oocysts, [M. M. Brooke] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 134-137, Jan. '42.
- mosquito hosts to avian plasmodia, with special reference to Plasmodium gallinaceum, [P. F. Russell & B. N. Mohan] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 127-129, April '42.
- passive immunity in Plasmodium gallinaceum infection, [B. Vezzoso] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 238-250, July-Aug. '41.
- problem of exoerythrocytic developmental forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; role of reticuloendothelial system, [W. Schulemann & E. Knoche] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 227-239; 240-251, '41.
- production by oral route; preliminary report, [E. Beltran] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 539-540, Aug. 31, '41.
- sulfonamide (especially sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy in ducks, [E. K. Marshall, Jr., J. T. Litchfield, Jr. & H. J. White] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 89-104, May '42.
- blood in**: See Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, therapy
- complications and sequelae, cerebral malaria**, [H. C. Das] *Indian M.J.* 35: 170, July '41.
- acute abdominal syndrome, [A. Vincel] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 341-348, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- cerebral malaria, [F. J. Wright] *East African M.J.* 18: 226-235, Nov. '41.
- cerebellar syndrome; case, [M. Davila] *Rev.neuropsiqui.* 4: 525-538, Dec. '41.
- exanthematic eruptions of malarial origin, [A. Vincel] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 349-352, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- histopathology of adrenals in comatous malaria, [G. P. Milash] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 519-564, '41.
- MALARIA, complications and sequelae—Continued**
- isolated lesion of nucleus of hypoglossal nerve, [E. I. Tsvetkova] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 334-337, '41.
- malaria with hemorrhagic diathesis due to hypovitaminosis C; case, [C. Rico-Avello y Rico] *Med. españ.* 6: 458-463, Nov. '41.
- relation between malaria and kala-azar in rural area, [R. O. A. Smith & I. Ahmed] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 789-797, Oct. '41.
- congenital**, in infant aged 6 weeks, [M. C. Pallit] *Indian J.Pediat.* 9: 29-31, Jan. '42.
- two cases, [Roedersono] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2656-2657, Dec. 9, '41.
- diagnosis**: See also Malaria, tertian
- atypical forms, [J. M. Restrepo] *Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 78-87, March '41.
- concentration technic for gametocytes of estivoautumnal malaria, [N. J. Serlin & J. R. Lisa] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 8, Jan. '42.
- frequency and diagnostic interpretation of basophil granulations of erythrocytes in patients freed of parasites, [U. de Negri] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 309-316, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- precipitative tests, [A. D. Dulaney & V. House] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 620-623, Dec. '41.
- protein tyrosine reaction as diagnostic test, [J. C. Swartzwelder & C. C. Adams] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 717-723, Nov. '41.
- spectroscopic studies on urine of patients, [M. Tomita] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 14-15, '41.
- tropical malaria simulating tuberculous meningitis; 2 cases, [V. B. Kurdoglu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 682-683, Aug. 16, '41.
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in province of Tarapacá**: Vitor Gorge (Copa-Chara), [J. Noé & A. Neghme Rodriguez] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 199-230, Dec. '40.
- epidemic, 1939-1940, in Resistencia (the Chaco) and its vicinity, [C. Romaña] *Semana méd.* 1: 257-261, Jan. 30, '41.
- in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 142-206, Jan.-Dec. '40.
- reconnaissance of province of Camaguey in Cuba, [H. P. Carr, J. Fernández Meléndez & A. Fernández Meléndez] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 739-750, Nov. '41.
- reconnaissance of province of Havana in Cuba, [H. P. Carr, J. Fernández Meléndez, A. Ros & A. Fernández Meléndez] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 63-71, Jan. '42.
- reconnaissance of province of Pinar del Rio in Cuba, [H. P. Carr & J. Fernández Meléndez] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 22: 51-61, Jan. '42.
- survey of Stann Creek district, with relevant observations on incidence in British Honduras, [L. M. Ram] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 18-24, Feb. 2, '42.
- urban malaria in Puerto Rico, [J. M. Henderson] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 278-288, March '42.
- etiology and pathogenesis, influence of foehn on recurrence of malaria**, [W. Moll] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 977-976, Sept. 5, '41.
- course of malaria as seen in tea garden practice in Assam, [H. C. Dass] *Indian M.J.* 35: 269-270, Nov. '41.
- nonerythrocytic form of malaria; development of plasmodia in reticuloendothelial system, [P. E. Morhardt] *Presse méd.* 49: 443-444, April 23-26, '41.
- role of parasite pigment in paroxysm, [D. B. Morrison & W. A. D. Anderson] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 161-174, Jan. 30, '42.
- experimental, avian hosts for research**, [F. Wolfson] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 16: 462-473, Dec. '41.
- hemoglobinuria in**: See Blackwater Fever
- immunity**: See also Malaria, avian
- [J. R. Herrera] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 216-222, Jan.-Dec. '40.
- preliminary notes on resistance, [Z. Rosinger] *East African M.J.* 18: 324-335, Feb. '42.
- pathology, comparative study of bilharzial and malarial pigments**, [L. Potenza] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 363-373, Nov.-Dec. '41.
- role of parasite pigment (ferrihemiacid or hematin) in production of lesions, [W. A. D. Anderson & D. B. Morrison] *Arch.Path.* 33: 677-686, May '42.
- plasmodium**: See also other subheads under Malaria
- avian hosts for research, [F. Wolfson] *Quart.Rev. Biol.* 16: 462-473, Dec. '41.
- development of sporozoites, [A. Missiroli] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 353-359, March 15, '41; comment by Kikuth and Mudrow (Abt. 1) 147: 284-288, July 7, '41.
- first phase of evolutive cycle in vertebrates, [B. Galli-Valerio] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1099-1100, Sept. 20, '41.
- improved polychrome methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) eosinate, [L. Michelson] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 552-553, Jan. '42.
- origin of endothelial stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum, [H. Zain] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 210-223, '41.

MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued

- peculiar morphology of parasite from patient and possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale*, [Y. T. Yao & C. C. Wu] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 9-15, Jan. 15, '42
- periodicity in *Plasmodium vaughani*, [R. D. Maxwell & J. M. Nadler] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 165-175, March '42
- pigment, [D. B. Morrison & W. A. D. Anderson] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 90-94, Jan. 16, '42
- question whether plasmodium occurs in cells other than erythrocytes, [Edmond Sergent] *Presse méd.* 49: 649-651, June 17, '41
- respiratory metabolism of *Plasmodium cathemerium* during its developmental cycle, [S. F. Velick] *Am.J. Hyg.* 35: 152-161, Jan. '42
- studies on polychrome methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) eosinates; spectra and staining capacity, [K. D. Lillie & M. A. Roe] *Stain Technol.* 17: 57-63, April '42
- term "*Plasmodium falciparum*"; note in defense of Dr. Welch, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 587-588, May '42
- prevention:** See also Mosquitoes, eradication
 - atrabrine (acridine dye) in prophylaxis, [A. Ejercito] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 317-328, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - campaign among workers of 3 largest factories in Krasnodar, [I. N. Dyachkin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 272-273, '41
 - experimental control drainage ditch linings, [J. L. Robertson, Jr., J. A. LePrince, H. A. Johnson & W. V. Parker] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 451-463, March 27, '42
 - importance of family of patient to public health official, [B. H. Booth] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 408-409, May '42
 - in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] *Bol.Ofc.san.pan.am.* 21: 233-234, March '42
 - operations in India, [P. N. Bose] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 690-695, Nov. '41
 - problem, [P. F. Russell] *Indian M.J.* 35: 216-217, Sept. '41
 - simple automatic drainage valves, [Reksodiwirjo] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2531-2534, Nov. 25, '41
 - social obstacles to control, [P. F. Russell] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 681-690, Nov. '41
 - study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of proposals of Anti-Malaria Committee, *J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.* 24: 437-438, Sept.-Nov. '41
 - ten years' campaign in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 177-184, Jan.-Dec. '41
- tertian:** See also Malaria, plasmodium; Paralysis, General, therapy
 - atrabrine (acridine dye) in therapy of benign tertian malaria, [R. Jacovacci] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 294-300, July-Aug. '41
 - experimental infection of *Anopheles* (Kerteszia) cruzi with *Plasmodium vivax*, [F. da Fonseca & R. R. Corrêa] *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 91-99, '41
 - group of cases of benign tertian malaria which in early stages simulated German measles, [C. M. Vallant] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 77: 259-260, Nov. '41
 - Plasmodium vivax* infection of reticulocytes, [E. Beltran] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 327-345, Dec. '41
 - varying infectiousness of different patients infected with vivax malaria, [M. F. Boyd] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 73-81, Jan. '42
- therapeutic:** See also Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
 - analysis of deaths following malaria; study of 25 cases, [U. J. Wille & L. K. Mundt] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 181-190, March '42
 - are experimental data applicable to conditions obtaining in nature? [C. W. F. Winckel] *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 21: 789-794, Nov. '41
 - inoculation of parasite by intramedullary route, [N. Quattrin] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 229-237, July-Aug. '41
 - results of serologic tests for syphilis in nonsyphilitic persons inoculated with malaria, [L. E. Burney, J. R. S. Mays & A. P. Iskrent] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 39-47, Jan. '42
- therapy:** See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian
 - [O. W. Bethae] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 469-474, April '42
 - acid-base equilibrium of patients before and after treatment, [G. E. Henko] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 203-208, '41
 - aromatic diamidines, new acquisitions in antiparasitic chemotherapy, [V. Peña] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 228-229, March 15, '41
 - atrabrine (acridine dye) retardation of schizogony in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infected canaries, [H. Beckman] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 795-801, Nov. '41
 - cerebral and algid malaria, [S. C. Dutta] *Indian M.J.* 35: 169, July '41
 - chemotherapy, [G. V. Joglekar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 1, Jan.; 25, Feb. '41

MALARIA, therapy—Continued

- chemotherapy; development of plasmoquine (plasmo-chin)-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*, [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 233-239, Dec. '41
- effect of akrichtin (acridine dye), quinoline and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) on serum lipase of patients, [T. S. Buzko] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 235-242, '41
- heavy atabrine (acridine dye) dosage, [J. Bryant] *East African M.J.* 18: 295-301, Jan. '42
- intravenous epinephrine therapy, [M. Manfredonia] *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 329-340, Sept.-Oct. '41
- monopoly over malaria? *M.Care* 2: 111-117, April '42
- new drug sinline (from *Fraxinus malacophylla*); preliminary report, [S. K. Liu, Y. T. Chang, T. K. Ch'uan & S. C. Tan] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 15-16, Jan. 15, '42
- pereinine; question of antimalarial action, [S. B. Pessoa & W. Sacramento] *Acta med.Rio de Janeiro* 9: 47-50, Feb. '42
- ten years' experience with short course method, [J. P. Sanders] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 465-469, April '42
- treatment of uncomplicated cases in tea garden practice, [B. N. Chowdhuri] *Indian M.J.* 35: 184-185, Aug. '41
- transmission:** See also Malaria, avian; Mosquitoes
 - [M. L. Banerjee] *Indian M.J.* 36: 10-11, Jan. '42
 - Anopheles* (Kerteszia) bellator Dyar and Knab as vector in Trinidad, British West Indies, [L. E. Rozeboom & R. L. Laird] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 83-91, Jan. '42
 - Anopheles* (Nyssorhynchus) oswaldoi metcalfi Galvão and Lane (1937) and *Anopheles* (Nyssorhynchus) albitarsis Arribalzaga (1878) as transmitters in Federal District, [J. O. Coutinho] *Brasil-med.* 56: 52-55, Jan. 24-31, '42
 - Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*, Theobald, vector in Mexico, [L. Vargas, G. Casis S. & W. C. Earle] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 779-788, Nov. '41
 - comparative susceptibility of 2 strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* to infection with human malaria parasites, [M. F. Boyd] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 751-753, Nov. '41
 - finding of *Anopheles* (Nyssorhynchus) darlingi Root (1926) and of *Anopheles oswaldoi* var. metcalfi Galvão and Lane (1937) naturally infected with malaria parasites in southern region of state of São Paulo, [R. R. Corrêa & A. da Silva Ramos] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 183-191, '41
 - infected *Anopheles minimus* var. flavirostris found on stream banks, [W. G. Venhuis] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 190-194, Feb. 3, '42
 - inoculation malaria and drug addiction, [E. B. Schoenbach & C. L. Spingarn] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 998-1004, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - natural infection of *Anopheles* (Nyssorhynchus) darlingi by parasites in vicinity of São Paulo, [A. L. Ayrosa Galvão & S. J. Grieco] *Rev.biol.hyg.* 11: 61-64, Oct. '41
 - places where infected *Anopheles maculatus* were found during epidemic in East Java, [W. G. Venhuis] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2178-2188, Oct. 14, '41
- MALAVAZOS, A.:** See GOLDMAN, L. M., Jr. auth.
- MALBEC, E. F.,** Autoinjertos óseos en las rinoplastias parciales, *Semana méd.* 2: 350-354, Aug. 7, '41
- Cirugía plástica,** *Semana méd.* 2: 714, Sept. 18, '41: 1311, Nov. 27, '41
- Dos casos de ginecomastia (tratamiento quirúrgico), *Semana méd.* 2: 988-989, Oct. 23, '41
- Rinoplastia por el método indiano, *Semana méd.* 2: 1186-1188, Nov. 13, '41
- See REBELO NETO, J., Jr. auth.
- MALBRAN, J.,** La operación de la catarata según Barraquer (facoerisis) con sutura de la córnea, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 572-584, Oct. '41
- La corrección operatoria de la ptosis palpebral, *Semana méd.* 2: 1456-1462, Dec. 18, '41
- See LOPEZ BANCALARI, E., Jr. auth.
- and TOSI, B., Placas epiteliales de la conjuntiva: sinonimia: tyloma, cornificación conjuntival, queratosis, callosidad conjuntival, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 484-494, Sept. '41
- MALCOLMSON, P. H.,** Direct positive micro-film for reproduction of radiographs, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 68-69, Jan. '42
- MALDA, G. M.,** Comentarios ginecológicos, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 438-457, Aug. 31, '41
- MALDONADO, M. A.:** See GALINDEZ, LISANDRO, Jr. auth.
- MALEK:** See PATOCKA, F., Jr. auth.
- MALEKZADEH, T.:** See NEESER, J., Jr. auth.
- MALENCHINI, M.:** See CASTEX, M. R., Jr. auth.
- MALFORMATIONS:** See Abnormalities and Deformities: Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
- MALHOTRA, S. N.,** Coma, its differential diagnosis and treatment, *Indian M.J.* 35: 157-159, July '41
- MALIKIOSIS, X.:** See MATTHES, K., Jr. auth.

MALINGERING

- [J. Rodrigues da Costa Doria] *Brasil-med.* 55: 794-796, Nov. 29, '41
- electroencephalography as method of distinguishing true from false blindness, [F. Lemere] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 884-885, March 14, '42
- Galen on malingering, centaurs, diabetes and other subjects more or less related, [F. B. Lund] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 52-70, '41
- in ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 42-49, Feb. '42
- shamming night blindness (application of test), [N. B. Harman] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 737, Nov. 22, '41
- simulated lead poisoning for purpose of collecting insurance, [J. Teisinger] *Casop.lék.česk.* 79: 1185-1188, Dec. 27, '40
- simulation of jaundice, particularly with atabrine (acridine dye), [G. Hansen] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 272-274, May '41

MALINIAC, J. W., Surgical treatment of lupus of skin; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 123-125, Jan. '42

Plastic surgery in nasal deformities, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 102-106, April '42

MALININ, I. M., Bilateral intraocular leukosarcoma of choroid in infant 1½ years old, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med. Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 39-50, '41

MALL, G., Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Konstitutionstypen; die Wirkung von Schilddrüsenhormon auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 685-699, '41

Der Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Konstitutionstypen; die Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 731-736, '41

—and **BERNST, T.**, Die Darstellung kristalliner "Abwehrproteinasen" aus Harn und Serum, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 268: 129-162, '41

MALLE, R., Theophrastus von Hohenheim, genannt Paracelsus zur 400. Wiederkehr seines Todestages, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 803-806, Sept. 27, '41

MALLEOLI
—anomalous malleolar disk (patella malleoli), [H. Waschulewski] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 76-79, Feb. '41

MALLERY, O. T., JR., See **BETHELL, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*

MALLET, L., See **MARCHAL, G.**, *jt. auth.*

MALLET-GUY, P., Hyperinsulinisme et pancréatite chronique avec ictere, *Presse méd.* 49: 467-468, April 29, '41

MALLET, S. P., Oral surgeon's and pathologist's study of granulomas and radicular cysts, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 505-514, Sept. '41

Some dental infections and their sequelae, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 515-522, Sept. '41

—and **FOLEY, C. B.**, Dilantin in epilepsy, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 634-636, Nov. '41

—and **GURALNICK, W. C.**, Case of acute monocytic leucemia, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 95-97, Feb. '42

Zinc peroxide in treatment of mouth infections, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 29: 384-388, March '42

MALLIK, N., See **ROY, B. C.**, *jt. auth.*

von **MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT**, Ursache und Bedeutung des Koproporphyrin I im menschlichen Organismus. Nachtrag, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 520, May 17, '41

MALLINSON, F. B., Casualty anaesthesia in E. M. S., *Brit. J.Anesth.* 17: 98-107, Jan. '41

MALLISON, R., Der Einfluss der Höhe auf die Magenfunktionen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 156-165, '40

MALLON, M. G., and **LORD, D. J.**, Effect of lemon juice on calcium retention, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 303-305, May '42

MALLORY, FRANK BURR (1862-1941)
—*Stain Technol.* 17: 3-4, Jan. '42; *New England J.Med.* 226: 279-283, Feb. 12, '42

—[S. R. Haythorn] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 263-267, April '42

—[F. Parker, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33: 139-142, Jan. '42

MALLORY, T. B., See **GALL, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*

MALNUTRITION: See *Dystrophy*; *Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders*; *Nutrition, disorders*; etc.

MALONATE: See *Acid, malonic*

MALONE, R. W., Frequency of type dental bridge restorations; report on 173 restorations, *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 358-360, April '42

MALOSSETTI, H., See **PORTILLO, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*

MALOTT, B. E., Rehabilitation through occupational therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 90-93, April '42

MALPAS, P., Categories of abortion and abortion-stillbirth sequences, *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit. Emp.* 49: 65-81, Feb. '42

MALPICA F., M., La dotación diaria de leche, *Medicina, México (sup.)* 22: 25-32, Feb. 25, '42

MALPRACTICE: See *Jurisprudence, Medical*

MALT
—in diet of sick and healthy infants, [F. Rohrböck] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 136-139, May 17, '41

MALTA, KNIGHTS OF: See *Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of*

MALTA FEVER: See *Undulant Fever*

MALTBY, G. L., Visual field changes and subdural hematomas, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 496-498, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

MALTHETE, R., and **MOINE, M.**, Déplétage et déclin de la tuberculose-maladie; étude faite sur plus de 6.000 tuberculeux pulmonaires suivis par douze dispensaires de l'Office public d'hygiène sociale de la Seine et domiciliés dans huit arrondissements représentant environ 40 pour 100 de la population parisienne, *Presse méd.* 49: 600-602, June 4-7, '41

MALTRY, E.: See **KAHLE, P. J.**, *jt. auth.*

MAMERI ABDENUR, A., Praxipatologia e legislação médico-social, *Brasil-med.* 55: 810-812, Dec. 6, '41

MAMMARY GLAND: See *Breast*; *Udders*

MAMMILLARY BODIES: See *Hypothalamus*

MAMMILLARY PEDUNCLE: See *Hypothalamus, anatomy and histology*

MAMMOGEN: See *Pituitary Body, physiology*; *Pituitary Preparations*

MAMONE, D.: See **WILLIAMS, H.**, *jt. auth.*

MAN, E. B.: See **RIGGS, D. S.**, *jt. auth.*

MAN
origin: See also *Man, prehistoric*

—age of *Homo sapiens*, [W. W. Howells] *Scient.Monthly* 54: 552-556, June '42

prehistoric: See also *Craniology*; *Paleodontology*; *Paleopathology*

—hand of ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*, [R. Broom] *Nature, London* 149: 513-514, May 9, '42

—recent discoveries bearing on human history in Southern Africa, [R. A. Dart] *J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland (pt. 1)* 70: 13-27, '40

primitive: See also *Indians, American*; *Medicine, primitive*; *Negroes*

—schizophrenia among primitives; present status of sociologic research, [N. J. Demerath] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 703-707, March '42

MANALAN, S. A.: See **HAYNES, E.**, *jt. auth.*

MANCHESTER, R. C., Clinical manifestations and diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 950-965, May '42

MANCINI, R. E., and **CELANI BARRY, R.**, Estudio crítico del glucógeno en los leucocitos, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 499-511, Nov. '41

Variaciones citológicas del glucógeno leucocitario en relación con la glucemia, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 525-533, Nov. '41

MANDELBAUM, H., and **COHN, T. D.**, Routine pyelographic studies in vascular hypertension, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 93-95, Feb. '42

—**BERGER, L.**, and **LEDERER, M.**, Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia; improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 438-446, March '42

MANDELBAUM, J., Vitamin A; some clinical considerations, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 965-984, May '42

MANDIBLE: See *Jaws*

MANDL, F., Observations and problems on operation for lesions of semilunar cartilage, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 6: 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '42

MANFREDONIA, M., L'adrenalina endovena per la cura della malaria, *Riv.di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 329-340, Sept.-Oct. '41

MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., and de **TOLEDO, R.**, Contribuição ao estudo dos tumores raros da faringe: hemangioma-endoteloma da hipofaringe, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 267-283, July-Aug. '41

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS

—interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, [G. F. Combs, L. C. Norris & G. F. Heuser] *J.Nutrition* 23: 131-140, Feb. '42

—manganese deficiency in rat, [P. D. Boyer, J. H. Shaw & P. H. Phillips] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 417-425, April '42

effects, on calcification in growing rat, [C. Chornock, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] *J.Nutrition* 23: 445-458, May '42

therapy: See *Eczema, therapy*; *Psoriasis, therapy*

toxicity, chronic poisoning and its management, [H. Gärtner] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 25-29, Jan. '41

MANGEYM, A. E., Puerperal mastitis, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 291-294, April '41

MANGIARACINA, A., Eustachian orifice; relation to landmarks in nose and nasopharynx, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 649-651, April '42

MANGUEL, M., Corazón mixedematoso, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 365-370, Jan. '42

MANHEIM, S. D., and **PESKIN, H.**, Spontaneous elimination of lipoma from sigmoid flexure, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1214-1215, April 4, '42

MANHEIMER, S., Sound technic prevents impetigo in nursery, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 50-51, June '42

MANIA: See *Drugs, addiction*; *Insanity*; *Mental Diseases*; etc.

MANIFOLD, R. W. C., Portable shower and disinfectant unit, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 310-313, Dec. '41

MANIOC: See *Cassava*

- MANION, W. J.:** See PYOTT, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- MANIZADE, D.:** Case of pyloric stenosis of tuberculous origin, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 7: 265-272, '41
- MANN, B. T.:** Laryngeal tuberculosis, *Practitioner* 148: 231-235, April '42
- MANN, E. F.:** See HILL, J. H. (Baltimore), *jt. auth.*
- MANN, F. C.:** Circulation of liver (Frank Mann lecture), *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 43-54, April '42
- See WAKIM, K. G., *jt. auth.*
- MANN, H. and MAYER, M. D.:** Uterine electrocardiogram, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 805-810, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See BERNSTEIN, P., *jt. auth.*
- MANN, I.:** Mustard gas lesions of eyes, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 353-354, March 14, '42
- and PULLINGER, B. D., Study of mustard gas lesions of eyes of rabbits and men, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 229-244, Jan. '42
- MANN, W., LEBLOND, C. P., and WARREN, S. L.:** Iodine metabolism of thyroid gland, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 905-912, Feb. '42
- See LEBLOND, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- MANNHEIMER, G.:** Max Einhorn, M.D., *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 206-207, May-June '42
- MANNING, G. W.:** Coronary disease in ape, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 719-724, May '42
- See HALL, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- MANOHAR LAL, S.:** Special features of diabetes in India, *Antiseptic* 38: 635-638, Sept. '41
- MANOMETER**
- See also Pneumococci; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, effects
- electric capacitance diaphragm manometer, [J. C. Lilly] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 34-37, Jan. '42
- membrane interferometer manometer, [J. M. Tobias] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 232-233, May '42
- photoelectric membrane manometer, [W. E. Gilson] *Science* 95: 513-514, May 15, '42
- photoelectric recorder for biologic purposes, [S. Feitelberg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 177-179, Feb. '42
- MANOUELIAN, Y.:** Variations dans l'argyrophilie des spirochètes, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 83-89, Jan. '41
- MANRIQUE BASSO, J.:** See COSIN, A., *jt. auth.*
- MANSFELD, G.:** New thyroid hormones, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 33-39, Feb. 22, '41
- MANSON-BAHR, C.:** Diseases of East Africa, *Lancet* 1: 217, Feb. 14, '42
- MANSO PEREIRA, J.:** O bloqueio novocainico nas úlcera gastro-duodenais, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 229-233, Feb. '42
- MANTELE, F.:** See KOLLOFF, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- MANTERO, M. E., IGLESIAS, M. E., and RODRIGUEZ ABADIE, B.:** Difteria maligna (naso-buco-faringo-laringea), *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 102-105, Feb. '42
- MANTEUFEL, PAUL (1879-1941)**
- life and work, [F. Uhlenhuth] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: i-viii, March 26, '41
- MANTOUX REACTION:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- MANTZ, T. P.:** See WALKER, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- MANURE**
- finding of viable eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and of *Trichuris trichiura* in manure composed of sewer residue, [A. D. Franco do Amaral & R. Azzi Leal] *Rev.biolo.hyg.* 11: 35-39, Oct. '41
- MANWELL, R. D., and NADLER, J. M.:** Periodicity in *Plasmodium vaughani*, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 165-175, March '42
- MANZ, R.:** Tod nach Einnahme von Optalidon bei chronischer Myokarditis, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 34: 380-394, '41
- MANZONI, A. R.:** Aparato esfinteriano del conducto anal, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 22-43, Jan. '42
- MANZULLO, A.:** See BORDELLI, A., *jt. auth.*
- MANZUR, J. A.:** La intradermo-reacción de Mantoux en la edad pre-escolar y escolar en la ciudad de Villahermosa, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 401-412, Oct. 10, '41
- MAO, C. Y.:** Allergy as contributing factor to biologic deafness, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 582-586, April '42
- MAPES, R.:** See CHITTENDEN, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation):** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
- MAPLESTONE, P. A.:** *Trichostrongylus* infection in man, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 710-712, Dec. '41
- See GHOSH, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- MAPSON, L. W.:** Influence of halides on oxidation of ascorbic acid, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1332-1353, Dec. '41
- MARAIS, E. J.:** See CONNAN, P., *jt. auth.*
- MARANO, A., and MATERA, R. F.:** Cáncer epidermoide primitivo de vesícula biliar, *Semana med.* 2: 609-614, Sept. 11, '41
- MARASMUS:** See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
- MARATKA, Z.:** Method for quantitative determination of acetone in urine and blood, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 672-676, May 9, '41
- MARBACK, H.:** O estado atual dos problemas da tuberculose ocular, *Bahia med.* 11: 157-172, Sept. '40
- MARBLE, A., SKOOG, A. P., and BUCHHOLZ, D. J.:** Trichinosis; report of outbreak at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 636-643, June '42
- See BAILEY, C. C., *jt. auth.*
- See GRAFFLIN, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- MARBLE, H. C., HAMLIN, E. JR., and WATKINS, A. L.:** Regeneration in ulnar, median and radial nerves, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 274-294, Feb. '42
- MARBLE BONES:** See Osteosclerosis fragilis
- MARBLE WORKERS:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- MARBURG, O.:** Some remarks on tumors of brain in childhood, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 446-459, April '42
- Studies on pathology and pathogenesis of amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs disease), *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 312-322, Jan. '42
- Studies in pathology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis with special reference to phlebothrombosis and Guiraud's bodies, *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 3-13, Jan. '42
- and SHWARTZMAN, G., Brain reactions to bacterial filtrates potent in eliciting local tissue reactivity, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 612-615, Dec. '41
- MARBURY, CHARLES CLAGETT:** See Obituaries
- MARCH FRACTURE:** See Femur, fractures; Metatarsus, fractures
- MARCHAL, G., MAHOUEAU, D., LE LOC'H and BRUN, C.:** L'activité érythrophasique dans les formes anémiques de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 15-21, Feb. 27, '41
- MALLET, L., FRESSINAUD, L., and BRUN, C., L'intervention de la moelle osseuse dans les formes anémiques de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 21-28, Feb. 27, '41
- MARCHAL CEBALLOS, R.:** See NAVARRO MARCO, V., *jt. auth.*
- MARCHAND, L., and AJURIAGUERRA, J.:** Du suicide chez les épileptiques, *Presse méd.* 49: 407-411, April 16-19, '41
- MARCHANT, C.:** Identification of bios V as vitamin B₁ and of a constituent of bios VII solution as vitamin B₂; their effect upon reproduction of *Saccharomyces hanseniaspora valbyensis*, yeast 2335, and *Saccharomyces galactosus*, *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20: 21-31, Feb. '42
- LUCAS, C. C., McCLELLAND, L., and GREY, P. H., Chemotherapeutic studies; preparation of substituted sulphonamides; determination of chemotherapeutic activity, *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20: 5-16, Jan. '42
- MARCHANTE, R. F.:** See WEGMAN, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- MARCHANT P., S.:** See ARANCIBIA, V., *jt. auth.*
- MARCHESE, C. A.:** See MUGNOLO, R. P., *jt. auth.*
- MARCHIAFAVA'S DISEASE:** See Corpus Callosum
- MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELÌ SYNDROME:** See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria
- MARCHING:** See Exercise; Medicine, military
- MARCHIONINI, A.:** Zur Klimatophysiologie und -pathologie der Haut; die Phlebotomenepizoonose (sog. Harara) in Anatolien, *Arch.f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 127-173, '41
- Die Behandlung der Orientbeule (Hautleishmaniose), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1220-1223, Oct. 18, '41
- and SEVKI AYGON, K., Untersuchungen über das Kolloidmillium in Anatolien, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 897-909, Nov. 1, '41
- MARCKS, K. M.:** Soft tissue repair in injuries about face and head, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 801-806, May '42
- MARCKS, P. W.:** Beitrag zum Sarkom des Dünndarmes, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1867-1871, Oct. 4, '41
- MARCONDES DE MOURA, G.:** A anatoxina no combate á difteria; seu valor; necessidade da sua difusão, *Arq. de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 133-147, May '41
- MARCOS, J. R., and NEGRO, R. C.:** Meningitis linfocitárias curáveis em niños tuberculosos, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 732-738, Nov. '41
- and PIERONI, L. A., Enfermedad de Morquio, *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 625-648, Oct. '41
- MARCOVECCHIO, S. M.:** See COHAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- MARCOVITCH, S., and STANLEY, W. W.:** Study of antidotes for fluorine, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 235-238, Feb. '42
- MARCUSSEN, P. V.:** Use of preserved blood, *Ugenk.f. læger* 103: 1367-1370, Oct. 23, '41
- MARDONES, A. A.:** † Dr. Francisco Navarro, 1872-1940, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 709-711, June '40
- MARDONES RESTAT, J., and VARGAS FERNANDEZ, L.:** Bases fisiopatológicas de la terapéutica médica de la nefrosclerosis, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 382-385, April '40
- MARELLI, F. L.:** Esclerosis en placas; contribución al estudio de la frecuencia de sus síntomas clínicos, *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 149-163, Sept. '41
- See FRACASSI, T., *jt. auth.*
- MARETIN (phenylhydrazine derivative):** See Rheumatism, therapy

- MARFAN'S LAWS:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
- MARFAN'S SYNDROME:** See Arachnodactylia
- MARFANIL (sulfanilamide derivative):** See Wounds, therapy
- MARGARIA, R.:** See CAPRARO, V., *jt. auth.*
- MARGARIDO da SILVA, RAUL (1888-1941)**
—Gaz. clin. 39: 436, Nov. '41
—[F. Alayon] Rev. brasil. de leprol. 9: 335-336, Dec. '41
—tribute, with résumé of life and work (Homenagem; Prof. Raul Margarido), *Pediatria prat.*, São Paulo 12: 5-14, Sept.-Oct. '41
- MARGARITIS, J.:** See HADJIMANUIL, I., *jt. auth.*
- MARGITAY-BECHT, A., and PETRANYI, G.** Diurese-Untersuchungen bei adrenalektomierten Ratten nach Wasseraufnahme, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 405-408, '41
- MARGOLES, C.:** See PRINZMETAL, M., *jt. auth.*
- MARGOLIES, A.:** See JOHNSON, J., *jt. auth.*
- MARGOLIN, M.** Value of lanatoside-C in treatment of heart disease, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 215-217, June '42
- MARGOLIN, THEODORE**
—Theodore Margolin—a modern Proteus; he promoted one fraud one day, another the next; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1388, April 18, '42
- MARGOLIS, L. H.:** See PERLZWEIG, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- MARGULIS, A. E.:** See PINNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- MARGUTTI, L.** Tratamento da sífilis pelo mercúrio, *An. brasil. de dermat. e síf.* 16: 339-345, '41
- MARIE, J., LAMY, M., and GERBEAUX.** Tumeur de la bronche souche gauche. Troubles de la circulation aérienne (emphysème bulleux et atelectasie à éclipse) et suppuration pulmonaire secondaire, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hép. de Paris* 57: 139-140, March 10, '41
- MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE:** See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
- MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
- MARIE-STROMPELL DISEASE:** See Spine, arthritis
- MARIETTA, S. U.** Military medicine in its general application, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 1-7, Jan. '42
- MARIETTE, E. S.** Nursing in tuberculosis; administrator's point of view, *Am. J. Nursing* 42: 69-77, Jan. '42
- LARSON, L. M., and LITZENBERG, J. C., Treatment of tuberculous woman during pregnancy, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 866-874, June '42
- MARIN, ALBERIC.** Combined artificial fever, chemotherapy, and vaccinotherapy in treatment of neurosyphilis; 3½ years' report, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 234-240, March '42
- Treatment of early syphilis, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 334-342, April '42; also, *Traitement de la syphilis récente*, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 342-353, April '42
- MARIN, ALBERTO:** See GOYENA, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- MARIN, J. V.** Tratamiento de las estomatitis mercuriales y bismuticas por el ác. ascórbico, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1127-1134, Nov. '41
- Tratamiento experimental de la intoxicación mercurial aguda en el cobayo por el ácido ascórbico, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 581-586, Nov. '41
- MARIN AMAT, M.** Las sulfamidas en oftalmología, *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 404-407, Oct. 25, '41
- MARIN COUCHOT, J., and MENA, I.** Tumores angio-neuromatosos, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 719-723, Nov. '41
- MARINE, D., and ROSEN, S. H.** Urinary excretion of capon comb growth promoting substances in Graves' disease and myxedema and modifications following iodine and desiccated thyroid therapy, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 811-819, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See MEYER, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- MARINELLI, L. D.** Dosage determinations with radioactive isotopes, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 210-276, Feb. '42
- and KENNEY, J. M., Absorption of radiophosphorus in irradiated and non-irradiated mice, *Radiology* 37: 691-697, Dec. '41
- See KENNEY, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- MARIN MORENO, N., RODRIGUEZ MUNARI, J. C., and AVERSA, A. L.** Tumor maligno primitivo del mesenterio, *Dia méd.* 14: 138-140, Feb. 23, '42
- MARINO, A. W. M.:** See TURELL, R., *jt. auth.*
- MARINO, H.** Las plásticas en "Z," *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 208-211, March 15-30, '41
- See FINOCHIETTO, R., *jt. auth.*
- MARINO DONATO, V.** Tumorigénesis experimental en la rata blanca entera: acción de los estrógenos naturales, artificiales, solos y asociados a los andrógenos, sobre los órganos genitales de la misma, *Semana méd.* 1: 1239-1250, May 29, '41
- Una omisión en la carrera médica hospitalaria; necesidad y urgencia de proveer de médicos internos a las maternidades municipales, *Semana méd.* 2: 597-598, Sept. 4, '41
- MARIN PITTALUGA, R. E.** Neumonía acetosa de los adultos, *Hoja fisiol.* 1: 284-288, Dec. '41
- MARION, D. F.:** See MATEER, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- MARIS, E. P., and BUSHONG, S.** Diagnosis of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation by means of intestinal intubation; treatment with atabrine and follow-up studies of 68 cases, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 724-726, April '42
- MARIS, R.** Worst foot forward, *Hygeia* 20: 168, March '42
- New facts about halitosis, *Hygeia* 20: 420, June '42
- MARIZ de OLIVEIRA NETTO, E.:** See YAHN, M., *jt. auth.*
- MARK, M. F., MOSENTHAL, H. O., and LIU, F.** Diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 490-502, April '42
- MARK, R.** Zusammenarbeit zwischen Internist und Zahnarzt bei der odontogenen Fokalinfektion, *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.* 62: 585, Sept. 6, '41; 601, Sept. 13, '41
- and VEUHOFF, K. H., Zur Frage der Pneumoniebehandlung: Eubasin—Chinin-Calcium, *Deut. Militärärz.* 6: 262-265, May '41
- MARKHAM, M. J.** Clinical use of peroral methyl testosterone in benign prostatic hypertrophy, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 225-227, April '42
- See GOLDMAN, S. F., *jt. auth.*
- MARKLEY, G. M.** Effect of sulfonamides on prevention of experimental brain abscess, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 39-41, Jan. '42
- MARKOFF, N.** Tuberkulose und Armee im Aktivdienst 1939 und folgenden Jahren; zur Differentialdiagnose der Lungeninfiltrate, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1420-1425, Nov. 8, '41
- MARKOW, H., and ROSEN, E. A.** Results in treatment of hay fever; comparison of results of preseasonal and perennial methods of treatment of ragweed hay fever, *M. Rec.* 155: 203-207, March 18, '42
- MARKOWITZ, B.** Sudden death: neuro-circulatory disturbance, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 276-278, May '42
- MARKS, H.** Who should boss the intern? *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 71, June '42
- MARKS, H. H.:** See DUBLIN, L. I., *jt. auth.*
- MARKS, J. H.** East Africa and all that, *South African M.J.* 15: 481-483, Dec. 13, '41
- MARKS, R. F.** Sulfathiazole in treatment of sinusitis, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 794-798, May '42
- MARKSON, J. L.:** See SNODGRASS, W. R., *jt. auth.*
- MARKUS, H.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schädel-Osteomyelitis infolge Entzündung der Nasennebenhöhlen, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1105-1108, Oct. 10, '41
- MARMOR, J., and SAVITSKY, N.** Electro-encephalography in cases of head injury, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 285-298, March '42
- MAROTTA, R. A.** Vittorio Putti, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 459-462, Oct. '41
- MAROTTOLI, O. R.** El enclavamiento metálico en la artrodesis del hombro, *An. de cir.* 7: 191-197, Sept. '41
- Seudoartrosis del escafoides. Tratamiento con injerto óseo, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 439-442, Nov. '41; also, *An. de cir.* 7: 321-324, Dec. '41
- Osteosíntesis del cuello del fémur con el instrumental de Godoy Moreira, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 443-444, Nov. '41
- Genu recurvatum de origen osteoartítico, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 485-491, Nov. '41; also, *An. de cir.* 7: 280-286, Dec. '41
- and DIDIER, A., Calcificaciones subdeltoides, *An. de cir.* 7: 119-136, Sept. '41
- See ZENO, L., *jt. auth.*
- MARQUARDT, B.** Über ein umschriebenes Arachnoidal-sarkom des Kleinhirns, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 117-127, '41
- MARQUARDT, C. R., and FLAHERTY, W. A.** Carcinoma of prostate gland with special reference to endocrine treatment, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 343-346, June '42
- MARQUARDT, M.** Problems of "physiological" sense perception, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 46-58, Jan. '42
- MARQUARDT, P.** Ueber die orale und duodenale Resorption, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1017-1018, Sept. 12, '41
- MARQUES, A.** Aspectos psicogénicos e psicoterapia das desordens cardíacas, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 211-222, Feb. '42
- and FERREIRA da SILVA, J., Disgerminoma do testículo, *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 840-848, Dec. '41
- MARQUES, R. J., and RIBEIRO, R.** Vitamina "C" e diurese, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 119-129, Jan. '42
- MARQUEZ, J.:** See SAENZ, L. N., *jt. auth.*
- MARQUEZ, M.** Crítica de los llamados procedimientos "modernos" en comparación con los llamados "antiguos" de extracción de la catarata, *An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 253-263, Sept.-Oct. '41
- MARQUEZ VILLEGAS, C.** Comentarios sobre la radioterapia post-operatoria de los cánceres del seno, *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 281-318, Oct. '41
- MARQUIS, W. J.:** See BELING, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- MARRAMA, C., and CIARAVINO, P.** Desprendimiento normoplacentario (accidente de Baudelocque); a propósito de un caso clínico: el parto médico, *Semana méd.* 2: 1349-1355, Dec. 4, '41

- MARRE, P.:** See **CARNOT, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARRERO VELA, E.:** See **CURBELO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARRIAGE**
- analytic reflections on mixed marriages, [G. Little] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 20-25, Jan. '42
 - doctor advises the wife, [A. P. Hudgins] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 72-79, Feb. '42
 - health and disease in certain moments of conjugal life, [T. A. Chamorro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1414-1416, Dec. 11, '41
 - interdependence of length of life of husband and wife, [A. Ciccio] *Human Biol.* 13: 505-525, Dec. '41
 - is exercise of profession by woman physician compatible with duties of wife and mother? [P. Nobé-court] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 124: 14-18, Jan. 7-14, '41
 - prenuptial certificate, [M. Gortari] *Bol. de salud púb. Montevideo* 2: 57, April-Aug. '41
 - prenuptial medical examination, [A. Fernández Verano] *Semana méd.* 2: 44-47, July 3, '41
 - pulmonary tuberculosis in married couples, [L. Vajda] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 62-80, '41
 - shall they marry in wartime? [K. W. Taylor] *J. Home Econ.* 34: 213-219, April '42
 - venereal diseases and marriage**, [J. Fernández de la Portilla] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 277-286, Oct. '41
 - evaluation of operation of premarital legislation in Virginia, [I. C. Riggin & E. M. Holmes, Jr.] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 96-100, Feb. '42
 - premarital and prenatal legislation in United States, *Human Fertil.* 6: 190, Dec. '41
 - premarital examination laws in United States, [G. F. Forster & H. J. Shaughnessy] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 790-797, March 7, '42
 - prophylaxis of neurosyphilis and conjugal neurosyphilis, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 913-933, Dec. '41
 - Tennessee law to prevent spread of venereal diseases through marriage, [C. B. Tucker & W. C. Williams] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 97-100, March '42
- MARRON, T. U.**, Errors in spinal fluid protein estimation with sulphosalicylic acid reagent, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 37-42, May '42
- MARROQUIN G., E.**, Anotaciones respecto a la evolución del huevo de la *Onchocerca caecutiens*, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 24-26, Jan.-Dec. '40
- MARRUS, J.:** See **FRIEDMAN, B.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- MARSDEN, J. P.**, Some practical observations on use of vaccination, *M. Press* 207: 314-316, May 13, '42
- MARSH, A. G.:** See **LEVERTON, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSH, C., and RANEY, A. A.**, Electroencephalographic findings in transitory cerebral anemia: Jacksonian seizures due to digital occlusion of internal carotid artery in attempted treatment of carotid-cavernous aneurysm, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 39-42, March '42
- MARSH, D. G.:** See **WARREN, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSH, F. B.**, Plasma protein, its physiology relative to normal and falling peripheral circulation, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 76-85, Jan. '42
- Diseases of liver: clinical features; liver function tests and treatment, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 70-77, Feb. '42
- MARSH ELDER:** See *Plants, skin diseases from*
- MARSHAK, R. H.**, Post-partum collapse associated with abnormalities of cardiac mechanism, with continuous electrocardiographic studies, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 576-581, April '42
- MARSHALL, C. J.:** See **KELGREN, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSHALL, D. V.**, Treatment of coxitis, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 169-184, Jan. '42
- MARSHALL, E. A.**, Indications for gastric surgery, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MARSHALL, E. K., JR.**, Chemotherapy of avian malaria, *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 190-204, April '42
- LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR., and WHITE, H. J.**, Sulfonamide therapy of malaria in ducks, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 89-104, May '42
- MARSHALL, F. A.:** See **MASHBURN, N. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSHALL, J. B.**, Clinical use of stilbestrol, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 93-96, March '42
- MARSHALL, J. F.**, Meckel's diverticulum and its complications, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 192-195, April '42
- MARSHALL, R.**, Functional phenomena in organic disease, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 62-67, April '42
- MARSHALL, S. V.**, Some observations on use of "pentothal sodium" under war conditions, *M.J. Australia* 2: 694-700, Dec. 20, '41
- MARSHALL, W.**, Old and modern treatments for acne vulgaris, *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2603-2606, Jan. '42
- MARSHALL, W. H.:** See **WOOLSEY, C. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSAJ, O. E. F.**, Contribuição ao estudo de histero-salpingografia em clínica obstétrica, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 321-351, Nov. '41
- de MARSILLAC, J.:** See **COUTINHO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARSOVSZKY, P.**, Significance of reactive warming of skin in disturbances of peripheral circulation, *Orvost. hetil.* 85: 522-523, Oct. 4, '41; Die reaktive Erwärmung der Haut bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 768-769, July 26, '41
- MARSTON, A. D.**, Centenary of first anæsthetic use of ether; president's address; *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 279-286, Feb. '42
- Choice of anæsthetic, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 32-34, Feb. 21, '42
- MARTEL, E.**, Vaccination against typhoid fever in outlying districts of Quebec, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 130-133, March '42
- de MARTEL, THIERRY:** See *Obituaries*
- MARTELLI, T.**, Contributo alla classificazione del corinebatterio della difterite secondo i tipi di Anderson, *Ann. d'ig.* 51: 561-574, Sept. '41
- MARTENS, E. H., and INGRAM, C. P.**, Educational programs in residential schools, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 386-394, Jan. '42
- MARTHINSEN, R.**, Supracarotid aneurysm, *Acta ophth.* 19: 141-146, '41
- MARTI, T.**, Beitrag zum Studium der parathyreogenen und idiopathischen Tetanien, *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 601-619, Nov. '41
- Zur Hypophysentransplantation bei Morbus Simmonds, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 38-40, Jan. 10, '42
- MARTIN, A. W. (Bogalusa, La.)**, Industrial eye injuries and their treatment, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 381-384, Feb. '42
- MARTIN, A. W. (Seattle)**, Rapid means of preparing uniform tissue sections, *Endocrinology* 30: 624-625, April '42
- MARTIN, C. A.**, Le traitement des traumatismes crâniens, *Laval méd.* 7: 168, March; 218, April '42
- See **CARON, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SAMSON, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, C. F.**, Frederick Galt Finley, 1861-1940, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 16-17, '41
- MARTIN, D. S.**, Practical application of some immunologic principles to diagnosis and treatment of certain fungus infections, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 4: 471-481, Dec. '41
- MARTIN, G. J.**, Interrelationship of p-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 124-127, March '42
- and **FISHER, C. V.**, Urethane: absence of parallelism with anti-sulfonamide action of p-aminobenzoic acid, *Science* 95: 603, June 12, '42
- and **HUEPER, W. C.**, Biochemical studies of atheromatous animals, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 452-455, March '42
- See **HUEPER, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- FISHER, C. V., and THOMPSON, M. R.**, Therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 662-669, April '42
- ICHNIOWSKI, C. T., WISANSKY, W. A., and ANSBACHER, S.**, Oxidases, pressor amines and hypertension, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 66-69, March '42
- MARTIN, H. E. (Los Angeles), and GREELEY, P. O.**, Duration of action and activity of different size doses of protamine zinc insulin, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 402-409, March '42
- See **STROUSE, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, H. E. (New York)**, Tumors of palate (benign and malignant), *Arch. Surg.* 44: 599-635, April '42
- See **ABELS, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MacCOMB, W. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **REESE, A. B.**, Treatment of retinoblastoma (retinal glioma) surgically and by irradiation, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 40-72, Jan. '42
- MARTIN, J.**, Neurosurgical problems of warfare: collective review of literature since 1935, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74: 413-426, '42; in *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* May '42
- MARTIN, J. D., JR.**, Experiences in treatment of burns, *South. M.J.* 35: 513-518, May '42
- and **ROBERTSON, R.**, Blood studies during anesthesia; reference to infections and noninfections, *Surgery* 11: 11-18, Jan. '42
- MARTIN, L. C.**, Results of x-ray therapy in thyrotoxicosis, *Quart. J. Med.* 11: 1-17, Jan. '42
- See **PENNELL, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, M. F.**, When is play not play? *Ment. Hyg.* 26: 289-292, April '42
- MARTIN, N. H.**, Note on air-borne infection in hospitals, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 323-325, Dec. '41
- See **JACKMAN, W. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCARFF, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCHLESINGER, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MARTIN, P. (pseud.)**, Sex-economic "upbringing," *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 18-32, March '42
- MARTIN, R. C.**, Atlas-axis dislocation following cervical infection, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 874-875, March 14, '42
- Atypical facial neuralgia, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 735-739, May '42
- MARTIN, S. J.**, Instruction in anesthesiology at Tilton General Hospital, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 108-113, Jan. '42

MARTIN, S. J.—Continued

—and **MAKEL, H. P.**, Organization of section on resuscitation and oxygen therapy, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 124-128, April '42

—**BURSTEIN, C. L.**, and **ROVENSTINE, E. A.**, Stimulation of cellae plexus in dog; cardiovascular and respiratory effects, *Arch.Surg.* 44:943-952, May '42
Stimulation of cellae plexus in dog; factors influencing cardiovascular and respiratory responses, *Arch. Surg.* 44:1111-1116, June '42

MARTIN, W. B.: See **WAITZKIN, L.** (Norfolk, Va.), *jt. auth.*

MARTIN, W. D., Neurosyphilis and reports of cases treated with malarial therapy, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 101-104, March '42

MARTIN, W. J., JR., Proctoscopic recognition of rectosigmoidal and sigmoidal lesions, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 138-143, April '42

MARTIN, W. L., Surgery in patients of advanced age, *Hahnemann. Monthly* 77: 319-321, May '42

MARTIN, W. P.: See **EATON, M. D.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **STROUSE, S.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINAK, R. E.: See **SLAUGHTER, D.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTIN CALDERIN, A., and **LARRU FERNANDEZ, E.**, Nuestra técnica en el tratamiento de la ozena, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 375-381, Oct. 18, '41

MARTINEZ, B. D., Mecanismo de acción de la transfusión sanguínea, *Semana méd.* 2: 696-701, Sept. 18, '41

—**DREYER, P. R.**, and **GORI, M.**, Anemia y transfusión, *Semana méd.* 2: 990-992, Oct. 23, '41

MARTINEZ, B. E., Responsabilidad del anestesista, *Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 125-128, March-April '41

MARTINEZ, D. J. J., and **VIDAL, J. D.**, Depuración urémica de la sangre, *Semana méd.* 1: 828-836, April 10, '41

MARTINEZ, E., Morbilidad del cáncer de la lengua en el Instituto del cáncer de 1931 a 1940, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 343-344, Nov. '41

Morbilidad del cáncer de la laringe, Instituto del cáncer, años 1931-1940, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 374-375, Dec. '41

Memoria anual del Instituto del cáncer, 1941, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 51-64, Feb. '42

MARTINEZ, E. A., Consideraciones sobre la mega-dólicodactilia, *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 689-696, Dec. '41

MARTINEZ, F.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ, J. D. A., and **WYBERT, A.**, Ileo biliar, *Semana méd.* 2: 1099-1113, Nov. 6, '41

MARTINEZ, L., JR., Sobre un caso de uveítis bilateral grave; síndrome de Vogt-Harada, *An.Soc.mex.de oftalm. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 273-275, Sept.-Oct. '41

MARTINEZ, L. E.: See **GROOT, H.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, A., Datos biográficos de la vida ejemplar de un benefactor público y hombre de ciencia, *Rev.Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer* 1: 152-155, Dec. '41

MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, R.: See **NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Nota preliminar sobre la histopatología de las manifestaciones cutáneas de la "forma de Lucio," de la lepra, *Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop.* 2: 245-257, Sept. '41

MARTINEZ CARRANZA, H.: See **ORDONEZ FEREYRA, H.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ CASTRO: See **EGEA BUENO, R.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ CRUZ, J. A.: See **CURBELO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ DE HOZ, R., Consideraciones previas sobre el tratamiento de las amenorreas. Uso local de los estrógenos, *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 422-428, Nov. '41

MARTINEZ DURAN, C., Las epidemias de tifus en Guatemala, ante el juicio de médicos y profanos de año, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 40-66, Jan.-Dec. '40

—See **GAITAN, L.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S., Atención al mal de Pott! *Med. españ.* 6: 476-481, Nov. '41

MARTINEZ GOYA, A.: See **LOZANO, D.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINEZ NIOCHET, A., and **PONS, A. R.**, Primer caso de kala-azar en Venezuela, *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 329-332, Sept. 15-30, '41

MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., and **CASTRO, E.**, Fibroxantoma del ovario—oclusión intestinal, *Arch. urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 19: 518-527, Nov. '41

MARTINEZ SOBRAL, H., Estudio sobre algunas epidemias de tifus exantemático en la zona del occidente, *Bol. san.Guatemala* 11: 88-99, Jan.-Dec. '40

La figura humana y el deporte clásicos, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 121-123, Jan.-Dec. '41

—See **GAITAN, L.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINI, A. P.: See **HAMILTON, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINI, J., Algunos casos de intoxicación con neosalvarsán, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 796-800, June '40

MARTINI, T., Úlcera perforante de la curva menor del estómago, *Día méd.* 13: 1201-1206, Nov. 17, '41
El verdadero concepto de la dislocación vertical del estómago en patología digestiva, *Semana méd.* 2: 388-391, Aug. 14, '41

MARTINI, T.—Continued

Las oscilaciones del quimismo gástrico en los trastornos espiacnoestáticos, *Semana méd.* 2: 614-616, Sept. 11, '41

Oclusión intermitente sub-aguda por dolicoesigma, *Día méd.* 13: 1246-1251, Nov. 24, '41

Colecistitis crónica litiasica a síndrome mínimo. Obstrucción intermitente del cístico por cálculo coleductal único a sopapa. Reacciones cólicas secundarias del tipo de las diarreas prandiales de Lénosier, *Día méd.* 13: 1260-1265, Dec. 1, '41

La báscula del hígado y el pliegue del ceco ascendente: su importancia en la patología dextroventral, *Semana méd.* 2: 1329-1332, Dec. 4, '41

Periduodenitis crónica no estenosante a síndrome ulceroso, *Día méd.* 13: 1297-1302, Dec. 8, '41

Ateroma de la arteria mesentérica inferior a síndrome disenteriforme, *Día méd.* 13: 1314-1318, Dec. 15, '41

Periduodenitis fibro-adhesiva adquirida de origen tifo-cólico, *Día méd.* 13: 1333-1336, Dec. 22, '41

Dispepsia hiposténica aerofágica (disendocrina pluri-glandular: tiroidea, paratiroidea y suprarrenal), *Día méd.* 14: 1-6, Jan. 5, '42

La enfermedad pseudo-ulcerosa de los gastroenterostomizados (gastritis crónica de éstasis pre-orificial), *Día méd.* 14: 36-41; 44, Jan. 19, '42

Dolicoesigma en un caso de tuberculosis pulmonar: oclusión aguda por vólvulo, *Día méd.* 14: 62-65, Jan. 26, '42

Colecistitis crónica litiasica. Periviaceritis plástica sub-hepática. Periduodenitis ligeramente estenosante, *Día méd.* 14: 69-72, Feb. 2, '42

Epipteroicollitis crónica extensiva ascendente post-apendicetomía, *Día méd.* 14: 105-110, Feb. 16, '42

Dispepsia pseudo-flatulenta o aerofágica. Distonía intrínca neuro-vegetativa a predominio simpático-tónico. Dolicoesistiasis, *Día méd.* 14: 145-149, March 2, '42

Hiperestenla gástrica a síndrome pseudo-ulceroso. Distonía intrínca neuro-vegetativa. Lelastenla constitucional visceropática, *Día méd.* 14: 165-170, March 9, '42

Duodenitis crónica. Píloro antritis secundaria a síndrome pseudo-ulceroso, *Día méd.* 14: 189-194, March 16, '42

Diarrea crónica por amiloidosis intestinal, *Día méd.* 14: 274-281, April 6, '42

de **MARTINO, H.**: See **PERNETTA, C.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINS BARBOSA, J., A inabilidade tensional e sua verificação, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 664-671, Nov. '41

MARTINS COSTA, J., and **da MOTTA PACHECO, A. A.**, Tratamento das piélonefrites, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 137-166, Sept.-Oct. '41

MARTINS de BARROS, J.: See **ROSENFELD, G.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINS GARCIA, J., Um caso de alergia para a vitamina "A" e alimentos que contém caroteno, *Brasil-med.* 56: 6-13, Jan. 3, '42

MARTINSON, E. O.: See **GRAHAM, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTINS RIBEIRO, T., Infartos do miocárdio, *Rev.méd. brasil.* 11: 458-465, Nov. '41

MARTINS RODRIGUES, P., Contrôle de esterilidade de produtos biológicos e químicos; técnica adotada no Instituto Butantan, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 391-397, '41

MARTIUS, H., Die Labhardtische Prolapsoperation bei alten Frauen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1300-1301, Oct. 25, '41

—and **WITTE, E.**, Über einige Fortschritte im Bau und in der Anwendung des Körperhöhlenrohres, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 29-34, '41

MARTLEY, FRANCIS CHARLES: See **Obituaries**

MARTONE, F. J.: See **RICHERI, V. H.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTYN, R., Ein interessanter Fall einer Störung der Pyloruspassage, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 216-222, '41

MARTYNOV, V. F., Therapy of chronic ulcerative colitis by transfusion of compatible citrated blood, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armi, no. 13*, pp. 265-270, '41

—See **KURASHKEVICH, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*

MARTZ, H., and **SHUGERMAN, H. P.**, Acute bilateral secondary surgical parotitis; prompt recovery with sulfathiazole; report of case, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 389, May '42

MARVIN, F. W., Choice of anesthesia for maxillofacial surgery in war and civilian injuries, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 28: 254-257, May '42

MARVIN, H. M., Use and abuse of electrocardiogram in medical practice, *New England J.Med.* 226: 213-217, Feb. 5, '42

Diagnosis of coronary-artery disease, *New England J. Med.* 226: 251-254, Feb. 12, '42

MARVIN, H. N.: See **WELLS, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*

MARWIL, T. B., and **BEAVER, D. C.**, Brenner tumor of ovary associated with uterine bleeding, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 99-104, Jan. '42

MARX, H., Die Gestalt des Paracelsus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 935, Sept. 13, '41; 958, Sept. 20, '41

MARX, J. R.: See **NIELSEN, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*

- MARX, R.: See DYCKERHOFF, H., *jt. auth.*
- MARX, W., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Bio-assay of growth hormone of anterior pituitary, *Endocrinology* 30: 1-10, Jan. '42
- Synergism between thyrotropic and growth hormones of pituitary. Body weight increase in hypophysectomized rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 594-597, April '42
- See BECKS, H., *jt. auth.*
- See KIBRICK, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- SIMPSON, M. E., REINHARDT, W. O., and EVANS, H. M., Response to growth hormone of hypophysectomized rats when restricted to food intake of controls, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 614-618, Feb. '42
- MARY ANTONIA, SISTER, Successful blood bank in non-teaching hospital, *Am.J.M.Techol.* 8: 1-5, Jan. '42
- MARY ELLEN, SISTER, Tuberculous patient's reactions to sanatorium administration, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 85-86, March '42
- M. WALBURGA SITO, SISTER: See SITO, Sister M. Walburga
- MASCARENHAS, C., and de SA, M., Les variétés des crêtes papillaires et leur fréquence chez les criminels de l'Inde, *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A.* pp. 295-301, '38
- MASCARENHAS, R., and de PAULA SOUZA, R., Mortalidade por tuberculose, nos municípios do vale do Paraíba, estado de São Paulo—1934-1939, *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 8: 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Mortalidade por tuberculose nos grandes e pequenos centros de São Paulo—1934-1939, *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 8: 42-45, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MASCARETTI, M., Inserzione del funicolo a meno di un centimetro dal margine staccato di una placenta previa marginale, causa di morte del feto, *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 269-274, July '40
- MASCHAS, H.: See CHIRAY, M., *jt. auth.*
- MASCHERONI, H. A., REUSSI, C., and LAFAGE, L. A., Imagen radiológica de una hernia umbilical de medio tamaño, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 417-421, Nov. '41
- MASCHERPA, P., and BAZZI, M., Wirkung der Cannabis sativa L. Var. indica Lam. auf die Atmung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 306-312, '41
- MASCHMANN, E., Über Bakterienproteasen; zur Kenntnis der Aminopolypeptidasen anaerober Bakterien, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 1-34, '40
- Zur Kenntnis der Peptidasen des Bluteserums, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 359-390, '41
- MASCIOTTRA, R. L., and VINAS URQUIZA, S., Páncreas duodenal aberrante, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 299-303, Oct. '41
- See BALDI, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- See del PINO, P., *jt. auth.*
- MASCULINIZATION: See Virilism
- MASEK, J.: See VONDRACEK, V., *jt. auth.*
- MASHBURN, N. C., and MARSHALL, F. A., Aviation medical standards: British R.A.F. vs. U.S. Army Air Corps, *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 62-71, March '42
- MASKE, B., Zur Behandlung von Pankreascysten durch Anastomosierung mit dem Magen, *Chirurg* 13: 573-577, Oct. 1, '41
- MASKET, A. V., CHANUTIN, A., and LUDEWIG, S., Studies on calcium-protein relationship with aid of ultracentrifuge: Influence of augmentation of serum with calcium and phosphate salts, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 763-769, May '42
- See LUDEWIG, S., *jt. auth.*
- MASKS
- allergy electric mask not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 48-49, Jan. 3, '42
- efficiency of Rose and Sellors mask, [R. S. Altken & A. B. Cruickshank] *Lancet* 1: 587-588, May 16, '42
- modification of open mask for administration of vinyl ether (vinyl ether) anesthesia, [C. Odén] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 39, Jan. '42
- new mask for operations on eye muscles, [B. Kronenberg] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 162-163, Jan. '42
- MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
- MASON, D. G., and HUNTER, W. C., Subaortic stenosis, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 343-349, March '42
- MASON, H. L., and WILLIAMS, R. D., Urinary excretion of thiamine as index of nutritional level; assessment of value of test dose, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 247-255, March '42
- See WILLIAMS, R. D. (Rochester, Minn.), *jt. auth.*
- MASON, K. E., Criteria of response in bio-assay of vitamin E, *J.Nutrition* 23: 59-70, Jan. '42
- Distribution of vitamin E in tissues of rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 71-81, Jan. '42
- MASON, L. W., Chemical review and clinical evaluation of stilbestrol, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 266-270, April '42
- MASON, M. L., Nerve and tendon injuries of hand, *Indust.Med.* 11: 61-66, Feb. '42
- Symposium on surgical infections; infections of hand, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 455-477, April '42
- MASON, M. L.—Continued
- and ALLEN, H. S., Significant factors in development of infections of hand, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 42-56, '42
- MASON, M. W., Effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on antibody formation, *Vet.Med.* 37: 30-32, Jan. '42
- MASON, R. W., Brachial neuritis occurring in epidemic form, *Lancet* 2: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41
- MASS, M.: See HATCHER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- MASSA, R. G., Las neumopatías reumáticas; neumonitis reumáticas, *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29: 667-682, Dec. '41
- MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
- MASSAGE
- See also Heart, massage
- consideration of handicapped—particularly blind masseur, [D. R. Salmon] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 628-629, April 1, '42
- in therapy of burns, [R. Leroy] *Presse méd.* 49: 535-536, May 14-17, '41
- massage, movements and exercises in treatment of nerve suture and repair, [J. Mennell] *Brit.J.Phys. Med.* 5: 40-47, March '42
- MASSART, L., and DUFAY, R., L'acétylneurine: hydrolyse fermentaire et action pharmacologique, *Enzymologia* 8: 392-395, '40
- Sur l'action biochimique des dinitrophenols (note préliminaire), *Enzymologia* 9: 320, '41
- MASSEBOEUF, A.: See QUENU, J., *jt. auth.*
- MASSEE, J. C., Orthostatic hypotension, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 147-151, April '42
- von MASENBACH, W., Geburtseinleitung bei Übertragung, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 18-21, Jan. '41
- MASSERMAN, J. H., Hypothalamus in psychiatry, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 633-637, March '42
- MASSEY, A., Part played by medical officer of health in war-time medicine, *M.Press* 207: 10-12, Jan. 7, '42
- MASSEY, B. D., Genitourinary surgery; infections of urinary tract, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 216-229, April '42
- MASSHOF, W., Die Uterusschleimhaut bei Sterilität, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1519-1528, Aug. 23, '41
- MASSIAS, C., Les accidents dus à la chaleur dans l'armée, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 165-174, March-April '41
- L'hémoglobinurie palustre (étude biologique), *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 175-184, March-April '41
- Un cas de syndrome d'Adie (pupille tonique et aréflexie tendineuse avec syndrome endocrinien d'hyperthyroïdisme), *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 319-324, March-April '41
- and NGUYEN-dinh-HAO, Hémorragie de l'artère cérébrale antérieure, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 264, March-April '41
- and PHAN-huy-QUAT, Cœur de poids et de volume normaux chez un athéromateux, grand hypertendu, avec œdèmes et hypoprotéidémie, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 270-274, March-April '41
- and TRAN-van-BANG, Torticolis spasmodique, dystonie d'attitude localisée, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 155-164, March-April '41
- PHAN-huy-QUAT and MAI-si-DOAN, Anévrysmes volumineux de l'aorte, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 259-263, March-April '41
- TRAN-van-BANG and VU-cong-HOE, Epithélioma de la vésicule biliaire avec métastases épiloïques, *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 325-329, March-April '41
- MASSIE, F. M.: See BARROW, W., *jt. auth.*
- MASSIMINO, A., Traumatismo toráco-abdominal; contusiones y heridas del tórax y abdomen, *Dia méd.* 13: 795-798, Aug. 11, '41
- MASSINI, R., Ueber den Genius epidemicus, *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1373-1375, Nov. 1, '41
- MASSLER, M., and SCHOUR, I., Studies in tooth development; theories of eruption, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 552-576, Oct. '41
- See SCHOUR, I., *jt. auth.*
- MASSON, G.: See SELYE, H., *jt. auth.*
- MASSON, J. C.: See LEFFEL, J. M., JR., *jt. auth.*
- MASSON, P., Ueber die Verteilung des Jods in der normalen und in der sklerotischen Gefäßwand, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1042-1044, Sept. 6, '41
- MASSOPUST, L.: See CAREY, E. J., *jt. auth.*
- MAST CELLS: See Tumors, mastocytoma
- MASTER, A. M., Electrocardiogram after exercise; standardized heart function test, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 346-351, April '42
- and DACK, S., Incidence of hypertension in people of 40 years of age and older, *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1232-1235, March-April '42
- Hypertension in workers over 40 years of age; preliminary report, *Indust.Med.* 11: 145-147, April '42
- DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L., Follow-up studies in coronary artery occlusion; degree of recovery, symptoms, and physical signs, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 413-420, March 1, '42

MASTER, A. M.—Continued

- JAFFE, H. L., DACK, S., and GRISHMAN, A.**, Nomenclature of coronary artery disease; differentiation of angina pectoris, coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 820-828, Jan.-Feb. '42
- STRICKER, J., GRISHMAN, A., and DACK, S.**, Effect of undernutrition on cardiac output and cardiac work in overweight subjects, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1010-1018, June '42

MASTICATION

See also Muscles, masticatory; Paralysis, masticatory

- masticatory efficiency; mastication and experimental rat caries, [R. F. Sognnaes] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 552-556, Oct. '41
- masticatory efficiency; muscle strength of normal and fluorosed rats, [R. F. Sognnaes] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 458-460, Aug. '41
- physiology of corpus striatum; relation to mastication, [M. A. Gerechtsoff] *Arch.Internat.de physiol.* 51: 333-352, June '41

MASTICATOR SPACE: See Jaws

- MASTIN, E. V.**, Acute appendicitis; present day concepts of treatment, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 41-43, Feb. '42
- Toxic golter, *South.M.J.* 35: 148-150, Feb. '42
- Operation for cure of inguinal hernia, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 756-760, May '42

MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation**MASTOCYTOMA:** See Tumors, mastocytoma**MASTOID**

Inflammation: See Mastoiditis

Surgery: See also Mastoiditis

- access to mastoid process of temporal bone by transauricular route, [R. Bompert] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 156-163, Nov. '41
- antauricular approach in radical mastoidectomy; suggestion of new plastic closure of wound, [H. L. Williams] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 22-24, Jan. 14, '42
- closed plaster treatment of recent wounds, [J. Gerrie] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 18-19, Jan. '42
- endaural mastoidectomy; experience in series of 76 cases, [G. H. Woodruff & R. Henner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 777-793, May '42
- indications in chronic otomastoid diseases, [A. Viale del Carril] *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 69-84, March-April '40
- local use of sulfanilamide in otogenic infections, [F. L. Bryant] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 281-285, Feb. '42
- local use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in management of simple mastoidectomy wounds, [DuP. Guerry, III & F. J. Putney] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 399-407, March '42
- mastoidectomy, [P. Painchaud & F. Letarte] *Laval méd.* 6: 463-467, Dec. '41
- modern conception of treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, [W. Morrison] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 5-21, March '42
- new plastic flap for use in endaural radical mastoidectomy, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 117-121, March '42
- postoperative complete facial palsy with recovery; case, [A. F. Moriconi] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 322, June '42
- pronounced frontal inclination of transverse sinus and consideration of position of mastoid portion of transverse sinus in Indonesian patients undergoing operation, [Moewardi] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2180-2190, Oct. 14, '41
- radical mastoidectomy; indications, technic and post-operative management, [J. D. Singleton] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 612-614, Jan. '42
- treatment and prognosis of aural infections complicated by severe diabetes, [A. G. Hildebrand, B. E. Hempstead & E. J. Kepler] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 52-63, '41
- tuberculosis, in adults, [S. S. Cohen & G. W. Koepcke] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 427-436, April '42
- tumors, angioendothelioma; case, [J. C. Scal & D. Ide] *Laryngoscope* 52: 122-127, Feb. '42

MASTOIDITIS

See also Otitis Media

- acute surgical mastoiditis; review of cases, [R. E. Priest] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 250-266, Feb. '42
- chronic mastoiditis, [B. T. Rao] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 401-404, July '41
- "Mouret mastoiditis," with report of 2 cases, [L. de G. Joubert] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 357-364, Sept.-Oct. '41
- complications and sequelae: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
- [J. R. Swan] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 9-13, Jan. '42
- etiology, diagnosis and therapy of unusual otogenic gravitation abscesses (Bezold type), [H. Richter] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 203-216, '41
- neurologic aspects of simple mastoiditis, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 575-579, May '42

MASTOIDITIS—Continued

diagnosis, [W. H. Garner] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 52-55, Feb. '42

—pseudomastoiditis (Luc's mastoiditis); case, [H. J. Lauria] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 285-288, July-Aug. '41

prognosis, aural infections complicated by severe diabetes, [A. G. Hildebrand, B. E. Hempstead & E. J. Kepler] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 52-63, '41

therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery

—acute surgical mastoiditis; review of cases, with special reference to postoperative hearing and to role of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy, [R. E. Priest] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 250-266, Feb. '42

—chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) in otitis media and mastoiditis, [P. N. Morrow] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 51-54, Feb. '42

MASUCCI, P.: See GOLD, H. (Chester, Pa.), Jr. auth.

MATAIX PLANA, E.: See VILLALOBOS ROLDAN, E., Jr. auth.

MATCHES

—"match-box dermatitis," [A. G. Fergusson] *J.Roy. Army M.Corp.* 78: 98-99, Feb. '42

MATCHETT, F.: See DARLEY, W., Jr. auth.

MATE, K., and GYERGOI, J., Electrocardiogram in diseases of metabolism, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 73-76, March 29, '41

MATE

—biologic demonstration of ascorbic acid content, [P. Escudero, A. Escudero & M. L. Herranz] *Semana méd.* 1: 1409-1419, June 19, '41

—campaign against group consumption, [S. B. Rodriguez] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 164-168, April-Aug. '41

—dangers of group consumption, [J. Gomensoro] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 168-171, April-Aug. '41

—new investigations on chemical composition, especially on high sterol content of leaves; preliminary report, [J. A. Sánchez] *Semana méd.* 1: 726-730, April 9, '42

MATEER, J. G., BALTZ, J. L., MARION, D. F., and HOLLANDS, R. A., Comparative evaluation of newer liver function tests (comparison of intravenous hippuric acid test, cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, colloidal gold test and serial bromsulphthalein test with oral hippuric acid test and Rosenthal bromsulphthalein test), *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 13-29, Jan. '42

MATEO ALONSO, A., Los síndromes epilépticos de naturaleza alérgica, *Rev. Policlin. Caracas* 10: 299-317, Sept.-Oct. '41

MATERA, R. F.: See MARANO, A., Jr. auth.

—See PASQUALINI, R. Q., Jr. auth.

MATERIA MEDICA

See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics

—American Indian's contribution, [H. A. Burns] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 12-15, Jan. '42

—common sense materia medica in hospital, [H. Gold] *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, Jan. '42

—production of medicinal plants in Italy as one of most beautiful pages of autarchy, [G. Dragone Testi] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 22-24, May 15, '40

MATERNA, A., Anämische Osteomyelose bei Ulkuskarzinom des Magens mit Knochenmetastasen, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 1-5, May 5, '41

MATERNAL IMPRESSION: See Pregnancy**MATERNITY**

See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium

—mothers and mental problems, [S. Arzarello] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 147-152, April-Aug. '41

—psychosomatic studies of some aspects of maternal behavior, [D. M. Levy] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 223-227, April '42

hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity

morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics; Obstetrics, statistics; Puerperal infection, mortality

—campaign against maternal and infant mortality in Canada, [E. Couture] *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1277-1289, Dec. '41

—contributing factors, [E. L. MacCoy] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 97-101, April '42

—maternal mortality in Philadelphia, 1931-1940; report of Committee on Maternal Welfare of Philadelphia County Medical Society, *Week.Roster Phil.* 47: 411-423, Nov. 22, '41

—problem of mortality studies in smaller hospitals, [D. C. Richards] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 144-146, Jan. '42

—record of mortality in United States, 1940, [J. Yerushalmy] *Child* 6: 195-206, Feb. '42

—statistics on ectopic, other accidents of pregnancy, other unspecified conditions and embolism as causes of mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39: 87-90, Feb. '42

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality—Continued

- statistics on other accidents of childbirth as cause of mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 33-35, Jan. '42
- survey of mortality at Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio, 1924 to 1939, [A. Lichtyger] Ohio State M.J. 38: 241-243, March '42
- welfare:** See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
- attitudes of primiparae as observed in prenatal clinic, [L. J. Thompson] Ment.Hyg. 26: 243-256, April '42
- Bureau of Maternal and Child Health; proposed educational program, [J. Newdorp] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 254-255, Jan. '42
- cesarean operation and New Jersey welfare report, [R. A. MacKenzie] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 280-284, May '42
- Children's Bureau distributes information on maternal and child care, [C. E. Hayes] M.Woman's J. 49: 41-42, Feb. '42
- In Basin District of Cincinnati, [A. C. Kling & R. Touff] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 29-32, March '42
- organization of prenatal clinics and home-delivery-nursing services in Indiana, [H. B. Mettel] Child 6: 269-270, April '42
- protection of French mothers and their children: social laws, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 49: 1003-1004, Sept. 17-20, '41
- social aspects of obstetric aid, [A. Peralta Ramos] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 116-129, Dec. '40
- social aspects of obstetric care, [A. Guimarães Filho] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 151-168, Aug. '41
- social services in conjunction with midwifery service, [E. Castle] M.Oficer 66: 181-182, Dec. 6, '41
- women and children in wartime: British experience and American plans, [M. M. Elliot] Survey Graphic 31: 113-118, March '42
- work of Institute of Maternity and Social Aid during 1940, [N. Palacios Costa, H. Colmegna & A. F. D. de Pastorini] Semana méd. 1: 1387-1395, June 12, '41
- MATHENY, W. G.,** Effectiveness of aptitude testing in civilian pilot training program, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 44: 363-365, '41
- MATHESON, J. C. M.,** Infanticide, Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. 9: 135-152, July '41
- MATHEW, P. W., and SHERA, A. G.,** Staphylococcus aureus haemolyticus septicaemia successfully treated with thiazamide, Brit.M.J. 1: 258, Feb. 21, '42
- MATHEWS, T. J.: See McLEAN, E. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATHEWS, W. H.: See ROBERTSON, H. R.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATHEWSON, C. JR.,** Spiral and oblique fractures of tibia; method of treatment, Am.J.Surg. 55: 295-308, Feb. '42
- MATHEY-CORNAT, R.,** Contribution à la radiobiologie du tissu osseux (applications thérapeutiques), Presse méd. 49: 863-865, Aug. 6-9, '41
- MATHEZ, J. A.,** Contribution à l'étude du météorisme, Helvet.med.acta 8: 525-577, Nov. '41
- MATHIAS DUARTE, A.,** A alimentação durante a gestação normal, Rev.flum.de med. 6: 289-301, Sept. '41
- MATHIESON, D. R.: See HOLCK, H. G. O.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATHIEU, F.,** Observations sur un cas d'œstrus, de grossesse et de lactation chez une chienne en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 13-34, April '41
- Excrétion urinaire du calcium et du phosphore chez le chien en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 278-289, June '41
- Action de la thyroxine sur le calcium et le phosphore sanguin, sur l'excrétion urinaire du calcium et du phosphore chez l'animal en insuffisance parathyroïdienne chronique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 290-298, June '41
- MATHIEU, J.: See COTTE, G.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATHIS, J. H.: See SHIVERS, C. H. deT.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATHON, J.,** Eduard Albert as surgeon, scientist and man, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 89-93, Jan. 17, '41
- MATHUR, K. B. L.: See MUKHERJI, S. P.,** *jt. auth.*
- von MATOLCSY, T.,** Die operative Behandlung der Knochenbrüche, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 730-737, '41
- Funktion der Mamma nach plastischen Operationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 791-795, '41
- MATON, WILLIAM GEORGE:** See Biographies
- MATOS, L. E.,** Nuevos aportes a la crisoterapia; procedimiento de Capuaní, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 10-20, '41
- El ácido yódico en la quimioterapia de la tuberculosis pulmonar; conceptos previos, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 21-25, '41
- Consideraciones sobre uso y resultados de la administración del ácido yódico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 26-32, '41
- MATOUSEK, J., and VOJTA, M.,** Seminoma of ovary, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 136-139, Jan. 24, '41
- MATSON, G. M.: See BISGARD, J. D.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATSON, R. C.,** Extrapleural pneumonolysis with pack, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 714-722, June '42

MATSUZAWA, DAIKICHI

- (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- and **BOYD, L. J.,** Use of malted food preparation as dietary supplement in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp. 4: 166-172, Dec. '41
- MATTE, R., LIRA, E., and VALLE, E.,** Un caso de intoxicación digitalica, Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 850-853, Nov. '41
- di MATTEO, T. B.: See PEREYRA KÄFER, J.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATTHES, H.: See von BRUNN, W.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATTHES, K., and MALIKIOSIS, X.,** Über das Verhalten von Kreislauf und Atmung im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 259-271, '37
- See von BRUNN, W., *jt. auth.*
- MATTHES, M.,** Untersuchungen über das Verhalten einiger Kreislaufgrößen bei hohen Beschleunigungen im Flugversuch und über den Einfluss von CO₂-Zusatz zur Atemluft auf die Beschleunigungserträglichkeit, Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 123-137, '40
- MATTHEWS, C. S., SCHWABE, E. L., and EMERY, F. E.,** Method for stomach tubing small animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 352-354, Dec. '41
- Studies on recovery of reproductive system of male rat from regressive changes induced by stilbestrol, Endocrinology 30: 89-92, Jan. '42
- See EMERY, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- MATTHEWS, E.,** Glomerulonephritis, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 134-146, Jan. '42
- MATTHEWS, E. (Manchester),** Facial prostheses, Brit.M. J. 1: 223, Feb. 14, '42
- MATTHEWS, L. G.,** Patron saints of pharmacy, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 31: 89-95, March '42
- MATTHEWS, M. W.,** Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2670-2672, April '42
- MATTHEWS, W. F.: See CAMPBELL, M. F.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATTI, HERMANN**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Die Behandlung der Kriegspseudarthrosen, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 9-18, '41
- MATTI OPERATION:** See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal
- MATTILL, H. A., and GOLUMBIC, C.,** Vitamin E, cod liver oil and muscular dystrophy, J.Nutrition 23: 625-631, June '42
- MATTILL, P. M.: See JENNINGS, F. L.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATTINGLY, D., and MENVILLE, L. J.,** Abdominal pregnancy, Radiology 38: 35-38, Jan. '42
- MATTIOLI, M.,** La malattia di Simmonds, Gior.d.med.prat. 21: 407-414, Dec. '39
- MATTOS, S. O., and da SILVA MELLO, C.,** Conduta clinica em alguns casos de mola hidatiforme e corioepitelioma, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 297-315, Dec. '41
- MATTOS BARRETO, P.: See VASCONCELOS, E.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATRESSES**
—mattress and pillow coverings, [H. Iker] Ohio State M.J. 38: 37-38, Jan. '42
- MATUS, L.,** Nuestra conducta terapéutica en la eclampsia convulsiva, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 377-404, Oct. '41
- MATUSEVICH, J.,** Focos sépticos naso faringo-faríngeos y reumatismo, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 197-210, Nov. '41
- MATUSOVSKY, A.,** Extra-uterine pregnancy with successful delivery of live infant, Orvos.köz. 2: 154-156, May 17, '41
- MATYAS, M.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des völligen Verschlusses der Anastomosen in den ersten Tagen nach Magenresektion. Anastomosenphlegmone, Arch.f.klin. Chir. 201: 41-49, '41
- MATZKIN, L. L.: See HOLINGER, P. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- MATZNER, M. J., and WINDWER, C.,** Dietary management of bleeding peptic ulcer with orange juice—milk, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 105-108, March-April '42
- MAUCK, H. P.,** War surgery and traumatic lesions; severe acute injuries of knee, Am.J.Surg. 56: 54-63, April '42
- MAUER, G.,** Zur Frage der primären Sklerose der Pulmonalarterien, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 208-219, '41
- MAUGHS, S. B.,** Concept of psychopathy and psychopathic personality; dynamic interpretation of 10 "so-called" psychopaths, J.Crim.Psychopath. 3: 494, Jan.; 664, April '42
- MAUKS, K.,** Anuria of pregnancy and puerperium, Orvos.köz. 2: 185-188, May 31, '41
- Experiences with evipal anesthesia on basis of 1,000 cases, Gyógyászat 81: 494-496, Sept. 27, '41
- MAUNG, K.,** Discriminant analysis of Tocher's eye colour data for Scottish school children, Ann.Eugenica 11: 64-76, April '41
- MAURATH, J.: See BOMSKOV, C.,** *jt. auth.*
- MAURER, J. A.,** Practical lantern-slide projection, J.Biol. Photographic A. 10: 123-129, March '42
- MAURER, W. S.: See WORTIS, H.,** *jt. auth.*
- MAURER OPERATION:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- MAURICIO CORREA, J.: See de ESPIRITO SANTO, C. A.,** *jt. auth.*

- MAURITZ, E. L.:** See **FLEISCHMAN, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAURO, J.**, Considerações sobre fratura da coluna vertebral; caso clínico, *Rev. flum. de med.* 6: 387-402, Dec. '41
- MAUSER, C. L.:** See **ROWE, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAUZY, C. H.**, Cesarean section; its incidence and fetal mortality in some cities in North Carolina, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 3-8, Jan. '42
- MAVER, M. E., MIDER, G. B., JOHNSON, J. M., and THOMPSON, J. W.**, Comparative proteinase and peptidase activities of rat hepatoma and normal and regenerating rat liver, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 277-282, Dec. '41
- MAXCY, K. F., PHAIR, J. J., and SMITH, M. R.**, Diphtheria in Baltimore; tonsillectomies as related to diphtheria carrier rates, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 42-46, Jan. '42
- MAXFIELD, J. R., JR.**, Cancer of cervix and fundus uteri, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 154-157, May '42
- MAXILLARY BONE:** See **Jaws**
- MAXILLARY SINUS**
See also **Sinuses, Nasal anatomy and histology, sinusitis; anatomicopathologic study**, [F. Cora Ellsht] *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 25-52, Jan.-Feb. '40
cysts, nonsecreting cysts of mucosa, [J. R. Lindsay] *Laryngoscope* 52: 84-100, Feb. '42
—so-called tooth antrum in left maxilla; foreign body in antrum and unerupted third molar; case, [J. A. Millhon & H. L. Williams] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
diseases, dental observations by otolaryngologist, [G. Berry] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 995-1017, Dec. '41
—roentgenologic demonstration of latent inflammatory processes, [F. Hammer] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 25-35, July '41
—sinusitis in infants; 5 cases with recovery, [M. Akai & T. Takahashi] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 648, Sept. '41
—sinusitis of dental fracture origin, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 146-153, April '42
—treatment of acute sinusitis, [O. E. Van Alyea] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* 46: 69-78, Nov.-Dec. '41
—use of iodized oil in treatment of infections, [H. M. Goodyear] *Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 138-149, '41
—use of middle meatus in lavage, [J. C. Dickson] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 608-612, Jan. '42
astula: See **Fistula**
foreign bodies: See **Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages**
pathology, sinusitis; anatomicopathologic study, [F. Cora Ellsht] *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 25-52, Jan.-Feb. '40
tumors, hemangioma of antroanasal sinus successfully treated by radium, [S. Morse] *Laryngoscope* 52: 371-375, May '42
—osteoma, [R. E. Priest & L. B. Boies] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 79-83, March '42
- MAXMEN, H. A.:** See **PHILLIPS, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAXWELL, C. E.:** See **BLICKE, F. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAXWELL, J. H.**, Sulfonamide drugs in treatment of acute suppurations in middle ear and mastoid, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 573-577, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
Metastatic hypernephroma of larynx; report of 2 cases, *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 29-30, April '42
- MAY, C. H., Julius Wolff, M.D.**, 1870-1942, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 602-603, March '42
- MAY, H.**, Reconstruction of stomach outlet in gastric resection; simple suture for use with Billroth 2 oralis totalis type of operation, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 378-382, Feb. '42
- MAY, J. (Durham, N.C.):** See **CUNNINGHAM, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAY, J. (Montevideo)**, Professeur José Brito Foresti, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 10: 1064-1065, '39-'40
—and **ZANZI, L. A.**, Edema prepuccial por chancro poradénico del frenillo, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 161-164, Nov. '41
- MAY, W. W. R.**, Industry's opportunity; some comments on past, present and future efforts to solve venereal disease problem among workers, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 69-77, Feb. '42
- MAYBAUM, J. L., and DRUSS, J. G.**, Otitic infections due to pneumococcus type III, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 829-840, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MAYCOCK, W. d'A., and WHITBY, L. E. H.**, Some aspects of wound shock with experiences in treatment, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 358-371, Oct. '41
- MAYEDA, Y.**, Zur vergleichenden Cytoarchitektonik des Thalamus des Affen, *Macacus rhesus*, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 549-588, '41
- MAYER, A.**, Die Entwicklung unserer Therapie beim Uterus-Kollumkarzinom, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 17-28, '41
Rudolf Theodor v. Jaschke zum 60. Geburtstag, München. *med. Wchnschr.* 88: 913-914, Aug. 15, '41
Bedeutung der genitalen Hypoplasie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1150-1155, Oct. 17, '41
- MAYER, C. F.**, Collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 96-104, Jan. '42
"Current List of Medical Literature"—explanation, *Science* 95: 43-45, Jan. 9, '42
Collection of Arabic medical literature in Army Medical Library, with checklist of Arabic manuscripts, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 201-216, Feb. '42
Two unpublished letters of 'Sammelweis, *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 233-236, April '42
- MAYER, E.**, Early infiltrative tuberculous lesion; its significance, behavior, and treatment, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 278-282, April '42
—and **RAPPAPORT, I.**, Present key problems in tuberculosis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1179-1181, April 4, '42
Problem of tuberculosis in present mobilization for war, *M. Rec.* 155: 341-343, June '42
- MAYER, G.**, Determination of diameter of erythrocytes by Zeiss-Pilger apparatus and by ocular micrometer method, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 49-53, Feb. 22, '41
- MAYER, G. G., and SOBOTKA, H.**, Photoelectric determination of di-c-tocopherol in serum, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 695-699, May '42
- MAYER, J.**, Workers medical organization, *M. Leaves* 4: 203-208, '42
- MAYER, L. L.**, Eyesight in industry, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 375-405, Feb. '42
- MAYER, M., and HEIDELBERGER, M.**, Velocity of combination of antibody with specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 567-574, May '42
—See **HEIDELBERGER, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAYER, M. D., NEWMAN, H., and GINZLER, A. M.**, Simultaneous radiologic and kinetic recording of uterine and tubal motility, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 52-58, Jan. '42
—See **MANN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAYER, R. A.:** See **KENNON, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAYER, R. F.**, Birth injuries, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 366-369, April '42
- MAYER-GROSS, W., and BERLINER, F.**, Observations in hypoglycaemia; C. S. F. sugar and coma, *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 82-88, Jan. '42
- MAYERS, M. R.**, Appraisal of disability resulting from occupational diseases, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20: 251-254, Sept. '41
First aid in small plants, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Dec. '41
—See **GREENBURG, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **SMITH, A. R.**, Systemic effects from exposure to certain chlorinated naphthalenes, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: [n.p.] Jan. '42
- MAYERSON, H. S.**, Effect of gravity on blood pressure of dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 411-418, Jan. '42
Influence of posture on blood flow in dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 381-385, May '42
- MAYFIELD, F. H., and CAZAN, G. M.**, Spinal cord injuries; analysis of 6 cases showing subarachnoid block, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 317-325, Feb. '42
- and **GRANTHAM, E. G.**, Spinal extradural cysts, *Surgery* 11: 589-595, April '42
- MAYNARD, E. P., JR.**, Pioneers in cardiovascular syphilis, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 841-853, Jan.-Feb. '42
Present status of diagnosis of uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 383-391, June '42
- MAYNARD, L. A., and RASMUSSEN, E.**, Influence of dietary fat on lactation performance in rats, *J. Nutrition* 23: 385-398, April '42
- MAYNEORD, W. V.:** See **LEVITT, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MAYO, C. W.**, Technic for permanent colonic stoma in cases of inoperable lesions of lower portion of sigmoid, rectosigmoid and rectum, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 8-11, Jan. 7, '42
Surgical treatment of carcinoma of lower portion of colon, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 53-56, Feb. '42
Colonic polyposis; its role in failure to effect cure in certain cases of carcinoma of colon and rectum by resection of primary lesion, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 181-184, March 25, '42
General summary of symposium on cancer, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 174, April '42
—See **DOCKERTY, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **PEARMAN, R. O.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **SCHLICKE, C. F.**, Carcinoma of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid; selection of cases for one-stage combined abdominoperineal resection, *South. Surgeon* 11: 14-23, Jan. '42
Carcinoma of colon and rectum; study of metastasis and recurrences, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 83-91, Jan. '42
Appearance of barbiturate in human milk, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 87-88, Feb. 11, '42
- MAYO CLINIC**
—department of anesthesia, [J. A. Neal] *Semana méd.* 2: 1068-1073, Oct. 30, '41
—methods of anesthesia used in Mayo Clinic, [J. A. Neal] *Semana méd.* 2: 1256-1260, Nov. 20, '41
- MAYO FAMILY**
—the Doctors Mayo, [H. Clapenattle] *Atlantic Monthly* 169: 117-132, Jan. '42
- MAYORAL, P.:** See **GROOT, H.**, *jt. auth.*

- MAYR, J.**, Die totale Bekämpfung der Gonorrhoe, München, med.Wchnschr. 88: 1014-1015, Sept. 12, '41
- MAYRAND, ROBERT**: See **Obituaries**
- MAYS, A. T.**, Ventricular tachycardia of unusually long duration (77 days), Am.Heart J. 23: 119-127, Jan. '42
- MAYS, C. R., and DILWORTH, E. E.**, Post partial tubal sterilization; report of 28 cases with special reference to its application in hypertensive toxemias of late pregnancy, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2663, April '42
- MAYS, J. R. S.**: See **BURNEY, L. E., Jr. auth.**
- MAYTUM, C. K.**: See **PRICKMAN, L. E., Jr. auth.**
- MAZE**: See **Psychology, comparative**
- MAZET, R., JR.**: See **HOOK, F. R., Jr. auth.**
- MAZURENKO, N. S.**, Significance of variations of venous pressure in course of internal diseases, Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 210-219, '41
- MAZZA, H. L.**, Tuberculosis genital femenina, Día méd. 14: 340-345, April 20, '42
- MAZZA, M. A., and LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J.**, Lepra-reacción, Día méd. 14: 113-116, Feb. 16, '42
- MAZZEI, E. S.**: See **CASTEX, M. R., Jr. auth.**
- MAZZINI, L. Y.**, Mazzini microscopic flocculation test for serodiagnosis of syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 123-130, April '42
- MAZZINI, O. F., and MEYER, G. R.**, Vitamina K y cirugía; modificaciones de la protrombinaemia. Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires 20: 427-433, Oct. '41
- MAZZINI TEST**: See **Syphilis, serodiagnosis**
- MAZZOCCO, P.**, Variaciones del glucógeno, grasas y proteínas del sapo durante el ayuno, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 412-415, Nov. '41
- MAZZOLA, R. F.**: See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., Jr. auth.**
- MAZZOLENI, L.**, Untersuchungen über die Beziehung der ungesättigten Blutfettsäuren zum Blutzuckerspiegel, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1056-1057, Oct. 18, '41
- MAZZOTTI, L., and OSORIO, M. T.**, Resultados obtenidos en cruzamientos con especies diferentes de triatomas, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 159-160, Aug. '41
- Sobre la presencia de huevecillos de Fasciola hepatica en los extractos biliares medicinales; su significación en el diagnóstico coprológico, Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 2: 355-361, Dec. '41
- and **LEON, L. A.**, Infección experimental por Trypanosoma cruzi de Triatoma carrioni del Ecuador, Medicina, México 22: 191-193, May 10, '42
- and **VARELA, G.**, Reacción de Weil-Felix en perros de la ciudad de México, Medicina, México 22: 135-136, April 10, '42
- MEAD, M.**: See **BATESON, G., Jr. auth.**
- MEADER, R. G.**: See **HAMILTON, H. B., Jr. auth.**
- MEAGHER, W. C.**, To aid and conserve public weal, M.Rec. 155: 155-159, March 4, '42
- MEAKINS, J. C.**, William Withering; his contribution to medicine, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 327-332, Feb. '42
- Modern trends in medical practice, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 449-456, May '42
- MEANS, J. H.**, George Gray Sears, 1859-1940, Tr.Am. Physicians 56: 26-27, '41
- MEANS, J. W.**: See **DeLOR, C. J., Jr. auth.**
- See **SHINOWARA, G. Y., Jr. auth.**
- MEANS, R. R.**, Use of colloidal calcium gelatin in seasonal allergies; preliminary report, M.Rec. 155: 313-315, May '42
- MEARES, S. D.**, Endocrine causes of disorders of menstruation and bleeding from non-gravid uterus, M. J.Australia 2: 566-569, Nov. 15, '41
- MEARNS, A. G.**: See **HUMBLE, B. H., Jr. auth.**
- MEARS, A. R. R.**, Pellagrin's progress, South African M.J. 16: 147-148, April 11, '42
- MEARS, F. B.**: See **DENNIS, C., Jr. auth.**
- MEARS AUROPHONE**: See **Deafness, therapy**
- MEASLES**
- measles and whooping cough; prevention and treatment, [E. H. R. Harries] Practitioner 148: 32-37, Jan. '42
- review of literature, [H. Rietschel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 342-355, '41
- thermal curve; significance, [I. H. Alantar] Arch.de méd.enf. 43: 225-229, July-Aug. '40
- Wake County epidemic of 1941, [C. F. Williams] North Carolina M.J. 3: 70-74, Feb. '42
- blood in, plasma amino acid levels, [L. E. Farr, W. C. McCarthy & T. Francis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 668-673, May '42
- complications and sequelae, encephalitis; 2 cases, [Gomes de Mattos & P. Refinetti] Pediatría prat., São Paulo 12: 255-266, July-Aug. '41
- central nervous system symptoms associated with measles in an adult (recovery after therapy with neoprontolil, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. R. Hamilton] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 324-326, June '42
- diarrhea during measles, [E. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 31-36, Jan. '42
- fevers following measles, [M. Escontria] Gac.méd.de México 72: 44-60, Feb. 28, '42
- mortality in bronchopneumonia due to measles, [F. Bazán, E. Sujo & R. Maggi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 16: 564-580, Dec. '41
- MEASLES, complications and sequelae—Continued**
- new causative agent of purulent bronchitis and bronchopneumonia discovered in experimental transmission of measles in mice, [K. Heinzmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 910-912, Sept. 6, '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as aid to postoperative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria associated with measles, [D. F. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. 1: 325-326, March 7, '42
- German**: See **Rubella**
- immunity**, further study of prophylaxis with placental extract, [H. G. Huber] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 85: 313-331, '41
- adult serum in prophylaxis; preliminary report, [A. Angelini] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 1-15, Jan. 10, '42
- attempted prophylaxis with use of immune globulin (human), [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. 59: 303-308, May '42
- inefficiency of immune globulin in prophylaxis during adolescence, [J. R. Gallagher] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 890-882, June '42
- prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in pediatric ward; further observations, [L. H. Barenberg, W. Levy, N. M. Greenstein & B. Greenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 1101-1109, June '42
- prophylaxis of measles (using immune serum), [W. H. Opie] South African M.J. 16: 168, April 25, '42
- rules for prophylaxis in wartime, [J. H. de Haas & J. H. Posthuma] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 82: 221-225, Feb. 3, '42
- therapy**, sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); value in preventing pulmonary complications, [A. Revuelta] Día méd. 14: 198-200, March 16, '42
- MEAT**
- See also **Beef**; **Pork**; **Sausage**; etc.
- effect of enzymatic digestion on pantothenic acid content of meats determined by microbiologic method, [H. A. Walsman, L. M. Henderson, J. M. McIntire & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 23: 239-248, March '42
- meat and meat products, [J. A. Merlo González] Rev. san.mil., Habana 4: 258, July-Sept.; 323, Oct.-Dec. '40
- in diet**, dried salted meat as food; recognition of its alterations, [Almeida Gouveia] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 287-291, Oct. '41
- facts about meat, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 155: 20 (adv. paging) June '42
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; rapid correction of hypoalbuminemia with ad libitum meat diet, [R. Elman, F. A. Brown, Jr. & H. Wolf] J.Exper.Med. 75: 461-464, April '42
- meat, a body-builder, [H. A. Walsman, R. W. Bray & I. Mortimer] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 312-316, April '42
- meat and human health, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 145-148, March '42
- meat extractives and nonprotein nitrogen of blood, [E. Mylon & M. C. Winternitz] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 183-188, Dec. '41
- meat-borne typhoid outbreak in Tennessee, [P. H. Duff & A. E. Hardison] South.M.J. 35: 139-142, Feb. '42
- relation of respiratory quotient to glycogen reserves in dogs on meat or high carbohydrate diet, [R. H. de Melo & M. Cortes] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 575-580, Nov. '41
- inspection**, veterinary inspection of meat, meat foods and dairy products consumed by the army, [F. C. Waters] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 301-304, April '42
- poisoning**: See **Food, poisoning**
- preservation**, dried salted meat as food; recognition of alterations, [Almeida Gouveia] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 287-291, Oct. '41
- MECHLING, G. S.**, Psychologic approach to patient for anesthesia, South.M.J. 35: 83-84, Jan. '42
- MECHNIKOV, ILVA**: See **Metchnikoff, Elle**
- MECHOLYL**: See **cross reference under Acetyl-β-Methylcholine**
- MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM**: See **Intestines, diverticula**
- MECKEL'S GANGLION**
- See also **Neuralgia, sphenopalatine**
- atypical facial neuralgia (extirpation of sphenopalatine ganglion), [R. C. Martin] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 735-739, May '42
- anesthetization**, "crocodile tears" treated by injection (alcohol), [B. H. Gottesfeld & F. H. Leavitt] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 314-315, Feb. '42
- MECRAY, P., JR.**, Simple apparatus for administration of pentothal sodium oxygen anesthesia by one anesthetist, Am.J.Surg. 56: 517, May '42
- MEDALS**
- Doctor Sellig Hecht; Ives medalist for 1941, J.Optic. Soc.America 32: 37-39, Jan. '42
- Ludvig Hektoen receives Distinguished Service Medal [of American Medical Association], J.A.M.A. 119: 640-641, June 20, '42
- presentation of Henry Jacob Bigelow Medal [to Dr. Allen O. Whipple], New England J.Med. 226: 513-515, March 26, '42

MEDALS—Continued

- presentation of Kober medal to Dr. Wm. de Berniere MacNider, [A. N. Richards] Tr.Am.Physicians 56:31-34, '41
- MEDAWAR, P. B.**, Sheets of pure epidermal epithelium from human skin, *Nature*, London 148:783, Dec. 27, '41
- Chemical coagulants in treatment of burns, *Lancet* 1: 350-352, March 21, '42
- MEDEARIS, D. M.**, Vitamin requirement for infants and children, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43:197-199, May '42
- de MEDEIROS, A.**, Um caso de paralisia geral progressiva juvenil, *Neurobiologia* 4:289-295, Dec. '41
- MEDELMAN, J. P.**: See **KANMAN, G. R.**, Jr. auth.
- MEDIASTINUM**

cysts, mediastinocervical serous cyst; importance of exploratory methods; case, [A. Castellanos & R. Pereiras] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13:496-526, Dec. '41

diseases, primary pulmonary actinomycosis with invasion of mediastinum; case, [G. S. Madrid] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3:251-255, Sept.-Oct. '41

—lesions in superior mediastinum which interfere with venous circulation, [H. C. Hinshaw & D. I. Rutledge] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:908-916, April '42

—symposium on surgical infections, [L. S. Fallis] *S. Clin.North America* 22:428-432, April '42

emphysema: See **Emphysema**

foreign bodies, ice pick in superior posterior mediastinum for 18 years, [J. J. Lalich & G. M. Tice] *Radiology* 38:234-236, Feb. '42

reentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum

—so-called "widened" mediastinum in tuberculous infants and children, [A. V. Shapiro] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7:56-68, Oct. '41

syphilis, mediastinitis simulating tumor; case, [E. G. Kameneva] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 260-264, '41

tumors, dermoid cyst, [D. Brouwer] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81:2267-2268, Oct. 21, '41

—inferior mediastinal metastasis of superior mediastinal tumor, revealed by tomography; case, [S. Grezzi] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10:33-39, '41

—intrathoracic lipoma of anterior mediastinum; case, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & C. Sayagués] *Arch.urug. de med.cir.y especialid.* 19:146-153, Aug. '41

—large parasternal bulge of anterior thoracic wall due to lymphosarcoma, [E. Herskovits] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:303-305, Aug. '41

—osteodystrophia fibrosa (Recklinghausen); resection of mediastinal parathyroid adenoma by sternal fissure, [W. Denk] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1794-1796, Sept. 20, '41

—accumulated aortic aneurysm; case mistaken for mediastinal tumor with metastases, [T. M. Fullenlove] *Radiology* 38:86-89, Jan. '42

—successful surgical therapy in case of large xanthofibroma and report of case of unoperated benign lipoma, [A. Brunner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254:685-694, '41

—syphilitic mediastinitis simulating tumor; case, [E. G. Kameneva] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 260-264, '41

MEDICAL CENTERS

—Hadassah-University Medical Center, [H. Yassky] *M. Leaves* 4:178-185, '42

MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See **Economics, Medical**

MEDICAL EDUCATION: See **Education, Medical**

MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See **Coroners and Medical Examiners**

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See **Jurisprudence, Medical**

MEDICAL LICENSURE: See **Licensure, Medical**

MEDICAL LITERATURE: See **Literature, medical**

MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS: See **Hospitals, war measures; Medicine, military; Medicine, naval; War, medical service**

MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See **Societies, Medical; and under names of societies**

MEDICI, F. A., Tratamiento de los quistes acíferos pulmonares por la punción y aspiración descompresiva brusca, *An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3:49-53, June '41

Enfsema ampoloso sub-pleural desarrollado en el pulmón tuberculoso en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico, *An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3:118-124, June '41

—See **PERONCINI, J.**, Jr. auth.

MEDICINE

See also **Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.**

—facts, fads and fancies, [G. S. Bryan] *Mississippi Doctor* 19:499-501, March '42

—fundamentals for epistemology and methodology, [L. Allende Lezama] *Semana méd.* 2:762-768, Sept. 18, '41

—heresies, [G. Paquien] *Semana méd.* 1:1499-1500, June 26, '41

—importance of hygiene to medical practitioner, [C. Thomas] *M.Press* 207:182-184, March 18, '42

MEDICINE—Continued

—modern trends in practice, [J. C. Meakins] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46:449-456, May '42

—present and future organization of profession, [B. W. Monahan] *M.J.Australia* 2:740-743, Dec. 27, '41

—president's address (Louisiana State Medical Society), [K. Rand] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94:519-521, May '42

—problems of today, [F. H. Lahey] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:19-24, Jan. '42

—scholarship in medicine, [H. A. Christian] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3:345-352, Dec. '41; *Diplomate* 14:13-16, Jan. '42; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 118:757-759, Feb. 28, '42

—spirit of medicine (William W. Root lecture), [I. Abell] *Diplomate* 14:52-58, Feb. '42

—whither? [J. A. Miller] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:1003-1010, May '42

aphorisms: See also **Fever, history; Hippocrates; Respiratory Tract, diseases**

—[F. M. Hanes] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:245-246, May '42

aviation: See **Aviation and Aviators**

chemistry and medicine: See **Chemistry**

clinical: See also **Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, teaching**

—highlights of weekly staff clinical conferences in 1940, [J. Albert & P. Ignacio] *J.Philippine M.A.* 21:535-562, Nov. '41

—observations and methods, [E. Libman] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:777-781, Jan.-Feb. '42

—relation to pathology, [A. de Almeida Prado] *Arq. de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 16-23, June-Aug. '41 [Reprint, 1922]

cults: See also **Quackery**

—Brother Tomás, magician of our epoch, [G. Guerra A.] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6:221-224, Jan. '42

—ghost of Sylvester Graham, [J. A. Tobey] *Hygeia* 20:124-126, Feb. '42

—nature healing in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Dorn] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15:213-217, Sept. '41

—patron saints of pharmacy, [L. G. Matthews] *J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.)* 31:89-95, March '42

dentistry and medicine: See **Dentistry**

folklore and superstition, bats (old ideas of therapeutic value), [W. R. Riddell] *J.M.Rec.* 154:474, Dec. 17, '41

—contemporary folk-treatment of sternutation, [L. Kaner] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:273-291, March '42

—"double double; cauldron bubble," [B. S. Lewis] *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27:379-382, Oct. '41

—false health notions, [G. A. Walker & E. Saltzman] *Hygeia* 20:32, Jan. '42

—physicians in Jewish folklore, [A. A. Roback] *M. Leaves* 4:110-118, '42

—popular medicine in Sasanian Babylonia, [M. B. Gordon] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4:241-245, May '42

—role of fossils as remedies in ancient popular medicine in Germany, [O. Abel] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91:705, Aug. 23, '41; 724, Aug. 30, '41

—"Sphere of Life and Death" in early medieval manuscripts, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:292-303, March '42

—variolation in Ethiopia, [M. Griaule] *Presse méd.* 49:731, July 2-5, '41

history: See also **Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.**

—among the ancient Hebrews, [B. L. Gordon] *Ann.M. Hist.* 4:219-235, May '42

—changes in public attitudes toward medicine; historical aspects, [A. E. Cohn] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:12-35, Jan. '42

—effects of war on medicine, [M. I. Roemer] *Ann.M. Hist.* 4:189-198, May '42

—from ancient Greece to Soviet Russia, [B. Farrington] *Bristol Med.-Chir.J.* 58:45-56, '41

—Hönn's lexicon of trickery and deception, [J. P. zum Busch] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:18-19, Jan. 3, '42

—in universities and medical colleges in India, [D. V. S. Reddy] *J.Indian M.A.* 11:115-117, Jan. '42

—medical experience of Paracelsus, [W. A. L. von Brunn] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1044-1045, Sept. 19, '41

—medical history collections in United States and Canada; special collections in Archibald Church Library, Northwestern University Medical School, [L. Walker] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:87-89, Jan. '42

—medicine and social criticism, [M. I. Roemer] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11:228-234, Feb. '42 [Comment on Rosen's article]

—nine centuries of medical work and charity of Knights Hospitallers of Saint John of Jerusalem, [J. J. Izquierdo] *Gac.méd.de México* 72:106-134, Feb. 28, '42

—note on "Medical Work of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem" (by E. E. Hume), [M. J. Whelton] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78:92-97, Feb. '42

MEDICINE, history—Continued

- Paracelsus and his contribution to medicine, [E. Jenny] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 284, '41
- Paracelsus as physician, and modern medicine; fourth centenary of death on Sept. 24, 1941, [P. Diepgen] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1041-1044, Sept. 19, '41
- Paracelsus; personality, doctrines and his alleged influence in reform of medicine, [H. P. Bayon] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 69-76, Nov. '41
- reading medical history, [A. Rook] *Cambridge Univ.M. Soc.Mag.* 19: 18-19, '41
- reflections on medicine in review [articles reprinted from "Northwestern Lancet," 1870-1900] [S. M. White] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 33-61, Feb. '42
- select bibliography of Greek and Roman medicine, [M. Drabkin] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 399-408, April '42
- yesterday of medicine, [M. A. Nickle] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 433-437, March '42
- in Africa:** See also *Medicine, in Italian colonies; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.*
- East Africa and all that, [J. H. Marks] *South African M.J.* 15: 481-483, Dec. 13, '41
- in Argentina,** recent advances, [B. A. Houssay] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1216-1224, Dec. '41
- crisis of medical profession; reply to questionnaire, [B. Boslo] *Semana méd.* 1: 1277-1280, May 29, '41
- new health policy, [A. Fernández Verano] *Semana méd.* 2: 1314-1316, Nov. 27, '41
- in art and literature:** See also *Bible*
- doctor in literature; anthology, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc. Mag.* 19: 29-30, '41
- Dr. Samuel Johnson; his medical history as recorded by James Boswell, [T. East] *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 43-48, Jan.-April '42
- Flalho de Almeida, most celebrated Portuguese eugenist, [A. Lessa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 215-230, Dec. '41
- laterality dominance in Shakespeare's plays, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 51-58, Feb. '42
- medical aspects of literature; bibliographic outline, [I. Bry] *Bull.M.Llibrary A.* 30: 252-266, April '42
- physicians and painting, [P. Dumas] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 180-181, Feb. '42
- Shakespearean characters in light of present-day psychologies, [I. S. Wile] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 62-90, Jan. '42
- study of mental disorder in ancient Greek culture, [G. W. Klaker] *Psychiatry* 4: 535-545, Nov. '41
- "The Dawn of Abdominal Surgery"; Ephraim McDowell performing first ovariectomy on Jane Todd Crawford in Danville, Kentucky, 1809 [painting], *Am.J.Surg.* 56: [n.p.] June '42
- three Ganser states and Hamlet, [E. S. Stern & W. H. Whiles] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 134-141, Jan. '42
- in Australia,** dangers of national salaried medical service, [A. E. Brown] *M.J.Australia* 1: 74-76, Jan. 17, '42
- outline of possible scheme for salaried medical service, *M.J.Australia* 2: 710-725, Dec. 20, '41; salaried medical service for Australia, *South African M.J.* 16: 131-144, April 11, '42
- salaried state medical service, [R. Clento] *M.J. Australia* 1: 363-370, March 28, '42
- two items of recent Branch (Queensland Branch of British Medical Association) history, [F. W. E. Lukin] *M.J.Australia* 1: 1-3, Jan. 3, '42
- wings of mercy in the wilds; flying doctors of Australia's inland, [E. R. Yarham] *Hospital, London* 38: 7-8, Jan. '42
- in Austria,** British medicine and the old Viennese school, [I. Fischer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 174-181, Feb. '42
- in Brazil,** present day scientific and medical development, [A. Peixoto] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1225-1228, Dec. '41
- in California,** symposium on historical medicine; southern California medicine, [J. W. Shuman] *M.Rec.* 155: 31, Jan. 7, '42; 70, Jan. 21, '42; 145, Feb. 18, '42; 184, March 4, '42; 225, March 18, '42
- evolution of a local history collection, [P. T. Gardner] *Bull.M.Llibrary A.* 30: 187-190, April '42
- in Canada:** See also *Physicians, in Canada*
- aspects of state medicine, [Sister St. Stanislaus & G. J. Harrington] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 114-116, April '42
- bibliography of history of medicine in United States and Canada—1941, [G. Miller] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 437-473, April '42
- practice in the Yukon, [A. Duncan] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 127-128, June '42
- in China,** Chinese contributions to medical science, [J. Needham & G. D. Lu] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 115-118, '41
- in Connecticut,** early physicians in Connecticut, [G. O. Sumner] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 459-475, June '42 [Reprint, 1851]
- surgery of the past in Connecticut, [S. C. Harvey] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 445-459, June '42

MEDICINE—Continued

- in Denmark,** Theophrastus Paracelsus in Denmark and Sweden; four hundredth anniversary of death of famous iatrochemist, [B. Roemisch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1041-1042, Sept. 19, '41
- in Dominican Republic,** bibliographic sources of history, [E. E. Ricart] *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 5: 91-105, Jan.-June '41
- in Ethiopia,** medical impressions of Abyssinia, [W. P. Steenkamp, Jr.] *South African M.J.* 15: 475-480, Dec. 13, '41
- variolation in Ethiopia, [M. Griaule] *Presse méd.* 49: 731, July 2-5, '41
- in Finland,** F. J. Rabbe as collector of medicohistorical source material, [G. Soininen] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3011-3015, Oct. 25, '41
- in France,** *Ordre des médecins;* extracts from circular from Superior Council (*Ordre national des médecins; Conseil supérieur de l'Ordre*), *Presse méd.* 49: 540-543, May 14-17, '41
- our medical debt to France, [G. Hinsdale] *Ann.M. Hist.* 4: 154-166, March '42
- in Georgia,** problems of 1942, [A. H. Bunce] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 183-186, May '42
- in Germany:** See also *Medicine, cults*
- future social aims in relation to working capacity and industrial problems, [H. Hebestreit] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 956-958, Aug. 29, '41
- role of fossils as remedies in ancient popular medicine, [O. Abel] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 705, Aug. 23, '41; 724, Aug. 30, '41
- in Great Britain:** See also *Physicians, in Great Britain*
- British medicine and old Viennese school, [I. Fischer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 174-181, Feb. '42
- health futures, [E. Bevin] *M.Care* 2: 39-42, Jan. '42
- health futures; postwar medical planning, [M. M. Davis] *M.Care* 2: 25-38, Jan. '42
- medical implications of British national fitness campaign, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *War Med.* 2: 230-245, March '42
- medical planning, [F. Hall] *Pub.Health* 55: 38-39, Nov. '41
- medical planning, [C. Hill] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc. Mag.* 18: 137-141, '41
- medicine and public welfare, [B. E. Dawson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 573-575, May 9, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; defects of present system and broad consideration of proposed remedies, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 1-2, Jan. 3, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; detailed study of proposed remedies, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 23-24, Feb. 7, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; group practice and local health centres, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 55-56, April 4, '42
- national health policy; future of general practice; hospital system, prospective changes, and general practitioner's part, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 41-42, March 7, '42
- national health policy; specialist and consultant services, *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 69-70, May 2, '42
- national medical service and conditions of medical practice after the war, [H. Brackenbury] *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 13-16, Jan. 24, '42
- place of municipal clinics in medical service, [A. Morrison] *Pub.Health* 55: 116-121, March '42
- postwar medical planning, [R. H. Parry] *Pub.Health* 55: 104-106, Feb. '42
- reconstruction in practice of medicine (Harvelian oration), [E. F. Buzzard] *Lancet* 1: 343-347, March 21, '42
- reorganization of medical services, [V. Borland] *Pub. Health* 55: 33-37, Nov. '41
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons and its contributions to medicine, [R. F. Young] *Glasgow M.J.* 136: 159-168, Dec. '41
- state medical service, [A. G. G. Thompson] *Lancet* 2: 613, Nov. 15, '41
- whole-time state medical service, [J. A. Ryle] *Brit.M.J. (supp.)* pp. 33-35, Feb. 21, '42
- in India,** medical practice, [R. L. Milne] *M.Press* 206: 403-406, Nov. 26, '41
- future developments in medical missions, [D. P. Dow] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 1-5, Jan. '42
- planning of medical relief for our people, [A. Viawanathan] *Indian M.J., supp.* 3: 9, Feb. 15, '41; *supp.* 3: 51, May 15, '41
- present state of practice in province of Madras, [A. Viawanathan] *Indian M.J., supp.* 3: 87-94, Oct. 15, '41
- presidential address (All-India Medical Licentiate's Association), [A. D. Mukharji] *Indian M.J.* 35: 53-60, March '41
- presidential address (Bengal Provincial Conference of All-India Medical Licentiate's Association), [P. C. Ray] *Indian M.J., supp.* 3: 69-71, July 15, '41
- problems of rural aid, [P. J. Bhat] *Indian M.J., supp.* 3: 109-110, Dec. 15, '41

MEDICINE, in India—Continued

- Vagbhata's *Ashtāṅghrdayasamhitā*, ancient Hindu textbook of medicine, [L. Hilgenberg & W. Kirfel] *Janus* 45: 59, April-June; 166, July-Sept. '41
- in **Indo-China**, medical aid in Cambodia at end of twelfth century, [G. Coudès] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 405-415, March-April '41
- in **Iowa**, medical history of Calhoun County, [P. W. Van Metre] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 47-50, Jan. '42
- medical history of Webster County, [W. W. Bowen] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 96, Feb.; 149, March; 192, April; 240, May; 273, June '42
- president elect's address, [F. P. Winkler] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 246-247, June '42
- in **Italian colonies**, diseases of East Africa, [C. Manson-Bahr] *Lancet* 1: 217, Feb. 14, '42
- pathologic conditions of region of Holetta, Italian East Africa, [F. Scaldara] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 9-12, Sept. '40
- in **Italy**, role of Rome in history of medicine, [P. Piccinini] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 19-24, Aug. 15, '40
- in **Louisiana**, principles of practice during first half of nineteenth century, [W. D. Postell] *Bull.M.Libr.* 30: 191-197, April '42
- in **Maine**, looking back 50 years, [W. E. Sincovek] *J. Maine M.A.* 33: 31-33, Feb. '42
- in **Malaya**, [A. E. Coates] *M.J.Australia* 1: 63-67, Jan. 17, '42
- in **Massachusetts**, Middlesex South and Massachusetts medicine, [H. G. Giddings] *New England J.Med.* 226: 37-45, Jan. 8, '42
- in **Minnesota**, history of pioneer medical practice in St. Paul, [J. M. Armstrong] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 219-220, Jan. '42
- in **Nauru**, medical work, [K. V. Earle] *M.Press* 207: 38-40, Jan. 21, '42
- in **Netherlands East Indies**, medical scientific centers, [C. Bonne] *South African M.J.* 16: 67-68, Feb. 14, '42 [in Dutch]
- in **New Hampshire**, doctor of 150 years ago, [H. H. Amsden] *New England J.Med.* 225: 972-975, Dec. 18, '41
- presidential address; New England Surgical Society (biographies of 4 New Hampshire physicians) [J. B. Woodman] *New England J.Med.* 226: 636-639, April 16, '42
- in **New Jersey**, modern trend toward better organized services, [L. A. Wilkes] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 155-157, March '42
- in **New York**, Adirondack medicine: historical outline, [L. H. Wardner] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 794-798, April 15, '42
- New York State's public medical care program, [L. C. Dowling] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 904-912, May 1, '42
- in **New Zealand**, public relations of medical practice; history of events in New Zealand, November, 1941, *M.J.Australia* 2: 602-605, Nov. 22, '41
- group practice; aims and outline of organization, [H. J. Gaudin] *New Zealand M.J.* (supp.) pp. 2-8, Feb. '42
- in **Ohio**, early landmarks in medical history of Cincinnati, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 55-58, Jan. '42
- in **Palestine**, medical work, [H. J. Orr-Ewing] *M.Press* 207: 191-193, March 25, '42
- in **Pan American countries**, medical relationships of the American nations, [L. Stice] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 234-237, Jan. 17, '42
- in **Pennsylvania**, Philadelphia controversy (between John Morgan and William Shippen, Jr.), 1775-1780, [J. E. Kleffer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 148-160, Feb. '42
- in **Russia**, doctor and patient in Soviet Union, [J. Lipetz] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 18-22, Jan. '42
- medicine from ancient Greece to Soviet Russia, [B. Farrington] *Bristol Med.-Chir.J.* 58: 45-56, '41
- organization of medical services in U.S.S.R., [J. McMichael] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 12-14, Jan. '42
- in **South Africa**, future; laborer is worthy of his hire, [M. R. Drennan] *South African M.J.* 16: 30, Jan. 24, '42
- future; planning and counter-planning, [H. J. Beselaar] *South African M.J.* 16: 97-98, March 14, '42
- future plans, [J. H. Rauch] *South African M.J.* 16: 153-155, April 25, '42 [in Dutch]
- future; state medical service, [A. Hay-Michel] *South African M.J.* 16: 156-157, April 25, '42
- medical attendance on soldiers' dependants, *South African M.J.* 16: 47-48, Jan. 24, '42
- medicine and the future, [B. J. F. Laubscher] *South African M.J.* 16: 27-29, Jan. 24, '42
- our future, [F. B. Proskch] *South African M.J.* 16: 157, April 25, '42
- South Africa ripe for health reform, [L. Kessel] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3: 10-12, March '42
- in **South America**, contribution of Andrés Bello to prestige of medicine, [J. Sanabria Brumal] *Gac. méd.de Caracas* 48: 358-360, Nov. 15-30, '41
- disease and population in Latin America, [A. A. Moll] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 158-168, Jan. '42

MEDICINE—Continued

- in **Sweden**, peculiarities of geographic pathology, [F. Henschen] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 71-84, '40
- in **Tennessee**, pioneer physicians and medicine in middle Tennessee, [T. V. Woodring] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 34: 469-478, Dec. '41
- in **United States**: See also Medicine, in Maine; Medicine, in Ohio; Physicians, in United States; etc.
- bibliography of history of medicine in United States and Canada—1941, [G. Miller] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 437-473, April '42
- developments: national, economic and scientific, [F. H. Lahey] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 224-228, June '42
- have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? [T. J. Crowe] *Federation Bull.* 28: 137-141, May '42
- medical profession; opportunities for service today, [H. F. H. Jones] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 39: 1-4, June '42
- nation's health resources, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] *Survey Graphic* 31: 139, March '42
- our American heritage, [J. L. McClellan] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 166-168, Jan. '42
- priceless heritage of medical freedom, [E. H. Skinner] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 1-4, Jan. '42
- progress, [E. Wildbolz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1458-1461, Nov. 15, '41
- in **Virginia**, travelogue of medical history, [W. B. Blanton] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 178-184, May '42
- in **Wisconsin**, summary of Wisconsin poor relief laws affecting care of indigent sick; digest of laws, rulings and practices, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40: 1182-1197, Dec. '41
- Industrial**: See Industry and Occupations
- Internal**, association of internist and urologist in modern medicine, [R. S. Reeves] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 101-104, Feb. '42
- how long to wait? Discussion of some problems in internal medicine, [L. K. Levy] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 394-396, Jan. '42
- internist's contribution to orthodontist (significance of jaw pain), [S. P. Lucia] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 542-545, Oct. '41
- interrelated problems in urology, dermatology and internal medicine, [M. Backer] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 69-72, Feb. '42
- review of progress since 1896, [K. Faber] *Ugeskf. læger* 103: 1301-1307, Oct. 9, '41
- urgent need for providing internists in municipal maternity hospitals, [V. Marino Donato] *Semana méd.* 2: 597-598, Sept. 4, '41
- urologic problems from point of view of internist, [J. M. Johnston] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 185-169, March '42
- urology and internal medicine, [H. M. Davison, J. C. Thoroughman & J. B. Peschau, Jr.] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 79-83, Feb. '42
- urology and internist, [W. G. Richards] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 116-119, Feb. '42
- Legal**: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- Military**: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Aviation and Aviators; Gas, poisoning; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers and veterans; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; Wounded and Sick, transportation; Wounds; etc.
- accidents due to heat, [C. Massias] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 165-174, March-April '41
- activities of Medical Department in augmentation of the Army, [J. C. Magee] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 1-10, April '41
- acute appendicitis; sequelae of typhoid inoculation, [W. F. Bowers & L. Shupe] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 413-418, April '42
- advisory service for internal diseases, [Gänsslen] *Deut. Militärärztl.* 6: 19-23, Jan. '41
- Army health continues excellent, *Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.* 23: 8-10, May '42
- assessment of foot function; anatomic and clinical considerations, [H. A. Harris] *Lancet* 1: 32-34, Jan. 10, '42
- bacillary dysentery in Polish war prisoners, [P. Schillerbach] *Deut.Militärärztl.* 6: 268-272, May '41
- battalion medical officer, [H. R. Conn] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 119-123, April '42; *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1301-1303, April 11, '42
- beginnings of American military medicine, [C. R. Hall] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 122-131, March '42
- blackwater fever (with postmortem examination), [C. H. G. Price] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 196-198, April '42
- blood and plasma transfusions, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouse] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 41-62, Jan. '42
- blood substitutes, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouse] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 306-315, March '42
- blood substitutes, [L. R. Newhouse & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 12-15, Jan. '42

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- blood substitutes; development and use, [L. R. Newhouser & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 1-13, Jan. '42
- Canada's supply of army doctors, [W. J. Deadman] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 60-62, Jan. '42
- cardiovascular diseases; forms, evaluation and therapy, [O. Roth] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 752-779, Dec. '41
- care of casualties in mechanized units, [L. M. Dyke] *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 17-23, Jan. '42
- care of injuries; treatment of burns, [M. J. Hickey] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 177-182, April '42
- Charles Stuart Tripler (1806-1866), [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 176-181, April '42
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 81, War Department, Office of Surgeon General, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 34-48, April '41
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 17, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 56-59, April '42; also, *War Med.* 2: 466-481, May '42; correction 2: 647, July '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in gunshot wounds of face, neck and jaws, [M. W. Ogle] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 650-655, June '42
- "chiggers" (red bugs); sulfur and soap as effective prophylaxis, [Z. J. Romeo] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 437-439, April '42
- chronic and recurrent respiratory infection, [I. Macpherson & G. S. Seed] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 166-174, April '42
- clinical and subclinical lead intoxication (from fumes of tetraethyl lead gasoline), [A. E. Abraham & J. A. Baird] *War Med.* 2: 450-453, May '42
- coccioidomycosis; survey at Camp Roberts, California, [R. M. Shelton] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1186-1190, April 4, '42
- Colonel Alexander N. Stark, Surgeon, First Army, A. E. F., [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 160-163, Oct. '41
- Colonel John Shaw Billings, many-sided genius, [J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 143-150, Jan. '42
- convalescent depot in this war up to date, [E. L. Sandiland] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 153-162, April '42
- C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation) "in postinfluenzal asthenia and general fatigue in selected troops, [P. Sauser-Hall] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 72: 197-199, Feb. 14, '42
- current statistical reports and sick and wounded records, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 82-87, April '42
- danger to hearing apparatus in modern warfare [W. A. Wells] *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 215-223, '41
- demographic statistics, [G. C. Dunham] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 61-73, Jan.-June '41
- "desert sores," [J. H. Louw] *South African M. J.* 16: 43-44, Jan. 24, '42
- desiccated plasma for national defense; mass production methods based on adtevac process, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 812-819, March '42
- development of equipment for administration of dried plasma, [M. Strumia, L. R. Newhouser, D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & J. J. McGraw] *War Med.* 2: 102-113, Jan. '42
- doctor in the army, [R. A. Kilduffe] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 5-8, Jan. '42
- donation of blood for transfusion and other purposes. Act July 30, 1941 (Public Law 196, seventy-seventh Congress); circular letter no. 21, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, *War Med.* 2: 482-487, May '42
- dosage interval in sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) administration, [R. Andrew] *M. J. Australia* 2: 612-615, Nov. 29, '41
- duties and activities of roentgenologist at front, [K. Hohenner] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 150-153, April '41
- dysentery; prophylactic treatment with polyvalent dysentery bacteriophages, [F. Klose & W. Schröer] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 265-267, May '41
- dyspeptic soldier; record of 931 consecutive cases, [W. Brockbank] *Lancet* 1: 39-42, Jan. 10, '42
- effect of vitamin A on dark adaptation, [J. R. Owen] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 201-202, April '42
- evaluation of cardiovascular disorders by military physician, [W. Hadorn] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1449-1454, Nov. 15, '41
- evaluation of rheumatic disorders, [V. Helnemann] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1454-1458, Nov. 15, '41
- fibrositis; biographic study of 50 civilian and military cases, from Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hospital (London County Council), and a military hospital, [P. Kilman, O. A. Savage, E. Wittkower & T. F. Rodger] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 56-76, May '42

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- fibrositis; treatment by local injection, [R. Turner] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 77-85, Feb. '42
- finance and supply topics conservation [drugs and chemicals], *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 182-191, April '42
- fit to fight . . . and fit for life; brief review of social hygiene activities of United States Army, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 4-21, Jan. '42
- Florence Nightingale and military medicine; presidential address, [T. T. Mackie] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '42
- foot disabilities seen in regimental aid posts, [R. S. Lahz] *M. J. Australia* 1: 400-404, April 4, '42
- foot standards for service, [D. Barry] *M. J. Australia* 1: 404-406, April 4, '42
- from civilian practice to military service, [D. L. Borden] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 125-130, April '42
- gastric diseases, [L. Michaud] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 666-690, Dec. '41
- gastric diseases; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Haemmerli] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 691-708, Dec. '41
- gastric disorders, [J. M. Smellie] *Lancet* 1: 322, March 14, '42
- gastric patients; evaluation of fitness for service, [M. Demole] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 722-726, Dec. '41
- gastric patients; experiences in military service, [H. Kapp] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 727-729, Dec. '41
- gastroenterology; methods of examination and disposition of cases, [R. Schindler] *War Med.* 2: 263-276, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42
- general perspective of U. S. Army Medical Service, [J. R. Darnall] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 147-162, April '42
- General Winfield Scott—sanitarian (in connection with outbreak of cholera), [J. M. Phalen] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 694-696, June '42
- gonorrhea at Station Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas; statistical report, [M. A. Magid] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 405-407, May 30, '42
- gonorrhea; blood concentrations during chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [R. W. Fairbrother, C. A. Aymer & C. W. Ashton] *Lancet* 1: 464-466, April 18, '42
- gonorrhea treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. M. Laird] *Lancet* 1: 463-464, April 18, '42
- gonorrhea; treatment in active service with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Kruspe] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 295-296, May '41
- gonorrheal urethritis; chemotherapy with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [H. A. Zide & I. Davis] *War Med.* 2: 445-449, May '42
- health of Indian Army; critical review, [V. K. Row] *Indian M. J.* 35: 101-104, April '41
- health of the Army in United States during winter months, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) p. 77, April '42
- hepatic disorders; diagnosis, [O. Merkelbach] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 730-732, Dec. '41
- human plasma and serum, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & L. R. Newhouser] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 61-71, Oct. '41
- human plasma; review of its preparations and indications, [J. Henderson] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 271-277, April '42
- identification of radiographs in the field, [V. L. Bolton] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 434-435, April '42
- impressions of regimental medical officers, [R. C. L. Burges] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 816, Dec. 6, '41
- improvised artificial pneumothorax apparatus, [R. Stuppell] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 163-165, April '42
- improvised sterilizer for Field Medical Units, [W. M. E. Anderson] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 270-272, Nov. '41
- in its general application, [S. U. Marietta] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 1-7, Jan. '42
- in Spanish Civil War, [R. P. Ferrari] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 67: 959-960, Aug. 29, '41
- in the armed forces of our country, [H. A. Laws, Jr.] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 169-175, May '42
- incubation period for meningitis and lobar pneumonia; military insurance aspects, [R. Staehelin] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1393-1396, Nov. 1, '41
- influence of tactics on evacuation and organization of division medical service, [W. P. Davenport] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 272-281, March '42
- Influenza; circular letter no. 124, issued Dec. 23, 1941, by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C., *War Med.* 2: 136-138, Jan. '42; also, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 145, Jan. 10, '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 38-40, Jan. '42
- Influenza epidemic at Potchefstroom Military Camp; clinical and therapeutic survey, [W. Emdin] *South African M. J.* 16: 101-107, March 14, '42
- Intervertebral disk injuries, [J. G. Love] *War Med.* 2: 403-409, May '42

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- investigation of night vision among personnel of A. A. Unit, [B. St. J. Steadman] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78:14-24, Jan. '42
- investigations concerned with problems of high altitude flying and deep diving; application of certain findings pertaining to physical fitness to general military service, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 90:9-29, Jan. '42
- iodine ointment for epidermophytosis interdigitale, [B. G. Shapiro] Brit.M.J. 2:877, Dec. 20, '41
- James D. Glennan, Brigadier General, Medical Corps, U.S.Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 56) pp. 105-108, April '41
- jaundice; cases, [J. W. Osborne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78:199-201, April '42
- Johann Dietz—army physician, 1665-1737? [A. Com-fort] Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag. 18:144-146, '41
- keloid; radiotherapy in prophylaxis and treatment, [W. M. Levitt & H. Gillies] Lancet 1:440-442, April 11, '42
- lecture to all medical officers, [K. Comyn] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 78:63-76, Feb. '42
- mad dogs with wings (vampire bats in transmission of rabies), [L. A. Fox] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 122-127, Jan. '42
- management of war burns, [F. J. Halford] Hawaii M.J. 1:191-192, Jan. '42
- man-power—medical aspects in world army to-day, [D. G. Cheyne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:427-430, April '42
- march fracture of femur; case, [L. T. Peterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:185-188, Jan. '42
- medical aid in U.S.S.R. Army, [C. L. Rubenstein] California & West.Med. 55:304, Dec. '41
- medical care of troops on active service in England, [D. G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. 1:301-302, Feb. 28, '42
- Medical Department of the Army in war, [R. G. Prentiss, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:373-376, May '42
- Medical Department of United States Army in World War; volume X, Neuropsychiatry, [J. J. Michaels] War Med. 2:172-186, Jan. '42
- medical impressions of Abyssinia, [W. P. Steen-kamp, Jr.] South African M.J. 15:475-480, Dec. 13, '41
- medical information on personnel of Adjutant General's Department, with special reference to incidence of syphilis, [P. L. Machado de Cardenas] Rev.san. mil., Habana 5:91-94, July-Dec. '41
- medical officers' responsibility in present emergency, [L. A. Fox] Army M.Bull. (no. 55) pp. 77-86, Jan. '41
- medical service of a square division—one year of active duty, [L. A. Sallsbury] Mil.Surgeon 90:496-509, May '42
- medical service of armored force, [R. H. Duenner] Mil.Surgeon 90:300-306, March '42
- medical service of large training camp, [G. E. Leone & B. Word] Mississippi Doctor 19:351-353, Dec. '41
- medical service with horse-mechanized cavalry, [C. B. Daugherty] Mil.Surgeon 90:621-626, June '42
- medical service with horse-mechanized cavalry on maneuvers, [H. P. Macnamara] Mil.Surgeon 90:182-184, Feb. '42
- medical treatment of personnel of the 3 armed forces. (Official instructions), [F. T. Bowerbank] New Zealand M.J. 41:100-102, April '42
- medicine chests (400 years ago), [C. J. S. Thompson] Lancet 1:548-549, May 2, '42
- memories of an army surgeon, [A. Achplise] Canad. M.A.J. 46:274-276, March '42
- meningitis; 13 cases treated with serum and sulfon-amides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyri-dine) at Station Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey, [M. Kasich & B. Shulman] Mil.Surgeon 90:419-424, April '42
- meningococcal infection (in Canadian soldiers), [R. C. Dickson, N. E. McKinnon, D. Magner & N. B. McGillivray] Lancet 2:631-634, Nov. 22, '41
- mental instability; prognosis, [S. B. & M. B. Hall] Lancet 1:376-378, March 28, '42
- miliaria rubra; rapid and certain cure, [R. R. Lewis] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78:86-89, Feb. '42
- military effects of Russian winter (extracts from Mauriceau-Beaupré's book on Napoleon's campaign), Brit.M.J. 1:121-122, Jan. 24, '42
- miniature bacteriologic field laboratory, [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] Deut.Militärarzt 6:35-36, Jan. '41
- minor dermatology of military physician, [C. Fischer] Deut.Militärarzt 6:296-301, May '41
- minor injuries of bones and joints, [E. Samuel] Brit.J. Radiol. 15:77-84, March '42
- mumps as military disease and its control, [C. Wesselhoft & C. F. Walcott] War Med. 2:213-222, March '42

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- nature's way; military effectiveness; resistance to disease, [V. Safford] Mil.Surgeon 90:536, May; 630, June '42
- need for trained medical personnel to care for health of the military, [J. B. Darnall] J.A.M.A. 118:901-904, March 14, '42; also, J.M.A.Alabama 11:363-368, April '42
- neurology and psychiatry; marginal cases, [R. Brun] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71:1597-1601, Dec. 20, '41
- new aids for wounded, [J. H. Hill] Atlantic Monthly 169:286-292, March '42
- new method for immediate recruitment of medical officers, [S. F. Seeley] J.A.M.A. 119:33-34, May 2, '42
- nonarticular rheumatism; symptomatology, etiology, treatment, [J. H. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. 137:33-42, Feb. '42
- notes on treatment and control of certain tropical diseases; circular letter no. 50, War Department: Office of Surgeon General, Army M.Bull. (no. 58) pp. 100-140, Oct. '41; diagnóstico y tratamiento de ciertas afecciones de los trópicos, Bol.Ofic.san.pan.am. 21:253, March; 354, April '42
- once again; address of president, [H. H. Kerr] Ann. Surg. 115:481-487, April '42
- organization of medical service of French army in the field, [Guerrier & Thivot] Rev.san.mil., Habana 4:200-221, July-Sept. '40
- organization of service in German army and its use in campaign against Poland, [H. Hartleben] Rev.san. mil., Habana 4:308-315, Oct.-Dec. '40
- orthopedics, [N. T. Kirk] S.Clin.North America 21:1685-1702, Dec. '41
- osteochondritis dissecans (of knee) occurring in young soldier accepted for service; case, [R. J. C. Campbell] Brit.J.Radiol. 15:138-140, May '42
- outline of diagnosis and treatment of common "rheumatic diseases" [prepared by Military Preparedness Committee of American Rheumatism Association], Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 1-23, Jan. '42
- patients in closed psychiatric institutes, [A. Kielholz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71:1048-1053, Sept. 6, '41
- personal observations on matters medical and casualties seen in present war, [P. H. Mitchiner] St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40:36-41, April '42; also, M. Press 207:254-257, April 22, '42
- personality disorders in soldiers; recognition, prevention, and treatment; prepared for Subcommittee on Clinical Psychiatry, National Research Council, [E. G. Billings] Army M.Bull. (no. 58) pp. 1-37, Oct. '41
- Phineas J. Horwitz—fourth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1865-1869), [L. H. Roddis] Mil. Surgeon 90:198-200, Feb. '42
- physical therapy; manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, War Med. 2:295-329, March '42
- physician's experiences in United States Sanitary Commission during Civil War, [W. R. Steiner] Proc.Charaka Club 10:172-191, '41
- physician in Canadian army, [A. LeSage] Union méd. du Canada 71:8-9, Jan. '42
- physiotherapy and soldier's foot, [E. J. Crisp] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35:217-220, Jan. '42
- pilonidal cysts; 30 cases occurring in 97 days at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, [W. J. Pickett & A. J. Beatty] Am. J.Surg. 56:375-378, May '42
- place of medical colleges in national defense, [G. F. Lull] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17:1-8, Jan. '42
- plan of short period instruction designed to correct deficiencies revealed in training inspections, [F. B. Queen & A. R. Mailer] Mil.Surgeon 90:186-189, Feb. '42
- plans for medical history of the emergency, [A. G. Love] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 24-37, Jan. '42
- pollomyelitis; case in military area; preventive measures taken, [J. Randin y Vergara & L. Muñoz Angulo] Rev.san.mil., Habana 4:171-173, April-June '40
- practical application of fever therapy during active warfare, [K. Phillips] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 4:173-180, Dec. '41
- present policies and activities of Medical Department of U. S. Army, [F. B. Wakeman] Mil.Surgeon 90:245-253, March '42
- presidential address (Association of Military Surgeons of United States); résumé of recent activities, [H. D. Corbuser] Mil.Surgeon 90:1-5, Jan. '42
- prevention of droplet-borne infections by spray (hypochlorite solution); field experiment, [D. S. Middleton & I. C. Gilliland] Lancet 2:598-599, Nov. 15, '41
- primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown [prepared for Surgeon General of Army by Director of Commission on Pneumonia], War Med. 2:330-333, March '42; also, Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 31-35, April '42

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- problems concerning active immunization against tetanus, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 433-438, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- procurement and use of blood substitutes, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1152-1159, June '42
- procurement of officers for Medical Department, Army of United States, J.A.M.A. 118: 462, Feb. 7, '42
- prospects and methods of comparative therapy and prophylaxis in war, [K. Gutzelt] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 14-19, Jan. '41
- psychiatrist at work, [W. C. Porter] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 317-323, Nov. '41
- pulmonary disease: management, [J. H. Hutchison] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 487-490, April 18, '42
- recent advances in blood transfusion and their application, [P. Hedenius] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2831-2835, Oct. 4, '41
- reeducation (by means of medical films) of doctor entering army, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155: 16 (adv. paging) March 18, '42
- reliable sterile production of nondenatured dried plasma, [R. Bucher] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
- reliability of Chediak dried blood reaction and its value in military medicine, [T. Fritschl] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 37-41, Jan. '41; comment by Meinicke 6: 301, May '41
- report of Committee on Preparedness of Association of American Medical Colleges; plans for augmenting Medical Corps of defense forces, J.A.A.M.Coll. 17: 39-42, Jan. '42
- report to American Surgical Association on activities of Division of Professional Service under supervision of Surgeon-General of U. S. Army, [F. W. Rankin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 892-896, June '42
- review of medical boards, [R. W. I. Urquhart] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 54-59, Jan. '42
- review of psychiatric progress, 1941, [W. Overholser] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 581-583, Jan. '42
- roentgenologic services in field of combat (intensive basic course at Army Medical School): requirements, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 38: 590-598, May '42
- role of open houses of prostitution in spread of venereal diseases in a southwestern cantonment area: preliminary report of epidemiologic study, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 15-22, Jan. '42
- Rorschach method and its uses in military psychiatry, [J. A. Brussel & K. S. Hitch] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 3-29, Jan. '42
- scabies: transmission and prevention, [K. Mellanby] *Pub.Health* 55: 150-151, May '42
- sciatia: question of diagnosis, [A. Strauch] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 280-284, May '41
- scientific accomplishments of United States Army Medical Corps, [E. E. Hume] *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 23-47, April '42
- scope of psychiatry, [U. H. Helgesson] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 80-91, Jan. '42
- series of cases of simple acute tenosynovitis, [H. Pozner] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 142-144, March '42
- shock: prevention and treatment in combat zone, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 38-60, Oct. '41
- significance of intelligence in skin cases, [G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 2: 791-792, Dec. 27, '41
- skin diseases in wartime, [S. Thomson] *M.Press* 207: 285-289, May 6, '42
- spa treatment and its value in wartime, [W. Yeoman] *M.Press* 206: 374-376, Nov. 12, '41
- spontaneous fracture of apparently normal neck of femur, [K. S. Mullard] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 241-244, Oct. '41
- stationary or fixed hospitals, dispensaries, and depots of Medical Department, U. S. Army, April 1, 1941, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 93-104, April '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) "8-7-7-6" treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in male; report on 68 cases followed for 8 months, supplemented by general discussion, [J. P. Pappas] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 45-57, Jan. '42
- teaching and equipment in United States, [L. Muniz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 316-322, Oct.-Dec. '40
- tilted pelvis, [L. E. Zimmerman] *War Med.* 2: 465, May '42
- tinea infestation; clinical memorandum, [P. Noel-Hanson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 134-137, March '42
- training for civilians; Medical Cadet Corps, [C. B. Courville] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 105-113, Jan.-March '42
- training Medical Department soldier, [G. H. Teasley] *South.Surgeon* 11: 355-358, May '42
- training newly commissioned officer, [W. M. Cameron] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 230, Feb. 14, '42
- transfusion set for use in field, [S. N. Hayes & others] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 649-652, Nov. '41

MEDICINE, military—Continued

- treatment of burns, prepared for Committee on Surgery of National Research Council, *War Med.* 2: 334-339, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42; also, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 24-30, April '42
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of burns and scalds (excluding chemical burns), *Ulster M.J.* 10: 108-110, Nov. '41
- treatment of wartime burns, [L. A. Passalacqua] *Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 140-146, April '42
- trichinosis: outbreak at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts, [A. Marble, A. P. Skoog & D. J. Bucholz] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 636-643, June '42
- trichophyton foot infections: treatment in the field, [C. J. Rademacher] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 431-434, April '42
- tropical medicine in United States military history, [H. E. Meleney] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 329-337, May '42
- United States Army medical milestones, [E. B. Pedlow] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 347-351, April '42
- urticaria due to cold; 4 cases in soldiers, [P. Guye] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 695-706, Oct. 25, '41
- use of normal human plasma, [L. R. Newhouse & E. L. Lozner] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 14-16, Jan. '42
- use of one kw. lighting set in treatment of shock, [D. A. G. Brown] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 40-43, Jan. '42
- use of salt in prevention of heat fatigue and exhaustion [section III, War Department Circular 129 dated July 5, 1941] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 114-115, Jan. '42
- utility of marrow cavity of sternum for parenteral fluid therapy, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] *War Med.* 2: 277-283, March '42
- vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and plague; circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C., *War Med.* 2: 139-141, Jan. '42; also, J.A.M.A. 118: 385-386, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 167-169, April '42
- vaccination: improvised method, [D. S. Dick] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 78: 142, March '42
- value of statistical records, [P. Vollenweider] *Schweiz. med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1392-1393, Nov. 1, '42
- visit to German Army Medical Service in 1937, [E. E. Hume] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 5: 15-32, Jan.-June '41
- war psychiatry, [B. Glueck] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 137-149, Feb. '42
- wartime concepts of mobile field laboratory, [D. H. Drummond] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 668-675, June '42
- why did Napoleon's Grand Army perish in Russia? Disease and destiny, [W. Schweishelmer] *M.Rec.* 155: 182-184, March 4, '42
- William Whelan—third Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1853-1865), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 196-198, Feb. '42
- wound shock with experiences in treatment, [W. d'A. Maycock & L. E. H. Whitby] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 358-371, Oct. '41
- x-ray and its relation to reduction of disability, [W. M. Shapiro] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 29-31, Jan. '42
- young doctor and the war, [J. H. Stokes] *Diplomate* 14: 17-23, Jan. '42
- young medical officer goes to war, [F. L. Apperly] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 349-351, May 23, '42
- naval: See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Recruits; Surgery, naval; Wounded and Sick; etc.
- applied physiology, [A. R. Behnke & C. S. Stephenson] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 575-598, '42
- auditory acuity among submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to Diesel engine noise), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 27-42, Jan. '42
- auditory acuity in submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to radio acoustic traumatism), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 396-403, April '42
- "best traditions of the service"; United States Navy and social hygiene, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 22-29, Jan. '42
- blood substitutes: development and use, [L. R. Newhouse & D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 1-13, Jan. '42
- casualties at Pearl Harbor, [I. S. Ravdin & P. H. Long] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 353-358, April '42
- chronic meningococcal bacteremia; review of literature together with clinical account of 5 cases met with in a hospital ship, [C. A. Clarke] *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 17-28, Jan. '42
- chronic urticaria following single injection of tetanus toxoid, [M. B. Sulzberger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 415-418, April '42
- compression fractures of ankle and foot following torpedo explosion; case (use of plasma delivered by plane), [E. W. Rommel] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 405-406, April '42
- emergency kit for use by medical departments in ships, [O. B. Morrison, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 425-427, April '42

MEDICINE, naval—Continued

- epidemics in course of maritime wars of eighteenth century, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49: 893-894, Aug. 13-16, '41
- equipment for peace and wartime used by United States Navy and Marine Corps in Caimanera, Cuba, [J. Randin y Vergara, V. M. Padilla y Cespedes, A. C. Gonzalez & L. Muñoz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 5: 136-141, July-Dec. '41
- first aid bag for emergency use afloat, [H. D. Lamb] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 64-65, Jan. '42
- first hand lessons at Pearl Harbor; Fleet Medical Newsletter, [E. A. M. Gendreau] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 9-12, April '42
- food poisoning, [J. F. Hays] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 373-376, April '42
- head injuries; analysis at Navy Yard, New York, with reference to prevention, January 1, 1941, to June 30, 1941, [H. Lieber] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 473-476, April '42; *Indust.Med.* 11: 9-10, Jan. '42
- heat cellulitis, [H. M. Walker] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 398-399, Oct. '41
- history; annual address to students of Royal Victoria Hospital, session 1941-42, [R. S. Allison] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 117-131, Nov. '41
- how does the Navy get that way? [L. W. Johnson] *Hygeia* 20: 258, April '42
- improvised anesthetic apparatus; conversion of ship's salvus oxygen unit into closed circuit anesthetic apparatus, [H. P. Price] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
- James C. Palmer, Surgeon General of the Navy (1872-1873), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 580-582, May '42
- Jonathan M. Foltz, Surgeon General of the Navy (1871-1872), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 445-449, April '42
- Joseph Beale, Surgeon General of the Navy (1873-1877), [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 691-693, June '42
- late end-results of war burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Lancet* 1: 410-412, April 4, '42
- medical service at remote bases, [L. W. Johnson] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 290-299, March '42
- medical treatment of personnel of the 3 armed forces. (Official instructions), [F. T. Bowerbank] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 100-102, April '42
- medicine chests (400 years ago), [C. J. S. Thompson] *Lancet* 1: 548-549, May 2, '42
- mercury poisoning from use of anti-fouling plastic paint (in navy yard), [L. J. Goldwater & C. P. Jeffers] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 21-23, Feb. '42; also, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 476-480, April '42
- murine typhus and its prophylaxis, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49: 853-854, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- National Naval Medical Center, [C. M. Oman] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 253-256, April '42
- organization for studies on epidemic influenza; Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, [A. P. Krueger] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 378-388, April '42
- organization of Navy Medical Department, [L. H. Roddis] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1533-1543, Dec. '41
- Pearl Harbor; victory for navy doctors, [S. R. Winters] *Hygeia* 20: 342, May '42
- physical therapy; manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *War Med.* 2: 295-329, March '42
- physician in Canadian navy, [G. Jarry] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 5-7, Jan. '42
- policies and activities of Medical Department of United States Navy in present national emergency, [R. T. McIntire] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 119-123, Feb. '42
- problem of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Riesen] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 182-186, June '42
- protection of workers in government defense industries from venereal diseases, [E. W. Brown] *War Med.* 2: 246-254, March '42; also, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 83-90, Feb. '42
- provocative dose (application of mental hygiene for sailors), [H. G. Silvester] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 371-374, Oct. '41
- psychiatry; an advertisement, [G. C. Tooth] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 42-47, Jan. '42
- pulse rate in wartime, [H. E. B. Curjel] *J.Roy. Nav. M.Serv.* 27: 399-400, Oct. '41
- report of Committee on Preparedness of Association of American Medical Colleges; plans for augmenting Medical Corps of defense forces, *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 39-42, Jan. '42
- report of 661 nail puncture wounds of foot, [F. H. Bowen] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 413-414, May 30, '42
- role of nurse in naval defense industry, [E. W. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 11: 94-97, Feb. '42
- routine blood Kahn reactions; report of 9,434 tests made on Marine Corps recruits, [W. E. Carakodon] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 106-107, Jan. '42

MEDICINE, naval—Continued

- scope of psychiatry, [U. H. Helgeason] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 80-91, Jan. '42
- seasickness and other forms of motion sickness; general review of literature, [D. McEachern, G. Morton & P. Lehman] *War Med.* 2: 410-428, May '42
- ship-made improvisations (mold for carbon dioxide snow and centrifuge for blood grouping), [R. H. Roberts] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 391-393, Oct. '41
- silicosis among naval foundrymen, [E. W. Brown & W. E. Klein] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 42-52, Jan. '42
- specialist as medical officer, [A. H. Dearing] *Radiology* 38: 217-223, Feb. '42
- specific gravity of healthy men; body weight + volume and other physical characteristics of exceptional athletes and of naval personnel, [W. C. Welham & A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 498-501, Feb. 14, '42
- specific gravity of healthy men; body weight + volume as index of obesity, [A. R. Behnke, Jr., B. G. Feen & W. C. Welham] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 495-498, Feb. 14, '42
- sudden compression injuries of abdomen at sea, [N. P. Breden, A. L. d'Abreu & D. P. King] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 144-146, Jan. 31, '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) prophylaxis of gonorrhea and chancroid, [M. Jones] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 113-115, Jan. '42
- superficial granulating areas treated with antiseptic emulsions, [R. M. Heggie, E. A. Gerrard & J. F. Heggie] *Lancet* 1: 347-350, March 21, '42
- tabulation of pathology in United States Naval Hospital, San Diego, for year ending June 1, 1941, [G. B. Dowling & J. A. Brantley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 389-393, April '42
- ten-year study of gonorrhea in United States Navy, [F. R. Lang] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 225, Jan.; 480, April '42
- therapy of gonorrhea by use of sulfanilamide and its allied compounds; review of literature and report of 150 consecutive cases treated at Norfolk Naval Hospital, [M. E. Conti] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 94-106, Jan. '42
- thirst at sea—sea-water enemas: Preliminary report, [H. Foy, A. Altmann & A. Kondi] *South African M.J.* 16: 113-115, March 28, '42
- thoracic census of Brazilian navy, 1939-1940, [H. Soares de Souza] *Rev.brasíl.de tuberc.* 11: 113-122, Jan.-Feb. '42
- toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1940, [C. S. Stephenson, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 215-224, Jan. '42
- treatment of burns, prepared for Committee on Surgery of National Research Council, *War Med.* 2: 334-339, March '42; correction 2: 504, May '42; also, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 24-30, April '42
- treatment of common dermatoses, [H. R. Vickers] *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 36-42, Jan. '42
- United States Naval Medical School, Bethesda, Md., [C. W. O. Bunker] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 260-267, April '42
- urticarial and erythema multiforme-like eruptions following injections of yellow fever vaccine, [M. B. Sulzberger & C. Asher] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 411-414, April '42
- use of plasma in hospital ship, [H. R. I. Wolfe & H. W. Clegg] *Lancet* 1: 191-193, Feb. 14, '42
- utilization of spaces aboard ship by medical department, [O. B. Morrison, Jr.] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 187-189, Jan. '42
- venereal disease; soap and water as prophylactic, [W. A. Angwin] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 439-442, April '42
- William Maxwell Wood—first Surgeon General, U. S. Navy, and fifth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, [L. H. Roddis] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 319-324, March '42
- philosophy of, biologic dynamics of physicochemical phenomena, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.méd.cubana* 52: 1037-1056, Nov. '41
- discrepancy between medical nosology and physicochemical findings, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.* 7: 83-90, Sept.-Oct. '41
- first steps in physiopathology of dynamic medicine; neohippocratic or neurohumorotissular medicine, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 120, Feb.; 191, March '42
- hippocratic and paracelsian trends of thought, [A. Grell] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 820-824, Oct. 4, '41
- plays and pageants, Crawford Long dramatized [by Atlanta Theater Guild], *South.Surgeon* 11: 301-304, April '42
- preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
- aims of birth control and their place in preventive medicine, [N. J. Eastman] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 270-305, March '42

MEDICINE, preventive—Continued

- application of law 6,174 to national caisse of public employees and journalists, [I. Torres] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1544-1554, Dec. '40
- application of law to compulsory insurance caisse, [A. Rojas Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1530-1543, Dec. '40
- contribution of physical education to fitness and its relation to preventive medicine, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 67, Feb. '42
- importance and need of teaching, [C. Estévez P. & others] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 25-46, Jan.-Dec. '41
- law of preventive medicine and what it represents for social medicine, [E. Cruz Coke & M. de Vlado] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1515-1529, Dec. '40
- preventive dentistry a phase of preventive medicine, [L. R. Main] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 809-812, '40
- preventive medicine and health promotion—Ideals or realities? [C.-E. A. Winslow] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 443-452, May '42
- primitive:** See also Indians, American; Obstetrics, primitive
- deaths due to native herbal remedies, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 144-145, Nov. 1, '41
- problems, [E. H. Ackerknecht] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 503-521, May '42
- progress:** See also Medicine, in Argentina; Medicine, internal; Pediatrics, progress; etc.
- [O. Fontenelle] *Rev. flum.de med.* 6: 367-369, Nov. '41
- march of medicine, [W. H. Woolston] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 2-4, Jan. '42
- medicine marches on, [B. L. Shientag] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 252-256, Feb. 1, '42
- no limit to progress, [R. Clarke] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3: 11-13, Dec. '41
- preface [medical progress during Brunn's life in relation to his work], [L. Porter] *Brunn.Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. ix-xxv, '42
- psychosomatic:** See Disease, physical-mental relationships
- publicity,** National Physicians' Committee, [S. B. Weld] *New England J.Med.* 226: 84-87, Jan. 15, '42
- doctor's ladies—medicine's closest ally, [F. P. Hammond] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 238-241, March '42
- priceless heritage of medical freedom, [E. H. Skinner] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 1-4, Jan. '42
- regulation of practice of:** See Licensure, Medical
- rural:** See also Medicine, in Australia; Medicine, in India; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
- from the country side, [R. J. Walker, Jr.] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 256-260, May '42
- social aspects:** See also Economics, Medical; Insurance, social; Medicine, in Germany; Public Health; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; etc.
- [W. L. Neustatter] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 87-90, May 2, '42
- historical inter-relationships between medicine and social welfare, [A. Deutsch] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 485-502, May '42
- instruction at Yale, [F. Goldmann] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 217-219, March '42
- medical social care of the sick, [E. M. Baker] *Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 33: 456-465, Nov. '41
- medicine and social criticism, [M. I. Roemer] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11: 228-234, Feb. '42 [Comment on Rosen's article]
- present and future organization of medical profession, [B. W. Monahan] *M.J.Australia* 2: 740-743, Dec. 27, '41
- social implications of medical science, [J. P. Peters] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 279-290, Jan. '42
- state:** See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
- [A. G. G. Thompson] *Lancet* 2: 613, Nov. 15, '41
- future: laborer is worthy of his hire, [M. R. Drennan] *South African M.J.* 16: 30, Jan. 24, '42
- future: state medical service, [A. Hay-Michel] *South African M.J.* 16: 156-157, April 25, '42
- in Canada, [Sister St. Stanislaus & G. J. Harrington] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 114-116, April '42
- medicine and the future, [B. J. F. Laubscher] *South African M. J.* 16: 27-29, Jan. 24, '42
- out-patient care for needy: policies that should govern use of tax funds for care in nongovernmental out-patient departments of patients who are public responsibilities, *Hospitals* 16: 89, March; 93, April '42
- salaried medical service, [R. Cilento] *M.J.Australia* 1: 363-370, March 28, '42
- whole-time state medical service, [J. A. Ryle] *Brit. M.J. (supp.)* pp. 33-35, Feb. 21, '42
- tropical:** See Tropical Medicine
- veterinary:** See Veterinary Medicine
- MEDICINE CHESTS**
- naval and military medicine chests (400 years ago), [C. J. S. Thompson] *Lancet* 1: 548-549, May 2, '42
- MEDICINES:** See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.

MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

- MEDINA MEJIA, E.,** *Pneumotórax espontáneo*, *Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 618-629, Dec. '41
- MEDING, B.,** Vergleich des Löffler-Serums mit dem Clauberg III (Indicator)-Nährboden zum Diphtherie-bazillennachweis an Hand von 25000 Rachen- und Naseneinzeluntersuchungen, *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 67: 1072-1073, Sept. 26, '41
- See DRESEL, E. G., *jt. auth.*
- MEDING, G.:** See SIEDE, W., *jt. auth.*
- MEDITERRANEAN REGION, diseases in:** See Anemia, erythroblastic; Exanthema; etc.
- MEDOFF, J., and BURTON, S. D.,** Case of shock and hyperpyrexia induced by intravenous glucose infusion: its treatment, *Surgery* 11: 596-599, April '42
- MEDRANO H., W.,** La sanidad en la República Dominicana, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 20-21, Jan. '42
- MEDULLA OBLONGATA**
- See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
- anatomy and histology, nuclei in cat,** [S. Yoda] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 529-582, '40
- connections between nucleus cuneatus externus and cerebellum in rabbit and cat; experimental studies, [A. Brodal] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 167-199, '41
- existence of sensory and crossed motor reflex collateral fibers in complete decussation of pyramids in human medulla, [J. M. Sosa] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1084-1103, '41
- olivary nuclei of dog, [S. Yoda] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 516-524, '41
- olivocerebellar connections in cat, [S. Yoda & Y. Katagiri] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 256-272, '41
- diseases, localization of nystagmus in connection with case of syringobulbia,** [K. Falkenberg] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 153: 40-49, '41
- hemorrhage, in puerperium,** [R. Hansen] *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 65: 1781-1785, Oct. 4, '41
- pathology, isolated lesion of nucleus of hypoglossal nerve in malaria,** [E. I. Tavetkova] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 334-337, '41
- physiology, functional state of vagal and respiratory centers following local stimulation of various parts of frog's brain,** [G. Y. Makevkin] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 455-518, '41
- reactivity of subpontine respiratory centers, [K. Bucher] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 16-19, Jan. '41
- surgery, section of spinothalamic tract at level of inferior olive,** [H. G. Schwartz & J. L. O'Leary] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 293-304, Feb. '42
- parapyramidal fasciculotomy in brain stem, [J. H. Stris] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 808-812, May '42
- tractotomy for relief of trigeminal neuralgia, [H. Olivecrona] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 544-564, April '42
- MEDULLOBLASTOMA:** See Cerebellum, tumors
- MEDUNA, L. J., GERTY, F. J., and URSE, V. G.,** Biochemical disturbances in mental disorders: antidiabetic effect of blood in cases of schizophrenia, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 38-52, Jan. '41; correction 47: 1057, June '42
- MEDVEI, V. C.,** Pain in endocrine disorders, *Practitioner* 148: 214-218, April '42
- MEEHAN, M. C.,** Echo of reading: impersonal projection in schizophrenia, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 156-166, Jan. '42
- MEEK, E. M.,** Upright position in treatment of heart disease, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 397-400, Jan. '42
- MEEK, S. F.:** See McCORD, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- MEEK, W. J.:** See STUTZMAN, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- MEEKER, C. S.:** See HARTMANN, A. F., *jt. auth.*
- MEEWES, K. H.,** Studien über Probleme bei der Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 239-287, '41
- MEFFERT, C. B.,** Non-malignant lesions of large bowel, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 12-15, Jan. '42
- MEGACOLON:** See Colon, dilatation
- MEGAESOPHAGUS:** See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
- MEGALERYTHEMA:** See Erythema infectiosum
- MEGALOCORNEA:** See Cornea
- MEGALOURETER:** See Ureters, dilatation
- MEGAY, L.,** Ungewöhnlich grosses Magendivertikel, zugleich Mitteilung über die Frage der tabaksbeutel-förmigen Formveränderung des Magens, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 245-251, July '41
- MEGIBOW, R. S., KATZ, L. N., and STEINITZ, F. S.,** Dynamic changes in experimental pulmonary embolism, *Surgery* 11: 19-32, Jan. '42
- MEHLMAN, J.:** See JOSEPHI, M., *jt. auth.*
- MEHLMAN, J. S.:** See BURTON, S. D., *jt. auth.*
- MENTA, P. M.,** Historical survey of ray therapy, *Indian M.J.* 35: 144-145, June '41
- Human skin and radiation, *Indian M.J.* 35: 210-211, Sept. '41
- MEIBOMIAN GLANDS:** See Eyelids

- MEIER, R.**, Quantitative Abhängigkeit von Atemphasen-dauer und Lungenvolumen, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 32-34, Jan. '41
- and **ALLEMANN, O.**, Die "therapeutische Breite" des Cibazol in Abhängigkeit von Dosisgröße und Dosenhäufigkeit, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1518-1520, Dec. 6, '41
- See **GASCHE, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **MEYER, R. T.**, Ueber den peripheren Angriffspunkt des Priscols am Gefäßsystem, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1206-1207, Oct. 18, '41
- MEIER-MÜLLER, H.**, Zirkulation und vegetatives Nervensystem im Hochleistungsflug, *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 780-783, Dec. '41
- MEIGE, HENRY**: See *Obituaries*
- MEIGHER, S. C.**: See **CONWAY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEIGS, EDWARD BROWNING**: See *Obituaries*
- MEIGS, J. V.**, Medical progress: gynecology; endometriosis, *New England J. Med.* 226: 147-153, Jan. 22, '42
- Treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with acetarsone tampons, *New England J. Med.* 226: 562, April 2, '42
- See **NATHANSON, I. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEIGS SYNDROME**: See *Ovary, tumors*
- MEIJER, F. H.**: See **WOLFF, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.**, and **COHEN, F. P.**, Quantitative determination of indoxyl compounds in urine, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 949-954, April '42
- See **EGANA, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KARK, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEIKLEJOHN, G.**, and **HAMMON, W. M.**, Epidemic of encephalitis, predominantly St. Louis type, in Pinal County, Ariz., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 961-964, March 21, '42
- MEILI, R.**, Zur Kritik des Typenbegriffes, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 71-82, '41
- MEINICKE, E.**, Über die Zuverlässigkeit der Trockenblutreaktion nach Chediak und deren Verwendbarkeit in der Wehrmacht. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Fritschl, *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 301, May '41
- MEINICKE REACTIONS**
- experiences with Meinicke clarification reaction II according to Meinicke and Fischer, using dried blood, [D. Gigante] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 299-308, Feb. 20, '41
- de **MEIO, R. H.**, and **CORTES, M.**, Relación del cociente respiratorio con las reservas de glucógeno en el perro, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 575-580, Nov. '41
- See **ARNOLT, R. I.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEIRA, J. A.**, Orquepididimite tifóidica: comentários sobre um caso, *Rev. paulista de med.* 20: 20-25, Jan. '42
- and **LOURENCO DE OLIVEIRA, H.**, Aneurisma intra-pericárdico da aorta róto na vela cava superior. Estudo clínico a propósito de um caso com comprovação necropsópica, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 497-530, June-Aug. '41
- MEIROWSKY, E.**, Moles and malformations of skin in their relationship to inheritance and phylogenesis. (New and old investigations), *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 99, April; 129, May '42
- MEISENBACH, A. E., JR.**: See **DAVIS, W. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEISNER, W.**, WDB-Fragen in der Augenheilkunde, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1001-1003, Sept. 12, '41
- MEISSNER CORPUSCLES**
- histology, embryogenesis and histopathology of Wagner-Meissner corpuscles in human skin, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 88-138, '40
- MEISTER, W.**, and **DERLICH, H.**, Röntgenologische Herzgrößenbestimmungen beim Menschen im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 314-322, '39
- MEITES, J.**, and **TURNER, C. W.**, Effect of estrone on lactogen content in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 190-193, Feb. '42
- Lactogenic content of pituitaries of pseudopregnant rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 193-194, Feb. '42
- Studies concerning mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen suppress lactogenic hormone of pituitary? *Endocrinology* 30: 711-718, May '42
- Studies concerning mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; why lactation is not initiated during pregnancy, *Endocrinology* 30: 719-725, May '42
- Studies concerning mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen account for precipitous increase in lactogen content of pituitary following parturition? *Endocrinology* 30: 726-733, May '42
- See **HURST, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- MEJIA C., A.**, Medicación biológica en la T.B.C., *Bol. clín. Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 655-675, Jan. '42
- MEKIE, E. C.**: See **RANSOME, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELANCHOLIA**: See *Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, involutional*
- MELAND, O. N.**, Influence of radiation on longevity in cancer of breast, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 274-278, Jan. 24, '42
- MELANIN**
- See also dihydroxyphenylalanine
- Pigmentation**: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation; etc.
- histochemical observations on melanin production in skin, [H. Sharlit] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 103-111, Jan. '42
- lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; case, [L. A. Soloff] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 343-346, Dec. '41
- melanosis of internal ear, [F. L. Lederer] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 267-280, Feb. '42
- in urine: See *Urine, melanin*
- MELANOBLASTOMA**: See *Tumors, melanoma*
- MELANOBLASTS**: See *Pigmentation*
- MELANOCARCINOMA**: See *Dura Mater, cancer; Eyes, tumors; Uvula, cancer*
- MELANOMA**: See *Tumors, melanoma*
- MELANOSARCOMA**: See *Sarcoma, melanosarcoma*
- MELANOSIS**: See *Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation*
- MELASMA SUPRARENALIS**: See *Addison's Disease*
- MELCHIOR, E.**, Zur Chirurgie Anatolien; eine vergleichende Studie, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1065-1071, Sept. 13, '41
- MELCHOR MIR**: See **FERNANDEZ MUNIZ, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELENA**
- prognostic significance of blood urea nitrogen following melena, [L. Schiff, R. J. Stevens & H. K. Moss] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 110-113, March '42
- MELENEY, F. L.**, Important anaerobic infections and use of zinc peroxide in their control, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 53-64, Jan. '42
- Surgical bacteriology, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 319-332, April '42
- See **HARVEY, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **LOCKWOOD, J. S.**, Chemotherapy of surgical infections, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 479-499, April '42
- MELENEY, H. E.**, Tropical medicine in United States military history, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 329-337, May '42
- **LAPHAM, M. E.**, and **SOULE, M. W.**, Teaching of tropical and parasitic diseases in medical schools of United States, *J.A.A.M.Coll.* 17: 117-122, March '42
- MELENEY'S DISEASE**: See *Ulcers*
- MELICK, D. W.**, Nylon suture, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 475-476, March '42
- MELICOW, M. M.**: See **CAHILL, G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELITOCOCCOSIS**: See *Undulant Fever*
- MELLA, C. A., JR.**: See **BURCH, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELLANBY, H.**: See **GLOCK, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELLANBY, K.**, Transmission and prevention of scabies, *Pub. Health* 55: 150-151, May '42
- See **KREBS, H. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELLANBY, M.**: See **GLOCK, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELLA VELOSO, M.**, Principios generales y características especiales en la técnica del tratamiento de los tumores malignos con radiaciones roentgen, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 112-116, Feb. '42
- Tratamiento de los osteosarcomas, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1194-1204, Sept. '40
- MELLER, C. L.**, Ten cases of paralysis agitans treated with vitamin B₁₂, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 22-24, Jan. '42
- MELLISH, C. H.**: See **STUTZMAN, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **MELLO, C.**, and **FILGUEIRAS, J.**, Novos rumos na odontologia, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 75-87, Jan. '42
- MELLO, M. I.**: See **VILLELA, G. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELLON, R. R.**, New sulphydryl solution for treatment of burns, *Indust. Med.* 11: 14-18, Jan. '42
- Chemotherapy of tuberculosis and mode of action of sulfonamide compounds, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 166-172, June '42
- de **MELLO SENRA, J.**, Sobre a pesquisa de ovos de vermes pelo método de Hoffman, Pons e Janer, modificado, *Brasil-med.* 56: 107-108, March 7, '42
- MELLOWS, HAROLD SIDNEY**: See *Obituaries*
- MELNICK, J. L.**, Concentration of dilute solutions of virus of mouse encephalomyelitis by pervaporation and ultracentrifugation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 553-557, April '42
- MELNICK, T.**, Scarlet fever; active immunization, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 90-98, Feb. '42
- de **MELO, J.**, Estudo de um monstro acefalano, *Folia anat. univ. conimb.* (art. 13) 16: 1-7, '41
- de **MELO ALVARENGA, R.**, Prática da convulsoterapia e seus resultados, *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 8: 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
- de **MELO e SOUZA, A.**, O banho hidromineral, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 273-280, June-Aug. '41
- MELORHEOSTOSIS**: See *Osteosclerosis*
- MELROY, M. B.**: See **SPENCER, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MELSON, E. W.**, Have you heterophoria? Eye exercises using new light-polarizing vectographs can improve depth perception, *Scient. Am.* 166: 227-238, May '42
- MELSON, R.**, Armauer Hansen, 1841-1912, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 388-389, Feb. '42

- MELTON, G.: See CAIRNS, D. R., Jr. auth.
- MELTZER, H., Bilateral surgical collapse of pulmonary tuberculosis, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 227-233, Dec. '41
- MELTZER-LYON TEST: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, calculi
- MELVILLE, D. B., HOFMANN, K., HAGUE, E., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Isolation of biotin from milk, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 615-618, Feb. '42
- MELVILLE, R. S.: See TALBOTT, J. H., Jr. auth.
- MELVIN, P. D., Sterility in man, *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 491-493, April '42
- MEMORY**
See also Amnesia
—effect of convulsive treatment, [I. Sherman, J. Mergener & D. Levittin] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 401-403, Nov. '41
—effect of electric convulsive therapy, [J. Zubin & S. E. Barrera] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 598-597, Dec. '41
—memory trace and perception in blind, [L. G. Tennes] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 23-39, Jan. '42
—mental symptoms in narcolepsy; forgetfulness and learning difficulty as manifestations of excessive inhibition of highest cerebral centers, [M. Levin] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 673-675, March '42
—restricted paramnesia of complex origin (relation to déjà vu), [R. W. Pickford] *Brit. J. M. Psychol.* 19: 186-191, '42
- MENA, I.: See MARIN COUCHOT, J., Jr. auth.
- MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
- MENAKER, E., Masochistic factor in psychoanalytic situation, *Psychoanal. Quart.* 11: 171-186, April '42
- MENAKER, J. G.: See RICHARDS, R. K., Jr. auth.
- MENANDRO NOVAES, Hemodiscrasia tuberculosa e transusão de sangue, *Rev. med. Bahia* 9: 304-315, Nov. '41
- MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
- MENCHACA, F. J., La sulfaguanidina en diarreas infantiles de la ciudad de Santa Fe, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 473-488, Nov. '41
Anemia idiomática del recién nacido, *Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario* 6: 216-227, Sept.-Dec. '41
—and CHENA, A., El parche tuberculínico con el ungüento de Wolff, *Semana méd.* 2: 708-711, Sept. 18, '41
—and MOYANO CENTENO, L. A., Estudio de la fontanela bregmática, *Semana méd.* 1: 265-272, Jan. 30, '41
- MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
- MENDELSON, R. W., Gastro-intestinal manifestations incident to diseases of kidney, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 361-364, June '42
- MENDENHALL, E., Pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetics, *Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians* 6: 19-22, May '42
- MENDES, D., GRACA, C., and dos SANTOS, M. R., Sobre o obituario das crianças tuberculosas internadas no Hospital S. Sebastião, *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 648-651, Nov. '41
- MENDES, E., and LINDENBERG ROCHA, A., Relações entre a inflamação serosa e as alterações bioquímicas do pâncreo folicular, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 241-272, Nov. '41
- MENDES de CASTRO, Rinoscleroma (tratamento pelo radium), *Gaz. clín.* 39: 447-453, Dec. '41
- DEFINA, A., CYPIS, J., and CARVALHAIS, L., Blastomicose brasileira (considerações sobre um caso observado), *Gaz. clín.* 40: 43-48, Feb. '42
- MENDEZ, R.: See KRAYER, O., Jr. auth.
- MENDIA, J. A.: See SELLARES, A., Jr. auth.
- MENDILAHARZU, J. R., NESI, F. J., and GENTILE, M., Consideraciones sobre nuestros ensayos de alimentación en el lactante sano y en el raquítico con una leche entera acidificada adicionada de vitamina D, *Semana méd.* 2: 1174-1179, Nov. 13, '41
- MENDILLO, A. J., and KOUFMAN, W. B., Cholechochous cyst; case report, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 99-101, Feb. '42
- MENDIOLA, R., Un caso de linfogranulomatosis cervical (enfermedad de Nicolas y Favre) y chancro inicial en la amígdala, *An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 220-222, July-Aug. '41
- MENDIZABAL, P., Indicaciones y resultados de la artrodesis en la tuberculosis de las articulaciones, *Cir. y cirujanos* 9: 507-523, Nov. 30, '41
Principios generales de la restauración quirúrgica del sistema esqueleto-muscular, *Cir. y cirujanos* 10: 53-63, Feb. 28, '42
- MENDONÇA BARROS, L., A hipertensão arterial, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 103-118, Sept. '41
- de MENDONÇA UCHOA, D., Neuroses preesquizofrênicas. Considerações em torno de dois casos, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 77-95, March-June '41
A significação terapêutica da angústia no método de Meduna, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 143-168, March-June '41
—and TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., Delírio sensitivo de auto-referência. Homicídio. Parecer psiquiátrico legal, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 97-105, March-June '41
- MENDOZA G., E. S.: See DOMINGUEZ SISCO, R., Jr. auth.
- MENDOZA GONZALEZ, E., La neuritis óptica en la pelagra, *An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 189-193, July-Aug. '41
- MENEELY, G. R.: See KALTREIDER, N. L., Jr. auth.
- MENEGAUX, G.: See VERNE, J., Jr. auth.
- MENESES, C., Histerectomias y miomectomias, *Cir. y cirujanos* 9: 539-548, Dec. 31, '41
- MENG, C. M., and WU, Y. K., Tuberculosis of flat bones of vault of skull; study of 40 cases, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 341-353, April '42
- MENG, C. W.: See CHANG, H. C., Jr. auth.
- MENG, H., Über die psychischen Faktoren des Lernens, *Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 149-154, Jan. '42
- MENG, R., Über die Umstellung des Herzens im Unterdruck bei Erhöhung des Vorderkörpers liegend angeschalteter Kaninchen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 27-31, '38
- MENGERT, W. F., Diagnosis and treatment of placenta previa, *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 382-388, May '42
—See DIDDLE, A. W., Jr. auth.
- MENGHINI, G.: See MAGRINI, A., Jr. auth.
- MENIERE'S DISEASE:** See Vertigo, aural
- MENINGES**
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—prolonged stupor produced by subdural hygroma; relief by trephine and drainage, [M. Scott] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 534-536, March '42
—traumatic subdural effusions, [A. A. McConnell] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 237-256, July-Oct. '41
anatomy and histology, "cellular nodules" ("epithelial granulations") and calcified globules in human meninges, [H. Ferner] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 592-606, '40
calcification, "cellular nodules" ("epithelial granulations") and calcified globules in human meninges, [H. Ferner] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 592-606, '40
cancer, rare organ carcinomas in patients with gastric cancer; case of diffuse carcinomatous meningitis, [H. Madeheim] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 447-466, '41
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-born, hemorrhage in
—changes in brain after electrically induced convulsions in cats, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 385-398, March '42
—chronic subdural hematoma; collective review, [R. A. Groff & F. C. Grant] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74: 9-20, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* Jan. '42
—clinical aspects of internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and its therapy with P-factor; further study, [H. Kohl] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 273-321, '41
—compound depressed fracture of skull with subdural hemorrhage, and notes on sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [I. Rabinowitz] *South African M.J.* 16: 165-166, April 25, '42
—experimental human subarachnoid hemorrhage, [J. C. González Podestá & C. Arias] *Semana méd.* 2: 90-92, July 10, '41
—flat cavernous hemangioma of dura ("pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna"), [H. Homesch] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 111-123, '40
—gross brain damage (resulting from subdural hematoma); case, [O. Bridgman] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 195-197, Oct. '41
—idiopathic recurrent thrombophlebitis, with cerebral venous thromboses and acute subdural hematoma, [P. C. Bucy & F. J. Leemann] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 402-405, May 30, '42
—intracranial hematoma with ipsilateral hemiplegia and ipsilateral third nerve palsy; case, [I. C. Sherman & S. Krumholz] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 176-182, Feb. '42
—middle meningeal hemorrhage after head injury without fracture of skull, [M. A. Falconer & F. Schiller] *Lancet* 1: 532-533, May 2, '42
—nontraumatic hemorrhages of adult, [A. Barbeau] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 102-126, March-April '42
—question of traumatic origin of pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, [A. von Albertini] *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 442-454, '41
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report of ruptured aneurysm, [A. B. Musa] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 328-331, Jan. '42
—subarachnoid hemorrhage in identical twins, [J. G. O'Brien] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 607-609, May 16, '42
—subarachnoid hemorrhage simulating acute frontal sinusitis; case, [M. Saltzman] *Laryngoscope* 52: 307-310, April '42
—subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Roubíček] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 747-754, May 23, '41
—subarachnoid hemorrhages; prognosis, [J. C. González Podestá & C. Arias] *Semana méd.* 2: 642-644, Sept. 11, '41

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued

- subdural hematoma, [W. Gordon] South African M.J. 15: 500-503, Dec. 27, '41
- subdural hematoma, [S. R. Snodgrass] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 5: 241-247, May-June '42
- subdural hematoma in infants, [C. E. Dowman & E. A. Kahn] South.Surgeon 11: 164-172, March '42
- subdural hematoma; surgical therapy of 4 cases, [I. Alessandrini & H. Lea-Plaza] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 24-30, Jan. '42
- traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage; case (in parachute jumper), [T. Schlossbach] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 169-170, Jan. '42
- visual field changes and subdural hematomas, [G. L. Maltby] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 496-498, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- permeability:** See also Hemoencephalic Barrier
- pneumoencephalography in testing permeability of subarachnoid spaces, [G. Belloni] Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 6: 43-48, Oct. '41
- syphilis, grave acute lymphocytic meningitis of tuberculous origin in syphilitic woman; diagnostic study of case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 49: 679-680, June 18-21, '41**
- tuberculosis, chronic cerebrospinal leptomeningitis, [B. Schmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 124-138, '41**
- cerebrospinal meningitis followed by tuberculous meningitis; case, [J. Todesco] M.Press 207: 127, Feb. 25, '42
- differentiation from curable lymphocytic meningitis in tuberculous children, with report of cases, [J. R. Marcos & R. C. Negro] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 732-738, Nov. '41
- disturbances of body scheme in meningitis, [E. I. Steuer] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 367-372, '41
- grave acute lymphocytic meningitis of tuberculous origin in syphilitic woman; diagnostic study of case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 49: 679-680, June 18-21, '41
- meningitis; case simulating brain tumor, [W. B. Scoville & J. Z. Bowers] Arch.Pediat. 59: 81-89, Feb. '42
- meningitis of bovine origin; case, [C. J. du Toit & G. Buchanan] South African M.J. 16: 10-11, Jan. 10, '42
- miliary tuberculosis of pituitary body and meningitis, with report of cases, [D. Vivoli] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 56-66, June '41
- tropical malaria simulating meningitis; 2 cases, [V. B. Kurdoglu] Wien.med.Wehnschr. 91: 682-683, Aug. 16, '41
- tumors:** See also Brain, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors
- cervical subdural sympathioma with medullary compression; case in child, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahler] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. 3: 64-79, April-Aug. '41
- hemangioblastomas and their relation to Lindau's disease, [H. Zeitlin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 14-23, Jan. '42
- intraspinal meningiomas; clinical and pathologic study, [M. H. Brown] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 271-292, Feb. '42
- intraventricular meningiomas; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [K. H. Abbott & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 12-28, March '42
- malignant meningiomas; clinical and pathologic study, [O. A. Turner, W. M. Craig & J. W. Kernohan] Surgery 11: 81-100, Jan. '42
- meningioma of anterior fossa with extreme compression of left and partial compression of right frontal lobe; diagnostic study of case with slight symptomatology, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq.assist.psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 333-340, Sept.-Dec. '41
- neuroepitheliomatous meningioma; case, [J. M. Cid] An.de cir. 7: 137-156, Sept. '41
- of sellar region, [H. Kotic] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 89-108, '41
- remarkable case of spinal metastasis (with migration of clips) in cerebellar medulloblastoma, [L. Halpern] J.A.M.A. 118: 803, March 7, '42
- sclerosing hemangiomas of central nervous system; progressive tissue changes in hemangioblastomas of brain and in so-called angioloblastic meningiomas, [O. T. Bailey & R. Ford] Am.J.Path. 18: 1-27, Jan. '42
- surgical approach to meningiomas in region of sphenoid ridge causing unilateral exophthalmos, [S. N. Berens] West.J.Surg. 50: 225-229, May '42

MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors**MENINGISM**

- clinical aspects and pathogenesis of "meningism" syndrome and parainfectious encephalitis, [H. Schneider] Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. 35: 1-26, '41
- normal type of hydrochloric acid-collagen curve in cerebrospinal fluid; contribution to diagnosis, [J. Vikić] Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 1076-1079, Oct. 25, '41

MENINGITIS

- See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
- acute meningitis, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 71: 140-151, Feb. '42
- benign lymphocytic meningitis, with report of cases, [L. Levit, E. S. Weiler & J. Luppi] Rev.med.de Rosario 31: 1135-1145, Nov. '41
- curable lymphocytic meningitis in tuberculous children, with report of cases, [J. R. Marcos & R. C. Negro] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 732-738, Nov. '41
- frontal sinusitis; osteomyelitis and meningitis; operation; recovery, [J. S. Hanley] Laryngoscope 52: 239-241, March '42
- incubation period; military insurance aspects, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 71: 1393-1396, Nov. 1, '41
- intracranial infections and their spread from nasal accessory sinuses, [A. C. Furstenberg] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 585-588, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- lymphocytic meningitis (recurring in patients with arachnoidactylia), [A. A. Barron] North Carolina M.J. 3: 125-127, March '42
- meningitis due to Escherichia coli; report of 2 cases; review of literature and report of experimental studies, [G. S. Barrett, C. H. Rammelkamp & J. Worcester] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 41-59, Jan. '42
- neurosurgical inflammatory disorders of brain, [J. LeBeau] Union méd.du Canada 71: 225-238, March '42
- oral origin; 2 cases (following extraction of infected teeth), [A. E. Nizel & P. L. Vibber] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 49-53, Jan. '42
- otorhinogenic meningitis; 58 cases, [H. J. Burman, M. Rosenbluth & D. Burman] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 687-719, May '42
- suppuration of pyramidal apex, labyrinthitis, meningitis and sinus thrombosis; case, [A. Jaehne] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 56-59, '41
- torula meningitis, [R. Farrer] Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 12: 31-32, Dec. '41
- torula meningitis, [W. N. Warwi & R. W. Rawson] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 90-93, Jan. '42
- cancerous:** See Meninges, cancer
- diagnosis:** See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, meningococci; etc.
- meningitic mumps; 2 cases, [S. Hirsch] Arch.Pediat. 59: 328-329, May '42
- meningitis with diabetic coma, [W. D. McNally] Illinois M.J. 80: 507-509, Dec. '41
- résumé of practical aspects in acute bacterial meningitides, [J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] War Med. 2: 1-58, Jan. '42
- value of myelography for diagnosis and differential diagnosis of inflammatory diseases of spinal meninges, [V. Ruppert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 152: 209-229, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [M. D. Eaton, W. P. Martin & M. D. Beck] J.Exper.Med. 75: 21-33, Jan. '42**
- comparative study of meningopneumonitis virus, psittacosis of pigeon origin and psittacosis of parrot origin, [H. Pinkerton & V. Moragues] J.Exper.Med. 75: 575-580, June '42
- extensoprogessive meningopolyneuritis with endobulbar optic neuritis due to rabies vaccination, [J. Pereyra Käfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 51-63, Jan.-March '42
- herpetic meningitis; clinical and experimental study, [L. Levit] Rev.med.de Rosario 31: 1232-1241, Dec. '41
- late meningitis after fractures of temporal bone, [E. K. Oppikofer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 156-170, '41
- lymphocytic meningitis due to schistosomiasis; case, [E. Pondé] Bahia med. 13: 1-6, Jan. '42
- meningeal reaction in course of simple acute rhinopharyngitis, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, H. Rist & Hussameddin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 72-74, Feb. 27, '41
- sinusitis with subsequent meningitis, [E. C. Hartman, G. Geyerhahn & S. A. Solomon] West Virginia M.J. 38: 27-29, Jan. '42
- temporal injury with unusual course (traumatic toxic meningitis); case, [C. O. Nylén & F. Ysander] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 177-182, '41
- gonorrheal, [J. Armytage] M.J.Australia 31: 229-230, Feb. 21, '42**
- case, [Horwitz, Kraljevic & Perroni] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1442-1443, Nov. '40
- influenzal, [R. M. Burns] M.Times, New York 70: 8-10, Jan. '42**
- [I. Kiliass & M. N. De] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 1-10, Jan. '42
- [A. J. Hill & E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet 62: 168-169, May '42
- [N. Mutch] Lancet 2: 751-753, Dec. 20, '41

MENINGITIS, influenzal—Continued

- acute meningitis; case treated with sulfapyridine, and antiserum, [G. Cardelle & M. Lavin] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 174-178, April-June '40
- case (treated with sulfapyridine), [A. C. Jones & M. V. N. Suds] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 327, March 7, '42
- case with recovery (after therapy with antiserum and sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. P. Scott & J. W. Bruce] *J.Pediat.* 20: 499-502, April '42
- in 7-month-old infant (recovery after therapy with large doses of sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Josephi, J. Mehlman & D. Hager] *J.Pediat.* 19: 823-825, Dec. '41
- purulent meningitis; case with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [D. de Carvalho] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 309-313, Oct. '41; also, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 9-14, March-April '42
- recovery with chemotherapy (sulfapyridine), [N. M. Jacoby] *Lancet* 2: 753-754, Dec. 20, '41
- sulfanilamide; case with rapid recovery, [M. Levine & C. G. Polan] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 94-95, March '42
- survey over 10 year period (1931-1941), [E. G. Knouf, W. J. Mitchell & P. M. Hamilton] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 687-691, June 27, '42
- treatment, [H. E. Alexander] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 167-173, March '42
- treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [W. Sako, C. A. Stewart & J. Fleet] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 327-331, May 23, '42
- meningococci, [E. J. Curtis] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 93-101, Dec. '41
- activation of meningococci by means of egg yolk; application in animal experiments and for demonstration of meningococci in cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Sacharow] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 175-184, June 3, '41
- acute meningitis now a simple therapeutic problem, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 810-811, April 15, '42
- blood counts and sedimentation rates following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [W. W. L. Glenn] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 365-374, Dec. '41
- cerebrospinal fever; review of 34 cases, [J. L. Adams] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 63-70, April '42
- cerebrospinal meningitis followed by tuberculous meningitis; case, [J. Todesco] *M.Press* 207: 127, Feb. 25, '42
- cerebrospinal meningitis with coma "d'embée"; 3 cases, [J. Mollaret] *Presse méd.* 49: 623-625, June 11-14, '41
- chronic infection; 2 cases, [A. S. Watts] *Lancet* 1: 168, Feb. 7, '42
- clinical and epidemiologic study of cerebrospinal meningitis in Cao-Bang during 1940, [A. Lorre & P. Veyre] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 280-287, March-April '41
- clinical aspect in adolescent and adult in relation to present epidemic outbreak, [A. Horwitz, R. Kraljevic & J. Perroni] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 849-853, Dec. '41
- clinical aspects of cases in children's section of Deformes Hospital, Valparaíso, May 31 to Sept. 12, 1941, [H. Pumarino & V. Grossi] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 3-20, Jan. '42
- clinical development and bacteriologic characteristics of 7 cases, [G. Déruaz & E. Novel] *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 72: 65-70, Jan. 17, '42
- diagnosis, treatment (including use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and prevention, [J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] *War Med.* 2: 1-58, Jan. '42
- epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. del Carpio] *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 465-474, Aug. '41
- epidemiology of cerebrospinal meningitis in relation to present epidemic, [J. Donoso D.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 845-849, Dec. '41
- epidemiology of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. I. Kendall] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School* 16: 105-109, '42
- Froin syndrome; relation to cerebrospinal meningitis; 3 cases, [H. Perrier] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 48-51, Jan. 25, '42
- immunization during epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in Tongking, 1939-1940, [J. Genevray] *Rev.méd. franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 143-154, March-April '41
- in advanced pregnancy, [T. G. Osler] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '42
- infection (in Canadian soldiers), [R. C. Dickson, N. E. McKinnon, D. Wagner & N. B. McGillivray] *Lancet* 2: 631-634, Nov. 22, '41
- intraspinal injections of antiserum in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis; preliminary report, [C. Carrillo Cardenas] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 52, April 15, '42
- mental symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. W. H. Weir & C. K. Vautier] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 170-181, Feb. 7, '42
- mixed meningitis (meningococcus and pneumococcus); case with recovery, [J. Rosenblum & S. Pearlman] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 43-49, Jan. '42

MENINGITIS, meningococci—Continued

- phenomenon of nystagmus inhibition in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. Holbeck] *Ztschr. f. Hals, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 475-476, '41
 - prognostic significance of spinal fluid sugar (treatment with sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. Rundlett, A. M. Gnassi & P. Price] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 695-696, June 27, '42
 - purulent meningitis; case in infant with recovery after sulfapyridine and soluseptasine (benzylsulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [A. A. Bonduel & J. M. Alborea] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 160-164, Feb. '42
 - recurrent cerebrospinal meningitis; therapy by sulfanilamide in first attack and serum in second; case, [F. Cordey & Degand] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris* 57: 55-57, Feb. 27, '41
 - report of 50 cases, 40 treated with serum and 10 treated with serum and sulfanilamide, [E. P. Campbell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 694-700, April '42
 - simple effective method for treatment, [P. S. Strong] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 373-374, April '42
 - sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [A. Horwitz, J. Perroni, R. Kraljevic & J. Garcia Huidobro] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 31-32, Jan. '42
 - sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy, [H. Alessandri R.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 853-855, Dec. '41
 - sulfanilamide derivatives and supplementary therapy of epidemic meningitis, [G. Säker] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 116-120, March '41
 - sulfapyridine therapy of epidemic meningitis, [W. Kottlors] *Med.Klin.* 37: 944-946, Sept. 12, '41
 - sulfapyridine therapy of epidemic meningitis, [A. Widenmann] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 313-315, '41
 - sulfapyridine therapy of meningitis complicated by deafness; case, [A. Horwitz, Kraljevic & J. Perroni] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 934-937, July '40
 - sulfapyridine therapy; 2 new cases with recovery, [H. Alessandri R. & others] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 297-301, March '40
 - sulfapyridine treatment; case, [L. van der Molen] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2203-2212, Oct. 14, '41
 - therapy of epidemic meningitis, [G. Oetker] *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 85: 374-390, '41
 - thirteen cases treated with serum and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine) at Station Hospital, Fort Dix, New Jersey, [M. Kasich & B. Shulman] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 419-424, April '42
 - treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Pedersen & J. Wilkenschmidt] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1562-1568, Dec. 4, '41
 - treatment of epidemic meningitis (cerebrospinal fever); results in 115 cases with special reference to fallacy of intraspinal therapy, [C. J. Tripoli] *South.M.J.* 35: 472-476, May '42
 - treatment with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. L. Hodas & P. S. Strong] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 691-694, June 27, '42
 - variations in cerebrospinal fluid in case of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and study of subarachnoid spaces by means of lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. González Bosch, E. V. Andia, L. A. Gambino & P. A. Baglietto] *Dia méd.* 14: 265-266, March 30, '42
- otogenous, [A. C. Furstenberg] Surg., Gynec. & Obst.** 74: 585-588, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- acute meningitis; chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) advances, [K. Hutchison] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 261-265, March '42
 - bacterial meningitis, [S. Weinstein] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 53-65, Jan. '42
 - cranial fracture complicated by otitis and meningitis; mastoidectomy and sulfanilamide therapy; case with recovery, [D. Lozano & A. Martinez Goya] *Rev. Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 239-240, March 15-30, '41
 - fifty-eight cases, [H. J. Burman, M. Rosenbluth & D. Burman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 687-719, May '42
 - in fracture of cranial base; 2 cases, [S. Christensen] *Nord.med. (Hospitaletid.)* 12: 2804-2807, Oct. 4, '41
 - intrathecal administration of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [C. A. Hutchinson] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 377-388, Nov. '41
 - pneumococcal meningitis, secondary to acute mastoiditis, [H. W. Schwartz] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 41-45, Feb. '42
 - president's address, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 123-132, Dec. '41; also, *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 415-428; 442-446, Dec. '41
 - progress in therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives, [S. Unterberger] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 81-112, '41
 - roentgen irradiation of inflamed area, [K. Grahe] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 113-118, '41
 - two cases, [C. McDougall] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 212-214, '41
 - two cases, [F. Ninger] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 134-135, Jan. 24, '41

MENINGITIS, otogenous—Continued

- type III pneumococcal meningitis; recovery following operation and treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) and specific immune serum, [L. F. Morrison & E. J. Gough] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 803-809, May '42
- type III pneumococcal meningitis with recovery; case, [A. M. Street] *Laryngoscope* 52: 224-225, March '42
- pneumococci, mixed meningitis (meningococcus and pneumococcus);** report of case with recovery, [J. Rosenblum & S. Pearlman] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 43-49, Jan. '42
- apparent cure with sulfanilamide, [C. B. Brown] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 245-246, March '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), with special reference to sulfathiazole, [F. B. Cooper, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 281-286, May '42
- in infant; recovery with sulfapyridine, [A. Sakula] *Lancet* 1: 444-446, April 11, '42
- otitic type III meningitis with recovery; case, [A. M. Street] *Laryngoscope* 52: 224-225, March '42
- prognosis of meningitis treated with chemotherapy (especially sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Hollander] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 370-376, March '42
- report of 4 cases and review, [G. G. Richards & L. G. Moench] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 201-204, March '42
- secondary to acute mastoiditis, [H. W. Schwartz] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 41-45, Feb. '42
- seven cases with five recoveries (following therapy with antiserum, sulfapyridine and soluseptasine, benzylsulfanilamide derivative), [V. N. Leyshon] *Lancet* 1: 352-354, March 21, '42
- soluseptasine (benzylsulfanilamide derivative) and sulfapyridine in purulent meningitis; case with recovery, [P. Puiggarí & L. Lapunzina] *Semana méd.* 1: 1396-1398, June 12, '41
- soluseptasine (benzylsulfanilamide derivative) by spinal route in acute meningitis, [L. Trevisani] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 51-54, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine in large doses in therapy of type VIII meningitis; case with recovery, [H. Alessandri R., Losada & Tamargo] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 794-796, June '40
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in infants; brief note on development of meningitis during therapy, [P. V. Woolley, Jr.] *J.Pediat.* 20: 185-186, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case in infant with recovery, [B. Cardelle Penichet] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 55-64, Jan.-March '42
- treatment, [G. Hollander] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 172-187, March '42
- treatment of patient with type no. 17 pneumococcal meningitis; recovery, [C. W. Kumpe & R. G. Cook] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 128-129, Feb. '42
- two cases with one recovery, [F. Einarsson] *Ugesk.f. læger* 103: 1568-1569, Dec. '41
- type III meningitis and septicemia with complete recovery (after sulfapyridine therapy), [M. Moghtader] *Laryngoscope* 52: 226-229, March '42
- type III meningitis of otitic origin; recovery following operation and treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) and specific immune serum, [L. F. Morrison & E. J. Gough] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 803-809, May '42
- with report of case treated with sulfapyridine, [B. Paquet] *Laval méd.* 7: 229-240, May '42
- serous:** See also Meningitis, spirochetal
- epidemics of meningitis in Kōlice and its environs, [R. von Engel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 1004-1008, Oct. '41
- spirochetal, leptospira canicola with serous meningitis;** 2 cases, [M. Bjørneboe] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1281-1286, Oct. 2, '41
- staphylococci, thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus with meningitis due to Staphylococcus aureus;** sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of cases, [G. Alamilla & others] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 453-459, Nov. '41
- case treated by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) with recovery, [W. S. McCune] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 487-489, June '42
- Staphylococcus aureus meningitis, [R. H. Peters, S. S. Spector, E. L. Porter & H. Pleasants, Jr.] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 715-718, April '42
- streptococci, acute otitic meningitis;** chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) advances, [K. Hutchison] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 261-265, March '42
- four cases treated with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in which etiologic agent was an unusual Streptococcus, [L. A. Rantz] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 716-726, April '42
- sulfanilamide in glomerulonephritis with meningitis due to hemolytic streptococci; case in child, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 323-327, Oct. '41

MENINGITIS—Continued

- syphilitic:** See Meninges, syphilis
- therapy, advances,** [A. L. Hoyne] *J.Pediat.* 19: 778-788, Dec. '41
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide), [W. D. Stubenbord] *M.Rec.* 154: 467-471, Dec. 17, '41
- colon bacillus meningitis; report of case in newborn with recovery following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. O. Kohlbry] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 200-201, March '42
- meningitis due to Escherichia coli; report of 2 cases with recovery following chemotherapy (using sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [G. S. Barrett, C. H. Rammelkamp & J. Worcester] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 41-59, Jan. '42
- problems arising in chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide preparations), [H. F. Dowling] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 463-467, Dec. '41
- question of efficacy of intraspinal injection of sulfanilamide preparations, [G. Saker] *München. med.Wechnschr.* 88: 938-939, Aug. 22, '41
- résumé of practical aspects in acute bacterial meningitides (including use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] *War Med.* 2: 1-58, Jan. '42
- sulfonamide chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivatives) of mouse pneumonitis, meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [G. Rake, H. P. Jones & C. Nigg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 449-452, March '42
- tuberculous:** See Meninges, tuberculosis
- MENINGOCOCELE**
- See also Spina Bifida
- case, [R. Hendarmin] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2206-2207, Oct. 14, '41
- MENINGOCOCCI**
- See also Meningitis
- antiserum:** See also Meningitis, meningococcal
- technic of preparation, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 59-65, Feb. '42
- carriers, epidemiology of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis,** [A. I. Kendall] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School.* 16: 105-109, '42
- culture, permanent cultures,** [G. Blaurock] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 391-397, Aug. 28, '41
- preservation of cultures, [G. Pacheco & L. Renault] *Rev.brasile de biol.* 1: 415-418, Dec. '41
- "transparent chocolate agar" for primary isolation of Neisseria and hemoglobinophilic, [P. Steinberg & M. Molloy] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 656-659, Feb. '42
- immunity, immunochemical studies on meningococcus type II,** [A. E. O. Menzel & G. Rake] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 437-452, April '42
- infections:** See also Meningitis, meningococcal
- activation of meningococci by means of egg yolk; application in animal experiments and for demonstration of meningococci in cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Sacharow] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 175-184, June 3, '41
- acute conjunctivitis (2 cases), [F. Clifton & S. M. Laird] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 77: 318-320, Dec. '41
- chronic bacteremia; review of literature together with clinical account of 5 cases met with in a hospital ship, [C. A. Clarke] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 17-28, Jan. '42
- encephalitis, [H. S. Banks & J. E. McCartney] *Lancet* 1: 219-223, Feb. 21, '42
- endocarditis (recovery after therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. G. Cutts, G. Kraft & P. H. Wilcox] *Lancet* 1: 292-293, March 7, '42
- infection (in Canadian soldiers), [R. C. Dickson, N. E. McKinnon, D. Magner & N. B. McGillivray] *Lancet* 2: 631-634, Nov. 22, '41
- isolation of meningococcus from genitourinary tract of 7 patients (with symptoms of gonococcal infection), [C. M. Carpenter & R. Charles] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 640-643, June '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [P. Michael & L. Jacobus] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 141-147, March '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (adrenal apoplexy), [J. Landis] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 179-182, Feb. 14, '42
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case in adult, [A. T. Kwedar] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 787-791, April '42
- toxin,** [J. S. Smith] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 380-383, May '42
- types, comments on newly recognized group,** [S. E. Branham & S. A. Carlin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 141-144, Feb. '42
- viability, action of germicides on meningococcus,** [C. P. Miller] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 197-201, Feb. '42
- MENINGOENCEPHALITIS**
- See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
- mumps meningoencephalitis, [P. W. Gill] *M.J.Australia* 1: 439-440, April 11, '42
- torula meningoencephalitis; case, [H. C. Nichols] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 221-222, Dec. '41

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS—Continued

- traumatic diffuse meningoencephalitis due to Hemophilus influenzae; case, [O. Barrero & A. Hernández] Medica, Matanzas 1: 53-71, March-April '42
- syphilitic, Paget's disease in patient, [P. C. Uchoa Cavalcanti] Rev.med.munic. 2: 672-680, Nov. '41

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

- MENK, W., and MOHR, W.**, Kurze Mitteilung über den serologisch-experimentellen Nachweis antigen-verschiedener Typen des Lymphogranuloma inguinale-Virus, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 685-686, July 5, '41

- MENKIN, V.**, Inflammation, a mechanism in bodily defense, Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 275-284, '42
- and **KADISH, M. A.**, Presence of leukocytosis-promoting factor in circulating blood, Arch.Path. 33: 193-197, Feb. '42

- KADISH, M. A., and SOMMERS, S. C.**, Leukocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates of man, Arch.Path. 33: 188-192, Feb. '42

MENNA, L.: See **AZZARITI, M.**, *jt. auth.*

- MENNELL, J.**, Massage, movements and exercises in treatment of nerve suture and repair, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 40-47, March '42

MENNINGER, J. L.: See **MENNINGER, K.**, *jt. auth.*

- MENNINGER, K., and MENNINGER, J. L.**, Recreation for morale; some tentative conclusions, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 96-102, May '42

- MENNINGER, W. C.**, Psychiatrist in relation to local Selective Service Board, J.Kansas M.Soc. 42: 512-515, Dec. '41

- Experiments with educational therapy in psychiatric institution, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 38-45, March '42

- MENON, A. N.**, Electrocardiography in general practice, Antiseptic 38: 824-831, Nov. '41

- MENON, K. P.**, Staphylococci in vaccine lymph, Indian J. M.Research 29: 259-264, April '41

- MENON, T. B., and RAMAMURTI, B.**, Behaviour of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti with special reference to their mode of escape and penetration of skin, Indian J.M.Research 29: 393-401, April '41

MENOPAUSE

- [A. de la Vega Espinosa] Medicina, México 21: 573-594, Dec. 25, '41

- climacteric and menopause, [E. N. Nash] Illinois M.J. 80: 472-477, Dec. '41

- in patients with genital cancer, [V. Janisch-Bašković] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 108-158, '40

- artificial**: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Uterus, excision

- diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol); differences in response of radium induced and physiologic menopause; effect on liver, [R. C. Grauer & E. Nugent] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 74: 686-691, March '42

- stilbestrol (estrogen); use in surgical castrates, [K. C. Sharretts] Ohio State M.J. 38: 227-230, March '42

- disorders**: See also Mental Diseases, involutional

- [A. de la Vega Espinosa] Medicina, México 21: 573-594, Dec. 25, '41

- artificial estrogens in therapy of ocular disorders, [B. Calcagno] Semana méd. 2: 657-658, Sept. 11, '41

- clinical experiences with sublingual administration of α -estradiol (estrogen); vaginal cornification, [G. J. Hall] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 26-28, Jan. '42

- clinical results obtained with sublingual administration of methyl testosterone (androgen), [C. A. Joel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 116-119, Feb. '42

- control of estrogenic therapy with vaginal smears, [J. M. Hellums] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 249-252, May '42

- correlation of vaginal smear changes in estrogenic treatment, [J. P. Ottaway] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 29-32, Nov. '41

- differential diagnosis of vaginitis in menopausal women, [H. C. McLaren] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP. 48: 742-749, Dec. '41

- diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol); differences in response of radium induced and physiologic menopause; effect on liver, [R. C. Grauer & E. Nugent] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 686-691, March '42

- in Cushing syndrome; case, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 1223-1226, Nov. 20, '41

- incipient scleroderma in plaques with onset in menopause; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 102-105, Oct. '41

- menopausal syndrome; treatment with implantation of crystalline estrone (estrogen) pellets, [H. G. Bennett, Jr. & R. W. Te Linde] J.A.M.A. 118: 1341-1345, April 18, '42

- menopausal arthralgia, with preliminary report on use of stilbestrol (estrogen), [W. K. Ishmael] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 297-303, Dec. '41

- metrorrhagias, [C. E. Sibilla] Semana méd. 1: 1265-1273, May 29, '41

- pathogenesis and therapy of hyperthyroidism, [O. Feuchtinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 993-998, Oct. 4, '41

- pulmonary tuberculosis after cessation of menstruation, [E. Erblich] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 17: 454-463, Oct.-Dec. '41

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued

- severe angioneurotic edema following diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) therapy, [W. Saphir & A. R. Wein-glass] J.A.M.A. 119: 557, June 13, '42

- stilbestrol (estrogen) in management, [Z. J. R. Hollenbeck & P. J. Reel] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 331-334, Feb. '42; correction 43: 546, March '42

- stilbestrol (estrogen) therapy, [R. S. Finkler] M. Woman's J. 49: 1-4, Jan. '42

- stilbestrol (estrogen) treatment, [C. D. Kimball] Northwest Med. 40: 464-467, Dec. '41

- stilbestrol monomethyl ether (estrogen); clinical use; menopausal syndrome, [C. F. Geschickter & E. W. Byrnes] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 19-25, Jan. '42

- symptomatology and therapy of chorionepithelioma developing during menopause, [G. Nagy] Orvos.köz. 2: 364-366, Aug. 30, '41

- therapeutic use of estrone (estrogen) suspensions, [S. C. Freed & J. P. Greenhill] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 983-985, Dec. '41

- therapy of hemorrhages, with special consideration of intrauterine radium therapy, [H. Runge & A. Vöge] Strahlentherapie 69: 82-94, '41

- treatment, [R. E. Bieren] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 26: 222-227, April '42

- treatment of female menopause with methyl testosterone (androgen) and stilbestrol (estrogen), [L. Kurzrok & H. Rothbart] Am.J.Surg. 56: 636-639, June '42

MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders

- MENSING, E. H.**, Prophylaxis and treatment of peritonitis, M.Times, New York 69: 499-505, Dec. '41

- MENSOR, M. C.**, Tuberculosis of long bones; importance of its differential diagnosis from pyogenic osteomyelitis, West.J.Surg. 50: 187-191, April '42

MENSTRUATION

- [A. de la Vega Espinosa] Medicina, México 21: 553-566, Dec. 10, '41

- answers to practical questions, [M. Bell] Hygeia 20: 186, March '42

- ascorbic acid content of human fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle, [C. A. Joel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1286-1287, Oct. 25, '41

- dermovascular changes during cycle; failure to find cyclic variation in contractile or dilating capacity of capillaries of skin, [S. R. M. Reynolds & J. R. di Palma] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 226-227, April '42

- effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on endometrium of monkeys, [S. Zuckerman] J. Endocrinol. 2: 311-316, Sept. '41

- length of cycle; study of 150 normal women, [J. O. Haman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 870-873, May '42

- liver function (studied by Quick test), [R. Hellig & N. L. Kantiengar] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 538-546, March '42

- relation between constitution and menstrual cycle, [O. Jonás] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 175-179, Jan. 31, '41

- should women fly during menstrual period? [R. S. Holtz] J.Aviation Med. 12: 300-303, Dec. '41

- skin reactivity during cycle, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & R. Raymond] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 161-166, March '42

- blood in, so-called "coagulation defect"** in menstrual blood, [E. L. Lozner, Z. E. Taylor & F. H. L. Taylor] New England J.Med. 226: 481-483, March 19, '42

cessation: See Menopause**disorders**: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea

- aggressive female "psychopathic" personality, [J. H. Conn] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 316-334, March '42

- clinical evaluation of equine gonadotropin (gonadogen), [L. A. Gray] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 387-400, March '42

- disturbances and AO (tuberculosis) vaccine, [B. L. Kapur] J.Indian M.A. 10: 422-425, July '41

- effect of synkavit (vitamin K preparation) in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [R. Dietz] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1009-1011, Sept. 12, '41

- elementary rudiments of therapy indispensable for every general practitioner, [V. Ferraz Costa] Arq. de biol. 26: 36-40, Feb. '42

- endocrine causes of disorders and bleeding from non-gravid uterus, [S. D. Meares] M.J.Australia 2: 566-569, Nov. 15, '41

- estrogenic hormone determinations (in blood) in premenstrual asthma, [G. L. Waldbott & L. J. Bailey] J.Allergy 13: 125-134, Jan. '42

- functional bleeding at age of puberty, [B. L. Kapur] J.Indian M.A. 10: 447-448, Aug. '41

- functional uterine hemorrhages, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil.de ginec. 12: 397-405, Nov. '41

- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional disorders of ovary, [A. A. G. Peralta Ramos] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 5-21, Dec. '40

- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional disorders of ovary, [A. Peralta Ramos, A. G. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 55: 171-182, March 15-30, '41

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued

- general concept of etiology of functional disturbances, [J. C. Burch & D. Phelps] *South.M.J.* 35: 150-156, Feb. '42
- gynecologic problems of childhood and adolescence, [A. H. Morse] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 81-85, Feb. '42
- hemorrhagic metropathy of puberty; case, [H. Armas] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 327-331, July '41
- hormonal therapy of juvenile hemorrhages, [R. Wenner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1334-1335, Oct. 25, '41
- menstrual cycle with vaginal smear studies in schizophrenia, depression and elation, [H. S. Ripley & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 567-573, Jan. '42
- menstruation and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Erbelli] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 454-463, Oct.-Dec. '41
- nature of subjective reactions evoked in women by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), with special reference to problem of premenstrual tension, [J. Gillman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 157-160, March '42
- replacement therapy of gonadotropics (female), [G. R. Siegel] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 33: 207-210, March '42
- roentgen therapy to pituitary gland in functional disturbances of and associated with menstruation, [J. C. King] *South.M.J.* 35: 616-621, June '42
- subjective symptoms and therapeutic response in control of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy, [P. F. Schneider] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 120-122, Feb. '42
- testosterone (androgen) in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 826, July 23-26, '41
- treatment with ovarian hormones (follicular and corpus luteum hormones), [T. Koller & K. Anderes] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 29, Jan. 10, '42
- hygiene, intravaginal tampon; clinical study, [M. O. Magid & J. Geiger] *M.Rec.* 155: 316-320, May '42
- review of sanitary appliance, with discussion on intravaginal packs, [M. Barton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 524-525, April 25, '42
- vaginal tampons, [A. W. Diddle & L. Bouliware] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 256-257, June '42
- inception, [A. de la Vega Espinosa] *Medicina, México* 21: 553-566, Dec. 10, '41
- in patients with genital cancer, [V. Janisch-Rašković] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 108-153, '40
- time of appearance of menarche in Santa Fe, [C. A. Borruat] *Semana méd.* 2: 140-146, July 17, '41
- metabolism in, iron exchanges of adults on white and brown bread diets, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] *Lancet* 1: 588-590, May 16, '42
- relation of urinary citric acid excretion to menstrual cycle and steroidal reproductive hormones, [E. Shorr, A. R. Bernheim & H. Tausky] *Science* 95: 606-607, June 12, '42
- physiology, artificial menstruation produced by injections of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49: 691-693, June 25-28, '41
- cyclical endometrial response to prolonged administration of estradiol (estrogen) in castrate woman, [G. di Paola & E. B. del Castillo] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 215-216, April '42
- effect of previous on subsequent responses of rhesus monkeys to estrogens, [S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 438-443, Sept. '41
- effect of single injections of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on normal human menstrual cycle with special reference to problem of estrogen sensitivity, [J. Gillman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 146-156, March '42
- effects on perineal swelling and on menstrual cycle of single injections of combinations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) given to baboons in first part of cycle, [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30: 54-60, Jan. '42
- genital cycle, [H. A. Castiglioni Alonso] *And.ateneo clin.quir.* 7: 433-463, Sept. '41
- interaction of ovarian hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) in experimental menstruation, [F. L. Hisaw] *Endocrinology* 30: 301-308, Feb. '42
- mechanism, [B. Zondek] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1351-1354, Oct. 25, '41
- periodic uterine bleeding in spayed rhesus monkeys injected daily with constant threshold dose of estrone (estrogen), [S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 263-267, Sept. '41
- temporary ovarian damage produced in baboons by single administrations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in first part of cycle, [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30: 61-70, Jan. '42
- uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, [G. Van Wageningen & A. H. Morse] *Endocrinology* 30: 459-464, March '42
- vascular action of follicular hormone, [H. Rupp] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1893-1899, Oct. 25, '41
- profuse:** See Menstruation, disorders

MENTAL DISEASES

- See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeble-mindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
- abnormal reactions of old age, [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 36-40, Feb. '42
- aggressive female "psychopathic" personality, [J. H. Conn] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 316-334, March '42
- art productions of adult psychotic; preliminary study, [J. Zimmerman & L. Garfinkle] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 313-318, April '42
- as cause of rejection in Michigan registrants; study of 340 cases, [H. A. Furlong, M. E. Hilpert & C. H. Greve] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 123-129, Feb. '42
- body temperature in psychiatry, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 285-310, Sept.-Dec. '41
- concept of psychopathy and psychopathic personality; dynamic interpretation of 10 "so-called" psychopaths, [S. B. Maughan] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 494, Jan.; 664, April '42
- deeper levels of regression, [G. S. Sprague] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 272-280, April '42
- electroencephalographic studies in organic psychoses, [P. Hoch & J. Kubis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 404-408, Nov. '41
- electroencephalography in cases, [W. G. Walter] *J. Ment.Sc.* 88: 110-121, Jan. '42
- forms of behavior of electric resistance of skin related to certain psychiatric and endocrine conditions, [R. E. Hemphill] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 285-305, April '42
- insanity; paranoia; dementia praecox or schizophrenia; paresis; senile dementia; toxic insanity, [L. J. Fankow] *Scient.Am.* 166: 9-11, Jan. '42
- investigation and treatment of early mental disorders, [A. W. Watt] *M.Press* 207: 270-274, April 29, '42
- military patients in psychiatric institution, [A. Kiehlholz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1048-1053, Sept. 6, '41
- problems and therapy of pervitin addiction, [W. Villinger] *Nervenarzt* 14: 405-408, Sept. '41
- psychopathic and physical processes following misuse of pervitin over period of years, [H. Greving] *Nervenarzt* 14: 395-405, Sept. '41
- psychopathologic symptom group with pathologic electroencephalograms, [O. Diethelm & D. J. Simons] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 224-225, '41
- psychoses and allied states occurring subsequent to thyroidectomy, [M. Q. Howard & L. H. Ziegler] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 745-749, March '42
- psychoses as problem for practitioner; interpretative review in nontechnical language, [J. L. Fetterman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 217-224, March '42
- question of suicide during mental aberration, insurance swindle or fatal accident during sexual perversion in transvestite; differential evidence, [F. Hausbrandt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 412-422, '41
- range of psychiatric material within state school, [E. J. Humphreys & S. Howe] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 482-488, Jan. '42
- reactions to air raids, [H. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 284-287, March 7, '42
- recognition, prevention, and treatment of personality disorders in soldiers; prepared for Subcommittee on Clinical Psychiatry, National Research Council, [E. G. Billings] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 1-37, Oct. '41
- relation between anatomicopathologic substrate and clinical picture in neurology and psychiatry, [H. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 629-639, '41
- spatial dispersion of psychotic responses in tapping test, [L. S. Penrose & D. J. Wilson] *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 131-133, Jan. '42
- survey of results of intelligence tests in psychosis, [M. B. Brody] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 215-261, '42
- swallowers of foreign bodies; mental cases, [M. Tschamper] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1607-1608, Dec. 27, '41
- three Ganser states and Hamlet, [E. S. Stern & W. H. Whiles] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 134-141, Jan. '42
- treatment, pathology and prevention in aged, [G. E. Reed & K. Stern] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 249-254, March '42
- two minute clinical test for measurement of intellectual impairment, [M. Hayman] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 454-464, March '42
- alcoholic:** See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
- blood in:** See also Mental Diseases, etiology and pathogenesis
- effect of emotional excitement on insulin content; contribution to physiology of psychoses, [E. Gellhorn, J. Feldman & A. Allen] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 234-244, Feb. '42

MENTAL DISEASES, blood in—Continued

- leukocytosis during various emotional states, [A. T. Milhorat, S. M. Small & O. Diethelm] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 779-792, May '42
- sodium amylal (barbital preparation) experiments (blood sugar changes); further observations, [F. Keltmann] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 122-126, Jan. '42
- blood pressure in**, studies in patients undergoing convulsive therapy, [H. Cleckley, W. P. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & P. P. Volpito] South.M.J. 35: 375-381, April '42
- complications and sequelae**, syphilis of insane patients, [S. Caron & C. A. Martin] Laval.méd. 6: 468-479, Dec. '41
- constitution in**, heredoconstitutional mechanisms of predisposition and resistance to schizophrenia, [F. J. Kallmann & S. E. Barrera] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 544-550, Jan. '42
- importance of biotypology for neuropsychiatric studies, [C. R. Alves] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 107-132, March-June '41
- physiopathologic studies on somatic processes in endogenous psychoses, especially in schizophrenia; relation between constitution and metabolism, [H. Greving] Arch.f.Psychiat. 112: 613-663, '41
- somatology of schizophrenic patient, [B. J. Betz] Human Biol. 14: 21-47, Feb. '42
- criminal responsibility in**: See Crime and Criminals
- diagnosis**, clinical differentiation of senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 324-333, Nov. '41
- Rorschach method and its uses in military psychiatry, [J. A. Brussel & K. S. Hitch] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 3-29, Jan. '42
- epidemiology and statistics**, incidence of psychoses and other mental abnormalities in families of recovered and deteriorated schizophrenic patients, [O. Kant] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 176-186, Jan. '42
- mental disorders of public school teachers: statistical study, [J. Arruda] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo 7: 277-282, Nov.-Dec. '41
- mental hygiene problems in urban district, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] Ment.Hyg. 26: 100, Jan.; 275, April '42
- psychiatric statistics of persons admitted to citizenship in Baselstadt, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 71: 1320-1324, Oct. 25, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis**: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
- azotemia and psychic disorders; azotemic encephalosis, [A. Lemierre, J. Delay & G. Tardieu] Presse méd. 49: 617-619, June 11-14, '41
- azotemic encephalosis and acute azotemic psychotic encephalitis; problem of so-called extrarenal azotemias, [A. Lemierre, J. Delay & G. Tardieu] Presse méd. 49: 689-691, June 25-28, '41
- blood amines (in relation to intoxication hypothesis), [D. Richter & M. Lee] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 127-133, Jan. '42
- blood serum bromide level in 145 consecutive admissions to Bliss Institute, [S. Liebman & E. Richman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 442-445, April '42
- centrofacial lentigo and associated dysplasias and psychic disturbances, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 48: 518-521, July '41
- dynamic factors in affective psychoses; comparative study, [H. Fox] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 684-689, March '42
- gestalt dynamics and psychopathology, [G. W. Kisker & G. W. Knox] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 474-478, April '42
- glioma of diencephalon in manic patient, [K. Stern & T. E. Dancy] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 716-719, March '42
- mental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhans] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 48: 232-271, '41
- mental symptoms following carbon disulfide absorption and intoxication (in rayon industry), [F. J. Brackland] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 246-261, Feb. '42
- mental symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. W. H. Weir & C. K. Vautier] Brit.M.J. 1: 179-181, Feb. 7, '42
- nervous and mental effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [S. C. Little] J.A. M.A. 119: 467-474, June 6, '42
- neuroanemic and psychoanemic syndromes, [F. Tancredi] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 215-235, March-June '41
- persistent anxious forms of psychoses due to somato-psychic exhaustion, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet & Follin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 18-24, Jan. 7-14, '41
- physiopathology of acute psychoses, [H. Lenz] Klin. Wehnschr. 20: 478-482, May 10, '41
- problem of brain tumor in psychiatric diagnosis, [H. D. & A. P. McIntyre] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 720-726, March '42

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- psychiatric hospital observations during war in Norway with special regard to "essentially psychogenic reactions," [H. Sæthre] Nord.med.(Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.) 12: 2817, Oct. 4, '41; 2945, Oct. 18, '41
- psychogenic electric trauma; medicolegal expertise; 2 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 189-212, March-June '41
- psychopath in gastroenterology, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. 156: 49-50, Jan. 21, '42
- psychosis associated with vitamin B deficiency, [E. Slater] Brit.M.J. 1: 257-258, Feb. 21, '42
- psychosis following lead arsenate poisoning, [J. S. Glatfely] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 334-335, Jan. '42
- relation between hyperthyroidism and psychic disorders; clinical study, [F. de Oliveira Bastos & J. Arruda] São Paulo med. 2: 57-95, Sept. '41
- sedative drugs; use and abuse, [L. S. Lipschutz] Dis. Nerv.System 3: 52-58, Feb. '42
- senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses; relative significance of extrinsic factors in their development, [H. W. Williams, E. Quesnel, V. W. Fish & L. Goodman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 712-715, March '42
- syndromes following blast, [E. W. Anderson] J.Ment. Sc. 88: 328-340, April '42
- syphilis as cause, [H. H. Ramsay] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 310-311, Jan. '42
- type of hyperthymia in girls and its differentiation from schizophrenia, [H. Weigel] Nervenarzt 14: 433-446, Oct. '41
- unusual sequel (attacks of insanity) to blood transfusion, [G. Robinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- war and postwar psychoses, [M. A. Tarumian] Delaware State M.J. 14: 77-81, May '42
- heredity**: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeble-mindedness, heredity; Mental Diseases, involutional; etc.
- [E. P. Henry] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 63-67, March '42
- [K. Pohlisch] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.(1939) 7: 239-240, '41
- auxiliary genes for determining sex as contributory causes, [L. S. Penrose] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 308-316, April '42
- children with one schizophrenic and one reactively psychotic parent and children with both parents suffering from reactive psychoses (querulence or induced insanity), [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 57-94, '41
- determination of frequency of hereditary diseases, [H. Schade] Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.(1939) 7: 255, '41
- disorder in one of a pair of identical twins, [G. E. Hobbs] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 447-450, Nov. '41
- incidence of psychoses and other mental abnormalities in families of recovered and deteriorated schizophrenic patients, [O. Kant] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 176-186, Jan. '42
- mental defect in epilepsy and influence of heredity, [W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 733-739, March '42
- mental disease and natural selection, [L. S. Penrose] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 453-458, April '42
- psychiatric and neurologic diseases among selected, above average population group (foremen); prognosis in regard to morbidity and aptitudes of offspring of this group; eugenic significance, [H. E. Grobig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 1; 181, '41
- psychiatric-eugenic indications for induced abortion and sterilization, [J. C. Smith] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1320, Oct. 9, '41; 1348, Oct. 16, '41
- study of 6 generations in a single family, [W. R. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 167-174, Oct. '41
- history**: See also Feeble-mindedness; Insanity, manic-depressive; Psychiatry, history; etc.
- study of ancient Greek culture, [G. W. Kisker] Psychiatry 4: 535-545, Nov. '41
- hospitals**: See Hospitals, psychiatric
- in infants and children**: See Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeble-mindedness; Idiocy
- involutional**, clinical studies of endocrine dosage in treatment of psychoses, [E. H. Williams & C. A. Wright] M.Rec. 155: 11-15, Jan. 7, '42
- active therapy in males, [H. Runge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 1-27, '41
- androgen therapy of agitated depressions in male, [L. Danziger & H. R. Blank] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 181-183, May '42
- estrogen therapy of agitated depressions, [L. Danziger] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 305-313, Feb. '42
- etiology and forms, [G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 321-353, '41
- frontal lobotomy; neurosurgical and psychiatric features and results (in 16 patients with agitated melancholia), [E. A. Strecker, H. D. Palmer & F. C. Grant] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 524-532, Jan. '42

MENTAL DISEASES, Involuntal—Continued

- heredobiology of involuntal, climacteric and reactive depressions, [O. Majer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 172: 737-790, '41
- massive dose testosterone (androgen) therapy in male, [M. Zeifert] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 319-332, April '42
- melancholia, [E. A. Strecker] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 530-534, March 15, '42
- metrazol shock therapy in presence of generalized osteoporosis; case, [V. L. Evans] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 414-416, April '42
- multiple convulsive attacks following metrazol therapy of melancholia; case, [F. Sal y Rosas] *Rev.neuropsiquiat.* 4: 517-524, Dec. '41
- preliminary remarks on prefrontal leukotomy, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 282-284, April '42
- psychoses of menopause, [R. Carratalá & O. A. Garre] *Semana méd.* 1: 148-158, Jan. 16, '41
- psychoses; sociopsychiatric study, [W. Malamud, S. L. Sands & I. Malamud] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 410-426, Oct. '41
- statistical survey of biogenesis of melancholia, [E. V. Eymann & others] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 16-20, Jan. '42
- treatment (by convulsions) of depression in later life, [D. E. Sands & W. Sargant] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 520-522, April 25, '42
- medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
- metabolism in, mineral metabolism in acute psychoses, [H. Lenz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 785-787, Aug. 2, '41
- physiopathologic studies on somatic processes in endogenous psychoses, especially in schizophrenia; relation between constitution and metabolism, [H. Greving] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 613-663, '41
- physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
- prevention, how to avoid nervous and mental diseases, [A. P. Deilvenner] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 197-208, Sept.-Oct. '41
- prognosis, validity of Shipley-Hartford retreat test for "deterioration," [B. Pollack] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 119-131, Jan. '42
- of mental instability: adolescent and service cases, [S. B. & M. B. Hall] *Lancet* 1: 376-378, March 28, '42
- sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
- therapy: See also Mental Diseases, Involuntal; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
- ambulatory insulin therapy; 52 cases, [P. J. Tomlinson & L. D. Ozarin] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 167-173, Jan. '42
- asphyxial episodes and their prevention in electric and other convulsive therapies, [H. Brill & L. Kalinowsky] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 351-356, April '42
- associated picrotoxin and metrazol convulsant therapy, [R. Ribeiro] *Neurobiologia* 4: 314-326, Dec. '41
- blood pressure studies in patients undergoing convulsive therapy, [H. Cleckley, W. P. Hamilton, R. A. Woodbury & P. P. Volpinto] *South.M.J.* 35: 375-381, April '42
- chronometry in application of Meduna method, [L. Cerqueira] *Neurobiologia* 4: 327-342, Dec. '41
- color therapy, [E. P. Mosse] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 33-40, Feb. '42
- comparative study of effects of 3 barbiturate compounds in excited psychotic patients, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] *M.Rec.* 155: 22-26, Jan. 7, '42
- convulsant therapy; fractures as complication; review of literature and authors' experience, [A. Prieto Vidal & I. López Sáiz] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 342-350, Oct. 11, '41
- convulsive shock therapy induced by electricity, [P. Shelton] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 53-55, Feb. '42
- coramin (nikethamide) in "reversible" psychoses; preliminary report, [B. Skorodin] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 146-152, Feb. '42
- disturbances in brain function following convulsive (metrazol and electric) shock therapy; electroencephalographic and clinical studies, [N. A. Levy, H. M. Serota & B. R. Grinker] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1009-1029, June '42
- electric convulsion therapy in psychoses, [D. Goldman & E. A. Baber] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 354-359, March '42
- electric convulsive therapy, [G. S. Bieringer] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 112-115, May '42
- electric convulsive therapy; effect on memory, [J. Zubin & S. E. Barrera] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 596-597, Dec. '41
- electric shock [J. M. Hirsch] *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-42, March-April '41
- electric shock, [F. Paul] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 86-88, May '42
- electric shock in psychoses, [L. H. Smith, J. Hughes, D. W. Hastings & B. J. Alpers] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 558-561, Jan. '42

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued

- electric shock; "petit mal" response, [L. B. Kalinowsky, S. E. Barrera & W. A. Horwitz] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 708-711, March '42
- electric shock therapy; associated variations in electroencephalogram, [B. L. Pacella, S. E. Barrera & L. Kalinowsky] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 367-384, March '42
- electric shock therapy by Cerletti method; preliminary report, [O. L. Forel] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 267-269, '40
- electric shock therapy in Málvez Sanatorium, Montevideo, Valais, Switzerland, [A. Repond] *Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap.* 12: 270-273, '40
- electrically induced convulsions, [L. J. Whitsett] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 147-154, Jan. '42
- electrically induced convulsions for functional psychoses, [J. V. Edlin] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 216-222, March '42
- electrically induced convulsions in human; brain changes, [B. J. Alpers & J. Hughes] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 173-180, April '42
- electrocardiogram in electric shock therapy, [W. Holzer & K. Polzer] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 382-396, May '41
- evaluation of vitamin B therapy, [M. T. Moore] *M. Rec.* 155: 305, May; 329, June '42
- extrahospital psychiatric aid in Germany, Denmark and other countries, [H. Schaeffer] *Presse méd.* 49: 419-420, April 16-19, '41
- frontal lobes, prefrontal lobotomy and psychoses, [D. E. Wynegar] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 96-99, May '42
- frontal lobotomy in chronic psychotic overactivity; 6 cases, [L. H. Cohen, R. G. Novick & A. Ettleson] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 96-104, Jan. '42
- habit-training, [J. Stanley] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 82-85, April '42
- insulin convulsions; method of prevention [J. P. Frostig, C. R. Bennett, J. Schrelber & G. F. Thomas] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 369-373, Nov. '41
- insulin therapy; precoma in psychiatric therapeutics; study apropos of 20 cases, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Gaz.clín.* 40: 8-14, Jan. '42
- interest of liaison between neuropsychiatry and neurosurgery, [P. Puech] *Presse méd.* 49: 742-746, July 9-12, '41
- lobotomies; results at Delaware State Hospital, [P. F. Elfeld] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 81-83, May '42
- management in private practice, [E. S. Sledge] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 393-394, Jan. '42
- mental efficiency levels before and after shock therapy (metrazol and insulin), [M. P. Wittman & J. T. Russell] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 3-17, Jan. '42
- metrazol convulsant therapy and its results, [R. de Melo Alvarenga] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 8: 11-22, Jan.-Feb. '42
- metrazol convulsions; induction with patient under nitrous oxide anesthesia, [H. D. Fabing] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 223-233, Feb. '42
- metrazol therapy in affective psychoses; study of controlled series of cases, [E. Ziskind, E. Somerfeld-Ziskind & L. Ziskind] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 460-473, April '42
- metrazol therapy; significance of vertebral fractures as complication, [N. L. Easton & J. Sommers] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 538-543, Jan. '42
- modern treatment, [A. E. Bennett] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 137-139, May '42
- pathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental electric shock, [G. Heilbrunn & A. Weil] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 918-930, June '42
- pervitin as supplement to shock therapy of psychoses, [A. Doslos & I. Minciu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 746-748, Sept. 6, '41
- pharmacologic shock therapy (metrazol and insulin) at St. Peter, [G. H. Freeman, A. S. Nissen & E. W. Miller] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 31-35, Jan. '42
- prefrontal leukotomy; personality in treated patients, [E. L. Hutton] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 275-281, April '42
- prefrontal leukotomy; preliminary remarks, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 282-284, April '42
- prefrontal lobotomy in malignant mental disorders, [F. A. Carmichael & F. A. Carmichael, Jr.] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 200-202, May '42
- prefrontal lobotomy; surgical aspects, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 233-240, May-June '42
- present status of vitamins, [J. A. Willie] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 100-103, March '42
- prevention of traumatic complications in convulsive (metrazol) shock therapy by magnesium sulfate, [B. J. Alpers & H. E. Yaskin] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 146-148, '41
- psychiatric concepts of recreation, [J. E. Davis] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 1-16, Feb. '42
- question of vertebral fractures in convulsive (metrazol and electric) therapy and in epilepsy, [H. J. Worthing & L. B. Kalinowsky] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 533-537, Jan. '42

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued

- radical treatment of psychoses; alterations in personality following prefrontal lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 6-15, Jan. '42
- rationale of convulsion therapy, [D. W. Abse] *Brit. J.M.Psychol.* 19: 262-270, '42
- review of pharmacologic shock therapy (insulin, picrotoxin and metrazol) at Hastings State Hospital, [J. C. Nielsen, S. W. Geshell & R. A. Coen] *Dis. Nerv.System* 3: 122-126, April '42
- sensory disturbances following insulin treatment of psychoses, [K. Stern, T. E. Dancy & F. L. McNaughton] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 183-191, Feb. '42
- shock (metrazol, insulin and electric) therapy, [A. L. Wanner] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 107-113, March '42
- shock therapy; present status in neuropsychiatry, with special reference to prevention of complications, [B. Stewart] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 15-27, Jan. '42
- significance of spinal musculature in etiology of vertebral fractures due to muscular traction in metrazol spasms, [E. Güntz] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 64-77, '41
- simple method for prolonging therapeutic insulin coma (by dextrose infusions), [J. Wortis & I. M. Korr] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 128-130, Feb. '42
- symposium on medical emergencies; management of psychoses in general practice, [L. B. Alford] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 401-413, March '42
- synthetic estrogens in women, [A. Vermes] *Budapesti orvosl. ujság* 39: 229-232, May 15, '41

MENTAL HYGIENE

- administrative organization, [V. H. Vogel] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 537-542, April 10, '42
- apathy and withdrawal of school children as problem, [L. Alcántara] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 299-302, Nov.-Dec. '41
- application to problems of industrial nurse, [M. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 11: 97-100, Feb. '42
- attitudes of primiparae as observed in prenatal clinic, [L. J. Thompson] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 243-256, April '42
- can mental hygiene prevent neurosis? [M. Moore] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 118-126, March '42
- child guidance in a kindergarten-6B elementary school; clinical and educational contributions of 3 year program, [S. Goldberg] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 161-174, Jan. '42
- Connecticut State Department of Health Mental Hygiene program, [J. M. Cunningham] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 606-610, June '42
- counseling as part of teacher education, [D. W. Baruch] *J.Psychol.* 13: 69-108, Jan. '42
- direct treatment of preschool child, [M. W. Gerard] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 50-55, Jan. '42
- evaluation of results obtained by Child Guidance Clinic of São Paulo, [Durval Marcondes & J. Arruda] *Rev. neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 259-262, Nov.-Dec. '41
- in our public schools, [F. M. Adams] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 517-519, Dec. '41
- interviewing; therapeutic approach, [R. G. Hinckley & A. F. Fenlason] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 309-316, April '42
- mental health; relation to child growth and development, [T. Harris] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 655-658, Feb. '42
- mental hygiene and national defense; introduction, [A. Meyer] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 1-3, Jan. '42
- mental hygiene and national defense; remobilization versus demobilization, [G. H. Preston] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '42
- mental hygiene and social security, [I. S. Wile] *M.Rec.* 155: 235-238, April 1, '42
- mental hygiene in wartime Hawaii, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 178, Jan. '42
- need for practicing mental hygiene, [E. Vasco] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 62-66, Feb. '41
- of alcoholism, [M. Tramer] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 72: 15-17, Jan. 3, '42
- of American Indian, [G. Devereux] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 71-84, Jan. '42
- problem of repeaters in grade school; physical, psychic and social conditions, [Durval Marcondes] *Rev. neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 263-271, Nov.-Dec. '41
- problems in urban district, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 100, Jan.; 275, April '42
- progress of movement in Utah, [D. A. Skeen] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 363-367, Jan. '42
- provocative dose (application of mental hygiene for sailors), [H. G. Silvester] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 371-374, Oct. '41
- psychiatric social worker and her role in child mental hygiene, [V. L. Bicudo] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 293-298, Nov.-Dec. '41
- psychomotor instability of school children, [M. Vélez] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 283-292, Nov.-Dec. '41

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued

- school mental hygiene by means of Child Guidance Clinic, [Durval Marcondes] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 251-258, Nov.-Dec. '41
- society's responsibility for protecting mental health of children, [R. L. Sutherland] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 658-661, Feb. '42
- therapeutic economy as illustrated by differential treatment of 3 adolescents, [F. Amster] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 301-308, April '42
- welfare agencies and mental health in defense, [H. Folks] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 15-19, Jan. '42
- clinics, problems in development of state child guidance services, [J. M. Cunningham] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 147-153, Jan. '42
- mental hygiene clinic meets defense boom, [M. C. L. Gildea] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 195-209, April '42
- organization of Wassala State School parole clinic in New York City, [R. G. Wearne] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 372-375, Jan. '42
- treatment of young child in child guidance clinic, [H. S. Lippman] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 42-49, Jan. '42

MENTAL TESTS

- See also Character; Personality; Vocation, tests
- behavior checks on Rorschach method, [R. A. Young & S. A. Higginbotham] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 87-94, Jan. '42
- "blind test" (for sexual interest) of sex-hormone potency in schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & H. Freeman] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 159-165, April '42
- can infants have IQ's? [O. C. Irwin] *Psychol.Rev.* 49: 69-79, Jan. '42
- diagnostic and prognostic significance of differences between intelligence quotient and social quotient; relationship of intelligence quotient and social quotient to age level of behavior problem children, [L. A. Lurie, F. M. Rosenthal & L. C. Outcalt] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 104-114, Jan. '42
- differentiating psychometric patterns in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, [A. I. Rabin] *J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 270-272, April '42
- effect of alcohol on mental activity, [D. Wechsler] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 479-485, Dec. '41
- Gessel test of infants, [N. King G.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 21-36, Jan. '42
- gross brain damage (resulting from subdural hematoma); case, [O. Bridgman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 195-197, Oct. '41
- improvement noted in cases of postencephalitic parkinsonian syndrome treated with stramonium, [L. M. Jansen] *Washington Bull.* 5: 16-18, Jan. '42
- influence of mental age upon efficiency of ward personnel in mental hospital, [R. V. Hadley & N. A. Dayton] *M.Rec.* 155: 41-45, Jan. 21, '42
- intelligence of narcotic drug addict, [R. E. Brown & J. E. Partington] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 175-179, Jan. '42
- interpretation of diffuse optic impressions; conditions influencing performance of Rorschach test, [H. Andresen] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 150: 6-82, '41
- investigation of psychologic effects of sodium bromide, [L. S. Trowbridge, M. Moore & M. G. Gray] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 142-145, April '42
- manual-minded child, [J. Jastak] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 126-129, May '42
- measurement of dementia, [M. B. Brody] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 317-327, April '42
- measurement of deterioration in mental deficiency (Babcock test), [A. L. Rautman] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 220-224, Oct. '41
- mental efficiency levels before and after shock therapy (metrazol and insulin), [M. P. Wittman & J. T. Russell] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 3-17, Jan. '42
- neuropsychic reactions of organism to induced abortion, [A. D. Kukushkin & G. A. Kurashkevich] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 296-317, '41
- obesity in childhood; psychologic studies, [I. P. Bronstein, S. Wexler, A. W. Brown & L. J. Halpern] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 238-251, Feb. '42
- parallel psychologic, psychiatric and physiologic findings in schizophrenic patients under insulin shock treatment, [B. H. McNeel & others] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 422-429, Nov. '41
- percentiles for intelligence quotients, [P. Slater] *Lancet* 1: 101-102, Jan. 24, '42
- photoscope as objective device for evaluating sexual interest, [S. Rosenzweig] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 150-158, April '42
- physical and mental characteristics of a pair of like twins reared apart from infancy, [N. Yates & H. Brash] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 89-101, Oct. '41
- psychological testing in German Army, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 149-150, Nov. '41; picking the leader, *Lancet* 1: 311, March 7, '42
- psychometric pattern approach as aid to clinical analysis—review, [S. W. Bijou] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 354-362, Jan. '42
- Rorschach ink blot method, [J. B. Funkhouser & D. M. Kelley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 139-144, March '42

MENTAL TESTS—Continued

- social competence of identical twins, [E. Troup & O. P. Lester] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 167-175, March '42
- spatial dispersion of psychotic responses in tapping test, [L. S. Penrose & D. J. Wilson] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 131-133, Jan. '42
- studies of B vitamins in human subject; mental changes in experimental deficiency, [H. E. O'Shea, K. O. Elsom & R. V. Higbe] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 388-397, March '42
- survey of results of intelligence tests in psychosis, [M. B. Brody] *Brit. J. M. Psychol.* 19: 215-261, '42
- testing adults, [J. C. Raven] *Lancet* 1: 115-117, Jan. 24, '42
- therapeutic uses of Vineland social maturity scale in its application to adult prisoners, [E. A. Doll & J. J. Brooks] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 347-358, Jan. '42
- two minute clinical test for measurement of intellectual impairment in psychiatric disorders, [M. Hayman] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 454-464, March '42
- validity of Shipley-Hartford retreat test for "deterioration," [B. Pollack] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 119-131, Jan. '42
- MENTER, A.**, [Johannes Ernst Schmidt], *Chirurg* 13: 408, July 1, '41
- MENTL, S.**, Prognosis of myocardial infarction, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 7, Jan. 3, '41; 59, Jan. 10, '41
- MENTOPHYMA:** See Folliculitis
- MENTZER, C. G., and ALLEN, R. F.**, Treatment of rectal manifestations of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 30-33, Jan. '42
- See **ALLEN, R. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MENTZER, S. H.**, Differential pathological diagnosis of forms of acute cholecystitis, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 285-306, '42
- MENVILLE, L. J.**, See **MATTINGLY, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- MENYHARD, I.**, Experiences and deductions from 589 cases of skull fracture and brain injury, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 25-28, Jan. 25, '41
- MENZEL, A. E. O., and RAKE, G.**, Studies on meningococcal infection: Immunochemical studies on meningococcus type II, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 437-452, April '42
- MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA**
 - [H. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 321, March 19-22, '41
 - etiology; case of gonorrheal adnexitis, [W. Jost] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1448, Nov. 15, '41
- MERANZE, D. R., LIKOFF, W. B., and SCHNEEBERG, N. G.**, Blood galactose tolerance test, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 261-271, May '42
- See **CHARNY, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- MERCADAL PEYRI, J.**, Urticaria pigmentaria: a propósito de un caso recientemente observado, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 77-92, Oct. '41
- and **DULANTO, F.**, Escleroderma en placa, incipiente, de comienzo en la menopausia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 102-105, Oct. '41
- MERCANDINO, C. P., LOPEZ ALCABA, H., and BERTELLI, J. A.**, Tuberculosis úlcero-edematosa de amígdala y velo de paladar: consideraciones sobre un caso, *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 232-234, March 15-30, '41
- MERCER, S. R., and OBERMAYER, M. E.**, Pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia in case of multiple pyoderma, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 139-140, Jan. 10, '42
- MERCHANT, R.**, See **WOOD, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MERCIER, O.**, L'Hôtel-Dieu et la médecine à Montréal, *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 378-384, Nov.-Dec. '41; also, *Médecins et chirurgiens de l'Hôtel-Dieu, Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1273-1276, Dec. '41
- MERCUPURIN (mercury preparation):** See Diuresis and Diuretics
- MERCURIUS, JOHANNES:** See Johannes Mercurius
- MERCURY**
 - See also Diuresis and Diuretics
 - mercury content of human body; further studies, [O. Szép] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 79-81, '40
 - bichloride:** See Mercury, toxicity; Pityriasis rosea effects, experimental comparison of several alkylmercuric chlorides as "skin sterilizing" agents, [M. T. Bush & A. D. Bass] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 95-97, Jan. '42
 - reaction of living vascular connective tissue to metaphen as seen with microscope in transparent moist chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, [R. G. Abell] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 477-493, Dec. 26, '41
 - in urine: See Urine, mercury
 - mercuric chloride:** See cross reference under Mercury bichloride
 - mercuric sulfide:** See Pruritus, anal
 - therapy: See Pityriasis rosea; Pruritus, anal; Ringworm, therapy; Syphilis, history; Syphilis therapy toxicity, ascorbic acid therapy of mercurial stomatitis caused by antisyphilitic therapy, with report of cases, [J. V. Marin] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1127-1134, Nov. '41
 - ascorbic acid therapy of acute intoxication in guinea pigs, [J. V. Marin] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 581-586, Nov. '41

MERCURY, toxicity—Continued

- effect of treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen) on mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) poisoning in rats, [L. P. Longley] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 61-64, Jan. '42
- experimental necrotizing arteritis; mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) as effective as uranium nitrate in its production, [R. L. Holman & W. C. Hewitt] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 58-62, Jan. '42
- phenylmercuric oleate: skin irritant properties, [C. P. McCord, S. F. Meek & T. A. Neal] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 466-469, Dec. '41
- poisoning from topical application of 15 per cent ammoniated mercury; case, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] *J. Pediat.* 20: 89-92, Jan. '42
- poisoning from use of antifouling plastic paint, [L. J. Goldwater & C. P. Jeffers] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 21-23, Feb. '42; also, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 476-480, April '42
- safe substitute for mercury in certain industries; elimination of mercury hazard in felt hat industry, [G. D. Beal, R. R. McGregor & A. W. Harvey] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 147-149, '41
- significance of urinary mercury; occupational exposure; mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, [E. D. Storlazzi & H. B. Elkins] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 459-465, Dec. '41
- systemic reactions to diuretics, [E. M. Kline & W. R. Seymour] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 874-879, June '42
- toxicologic significance of minimal amounts of mercury in atmosphere, [M. L. Bensman] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasny Armil.* no. 13, pp. 388-401, '41
- MERCURY VAPOR LAMP:** See Ultraviolet Rays
- MEREDITH, J. M.**, Occurrence of unilateral (Jacksonian) grand mal seizures in tetany; report of case, with particular reference to differential diagnosis and clinical detection of syndrome, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 405-413, April '42
- Neuro-surgical management of epilepsy, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 299-307, June '42
- MEREJE, R.**, Algumas considerações sobre a reação de Mantoux (injeção intradérmica de tuberculina), *Rev. paulista de tiolol.* 8: 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MERFEN:** See cross reference under Phenylmercuric Borate
- MERGNER, J.**, See **SHERMAN, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- MERICA, F. W.**, Vertigo due to obstruction of eustachian tubes; clinical study based on 135 cases, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1282-1284, April 11, '42
- MERIDETH, H. W.**, See **HOLINGER, P. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- von **MERING, W.**, Über die Entstehung eines einseitigen Genu varum, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 306-316, Aug. '41
- MERINO, C.**, and others, Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to mixtures of influenza virus and *Streptococcus*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 563-565, Dec. '41
- See **DOAN, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCHWAB, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WOOLPERT, O. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MERKEL, H.**, Zur Frage der Balkenlipome. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Balkens, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 269-277, '41
- MERKEL, H. H.**, Über gehäuftes Vorkommen des Enteritissergertyps Hvittingfoss in Südbaden, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 45-50, '40; addendum 123: 288, '41
- Ueber das Verhalten der Diphtheriebazillen und der diphtherieähnlichen Bazillen gegenüber Harnstoff, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. I)* 147: 398-401, Aug. 28, '41
- Über den praktischen Wert der jeweiligen direkten Bestimmung der antikomplementären Wirkung der Extraktverdünnung bei der Wassermannschen Reaktion, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1030-1031, Oct. 11, '41
- MERKELBACH, O.**, Hepatopathie, *Helvet. med. Acta* 8: 730-732, Dec. '41
- MERLING-EISENBERG, K. B.**, Microscopical observations on bacteriophage of *Staphylococcus*, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 385-390, Nov. '41
- MERLO GONZALEZ, J. A.**, Carne y sus preparados, *Rev. san. mil. Habana* 4: 258, July-Sept.; 323, Oct.-Dec. '40
- Requisitos de las grasas para el consumo humano, *Rev. san. mil. Habana* 4: 262-266, July-Sept. '40
- Proyecto de código de análisis bromatológico, *Rev. san. mil. Habana* 4: 332, Oct.-Dec. '40; 5: 33, Jan.-June; 142, July-Dec. '41
- Triquinosis, *Rev. san. mil. Habana* 5: 52-56, Jan.-June '41
- MERRELL, M.**, See **GAULD, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MERRITT, A. H.**, Surgery's place in treatment of periodontoclasia, *J. A. M. Dent. A.* 29: 771-773, May '42
- MERRITT, H. H.**, Examination of alcoholic patient: problems in differential diagnosis, *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 188-189, June '42
- and **BRENNER, C.**, Effect of acetylcholine on electrical activity of cerebral cortex, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 152-154, '41
- See **DILLENBERG, S. M.**, *jt. auth.*

- MERSHEIMER, W.:** See GLASSER, S. T., Jr. auth.
- MERTZ, E. T.,** Anomaly of normal Duke's and very prolonged saline bleeding time in swine suffering from inherited bleeding disease, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 360-362, May '42
- MERTZ, H. O., HOWELL, R. D., and HENDRICKS, J. W.,** Limitations of irradiation of solid renal tumors in children, *J.Urol.* 46: 1103-1120, Dec. '41
- MERVES, L.:** See SEMISCH, C. W., III, Jr. auth.
- MERWARTH, H. R.,** Syndrome of rolandic vein (hemiplegia of venous origin), *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 526-544, June '42
- MERZ, A.:** See CATHCART, W. H., Jr. auth.
- MERZAROLI, R. E.,** La exclusión completa, *Semana méd.* 2: 42-44, July 3, '41
- MESA, J.:** See LUCO, J. V., Jr. auth.
- MESAORTITIS:** See Aorta, syphilis
- MESCALINE**
—metabolic changes during mescaline intoxication in man and animals; similarity to metabolic disorders in schizophrenia, [H. Jantz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 28-56, '41
- MESENCEPHALON:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis
- MESENTERY**
—fasciae of fusion and elements of fused enteric mesenteries in human adult, [E. D. Congdon, R. Blumberg & W. Henry] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 251-279, March '42
- abnormalities, mesenterium commune; roentgen study,** [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Malissa] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 103-110, June-Aug. '41
- mesenterium commune, [E. A. Savoia] *Semana méd.* 2: 1191-1194, Nov. 13, '41
- blood supply:** See also Aneurysm, mesenteric; Arteries, mesenteric; Embolism, mesenteric; etc.
- vascular occlusion, with gangrene of intestine as cause of intestinal obstruction; radiologic consideration; report of 3 cases, [M. Feldman] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 188-197, March '42
- cysts, chylous cyst; case,** [R. C. Costello] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 543-545, June '42
- diseases, chronic obstruction of small intestine due to sclerosing mesenteritis,** [C. Bonorino Udaondo & P. A. Malissa] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1049-1059, '40
- lymph nodes:** See Lymph Nodes
- tumors, cavernous hemangioma of jejunal mesentery; case,** [C. Stajano] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 466-471, Oct. '41
- benign lymphoid tumor (lymphoma) of mesocolon; case, [N. Puente Duany & M. Díaz Sardiñas] *Rev. méd.cubana* 53: 210-217, March '42
- benign tumors, [W. M. Mills] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 93-96, March '42
- fibroma in hernial sac; anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. P. de Nicola & R. I. Latienda] *Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 149-154, April-Aug. '41
- giant angiomatous cyst; case in child, [A. Carbonell Salazar, R. Bulgas, E. Hechavarría & González Godínez] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 109-119, Oct.-Dec. '41
- wounds and injuries, due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma,** [D. H. Poer & E. Wollver] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 11-15, Jan. 3, '42
- MESIROW, S.:** See KROLL, H., Jr. auth.
- MESITYL OXIDE**
toxicity, response of guinea pigs and rats to repeated inhalation of vapors of mesityl oxide and isophorone, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., J. Seaton & L. Fischer] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 46-50, March '42
- MESOBILIRUBINOGEN:** See Urobilinogen
- MESOCOLON:** See Mesentery
- MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES:** See Tumors, mesodermal
- MESONEPHROMA:** See Wolfman Body
- MESONEPHROS:** See Wolfman Body
- MESOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, mesothelioma
- MESOTHELIOSARCOMA:** See Synovial Membrane, tumors
- de MESQUITA SAMPAIO, J. A.,** A endocrinologia em face das afecções oto-rino-laringológicas, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 757-782, June-Aug. '41
- Síndromes de hiperparatiroidismo, *São Paulo med.* 1: 85-103, Jan. '42
- Estudo clínico das afecções ósseas e osteoartrosicas ligadas às paratiroides, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 329-349, March '42
- MESSELOFF, C. R.:** See FOX, T. T., Jr. auth.
- MESSER, F. H.:** See CLIMENKO, D. R., Jr. auth.
- See McCHESNEY, E. W., Jr. auth.
- MESSER, S.,** Effective symptomatic relief of functional and organic gastric disorders, *M.Times, New York* 69: 507, Dec. '41
- MESSERSCHMIDT, H.,** Hat die Unterscheidung der Blutgruppe A₁ und A₂ für die Bluttransfusion praktischen Wert? *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 952-953, Aug. 29, '41
- MESSERSCHMIDT, T.,** Gibt es einen Universalspender? Ein Versuch, die Seltenketentheorie zur Erklärung der Blutgruppen anzuwenden, *Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 237-240, Sept. 22, '41
- MESSINA, S. J.:** See APPEL, B., Jr. auth.
- See DOWNING, J. G., Jr. auth.
- MESTER, A. J.,** Specific reaction in acute rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 266-268, Dec. '41
- MESUDIN:** See cross reference under Marfanil
- MESZAROS, A.,** Case of cerebral cysticercosis, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 281-284, May 24, '41
- METABOLISM**
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Cancer, metabolism in; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lactation, metabolism in; etc.
- basal metabolic rate of Eskimo, [V. E. Levine] *J. Biol.Chem.* 128: 119, June '39
- basal metabolism in same person after interval of 50 years, [A. Magnus-Levy] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1369, April 18, '42
- energy metabolism, [W. H. Chambers, E. Shorr & S. B. Barker] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 139-170, '42
- examination of factors influencing basal metabolism in Bombay, [S. P. Niyogi, V. N. Patwardhan & M. V. Sirsat] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 287-302, April '41
- immediate effect of cigarette smoking upon basal metabolic rates of university men, [V. R. Goddard & J. G. Voss] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 787-791, March '42
- insensible loss of water (in relation to insensible loss of weight), [L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 1-18, Jan. '42
- metabolic cycles and decarboxylation, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 197-209, '42
- normal intraorganic combustion, [M. Schere] *Semana méd.* 2: 1532-1535, Dec. 25, '41
- normal values of basal metabolism, [B. Albagli] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 529-539, April '42
- Pasteur effect, [F. Lipmann] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 48-73, '42
- pulmonary ventilation in health and disease, [A. T. Brice] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 144-148, March '42
- relationship between respiratory volume and gas metabolism studied by means of continuous registration methods, [T. Benzinger & H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 129-140, '36
- relationship to body size, [F. W. Weymouth, J. Field, II & M. Kleiber] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 367-370, March '42
- respiratory quotient of Dalmatian dog, [T. M. Carpenter & H. C. Trimble] *J.Nutrition* 23: 345-349, April '42
- determination, comparison of techniques of determining basal metabolism,** [D. Orsini & W. Pucci] *Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 113-123, '39
- basal metabolism in tropics as calculated by Krogh method and as determined from pulse rate and pressure (Read-Barnett formulas), [G. M. Streif & R. Karmawan] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 72-85, Jan. 13, '42
- calculation of heat production from insensible loss of weight, [M. W. Johnston & L. H. Newburgh] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 357-363, May '42
- methods in determining basal metabolism, [M. L. Grau] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 289, Jan. '42
- respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood; calorimeter for measuring heat loss of premature infants, [R. Day & J. D. Hardy] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1086-1095, June '42
- significance, limitations and sources of error in tests, [O. von u. zu Loewenstein] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 928-931, Aug. 22, '41
- studies on gas metabolism in low pressure chamber by means of continuous registration methods, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 200-207, '38
- disorders:** See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; Metabolism, in infants and children; etc.
- electrocardiogram, [K. Máté & J. Gyergyó] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 73-76, March 29, '41
- pathologic intraorganic combustion, [M. Schere] *Semana méd.* 2: 1532-1535, Dec. 25, '41
- review of certain recent contributions, [A. G. Hildebrand & E. H. Rynearson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 344-365, Feb. '42
- review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] *Med.Klin.* 37: 996-998, Sept. 26, '41
- effects of drugs on:** See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
- comparison of effects of digitalis substances and thymus hormone on basal metabolism, [C. Bomskov, K. N. von Kaula & J. Maurath] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 213-231, '41
- effect of bromine on basal metabolism of adult, [R. Amstein] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 130-131, Jan. 31, '42

METABOLISM, effects of drugs on—Continued

- effect of certain diaphoretic teas on extrarenal weight loss in normal persons, [H. Böttner, E. Schlegel & W. Scheffer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 477-483, '40
- effect of metabolic inhibitors on resting potential of frog nerve, [A. M. Shanes & D. E. S. Brown] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 1-13, Feb. 20, '42
- pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their bases as medicinal vehicles; experimental study of cutaneous effect of powders especially on insensible perspiration, temperature and hydrogen ion concentration of human skin, [R. Schmid] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 787-792, Aug. 2, '41
- endocrines and metabolism:** See also Adrenals, insufficiency; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Insulin; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
- acromegaly with secondary multiple endocrine insufficiency; case report, with study of nitrogen metabolism and its connection with glycosuria, [R. B. Squires & S. J. Thannhauser] *Bull.New England M.Center* 3: 335-341, Dec. '41
- action of parathyroid hormone; relation to iodophil substances in leukocytes, [G. Habelmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 812-815, Aug. 9, '41
- action of pathologic thyroids from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & D. Marine] *Endocrinology* 30: 558-563, April '42
- activity of certain isomers of thyroxine, [P. D. Boyer, C. W. Jensen & P. H. Phillips] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 171-174, Feb. '42
- basal metabolism and its clinical importance, with report of cases, [A. Restrepo] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 267-370, July '41
- comparison of effects of digitalis substances and thymus hormone on basal metabolism, [C. Bomskov, K. N. von Kaula & J. Maurath] *Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol.* 198: 213-231, '41
- diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, [A. G. Hildebrand & E. H. Rynearson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 344-365, Feb. '42
- disturbance in endocrine regulation of blood sugar; endocrine balance in carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Soskin] *Northwest Med.* 40: 457-463, Dec. '41
- effect of epinephrine on respiratory metabolism, [J. Antal & R. Schleinzner] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 499-525, '41
- etiology of carcinoma, with special reference to metabolic disorders of endocrine origin; hormones and therapy of carcinoma, [H. Koechlin] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 842-853, Dec. 25, '41
- functions of endocrine glands, [C. N. H. Long] *Ann. Rev.Physiol.* 4: 465-562, '42
- influence of certain hormones on carbohydrate levels of chick, [W. R. C. Golden & C. N. H. Long] *Endocrinology* 30: 675-686, May '42
- influence of methyltestosterone (androgen) on metabolism of normal, castrate and thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & H. Danow] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 598-601, April '42
- influence of pituitary anterior lobe upon specific dynamic action of protein, [M. Reiss] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 329-338, Sept. '41
- inhibition of oxidation by thymus hormone, [E. M. Schulte] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 69-77, '41
- thymus hormone and basal metabolism, [C. Bomskov & W. Bausch] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 121-126, '41
- exercise and metabolism, fuel for muscular exercise,** [C. L. Gemmill] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 32-53, Jan. '42
- effect of body size upon energy exchange in work, [S. Robinson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 363-368, May '42
- metabolism during physical exertion in oxygen deficiency, [A. Rühl] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 241-258, '37
- therapeutic measures for influencing metabolic disorders during work in low pressure atmosphere, [A. Rühl, W. Kühn & G. Müller] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 285-301, '39
- training and its effects on man at rest and at work, [C. A. Knehr, D. B. Dill & W. Neufeld] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 148-156, March '42
- in infants and children:** See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; and under diseases, organs and regions
- acid-base balance of premature infants, [W. S. Branning] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 101-105, Jan. '42
- bone changes in disorders, [J. H. Johnson & H. M. Anspach] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 715-719, March '42
- effect of tea on energy metabolism, [J. Whitacre] *J. Home Econ.* 34: 187-192, March '42
- grid for evaluating physical fitness (Wetzel); application to children with abnormal bodily dimensions, [H. Bruch] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1289-1293, April 11, '42
- respiratory metabolism; calorimeter for measuring heat loss of premature infants, [R. Day & J. D. Hardy] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1086-1095, June '42
- respiratory metabolism; specific dynamic action of amino acids in infants, [M. Dann, M. D. Kelly, H. McNamara & J. C. Curtis] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 900-913, May '42

METABOLISM, in infants and children—Continued

- tests of carbohydrate metabolism in infants, [S. Livingston & E. M. Bridge] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 117-122, May 9, '42
- in women,** immediate effect of cigarette smoking upon basal metabolic rates of university women, [V. R. Goddard & J. G. Voss] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 787-791, March '42
- nutrition and metabolism:** See also Fasting, metabolism in; Infants, feeding; Metabolism, in infants and children; etc.
- calorigenic effect produced by various mixtures of foodstuffs, [G. C. Ring] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 742-746, Feb. '42
- energy value of Brazilian foods, [F. A. de Moura Campos & others] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo* 15: 85-95, '39
- influence of pituitary anterior lobe upon specific dynamic action of protein, [M. Reiss] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 329-338, Sept. '41
- influence of vitamin E-deficiency on thyroid and basal metabolism of male rats, [C. Biddulph & R. K. Meyer] *Endocrinology* 30: 551-557, April '42
- metabolism and food utilization of riboflavin-deficient chicks, [M. Kleiber & T. H. Jukes] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 34-37, Jan. '42
- relation of respiratory quotient to glycogen reserves in dogs on meat or high carbohydrate diet, [R. H. de Melo & M. Cortes] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 575-580, Nov. '41
- specific dynamic action of aminoacetic acid and its relation to liver function; clinical and experimental studies, [J. Hofešl & L. Hloucal] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 108: 509-522, '40; also, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 113-120, Jan. 24, '41
- specific dynamic action of aminoacetic acid with and without vitamin E (α -tocopherol), [A. Hottinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1276-1281, Oct. 25, '41
- vitamins in physiology and pathology of metabolism, [M. Guggenheim & R. Silberschmidt] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1261-1265, Oct. 25, '41
- METACARPUS**
- fractures, Bennett fracture; cases, [H. Ordóñez Ferreyra & H. Martínez Carranza] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 263-277, '41
- surgery, successful substitution of second metacarpal bone for missing thumb; case, [A. Wittek] *Chirurg* 13: 577-581, Oct. 1, '41
- METAKENTRIN (pituitary gonadotropin):** See Pituitary Preparations
- METALL, R.** O seguro social como meio de luta contra a tuberculose, *J.d.clin.* 22: 22-31, Oct. '41
- METALLERGY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
- METALS**
- See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
- bile duct reconstruction with vitallium tubes; case, [H. M. Clute] *New England J.Med.* 226: 484-487, March 19, '42
- factors in choice of material for bone plates and screws, [C. S. Venable] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 541-545, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- metallic elements in wheaten foods, [R. W. Ditchburn, J. M. S. Speirs & R. Press] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 630-634, Dec. '41
- reaction of bone to metals; lack of correlation with electric potentials, [R. T. Bothe & H. A. Davenport] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 231-235, Feb. '42
- repair of defects in skull by ready made vitallium plates, [C. S. Beck] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 798-799, March 7, '42
- tolerance for certain steels used in buried prostheses; study of osteosynthesis, [J. Verne, G. Menegaux, J. M. Verne & J. B. Magnant] *Presse méd.* 49: 452-455, April 29, '41
- use of vitallium plate for closing traumatic skull defect, [W. R. Lipscomb & C. G. Grover] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 288-290, April '42
- utilization of vitallium appliances to treat edentulous mandible fractures, [C. M. Logsdon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 976-978, June 1, '42
- vitallium cup arthroplasty of hip, [L. D. Baker & C. H. Waters, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 531-542, March '42
- vitallium tubes in biliary surgery, [H. E. Pearse] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1031-1042, June '42
- effects,** effect of heavy metal salts on permeability of erythrocytes for glycerol, [W. Wilbrandt] *Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol.* 244: 637-643, '41
- toxicity:** See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
- METAPHEN (mercury preparation):** See Mercury
- METATARSUS**
- See also Foot
- dislocations, luxations of Lisfranc's joint, [L. F. Brizio] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 177-187, '40
- fractures, appearance of roentgen image of fracture of third metatarsal bone only after pressure on foot, [F. Beckling] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 48: 8-12, Jan. '41
- fracture-luxation of Lisfranc's joint, with report of case, [L. A. Intrilini] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 407-411, Oct. '41

METATARSUS, fractures—Continued

- march fracture (Deutschländer's disease, pied forcé), [G. R. Krause] *Radiology* 38: 473-476, April '42
- operative reduction, [H. Milch] *M.Rec.* 155: 85-86, Feb. 4, '42
- simple treatment, [U. E. Gebhard] *Indust.Med.* 11: 157, April '42

Köhler's disease, [J. Ferreira Machado] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 57-67, Feb. '42

METCHNIKOFF, ELIE (1845-1916)

- scientific work, [G. F. Petrie] *Nature, London* 149: 547-548, May 16, '42

METEORISM: See Flatulence**METEOROLOGY**

- See also Climate; Seasons
- cold air masses as factors in onset of acute poliomyelitis; application of so-called "n-method" in statistical bioclimatic studies, [B. de Rudder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 561-564, May 31, '41
- daily variations in toxicity of neoarsphenamine in rabbits, [A. J. Nedzel] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 715-718, March '42
- daily variations in toxicity of neoarsphenamine in white rats, [A. J. Nedzel] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 719-722, March '42
- drug sensitivity and meteorologic environment, [W. F. Petersen] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 255-269, March '42
- glaucoma and the weather, [E. Luzsa] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 431-433, Aug. 16, '41
- meteorologic, topographic and climatologic studies of early Michigan sanitarians, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 161-173, Feb. '42
- relation to surgery, [A. Dias] *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 16: 195-200, Dec. '41
- role of weather in acute attacks of glaucoma, [A. Brückner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1242-1243, Oct. 25, '41
- symposium on common skin diseases in wartime; influence of weather conditions on skin diseases, [F. F. Heller] *M.Press* 207: 289-291, May 6, '42

METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds**METHENAMINE**

- effects, bacteriostatic effect of human bile after oral administration of hexamine (methenamine) and sulfanilamide as studied in patient with biliary fistula, [S. P. De, S. K. Datta & S. C. Chatterjee] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 271-277, April '41
- therapy: See Urinary Tract, Infections
- toxicity, effects following intravenous injection, [G. Seidl] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1991-1992, Oct. 18, '41

METHENY, D., and HARTZELL, H. V., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, with special reference to Miller-Abbott tube, *Northwest Med.* 41: 49-52, Feb. '42

SHERWOOD, K. K., and ZIMMERMAN, B., Complete situs inversus associated with cholelithiasis, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 254-257, May '42

METHENY, E., Breathing capacity during first decade of life; review of literature on techniques, standards, and clinical implications, *J.Pediat.* 19: 841-853, Dec. '41

METHIONINE

- canine cystinuria; effect of feeding cystine, cysteine and methionine at different dietary protein levels, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 545-550, April '42
- liver damage and urinary excretion of sulfate in rats fed L-cystine, D-methionine and cysteic acid, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & F. E. Kendall] *J. Exper.Med.* 75: 191-195, Feb. '42
- mode of action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); specific antagonism between methionine and sulfonamides in *Escherichia coli*, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 383-400, Dec. '41

determination, gravimetric method for determination, [E. F. Beach & D. M. Teague] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 277-284, Jan. '42

effects, influence of supplementary casein, cystine and methionine on liver lipid content, [C. R. Treadwell, M. Groothuis & H. C. Eckstein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 653-658, Feb. '42

—relation of sulfur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, [W. H. Griffith, P. L. Pavcek & D. J. Cholford] *J.Nutrition* 23: 603-612, June '42

metabolism, choline metabolism; relation of cystine and of methionine to requirement of choline in young rats, [D. J. Mulford & W. H. Griffith] *J.Nutrition* 23: 91-100, Jan. '42

triMETHOXYAURINE: See cross reference under Rubrophen

METHYL ALCOHOL

toxicity, amblyopia (with special reference to thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [L. T. Simons] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 446-451, April '42

METHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose

METHYL CHLORIDE

toxicity, poisoning (in refrigerator repairmen), [A. M. Jones] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 29-43, Jan. '42

METHYL FORMATE

—biologic oxidation, [E. Ciaran] *Enzymologia* 9: 187-192, '40

METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate

METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
N'-dimETHYLACROLYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Herpes simplex; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

dimETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes

METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDES: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

METHYLANTHRACENES: See Anthracene

METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthrane

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

- comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents (effects on carcinogenesis), [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 1: 939-941, Dec. '41
- comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds, [F. X. Paletta, E. V. Cowdry & C. E. Lischer] *Cancer Research* 1: 942-952, Dec. '41
- disappearance of intravenously injected methylcholanthrene in mice of different susceptibility to pulmonary tumors, [E. Lorenz & M. B. Shimkin] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 491-498, April '42
- early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; experimental technique and macroscopic changes, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 369-378, Feb. '42
- early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse; microscopic tissue changes, [W. Cramer & R. E. Stowell] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 379-402, Feb. '42
- effect of solvents in epidermal carcinogenesis; comparison of benzene and acetone, [R. E. Stowell & W. Cramer] *Cancer Research* 2: 193-197, March '42
- epithelial hyperplasia of Hassall's bodies of thymus gland induced by methylcholanthrene, [P. E. Steiner] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 62-67, Jan. '42
- experimental brain tumors, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] *Cancer Research* 1: 919-938, Dec. '41
- factors influencing induction of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [M. B. Shimkin & E. Lorenz] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 499-510, April '42
- gliomas produced with carcinogens, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Arnold] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 161-164, '41
- influence of colchicine during methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [F. X. Paletta & E. V. Cowdry] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 291-311, March '42
- malignant tumors induced in cottontail rabbits by injection of methylcholanthrene in tricaprillin, [J. T. Syverton, G. P. Berry & H. E. Dascomb] *Cancer Research* 2: 436-444, June '42
- mitotic frequency in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [Z. K. Cooper & H. C. Reller] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 335-344, Feb. '42
- production of tumors in mice following removal of methylcholanthrene-cholesterol pellets, [H. B. Ander-vont & M. J. Shear] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 333-334, Feb. '42
- relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis, [D. L. Smith, J. A. Wells & F. E. D'Amour] *Cancer Research* 2: 40-44, Jan. '42

β-METHYLCHOLINE-URETHRANE: See cross reference under Carbaminoyl-β-Methylcholine

METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride

3,3'-METHYLENE-bis-(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See Coumarin; Embolism, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy

pentaMETHYLENETETRAZOL: See Metrazol

METHYLNAPHTHALENE: See Vitamins, K

2-METHYL-1,4-NAPHTHOQUINONE: See cross reference under Menadione

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE

See also Malaria, plasmodium; Stains and Staining, blood staining

effects, variations of photodynamic action on bacteriophage, [G. Pacheco & O. Suárez Morales] *Rev. brasil.de biol.* 1: 443-446, Dec. '41

—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) decolorization test (using urine) for carcinoma, [R. de R. Barondes] *M.Rec.* 155: 200-202, March 18, '42

therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

s-METHYLisoTHIOUREA: See Thiourea

METLITSKIY, N. I., Epidemiology of epidermophytosis in Crimea, *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 5-20, '40

Tuberculosis of skin in Crimea, *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 31-41, '40

METLITSKIY, N. I.—Continued

Leukocytes and Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 167-178, '40

Case of peculiar phagedenic chancreoid successfully treated with antimony potassium tartrate. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 228-233, '40

METRANOIKTER: See Uterus, cervix

METRAZOL

effects, interaction between metrazol and sparteine. [F. Schnittspahn] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 252-258, '41

—anaesthetics. [R. W. Whitehead & W. B. Draper] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1020-1024, May '42

—antagonism between anesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylmetrazol (metrazol). [H. Selye] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1051-1053, May '42

—metabolism in perfused dog's head during sodium pentobarbital depression and metrazol stimulation. [C. A. Handley, H. M. Sweeney & B. T. Brookman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 670-672, Dec. '41

—on blood pressure of man and dog. [R. A. Woodbury, W. F. Hamilton, H. M. Cleckley & P. P. Volpito] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 431-440, Dec. '41

—on maze learning ability. [M. E. Bunch & C. G. Mueller] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 569-574, Dec. '41

—on susceptibility of rats to sound-induced seizures. [H. W. Karn, C. H. Lodowski & R. A. Patton] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 563-567, Dec. '41

therapy: See also Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Sulfides, toxicity; Typhoid, therapy

—experimental "shock therapies" in cats; histopathologic study. [M. A. Neumann, R. Cohn & S. Katzenelbogen] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 668-672, March '42

toxicity, abnormal behavior in rat; patterns of convulsive reactions. [N. R. F. Maler & J. Sacks] *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 489-502, Dec. '41

—action of aminoacetic acid in preventing convulsions. [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 159-162, Feb. '42

—action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) in preventing experimentally produced convulsions in rabbits. [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 365-368, April '42

—action of pyridine, some of its derivatives (especially nicotinamide) and phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) in preventing convulsions produced by metrazol. [L. J. Pollock, I. Finkelman & E. L. Tigay] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 6-10, '41

—disturbances in brain function following convulsive shock therapy; electroencephalographic and clinical studies. [N. A. Levy, H. M. Serota & R. R. Grinker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1009-1029, June '42

—multiple convulsive attacks following therapy of involutional melancholia; case. [F. Sai y Rosas] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 517-524, Dec. '41

—pulmonary edema produced by injections; experimental studies. [W. Riebert] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 620-628, '41

—spontaneous convulsions following metrazol treatment. [E. Liebert] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 119-122, Jan. 10, '42

METRIAL GLANDS: See Uterus

METORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage

METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography

METTEL, H. B., Organization of child-health conferences, prenatal clinics and home-delivery-nursing services in Indiana. *Child* 6: 269-270, April '42

NETTLER, F. A., Relation between pyramidal and extrapyramidal function. *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 150-227, '42

METYCAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine

METZ, A. R., HOUSEHOLDER, R., and DePREE, J. F., Obstruction of stomach due to congenital double septum with cyst formation. *Surgery* 11: 586-588, April '42

METZ, G.: See SCHWARTZ, G., jt. auth.

METZGER, I.: See STODDARD, F. J., jt. auth.

METZGER, N.: See BAUMANN, E. J., jt. auth.

MEULEMANS, O.: See de HAAS, J. H., jt. auth.

MEULENGRACHT, E., and BICHEL, J., Riboflavin-Avitaminose und das Plummer-Vinson-Syndrom. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 831-834, Aug. 18, '41

—See BICHEL, J., jt. auth.

MEULENGRACHT DIET: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from

MEUNIER, P., Traitement des cervicites chroniques. *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 409-416, Nov.-Dec. '41

MEURS-BLATTER (Wme.): See LAROCHE, G., R. auth.

MEUSBURGER, A., Zur Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruchs. *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1683-1686, Sept. 6, '41

MEXICO AND MEXICANS

—pulmonary tuberculosis among population of Weld County, Colorado; study of 1,745 persons tuberculin tested. [W. J. Wilson] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 432-433, June '42

MEYER, A. E., and FERGUSON, E. A., Influence of blood extracts from normal, goitrous, and diabetic persons on heart rate of thyroidectomized rat. *Endocrinology* 30: 158-165, Jan. '42

—and DANOW, H., Influence of methyltestosterone on metabolism of normal, castrate and thyroidectomized rats. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 598-601, April '42

—and MARINE, D., Action of pathological thyroids from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomized rats. *Endocrinology* 30: 558-563, April '42

MEYER, A. W., Harvey's appraisal of his "De Generatione." *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 265-272, March '42

MEYER, ADOLF, Mental hygiene and national defense; introduction. *Ment. Hyg.* 26: 1-3, Jan. '42

Stewart Paton, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 518-523, April '42

MEYER, ALFRED, David H. Davison, October 11, 1854—November 22, 1941. *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 55-56, May-June '42

MEYER, B. C., Tube feeding fatalities. *J.A.M.A.* 119: 630, June 20, '42

MEYER, B. F., Need for trained volunteers and where responsibility should be. *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 779-787, '40

MEYER, C. E., BURTON, I. F., and STURGIS, C. C., Pantothenic acid absorption in pernicious anemia. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 363-365, March '42

MEYER, D. A., Keeping up with scientific literature. *Am. J. M. Technol.* 8: 45-49, March '42

MEYER, F., Die "sogenannte" Dekompensation des Kreislaufs. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 920-924, Aug. 22, '41

—and SEIDEL, K., Über die hämodynamische Bedeutung der Tachykardie bei der Kreislaufkrankheit. *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 468-471, May 10, '41

MEYER, G. E., Dental service in combat. *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 152-155, Feb. '42

MEYER, G. R.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.

MEYER, H., Quantitative determination of radium by photographic method. *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 85-91, March '42

MEYER, J., SORTER, H., and NECHELES, H., Studies on old age; blood enzymes in aged. *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 160-162, May '42

—See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

MEYER, J. C., and BINSWANGER, H. F., Recent myocardial infarction followed by involvement of joints of hand and wrist; report of 3 cases. *Am. Heart J.* 23: 715-718, May '42

MEYER, K. A., Surgical considerations in jaundice. *Southwestern Med.* 26: 35-38, Feb. '42

—and others, Comparison of vitamin A of liver biopsy specimens with plasma vitamin A in man. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 589-591, April '42

MEYER, K. F., Pigeons and barn yard fowls as possible sources of human psittacosis or ornithosis. *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1377-1379, Nov. 1, '41

Disposition of rodents as factor in epidemiology of plague. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 307-316, '42

Known and unknown in plague (Charles Franklin Craig lecture). *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 9-36, Jan. '42

Ecology of plague (De Lamar lecture). *Medicine* 21: 143-174, May '42

Ecology of psittacosis and ornithosis (De Lamar lecture). *Medicine* 21: 175-206, May '42

—and EDDIE, B., Spontaneous ornithosis (psittacosis) in chickens the cause of a human infection. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 522-525, April '42

—EDDIE, B., and YANAMURA, H. Y., Ornithosis (psittacosis) in pigeons and its relation to human pneumonitis. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 609-615, April '42

MEYER, L. M., and GINSBERG, V., Aplastic anemia. *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 37-38, Feb. '42

—and PERLMUTTER, W., Aplastic anemia due to sulfathiazole. *J.A.M.A.* 119: 558-559, June 13, '42

—and ROTTER, S. D., Leukemoid reaction (hyperleukocytosis) in malignancy. *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 218-222, April '42

MEYER, M., Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Dr. med. habil. C. H. Lasch: "Krebskrankenstatistik, Beginn und Aussicht" und weitere Ergebnisse der Nürnberger Erhebung. *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 51: 57-70, '40

MEYER, O., Latente Phlebitis und Erysipel. *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1138-1139, Oct. 17, '41

Fokalinfektion und Allergie. *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 10-12, Jan. 3, '42

- MEYER, O. O.: See THEWLIS, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, R. K., KUPPERMAN, H. S., and FINERTY, J. C. Increase in gonadotropic content of pituitary glands of female rats treated with antigonadotropic serum. *Endocrinology* 30: 662-666, May '42
- See BIDDULPH, C., *jt. auth.*
- See KUPPERMAN, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- See ROTHCHILD, I., *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, R. T. Ueber die "adrenalinolytische" Wirkung des Priscols (Benzylimidazolin) an den Gefäßen der isolierten Hinterextremität des Kaninchens; pharmakodynamischer Vergleich mit anderen gefäßerweiternden Substanzen. *Helvet.med.acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 18-44, '41
- See MEIER, R., *jt. auth.*
- MEYER, W. Ueber den Begriff der Lentasepsis und über Therapieversuche bei solchen Krankheiten mit Sulfapyridin (Eubasinum). *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 758-761, July 4, '41
- MEYER, W. H. Roentgen dose fractionation for varying periodicities. *Radiology* 38: 191-200, Feb. '42
- MEYERDING, H. W. Management of industrial injuries. *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 177-180, March 25, '42
- See ROSENBERG, E. F., *jt. auth.*
- MEYERHOF, O. Oxidoreductions in carbohydrate breakdown. *Biol.Symposia* 5: 141-156, '41
- Intermediate carbohydrate metabolism. *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 3-15, '42
- and PERDIGON, E. Sur la glycolyse phosphorylante des tissus animaux. *Enzymologia* 8: 353-362, '40
- MEYER-ROHN: See MIELKE, *jt. auth.*
- MEYERS, M. P., and ALTSCHULER, S. S. Peripheral vascular studies of lower extremities in diabetic patients. *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 40-42, Dec. '41
- See ALTSCHULER, S. S., *jt. auth.*
- MEYERS, R. Modification of alternating tremors, rigidity and festination by surgery of basal ganglia. *A.Re-search Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 602-665, '42
- Surgical interruption of pallidofugal fibers; its effect on syndrome of paralysis agitans and technical considerations in its application. *New York State J.Med.* 42: 317-325, Feb. 15, '42
- Present status of surgical procedures directed against extrapyramidal diseases. *New York State J.Med.* 42: 535-543, March 15, '42
- MEYERSBURG, H., GRUBER, H., and LUPO, C. W. Bronchoscopic suction; aid in closure of cavities in pneumothorax cases. *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 368-372, April '42
- MEYER-WILDISSEN, R. Ueber aseptische Nekrosen. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1442, Nov. 15, '41; 1470, Nov. 25, '41
- Wer eignet sich als Blutspender? *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1550-1552, Dec. 13, '41
- Ueber Wundnachbehandlung. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 182-185, Feb. 14, '42
- MEZA, C.: See CALDERON, S., *jt. auth.*
- MEZEI, B. Treatment of epilepsy with diphenylhydantoin. *Gyógyszár* 81: 526-528, Oct. 11, '41
- Rhythmische Hyperkinese diphtherischen Ursprungs. *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 680-684, '41
- MEZEN, J. F.: See HUBBARD, R. S., *jt. auth.*
- MEZER, J.: See GRAVES, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- See RUTHERFORD, R. N., *jt. auth.*
- MEZERA, R. A.: See MUETHER, R. O., *jt. auth.*
- MEZINCESCO, M. D. Fréquence des hypovitaminoses C chez un groupe d'écoliers de Bucarest. *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 376-385, '41
- MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Keratosis
- MICHAEL, M., JR. Staphylococcus aureus pneumonia with special reference to its occurrence as complication of influenza. *J.A.M.A.* 118: 869-874, March 14, '42
- MICHAEL, P., and JACOBUS, L. Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome. *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 141-147, March '42
- See GOMPERTZ, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- MICHAELIS, H. F.: See LEHMANN, G. (Dortmund), *jt. auth.*
- MICHAELREE, J. F.: See BAUM, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- MICHAELS, J. J. Medical Department of United States Army in World War: volume X, Neuropsychiatry. *War Med.* 2: 172-186, Jan. '42
- MICHAUD, L. La capacité de travail des cardiaques, son estimation à l'aide de l'ergomètre. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1383-1385, Nov. 1, '41
- Les maladies de l'estomac considérées du point de vue militaire. *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 666-690, Dec. '41
- MICHEEL, F., and EMDE, H. Antigene und bösartige Geschwülste. *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 217-226, '41
- MICHEL-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria
- MICHEL, B. Zur Frage des transitorischen Fiebers bei Neugeborenen. *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1489-1497, Aug. 16, '41
- MICHELS, M. W. Acute laryngotracheobronchitis in newborn infant; report of case with recovery following tracheotomy. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 423-425, March '42
- MICHELS, N. A. Variational anatomy of spleen and splenic artery. *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 21-72, Jan. '42
- MICHENSEN, J. J.: See WHITE, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- MICHELSON, I. D. Bacteriology of poliomyelitis. *Memphis M.J.* 17: 69-71, April '42
- MICHELSON, L. Improved polychrome methylene blue eosinate. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 552-553, Jan. '42
- MICHETTI, D. La pleuro-pneumolyse sub-fasciale par voie intra-thoracique. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 158-159, Feb. 7, '42
- MICHON, L., and GROLLET, L. Sulfamido-thérapie et pyrétothérapie vaccinale dans la biennorrhagie. *Presse méd.* 49: 441-442, April 23-26, '41
- MICHON, L. (Lyon), ANGIRANY, J., and NEEL, D. Efficacité de l'infiltration stéarale dans les troubles vocaux consécutifs aux interventions endopleurales. *Presse méd.* 49: 1001-1002, Sept. 17-20, '41
- MICKA, Laurence-Moon-Bledi syndrome. *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 46-49, Jan. 10, '41
- MICKAL, A.: See LONG, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- MICKELSON, M. N.: See WOOD, H. G. (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- MICKEY, G. H., and TEAS, H. Two convenient washing devices for tissues and slides. *Stain Technol.* 17: 65-68, April '42
- MICKLE, F. L.: See ROBINSON, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- MICKS, R. H. Water deficiency. *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 592-604, Nov. '41
- Water deficiency in general practice. *Practitioner* 148: 172-176, March '42
- MICROCEPHALY
- in newborn infant with almost total absence of brain. [*J. A. Keen*] *South African M.J.* 16: 116-121, March 28, '42
- MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
- MICROGLIA: See Neuroglia
- MICRO-ORGANISMS
- See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
- inhibition by toxic substance produced by aerobic spore-forming bacillus. [*H. Katznelson*] *Canad.J. Research, Sect. C.* 20: 169-173, March '42
- MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Moving Pictures; Photography
- MICROSCOPY
- See also Bacteriophage, staphylococci; Blood, examination; Cancer, pathology; Poliomyelitis, virus; Ragweed; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.
- aims and achievements of centrifuge microscopy. [*H. H. Pfeiffer*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 379-399, April '41
- apparatus, efficiency of electrostatic ultramicroscope. [*A. Jakob*] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 37: 8-11, Jan. 5, '41
- centrifuge microscopy. [*H. H. Pfeiffer*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 379-399, April '41
- electron microscopes and their uses. [*J. A. Becker & A. J. Ahearn*] *Scient.Monthly* 53: 309-324, Oct. '41
- improved inverted microscope. [*C. Wolfson*] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 809-811, March '42
- polarization microscope with correction for astigmatism. [*N. G. Neuweller*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 438-440, April '41
- history. Portuguese microscopy. [*A. Celestino da Costa*] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 633-642, Nov. '41
- slides, further observations on use of synthetic resin as substitute for Canada balsam; precipitation of paraffin wax in medium and an improved plasticiser. [*J. Kirkpatrick & A. C. Lendrum*] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 441-445, Nov. '41
- keeping blood smears on film slides with their case histories. [*E. Nassau*] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1504, Nov. 29, '41
- method for pasting frozen sections on slides. [*A. von Szilts*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 420-424, April '41
- slide for counting atmospheric pollen. [*A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco*] *J.Allergy* 13: 317, March '42
- technic, phase contrast method (Zernike) in biologic research. [*W. Loos*] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 849-853, Aug. 23, '41
- device for marking fields on slides. [*C. Olson, Jr.*] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 939-940, April '42
- new method for enlarging minute objects. [*G. Kögel*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 425-437, April '41
- rapid examination of paraffin sections in stained drops of xylene. [*O. Bucher*] *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 440-442, April '41
- MICROSPOROSIS
- Microsporium canis (Bodin and Almy, 1879) in Mexico. [*A. Gonzalez Ochoa*] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 319-326, Dec. '41
- three colors (brown, violaceous brown and red) of erythrasma in Wood's light. [*H. Gougerot & J. Duché*] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 277-280, July-Aug. '41
- MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
- MICTURITION: See Urination
- MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis
- MIDDLETON, A. W.: See MIDDLETON, R. P., *jt. auth.*

- MIDDLETON, D. S., and GILLILAND, I. C.**, Prevention of droplet-borne infections by spray; field experiment, *Lancet* 2: 598-599, Nov. 15, '41
- MIDDLETON, R. P., and MIDDLETON, A. W.**, Use of posture to secure unilateral intensification of spinal anesthesia, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 36-38, Jan. '42
- MIDDLETON, T. R.**: See BACHARACH, A. L., Jr. auth.
- MIDDLETON, W. S.**, Manuscript notes of John Syng Dorsey, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 26-22, April '42
- MIDER, G. B.**: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jr. auth.
- See MAVER, M. E., Jr. auth.
- MIDWIFERY**: See Midwives; Obstetrics
- MIDWIVES**
See also Obstetrics
—social services in conjunction with midwifery service, [E. Cassie] *M. Officer* 66: 181-182, Dec. 8, '41
—stocktaking of midwifery service, [L. F. Brown] *Pub. Health* 55: 134-138, April '42
—traumatic rupture of uterus during labor due to maneuvers by midwife; hysterectomy in case, [H. Jirón] *Boi. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 203-206, June '41
- MIELKE and MEYER-ROHN**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Diphtheriebakteriennachweis mit verschiedenen Modifikationen des Kallumtellurit-Nährbodens nach Clauberz, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 191-194, June 3, '41
- de MIENICKI, M.**, De l'effet de l'autosérum introduit par voie intradermique sur le psoriasis, *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 10: 1054-1063, '39-'40
- MIES, H.**, Eine einfache Methode zur fortlaufenden Aufzeichnung des Blutdruckes beim Menschen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem Verhalten des menschlichen Blutdruckes bei Reizung des Vestibularapparates, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 860-864, Aug. 23, '41
- MIESCHER, G.**, Über "Porokeratosis Mibelli," *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 532-548, '40
Ist die Ausbreitung der allergischen Sensibilisierung ein Reflexvorgang? *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1360-1362, Nov. 1, '41
- MIESCHER, K., and GASCHÉ, P.**, Perkutane Hormon-Applikation: perkutane Wirkung weiblicher Sexualhormone, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1301-1303, Oct. 25, '41
- MIETUS, A. C.**: See LAHMANN, A. H., Jr. auth.
- MIGRAINE**
—electroencephalographic findings in patients with migrainous syndrome, [H. Strauss & H. Sellinsky] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 205-208, '41
—migraine and the closed bite, [E. A. Fisher] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 844-845, May '42
—practical points in diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy and migraine, [W. G. Lennox] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 459-462, Dec. '41
—etiology and pathogenesis, ophthalmoplegic migraine, [E. Bürki] *Confinita neurol.* 4: 54-80, '41
—heredity, migrainoid neurodystonia and its hereditary transmission, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & J. C. de Oya] *Rev. clin. españ.* 3: 296-303, Oct. 1, '41
—therapy, potassium thiocyanate: preliminary report, [E. A. Hines, Jr. & L. M. Eaton] *Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin.* 17: 254-256, April 22, '42
- MIGRAY, J.**, Plastic surgery of nose, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 167-172, May 31, '41
- MIHALKOVICS, T.**: See KOVACS, Z., Jr. auth.
- MIKAELIAN, R. K.**: See BARBEL, I. E., Jr. auth.
- MIKESELL, H. L.**, Teaching field sanitation to troops in the field, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 401-406, April '42
- MIKHAYLOV TEST**: See Eosinophils
- MIKI, T.**, Ein durch Radiumbestrahlung gehellter Fall von Oberkieferkrebs, *Jahresb. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 247, '41
- MIKLOS, A.**, Behandlung des Ulcus serpens corneae mit totaler Bindehautdeckung, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 138-147, Aug. '41
- MIKOL, E. X.**: See PLUNKETT, R. E., Jr. auth.
- MIKULICZ' DISEASE**
—probable Besnier-Boeck disease in form of Mikulicz syndrome: study of antcutis and results of gold therapy; case, [F. Coste, M. Barnaud & E. Hervet] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 83-86, March 10, '41
- MIKULICZ' DRAIN**: See Cesarean Section, technic von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Radiumbehandlung des Kollumkarzinoms während der Schwangerschaft mit dem Ziel eines ausgetragenen, gesunden Kindes, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 45-56, '41
- MILAM, D. F.**, Nutrition survey of small North Carolina community, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 406-412, April '42
- and WILKINS, W., Vitamin C in normal nutrition: effect of low-cost diet on plasma levels over 6-weeks period, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 191, April '42
- MILASH, G. P.**, Histopathology of adrenals in comatous malaria, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 519-564, '41
- MILCH, H.**, Pelvifemoral angle: determination of hip-flexion deformity, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 148-153, Jan. '42
- MILCH, H.**—Continued
Operative reduction of metatarsal fractures, *M. Rec.* 155: 85-86, Feb. 4, '42
Abduction osteotomies, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 359-366, April '42
Reinforcement of deltoid ligament for pronated flat foot; inversion fasciodesis of os calcis, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 876-881, April '42
- MILES, A. A., ROSS, J. P., and van den ENDE, M.**, Discussion on streptococcal cross-infection in wards, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 87-96, Dec. '41
- MILES, J. A. R.**: See BROWN, G. L., Jr. auth.
- MILES-TERMAN TEST**: See Personality
- MILEY, G.**, Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in acute pyogenic infections; study of 103 cases with clinical observations on effects of new therapeutic agent, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 38-46, Jan. 1, '42; abstr., Control of acute pyogenic infection with ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy (Knott technique), *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 161-167, March '42
- MILHORAT, A. T., SMALL, S. M., and DIETHELM, O.**, Leukocytosis during various emotional states, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 779-792, May '42
- MILIAN, G.**, La thérapeutique ancienne du syndrome de Ménière, *Presse méd.* 49: 526-527, May 14-17, '41
Les sciatiques d'origine syphilitique, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 140-143, March 10, '41
- MILIARIA**
—rapid and certain cure for miliaria rubra, [R. R. Lewis] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 86-89, Feb. '42
- MILICI, P.**, Cataleptic death reaction; report of case, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 38-61, Jan. '42
- MILITARY MEDICINE**: See Medicine, military
- MILITARY TRAINING**
—infantile individual in military service, [C. Haffter] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 196-231, '41
—military service for mental defectives, [F. J. S. Esher] *Ment. Health* 3: 14-18, '42
- MILITZER, W. E.**: See WEST, R. A., JR., Jr. auth.
- MILIUM, COLLOID**: See Skin, colloid degeneration
- MILK**
See also Colostrum; Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding
—characterization of milk influence in spontaneous mammary carcinoma, [M. B. Visscher, R. G. Green & J. J. Bittner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 94-96, Jan. '42
—control in defense program, [A. W. Fuchs] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 422-431, March 20, '42
—effect of maternal influence upon spontaneous leukemia of mice, [J. Furth, B. K. Cole & M. C. Boon] *Cancer Research* 2: 280-283, April '42
—food value and sanitary control of some special dairy products; food and nutrition section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* (suppl.) 32: 100-104, March '42
—foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, [L. W. Law] *Cancer Research* 2: 108-115, Feb. '42
—influence of foster nursing on experimental breast cancer (Alvarenga Prize lecture), [J. J. Bittner] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 129-143, Dec. '41
—milk and human health, [S. Carrasco T.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 862-868, June '40
—milk in national health: an interview with Prof. E. B. Hart, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 402, May '42
—milk-influence of breast tumors in mice, [J. J. Bittner] *Science* 95: 462-463, May 1, '42
—transfer of strain C3H milk influence through successive generations of strain C mice, [H. B. Anderson] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 307-308, Dec. '41
- acidification**: See Infants, feeding
- allergy, milk a human poison**, [M. T. Davidson] *South. M.J.* 35: 196-199, Feb. '42
- intestinal manifestations in newborn period, [M. I. Rubin] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 711-714, April '42
- production of nonetologic skin hypersensitivity to foods by natural means in atopic persons, [L. W. Hill] *J. Allergy* 13: 368-370, May '42
- sensitization (due to alfalfa), [G. E. Rockwell] *J. Allergy* 13: 404-406, May '42
- bacteriology**: See also Milk, goat's; Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—biochemical properties of hemolytic streptococci cultured from raw milk, [J. Fonyó] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 78-82, '41
—cleaning and bactericidal treatment of milking machines, [U. D. Franklin] *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 256-258, Jan. '42
—frequent occurrence of enteritis due to *Salmonella* hittingfoss infection in South Baden: milk as probable source of infection, [H. H. Merkel] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 45-50, '40; addendum 123: 288, '41
—low bacterial content, [O. Hardt] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1411-1414, Oct. 30, '41
—milk-spread epidemic of scarlet fever, [R. Douglas, J. Smith, I. N. Sutherland & R. J. P. Watson] *J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 543-552, Dec. '41

MILK, bacteriology—Continued

- outbreak of typhoid fever due to raw milk, [J. S. Sirols] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 168-173, April '42
- standard in São Paulo; study based on 626 analyses from August 1934 to December 1937, [A. Frância Martins] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 394-356, Dec. '41
- value of Eljman test in differentiation of aerogenes isolated from milk, [R. Banerjee] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 491, Aug. '41
- composition:** See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
- creatinine in cow's milk in Tongking, [Cousin & Dinh] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 294-299, March-April '41
- does hydroxyglutamic acid occur in milk proteins? [B. H. Nicolet & L. A. Shinn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 139-146, Jan. '42
- relative nutritive value of different forms, [S. K. Kon] *Nature, London* 148: 607-609, Nov. 22, '41
- dried:** See Infants, feeding
- enzymes,** Kay-Graham phosphatase test for control of pasteurization, [A. Riva, E. L. Schiavone & E. Vadillo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 343-356, Dec. '41
- use of portable apparatus for execution of Schärer phosphatase test of pasteurization, [A. Riva, E. L. Schiavone & E. Vadillo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 357-367, Dec. '41
- goat's:** See also Infants, feeding
- antigonadotropin in serum and milk, [P. de Fremery & B. Scheygrond] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 357-361, Sept. '41
- bacterial content, [C. S. Bryan] *Am. J. Vet. Research* 3: 92-95, Jan. '42
- human:** See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
- appearance of barbiturate, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 87-88, Feb. 11, '42
- calcium and phosphorus content of milk from Australian women, [B. V. Ritchie] *M. J. Australia* 1: 331-336, March 21, '42
- chemical analysis of mother's or nurse's milk as practiced in Public Health Chemical Laboratory is useless in connection with infant feeding, [E. Quintana] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 146-148, Jan.-Dec. '41
- contribution of Jesus Lactarium and of Puericulture Center in campaign against infant mortality in Santos-Dumont, [G. de Castro] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 324-332, Oct. '41
- demonstration of Rh antibody in milk (in relation to erythroblastosis fetalis), [E. Wittebsky, G. W. Anderson & A. Helde] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 179-183, Feb. '42
- elimination of sulfanilamide derivatives, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcarani, D. Aguilar Giraldez & H. M. Berisso] *Semana méd.* 1: 621-628, April 2, '42
- histamine content, [B. Rex-Kiss & F. Went] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 91-92, March 29, '41; *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 26-28, '41
- lactation persisting over period of 4 years with milk of abnormal composition; case, [E. Freudenberg] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 241-243, '41
- milk technology, [C. A. Smith] *J. Pediat.* 20: 616-626, May '42
- morbidity and mortality of infants of milk donors, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 494-496, Nov. '41
- mothers' milk bank in large municipal hospital, [J. C. Chambers, Jr.] *Hospitals* 16: 79-81, June '42
- presence of ingested cottonseed protein, [M. Brunner & B. Baron] *J. Allergy* 13: 358-365, May '42
- preservation by quick freezing; experience at collection center, [W. Schramm] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 834-836, Aug. 16, '41
- social service of lactarium; practical school for social service workers, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 586-588, Dec. '41
- use of sulfanilamide derivatives, especially sulapyridine, in puerperium, including excretion in milk and effects on infant, [W. Föllmer] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 912-913, Sept. 6, '41
- hygiene,** importance of safe milk supply in wartime, [H. Whitehead] *M. Press* 206: 466-468, Nov. 26, '41
- milk fit for consumption, [T. A. Tonina] *Semana méd.* 1: 1373-1387, June 12, '41
- relationship of Dairy and Food Commission to medical profession and health in Connecticut, [J. B. Lowell] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 138-141, Feb. '42
- report on market-milk supplies of Standard Milk Ordinance communities; compliance of market-milk supplies of certain Standard Milk Ordinance communities with grade A pasteurized and grade A raw milk requirements of Public Health Service Milk Ordinance and Code, as shown by compliance (not safety) ratings of 90 percent or more reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1941, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 228-233, Feb. 13, '42

MILK—Continued

- lactic acid:** See Infants, feeding
- pasteurization and sterilization,** Kay-Graham phosphatase test for control of pasteurization, [A. Riva, E. L. Schiavone & E. Vadillo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 343-356, Dec. '41
- use of portable apparatus for execution of Schärer phosphatase test of pasteurization, [A. Riva, E. L. Schiavone & E. Vadillo] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 357-367, Dec. '41
- therapy,** treatment of peptic ulcer (with milk and cream) without alkalis, [G. F. Dick & C. W. Elsele] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 38-41, Jan. 3, '42
- dietary management of bleeding peptic ulcer with orange juice-milk mixture, [M. J. Matzner & C. Windwer] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 105-108, March-April '42
- tuberculosis and milk,** *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, [O. Kudelka] *M. J. Australia* 1: 466-467, April 18, '42
- vitamin content,** is there need for fortification? [E. V. McCollum] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 80-84, Jan. '42
- acidified whole milk with vitamin D₂ in feeding healthy and rachitic infants, [J. R. Mendilaharsu, F. J. Nest & M. Gentile] *Semana méd.* 2: 1174-1179, Nov. 13, '41
- isolation of biotin, [D. B. Melville, K. Hofmann, E. Hague & V. du Vigneaud] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 615-618, Feb. '42
- milk and human health, [S. Carrasco T.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 862-868, June '40
- relation of volume of daily milk production to ascorbic acid content of cow's milk, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp, E. A. Woelfer & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 111-117, March-April '42
- relative nutritive value of different forms of milk, [S. K. Kon] *Nature, London* 148: 607-609, Nov. 22, '41
- symptoms of partial vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency in breast-fed infants, [F. W. Clements] *M. J. Australia* 1: 12-16, Jan. 3, '42
- thiamine content of various milks, [N. Kendall] *J. Pediat.* 20: 65-73, Jan. '42
- thiamine hydrochloride content, [W. Neuweiler] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1072, Oct. 25, '41
- thiamine (vitamin B₁) content of human milk, [E. C. Slater & E. J. Rial] *M. J. Australia* 1: 3-12, Jan. 3, '42
- vitamin B₁ content of human milk, [A. R. Sundararajan] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 567-573, July '41
- MILKING**
 - apparatus for milking mice, [H. Kahler] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 457-458, April '42
- MILKMAN SYNDROME:** See Femur, diseases
- MILL, L.:** See DRURY, D. R., jt. auth.
- MILL, W. A.,** Cancer of esophagus, *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 31-35, Feb. '42
- MILLA, E.:** See CAPRARO, V., jt. auth.
- MILLAN, J.:** See ALESSANDRI R., H., jt. auth.
- MILLAN GUTIERREZ, J.,** Un caso de eritrodermia congénita icteriforme, *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11: 449-465, Dec. 10, '41
- MILLAN y M., I.,** Estructura funcional de la unidad de cancerología del Hospital general de México, D.F., *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 36-39, March 15, '42
- MILLAR, W. G.,** Minor tactics in blood bank, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 80-81, Jan. 17, '42
- MILLER, A. J.:** See FRANK, L. W., jt. auth.
- MILLER, A. K.:** See WHITTINGTON, R. B., jt. auth.
- MILLER, A. T., JR.,** Studies on tissue water; determination of blood water by distillation method, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 65-73, March '42
- MILLER, B. F.:** See ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.
- MILLER, B. J., and CIACCI, V. W.,** Physiological effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in 72 hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 597-605, March '42
- CIACCI, V. W., and REIMANN, S. P.,** Effects of *L*-proline, *L*-hydroxyproline, and *L*-aspartic acid on differentiation of rabbit ova, with note on their clinical use in anemia, *Growth* 5: 329-350, Dec. '41
- MILLER, BROTHER HUGH, Alexian Brothers' Hospital Medical Field Unit, Hosp. Counc. Bull. 5: 15-19, May '42**
- MILLER, C. D., and LOUIS, L.,** Chemical analyses and vitamin assays of macadamia nuts, *Food Research* 6: 547-552, Nov.-Dec. '41
- MILLER, C. P.,** Action of certain germicides on meningococcus, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 197-201, Feb. '42
- MILLER, C. W., JR.,** Factors affecting prognosis of paraneoplastic disorders, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 580-588, May '42
- MILLER, D.,** Observations on eclamptic toxæmia and on essential hypertension and chronic nephritis in pregnancy (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 209-233, April '42
- MILLER, D. S.:** See de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.
- MILLER, E. A., and REST, A.,** Renal tuberculosis, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 421-431, June '42

- MILLER, E. B., SINGER, K., and DAMESHEK, W., Experimental production of target cells by splenectomy and interference with splenic circulation, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 42-45, Jan. '42
- MILLER, E. C., How graham flour got its name, *J. Home Econ.* 34: 10-12, Jan. '42
- MILLER, E. R.: See BOLDREY, E., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, E. W. (Newcastle), and PYBUS, F. C., Effect of oestrone on mice of 3 inbred strains, with special reference to mammary glands, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 155-168, April '42
- See PYBUS, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, E. W. (St. Peter, Minn.): See FREEMAN, G. H., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, GAVIN, Carcinoma of colon and rectum, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 565-568, June '42
- MILLER, GENEVIEVE, Bibliography of history of medicine in United States and Canada—1941, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 437-473, April '42
- MILLER, H. (Detroit), and WINFIELD, J. M., Human bites of hand, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 153-160, Feb. '42
- See WINFIELD, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, H. (Los Angeles): See HAWES, R. C., *jt. auth.*
- See SMALL, W. S., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, H. (Providence, R. I.): See KIENE, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, H. C., Oral surgery and its relation to dentistry and medicine, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 475-481, '40
- MILLER, H. G., Problem of punishment, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 368-371, Jan. '42
- MILLER, I., Vital capacity studies in aged, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 737-740, March '42
- MILLER, J. A., Whither? *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 1003-1010, May '42
- Changing scenes in tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 637-650, June '42
- MILLER, J. J., JR.: See SAITO, T. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, J. K., Approved laboratory in New York State in relation to chemotherapy, *New York State J. Med.* 41: 2446-2447, Dec. '41
- MILLER, J. L., JR.: See KOLB, L. C., *jt. auth.*
- See WINTROBE, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, J. N., Pure food detectives, *Hygeia* 20: 28, Jan. '42
- Healthy teeth for Uncle Sam's children, *Hygeia* 20: 394-397, May '42
- MILLER, J. R., Office gynecology—diagnostic and therapeutic procedures used by specialist which are also available to general practitioner, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 59-63, Feb. '42
- MILLER, J. W.: See DUDLEY, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, L.: See POLLARD, H. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, L. C.: See LEVENE, G., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, L. E.: See COLEY, B. L., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, L. M., Pathways to brain, *Hygeia* 20: 36, Jan. '42
- MILLER, M.: See LONGLEY, L. P., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, M. H., Facilities for treatment of alcoholics in general hospitals of Cleveland, Ohio, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 446-447, May '42
- MILLER, M. J., and ALLEN, D., Studies on pinworm infections; tests with phenothiazine in treatment of pinworm infections, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 111-115, Feb. '42
- MILLER, M. L. (Chicago), Psychological study of case of eczema and case of neurodermatitis, *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 82-93, Jan. '42
- MILLER, M. L. (St. Louis): See MOORE, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, O. L.: See RANEY, R. B. (Durham, N. C.), *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, P. A.: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, R. A., Shock in newborn infant, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 230-242, Dec. '41
- MILLER, R. B.: See ALBRIGHT, F., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, R. H.: See WARREN, R., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, R. N.: See KUHNENBECK, H., *jt. auth.*
- MILLER, T. H., Sulfathiazole ointment in treatment of pyogenic dermatoses, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 71-73, Feb. '42
- MILLER, W. E., Combination of clavicular cross and figure of 8 dressing in treating fractures of clavicle, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 33-34, Jan. '42
- MILLER, W. R., General hospitals have responsibility to provide care for mental patients, *Hosp. Management* 52: 24, Dec. '41
- MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
- MILLON, J. A., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Relationship between gingival hyperplasia and ascorbic acid in blood and urine of epileptic patients undergoing treatment with sodium 5, 5-diphenyl hydantoinate, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 207-212, Feb. '42
- and STAFNE, E. C., Incidence of supernumerary and congenitally missing lateral incisor teeth in 81 cases of harelip and cleft palate, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- and WILLIAMS, H. L., So-called tooth antrum in left maxilla; foreign body in antrum and unerupted third molar; report of case, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
- MILLIAS, W. W., Thirty years of colonies, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 414-423, Jan. '42
- MILLIGAN, E. H. M., War-time diets—5-point food charter for children, *M. Press* 207: 159-163, March 11, '42
- and LEWIS-FANING, E., Study of physical and nutritional condition of children in war-time, *M. Officer* 67: 77, March 7, '42; 85, March 14, '42; 93, March 21, '42; 101, March 28, '42; 109, April 4, '42; 117, April 11, '42
- MILLIGAN, R. R. D., Severe insulin allergy; report of case, *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 383-384, Dec. '41
- MILLIKEN, J. P.: See COOPER, M. L., *jt. auth.*
- MILLMAN, N.: See KARPOVICH, P. V., *jt. auth.*
- MILLS, C. A., Practical approach to problem of urban air pollution, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 502-507, Jan. '42
- See CHAPIN, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- MILLS, C. R., Importance of recognizing fundus pathology, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 132-134, March '42
- MILLS, E. P., Clinical results with radium in cancer of cervix, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 44, March '42
- MILLS, E. S., and MURRAY, E. S., Lobar pneumonia treated by means of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (results in 181 cases), *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 123-126, Feb. '42
- See CAMERON, D. G., *jt. auth.*
- See TOWNSEND, S. R., *jt. auth.*
- MILLS, F. H., Investigation of hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis, *M. J. Australia* 1: 195-198, Feb. 14, '42; correction 1: 274, Feb. 28, '42
- MILLS, R.: See BREITER, H., *jt. auth.*
- MILLS, R. C.: See HEGSTED, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- MILLS, W. G. Q., Case of multiple abdominal lymphangiomas, *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 275-276, Oct. '41
- MILLS, W. M., Benign tumors of mesentery, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 93-96, March '42
- MILLSPAUGH, J. A., and SOMPAYRAC, L. M., Creeping eruption; infestation with *Ankylostoma braziliense* larvae, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 393-396, April '42
- MILN, DAVID ANDERSON: See Obituaries
- MILNE, R. L., Medical education and practice in India, *M. Press* 206: 403-406, Nov. 26, '41
- MILNOR, G. C., Eclampsia precipitated by violent emotional shock; report of case, with radical treatment, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 174, Jan. '42
- MILROY'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
- MILSTONE, H., Purification of thrombin, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 679-687, May '42
- MILYAVSKIY, I. I., Incidence of mycosis of scalp in Crimea, *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 21-30, '40
- Case of myxedema tuberosum atypicum, *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 204-210, '40
- and MIRETSKIY, O. V., Case of myiasis linearis, *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 198-203, '40
- See PER, M. I., *jt. auth.*
- MILZER, A., Studies on transmission of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus by arthropods, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 152-172, March-April '42
- MIMS, W. D., Letter from a pediatrician to his son, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 18-23, Feb. '42
- MINCHEW, B. H., Memorial exercises, *J. M. A. Georgia* 30: 495-496, Dec. '41
- MINCIU, I.: See DOSIOS, A., *jt. auth.*
- MINCKLER, D., Plastic mount for serial sections, *Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 47-49, May '42
- MIND
- concept of a normal mind, [E. Jones] *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 23: 1-8, '42 [Reprint, 1931]
- definition of normal man, [A. Raitzin] *Semana méd.* 2: 344-347, Aug. 7, '41
- selecting mechanism as concept for psychiatry, [D. L. Watson] *Psychiatry* 5: 35-47, Feb. '42
- body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
- biologic concepts in psychiatry: meaning and significance, [F. M. Harrison] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 308-330, April '42
- history and activities of our Institute (International Institute for Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research), [W. Reich] *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 1-10, March '42
- psychosomatic studies of some aspects of maternal behavior, [D. M. Levy] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 223-227, April '42
- sex-economic concept of psychosomatic identity and antithesis, [T. P. Wolfe] *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 33-54, March '42
- significance of the obvious; eighteenth century controversy on psychosomatic principles, [R. D. Loewenberg] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10: 666-679, Dec. '41
- diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
- MIND BLINDNESS: See Blindness, psychic
- MINER, L. M. S., Need of cooperation in professional fields, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 1017-1021, June 1, '42
- MINERAL OIL: See Constipation, therapy; Petrolatum, liquid

MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral**MINERALS**

- See also Ions; Metals; and under names of minerals
- distribution in different parts of leafy vegetables, [O. Sheets, O. A. Leonard & M. Gieger] Food Research 6: 553-569, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - foodex ineligible for accepted foods; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 118: 1450-1451, April 25, '42
 - fortifying white bread with vitamins and minerals, [S. Bliss] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 497-498, April '42
 - recent investigations in mineral nutrition, [G. Stearns] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 366-369, June '42
 - United Aircraft; report on foodex (vitamin-mineral preparation) survey, [E. M. Jellinek] Indust.Med. 11: 225, May '42
 - metabolism, absorption and excretion of "minor" elements by map; cobalt, nickel, tin and manganese, [N. L. Kent & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. 35: 877-883, Sept. '41
 - further studies of human teeth by use of radioactive phosphorus, [J. R. Blayney, F. Wassermann, G. Grotzinger & T. G. DeWitt] J.Dent.Research 20: 559-563, Dec. '41
 - in acute psychoses, [H. Lenz] Klin.Wchenschr. 20: 785-787, Aug. 2, '41
 - role of adrenal cortex in acute anoxia, [R. A. Lewis, G. W. Thorn, G. F. Koepf & S. S. Dorrance] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 33-46, Jan. '42

MINES AND MINERS

- See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
- blunt abdominal injuries in miners, [J. Becker] Med. Klin. 37: 861, Aug. 22, '41; 913, Sept. 5, '41
 - comments on new federal Coal Mine Inspection Act, [R. R. Sayers] Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 104-107, '41
 - dental status of adult male mine and smelter workers, [H. P. Brinton, D. C. Johnston & E. O. Thompson] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 218-228, Feb. 13, '42
 - diet of colliery workers in wartime, [R. Brock] M. Press 207: 154-159, March 11, '42
 - health problems of metal miners, [W. C. Dreessen, R. T. Page & H. P. Brinton] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 142-150, Feb. '42
 - tuberculosis in hard rock miners, [D. E. Cummings] Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 272-278, '42
 - Well's disease; clinical and epidemiologic report of 14 cases (in workers in Alabama mine), [B. S. Lester, G. A. Denison, L. C. Posey & G. M. Tate] South.M.J. 35: 325-332, April '42

MINETTI, R. I.: See MORADOR, J. L., Jr. auth.

MING, C. M.: Some common diseases that can be helped by x-ray, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 55-58, Feb. '42

MINGOJA, Q.: Quimioterapia antibacteriana; relatório semestral janeiro-junho de 1941, Arq.de biol. 25: 275-289, Nov.-Dec. '41

Estudos sobre os esterógenos sintéticos, Rev.paulista de med. 19: 352-354, Dec. '41

—and BLOCCA, E., Ação antigénica da azoproteína novocainica, Rev.biolog. hyg. 11: 89-91, Oct. '41

MINH: See COUSIN, Jr. auth.

MINISH, L. T., JR.: Pneumonia and sulfonamide therapy, Kentucky M.J. 40: 97-100, March '42

MINKOWSKAJA, W. L.: See DROZDOV, N. S., Jr. auth.

MINNESOTA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

MINNHAAR, T. C.: See ERCOLE, R., Jr. auth.

—See STAFFIERI, D., Jr. auth.

MINOT, A. S.: Occurrence of unusual amounts of estrogens in urine of boys with progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 949-950, Dec. '41

MINSKI, L. D.: See SAUER, L. W., Jr. auth.

MINSKI, L.: Psychological reactions to injury, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 195-199, Jan. '42

MINSKY, H.: Linear-streak lamp (pocket "slit" lamp), Am. J.Ophth. 25: 74-82, Jan. '42

Experimental holes in retina; theory of spontaneous retinal detachment in relation to zonular membrane; preliminary report, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 863-867, Jan.-Feb. '42

MINTON, R. F.: Scope of x-ray examinations, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 56-57, March '42

MIOSIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction

MIRABEAU CRUZ, Sur l'influence du suc pancréatique dans l'occlusion intestinale expérimentale chez le chien, Lisboa méd. 18: 620-621, Oct. '41

MIRANDA, D. O.: pneumotorax artificial na tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.flum.de med. 6: 205-222, July '41

Aspectos radiológicos da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.flum.de med. 6: 305-330, Oct. '41

MIRANDA MATUS, C.: Algunas indicaciones en el tratamiento de los angiomaz, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 9: 423-427, Oct. '41

MIRANDA T. R.: Régimen dietético en las hemorragias por úlcera péptica (caso clínico), Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 473-478, April '40

MIRASSOU, C. A.: Regime higiênico-dietético no tratamento das úlceras gastro-duodenais, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 1-11, Jan. '42

MIRAVENT, J. M.: Ensayos sobre antígenos para el suerodiagnóstico de la lúes; técnica y resultados en la fijación de complemento, Semana méd. 2: 1126-1129, Nov. 6, '41

—and BERTACCHINI, C. A., Un vibrion aislado de hemocultivo Vibrio sanguinis n. sp., Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 172-178, Sept. '41

—and FERNANDEZ, R., Aspectos prácticos de la preparación y uso de los sueros precipitantes, Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 10: 153-165, Sept. '41

MIRA y LÓPEZ, E.: La neuro-psiquiatría infantil, Arch.d. Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 139-147, June-Sept. '41

MIRETSKIY, O. Y.: See MILYAVSKIY, I. I., Jr. auth.

MIRIZZI, P. L.: Primary suture of common bile duct in choledocholithiasis, Arch.Surg. 44: 44-54, Jan. '42

Conducto congénito colo-brônquico, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 1-12, Jan. 31, '42

Functional disturbances of choledochus and hepatic bile ducts, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 306-318, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

MIRIZZI INCISION: See Biliary Tract, surgery

MIRROR WRITING

—in disorders of instincts, [K. Heymann] Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 48: 29-39, '41

MIRRORS

—antifogging effect of soap on diagnostic mirrors, [L. Pelner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 798, March '42

MIRSKY, I. A.: Etiology of diabetic acidosis, J.A.M.A. 118: 690-694, Feb. 28, '42

—See FRÖHLICH, A., Jr. auth.

—NELSON, N., ELGART, S., and GRAYMAN, I., Production of permanent hyperglycemia and glycosuria by prolonged administration of insulin, Science 95: 583-584, June 5, '42

MISBACH, L., and STROMBERG, R. N.: Non-separation as source of dissimilarities between monozygotic twins; case report, J.Genet.Psychol. 69: 249-257, Dec. '41

MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion

MISHULOW, L.: Slide agglutination in detecting pertussis antibodies; comparison of slide with tube agglutination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 792-796, March '42

—SIEGEL, M., LEIFER, L., and BERKEY, S. R., Study of pertussis antibodies; protective, agglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies in patients with pertussis, persons exposed to pertussis and persons with no known exposure, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 875-890, May '42

MISRA, A. K.: Method of oiling streams and drains by automatic drip system, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 739-740, Dec. '41

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

See also Hospitals, mission

—cooperation in medical work, [R. G. Cochrane] J. Christian M.A. 16: 255-260, Sept. '41

—future developments in medical missions, [D. P. Dow] J.Christian M.A. 17: 1-5, Jan. '42

MISSIROLI, A.: Ueber die Entwicklung der Malaria parasiten, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 353-359, March 15, '41

MISTLETOE: See Viscum album

MITCHELL, A. G.: Abortion, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 4: 285-292, Dec. '41

MITCHELL, C. A., and KLOTZ, M. O.: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 208-213, May '42

MITCHELL, D.: See SOLOMONS, E., Jr. auth.

MITCHELL, H. H.: Contribution of amino-acids to normal nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 137-140, March '42

MITCHELL, H. S.: Sulfapyridine in actinomycosis, Canad. M.A.J. 46: 584, June '42

MITCHELL, H. S. (Washington, D.C.): Our own nutrition problems, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 9-11, Jan. '42

MITCHELL, J. H.: Acute gastro-intestinal allergy, Rev.M. Progr., pp. 77-79, '41

MITCHELL, J. V.: See COWAN, S. L., Jr. auth.

MITCHELL, L. C.: See WELD, J. T., Jr. auth.

MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, A.: Massive metastasis to brain from primary uterine carcinoma complicating advanced case of multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 232-238, April '42

—See GOLDBERG, J. D., Jr. auth.

—See WERTHAM, F., Jr. auth.

MITCHELL, R. S.: Pseudomucinous cystadenoma with malignant changes, Northwest Med. 41: 27-28, Jan. '42

MITCHELL, T. B.: Effective therapy in chronic alcoholism, South.Med.& Surg. 103: 656-657, Dec. '41

MITCHELL, W. F.: Indigestion associated with asthma, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 75-76, '41

MITCHELL, W. J.: See KNOUF, E. G., Jr. auth.

MITCHELL, W. R.: See LANDY, M., Jr. auth.

MITCHNER, P. H.: Some personal observations on matters medical and casualties seen in present war, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 36-41, April '42; also, M. Press 207: 254-257, April 22, '42

MITOSIS: See Cells, division

MITRA, K., and MITTRA, H. C.: Estimation of proximate principles of food in a few edibles by chemical methods, Indian J.M.Research 29: 315-323, April '41

MITRA, S.: Toxemia of pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 459-464, Aug. '41

MITRAGYNA

—comparative action of rhynchophylline (yohimbin derivative) and mitrinermine on isolated organs, [R. Hamet] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap. 66: 330-336, Sept. 30, '41

MITRAL VALVE

—bilateral trilocular heart with atresia of mitral valve, [E. W. Walls] Lancet 2: 668-669, Nov. 29, '41

diseases, phonocardiographic study, [F. Rojas Villegas & R. Schiffrin O.] Rev.med.de Chile 69: 809-818, Dec. '41

insufficiency, evolution of mitral endocarditis during course of human life, [J. Brumlik] Arch.latino am.de cardiolo.y hemat. 11: 147-174, July-Oct. '41

—case with penile gangrene due to thrombosis, [O. Montanaro & R. S. Aguilre] Semana med. 2: 347-349, Aug. 7, '41

stricture, associated with patent interauricular septum; Lutembacher syndrome, [G. J. Baylin] Radiology 38: 1-6, Jan. '42

—association with angina pectoris or coronary thrombosis, [S. A. Levine & A. J. Kauvar] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 754-764, Jan.-Feb. '42

—association with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. S. Kremer & A. V. Shapiro] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 116-121, Jan. '42

—evolution of mitral endocarditis during course of human life, [J. Brumlik] Arch.latino am.de cardiolo.y hemat. 11: 147-174, July-Oct. '41

—functional systolic murmur, [R. Lutembacher] Presse med. 49: 356-359, April 2-5, '41

—in children; frequency and diagnosis, [B. Delgado Correa & O. Maccio] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 6: 259-263, Feb. '42

—infundibulopulmonary syndrome of mitral lesions, [R. Froment, A. Gonin & H. Savet] J.de med.de Lyon 22: 511-521, Nov. 20, '41

—mitral hemiplegia; case, [L. Ramond] Presse med. 49: 319-320, March 19-22, '41

—opening clapping sound of valve as habitual cause of bruit de rappel, [C. Lian] Presse med. 49: 377-380, April 9-12, '41

—roentgenologic aid in differentiation of organic from nonorganic mitral (Filit's) murmurs, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 549-554, April '42

—stenosis and paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, [C. H. Scheffey & H. L. Smith] Minnesota Med. 25: 362-363, May '42

syphilis, question of using term "mitroaortitis" for lesion of mitral valve and aorta, [M. Joselevich] Semana med. 1: 1395-1396, June 12, '41

MITRINERMINES: See Mitragyna

MITTELMANN, B. and WOLFF, H. G., Emotions and gastroduodenal function; experimental studies on patients with gastritis, duodenitis and peptic ulcer, Psychosom.Med. 4: 5-61, Jan. '42

MITTER, K. N.: See CHATTERJEE, S. K., Jr. auth.

MITTERMAIER, R., Zur Behandlung offener Schädel- und Hirnverletzungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 149: 171-176, '41

MITTRA, H. C.: See MITRA, K., Jr. auth.

MIXNER, J. P., and TURNER, C. W., Role of estrogen in stimulation of mammary lobule-alveolar growth by progesterone and by mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary, Endocrinology 30: 591-597, April '42

Progesterone-like activity of some steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth, Endocrinology 30: 706-710, May '42

MIYAGAWA'S CORPUSCLES: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

MIYAKAWA, G., and STEARNS, G., Severe osteoporosis (or osteomalacia) associated with long-continued low-grade steatorrhea, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 429-437, April '42

MIYATA, E., Ein Fall von hysterischer Aphonie, Oto-rhinolaryng. 14: 672-673, Sept. '41

MLCOCHOVA, L., Ist das Waschen von Obst zweckmässig? Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 751-754, Sept. 13, '41

MOCHALES, E., Contribución al estudio de la induración plástica del pene, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 142-144, Oct. '41

MOCHTAR, A., Absorption tests in type differentiation of Leptospira found in Batavia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2670-2679, Dec. 16, '41

—de REEDE, C. A., and RIJKEBOSCH (Mrs.), Occurrence of nanukayami (spirochetosis hebdomadis) in Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2492-2504, Nov. 18, '41

MODAK, B. G., Uterine inertia, Indian M.J. 35: 249-250, Oct. '41

MODELS

See also Brain, anatomy and histology; Chorion; Ear, anatomy and histology; Heart, embryology; Moulages; Optic Pathway; Roentgen Rays, apparatus

—use of latex and hydrocol in casting medical sculpture, [C. S. Holt & F. H. Falls] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 1133-1138, June '42

de MODENA, V., A cirurgia da epilepsia essencial, An. paulist. de med. e cir. 43: 225-233, March '42; preliminary report, Publ.med., São Paulo 13: 59-62, Jan.-Feb. '42

MODERATOR BAND: See Heart, conductive system

MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Proteolisis de suero antitetánico, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 233-241, Sept. '41

Análisis de la acción enzimática de la pepsina sobre el suero antidiftérico, Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires 10: 309-319, Dec. '41

—See SORDELLI, A., Jr. auth.

MODI, J. P., Doctor in court, Indian M.J. 35: 17-19, Jan. '41

MODREANU, L., Klinisch-therapeutischer Beitrag zur Behandlung des Ulcus varicosum, Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 709-717, Aug. 23, '41

MOE, G. K.: See HARRIS, A. S., Jr. auth.

—See WOOD, E. H., Jr. auth.

MOE, J. H.: See WILLIAMSON, G. A., Jr. auth.

MODLINGER, G., Der Einfluss von Lichtstrahlen verschiedener Wellenlänge und von Lichtmangel auf die Schilddrüse der Haustaube, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 408-434, '41

MOENLIG, R. C., Association of uterine fibromyomas with other clinical conditions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 219-222, April '42

Intersexuality associated with malignant intra-abdominal teratoma of seminoma type, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 257-261, April '42

—and JAFFE, L., Syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus in dogs induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate; clinical observation of syndrome with addition of tetany, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1009-1012, May '42; abstr., Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 9-11, Oct. '41

von MOLLENDORFF, W., Zur Kenntnis der Mitose; über das Vorkommen pathologischer Mitosen in Gewebekulturen des Brown-Pearce-Tumors. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tumormitosen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 60-90, '40

Beiträge zum Verständnis der Lungenkonstruktion, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch. 111: 224-245, '41

Wachstumsschädigung durch Steroide und hormonespezifische Wirkstoffe; Ausblick auf das Problem des Spontantumors, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1573-1574, Dec. 20, '41

MOELLENHOFF, A., and MOELLENHOFF, F., Schizophrenia combined with severe diabetes; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 310-315, March '42

MOELLENHOFF, F.: See MOELLENHOFF, A., Jr. auth.

MÖLLER, F.: See HILDEBRAND, K. H., Jr. auth.

MOELLER-BARLOW DISEASE: See Scurvy

MOENCH, G. F., Formula-controlled medical care plan; report on Delaware County program to provide medical services for needy, Ohio State M.J. 38: 267-272, March '42

MOENCH, G. L., Some notes on female urological tract, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 284-287, May '42

MOENCH, L. G.: See RICHARDS, G. G., Jr. auth.

MÖNCKEBERG, C., Sobre pronóstico obstétrico en la cirugía de la embarazada, Rev.med.de Chile 68: 975-989, Aug. '40

MORCH, E., Further studies on serology of pneumococcus group, J.Immunol. 43: 177-202, Feb. '42

MOERSCH, H. J., Further studies on treatment of esophageal varices by injection of sclerosing solution, Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1233-1244, Dec. '41

—See PRICKMAN, L. E., Jr. auth.

MOERSITO, D., Dangers in administration of streptococci, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2102-2103, Sept. 30, '41

MOESCHLIN, S., Die Sedormid-Thrombozytopenie anhand von Sternalpunktaten, Belastungs- und Transfusionsversuchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 119-124, Jan. 31, '42

MOEWARDI, P., Pronounced frontal inclination of transverse sinus and consideration of position of mastoid portion of transverse sinus in Indonesian patients undergoing operation, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2189-2199, Oct. 14, '41

MOFFAT, H. F., Ocular headache, Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 16-21, April '42

MOFFETT, A. J., Postural instillation; method of inducing local anesthesia in nose, J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 429-436, Dec. '41

MOFFITT, H. C., Philip King Brown, 1869-1940, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 56: 11-12, '41

MOGHADDER, M., Type III pneumococcus meningitis and septicemia with complete recovery, Laryngoscope 52: 226-229, March '42

MOHAN, B. N.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jr. auth.

MOHLER, HENRY KELLER (1887-1941)

—memoir, [T. A. Shallow] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 226, Feb. '42

MOHNEY, J. B., MORGAN, M. W., JR., OLMSTED, J. M. D., and WAGMAN, I. H., Pathway of sympathetic nerves to ciliary muscles in eye, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 759-762, Feb. '42

MOHNIKE, G., Tierexperimenteller Nachweis eines anti-epithelischen Schutzstoffes, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 27-47, '41

- MOHR, C. F., PADGET, P., HAHN, R., and MOORE, J. E., Syphilis; review of recent literature, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 470-545, March '42.
- MOHR, W.: See BECKERMANN, F., *jt. auth.*
- See MENK, W., *jt. auth.*
- MOIA, B., La insuficiencia circulatoria periférica; colapso o shock, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 357-393, Oct. '41.
- Aneurisma disecante de la aorta; su mecanismo de origen y formación, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 407-412, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- and ACEVEDO, H. J., Arteriosclerosis y páncreas, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 351-354, Nov.-Dec. '41.
- and BATLLE, F. F., Medionecrosis aortae idiopathica cystica, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 279-283, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- MOINE, M., La tuberculose dans la Seine-Inférieure, *Presse méd.* 49: 877-878, Aug. 6-9, '41.
- See MALTHETE, R., *jt. auth.*
- MOIR, C., Hemorrhage in obstetrics, *Practitioner* 148: 129-133, March '42.
- MOIRANO, J. J.: See CIAFARDO, R., *jt. auth.*
- MOISER, B., Potassium iodide as provocation test in leprosy; experience of 244 cases at Ngomahuru Leprosy Hospital, Southern Rhodesia, *Leprosy Rev.* 13: 6-7, Jan.-March '42.
- MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Frecuencia cardíaca y presión sanguínea arterial en estudiantes y conscriptos de Córdoba, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 564-569, Nov. '41.
- See KRAYE, O., *jt. auth.*
- MOLANDER, C. O., Administration of a physical therapy department, *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 99-106, Feb. '42.
- and WEINMANN, B., Repetitive resistance test for muscular fatigue, *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 276-280, May '42.
- MOLDAVER, J., Clinical chronaxie, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 20-23, Jan. '42.
- MOLDOVAN, I., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Reticulin, *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 221-238, '41.
- MOLDS: See Fungi
- MOLENKAMP, W. J. J.: See BONNE, C., *jt. auth.*
- MOLES: See Neri; Uterus, hydatiform mole
- MOLFINO, A. H., PEREZ CHACON, A., and ORIHUELA, J. C., Trichomoniasis vaginal; sencillo y rápido procedimiento de fijación y coloración para el "Trichomonas vaginalis" en frotis desecados, *Semana méd.* 1: 1446-1450, June 19, '41.
- MOLINA CELIS, V., Orientación de la lucha antituberculosa en la Colonia española de México, *An.méd.* 2: 43-51, Oct.-Dec. '41.
- MOLINA G., G., Estudio epidemiológico de la fiebre tifoidea en Santiago con especial referencia al brote epidémico estacional 1939-1940, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 169-197, Dec. '40.
- MOLINARIS, F.: See ROMANO, N., *jt. auth.*
- MOLINELLI, E.: See GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., *jt. auth.*
- MOLITOR, H.: See ROBINSON, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- MOLITOR, P., Une nouvelle étape dans le traitement de la biennorrhagie masculine. Traitement par le para-amino-benzène-sulfamidothiazol (corps 2090 RP), *J. d'uro.* 48: 463-465, '39-'40.
- MOLL, A. A., La mosca, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 117-125, Feb. '42.
- Disease and population in Latin America, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 158-168, Jan. '42.
- Pan American Sanitary Bureau: its origin, development and achievements, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 139-144, Feb. '42.
- and O'LEARY, S. B., Plague in the Americas: an historical and quasi-epidemiological study, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 245-252, March '42.
- Child nutrition in Latin America, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 450-466, May '42.
- MOLL, T.: See ZIMA, O., *jt. auth.*
- MOLL, W., Malaria-Rückfälle und Fallwind-Einflüsse (Föhn), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 977-979, Sept. 5, '41.
- MOLLARD, H.: See CHIRAY, M., *jt. auth.*
- See LEGER, L., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLARET, J., A propos de 3 cas de méningite cérébro-spinale avec coma d'emblée, *Presse méd.* 49: 623-625, June 11-14, '41.
- MOLLARET, J.: See RAMADIER, J., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLE, W. E., Leukocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral hemorrhage, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 325-327, April '42.
- MOLLINEDO, R.: See SIMON, C., *jt. auth.*
- MOLLISON, P. L., and YOUNG, I. M., Isoagglutinin changes after transfusion of incompatible blood and serum, *Lancet* 2: 635-638, Nov. 22, '41.
- Failure of in vitro tests as guide to value of stored blood, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 797-800, Dec. 5, '41.
- See BROWN, H. (London), *jt. auth.*
- MOLLISON, W. M., and MACFARLANE, R. G., Discussion on throat and nose manifestations of blood diseases, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 401-406, April '42.
- MOLLOY, M.: See STEINBERG, P., *jt. auth.*
- MOLNAR, S., and FRIDRICH, G., Zur Frage der experimentellen C-Hypervitaminose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1079-1080, Oct. 25, '41.
- MOLONEY, P. J., and HENNESSY, J. N., Analysis of tetanus toxoid-antitoxin floccules, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 157-160, April '42.
- MOLONEY, W. C., Clinical classification and diagnosis of hemorrhagic diatheses, *New England J.Med.* 225: 933-936, Dec. 11, '41.
- MOMMSEN, H., Keuchhusten, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 307-312, '41.
- Über intestinale Autointoxikation im Kindesalter, *Med. Klin.* 37: 1051-1055, Oct. 17, '41.
- MOMORDICA charantia, preliminary chemical and pharmacologic studies on "cundeamor," [G. Rivera] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 72-87, March '42.
- MONAHAN, B. W., Present and future organization of medical profession, *M.J.Australia* 2: 740-743, Dec. 27, '41.
- MONALDI METHOD: See Lungs, abscess; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- MONDADORI, E. C. F., and FARIA PEREIRA, F., Tratamento sintomático da disfgia doloroso pela electro-analgesia, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 501-505, Dec. '41.
- MONDON, H., and ANDRE, J. J. L., Maladie de Vaquez et intoxication benzolique, *Presse méd.* 49: 989-991, Sept. 17-20, '41.
- MONDT, W., Diabetes insipidus und Schwangerschaft, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1741-1745, Sept. 27, '41.
- MONEY, F. M., Terminal cancer patient, *Hospitals* 16: 96-98, March '42.
- Hopelessly ill cancer patient, *Hosp. Progr.* 23: 90-92, March '42.
- MONFORT, J. A., and SOLOMON, N. H., Osteltis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides in children, *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 346-353, Feb. '42.
- MONGE, C., Life in the Andes and chronic mountain sickness, *Science* 95: 79-84, Jan. 23, '42.
- MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
- MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
- MONILIA
- coincidence of Candida and intestinal parasites, [F. C. Lawler, D. V. Omundson & E. W. Donald] *Am. J.Pharm.* 114: 47-55, Feb. '42.
- albicans: See Moniliasis
- MONILIASIS
- See also Stomatitis, parasitic
- due to Candida albicans, [M. Madrugá] *Rev.fum.de med.* 6: 403-409, Dec. '41.
- esophagitis (including cases due to thrush or Monilia albicans) of infants, [D. Reye] *M.J.Australia* 2: 673-674, Dec. 13, '41.
- mycotic endocarditis (due to Candida guilliermondii); case (in diacetylmorphine addict), [A. Wikler & others] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 333-336, May 23, '42.
- subacute bacterial endocarditis from infection by Monilia albicans, [I. Sacks & G. Ata] *South African M.J.* 15: 456-458, Nov. 22, '41.
- bronchopulmonary, [T. J. F. Frank] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 11-17, Dec. '41.
- bronchomoniliasis in Puerto Rico; presentation of one case, [F. Hernández Morales, R. Rodríguez Molina & R. Díaz Rivera] *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 33: 448-450, Nov. '41.
- problem of pulmonary moniliasis, [C. F. Taylor & M. L. Cohn] *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 105-111, Dec. '41.
- pulmonary moniliasis, [M. A. Hankin & S. Spinner] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 264-265, April '42.
- MONIZ, G., A cremação facultativa; proposta da sua adopção na Bahia, *Bahia med.* 11: 97, June; 123, July; 173, Sept.; 185, Oct. '40; 12: 75, April '41.
- MONJARDINO, J. M., Sintomas oculares do "xeroderma pigmentosum," *Lisboa med.* 18: 554-569, Sept. '41.
- MONK, H. E., Examination of fortified foods, *Analyst* 67: 83-95, March '42.
- MONNIER, M., Symptômes et lésions neuro-musculaires consécutifs à la carence en vitamine E chez le rat adulte, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-37, Jan. '41.
- Les centres végétatifs du tronc cérébral. (Localisation par la méthode des excitations électriques chez le chat), *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 272-330, '41.
- Hémispasme d'extension et de torsion déclenché par l'effort, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 707-717, Oct. 25, '41; Le rôle du système réticulaire dans les dystonies de torsion, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 354-366, '41.
- Les syndromes radiculalgiques cervico-brachial et lombosacré d'origine vertébrale, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1480-1482, Nov. 22, '41.
- Frédéric Battelli (1867-1941), *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 865-868, Dec. 25, '41.
- See DONZALLAZ, E., *jt. auth.*
- and STREIFF, E. B., Die pressorische Wirkung der vestibulären Reize auf den Netzhautarteriendruck, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 526-535, '41.
- Les variations simultanées de la pression artérielle céphalique et somatique. (Pression artérielle rétinienne et fémorale), *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 20-22, July '41.

- MONOCAINE:** See Anesthesia, monocaïne
- MONOCYTES:** See Leukemia, monocytic
- MONOLATE:** See cross reference under *mono*Ethanolamine Oleate
- MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS**
- [G. Ducach G.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 748-751, Nov. '41
 - [A. Nettleship] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 116-117, Feb. '42
 - [H. E. Taylor & G. H. Murphy, Jr.] *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 77-81, March '42
 - acute cervical adenitis in children, [A. Seeds] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 593-597, Jan. '42
 - blood cells and hemopoietic histologic picture of Pfeiffer-Glanzmann ganglionic fever, [J. Oria & M. Jamra] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 33-65, '39
 - case, [B. Brigagão] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-8, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - case, [J. R. White] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 173-175, Jan. '42
 - clinical problem, [J. E. McFarland] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 10-12, Jan. '42
 - “false positive” syphilitic reactions in infectious mononucleosis (Pfeiffer's ganglionic fever), with report of cases, [R. Canzani, B. Varela Fuentes & R. di Bello] *Semana méd.* 2: 502-508, Aug. 28, '41
 - glandular fever with jaundice, [A. B. Carter] *Lancet* 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42
 - glandular fever with jaundice, [S. Gold] *Lancet* 1: 103, Jan. 24, '42
 - lymphemoid glandular fever, [L. Fell] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1071-1074, Sept. 13, '41
 - pneumococci in blood stream treated with colonic lavage and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) with note on changes in differential white cell count (possible etiology of glandular fever), [H. W. Hales] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 495-496, April 18, '42
 - review of recent literature, [F. H. Bethell, C. C. Sturgis, R. A. Hettig & O. T. Mallory, Jr.] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 1051-1126, June '42
 - two unusual cases, [J. S. Diasio] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 647-650, June '42
 - with anemia, skin rash and jaundice, [T. Carille & J. M. Blackford] *Northwest Med.* 41: 137-139, April '42
 - diagnosis, serologic diagnosis; new technic, [A. M. Barrett] *J.Hyg.* 41: 330-343, Nov. '41
 - further serologic studies, [R. Straus & M. T. Bernstein] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 174-182, March '42
 - serologic problems; cases, [R. Canzani, B. Varela Fuentes & R. di Bello] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 154-169, Aug. '41
 - unusual manifestations, [B. S. Leavell & J. O. McNeel] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 180-187, April '42
 - value of Hanganutzu-Delcher reaction in Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [A. M. Johann] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 292-300, Sept. 22, '41
 - therapy, with scarlet fever convalescent serum, [H. K. Berkley] *J.Pediat.* 20: 26-31, Jan. '42
 - sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. T. Hoffman, H. D. Lees & B. I. Comroe] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 731-736, May '42
- MONOXIDE POISONING:** See Carbon Monoxide
- MONROE, R. T.,** Physical fitness in old age, *Bull.New England M.Center* 3: 297-303, Dec. '41
- MONROE, W. M.:** See GEIGER, A. J., Jr. auth.
- MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Tumor glómico de la concha del pabellón auricular, *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 173-176, May-June '40
- and MOSQUERA, J. E., Síntoma simpático retroperitoneal, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 93-99, April-Aug. '41
- MONSKY, D. B., and LAFFERTY, C. R.,** Lipoid pneumonitis, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 267-269, Feb. '42
- MONSTERS**
- See also Tumors, teratoma
- medicolegal aspects, [F. A. Deluca] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 339, Oct.; 411, Nov. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 1356-1359, Dec. 4, '41
 - newborn human presenting symphyseal dipus, anomalous umbilical vein, transposition of viscera and other anomalies, [E. H. Shryock, J. Janzen & M. C. Barnard] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 347-360, March 25, '42
 - rare monstrosity in univittelline twin pregnancy; case, [M. V. Falsia & F. Vidal] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 661-670, Dec. 10, '41
 - symmetric, with report of case, [L. Pérez Rojas & F. Gálvez] *Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 160-164, April '41
 - two cases, [C. Ferreira Jorge] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 109-113, Feb. '42
- cephalic, anencephalic monster,** [J. de Melo] *Folia anat. univ.conimb.* (art. 15) 16: 1-7, '41
- diencephalic diauchenus tribrachius; new case, [J. de Rezende] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 174-185, March '42
- double, parasitic craniopegus causing dystocia;** case, [A. Camara] *Rev.med.de Pernambuco* 10: 231-239, Sept. '40
- MONTAGNA, C. P., RIMOLDI, A. A., and BURGOS, H. I.,** Los substitutos de la leche humana en la alimentación del lactante adoptados en el Instituto de la nutrición, *Semana méd.* 2: 97-101, July 10, '41
- MONTAGUE, H.:** See BRILL, M. Q., Jr. auth.
- MONTALVAN, P.,** Duplex rod with handle for routine investigation of extraocular muscles, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1005-1008, May '42
- MONTANARI, G.:** See d'AGOSTINO, M., Jr. auth.
- MONTANARO, O., and AGUIRRE, R. S.,** Enfermedad mitral. Embolia. Gangrena del pene, *Semana méd.* 2: 347-349, Aug. 7, '41
- MONTAUT de OSUNA, F., and ACHARD, O.,** Sobre un caso de acondroplasia y raquitismo en un lactante, *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 236-238, Sept.-Dec. '41
- MONTEGGIA FRACTURE:** See Ulna, fractures
- MONTEIRO, ALFREDO,** Hérnia epigástrica e síndrome ulcerosa, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 609-616, Nov. '41
- MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES,** Hipertensão arterial e seu diagnóstico precoce pela otoscopia, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 264-268, June-Aug. '41
- Tuberculose da língua,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 231-239, Nov. '41
- Apoplexia do véo do paladar; contribuição clínica e histo-patológica (3 observações),** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 267-274, Dec. '41; also, *Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring.* 9: 465-472, Nov.-Dec. '41
- A histamina no tratamento do síndrome de Menière,** *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 865-872, Dec. '41; also, *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 387-396, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Contribuição ao estudo das inclusões ósseas e cartilaginóseas na amígdala,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 3-11, Jan. '42
- Carcinoma epidermoide do labio inferior. Operação. Cura. Sobrevida de quatorze anos,** *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 51-58, Feb. '42
- Aero-otites médias,** *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 499-507, April '42
- MONTEIRO, E.,** Traços biográficos [Antônio de Almeida Prado], *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 1-15, June-Aug. '41
- Semiótica da força de reserva do coração,** *Arq.de cir.clín. e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 729-744, June-Aug. '41
- MONTEIRO, H.,** Simpático e vaso-motricidade; alguns problemas, *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A,* pp. 1-21, '38
- MONTEIRO de BARROS, O.,** Diagnóstico clínico da apendicite crônica, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 318-322, Dec. '41
- VASCONCELOS, F., and ROSENFELD, G., A propósito das formas viscerais da brucelose humana, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 299-310, June-Aug. '41
- MONTENEGRO, J.,** Nodulidades juxta-articulares de Lutz-Jeanseime, *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 447-450, Dec. '41
- MONTENEGRO REACTION:** See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
- MONTERO, E.:** See ARMAS CRUZ, R., Jr. auth.
- MONTERO, J.:** See CASTERAN, E., Jr. auth.
- MONTESI, R. V.,** Sueros testigos: preparación y titulación de su poder aglutinante, *Semana méd.* 2: 1246-1252, Nov. 20, '41
- MONTES R., O.,** Estudio de la vitamina K en atresia congénita de las vías biliares, *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 37-46, Jan. '42; abstr., *Estudio de la vitamina K en un caso de atresia congénita de las vías biliares,* *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 753-754, Nov. '41
- MONTEVERDE, J. J.,** New Salmonella type, *Nature, London* 149: 472, April 25, '42
- MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS WILLIAM**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Teaching of dermatology; its development in San Francisco, California & West.Med.** 55: 305-308, Dec. '41
- Wine, the revealer; effects of wine on different people as demonstrated by Horace in eighth satire of second book,** *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 181-188, May '42
- MONTGOMERY, H. (Philadelphia),** Effect of drugs on circulation in normal hands and feet, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 882-890, June '42
- See FREEMAN, N. E., Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.):** See WAISMAN, M., Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, J. B.:** See ANSPACH, B. M., Jr. auth.
- MONTGOMERY, T. L., and STEWART, H. L., JR.,** Treatment of infertile pregnant patient, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 333-339, June '42
- MONTIGEL, C.:** See VERZAR, F., Jr. auth.
- de MONTMOLLIN, R.,** Sur l'emploi du diphenyl-hydantolinate de calcium dans le traitement de l'épilepsie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 40-41, Jan. 10, '42
- See MOREL, F., Jr. auth.
- MONTORIANO, F.,** Insuficiencia coronaria en las anemias graves, *Semana méd.* 2: 101-105, July 10, '41
- MOOD, G. M., and FOWLER, E. H.,** Satisfactory technique for delayed typing of pneumococcus, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 805-806, March '42
- MOODY, E., and HOWARD, W. M.,** Control of juvenile asthma by vaccine therapy; report of small series, *Arch.Pediat.* 58: 774-779, Dec. '41

- MOOLTEN, S. E.**, Prolonged survival after perforation of infarcted interventricular septum in coronary arterial disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 108-116, Jan. '42
- Duodenal ulcer following acute injury of spinal cord**, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 868-877, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Hamartial nature of tuberous sclerosis complex and its bearing on tumor problem: report of case with tumor anomaly of kidney and adenoma sebaceum**, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 589-623, April '42
- MOON, V. H.**, Vascular and cellular dynamics of shock, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 1-18, Jan. '42
- MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME**: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
- MOONEY, K.**, Treatment of carbuncle of kidney, *J.Urol.* 47: 249-254, March '42
- MOONEY, T. F.**, Dermatitis control in mass production industry, *Indust.Med.* 11: 191-193, April '42
- de MOOR, A.**: See BESSEMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- de MOOR, C. E.**: See BONNE, C., *jt. auth.*
- MOOR, W.**: See POST, M. H., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, B.**: See FULTON, F., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, C. R.**, Physiology of testis and application of male sex hormone, *J.Urol.* 47: 31-44, Jan. '42
- MOORE, D. H.**, Effect of urea on electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 1090-1092, May '42
- See KABAT, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- See LEVIN, L., *jt. auth.*
- and LYNN, J., Electrophoretic measurements on normal human plasma, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 819-825, Dec. '41
- See TREFFERS, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, E. (Oklahoma City)**, Hemorrhoidectomy with special reference to new technique and avoidance of pain, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 4-8, Jan. '42
- MOORE, E. (Philadelphia)**, SCHEIE, H. G., and ADLER, F. H., Chemical equilibrium between blood and aqueous humor; further studies, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 317-329, Feb. '42
- MOORE, F.**: See RIGDON, R. H., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, F. R.**, Calculus disease of urinary tract, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 67-79, Jan. '42
- MOORE, G. B., JR., and TANNENBAUM, A. J.**, Streptococcus viridans septicemia; cure with sulfapyridine, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 372-373, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 155-157, Feb. '42
- Case of acute thyroid crisis associated with bronchopneumonia, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 643-647, June '42
- GARDNER, J. D., BELL, K. R., and TANNENBAUM, A. J.**, Cavemous sinus thrombophlebitis; cure with sulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 708-710, June 27, '42
- MOORE, G. H.**, Torsion of appendix epiploica simulating retrocaecal appendicitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 359, March 14, '42
- MOORE, G. R.**: See HUGHES, B. O., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, H.**: See EVANS, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, H. B., and DILL, E. R.**, Venereal disease program for rejectees, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 266-267, May '42
- MOORE, J. (New York)**: See JERVIS, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, J. (Queens Village, N. Y.)**, Problems of cancer therapy in state hospital, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 107-118, Jan. '42
- MOORE, J. A.**: See MACMANUS, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, J. E.**: See MOHR, C. F., *jt. auth.*
- See NELSON, N. A., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, J. G., and ALTMAN, C. C.**, Genitourinary surgery: cancer of bladder, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 249-260, April '42
- MOORE, J. I.**, Visual test card designed for use in examinations for armed forces; a more refined means for differentiating between class 1-A and class 1-B registrants, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 460-465, March '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 684-688, June '42
- MOORE, J. T.**, Use of Shropshire technic in Watkins-Schauta operation for uterine prolapse, *South.Surgeon* 11: 42-46, Jan. '42
- MOORE, JAMES BERNARD**: See Obituaries
- MOORE, L. A.**: See SYKES, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, L. T.**: See HENDERSON, R. G., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, M.**, Alcoholism: some "causes" and treatment, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 3-12, Jan. '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 481-496, May '42
- What happens to alcoholics (memorandum for medical students and internes), *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 38-41, Feb. '42; also, Note on alcoholism, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 101-104, May '42
- Shell collecting as occupational therapy for psychiatric patients, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 376-679, March '42
- Can mental hygiene prevent neurosis? *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 118-126, March '42
- See ALEXANDER, L., *jt. auth.*
- and GRAY, M. G., Management of alcoholic probationer, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 465-476, Jan. '42
- See GRAY, M. G., *jt. auth.*
- See MYERSON, A., *jt. auth.*
- See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- RAYMOND, A. F., and GRAY, M. G.**, Alcoholism and use of drugs: review of 841 cases diagnosed "with psychosis due to drugs and other exogenous toxins" or "without psychosis; drug addiction," *Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 496-504, Dec. '41
- MOORE, M. T.**, Evaluation of vitamin B therapy in neurological and psychiatric conditions, *M.Rec.* 155: 305, May; 329, June '42
- MOORE, P. M., JR.**: See VAN ORDSTRAND, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, P. R.**: See BAUMANN, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- See LAVIK, P. S., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, R. A., BITTENDER, I., MILLER, M. L., and HELLMAN, L. M.**, Abortion in rabbits fed vitamin K deficient diet, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1007-1012, June '42
- MOORE, R. M., and WINGO, W. J.**, Blood level of magnesium ion in relation to lethal, anesthetic, analgesic and antitetic effects, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 492-495, Jan. '42
- See SINGLETON, A. O., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, S. E.**, Rheumatic heart disease, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 98-99, May '42
- MOORE, S. W., and KNAPP, G. M.**, Varicose veins; analysis of results of various operative procedures, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 131-140, Jan. '42
- See GLENN, F., *jt. auth.*
- MOORE, T. D.**, Urology, its relation to general medicine, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 436-440, Feb. '42
- Late results of plastic surgery in hydronephrosis, *South. M.J.* 35: 425-433, May '42
- HERRING, A. L., and McCANNEL, D. A.**, Management of postoperative retention of urine, *South.Surgeon* 11: 189-192, March '42
- MOORHEAD, J. J.**, Surgical experience at Pearl Harbor, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 712-714, Feb. 28, '42
- War wounds, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 338-340, May '42
- MOORMAN, F.**, Coronary thrombosis, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 196-201, May '42
- MOOSBRUGGER, G. A.**, Sur le mode d'action des dérivés de la sulfanilamide, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1556-1558, Dec. 13, '41
- MOOSE, R. M.**, Systemic disturbances from errors of refraction and of diet, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 194-199, Feb. '42
- MOOSER, H., and GRILICHESS, R. K.**, Immunisationsversuche mit Steroiden, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 375-380, '41
- and LEEMANN, A., Versuche über Immunisierung gegen klassisches und murines Fleckfieber mit toten Impfstoffen, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 411-441, '41
- MORA, J. M.**, Iodine, sea sponge and goiter, *Hygela* 20: 174, March '42
- MORA, S.**, Causes and symptoms of pseudarthrosis following fracture of femoral neck, *Gyógyászat* 81: 601-604, Nov. 22, '41
- MORADOR, J. L., and MINETTI, R. I.**, Quiste hídático de la glándula mamaria; una nueva observación, *And. ateneo clín.quir.* 7: 405-413, Aug. '41
- de MORAES, A.**, Hemorragias funcionais uterinas, *An. brasil.de ginec.* 12: 397-405, Nov. '41
- de MORAES, F.**, Mals um caso de síndrome de Sudeck-Leriche curado pela acetilcolina associada à prostigmine, *Brasil-med.* 56: 41-44, Jan. 17, '42
- MORAES, P.**, Insuficiencia coronária, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 21-28, Jan. '42
- de MORAES BARROS, C.**, Tratamento da litíase ureteral, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 5-62, Jan. '42
- and da MOTA PACHECO, A. A., Dois casos de seminoma, *São Paulo med.* 2: 97-104, Sept. '41
- Urosetalan B** como prova de valor funcional do rim, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 208-229, Oct. '41
- Sobre localização de estreitamento uretral, *São Paulo med.* 2: 181-185, Oct.-Nov. '41
- Cavernas prostáticas (sua importância como foco de infecção), *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 425-433, Nov. '41
- MORAES BARROS FILHO, N.**, Cirurgia dos nervos perifericos; bases e técnicas, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 93-135, Sept.-Oct. '41
- MORAGUES, V.**, Anemia semilunar o de células falciformes (sickle cell anemia), *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.* 7: 90-95, Sept.-Oct. '41
- See PINKERTON, H., *jt. auth.*
- MORAGUES BERNAT, J.**, Perfil intelectual de un médico ilustre: Eduardo Wilde, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 503-520, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Estado actual del problema médico de la mola hídática, *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 339-346, Sept. 23, '41
- MORAIS, E.**: See TAVARES, A., *jt. auth.*
- de MORAIS GREY, J.**, A sub-maxilar e seus tumores mixtos, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 395-400, March '42
- MORALE**: See War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
- MORALES, J. G.**: See CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., *jt. auth.*
- MORALES, J. M., and BOGGINO, J.**, Tumor mixto del útero, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 765-772, Sept. '41
- MORALES, L. M.**, Notes on neuroses of war in civilian population, *Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 83-89, March '42
- MORALES COELLO, J. R.**: See TIAN, F. R., *jt. auth.*
- MORALES RODRIGUEZ, A.**, Brucella melitensis, *Gac.méd. de Caracas* 48: 334-337, Sept. 15-30, '41

- MORALES VILLAZON, N.:** See SAVINO, E., Jr. auth.
- MORALS**
—of youth in wartime, [E. T. Glueck] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 210-217, April '42
- MORAN, T. J.:** See FETTERMAN, G. H., Jr. auth.
- MORANTE, F.:** See de PARTEARROYO, F. R., Jr. auth.
- MORAXELLA:** See Bacteria, culture
- MORBIDITY:** See Vital Statistics
- MOREA, R.,** Pronóstico de los tumores cerebrales desde el punto de vista de los resultados de la cirugía y la radioterapia, *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 423-442, Oct.-Dec. '41
—See DONOVAN, R. E., Jr. auth.
- MOREAU, J. E.:** See REBOIRAS, J. J., Jr. auth.
- MOREAU, M. H.:** See REBOIRAS, J. J., Jr. auth.
- See NISEGGI, C. H., Jr. auth.
- MOREHEAD, O. J.,** Vitamin B₁ in heart disease; cases of adult and child resembling acute rheumatic fever, *Northwest Med.* 41: 65-66, Feb. '42
- MOREIRA, E.,** Ozena (rinite atrófica fétida); contribuição para seu estudo e tratamento, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 5-218, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MOREIRA de FIGUEIREDO, A.,** Afeção renal consequente à Domagkterapia, *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 547-549, Dec. '41
- MOREL, A., ARLOING, F., and JOSSERAND, A.,** Emploi et résultats cliniques des ferriscolibones sodiques et magnésiennes en dehors du cancer. Affections nerveuses (sclérose en plaques, maladie de Parkinson). Acétonurie diabétique. Infiltrations tissulaires. Rhumatismes chroniques dans les affections diathésiques (goutte), *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 537-545, Dec. 5, '41
- ARLOING, F., JOSSERAND, A., and BADINAND, A., Importance des hydrolases diastatiques endocellulaires au cours de l'évolution des processus néoplasiques et en dehors du cancer. Application à l'interprétation du mécanisme d'action des ferriscolibones, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 525-531, Dec. 5, '41
- MOREL, F., and de MONTMOLLIN, R.,** Ventriculométrie; de la capacité des ventricules cérébraux dans différentes affections cérébrales, *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol.* 104: 150-170, '41
- MOREL, L.,** Brief sketch of life of Samuel Brown, M.D., 1768-1830, Kentucky M.J. (Woman's Auxiliary supp.) pp. 39-40, April-June '42
- MOREL-STEWART SYNDROME:** See Frontal Bone, pathology
- MORELLI, A. C.,** Diagnóstico tomográfico de la estenosis del istmo de la aorta y de la persistencia del canal arterial, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 371-382, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MORENO, D. V.:** See PIQUE, J. A., Jr. auth.
- MORENO, R. M.,** Observación clínica de un caso de radio-epitelitis crónica, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 379-383, Dec. '41
Implantación neoplásica sobre un nódulo cicatricial de la región supra esternal, *Bol. Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 13-19, Jan. '42
Revisión de las estadísticas de cáncer nasofaríngeo del Instituto del cáncer de la Habana, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 76-81, March '42
Un caso de epiteloma nasofaríngeo en un niño de 11 años, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 81-84, March '42
- MORETZSOHN de CASTRO, J., and JANY, J.,** O que nos promete a clineirodiografia no estudo da fisiologia e da fisiopatologia do esôfago (nota prévia), *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 43-48, April-June '41
- Apresentação dos primeiros trabalhos de cine-radiografia clínica; nota prévia, Rev.paulista de fisiol. 8: 36-37, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- MOREY, G. R., and SPIES, T. D.,** Antibody response of persons with pellagra, beriberi and riboflavin deficiency, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 519-521, April '42
- MORGAN, A. F.,** Role of nutrition in industrial hygiene, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1114-1122, Dec. '41
Fortification of foods, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 145-150, May '42
- MORGAN, B. G. E.:** See COWARD, K. H., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, C. T.,** Studies in vision; dark adaptation in normal and A-avitaminotic rats, *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 109-119, March '42
- MORGAN, D. H.:** See JONES, H. E., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, E. H., and ANSON, B. J.,** Anatomy of region of inguinal hernia; internal surfaces of parietal layers, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 20-37, '42
—See ANSON, B. J., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, F., and SCHULLER, A.,** Arterial hypertension; symptom of intracranial tumours, *M.J.Australia* 1: 44-45, Jan. 10, '42
- MORGAN, H. J.,** Certain constitutional manifestations of thyrotoxicosis, *South.M.J.* 35: 232-239, March '42
- MORGAN, I. M., and OLITSKY, P. K.,** Immune response of mice to active virus and to formalin-inactivated virus of eastern equine encephalomyelitis, *J.Immunol.* 42: 445-454, Dec. '41
—See SCHLESINGER, R. W., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, J. B.:** See CULLINS, J. G., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, J. E.:** See McCREA, F. D., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, JOHN (1735-1789)**
—Philadelphia controversy (between John Morgan and William Shippen, Jr.), 1775-1780, [J. E. Kleffer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 148-160, Feb. '42
- MORGAN, M. W., JR.:** See MOHNEY, J. B., Jr. auth.
- MORGAN, O. G.,** Retinal vessels and changes occurring in them in old age and disease, *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 72-74, April 18, '42
- MORGAN, R. H.,** Exposure meter for roentgenography, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 777-784, May '42
- MORGAN, W. T. J., and PARTRIDGE, S. M.,** Studies in immunochemistry; use of phenol and of alkali in degradation of antigenic material isolated from *Bact. dysenteriae* (Shiga), *Biochem.J.* 35: 1140-1163, Nov. '41
- MORGANSTERN, P.,** Routine x-ray of spine as part of hematogenous work-up, *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 107-115, Jan. '42
- MORGENSTERN, D. J.,** Intranasal drainage for cure of chronic tear sac infection; new technic aided by electrocoagulation so simplified as to be an office procedure, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 733-745, April '42
- MORGULIS, S.:** See EPPSTEIN, S. H., Jr. auth.
- MORHARDT, P. E.,** La forme non érythrocytaire du paludisme, *Presse méd.* 49: 443-444, April 23-26, '41
La vitamine K et ses applications thérapeutiques, *Presse méd.* 49: 816-818, July 23-26, '41
- MORICONI, A. F.,** Post-operative complete facial palsy with recovery; report of case, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 322, June '42
- MORIHANA, M.,** Geheilte Fälle von Pneumokokken-Angina mittels Sulfapyridin, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 757, Oct. '41
- MORIN, F.:** See BONIVENTO, E., Jr. auth.
- MORINIGO M., H.,** La sanidad pública en el Paraguay, *Bol.Ofic.san.pan.am.* 21: 109-111, Feb. '42
- MORISON, J. E.,** Obstruction of renal tubules in myelomatosis and in crush injuries, *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 403-418, Nov. '41
- MORISON, R. S., and DEMPSEY, E. W.,** Study of thalamo-cortical relations, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 281-292, Jan. '42
—See DEMPSEY, E. W., Jr. auth.
- MORITZ, A. R.,** Need of forensic pathology for academic sponsorship, *Arch.Path.* 33: 382-386, March '42
- MORIYAMA, H., and OHASHI, S.,** Zum Wirkungsmodus des Antibakteriophagenserums und der Tanninsäure auf das Bakteriophagenprotein, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 282-299, Feb. 20, '41
Ueber die Unregelmässigkeit der Beziehung zwischen dem Grad der Phagen- oder Labinaktivierung und der Konzentration des angewandten Inaktivators, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 349-363, March 26, '41
"Infektion" bei der Proteindenaturierung und ihre Beziehung zur Virusvermehrung, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 419-432, May 12, '41
- MORLEDGE, W.,** Hygiene in the tropics, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 193-195, May '42
- MORLOCK, H. V., and EDELSTON, B. G.,** Foreign bodies in air-passages, *Lancet* 1: 128-129, Jan. 31, '42
- MORNINGSTAR, W. A.:** See GROSS, P., Jr. auth.
- MOROZ, E.:** See ERNST, E., Jr. auth.
- MORONES PRIETO, I.,** Estudio sobre divertículos gastro-intestinales, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 709-725, Dec. 31, '41
- MORONS:** See Feeble-mindedness
- MOROSOW, M. A., and KASATKEWITSCH, S. S.,** Eine Methode zur Selektion des Pockenvakzinevirus, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 236-241, July 7, '41
- MOROZENKO, M. A.,** Bacteriologic diagnosis of dysentery, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 283-284, April '41
- MORPHINE**
See also Acetylmorphine; Labor, drugs in addiction, and brain potentials, [H. L. Andrews] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 399-409, Oct. '41
—clinical studies; physical dependence, withdrawal and recovery, [C. K. Himmelsbach] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 766-772, May '42
—fate of morphine, [F. W. Oberst] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 37-41, Jan. '42
—effects, comparison of effects of morphine and its derivatives, [H. A. Oelkers & H. Fiedler] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 636-654, '41
—effect of morphine and dilauid on ileum and of morphine, dilauid and atropine on colon of man, [H. F. Adler, A. J. Atkinson & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Int. Med.* 69: 974-985, June '42
—effect of morphine, atropine and scopolamine on bronchi, [O. V. Hibma, Jr. & A. E. Curreri] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 851-854, April '42
—effects of benzedrine on respiration and oxygen consumption after morphine in men and rats, [B. E. Abreu & C. A. Handley] *Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 9) 2: 99-104, '42

MORPHINE, effects—Continued

- effects of morphine, atropine and scopolamine on human subjects, [C. P. Wangeman & M. H. Hawk] *Anesthesiology* 3: 24-36, Jan. '42
- hemodynamic effects of intravenous morphine and pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 319-323, March '42
- mechanism of miosis, [P. D. McCrea, G. S. Eadie & J. E. Morgan] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 239-246, March '42
- on electrocardiogram of man, [W. W. Pettus, A. J. Geiger & S. T. Grzeblen] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 493-500, May '42
- in urine: See Urine, morphine
- therapy: See Abdomen, acute conditions
- toxicity, effects of morphine and its derivatives on intermediary metabolism; influence of chronic poisoning on oxygen consumption of rat skeletal muscle, [F. E. Shideman & M. H. Seever] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 88-94, Jan. '42
- death from asthma; warning (danger of opiates), [W. T. Vaughan & W. R. Graham] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 556-557, June 13, '42

MORPHOLINE

- 4-morpholine alkyl esters and amides possessing antispasmodic activity, [L. C. Cheney & W. G. Bywater] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 970-973, April '42
- preliminary antispasmodic tests of series of morpholino and some other compounds, [L. W. Rowe] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 57-59, Feb. '42

MORQUIO, LUIS (1867-1935)

- Morquio Day (El día de Morquio), *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 12: 617-624, Oct. '41

MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia**MORQUIO'S SYNDROME:** See Heart, block

- MORRILL, W. P.**, Degassing stations, *Hospitals* 16: 34-38, June '42

- MORRIS, C. J. O.**, Determination of sulphanilamide and its derivatives, *Biochem. J.* 35: 952-959, Sept. '41

- MORRIS, D. P.**, Blood pressure and pulse changes in normal individuals under emotional stress; their relationship to emotional instability, *Psychosom. Med.* 3: 389-398, Oct. '41

MORRIS, F.: See HALL, C., Jr. auth.

- MORRIS, G. E., and CANIZARES, O.**, Chick embryo antigen; intravenous use in diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 953-955, May '42

—See DORSEY, J. F., Jr. auth.**—See RIORDAN, T. J., Jr. auth.**

- MORRIS, H. J., NELSON, A. A., and CALVERY, H. O.**, Observations on chronic toxicities of propylene glycol, ethylene glycol, diethylene glycol, ethylene glycol mono-ethyl-ether, and diethylene glycol mono-ethyl-ether, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 266-273, March '42

—See NELSON, A. A., Jr. auth.

- MORRIS, H. P., and LIPPINCOTT, S. W.**, Production of gastric lesions in rats by fasting, partial inanition, and deficiency of certain dietary constituents, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 459-477, April '42

- MORRIS, J. C.**, Total versus subtotal hysterectomy in benign conditions of uterus, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 146-149, April '42

- MORRIS, J. W.:** See HUBBARD, F. C., Jr. auth.

- MORRIS, S. L., JR.**, Practical treatment of extensive burns, with report of case, *South. Surgeon* 11: 210-217, March '42

- MORRISON, A.**, Place of municipal clinics in medical service, *Pub. Health* 55: 116-121, March '42

- MORRISON, D. B., and ANDERSON, W. A. D.**, Pigment of malaria parasite, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 90-94, Jan. 16, '42

- On role of parasite pigment in malaria paroxysm, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 161-174, Jan. 30, '42

—See ANDERSON, W. A. D., Jr. auth.

- MORRISON, H. J.**, Neonatal asphyxia, *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 88-90, March '42

MORRISON, HYMAN (1881—)

- Dr. Hyman Morrison on his sixtieth birthday, [H. A. Savitz] *M. Leaves* 4: 78-82, '42

- MORRISON, J. L. (Morgantown, W. Va.):** See EMERSON, G. A., Jr. auth.

- MORRISON, J. L. (San Francisco)**, Effect of adsorbents on intestinal motility, *Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 7)* 2: 83-87, '42

- MORRISON, L. F., and GOUGH, E. J.**, Type III pneumococcal meningitis of otitic origin; recovery following operation and treatment with sulfathiazole and specific immune serum, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 803-809, May '42

- MORRISON, L. M., and SWALM, W. A.**, Studies of liver function of normal and diseased livers from bile salt concentration in surgical drainage bile, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 8: 464-472, Nov.-Dec. '41

- Liver toxicity in anesthesia; its surgical importance, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 460-466, Feb. '42

—See JACKSON, C. L., Jr. auth.

- MORRISON, O. B., JR.**, Utilization of spaces aboard ship by medical department, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 187-189, Jan. '42

- Emergency kit for use by medical departments in ships, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 425-427, April '42

- MORRISON, W.**, Modern conception of pathology, diagnosis and treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 5-21, March '42

- MORRISON, W. H.**, Ophthalmia in newborn, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 58-61, Feb. '42

- MORRISSEY, M.**, Measurement of cardiac output; investigation into acetylene method, *M.J. Australia* 1: 221-225, Feb. 21, '42

MORROW, HOWARD: See Obituaries**MORROW, JOHN SMYTH:** See Obituaries

- MORROW, M. B., LOWE, E. P., and PRINCE, H. E.**, Mold fungi in etiology of respiratory allergic diseases; survey of air-borne molds, *J. Allergy* 13: 215-226, March '42

- MORROW, P. M.**, Chemotherapy in otitis media and mastoiditis, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 51-54, Feb. '42

MORSCHHAUSER, BERNHARD JOSEPH: See Obituaries

- MORSE, A. H.**, Gynecological problems of childhood and adolescence, Connecticut M.J. 6: 81-85, Feb. '42

—See VAN WAGENEN, G., Jr. auth.

- MORSE, D.**, Tuberculosis and non-cooperative patient, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 457-458, May '42

- MORSE, F. W., JR., and YATES, M. F.**, Root canal studies; anaerobic cultures, *J. Dent. Research* 21: 5-8, Feb. '42

MORSE, M.: See CASSELS, D. E., Jr. auth.

- MORSE, S.**, Hemangioma of antroanasal sinus successfully treated by radium, *Laryngoscope* 52: 371-375, May '42

- de MORSIER, G., and van BOGAERT, L.**, Etudes anatomocliniques de syndromes hypercinétiques complexes; étude anatomoclinique d'un syndrome du noyau rouge (aspect trémo-dystonique du syndrome de Benedikt. Etude des dégénérescences secondaires), *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 228-279, '41

- MORSON, C.**, Genito-urinary complications of influenza, *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 11-13, March '42

- Care of bladder in injuries of nervous system, *Practitioner* 148: 305-307, May '42

- WELLS, C., and BARRY, H. C.**, Discussion on rupture of urethra and its treatment, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 287-294, Feb. '42

- MORTENSEN, H.**, Use of cysto-urethrogram in diagnosis of various conditions in lower portion of urinary tract, *M.J. Australia* 1: 157-160, Feb. 7, '42

- Problem of bladder-neck obstruction, *M.J. Australia* 1: 275-281, March 7, '42

- MORTENSEN, R. A.**, Rapid method for determination of serum protein, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 693-700, Feb. '42

- Improved pycnometer for blood serum, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1096-1097, May '42

MORTIMER, B.: See KOBAK, A. J., Jr. auth.**MORTIMER, I.:** See WATSMAN, H. A., Jr. auth.

- MORTOLA, G. A.**, Contribución al estudio de la úlcera del duodeno en el niño, *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 77-79, Oct.-Nov. '41

- MORTON, C. B., II.**, Total gastrectomy; indications for operation with report of 4 cases, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 72-80, Jan. '42

- MORTON, D. G.**, Early diagnosis and proper management in cervical cancer, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 271-274, Jan. 24, '42

MORTON, G.: See McEACHERN, D., Jr. auth.

- MORTON, H. B.**, Large pedunculated cavernous hemangioma of liver; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 673-675, June '42

- MORTON, H. E.**, Susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to leptospirosis, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 566-568, April '42

- and FRANCISCO, A.**, Staining of metachromatic granules in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Stain Technol.* 17: 27-29, Jan. '42

MORTON, HUGH: See Obituaries

- MORTON, J. H., PEABODY, C. S., NEWDORP, J., and ADAIR, F. L.**, Premature rupture of membranes; clinical study, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 422-436, March '42

- MORTON, J. J.**, Interinnomino-abdominal (hindquarter) amputation, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 628-646, April '42

- LUCE-CLAUSEN, E. M., and MAHONEY, E. B.**, Visible light and skin tumors induced with benzpyrene in mice, *Cancer Research* 2: 256-260, April '42

- MORTON, M. E., PERLMAN, I., ANDERSON, E., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.**, Radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; effects of hypophysectomy on distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in thyroid gland and plasma, *Endocrinology* 30: 495-501, March '42

—See PERLMAN, I., Jr. auth.

- MORUZZI, G.**, Sul rapporti fra cervello e corteccia cerebrale; azione d'impulsi cerebellari sulle attività corticali motrici dell'animale in narcosi cloralesica, *Arch. di fisiol.* 41: 87-139, '41

- MORWITZ, S. M.**, Recognition of sinus diseases in children, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 124-126, April '42
- MOSBY, G. L.**, Resocialization; aim of therapy for psychotic patients, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 290-291, Jan. '42
- MOSCHCOWITZ, E.**, Validity of nephrosis as nosological concept, *J. Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 878-891, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MOSCO, D.**, Zur Frage der Veritilwirkung. Experimentelle pharmakologische Untersuchungen am Menschen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 596-599, June 7, '41
- MOSELEY, H. F.**, Shoulder pain, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 361-365, April '42
- MOSELEY, S. O.**, Torsion of appendix as possible causative factor in gangrenous appendicitis, *South. Surgeon* 11: 47-49, Jan. '42
- MOSENTHAL, H. O.**, Standards of diabetes therapy, *Proc. Am. Diabetes A.* (1941) 1: 77-95, '42
- Diabetes in pregnancy, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 217-230, March '42
- See **MARK, M. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSER, A. M.**, Rural school experiments with noon lunches, *J. Home Econ.* 34: 22-24, Jan. '42
- MOSER, C. K.**, Cinchona for quinine; vital Netherlands Indies product, *For. Commerce Week.* 6: 6, Jan. 10, '42
- MOSER, R. H., ROSENAK, B. D., and MASTERLIK, R. J.**, Gall bladder dyspepsia, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 49-52, Feb. '42
- Intravenous modification of hippuric acid test of liver function, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 183-186, June '42
- MOSES, B. L.**, Flat rim cervical cap, *Human Fertil.* 6: 138-139, Oct. '41
- MOSES, E. R., JR.**, Some resultant changes after filling (high) palatal vault, *Speech Monogr.* 8: 102-113, '41
- MOSES, H. E.**: See **FELDMAN, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSHER, D.**, Significance of pyorrhea in its relationship to systemic disease, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 428-431, April '42
- MOSHER, W. E., JR., WHEELER, S. M., CHANT, H. L., and HARDY, A. V.**, Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; outbreak due to *Salmonella typhi* murium, *Pub. Health Rep.* 56: 2415-2426, Dec. 19, '41
- MOSKO, M., HECHT, R., and WEIL, H.**, Studies on immunology of ragweed pollen proteins; anaphylactic experiments, *J. Allergy* 13: 149-152, Jan. '42
- MOSKOWITZ, H.**, Psychiatric factors in speech correction, *Quart. J. Speech* 27: 537-541, Dec. '41
- MOSKOWITZ, S.**, Less toxic substitutes for materials in industrial use, *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 21: 115-118, March '42
- See **GREENBURG, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSKOWITZ, S. L.**, Dextrocardia and cor trilobulare, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 112, Feb. '42
- MOSONYI, J.**, Über die allmähliche Rückbildung der Ausfallerscheinungen bei hypophysektomierten Hunden, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 818, Aug. 9, '41
- MOSONYI, L.**, B-Vitaminanwendung in der Praxis, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1098-1099, Sept. 20, '41
- MOSQUERA, J. E.**: See **GAREISO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MONSERRAT, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TUCCI, F. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSQUITOES**
- See also Filariasis, transmission; Malaria
- Aedes aegypti* Linnaeus, yellow fever mosquito, in central Missouri, [C. F. Adams] *Science* 95: 19, Jan. 2, '42
- Anopheles* (*Anopheles*) *pseudotibiamaculatus*, n. sp., as new anopheline of São Paulo, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & M. Pereira Barretto] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 65-70, Oct. '41
- Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) *darlingi* Root, 1926, in state of São Paulo, [R. R. Corrêa] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 40-54, Oct. '41
- Anopheles* of Parahyba River valley; ecologic study, [O. Unti] *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 459-470, Dec. '41
- anopheline mosquitoes of northern half of Western Hemisphere and Philippine Islands (distribution, habits, identification, importance as vectors and control), [J. S. Simmons & T. H. G. Aitken] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 59) pp. 1-213, Jan. '42
- anophelines of Salobra, Mato Grosso, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & J. Lane] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 10-18, Oct. '41
- anophelines of subgenus *Nyssorhynchus* in northern Brazil, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 92-96, Oct. '41
- finding of subgenus *Anopheles* (*Kerteszia*) *nelvai*, [J. Romeo de León] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 129, Jan.-Dec. '41
- laboratory for permanent breeding of *Anopheles superpictus* in Hamburg; biologic observations, [F. Weyer] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 454-470, Oct. 6, '41
- mechanical trap for sampling mosquito populations entering houses, [R. M. Gordon, T. H. Davey & E. P. Peregrine] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 35: 269-276, Dec. '41

MOSQUITOES—Continued

- reactions of certain flies to colors; problem in fly control in buildings, [E. Hardy] *M. Rec.* 155: 87-88, Feb. 4, '42
- relation between blood sucking and egg production in *Anopheles maculipennis* and *Anopheles superpictus*, [F. Weyer] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 343-350, Aug. 1, '41
- strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*; inheritance of color patterns in larvae, [L. T. Coggeshall] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 755-765, Nov. '41
- tenth British record of *Orthopodomyia pulchripalpis* Rondani, (Diptera: fam. Culicidae), [E. W. Clascy] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 144-145, March '42
- validity of *Psorophora* (*Psorophora*) *virescens* Dyar and Knab, 1906, [L. Vargas] *Medicina, México* 22: 81-84, March 10, '42
- bites, and sympathetic reactions, [A. Thomas] *Presse méd.* 49: 587-589, May 28-31, '41
- breeding places, anophelism in region of Dire Dawa, Harar, [A. Brambilla] *Riv. di malariol.* (sez. I) 20: 271-293, July-Aug. '41
- Anopheles aconitus* on stream banks of East Java, [W. G. Venhuis] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 99-112, Jan. 20, '42
- experimental study of temperature preferred by certain *Anopheles* for laying eggs, [F. Weyer & A. Hundertmark] *Riv. di malariol.* (sez. I) 20: 251-257, July-Aug. '41
- pineapple and banana plants as sources of *Aedes* mosquitoes, [C. Teesdale] *East African M.J.* 18: 260-267, Dec. '41
- surface tension of water in relation to behavior of *Anopheles* larvae, [P. F. Russell & T. B. Rao] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 767-777, Nov. '41
- eradication, brief summary of results of tests carried out on certain oils against larvae, [J. C. McMahon] *East African M.J.* 18: 240-241, Nov. '41
- anopheline mosquitoes of northern half of Western Hemisphere and Philippine Islands, [J. S. Simmons & T. H. G. Aitken] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 59) pp. 1-213, Jan. '42
- feeding habits of *Gambusia affinis affinis*, with special reference to malaria mosquito, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, [A. D. Hess & C. M. Tarzwell] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 142-151, Jan. '42
- food and feeding habits of glassfishes (*Ambassis* Cuv. & Val.) and their bearing on biologic control of malaria, [T. J. Job] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 851-862, Oct. '41
- improvement of land in Albania, [N. Prampolini] *Riv. di malariol.* (sez. I) 20: 258-270, July-Aug. '41
- malaria and mosquito, with particular reference to eradication of pest on economic and popular lines, [F. D. Bana] *Antiseptic* 38: 890-893, Dec. '41
- malaria control in new colonization areas, [I. J. Kilgier] *M. Leaves* 4: 48-55, '42
- method of oiling streams and drains by automatic drip system, [A. K. Misra] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 739-740, Dec. '41
- relation of plants to malaria control, with special reference to impounded waters, [W. T. Penfound] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 261-268, Feb. 20, '42
- Sycanus falleni* Stal, reduvid predator of mosquitoes in Indo-China, [C. Toumanoff] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 401-404, March-April '41
- transmission and prevention of malaria, [M. L. Banerjee] *Indian M.J.* 36: 10-11, Jan. '42
- MOSS, A. J.**, Evaluation of relative importance of various etiological factors in asphyxia neonatorum; study of 56 cases occurring in 1009 consecutive deliveries, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 170-173, May '42
- MOSS, E. S., SQUIRES, G. V., and PITTS, A. G.**, Classification of *Staphylococci*, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 11: 857-863, Dec. '41
- MOSS, F. K.**: See **LUCKIESH, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSS, H. K.**: See **SCHIFF, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSS, J.**, Some features of "virus pneumonia," *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 27-30, Jan. '42
- Note on use of histaminase in preventing ivy dermatitis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 243, May '42
- MOSSBERGER, J.**: See **BRECK, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSSE, E. P.**, Color therapy, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 33-40, Feb. '42
- MOSSE, FRANCIS HENRY**: See *Obituaries*
- MOSTAJO, J. J.**, Cirugía del colon derecho, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1111-1115, Sept. '40
- MOSTO, O. V.**: See **PASQUALINI, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOSTYN, H. J.**, Effect of artificial radiation on wound healing, *Vet. Med.* 37: 261-262, June '42
- MOTA MAIA, Tática** cirúrgica nas úlceras perfuradas do estômago e do duodeno; 23 casos de resecções primitivas, *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 804-821, Dec. '41
- MOTNENKO, A. N.**, Epidemic of influenza in Franz Josef Land in 1933, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 187-202, '41
- MOTTA, L.**, Distúrbio sexual no homem como complicação da blenorragia. Seu tratamento, *J. d. clin.* 22: 32-36, Oct. '41

- da **MOTTA PACHECO, A. A.**, Litíase prostática, *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 10: 67-73, Sept. '41
- See **MARTINS COSTA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See de **MORAES BARROS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and de **ROSARIO, O. L.**, A imagem do veru-montanum na uretrografia, *An. paulist. de med. e cir.* 42: 293-305, Oct. '41
- MOUCHET, ALAIN**: See **MOUCHET, ALBERT**, *jt. auth.*
- MOUCHET, ALBERT**, L'épicondylite, *Presse méd.* 49: 439-440, April 23-26, '41
- Luxation congénitale de la hanche ancienne et néocotyle, *Presse méd.* 49: 472, April 29, '41
- and **MOUCHET, ALAIN**, Les lésions des os et des articulations dans la "maladie des saisons," *Presse méd.* 49: 670-673, June 18-21, '41
- MOULAGES**
- agar compositions for molding; technic of compounding and using, [C. D. Clarke & E. S. Cone] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 966-976, April '42
- wax-resin compositions for moulage-making, [C. D. Clarke] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1098-1103, May '42
- MOULTON, R.**, Psychosomatic study of anorexia nervosa including use of vaginal smears, *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 62-74, Jan. '42
- MOUNTAIN ASH**: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Sorbus aucuparia
- MOUNTAIN SICKNESS**: See Altitude
- MOUNTIN, J. W.**, Adaptation of public health programs to defense needs, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 1-8, Jan. '42
- Housing of health departments, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 781-789, May 22, '42
- and **FLOOK, E.**, Distribution of health services in structure of state government; tuberculosis control by state agencies, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 65-90, Jan. 16, '42
- Distribution of health services in structure of state government; venereal disease control by state agencies, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 553-578, April 17, '42
- MOUNTJOY, P. S.**: See **SCHOLZ, R. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **MOURA, L.**, Alguns dados referentes a tuberculose em Santos, *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 7: 321-341, Sept.-Oct. '41
- de **MOURA CAMPOS, C.**, Ação do óleo da Elaeis guineensis L. do Brasil na cicatrização das úlceras experimentais da córnea de ratos, *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 143-164, June-Aug. '41
- de **MOURA CAMPOS, F. A.**, Vitamina A em alguns óleos brasileiros, *Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo* 24: 353-357, Sept.-Oct. '40
- Considerações sobre reservas de vitaminas, *Folia clin. et biol.* 13: 135-141, '41
- Riboflavina e piridoxina no cará (*Dioscorea brasiliensis* Willd.), *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 1: 37-42, March '41
- Considerações sobre vitaminas e nutrição, *Rev. de gastroenterol. de São Paulo* 4: 53-58, April-June '41
- Mandioca como fonte de vitamina B₆, *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 203-209, June-Aug. '41
- Ração alimentar do desportista, *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 1-8, '42
- See **CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORSINI, D.**, and **COLONNESE, G.**, O valor nutritivo do cará, *Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo* 15: 97-111, '39
- and others, Valor energético de alguns alimentos brasileiros, *Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo* 15: 85-95, '39
- de **MOURA COSTA, H.**, Resultados no tratamento da sífilis por um novo derivado arsenical, *An. brasil. de dermat. e sif.* 16: 329-337, '41
- MOURE, JEAN J. E.**: See *Obituaries*
- MOURIQUAND, G.**, Sur la "spécificité" du lait de femme, *Presse méd.* 49: 305-306, March 19-22, '41
- MOUSEL, L. H.**: See **LUNDY, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOUSSATCHE, H.**, Sodium diphenylhydantoinate and experimental epilepsy, *Science* 95: 106, Jan. 23, '42
- See **OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **VIANNA DIAS, M.**, Recherches sur l'action convulsivante de l'acétylcholine, *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 1: 457-462, Dec. '41
- MOUSSATCHE, I.**: See **PACHECO, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- MOUTH**
- See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
- brief review of anatomy, blood and nerve supply of mouth, jaws and teeth, [R. M. Green] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 469-471, Sept. '41
- lighting apparatus for color photography of oral cavity, [R. Kirstein] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 136-138, '41
- anatomy and histology, peculiarities in occurrence of ciliated epithelium, glands and taste buds in human buccal cavity, [W. Märk] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 82-107, '41
- bacteriology: See also Mouth, diseases
- acid production and tooth decalcification by bacteria, [B. G. Bibby, J. F. Volker & M. Van Kesteren] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 61-72, Feb. '42
- MOUTH, bacteriology**—Continued
- bismuth line and hydrogen sulfide production by micro-organisms, [H. A. Bartels] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 565-569, Oct. '41
- effect of ingestion of citrus fruit on microbial flora, [H. J. Florestano, J. E. Faber & L. H. James] *J. Dent. Research* 20: 521-532, Dec. '41
- effects of mouth rinse (quinine and urea hydrochloride solution) on acidogenic bacteria, [E. C. Wach, J. F. O'Donnell & M. K. Hine] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 61-66, Jan. '42
- problems of microbiology as problems in ecology, [J. L. T. Appleton] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 282-294, '40
- sensitization of rabbits by intradermal injection of heat-killed *Lactobacilli* of human origin, [N. B. Williams & R. W. Harrison] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 223-232, April '42
- cancer, modified contact roentgen therapy cone, [H. Charache & I. H. Blatz] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 328, Feb. '42
- chronic ulcerative lesion; incidence of cancer in 2,077 cases at Barnard Hospital, [E. L. Keyes] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 70-78, April '42
- concentration method of radiotherapy, [M. Cutler] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 117-124, May '42
- epidermoid carcinoma in first decade of life; case (in infant 4 months old), [R. M. Carey] *J. Pediat.* 20: 496-498, April '42
- lead resinous applicator for intraoral and extraoral radium therapy, [J. E. Pyott, V. F. J. Bruder, W. J. Manion & G. E. Ward] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 613-619, April '42
- cysts, ranula, [E. J. Connelly] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 127-129, March '42
- diseases, chronic lymphatic leukemia; case, [W. N. Burford] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 549-551, Oct. '41
- demonstration of active substances in buccal anaerobes by means of Schwartzman phenomenon; contribution to problem of focal infection, [B. Sacharow] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 19-31, June 3, '41
- experimental studies on focal infection in connection with pathogenic action of buccal anaerobic bacteria, [B. Sacharow] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 359-377, March 15, '41
- halitosis in relation to oral diagnosis, [B. B. Crohn] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 109-110, Feb. '42
- hemorrhagic herpes simplex; clinical study, [N. V. Greco] *Semana méd.* 2: 801-802, Oct. 2, '41
- importance of buccodental infections in pathogenesis of disorders of digestive tract and of infectious diseases, [A. Cornillon] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 64-68, Feb. 28, '42
- Leptospira* of unknown species found in mouth; case, [A. Negrhe Rodríguez] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 61-62, June '40
- lichen planus confined to oral cavity in twins; case, [S. Epstein] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 382-383, Feb. '42
- lichen planus of oral mucosa, [J. J. Barroco, J. Wellfeld & C. J. White] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 187-192, March '42
- manifestations of blood dyscrasias, [W. B. Castle] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 523-525, Sept. '41
- manifestations of local and general diseases, [K. H. Thoma] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 222-232, Feb. '42
- neurotrophic factor in pathologic conditions of organs of mouth, [D. A. Entin] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 48-53, Feb. '42
- oral aspects of diabetes mellitus, [A. Rudy & M. M. Cohen] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 523-534, April '42
- oral diagnosis and postoperative complications; importance to dentist; review of 2 cases, [J. L. Bernier] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 315-319, March '42
- sepsis in relation to ophthalmology, [H. T. Roper-Hall] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 141-151, April '42
- zinc peroxide in treatment, [S. P. Mallett & W. C. Guralnick] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 384-388, March '42
- Stomata**: See *Fistula*
- gangrene**: See *Stomatitis, gangrenous*
- hemorrhage**, [C. B. Foley] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 701-703, Dec. '41
- hygiene**: See *Dentifrices; Teeth, hygiene*
- inflammation**: See *Stomatitis*
- leukoplakia**, relationship between dietary deficiency and occurrence of leukoplakia, [J. C. Abels, P. E. Bekers, H. E. Martin & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2: 381-393, June '42
- mucosa**: See also Mouth, diseases; Stomatitis; etc.
- fate of alcohol in oral cavity; absorption by mucosa and elimination in saliva, [H. Eibel & I. Schmidt] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 33: 287-292, '41
- influence of atmospheric temperature and humidity upon dryness of mucosa, [C. E. A. Winslow, L. P. Herrington & J. H. Neilbach] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 27-39, Jan. '42

MOUTH—Continued

- surgery, general anesthesia, [S. C. Wiggin] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27:704-711, Dec. '41
- evaluation of general anesthetic agents and methods, [E. B. Tuohy] *Anesth.& Analg.* 21:75-82, March-April '42
- local anesthesia, [D. D. Bloom] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27:582-587, Oct. '41
- syphilis, manifestations, [T. J. Cook] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29:991-1002, June 1, '42
- tuberculosis, [R. H. Brodsky] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:132-139, March '42
- ulcers: See also Stomatitis, ulcerative
- chronic lesions; incidence of cancer in 2,077 cases at Barnard Hospital, [E. L. Keyes] *Am.J.Surg.* 56:70-78, April '42

MOUTH-WASH: See Dentifrices

- MOUTIER, F., Cicatrisation médicale des grands ulcères de l'estomac, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29:1013-1016, '40

MOVEMENTS

- See also Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
- experimental contribution to problem of extrapyramidal motor manifestations, [W. R. Hess] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172:639-642, '41
- forms of motion sickness; general review of literature, [D. McEachern, G. Morton & P. Lehman] *War Med.* 2:410-428, May '42
- motor correlates of infant crying, [L. B. Ames] *J. Genet.Psychol.* 59:239-247, Dec. '41
- nature of motor effects originating in diencephalon; contribution to extrapyramidal regulation of movements, [W. R. Hess] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244:767-786, '41
- rall-walking performance as related to mental age and etiologic type among mentally retarded, [S. R. Heath, Jr.] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55:240-247, April '42
- relation of diencephalon and mesencephalon to motoricity; experimental studies, [C. Bartorelli] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48:370-396, '41
- disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
- cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* Proc. (1940) 21:551-595, '42
- dyspraxia and apraxia following partial and complete section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis, W. A. Risteen, R. Y. Herren & W. P. Van Wagenen] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:971-1008, June '42
- homolateral motor role of prefrontal circumvolutions; results of injury; case, [A. Rouquier] *Presse méd.* 49:607-608, June 4-7, '41
- physiology of motor innervation in dyskinesias, [P. F. A. Hofer] *A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* Proc. (1940) 21:502-528, '42
- psychomotor instability of school children, [M. Véléz] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7:283-292, Nov.-Dec. '41
- rhythmic hyperkinesia of diphtheritic origin, [B. Mezei] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171:680-684, '41
- fetal: See Fetus, physiology
- perception, deficiency in perception of apparent motion in children with brain injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55:58-67, Jan. '42
- perception of movement of limbs as influenced by high altitude, [M. Kostitsch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2:226-229, '38

- MOVERS, F., Zur Frage der Strahlentherapie bei der Endometriose, *Strahlentherapie* 69:281-296, '41

MOVING PICTURES

- See also Bronchi, diseases; Burns, therapy; Education, Medical, teaching; Esophagus, diseases; Esophagus, physiology; Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Psychiatry; Rectum, examination; Sigmoid, examination; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
- cinemotomographic apparatus with constant temperature chamber for tissue culture studies, [M. E. Sano & E. S. Gault] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:563-566, April '42
- color films in first-aid training (with special reference to wound faking), [B. H. Humble & A. G. Mearns] *Lancet* 1:569, May 9, '42
- reeducation (by means of medical films) of doctor entering army, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155:16 (adv. paging) March 18, '42
- simplified apparatus for laryngeal cinematography, [P. H. Hollinger & H. W. Merideth] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51:215-219, March '42
- sound in medical motion pictures, [H. B. Tuttle & R. J. Dwyer] *J.Biol.Photographic A.* 10:116-120, March '42
- transposing routine picture into teaching film, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155:18 (adv. paging) March 4, '42
- MOWAT, W. J.: See RIGBY, R. A. C., *It. auth.*
- MOWLEM, R., Bone and cartilage transplants; their use and behaviour, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29:182-193, Oct. '41
- Experiences with various methods of skeletal fixation in fractures of jaws, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:415-426, April '42

- MOY, B.: See DOCK, W., *It. auth.*

- MOYANO, B.: See BOSCH, G., *It. auth.*

- MOYANO CENTENO, L. A.: See MENCHACA, F. J., *It. auth.*

- MOYER, C. A., Major changes in fundamental relationships of respiratory drive mechanisms during evipal and pentothal anesthetics, with special consideration of possible applications to transpleural surgery, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11:131-150, Dec. '41

- and BEECHER, H. K., Variability of Hering-Breuer reflexes in dog under sodium evipal anesthesia, *Am. J.Physiol.* 136:7-12, March '42

- Central stimulation of respiration during hypoxia, *Am. J.Physiol.* 136:13-21, March '42

- See GESELL, R., *It. auth.*

- MOYLE, W. J.: See EBBS, J. H., *It. auth.*

- MOYNAHAN, E. J., and NICHOLSON, E. S., Value of procaine infiltration in diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis, *Brit.M.J.* 1:65-68, Jan. 17, '42

- MOYNIHAN, CHARLES ARTHUR: See Obituaries
- MOZO, F. G., Glándulas endocrinas, sistema nervioso y ciclo sexual masculino, *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10:442-446, Dec. '41

- MREYEN, F. W., Intoxication due to djengkol beans, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2139-2146, Oct. 7, '41

- MUCCILO, P., A propósito dos fenômenos de fotossensibilização, *Rev.biol.e hyg.* 11:19-21, Oct. '41

MUCIN

- See also Digestive System, physiology
- degradation of mucins and polysaccharides by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Biochem.J.* 35:903-908, Sept. '41

- use in experimental infections of mice with *Vibrio cholerae*, [J. J. Griffiths] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57:707-710, May 8, '42

- MUCK, O., Sichtbarmachung des Nystagmushemmungsphänomens durch Einatmung von Radium-Emanation, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47:361-366, '41

- Experimentelle Feststellung von "Nystagmushemmung" durch Einatmung von Keller- und Steinkohlengrubenluft, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47:464-469, '41

- Bericht über neue Vorweisungen des durch radioaktive Substanzen bewirkten Nystagmus-Hemmungsphänomens, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48:58-69, '41

- MUCKENFUSS, R. S.: See SIEGEL, M., *It. auth.*

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

- See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Nose, mucosa; etc.

- significance of condensation nuclei for sensation of dryness of mucosa in heated rooms, [W. von Gonzenbach] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71:1397-1398, Nov. 1, '41

- cancer, high-voltage roentgen irradiation of accessible cancer, [G. P. Sims] *Radiology* 37:666-672, Dec. '41

- diseases, histoplasmosis with mucocutaneous manifestations; case, [A. E. Palmer, A. L. Amolsch & L. W. Shaffer] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45:912-916, May '42

- manifestations in skin and mucous membranes in dermatomyositis, with special reference to differential diagnosis from systemic lupus erythematosus, [H. Kell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:828-871, May '42

- MUCUS: See Stomach, secretion

- MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy

- "MUDBANK" DISEASE: See Chilblains

- MUDROW, L.: See KIKUTH, W., *It. auth.*

- MUELDER, K. D., and KELLY, E., Effect of level of fat in diet upon utilization of vitamin A, *J.Nutrition* 23:335-344, April '42

- MULLEDER, A., Zur Frage des Materials bei Gipsbügelforbinden, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1929-1930, Oct. 11, '41

- Über eine eigenartige Verstellung des Hüftgelenkes, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:2067-2070, Nov. 1, '41

- MULLER, A. (Fribourg), Die Verwendung des Hitzdrahtes zur ocallographischen Blutdruckmessung, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 37-38, Jan. '41

- Abhandlungen zur Mechanik der Flüssigkeiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hämodynamik; Strömen in Röhren; Strömung von Suspensionen in Röhren, *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8:245-282, May '41

- MÜLLER, A. (Gladbach), and MÜLLER, R., Grundlage und Richtlinien der Vor- und Nachbehandlung bei Schäden im Bewegungsorgan, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201:775-790, '41

- MUELLER, C. G.: See BUNCH, M. E., *It. auth.*

- MÜLLER, E. M., Wandlungen und Ergebnisse einer konstitutionellen Betrachtungsweise der Tuberkulose, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15:237-248, Oct. '41

- von MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

- MÜLLER, G.: See ROHL, A., *It. auth.*

- MÜLLER, H. (Düsseldorf), Das Verhältnis der Anspannungszeit zur Austreibungszeit beim Herzgesunden und Herzkranken, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:609-612, June 14, '41

- MÜLLER, H. (Hohenlimburg), Zur Differentialdiagnose von Aortenaneurysma und intrathorakalem Tumor, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 205-213, June '41
- MÜLLER, H. (Rostock), Zur Allgemeinbehandlung röntgen- und raddumbestrahelter Patienten, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 175-178, '41
- MÜLLER, H. (Surabaya), Further experiences with aspiration biopsies in histologic diagnosis of tumors, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2421-2433, Nov. 11, '41
- Medicolegal examination of wounds caused by firearms and explosions, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2555-2565, Nov. 25, '41
- MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), and MILLER, P. A., Folic acid in growth of Cl. tetani, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 211-212, Feb. '42
- MÜLLER, J. H. (Zurich), Über die Strahlentherapie des Carcinoma corporis uteri. Mit einem Beitrag über den Strahlenschutz in der gynäkologischen Radiumtherapie, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 243-284, '41
- MUELLER, L. B., Simple device for administering intravenous barbiturate, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 77-78, Feb. '42
- MÜLLER, P., Herzkymographie bei Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 269-286, '41
- MÜLLER, R. (Gladbach): See MÜLLER, A. (Gladbach), *jt. auth.*
- MÜLLER, R. (Hamburg), Über das Geschlechtsverhältnis beim angeborenen Klumpfüßleiden: statistische Untersuchungen an Neugeborenen, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 237-250, '41
- MUELLER, R. S., and THOMPSON, J. E., Local use of sulfanilamide in treatment of peritoneal infections, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 189-193, Jan. 17, '42
- MULLER, W., Haffkrankheit, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 616-625, '41
- Über Pseudarthrosen und Pseudarthrosenbehandlung, *Chirurg* 13: 535-537, Sept. 15, '41
- MULLER'S DUCT
—significance of primary ureter for development of Müller's duct and pluripotency of its epithelium; case with renal and uterine abnormalities, [R. Käuffer] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1646-1655, Sept. 13, '41
- MÜLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Radium; Roentgen Rays
- MÜLLER-OPPENHEIM REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
- MÜLLER-ALBERTI, W., Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen Zippels über: "Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Simultanimpfung und der aktiven Immunisierung mit Diphtherie-Toxoid-Asid bei einer Diphtherieepidemie," *Med.Klin.* 37: 946-947, Sept. 12, '41
- Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbilde der Melorheostose, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 194-211, '41
- MUELLNER, S. R., Perineal phlegmon, *New England J. Med.* 226: 298-300, Feb. 19, '42
- MUNDEL, O., and KUHN, H., Ein selbsttätiger biologischer Test für die Prüfung von Autoklaven, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 233-235, July 7, '41
- MUSCH, H. J., and RÖSSEL, W., Über die Wirkung des Vitamins B₁ auf die durch experimentelle Nervenschädigung gelähmte Extremität, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 599-600, June 7, '41
- MUETHER, R. O., Emergencies associated with respiratory diseases, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 415-427, March '42
- FLYNN, G. T., and MEZERA, R. A., Effect of mineral water on kidney function tests, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 45-48, Feb. '42
- MUFSON, J. A., and CHODOFF, P., Convulsions in Paget's disease; electroencephalographic observations, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 762-771, April '42
- MUGNOLO, R. P., and MARCHESE, C. A., Criterio para la selección de niños en los parques de recreación y colonias de vacaciones. Clasificación clínicomorfológica, *Semana méd.* 2: 408-412, Aug. 14, '41
- MUHRER, M. E., HOGAN, A. G., and BOGART, R., Defect in coagulation mechanism of swine blood, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 355-359, May '42
- See BOGART, R., *jt. auth.*
- MUIR, E., Note on treatment of lepromatous ulcers, *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 40-41, April '41
- MUIRHEAD, E. E., and HILL, J. M., Advantages and clinical uses of desiccated plasma prepared by adtevac process, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 286-302, Feb. '42
- See ASHWORTH, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- See HILL, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- HILL, J. M., and ASHWORTH, C. T., Use of human plasma protein solutions in surgery, *South.Surgeon* 11: 414-431, June '42
- MUKERJI, B.: See GHOSE, R., *jt. auth.*
- See SEHRA, K. B., *jt. auth.*
- MUKHARJI, A. D., Presidential address (All-India Medical Licentiate's Association), *Indian M.J.* 35: 53-60, March '41
- MUKHERJEE, G. C., Sulphanilamide group of drugs, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 161-166, June '41
- MUKHERJEE, H. N.: See ROY, B. C., *jt. auth.*
- MUKHERJEE, S., Iritis and its management, *Indian M. Rec.* 62: 1-4, Jan. '42
- MUKHERJI, M., Hystero-salpingography in female child masquerading as boy, *Indian J.Pediat.* 7: 224-227, Oct. '40
- MUKHERJI, S. P., LAL, R. B., and MATHUR, K. B. L., Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; isolation of active substances from toxic oils, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 361-365, April '41
- See LAL, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- MUKOHATA, J.: See SEKI, M., *jt. auth.*
- MULFORD, D. J., and GRIFFITH, W. H., Choline metabolism; relation of cystine and of methionine to requirement of choline in young rats, *J.Nutrition* 23: 91-100, Jan. '42
- See GRIFFITH, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- MULHOLLAND, J. H., Role of liver in preoperative care, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 148-155, Jan. '42
- See RYAN, J. D., *jt. auth.*
- MULINOS, M. G., and POMERANTZ, L., Some precocious developmental changes produced by adrenal cortical hormones, *Science* 95: 484-485, May 8, '42
- MULLARD, K. S., Spontaneous fracture of apparently normal neck of femur, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 241-244, Oct. '41
- MULLEN, C. R., Sulfathiazole in treatment of gonorrheal eye disease, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 59-61, Jan. '42
- MULLEN, M. J., and MURPHY, E. L., Hysterical edema, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 561-565, Oct. '41
- MULLENIX, G. K.: See BARKSDALE, I. S., *jt. auth.*
- MULLER, F., Paratyphoid fever; case treated with sulphapyridine, *Lancet* 1: 104-105, Jan. 24, '42
- MULLER, G. P., Differential diagnosis between acute diseases of chest and of abdomen, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 27-29, Jan. '42
- MULLIGAN, E. J., Prognosis of laryngeal paralysis following thyroidectomy, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 732-734, May '42
- MULLIGAN, R. M., Effects of repeated small doses of roentgen rays on canine blood and bone marrow, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 607-611, Dec. '41
- Comparison of needle vs. trephine in study of human sternal marrow, *Am.J.Clin.Path.Tech.Supp.* 6: 43-44, May '42
- Lesions produced in gastro-intestinal tract by irradiation; general review with illustrative case report, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 515-527, May '42
- MULLIKEN, B.: See TURNER, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- MULLINS, L. J.: See FENN, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Corneal fistula, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2084-2089, Sept. 30, '41
- MULSOW, F. W., The patient—his own surgeon and nurse; case report, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 219, May '42
- MULVEY, B. E., and RIELY, L. A., Familial syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 966-994, May '42
- MUMEY, N., Medicine man of American Indian, *Bull.M. Library A.* 30: 203-206, April '42
- MUMFORD, P. B., Need for cooperative thought on industrial dermatitis, *Practitioner* 148: 288-296, May '42
- MUMME, C., Zur Frage des "symptomatischen" Zoster, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 67-77, '41
- MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—curious story of "mummy," [W. R. Riddell] *M.Rec.* 155: 73, Jan. 21, '42
- resistance of tissue to various harmful agents; contribution to problem of viability of tissue of mummy, [H. Vollmar] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 490-514, '41
- MUMPS: See Parotitis
- MUNCIE, W., Why are there so many neurotics? *M. Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 41-46, Feb. '42
- MUNDT, L. K.: See WILE, U. J., *jt. auth.*
- MUNGER, A. D., Newer conceptions in diagnosis and treatment of urinary tract infections, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 112-115, March '42
- MUNGER, C. W., Federal Rural Hospital Program, *Tr. Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 676-680, '40
- Civilian hospitals and national defense, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 970-974, '40
- MUNTA B. O.: See DONOSO DONOSO, F., *jt. auth.*
- MUNIZ, G.: See Moniz, G.
- MUNIZ ANGULO, L., Enseñanza y equipos en la sanidad militar norteamericana, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 316-322, Oct.-Dec. '40
- Algunos aspectos interesantes de los hospitales americanos y canadienses, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 144-148, April-June '40
- Vómitos incoercibles del embarazo curados por el hipnotismo, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 6: 65-70, Jan.-March '42
- See RANDIN and VERGARA, J., *jt. auth.*
- MUNK, F., Grundzüge der Therapie der Arteriosklerose, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 915-920, Aug. 22, '41
- MUNNICH, G. E., Extirpación de un carcinoma del esófago torácico, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1616-1624, Dec. '40
- MUNOZ, J. M., Conferencia inaugural; Cátedra de fisiología de la E. de odontología; Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires, *Semana méd.* 1: 1289-1298, June 5, '41

- MUNOZ, L., Inducción del parto por el método de Aburel, *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 197-203, June '41
- MUNOZ HIDALGO, N., Pancreatitis aguda, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1239-1274, Oct. '40
- MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., El factor infeccioso en el cólera infantil. Su terapéutica con sulfapiridina, *Prensa méd. mex.* 7: 49-52, April 15, '42
- MUNRO, D., Trigeminal neuralgia, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 605-611, Nov. '41
- War surgery and traumatic lesions; early diagnosis of craniocerebral injuries, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 3-14, April '42
- and HARDING, W. G., II, Lumbar puncture; its potential role in production of injuries to intervertebral disk, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 482-483, June 6, '42
- MUNRO, J. H., Relationship of medical officer of health to local board of health, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 13-16, Jan. '42
- MUNRO, S. S.: See KOSIN, I. L., *jt. auth.*
- MUNRO, T. A., Genetics of phenylketonuria, *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong. (1939)* 7: 223-224, '41
- PENROSE, L. S., and TAYLOR, G. L., Study of linkage relationship between genes for phenylketonuria and ABR allelomorphs in man, *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong. (1939)* 7: 224, '41
- MUNRO, W. B., War, colleges and federal aid, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1030-1033, March 28, '42
- MUNROE, R. L., Experiment in large-scale testing by modification of Rorschach method, *J.Psychol.* 13: 229-263, April '42
- MUNSELL, H. E., High lights in nutrition research, *J. Home Econ.* 33: 739-744, Dec. '41; also, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 83-87, March '42
- Riboflavin content of some common foods, *Food Research J.* 8: 85-95, March-April '42
- MUNSLow, R. A.: See SULLIVAN, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- MUNTEAN, E., Der Wert der Tomographie für die Erkennung pathologischer Veränderungen des Labyrinthes und des Fazialiskanals, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 109-121, Sept. '41
- von MURALT, A., Die elektrische Messung der Pulswellengeschwindigkeit, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 38-39, Jan. '41
- Die polarographische Erfassung der Aktionssubstanzen in Nervenextrakten, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, July '41
- MURAZ, Anthropologie indochinoise, *Presse méd.* 49: 469-471, April 29, '41
- MURBACH, E. R., Organization of medical staff in control of major surgery, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 479-481, '41
- MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide
- MURER, H. K., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Effect of pectin on retention of dietary lead (radium D), *J. Nutrition* 23: 249-258, March '42
- MURPHEY, F.: See SEMMES, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- MURPHY, A. L., Fractures of forearm; some technical procedures, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 935-938, May '42
- MURPHY, C. C., and FEUERSTEIN, B. L., Five year survivals of patients treated at Cancer Clinic of Southside Hospital, *M.Times,New York* 70: 91, March '42
- MURPHY, D. P., Tonus of uterus during pregnancy and its relation to labor; study of 1028 observations made with Lörand toctograph, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 182-187, Feb. '42
- Reproductive characteristics of parents of congenitally malformed children, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939)* 7: 224-225, '41
- Outcome of 625 pregnancies in women subjected to pelvic radium or röntgen irradiation, *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong. (1939)* 7: 225, '41
- Physiology and mechanism of labor, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 906-913, June '42
- MURPHY, E. F., Ascorbic acid content of onions and observations on its distribution, *Food Research* 6: 581-594, Nov.-Dec. '41
- MURPHY, E. L.: See MULLEN, M. J., *jt. auth.*
- MURPHY, F. D., Heart failure, *Marquette M.Rev.* 6: 47-52, Jan. '42
- Modern trends in treatment of hypertension, with special reference to use of kidney anti-pressor substance, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 199-204, March '42
- See CORRELL, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- and PETERS, B. J., Treatment of acute nephritis; immediate results and outcome 10 years later in 89 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 183-189, Jan. 17, '42
- MURPHY, F. J., Role of anesthetic in relation to atelectasis, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 13-15, Oct. '41
- MURPHY, G. H., JR.: See TAYLOR, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- MURPHY, I. J., Radium responses of unusual interest, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 54-57, March '42
- MURPHY, J. P., and ZEIS, L. B., Spontaneous interstitial mediastinal emphysema; report of case, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 5-7, Jan. '42
- MURPHY, K., "Marvelous Paracelsus," *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 635-640, Dec. '41
- MURPHY, W.: See REES, S. E., *jt. auth.*
- MURPHY, W. B., Appendiceal obstruction in noninflamed appendix, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 968-973, May '42
- MURPHY, W. F., Narcolepsy; review and presentation of 7 cases, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 334-339, Nov. '41
- MURPHY, W. J.: See PUFFER, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- MURPHY, W. P., Anemia and hiatus hernia, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 7-10, Feb. '42
- MURPHY, W. T., Clinical and physical significance of quality in routine telerradiation therapy, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 966-972, May 15, '42
- MURRAY, A. L.: See SIEVERS, R. F., *jt. auth.*
- MURRAY, C. A.: See WHITE, E. W., *jt. auth.*
- MURRAY, C. R., Complicating factors in treatment of injuries to meniscus of knee joint, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 262-273, Feb. '42
- MURRAY, E. G., El ciclo vaginal humano; sus modificaciones fisiológicas y patológicas; estudio citológico, *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 293-298, March '42
- and PETROLI, E. A., Megasisma y megadíafragma simultáneos, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 298-309, Dec. '41-Jan. '42
- MURRAY, E. S.: See MILLS, E. S., *jt. auth.*
- MURRAY, F. J., Acute peritonitis—preoperative immunization with amfetin, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 65-67, Feb. '42
- MURRAY, H. E., and AHMED, H., Developmental anomalies of kidney and ureter, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 718-720, Dec. '41
- MURRAY, M. F.: See POWERS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- MURRAY, M. M., and WILSON, D. G., Dental fluorosis and caries in London children, *Lancet* 1: 98-99, Jan. 24, '42
- See GLOCK, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- MURRAY, M. R., and STOUT, A. P., Glomus tumor; investigation of its distribution and behavior, and identity of its "epithelioid" cell, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 183-203, March '42
- MURRAY, S. D., Interesting highlights of 1941 Tulane University Postgraduate Medical Clinics applicable to military and emergency surgery, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 361-367, April '42
- See OCHSNER, A., *jt. auth.*
- MURTAGH, J. J.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- MURTAGH, L., Diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary abscesses in children, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 120-126, Jan. 24, '41
- MUSA, A. B., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report of ruptured aneurysm, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 328-331, Jan. '42
- MUSACCHIO, F., Vulvo vaginitis gonococica na infancia, *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 323-332, Nov. '41
- MUSCHALLIK, H. W.: See ZORN, O., *jt. auth.*
- MUSCHAT, M., Suprapubic ureterolithotomy, *J.Urol.* 47: 571-576, May '42
- MUSCHIETTI, A. H., GUNCHE, F. F., and IAPALUCCI, L., Eritema polimorfo vesiculopompholoso solar (nota terapéutica), *Semana méd.* 1: 1477-1479, June 26, '41
- MUSCLES
- body and muscle growth of normal and castrated rats, [P. Engel] *Med.y cir.,Bogotá* 6: 203-206, Jan. '42
- distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, [L. Eichelberger & F. C. McLean] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 467-476, Feb. '42
- abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
- anomalous flexor muscle of index finger, [M. Sanchez Brezmes] *Folia anat.univ.conimb.* (art. 12) 16: 1-2, '41
- anatomy and histology, functionally conditioned muscle structures, [W. Knoll & E. Barkley] *Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 108-129, '41
- histology of voluntary striated beef muscle fiber, [M. B. Levin, R. Roseman, C. H. Burton & H. Eisenberg] *M.Times,New York* 70: 123-131, April '42
- wave mechanics in striated muscle; experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striae produced by heat, [E. J. Carey, W. Zelt & L. Massopust] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 119-133, Jan. '42
- atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
- biceps brachii, avulsion of tendon from its radial insertion; case, [P. R. Hook & R. Mazet, Jr.] *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 409-411, April '42
- bilateral rupture of lower tendon, [W. R. Hamsa] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 140, April '42
- relation of radial bicipital bursitis to circumscribed periarticular pain in elbow and spontaneous rupture of inferior biceps tendon, [F. Kroh] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1930-1936, Oct. 11, '41
- subcutaneous rupture; new case, [M. B. Colmbra & Andrade Faria] *Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 111-115, Nov.-Dec. '41
- blood supply, method for estimating fraction of volume of muscle contained in vascular system, [J. F. Danielli] *J.Physiol.* 100: 239-245, Nov. 28, '41
- cause of pain in ischemia, [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 218-223, April '42
- volume of vascular system, and penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space, [J. F. Danielli & H. Davson] *J.Physiol.* 100: 246-255, Nov. 28, '41

MUSCLES—Continued

- chemistry:** See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, extracts; Muscles, physiology
- action of drugs beneficial in myasthenia gravis; effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum and muscle potassium, [V. Thompson & A. Tice] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 455-462, Dec. '41
 - aneurinpyrophosphate content of various muscles of rat and pigeon [H. G. K. Westenbrink, H. Veldman, D. A. van Dorp & M. Gruber] *Enzymologia* 9: 90-93, '40
 - bound potassium, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 127-132, '40
 - concentration of creatine in heart, diaphragm and skeletal muscle in uremia, [H. Gross & M. Sandberg] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 737-749, April '42
 - decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [F. Verzár & C. Montigel] *Nature*, London 149: 49, Jan. 10, '42
 - histochemical changes associated with aging; effects of retardation of growth on skeletal muscle, [O. H. Lowry, C. M. McCay, A. B. Hastings & A. N. Brown] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 281-284, March '42
 - histochemical changes associated with aging: methods and calculations, [O. H. Lowry & A. B. Hastings] *Biol. Chem.* 143: 257-269, March '42
 - histochemical changes associated with aging: skeletal and cardiac muscle in rat, [O. H. Lowry, A. B. Hastings, T. Z. Hull & A. N. Brown] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 271-280, March '42
 - inhibition of lactic acid formation by oxygen, [H. Niemer] *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 100: 532-533, '41
 - interchange of ammonium and potassium ions, [E. J. Conway, M. F. O'Brien & P. J. Boyle] *Nature*, London 148: 662, Nov. 29, '41
 - liberation of potassium from muscles during rest: antagonistic action of calcium, [V. H. Cicardo] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 404-411, Nov. '41
 - penetration of magnesium into frog muscle, [W. O. Fenn & L. F. Haegle] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 37-46, Feb. 20, '42
 - potassium and muscular disorders, [J. N. Cumings] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 226-234, July-Oct. '41
 - solubility of proteins following adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [R. Bucher] *Helvet. med. acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 45-63, '41; abstr., *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 19-21, Jan. '41
 - ciliary:** See Eyes, muscles
 - contractions:** See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Spasm
 - abortive impulses at neuromuscular junction, [J. C. Eccles & W. J. O'Connor] *J. Physiol.* 100: 318-328, Nov. 28, '41
 - action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on striated muscle of cat, [A. Lanari & A. Soubrié] *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 31-39, June '41
 - adrenalectomy and responses of nictitating membrane to cervical sympathetic stimulation, [H. O. Haterius & G. L. Malson] *Endocrinology* 30: 520-521, March '42
 - analysis of action of acetylcholine on cardiac ganglion of *Limulus polyphemus*, [W. E. Garrey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 182-193, March '42
 - breakdown of accommodation: nerve as model sense-organ, [C. G. Bernhard, R. Granit & C. E. Skoglund] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 55-68, Jan. '42
 - comparative study of fibrillation and tremor, [H. de Jong & D. J. Simons] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 702-705, Feb. 28, '42
 - contraction and solubility of muscle proteins, [F. Kamp] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 226-244, '41
 - functionally conditioned muscle structures, [W. Knoll & E. Barkley] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 108-129, '41
 - influence of prostigmine, atropine and other substances on fibrillation and atrophy in denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [R. Levine, J. Goodfriend & S. Soskin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 747-751, Feb. '42
 - positive after-oscillation of action current following tetanizing stimulus, [P. Ewald] *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 100: 475-485, '41
 - potassium content and decrease in volume of muscle during contraction produced by administration of veratrine, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 135-138, '40
 - protoplasmic structure and functions: survey, [A. Szent-Györgyi] *Enzymologia* 9: 98-110, '40
 - relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep and dreaming, [H. B. McGlade] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 137-140, April '42
 - response of single striated muscle fibers to intense flashes of ultraviolet light, [E. N. Harvey & F. J. M. Sichel] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 29-35, Feb. 20, '42
 - significance of spinal musculature in etiology of vertebral fractures due to muscular traction in tetanus and metrazol spasms and of postural kyphosis, [E. Güntz] *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 64-77, '41

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued

- spontaneous contractions of somatic muscles of chick embryo in in vitro cultures, [J. Szepsenwol] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 491-498, Nov. '41
- stimulation of peripheral nerve terminations by active muscle, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 153-165, March '42
- sympathetic contractures; post-traumatic reflexes of extremities, [A. Rouquier] *Presse méd.* 49: 999-1000, Sept. 17-20, '41
- synaptic transmission by acetylcholine in spinal cord, [E. Bühring & J. H. Burn] *J. Physiol.* 100: 337-368, Nov. 28, '41
- synchronization of motor impulses and its significance for neurophysiologic research, [J. Sommer] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 500-530, '41
- testing with galvanic and faradic currents, [J. Cowan] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 5-11, Jan. '42
- transmission fatigue and contraction fatigue, [E. C. del Pozo] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 763-771, Feb. '42
- volume diminution and potassium ionization in muscle during activity, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 133-134, '40
- degeneration and regeneration, pluriglandular sclerosis in myxedema with mucoid degeneration of skeletal musculature,** [W. Dietrich] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 566-578, '41
- digastric, unusual variation of mandibular biverter (digastric) muscle,** [O. Bucher] *Anat. Anz.* 97: 81-87, March 5, '41
- dilator pupillae, pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles; action of strychnine,** [E. Sachs] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 262-265, March '42
- diseases, clinical chronaxia (electrodiagnosis),** [J. Moldaver] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 20-23, Jan. '42
- mechanism of action of vitamin E therapy, [P. Vogt-Möller] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 647, June 21, '41 [Comment on Bomskov and von Kaula's and on Prange's articles]
- symptoms and neuromuscular lesions due to vitamin E deficiency in adult rat, [M. Monnier] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 35-37, Jan. '41
- use of α -tocopherol in treatment of neuromuscular disorders, [A. J. Lubin] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 836-855, May '42
- dystrophy:** See Dystrophy, muscular
- echinococcosis:** See Muscles, vastus lateralis
- electric reactions:** See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Paralysis
- embryology, spontaneous contractions of somatic muscles of chick embryo in in vitro cultures,** [J. Szepsenwol] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 491-498, Nov. '41
- extensor pollicis longus, post-traumatic spontaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus,** [T. Björkroth] *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3022-3025, Oct. 25, '41
- extracts, experiments on chemotherapy of cancer; effect of muscle extract and aliphatic bases,** [E. Boyland] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1283-1288, Nov. '41
- proteins in aqueous extracts of skeletal muscles, [N. S. Drozdov, W. L. Minkowskaja & N. P. Dreiling] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 116-121, '41
- treatment of ureteral spasm; observations with special reference to use of extract of mammalian skeletal muscle, [P. L. Getzoff, G. C. Tomskey & H. duB. Ogden, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 370-377, Feb. '42
- facial, concepts of anatomy of head and neck,** [A. R. Buchanan] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 28: 152-166, March '42
- dentofacial musculature, [B. F. Dewell] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 27: 469-488, Sept. '41
- fatigue:** See Fatigue
- flexor pollicis longus, stenosing tenovaginitis of thumb in infants,** [I. Zadek] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 326-328, April '42
- gemellus superior, absence in American whites and Negroes,** [R. J. Terry] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 47-56, March '42
- gluteal, rib-like shadows produced by oil suspension of bismuth used in antisyphilitic therapy,** [J. W. Lawlah & H. M. Pollack] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 291-293, Feb. '42
- septum intermusculare fibulare of thigh and femoral insertions of musculus gluteus maximus, [V. Duančić] *Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 151-172, '41
- glycogen:** See Glycogen
- hernia:** See Muscles, peroneal
- inflammation:** See Myositis
- innervation:** See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic
- effect of electrotherapy on denervated muscles in rabbits, [E. Gutmann & L. Guttman] *Lancet* 1: 169-170, Feb. 7, '42
- intercostal, pathologic effects of carbon dioxide and electricity on explosive ameboid motion in motor nerve plates,** [E. J. Carey] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 237-289, March '42
- levator ani, pelvic diaphragm in female; form, function and method of repair for laceration,** [D. T. Van Dell] *Mississippi Valley M. J.* 64: 99-105, May '42

MUSCLES—Continued

- levator palpebrae superioris**, resection by conjunctival route for ptosis; simplified technic, [S. A. Agatston] Arch.Ophth. 27: 994-996, May '42
- masseter**, tenderness in syphilitic trigeminal neuritis, [I. Strauss] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 1060-1063, Jan.-Feb. '42
- unilateral hypertrophy, [R. J. Coffey] Surgery 11: 815-818, May '42
- masticatory**, dentofacial musculature, [B. F. Dewel] Am. J.Orthodontics 27: 469-488, Sept. '41
- obliquus inferior; obliquus superior**: See Eyes, muscles
- orbicularis oculi**, wound rupture after cataract extraction (role of intraocular pressure and effect of orbicularis tenotomy), [H. S. Gradle & H. S. Sugar] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 436-439, April '42
- pain**: See also Rheumatism
- cause in ischemia, [K. Harpuder & I. D. Stein] Arch. Physiotherapy 23: 218-222, April '42
- myalgia of head, [H. L. Williams & E. C. Elkins] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 14-22, Jan. '42
- novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections, [T. A. Best] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 47-50, Jan. '42
- persistent myalgia following sore throat (streptococcal), [L. E. Houghton & E. I. Jones] Lancet 1: 196-198, Feb. 14, '42
- traumatic myalgias, [M. Good] Practitioner 148: 236-240, April '42
- paralysis**: See Paralysis
- pathology**, clinical significance of certain microscopic changes in muscles of anterior poliomyelitis, [H. E. Hips] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 68-80, Jan. '42
- myogeloses; significance of pathologic conditions of musculature in disorders of posture and locomotion, [H. H. Jordan] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 36-41, Jan. '42
- peroneal**, herniation of peroneus brevis muscle; case, [R. H. Sherry] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 69-72, April '42
- physiology**: See also Acid, lactic; Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
- action potentials of skeletal muscles of frog, [H. Goldberg & J. A. E. Eyster] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 676-689, Feb. '42
- biologic oxidations; citric acid cycle in pigeon muscle respiration, [F. J. Stare, M. A. Lipton & J. M. Goldinger] J.Biol.Chem. 141: 981-987, Dec. '41
- body weights and work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), Δ^4 -17 α -methyl-D-homo-androstene-17 α -ol-3, 17-dione, and 6-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone diacetate (adrenal preparation), [D. J. Ingie] Endocrinology 30: 246-251, Feb. '42
- characteristic excitation time, [H. Hochstätter] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 787-796, '41
- cholinesterase power of blood serum in various stages of neuromuscular transmission, [H. Salvestrini, J. V. Lucco & F. Huidobro] Ciencila 2: 351-352, Dec. 25, '41
- citric acid content and oxygen consumption of various muscles, [N. Alwall] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 353-360, '41
- effect of drugs with vasomotor action on local metabolism (oxygen consumption) of muscle, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 313-331, '41
- effect of eserine (physostigmine) on neuromuscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles, B. Katz & S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 211-230, May '42
- effect of hormones on absorption of dextrose by cold-blooded animals, [W. Franz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 484-498, '41
- effects of intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine and prostigmine in normal man, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69: 529-546, Dec. '41
- electric potential changes at isolated nerve-muscle junction, [S. W. Kuffler] J. Neurophysiol. 5: 18-26, Jan. '42
- electromyographic studies (with description of apparatus and technic) in poliomyelitis, [K. G. Hansson] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 261-266, May '42
- heat narcosis of brain and of striated muscle of frog, [S. Feltzberg & E. P. Pick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 657-660, April '42
- impedance changes in frog's muscle associated with electrotonic and "endplate" potentials, [B. Katz] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 169-184, May '42
- influence of chronic morphine poisoning on oxygen consumption of rat skeletal muscle, [F. E. Shideman & M. H. Seever] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 88-94, Jan. '42
- measurement of excitability by exponential and sinusoidal currents, [L. d'Hollander] Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 299-329, June '41
- nature of myasthenia gravis; phenomena of facilitation and depression of neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69: 547-565, Dec. '41

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued

- pattern of response (electromyography of immediate and remote muscles) in tendon reflex, [R. C. Davis] J.Exper.Psychol. 30: 452-463, June '42
- physiologic factors; autonomic nervous system and skeletal musculature, [M. A. Wenger] Human Biol. 14: 69-84, Feb. '42
- physiology of motor innervation in dyskinesias, [P. F. A. Hofer] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 502-528, '42
- physiology of work, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. 118: 569-573, Feb. 21, '42
- potassium elimination of muscle following adrenalectomy and following monodoacetic acid poisoning in frog, [J. C. Somogyi] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 47-48, Jan. '41
- regulation of respiration during muscular work, [K. Kramer & O. Gauer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 659-686, '41
- responses during refractory period at myoneural junction in isolated nerve-muscle fiber preparation, [S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 199-209, May '42
- transmission of excitation in motor end plate of warm-blooded animals, [H. Schaefer & H. Göpfert] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 459-474, '41
- venopressor mechanism, [Y. Henderson] Science 95: 539-543, May 20, '42
- volume of vascular system, and penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space, [J. F. Danielli & H. Davson] J.Physiol. 100: 246-255, Nov. 28, '41
- piriformis**, relation of sciatic nerve to piriformis muscle in Chinese, [M. T. P'an] Am.J.Physiotherapy 28: 375-380, Dec. '41
- quadriceps femoris**, excision of patella for fracture, with remarks on ossification in tendon following operation, [S. H. Wass & E. R. Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 35-37, '42
- rectus abdominis**, bilateral granulosa cell tumor implanted in papillary cystoma; metastasis to rectus abdominis; case, [P. L. Froidl] Rev.de ginec. & obst. 2: 308-316, Nov. '41
- spontaneous hemorrhage into muscle simulating acute intra-abdominal conditions, [G. Strenger] Am.J.Surg. 55: 594-596, March '42
- regeneration**: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
- rupture**: See also Muscles, biceps brachii
- [E. P. Brockman] Clin.J. 70: 316-320, Dec. '41
- scalenus**, compression of brachial plexus; scalenus anticus syndrome, [F. L. Reichert] J.A.M.A. 118: 294-296, Jan. 24, '42
- cervical ribs and scalenus syndrome, [L. Rogers] Rev. de chir.de Buenos Aires 20: 541-547, Dec. '41
- scalenotomy in therapy of so-called scalenus anticus syndrome, [W. Scholz] Deut. Militärärz 6: 46-48, Jan. '41
- scalenus anticus factor in congenital torticollis, [S. M. Copland] Surgery 11: 624-631, April '42
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [K. G. Hansson] S.Clin. North America 22: 611-620, April '42
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [B. D. Judovich & W. Bates] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [M. J. Wilson] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth. Ave. Hosps. 4: 161-165, Dec. '41
- scalenus anticus syndrome; compression of trunks of brachial plexus and subclavian vessels, [F. Jelsma] South.Surgeon 11: 316-323, May '42
- sphincter**: See Sphincter Muscles
- supraspinatus**, subacromial bursitis and supraspinatus tendinitis; roentgen treatment, [J. F. Chapman] California & West.Med. 56: 248-251, April '42
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Muscles
- general principles of restoration of skeleto-muscular system, [P. Mendizábal] Cir. y cirujanos 10: 53-63, Feb. 28, '42
- surgery of intrinsic muscles of hand other than those producing opposition of thumb, [S. Bunnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 1-31, Jan. '42
- use of kangaroo tendon for muscle and tendon suture, [E. R. Threthowie & E. Williams] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 267-268, Jan. '42
- temporal**, tenderness in syphilitic trigeminal neuritis, [I. Strauss] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 1060-1063, Jan.-Feb. '42
- collateral cerebral circulation by muscle graft; technic of operation with report of 3 cases, [F. E. Kredel] South.Surgeon 11: 235-244, April '42
- tonus**: See also Dystonia; Haff Disease; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
- action of wine, [F. Dognac] Día méd. 14: 228-229, March 23, '42
- analysis of action of bulbocapnine in spinal animals, [J. W. Ward & L. C. Kolb] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 73: 375-382, Dec. '41
- effect of altitude adaptation on pulse and muscular power during oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 2-14, '36
- effect of daily rest without training to relax, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 248-254, April '42

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued

- influence of muscular tension on lid reflex, [H. Peak] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 515-517, June '42 [Comment on Courts' article]
- influence of practice on dynamogenic effect of tension, [F. A. Courts] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 504-511, June '42
- masticatory efficiency; muscle strength of normal and fluorosed rats, [R. F. Sognnaes] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 458-460, Aug. '41
- mechanical properties of resting smooth muscle, [E. Bozler] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 385-391, Dec. 20, '41
- muscular tension in neuroses, [J. Ruesch, S. Cobb & J. E. Finesinger] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 186-189, '41
- neuromuscular hypertension and understanding of nervous conditions, [T. Braatoy] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 550-567, May '42
- nutritional dermatoses in rat; notes on posture, gait and hypertonicity resulting from diet containing unheated, dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan, L. Kolb & J. Nicholls] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 177-185, Feb. '42
- pallidal (pallidopyramidal) hemihypertonia of probable encephalitic origin; case, [A. Tolosa & V. Venturi] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.,* pp. 631-644, June-Aug. '41
- question of dependence on oxygen concentration of inspired air, [A. J. Anthony & G. Schaltenbrand] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 218-225, '36
- relation between pathologic increase in muscular tonus and sleep; myographic studies in clinical practice, [G. Schaltenbrand] *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.* 244: 610-621, '41
- spasmodic torticollis, localized postural dystonia, [C. Massias & Tran-van-Bang] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 155-164, March-April '41
- tension and respiratory pattern in young children, [M. F. Williams] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 71-84, March '42
- transplantation:** See also Muscles, temporal
- transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in forelimb of rat, [R. W. Sperry] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 283-321, April '42
- trapezius, variations in origin,** [L. E. Beaton & B. J. Anson] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 41-46, May 25, '42
- tumors:** See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
- angioma with phleboliths, [H. Kriener] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 146-148, April '41
- venous angiomas of skeletal muscle; 4 cases, [M. N. Fulton & M. C. Sosman] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 319-324, May 23, '42
- vastus lateralis, hydatid cyst; case,** [O. E. Rosasco] *Semana méd.* 2: 1428-1433, Dec. 11, '41
- wounds and injuries, traumatic myalgias,** [M. Good] *Practitioner* 148: 236-240, April '42
- MUSCOLO, D. F., Estado actual del tratamiento de las parálisis espásticas y sus resultados,** *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 161-169, Oct. '41
- MUSEUMS**
- seeing is believing, [B. Gebhard] *Hygeia* 20: 272, April '42
- specimens, technical report on arrangement of macroscopic preparations; mounting plates and procedure in staining wet preparations,** [J. V. Holm] *Nord. med. (Hospitallid.)* 12: 3064, Nov. 1, '41
- preservation in wartime, [J. E. Wentworth] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 137-138, Jan. '42
- simultaneous soap-wax dehydration and infiltration of human heart; method for permanent preservation, [R. J. Lebowich, F. A. Opps & L. Proclita] *Arch. Path.* 33: 696-703, May '42
- MUSGRAVE, J. A., Psychology of race,** *M. Officer* 66: 197, Dec. 20, '41; 205, Dec. 27, '41
- Nutrition problems in an Irish county, *M. Officer* 67: 125-126, April 18, '42
- MUSGRAVE, R. U., Considerations of Huntington's chorea in Delaware,** *Delaware State M. J.* 14: 88-96, May '42
- MUSHATT, C.: See KOLB, L. C., jt. auth.**
- See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
- MUSHETT, C. W.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.**
- MUSHIN, W. W., Heavy pericaine spinal anaesthesia; experience gained in series of 420 cases,** *Brit. M. J.* 1: 139-143, Jan. 31, '42
- MUSHROOMS**
- nutritive value of protein, [W. Lintzel] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 413-419, '41
- MUSIC**
- perception, central tone deafness with monaural secondary sound interference and sensory dysmusia, [G. Wilke & G. Destunis] *Arch. f. Psychiat.* 112: 517-526, '41
- MUSSELMAN, L.: See ANDERSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
- MUSSER, J. H., Heart that is aging (Benjamin Musser lecture),** *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 201-216, Feb. '42
- and ONSTOTT, R. H., Venereal diseases among selectees and volunteers in Louisiana, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 442-447, March '42

MUSSEY, R. D.: See WILSON, R. B., jt. auth.

- MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., La inauguración del hospital de Salto, Bol. de salud púb., Montevideo** 1: 117-126, Jan.-March '41
- Circulatory apparatus in myxedema, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 212-215, April 8, '42
- and CERVINO, J. M., Alopecias y calvicies de origen pituitario, *São Paulo med.* 2: 123-130, Oct.-Nov. '41
- MUSTARD, H. S., Public health in 1941,** *Am. J. Pub. Health (suppl.)* 32: 30-32, March '42
- MUSTARD GAS:** See cross reference under diChloroethyl Sulfinde
- MUSTARD OIL**
- epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; isolation of active substances from toxic oils (argemone oil in mustard oil), [S. P. Mukherji, R. B. Lal & K. B. L. Mathur] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 361-365, April '41
- hereditary predisposition to sensitization in guinea pigs, [J. L. Jacobs, J. J. Kelley & S. C. Sommers] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 639-641, Dec. '41
- therapy:** See Stomach, cancer
- MUSTER, I., Les réactions de fixation du complément et les réactions de flocculation dans le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis (à propos de l'article du Dr. Herrmann),** *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 854-864, Dec. 25, '41
- MUSULIN, R. R.: See GREEN, M. W., jt. auth.**
- MUTAFLO (Bacillus coli preparation):** See Bacteria, coli
- MUTCH, N., Pfeiffer's bacillus (Influenzal) meningitis,** *Lancet* 2: 751-753, Dec. 20, '41
- MUTHANNA, M. C., and SESHAN, P. K., Studies on vitamin-A content of ghee, Indian M. Gaz.** 76: 487-489, Aug. '41
- MUTISM**
- See also Deaf-Mutism
- akinetic mutism with epidermoid cyst of third ventricle (with report on associated disturbance of brain potentials), [H. Cairns, R. C. Oldfield, J. B. Pennybacker & D. Whitteridge] *Brain* 64: 273-290, Dec. '41
- MUTO, K., and SATO, T., Ein Fall von Mundboden-Gasphlegmone, Oto-rhino-laryng.** 14: 784-785, Oct. '41
- MUTSAARS, W., and ROBERT, J., De l'effet défavorable de l'antisérum spécifique sur la sensibilisation active du cobaye,** *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt.* 4: 381-389, '41
- MUTSCHELLER, A., Recovery function of irradiated tissues; theoretical and experimental study,** *Radiology* 38: 53-73, Jan. '42
- MYALGIA:** See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
- MYALGIA EPIDEMICA:** See Myositis, epidemic
- MYASTHENIA**
- gravis, action of beneficial drugs; effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum and muscle potassium, [V. Thompson & A. Tice] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 455-462, Dec. '41
- clinical and physiopathologic study of 2 cases, with special reference to action of prostigmine, [A. Tolosa & C. Virgilio Savoy] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.,* pp. 607-630, June-Aug. '41
- effect of pregnancy on course, [H. R. Viets, R. S. Schwab & M. A. B. Brazier] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 236-242, May 16, '42
- effect of removal of malignant thymic tumor; case, [D. H. Poer] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 586-595, April '42
- effects of ephedrine, [J. H. Burn] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1196-1197, Oct. 18, '41
- nature; intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine, prostigmine and adrenalin, [A. M. Harvey & J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 566-577, Dec. '41
- nature; phenomena of facilitation and depression of neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 547-565, Dec. '41
- occurrence in 21 month old infant, [G. K. Kawauchi & P. K. Ito] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 354-356, Feb. '42
- ophthalmoplegia as sole manifestation over 25 years, [C. J. Gavey] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 14-15, Nov. '41
- potassium and muscular disorders, [J. N. Cummings] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 226-234, July-Oct. '41
- present status, [H. R. Viets] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 859-862, May '42
- respiration in myasthenia, [D. Laszlo & F. C. Redlich] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 693-698, May '42
- so-called bulbospinal myasthenia; pathologic hyperfatigability and paralysis due to exhaustion; case, [J. A. Chavany] *Presse méd.* 49: 823-824, July 23-26, '41
- three cases associated with exophthalmic goiter and one case with adenomatous goiter and hyperthyroidism, [G. F. Kowallis, S. F. Haines & J. de J. Pemberton] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 41-50, Jan. '42
- treatment and relation to thymus, [L. M. Eaton] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 81-87, Feb. 11, '42
- treatment by excision of thymic tumor; 2 cases, [E. Campbell, N. F. Fradkin & B. Lipetz] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 645-661, April '42
- therapy, relief by pyridoxine hydrochloride,** [E. E. Rosenbaum, S. Portis & S. Soskin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 763-770, March '42

MYATONIA

- congenita, accompanied by congenital intraspinal tumor, developmental retardation and malformation, [P. H. Lewey] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 76-88, Jan. '42
- histopathology of motor nerve endings in myopathy and certain related diseases, [L. I. Falin & K. F. Kanarejkin] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 523-540, '41

MYCETOMA

- See also Actinomycosis
- Madura foot; case, [R. J. Stokes] *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 138-139, April '42
- thoracic mycetoma; cases, [F. de Almeida & R. Abdalla] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 151-185, '39

MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria**MYCOSIS**

- See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Leptotrichosis; Lung, mycosis; Monilliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
- deep, or systemic, mycoses, [L. H. Warren] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 138-146, April '42
- mycosis of lacrimal duct, [P. C. Pimentel] *Rev.méd. brasil.* 11: 543-546, Dec. '41
- pathogenic molds and lesions they produce in respiratory tract, [W. D. Gill] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 217-230, '41
- systemic mycoses, [J. T. Duncan] *Lancet* 1: 393-395, March 28, '42
- cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
- [C. J. White] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 151-162, Jan. '42
- dermatophytosis of hands; diagnosis and prognosis, [E. Epstein] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1113-1124, June '42
- epidermophytosis; cases, [A. Pacifico] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 17-18, Jan. '42
- Jeanselme's parasitic achromia due to *Hormodendron fontoyonti*; first case observed in São Paulo, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 187-199, '39
- so-called fungus infections of hand (differentiation from occupational dermatoses), [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] *California & West.Med.* 56: 63-66, Feb. '42
- superficial mycoses, [L. H. Warren] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 129-137, April '42
- treatment of dermatophytosis by ion transfer, [W. M. Solomon] *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 214-217, April '42
- diagnosis, practical application of immunologic principles, [D. S. Martin] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 471-481, Dec. '41
- fungoides, lymphoblastoma cutis, [F. E. Seneac] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 1-12, Jan. '42
- granulomatous hematomas; preliminary report, [A. Zavala Sáenz] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 380-395, Jan. '42
- therapy, practical application of some immunologic principles, [D. S. Martin] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 471-481, Dec. '41
- clinical note on use of sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in mycotic vaginitis, [J. L. Pinkston & J. C. Burch] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1058, June '42
- otomycosis, [M. J. Reeb] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 146-152, March '42

MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction**MYELIN: See Nervous System, diseases; Pyramidal Tract MYELITIS**

- acute myelitis; syndrome of occlusion of anterior spinal artery at first thoracic cord segment with softening of cord, [B. W. Hogan] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 175-178, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects and pathology of optic neuromyelitis, [H. Krelssel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 120-144, '41
- Devic's disease (ophthalmoneuromyelitis); clinicopathologic study, [H. H. Noran & C. G. Polan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 707-715, April '42
- finding of bodies similar to Negri's in case of bilharzian myelitis, [J. Espin] *Rev.Polclín.Caracas* 10: 327-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- neuromyelitis optica, [F. M. Hanes] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 206-215, March '42
- neuromyelitis optica; relation to progressive necrosis of spinal cord and acute multiple sclerosis, [K. Lowenberg, R. N. DeJong & D. B. Foster] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 59-66, '41
- spontaneous painless parturition in case of pregnancy complicated by transverse myelitis, [J. S. Cohen, T. Brown & L. Gowan] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 873-878, May '42
- transverse myelitis following mumps, [D. N. Bobeff & C. Petroff] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 331-336, '41
- syphilitic, [A. B. King] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 336-377, May '42

MYELOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous**MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis****MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow****MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography****MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma****MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma****MYELOPOIESIS: See Bones, marrow****MYELOSCOPE; MYELOSCOPY: See Spinal Cord, diseases****MYELOSIS**

- aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
- aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
- leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous

MYERS, C. R.: See McNEEL, B. H., Jr. auth.**MYERS, D. A., Can human body keep pace with airplane?**

California & West.Med. 56: 287-293, May '42

MYERS, D. W., Diagnosis and treatment of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin.North America

26: 595-613, March '42

MYERS, G. P., Hypertension in train and engine service,

South.M.J. 35: 532-534, May '42

MYERS, G. S., and HILL, W. T., Altered function of gall bladder of pregnant guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol.

135: 347-350, Jan. '42

MYERS, J. A., Bovine tuberculosis eradication in United States and its resulting beneficial effects on human health, J.Am.Vet.M.A.

100: 12-18, Jan. '42

Clarence Martin Jackson—a great physician (personal appreciation), Journal-Lancet

62: 142-145, April '42

and DUSTIN, V. L., Tuberculin test in tuberculosis prevention, Hygiea

29: 354, May '42

MYERS, J. W., Psychoneurosis in general practice, Southwestern Med.

26: 116-121, April '42

MYERS, R. D., Injection anesthesia, Ohio State M.J.

38: 459-460, May '42

MYERS, R. M., and PERRY, C. A., Storage of syphilitic serums; comparative results in serologic tests for syphilis on portions of same specimens tested when fresh and after storage for one or two months at 2° to 4° C. and at -27° C., Ven.Dis.Inform.

23: 56-59, Feb. '42

MYERS, V. C., Some chemical changes in myocardium accompanying heart failure, Bull.New York Acad. Med.

18: 303-317, May '42

MYERSON, A., Morale—the front within, Survey Graphic

31: 131, March '42

—See ALEXANDER, L., Jr. auth.**—See LOMAN, J., Jr. auth.****—See RINKEL, M., Jr. auth.****—ALEXANDER, L., and MOORE, M., Alcoholic avitaminosis, Dis.Nerv.System**

3: 70-76, March '42

MYERSON, P. G.: See LOMAN, J., Jr. auth.**MYIASIS****See also Creeping Eruption****—myiasis-producing Diptera in man, [C. Strickland & D. N. Roy] Indian J.M.Research**

29: 863-865, Oct. '41

intestinal, first Argentine case of intestinal myiasis due to Eristalis tenax L., [J. Bacigalupo, C. Pérez Vuldepo & E. P. Dilego] Semana méd.

2: 555-556, Sept. 4, '41

—human myiasis due to syrphid larvae; additional case (Eristalis tenax), [J. C. Swartzwelder & S. J. Call] Am.J.Trop.Med.

22: 159-163, March '42

nasal, case due to botfly larva (Cuterebra sp.), [R. G. Beachley & F. C. Bishop] Virginia M.Monthly

69: 41-42, Jan. '42

pharyngeal, with report of case, [J. M. de Villiers] Rev. san.mil., Habana

5: 101-104, July-Dec. '41

MYLON, E., and WINTERNITZ, M. C., Meat extractives and non-protein nitrogen of blood, Yale J.Biol. & Med.

14: 183-188, Dec. '41

—WINTERNITZ, M. C., and de SOTO-NAGY, G. J., Determination of fibrinogen with protamine, J.Biol. Chem.

143: 21-27, March '42

MYOBLASTOMA; MYOBLASTOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma**MYOCARDITIS****—acute isolated myocarditis (Fiedler's myocarditis); case, [G. W. Covey] Am.J.Clin.Path.**

12: 160-165, March '42

—cryptogenetic myocarditis, [V. Magrini & F. Luchesi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.

55: 242-243, March 15-30, '41

—death following consumption of optalidon (barbital-aminopyrine preparation) tablets in case of chronic myocarditis, [R. Manz] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med.

34: 380-394, '41

—general review, with analysis of 240 cases, [O. Saphir] Arch.Path.

33: 88-137, Jan. '42

—in poliomyelitis, [O. Saphir & S. A. Wile] Am.J.M. Sc.

203: 781-788, June '42

—subacute essential myocarditis; clinical, roentgen and electrocardiographic study of case, [J. P. Garrahan, R. Kreutzer & C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat.

17: 14-25, Jan. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, interstitial myocarditis following clinical and experimental use of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) drugs, [A. J. French & C. V. Weiler] Am.J.Path.

18: 109-121, Jan. '42

—attempted nosology of cardiopathy in Chagas' disease, [E. García Carrillo] Arch.latino am.de cardioly hemat.

11: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '41

MYOCARDITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- scarlatinal myocarditis with electrocardiographic changes; case, [J. Challer, J. B. Guirán & M. Picard] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 491-494, Nov. 5, '41
- experimental, produced by Dick toxin, [M. Gukelberger] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 812-815, Dec. '41

syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis

MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis

MYOCHRYSLINE: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiomalate

MYOGLOSES: See Muscles, pathology

MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

MYOGRAPHY: See Muscles, tonus

MYOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobinuria

MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma

MYOMETOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma

MYOMETRIAL GLAND: See Placenta

MYOPIA

- [A. Cowan] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 197-205, March-April '42
- muscle imbalance in myopia, [W. W. Baum] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 291-295, March '42
- regressive myopia; case, [E. Blain] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 43-44, Jan. '42
- so-called malignant myopia, [S. V. Ochapovskiy] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 13-37, '41
- complications and sequelae, morphology and pathogenesis of posterior sclerectasia in high grade myopia; heredity of myopia, [J. Strebel] *Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 107: 179-193, Aug. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, [V. D. Sathaye] *Indian J. Ophth.* 2: 132-138, Oct. '41
- myopia due to ingestion of sulfanilamide; case, [F. Páez Allende] *Semana méd.* 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '41; *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 17: 46-49, Jan. '42
- pathogenesis, [K. Lisch] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 695-699, June '41
- regressive myopia due to retrobulbar tumor; case (with unilateral exophthalmos), [S. S. & A. Brav] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 82-85, Jan. '42
- heredity, morphology and pathogenesis of posterior sclerectasia in high grade myopia; heredity of myopia, [J. Strebel] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 179-193, Aug. '41
- therapy, [V. D. Sathaye] *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 132-138, Oct. '41

MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

MYOSIN: See Proteins

MYOSITIS

- acute staphylococcal myositis during typhoid, with report of case, [J. Challer, J. B. Guirán & Bourrel] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 477-483, Nov. 5, '41
- epidemic, pleurodynia, [C. B. Fulghum] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 63-65, Feb. '42
- epidemic myalgia distinct from Bornholm disease, which chiefly affected muscles of neck, [P. B. Beeson & T. F. M. Scott] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 247-256, Dec. '41
- epidemiology of acute myalgia, [K. Rehsteiner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1476-1480, Nov. 22, '41
- with neuritis, erythema and meningeal symptoms (following immunization of Royal Air Force men with T. A. B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [D. Williams] *Quart.J.Med.* 10: 283-296, Oct. '41
- ossificans, [N. Spinola] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 32-43, Feb. 28, '42

MYOTONIA

- artificial myotonia in man due to intra-arterial prostigmine, [A. & C. F. Lanari] *Medicina*, Buenos Aires 2: 187-191, Jan. '42

dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular

MYRON, S. A.: See THALHIMER, W., Jr. auth.

MYTHOLOGY

- as shown in medical words, [J. D. Throckmorton] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 217-218, May '42

MYTHOMANIA: See Lying

MYXEDEMA

- See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
- body weight in spontaneous myxedema, [W. A. Plummer] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 85-92, Feb. '42
- pituitary type; further observations, [J. Lerman & H. D. Stebbins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 391-395, May 30, '42
- tuberosum atypicum; case, [I. I. Milyavskiy] *Shborn. nauch. rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stallina*, no. 1, pp. 204-210, '40
- blood in, carotidemia: explanation of typical slightly icteric tint, [R. F. Escamilla] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 33-35, Jan. '42
- effect of serum of patients upon oxygen consumption (QO₂) of guinea pig thyroid, [C. G. Mainini] *Endocrinology* 30: 166-170, Jan. '42
- peripheral blood flow in myxedema as compared with that in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Stewart & W. F. Evans] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 233-248, '41; *Am. Heart J.* 23: 175-184, Feb. '42; *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 808-821, May '42

MYXEDEMA—Continued

- complications and sequelae, pluriglandular sclerosis in myxedema with mucoid degeneration of skeletal musculature, [W. Dietrich] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 566-578, '41
 - exophthalmometric measurements in patients with thyroid diseases with some discussion of their significance, [C. G. Mainini] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 415-426, March '42
 - myxoedema papulosum et annulare, [W. Freudenthal & St. R. Braunauer] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 388-390, March '42
 - question whether anemia in myxedema is of pernicious type, [H. Curschmann] *Med.Klin.* 37: 842-843, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Schneiderbauer's article]
 - congenital: See Cretinism
 - diagnosis, adult or idiopathic myxedema and so-called benign hypothyroidism, [E. Jarlov] *Nord.med.(Hosptalistid.)* 12: 3237-3246, Nov. 15, '41
 - etiology and pathogenesis, production of myxedema by sulfocyanates (thiocyanates), [J. L. Kobacker] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 541-542, June '42
 - heart in, circulatory apparatus, [J. C. Musso Fournier] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 212-215, April 8, '42
 - relationship of coronary disease to myxedema heart and thyroid gland treatment, [S. T. Laufer] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 155-160, May '42
 - with report of case, [M. Manguel] *Rev.méd.latin-am.* 27: 365-379, Jan. '42
 - metabolism in, nature of disturbed calcium metabolism, [J. D. Robertson] *Nature, London* 148: 724, Dec. 13, '41
 - therapy, by thyroid transplants, [E. Kubányi] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 429-431, Aug. 16, '41
 - thyroxin as practical treatment, [W. R. Trotter & N. Wallace] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 183-184, Feb. 7, '42
 - urinary excretion of capon comb growth promoting substances; modifications following desiccated thyroid therapy, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 811-819, Jan.-Feb. '42
- MYXOFIBROMA:** See Tumors, fibromyxoma
- MYXOMA:** See Tumors, myxoma
- MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS**
- effect of external temperature on course of myxomatosis of rabbits, [R. F. Parker & R. L. Thompson] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 567-573, June '42

N

- NACHMANSOHN, D., and STEINBACH, H. B.,** On localization of enzymes in nerve fibers, *Science* 95: 76-77, Jan. 16, '42
- Localization of enzymes in nerves; succinic dehydrogenase and vitamin B₁, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 109-120, March '42
- NADAL, J. W.,** Diagnosis of dehydration in surgical conditions, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 282-287, April '42
- Simplified concept of dehydration, *J.Urol.* 47: 692-693, May '42
- NADEAU, H.:** See LEMIEUX, R., Jr. auth.
- NADELL, R.:** See DEUTSCH, F., Jr. auth.
- NADLER, J. M.:** See MANWELL, R. D., Jr. auth.
- NADLER, S. B., and BUTLER, M. F.,** Cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test in jaundiced patient, *Surgery* 11: 732-738, May '42
- NADLER, W. H.,** Clinical problems in diagnosis and treatment of jaundice, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 74-82, March '42
- NAFFZIGER, H. C.,** Surgery of orbit, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 317-327, '42
- NAGANNA, B.:** See GIRI, K. V., Jr. auth.
- NAGAYAMA, T., TOMOI, T., and SAGARA, T.,** Über die quantitative Bestimmung von Vitamin C im Harn, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 107-119, '41
- NAGEL, A.,** Tuberkulinerienprüfungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 514-517, May 17, '41
- Sind auf Grund der bisherigen tierexperimentellen Erfahrungen Aussichten auf eine gefahrlose und erfolgreiche aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose beim Menschen vorhanden? *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 100: 58-80, June 3, '41
- Über sogenannte primäre Pulmonalsklerose, *Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 620-631, Sept. 1, '41
- NAGEL, O.,** Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der flüchtigen Lungeninfiltrate mit Bluteosinophilie, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 185-205, '41
- NAGEL, W.,** Das psychogalvanische Reflexphänomen als vegetativer Test, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 40-41, Jan. '41
- NAGERA, J. M.:** See PALACIOS COSTA, N., Jr. auth.
- NAGLE, P. S.,** Fever therapy, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 139-142, April '42
- NAGLER, F. P. O.,** Application of Hirst's phenomenon to titration of vaccinia virus and vaccinia immune serum, *M.J.Australia* 1: 281-283, March 7, '42
- NAGLER REACTION:** See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium

- NAGURA, S.**, Überlastungsschäden an Knochen im Lichte der Knorpelkallusbildung, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 553-580, '41
- NAGY, G.**, Symptomatology and therapy of chorionepithelioma developing during menopause, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 364-366, Aug. 30, '41
- Heart disease and pregnancy, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 397-402, Sept. 27, '41
- NAGY, K.**, Results of curtailed confinement to bed after operations, *Orvos. hetil.* 85: 461-463, Aug. 30, '41
- NAHUM, L. H.**: See **HOFF, H. E.**, Jr. auth.
- NAIDU, V. R.**: See **HEILIG, R.**, Jr. auth.
- NAIL POLISH**: See Cosmetics
- NAILS**
See also Paronychia
—effect of alkalis on stability of keratins, [B. Chiego & H. Silver] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 95-103, April '42
- diseases, [L. Arzi] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 207-221, '41
- fusospirochetal onychia, [T. Benedek] *Surgery* 11: 75-80, Jan. '42
- in syringomyelia: clinical aspects, [W. Volavsek] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 52-57, '41
- medical expertise on industrial inflammations, [L. Peters] *Dermat.Wchnsch.* 113: 817-821, Oct. 4, '41
- hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
- NAINY, A. R.**: See **d'ALLAINES, F.**, Jr. auth.
- NAIR, V. G.**, Symposium on modern treatment of gonorrhea, *Indian J.Ven.Dis.* 7: 137-155, Oct.-Dec. '41
- NAJJAR, V. A., STEIN, H. J., HOLT, L. E., JR., and KABLER, C. V.**, Excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in experimental nicotinic acid deficiency, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 263-267, May '42
- NAKAMURA, Y.**, Zwei Fälle von Tonsillensarkom mit besonderer Wirkung der Radiumnadel, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 654, Sept. '41
- Posticallähmung verursacht durch Aortitis syphilitica, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 770, Oct. '41
- NAKAZONO, H.**, Zahnzyste des Oberkiefers mit einem inversierten Zahn, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 753, Oct. '41
- NAMES**
—surnames and blood groups, with note on probable remarkable difference between North and South Wales, [J. A. F. Roberts] *Nature, London* 149: 138, Jan. 31, '42
- NANCREDE, C. B.**, Modern antibacillary treatment of tubercular joint-disease, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 10, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
- NANNESTAD, C.**, Surgical therapy of hypertrophy of prostate; new prostatome, *Nord.med.(Hospitalltid.)* 12: 2861-2864, Oct. 4, '41
- NANNING, W.**: See **BONNE, C.**, Jr. auth.
- NANO, H. M.**, Corioretinitis central serosa, *Semana méd.* 2: 32-37, July 3, '41
- NANUKAYAMI**: See Spirochetosis
- NAPIER, L. E., and DAS GUPTA, C. R.**, Haematological technique, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 674, Nov.: 742, Dec. '41
- NEAL-EDWARDS, M. I., and DAS GUPTA, C. R.**, Haematological studies in Indians; normal Indian women in Calcutta, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 375-391, April '41
- SEN GUPTA, P. C., and SEKAR, C. C.**, Haematological studies in Indians; measurement of red cell diameter; standard Price-Jones' curve for an Indian population, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 903-916, Oct. '41
- NARAYANAN, E. K.**: See **KRISHNAN, K. V.**, Jr. auth.
- NARCISSISM**: See Psychoanalysis
- NARCOLEPSY**: See Sleep, disorders
- NARCOMANIA**: See Drugs, addiction
- NARCOSIS**: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs
- NARCOTICS**
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and under names of drugs
—indispensable use of narcotics, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 338-343, May 23, '42
- narcotic laws; general statutes and regulations, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40: 1237-1240, Dec. '41
- sedatives; use and abuse, [E. B. Edie] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 351-354, Jan. '42
- addiction: See Drugs, addiction
- NARCYLEN**: See Acetylene
- NARDONI, F.**, Importanza clinico-sociale del postumi cardiaci della malattia reumatica, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-8, Sept. '40
- NARITA, T.**: See **FUJITA, A.**, Jr. auth.
- NARRO MOREIRA, H.**, Los linfocitos en la fórmula leucocitaria. Ensayo sobre la preparación de frotis, *Medicina, México* 21: 549-553, Dec. 10, '41
- NASAL GANGLION**: See Meckel's Ganglion
- NASAL SINUSES**: See Sinuses, Nasal
- do NASCIMENTO, E. A.**: See **Mao DOWELL, A.**, Jr. auth.
- do NASCIMENTO, O.**, A ingestão de líquidos as refeições e sua ação sobre a digestão, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 249-254, Nov. '41
- NASH, A. B.**, Treatment of acute and chronic salpingitis, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 554-560, June '42
- NASH, E. N.**, Climacteric and menopause, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 472-477, Dec. '41
- NASH, ELWIN HARRAL THOMAS**: See Obituaries
- NASIO, J.**, Bases experimentales y prácticas de la sulfamidoterapia local en cirugía, *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1242, Dec. '41; 32: 110, Feb.; 168, March '42
- NASON, L. H.**, Keloids and their treatment, *New England J.Med.* 226: 883-886, May 28, '42
- NASOPHARYNX**
—nasopharyngeal radium applicator (for removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes in therapy of deafness), [J. B. Farrior & G. A. Richardson] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 811-812, May '42
- anatomy and histology, cleft palate and mechanism of speech (Arris and Gale lecture), [M. C. Oldfield] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 197-227, Oct. '41
- bacteriology, nasopharyngeal swab in diagnosis of pertussis, [T. M. Saito, J. J. Miller, Jr. & C. W. Leach] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 471-474, May '42
- use of "blow plate" in study, [J. W. Williams & C. Atwood] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 50-53, March '42
- cancer, causing abducens paralysis, [A. A. F. M. Deutman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2090-2096, Sept. 30, '41
- epithelioma in boy 11 years old; case, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 81-84, March '42
- highly malignant carcinoma with bilateral cervical metastasis in child—well after 10 years, [F. A. Flg] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1218-1226, Dec. '41
- review of statistics of Cancer Institute of Habana, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 76-81, March '42
- transitional cell carcinoma, clinically obscure tumor of nasopharyngeal wall, [J. E. Whiteleather] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 74-78, April '42
- diseases, cholera syndromes in young infants in relation to rhinopharyngitis, otitis and otomastoiditis, [P. Nobécourt] *Presse méd.* 49: 559-560, May 21-24, '41
- acute follicular nasopharyngitis, [J. W. Jervy, Jr.] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 186-190, '41
- meningeal reaction in course of simple acute rhinopharyngitis, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas, H. Rist & Hussameddin] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 72-74, Feb. 27, '41
- pathology, giant lymph follicle hyperplasia; review of literature; case, [J. C. Peele, H. Kimatà, K. Allen & J. Hallaron] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 572-581, April '42
- tumors, [H. Richter] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 145-153, July '41
- fibroma, [H. Brunner] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 29-65, March '42
- fibroma, with report of case with secondary pneumocephalus, [F. T. Hill] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 105-111, March '42
- postnasal fibroma [F. P. & S. A. Schuster] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 782-784, April '42
- NASSAU, E.**, Diagnostic and prognostic value of estimations of free sugar in pleural effusions, *Tubercle* 22: 249-251, Oct. '41
- NASSAU, ERICH**, Environment and pediatrics based on observations in children's wards of Kibbutzim, *M. Leaves* 4: 38-47, '42
- Ueber die Aufbewahrung von Blutaustreichen in Krankengeschichten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnsch.* 71: 1504, Nov. 29, '41
- NASSET, E. S.**, Physiology of enterocrinin, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 188-193, May-June '42
- NATAF, R.**: See **BURNET, E.** (Tunis), Jr. auth.
- NATALE, A. M., and CACCIA, J. P.**, Lesión de la vía biliar principal en el curso de la colestectomía, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 349-355, Oct. '41
- NATERMAN, H. L.**, Effect of zinc on stability of pollen tannate, *J.Allergy* 13: 385-386, May '42
- and ROBINS, S. A.**, Cutaneous test with diodrast to predict allergic systemic reactions from diodrast given intravenously, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 491-493, June 6, '42
- NATHAN, A.**: See **ALTSCHUL, A.**, Jr. auth.
- NATHAN, S. K.**, Need for early diagnosis of glaucoma, *Indian M.J.* 35: 31-32, Feb. '41
- NATHANSON, I. T., MEIGS, J. V., and PARSONS, L.**, Treatment of mammary pain and secretion with testosterone propionate, *New England J.Med.* 226: 323-327, Feb. 28, '42; correction 226: 487, March 19, '42
- NATHANSON, L. M.**: See **WAGMAN, I. H.**, Jr. auth.
- NATIN, I.**: See **INDA, F. F.**, Jr. auth.
- NATIONAL FITNESS**: See Physical Efficiency
- NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
—in national defense, [R. C. Giles] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 116-117, May '42
- NATIONAL PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE**: See Economics, Medical
- NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION**: See Tuberculosis, associations
- NATURAL HEALING**: See Medicine, cults
- NAUCK, E. G., and WEYER, F.**, Erfahrungen bei der Zucht von Kleiderläusen und der künstlichen Infektion von Läusen mit Fleckfieber, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 353-364, Aug. 28, '41
- Versuche zur Züchtung von Rickettsien in explantiertem Läusegewebe, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 365-376, Aug. 28, '41

NAUCK, E. G.—Continued

—and ZUMPT, F., Versuche zur Uebertragung des epidemischen Fleckfiebers durch die Wanzen *Cimex lectularius* L. und *Triatoma rubrofasciata* De Geer, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 376-381, Aug. 28, '41

NAUMANN, W., Die Brauchbarkeit des neuen Gallenblasenkontrastmittels Bilsselectan, Med.Klin. 37: 968-969, Sept. 19, '41

NAUSEA

See also Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness; Vomiting

—after roentgenotherapy, [N. de Carvalho] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 7: 255-261c, Nov.-Dec. '41

—nausea and vomiting following administration of diethylstilbestrol, [J. W. Finch] J.A.M.A. 119: 400-402, May 30, '42

NAVA, F. da C.: See MacDOWELL, A., Jr. auth.

NAVARINI, E. P., Polinucleares y toxo-infecciones, Rev. méd.de Rosario 31: 1151-1156, Nov. '41

La hereditad en los lactantes de la Sala-Cuna del Hospital de niños de la Sociedad damas de caridad de Rosario: ventajas en pediatría de la microrreacción de Chediak, Semana méd. 1: 651-653, April 2, '42

NAVARRO, A., Síndromes pilóricos, Día méd. 13: 1270-1275, Dec. 1, '41

NAVARRO, FRANCISCO (1872-1940)

—[A. Mardones A.] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 709-711, June '40

—Professor Navarro and modern therapy of spinal fractures, [T. Gebauer] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1609-1612, Dec. '40

—tributes (Homenaje a don Francisco Navarro), [various authors] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1599-1608, Dec. '40

NAVARRO, M., Tétano crónico generalizado, Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 913-944, June-Aug. '41

NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., and MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, R., La lucha antituberculosa y las guarderías infantiles, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 531-532, Sept. '41

—and PAZ ESPESO, F., Las investigaciones sistemáticas, función primordial del dispensario antituberculoso, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 523-526, Sept. '41

NAVARRO MARCO, V., and MARCHAL CEBALLOS, R., Imágenes triangulares mediastinodiafragmáticas izquierdas, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 529-536, July '40

NAVEIRO, R., Dispositivo para "fijar" el separador de Farabeuf, An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 138-140, '40; Semana méd. 1: 1498-1499, June 26, '41

La operación precoz en las colecistitis agudas, An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd. 21: 188-196, '40

—See CAEIRO, J. A., Jr. auth.

NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval; Recruits; Sailors

NAYLOR, A., Monteggia fractures, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 323-326, Jan. '42

NAYLOR, M. V., The medical librarian, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 124-125, Jan. '42

Sylvester Graham, 1794-1851, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 236-240, May '42

NEAGOS, P.: See GAYRILA, J., Jr. auth.

NEAL, J. B.: See DILLENBERG, S. M., Jr. auth.

NEAL, P. A.: See DUDLEY, H. C., Jr. auth.

—See von OETTINGEN, W. F., Jr. auth.

NEAL, T. A.: See McCORD, C. P., Jr. auth.

NEAL-EDWARDS, M. I.: See NAPIER, L. E., Jr. auth.

NEARY, G. J., Absorption of primary beta radiation from radium in lead and platinum and specific gamma-ray dose rate at filtration of 0.5 mm. of platinum, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 104-109, April '42

NEAVLES, J., Response of bone marrow in Akh and Rf mice to nucleic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 458-460, March '42

NEBENZAHL, H., Ictericia hemolítica com esplenomegalia, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 71-76, Jan. '42

NECATOR: See Hookworm Infection

NECHELES, H., and KOZOLL, D. D., Study of sphincter of Oddi in the human and in dog, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 36-40, Jan. '42

—See KIRSCHEN, M., Jr. auth.

—See KOZOLL, D. D., Jr. auth.

—See KROLL, H., Jr. auth.

—See MEYER, J., Jr. auth.

—and OLSON, W. H., Experimental investigation on effects of trauma and traumatic shock on gastrointestinal motility and secretions, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 32-37, March '42

Experimental investigation of gastrointestinal secretions and motility following burns and their relation to ulcer, Surgery 11: 751-765, May '42

—See OLSON, W. H., Jr. auth.

—See POPPER, H. L., Jr. auth.

—See SCHWARTZ, A. H., Jr. auth.

—PLOTKE, F., and MEYER, J., Studies on old age; active pancreatic secretion in aged, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 157-159, May '42

NECK

—epidemic myalgia distinct from Bornholm disease, which chiefly affected muscles of neck, [P. B. Beeson & T. F. M. Scott] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 2: 247-256, Dec. '41

—neck pain; laminagraph as aid to diagnosis of atlanto-occipital lesions, [F. A. Jostes] J.A.M.A. 118: 353-359, Jan. 31, '42

abnormalities: See Spine, abnormalities

abscess, *Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes* abscess, [C. Pohl & S. W. Raymond] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 4: 547, Dec. '41

—etiology, diagnosis and therapy of unusual otogenic gravitation abscesses (Bezold type), [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 150: 203-216, '41

—hemorrhage as serious complication of infections, [D. H. Brownell] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 26: 68-80, '41

anatomy and histology, cervical static center; anatomic significance, physiologic importance and surgical interest, [P. Truffert] Presse méd. 49: 804-806, July 22, '41

—concepts of anatomy of head and neck, [A. R. Buchanan] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 152-166, March '42

blood supply, mechanisms of inspiratory filling of cervical veins and pulsus paradoxus in venous hypertension, [W. M. Hitzig] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 625-644, Jan.-Feb. '42

cancer, late results of surgical therapy of malignant tumors of tongue and neck, [H. von Haberer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 150: 129-131, '41 [Addendum]

cysts, branchial cleft cysts of tonsillar fossae, [R. Harris] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 54-55, Feb. '42

—branchiogenic cysts and cystadenolymphomas, [A. E. Bianchi & A. Pavlovsky] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 436-452, '40

—mediastinocervical serous cyst; importance of exploratory methods; case, [A. Castellanos & R. Perelras] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 13: 496-526, Dec. '41

diseases, atlas-axis dislocation following cervical infection, [R. C. Martin] J.A.M.A. 118: 874-875, March 14, '42

—deep infection of dental origin, [A. L. Beck] J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 808-817, May '42

—infections of face and neck following oral pathology: 101 cases, [G. R. O'Brien & L. R. Rubin] Am.J. Surg. 55: 102-112, Jan. '42

—lymphadenopathy of neck (differentiation from other cervical diseases), [C. H. Watkins & F. Z. Havens] Am.J.Surg. 56: 308-313, April '42

—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy in cellulitis, [C. B. Kayne] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 98-101, Feb. '42

—traumatic paraesophageal cellulitis; case, [D. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. 56: 387-388, Nov. '41

hematoma, complete left recurrent paralysis produced by cervical hematoma after deep bullet wound, [A. Gouvêa] Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 113-116, Aug. '41

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes; Mononucleosis, Infectious

roentgenography, value of body section roentgenography (planigraphy) for demonstration of tumors, non-neoplastic disease and foreign bodies in neck and chest, [B. R. Young] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 83-88, Jan. '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Neck

—axillary-iliac tubed flap, [F. Z. Havens & C. R. Dix] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 167-169, March 18, '42

—carotid sinus syndrome and sudden death during surgical procedures, [H. D. Harlowe] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 188-190, June '42

—cervical static center; anatomic significance, physiologic importance and surgical interest, [P. Truffert] Presse méd. 49: 804-806, July 22, '41

—retractor, [H. G. Beatty] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 651-652, April '42

—tractor for upper flap, especially of thyroid, [I. F. Brizzio] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 241-244, '40

tumors, organization of Joseph C. Beck head and neck tumor group composed of independent specialists interested in diagnosis and treatment of head and neck tumors, [J. C. Beck] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1091-1105, Dec. '41

—branchiogenic cysts and cystadenolymphomas, [A. E. Bianchi & A. Pavlovsky] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 436-452, '40

—papillary adenocystoma lymphomatosum, [J. A. Tuta & G. L. Apfelbach] Am.J.Surg. 56: 504-506, May '42

wounds and injuries, complete left recurrent paralysis produced by cervical hematoma after deep bullet wound, [A. Gouvêa] Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 113-116, Aug. '41

—chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in gunshot wounds, [M. W. Ogil] Mil.Surgeon 90: 650-655, June '42

NECK, wounds and injuries—Continued

- transport splint for cranial and cervical injuries, [G. Neff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1539-1540, Dec. 6, '41
- use of abdominal skin to correct defect due to burn, [P. Gabarro] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 339-342, Oct. '41

NECROBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA: See Skin, diseases

NECROPSIES: See Autopsies

NECROSIS

- See also Arteries, inflammation; Brain, pathology; Lungs, necrosis; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
- deep pressure necrosis caused by ordinary rubber band; case, [J. Vagn Nielsen] *Ugesk.læger* 103: 1345-1346, Oct. 16, '41
- NEDZEL, A. J.** Seasonal injuries of liver and kidneys due to neorarsphenamine, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven. Dis.* 26: 209-211, March '42
- Daily variations in toxicity of neorarsphenamine in rabbits, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 715-718, March '42
- Daily variations in toxicity of neorarsphenamine in white rats, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 719-722, March '42
- NEEDHAM, J., and LU, G. D.** Chinese contributions to medical science, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 115-118, '41
- NEEDLES, R. J.** Atypical symptomatology in chronic nephritis, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 95-99, Feb. '42
- NEEDLES, W.** Concerning transfer of cerebral dominance in function of speech, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 270-277, March '42
- NEEDLES**
 - combination needle holder and suture scissors, [J. E. Gmelner] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 691-692, June '42
 - method of suspending uterus without open abdominal incision; use of peritoneoscope and special needle, [J. K. Donaldson, J. H. Sanderlin & W. B. Harrrell, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 537-543, March '42
 - modification of author's needle for use deep in body cavities, [L. Rebaud] *Dia méd.* 14: 163, March 2, '42
- NEEFF, T. C.** Die Bestimmung der Radium-Toleranzdosen auf Grund der Nebenwirkungen an der Harnblase bei der Strahlenbehandlung des Gebärmutterkrebes, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 11-70, '41
- NEEFF, THEODOR CARL (1898-1940)**
 - obituary and bibliography, [Gauss] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 1-10, '41
- NEEL, A. V.:** See LUND, E., jt. auth.
- NEEL, D.:** See MICHON, L. (Lyon), jt. auth.
- NEELY, F. L.** Experimental asthma; treatment with histaminase, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 319-328, Dec. '41
- NEELY, O. A.:** See BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.
- NEESER, J., and MALEKZADEH, T.** A propos de l'emploi des sulfamidés chez les enfants, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 750-771, Nov. 25, '41
- NEFF, F. C.** La Farmacopea y el médico: tratamiento del cólico infantil, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 424-431, May '42
- TICE, G. M., WALKER, G. A., and OCKERBLAD, N.** Adrenal tumor in female infant with hypertrichosis, hypertension, overdevelopment of external genitalia, obesity, but absence of breast enlargement, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 125-127, Feb. '42
- NEFF, G.** Transportschiene für Schädel- und Halsverletzungen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1539-1540, Dec. 6, '41
- NEFF, W., PHILLIPS, W., and GUNN, G.** Anesthesia for pneumonectomy in man, *Anesthesiology* 3: 314-322, May '42
- NEFTEL, A.** Ueber die Verwertbarkeit der QRS-Dauer des Elektrokardiogramms als Funktionsprüfung des Herzens, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 809-811, Dec. '41
- NEGATAN (cresol preparation):** See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Uterus, cervix
- NEGATOL:** See cross reference under Negatan
- NEGER, M.** Local use of sulfathiazole in treatment of tooth extraction wounds; preliminary report, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 43-45, Jan. '42
- NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, A.** Observación de una Leptospira ¿sp? en la cavidad bucal, *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 61-62, June '40
- Terapéutica anti-helmintica, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 211-212, March '42
- and FAIGUENBAUM, J. Observaciones preliminares sobre enfermedad de Chagas, en la parte alta del valle del Río Aconcagua, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 57-59, June '40
- See NOE, J., jt. auth.
- NEGRE, L., and BRETEY, J.** La vaccination antituberculeuse des animaux et de l'enfant par le BCG administré au moyen de scarifications cutanées, *Presse méd.* 49: 814-816, July 23-26, '41
- Sur l'apparition précoce de l'allergie et de la résistance antituberculeuse chez les animaux vaccinés par le BCG au moyen de scarifications cutanées, *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66: 26-31, Jan. '41
- Vaccination par le BCG au moyen de scarifications cutanées, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 161-172, Sept. '41

NEGRETE, D. H. El tratamiento biológico de la tuberculosis pulmonar; interpretación y conducción del mismo, *Semana méd.* 2: 820-827, Oct. 2, '41

Antígeno atóxico; demostración experimental de sus propiedades; acción preventiva y curativa; experiencias iniciales, *Semana méd.* 2: 1000-1003, Oct. 23, '41

de NEGRI, U. Frequenza e interpretazione diagnostica delle granulazioni basofile degli eritrociti nel sangue di malarici, privo di parassiti, *Riv.di malarialol. (sez. I)* 20: 309-316, Sept.-Oct. '41

NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies

NEGRO, J. C.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

NEGRO, R. C.: See MARCOS, J. R., jt. auth.

NEGROES

- absence of superior gemellus muscle in American whites and Negroes, [R. J. Terry] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 47-56, March '42
- analytic reflections on mixed marriages, [G. Little] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 20-25, Jan. '42
- blood pressure studies on Negro and white men and women living in Virgin Islands of United States, [G. M. Saunders & H. Bancroft] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 410-423, March '42
- comparative study of pregnancy in white and colored races, [W. Z. & W. B. Bradford] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 172-175, April '42
- hypogastric artery in American whites and Negroes, [F. L. Ashley & B. J. Anson] *Am.J.Phys.Anthrop.* 28: 381-395, Dec. '41
- in medicine, [U. G. Dalley] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 118-119, May '42
- National Medical Association in national defense, [R. C. Giles] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 116-117, May '42
- opportunities for postgraduate study for Negro practicing physicians in the South, [P. B. Cornely] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 524-528, Feb. 14, '42
- recent discoveries bearing on human history in Southern Africa, [R. A. Dart] *J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland (pt. 1)* 70: 13-27, '40
- trends in public health activities among Negroes in 96 southern counties during 1930-1939; employment of Negro professional personnel and expenditure of funds for health services to Negroes, [P. B. Cornely] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 3-11, Jan. '42
- vital deficit (discrepancy between birth and death rates) of Negro in São Paulo, [R. do Amaral] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 75-80, Feb. '42
- diseases,** blood serum calcium in Negroes with tuberculosis, [H. D. West & N. C. Jefferson] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 346-348, March '42
- age, sex and race relationships of auricular fibrillation, [C. F. Garvin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 788-792, June '42
- azoarsenobenzene (arsphenamine derivative) in therapy of syphilis and sleeping sickness in African natives, [E. A. H. Friedhelm] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1502-1504, Nov. 29, '41
- changing aspect of tuberculosis mortality, 1920 to 1940, *Statist.Bull.Metropol.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-9, March '42
- cutaneous tuberculosis and related diseases in southern Negro, [C. B. Kennedy, J. K. Howles, V. M. Henington & M. E. Kopfer] *South.M.J.* 35: 449-456, May '42
- dermatomyositis; clinical and histologic study of skin of 2 cases, [S. Irgang] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 251-257, April '42
- diabetes mellitus in Harlem Hospital Outpatient Department in New York; comparison of certain etiologic factors in Negro and white patients, [A. Altschul & A. Nathan] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 248-252, May 16, '42
- early signs of deficiency disease in South African natives, [B. T. Squires] *South African M.J.* 15: 449-456, Nov. 22, '41
- eczematous sensitizations; comparison between sensitizing capacities of 2 allergens and between 2 different strengths of same allergen and effect of repeating sensitizing dose; comparisons between Negro and white, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & N. M. Kanof] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 505-516, Dec. '41
- etiology of primary carcinoma of liver, with special reference to Bantu races of South Africa, [C. Berman] *South African J.M.Sc.* 6: 145-156, Nov. '41
- gout and the Negro, [A. Cohen] *South.Med.& Surg.* 103: 654-655, Dec. '41
- icterus complicating lobar pneumonia in Negro patient; experimental production of icterus—confirmation of Maugeri's experiments, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 47-52, March '42
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; occurrence in Negro child; treatment with gonadotropin and androgen, [R. B. Scott & P. T. Johnson] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 733-741, April '42
- multiple sclerosis in American Negro, [L. C. Kolb] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 413-421, March '42
- racial difference in resistance to respiratory infection, [F. Blumenthal] *Human Biol.* 14: 104-109, Feb. '42

NEGROES, diseases—Continued

- survey of yellow fever immunity in Uganda, [T. P. Hughes, H. R. Jacobs & A. W. Burke] *Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 131-142, Nov. '41
- syphilis; handbook for general practitioner, [H. H. Hazen] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* (supp. 15) pp. 1-96, '42
- town natives and vitamin deficiency, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 153-154, Nov. 15, '41
- tropical natives, [E. M. B. West] *South African M.J.* 16: 86-89, Feb. 28, '42
- tuberculin reaction in Negroes of Bahia, [J. Silveira & E. da Costa] *Bahia med.* 12: 59-62, April '41
- tuberculosis, [V. F. Cullen & R. Hoffman] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 53-60, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis studies in Tennessee: morbidity and mortality in colored families during period of observation, [R. R. Puffer, R. S. Gass, W. J. Murphy & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 367-376, May '42
- NEGRONI, P., and FISCHER, I.**, Estudio de la biología de *Vahlkampfa debilis*, Jollos, 1917 y fenómenos de lisis blastomictica y bacteriana semejantes a la bacteriológica, *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 66-98, Sept. '41
- Contribución al conocimiento de la flora micológica (microfitos) del delta del Paraná, *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 334-342, Dec. '41
- NEHIL, L. W.**, Suppurative diseases of lung, Kentucky *M.J.* 40: 11-16, Jan. '42
- NEIL, R. H.**: See **WARNER, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEILSON, D. R.**: See **WATKINS, R. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEILSON, J. R.**, Gall-bladder disease, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 80-86, Dec. '41
- NEIRA BASTIAS, M.**: See **HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae**: See *Gonococci*
- NEIVA, C.**: See **BUELLER SOUTO, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ARANTES, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELBACH, J. H., and HERRINGTON, L. P.**, Note on hygroscopic properties of clothing in relation to human heat loss, *Science* 95: 387-388, April 10, '42
- See **HERRINGTON, L. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WINSLOW, C.-E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, A. A., FITZHUUGH, O. G., MORRIS, H. J., and CALVERY, H. O.**, Neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot, *Cancer Research* 2: 11-15, Jan. '42
- See **MORRIS, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, C. T.**, Laughlin test for syphilis: evaluation based on comparison with 3,100 Hinton tests, *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 374-381, Dec. '41
- NELSON, D.**: See **GREENE, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, E. E.**, Pharmacology of sulfonamides: their absorption, distribution and excretion, *Internat.M. Digest* 39: 374-377, Dec. '41
- Standards for drugs and standard-making agencies, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 53-56, Jan. '42
- Drugs used in treatment of epilepsy, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 117-120, Feb. '42
- Expectorants, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 183-185, March '42
- Bulgarian belladonna, *Internat. M. Digest* 40: 248-250, April '42
- Sulfadiazine, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 308-310, May '42
- NELSON, H. A. (Greenwood, Miss.)**, The patient—his disease and personality, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 511-512, March '42
- NELSON, H. A. (Pittsburgh)**: See **JOHNSON, F. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, J.**, Acquired sensitivity to sulfonamide drugs, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 560-561, June 13, '42
- NELSON, J. F.**: See **CORKILL, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, J. L., and ZIMMERMAN, J.**, Psychotic manifestations in chronic encephalitis, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 589-596, May '42
- NELSON, J. W. (Kalamazoo, Mich.)**: See **EVANS, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, J. W. (Philadelphia)**: See **SEIBERT, F. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, L. S., and KAPLAN, E. B.**, Hallux valgus; survey of end results of various operative procedures for correction of hallux valgus performed at the Hospital during past 10 years (1931-1940), *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 17-25, Jan. '42
- NELSON, M. G.**: See **GRAHAM, N. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, M. J.**: See **FRIESS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, N.**: See **MIRSKY, I. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, N. A., and others**, Principles of venereal disease control; detailed discussion of recommendations for venereal disease control program in state and local health departments, as outlined in revised report of Advisory Committee to United States Public Health Service, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* (supp.17) pp. 1-105, '42
- NELSON, O. A.**, Arteriography of abdominal organs by aortic injection; preliminary report, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 655-662, March '42
- NELSON, R. C.**: See **WARKANY, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, T.**: See **ROTH, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, W. E.**: See **FURCOLOW, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- NELSON, W. O.**: See **JANES, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*

NEMATODES

- See also *Ascaris*; *Filariasis*; *Hookworm Infection*; *Oxyuriasis*; *Trichocephaliasis*; etc.
- buoyancy of certain eggs, [W. Sawitz] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 95-102, April '42
- inhibition of embryo formation in certain nematodes (*Rhabditis*) by roentgen radiation, [T. C. Evans, A. J. Levin & N. M. Sulkin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 624-628, Dec. '41
- NEMBUTAL**: See cross reference under *Pentobarbital Sodium*
- NEMECSKAY, T.**, Die Retinablutung während der Schwangerschaft, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1572-1575, Aug. 30, '41
- Die geburtshilfliche Bedeutung der Vorderschettelbein-Einstellung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1621-1627, Sept. 6, '41
- NEMETH, G.**, Uterine hypoplasia, *Orvos hetil.* 85: 524, Oct. 4, '41
- NEMOURS-AUGUSTE**, Sur un cas d'ulcère gastrique transformé diagnostiqué par la radiologie, *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1078-1079, '40
- Etude radiologique de l'évacuation de la vésicule biliaire chez l'homme après excitation électrique, *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1079-1082, '40
- NEMOV, L.**, From the "Kitāb al-Anwār" of Ya'qūb al-Qirīṣānī, *M.Leaves* 4: 96-102, '42
- NEOARSPHENAMINE**: See *Arasphenamines*; *Endocarditis*, *Infectious*; *Gonococci*, *Infections*; *Infection, therapy*; *Leishmaniasis, therapy*; *Staphylococci*, *Infections*; *Syphilis, therapy*
- NEO-GYNERGON (ergot preparation)**: See *Puerperium*, *complications*
- NEOHYDRIOL (iodized oil)**: See *Iodine and Iodine Compounds*, *Iodized oil*
- NEO-IOPAX (iodine-pyridine preparation)**: See *Pyelography*
- NEOPLASMS**: See *Cancer*; *Sarcoma*; *Tumors*
- NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfanilamide derivative)**: See *Angina*, *Ludwig's*; *Erythema nodosum*; *Gangrene*, *gas*; *Lacrimal Organs*, *diseases*; *Measles*, *complications and sequelae*; *Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives*
- NEOSALVARSAN**: See cross reference under *Neosarsphenamine*
- NEOSTEBENE (antimony preparation)**: See *Leishmaniasis, therapy*
- NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation)**: See *Leishmaniasis, therapy*
- NEOSYNERGON**—cardiocirculatory effects in man, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 1-12, Jan. '42
- NEPHRECTOMY**: See *Kidneys, excision*
- NEPHRITIS**—See also *Albuminuria*; *Cardiovascular Diseases*, *kidney disease with*; *Hematuria*; *Kidneys, diseases*; *Kidneys, insufficiency*; *Pyelonephritis*; *Uremia*
- certain aspects, with report of 2 cases, [R. Dandurand] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 29-33, Jan. '42
- natural history of Bright's disease: clinical, histologic and experimental observations (Croonian lectures), [A. Ellis] *Lancet* 1: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 35, Jan. 10, '42; 72, Jan. 17, '42
- renal carbuncle, [A. Fernández Bravo & F. Blanco Armendáriz] *Vida nueva* 48: 301-309, Dec. '41
- tonsillectomy and acute nephritis, [J. D. Lyttle] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 356-358, May '42
- classification, modern concepts, [A. Trasoff] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 108-113, Feb. '42
- complications and sequelae, chronic nephritis and hypertension; clinical aspects, [H. N. Thien] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 11, Jan. '42
- discussion on kidney and hypertension, [A. Ellis, C. Wilson, G. W. Pickering & R. Platt] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 309-320, Feb. '42
- hyperparathyroidism in experimental nephritis (relation to phosphate metabolism), [J. B. Duguid] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 177-181, April '42
- intravenous magnesium sulfate in treatment of nephritic convulsions in adults, [A. W. Winkler, P. K. Smith & H. E. Hoff] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 207-216, March '42
- diagnosis, atypical (gastrointestinal) symptomatology in chronic nephritis, [R. J. Needles] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 95-99, Feb. '42
- acute nephritis; problems, [A. Garretón Silva] *Bol. Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 305-325, Sept. '41
- renal carbuncle and paranephritis, [J. R. von Ronnen] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2155-2164, Oct. 7, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, Bright's disease; ureteral stricture an important etiologic factor, [G. L. Hunter] *South.M.J.* 35: 577-582, June '42
- experimental, research on nephritis and its significance for clinical aspects of renal diseases, [M. Gukelberger] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1445-1448, Nov 15, '41

NEPHRITIS, experimental—Continued

- stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular regeneration and repair in kidney injured by uranium nitrate, [G. L. Donnelly & R. L. Holman] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 11-17, May '42
- glomerular:** See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
- [E. Matthews] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 134-146, Jan. '42
- acetylcholine therapy of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [E. Testoni] *Dia méd.* 14: 289-291, April 6, '42
- acute diffuse ischemic hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis in girl 7 years old; case, [F. Barquín y López & R. Cañedo] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 5-13, Jan.-June '41
- acute glomerulonephritis, with special reference to treatment, [W. R. Stanford] *North Carolina M. J.* 2: 637-643, Dec. '41
- circulatory failure in acute glomerulonephritis, [R. McIntosh] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 445-449, May '42
- clinical and statistical study on acute nephritis, [L. Andrade C. & A. Jedlicky S.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 386-398, April '40
- comparison of routine urinalysis, Addis count and blood sedimentation rate as criteria of activity in acute glomerulonephritis, [M. I. Rubin, M. Rapoport & A. D. Walz] *J. Pediat.* 20: 32-40, Jan. '42
- decapsulation and denervation in therapy of medical nephropathies, [González Mac-Oliver] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 439-456, April '40
- experimental investigation of immunologic mechanism as cause, [C. F. Kay, P. F. Lucchesi & R. B. Rutherford] *J. Immunol.* 42: 369-389, Dec. '41
- idiopathic progressive brown pulmonary induration with hereditary hemoptysis, intermittent secondary anemia with eosinophilia and embolic focal nephritis in children, [E. Glanzmann & B. Walthard] *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 1-45, '41; *Ann. pediat.* 157: 254-257, '41
- in partially nephrectomized rats; relation to administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & W. A. Morningstar] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 101-107, Jan. '42
- intercapillary glomerular sclerosis in diabetes mellitus, [W. H. Günther] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 380-386, '41
- intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & H. Smetana] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 93-99, Jan. '42
- masked bronchopneumonias of rapid evolution during acute glomerulonephritis of children, [F. de Filippi] *Dia méd.* 14: 78-82, Feb. 2, '42
- medical therapy of renal sclerosis, [A. Contrucci] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 369-381, April '40
- nephritic stomatitis, [D. R. Black] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 75-78, Feb. '42
- physiopathologic bases of medical therapy of nephrosclerosis, [J. Mardones Restat & L. Vargas Fernández] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 382-385, April '40
- spontaneous and traumatic glomerulonephritis, [M. Nordmann] *Deut. Monatsschr.* 6: 26-28, Jan. '41
- subacute extracapillary glomerulonephritis; case, [U. Lemos Torres] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-7, March-April '42
- sulfanilamide in glomerulonephritis with meningitis due to hemolytic streptococci; case in child, [J. P. Garrahan & C. Ruiz] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 323-327, Oct. '41
- surgical therapy, [C. Lobo Onell] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 412-438, April '40
- treatment in unusual case, [H. J. Lehnhoff, Jr. & M. W. Binger] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 30-32, Jan. 14, '42
- treatment of acute nephritis; immediate results and outcome 10 years later in 89 cases, [F. D. Murphy & B. J. Peters] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 183-189, Jan. 17, '42
- use of sulfanilamide in acute nephritis, [R. H. Williams, W. T. Longcope & C. A. Janeway] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 157-172, Feb. '42
- in infants and children:** See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, interstitial
- anemia in nephritis, [P. MacArthur] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 1-23, March '42
- as observed in Florida, [H. W. Willis] *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 480-484, April '42
- blood chemistry, [A. E. Somerford] *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 39: 1-14, Jan.-March '42
- nephrotic crisis, [K. Emerson, Jr. & D. D. Van Slyke] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 495-501, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in pregnancy:** See Pregnancy, kidneys in
- interstitial:** See also Pyelonephritis
- renal disorders following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of pneumonia, with report of case of probable acute nephritis in child, [A. Moreira de Figueiredo] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 547-549, Dec. '41
- prognosis, value of indoxylemia,** [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & R. Claisse] *Presse méd.* 40: 593-594, June 4-7, '41
- xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention (prognostic value), [R. S. Hubbard, F. E. Kenny & J. F. Mezen] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42

NEPHRITIS—Continued

- scarlatinal:** See Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
- surgical therapy:** See also Nephritis, glomerular
- treatment of carbuncle, [K. Mooney] *J. Urol.* 47: 249-254, March '42
- therapy:** See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
- acute nephritis; problems, [A. Garretón Silva] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 305-325, Sept. '41
- nervous trophism in pathogenesis and clinical aspects of acute, subacute and chronic nephritis and nephrosis; value of procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic, [E. M. Hinzburg, R. G. Averbuch & V. A. Kostanian] *Gaz. clín.* 39: 407-426, Nov. '41
- tuberculous:** See Kidneys, tuberculosis
- NEPHROLITHIASIS:** See Kidneys, calculi
- NEPHROLITHOSTOMY:** See Kidneys, calculi
- NEPHRON:** See Kidneys
- NEPHROSIS:** See Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, pathology; Nephritis
- di NEPI, A.,** El problema del diagnóstico diferencial entre tuberculosis y cardiopatías en Guatemala, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 207-213, Jan.-Dec. '40
- Estudio comparativo de la prueba tuberculínica en parche y de la prueba de Mantoux, en la raza india, *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 111-120, Jan.-Dec. '41
- NERVES**
- See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
- accessory, section of cephalic third (of roots) of vagus-spinal accessory complex; clinical and histologic results,** [I. M. Tariot] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 141-148, Jan. '42
- acoustic, pontofacial angle tumors, with particular reference to involvement of acoustic nerve,** [J. H. Globus] *Laryngoscope* 51: 1119-1138, Dec. '41
- von Recklinghausen's disease and auditory neuroinoma, [H. G. Hadley] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 122-123, Feb. '42
- tumors from roentgenologic viewpoint, [C. W. Schwartz] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 703-710, May '42
- tumors (neurinomas), with special reference to end-results and sparing of facial nerve, [A. Nielsen] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 849-863, May '42
- tumors of cerebellopontile angle; surgical study apropos of 2 cases of acoustic neurinoma, [S. L. Arauz & G. H. Dickmann] *Semana méd.* 2: 429-438, Aug. 21, '41
- anatomy and histology:** See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
- auriculotemporal, syndrome,** [A. E. Jones] *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.* 3: 117-120, April '42
- blocking:** See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves
- cells:** See Neurons
- chorda tympani, sensitization of submaxillary gland to acetylcholine by section of chorda tympani,** [J. H. Willis] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 523-525, Feb. '42
- degeneration and regeneration:** See also Nerves, median; Nerves, radial; Nerves, ulnar
- degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves, [F. K. Sanders & J. Z. Young] *J. Anat.* 76: 143-166, Jan. '42
- effects of mecholyl (acetyl- β -methylcholine), potassium chloride and prostigmine on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Thomson & B. Lazere] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 463-467, Dec. '41
- nerve repair in man; studies on 2 cases, 10 weeks and 6 months after operation; evaluation of grafts and tubular prosthesis, [J. Verne & M. Iselin] *Presse méd.* 40: 789-791, July 22, '41
- regeneration of medullary sheath of peripheral nerves following resection, [B. Rexed & A. Swenson] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 359-387, '41
- facial, extirpation of parotid gland with complete conservation of facial nerve,** [B. Finocchio, H. Marino & D. Zavaleta] *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 790-803, Dec. '41
- acoustic tumors (neurinomas), with special reference to end-results and sparing of facial nerve, [A. Nielsen] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 849-863, May '42
- grafts:** See Nerves, transplantation
- hypoglossal, anastomosis between ansa of hypoglossal and vagus nerves,** [J. J. Seabra] *Bahia med.* 11: 137-140, Aug. '40
- lumbar:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- mandibular, surgical problems involving nerve (paresthesia of lip)** [W. W. Cogswell] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 964-969, June 1, '42
- median, regeneration,** [H. C. Marble, E. Hamlin, Jr. & A. L. Watkins] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 274-294, Feb. '42
- motor, abortive impulses at neuromuscular junction,** [J. C. Eccles & W. J. O'Connor] *J. Physiol.* 100: 318-328, Nov. 28, '41
- action potentials of skeletal muscles of frog, [H. Goldberg & J. A. E. Kyster] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 676-689, Feb. '42

NERVES, motor—Continued

- ameboid motion of motor nerve plates; pathologic effects of carbon dioxide and electricity on explosive ameboid motion in plates in intercostal muscle, [E. J. Carey] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 237-289, March '42
- analysis of action of acetylcholine on cardiac ganglion of *Limulus polyphemus*, [W. E. Garrey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 182-193, March '42
- breakdown of accommodation; nerve as model sense-organ, [C. G. Bernhard, R. Granit & C. R. Skoglund] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 55-68, Jan. '42
- effect of eserine (physostigmine) on neuromuscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles, B. Katz & S. W. Kuffler] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 211-230, May '42
- electric potential changes at isolated nerve-muscle junction, [S. W. Kuffler] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 18-26, Jan. '42
- histopathology of nerve endings in myopathy and certain related diseases, [L. I. Fallin & K. F. Kanarejkin] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 523-540, '41
- impedance changes in frog's muscle associated with electrotonic and "endplate" potentials, [B. Katz] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 169-184, May '42
- motor cells of spinal cord; distribution in normal human cord, [H. C. Elliott] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 95-117, Jan. '42
- nature of myasthenia gravis; phenomena of facilitation and depression of neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 547-565, Dec. '41
- responses during refractory period at myoneural junction in isolated nerve-muscle fiber preparation, [S. W. Kuffler] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 199-209, May '42
- smooth muscle motor-units in small blood vessels, [G. P. Fulton & B. R. Lutz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 531-534, Feb. '42
- stimulation of peripheral nerve terminations by active muscle, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 153-165, March '42
- synchronization of motor impulses and its significance for neurophysiologic research, [J. Sommer] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 500-530, '41
- transmission of excitation in motor end plate of warm-blooded animals, [H. Schaefer & H. Göpfert] *Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 459-474, '41
- transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in forelimb of rat, [R. W. Sperry] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 283-321, April '42
- musculospiral:** See Nerves, radial
- nasopalatine:** See Anesthesia, conduction
- optic,** characteristics of average normal nerve head, with reference to classification of atrophy, [B. Friedman] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 27: 353-356, Feb. '42
- anatomical-surgical approach; preliminary note, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 301-305, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Translated reprint, 1930]
- bitemporal consecutive atrophy with drusen of papilla, [L. P. Brumm] *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 25: 330-332, March '42
- features of nerve discharge in rabbit and cat, [S. H. Bartley & G. H. Bishop] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 79-93, Feb. 20, '42
- features of nerve discharge underlying recurrent vision, [S. H. Bartley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 125-135, Feb. '42
- isolation of retinal and optic ganglion response in eye of *Dytiscus*, [C. G. Bernhard] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 32-48, Jan. '42
- lesions in vitamin B₁ deficiency, [T. K. Raman & C. Abbu] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 417-422, July '41
- marble bones with pathologic fracture (of femur) and bilateral optic atrophy in Negro child, [B. W. Anthony & H. M. Pollack] *Radiology* 38: 355-359, March '42
- review of literature for years 1937, 1938 and 1939, [A. Biemond] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 287-302, Nov. '41
- significance of lesion, [G. J. Dixon] *Brit.J.Ophthalm.* 26: 64-75, Feb. '42
- surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophthalm.* (1941) 46: 95-111, Jan.-Feb. '42
- topography of fibers in relation to retinal region, [M. Balado & E. P. Fortin] *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 135-142, July-Sept. '41
- transformation of continuous light stimulus into series of rhythmic action currents, [A. Bethe] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 244: 583-591, '41
- traumatic changes in nerve and head, [A. J. Bedell] *Tr.Sect.Ophthalm., A.M.A.*, pp. 25-39, '41
- tumors; diagnosis, classification, relation to Recklinghausen's disease and therapy; study of 13 cases in Brazil, [J. Pereira Gomes] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 231-265, Oct. '41
- various factors determining variable behavior of papillary excavation in glaucoma in relation to its histopathogenic mechanism; histologic research and general deductions, [M. Corrado] *Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul.* 69: 27-58, Jan. '41

NERVES—Continued

- paralysis:** See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
- peripheral,** autologous plasma clot suture, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Science* 95: 258, March 6, '42
- coordination of physical methods in treatment of injuries, [F. S. Cooksey] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 25-27, Feb. '42
- effect of roentgen rays on rat, [A. H. Janzen & S. Warren] *Radiology* 38: 333-337, March '42
- electric aids in diagnosis and prognosis of nerve injuries, [A. L. Watkins] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 76-83, Feb. '42
- experimental study of formation of action substance in nerve by artificial and natural stimulation, [N. Scheinfinkel] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 26-27, July '41
- histologic changes in spontaneous gangrene, [D. I. Pančenko] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 327-351, '41
- morphologic changes in man in old age, [W. Semenowa-Tian-Schanskaja] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 587-600, '41
- post-traumatic (concussion) changes, [I. M. Scheinker] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 181-187, April '42
- primary tumors, [A. A. Sainz de la Peña y Nodarse] *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 83-90, '41
- splintage of injuries, [W. B. Hight] *Lancet* 1: 555-558, May 9, '42
- surgery; basis and technic, [N. Moraes Barros Filho] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 93-135, Sept.-Oct. '41
- value of physical methods in treatment of injuries, [W. R. Bristow] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 2-5, Jan. '42
- vegetative life of nerves according to surgical observation; relation to circulatory equilibrium, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 641-645, June 17, '41
- peroneal,** lesions of external peroneal nerve; relief by transplantation, [O. C. Hudson] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 223-224, May-June '42
- petrosal,** ovulation in rabbit after destruction of greater superficial petrosal nerves, [M. Vogt] *J.Physiol.* 100: 410-416, March 31, '42
- phrenic:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
 - excitation and inhibition of motor neurons, [R. F. Pitts] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 75-88, Jan. '42
 - treatment of lung abscess; feasibility of phrenic paralysis combined with pneumoperitoneum, [E. Rícen] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 406-408, April '42
- physiology:** See Nervous System, physiology
- pneumogastric:** See Nerves, vagus
- presacral:** See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hypogastric Plexus; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pruritus, vulvar
- radial,** regeneration, [H. C. Marble, E. Hamlin, Jr. & A. L. Watkins] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 274-294, Feb. '42
- regeneration:** See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
- roots:** See also Nerves, accessory; Nerves, ulnar; Nerves, vagus
 - acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during poliomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. De Sanctis & M. Green] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1445-1447, April 25, '42
 - caliber of posterior spinal roots in man, [H. Gentile & A. Swensson] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 190-206, '41
 - chronic hypertrophic osteoarthritis in cervical spine with radiculitis; report of 40 cases with review of literature, together with some notes on effective methods of treatment, [L. C. Kelly] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 144, Jan. 15, '42; 246, Feb. 1, '42; 336, Feb. 15, '42
 - common neurologic syndromes produced by pressure from extrusion of intervertebral disk, [K. J. McKenzie & E. H. Botterell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 424-435, May '42
 - facial diplegia and radiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré syndrome), with report of cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. Dubourdieu, Jr.] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 297-310, Sept. '41
 - fatal infectious polyneuritis in childhood; infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome and Landry's paralysis, [C. D. Aring & A. B. Sabin] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 938-942, June '42
 - Guillain-Barré syndrome; case in child, [J. M. Portillo & H. Malosetti] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 163-171, March '42
 - Guillain-Barré syndrome of tuberculous etiology; case, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sageras & J. E. Mosquera] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 138-148, Feb. '42
 - Guillain-Barré syndrome, with report of cases, [R. A. Legnan] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1036-1049, '41
 - infectious neuritis; review of literature and presentation of 4 cases, [M. J. Fox & R. D. O'Connor] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 58-66, Jan. '42

NERVES, roots—Continued

- latency and conduction of potentials in spinal cord of frog, [F. T. Dun] *J. Physiol.* 100: 283-298, Nov. 28, '41
- post-traumatic (concussion) changes, [I. M. Scheinker] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 181-187, April '42
- restoration of dorsal root potential by strychnine after abolition by partial sectioning of spinal cord, [F. T. Dun] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 479-480, March '42
- spinal origin of preganglionic fibers to limbs in cat and monkey, [W. A. Gehegan & others] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 324-329, Jan. '42
- stimulation of peripheral nerve terminations by active muscle, [D. P. C. Lloyd] *J. Neurophysiol.* 5: 153-165, March '42
- subacute ascending polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation: anatomicoclinical study, [T. Ott] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 83-105, '41
- subacute ascending polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation and fatal outcome, [L. van Bogaert] *Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.* 104: 129-149, '41
- surgical lesions about spinal canal and significance of character of pain in differential diagnosis and localization, [R. B. Raney] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 185-190, May-June '42
- syndromes of cervicobrachial and lumbosacral radicular pain of vertebral origin, [M. Monnier] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1480-1482, Nov. 22, '41
- tic douloureux; partial sections of sensory root of varying extent, [O. R. Hyndman] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 192-199, May-June '42
- sciatic:** See also Sclerotic
 - disorder of secretory function of stomach due to neurodystrophic process of remote nerve; experimental study, [S. I. Lebedinskala & A. A. Babkova] *Gaz. clin.* 40: 16-23, Jan. '42
 - neuropathic arthropathy of ankle joint resulting from complete severance of nerve, [G. Kernwein & W. F. Lyon] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 267-279, Feb. '42
 - relation to piriformis muscle in Chinese, [M. T. Pan] *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 28: 375-380, Dec. '41
- sensory, and associated structures in skin of human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks of menstrual age correlated with functional capability,** [I. D. Hogg] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 371-410, Dec. '41
- anatomy and physiology of cutaneous sensibility: critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 48-112, March '42
- section of cephalic third (of roots) of vagus-spinal accessory complex; clinical and histologic results, [I. M. Tarlov] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 141-148, Jan. '42
- spinal:** See also Nerves, roots
 - experimental morphologic analysis of rami communicantes, [F. Kiss & E. Zádory] *Anat. Anz.* 91: 209-225, May 26, '41
- spinal accessory:** See Nerves, accessory
- splanchnic:** See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
 - reacting capacity of hemopoietic organs following section, [A. G. Beer & G. Bedacht] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1048-1050, Oct. 18, '41
 - studies relative to physiologic basis of splanchnicectomy in treatment of hypertension; preliminary report, [P. P. Foa, W. W. Woods, M. M. Peet & N. L. Foa] *Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 9-11, Feb. '42
- surgical approach to hypertension, [G. de Takats, H. E. Heyer & R. W. Keeton] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 501-507, Feb. 14, '42
- systematization of technic of resecting nerves by retroperitoneal infradiaphragmatic lumbar route, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *São Paulo med.* 1: 137-146, Feb. '42
- technic of infradiaphragmatic resections; anatomico-physiologic fundamentals; systematization of retroperitoneal infradiaphragmatic lumbar route of access, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 15, July; 87, Aug. '41
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Nerves
 - massage, movements and exercises in treatment of suture and repair, [J. Mennell] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 40-47, March '42
- sympathetic:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- thoracic, preganglionic components of first thoracic nerve; role in sympathetic innervation of upper extremity,** [A. Kuntz & J. B. Dillon] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 772-778, April '42
- transplantation:** See also Nerves, motor; Nerves, peripheral
 - degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves, [F. K. Sanders & J. Z. Young] *J. Anat.* 76: 143-166, Jan. '42
 - nerve repair in man; studies on 2 cases, 10 weeks and 6 months after operation; evaluation of grafts and tubular prosthesis, [J. Verne & M. Iselin] *Presse méd.* 49: 789-791, July 22, '41

NERVES—Continued

- trigeminal, central pathway for jaw-jerk,** [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 439-445, Jan. '42
- roentgenographic study of reactions of dental pulp to trauma and complications arising in trifacial nerve, [L. R. Main] *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb.,* pp. 101-107, '40
- vibration sensibility in face following retrogasserian neurectomy, [M. Brown & G. K. Yacorzynski] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 813-820, May '42
- tumors:** See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
- ulnar, regeneration,** [H. C. Marble, E. Hamlin, Jr. & A. L. Watkins] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 274-294, Feb. '42
- neuritis: surgical therapy of cases, [R. J. Babbini & J. Albertengo] *Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 367-386, Sept. '41
- vagus:** See also Heart, block; Heart, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
 - anastomosis between ansa of hypoglossal and vagus nerves, [J. J. Seabra] *Bahia med.* 11: 137-140, Aug. '40
 - effects of respiration of carbon dioxide by trunk separated from head with heart denervated, [A. P. Sufer] *Ciencia* 2: 346-350, Dec. 25, '41
 - enlargement of heart in persons standing in chin-deep thermolindifferent bath as expression of negative inotropic vagal action, [W. Valet] *Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 737-744, Oct. 15, '41
 - etiology and therapy of gastric ulcer, with special reference to role of vagotonia, [H. Eppinger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1111, Oct. 10, '41; 1143, Oct. 17, '41
 - experimental peptic ulcerations by vasomotor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and autonomic disturbances, [M. Berg] *Arch. Path.* 33: 636-645, May '42
 - functional state of vagal and respiratory centers following local stimulation of various parts of frog's brain, [G. Y. Makeyev] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii,* no. 13, pp. 455-518, '41
 - influence of sodium isoamylethylbarbiturate (amytal) upon liberation of acetylcholine from bowel following nerve stimulation, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 9-14, March '42
 - origin of vagi and parasympathetic ganglion cells of viscera of chick, [D. S. Jones] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 185-197, Feb. 25, '42
 - section of cephalic third (of roots) of vagus-spinal accessory complex; clinical and histologic results, [I. M. Tarlov] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 141-148, Jan. '42
 - special instances of predominant chemical stimulation of expiratory half-center, [H. Gesell, C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 486-493, May '42
- vasomotor, bronchomotor and pulmonary arterial pressure responses to nerve stimulation,** [I. de Burgh Daly & C. O. Hebb] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 211-226, Feb. '42
- evaluation of bronchomotor and pulmonary vasomotor activity by means of perfused living animal under negative pressure ventilation, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 227-262, Feb. '42
- vestibular, avian thiamine deficiency; pathologic changes in brain and cranial nerves (especially the vestibular) and their relation to clinical behavior,** [R. L. Swank & M. Prados] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 97-131, Jan. '42
- atypical vestibulotropic encephalitis; 4 cases, [W. Schulte] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 153: 50-63, '41
- wounds and injuries:** See also other subheads under Nerves
 - interest of direct electric examination of nerve trunks in course of intervention for wounds; recognition of neuromas, [P. Orsoni & J. Bernard] *Presse méd.* 49: 838-840, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
 - nerve and tendon injuries of hand, [M. L. Mason] *Indust. Med.* 11: 61-66, Feb. '42
 - nerve concussion (relation to cerebral concussion), [A. D. Krems, G. M. Schoepfle & J. Erlanger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 73-75, Jan. '42
 - rapid method of staining myelin in traumatic neuromas and injured nerves, [J. Anderson] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 258-259, April '42
 - uses and abuses of splints and other instruments in treatment, [T. P. McMurray] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 20-25, Feb. '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM

- See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
- calcium and potassium content of cholinergic and adrenergic nerve elements, [B. Rex-Kiss & K. Lisák] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 259-265, '41

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued

- fatigue (of central nervous system) of patients with circulatory insufficiency, investigated by means of fusion frequency of flicker, [N. Enzer, E. Simonson & S. S. Blankstein] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 701-707, April '42
- localization of enzymes in nerve fibers, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *Science* 95: 76-77, Jan. 16, '42
- localization of enzymes in nerves; succinic dehydrogenase and vitamin B₁, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 109-120, March '42
- nervous energy, [C. Carone] *Arq.rlo grand.med.* 20: 263-265, Aug. '41
- nervous factor in etiology of shock in burns, [H. Kabat & R. F. Hedlin] *Surgery* 11: 766-776, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 114-116, Feb. '42
- panel discussion on clinical aspects of growth and development, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 259-278, Feb. '42
- polarographic determination of action substances in nerve extracts, [A. von Muralt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, July '41
- the brain and spinal cord (poem), [T. W. Poole] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 29, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1899]
- abnormalities**, familial syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, [B. E. Mulvey & L. A. Riely] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 966-994, May '42
- anatomy and histology**, facts and hypotheses in problem, [T. Schaeppel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1535-1539, Dec. 6, '41
- inadequacy of present anatomohistologic data for explanation of so-called trophic changes in tissues, especially in bones, [I. P. Dmitriev] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 379-386, '41
- significance of fiber caliber and thickness of medullary sheath in central nervous system, [J. Szentágothai-Schmirt] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 201-223, '41
- autonomic**: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- blood supply**, new observations on limits of applicability of benzidine staining method for demonstration of vascular pattern of central nervous system, [C. Fazio] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 128-134, '41
- cancer**, metastases in pulmonary cancer, [H. A. Ardao] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1001-1019, '41
- diseases**: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- acute porphyria; 2 cases with neurologic manifestations, [P. I. Hoagland] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 273-280, May 6, '42
- acute pulmonary edema of central origin; case in epileptic, [V. Koser] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 38-47, Jan. 25, '42
- among selected, above average population group (foremen); prognosis in regard to morbidity and aptitudes of offspring of this group; eugenic significance, [H. E. Grobzig] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 1; 181, '41
- central nervous system symptoms associated with measles in an adult (recovery after therapy with neoprontosil, sulfanilamide derivative); case, [J. R. Hamilton] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 324-326, June '42
- changes of corneal sensitivity caused by interventions on nervous system, [I. E. Barbel, R. M. Kogan-Abezgus & E. I. Zamiatina] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 9-25, Feb. '42
- clinical chronaxia (electrodiagnosis), [J. Moldaver] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 20-23, Jan. '42
- deleterious effects of lipiodol (iodized oil) and alcohol injections on tissues of central nervous system, [A. Verbruggen] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 255-268, Jan. '42
- demyelination; clinicopathologic and experimental study; G. E. Rennie memorial lecture, [E. W. Hurst] *M.J.Australia* 2: 661-666, Dec. 13, '41
- demyelinating disorders of central nervous system, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 443-512, Oct.-Dec. '41
- dilatant therapy of painful neurologic diseases, [S. Dobos & G. Simonyi] *Gyógyászat* 81: 289-290, May 17, '41
- dyspepsia due to liquid foods and physiology of nervous system, [A. G. Alarcón] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 655-674, Dec. 31, '41
- effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [S. C. Little] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 467-474, June 6, '42
- evaluation of vitamin B therapy, [M. T. Moore] *M. Rec.* 155: 305, May; 329, June '42
- following therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives; relation to vitamin B complex metabolism, [H. Hüllstrung] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 222-245, '41
- how to avoid nervous diseases, [A. P. Delliveneri] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 197-208, Sept.-Oct. '41

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- hydrotherapy (especially use of therapeutic pools) in rehabilitation of nerve lesions, [M. B. Ray] *Brit. J.Phys.Med.* 5: 11-16, Jan. '42
- in atmospheric depression; causes; chronaximetric study, [A., B. & P. Chauchard] *Presse méd.* 49: 922-923, Aug. 27-30, '41
- in chronic electric trauma, [I. P. Golfand] *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 326-329, '41
- insulin hypoglycemia; changes in nervous manifestations, [R. D. Lawrence] *Lancet* 2: 602, Nov. 15, '41
- laboratory aids in diagnosis of neurotropic virus diseases (Auxiliares de laboratorio en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades neurotropas producidas por virus), *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 241-243, March '42
- manifestations of periarthritis nodosa, [I. S. Wechsler & M. B. Bender] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1071-1078, Jan.-Feb. '42
- mechanism of neurologic symptoms applicable to general practice, [W. C. & W. H. McConnell] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 477-480, April '42
- neuroanemic and psychoanemic syndromes, [F. Tancredi] *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 215-235, March-June '42
- neurologic and characterologic evaluation of aptitude for aviation on basis of 2,000 examinations, [R. Lemke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 73-81, '39
- neurologic aspects of simple mastoiditis, [E. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 575-579, May '42
- neurologic evaluation of whole individual in study of mental deficiency, [F. C. Thorne] *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 482-484, April '42
- neurologic forms of field fever, [J. Roubíček] *Nervenarzt* 14: 446-456, Oct. '41
- neurologic symptoms in thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin deficiency diseases and vitamin therapy of neurologic diseases, [G. Bodechtel] *Med.Klin.* 37: 833-836, Aug. 15, '41
- neurology of patients with amputation, [Diogo Furtado] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 143-160, March '41
- neurotrophic factor in pathologic conditions of organs of mouth, [D. A. Entin] *Gaz.clin.* 40: 48-53, Feb. '42
- nonsuppurative acute and subacute primary infections, [B. Rodríguez] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 917-980, '41
- present state of pupilligraphy; method and diagnostic significance, [O. Löwenstein & E. D. Friedman] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 969-993, May '42
- present status of vitamins, [J. A. Willie] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 100-103, March '42
- principal aspects of neurobrucellosis, [H. Roger] *Med. españ.* 6: 409-416, Nov. '41
- quantitative study of normal and pathologic station in human subjects, [J. E. Skogland] *M.Eec.* 155: 15-22, Jan. 7, '42
- recent advances in treatment (1937-1939), [J. Wilder] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 81-119, '41
- relation between anatomocopathologic substrate and clinical picture, [H. Jacob] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 629-639, '41
- relationship of dentistry, [W. E. Dandy] *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 140-145, '40
- retention of urine of neurogenic origin; relief by subcutaneous injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [M. Scott] *J.Urol.* 47: 582-584, May '42
- semelologic value of extended arms test; systematization of its applications to diagnosis, [O. Lange] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 315-382, Sept.-Oct. '41
- skin tests and passive transfer studies, [M. Zeller] *J.Allergy* 13: 307-311, March '42
- symptoms and neuromuscular lesions due to vitamin E deficiency in adult rat, [M. Monnier] *Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-37, Jan. '41
- treatment of manifestations of the alcoholic, [E. L. Caveny] *U. S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 107-113, Jan. '42
- ultraviolet light-activated antigens for complement fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 501-504, April '42
- value of electroencephalography, [A. E. Bennett] *Dis. Nerv.System* 3: 185-187, June '42
- vertigo; neurologic features, [B. J. Alpers] *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* 46: 38-54, Nov.-Dec. '41
- vesical paralysis of central origin; testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; cases, [A. Casiello] *Dia méd.* 13: 1252-1253, Nov. 24, '41
- vibratory sense; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. W. Klemperer] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 171-177, '41
- vitamin E and nervous diseases, [R. W. Harvey & P. B. Hume] *California & West.Med.* 55: 293-295, Dec. '41
- vitamin E therapy of nervous and muscular diseases, [P. Vogt-Möller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 647, June 21, '41 [Comment on Bomskov and von Kaula's and on Prange's articles]

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

- Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in diseases due to neurotropic virus, [L. Levit] *Rev.méd. de Rosario* 32: 96-101, Feb. '42
- effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology; etc.
- anesthesia and E.M.F. of nervous system, [P. J. Harman] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 189-200, Dec. '41
- clinical and experimental observations on effects of various substances on function of nervous system in insulin hypoglycemia, [S. Huszák] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 611-614, '41
- effects of intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine and prostigmine in normal man, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 529-546, Dec. '41
- effects of strychnine on isolated nerve, [G. Coppée & M. H. Coppée-Bolly] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 97-129, April '41
- reactions of nerve fibers and sympathetic ganglions to chloropirrin and bromopirrin, [Z. M. Bacq & G. Coppée] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 35-50, April '41
- relation between excitability of nerve and condition of its marginal surface, [L. Asher & N. Scheinfinkel] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 10-12, July '41
- role of alkaloids of belladonna plants in clinical anesthesia, [M. L. Phelps] *Anesthesiology* 3: 71-78, Jan. '42
- embryology, morphology and differentiation of nerve elements in experimental teratoid tumors of testes**, [L. I. Fallin] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 193-224, '41
- hemorrhage, pathologic changes in central nervous system in experimental electric shock**, [G. Heilbrunn & A. Weil] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 918-930, June '42
- humoral transmission of action of:** See Nervous System, physiology
- parasympathetic:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- pathology, accumulated experience of Department of Pathology, University of Minnesota, on neuropsychiatric material; general review**, [A. B. Baker & H. H. Noran] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 187-190, March '42
- anatomicopathologic lesions found in nerve centers of epileptics who died during attack, [O. Cesar] *Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 243-256, Sept.-Dec. '41
- hemochromatotic pigmentation of central nervous system, [F. H. Lewey & S. R. Govons] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 129-138, April '42
- histopathologic lesions in actinomycosis of central nervous system; 2 cases, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 235-265, '39
- lesions of central nervous system in case of sprue associated with tuberculosis and chronic malaria, [R. Alves de Almeida Cardoso] *Acta med.Rio de Janeiro* 9: 39-46, Feb. '42
- lesions of central nervous system in experimental avitaminosis B₁, [A. Austregésilo & A. Borges-Portes] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 125-142, June-Aug. '41
- neuropathology of pellagra, [A. Couceiro] *Neurobiologia* 4: 191-212, Sept. '41
- rise of neuropathology, [G. B. Hassin] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 1-2, Jan. '42
- softening of central nerve tissues, [G. B. Hassin] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 200-206, April '42
- physiology:** See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
- action current developing in Ranvier's nodes and its significance for conduction of excitation [I. Tasaki & T. Takeuchi] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 696-711, '41
- alleged "all or none law" in narcosis, [H. Winterstein & H. Derman] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 293-304, Sept. 30, '41
- ancillary sciences and neurosurgery: Halford oration, [H. R. Dew] *M.J.Australia* 1: 215-220, Feb. 21, '42
- appearance of "convulsion currents" in central nervous system of frog during excitation with constant electric current, [J. von Ledeber] *J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.* 50: 23-31, June '41
- biologic dynamics of physicochemical phenomena, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.méd.cubana* 52: 1037-1056, Nov. '41
- central nervous system, [M. Hines] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 375-406, '42
- discrepancy between medical nosology and physicochemical findings, [P. Ramos Báez] *Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 83-90, Sept.-Oct. '41
- effect of metabolic inhibitors on resting potential of frog nerve, [A. M. Shanes & D. E. S. Brown] *J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 1-13, Feb. 20, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued

- effect of subthreshold stimuli on spontaneous oscillations in excitability of nerve fibers, [G. M. Schoepfle] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 252-255, April 20, '42
 - effects of polarization on nerve action potentials, [H. T. Graham] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 137-152, March '42
 - electric shock and nervous excitability, [W. Holzer] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 261-290, '41
 - facts and hypotheses in problem, [T. Schaeppi] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1535-1539, Dec. 6, '41
 - field properties and nervous system, [H. S. Burr] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 148-151, '41
 - fundamental differences in excitability of somatic and autonomic centers in response to anoxia, [E. Gellhorn, R. Cortell & H. B. Carlson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 641-649, Feb. '42
 - humoral activity of nerve centers, [S. Obrador Alcalde] *Ciencia* 2: 337-344, Dec. 25, '41
 - interaction between nerve fibers, [B. Katz & O. H. Schmitt] *J.Physiol.* 100: 369-371, March 31, '42
 - measurement of excitability by exponential and sinusoidal currents, [L. d'Hollander] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 299-329, June '41
 - neuroendocrine mechanism of color change in *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [A. O. M. Stoppani] *Endocrinology* 30: 782-786, May '42
 - nonstimulant occlusion by high frequency coagulation, [O. A. M. Wyss] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 8-10, July '41
 - positive after-oscillation of action current following tetanizing stimulus, [P. Ewald] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 475-485, '41
 - sex hormones and nervous system; neurohormonal physiology of female genital organs, [J. J. Chydenius] *Nord.med.* 12: 2798-2800, Oct. 4, '41
 - strength-duration curve of nerve excitation by electric fields associated with discharge of condensers, [J. A. Gengerelli & N. J. Holter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 220-223, Feb. '42
 - theory of activity of human nervous system in response to stimulation, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 95-127, Jan. '42
 - upward deviation in accommodation curve, [O. A. M. Wyss & R. F. Landolt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 33-35, July '41
 - sclerosis:** See Sclerosis
 - surgery:** See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, transplantation; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
 - ancillary sciences and neurosurgery: Halford oration, [H. R. Dew] *M.J.Australia* 1: 215-220, Feb. 21, '42
 - in intractable asthma; progress and possibilities; review of literature, [J. G. Bengochea] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 365-375, Oct. 18, '41
 - pathways to brain, [L. M. Miller] *Hygela* 20: 36, Jan. '42
 - problems of warfare: collective review of literature since 1935, [J. Martin] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 413-426, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* May '42
 - relief of pain, [P. C. Bucy] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 161-178, Feb. '42
 - relief of pain, [R. E. Semmes] *South.M.J.* 35: 507-509, May '42
 - sympathetic:** See NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
 - syphilis:** See Neurosyphilis
 - tumors:** See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.
 - epidermoid, dermoid and teratomatous tumors of central nervous system, [W. T. Peyton & A. B. Baker] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 890-917, June '42
 - metastatic tumors involving central nervous system, [H. Hartman & L. M. Helfer] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 587-592, Jan. '42
 - primary melanosis of central nervous system, [F. H. Mackay & E. F. Hurteau] *Tr.Am.Neurol. A.* 67: 82-88, '41
 - vegetative:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
 - wounds and injuries:** See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
 - late neurologic complications of injury, [H. W. Weltman] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 385-391, May '42
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
- circulation and vegetative system in strenuous flying, [H. Meier-Müller] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 780-783, Dec. '41
 - history and activities of our institute (International Institute for Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research), [W. Reich] *Internat.J.Sex-Econ.& Orgone-Research* 1: 1-10, March '42
 - vegetotherapy, [W. Frank, pseud.] *Internat.J.Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 65-87, March '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued

- anatomy and histology, anatomy of cervical sympathetic in rabbit, [M. Wreite] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 317-332, '41
- autonomic system, [K. Hare & J. C. Hinsey] *Ann.Rev. Physiol.* 4: 407-444, '42
- experimental morphologic analysis of ramal communicantes, [F. Kiss & E. Zádory] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 209-225, May 26, '41
- inconstant sympathetic neural pathways; relation to sympathetic denervation of upper extremity, [H. D. Kirgis & A. Kuntz] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 95-102, Jan. '42
- pathway of sympathetic nerves to ciliary muscles in eye, [J. B. Mohny, M. W. Morgan, Jr., J. M. D. Olmsted & I. H. Wagman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 759-762, Feb. '42
- problem of synapses and capsular cells in sympathetic ganglions; criticism of Stöhr's syncytial theory, [E. Herzog & B. Günther] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 461-490, '41
- spinal origin of preganglionic fibers to limbs in cat and monkey, [W. A. Geobegan & others] *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 324-329, Jan. '42
- structure of cervical sympathetic chain in cat, [J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & G. A. Wolf, Jr.] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 175-183, Feb. 25, '42
- blocking:** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Extremities, blood supply
- diseases:** See also Nervous System, diseases
- acute anterior poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis cured by use of "iron lung"; pathogenic study of pulmonary complications; role of vegetative system, [N. Flessinger, J. Fauvet & J. Nick] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 57-62, Feb. 27, '41
- bronchial asthma as form of nervous dystrophy, [I. D. Evzerov] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 367-370, Oct. '41
- changes of vegetative functions in cases of tumor of pituitary, [L. Fôrizs] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 435-437, Aug. 16, '41
- endocrine glands, nervous system and male sexual cycle, [F. Gnecco Mozo] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 442-446, Dec. '41
- endocrine hormones and vitamins in relation to eye; biohumoral relations with autonomic system, [P. Fridenberg] *M.Rec.* 154: 465-466, Dec. 17, '41
- endocrinoses or endocrine attacks (functional disorders); relation to disturbances of vegetative system, [M. Chiray, H. Mollard, H. Maschas & M. Kipfer] *Presse méd.* 49: 961-964, Sept. 10-13, '41
- eyes in relation to physical constitution and autonomic system, [H. B. Pryor] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 10-16, Jan. '42
- gastric hypersthenia (hyperfunction) simulating ulcer; complicated neurovegetative dystonia; visceroposic constitutional ilesthenia; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 165-170, March 9, '42
- migrainoid neurodystonia and its hereditary transmission; heredity of migraine, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & J. C. de Oya] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 296-303, Oct. 1, '41
- mosquito bites and sympathetic reactions, [A. Thomas] *Presse méd.* 49: 587-589, May 28-31, '41
- neuropsychic reactions of organism to induced abortion, [A. D. Kukushkin & G. A. Kurashkevich] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 296-317, '41
- neurovascular and trophic disorders after traumas of extremities, [G. Desrochers] *Laval méd.* 7: 260-264, May '42
- pseudofatulent dyspepsia or aerophagy; predominantly sympathicotonic neurovegetative intricate dystonia with dolichostasis; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 145-149, March 2, '42
- rate of water loss from surfaces of finger tips and toe tips of normal and senile subjects and patients with arterial hypertension, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 185-196, Feb. '42
- Raynaud's disease; review of its mechanism, with evidence that it is primarily a vascular (and not sympathetic) disease, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 535-554, April '42
- review of literature, [R. Rehsteiner] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 299-306, '41
- role of endocrine disorders in cholecystic and gastrointestinal spasms; relation of vegetative system, [M. Chiray, H. Maschas & H. Mollard] *Presse méd.* 49: 881-884, Aug. 13-16, '41
- symptoms and therapy of autonomic dystonia, [G. W. Slagle] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 119-123, Feb. '42
- vegetative dystonia and its therapy, [J. O. Lelsner] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 45-46, Jan. '41
- effects of drugs on:** See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
- action of curare on autonomic neuroeffector systems, [J. V. Lucio & J. Mesa] *Ciencia* 2: 298-299, Sept. 25, '41

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on—Continued

- alcohol absorption and intoxication; modification by autonomic drugs, [M. Rinkel & A. Myerson] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 767-769, March '42
- autonomic skin test with electrophoresis, [F. Deutsch & R. Nadel] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 87-93, April '42
- cardiocirculatory effects in man of neosynephrin, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 1-12, Jan. '42
- cardiocirculatory effects in man of synephrin tartrate, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 13-18, Jan. '42
- effect of sympathomimetic amines on pancreatic secretion, [H. Greengard, R. A. Roback & A. C. Ivy] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 309-318, March '42
- effect of sympathomimetics on pain sensitivity, [H. J. Klessig & G. Orzechowski] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 391-404, '41
- effect of vagal substance, carbaminoylecholine, on vegetative nervous system, with special consideration of its effects on cardiovascular system of tuberculous patients, [E. Wegemer & E. Rödiger] *Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 461-471, '40
- experimental pharmacology of postencephalitic Parkinson's disease, [J. Loman, P. G. Myerson & A. Myerson] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 399-412, March '42
- increase in body temperature produced by certain sympathomimetics, [H. J. Klessig] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 384-390, '41
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine on action of various pharmacologic substances on uterus and intestines; parasympathomimetic action of acetylcholine, [R. Dufalt] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 274-292, Sept. 30, '41
- medicamentous aerosols; respiratory dead space and useful space; influence of so-called bronchodilator sympathicotonic medicaments on degree of efficiency of pulmonary respiration in man, [L. Dautrebande & others] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 337-377, Sept. 30, '41
- parasympathomimetic action of cyclopropane on reptilian and amphibian heart, [J. Adriani & E. A. Rovenstine] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 111-113, March-April '42
- sympathergic (adrenergic) and parasympathergic (cholinergic) immunity, [S. Belák] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 264-292, Sept. 22, '41
- variation in effects of neurovegetative substances and its experimental production, [I. Asher & N. Scheinfeld] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 14-15, Jan. '41
- function tests, measurement of individual differences in autonomic balance,** [M. A. Wenger] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 427-434, Oct. '41
- stability of measurement of autonomic balance, [M. A. Wenger] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 94-95, Jan. '42
- irradiation, functional indirect radiotherapy in circulatory disorders,** [W. Vignal] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 452-456, May '42
- pathology, hyperplasia of sympathetic fibers in obliterated vermiform appendix; 2 cases,** [C. Lordy] *Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 165-170, June-Aug. '41
- physiology:** See also Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
- adrenalectomy and responses of nictitating membrane to cervical sympathetic stimulation, [H. O. Haterius & G. L. Malson] *Endocrinology* 30: 520-521, March '42
- autonomic mechanism of heat conservation and dissipation; effects of cooling the body; comparison of peripheral and central vasomotor responses to cold, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 43-58, Jan. '42
- autonomic responses to electric stimulation of fore-brain and midbrain, with special reference to pupil, [R. Hodes & H. W. Magoun] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 169-190, Feb. '42
- autonomic system, [K. Hare & J. C. Hinsey] *Ann.Rev. Physiol.* 4: 407-444, '42
- complementing action of eserine (physostigmine) and acid in neurohumoral activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & E. T. Hansen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 464-466, March '42
- dependence of circulatory action of synephrin on initial tonus of vegetative system, [E. Rödiger & E. Wegemer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 472-476, '40
- effect of anoxia on blood sugar in adrenalectomized-pancreatectomized dogs (role of vago-insulin and sympatho-adrenal systems), [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 291-294, Feb. '42
- effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on intra-hepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, [K. G. Wakim] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 307-311, Feb. '42
- effect of thyroxin on sensitivity of nictitating membrane of cat, [E. S. Lee, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 452-459, Jan. '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued

- functional pattern of autonomic system. [D. Higbee] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50:1047-1063, Dec. '41
- physiologic factors; autonomic nervous system and skeletal musculature. [M. A. Wenger] *Human Biol.* 14:69-84, Feb. '42
- problem of synapses and capsular cells in sympathetic ganglions; criticism of Stöhr's syncytial theory. [E. Herzog & B. Günther] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31:461-490, '41
- pulmonary "terrain" and development of tuberculous lesions; relation of vegetative system. [J. Arnaud] *Presse méd.* 49:385-388, April 9-12, '41
- responses of iris to prolonged stimulation of its parasympathetic nerve supply. [J. V. Lucio & H. Salvestrini] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5:27-31, Jan. '42
- simple, shielded bipolar electrodes. [B. Cannon & E. M. Bright] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:364-365, Dec.'41
- vegetative centers of brain stem; localization by method of electric excitation in cat. [M. Monnier] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48:272-330, '41
- vegetative regulation and transformation of functions. [K. Wezler] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244:622-636, '41
- surgery: See Sympathectomy
- tumors: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma; Tumors, sympathoma
- NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- NESBIT, M. E.: See BOYER, P. D., *jt. auth.*
- NESBIT, R. M., Pentothal analgesia. *J.Urol.* 47:738-740, May '42
- and CONGER, K. B., Chronic pyelonephritis. *New York State J.Med.* 42:225-232, Feb. 1, '42
- and CUMMINGS, R. H., Use of prostigmine in management of postoperative urinary retention. *Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:257-260, '41
- NESBITT, S., and WATKINS, C. H., Acute porphyria. *Am.J.M.S.* 203:74-83, Jan. '42
- and SNELL, A. M., Excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; correlation of urinary and fecal excretion with parenchymatous hepatic damage. *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:573-581, April '42
- Excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; urinary and fecal excretion in biliary obstruction. *Arch. Int.Med.* 69:582-588, April '42
- NESI, F. J.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- NESI, J. A., El departamento de anestesia de la Mayo Clinic. *Semana méd.* 2:1068-1073, Oct. 30, '41
- Los métodos de anestesia empleados en la Mayo Clinic. *Semana méd.* 2:1256-1260, Nov. 20, '41
- NESLER, A. B., and FABER, L., Single carcinomatous polyp of sigmoid colon. *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:72-74, Feb. '42
- LAWRENCE, J. W., and FABER, L., Carcinoma of stomach with Krukenberg-type of ovarian metastases. *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:219-221, May '42
- NESPOLO, J. S., Enfermedad osteogénica: contribución a su estudio. *Semana méd.* 1:1262-1265, May 29, '41
- NESS, E., Program of Division of Social Protection. *Federal Security Agency, Ven.Dis.Inform.* 22:436-438, Dec. '41
- NESSA, C. B.: See PAINE, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- NESSERLOD, J. P., Anal, perianal, perineal and sacrococcygeal sinuses. *Am.J.Surg.* 56:154-165, April '42
- See PESSEL, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- GARNER, J. M., CHRISTOPHER, F., and JENNINGS, W. K., Carcinoma of rectum. *Illinois M.J.* 81:316-321, April '42
- NESSLER SOLUTION: See Blood, urea; Urea, determination
- NETER, E., In vitro study on synergistic action of sulfamido compounds and azochloramid upon various pathogenic microorganisms. *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74:52-60, Jan. '42
- Effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin A upon bacterial fibrinolysis and plasma-coagulation. *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:163-167, Feb. '42
- NEUBURGER, F., and SHORT, M. L., Otitis media and mastoiditis in children; bacteriologic studies with special reference to pathogenicity of Staphylococci. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:631-639, April '42
- NETTERVAL, C. R.: See BOCK, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- NETOUSEK, M., Disorders of hemopoiesis in bone marrow. *Časop.lék.česk.* 80:14-17, Jan. 3, '41
- NETTLESHIP, A., On infectious mononucleosis. *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:116-117, Feb. '42
- NETTO, F., Terapêutica das distúcias funcionais do colo uterino. *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12:383-387, Nov. '41
- NETTO, L. J., Unrecognized importance of minor injuries. *J.Florida M.A.* 28:431-433, March '42
- NEUBURGER, K. T., and GEEVER, E. F., Alveolar cell tumor of human lung. *Arch.Path.* 33:551-569, April '42
- See RUTLEDGE, E. K., *jt. auth.*
- See WARING, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- NEUBURGER, F.: See NETER, E., *jt. auth.*
- NEUFELD, A. H., and COLLIP, J. B., Primary action of parathyroid hormone. *Endocrinology* 30:135-141, Jan. '42
- NEUFELD, F., and BAR, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der Sulfonamide. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123:116-125, '40
- SCHIEMANN, O., and SCHÜTZ, O., Desinfektionsversuche an Händen, die mit virulenten Septicämie-Erregern und mit Colibacillen infiziert sind. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123:147-176, '40
- NEUFELD, W.: See KNEHR, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- NEUHOF, H., Putrid empyema without fetid sputum ("surprise" empyema). *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:892-894, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Circumscribed carcinoma of lung—its eradication by lesser procedures than pneumonectomy. *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 329-340, '42
- Outline of treatment for severe war wounds of chest. *Am.J.Surg.* 56:346-348, May '42
- See COLEMAN, B., *jt. auth.*
- RABIN, C. B., and SAROT, I. A., Topographic classification of cancer of lung, with special reference to surgical implications of circumscribed variety. *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11:388-395, April '42
- NEUMAN, J.: See BERGMAN, A., *jt. auth.*
- NEUMANN, C., COHN, A. E., and BURCH, G. E., Study of relationship between pulse and alpha waves of tips of fingers and toes of 5 adults. *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:448-450, May '42
- Study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of tips of fingers and toes and postero-superior portion of pinna of hypertensive patients and senile subjects. *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:451-459, May '42
- See BURCH, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- See SCHROEDER, H. A., *jt. auth.*
- NEUMANN, G.: See FODOR, E., *jt. auth.*
- NEUMANN, H., Lymphadenose und hämolytischer Ikterus. Ein Beitrag zur Frage des erworbenen hämolytischen Ikterus. *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:669-671, June 28, '41
- NEUMANN, M. A., COHN, R., and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Experimental "shock therapies" in cats with insulin and metrazol; histopathologic study. *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98:668-672, March '42
- NEUMANN, P.: See EMMRICH, R., *jt. auth.*
- NEUMANN, W. (Berlin), Indikation und Technik der Tuberkulinbehandlung der verschiedenen tuberkulösen Erkrankungen. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67:1010-1012, Sept. 12, '41
- NEURALGIA
- sympathetic nerve blocks (using procaine hydrochloride) in rehabilitation of injured extremity; report of cases and discussion of causalgia. [H. Mahorner] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94:426-432, March '42
- abdominal: See Abdomen, pain
- facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
- [C. W. Stuart] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2:20-24, Jan. '42
- atypical facial neuralgia (extirpation of sphenopalatine ganglion). [R. C. Martin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:735-739, May '42
- craniofacial neuralgias due to dental inclusions: migration and extirpation by sinus route. [J. A. Bertelli & H. J. Roccatagliata] *An.Câted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3:188-193, June '41
- geniculate, the douloureux of nervus intermedius (so-called idiopathic geniculate neuralgia). [L. T. Furlow] *J.A.M.A.* 119:255-259, May 16, '42
- genitofemoral, causalgia: new syndrome (with special reference to occurrence following appendectomy). [R. K. Magee] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46:326-329, April '42
- glossopharyngeal, [R. G. Spurling & E. G. Grantham] *South.M.J.* 35:509-513, May '42
- infraorbital, craniofacial neuralgias due to dental inclusions: migration and extirpation by sinus route. [J. A. Bertelli & H. J. Roccatagliata] *An. Câted. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3:188-193, June '41
- intermedius, the douloureux (so-called idiopathic geniculate neuralgia). [L. T. Furlow] *J.A.M.A.* 119:255-259, May 16, '42
- pelvic, infiltration of pelvic sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of certain hypogastric plexalgias. [G. Cotte] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1248-1249, Oct. 25, '41
- sphenopalatine, ganglion neuralgia (including role of nasal deformities). [W. W. Eagle] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:66-84, Jan. '42
- supraorbital, control of pain in acute iridocyclitis with isomylhydrocupreine. [P. A. Richter] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:579-581, March '42
- therapy, instantaneous cure of causalgia by removal of sympathetic ganglions and of associated sympathetic nerves. [A. Fuchs] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6:277-280, May '41
- trigeminal, [D. Munro] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27:605-611, Nov. '41
- [A. Grunbaum] *Semana méd.* 2:41-42, July 3, '41
- diagnosis and therapy. [W. Ryffel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72:61, Jan. 17, '42; 85, Jan. 24, '42

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued

- facial pain, [F. Kennedy] *Ann.Dent.* 7: 111-130, Sept.-Dec. '40
- tic douloureux; partial sections of sensory root of varying extent, [O. R. Hyndman] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 192-199, May-June '42
- tractotomy for relief of trigeminal neuralgia, [H. Olivecrona] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 544-564, April '42
- treatment by novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection of trigger zones and discussion of pain sources, [W. K. Livingston] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 570-579, Oct. '41

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA

- psychophonasthenia syndrome, [J. S. Greene] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1177-1184, Dec. '41
- cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- tropical, neurasthenia, [A. C. Reed] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 127-130, March '42

NEURATH, H.: See SHARP, D. G., Jr. auth.**NEURINOMA:** See Brain, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurinoma**NEURITIS**

- perineuritis, [J. Cyriax] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 578-580, May 9, '42
- brachial, occurring in epidemic form, [R. W. Mason] *Lancet* 2: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41
- interstitial, progressive hypertrophic neuritis (Déjerine-Sottas disease); case, [J. P. Garrahan, J. Diez & A. M. A. Caprille] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 113-123, Feb. '42
- pupillary disturbances in neural muscular atrophy; contribution to study of Déjerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuritis, [E. Störzing] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat.* 171: 95-116, '41
- multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots
- anemic polyneuritis; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia] *Monatsschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 312-316, '41
- effect of yeast and muscle adenyllic acid in malnourished persons with pellagra and peripheral neuritis, [R. W. Vilter, W. B. Bean & T. D. Spies] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 527-530, Jan. '42
- extensoprogessive meningopolyneuritis with endobulbar optic neuritis due to rabies vaccination, [J. Pereyra Käfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 51-63, Jan.-March '42
- fatal infectious polyneuritis in childhood; infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome and Landry's paralysis, [C. D. Aring & A. B. Sabin] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 938-942, June '42
- fiber dissociation in peripheral neuropathy, [H. Wortis, M. H. Stein & N. Jolliffe] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 222-237, Feb. '42
- infectious neuritis; review of literature and presentation of 4 cases, [M. J. Fox & R. D. O'Connor] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 58-66, Jan. '42
- infectious polyneuritis; infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome, Landry's paralysis, etc., [E. Roseman & C. D. Aring] *Medicine* 20: 463-494, Dec. '41
- mesencephalic manifestations and syndrome of ascending neuritis during exanthematous typhus; case, [V. Reynes & J. Richard] *Rev.méd.franc. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 387-391, March-April '41
- neuritis, [N. L. Auckland] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 182-184, March '42
- occurrence of polyneuritis and abnormal pupillary reactions in chronic alcoholism, [L. Secunda & E. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 669-671, March '42
- polyneuritis and paralysis following prophylactic serotherapy, [W. Sprügel] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 275-277, May '41
- polyneuritis in Trinidad oil workers, [K. V. Earle] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 150-152, Nov. 15, '41
- postvaccinal polyneuritis and retinitis in girl 6 years old; case, [J. P. Garrahan, J. J. Murtagh & J. C. Traversaro] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 435-442, Nov. '41
- pyruvic acid studies in peripheral neuropathy of alcohol addicts, [H. Wortis, E. Bueding & N. Jolliffe] *New England J.Med.* 226: 376-379, March 5, '42
- relation of arteriosclerosis to diabetic neuritis of lower extremities, [A. J. Kauvar] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 955-959, Dec. '41
- severe polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency in pregnancy, [L. S. McGoogan] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 752-762, May '42
- strange Durban epidemic of 1937 (polyneuritis due to tri-o-cresyl phosphate contamination of cooking oil), [B. F. Sampson] *South African M.J.* 16: 1-9, Jan. 10, '42
- toxic polyneuritis caused by sulfamethylthiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [O. Geell] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1576-1577, Dec. 20, '41

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued

- toxicoderma and polyneuritis due to sulfanilamide; case, [A. Artacho, R. Graziano & J. Carrillo] *Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.* 6: 251-254, Dec. '41
- vitamin "B" complex deficiency as cause of retrobulbar neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, [B. Gottlieb] *Brit. J. Ophth.* 25: 556-564, Dec. '41
- nasociliary, Charlin syndrome, with report of cases, [R. A. Chavira] *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 80-93, Feb. 28, '42
- optic, cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & W. E. Maffel] *Presse méd.* 49: 458-461, April 29, '41
- clinical aspects and pathology of neuromyelitis, [H. Kreisell] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 120-144, '41
- Devic's disease (ophthalmoneuromyelitis); clinico-pathologic study, [H. H. Noran & C. G. Polan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 707-715, April '42
- diagnostic significance of retrobulbar neuritis (in case of focal sinus infection), [R. Ford] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 128-130, March '42
- etiology of obscure case of retrobulbar neuritis (role of sinusitis), [R. Ford] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 56-60, Feb. '42
- extensoprogessive meningopolyneuritis with endobulbar neuritis due to rabies vaccination, [J. Pereyra Käfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 51-63, Jan.-March '42
- following Well's disease, [P. O. Pensky] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 153-158, '41
- in pellagra, [E. Mendoza González] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 189-193, July-Aug. '41
- neuromyelitis, [F. M. Hanes] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 206-215, March '42
- neuromyelitis optica; relation to progressive necrosis of spinal cord and acute multiple sclerosis, [K. Lowenberg, R. N. DeJong & D. B. Foster] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 59-66, '41
- nicotinic acid therapy of optic neuritis, especially retrobulbar, with report of cases, [Santiago Barrenechea, J. Arentsen, A. Jasmen & R. Contardo] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 199-211, March '42
- problems in nutrition in allergy; case of neuritis on an allergic basis, [H. C. Hayden & B. Cushman] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 500-503, Dec. '41
- retrobulbar neuritis; diagnosis, etiology and treatment, [H. F. Whalman] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 157-161, May '42
- retrobulbar neuritis in relation to sinus disease, [J. B. Costen] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 594-597, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- rhinogenic neuritis and oculo-orbital complications of sinusitis, [R. Argañaraz] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 541-558, Oct. '41
- significance of lesion of optic nerve (with report of 2 cases of papilledema in hypertension), [G. J. Dixon] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 64-75, Feb. '42
- syphilis (Middlemore lecture), [E. W. Assinder] *Brit. J.Ophth.* 26: 1-23, Jan. '42
- vitamin "B" complex deficiency as cause of retrobulbar neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, [B. Gottlieb] *Brit.J. Ophth.* 25: 556-564, Dec. '41
- pathology, amyloid neuritis, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 132-140, Jan. '42
- peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
- acute polyneuritic ataxia; cases, [L. C. Fonseca] *Rev. neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo* 7: 211-224, Sept.-Oct. '41
- systemic nervous affinity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate (Jamaica ginger palsy), [C. D. Aring] *Brain* 65: 34-47, March '42
- retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
- syphilitic: See Neuritis, optic; Neuritis, trigeminal
- therapy, [O. Pötl] *Wien.klin.Wehnschr.* 54: 830-832, Oct. 3, '41
- trigeminal, masseter and temporal muscle tenderness in syphilitic neuritis, [I. Strauss] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1060-1063, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ulnar, hypertrophic neuritis; case, [V. Soriano] *Arch.urug.de med., ciry. especialid.* 19: 170-174, Aug. '41

NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma**NEURODERMATITIS**

- psychologic study of case, [M. L. Miller] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 82-93, Jan. '42
- trophic neurodermatitis; individualization and characteristics, [N. V. Greco] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 204-208, March 15-30, '41; *Semana méd.* 1: 657-662, March 20, '41

NEUROEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, neuroepithelioma**NEUROFIBROMA:** See Tumors, neurofibroma**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

- diffuse central schwannosis and central neurinoma; form of Recklinghausen's disease, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 274-304, '41

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—Continued

- generalized neurofibromatosis, [J. H. Biggart] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 77-87, Nov. '41
- of bladder in 9-year-old boy, [T. S. Chalkley & J. W. Bruce] *J.Pediat.* 20: 632-636, May '42
- Recklinghausen's disease and auditory neurinoma, [H. G. Hadley] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 122-123, Feb. '42
- solitary hyperalbuminorrhachia in Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with report of cases, [F. Abente Haedo] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1021-1024, '41
- tumors; diagnosis, classification, relation to Recklinghausen's disease and therapy; study of 13 cases in Brazil, [J. Pereira Gomes] *Arq.brasileira de oftal.* 4: 231-265, Oct. '41
- complications and sequelae, Recklinghausen's disease with flat "bladder-like" lesions, complicated by paroxysms of hypertension and pneumothorax, [R. T. Smith & D. J. Haines] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 124-126, March '42
- sarcomatous transformation, [H. Fritz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 289-302, Aug. '41
- diagnosis, congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia as manifestation, with report of case, [H. de Góes] *Rev. brasileira de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 101-110, Nov.-Dec. '41

NEUROGLIA

- distribution of fibrous glia in encephalic gray substance; relation between fibrous and protoplasmic glia in certain pathologic conditions and autonomy of Held's reticulum of macroglia, [R. Stigliani] *Arch. "de Vecchi"* per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 224-249, '40
- existence of microglia in neurohypophysis, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] *J.Anat.* 76: 178-186, Jan. '42
- of sympathetic ganglions, [P. del Rio Hortega & J. M. Prado] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 512-521, Nov. '41
- retinitis pigmentosa with widespread gliosis—so-called choroideremia, [F. H. Verhoeff] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 688-691, April '42
- studies in pathology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to phlebothrombosis and Gullstrand's bodies (inclusion), [O. Marburg] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 3-13, Jan. '42
- staining, effective counterstain to supplement Holzer's method for demonstration of fibrous neuroglia, [E. Brand] *Ztschr. f. d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 531-535, '41

NEUROGLIOMA: See Brain, tumors**NEUROHYPOPHYSIS:** See Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations**NEUROLOGY**

- See also Hospitals, neurologic service; Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
- present state of American neurology, [P. Bailey] *J. Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 111-117, Jan. '42
- problems of wartime neurology, [W. Penfield] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 839-841, May '42
- synthetic conceptions in neuropsychology, [J. Rosetti] *Scient.Monthly* 53: 417-426, Nov. '41
- unsolved problems in military aviation, [J. F. Fulton & M. W. Thorner] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 112-115, '41
- history: See also Brain, compression; Ganglion, basal; etc.
- contribution to neurology by Otfried Foerster, [von Weizsäcker] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 153: 1-23, '41
- eighteenth century Lausanne neurologist, David Auguste Tissot, [H. Brunschweiler] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 55-66, Jan. 25, '42
- Emanuel Swedenborg: "Three Transactions on Cerebrum," [F. T. Lewis] *Science* 95: 480-482, May 8, '42

NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma**NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA:** See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic**NEURONITIS:** See Neuritis, multiple**NEURONS**

- cytologic aspects of synaptic function, [D. Bodian] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 146-169, April '42
- effect of artificial changes (increase in cortical cells) in brain on maze-learning in white rat, [C. J. Warden, S. Ross & S. Zamenhof] *Science* 95: 414-415, April 17, '42
- effects evoked in an axon by activity of a contiguous one, [A. Arvanitaki] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 89-108, March '42
- effects of presynaptic volleys on spread of impulses over soma of motoneuron, [B. Renshaw] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 235-243, May '42
- excitability cycle of hypothalamus-sympathetic neuron system, [R. F. Pitts & D. W. Bronk] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 504-522, Jan. '42
- excitation and inhibition of phrenic motor neurons, [R. F. Pitts] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 75-88, Jan. '42
- experimental verification of differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionics and of other nerve fibers, [J. F. Nonidez & K. Hare] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 91-117, Feb. '42

NEURONS—Continued

- human pyramidal tract; postnatal changes in axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 422-427, March '42
- motor cells of spinal cord; distribution in normal human cord, [H. C. Elliott] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 95-117, Jan. '42
- new method for impregnation of nerve axons in mounted paraffin sections, [W. Holmes] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 132-136, Jan. '42
- nucleotide metabolism, [H. Landström, T. Caspersson & G. Wohlfart] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 534-548, '41
- origin of vagi and parasympathetic ganglion cells of viscera of chick, [D. S. Jones] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 185-197, Feb. 25, '42
- respiration, [J. Pearce & R. W. Gerard] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 49-65, March '42
- technic of determination of number of cells per volume unit of cerebral tissue, [E. Agduhr] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 70-81, March 5, '41
- pathology, degeneration of primary sensory neuron in pigs from nutritional deficiency, [L. C. Kolb & others] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 189-194, '41
- histopathology of synapsis; preliminary report, [R. Arana Iñiguez] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1050-1059, '41
- nature of so-called perineuronal satellites studied in neuronophagia during chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Stigliani] *Arch. "de Vecchi"* per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 276-307, '40
- peculiar changes of nerve cells in hepatolenticular degeneration and other hepatocerebral diseases, [N. W. Konowalow] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 229-238, '41
- prevention of sensory neuron degeneration in pig, with special reference to role of various liver fractions, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 71-84, Jan. '42
- spread of poliomyelitis virus along axons of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 467-473, March '42

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

- See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
- accumulated experience of Department of Pathology, University of Minnesota; general review, [A. B. Baker & H. H. Noran] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 187-190, March '42
- detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, [C. L. Wittson, H. I. Harris & W. A. Hunt] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 340-346, April '42
- diagnosis of neuropsychiatric disorders, [D. C. Willson] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 482-488, March '42
- drug therapy in neuropsychiatric cases; contraindications and complications, [H. Weatherly] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 208-214, May '42
- examination at R. I. Army Induction Station, [H. E. Klene, A. S. Hassell & H. Miller] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 509-514, Jan. '42
- impressions of trip to Brazil, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Rev. méd.latino-am.* 27: 125-143, Nov. '41
- interest of liaison with neurosurgery, [P. Puech] *Presse méd.* 49: 742-746, July 9-12, '41
- manifestations of vitamin deficiencies, [N. Jolliffe] *J. Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 658-667, Jan.-Feb. '42
- marginal cases of neurology and psychiatry, [R. Brun] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1597-1601, Dec. 20, '41
- Medical Department of United States Army in World War; volume X, Neuropsychiatry, [J. J. Michaels] *War Med.* 2: 172-186, Jan. '42
- neuropsychiatric aspects of carcinomatosis, with reports of 2 cases, [G. J. Gordon] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 99-105, May '42
- opening lecture: Department of Clinical Neurology and Psychiatry, [B. Alvarez] *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 40: 33-48, Jan.-Feb. '41
- presidential address, [H. C. Solomon] *Tr.Am.Neurol. A.* 67: 1-5, '41
- significance of so-called rousing amines (phenylalkylamines) in neurology and psychiatry, [J. E. Staehelin] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1197-1202, Oct. 18, '41
- teaching, impressions of trip to Brazil, [J. Pereyra Käfer] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 125-143, Nov. '41

NEUROSCAROMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma**NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES**

- See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; etc.
- abstract art as expression of human problems, [P. Schilder & E. L. Levine] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 1-10, Jan. '42
- anancastic depressions; obsessive-compulsive symptoms occurring during depressions, [E. G. Lion] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 730-738, June '42
- complaint of nervousness and psychoneuroses; epidemiologic viewpoint, [P. Lemkau, C. Tietze & M. Cooper] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 214-223, April '42

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued

- compulsion factors in exhibitionism, [M. E. Romm] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 585-596, April '42
- contribution of Alfred Adler to development of dynamic psychology, [A. W. Shyne] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 352-360, April '42
- esophageal neuroses, [H. G. Beatty & D. M. Palmer] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1245-1248, Dec. '41
- exhibitionism, [N. K. Rickles] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 11-17, Jan. '42
- frustration reactions of normal and neurotic persons, [M. Sherman & H. Jost] *J.Psychol.* 13: 3-19, Jan. '42
- immanent and transcendent forms of existence, expressed as possession and avoidance of situation; psychologic interpretation of neuroses, [J. Dürck] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 223-241, '40
- medical progress; neuroses in war, [V. P. Williams] *New England J.Med.* 226: 302-306, Feb. 19, '42
- muscular tension in neuroses, [J. Ruesch, S. Cobb & J. E. Finesinger] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 186-189, '41
- "nervousness" in Graves's disease, [H. B. Richardson] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 98-100, '41
- nervousness; negligible and not pensionable disability, [J. Bostock] *M.J.Australia* 1: 133-135, Jan. 31, '42
- neuromuscular hypertension and understanding of nervous conditions, [T. Braatoy] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 550-567, May '42
- preschizophrenic neuroses; study based on 2 cases, [D. de Mendonça Uchôa] *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 77-95, March-June '41
- prevalence of neuroses in general practice, [J. D. Handley] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 138-141, April '42
- psychologic needs of neuropaths and studies on charlatans, [L. Schwartz-de Perrot] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 772-781, Nov. 25, '41
- psychoneurosis in general practice, [J. W. Myers] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 116-121, April '42
- psychoneurotics 5 years later, [C. Fries & M. J. Nelson] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 539-558, April '42
- relation of medical man to neurotic patient, [C. Thompson] *M.Rec.* 155: 277-280, April 15, '42
- revised psychopathology of psychoses and psychoneuroses, [W. R. D. Fairbairn] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 22: 250-279, '41
- significance of abnormal electroencephalogram, [D. Williams] *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 257-268, July-Oct. '41
- war neuroses, [E. F. Skinner] *Clin.J.* 71: 105-113, May-June '42
- war neuroses in civilian population, [L. M. Morales] *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 83-89, March '42
- why are there so many neurotics? [W. Muncie] *M. Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 41-46, Feb. '42
- anxiety**, intimidation of others as defense against anxiety, [R. P. Knight] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 4-14, Jan. '42
- anxiety in neurosis of 70 years standing, [C. P. Oberndorf & A. Elsendorfer] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 221-229, April '42
- anxiety of equilibration, [J. A. Chavany] *Presse méd.* 49: 1017-1019, Sept. 23, '41
- metrazol convulsive therapy of 9 cases, [F. Sal y Rosas] *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 567-572, Oct. '41
- reclassification as affective disorders, [L. B. Hohman] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 225-228, '41
- types, [P. Schilder] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 22: 209-228, '41
- cardiac neuroses**: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
- [G. Herrmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 117-122, April '42
- psychoneurocardiovascular disorders; peripheral vascular neuroses, [G. Herrmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 24-27, Jan. '42
- recognition and management, [J. B. Wolfe] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 266-269, May '42
- diagnosis**, differential diagnosis between hyperthyroidism and neurosis, [F. Lemere & B. T. King] *Northwest Med.* 41: 26-27, Jan. '42
- positive diagnosis of neurosis, [R. O. Jones] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 141-147, May '42
- psychogenic factors in otolaryngologic disorders, [J. J. Levgarg] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 38-42, Feb. '42
- psychologic problems in ophthalmologic diagnosis, [W. Bab] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 321-329, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, counting compulsion; contribution to unconscious meaning of time, [L. H. Bartemeier] *Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis* 22: 301-309, '41
- sociologic implications of neuroses, [P. Schilder] *J. Social Psychol.* 15: 3-21, Feb. '42
- experimental**, approach to problem of neurosis through study of respiration, activity and startle in white rat as influenced by difficulty of visual size discrimination, [R. H. Turner] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 389-405, Dec. '41
- attempt to produce neurotic behavior in rats, [E. Gentry & K. Dunlap] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 107-112, Feb. '42

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, experimental—Continued

- behavioral disturbances of vomiting and micturition in conditioned cats, [S. Dworkin, J. O. Baxt & E. Dworkin] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 75-81, Jan. '42
- origin and development of nervous disturbances experimentally produced, [W. H. Gantt] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 475-481, Jan. '42
- gastrointestinal neuroses**, total gastric spasm; psychologic factors included in etiology; case, [E. Granet] *Rev. san.mil., Habana* 5: 95-100, July-Dec. '41
- psychosomatic manifestations of gastrointestinal disorders, [S. P. Jewett] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 877-888, May '42
- psychosomatic study of anorexia nervosa, including use of vaginal amears, [R. Moulton] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 62-74, Jan. '42
- heredity**, psychotherapy and heredity, [H. Luxenburger] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 195-209, '40
- in infants and children**: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
- in soldiers and veterans**, functional nervous disorders associated with warfare, [F. Kennedy] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 425-430, March 1, '42
- clinical notes from trip to Great Britain, [W. Penfield] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1030-1036, June '42
- clinical notes on analysis of war neurosis, [C. Berg] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 155-185, '42
- neurosis in soldiers; follow-up study, [A. Lewis & E. Slater] *Lancet* 1: 496-498, April 25, '42
- neurosis simulating organic disorder, [G. T. Cook & W. Sargant] *Lancet* 1: 31-32, Jan. 10, '42
- psychoneuroses as they pertain to military service, [F. P. Pignataro] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 29-37, Jan. '42
- psychoneuroses in second New Zealand Expeditionary Force, [M. H. Alken] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 345-358, Dec. '41
- war neuroses, [N. Q. Brill] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 390-400, April '42
- war neuroses and general medical practitioner, [A. G. Couston] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 6-13, Feb. '42
- war neurosis, [J. S. Perry] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 67-72, March '42
- war neurosis; year in neuropathic hospital, [J. A. Hadfield] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 281, Feb. 28, '42; 320, March 7, '42
- industrial and traumatic**, diagnosis and expertise of neuroses following cranial trauma, [N. Pires] *Arq.Serv. assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 169-187, March-June '41
- misuse of term "traumatic neurosis," [E. Kluge] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 419-421, Aug. 16, '41
- so-called traumatic neuroses, [V. von Weizsäcker] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12: 209-222, '40
- prevention**, can mental hygiene prevent neurosis? [M. Moore] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 118-126, March '42
- provocative dose (application of mental hygiene for sailors), [H. G. Silvester] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 371-374, Oct. '41
- prognosis**, psychoneurosis in hospital for mental disease; statistical study of 100 men and 100 women, [C. B. Farr & G. M. Stewart] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 133-145, Feb. '42
- sexual**, neurotic traits of Jonathan Swift, as revealed by "Gulliver's Travels"; minor contribution to problem of psychosexual infantilism and coprophilia, [B. Karpman] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 26, Jan.; 163, April '42
- sex repression and organ neurosis, [E. W. Hirsch] *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 257-263, Oct. '41
- therapy**, group psychotherapy, [J. Blerer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 214-217, Feb. 14, '42
- hospital treatment of psychoneurotic disorders, [D. M. Hamilton & J. H. Wall] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 551-557, Jan. '42
- management of psychoneuroses, [I. Rodis] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 143-145, April '42
- narcissism in case of obsessive neurosis and anxiety; combined medicamentous (metrazol convulsant) and psychoanalytic therapy, [P. Lentino] *Arq.assist. psicopat. estad.São Paulo* 6: 341-351, Sept.-Dec. '41
- practical treatment of common neuroses, [J. C. Yaskin] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 1-11, Jan. '42
- radical treatment of neuroses; alterations in personality following prefrontal lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 6-15, Jan. '42
- therapeutic principles in care of psychoneuroses, [A. E. Bennett] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 58-60, Feb. '42
- treatment of neuroses by class technic, [S. B. Hadden] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 33-37, Jan. '42
- two forms of aggression in obsessional neurosis; clinical contribution to therapy of obsessional neurosis, [E. Bergler] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 188-196, April '42
- value of recognition of neuroses, [A. Gordon] *M.Rec.* 155: 275-277, April 15, '42
- vegetative**: See Acrodynia
- NEUROSURGERY**: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.

NEUROSYPHILIS

- See also Meninges, syphilis; Myelitis, syphilitic; Neuritis, optic; Neuritis, trigeminal; Paralysis, General; Scleritis, syphilitic; Tabes Dorsalis
- [W. D. Martin] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 101-104, March '42
- electroencephalographic studies, [K. H. Finley, A. S. Rose & H. C. Solomon] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 718-736, May '42
- incidence in families of general paralytics, [A. Benicio] *Neurobiologia* 4: 304-313, Dec. '41
- of insane patients, [S. Caron & C. A. Martin] *Laval méd.* 6: 468-479, Dec. '41
- diagnosis, acute syphilitic tabetiform ataxia; case, [H. Williams, D. A. Passanante & D. Mamone] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 131-137, '40
- prevention, of neurosyphilis and conjugal neurosyphilis, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 913-933, Dec. '41
- therapy, [C. R. Souders] *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 207-213, Jan. '42
- analysis of deaths following therapeutic malaria; study of 29 cases, [U. J. Wile & L. K. Mundt] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 181-190, March '42
- artificial fever combined with chemotherapy; results of 10 years of experience; critical review, [W. M. Simpson, H. W. Kendall & D. L. Rose] *Ven. Dis. Inform. (suppl. 16)* pp. 1-51, '42
- artificial fever therapy in juvenile neurosyphilis, [J. C. Nielsen, J. R. Marx & H. A. Dickel] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 688-693, April '42
- cases treated with malaria therapy, [W. D. Martin] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 101-104, March '42
- combined artificial fever, chemotherapy and vaccination; 3½ years' report, [A. Marin] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 234-240, March '42
- in Hawaii; results of treatment in Territorial Hospital for Mental Disorders, [R. DeM. Kepner] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 13-19, Nov. '41
- internist looks at syphilis, [A. G. Bower] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 78-79, Feb. '42
- management, [B. Dattner & E. W. Thomas] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 21-31, Jan. '42
- present status, [B. Kihn] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1090-1094, Oct. 3, '41
- NEUROTOXIN:** See Venom
- NEUSTATTER, O.,** Where did identification of Philistine plague (I Samuel, 5 and 6) as bubonic plague originate? *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 36-47, Jan. '42
- NEUSTATTER, W. L.,** Some psychiatric aspects of total war, *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 73-87, March '42
- Social side of medicine, *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 56: 87-90, May 2, '42
- NEUTRAL RED:** See Stomach, function tests
- NEUTRONS:** See Radioactivity
- NEUTROPENIA:** See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
- NEUTROPHILS:** See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes
- NEUWEILER, N. G.,** Polarisationmikroskop mit Astigmatismus-Korrektur, *Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Mikr.* 57: 438-440, April '41
- NEUWEILER, W.,** Ueber die Häufigkeit ausgeprägter Schwangerschaften nach drohendem Abort, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1303-1305, Oct. 25, '41
- Bemerkungen über den Vitamin B-Gehalt der Milch, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1072, Oct. 25, '41
- Ueber die Behandlung der spontanen Beckenendlage nach Bracht, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 124-126, Jan. 31, '42
- NEUWIRTH, A. A.,** Nonsplinting treatment of fractures of elbow joint, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 971-972, March 21, '42
- NEVES DA SILVA, N.,** Diagnóstico da tuberculose pelo exame cultural, *Arq. Rio Grand. med.* 20: 315-318, Oct. '41
- NEVI**
- clinical aspects, pathology and therapy of epibulbar melanocarcinoma and melanosis developing on basis of nevus, [F. von Papoczy] *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 103-136, '41
- follicular nevus, [X. Vilanova] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 93-101, Oct. '41
- linear zoniform hyperkeratotic nevus; case, [Calderon Hernández] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 48-50, Oct. '41
- moles and malformations of skin in their relationship to inheritance and phylogenesis (new and old investigations), [E. Melrowsky] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 99, April; 129, May '42
- verruca plana and epithelial nevus, including study of epidermodysplasia verruciformis, [M. Waisman & H. Montgomery] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 239-282, Feb. '42
- zoniform hemilateral verrucous nevus, with report of case, [L. Azorin] *Semana méd.* 1: 261-265, Jan. 30, '41
- vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
- NEVIANI, A.,** Sul "Siler montanum" antica planta medicinale, *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 22-27, June 15, '40
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, S.,** Biology as social science, *Nature, London* 149: 90-96, Jan. 24, '42

- NEVIUS, W. B.,** Incidence of tuberculosis among 2,562 high school students in suburban city, *J. Pediat.* 20: 104-109, Jan. '42
- NEW, E.,** Venereal disease control in defense, *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci.* 220: 89-93, March '42
- NEW, G. B., and ERICH, J. B.,** Marked retrusion of mandible, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 181-183, March '42
- NEWBERRY, R. E.,** See SCHECK, K. C., Jr. auth.
- NEWBERRY, H.,** Studies in fetal behavior; measurement of 3 types of fetal activity, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 521-530, Dec. '41
- NEWBURGH, L. H., and JOHNSTON, M. W.,** Insensible loss of water, *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 1-18, Jan. '42
- See JOHNSTON, M. W., Jr. auth.
- NEWCOMB, J. R.,** Procurement and Assignment Service for Marion County, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 187-191, April '42
- NEWDORP, J.,** Bureau of Maternal and Child Health; proposed educational program, *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 254-255, Jan. '42
- See MORTON, J. H., Jr. auth.
- NEWELL, J. M.,** Review of chemical studies on allergens in pollens, *J. Allergy* 13: 177-203, Jan. '42
- NEWHOUSE, L. R., and KENDRICK, D. B., JR.,** Use of blood substitutes by armed forces, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 12-15, Jan. '42
- Blood substitutes; their development and use in armed services, *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 1-13, Jan. '42
- See KENDRICK, D. B., JR., Jr. auth.
- and LOZNER, E. L., Use of normal human plasma in armed forces, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 14-16, Jan. '42
- Human serum albumin (concentrated); clinical indications and dosage, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 277-279, April '42
- See STRUMIA, M. M., Jr. auth.
- NEWLIN, ARTHUR (1874-1941)**
- memoir, [F. R. Packard] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 184-186, Dec. '41
- NEWMAN, B. (Bethel, Me.):** See HUNSICKER, P. A., Jr. auth.
- NEWMAN, B. (New York):** See RAFSKY, H. A., Jr. auth.
- NEWMAN, B. M.,** Shockless surgery; ice anesthesia, boon to aged in limb operations and a promise for war wounded in the field, *Scient. Am.* 166: 182-184, April '42
- NEWMAN, H.: See MAYER, M.D., Jr. auth.**
- NEWMAN, H. R., and SHLESER, I. M.,** Sulfonamide renal calculus surgically removed 2 years after administration of sulfapyridine, *J. Urol.* 47: 258-261, March '42
- NEWMAN, H. W.,** Acquired tolerance to ethyl alcohol, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 453-463, Dec. '41
- and ABRAMSON, M., Determination of ethyl alcohol with photoelectric colorimeter, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 369-371, April '42
- NEWMAN, J. L.,** Infective hepatitis; history of outbreak in Lavant Valley, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 61-65, Jan. 17, '42
- NEWQUIST, M. N.,** Industrial health in wartime; elements of maintenance, *Indust. Med.* 11: 236-237, May '42
- NEWTON, B. L.,** Body water in health and disease, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 283-288, June '42
- NEWTON, F. H.,** Safeguards in cataract surgery, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 735-738, March '42
- NEWTON, H. D.,** Cutaneous complications in treatment of syphilis, *Southwestern Med.* 25: 395-397, Dec. '41
- NEWTON, J. K.,** Diagnostic problem of suppurative within the chest, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 49-54, Feb. '42
- NEWTON, W. H., and RICHARDSON, K. C.,** Secretion of milk in hypophysectomized pregnant mice, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 322-328, Sept. '41
- See DEANESLY, R., Jr. auth.
- NEYMAN, M. A.,** Clinical aspects of chronic dysentery, *Sovet. vrach. zhur.* 45: 265-270, April '41
- NGUYEN-dinh-HAO:** See MASSIAS, C., Jr. auth.
- NGUYEN-van-DINH,** Les extraits de la pharmacopée sino-annamite, *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 233-250, March-April '41
- NIACIN:** See Nicotinic Acid
- NIBLOCK, W. M.,** Sulphonamide, sulphates and ordinary diet; clinical investigation into effects of their simultaneous administration, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 457-459, Aug. '41
- and SET, D. B., Case of ether convulsions, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 611-612, Oct. '41
- NICASTRO, M., and TENCONI, E.,** Fistula duodenocolecociana por úlcera del duodeno, *Semana méd.* 2: 1003-1005, Oct. 23, '41
- NICAUD, P., TAURET, P., and TOULET, J.,** Anémie benzolique mortelle. Inefficacité des thérapeutiques classiques. Etude de l'action hémostatique de la colchicine, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 28-34, Feb. 27, '41
- NICELEY, E. P.: See SINKOE, S. J., Jr. auth.**
- NICEWONGER, R.: See BEATTIE, M., Jr. auth.**
- NICHAMIN, S. J.,** Retinoblastoma of infants and children; its significance as pediatric problem, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 945-953, May '42

- NICHOLLS, A. G.**, Herba panacea, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 277-281, March '42
- NICHOLLS, J.**: See **SULLIVAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLLS, J. V. V.**: See **TOOKE, F. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLLS, L.**, and **NIMALASURIYA, A.**, Rural dietary surveys in Ceylon, *Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc.* (pt. 3) 5: 59-110, Nov. 12, '41
- NICHOLS, A. C.**: See **PILLSBURY, D. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLS, D.**, Record room routine in psychiatric hospital, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 73, May '42
- NICHOLS, I. C.**, Torula meningoenzephalitis; report of case, *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 221-222, Dec. '41
- NICHOLSON, E. S.**: See **MOYNAHAN, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLSON, J. C.**, Cardiac massage, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 385-386, March 21, '42
- NICHOLSON, J. T. L.**: See **ELSOM, K. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICHOLSON, M. J.**, Treatment of thrombophlebitis by paravertebral sympathetic block, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 137-150, May-June '42
- NICHOLSON, T. F.**, and **HOLMAN, W. L.**, Carbohydrate metabolism and staphylococcus infection in rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 75-77, Jan. '42
- NICK, J.**: See **FIESSINGER, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICKEL**
 pectinate: See Wounds, therapy
 toxicity, unilateral nickel dermatitis of left forearm caused by zippers, [L. Goldman & H. L. Claassen] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 578-579, March '42
 —relation of sulfur amino acids to toxicity of cobalt and nickel in rat, [W. H. Griffith, P. L. Pavcek & D. J. Mulford] *J.Nutrition* 23: 603-612, June '42
- NICKERSON, N. D.**: See **WEGRIA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICKERSON, S. H.**, Modified approach in surgery for tuberculosis of elbow in adult, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 483-487, May '42
- NICKLE, M. A.**, Yesterday of medicine, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 433-437, March '42
- NICOL, B. M.**, Geographical distribution of gastric and duodenal ulcers in British Isles, with notes on aetiology of peptic ulcer, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 780-782, Nov. 29, '41
- Peptic ulceration: results of modern treatment, *Lancet* 1: 466-468, April 18, '42
- NICOL, C. G.**, Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 466, April 11, '42
- NICOL, H.**: See **LUEG, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- NICOLA, C. P.**, Técnica de la gastrostomía; procedimiento personal, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 304-310, July '41
- Vías de acceso a la cápsula suprarrenal, *Bol.col.brasil. de cirurgícos* 16: 183-194, Dec. '41
- and **LATIENDA, R. I.**, Fibroma de mesenterio en un saco herniario, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 149-154, April-Aug. '41
- NICOLA OPERATION**: See Shoulder, dislocations
- NICOLAI, H.**, Die erfolgreiche Behandlung eines Coma diabeticum mit 2800 E. Insulin in 8 Stunden, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 985-986, Sept. 5, '41
- Die Wirkung von Sulfathiazol auf künstliches Fieber, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1084-1085, Oct. 3, '41
- See **KUHLMANN, F.** (Breslau), *jt. auth.*
- NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE**: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- NICOLE, R.**, Die Schweizer-Ambulanz in Finnland, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 4-8, '41
- Zweimal nach Trendelenburg operierter Fall von fulminanter Lungenembolie. Erfolgreiche erste Operation. Zweite Operation nach 3½ Wochen, mit tödlichem Ausgang nach 17 Stunden, *Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 79-82, '41
- NICOLET, B. H.**, and **SHINN, L. A.**, Does hydroxyglutamic acid occur in milk proteins? *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 139-146, Jan. '42
- NICOLINI, R. C.**, Cáncer de pene. Penectomía total, *Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1314-1318, Nov. 12, '41
- NICOLSON, W. P., JR.**, Choice of an anesthetic, *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 192-196, May '42
- NICOTINAMIDE**: See Convulsions, prevention; Liver, diseases
- NICOTINAMIDE NUCLEOTIDE ENZYMES**: See Enzymes
- NICOTINE**
 See also Tobacco
 effects, on lactation in white mice, [J. R. Willson] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 839-844, May '42
 toxicity, effect of epinephrine, [H. B. Haag & R. S. Fisher] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 40-41, Jan. '42
 —nicotine and endocrines; hereditary pathologic study of damage to germ cell, [P. Grumbrecht & A. Loeser] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 853-858, Aug. 23, '41
 —relation between nicotine and thiamine hydrochloride, [D. Gaede] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 520-521, May 17, '41
- NICOTINIC ACID**
 See also Convulsions, prevention
 —distribution in foods, [L. J. Teply, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 23: 417-423, April '42
- NICOTINIC ACID**—Continued
 —minimal requirements; white v. wholemeal bread, [E. Kodicek] *Lancet* 1: 380-381, March 28, '42
 —niacin and niacin amide; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 819, March 7, '42
 —vitamin P-P, [M. Pawel] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 3: 115, Oct.; 145, Dec. '40; 3: 183, Feb. '41
 deficiency, porphyria in the aged (in relation to deficiency), [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 43-45, Jan. '42
 —excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in experimental deficiency, [V. A. Najjar, H. J. Stein, L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. V. Kabler] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 263-267, May '42
 —psychosis associated with vitamin B deficiency, [E. Slater] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 257-258, Feb. 21, '42
 —test in man, [W. A. Perizweig, H. P. Sarett & L. H. Margolis] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 28-30, Jan. 3, '42
 determination, adsorption method for estimation of content of animal tissues, [K. V. Grl & B. Naganna] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 585-590, July '41
 —further studies on cyanogen bromide method of estimating nicotinic acid in biologic materials, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 325-340, April '41
 in blood: See Blood, nicotinic acid
 in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
 metabolism, fate of nicotinic acid in man, [H. P. Sarett, J. W. Huff & W. A. Perizweig] *J.Nutrition* 23: 23-34, Jan. '42
 —fate of nicotinic acid in normal and black tongue dogs, [H. P. Sarett] *J.Nutrition* 23: 35-45, Jan. '42
 —in healthy persons, [H. Hüllstrung & F. Steltz] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 612-616, June 14, '41
 —metabolism and synthesis in rat, [J. W. Huff & W. A. Perizweig] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 401-416, Jan. '42
 —synthesis by rat, [W. J. Dann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 803-808, Dec. '41
 therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Erythema multiforme; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Liver, diseases; Neuritis, optic; Pellagra, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Stomatitis, ulcerative
- NICTITATING MEMBRANE**: See Muscles, contractions; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
- NIEBAUER, J. J.**: See **SCHULTE, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- NIEBERLE, K.**, Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 15-22, '41
- NIEDERLAND, R.**: See **SILINK, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- NIEDNER, F.**, Über die Unterbindung der Arteria carotis, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 524-546, '41
- NIELSEN, A.**, Practical clinical uses for electroencephalogram, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 74-75, Feb. '42
- Acoustic tumors, with special reference to end-results and sparing of facial nerve, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 849-863, May '42
- NIELSEN, A. E.**, trans.: See **RUDBECK, O.**
- NIELSEN, J.**, Primäres Lymphosarkom in den Knochen—ein überaus strahlenempfindlicher Tumor, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 683-694, '41
- NIELSEN, J. C.**, **GESHELL, S. W.**, and **COEN, R. A.**, Review of pharmacologic shock therapy at Hastings State Hospital, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 122-126, April '42
- MARX, J. R.**, and **DICKEL, H. A.**, Artificial fever therapy in juvenile neurosyphilis, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 688-693, April '42
- NIELSEN, J. M.**, Decerebrate and decorticate rigidity; 3 cases with autopsy, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 29-32, '41
- and **FRIEDMAN, A. P.**, Temporal lathmus and its clinical syndromes, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 7: 1-11, March '42
- See **FRIEDMAN, A. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- NIELSEN, J. V.**, Case of deep pressure necrosis caused by ordinary rubber band, *Ugeks.f.læger* 103: 1345-1346, Oct. 16, '41
- NIELSON, P. E.**, Study with radioactive phosphorus of permeability of rat placenta to phospholipid, *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 670-675, Feb. '42
- NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE**
 —case associated with amaurotic idioy; encephalography and autopsy findings, [D. L. Reeves & L. R. Anderson] *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 177-190, Dec. '41
 —pathologic anatomy of familial amaurotic idioy and Niemann-Pick disease, [W. op den Winkel] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 378-394, '41
- NIEMEIER, O. W.**, Obstructive jaundice, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 466-470, May '42
- NIEMER, H.**, Über die Hemmung der Milchsäurebildung durch Sauerstoff, *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 532-533, '41
- NIEMEYER, M. W.**, Cancro venéreo simples, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 25-33, March-April '42
- NIEMEYER, P.**, Organização dos arquivos de cirurgia. Índice decimal de intervenções cirúrgicas, *Rev.méd. munic.* 2: 691-696, Nov. '41
- NIER, A. O.**: See **SWENDESD, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SLADE, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WOOD, H. G.** (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- NIETO, D.**, Thierry de Martel, *Ciencia* 2: 225, May 25, '41

- NIGG, C.**, Unidentified virus which produces pneumonia and systemic infection in mice, *Science* 95: 42-50, Jan. 9, '42
- Action of urea and ether on agent and complement-fixing antigen of *Lymphogranuloma venereum*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 132-136, Feb. '42
- See **RAKE, G., Jr. auth.**
- EKLUND, C. M., WILSON, D. E., and CROWLEY, J. W.**, Study of epidemic of influenza B, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 265-284, March '42
- NIGHT BLINDNESS**
- dark adaptation tests in cases of clinical night blindness, [K. Rajagopal] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 351-360, April '41
- objective adaptometry by means of optokinetic nystagmus, [H. Kleken] *Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk.* 107: 1-11, July '41
- shamming night blindness (application of test), [N. B. Harman] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 737, Nov. 22, '41
- vitamin A and dark adaptation; effect of alcohol, benzedrine (amphetamine) and vitamin C, [S. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 787-791, Dec. 27, '41
- NIGHT VISION:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE (1820-1910)**
- Florence Nightingale and tropical and military medicine; presidential address, [T. T. Mackie] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '42
- NIKETHAMIDE**
- effects, nikethamide used to produce sputum for examination in suspected tuberculosis, [E. Ayer Filho] *Rev. paulista de fisiol.* 7: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
- therapy: See Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, therapy; Oxygen, deficiency; Sulfides, toxicity; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- NIKOLAJEW, W.**, Über Durchlässigkeitveränderungen der Hirnschranken bei behandelten Schizophrenen, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 135-166, '41
- NILES, H. D.**, Dermatitis producida por la piel del zapato, *Rev. san. mil.*, Habana 4: 118-123, April-June '40
- NILES, WALTER LINDSAY:** See Obituaries
- NILSON, E. L.:** See **BERENS, C., Jr. auth.**
- NILSON, J. E.:** See **DePREE, J. F., Jr. auth.**
- NILSSON, O.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis as contraindication to sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine therapy, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2899-2901, Oct. 11, '41
- NIMALASURIYA, A.:** See **NICHOLLS, L., Jr. auth.**
- NIMELMAN, A.:** See **MAHONEY, J. F., Jr. auth.**
- NIMPFFER, T. G.**, Krebsbildung auf dem Boden eines chronischen Unterschenkelgeschwürs mit schwerer Zerstörung des Knochens, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 58-63, '41
- NIMS, L. F.:** See **FORSTER, F. M., Jr. auth.**
- See **GIBBS, E. L., Jr. auth.**
- NIMS, M. G.:** See **BURNETT, C. T., Jr. auth.**
- NINGER, F.**, Deep petrositis in acute and chronic otitis media, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 17-21, Jan. 3, '41
- Foreign bodies in bronchi, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 33-34, Jan. 3, '41
- Two cases of otogenous meningitis, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 134-136, Jan. 24, '41
- Two cases of deep petrositis, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 661-663, May 9, '41
- NINO, F. L.:** See **BREA, M. M., Jr. auth.**
- NINOLOGY:** See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
- NIPPLE:** See Breast
- NISBET, A. T.**, Sarcoma treated by x radiation; clinical history and pathological findings, *M. J. Australia* 2: 674-675, Dec. 13, '41
- NISEGGI, C. H., and MOREAU, M. H.**, Contribución al diagnóstico radiológico de los grandes quistes de abdomen, *Semana méd.* 2: 636-642, Sept. 11, '41
- NISHINATA, T.**, Ueber Pansinektomie; neue Erwiderung auf die Ansicht von Prof. Dr. Tanaka, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 627, Sept. '41
- 2 Fälle von Petrositis, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 723-724, Oct. '41
- NISHIMURA, S.**, Studien über die Prognose experimentell hervorgerufener akuter Perforationsperitonitis; vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen der Lokalisation bzw. der verlaufenen Zeit der Perforation und den Veränderungen des Blutbildes bzw. des Blutdruckes bei experimentell hervorgerufener akuter Perforationsperitonitis, *Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi* 53: 1589, Aug. '41
- NISSE, B. S.**, Examination of heart in men of military age, *M. Press* 206: 369-373, Nov. 12, '41
- NISSEN, A. S.:** See **FREEMAN, G. H., Jr. auth.**
- NISSEN, R.**, Recent achievements in surgery of esophagus, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 4: 496-498, Dec. '41
- Technical procedures in difficult situations in resections of duodenal and gastrojejunal ulcers, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
- NISSEN-LIE, H. S.**, Differential diagnosis of chronic spinal and pelvic inflammations, with special consideration of tuberculosis, *Nord. med.* (Norak mag. f. lägevidensk.) 12: 3403-3408, Nov. 29, '41
- NITRIC OXIDE**
- toxicity, fumes; treatment after inhalation, [W. D. McNally] *Indust. Med.* 11: 207-208, May '42
- NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES**
- effects, reaction of human chorionic and equine gonadotropins to nitrous acid, [F. Bischoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 525-528, April '42
- sodium nitrite: See Sulfides, toxicity
- NITRITOID CRISIS:** See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
- NITRO COMPOUNDS**
- metabolism of mononitroparaffins; recovery of nitroethane from animal organism, [W. Machle, E. W. Scott & J. Treon] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 5-9, Jan. '42
- p-NITRODIAZOBENZENE:** See Azobenzenes
- 2-(p-NITROBENZENESULFONAMIDO)-PYRIDINE (sulfanilamide derivative):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- NITROETHANE:** See Nitro Compounds
- NITROGEN**
- nitrogen content and total osmotic activity of gastric juice, [N. Lifson, R. L. Varco & M. B. Visacher] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 410-415, March '42
- effects, action of drugs containing basic nitrogen on d-amino acid dehydrogenase, [F. G. Brazda & J. C. Rice] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 5-8, Jan. '42
- human physiology under high pressure; effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide and cold, [E. M. Case & J. B. S. Haldane] *J. Hyg.* 41: 225-249, Nov. '41
- influence of nitrogen deficient diet on mode of renal secretion of urea, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & P. M. de Traversé] *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 122-129, March 10, '41
- in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
- in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
- metabolism, anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 468-474, Sept. '41
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; nitrogen-retaining action of anterior lobe extracts, [D. P. Cuthbertson, T. A. Webster & F. G. Young] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 459-467, Sept. '41
- bronchospirography; ventilation and oxygen absorption of normal and diseased lungs during nitrogen respiration in opposite lung, [G. W. Wright & W. Woodruff] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 278-287, Feb. '42
- comparative effects of akrichtin (acridine dye) and quinine on nitrogen balance in dogs, [P. I. Budarin] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 33-35, '41
- effects of pancreas and adrenals upon production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, [O. H. Gaebler & A. R. Robinson] *Endocrinology* 30: 627-634, May '42
- end products in animals, [H. B. Lewis] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 20-30, '41
- influence of protein metabolism on distribution of nitrogen compounds in liver, [E. P. Pick & S. Glaubach] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 909-915, Jan.-Feb. '42
- nitrogen balance in experimental lysine deficiency in man, [A. A. Albanese & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 728-730, Dec. '41
- nitrogen balance in experimental tryptophan deficiency in man, [L. F. Holt, Jr. & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 726-728, Dec. '41
- postoperative nitrogen loss and studies on parenteral nitrogen nutrition by means of casein digest (amigen), [A. Brunschwig, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1091-1105, June '42
- serum proteins in cirrhosis of liver; nitrogen balance studies on 5 patients, [J. Post & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 83-89, Jan. '42
- significance of D:N ratio and its bearing on mechanism of diabetes mellitus, [D. R. Drury, H. Edelbrock & L. Mill] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 153-159, March '42
- utilization of nitrogen and quantitative splitting of carbohydrates with acid production by *Bacterium coli* in synthetic culture mediums containing amino acid alone or with addition of peptone, [A. Leinbrock] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 105-136, May 5, '41
- therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
- toxicity, treatment of untoward effects (relation to air pressure), [V. Apgar] *Anesthesiology* 3: 265-271, May '42
- mononitroparaffins:** See Nitro Compounds
- NITROPHENOL**
- effects, biochemical action of dinitrophenols; preliminary note, [L. Massart & R. Dufail] *Enzymologia* 9: 320, '41
- effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on rat brain respiration at 25 C. and 37.5 C., [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 504-507, April '42
- influence of temperature on stimulation of oxygen consumption of isolated brain and kidney by 2,4-dinitrophenol, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 58-63, May '42

NITROPHENOL—Continued

toxicity, dinitrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1097-1121, June '42

NITROTOLUENE

—new colorimetric method for determination of TNT (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene) in air, [S. S. Pinto & J. P. Fahy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 24-26, Feb. '42

toxicity, porphyrinuria in trinitrotoluene poisoning, [A. M. Kennedy & J. Ingham] Brit.M.J. 1: 490-492, April 18, '42

NITROUS OXIDE

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

NITTI, F.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.

NITZESCU, I. I., and ANGELESCU, C., Verfahren zur Hervorrufung von polyneuritisähnlichen, experimentellen (Avitaminose B₁) Krampfständen durch intrazerebrale Einspritzungen von Milch- oder Brenztraubensäure, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 82-85, '42

NIX, J. T., and NIX, J. T., JR., Left-sided appendicitis; report of 3 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 94: 530-532, May '42

—See LEVIN, A. L., jt. auth.

NIX, J. T., JR.: See LEVIN, A. L., jt. auth.

—See NIX, J. T., jt. auth.

NIXON, E. A., Three C's of surgical healing, Northwest Med. 41: 129-131, April '42

NIXON, W. C. W., WRIGHT, M. D., and FIELLER, E. C., Vitamin B₁ in urine and placenta in toxemia of pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 605-607, May 16, '42

NIYOGI, S. P., PATWARDHAN, V. N., ACHARYA, B. N., and CHITRE, R. G., Balanced diets: studies on nutritive value of fish, Indian J.M.Research 29: 279-285, April '41

—PATWARDHAN, V. N., and SIRSAT, M. V., Studies on basal metabolism in Bombay; examination of factors influencing basal metabolism, Indian J.M. Research 29: 287-302, April '41

NIZEL, A. E., and VIBBER, F. L., Meningitis of oral origin; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 49-53, Jan. '42

—See BUDNITZ, E., jt. auth.

NOBACK, G. J., and REHMAN, I., Ductus arteriosus in human fetus and newborn infant, Anat.Rec. 81: 505-527, Dec. 26, '41

NOBECOURT, P., L'exercice de la profession par la femme médecin est-elle compatible avec ses devoirs d'épouse et de mère? Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 14-18, Jan. 7-14, '41

Notice nécrologique sur M. Lasnet (1870-1940), Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 25-34, Jan. 7-14, '41

Syndromes cholériques des petits enfants et rhinopharyngites, otites, oto-mastoidites, Presse méd. 49: 559-560, May 21-24, '41

—and BRISKAS, S. B., Les réactions cutanées négatives à la tuberculine dans l'érythème noueux, Presse méd. 49: 713-715, July 2-5, '41

NOBEL PRIZE

—Butenandt, winner of Nobel prize in chemistry for 1939, [A. von der Becke] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 963-968, July '40

NOBLE, G. K., and ZITRIN, A., Induction of mating behavior in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, including notations on body weight and comb growth, Endocrinology 30: 327-334, Feb. '42

NOBLE, R. L., and COLLIP, J. B., Quantitative method for production of experimental traumatic shock without hemorrhage in unanesthetized animals, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 187-199, Feb. '42

Adrenal and other factors affecting experimental traumatic shock in rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 201-210, Feb. '42

NOBO GELATS, P. P., Osteoporosis algica post-traumática o enfermedad de Südeck; indicaciones y resultados de su tratamiento por la estelectomía, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 55-78, April-June '41

NOBREGA, P., and REIS, J., Tuberculose em coati (Nasua narica) determinada pelo bacilo do tipo bovino, Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo 12: 303-305, '41

—See REIS, J., jt. auth.

NOCARDIOSIS: See Streptotrichosis

NOCHERA, D., Algunos de los problemas que se le presentan al oficial médico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 69-72, Feb. '42

NODARSE, O., Una técnica para la determinación de la trombina en el suero sanguíneo, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 120-124, March 31, '42

NODES

See also Liver, tuberculosis; Nervous System, physiology; Rheumatic Fever; Vocal Cords; etc.

juxta-articular, fibrotic nodules of skin, [S. E. Sweltzer & L. H. Winer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 315-327, Feb. '42

—Lutz-Jeannelme nodosities; 2 new cases, [J. Montenegro] Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz 1: 447-456, Dec. '41

NODINE, E. R., Modern treatment of sinal disease, J.M.A. Alabama 11: 199, Dec. '41

NOE, J., and NEGME RODRIGUEZ, A., Contribución al conocimiento de la epidemiología malarica en la provincia de Tarapacá; quebrada de Vitor (Codpa-Chaca), Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 3: 199-230, Dec. '40

NOE, M., La vía intracarotídea en el tratamiento seroterápico del tétano, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 38-41, Jan. '42

NÖDL, F., Solitäre grossknötiges Myom der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 584-592, '40

NOEL-HANSON, P., Clinical memorandum on tinea infection, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 134-137, March '42

NÖLTING, D. E., En favor de la teoría unicista de la actividad endocrina del testículo, Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 130-132, Dec. '40

—and CASO, R., Nuestra experiencia con el sulfato de magnesio en el tratamiento de la hiperemesis gravidica, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 670-675, Dec. 10, '41; also, Día méd. 14: 130-131, Feb. 23, '42

NOER, R. J., and JOHNSTON, C. G., Small intestine obstruction; 5-year study, Ann.Surg. 115: 935-938, June '42

NOGAREDE, F.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.

NOGUCHIA granulosis: See Trachoma

NOGUEIRA RIBEIRO, L. G., Os barbitúricos no tratamento da colica hepatica, Brasil-med. 56: 22-23, Jan. 10, '42

NOGUERA, O. F.: See CRUCIANI, J. A., jt. auth.

NOGUES, A. E.: See SALABER, J., jt. auth.

NOHARA, F. S., Paracelsus. Zu seinem 400. Todestag, Dermatologica 84: 190-192, '41

Die Gonorrhoe. Übersicht über die Literatur vom Juli 1940 bis Ende August 1941, Dermatologica 84: 225-255, '41

Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Ulcus molle und nicht-venerische Urogenitalaffektionen. Übersicht über die Literatur von Juni 1940 bis Ende September 1941, Dermatologica 84: 352-368, '41

Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und Sexualwissenschaft. Übersicht über die Literatur von Juni 1940 bis Ende September 1941, Dermatologica 84: 369-393, '41

NOISE

—auditory acuity among submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to Diesel engine noise), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 27-42, Jan. '42

—defeating terror of noise in air raids, [A. E. Carver] M.Oficer 67: 37-38, Jan. 31, '42

—effect on sound perception in normal and deaf persons, [P. Weersma] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 47: 402-411, '41

—lesions of tympanic membrane due to indirect trauma, [J. Paredero del Bosque] Semana méd.españ. 4: 322-326, Oct. 4, '41

—sound diffusion and bone conduction of vibration, [G. Bekésy] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 47: 430-442, '41

NOLAN, L. E., Circumscribed scleroderma with report of case, West Virginia M.J. 38: 219-221, June '42

—and KENNEDY, C. L., Review of odontoma, with case report, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 389-395, March '42

—See LAIRD, W. R., jt. auth.

NOLTE, W. A., and JAMES, L. H., Study of germicidal power of some orthophenylphenol compounds compared with standard chlorine disinfectants in presence of oyster liquor, Food Research 6: 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '41

NOLTENIUS, F.: See HARTMANN, H., jt. auth.

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous; Vulva, ulcers

NOMAKSTEINSKY, J.: See BARRIONUEVO, A. F., jt. auth.

NOMENCLATURE

—anthropometric nomenclature; indices of head height, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 23-39, March '42

—classification of pulmonary tuberculosis; draft for practical new nomenclature for tuberculosis, [S. Puder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 102-104, Jan. 24, '42

—common sulfonamides, [D. G. Ardley] Lancet 2: 625-628, Nov. 22, '41

—coronary artery disease; differentiation of angina pectoris, coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe, S. Dack & A. Grishman] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 820-828, Jan.-Feb. '42

—corrections of nomenclature of hormones; little known hormones, [F. Ocaranza] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 1, Jan. 15, '42

—English terms used in German medical terminology, [W. H. Becker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 763-764, Sept. 13, '41

—filtrable micro-organisms of pleuropneumonia group (appendix to section on classification and nomenclature), [A. B. Sabin] Bact.Rev. 5: 331-335, Dec. '41

NOMENCLATURE—Continued

- heteroallergy; parallergy and metallurgy, [E. Urbach] Arch.Pediat. 58:780-793, Dec. '41
- immunity and resistance, [N. J. Giddings] Science 95:553-554, May 29, '42
- infectious polyneuritis; infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome, Landry's paralysis, etc., [E. Roseman & C. D. Aring] Medicine 20:463-494, Dec. '41
- misuse of term "traumatic neurosis," [E. Kluge] Orvosi hetil. 85:419-421, Aug. 16, '41
- mythology as shown in medical words, [J. D. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32:217-218, May '42
- niacin and niacin amide; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 118:819, March 7, '42
- of Pacific Filaria, [G. C. Low] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 35:197-198, Nov. '41
- of roentgen images of pathologic conditions of bones, [M. Vignoles] Rev.med.de Rosario 32:131-139, March '42
- of uterine myosarcoma: statistical and clinical study, [R. Käuffler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65:1863-1872, Oct. 18, '41
- of vitamins, [O. Pihar] Časop.lék.česk. 80:346, March 7, '41; 376, March 14, '41
- omission in nosologic nomenclature; Carrión's disease, [T. G. Perrin] Gac.med.de México 71:514-522, Aug. 31, '41
- on cardiac murmurs; recommendation for revised terminology, [P. D. White, F. D. Adams & D. Craib] Am.J.M.Soc. 203:52-54, Jan. '42
- ophthalmography, and not retinography, [F. Ferreira] Rev.med.Bahia 9:350-352, Dec. '41
- question of using term "mitrosoritis" for syphilitic lesion of mitral valve and aorta, [M. Joselevich] Semana med. 1:1395-1396, June 12, '41
- standard nomenclature of disease and operations, with special reference to tumors, [E. P. Jordan] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 27:15-16, Jan. '42
- technic of bronchography and system of bronchial nomenclature, [R. Adams & L. F. Davenport] J.A.M.A. 118:111-116, Jan. 10, '42; also, Tr.Sect. Laryng.Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A., pp. 170-186, '41
- term "Plasmodium falciparum": note in defense of Dr. Welch, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 11:587-588, May '42
- NOMOGRAM:** See Body, weight; Colorimeter and Colorimetry
- NONIDEX, J. F.,** Arterio-venous anastomoses in sympathetic chain ganglia of dog, Anat.Rec. 82:593-607, April 25, '42
- and **HARE, K.,** Experimental verification of differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionics and of other nerve fibers, J.Comp.Neurol. 76:91-117, Feb. '42
- NONNE, MAX (1861—)**
 - address at celebration of eightieth birthday, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 152:109-111, '41
- NONNENBRUCH, W.,** Die Prognose der Leberzirrhose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67:1055-1060, Sept. 26, '41
- Die Leberparenchymtherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71:1193-1196, Oct. 18, '41
- de **NONOHAY, U.,** Projeto de organização da luta contra a tuberculose no Brasil, J.d.clin. 22:49, Nov. 113, Dec. '41
- NOOJIN, R. O., and CALLAWAY, J. L.,** Generalized exfoliative erythroderma following atabrine: report of case, North Carolina M.J. 3:239-240, May '42
- NOON, C.,** Four cases of pneumococcal peritonitis, Brit. M.J. 2:724, Nov. 22, '41
- NORAN, H. H., and POLAN, C. G.,** Devic's disease (ophthalmoneuromyelitis); clinicopathologic study, Arch. Ophth. 27:707-715, April '42
- See **BAKER, A. B.,** jt. auth.
- NORBIS, A.: See ZERBINO, V.,** jt. auth.
- NORBURY, F. G.,** Some mental mechanisms in alcoholism, J.A.M.A. 118:25-28, Jan. 3, '42
- NORBY, J. G.,** Educational program for interns and residents in non-teaching hospital, Hospitals 16:18-21, Jan. '42
- NORBY, M. J.,** Blue Cross Plan contingency reserves; their amount and adequacy, Hospitals 16:99-101, March '42
- NORCROSS, J. W.,** Hemophilia and avitaminosis C; report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. 2:219-222, Jan. '42
- Note on therapeutic use of liver extracts, Lahey Clin. Bull. 2:242-244, April '42
- NORDGREN, G.,** New principle for formaldehyde sterilization of surgical instruments, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 18:503-516, '41
- NORDMANN, J.,** Les tumeurs de la rétine ciliaire, Ophthalmologica 102:257-274, Nov. '41
- NORDMANN, M.,** Über spontane und "traumatische" Glomerulonephritis, Deut.Militärärzt 6:26-28, Jan. '41
- NORDMANN, O.,** Die Prognose des chirurgischen Eingriffs beim Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür (Ergänzungen zur Arbeit von Kalk), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67:1121-1125, Oct. 10, '41

- NORENA ANGEL, G.,** Alergia y sus aplicaciones en medicina y cirugía, Bol.clin.Univ.de Antioquia 7:587-609, Dec. '41
- NORES, A., JR.,** El shock, Rev.med.de Córdoba 29:629-643, Nov. '41
- OLIVA OTERO, G., and GALINDEZ, R.,** El edenter de la vena suprahepática; contribución a su estudio, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2:293-316, '41
- NORFLEET, C. M., JR.: See LEBERMAN, P. R.,** jt. auth.
- NORIEGA de la VEGA, G.,** Sulfanilamidoterapia, Rev. otorinolaring. 1:54-60, Dec. '41
- NORMALS**
 - concept of a normal mind, [E. Jones] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 23:1-8, '42 [Reprint, 1931]
 - norms of growth, [E. B. Wilson] Science 95:112-115, Jan. 30, '42
- NORMAN, P.,** Papel de la alimentación inadecuada en la etiología del prurito anal. Presentación de un esquema de una nueva terapéutica basada en este concepto, Medicina, México 22:159-190, April 25, '42
- NORMAN, R. M., and WOOD, N.,** Congenital form of amaurotic family idiocy, J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 4:175-190, July-Oct. '41
- See **FLEMING, G. W. T. H.,** jt. auth.
- NORMOBLASTS:** See Erythrocytes
- NORO, L.,** Occupational diseases in Finland, Duodecim 57:777-784, '41
- de **NORONHA, A. R.,** Alguns dados etnográficos sobre as populações da sub-delegacia de Noroel, Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A, pp. 319-329, '38
- NORPOTH, L.,** Einige neue Arbeiten über die Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, Med.Klin. 37:996-998, Sept. 26, '41
- NORRIE, GORDON:** See Obituaries
- NORRIS, C. B.,** Scabies; treatment, Ohio State M.J. 38:551-552, June '42
- NORRIS, L. C.: See COMBS, G. F.,** jt. auth.
- NORRIS, N.: See KRIEGER, V. I.,** jt. auth.
- NORRIS, R. F., and BENNETT, M. C.,** Comparison of prothrombin and bilirubin values in umbilical artery and vein at delivery, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3:353-358, Dec. '41
- and **HERMAN, L.,** Pathogenesis of hypoplastic polycystic kidneys associated with obstruction in lower urinary tract. Report of case, Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3:407-412, Dec. '41
- See **RHOADS, J. E.,** jt. auth.
- NORTH, E. A., ANDERSON, G., and GRAYDON, J. J.,** Active immunization in experimental pertussis, M.J. Australia 2:589-593, Nov. 22, '41
- See **CHRISTIE, R.,** jt. auth.
- NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., and WYLLIE, W. G.,** Discussion on intracranial injuries in childhood, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35:393-400, March '42
- NORTHROP, J. H.,** Purification and crystallization of diphtheria antitoxin, J.Gen.Physiol. 25:465-485, Jan. '42
- NORTON, J. F.: See COSGROVE, S. A.,** jt. auth.
- NORTON, P. L., WILSON, L. P., JOHNSTIN, R., and ROSA, D. G.,** Effect of pectin and nickel pectinate on healing of granulating wounds in albino rats, Am.J.Surg. 56:573-578, June '42
- NORWOOD, W. F.,** History of medical education in United States before the Civil War, Harvelan Rev. 2:9-13, Aug. '41; abstr., Early medical education in United States, J.A.M.A. 118:759, Feb. 28, '42
- NOSE**
 - See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Smell; etc.
 - ideal nose, [A. A. Cinelli] New York State J. Med. 42:64-66, Jan. 1, '42
 - lacrimation of infants due to lack of development of bones of nose, [D. M. Vélez] An.Soc.mex.de oft.al.y oto-rino-laring. 16:317-319, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
 - nasal inhalant preparations containing petrolatum omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 118:378, Jan. 31, '42
 - nose drop contamination in dropper bottles, [J. L. Gompertz & P. Michael] J.A.M.A. 118:1287-1288, April 11, '42
 - abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
 - abscess, of septum; 2 interesting cases, [E. Velloso Vianna] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 18-20, Jan. '42
 - accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
 - bacteriology, etiologic studies of tuberculosis; nasal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, [H. L. Kats] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7:40-44, Oct. '41
 - blood supply, arterial vascularization; relation to certain plastic reactions after corrective interventions, [J. Thévenin] Plast.chir. 1:155-161, '40
 - calculi, rhinolith; case, [H. M. Goodyear] Cincinnati J. Med. 23:33-34, March '42
 - cancer, of nasal cavity, [W. S. MacComb & H. E. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47:11-23, Jan. '42
 - basaloma of nostril; case, [M. Kubomura] Oto-rhinolaryng. 14:747, Oct. '41

NOSE—Continued

- deformities:** See also Nose, surgery
 —[P. W. Greeley] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 253-276, Feb. '42
 —choanal imperforation, [V. M. Padilla y Cespedes] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 292-294, Oct.-Dec. '40
 —congenital atresia of posterior choanae, [J. A. Lumsden-Cook] *South African M.J.* 15: 498-499, Dec. 27, '41
 —congenital atresia of posterior nares; 2 cases, [A. A. Schwartz & H. J. Isaacs] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 603-612, April '42
 —congenital choanal occlusion, [W. L. Bonham] *South. M.J.* 35: 252-257, March '42
 —deforming recidivating polyposis, with report of case, [J. Santiago Riesco Mac-Clure] *Rev.otorrinolaring.* 1: 61-64, Dec. '41
 —in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, [M. L. Lewin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 210-220, Feb. '42
 —management in infants and small children, [L. A. Peer] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 166-176, June '42
 —median fissure; surgical therapy of cases, [E. Esser] *Plast.chir.* 1: 40-50, '39
 —method of plastic surgery in correction of unilateral rhinola; case, [H. Rudert] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 168-174, '41
 —nasal entrance, [W. R. McKenzie] *South.M.J.* 35: 433-443, May '42
 —one-stage rhinoplasty for deflected bony nose, with sequelae, [G. A. Friedman] *M.Rec.* 155: 123-124, Feb. 18, '42
 —plastic surgery, [J. W. Maliniac] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 102-106, April '42
 —plastic surgery; cases, [D. F. Weaver] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 229-232, March '42
 —rare congenital malformation; median harelip with dissociation without deformation of 2 halves of nose (double nose); case, [F. Stefani] *Plast.chir.* 1: 162-166, '40
 —rhinomegaly and rhinokypshosis; corrective therapy, [P. V. Pedemonte] *And.dateneo clin.quir.* 7: 40-48, Jan. '41
 —rhinoplasty from cosmetic point of view, [S. Sallinger] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 199-202, May '42
 —secondary repair of cleft lips and their nasal deformities, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 712-727, Dec. '41
 —sphenopalatine ganglion neuralgia (including role of deformities), [W. W. Eagle] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 66-84, Jan. '42
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
 —body fluid as criterion for solutions for nasal treatment, [S. N. Parkinson] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 153-157, March '42
 —cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; case, [F. Kallay & S. Dobos] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 146-149, May 17, '41
 —examination in objective determination of course of sinusitis, [R. Gruner] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 1-16, '41
 —natural history of experimental poliomyelitis infection; centrifugal spread and elimination of virus in intracranially inoculated rhesus monkeys, [A. B. Sablin & R. Ward] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 107-117, Jan. '42
 —results following surgical repair of craniocsinus fistula for cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; abstract of published paper with comment on subsequent experience, [A. W. Adson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 281-286, May 6, '42
 —traumatic cerebrospinal rhinorrhea; repair of fistula by transfrontal intradural operation, [K. Eden] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 299-303, Jan. '42
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma
 —diagnosis of allergy, with particular attention to atypical types, [F. K. Hansel] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp.* 206-218, '41
 —dry powders for infection, [F. G. Cawston] *Prescriber* 36: 67-68, April '42
 —nasal myiasis due to botfly larva (*Cuterebra* sp.); case, [R. G. Beachley & F. C. Bishopp] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 41-42, Jan. '42
 —rhinoplasty and its relation to rhinology, [G. D. Wolf] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp.* 81-95F, '41
 —the most common chronic nasal syndrome (nasal allergy), [N. W. Clein] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 16-19, Jan. '42
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, [C. W. Waldron] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 258-267, April '42
hemorrhage, apparatus for therapy of epistaxis, [E. Rathsmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1738-1740, Sept. 13, '41
 —discussion on manifestations of blood diseases, [W. M. Mollison & R. G. Macfarlane] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 401-406, April '42

NOSE—Continued

- inflammation:** See Rhinitis
mucosa: See also Nose, pathology; Nose, septum; etc.
 —2-aminoheptane sulfate as vasoconstrictor, [A. W. Proetz] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 112-116, March '42
 —body fluid as criterion for solutions for treatment, [S. N. Parkinson] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 153-157, March '42
 —caustic effect of sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) solution; results of animal studies, [C. E. Futch, L. K. Rosenvold & C. E. Stewart, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 7-8, May 2, '42
 —chemical prophylaxis of experimental poliomyelitis (especially with zinc sulfate), [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 7-50, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of nasal cavities, [H. Seki & K. Chin] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 199-200, '41
 —effect of drugs, [L. G. Hunnicutt] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 53-67, '41
 —further modifications of contact test for allergy, [W. T. Vaughan & V. J. Derbes] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1141-1151, Dec. '41
 —increase of histiocytes in wall of opposite nasal cavity following unilateral obstruction; experiments on rats, [M. Seki] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 224-226, '41
 —nasal glands, [H. Brunner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 183-209, Feb. '42
 —presence and action of lysozyme, [C. E. Cahn-Bronner] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 250-252, March '42
 —reticulum cells and their derivatives in man, [M. Seki] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 203-217, '41
 —vital staining of olfactory epithelium of mouse with trypan blue, [M. Seki] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 218-223, '41
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
 —increase of histiocytes in wall of opposite nasal cavity following unilateral obstruction; experiments on rats, [M. Seki] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 224-226, '41
 —surgical therapy of cicatricial stenosis and atresia of vestibule and interior of nose, [A. Esch] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 41-46, '41
 —treatment in adults, [A. M. Ross] *M.Press* 207: 112-114, Feb. 18, '42
pathology, experimental study of industrial lesions of mucosa due to dust, [R. Hütteroth] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1)* 32: 33-60, Aug. '41
 —nasal glands, [H. Brunner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 183-209, Feb. '42
physiology, dynamics of nasal respiration, [H. J. Sternstein] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 28-30, Feb. '42
polyp, deforming recidivating polyposis, with report of case, [J. Santiago Riesco Mac-Clure] *Rev.otorrinolaring.* 1: 61-64, Dec. '41
 —originating in sinuses, [D. Kassay] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 465-467, Aug. 30, '41
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, tumors
 —accidents in anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [L. Lederer] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 162-167, '41
 —high cartilaginous trauma, [A. A. Cinelli] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 6-9, Jan. '42
 —submucous resection, [W. S. Snyder, Jr.] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 59-62, Feb. '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Nose
 —arterial vascularization of nose; relation to certain plastic reactions after corrective interventions, [J. Thévenin] *Plast.chir.* 1: 155-161, '40
 —bone (iliac) and cartilage transplants; use and behavior, [R. Mowlem] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 182-193, Oct. '41
 —critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, [A. R. Hollender] *South.M.J.* 35: 363-372, April '42
 —free graft of closely sutured skin in small rhinoplasties, [L. Zeno] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 361-365, Oct. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 295-299, Dec. '41
 —minor surgery, [E. D. D. Davis] *Practitioner* 148: 244-249, April '42
 —modification of facial characteristics through remodeling of nose, [H. J. Ehrenfeld] *M.Rec.* 155: 5-8, Jan. 7, '42
 —osseous autotransplantations in partial rhinoplasties, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 350-354, Aug. 7, '41
 —plastic surgery, [J. Migray] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 167-172, May 31, '41
 —plastic surgery in loss of substance, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 714-716, Sept. 18, '41
 —postural instillation; method of inducing local anesthesia, [A. J. Moffett] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 429-436, Dec. '41
 —reconstruction of tip and subseptum by means of tubular graft, [L. Zeno] *An.de cir.* 7: 183-190, Sept. '41

NOSE, surgery—Continued

- rhinoplasties by Italian and Hindu methods, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1331-1346, Oct. '40
- rhinoplasty and its relation to rhinology, [G. D. Wolf] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp.81-95F, '41
- rhinoplasty by Indian method, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 1186-1188, Nov. 13, '41
- tuberculosis, tuberculoma of fossae; case, [J. M. Allaga & C. Stutz] *Rev.argent.de oto-rhino-laring.* 9: 95-98, March-April '40
- case, [H. D. B. Kelly] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 61-62, Jan. '42
- tumors: See also Nose, polyp
- [H. Richter] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 145-153, July '41
- cavernous hemangioma of nose, nasal septum and forehead, [S. Sallinger] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 268-272, March '42
- congenital dermoid cysts, [R. S. Rosedale] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 132-134, Feb. '42
- hemangioendothelioma of septum; case, [Y. Higashi & N. Shiraawa] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 628, Sept. '41
- intranasal tumors, [B. E. Ellis] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 12-15, Jan. '42
- malignant melanoma, [I. I. Kaplan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 85-90, Jan. '42
- of pituitary origin; case, [J. J. Shea] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 201-203, '41
- papilloma of nasal cavity; case, [M. Fujita] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 644, Sept. '41
- paraffinoma; case, [G. D. Wolf] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 152-153, Jan. '42
- turbinates, relation of middle turbinate to paranasal sinusitis, [F. L. Bryant] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 99-100, March '42
- wounds and injuries, [C. W. Waldron] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 258-267, April '42
- high cartilaginous septal trauma, [A. A. Cinelli] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 6-9, Jan. '42
- trauma of nasal pyramid, [C. I. Rivas] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 306-320, March '40
- NOSIK, W. A.**, Unusual tumors simulating protrusion of intervertebral disc, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 54-59, Jan. '42
- See GARDNER, W. J., Jr. auth.
- NOSTRUMS**
 - See also Quackery
 - cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 163, Jan. 10, '42; 246, Jan. 17, '42; 119: 516, June 6, '42; 668, June 20, '42
 - diaplex duped diabetics; Frederick Dugdale, M.D., meets expert witness for U. S. Post Office; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 364-365, May 23, '42
 - fraudulent "cures" for asthma, hay fever and sinus disorders; Post Office Department debars 5 of these from mails; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 317, Jan. 24, '42
 - how's that again, now? Dr. Ohlendorf gets lost among sublime forces; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 436, May 30, '42
 - stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 164, Jan. 10, '42
 - treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; fake cures, [W. C. Voorsanger] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 150-153, May '42
 - various "cures" banned from mails; abstracts of some U. S. Post Office fraud orders; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 317, Jan. 24, '42; 399, Jan. 31, '42
- NOSWORTHY, M. D.**: See GRANT, R. T., Jr. auth.
- NOTHAAS, R.**, Das Problem der Genese des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 637-641, June 21, '41
- NOTKIN, J.**: See JERVIS, G. A., Jr. auth.
- NOTLEY, V. E.**: See BECKLEY, V. A., Jr. auth.
- NOTOEDRES**: See Acariasis
- NOTOMELUS**: See Extremities, abnormalities
- NOTTON, H. E. F.**: See GODDING, E. W., Jr. auth.
- NOUAILLE, J.**: See DONZELOT, E., Jr. auth.
- NOVAN, G.**, Alguns dados sobre a concha ossis sphenoidis e sua sinostose com os ossos etmoides e esfenoides, *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 7-31, '39
- NOVAK, E.**, La base endocrina en la organoterapia ginecológica, *Dia méd.* 13: 1265-1268, Dec. 1, '41
- Functional uterine bleeding, *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 157-164, Jan. '42
- NOVAK, F. J., JR.**, Otolaryngology from immunologic viewpoint, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1134-1140, Dec. '41
- NOVAK, M.**, Use of sulfonamide derivatives as solution to problem of bacterial contamination in stored plasma, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 513-515, Feb. 14, '42
- and LACY, A. M., Removing "frozen" plungers from syringes by hydraulic pressure method, *Am.J.M. Technol.* 8: 42-44, March '42

- NOVAK, W. F.**, Diverticulum of urinary bladder, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 211-214, June '42
- NOVARINI, E. F. L.**, Contribución al tratamiento de las disenterías bacilares por el sulfaminoxazol, *Dia méd.* 13: 1330-1331, Dec. 15, '41
- NOVARO, V.**: See DELPIANO, J., Jr. auth.
- NOVARSENOBENZOL**: See cross reference under Neosarphenamine
- NOVASCABIAN** (benzyl benzoate preparation): See Scabies, therapy
- NOVEL, E.**: See DERUAZ, G., Jr. auth.
- NOVELLI, A.**, Sobre la acción farmacológica de nuevas hidantoínas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1495-1498, June 26, '41
- NOVGORODSKAYA, E. M., ITTER, M. S., SOLOVEVA, O. I., and GOLDBERG, G. M.**, Work of dispensaries in detection of chronic dysentery, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 269-276, April '41
- NOVICK, R. G.**: See COHEN, L. M., Jr. auth.
- NOVOCAIN** (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
- NOVOTNY, O.**, Osteoma liberum des äusseren Gehörganges, *Arch.f.Obren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 5-9, '41
- NOVY, F. G., JR.**, Vitamin therapy in dermatology, California & West.Med. 56: 144-147, March '42
- NOWAK, S. J. G.**, Injuries and wounds, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 528-529, Sept. '41
- NOWLAND, R. J.**: See BRANSTER, R., Jr. auth.
- NOYA BENITEZ, J.**, Burns, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 90-95, March '42
- NOYES, A. P.**, Unity and continuity of personality, *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 662-667, March '42
- NOYES, H. J.**, Orthodontic problems, *J.Pediat.* 20: 503-506, April '42
- NOYES, J. R.**, Two unusual symptoms of eye-strain, *Laryngoscope* 52: 376-379, May '42
- NOYONS, ADRIEN KAREL MARIE**: See Obituaries
- NUCLEINS**
 - antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; electrophoretic studies of type-specific M-protein and other isolated fractions, [C. A. Zittle & F. B. Seibert] *J.Immunol.* 43: 47-59, Jan. '42
 - antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; separation of protein and nucleic acid of type-specific M-substance and some chemical and serologic properties of purified type-specific protein, [C. A. Zittle] *J.Immunol.* 43: 31-46, Jan. '42
 - relation between nucleic acid and growth, [A. M. Brues, M. M. Tracy & W. E. Cohn] *Science* 95: 558-560, May 29, '42
 - stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts, [R. Tennant, E. G. Stern & A. A. Liebow] *Cancer Research* 2: 218-222, March '42
 - effects, response of bone marrow in Akh and Rn mice (susceptible to leukemia) to nucleic acid, [J. Neavies] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 458-460, March '42
 - therapy: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
- NUCLEOPHOSPHATASE**: See Blood, phosphatase
- NUCLEOPROTEINS**
 - composition of nucleoprotein fraction of normal liver and of transplanted hepatic tumor in rat, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette & J. White] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 305-306, Dec. '41
 - nucleoprotein phosphorus content of benzopyrene sarcoma, [P. Rondoni] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '41
- NUCLEOTIDES**
 - inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 49-57, March '42
 - metabolism in nerve cell, [H. Landström, T. Caspersen & G. Wohlfart] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 534-548, '41
- NUCLEUS CUNEATUS**: See Medulla Oblongata
- NUCLEUS NERVI HYPOGLOSSI**: See Medulla Oblongata, pathology
- NUCLEUS OLIVARIS**: See Medulla Oblongata
- NUCLEUS PULPOSUS**: See Spine, intervertebral disks
- NUCLEUS TEGMENTI**: See Brain, anatomy and histology
- NURNBERGER, R.**: See SCHREUS, H. T., Jr. auth.
- NUSENT, E.**: See GRAUER, R. C., Jr. auth.
- NUSENT, F. B.**, Border-line problems of urology and gynecology, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 311-314, May '42
- NUSENT, J. R.**, Acute empyema, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 357-360, April '42
- NUSENT, M. A.**: See DAYTON, N. A., Jr. auth.
- NUNAN, B.**, Um caso grave de beri-beri infantil, *Brasil-med.* 56: 90-93, Feb. 21, '42
- NUNEMAKER, J. C.**: See BROWN, T. M., Jr. auth.
- NUNEZ, R.**, Deformaciones ventriculares post traumáticas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1453-1456, Nov. '40
- NUNEZ BACHILLER, L.**, Readaptación al medio de los tuberculosos curados o estabilizados, *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 316-321, Oct. 4, '41
- NUNEZ LOZANO, E. R., and GRILLO, A.**, Pigmentación por liquen rojo, *Semana méd.* 2: 520-522, Aug. 28, '41

- NUNEZ TOLOSA, C.:** See ROCAMORA, H., Jr. auth.
- NUNGESTER, W. J., and KEMPF, A. H.,** Recently isolated strains of pneumococci as incitants of experimental pneumonia in rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 631-634, Dec. '41
- NUNN, L. C. A.:** See SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I., Jr. auth.
- NUOC-MAM:** See Fish
- NUPERCAINE**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
- NURSERIES:** See Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, pediatric service; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric
- NURSES AND NURSING**
—application of mental hygiene to problems of industrial nurse, [M. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 11:97-100, Feb. '42
—control of tuberculosis among student nurses, [E. R. Weinerman & F. O. Coe] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 115-121, April '42
—field nurse in control of tuberculosis, [M. Pollak] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 69-70, May '42
—foreign bodies in eye (care by industrial nurse), [M. F. McCaslin] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 8-10, Jan. '42
—government's Subcommittee on Nursing, [A. C. Haupt] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 257-263, March '42; also, *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 147-154, March '42
—in industry, [D. Haller] *Hygeia* 20: 340, May '42
—legal aspects of accidents in nursing division, [F. Piazza] *Hospitals* 16: 79-84, May '42
—more hands for the nurse! [G. Baehr] *Hygeia* 20: 92, Feb. '42
—nursing and national defense, [A. W. Goodrich] *Am. J.Nursing* 42: 11-16, Jan. '42
—nursing in tuberculosis; administrator's point of view, [E. S. Mariette] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 69-77, Jan. '42
—nursing resources; progress report of national inventory of registered nurses to determine our nursing resources, [P. McIver] *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 32-38, Jan. '42; abstr., *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 23-26, Jan. '42
—outbreak of tuberculosis in infants due to hospital infection (caused by nurse), [A. S. Pope] *J.Pediat.* 20: 297-300, March '42
—short survey of nursing in India, [D. Hartley] *J. Christian M.A.* 16: 261-264, Sept. '41
—specialization of conservation of vision in institutional nursing, [C. L. Shaw] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 25-31, March '42
—the war, *Trained Nurse* 106: 38-53, Jan. '42
—to study duties of nurses in industry; public health nursing section, *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 170-176, March '42
—tuberculin reaction; early detection of tuberculosis and systematic supervision of student nurses in Hospital Sanatorium of Cartierville, [J. A. Vidal & J. P. Paquette] *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1292-1296, Dec. '41
—tuberculosis in nurses, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 296-300, '42
—tuberculous infection and clinical disease among student nurses; 6-year study, [B. S. Pollak & S. Cohen] *Hospitals* 16: 98, Jan. '42
—Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, [A. F. Emch] *Hospitals* 16: 88-93, June '42
—wartime work of women's auxiliaries and volunteers in Britain's hospitals, [J. Crane] *Hospitals* 16: 77-78, June '42
- education:** See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
—National School of Nurses of Guatemala, [L. Galtán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 9-23, Jan.-Dec. '40
—nursing schools and national defense; principles and policies for guidance in basic preparation of nurses, *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 182-191, Feb. '42
—training for nurses (national defense), *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 307-311, Feb. 27, '42
- military and naval, role of nurse in naval defense industry,** [E. W. Brown] *Indust.Med.* 11: 94-97, Feb. '42
- obstetric, rural obstetrics:** report of work of Frontier Nursing Service, [J. H. Kooser] *South.M.J.* 35: 123-131, Feb. '42
- organization of home delivery nursing services in Indiana, [H. B. Mettel] *Child* 6: 269-270, April '42
- pediatric, care of newborn premature infant,** [A. C. Barnes & J. R. Willson] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 545-547, June 13, '42
- control of cross infections of respiratory tract in nursery for young infants; preliminary report, [L. W. Sauer, L. D. Minsk & I. Rosenstern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1271-1274, April 11, '42
- design characteristics of double cubicle system for protecting babies in nurseries, [J. A. Reyniers] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 934-944, May '42
- public health, in national defense,** [K. Tucker] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 31: 1293-1300, Dec. '41
- coordination of nursing services with other services in generalized program, [W. B. Raulston] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 240-243, May '42
- NURSES AND NURSING, public health—Continued**
—education in Puerto Rico, [J. J. Schwarte] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 265-270, March '42
—nurses in Denmark and their contributions to infant welfare, [O. Andersen] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1292-1298, Oct. 2, '41
—private public health nursing agency in defense program, [K. Faville] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 73-79, Jan. '42; also, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 4-10, Jan. '42
—recommended qualifications for public health nursing personnel, 1940-1945, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 24-28, Jan. '42
- NUSSBAUM, C. C.:** See McGAVACK, T. H., Jr. auth.
- See GOLOB, M., Jr. auth.
- NUSSELT, H.,** Besonderheiten des Coecumkarzinoms, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1691-1693, Sept. 6, '41
- NUTINI, L.,** Physical agents in tissue repair, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 285-291, May '42
- NUTRITION**
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Rations; Vitamins
—agricultural and economic aspects of nutrition, [A. Sreenivasan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 201-203, Sept. '41
—chemical constitutional types, [T. F. Gaudenzi] *Rev. med.Bahia* 9: 333-344, Dec. '41
—child nutrition in Latin America, [A. A. Moll & S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 450-466, May '42
—children and national nutrition program, [M. M. Heseltine] *Child* 6: 168-171, Jan. '42
—evaluation of nutritional status, [E. N. Todhunter] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 79-82, Feb. '42
—factors in nutritional determination of history, [F. Hoelzel] *Science* 95: 251-252, March 6, '42
—geographic study in Mexico, [A. Ramos Espinosa] *Medicina, México* 22: 1-11, Jan. 10, '42
—high lights in research, [H. E. Munsell] *J.Home Econ.* 33: 739-744, Dec. '41; also, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 83-87, March '42
—Intravenous nourishment with protein, carbohydrate and fat in man, [D. E. Clark & A. Brunschwig] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 329-332, March '42
—mass studies in human nutrition: status of children in college community, [P. B. Mack, J. M. Smith, C. H. Logan & A. T. O'Brien] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 69-78, Feb. '42
—needs and how to fulfill them, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 917-918, Aug. 20-23, '41
—nutrition and child health, [E. W. McHenry] *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 33: 152-156, April '42
—nutrition and public health, [J. B. Youmans] *South. M.J.* 35: 612-616, June '42
—nutrition is cornerstone of health, [M. M. Harrington] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 60-63, Jan. '42
—nutrition survey of population groups; report of conference on methods and procedures, *Pub.Health Rep* 57: 189-194, Feb. 6, '42
—nutrition today, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 616-622, March '42
—nutritional fitness surveys in industry, [C. O. Sappington & A. J. Pacini] *Indust.Med.* 11: 201-203, May '42
—of athletes, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Folia clin. et biol.* 14: 1-8, '42
—our nutritional status, [A. R. Koontz] *Hygeia* 20: 279-280, April '42
—our status in 1961, [K. Bain] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 91-93, Feb. '42
—pellidial index in children, [A. Louzada] *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 127-134, May '41
—presenting community program, [H. R. Leavell] *J. Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 221-224, April '42
—problem of state of São Paulo, [J. Quelroz de Moraes] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 745-756, June-Aug. '41
—problems in an Irish county, [J. A. Musgrave] *M. Officer* 67: 125-126, April 18, '42
—review of evidence, [G. Macleod] *M.Woman's J.* 48: 378-382, Dec. '41
—shall public health physicians attempt to assess nutritional status of school children? [S. P. Souther] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 166-170, Feb. '42
—sight conservation on advancing fronts of public health and nutrition, [F. G. Boudreau] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 259-263, Dec. '41
—standard of living and nutrition in Latin America, *Acción social* 12: 48-53, Oct. '41
—teaching nutrition to people who take their noonday meals out, [A. H. Smith] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 117-124, Feb. '42
—what nutrition can contribute, [M. S. Chaney] *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 286, May '42
- disorders:** See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—[R. M. Wilder] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 1-8, Jan. '42

NUTRITION, disorders—Continued

- influence of undernourishment on diminution of organism's resistance to cold, [F. Bezançon] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 124: 5-13, Jan. 7-14, '41
- recognizing borderline conditions of malnutrition, [J. D. Boyd] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 116-119, March '42
- survey of small North Carolina community, [D. F. Milam] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 406-412, April '42
- urinary calcium in nutrition surveys; Sulikowitch test, [G. C. Linder & J. M. Latsky] *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 24, '42
- experimental studies:** See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
- effect of fasting and feeding on response of surviving tissues to quinidine, [F. G. Brazda & J. C. Rice] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 386-391, May '42
- nutrition, ageing and longevity (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [C. M. McCay] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 10: 1-10, April '42
- role in response of blood lipids to thyroidectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chalkoff & F. L. Reichert] *Endocrinology* 30: 794-801, May '42
- studies on minimum life-sustaining nutrition and on increase to normal growth, [W. Kollath] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 999-1005, Sept. 12, '41
- war and nutrition:** See War, nutrition and food supply

NUTS

- chemical analyses and vitamin assays of macadamia nuts, [C. D. Miller & L. Louis] *Food Research* 6: 547-552, Nov.-Dec. '41

NUTT, J. J., and SMITH, E. E., Total congenital absence of tibia, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 46: 841-849, Dec. '41

NYBERG, C. E., Hospitalization insurance, *Hygeia* 20: 192, March '42

NYLANDER, P. E. A., Beitrag zur Frage der Vena cava inferior-Thrombose, *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 35) 27: 1-10, '41

—See **OKSANEN, A. J.,** Jr. auth.

NYLEN, C. O., and YSANDER, F., Eine Temporalasschädigung mit eigentümlichem Verlauf, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 177-182, '41

NYLON SUTURES: See Sutures

NYSSORHYNCHUS: See Malaria, transmission; Mosquitoes

NYSTAGMUS

- See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
- cephalergic reactions of nonlabyrinthine origin, [E. A. Spiegel] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 628-632, Feb. '42
- experimental demonstration of inhibition of nystagmus produced by inhalation of cellar and coalpit air containing radioactive and gaseous emanations, [O. Muck] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 464-469, '41
- localization of nystagmus in connection with case of syringobulbia, [K. Falkenberg] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 153: 40-49, '41
- new demonstrations of production of phenomenon of inhibition of nystagmus by radioactivity, [O. Muck] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 58-69, '41
- objective adaptometry by means of optokinetic nystagmus, [H. Rieken] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 1-11, July '41
- optokinetic nystagmus, [F. Ramfrez] *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 981-1000, '41
- phenomenon of inhibition of nystagmus in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. Holbeck] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 475-476, '41
- postural nystagmus in cerebral concussion, with reference to other vestibular and cochlear symptoms, [L. B. Seiferth] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 241-263, '41
- production of phenomenon of inhibition by inhalation of radium emanations, [O. Muck] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 361-366, '41
- relations between congenital nystagmus and voluntary optokinetic pendular and jerking nystagmus, [J. Ohm] *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 65-68, '41
- review of literature for 1937, [L. Coppez] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 366-375, Dec. '41
- sex-linked hereditary nystagmus, [R. W. Waggoner & D. A. Boyd, Jr.] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 177-180, Feb. '42
- spasmus nutans, with case report, [M. Semoff] *M. Rec.* 155: 215-217, March 18, '42
- miners', dark adaptation, [I. Campbell] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 726-727, Nov. 22, '41

0

OAG, R. K., Biological properties of Morax-Axenfeld bacillus (*B. lacunatus*), with particular reference to hemolysis, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 128-132, Jan. '42

OAKLEY, C. L., and WARRACK, G. W., Factors affecting activity of a toxin of *Clostridium welchii*, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 335-370, Nov. '41

OAKLEY, W.: See LAWRENCE, R. D., Jr. auth.

OBAL, F.: See UNGHVARY, L., Jr. auth.

OBARRIO, A.: See BOZZOLA, J. A., Jr. auth.

OBARRIO, J. M., ¿Deben asistirse psicopatas en los hospitales generales? El servicio clínico de enfermedades del sistema nervioso del Hospital Rivadavia, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 332-339, Sept. '41

OBEID, G., Hernia diafragmática, *Dia méd.* 14: 42-43, Jan. 19, '42

OBERDALHOFF, H., Beitrag zur traumatischen Genese eines Hiatusbruchs, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 338-342, Sept. '41

OBERMAYER, M. E., Treatment of pruritus, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 109-122, Jan. '42

—See **MERCER, S. R.,** Jr. auth.

—See **STEWART, C. D.,** Jr. auth.

OBERNDORF, C. P., Factors in psychoanalytic therapy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 750-756, March '42

—and **EISENDORFER, A.,** Anxiety in neurosis of 70 years standing, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 221-229, April '42

OBERST, F. W., Relationship of chemical structure of morphine derivatives to their urinary excretion in free and bound forms, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 401-404, Dec. '41

—Studies on fate of morphine, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 37-41, Jan. '42

OBESITY

See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases

—specific gravity of healthy men; body weight + volume as index of obesity, [A. R. Behnke, Jr., B. G. Peen & W. C. Welham] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 495-498, Feb. 14, '42

—Stewart-Morel syndrome or syndrome of internal frontal hyperostosis, [J. P. Gilbert] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 176-178, May '42

blood in, effects of overnutrition on postabsorptive levels of blood lipids of dog, [C. Entenman & I. L. Chalkoff] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 129-137, Jan. '42

complications and sequels, labor in overweight women, [T. Koller & C. M. Zoller] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1296-1297, Oct. 25, '41

etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine obesity: interesting case probably due to adenomas of pituitary body and of adrenal cortex, [J. B. de Quirós] *Semana méd.* 1: 696-705, April 9, '42

—cause, handicap and treatment: review, [J. Hundley, Jr.] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 261-266, May '42

—role of lipophilia in etiology, [M. Block] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 496-499, March '42

experimental, in dog, [P. Heinbecker & H. L. White] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 324-327, March '42

heredity, adipose tissue, obesity and heredity, [F. X. Hausberger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 827-831, Aug. 16, '41

in infants and children, benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine) in treatment of obese children and adolescents, [H. Bruch & I. Waters] *J. Pediat.* 20: 54-64, Jan. '42

—grid for evaluating physical fitness (Wetzel): application to children with abnormal bodily dimensions, [H. Bruch] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1289-1293, April 11, '42

—psychologic studies, [I. P. Bronstein, S. Wexler, A. W. Brown & L. J. Halpern] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 238-251, Feb. '42

therapy: See also Obesity, in infants and children

—amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and thyroid extract: observations on 500 cases, [S. W. Kalb] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 74-75, Feb. '42

—can you take it or leave it? [P. M. Walters] *Hygeia* 20: 204-206, March '42

—clinical results with benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate, [R. B. Chrisman, Jr.] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 200-202, April '42

—effect of undernutrition on cardiac output and cardiac work in overweight subjects, [A. M. Master, J. Stricker, A. Grishman & S. Dack] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 1010-1018, June '42

—electrically provoked muscular exercise: passive ergotherapy (Bergonié method), [H. H. Carelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 369-388, Aug. 14, '41

—obesity which cannot be reduced by dietary restrictions, [A. R. Salmon] *Presse méd.* 49: 562, May 21-24, '41

—review, [J. Hundley, Jr.] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 261-266, May '42

OBITUARIES

Abbott: See Abbott, Maude E.

Abelous, Jacques E., 1864-1940, [J. Gautrelet] *Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris* 124: 34-36, Jan. 7-14, '41; *Presse méd.* 49: 325-326, March 19-22, '41

Achard, Charles, [G. Araoz Alfaro] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 444-447, Oct. '41

Addison, Oswald Lacy, 1874-1942, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 130, Jan. 24, '42; *Lancet* 1: 125-126, Jan. 24, '42

Allende, Luis M., 1866-1941, *Semana méd.* 1: 1287, May 29, '41

Altham, Norman, 1914-1941, *Lancet* 1: 340, March 14, '42

Andrews, Edmund, 1892-1941, [S. W. McArthur] *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 90-93, March 15, '42

Armstrong, William George, M. J. Australia 1: 272-274, Feb. 28, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- d'Arsonval: See d'Arsonval, Arsène
 Bacon, Gorham, 1855-1940, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 30: 147-149, '40
 Baker, James Normont, 1876-1941, [B. F. Austin] J.M.A. Alabama 11: 202-204, Dec. '41
 —[W. S. Leathers] Diplomat 14: 33-34, Jan. '42
 Baldwin, Antony Fleming, Lancet 2: 779, Dec. 20, '41
 Bale, Rosa, [M. L. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 2: 755, Nov. 22, '41
 Banting, Frederick Grant, 1891-1941, [W. Boyd] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 56: 9-10, '41
 Barraud, Jean, 1883-1941, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 869, Dec. 25, '41
 Barroso, Sebastião, Bahia med. 12: 195-196, Oct. '41
 Bascourret, Maurice, 1895-1941, [A. Clerc] Presse méd. 49: 539, May 14-17, '41
 Baskin, Joseph Loughheed, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 113-114, Jan. '42
 Battelli, Frédéric, 1867-1941, [M. Monnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 865-868, Dec. 25, '41
 Beaton, Iain Alasdair Macmillan, Lancet 1: 277, Feb. 28, '42
 Beggs, Alexander Clarke, Brit.M.J. 1: 57, Jan. 10, '42
 Béhal, Auguste, 1859-1941, [M. Sommelet] Presse méd. 49: 349-350, March 26-29, '41
 Bell, William Hemphill, 1873-1941, Mil.Surgeon 90: 105-106, Jan. '42
 Bent, Sidney Charles Henry, Lancet 1: 370, March 21, '42
 Berger, Haas, 1873-1941, Lancet 2: 706, Dec. 6, '41
 Best, William Henry, 1885-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 743, June 27, '42
 de Bettencourt: See de Bettencourt, Nicolau
 Bielschowsky, Max, 1869-1940, [F. H. Lewy] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 67: 243-244, '41
 Bishop, Louis Faugeres, 1864-1941, [C. F. Tenney] Ann. Int.Med. 15: 1132-1134, Dec. '41
 Black, Melville, 1866-1941, [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 108-109, Jan. '42
 Blackfan, Kenneth Daniel, 1883-1941, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 165-168, Jan. '42; J.Pediat. 20: 140-142, Jan. '42
 Blagdon, Léonidas, 1885-1942, [U. Garlepy] Union méd. du Canada 71: 117-121, Feb. '42
 Bottazzi, Filippo, 1867-1941, [B. A. Houssay] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 456-458, Oct. '41; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 389-390, Nov. '41
 Boyle, Henry Edmund Gaskin, 1875-1941, St.Barth.Hosp. J.War Ed. 3: 52-53, Dec. '41
 —Brit.J.Anesth. 18: 43-44, March '42
 Brackenbury, Henry Britten, 1866-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 398-399, March 21, '42; Lancet 1: 369, March 21, '42; M.Oficer 67: 92, March 21, '42
 Bragg, William Henry, 1862-1942, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 798, May '42
 Brettauer, Joseph, 1863-1941, [R. T. Frank] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 57, May-June '42
 Brito Foresti, José, 1870-1939, [J. May] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 10: 1064-1065, '39-40
 Brooke, Roger, 1878-1940, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 56) pp. 117-118, April '41
 Brown, Philip King, 1869-1940, [H. C. Moffitt] Tr.Am. Physicians 56: 11-12, '41
 Burnell-Jones, Harold Stanley, Pub.Health 55: 43, Nov. '41
 Buscaglia, Felix, Gaz.clin. 39: 476, Dec. '41
 Camac, Charles Nicoll Bancker, 1868-1940, [L. A. Conner] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 13, '41
 Campbell, Robert Brown, Lancet 1: 490, April 18, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 567-568, May 2, '42
 Campbell, Willis Cohoon, 1880-1941, [A. Inclán] Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 52-54, April-June '41
 Carilli, Mildred Bertram, Lancet 1: 521, April 25, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 568, May 2, '42
 Carrillo: See Carrillo, Rafael
 Carroll, Thomas Benjamin, 1873-1940, [P. Titus] Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.(1941) 66: 245-246, '42
 Chalmers, Archibald Kerr, 1856-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 202, Feb. 7, '42; Lancet 1: 184, Feb. 7, '42; Glasgow M.J. 137: 43-45, Feb. '42; Pub.Health 55: 125, March '42
 —[J. D. Rolleston] Nature, London 149: 266-267, March 7, '42
 Chidell, Claude Churchill, Lancet 2: 718, Dec. 6, '41
 Chisholm, William, M.J.Australia 1: 152-154, Jan. 31, '42
 Clark, Alfred Joseph, 1885-1941, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 99-101, Dec. '41
 Clark, Joseph Payson, 1860-1940, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 63: 237-239, '41
 Clegg, John Gray, Lancet 1: 125, Jan. 24, '42; Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 138-140, March '42
 —[W. Stirling] Brit.M.J. 1: 129-130, Jan. 24, '42
 Clemons, George Ernest, M.J.Australia 1: 300-302, March 7, '42
 Codman, Ernest Amory, 1869-1940, [C. C. Simmons] Tr.Am.S.A. 59: 611-613, '41
 Coghill, George Elliott, 1872-1941, [C. J. Herrick & D. S. Pankratz] Anat.Rec. 83: 131-137, May 25, '42
 Cohen, Charles Leon, Lancet 1: 578, May 9, '42
 Corachan-Garcia, Manuel, 1880-1942, [H. de las Casas] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 176-177, March-April '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Cossar, George Carter, Glasgow M.J. 137: 75-76, March '42
 Cox, Edwin Marion, Lancet 1: 521, April 25, '42
 Crowder, Thomas Reid, J.A.M.A. 119: 433, May 30, '42
 Cuervo Márquez, Luis, 1863-1941, [J. E. Cavelier] Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 165-170, Aug. '41
 —[L. Patiño Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 255-263, Sept. '41
 Culpin, Millico, Lancet 2: 651, Nov. 22, '41
 Cutter, William Dick, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 398, Jan. 31, '42; Hosp.Progr. 23: 99-100, March '42
 —[W. L. Bierring] Federation Bull. 28: 33-35, Feb. '42
 Czerny, Adalbert, 1863-1941, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 390-391, Feb. '42
 —[E. Glanzmann] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 11: 297, '41; Ann.pediat. 157: 329-331, '41; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 200-201, Feb. 14, '42
 —[Lages Netto] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 320-321, Nov. '41; Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 20: 997-998, Dec. '41
 Dabney, Virgilus, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 915, March 14, '42
 Darnall, Carl Rogers, 1867-1941, [H. W. Jones] Army M.Bull.(no. 56) pp. 113-116, April '41
 Davis, George Bertram, Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
 Davison, Charles, 1858-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 398, Jan. 31, '42
 Davison, David H., 1854-1941, [A. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 55-56, May-June '42
 Deiss, Franz, 1881-1940, [F. Bruman] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1483, Nov. 22, '41
 Delavan, David Bryson, 1850-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 579, June 13, '42
 DeLee, Joseph Bolivar, 1869-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1314, April 11, '42
 —[F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 919-920, June '42
 Delfino, Víctor, 1883-1941, Semana méd. 1: 1286, May 29, '41
 Derocque, André, 1898-1940, [E. Hartmann] Presse méd. 49: 589-590, May 28-31, '41
 Desloges, Anthony Hector, 1874-1941, [A. LeSage] Union méd. du Canada 71: 1-4, Jan. '42
 de Souza, David Henriques, Lancet 1: 490, April 18, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 539, April 25, '42
 Diez, Mary Luise, 1879-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 202, May 9, '42
 Dobbie, William James, 1873-1942, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: xv-xvi, June '42
 Domingues, Ageleu, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 10: 252-254, Sept. '40
 Downey, Jesse Wright, Jr., 1882-1941, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 26: 211-212, Jan. '42
 Dryland, Leslie Winter, 1868-1941, Brit.M.J. 1: 57, Jan. 10, '42
 Ducrey, Augusto, 1860-1940, [J. Cappelli] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 160, Jan. '42
 Duggan, Dermot Harry Tuthill, Lancet 2: 780, Dec. 20, '41
 Dukes, Charles Alfred, 1872-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 996, March 21, '42; Dis.of Chest 8: 160, May '42
 Duncan, Kenneth McKenzie, Brit.M.J. 1: 371, March 14, '42
 Dusser de Baronne, Joannes Gregorius, 1885-1940, [J. F. Fulton & R. W. Gerard] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 239-243, '41
 Duval, Pierre, 1874-1941, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 48-49, Jan. 31, '42
 —[E. Flinochietto] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 448-452, Oct. '41
 Edmunds, Charles Wallace, 1873-1941, [C. C. Sturgis] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 14-15, '41
 von Eiselsberg, Anton, 1860-1939, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 651-653, '41
 Elliott, Charles Evans, 1909-1942, Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
 Enderien, Eugen, 1863-1940, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 654-656, '41
 England, Frank R., 1862-1942, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 400, April '42
 Estes, William Lawrence, 1855-1940, [D. Guthrie] Tr. Am.S.A. 59: 614-615, '41
 Filgueiras, Edgar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 129-130, Jan.-Feb. '42
 Finkelstein, Heinrich, 1865-1942, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 213-215, Feb. '42; Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 65-69, Feb. '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 582, March '42; Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 246-247, March '42
 —[A. Ariztia] Rev.chilena.de pediat. 13: 1-2, Jan. '42
 Finley, Frederick Galt, 1861-1940, [C. F. Martin] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 56: 16-17, '41
 Finney, John Miller Turpin, 1863-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 579, June 13, '42
 Flemming, Percy, 1863-1941, Lancet 1: 28, Jan. 3, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 57-58, Jan. 10, '42; Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 90-92, Feb. '42
 *Foerster: See Foerster, Otfried
 Ford, William Webber, 1871-1941, [L. F. Barker] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 56: 18-19, '41

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Rordyce, William**, 1863-1941, Brit.M.J. 2: 754, Nov. 22, '41; Edinburgh M.J. 48: 857, Dec. '41; Lancet 2: 748-749, Dec. 13, '41; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 85-89, Feb. '42
- Forsdike, Herbert Sidney**, Brit.M.J. 1: 512, April 18, '42
- Fothergill, Ernest Rowland**, 1864-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 166-167, Jan. 31, '42; Lancet 1: 157, Jan. 31, '42
- Fountaine, Eadric Clifford**, Lancet 1: 216, Feb. 14, '42
- Fox, Herbert**, J.A.M.A. 118: 996-997, March 21, '42
- Fuller, Alfred Leonard**, 1870-1941, Brit.M.J. 1: 94, Jan. 17, '42; Lancet 1: 92, Jan. 17, '42
- Furniss, Henry Dawson**, J.A.M.A. 118: 996, March 21, '42
- Gardner, Humphrey Douglas**, Lancet 1: 246, Feb. 21, '42
- Gautrelet, Jean**, 1878-1941, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 49: 894-895, Aug. 13-16, '41
- Gauvreau**: See Gauvreau, Joseph
- Gibson, Arthur Keith**, Brit.M.J. 1: 202-203, Feb. 7, '42; Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
- Gidney, Henry Albert John**, 1873-1942, Lancet 1: 607, May 16, '42
- Gilmour, John Rutherford**, 1871-1941, Brit.M.J. 2: 831, Dec. 6, '41; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 396-397, March '42
- Goldstein, Max Aaron**, 1870-1941, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. 1: 141, '42
- González, Justo F.**, 1880-1941, [J. Gomensoro] Bol.Offic. san.panam. 21: 218-219, March '42
- Goodall, Alexander**, 1876-1941, Edinburgh M.J. 48: 856-857, Dec. '41
- Gravier, Laurent**, 1886-1941, [A. Dumas & R. Froment] J.de méd.de Lyon 22: 499-501, Nov. 20, '41
- Gray**: See Gray, James Hugo
- Greene, Daniel Crosby**, 1873-1941, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 63: 247-249, '41
- Gregory, Menas Sarkas**, 1872-1941, [A. A. Brill] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 253-257, Feb. '42
- [L. Casamajor] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 350, Feb. '42
- [S. Feigin] Ment.Hyg. 26: 120-121, Jan. '42
- [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 257-258, Feb. '42
- [F. W. Parsons] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 631-632, Jan. '42
- Griffith, Arthur Stanley**, Brit.J.Tuberc. 35: 154-155, July-Oct. '41
- Griffith, Frederick**, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path. u.Bakt. 4: 502, '41
- Griffith, John Price Crozer**, 1856-1941, [A. Hand] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 48-51, April '42
- Hall, George Washington**, 1869-1941, [R. P. Mackay] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 393-396, March '42
- [G. H. Coleman] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 595-597, March '42
- [J. Favilli] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 121-124, April 15, '42
- Halper, Philip Allen**, 1897-1942, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 192, June '42
- Hamburger, Walter Wils**, 1881-1941, [J. B. Herrick] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 13: 464-466, Dec. 15, '41
- [L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. 22: 850-852, Dec. '41
- Hanes, Granville Scott**, 1866-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 666, June 20, '42
- Harden, Arthur**, 1865-1940, [I. Smedley-Maclean] Biochem.J. 35: 1071-1081, Nov. '41
- Hartwell, John Augustus**, 1869-1940, [E. H. Pool] Tr. Am.S.A. 59: 616-618, '41
- Hautefort, Louis**, 1879-1941, [J. Huber] Presse méd. 49: 565, May 21-24, '41
- Hayden, Austin Albert**, 1881-1940, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 30: 149, '40; Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 478-479, '41
- Hays, Harold A.**, 1880-1940, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc. 47: 480-481, '41
- Head, Henry**, 1861-1940, [S. Cobb] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 20-21, '41
- Hebb, John Harry**, Lancet 1: 277, Feb. 28, '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 341-342, March 7, '42
- Hegner, Robert William**, 1880-1942, [W. W. Cort] Science 95: 373-374, April 10, '42
- Heidenhain, Lother**, 1860-1940, [F. Sauerbruch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 657, '41
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 915, March 14, '42
- Herbert, Herbert**, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 238-239, May '42
- Hey, Rolf**, 1892-1940, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 423-425, '41
- Hinde, Ernest John Frank**, 1912-1941, Lancet 2: 779, Dec. 20, '41
- Hirsch, I. Seth**, 1880-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 97, May 2, '42
- [M. H. Poppel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 794-796, May '42; abstr., Radiology 38: 629, May '42
- Hughes, Wilfrid Kent**, 1865-1941, M.J.Australia 1: 122-124, Jan. 24, '42
- Humphries, Clifford Stuart**, Lancet 1: 56, Jan. 10, '42
- Hunter, Thomas Charles**, 1876-1941, [G. M. Greig] Brit. M.J. 2: 830, Dec. 6, '41
- Hunziker**: See Hunziker, Hans
- Hutchins, Frank Frazier**, J.A.M.A. 118: 1237, April 4, '42
- III, Edgar Alexander**, 1882-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1156, March 28, '42
- III, Edward Joseph**, 1854-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 660, June 20, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Iribarne, Ramón**, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 543-544, Feb. '42
- Jackson, Henry**, 1858-1940, [H. A. Christian] Tr.Am. Physicians 56: 22-23, '41
- Jacoby, George W.**, 1857-1940, [S. E. Jelliffe] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 67: 247, '41
- Jaeggy, Ernest**, 1878-1941, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 869-871, Dec. 25, '41
- Kemp, Jarold Elting**, 1898-1941, [W. M. Brunet] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 161-162, May 15, '42
- Kerr, James**, Pub.Health 55: 43, Nov. '41
- [N. B. Harman] Brit.J.Ophth. 25: 592-593, Dec. '41
- Kidd, Percy Marmaduke**, 1851-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 166, Jan. 31, '42; Lancet 1: 184, Feb. 7, '42; St.Barth.Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 103, March '42
- Kiewiet de Jonge, Gerard Willem**, 1862-1941, [Olivier] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 30, nos. 3-4 (preliminary paging) '41; also, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2478-2479, Nov. 18, '41
- Kilgore, Eugene Sterling**, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 398, Jan. 31, '42
- Killeen, John Joseph**, 1877-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1385, April 18, '42
- Koch, F. J.**, 1872-1941, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 106, Aug. '41
- Krause**: See Krause, Allen Kramer
- Laache, Søren Bloch**, 1854-1941, [O. Hanasen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 2815-2817, Oct. 4, '41
- Ladd, Maynard**, 1873-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1385, April 18, '42
- Lambert, Samuel Waldron**, 1859-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 663, Feb. 21, '42
- [C. F. Tenney] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 593-595, March '42
- [P. Van Ingen] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 294-296, April '42
- Lasnet**: See Lasnet, Alexandre Bernard Etienne Antoine
- Laubry, Charles**, Med.españ. 6: xli, Nov. '41
- Leech, Frank**, 1870-1942, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 581, March '42; J.A.M.A. 118: 1385, April 18, '42
- [E. Y. Davidson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 809-810, April '42
- Lemos Torres**: See Lemos Torres, Alvaro
- Lestouard, Félix**, 1897-1940, [J. Bridré] Ann. Inst. Pasteur 66: 405-406, June '41
- Levens, Phoebe Aaron Theodora**, 1869-1940, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. 1: 139, '42
- Levy, Jacob Joshua**, 1879-1942, [D. S. Childs] Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 627, April '42
- Lewis, Dean DeWitt**, 1874-1941, [V. C. David] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 14: 22-24, Jan. 15, '42
- Lightstone, Herbert**, Lancet 1: 246, Feb. 21, '42; Brit.M. J. 1: 311, Feb. 28, '42
- Löhr, Wilhelm**, [R. Tölle] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1953-1955, Oct. 18, '41
- Loir, Adrien**, Lancet 1: 521, April 25, '42; Nature, London 149: 526, May 9, '42
- Lord, Frederick Taylor**, 1875-1941, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 381-383, Feb. '42
- Lottig, Heinrich**, 1900-1941, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven. 153: 24-28, '41
- Loughran, Robert Livingston**, 1873-1942, Laryngoscope 52: 165, Feb. '42
- Lutz**: See Lutz, Adolfo
- Luz**: See Luz, Fernando
- McCrea, Hugh Moreland**, 1877-1941, Brit.M.J. 2: 754-755, Nov. 22, '41; Lancet 2: 651, Nov. 22, '41
- McEwan, Thomas Lawson**, 1893-1941, [W. J. Tulloch] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 276-277, April '42
- MacFarlane, William Douglas**, Brit.M.J. 2: 712, Nov. 15, '41
- Mackenzie, Kenneth**, New Zealand M.J. 41: 36-38, Feb. '42; Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
- McKibben, Paul Stilwell**, 1836-1941, [J. M. Brown] Science 95: 242-243, March 6, '42
- McKittrick, Austin Smith**, J.A.M.A. 118: 64, Jan. 3, '42
- McNeill, George**, Lancet 1: 490, April 18, '42
- Madier, Jean**, 1866-1941, [P. Wilmoth] Presse méd. 49: 613, June 4-7, '41
- Mallhouse, Max**, 1857-1941, [A. R. Diefendorf] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 111-112, Jan. '42
- Mallory**: See Mallory, Frank Burr
- Manteufel**: See Manteufel, Paul
- Marbury, Charles Clagett**, 1870-1941, J.A.M.A. 118: 244, Jan. 17, '42; Ann.Int.Med. 16: 598, March '42
- Margarido da Silva**: See Margarido da Silva, Raul
- de Martel, Thierry**, 1876-1940, [D. Nieto] Ciencia 2: 225, May 25, '41
- Martley, Francis Charles**, Brit.M.J. 2: 712-713, Nov. 15, '41; Lancet 2: 621-622, Nov. 15, '41
- Matsuzawa, Daikichi**, 1905-1942, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 147-148, Jan. '42
- Matti, Hermann**, 1879-1941, [J. Klaes] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1434-1435, Nov. 8, '41
- Maynard, Robert**, 1877-1941, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 7: 6-10, Jan. '42
- Meigs, Henry**, 1860-1940, [P. Bellugue] Presse méd. 49: 373-374, April 2-5, '41
- [A. Souques] Presse méd. 49: 372-373, April 2-5, '41
- Meigs, Edward Browning**, 1879-1940, [P. E. Howe] J. Biol.Chem. 142: 1-2, Jan. '42
- Mellows, Harold Sidney**, Lancet 1: 340, March 14, '42
- Miles, David Anderson**, Lancet 1: 277, Feb. 28, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Mohler: See Mohler, Henry Keller
 Montgomery, Douglass William, 1859-1941, [H. E. Alderson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 764-766, April '42
 Moore, James Bernard, Lancet 1: 369, March 21, '42
 Morrow, Howard, 1874-1941, [G. M. MacKee] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 385-387, Feb. '42
 Morrow, John Smyth, Brit.M.J. 1: 625, May 16, '42
 Merschhäuser, Bernhard Joseph, Dermat.Wechnschr. 113: 853-855, Oct. 11, '41
 Morton, Hugh, 1883-1941, Glasgow M.J. 137: 22-23, Jan. '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 139, Jan. 24, '42
 Mosse, Francis Henry, Lancet 2: 779, Dec. 20, '41
 Moure, Jean J. E., 1855-1941, Laryngoscope 51: 1140, Dec. '41
 Moynihan, Charles Arthur, Lancet 1: 215, Feb. 14, '42
 von Müller, Friedrich, 1858-1941, [J. D. Rolleston] Nature, London 149: 188, Feb. 14, '42
 Nash, Elwin Harrah Thomas, 1872-1941, Brit.M.J. 2: 893-894, Dec. 20, '41; Lancet 2: 779, Dec. 20, '41; Pub. Health 55: 79-80, Jan. '42
 Navarro: See Navarro, Francisco
 Neeff: See Neeff, Theodor Carl
 Newlin: See Newlin, Arthur
 Niles, Walter Lindsay, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 161, Jan. 10, '42
 —[M. Goodridge] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 290-292, April '42
 Norrie, Gordon, 1855-1941, [E. Schmiegelow] Ugesk.f. læger 103: 1416, Oct. 30, '41
 Neyons, Adrian Karel Marie, 1878-1941, [C. Heymans] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap. 66: 243-244, Sept. 30, '41
 O'Carroll, Joseph Francis, Brit.M.J. 1: 371, March 14, '42; Lancet 1: 370, March 21, '42
 Oeri, Felix, 1880-1941, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.med. Wechnschr. 71: 1225, Oct. 18, '41
 Pacheco Mendes, Antonio, 1856-1941, Rev.med.Bahia 9: 293-295, Nov. '41; Bahia med. 12: 213-214, Nov. '41
 Paskind, Harry Arthur, J.A.M.A. 118: 1237, April 4, '42
 Paton, Stewart, 1865-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 749, Feb. 28, '42
 —[R. M. Chapman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 293-294, April '42
 —[A. Meyer] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 518-523, April '42
 Penfold: See Penfold, William James
 Peters, LeRoy S., 1882-1941, J.A.M.A. 118: 316, Jan. 24, '42
 —[M. K. Wylder] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 808-809, April '42
 Pipes, Henry F., 1879-1942, Mil.Surgeon 90: 475, April '42
 Pollock, Harry Louis, 1874-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1237, April 4, '42
 Power, D'Arcy, 1855-1941, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J. Ven.Dis. 7: 169-172, Oct.-Dec. '41
 Pratt, John Abraham, 1868-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1314, April 11, '42
 Prestini, Osvaldo, Semana méd. 2: 726, Sept. 18, '41
 Putti, Vittorio, 1880-1940, [G. Hohmann] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chlr. 41: 1-3, '41
 —[R. Armando Marotta] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 459-462, Oct. '41
 de Quervain, Fritz, 1868-1940, [E. Fergue] Presse méd. 49: 472, April 29, '41
 Rabello, Eduardo, 1876-1940, [M. Favre] Presse méd. 49: 493-494, April 30-May 3, '41
 Ras, John B., 1867-1941, Laryngoscope 51: 1139, Dec. '41
 Ramel, Edwin, 1895-1941, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 84: 129-132, '41
 Rathery: See Rathery, Francis
 Regaud, Claude, 1870-1940, [B. A. Houssay] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 453-455, Oct. '41; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 391-393, Nov. '41
 —[A. Lacassagne] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 181-186, March '41
 Richardière, Henri, 1857-1940, [J. Hallé] Presse méd. 49: 420-421, April 16-19, '41
 —[Loeper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 81-82, March 10, '41
 Ridout, Charles Archibald Scott, 1875-1941, J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 375-376, Oct. '41
 Risquez: See Risquez, Francisco Antonio
 Roberts, Stewart Ralph, 1878-1941, [J. E. Paullin] Am. Heart J. 23: 143-145, Jan. '42
 Robertson, William, Edinburgh M.J. 48: 785, Nov. '41
 Robertson, William Albert, 1885-1942, Lancet 1: 578, May 9, '42
 Robison, Robert, 1883-1941, Biochem.J. 35: 1081-1087, Nov. '41
 Rogers, Mark Homer, 1877-1941, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 208, Jan. '42
 Rogers, Oscar H., 1857-1941, Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941). 28: 205-210, '42
 Rojas, Pedro, Semana méd. 2: 187, July 17, '41
 Roll, Grahame Winfield, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 186-187, April '42
 Ross, James Brodie, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 399-400, April '42
 Rudolf, Robert Dawson, 1865-1941, Brit.M.J. 1: 26, Jan. 3, '42
 St. John, Joe Harold, 1891-1942, Mil.Surgeon 90: 476, April '42
 Salazar, Isaac, [W. Belfort Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 4: 313-314, Oct. '41

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Santa Cecilia, Joaquim, 1886-1941, [W. Belfort Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 4: 372-374, Dec. '41
 —[M. E. Alvaro] Ophth.iberico-am. 3: 220-221, '41
 Schaffer, Josef, 1861-1939, [W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. 57: 443-445, April '41
 Schenoni, Alberto, Rev.med.latiniano-am. 27: 201-202, Nov. '41
 Schilder: See Schilder, Paul Ferdinand
 Schmidt, Johannes Ernst, 1880-1941, [A. Menter] Chirur. 13: 408, July 1, '41
 Schoenheimer, Rudolf, 1898-1941, [J. H. Quastel] Nature, London 149: 15-16, Jan. 3, '42
 Schürmann, Paul, 1895-1941, [M. B. Schmidt] Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 369-372, Sept. 26, '41
 Scott, Maitland, Brit.M.J. 1: 293, Feb. 7, '42
 Scott, William McDonald, 1884-1941, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 502, '41
 Sears, George Gray, 1859-1940, [J. H. Means] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 56: 26-27, '41
 Seeliger, Paul, [E. K. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1721-1722, Sept. 13, '41
 Shine, Francis Wayles, 1874-1941, [C. Berens] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 107-108, Jan. '42
 Shumway, Edward Adams, 1870-1941, [P. De Long] Am. J.Ophth. 25: 480-481, April '42
 —[W. T. Shoemaker] Arch.Ophth. 27: 604-605, March '42
 da Silva Araujo, Oscar, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 3, March '42
 Skeel, Henry Robertson, 1885-1942, [G. Frey] Arch. Ophth. 27: 1216-1217, June '42
 Sleyster, Roek, 1879-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 915, March 14, '42; J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 523-524, April '42
 —[A. J. Patek] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 806-807, April '42
 Smith, Frank Lewis, 1881-1942, Brit. M. J. 1: 344-345, March 7, '42; Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
 Smith, Richard Hugh, Lancet 1: 308, March 7, '42
 Somerville, Thomas Victor, Brit.M.J. 1: 344, March 7, '42; Lancet 1: 369-370, March 21, '42
 Sonnenschein, Robert, 1879-1939, Tr.Am.Otol.Soc. 30: 145-147, '40
 Sorley, Ernest Robert, Lancet 1: 607, May 16, '42
 Specht, Gustav, 1860-1940, [G. Ewald] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 607-610, '41
 Spemann, Hans, 1869-1941, [C. H. Waddington] Nature, London 149: 296, March 14, '42
 Spillmann, Louis, 1875-1940, [C. Simon] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 1: 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '41
 Spilman, Smith Augustus, 1853-1942, [W. L. Blerring] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 239, May '42
 Sprockhoff, Helmut, Zentralbl.f.Neurochir. 6: 93, Oct. '41
 Steell, Graham, 1851-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 129, Jan. 24, '42; Lancet 1: 157, Jan. 31, '42
 Steinmetz, Henry Gottlieb, 1896-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 743, June 27, '42
 Stewart, Hugh Milton, 1868-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 342, March 7, '42; Lancet 1: 461, April 11, '42
 Stewart, Malcolm, Lancet 1: 340, March 14, '42
 Stiles: See Stiles, Charles Wardell
 Stocki, Wacław, Lancet 1: 490-491, April 18, '42
 Stoddard, Charles Hatch, 1869-1941, [A. J. Patek] Ann. Int.Med. 16: 597-598, March '42
 Sutcliffe, William Greenwood, 1867-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 425, March 28, '42
 Sylvester, Charles Bradford, 1865-1941, [E. H. Drake] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 383-384, Feb. '42
 de Tarnowsky, George, 1873-1942, [P. J. Sarma] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 163-166, May 15, '42
 Taylor, Alfred Simpson, 1868-1942, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 397-398, March '42
 Taylor, David Robertson, 1870-1941, Lancet 2: 779-780, Dec. 20, '41
 Terrien, Félix, 1872-1940, [G. Renard] Arch.d'opht. 3: 961-966, '40
 Thin, Robert, Edinburgh M.J. 48: 784, Nov. '41
 Tidey, Stuart Alexander, Lancet 2: 622, Nov. 15, '41
 Tilley, Herbert, 1865-1941, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 63: 241-244, '41
 Townsend, Terry Monroe, 1876-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 666, June 20, '42
 Tracy, Martha, 1876-1942, J.A.M.A. 118: 1237, April 4, '42
 —[E. L. Bortz] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 807-808, April '42
 —[C. Macfarlane] M.Woman's J. 49: 102-103, April '42; also, Women in Med. (no. 76) p. 22, April '42
 Trask, James Dowling, 1890-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 514, June 6, '42
 Trongé, Faustino J., 1870-1941, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 49, Jan. 31, '42; Semana méd. 2: 367, Aug. 7, '41
 Turner, Henry, 1858-1941, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 206-207, Jan. '42
 Turtle, Godfrey de Bee, 1877-1941, Lancet 2: 749, Dec. 13, '41; Brit.M.J. 2: 928, Dec. 27, '41
 Usher, Charles Howard, 1865-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 424, March 28, '42; Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 235-238, May '42
 van Schevensteen, A. F. C., 1882-1940, [P. M. G. de Feyfer] Janus 45: 57-58, April-June '41
 Wadsworth, Guthrie Morgan, Lancet 1: 403, March 28, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued

- Waldmann, Anton, 1878-1941, *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 257-258, May '41
 —[H. Käfer] *Chirurg* 13: 296, May 1, '41
 —[F. Sauerbruch] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 658-660, '41
 Walker, John Baldwin, 1860-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 433, May 30, '42
 Walker, Rome Howard, 1888-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 97, May 2, '42
 Walsh, James Joseph, 1865-1942, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 100, March '42; *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1510, April 25, '42; *J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 663-664, May '42
 Walton, George Lincoln, 1854-1941, [J. B. Ayer] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 250-251, '41
 Wandall, Erik, 1898-1941, [W. Ottesen] *Ugeskr.f.læger* 103: 1378-1379, Oct. 23, '41
 Waylen, George Swithin Adée, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 456, April 4, '42
 Wear, Algernon E. L., *Lancet* 2: 748, Dec. 13, '41
 Weiss, Soma, 1899-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 478, Feb. 7, '42; *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 804-806, April '42; *Lancet* 1: 578, May 9, '42
 —[R. Fitz] *Science* 95: 215-216, Feb. 27, '42
 —Soma Weiss; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1369, April 18, '42
 Welsh, Robert Anthony, 1864-1941, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 892-893, Dec. 20, '41
 —"Welsh of Felton," *Lancet* 2: 813, Dec. 27, '41
 Wenckebach: See Wenckebach, Karel Frederik
 West, Henry Owen, 1885-1941, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 830-831, Dec. 6, '41; *Lancet* 2: 717-718, Dec. 6, '41
 Wetherley-Mein, William Archibald, 1889-1941, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 712, Nov. 15, '41
 Wherry, William F., 1880-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 666, June 20, '42
 White, Joseph A., 1848-1941, *Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 477-478, '41
 Wild, Robert Briggs, 1862-1941, [J. S. B. Stopford] *Nature, London* 148: 589, Nov. 15, '41
 Wilson, Kathleen, *Lancet* 1: 246, Feb. 21, '42
 Wilson, Thomas Henry, 1865-1941, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 861, Dec. 13, '41; *Lancet* 2: 748, Dec. 13, '41
 Witney, Peter Norman, *Lancet* 1: 403, March 28, '42
 Wolf, Isidore Julius, [A. C. Griffith] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 810, April '42
 Wolff, Gustav, [J. E. Staehelin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1622-1623, Dec. 27, '41
 Wolff, Julius, 1870-1942, [C. H. May] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 27: 602-603, March '42
 Wood, Casey Albert, 1856-1942, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 297, March '42; *J.A.M.A.* 118: 996, March 21, '42; *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 603-604, May '42
 —[F. Brawley] *Arch.Ophthalm.* 27: 779-781, April '42
 —[B. Chance] *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 25: 607-611, May '42
 Wood, George Edward Cartwright, *Lancet* 1: 92, Jan. 17, '42
 Wright, John Aldren, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 342, March 7, '42
 Wynne, Shirley Wilmette, 1882-1942, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 282, May 16, '42
 Yellowless, David, *Lancet* 1: 607, May 16, '42
 Ygartúa, Florencio, *Pediatrica prat.*, São Paulo 12, (preliminary paging) July-Aug. '41
 —[R. Berro] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 278-280, Oct. '41
 Zinsser, Hans, 1878-1940, [S. B. Wolbach] *Tr.Am. Physicians* 56: 28-30, '41
 OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Sobre la actividad humoral en los centros nerviosos, *Ciencia* 2: 337-344, Dec. 25, '41
 OBREGON OLIVA, R. CAEIRO, A., and FERREYRA VIDELA, J., Cuadros radiográficos pulmonares en la tuberculosis ocular, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 630-636, Nov. '41
 —See URRETS ZAVALIA, A., Jr. auth.
 O'BRIEN, A. T.: See MACK, P. B., Jr. auth.
 O'BRIEN, C. S., Treatment of glaucoma simplex, *South. M.J.* 35: 498-500, May '42
 —and SWAN, K. G., Carbaminoylcholine chloride in treatment of glaucoma simplex, *Arch.Ophthalm.* 27: 253-263, Feb. '42
 O'BRIEN, E. J., TUTTLE, W. M., and DAY, J. C., Extra-pleural pneumothorax, *Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 341-343, '42
 —See TUTTLE, W. M., Jr. auth.
 —See WHITEHEAD, W. K., Jr. auth.
 O'BRIEN, F. W., Place of irradiation in treatment of cancer of breast, *Radiology* 38: 524-532, May '42
 —and McDONALD, E., Irradiation in treatment of cancer of breast, *New England J.Med.* 226: 17-20, Jan. 1, '42
 O'BRIEN, G. R., and RUBIN, L. R., One hundred one cases of infections of face and neck following oral pathology, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 102-112, Jan. '42
 O'BRIEN, H. A.: See FOLSOM, A. I., Jr. auth.
 O'BRIEN, J., Blue Cross plans, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 116-121, April '42
 O'BRIEN, J. G., Subarachnoid haemorrhage in identical twins, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 607-609, May 16, '42
 O'BRIEN, M. F.: See CONWAY, E. J., Jr. auth.
 O'BRIEN, M. G., Primary sarcoma of epididymis; case report, *J.Urol.* 47: 311-319, March '42
 O'BRIEN, T. A., and ROPER, K. L., Heredomacular degeneration; 2 cases of adolescent type, *Am.J.Ophthalm.* 25: 67-69, Jan. '42
 O'BRIEN, W. A., Continuation of education in hospital field, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 1004-1010, '40
 OBSESSIONS: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
 OBSTETRICS
 See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
 —advances in midwifery, [V. M. Croase] *M.Oficer* 66: 189-190, Dec. 13, '41
 —author's visit to Buenos Aires, [J. Ramirez Olivella] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 265-290, Nov.-Dec. '41
 —bed for home obstetrics, [E. Lissack] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 689-690, June '42
 —cases observed at obstetric-gynecologic clinic including case of total prolapse of vagina and partial prolapse of bladder and rectum during labor, [Soeselo Wiriosapoetro] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 61: 2694-2705, Dec. 16, '41
 —difficulties, [G. A. Hendry] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 124-129, April '42
 —endocrine therapy, [J. C. Burch & G. E. Kinzel] *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 17-23, Jan. '42
 —erythroblastosis neonatorum; obstetric-pathologic study of 47 cases, [C. T. Javert] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1-19, Jan. '42
 —in U. S. S. R., [V. B. Green-Armytage] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 18: 25-27, Jan. '42
 —in wartime (in Hawaii), [O. L. Schattenburg] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1190-1192, April 4, '42; *abstr.*, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 176-177, Jan. '42
 —new procedure for making external obstetric field aseptic in labor and puerperium, [J. A. Bello & A. J. Ayllon] *Semana méd.* 1: 718-720, April 9, '42
 —review of recent literature, [F. Keiler] *Med.Klin.* 37: 868-870, Aug. 22, '41
 —sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [A. Pohl] *Med.Klin.* 37: 915-918, Sept. 5, '41
 —sulfanilamide and its derivatives in obstetric surgery; cases, [C. M. Tabares] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 244-251, Oct. '41
 —sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, [E. Philipp] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 974-978, Sept. 5, '41
 —unusual consultations, [A. J. Rongy] *M.Leaves* 4: 119-129, '42
 anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, metycaine; etc.
 curiosities of, sublime and ridiculous through the ages and with various peoples; fragments of medical writings, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 40-56, Jan. '42
 history: See also Cesarean Section, postmortem; Obstetrics, curiosities of; Puerperal infection, history; etc.
 —Felix Platter as obstetrician, [H. Bueas] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1244-1246, Oct. 25, '41
 —historical sketch and development in Cuba from primitive period to our times, [J. Ramirez Olivella] *Semana méd.* 2: 1021-1032, Oct. 30, '41
 —previously unknown Italian translation of "Der schwangeren Frauen und Hebammen Rosenarten" by Eucharis Röllin, [E. Alfieri] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1233-1234, Oct. 25, '41
 —sublime and ridiculous in obstetrics through the ages and with various peoples; study of fragments of medical writings, [J. A. Beruti] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 40-56, Jan. '42
 —William Hunter lecturing on obstetrics, [E. A. Schumann] *Tr. & Stud.*, Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 155-183, Dec. '41
 medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
 primitive, development in Cuba from primitive period to our times, [J. Ramirez Olivella] *Semana méd.* 2: 1021-1032, Oct. 30, '41
 progress, art of obstetrics; century of progress, [F. O. Bennett] *New Zealand M.J.* (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 41: 7-13, April '42
 —during present century; president's address, [J. M. M. Kerr] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 375-384, March '42
 rural, aid in rural communities, [M. Gortari] *Bol.de salud púb.*, Montevideo 1: 96-102, Jan.-March '41
 —one thousand deliveries in small town and rural practice, [T. Johannsen] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1579-1583, Aug. 30, '41
 —report of work of Frontier Nursing Service, [J. H. Kooser] *South.M.J.* 35: 123-131, Feb. '42
 statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
 —hospital deliveries occurring in Wisconsin—1934 to 1940, inclusive, [W. C. Keetel] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 302-310, April '42
 —one thousand deliveries in small town and rural practice, [T. Johannsen] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1579-1583, Aug. 30, '41

OBSTETRICS, statistics—Continued

—study of deliveries at maternity home of Deaconess Hospital of Anhalt in Dessau, [A. Edelling] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1700-1703, Sept. 20, '41

teaching, graduate education; seminar system as developed in Philadelphia, [P. F. Williams] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 528-536, March '42

OBSTIPATION: See Constipation

de OCAMPO, G. Prolapse of laryngeal ventricle in acute myelogenous leukemia. Report of case, Laryngoscope, 52: 311-316, April '42

Periphlebitis and phlebitis retinae; case report, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 278-283, March '42

OCANA, T. Bases histogenéticas y clasificación de los tumores óseos, *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 31: 1183-1198, Dec. '41

OCARANZA, F. Hepatectomía total, hepatectomía parcial y regeneración del hígado, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 477-494, Aug. 31, '41

Breve historia de la Facultad de medicina de México, *Medicina, México (sup.)* 21: 164, Nov. 25, '41; (sup.) 21: 179, Dec. 10, '41; (sup.) 21: 187, Dec. 25, '41

Rectificaciones de concepto y nomenclatura hormonales y hormonas mal conocidas, *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 1, Jan. 15, '42

O'CARROLL, JOSEPH FRANCIS: See Obituaries

OCCIPITAL BONE

—basilar invagination of skull, so-called platybasia; 3 cases in which operation was done, [W. M. Craig, M. N. Walsh & J. D. Camp] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 751-754, March '42

—congenital deformities in region of foramen magnum; basilar impression, [W. T. Peyton & H. O. Peterson] *Radiology* 38: 131-144, Feb. '42

—neck pain; laminagraph as aid to diagnosis of atlanto-occipital lesions, [F. A. Jostes] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 353-359, Jan. 31, '42

—platybasia, Klippel-Feil syndrome and Sprengel's deformity, [W. Furst & H. W. Ostrum] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 588-590, April '42

—question of assimilation and manifestation of atlas; case of cranium with cervico-occipital abnormalities, [I. Törö & L. Szépel] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickl.gesch.* 111: 186-200, '41

OCCULTISM

—clairpsychism of Strindberg, [P. C. Squires] *Psychoanalyst.Rev.* 29: 50-70, Jan. '42

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

—employment is nature's best physician, [J. E. Davis] *Hygeia* 20: 268, April '42

—in alleviation of chronic conditions, [J. A. Seaberg, E. Macomber, B. Henderson & H. Hubbard] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 77-81, April '42

—in hospital ward, [M. J. Schlusell] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 102-104, April '42

—need for therapy for children with heart disease, [B. J. Walsh] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 94-97, April '42

—recreation while resting, [G. R. Brophill] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 25-32, Feb. '42

—re-education of arthritic, [H. Burt] *J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg.* 5: 33-40, Feb. '42

—rehabilitation through occupational therapy, [B. E. Malott] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 90-93, April '42

—volunteer worker, [Mrs. H. M. Lehman] *Hospitals* 16: 43-45, Jan. '42

for mental and nervous patients, color therapy, [M. Emery] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 41-43, Feb. '42

—for mental defectives, [D. A. Pollock] *Am.J.Ment. Deficiency* 46: 227-229, Oct. '41

—importance in mental disorders, [J. I. Russell] *M.Press* 207: 193-195, March 25, '42

—in nerve lesions; psychologic and physical aspects, [E. Casson] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 27-33, Feb. '42

—occupational therapy as preliminary to industrial therapy, [W. Scholten] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 86-89, April '42

—of mental patients, [E. Lagrava] *Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero* 1: 11-22, July '41

—preliminary paper on extension in mental hospital, [R. Kantor] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 109-111, April '42

—relating occupational therapy to reality, [G. H. Preston] *Occup. Therapy* 21: 17-24, Feb. '42

—shell collecting for psychiatric patients, [M. Moore] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 676-679, March '42

—suicidal compromises; psychopathy and rehabilitation, [H. Wilson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 9-12, Jan. 3, '42

for tuberculous patients, rehabilitation and care of tuberculous, being fifth report of Employment Committee of Joint Tuberculosis Council, Tubercle 23: 25-49, Feb. '42

—vocational therapy in the Sanatorium; medical and administrative phases, [I. D. Bobrowitz] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 400-409, April '42

—vocational therapy; program at Municipal Sanatorium, [E. B. Porter] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 392-399, April '42

training, qualifications of prospective therapists, [E. Aubeck] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1324-1325, Oct. 9, '41; comment by Dalsgaard-Nielsen 103: 1376-1377, Oct. 23, '41

—schools of occupational therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1135-1136, March 28, '42

OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations

OCHAPOVSKAYA, N. V., and GARBAR, Y. N. Relation between pulmonary and ocular tuberculosis, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 58-69, '41

OCHAPOVSKIY, S. V. So-called malignant myopia, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 13-37, '41

Trachoma in Abkhasia, Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 52-57, '41

OCHAPOVSKIY, STANISLAV VLADIMIROVICH (1878—) —[V. Y. Anfimov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 7-10, '41

—special volume celebrating 30 years of scientific and practical activity, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 1-595, '41

OCHOA, S. La vitamina B₁ (aneurina, tiamina) y su función en el metabolismo celular, *Ciencia* 2: 193-203, May 25, '41

OCHSENREITHER, F.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.

OCHSNER, A., and DeBAKEY, M. Surgical amebiasis, *Internat.Clin.* 1: 68-99, March '42

Significance of metastasis in primary carcinoma of lungs; report of 2 cases with unusual site of metastasis, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 357-387, April '42

—See LONG, C. H., jt. auth.

—See SMITH, M. C., jt. auth.

—De BAKEY, M., and MURRAY, S. D., Abscesos hepáticos amebianos. Análisis de 139 casos, con revisión de la literatura, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 77-107, March-April '41

OCHSNER, P. J. Substandard worker; physical examination and placement, *Indust.Med.* 11: 283-285, June '42

OCKERBLAD, N.: See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.

O'CONNELL, J. E. A. Group of head injuries, *Lancet* 2: 719-722, Dec. 13, '41

O'CONNOR, B. Leading fight on poliomyelitis, *Pub.Health Nursing* 34: 12-16, Jan. '42

O'CONNOR, C. T., and GORMAN, A. J. Treatment of hydrocephalus in cephalic presentation, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 521-524, March '42

O'CONNOR, F. E. Complete inversion of uterus late in puerperium, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 878-881, May '42

O'CONNOR, R. Contraction in ocular muscle paralysis, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 132-137, '41

O'CONNOR, R. D.: See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.

O'CONNOR, W. J.: See ECCLES, J. C., jt. auth.

O'CONOR, V. J. Ureterocoele with congenital solitary kidney and hypertension; report of 2 cases, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 31-35, '41

Conservative surgery of hydronephrosis; analysis of results obtained by various procedures, *J.Urol.* 46: 1051-1060, Dec. '41

—See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

OCTAVIO NEBIAS: See FREITAS AMORIM, M., jt. auth.

OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac

OCULOGYRIC CRISES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequelae

O'DALY, J. A., and JAFFE, W. Una nueva aplicación del café: "el carbón de café medicinal," *Rev.Policlin.* Caracas 10: 374-380, Nov.-Dec. '41

O'DAY, J. C. Blurring of diabetes, *M.Rec.* 155: 315-316, May '42

ODEN, C. Modification of open mask for administration of vinethene anesthesia, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 39, Jan. '42

O'DONNELL, E. D. Physiotherapy in fractures, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 332-334, May '42

O'DONNELL, J. F.: See WACH, E. C., jt. auth.

O'DONOGHUE, J. B., and JACOBS, M. B. Acute perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcer; study of 200 consecutive operated cases, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 62-69, Jan. '42

O'DONOVAN, W. J. Dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis. Agrimony dermatitis, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 39-46, Feb. '42

ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis

ODONTOLOGY: See Dentistry

ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors

ODORICO de MORAIS, M.: See RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F., jt. auth.

ODORS

—odors (osmids) as allergenic agents, [E. Urbach] *J. Allergy* 13: 387-396, May '42

—physical study; absorption of light by natural and synthetic odorous substances, [M. R. Castex & F. Vierheller] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 399-421, Oct. '41

—question of relationship between sensitivity to odor of horses and horse serum hypersensitivity, [W. Hartmann] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 257-274, Feb. 20, '41

OFCEIN-TAKATA TEST: See Tuberculosis, blood in

OEHLCKER, F. Zur Frage der sogenannten Wundaus-scheidung. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von W. Ehalt), *Chirurg* 13: 485-493, Aug. 15, '41

Die Behandlung der Friedens- und Kriegswunde. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hellner, *Chirurg* 13: 537-538, Sept. 15, '41

OEHLCKER, F.—Continued

Noch einmal Kritisches zur Bluttransfusion und biologischen Probe im Hinblick auf die neuen Richtlinien für die Ausführung der Bluttransfusion, *Chirurg* 13: 604-618, Oct. 15, '41

OHNNELL, R. F., Einige Elektrokardiogrammtypen, die anscheinend Beziehung zur paroxysmalen Tachykardie haben. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Cardiologia* 5: 321-326, '41

Zur Kenntnis der Tachycardia paroxysmalis: zwei Familien, in denen Neigung zu "Herzanfällen" und gewisse Ekg.-Veränderungen gehäuft vorkamen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), *Cardiologia* 5: 326-332, '41

OEHR, F., Die Behandlung des schweren Scharlachs mit der Transfusion von Rekonvaleszentenblut, *Wien. Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 35: 336-341, '41

OEKERS, H. A., Zur Wirkungsweise des Theophyllins, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 193-203, '41

—and **FIEDLER, H.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsstärke des Morphins und seiner Derivate, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 636-654, '41

OELECHS, L., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Typhus-impfstoffes, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap.* 100: 119-136, July 7, '41

OERI, FELIX: See *Obituaries*

OESER, H., Diagnostische und röntgentherapeutische Erfahrungen an Drüsenumoren des Halsgebietes, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 554-578, '41

OESTERLIN, M., Beitrag zum Problem der Arznelfestigkeit der Trypanosomen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 335-338, Aug. 1, '41

Sulfonamidverbindungen bei experimenteller Vogelmalaria, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 339-342, Aug. 1, '41

OESTRONE: See cross reference under *Estrone*

OETIKER, L., Die Leukozytose als Hilfsmittel zur Amputationsindikation bei Oberschenkelchussfrakturen, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 98-99, '41

OETKER, G., Zur Therapie der epidemischen Meningitis, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 374-390, '41

OETTEL, H., Rheumatoide Sepsis, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 773-782, '40

OEY KHOEN LIAN, Two months' experiences as traveling cataract surgeon, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2487-2491, Nov. 18, '41

O'FARRELL, P. T., Dextrocardia (situs inversus viscerum) with atrial septal defect, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 541-547, Oct. '41

OFFNER, F., Electrical properties of tissues in shock therapy, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 571-575, April '42

OGAWA, J., Elektrochemische Studien über Serum-, Liquor- und Körperflüssigkeits-Elektrolyt; Bestimmung der Sulfhydrylaktivität im Blutserum in verschiedenen Altersstufen durch Brdicka's polarographische Methode, *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 239-241, '41

OGDEN, E.: See **PAGE, E. W.**, *jt. auth.*

OGDEN, H. D., Modern concepts in treatment of bronchial asthma, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 490-496, April '42

OGDEN, H. DuB., JR.: See **GETZOFF, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*

OGG, F. W., and FUNKHOUSER, S. P., Gonococcal septi- cemia, with recovery, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 318, Jan. '42

OGILVIE, W. H.: See **HURST, A.** (London), *jt. auth.*

OGLE, M. W., Chemotherapy in gunshot wounds of face, neck, and jaws, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 650-655, June '42

O'GORMAN, F., Acute appendicitis associated with intra- peritoneal haemorrhage from rupture of corpus luteum, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 148, Jan. 31, '42

O'HARA, D., General decline of respiratory infections, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 61-63, April '42

OHARA'S DISEASE: See *Tularemia*

OHASHI, S.: See **MORIYAMA, H.**, *jt. auth.*

von der **OHE, F. W.**, Lungentuberkulose und Tumor im Röntgenbild (über einen Fall von Tuberkulose und Rundzellensarkom der Lunge), *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 69-74, Feb. '41

O'HEERON, M. K., Perilureteral abscess, *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 27-32, May '42

OHIO STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See *Societies, Medical, state*

OHLENDORF, W. C.

—how's that again, now? Dr. Ohlendorf gets lost among sublime forces; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 436, May 30, '42

OHM, J., Über die Beziehungen zwischen angeborenem Nystagmus und willkürlich-optokinetischem Pendel- und Rucknystagmus, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 65-68, '41

Zur Deutung des Elektroenkephalogramms, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 1-12, '41

O'HOLLAREN, P.: See **VOEGTLIN, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **LEMERE, F.**, *jt. auth.*

OHRE, A., Die Bedeutung der verlängerten QT-Dauer bei der Tachykardie im Kindesalter, *Ztschr.f.Kreislauforsch.* 33: 597-601, Aug. 15, '41

Die Veränderungen der QT-Dauer nach körperlicher Belastung, *Ztschr.f.Kreislauforsch.* 33: 716-727, Oct. 1, '41

OHSA, T.: See **TAKEDA, Y.**, *jt. auth.*

OIDIUM albicans: See *Moniliasis*

OIL

See also *Cod Liver Oil*; *Fat*; *Mustard Oil*; *Petroleum Products*; etc.

—cutting oil sanitation, [N. D. Duffett] *Indust.Med.* 11: 88-89, Feb. '42

—dermatitis due to "antiseptic oils," [J. H. Lapin] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 89-91, Jan. '42

—dermatitis from cutting oils, [L. Schwartz] *Indust. Med.* 11: 228, May '42

—effect of androgen on metabolism of subcutaneous corn oil, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 585-586, April '42

—rate of disappearance of subcutaneous vegetable oil in normal and castrate mice, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 598-601, Dec. '41

—sensitivity to peanut oil with report of case, [F. H. Chafee] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 1116-1117, Dec. '41

—vitamin A content of oil of Brazilian *Elaeis guineensis* L. and its cicatrizing effect on experimental corneal ulcers of rats, [C. de Moura Campos] *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper., num.espec.*, pp. 143-164, June-Aug. '41

—vitamin A in Brazilian oils, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo* 24: 353-357, Sept.-Oct. '40

—vitamin D content of some fish oils, [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 699-702, Oct. '41

aspiration pneumonia: See *Pneumonia, lipid*

iodized: See *Iodine and Iodine Compounds*

liver oils: See also *Cod Liver Oil*

—physical and chemical methods of estimating vitamin A in shark and saw-fish liver oils, [K. Rajagopal] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 575-583, July '41

—vitamin D in shark liver oil; preliminary report, [L. C. U. Junqueira & F. Figueira de Mello] *Brasil-med.* 55: 747-749, Nov. 8, '41

tumors: See *Tumors, oil*

ointments

See also *Burns, therapy*; *Impetigo, therapy*; *Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives*; *Wounds, therapy*; etc.

—bacterial flora of normal skin; report on effect of various ointments, with comments on clinical significance of this study, [D. M. Pillsbury, C. S. Livingood & A. C. Nichols] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 61-80, Jan. '42

—role of bases in ointments used for protection against sunlight, [E. A. Strakosch] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 1-5, Feb. '42 [Corrected reprinting]

—symposium on common skin diseases in wartime; choice of ointment bases, [W. N. Goldsmith] *M. Press* 207: 294-295, May 6, '42

O'KANE, D. J., and UMBREIT, W. W., Transformations of phosphorus during glucose fermentation by living cells of *Streptococcus faecalis*, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 25-30, Jan. '42

O'KANE, G. H.: See **BILCHICK, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*

OKKELS, H., Arteriovenous anastomoses and morphology of regulation of circulation, *Nord.med.* (Hospitals- tid.) 12: 2865-2867, Oct. 11, '41

OKSANEN, A. J., NYLANDER, P. E. A., and VESA, A., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der puerperalen Arterien- embolien, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 34) 27: 1-12, '41

OLARTE, J.: See **VARELA, G.**, *jt. auth.*

OLARU, A.: See **ISTRATI, G.**, *jt. auth.*

OLBISOL (bismuth preparation): See *Syphilis, bismuth*

OLBRICH, S., Das Blutmerkmal "Ns" und sein serologis- cher Nachweis mittels der von Langenberg angege- benen Verfahren, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 99: 363-377, March 26, '41

—and **WALTHER, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den A₁/A₂-Titer von Anti-A-Seren und seine blutgruppendiagnostische Bedeutung, *Ztschr.f.Immu- nitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 194-209, Jan. 15, '41

OLD AGE

See also *Dementia, senile*; *Life, duration*; *Rejuvena- tion*; etc.

—active pancreatic secretion in aged, [H. Necheles, F. Plotke & J. Meyer] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 157-159, May '42

—basal metabolism in same person after interval of 50 years, [A. Magnus-Levy] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1369, April 18, '42

—blood enzymes, [J. Meyer, H. Sorter & H. Necheles] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 160-162, May '42

—care of old people, [R. A. Kern] *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 117-127, April '42

—effect of excess of ingested carbohydrate upon glycogen content of vaginal epithelium, [J. R. Willson & M. L. Goforth] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 223-225, April '42

—effect on gastric emptying, [R. J. Van Liere] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 114-117, March '42

—flexed plaster spica for fractured femoral neck, [W. A. Cochrane] *Lancet* 2: 726-728, Dec. 13, '41

—geriatrics; general remarks on care of aged, [R. H. Johnston] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 253-256, May '42

OLD AGE—Continued

- In ancient Egypt; contribution to history of geriatrics, [F. D. Zeman] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1161-1165, Jan.-Feb. '42
- physical fitness, [R. T. Monroe] *Bull.New England M.Center* 3: 297-303, Dec. '41
- problems of aging, [E. J. Stieglitz] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 211-217, Dec. '41
- problems of aging and of vascular diseases, [H. S. Simms] *Science* 95: 183-186, Feb. 20, '42
- rate of water loss from surfaces of finger tips, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 185-196, Feb. '42
- structure and function of endolymphatic duct and sac, [U. Siirala] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungs-gesch.* 111: 246-265, '41
- study by quantitative methods of spontaneous variations in volume of tips of fingers and toes and postero-superior portion of pinna of hypertensive patients and senile subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 451-459, May '42
- treatment of fractures of femoral neck, [H. de las Casas] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 98-112, March-April '42
- vital capacity studies, [I. Miller] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 737-740, March '42
- war and problem of aging, [V. Korenchevsky] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 624-630, June 20, '42
- diseases, abnormal mental reactions** [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 36-40, Feb. '42
- appendicitis in older patients, [A. Grevillius] *Chirurg* 13: 341-349, June 1, '41
- arteriosclerosis and hypothyroidism; possible inter-relationship, [M. Bruger & J. A. Rosenkrantz] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 176-180, March '42
- arteriosclerosis; social significance and recent advances in treatment, [G. M. Piersol] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 36-52, Jan. '42
- chorea; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 751-752, July 9-12, '41
- chronic bronchitis, [F. A. Roper] *Practitioner* 148: 18-24, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects; introduction to geriatrics, [A. M. Browne] *Dia. méd.* 13: 1229-1232, Nov. 24, '41
- clinical differentiation of senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses, [D. Rothschild] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 324-333, Nov. '41
- Cynara scolymus in senile and presenile arteritis, [P. Taltavull] *Dia. méd.* 14: 323-324, April 20, '42
- ectasy; clinical study of aging human heart (observations on 400 patients), [R. S. Berghoff, A. S. Geraci & D. A. Hirsch] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 97-104, Feb. '42
- effects of vitamins B and C, [W. Stephenson, C. Penton & V. Korenchevsky] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 839-844, Dec. 13, '41
- endocrines, [E. R. Snader, Jr.] *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 321-327, May '42
- geriatrics from orthopedic standpoint, [J. A. Brooke] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 186-188, March '42
- heart disease, [C. B. Perry] *Practitioner* 148: 117-120, Feb. '42
- heart failure; clinical study, [T. H. Howell] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 17: 195-197, Dec. '41
- heart that is aging (Benjamin Musser lecture), [J. H. Musser] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 201-216, Feb. '42
- intestinal vascular sclerosis (including therapy by intestinal oxygenation), [J. Felsen] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 576-585, Feb. '42
- management of problems of later life, [R. D. McMillan] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 113-117, March '42
- nonindustrial pneumoconiosis, pneumoconiotuberculosis and tuberculosis of mediastinal and bronchial lymph glands, [A. Arnstein] *Tubercle* 22: 281-295, Dec. '41
- oral ascorbic acid tolerance test and its application, [E. Stotz, B. M. Shinnors & R. A. Chittick] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 518-526, Jan. '42
- porphyria (in relation to nicotinic acid deficiency), [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 43-45, Jan. '42
- progressive paralysis in advanced old age; case, [F. Knigge] *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 1080-1081, Oct. 25, '41
- relation of geriatrics to otolaryngology, [J. A. Bab-bitt] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1079-1090, Dec. '41
- senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses; relative significance of extrinsic factors in their development, [H. W. Williams, E. Quesnel, V. W. Fish & L. Goodman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 712-715, March '42
- senile chorea, [V. Dimitri & J. Aranovich] *Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 25-50, Jan.-March '42
- senile heart (observations on prognosis and management), [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 38-44, Feb. '42
- spontaneous vertebral compression fractures due to osteoporosis, [W. Darley, R. W. Gordon & F. Matchett] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 193-196, March '42

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued

- symposium on medical problems of the aging; eye and ear, [J. R. Criswell] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 236-241, April '42
- symposium on medical problems of the aging (geriatrics), [D. R. Ferguson] *Hahneman. Monthly* 77: 168-185, March '42
- treatment of circulatory disturbances, [K. Waldvogel & L. Csatlós] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 512-514, Sept. 27, '41
- treatment, pathology and prevention of mental disorders, [G. E. Reed & K. Stern] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 249-254, March '42
- tuberculosis, [A. Rest] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 280-287, March '42
- tuberculous laryngeal infiltration of over 7 years; duration resulting in complete occlusion of larynx and cricopharynx in male in his seventh decade, [J. B. Horgan] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 26-29, Jan. '42
- urology from geriatric standpoint, [W. C. Hunsicker, Jr.] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 242-245, April '42
- visual prognosis for aging lens, [R. Von der Heydt] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 576-578, May '42
- pathology, changes in eye**, [F. P. Fischer] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 226-232, Oct. '41
- morphologic changes of peripheral nerves, [W. Sem-nowa-Tjan-Schanskaja] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 587-600, '41
- retinal vessels and changes in them, [O. G. Morgan] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 72-74, April 18, '42
- preocious, growth problem and question of cell substitution in vitamin research; "mesotrophy" and senility as deficiency disease; deficiency of growth substances**, [W. Kollath & E. Thierfelder] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 550-570, '41
- surgery in**, [L. E. Wilcox & O. T. Clagett] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 795-800, Dec. 10, '41
- [R. L. Evans & S. N. Key] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 818-820, May '42
- [W. L. Martin] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 319-321, May '42
- bilateral strangulated femoral hernia (operation in man 73 years of age), [J. D. T. Jones] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 583, May 9, '42
- care of heart in aged prostatic patient; treatment of complications and of pulmonary lesions, [W. R. Stanford] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 176-179, March '42
- disturbances of acid-base balance of blood; significance and influence on prognosis, [H. S. Rupert] *J.Urol.* 47: 379-386, March '42
- inquiry in field of geriatrics, [E. F. Boyd] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 4: 548-553, Dec. '41
- Labhardt operation for vaginal prolapse, [H. Martius] *Schweiz.med.Wechnsch.* 71: 1300-1301, Oct. 25, '41
- megacolon; therapy by combined operations, with report of case, [J. A. García Castellanos] *Boly trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 353-355, '41
- successful therapy of incarcerated obturator hernia in woman 102 years old, [A. Ladwig] *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 201: 796-798, '41
- treatment of carcinoma of stomach, [R. F. Bowers] *Surgery* 11: 869-881, June '42
- OLDBERG, E.**: See **JENKINSON, E. L.**, jt. auth.
- OLDFIELD, M. C.**, Cleft palate and mechanism of speech (Arris and Gale lecture), *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 197-227, Oct. '41
- OLDFIELD, R. C.**: See **CAIRNS, H.**, jt. auth.
- O'LEARY, J. L., SMITH, M. G., and REAMES, H. R.**, Influence of age on susceptibility of mice to St. Louis encephalitis virus and on distribution of lesions, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 233-246, Feb. '42
- See **SCHWARTZ, H. G.**, jt. auth.
- O'LEARY, S. B.**, Housing and hospital projects of Latin American social security systems, *Bol.Ofic.san.pan-am.* 21: 339-353, April '42
- See **MOLL, A. A.**, jt. auth.
- OLECRANON**: See **Una**
- OLESKER, N. H.**, Acute ergotism, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 168-169, Feb. '42
- OLGUIN, V. V.**, Catastro radiográfico y tuberculínico en adolescentes, *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 7: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '41
- OLIGODENDROGLIA**: See **Neuroglia**
- OLIGODENDROGLIOMA**: See **Tumors, oligodendrogloma**
- OLIGOPHRENIA**: See **Feeblemindedness**
- OLIGURIA**: See **Urine, suppression**
- OLINGER, N. A.**, Care of military and civilian injuries; surgical prostheses, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 222-233, April '42
- OLIPHANT, J. W., POWELL, W. F., and PERRIN, T. L.**, Sulfadiazine in lymphogranuloma venereum ophthalmitis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 973-974, March 21, '42
- OLITSKY, P. K.**: See **MORGAN, I. M.**, jt. auth.
- See **SCHLESINGER, R. W.**, jt. auth.
- OLIVA OTERO, G.**: See **NORES, A. JR.**, jt. auth.
- OLIVARY BODY**: See **Medulla Oblongata**
- OLIVECRONA, H.**, Tractotomy for relief of trigeminal neuralgia, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 544-564, April '42
- de OLIVEIRA, B.**, Apendicitis crônicas: diagnóstico cirúrgico, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 322-324, Dec. '41

de OLIVEIRA, J. C., Professor Nicolau de Bettencourt, Lisboa méd. 18: 517-533, Sept. '41

de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F., and ARRUDA, J., Contribuição para o estudo clínico das relações entre o hipertiroidismo e distúrbios psíquicos, São Paulo méd. 2: 57-95, Sept. '41

—See PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., jt. auth.

OLIVEIRA de ALMEIDA, J., Relações quantitativas entre hemólise e unidades de complemento, Rev. biol. e hyg. 11: 55-60, Oct. '41

Soro-diagnose da sífilis pela reação de Wadsworth-Brown, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 8: 240-245, Nov. '41

A alteração nas reações de hemólise, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 8: 289-297, Dec. '41

de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., Anus anômalo vestibular em parturiente; segundo caso pessoal do autor, Rev. méd. munic. 3: 53-58, Jan. '42

OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Os fungos do ar em alergia respiratória, Brasil-med. 55: 759-760, Nov. 15, '41

Alergia em helmintologia; sobre o valor dos testes cutâneos para o diagnóstico das helmintiasis, Brasil-med. 55: 845-848, Dec. 27, '41

O problema da polinose brasileira, Brasil-med. 56: 49-52, Jan. 24-31, '42

Sobre um novo dispositivo para estudo dos polens e fungos do ar., Brasil-med. 56: 105-107, March 7, '42

—and GRECO, J. B., Slide for counting atmospheric pollen, J. Allergy 13: 317, March '42

—See GRECO, J. B., jt. auth.

OLIVER, C. P.: See COHEN, J. T., jt. auth.

OLIVER, E. A., Contact dermatitis, M. Clin. North America 26: 13-27, Jan. '42

—See LANE, C. G., jt. auth.

OLIVER, E. B.: See SASLAW, M. S., jt. auth.

OLIVER, J., and REUSSER, T. R., Rapid method for concentration of tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 450-452, April '42

OLIVER, O. A., Trends in American dentistry, J. Am. Dent. A. 29: 767-770, May '42

OLIVER, T., How cancer concerns everyone, Bull. Ann. Soc. Control Cancer 24: 4-7, May '42

OLIVIER, Gerard Willem Kiewiet de Jonge, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 30, nos. 3-4 (preliminary paging) '41; also, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2478-2479, Nov. 18, '41

OLIVIER, J.: See LeSAGE, J., jt. auth.

OLLERENSHAW, R. G. W., Portable steam field disinfectant, J. Roy. Army Med. Corps 77: 245-253, Nov. '41

OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia

OLLIER-SYME OPERATION: See Amputation

OLLINGER, P., Über Änderungen des Venendruckes während der Lumbalanästhesie und ihre Beeinflussung durch Veritol, Arch. f. klin. Chir. 201: 637-662, '41

OLLSWANG, A. H.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.

OLMEDO, R. F., El problema de la diáfsectomia en las osteomielitis, An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción (no. 15) 9: 11-20, '41

—and DIAZ ROIG, S., Lesiones óseas en la enfermedad de Gaucher (consideraciones sobre un caso), Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 11: 182-191, Jan. '42

OLMSTED, J. M. D.: See MOHNEY, J. B., jt. auth.

OLMSTED, W. H., Symposium on medical emergencies; diabetic acidosis, M. Clin. North America 26: 375-390, March '42

O'LOUGHLIN, B. J.: See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.

OLSEN, C. W., Mind-blindness; clinical and pneumocephalographic study of case of infarction of brain, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 43-47, March '42

OLSEN, M. W., Simple method of transferring tissues, Stain Technol. 17: 73-74, April '42

OLSON, B. J., and MCCARTHY, C. K., Field studies of tuberculosis in Iowa, J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 248-251, June '42

OLSON, C., JR., Device for marking fields on microscope slides, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 939-940, April '42

OLSON, M., SLIDER, E., CLARK, W. G., and MACDONALD, R., Effect of urea in sulfonamide base on healing of clean skin wounds in rabbits, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 396-399, March '42

OLSON, P. F., Cancer of prostate gland, J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 169-171, April '42

Lobectomy for bronchiectasis, J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 255-256, June '42

OLSON, W. H., and NECHELES, H., Simple modification of Hanke-Gibbs drop recorder, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 802-804, March '42

—See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

OLSON, W. T., and WHITACRE, F. M., Dipole moment and local anesthetic potency, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 106-110, March-April '42

OLTRAMARE, D., L'estomac et sa dilatation chez l'enfant, Ann. pédiat. 157: 277-283, '41

OMAN, C. M., National Naval Medical Center, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 255-256, April '42

OMBREDANE, A., "La gnosis corporal" del Prof. Marcos Victoria; estudio preliminar, Semana méd. 2: 1129-1133, Nov. 6, '41

OMENTUM

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

cancer, epithelioma of gallbladder with epiploic metastases; case, [C. Massias, Tran-van-Bang & Vu-cong-Hoe] Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient 19: 325-329, March-April '41

diseases, plastic epiploitis as unusual cause of chronic obstruction of large intestine; case, [H. Angerer] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 2058-2060, Nov. 1, '41

—primary acute epiploitis, [F. C. Hubbard & J. W. Morris] North Carolina M.J. 3: 236-238, May '42

infarction, in greater omentum; case, [O. Bang-Dietrichson] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 12: 3413-3414, Nov. 29, '41

—primary idiopathic segmental infarction of greater omentum, [H. P. Totten] Am. J. Surg. 56: 676-679, June '42

physiology, motility and response of great omentum; fluoroscopic observations on omental activity of dogs, [H. E. Rothenberg & P. Rosenblatt] Arch. Surg. 44: 764-771, April '42

surgery, repair of perforated duodenal ulcer with free omental graft, [G. J. A. Kirkpatrick] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 168, Feb. '42

—free omental graft; clinical and experimental study, [J. L. McGehee & M. J. Tendler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1046-1057, June '42

torsion, etiology, [K. Barlos] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 1680-1682, Sept. 6, '41

OMMANEY-DAVIS, C.: See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.

OMNADIN: See Herpes zoster

OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct

OMUNDSON, D. V.: See LAWLER, F. C., jt. auth.

ONCHOCERCIASIS

—development of egg of Onchocerca caecutiens, [E. Marroquín G.] Bol. san. Guatemala 11: 24-26, Jan.-Dec. '40

—human flea, Pulex irritans L., 1758, as possible vector of Robles' disease, [J. Romeo de León] Bol. san. Guatemala 12: 128, Jan.-Dec. '41

—new type of insectary for culture of Simuliidae suspected of transmitting onchocerciasis, [J. Romeo de León] Bol. san. Guatemala 12: 124-127, Jan.-Dec. '41

—possibility of ophthalmoscopic observation of microfilaria in vitreous of patients, [A. Torres Estrada] Gac. méd. de México 72: 98-106, Feb. 28, '42

—role of various arthropods in transmission of Onchocerca volvulus, [L. Vargas] Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 2: 365-373, Dec. '41

118B (estrogen): See Estrogens

O'NEIL, G. C., Chemotherapy in upper respiratory infections, with special reference to throat, Nebraska M.J. 27: 55-57, Feb. '42

O'NEIL, H. B.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.

O'NEILL, J. N.: See TOTTON, H. P., jt. auth.

ONIONS

—ascorbic acid content and its distribution, [E. F. Murphy] Food Research 6: 581-594, Nov.-Dec. '41

ONO, J., and HARADA, J., Ein Fall von Ösophaguscarcinom mit Metastase an der Zunge, Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 678, Sept. '41

ONSTOTT, R. H.: See MUSSER, J. H., jt. auth.

ONTOGENY: See Children, psychology; Genitourinary Tract, embryology; Teeth, development; etc.

ONYCHIA: See Nails

OPAZO, L., Diagnóstico radiológico de la tuberculosis intestinal, Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 856-861, June '40

OPAZO, V., Endometriosis retro-cervical, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 6: 216-225, June '41

OPEN AIR TREATMENT

—pioneer: Henry MacCormac (1800-86), Brit. M.J. 1: 560, May 2, '42

OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms

OPHIOXYLON serpentinum: See Blood Pressure, high

OPHTHALMIA

See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases; Keratoconjunctivitis

Egyptian: See Trachoma

gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum

neonatorum, [W. H. Morrison] Nebraska M.J. 27: 58-61, Feb. '42

—chemotherapy of purulent conjunctivitis with dipron (sulfapyridine derivative), [R. Kadlicky] Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. 107: 136-137, Aug. '41

—etiology in 62 consecutive cases, [S. H. McKee] Ophth. Ibero-am. 3: 79-88, '41; also, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 52-59, Jan. '42

—sulfanilamide therapy of purulent ophthalmia, [L. Assumpção Osório] Arq. rio grand. med. 20: 217-221, June '41

—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Sorsby, E. L. Hoffa & E. W. Smellie] Brit. M.J. 1: 323-325, March 7, '42

—therapy, [A. Brückner] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1217-1218, Oct. 18, '41

phlyctenular: See Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular

OPHTHALMOLOGY

- anamnesis in ophthalmology, [R. de Toledo] Ophth. Ibero-am. 2: 251-257, '41
- correlation with general medical practice, [H. Gifford] Nebraska M.J. 27: 178-181, May '42
- eye problem in national defense situation, [H. S. Gradle] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 3-10, March '42
- family physician and the oculist, [W. P. Speas] North Carolina M.J. 3: 179-181, April '42
- field of industrial ophthalmology; report by Committee on Industrial Ophthalmology of Section on Ophthalmology of American Medical Association, [A. C. Snell, A. M. Culler & H. S. Kuhn] J.A.M.A. 118: 610-613, Feb. 21, '42
- income limits in National Eye Service; recommendations of Ophthalmic Group Committee of B.M.A., Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 97, Nov. 29, '41
- ophthalmic requirements of military services, [C. A. Bahn] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1202-1213, June '42
- Pan American ophthalmology, [M. E. Alvaro] Ophth. Ibero-am. 3: 164-167, '41
- past, present and future, [N. S. McBride] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 241-242, May '42
- practice, [F. M. Ruby] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 78-83, Feb. '42
- presidential address (All-India Ophthalmological Society), [R. P. Ratnakar] Indian M.J. 35: 82, March '41
- principles of medical ethics applied to practice, [A. C. Snell] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-24, '41
- review of recent literature, [W. Gilbert] Med.Klin. 37: 948-951, Sept. 12, '41
- apparatus:** See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Knife; Vision; etc.
- adjustable retractor for retinal detachment, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 137, Jan.-Feb. '42
- apparatus for study of entoptic "blue arcs," [G. Boehm] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 5-7, Jan. '41
- "contrapunctur," instrument for fixation of eye during flap incision in cataract extraction, [A. Kreiker] Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh. 107: 26-28, July '41
- device to simplify testing near point of convergence (PCB) in angle of convergence test, [R. Cohen] J. Aviation Med. 12: 298-299, Dec. '41
- duplex rod with handle for routine investigation of extraocular muscles, [P. Montalvan] Arch. Ophth. 27: 1005-1008, May '42
- emergency spud (for removing corneal foreign bodies), [L. Peiner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 456, April '42
- flexible tip for giant magnet, [L. F. Carter] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 134, Jan.-Feb. '42
- have you heterophoria? Eye exercises using new light-polarizing vectographs can improve depth perception, [E. W. Melson] Scient.Am. 166: 227-228, May '42
- headband plate for securing lid traction sutures, [R. T. Paton & H. B. Abbott] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 139-140, Jan.-Feb. '42
- needle guide, [C. J. Rudolph] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 135, Jan.-Feb. '42
- preliminary report on new eye particle remover, [J. B. Biederman] J.A.M.A. 118: 802, March 7, '42
- present state of pupilligraphy; method and diagnostic significance, [O. Löwenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 27: 969-993, May '42
- recession hook, [W. M. Bane] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 136, Jan.-Feb. '42
- retractor with 3 branches for surgical therapy of detached retina and for surgery of orbit, [A. Vázquez Barrière] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16: 533-535, Sept. '41
- scleral hooks, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 588, May '42
- spatula of plastic material for expressing meibomian glands, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 455-456, April '42
- testing of method of ophthalmoscopy used by Purkinje (1823), [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh. 107: 85-91, July '41
- truss for application of pressure to eye (use in keratoconus), [T. L. Terry] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 333-334, March '42
- clinics, glaucoma program at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, [G. L. Sullivan] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 36-43, March '42**
- survey of records of glaucoma, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. 27: 716-727, April '42
- history:** See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Glasses, history; Ophthalmology, apparatus; etc.
- [H. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1047-1096, June '42
- progress, advances in 1941, [D. Snyder] Illinois M. J. 81: 392-393, May '42**
- paths of progress, [H. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1047-1096, June '42
- recent advances of general interest, [B. F. Payne] M.Clin.North America 26: 953-963, May '42

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

- teaching, education of surgeon, [A. Loewenstein] Brit. J.Ophth. 26: 45-54, Feb. '42
- postgraduate study, [W. J. B. Riddell] Glasgow M.J. 136: 127-134, Nov. '41
- two practical devices for teaching refraction, [D. Prado] Arg.brasil.de oftal. 4: 283-287, Oct. '41
- OPHTHALMOMETRY:** See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- OPHTHALMONEUROMYELITIS:** See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
- OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA:** See Eyes, paralysis
- OPHTHALMOSCOPY:** See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, examination; Eyes, in various conditions; Eyes, parasites; Ophthalmology, apparatus
- OPIE, E. L.:** See HICKS, S. P., Jr. auth.
- OPIE, W. H.,** Note on prophylaxis of measles, South African M.J. 16: 168, April 25, '42
- OPITZ, E., and TILMANN, O.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutkreislaufes und der Atmung im Unterdruck; das Verhalten der Herzschlagzahl im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 69-81, '36
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutkreislaufes und der Atmung im Unterdruck; das Verhalten des arteriellen und venösen Blutdruckes im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 101-115, '36
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutkreislaufes und der Atmung im Unterdruck; über das Elektrokardiogramm im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 153-177, '36
- Atmung und Blutgase im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 94-136, '38
- See BECKER-FREYSENG, H., Jr. auth.
- See BENZINGER, T., Jr. auth.
- OPIUM**
 - Japanese and illicit opium traffic, J.A.M.A. 118: 736, Feb. 28, '42
- OPLER, M. K.,** Psychoanalytic techniques in social analysis, J.Social Psychol. 15: 91-127, Feb. '42
- OPOTHERAPY:** See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; Stomach, therapy; Thyroid, therapy; etc.
- OPPENAUER, R.,** Isolierung von Dehydro-Androsteron und anderen Oxyketonen aus Harn von trächtigen Stuten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 97-105, '41
- OPPENHEIM, A.,** Human tissue response to orthodontic intervention of short and long duration, Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 263-301, May '42
- OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE:** See Myotonia congenita
- OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION:** See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
- OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE:** See Dystonia musculorum deformans
- OPPENHEIMER, A.,** Calcification and ossification of vertebral ligaments (spondylitis ossificans ligamentosa); roentgen study of pathogenesis and clinical significance, Radiology 38: 160-173, Feb. '42
- OPPENHEIMER, B. S.,** Neurocirculatory asthenia and related problems in military medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 367-382, June '42
- OPPENHEIMER, BERNARD SUTRO (1876—)**
 - contributions to postgraduate medical education, [J. Turner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 326-327, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - Dr. B. S. Oppenheimer anniversary volume presentation, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 44-46, May-June '42
 - in the beginning (Dr. Bernard S. Oppenheimer), [H. Lillenthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 321-322, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - Oppenheimer anniversary number, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 321-1176, Jan.-Feb. '42
- OPPENHEIMER, E. (Chicago), GREENE, R. R., and BURRILL, M. W.,** Percutaneous potency of esterified and nonesterified estradiol, Endocrinology 30: 317-322, Feb. '42
- See GREENE, R. R., Jr. auth.
- OPPENHEIMER, E. (Washington, D.C.),** Development of services for crippled children in District of Columbia in relation to national program of services for crippled children under Social Security Act, Occup.Therapy 21: 105-108, April '42
- OPPENHEIMER, G. D.,** Aseptic infarction of kidney, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 1220-1224, March-April '42
- and WIMPFHEIMER, S., Ureteral obstruction due to calculus following total hysterectomy, J.Urol. 47: 444-447, April '42
- OPPIKOFER, E. K.,** Spätmeningitis nach Schläfenbeinfraktur, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 156-170, '41
- von OPPOLZER, R.,** Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Mastdarmkrebses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1966-1969, Oct. 18, '41
- OPPS, F. A.:** See LEBOWICH, R. J., Jr. auth.
- OPRISIU, C.:** See IANCU, A., Jr. auth.
- OPSAHL, R.,** Relation between recurrent hemorrhages and gout, Nord.med.(Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 12: 3398-3403, Nov. 29, '41

OPSONINS

- effect of removal of thyroid and parathyroid glands on opsonic properties of serum, [S. S. Polushkina] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 149-164, '41
- of normal and immune sera; methods; comparison of effects of normal and immune opsonins on *Staphylococcus aureus*, [E. E. Ecker, A. S. Welsberger & L. Pillemer] J. Immunol. 43: 227-243, March '42
- of normal and immune sera; opsonins of sera of different species, role of complement in opsonic activity and combination of immune serum and normal serum as influencing opsonization, [E. E. Ecker, L. Pillemer & A. O. Kuehn] J. Immunol. 43: 245-258, March '42

OPSONOCYTOPHAGIC TEST: See Dysentery, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, immunity

OPTALIDON (barbital-aminopyrine preparation): See Aminopyrine, toxicity; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity

OPTIC CHIASM

- chiasmal disease (due to tumor; case), [W. R. Hickman] Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. 25: 57-64, '41
- heteronymous hemianopia and intracranial tumors near chiasm; diagnosis, prognosis and therapy, [R. Argañaraz] Semana méd. 2: 1389-1406, Dec. 11, '41
- review of literature for years 1937, 1938 and 1939, [A. Blemond] Ophthalmologica 102: 287-302, Nov. '41

OPTIC PATHWAY

- See also Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
- model, [S. D. Liebman] Arch. Ophth. 27: 1122-1125, June '42
- termination of optic fibers in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, [P. Glees] J. Anat. 76: 313-318, April '42

OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus**OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS**

- Swedish system for regulation of work of opticians, [I. Kugelberg] Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 92-96, July '41

ORANGES

- ascorbic acid, [L. H. Lampitt & L. C. Baker] Nature, London 149: 271, March 7, '42
- dietary management of bleeding peptic ulcer with orange juice-milk mixture, [M. J. Matzner & C. Windwer] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 105-108, March-April '42

ORBAN, B. Sclerotic areas in skulls affected with Paget's disease, Arch. Path. 33: 607-618, May '42

ORBIT

- cysts, aniline-pencil cyst; case, [L. C. Drews] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 72-74, Jan. '42
- diseases, oculo-orbital complications of sinusitis, [R. Argañaraz] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 16: 541-558, Oct. '41
- cases of inflammatory processes; preliminary report, [G. A. Vázquez] An. oftal. y oto-rino-laring. d. Paraguay 3: 183-185, Aug. '41
- cellulitis, [L. J. Wallner] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 127-132, March '42
- cellulitis from gas-producing organisms, [I. S. McGregor] Brit. M. J. 1: 292-293, Feb. 28, '42
- differential diagnosis between orbital phlegmon and phlebitis of cavernous sinus, [H. Gerlach] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 443-451, '41
- phlegmon of sinus origin; case, [G. A. Vázquez, C. Insaurralde & R. Prieto] An. oftal. y oto-rino-laring. d. Paraguay 3: 172-176, Aug. '41
- fractures, demonstration by planigraphy (body section radiography), [A. M. Culler] Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc. 38: 348-369, '40
- surgery, [H. C. Naffziger] Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 317-327, '42
- exenteration of eyeball with implantation of fat, [A. Zertuche] An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 202-219, July-Aug. '41
- histopathology of orbital autotransplants, [G. Lugassy] Orvos. köz. 2: 178-182, May 31, '41
- new prosthesis and surgery towards prosthesis motion, [T. J. Dimitry] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- retractor with 3 branches, [A. Vázquez Barrière] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 16: 533-535, Sept. '41
- total plastic reconstruction, [H. Ganzer] Plast. chir. 1: 72-76, '39
- syphilis, syphilis of orbital wall; case, [V. V. Egorova] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 78-83, '41
- tumors, regressive myopia due to retrobulbar tumor; case (with unilateral exophthalmos), [S. S. & A. Bray] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 82-85, Jan. '42
- adrenal neuroblastoma with metastases; case report with autopsy, [G. P. Gulbor] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 387-397, April '42
- primary melanoma; case report with review of literature, [A. Rottino & A. S. Kelly] Arch. Ophth. 27: 934-949, May '42
- rhabdomyosarcoma, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr. & A. B. Reese] Arch. Ophth. 27: 558-578, March '42

ORBIT, tumors—Continued

- rhabdomyosarcoma, [J. François] Ophthalmologica 102: 129-137, Sept. '41
- wounds and injuries, aniline-pencil cyst of orbit; case, [L. C. Drews] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 72-74, Jan. '42
- knife injury; case, [M. Thomas] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 210, Feb. '42
- some of the most important orbital wounds in war, [W. B. Doherty] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 135-149, Feb. '42
- syndrome of orbital apex and paratrigeminal syndrome of ocular sympathetic; case, [A. Ayala Haedo & L. R. de Ayala Haedo] An. oftal. y oto-rino-laring. d. Paraguay 3: 186-189, Aug. '41

ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration; Testes, cancer

ORCHIDOPEXY: See Testes, undescended

ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymis, tuberculosis; Epididymitis; Testes, diseases; Testes, pain; Testes, tuberculosis

ORCHITIS: See Gonorrhea; Testes

ORDONEZ DIAZ, P. M. La sanidad en Honduras, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 20: 1244-1247, Dec. '41

ORDONEZ FERREYRA, H., and MARTINEZ GARRANZA, M. Fractura de Bennet, Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 2: 263-277, '41

ORDRES des MEDECINS

- deontologie code and statutes of medical profession; instructions for application of deontologic code; list of medical specialties officially recognized by Superior Council of Ordre des médecins (Code de déontologie et statuts de la profession médicale; instructions pour l'application du code de déontologie; liste des spécialités médicales officiellement reconnues par le Conseil supérieur de l'Ordre), Presse méd. 49: 511-518, May 7-10, '41
- extracts from circular from Superior Council (Ordre national des médecins; Conseil supérieur de l'Ordre), Presse méd. 49: 540-543, May 14-17, '41

ORELLANA, D. See BERUTI, J. A., Jr. auth.

ORENGO DIAZ del CASTILLO, F. Análisis de un caso de toxemia benigna de embarazo complicado con eritromelalgia, Rev. clín. españ. 3: 344-346, Oct. 1, '41

ORENT-KEILES, E. See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Jr. auth.

ORGAIN, E. S., and POSTON, M. A. Bacterial endocarditis: combined bacteriologic and clinical problem, South. M. J. 35: 602-606, June '42

—See POSTON, M. A., Jr. auth.

ORGANE, G. Resuscitation, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 439-444, April '42

ORGANOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; Stomach, therapy; Thyroid, therapy; etc.

ORGANS

- differentiation between direct and indirect effects of roentgen rays upon organs of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [C. P. Leblond & G. Segal] Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 302-306, Feb. '42
- morphologic picture of hypoxemic organ changes, [U. Luft] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 231-238, '38
- natural relative hypoplasia of organs and process of aging, [V. Korenchevsky] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 13-24, Jan. '42
- chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
- extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
- cell substances acting on blood coagulation, [F. Widenhauer & C. Reichel] Biochem. Ztschr. 309: 100-107, '41
- lysates in therapeutics, [U. Paranhos] Arq. de biol. 26: 1-3, Jan. '42
- Paracelsus and development of organotherapy, [A. von der Becke] Semana méd. 2: 1302-1307, Nov. 27, '41
- weight, action of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and estrone (estrogen) on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of cockerel, [W. R. Breneman] Endocrinology 30: 609-615, April '42
- effect of estrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate (androgen) on organ and body weights of female rats, [W. Schilling & G. L. Laqueur] Endocrinology 30: 753-760, May '42
- relation of gland weights to growth and aging processes in rats exposed to certain environmental conditions (relation to tensility of aorta), [L. P. Herrington & J. H. Nelbach] Endocrinology 30: 375-386, March '42

ORGASM

- orgasm reflex; case, [W. Reich] Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research 1: 55-64, March '42
- role of female orgasm in conception, [B. Belonoschkin] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1007-1009, Sept. 12, '41

ORIA, J., and JAMRA, M. Contribuição para o estudo das células sanguíneas e do quadro histológico hematopoiético da "mononucleose infecciosa" (febre ganglionar de Pfeiffer-Glanzmann), Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo 15: 33-65, '39

ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis

- ORIENTE, L., and SANTOS FORTES, L.** Pesquisa sistematizada do "Mycobacterium tuberculosis" no conteúdo gástrico e nas fezes. Estudo comparativo. Valor no diagnóstico precoce da tuberculose, Rev. paulista de tisiol. 7: 342-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
—See **CORREA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORIHUELA, J. C.:** See **MOLFINO, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORMISTON, G.**, Epidemic neonatal diarrhoea in maternity hospitals; clinical aspect, Lancet 2: 588-590, Nov. 15, '41
- ORMOND, J. K.**, Destruction of kidney caused by injection of silver nitrate; case report, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 51-54, '41
- ORNITHODORUS:** See Relapsing Fever, transmission
- ORNITHOSIS:** See Psittacosis
- ORNSTEIN, G. G.**, Hematogenous dissemination of tubercle bacilli in primary and reinfection forms of tuberculosis, Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 345-369, '42
—and **EPSTEIN, I. G.**, Primary carcinoma of lungs; simple classification of primary carcinoma of lung, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 1-32, Oct. '41
- dell'ORO, B., and GORIA, V.**, Tres casos de diverticulos de vejiga, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8: 382-392, Oct. '41
- OROL ARIAS, C., and RUBINSTEIN, J.**, Plodermatitis vegetante de Hallopeau, Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 55: 226-228, March 15-30, '41
- OROMAR MOREIRA:** See **PINTO VIEGAS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- OROPHARYNX:** See Pharynx
- OROYA FEVER**
—demonstration of agglutinins for Bartonella bacilliformis, [C. Howe] J.Exper.Med. 75: 65-75, Jan. '42
—omission in nosologic nomenclature; Carrion's disease, [T. G. Perrin] Gac.med.de México 71: 514-522, Aug. 31, '41
—résumé of observations and studies on bartonellosis, [H. Groot, P. Mayoral & L. E. Martinez] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 377-402, Nov. '41
- OROZCO, A.**, Reacción de Widal, Rev.med.de Yucatán 21: 202-203, Dec. 31, '41
- OROZCO V., A.**, Conferencias de farmacia y materia médica; idiosincrasia: medicaciones de los aparatos, de los órganos y de las funciones, Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 508-533, Oct. '41
- ORR, D. W.**, Pregnancy following decision to adopt, Psychosom.Med. 3: 441-446, Oct. '41
- ORR, E. H.**, Multiple sclerosis with marked cerebral arteriosclerosis and small multiple areas of cerebral softening, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 326-327, Jan. '42
- ORR, H. W.**, Determining factors in end-results following war wounds and compound fractures, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 237-245, April '42
- ORR, J.:** See **BELL, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORR, J. H.:** See **REED, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORR, J. W.**, Endothelioma (pseudomyxoma) of heart, J. Path.& Bact. 54: 125-128, Jan. '42
- ORR, K.**, Correlation of cardiac programs in community agencies, Occup.Therapy 21: 98-101, April '42
- ORR, M. L.:** See **PAGE, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORR, T. G.**, Treatment of carcinoma of pancreas, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 85-87, May '42
—and **SCHNEDORF, J. G.**, Factors that influence mortality in surgery of gall tract, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 81-84, May '42
—See **SCHNEDORF, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORR-EWING, H. J.**, Medical work in Palestine, M.Press 207: 191-193, March 25, '42
- ORRIS, H.:** See **JACOBS, L.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- ORSINI, D., and PUCCI, W.**, Pesquisas comparativas do metabolismo basal, Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo 15: 113-123, '39
—See de **MOURA CAMPOS, F. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORSO, L.**, Injuries of sphenoid sinus, Orvosi hetil. 85: 467-468, Aug. 30, '41
- ORSONI, P., and BERNARD, J.**, L'intérêt de l'exploration électrique directe des troncs nerveux au cours des interventions pour blessures des nerfs, Presse méd. 49: 838-840, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- ORSOS, F.**, Die Spermatinvasion, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 307: 352-361, '41
Zeichen der durch tangentielle Reibung verursachten Epithelabschürfungen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 359-362, '41
- ORSOS, J. I.**, General review of pathology and therapy in skin diseases, Orvos. köz. 2: 1-4, Jan. 25, '41
- ORTA MENENDEZ, D.**, Dermatitis crónica atrófica de la vulva, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 1-50, Jan.-Feb. '42
Hernia vaginal del fondo de saco de Douglas, Rev. cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 101-107, March-April '42
- ORTEGA, O.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre noventa casos de tabes dorsal, Rev.med.de Chile 70: 197-199, March '42
- ORTEGA GR., C.**, Abscesos del pulmón; presentación de un caso de extraña etiología. Consideraciones generales, Rev.Policlin.Valencia 1: 79-83, Oct. '41
- ORTH, O.**, Sarkom und Trauma, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1790-1793, Sept. 20, '41
- ORTH, O. S.:** See **STUTZMAN, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORTHODONTIA:** See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
- ORTHOPEDICS**
See also Arthritis, therapy; Bones, transplantation; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequelae; Spine, surgery; etc.
—conservatism in surgery, [T. P. McMurray] Clin.J. 71: 97-100, May-June '42
—general principles of surgical restoration of skeletal-muscular system, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 53-63, Feb. 28, '42
—geriatrics from orthopedic standpoint, [J. A. Brooke] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 186-188, March '42
—military orthopedics, [N. T. Kirk] S. Clin. North America 21: 1685-1702, Dec. '41
—president's address; role of orthopedics in medical education, [C. Lambinudi] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 211-215, Jan. '42
apparatus: See also Casts; Chairs; Extension; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—abduction osteometer, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 359-366, April '42
—electric cast cutter, [C. A. Roath] California & West. Med. 56: 78-79, Feb. '42
—external skeletal fixation in fractures of mandibular angle, [J. M. Converse & F. W. Waknitz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 154-160, Jan. '42
—first aid appliance for treatment of fractured jaws, [T. W. Sorrels] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 714-716, Dec. '41
—fracture of maxillae and mandible; 2 cases (with description of apparatus), [A. H. Yando & R. W. Taylor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 155-157, Jan. '42
—fractures of maxilla; describing simplified appliance for cranio-maxillary support and fixation, [C. W. Waldron & S. G. Balkin] Surgery 11: 183-194, Feb. '42
—improved ischial seat brace, [W. I. Galland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 204-205, Jan. '42
—Mercier apparatus and its numerous indications, [J. C. Favreau] Union méd. du Canada 71: 165-167, Feb. '42
—modification of Smith-Petersen pin, [L. V. Gibson & C. H. Arnold] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 180, March-April '42
—new apparatus to promote articulation after operations on great toe, [K. von Pap] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 116-118, '41
—new walking caliper, [W. H. Gervis] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 228, Jan. '42
—orthopedic aid (instrument for measuring extent of pelvic depression), [T. Waihelm] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 2963-2964, Oct. 18, '41
—orthopedic therapy of fractures of lower jaw; new apparatuses, [L. de Coster] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 933-947, '40
—portable table, [D. S. Egbert] Mil.Surgeon 90: 72-73, Jan. '42
—simple method of reducing mid-shaft fractures of humerus, [G. D. Rowley] Brit.M.J. 1: 41-42, Jan. 10, '42
—simplified guiding apparatus for osteosynthesis of femoral neck, [R. Charry] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 82-85, April-June '41
—technic of inserting Steinmann pin, [D. Sloane] Am.J. Surg. 56: 640, June '42
—therapy of fractures of clavicle by new reducing apparatus, [A. Barba Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 30-35, Jan.-March '41
—treatment of arthritic joints, [R. J. Joplin & G. J. Baer] J.A.M.A. 118: 937-944, March 21, '42
—treatment of coxitis (with description of appliance), [D. V. Marshall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 169-184, Jan. '42
—utilization of vitallium appliances to treat edentulous mandible fractures, [C. M. Logsdon] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 970-978, June 1, '42
- ORTHOPODOMYIA:** See Mosquitoes
- ORTHOPTICS**
See also Strabismus
—history, [M. C. Wheeler] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 569-575, May '42
—muscle imbalance in myopia, [W. W. Baum] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 291-295, March '42
- ORTIZ, A. A.**, Cuadros febriles bilharzianos, Gac.med.de Caracas 48: 256, April 30, '41; 268, May 15, '41
- ORTIZ, A. F.**, Metropatías hemorrágicas, Día méd. 14: 140-143, Feb. 23, '42
- ORTIZ, J.:** See **STOKES, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ORTIZ ARMENGOL, F.**, Breves consideraciones sobre la rabia en México, Rev.med.de Yucatán 21: 225-234, Feb. 23, '42
- ORTIZ PEREZ, J.**, Consideraciones al margen de una visita a una maternidad norteamericana, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 3: 291-300, Nov.-Dec. '41
- ORTIZ TIRADO, A.**, El tejido óseo como material de relleno en las pérdidas de substancias, quistes de los huesos, etc., Cir.y cirujanos 10: 65-70, Feb. 28, '42

- ORTMANN, K. K.**, Serotherapy in conjunction with streptomycin in grave appendicitis and peritonitis, *Ugeskr. f. Læger* 103: 1572-1575, Dec. 4, '41
- ORTMANN, R.**, Die Frage der Zottenanastomosen in der menschlichen Placenta. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fehlergrenze der Rekonstruktionsmethode nach dem Bornschen Wachstumsplattenverfahren, *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwickelungsgesch.* 111: 173-185, '41
- ORTMAYER, M., and CONNELLY, M.**, Star-shaped radiolucencies of gallstones; rare roentgen sign, *Radiology* 38: 39-42, Jan. '42
- ORTSIEVA, O. I.**, Glutathione content of blood in diseases of internal organs and its dependence on changes in osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 244-259, '41
- ORZECZOWSKI, G.**: See **KIESSIG, H. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- OS TIBIALE**: See **Tarsus**, abnormalities
- OSBORNE, C.**, Utilização de novo processo radiológico visando o diagnóstico do câncer gástrico, *Brasil-med.* 55: 734, Nov. 1, '41; 848, Dec. 27, '41
- OSBORNE, E. D., JORDON, J. W., and HALLETT, J. J.**, Practical management of eczema in infants and children, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 47-50, Jan. 1, '42
- OSBORNE, J. W.**, Cases of jaundice, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 199-201, April '42
- OSBORNE, S. L., and FARMER, C. J.**, Influence of hyperpyrexia on ascorbic acid concentration in blood, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 575-578, April '42
- OSBURN, H. S.**, Metastatic amebiasis in Natal, South African M.J. 16: 89-90, Feb. 28, '42
- OSCILLOGRAPHY**: See **Electrophysiology**
- OSCILLOGRAPHY**: See **Blood Pressure**; **Posture**
- OSCILLOMETRY**: See **Blood Pressure**
- OSENKOP, R. S.**: See **BREEDIS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- OSEROFF, A.**, Coordination of local hospital facilities for war emergency in Pittsburgh area, *Hospitals* 16: 43-47, Feb. '42
- OSGOOD, C. W.**, Analysis of disappointing results with metrazol in treatment of certain depressions, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 192-198, Feb. '42
- OSGOOD, E. E.**, Neosarphenamine therapy of bacterial infections, with method of administration to maintain uniform blood levels for treatment of serious staphylococcal infections and subacute bacterial endocarditis, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 746-765, May '42
- and **BROWNLEE, I. E.**, Comparative effectiveness of neosarphenamine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide, and other sulfonamide drugs against *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in marrow cultures, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 133-141, March '42
- OSGOOD, R. B.**, Important etiologic factor in so-called "foot strain," *New England J. Med.* 226: 552-557, April 2, '42
- OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE**: See **Tibia**, tuberosity
- O'SHEA, H. E., ELSOM, K. O., and HIGBE, R. V.**, Studies of B vitamins in human subject; mental changes in experimental deficiency, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 388-397, March '42
- O'SHEA, M. C.**, Pneumococcal peritonitis, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 578-582, March '42
- OSHLAG, J. A., and EIL, M.**, Chloride metabolism in pneumonia; blood and urinary chloride studies in sulfathiazole treated pneumonias and early rapid excretion of chloride in pneumonia, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 249-252, May '42
- OSINCUP, G. S.**, Role of physician in defense, *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 475-477, April '42
- OSIUS, E. A.**, Reconstruction of severed femoral vein, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 57-59, Jan. '42
- OSLER, T. G.**, Meningococcal meningitis in advanced pregnancy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '42
- OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)**
—more *Oslariana*; addenda and corrigenda to bibliography, [W. White] *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 157-160, Jan. '42
- OSLER'S DISEASE**: See **Endocarditis**; **Telangiectasis**
- OSMOND, T. E.**, Modern treatment of syphilis, *Practitioner* 148: 257-263, May '42
- OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY**
See also **Capillaries**, permeability; **Cornea**, physiology; **Hemolysis**; **Meninges**, permeability; **Skin**, permeability; etc.
—Donnan equilibrium and blister formation, [T. Cornbleet] *J. Invest. Dermat.* 4: 451-458, Dec. '41
—permeability, [L. R. Blinks] *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 1-24, '42
- cell permeability**, dynamics of shock, [V. H. Moon] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 1-18, Jan. '42
- effect of bacteriophage in experimental staphylococcal septicemia in rabbits (relation to Reynolds spreading factor), [S. E. Sulkin, D. D. Douglass & J. Bronfenbrenner] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 92-95, Jan.-Feb. '42
- OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY, cell permeability**—Continued
—study of Reynolds diffusion factor, especially in testicular extracts and in toxin of Fränkel's bacteria, [O. von Behring] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap.* 100: 1-18, June 3, '41
—theory of "potential poisons" (substances manifesting greatest toxic effect while passing through cell membranes); effects of acetylcholine and epinephrine on isolated heart and blood vessels, [L. Lendle] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 519-535, '41
- OSMOTHERAPY**: See **Dehydration**, therapeutic
- OSMYLS**: See **Odors**
- OSORIO, M. T.**: See **MAZZOTTI, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- OSORIO GIL, L. F.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre los casos de parálisis infantil del valle del Cauca en 1940. Especialmente sobre los casos atendidos en la ciudad de Palmira, *Bol. clin. Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 433-479, Sept. '41
- OSORIO LOPES, C.**, Valor dos diâmetros em radiologia cardiovascular, *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 135-140, May '41
- OSPELT, M.**, Aneurysma der Arteria iliaca externa mit Perforation in den Dünndarm nach erweiterter vaginaler Totalexstirpation, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1575-1579, Aug. 30, '41
- OSSANDON, M.**: See **ALESSANDRI R., H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **de AMESTI, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- OSSIFICATION**
See also **Bones**, growth; **Cicatrix**; **Ligaments**, stylohyoid; **Lungs**, pathology; etc.
—experimental studies in metaplastic ossification (especially due to bladder transplants), [S. A. Jacobson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 651-654, April '42
—metaplastic ossifications in course of chronic thallium poisoning, [F. Klages] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 663-676, '41
—microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone (in transparent chambers in ear) in living mammal, [E. R. & E. L. Clark] *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 167-200, March '42
- OSTEITIS**
See also **Ribs**; **Spine**; **Temporal Bone**; etc.
deformans, case with oral symptoms, [A. C. Bowden] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 111-112, Feb. '42
—brief survey of clinical manifestations and presentation of one case, [F. Hernández Morales & G. Ruiz Cestero] *Bol. Asoc. med. de Puerto Rico* 34: 134-137, April '42
—compression of spinal cord in Paget's disease of vertebrae, [S. W. Gross] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 575-577, March '42
—convulsions in Paget's disease; electroencephalographic observations, [J. A. Mufson & P. Chodoff] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 762-771, April '42
—histopathologic changes of temporal bone, [M. Tamari] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 170-208, March '42
—in patient with syphilitic meningoenzephalitis, [P. C. Uchoa Cavalcanti] *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 672-680, Nov. '41
—sclerotic areas in skulls affected with Paget's disease, [B. Orban] *Arch. Path.* 33: 607-618, May '42
—use of cobra venom in treatment; case, [F. R. Taylor] *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 244-245, May '42
- fibrosa**, renal hyperparathyroidism with calcification of arteries in infancy, [D. H. Andersen & E. R. Schlesinger] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 162-125, Jan. '42
—atypical fibrocystic osteitis and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in patient with parathyroid lesion; case, [P. Perreau, J. Baugas & P. Lecuit] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 135-138, March 10, '41
—osteodystrophia fibrosa combined with precocious puberty and exophthalmic goiter; pathologic report of case, [W. H. Sternberg & V. Joseph] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 748-783, April '42
—osteodystrophia fibrosa (Recklinghausen); resection of mediastinal parathyroid adenoma by sternal fissure, [W. Denk] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1794-1796, Sept. 20, '41
—parathyroid and osseous changes in progressive hypocalcemic granulomatosis, [Teutschlaender] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 714-716, July 12, '41
—primary and secondary (renal) hyperparathyroidism, [H. L. Jaffe] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 621-639, April '42
—Recklinghausen's disease and adenoma of parathyroid; case, [M. A. de Andrade] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 409-427, March '42
- syphilitic**: See **Bones**, syphilis; and under names of bones
- tuberculous**: See **Bones**, tuberculosis; **Tuberculosis**, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
- OSTEOARTHRITIS**
See also **Hip**; **Knee**; **Spine**; etc.
—fractures in chronic arthritis, [G. J. Baer] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 269-273, Dec. '41
diagnosis, chronic arthritis, [C. Worster-Drought] *M. Press* 207: 54-58, Jan. 28, '42

OSTEOARTHRITIS—Continued

- etiology and pathogenesis**, Kaschin-Beck disease, osteo-articular growth dystrophy due to iron intoxication, [R. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49: 431-433, April 23-26, '41
- static microtrauma, [E. T. Duschak] *Arch. Phys. Ther.* 23: 95-98, Feb. '42
- therapy**, [A. A. Herold] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 375-381, Feb. '42
- chronic arthritis, [A. H. Douthwaite] *M. Press* 207: 58-60, Jan. 28, '42
- further clinical experience with vitamin D, [I. E. Steck] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 440-443, May '42
- management of chronic arthritis, [R. M. Smith] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 393-395, Dec. '41
- physiotherapy, [E. Goldfain] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 51-52, Feb. '42
- problem of parathyroidectomy in chronic deforming rheumatism, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 417-424, June-Aug. '41
- tuberculous**: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic

OSTEOARTHROPATHY

- hypertrophic pulmonary**, Hamberger-Marle disease; unusual case, [J. A. Pangaro & R. C. Iacovone] *Semana méd.* 1: 1258-1262, May 29, '41
- Pierre Marie's disease; case due to pulmonary cancer, [L. N. Sáenz, J. Márquez & A. O. Dyer] *Rev. san. de policía* 1: 315-325, Nov.-Dec. '41

OSTEOBLASTOMA: See Bones, tumors**OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

- fragility of bones in newborn (nonsyphilitic osteochondritis and osteogenesis imperfecta with epiphyseal changes), [H. Haase] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 337-348, June '41
- osteochondritis and tuberculosis; demonstration of cases of Calvé's disease of spine and Köhler's disease of tarsal scaphoid, with discussion on their relationship to tuberculosis, [A. Dale] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 34-39, Jan. '42
- deformans juvenilis**, form and significance of interrupted circulation in etiology and pathogenesis of aseptic epiphyseal necrosis, [F. J. Lang] *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 171: 581-637, '41
- osteochondritis juvenilis of acetabulum, [P. R. Lipscomb & C. C. Chatterton] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 372-381, April '42
- dissecans**, of hip and knee (König's disease), [C. Urrutia Urrutia] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1394-1406, Nov. '40
- osteochondritis (of knee) occurring in young soldier accepted for military service; case, [R. J. C. Campbell] *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 138-140, May '42
- points in diagnosis of osteochondritis of knee, [C. D. Langton] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 206-207, Jan. '42

OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia**OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA**: See Osteitis fibrosa**OSTEODYSTROPHIA JUVENILIS CYSTICA LOCALISATA**: See Fibula, abnormalities; Tibia, abnormalities**OSTEOFIBROSIS DEFORMANS JUVENILIS**: See Bones, diseases**OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA**: See Bones, fragility**OSTEOMA**: See Tumors, osteoma**OSTEOMALACIA**

- See also Spine, diseases
- residual nitrogen in osteomalacia, [H. Liebig] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 883-886, Aug. 30, '41
- severe osteoporosis (or osteomalacia) associated with long-continued low-grade steatorrhea, [G. Miyakawa & G. Stearns] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 429-437, April '42

- etiology and pathogenesis**, effects of vitamin D deficiency and estrogenic substances on calcium and potassium content of bones, [J. Sós, G. Lichner & M. Áts] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 271-274, '41

OSTEOMYELITIS

- See also Cranium; Jaws; Temporal Bone; etc.
- acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Mahorner & A. P. Crain, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 790-815, May '42
- radiologic appearances, [R. E. Roberts] *M. Press* 206: 393-395, Nov. 19, '41
- sclerosing osteomyelitis of Garré, [W. M. Ewing] *South. Surgeon* 11: 132-133, Feb. '42
- complications and sequelae**, suppurative joint disease and its relation to pyogenic osteomyelitis; review of end-results of 67 involved joints in 57 patients, [J. Blaisdell & P. H. Harmon] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 796-808, April '42
- diagnosis**, acute osteomyelitis in young persons, [H. Kästner] *Med. Klin.* 37: 840-842, Aug. 15, '41
- tuberculosis of long bones; importance of its differential diagnosis from pyogenic osteomyelitis, [M. C. Mensor] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 187-191, April '42
- therapy**, acute osteomyelitis in young persons, [H. Kästner] *Med. Klin.* 37: 840-842, Aug. 15, '41
- acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Mahorner & A. P. Crain, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 790-815, May '42
- chemotherapy in acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; case, [B. J. Fieldhouse] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 56-58, Jan. '42

OSTEOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued

- chronic osteomyelitis, [J. Buchman] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 581-595, April '42
- conservative treatment (sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [K. C. McKeown] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 215-217, Jan. '42
- problem of diaphysectomy, [R. F. Olmedo] *An. Fac. de cien. méd. Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 11-20, '41
- results in compound fractures with osteomyelitis as experienced by Veterans' Administration over past 20 years, [S. K. Livingston] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 546-548, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, with special reference to immunotransfusion, [M. Gómez-Durán] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 333-341, Oct. 11, '41
- value of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [A. O. Wilensky] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 234-259, Feb. '42

- tuberculous**, of shafts of large long bones, [W. C. Basom] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 71-74, March '42

OSTEOPATHIA CONDENSANS DISSEMINATA: See**Osteosclerosis fragilis****OSTEOPETROSIS**: See Osteosclerosis fragilis**OSTEOPOIKILOSIOS**: See Osteosclerosis fragilis**OSTEOPOROSIS**: See Bones, atrophy; Cranium, diseases; Spine, diseases**OSTEOPSATHYROSIS**: See Bones fragility**OSTEOSARCOMA**: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones**OSTEOSCLEROSIS**

- anemic osteomyelosclerosis in ulcer carcinoma of stomach with bone metastases, [A. Materna] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. Anat.* 77: 1-5, May 3, '41
- melorheostosis; clinical aspects, etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Müller-Alberti] *Ztschr. f. Orthop.* 72: 194-211, '41
- melorheostosis of pelvis; case, [E. Stutz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 63-65, Feb. '41
- sclerotic areas in skulls affected with Paget's disease, [B. Orban] *Arch. Path.* 33: 607-618, May '42
- fragilis**, [F. Zuleger] *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 339-341, March 7, '41
- case, [M. Tarczy] *Gyógyászat* 81: 615-618, Nov. 29, '41
- marble bone disease, [J. Heine] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 121-130, Sept. '41
- marble bones with pathologic fracture (of femur) and bilateral optic atrophy in Negro child, [B. W. Anthony & H. M. Pollack] *Radiology* 38: 355-359, March '42
- osteopathia condensans disseminata; 2 cases, [D. S. Kellogg & J. F. Linsman] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 44-47, Feb. '42
- osteopetrosis and prostatic cancer; case, [R. Grondin & P. R. Archambault] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 162-164, Feb. '42
- osteopoiikilosis; disseminated osteosclerosis, [E. H. McLean] *Northwest Med.* 41: 92-93, March '42

OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; etc.**OSTEOTOMETER**: See Orthopedics, apparatus**OSTERBERG, A. E.**: See BUTT, H. R., Jr. auth.

—See KEITH, N. M., Jr. auth.

—See MILLHON, J. A., Jr. auth.

OSTERMAN, E., and RETTGER, L. F., Comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups; morphological and cultural characteristics, with emphasis on variation, *J. Bact.* 42: 699-719, Dec. '41Comparative study of organisms of Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups; pathogenicity, biochemical reactions, and serological relationships, *J. Bact.* 42: 721-743, Dec. '41**OSTERMANN, F. A.**, Verlauf und Behandlung der Querschnittsbrüche der Lendenwirbelsäule, *Monatschr. f. Unfallh.* 48: 1-2, Jan. '41Beinlagerungsschienen. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Prof. M. Kirschner, *Chirurg* 13: 392-393, July 1, '41**OSTERTAG, B.**, Krebsgeklämpfung und Krebsbehandlung, *Med. Klin.* 37: 901-903, Aug. 29, '41**OSTRANDER, F. D., and HARTMANN, F. W.**, Local use of sulfonamides, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 1051-1064, June 1, '42**OSTRICIL, A.**, Present status of therapy of gynecologic diseases, *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 21-24, Jan. 3, '41General concepts with reference to pain, *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 357-358, March 14, '41**OSTROLENN, M., and WELCH, H.**, House fly as vector of food poisoning organisms in food producing establishments, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 487-494, May '42**OSTRUM, H. W.**: See FURST, W., Jr. auth.**OSWALD, W.**, Häufigkeit und Genese des Prostatacarcinoms, *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 296-316, '41**OTA, S.**, 2 Fälle von Otohämatom behandelt durch Clauden-Injektion, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 736, Oct. '41**OTALORA, B.**, Enfermedades de Chagas en Colombia, *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 253-268, Feb. '42

OTERO, A., and LLAMBES, J. J., Dilatación auricular izquierda simulando un tumor hiliar, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 16: 376-379, Dec. '41

OTERO, C., La operación de Halban para los prolapso genitales, Cir.y cirujanos 9: 549-558, Dec. 31, '41

OTERO, E. R.: See ITOIZ, O. A., *It. auth.*

OTHAZ, E. L., and CONTI, A., Escleroderma generalizada, Semana méd. 2: 472-476, Aug. 21, '41

OTITIS MEDIA

See also Mastoiditis

—acute suppurative otitis with involvement of mastoid and petrous pyramid, [O. G. Brubaker] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 25: 22-29, '41

—course according to one year's observations in pediatric clinic, [M. Sovák] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 333, March 7, '41; 370, March 14, '41

—exudative catarrh, [L. von Hofmann] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 27-34, '41

—modern conception of pathology, diagnosis and treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, [W. Morrison] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 5-21, March '42

—practical aspects of chronic suppurative otitis, [G. D. Straus] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 214-216, March '42

—purulent otitis and mastoiditis; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 115-131, Jan. '42

—complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus

—anatomicopathology, diagnosis and therapy of otogenous internal infectious pachymeningitis, [E. E. Ertl] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 119-155, '41

—cholera syndromes in young infants in relation to otitis and otomastoiditis, [P. Nobécourt] Prese méd. 49: 559-560, May 21-24, '41

—deep petrositis in acute and chronic otitis, [F. Ninger] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 17-21, Jan. 3, '41

—facial paralysis, [Battig-Gangl] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 35-45, '41

—Gradenigo (petrous apex) syndrome during suppurative otitis, with report of case, [R. Amyot & J. Brazy] Union méd. du Canada 71: 34-36, Jan. '42

—histopathology of otogenic gravitation abscess in nasopharynx with study of secondary osteomyelitis of pyramidal apex, [R. Podesta] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 60-80, '41

—involvement of auditory canal in acute otitis, [E. Wirth] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 149: 10-26, '41

—present conception of Gradenigo syndrome, [L. M. Hubby] Laryngoscope 51: 1085-1099, Dec. '41

—septicemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; report of case following chronic otitis complicated by sinus thrombosis; recovery following therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [J. W. McCall & M. S. Freeman] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 772-776, May '42

—significance of pyramidal cells in otitis, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Öhrenh. 47: 339-360, '41

—spontaneous rupture of lateral sinus, [J. I. Kemler & G. Tiefenthal] Laryngoscope 52: 110-114, Feb. '42

diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, aural

epidemiology and statistics, our health, yesterday and today: study of acute otitis and mastoiditis and their relation to public health, [J. F. Woodward, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 307-314, June '42

etiology and pathogenesis, fracture of cranial base with otogenic complications; 2 cases, [S. Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitaistid.) 12: 2804-2807, Oct. 4, '41

—aero-otitis, [A. Montelro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 499-507, April '42

—infections due to pneumococcus type III, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 829-840, Jan.-Feb. '42

—otitis and mastoiditis in children; bacteriologic studies with special reference to pathogenicity of Staphylococci, [E. Neter, F. Neuburger & M. L. Short] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 631-639, April '42

therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery

—actinic therapy, [F. J. Chapman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 20-22, Jan. '42

—acute otitis in children, [J. W. Hershberger] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 355-357, Jan. '42

—aspiratory puncture of tympanum with injection of solution of sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) as new treatment of catarrhal otitis, [V. Latraverse] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1319-1322, Dec. '41

—chemotherapy and middle ear cleft, [T. B. Layton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 55: 302-304, Nov. 29, '41

—chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine) and serotherapy of acute otitis (due to pneumococci and hemolytic streptococci), [R. N. Ganz, C. Lyons & C. F. Ferguson] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1185-1188, Dec. '41

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued

—local use of sulfanilamide, [F. L. Bryant] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 281-285, Feb. '42

—management of acute infection, [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. 40: 190-193, May '42

—medicine and duty, [T. B. Layton] Lancet 2: 587-588, Nov. 15, '41

—practical aspects of chronic suppurative otitis, [G. D. Straus] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 214-216, March '42

—roentgen therapy, [L. L. Titcher & W. E. Lawson] Am. J.Roentgenol. 47: 764-765, May '42

—sulfanilamide in children; further report on controlled series, [E. B. Blitchick & G. H. O'Kane] Laryngoscope 52: 341-345, May '42

—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) drugs in acute suppurations in middle ear and mastoid, [J. H. Maxwell] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 573-577, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

tuberculous, [B. Proctor & J. R. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 221-249, Feb. '42

—[K. Yamakawa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 790-794, Oct. '41 [in Japanese]

—appearance of tympanic membrane, [N. R. Blegvad] Arch.f.Öhren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopf. 150: 31-40, '41

—complication of thoracoplasty, [J. G. Adams] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 209-214, March '42

—tuberculosis of ear and mastoid in adults, [S. S. Cohen & G. W. Koepcke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 427-436, April '42

OTKEN, L. B., Primary melanotic sarcoma of ovary, Am.J.Surg. 55: 160-162, Jan. '42

OTOLOGY

See also Otorhinolaryngology

—brief survey of progress, [M. A. Lischkoff] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 28-31, Jan. '42

O'TOOLE, E., Flagella staining of anaerobic bacilli, Stain Technol. 17: 33-40, Jan. '42

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic; Otolaryngology

—allergy in otolaryngology; review of recent current literature, [F. K. Hansel] Laryngoscope 52: 242-252, March '42

—allergy in relation to otolaryngology, [H. A. Kuhn & L. D. Linton] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 162-169, March '42

—American Board of Otolaryngology, [W. P. Wherry] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1106-1108, Dec. '41

—bacterial allergy, [E. Lopez Lacarrere] Rev.argent. de oto-rino-laring. 9: 305-427, Nov.-Dec. '40

—dental observations by otolaryngologist, [G. Berry] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 995-1017, Dec. '41

—discussion on effects of flying on nose and ear, [J. F. Simpson & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 245-255, Jan. '42

—endocrinology in relation to otorhinolaryngologic disorders, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 757-782, June-Aug. '41

—eye, ear, nose and throat defects in relation to recruiting, [F. G. Fox] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 176-181, June '42

—general survey of otorhinologic considerations in service aviation, [J. F. Simpson] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 1-7, Jan. '42

—inter-relationship of general medicine and otolaryngology, [C. C. Francis] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 73-82, March '42

—nose, mouth and throat in general practice, [I. W. Voorhees] M.Rec. 155: 282-284, April 15, '42

—otolaryngology from immunologic viewpoint, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1134-1140, Dec. '41

—present role of vitamins in otolaryngology, [N. D. Fabricant] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 600-607, April '42

—problems of otolaryngologist in war; presidential address, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 392-406, Nov. '41; also, M.Press 207: 242-244, April 15, '42

—relation of geriatrics to otolaryngology, [J. A. Babbitt] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1079-1090, Dec. '41

—relation of otolaryngology to dental pathology, [T. E. Carmody] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 96-99, '41

—relation of specialist to general hospital and its personnel, [F. M. Sulzman] New York State J.Med. 42: 1083-1087, June 1, '42

—review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology chiefly for late 1940 and early 1941, [F. R. Spencer] Laryngoscope 52: 1-21, Jan. '42

—review of recent literature, [E. Wirth] Med.Klin. 37: 845-848, Aug. 15, '41

—salivary glands as related to otolaryngology, [G. G. Armstrong] Mississippi Doctor 19: 493-496, March '42

—vertigo from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. J. McNally & E. A. Stuart] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 46: 33-37, Nov.-Dec. '41

anesthesia in, cocaine addiction; does it concern otolaryngologist? [W. J. Bristow] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1161-1167, Dec. '41

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY. anesthesia in—Continued

- experience with 1,150 cases of ether intubation (intratracheal) anesthesia; etiology of postoperative pneumonia, [H. Dennhardt] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 72-86, '41
- diagnosis in, epistaxis, sore mouth and burning throat (pemphigus),** [A. H. Delmen] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 82-85, March '42
- diagnosis of allergy, [C. H. Glover] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 402-403, May '42
- psychogenic factors in otolaryngologic disorders, [J. J. Levbarg] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 38-42, Feb. '42
- history, Leonardo da Vinci's contribution to laryngology, rhinology and phonetics,** [C. J. Imperatori] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 979-994, Dec. '41
- surgery in, symposium on military surgery,** [D. Franklin] *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1569-1582, Dec. '41
- teaching, continuation education; responsibility of otolaryngology,** [F. T. Hill] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1038-1046, Dec. '41
- home study courses, [H. S. Gradle] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 33-35, March-April '42
- therapy in, blood transfusion, with report of cases,** [A. Aguilar Carrillo] *An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y otorinolaring.* 16: 276-288, Sept.-Oct. '41
- choice of treatment of cancer in otolaryngology, [T. C. Galloway] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1018-1029, Dec. '41
- local use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [E. S. Connell & B. C. Trowbridge] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 740-744, May '42
- modern treatment in otolaryngology, [H. P. Harkins] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 118-120, April '42
- newer drugs in otolaryngology, [J. H. Tait] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 162-165, April '42
- present status of vitamin therapy in otolaryngology, [L. W. Dean, Jr.] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 154-156, May '42
- prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative), [R. Kirstein] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 132-135, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. D. Province] *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 262-269, '41
- use and abuse of drugs in practice of otolaryngology, [S. S. Evans] *Memphis M. J.* 16: 196-197, Dec. '41

OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media**OTOSCLEROSIS**

- [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 243-248, May 16, '42
- chronic progressive deafness; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & W. S. Roberts] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 291-331, Feb. '42
- progressive deafness—abstract summary of available literature published during 1941, [E. H. Campbell & L. E. Silcox] *Laryngoscope* 52: 380-415, May '42
- unusual case, [K. Wittmaack] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt* (Teil 1) 32: 1-24, Aug. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, consideration of endocrine basis,** [J. M. Robb] *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 64-78, '41
- heredity, pedigree,** [B. J. Chumlea] *J. Hered.* 33: 98-99, March '42
- therapy, cerebrospinal puncture and air replacement,** [E. R. G. Passe] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 389-390, Nov. '41
- progressive deafness—abstract summary of available literature published during 1941, [E. H. Campbell & L. E. Silcox] *Laryngoscope* 52: 380-415, May '42
- results with fenestration operation after 3½ years, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 243-248, May 16, '42
- surgical treatment of deafness, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *Illinois M. J.* 81: 104-108, Feb. '42

OTRIVIN (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles

OTT, T. Un cas de polyradiculo-névrite ascendante sub-aiguë avec dissociation albumino-cytologique. Etude anatomoclinique, *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 83-105, '41

OTTAWAY, J. P. Correlation of vaginal smear changes in estrogenic treatment of menopausal symptoms and senile vaginitis, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 29-32, Nov. '41

OTTEN, L. Government lymph establishment and Pasteur Institute, 1891-1940, *Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië* 30: 214-230, '41; also, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 196-221, Feb. 3, '42

OTTENBERG, R. New method for treatment of leucopenic states, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 895-897, Jan.-Feb. '42

OTTENSOOSER, F. Grupos sanguíneos e paternidade, *Arg. de Biol.* 26: 7-15, Jan. '42

—and **REGAMEY, R.** Caracteres de diferenciação diagnóstica entre *Clostridium chauvei* e *Clostridium septicum*. Ação das suas hemolisinas sobre os glóbulos de várias espécies animais, *Arg. de Biol.* 26: 42-47, Feb. '42

OTTENSTEIN, B. Vergleichende stufenphotometrische Untersuchungen von Tyrosin, resp. Phenolkörpern im Blut, insbesondere bei Alopecien, *Dermatologica* 84: 193-208, '41

Hautkrankheiten und Gesamtorganismus, Dermatologica 85: 57-71, '42

—See **INCEDAYI, C. K.**, *jt. auth.*

OTTEN-VAN STOCKUM, M. J. Rabies researches, *Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië* 30: 111-157, '41

OTTESSEN, E. and KIEMS, H. Prophylactic administration of sulfapyridine for prevention of pneumonia in cases of poisoning by hypnotics, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1583-1584, Dec. 4, '41

OTTESSEN, W. Erik Wandall, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1378-1379, Oct. 23, '41

OTTO, J. Cerebral embolism following labor, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 269-270, May 17, '41

Conservative therapy of pelvic inflammations in female, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 350-356, Aug. 30, '41

OTTOLINA, C. Presentación de cuatro pacientes operados por lesiones intracraneas en el Servicio de neurocirugía del Hospital municipal psiquiátrico, *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 274-278, May 15, '41

OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Heart, insufficiency; *Strophanthus* and *Strophanthus Preparations*

OUGHTERSON, A. W., PLAUT, J. and LAWRENCE, E. A. Tumor response to roentgen irradiation as influenced by host-tumor relation, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 207-209, Feb. '42

—See **HARVEY, S. C.**, *jt. auth.*

OUTLON, C. A. See **BUTLER, E.**, *jt. auth.*

OUTCALT, L. C. See **LURIE, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*

OUTHOUSE, J. See **BREITER, H.**, *jt. auth.*

OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT

See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

—appointments scheme at Guy's Hospital, [P. M. F. Bishop & P. E. Bird] *Hospital, London* 38: 103-104, May '42

—out-patient care for needy; policies that should govern use of tax funds for care in nongovernmental out-patient departments of patients who are public responsibilities, *Hospitals* 16: 89, March; 93, April '42

—problem in small town in Canada, [R. C. Wilson] *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 400-411, '40

—problem in small town in United States, [W. A. Copeland] *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 411-413, '40

OVALLE, H. See **MACCHIAVELLO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

OVARY

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Ovum; Uterus, adnexa

—effect of testosterone (androgen) on responsiveness of immature gonad to chorionic gonadotropin, [H. Selye] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 352-356, Sept. '41

—precocious development occurring in immature rats following short-time treatment with antigonadotropic serum, [H. S. Kupperman, R. K. Meyer & J. C. Finerty] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 293-298, April '42

—preservation of function during irradiation of tumors in small pelvis, [W. M. H. Weisswange] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 297-303, '41

—weight increase as objective measure for assay of prolactin, [F. Bischoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 667-670, May '42

anatomy and histology, compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in guinea pig, [R. Gandolfo Herrera] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 18-54, Oct. '41

—cell changes in pituitary and ovary of white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, [G. R. Pomerat] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 531-542, April 25, '42

—method for accurate determination of volume and cell numbers, [E. J. Dornfeld, D. W. Slater & H. Scheffé] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 255-259, Feb. 25, '42

calcification, [G. A. Coors] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 492-494, May '42

cancer, chorionepithelioma in girl 10 years old; case, [P. Heilmann & R. Wappler] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1598-1601, Sept. 6, '41

—factors influencing end-results: series of 138 patients treated from 1910 to 1935, [H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. V. Greeley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 928-934, May '42

—granulosa cell carcinoma; 2 cases (with metastases), [A. M. Gnassi, J. B. Falson & M. Fellman] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 458-462, March '42

cysts, cystic degeneration; experimental study, [J. C. Weed & C. G. Collins] *Surgery* 11: 292-298, Feb. '42

—case with torsion of pedicle and case with giant cyst, in children, [E. Lelling] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1779-1781, Oct. 4, '41

—**dermoid:** See Ovary, tumors

—diagnosis of torsion of pedicle, [H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 598-602, June '42

—in pregnancy; clinical study, [R. L. Gavioli] *Bo. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 771-808, Dec. 30, '41

OVARY, cysts—Continued

- large cyst in newborn child. [J. C. Bulfamonte] *Am.J. Surg.* 55:175-176, Jan. '42
- roentgen diagnosis of large cysts. [C. H. Niseggi & M. H. Moreau] *Semana méd.* 2:636-642, Sept. 11, '41
- temporary damage produced in baboons by single administrations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in first part of cycle. [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30:61-70, Jan. '42
- three cases. [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer* 10:3-15, Jan. '42
- diseases, diagnosis of salpingitis and salpingo-oophoritis. [R. Käuffer] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54:689-691, Aug. 15, '41
- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional disorders. [A. & A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9:5-21, Dec. '40
- fundamentals and application of endocrine preparations in functional disorders. [A. Peralta Ramos, A. G. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 55:171-182, March 15-30, '41
- morphologic variations in adenocarcinoma of fundus of uterus, with reference to secretory activity and clinical interpretations. [N. W. Elton] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12:32-47, Jan. '42
- sex hormones in therapy of Fox-Fordyce disease on basis of ovarian dysfunction. [G. Kertész] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 113:733-736, Aug. 30, '41
- surgical therapy of amenorrhea in case of white ovary (sclerocystic ovaritis) [A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20:647-656, Dec. 10, '41
- excision: See also Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, physiology
- changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold estrous cycle in rat. [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2:283-310, Sept. '41
- cyclical endometrial response to prolonged administration of estradiol (estrogen) in castrate woman. [G. di Paola & E. B. del Castillo] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2:215-216, April '42
- cyclical vaginal response to daily administration of estradiol (estrogen) in castrated rats. [E. B. del Castillo & G. di Paola] *Endocrinology* 30:48-53, Jan. '42
- does estrogen substitution materially inhibit pituitary gonadotropic potency? [C. G. Heller, E. J. Heller & E. L. Serringhaus] *Endocrinology* 30:309-316, Feb. '42
- during pregnancy; study apropos of case. [O. Aven-
daño & R. Pinto] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6:226-237, June '41
- effect of previous estrogenic treatment on response of ovariectomized mice to estrogens. [P. M. F. Bishop & T. McKeown] *J.Endocrinol.* 2:339-342, Sept. '41
- effect of previous on subsequent responses of rhesus monkeys to estrogens. [S. Zuckerman] *J. Endocrinol.* 2:438-443, Sept. '41
- effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) in spayed female rats. [G. L. Laqueur] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:425-426, March '42
- elimination of steroids in women treated with pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) following hysterectomy and ovariectomy. [M. W. Goldberg & E. Hardeger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1041-1042, Sept. 6, '41
- influence of adrenals on cyclical changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats. [G. Bourne & S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2:268-282, Sept. '41
- metabolism of steroid hormones: conversion of α -estradiol to estrone and β -estradiol (estrogens) by ovariectomized-hysterectomized rabbit. [W. R. Fish & R. I. Dorfman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:15-20, March '42
- periodic uterine bleeding in spayed rhesus monkeys injected daily with constant threshold dose of estrone (estrogen) [S. Zuckerman] *J.Endocrinol.* 2:263-267, Sept. '41
- prophylactic implantation of estrogens following castration. [S. H. Geist, R. I. Walter & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:543-546, Jan.-Feb. '42
- "The Dawn of Abdominal Surgery"; Ephraim McDowell performing first ovariectomy on Jane Todd Crawford in Danville, Kentucky, 1809 [painting], *Am.J.Surg.* 56: [n.p.] June '42
- tolerability of large doses of pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) and elimination conditions in women following hysterectomy and ovariectomy. [R. Wenner & C. A. Joël] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1040-1041, Sept. 6, '41
- hernia, into suspensory ligament producing acute intestinal obstruction. [V. D. Shepard & J. M. Waugh] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:126-128, Feb. 25, '42

OVARY—Continued

- hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
- [Ananias Porto] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 79-83, Feb. '42
- antagonism and synergy. [H. Courrier] *Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris* 124:39-42, Jan. 7-14, '41
- antagonism between anesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol). [H. Selye] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:1051-1053, May '42
- artificial menstruation produced by injections of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone). [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49:691-693, June 25-28, '41
- body weights and work performance of adrenalectomized rats treated with progesterone, Δ^4 -17 α -methyl-D-homo-androstene-17 α -ol-3, 17-dione, and 6-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone diacetate (adrenal preparation). [D. J. Ingle] *Endocrinology* 30:246-251, Feb. '42
- comparison between gravimetric and reduction methods for determination of pregnenediol glucuronide (in urine). [O. Hechter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:299-302, Feb. '42
- effect of method of administration on morphogenetic actions of progesterone. [H. Winter] *J.Anat.* 76:209-213, Jan. '42
- effect of progesterone on uterine contractions. [W. Bickers] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43:663-667, April '42
- effect of very high doses of corpus luteum hormone on course of pregnancy in guinea pig. [K. Ehrhardt & E. Leinzinger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:618-620, June 14, '41
- effects of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and progesterone on experimental diphtheritic intoxication. [F. Gonzalez Alvarez & A. S. Segura] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17:432-433, Nov. '41
- effects of progesterone on male and female mice. [W. F. Starkey & J. H. Leatham] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:567-571, Feb. '42
- effects on perineal swelling and on menstrual cycle of single injections of combinations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone given to baboons in first part of cycle. [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30:54-60, Jan. '42
- elimination of steroids in women treated with pregnenolone following hysterectomy and ovariectomy. [M. W. Goldberg & E. Hardeger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1041-1042, Sept. 6, '41
- hormonal control of deciduomata and metrial glands. [H. Selye, A. Borduas & G. Masson] *Anat.Rec.* 82:199-209, Feb. 25, '42
- interaction of hormones (estrogen and progesterone) in experimental menstruation. [F. L. Hisaw] *Endocrinology* 30:301-308, Feb. '42
- latent period in action of follicular and corpus luteum hormones on human uterus. [J. Daels] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71:1249-1251, Oct. 25, '41
- mammary carcinoma; response to implantation of male hormone and progesterone. [A. A. Loeser] *Lancet* 2:698-700, Dec. 6, '41
- nature of subjective reactions evoked in women by progesterone, with special reference to problem of premenstrual tension. [J. Gillman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2:157-160, March '42
- physiologic significance of estrogen: progesterone ratio on vaginal cornification in rat. [G. E. S. Jones & E. B. Astwood] *Endocrinology* 30:295-300, Feb. '42
- pregnenediol excretion in female pseudohermaphroditism (?congenital adrenal hyperplasia); studies in 2 cases. [V. E. Genitis & I. P. Bronstein] *J.A.M.A.* 119:704-706, June 27, '42
- pretrauma factors necessary for placentomata formation in rat (under influence of estrogen and progesterone). [I. Rothchild & R. K. Meyer] *Physiol. Zool.* 15:216-223, April '42
- problem of inhibition of lactation. [E. Fauvet] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65:1566-1572, Aug. 30, '41
- progesterone; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 118:1216, April 4, '42
- progesterone-like activity of some steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth. [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30:706-710, May '42
- role of estrogen in stimulation of mammary lobule-alveolar growth by progesterone and by mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary. [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30:591-597, April '42
- role of progesterone and local trauma in production of cystic-glandular changes in endometrium and hypertrophy of myometrium. [H. Selye, A. Borduas & G. Masson] *Endocrinology* 30:71-73, Jan. '42
- temporary ovarian damage produced in baboons by single administrations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone in first part of cycle. [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30:61-70, Jan. '42

OVARY, hormones—Continued

- tolerability of large doses of pregnenolone and elimination conditions in women following hysterectomy and ovariectomy, [R. Wenner & C. A. Joël] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1040-1041, Sept. 6, '41
- toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy and after corpus luteum hormone administration, [B. Krichesky & J. Mahler] *Endocrinology* 30: 616-618, April '42
- weekly urinary pregnenediol determinations throughout last 7 months of pregnancy in 2 cases of primary sterility, [P. F. Schneider] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 123-124, Feb. '42
- insufficiency:** See also Menopause
 - association of short stature, retarded sexual development and high urinary gonadotropin titers in women; ovarian dwarfism, [R. F. Varney, A. T. Kenyon & F. C. Koch] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 137-145, March '42
 - effect of pregnant mare serum hormone on case of primary hypo-ovarianism, [R. G. Bonlime] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 254-256, April '42
 - secondary manifestations, [A. Labhardt] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1381-1382, Nov. 1, '41
 - treatment of sterility with "small dose" x-ray therapy, [M. Friedman & R. Finkler] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 852-857, May '42
 - vitamin-stilbestrol (estrogen) in treatment, [W. H. Byrne, J. C. Weed, B. B. Weinstein & C. G. Collins] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 330-332, Jan. '42
- irradiation:** See also Menopause, artificial; Ovary, insufficiency; Ovary, tumors; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation
 - gestation 14 years after radium induced amenorrhea, [M. Rosenberg & S. B. Schenck] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1033-1035, June '42
 - place of irradiation in treatment of cancer of breast (roentgen castration), [F. W. O'Brien] *Radiology* 38: 524-532, May '42
 - prophylactic implantation of estrogens following radium castration, [S. H. Geist, R. I. Walter & U. J. Salmon] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 543-546, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pathology, glandular cystic hyperplasia of endometrium after ovarian fragmentation; case, [A. Ernst] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 319-327, July '41**
- physiology:** See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
 - compensatory hypertrophy in guinea pig, [R. Gandolfo Herrera] *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 18-54, Oct. '41
 - decreased ovarian response to chorionic gonadotropin following hysterectomy in mouse, [A. Palmer & L. Fulton] *Nature, London* 148: 596, Nov. 15, '41
 - distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment with estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [C. Gilbert] *Endocrinology* 30: 773-781, May '42
 - effect of estrin (estrogen) injections on mouse ovary, [W. S. Bullough] *Nature, London* 149: 271-272, March 7, '42
 - effect of hypophyseal lesions on mating behavior in female guinea pigs, [F. L. Dey, C. B. Leininger & S. W. Ranson] *Endocrinology* 30: 323-326, Feb. '42
 - effect of progesterone on ovaries and embryos of mice in early pregnancy, [H. O. Burdick] *Endocrinology* 30: 619-622, April '42
 - effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation of ovarian estrogen in liver, [M. S. Biskind & M. C. Shelesnyak] *Endocrinology* 30: 819-820, May '42
 - influence of hypophyseal system on female sexual functions, [A. Westman] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 113-116, Jan. 31, '42
 - interrenal-genital endocrine correlations; role of ovary in survival of corticoprival animals, [J. Botella Llusá] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 309-313, Oct. 1, '41
 - mechanism of estrone (estrogen) production; further investigations, [B. Zondek & J. Sklow] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 1-4, March '42
 - possible influence of mammary plastic surgery on hypophyseal-ovarian function, [R. L. Rochat] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1307-1308, Oct. 25, '41
 - progesterone effect on pituitary lactogen content and on mammary glands of ovariectomized rats, [R. P. Reece & J. A. Bivins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 582-584, April '42
 - uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, [G. Van Wagenen & A. H. Morse] *Endocrinology* 30: 459-464, March '42
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Ovary
 - postoperative hormonal therapy to spare remaining ovarian tissue, [W. D. Owens] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 326-330, Feb. '42
- therapy:** See also Ovary, hormones
 - clinical observations upon metabolism and utilization of progesterone; applications to gynecologic practice, [E. C. Hamblen] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1200-1215, March-April '42

OVARY, therapy—Continued

- critical evaluation; frequent errors in gynecologic use, [C. Kaufmann] *Deutsche.med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1171-1176, Oct. 24, '41
- experiences with follicular and corpus luteum hormones, [T. Koller & K. Anderes] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 1, Jan. 3, '42; 29, Jan. 10, '42
- hormones and their clinical uses, [W. M. Allen] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 1-5, Jan. '42
- in clinical practice, [E. C. Hamblen] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 490-495, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- incoercible vomiting in pregnancy; therapy by corpus luteum hormone, [Araujo Junior] *Rev.hum.de med.* 6: 227-253, Aug. '41
- percutaneous potency of progesterone, [R. B. Greene & S. C. Harris] *J. Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 746-748, March '42
- simplified treatment of amenorrhea, [B. Zondek] *J.A. M.A.* 118: 705-707, Feb. 28, '42
- subjective symptoms and therapeutic response in control of estrogen-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy in menstrual and reproductive disorders, [P. F. Schneider] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 120-122, Feb. '42
- therapy with corpus luteum hormone, especially prolation, in operations for myomas in pregnant uterus, [H. Albers] *Deutsche.med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1178-1181, Oct. 24, '41
- treatment of postoperative parathyroid tetany with ovarian hormones (estrone, estrogen and progesterone); 2 cases, [D. Kaplan] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 131-137, Jan. '42
- treatment of threatened abortion with corpus luteum hormone, [A. Lundsteen] *Nord.med. (Hospitallid.)* 12: 2999-3000, Oct. 25, '41
- torsion, torsion of adnexa with parovarian cyst in girl; case, [N. Arenas, R. Sammartino & A. Gerschman] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 347-351, Sept. 23, '41**
- transplantation, conservative surgery of uterus and ovarian grafts in gynecologic surgery, with special reference to uterine myoma and adnexitis, [G. Cotte & J. Mathieu] Presse méd. 49: 403-407, April 16-19, '41**
- tuberculosis:** See Uterus, adnexa
- tumors, bilateral dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy, [H. E. Bowles] West.J.Surg. 50: 78-81, Feb. '42**
 - arrhenoblastoma, [C. G. Collins, W. Beacham & H. J. Schattenberg] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 589-592, June '42
 - arrhenoblastoma; case, [W. K. McIntyre] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 41-50, Feb. '42
 - bilateral dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy, [F. B. Doyle & B. Daversa] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1045-1047, June '42
 - bilateral granulosa cell tumor implanted in papillary cystoma; metastasis to rectus abdominis; case, [P. L. Froidl] *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 2: 308-316, Nov. '41
 - bilateral ovariectomy for dermoid cysts during first half of pregnancy, with labor at term; case, [A. G. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 656-661, Dec. 10, '41
 - Brenner tumor associated with uterine bleeding, [T. B. Marwil & D. C. Beaver] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 99-104, Jan. '42
 - Brenner tumor; case reports, discussion and bibliography, [R. A. Fox] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 223-235, March '42
 - Brenner tumors, [J. Geissler] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk.* 123: 103-115, '41
 - Brenner tumors, with report of case, [J. D. Hicks] *M.J.Australia* 2: 671-673, Dec. 13, '41
 - cause of torsion of pedicle, [H. von Wattenwyl] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 335-347, '41
 - cytologic relationship of Walthard cell rest to Brenner tumor of ovary and to pseudomucinous cystadenoma, [D. N. Danforth] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 984-996, June '42
 - development of benign and malignant tumors following roentgen irradiation, [E. Vogt] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 349-355, '41
 - dysgerminoma; case, [A. Antunes & P. Ayres Netto] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.,núm.espec., pp.* 367-394, June-Aug. '41
 - dysgerminoma; complete report on case of bilateral dysgerminomata complicating pregnancy with malignant secondary deposits and fatal termination, [J. F. Cunningham & J. McGrath] *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 49: 36-40, Feb. '42
 - endometrioma; case, [A. Pou de Santiago] *Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid.* 19: 175-183, Aug. '41
 - endometriosis, [E. M. Baldi & R. L. Masciottra] *Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 380-401, Nov. '41
 - endometriosis complicating pregnancy; case, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 39-45, Dec. '40
 - fibroma associated with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs syndrome), [M. Glass & J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] *Am. J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1048-1054, June '42

OVARY, tumors—Continued

- fibromas simulating malignant tumors, [G. Crile, Jr.] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 32-35, Jan. '42
- fibrous tumors, with report of case, [E. Pisano Blanco] *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19: 311-317, Sept. '41
- fibroxanthoma with intestinal occlusion; case, [D. Martinez Olascoaga & E. Castro] *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19: 518-527, Nov. '41
- granulosa and theca cell tumors, with report of 30 cases, [D. N. Henderson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 194-210, Feb. '42
- granulosa cell: See also Ovary, cancer
- granulosa cell tumor of ovary and coincident carcinoma of uterus (role of estrogen), [G. Stohr] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 586-599, April '42
- implanted epidermoid carcinoma in pelvic peritoneum (following rupture of dermoid cyst); case, [C. Williams & N. Bloom] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 84-87, Feb. '42
- Krukenberg tumor; anatomicohistologic study of case, [P. del Genio] *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.* 49: 243-259, July '40
- Krukenberg tumor originating in cancer of pancreas; case, [J. Boggino & Q. Codas Thompson] *An. Fac. de clen. med., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 53-60, '41; also, *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 779-789, Sept. '41
- Krukenberg tumors; statistical study, [J. Fonseca Soares] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 400-409, Dec. '41
- Krukenberg tumors; survey of 44 cases, [J. M. Lefel, Jr., J. C. Masson & M. B. Dockerty] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 102-113, Jan. '42
- Krukenberg-type of ovarian metastases from carcinoma of stomach, [A. B. Nesler, J. W. Lawrence & L. Faber] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 219-221, May '42
- leiomyosarcoma; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 117-124, Nov. '41
- malignancy, [J. R. Goodall] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 210-220, Feb. '42
- malignant mesonephroma, [P. Rosenblatt & D. M. Grayzel] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 116-120, Jan. '42
- Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax); case, [C. Borg] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 750-752, Dec. '41
- mesonephroma; further studies, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & G. E. S. Jones] *Arch. Path.* 33: 18-27, Jan. '42
- mesonephroma; histogenesis, [W. Schiller] *Arch. Path.* 33: 443-451, April '42
- peculiar lipoma; case, [E. Fahr] *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 77: 264-266, Aug. 12, '41
- primary melanotic sarcoma, [L. B. Otken] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 160-162, Jan. '42
- pseudomucinous cystadenoma with malignant changes, [R. S. Mitchell] *Northwest Med.* 41: 27-28, Jan. '42
- recent advances in pathology, [M. Schulze] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 37-42, Jan. '42
- results of surgical therapy and radiotherapy of malignant tumors, [H. von Delft] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1507-1514, Aug. 16, '41
- seminoma, [J. Matoušek & M. Vojta] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 136-139, Jan. 24, '41
- serous adenofibromas and cystadenofibromas, [R. B. Scott] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 733-751, May '42
- significance of psammoma calcification in roentgen diagnosis of papillary tumors, [J. R. Lingley] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 563-570, April '42
- struma ovarii; case, [A. L. Brown & M. Shoor] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 173-174, Jan. '42
- theca cell tumor, [W. C. Danforth] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 526-527, March '42
- theca cell tumor, [U. J. Dowling] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 41-42, May '42
- theca cell tumor; case, [R. E. Fallas] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 182-186, April '42
- theca cell tumors; pathologic significance, [J. Batizfalvy & V. Dubrausky] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 562-580, '41
- thecoma, with report of case, [L. Fraenkel] *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19: 318-324, Sept. '41
- treatment, [S. Way] *M. Press* 206: 471-475, Dec. 24, '41
- with masculinizing syndrome, [R. L. Blackmun] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1036-1041, June '42
- OVENS, J. M., Recent advances in thoracic surgery, *Southwestern Med.* 26: 142-147, May '42
- OVERHOLSER, W., Review of psychiatric progress 1941; administrative, military and forensic psychiatry, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 581-583, Jan. '42
- Newer phases of psychiatry in relation to army problems, *J. A. M. M. Coll.* 17: 29-33, Jan. '42
- Function of state hospital as educational and social agency, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1027-1030, March 28, '42
- OVERHOLT, R. H., Role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis from standpoint of thoracic surgeon, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 482-488, '40
- OVERMAN, R.: See DRILL, V. A., *jt. auth.*
- OVERMAN, R. S., FIELD, J. B., BAUMANN, C. A., and LINK, K. P., Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, *J. Nutrition* 23: 589-602, June '42
- and others, Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of plasma of various animals, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 941-955, Feb. '42
- OVERTON, J.: See BEEBE, G. W., *jt. auth.*
- OVERTON, L. M., Sciatic syndrome, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 300-307, April '42
- OVERWORK: See Fatigue
- OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
- OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
- OVOCYCLIN-P: See cross reference under Estradiol diPropionate
- OVULATION
 - See also Estrus
 - anovulatory factor in sterility (effect of pregnant mare serum), [L. S. Griffith & W. P. L. McBride] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1012-1016, June '42
 - effect of gonadotropic substance; results of intramuscular use of preparation of high potency from pregnant mare serum, [J. I. Brewer, H. O. Jones & J. H. Skiles, Jr.] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 278-283, Jan. 24, '42
 - effects of thyroid and gonadotropic preparations in fowl, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 175-185, Feb. '42
 - in rabbit after destruction of greater superficial petrosal nerves, [M. Vogt] *J. Physiol.* 100: 410-416, March 31, '42
 - inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in pituitaries of cats which mate but do not ovulate, [H. B. Friedgood & A. B. Dawson] *Endocrinology* 30: 252-257, Feb. '42
 - mild abdominal pain due to ovulation, [H. E. Bowles] *Hawaii M. J.* 1: 23-25, Nov. '41
 - syndrome of suppression of ovulation and of persistent follicle due to hemorrhage, with report of cases, [J. Seguy] *Presse méd.* 49: 660-664, June 17, '41
 - uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, [G. Van Wageningen & A. H. Morse] *Endocrinology* 30: 459-464, March '42
- OVUM
 - See also Eggs; Embryology; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
 - attempts to stimulate proliferation of germinal epithelium of ovary (experiments with estrone, estrogen), [K. F. Stein & E. Allen] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 1-9, Jan. 26, '42
 - yolk-nucleus complex of human ovum, [H. W. Beams & J. F. Sheehan] *Anat. Rev.* 81: 545-557, Dec. 26, '41
- Implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology
- OWEN, C. A., Plasma prothrombin; index of liver function, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 113-119 May '42
- See WARNER, E. D., *jt. auth.*
- See ZIFFREN, S. E., *jt. auth.*
- OWEN, E. D.: See GEIGER, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- OWEN, J. K.: See FINNEY, G. G., *jt. auth.*
- OWEN, J. R., Effect of vitamin A on dark adaptation in soldiers, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 201-202, April '42
- OWEN, J. W., and BERLINROOD, L., Pyknolepsy: study of diagnosis and prognosis, *J. Pediat.* 19: 762-777, Dec. '41
- Clinical and electroencephalographic studies in pyknolepsy, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 757-766, March '42
- OWENS, C. A., Perineal prostatectomy and transurethral resection; comparison of results, *J. Urol.* 47: 366-371, March '42
- OWENS, C. D., Creative potentials and creative productions of defective delinquents with especial reference to poetry, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 441-453, Jan. '42
- Creative potentials and productions of defective delinquents with especial reference to dramatics, *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 649-663, April '42
- OWENS, F. M., JR.: See ALLEN, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- OWENS, R. J.: See GANT, J. Q., *jt. auth.*
- OWENS, W. D., Postoperative hormonal therapy to spare remaining ovarian tissue, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 326-330, Feb. '42
- OWINGS, J. C., and HEWITT, J. F., Successful experimental ligation and division of thoracic aorta, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 596-608, April '42
- See BRANTIGAN, O. C., *jt. auth.*
- OWNBY, J., JR., and ATKINSON, R. C., Torsion of testicle, *California & West. Med.* 56: 251-253, April '42
- OXALATES
 - oxalate deposits and necroses of collecting tubules of kidney, [E. Laas] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 265-268, '41
 - effects, hemostatic effect of oxalic acid; clinical and experimental results, with review of literature, [A. W. Blain & K. N. Campbell] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1117-1125, June '42

OXIARSOLAN: See cross reference under Mapharsen
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE

- cytochromes, [E. Stott] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 149-174, '42
- distribution of certain oxidative enzymes in choroid plexus, [J. S. Friedenwald, H. Herrmann & R. Buka] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 1-13, Jan. '42
- effect of preparation of amine oxidase on experimental hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] *Science* 95: 306-307, March 20, '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; dilution effects in succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter & W. C. Schneider] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 543-555, Feb. '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter] *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 775-787, Dec. '41
- oxidases, peroxidases and catalase, [K. G. Stern] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 74-103, '42
- oxidases (tyrosinase), pressor amines and hypertension, [G. J. Martin, C. T. Ichniowski, W. A. Wisnansky & S. Ansbacher] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 66-69, March '42
- oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histologic structure of developing cerebral cortex of fetal pig, [J. B. Flexner, L. B. Flexner & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 355-368, Dec. 20, '41
- properties of polyphenoloxidase present in cell-free kidney extracts, [J. F. Cadden & L. V. Dill] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 105-108, March '42
- succinoxidase system in riboflavin-deficient rats, [A. E. Axelrod, V. R. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 85-87, Jan. '42

dopa-oxidase: See dihydroxyphenylalanine

OXIDATION-REDUCTION

- See also Acid, fatty; Ascorbic Acid; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tissue, respiration; etc.
- oxidation catalysts, [T. R. Hogness] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 119-130, '41
- relation between toxic effects of oxygen and redox systems, [E. Fahr] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 763-764, July 26, '41
- theory of action of reducing agents on skin; explanation of how same agent acts to stimulate growth of external horny coat and remove overgrowth of same layer, [H. Goodman] *M. Rec.* 155: 274, April 15, '42

OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly

4,4'-diOXY- α , β -diETHYLSTILBENE: See cross reference under Stilbestrol

OXYGEN

- See also Respiration
- supply systems for military flying, [J. R. Poppen] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 102-111, Feb. '42
- consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
- brain metabolism; effects of electric shock and newer drugs, [S. B. Wortis, D. Shaskan, D. Impastato & R. Almans] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 354-359, Nov. '41
- citric acid content and oxygen consumption of various muscles, [N. Alwall] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 353-360, '41
- comparative effects of propylene glycol and some other agents on organism, [W. Van Winkle, Jr.] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 770-773, March '42
- effect of drugs with vasomotor action on local metabolism of muscle, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 313-331, '41
- effect of fasting and feeding on response of surviving tissues to quinidine, [F. G. Brazda & J. C. Rice] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 386-391, May '42
- effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration of brains of rats of various ages, [D. B. Tyler] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 537-539, April '42
- effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on rat brain respiration at 25 C. and 37.5 C., [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 504-507, April '42
- effect of serum of patients with Graves's disease, myxedema and acromegaly upon oxygen consumption (QO₂) of guinea pig thyroid, [C. G. Mainini] *Endocrinology* 30: 166-170, Jan. '42
- effect of serum proteins, and of serum and its ultrafiltrate on tissue respiration, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers, C. S. Dwyer & D. Rapport] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 316-323, Jan. '42
- effects of inorganic ions on respiration of brain cortex, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers & D. Rapport] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 309-315, Jan. '42
- effects of morphine and its derivatives on intermediary metabolism; influence of chronic morphine poisoning on oxygen consumption of rat skeletal muscle, [F. E. Shildeman & M. H. Seevers] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 88-94, Jan. '42
- influence of temperature on stimulation of consumption of isolated brain and kidney by 2,4-dinitrophenol, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 58-63, May '42
- metabolism of bovine epididymal spermatozoa, [G. Henle & C. A. Zittle] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 70-78, March '42

OXYGEN, consumption—Continued

- metabolism of brain suspensions, [K. A. C. Elliott & B. Libet] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 227-246, March '42
- oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histologic structure of developing cerebral cortex of fetal pig, [J. B. Flexner, L. B. Flexner & W. L. Straus, Jr.] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 18: 355-368, Dec. 20, '41
- respiratory metabolism of malaria parasite, *Plasmodium cathemerium*, during its developmental cycle, [S. F. Velick] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 152-161, Jan. '42
- deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
- action of nikethamide in therapy, [J. de Deus Bueno dos Reis] *Rev. clin. de São Paulo* 10: 175-197, Dec. '41
- behavior of alveolar air during decreasing oxygen content of inspired air and during carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 326-337, '37
- blood flow through internal carotid artery during oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger, E. Opitz & W. Schoedel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 46-54, '38
- central stimulation of respiration during hypoxia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 13-21, March '42
- combination of hypoxic and hypercapnic stimulation at carotid body, [C. V. Winder] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 200-206, March '42
- comparative studies on changes of electrocardiogram in various postures as influenced by oxygen deficiency in low pressure chamber, [W. Doetsch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 354-360, '38
- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man; effects on general behavior and on respiration, [D. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 116-124, '39
- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man; electrocardiographic studies, [W. Adamaszek] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 125-131, '39
- dark adaptation curve of eyes, [H. G. Ciemann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 223-225, '38
- drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; alcohol, amyltal (barbital preparation) and pentobarbital, [G. A. Emerson, E. J. Van Lier & J. L. Morrison] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 376-379, March '42
- drug (theophylline ethylenediamine) prophylaxis against acute anoxia, [I. F. S. Mackay] *Nature*, London 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41
- effect of age on resistance to deficiency; observations on flying cadets, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 39-43, '36
- effect of altitude adaptation on pulse and muscular power, [H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 2-14, '36
- effect of anoxemia on myocardium of isolated heart of dog, [O. H. Lowry, O. Krayer, A. B. Hastings & R. P. Tucker] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 670-674, April '42
- effect of anoxia on blood sugar in adrenalectomized-pancreatectomized dogs (role of vago-insulin and sympatho-adrenal systems), [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 291-294, Feb. '42
- effect of carbon dioxide inhalation on oxygen deficiency in low atmospheric pressure, [A. Rühl & W. Spiess] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 272-291, '37
- effect of distention of small intestine, anoxemia and oxygen therapy upon flow of bile and urine in dog; relationship to hepatorenal syndrome, [J. G. Schnedorf & T. G. Orr] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 446-448, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- effect on calcium content of blood, [G. Goralewski] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 338-343, '37
- effect on circulation, [B. Herbst] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 20-25, '36
- effects of asphyxia, anoxia and myocardial ischemia on coronary blood flow, [H. D. Green & R. Wégria] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 271-280, Jan. '42
- effects of various drugs on behavior of rabbits, [W. Wäntig] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 178-184, '36
- electrocardiogram during rapidly developing deficiency (time reserve experiment), [S. Tittel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 328-339, '40
- fundamental differences in excitability of somatic and autonomic centers in response to anoxia, [E. Gellhorn, R. Cortell & H. B. Carlson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 641-649, Feb. '42
- hypoxia—hazard of operating room (role of anesthesia, especially nitrous oxide-oxygen), [D. H. Batten] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 83-87, Jan. '42
- induced anoxemia test; study by age groups, [C. T. Burnett, M. G. Nims & C. J. Josephson] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 306-335, March '42; correction 23: 737, May '42
- influence on electrocardiogram, [E. Schütz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 192-193, '38
- latent respiratory adaptation to high altitude and its manifestation during additional oxygen deficiency, [T. Benzinger, R. Kaminski & E. Opitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 225-228, '40

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued

- limits of upper tone audibility; application as altitude tolerance test, [H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 192-202, '36
- mechanisms for maintenance of life in newborn (animals) during anoxia, [H. E. Himwich & others] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 387-391, Jan. '42
- metabolism during physical exertion, [A. Rühl] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 241-258, '37
- morphologic picture of hypoxemic organ changes, [U. Luft] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 231-238, '38
- problem of adjustment to deficiency at reduced pressure; electrocardiographic studies, [H. Koltze & W. Kühn] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 183-190, '39
- pulse frequency and blood pressure following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes (time reserve experiments), [J. Hann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 318-327, '40
- question of dependence of muscular tension on oxygen concentration of inspired air, [A. J. Anthony & G. Schaltenbrand] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 218-225, '36
- rationale of oxygen therapy during fever therapy, [S. C. Cullen, E. F. Weir & E. Cook] *Anesthesiology* 3: 123-130, March '42
- relationship of nitrous oxide anesthesia and anoxia, [K. C. McCarthy] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 166-172, May-June '42
- respiratory minute volume during work under conditions of deficiency; value in testing fitness of flyers, [A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 97-103, '39
- role in regulation of pulmonary ventilation, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 42-50, '39
- role of adrenal cortex in acute anoxia, [R. A. Lewis, G. W. Thorn, G. F. Koepf & S. S. Dorrance] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 33-46, Jan. '42
- role of glutathione of cells, [E. Gabbe] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 188-191, '38
- sequels following therapeutic inhalation of oxygen in deficiency, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 14-17, '39
- studies on blood sugar, [A. J. Anthony & S. Atmer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 364-367, '37
- studies on blood sugar, [H. Schmitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 361-363, '37
- theory of regulation of respiration in deficiency, [K. Kramer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 592-602, '41
- therapy of schizophrenia by means of anoxia induced by nitrogen inhalation, [K. Gyárfás & Z. Fabó] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 541-551, '41
- time reserve (interval before appearance of disturbances) following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes, [H. Strughold] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 55-63, '38
- various blood pressure reactions, [W. Schwarz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 82-100, '36
- working capacity of healthy individual during deficiency corresponding to altitude of 4,000-8,000 m., [A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 204-215, '39
- determination, by physical methods, [H. Rein] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 18-22, '39**
- effects, inhibition of lactic acid formation by oxygen, [H. Niemer] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 532-533, '41**
- effect of oxygen inhalation on blood and circulation, [A. J. Anthony] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 11-13, '39**
- inhibition of gastric and cecal peristalsis in rabbit by carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalations, [J. Auer & H. Krueger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 304-307, Feb. '42**
- in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide**
- in blood: See Blood, oxygen**
- pressure: See also Air, pressure**
- effect of oxygen at higher than normal partial pressure on organism of man, [H. G. Clamann & H. Becker-Freyseng] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 1-10, '39**
- registration of pneumogram during decreased tension by means of new fresh air spiograph, [F. von Tavel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 77-89, '38**
- therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Oxygen, deficiency; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy**
- efficiency of Rose and Sellers mask, [R. S. Altken & A. B. Cruickshank] *Lancet* 1: 587-588, May 16, '42**
- gases in atmosphere as therapeutic agents, [A. L. Barach] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 59-65, Feb. '42**
- improved equipment, [S. L. Cowan & J. V. Mitchell] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 118-119, Jan. 24, '42**
- mixing device for gases, [J. Plesch] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 296, Feb. 28, '42**
- organization of section on resuscitation and oxygen therapy, [S. J. Martin & H. P. Makel] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 124-128, April '42**
- simple method with new apparatus, [L. Dautrebande & F. Nogardé] *Presse méd.* 49: 308-309, March 19-22, '41**
- value of oxygen incubator; survival of 36 ounce baby, [P. S. Bradshaw] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 390, May '42**

OXYGEN, therapy—Continued

- value of oxygen incubator; survival of 27 ounce baby, [J. C. S. Battley] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 388-390, May '42
- toxicity, effects of prolonged administration of high oxygen concentration to dogs (with accumulation of intestinal gases after complete obstruction), [J. R. Paine, D. Lynn & A. Keys] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 151-168, Dec. '41**
- effect of oxygen at higher than normal partial pressure on organism of man, [H. G. Clamann & H. Becker-Freyseng] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 1-10, '39**
- relation between toxic effects of oxygen and redox systems, [E. Fahr] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 763-764, July 26, '41**
- OXYQUINOLINE**
- sulfate, comparative studies on disinfecting agents, with special consideration of oxyquinoline sulfate and lysoform (formaldehyde soap solution), [E. Buch] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 43-57, June 3, '41**
- OXYTOXICS: See Labor, drugs in; Puerperium**
- OXYURIASIS**
- See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis**
- medical progress; enterobiasis; importance in New England, [D. L. Augustine] *New England J. Med.* 226: 488-495, March 19, '42**
- diagnosis, statistical problems involved in application of NIH swab, [W. Sawitz & B. D. Karpinos] *Am. J.Hyg.* 35: 15-26, Jan. '42**
- diagnosis of enterobiasis; evaluation of recent devices, [E. Kultunen-Ekbaum] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 174-176, April '42**
- swab method; results of parasitologic examinations in children of Mitre Kindergarten, 1940, [J. Bacigalupo] *Semana méd.* 2: 309-313, Aug. 7, '41**
- therapy, in Switzerland, [B. Weber] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1053-1054, Sept. 6, '41**
- comparison of gentian violet and hexylresorcinol in pinworm infestation, [H. L. Evans & H. Moore] *J. Pediat.* 20: 627-631, May '42**
- snot therapy, [L. Yagüe y Espinosa] *Día méd.* 14: 211-212, March 16, '42**
- tests with phenothiazine, [M. J. Miller & D. Allen] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 111-115, Feb. '42**
- toxicity of phenothiazine, [D. Hubble] *Lancet* 2: 600-601, Nov. 15, '41**
- de OYA, J. C.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, G., Jr. auth.**
- OYANGUREN M., H.: El comienzo de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el adulto. Su significado y su diagnóstico, *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 145-147, Feb. '42**
- OYSTERS**
- germicidal power of some o-phenylphenol compounds compared with standard chlorine disinfectants in presence of oyster liquor, [W. A. Nolte & L. H. James] *Food Research* 6: 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '41**
- nutritional value, [C. Blanco Soier] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 360-362, Oct. 11, '41**
- poisoning: See Food, poisoning**
- OZARIN, L. D.: See TOMLINSON, P. J., Jr. auth.**
- OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic**
- OZONE**
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of ozone on bakery custard and cream fillings, [W. H. Cathcart, R. E. Ryberg & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- therapy, [L. J. Bassitt] *São Paulo med.* 2: 175-179, Oct.-Nov. '41**
- medicinal ozone; experimental studies, [L. J. Bassitt] *São Paulo med.* 2: 201-214, Dec. '41**
- methods of application, [L. J. Bassitt] *São Paulo med.* 1: 147-158, Feb. '42**
- OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., MOUSSATCHE, H., and VIANNA DIAS, M.: Recherches sur l'attaque épileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle épinière (cryoépilepsie); étude de l'influence de quelques facteurs sur les caractères du phénomène chez le "Leptodactylus ocellatus" des environs de Rio de Janeiro, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 393-407, Dec. '41**
- OZSGYANYI, B.: Urticaria pigmentosa, *Gyógyászat* 81: 496-497, Sept. 27, '41**

- PACHECO, G., and MOUSSATCHE, I.** Sensibilidade do pinto ao virus rábico, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 417-420, Dec. '41
- and **RENAULT, L.** Conservação de culturas bacterianas, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 415-416, Dec. '41
- and **SUAREZ MORALES, O.** Variaciones en la acción fotodinámica del azul de metileno sobre el bacteriofago, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 443-446, Dec. '41
- PACHECO e SILVA, A. C.** Calcificações múltiplas subcorticais do cérebro, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 119-124, June-Aug. '41
- and **de OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F.** Biefarospasmo no curso do parquinsonismo postencefalítico, *Ann.Fac. de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 313-325, '39
- PACHECO MENDES, ANTONIO:** See **Obituaries**
- PACHNER, P.** Stereoscopic photography in medicine, *Casop.lék.česk.* 79: 1201-1202, Dec. 27, '40
- PACHYDERMATOCELE:** See **Skin, abnormalities**
- PACHYMENINGES; PACHYMENINGITIS:** See **Dura Mater; Meninges, hemorrhage**
- PACIFICO, A.** Tratamento das epidermofcias, *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 17-18, Jan. '42
- PACINI, A. J.:** See **SAPPINGTON, C. O., jt. auth.**
- PACK, G. T.** Cáncer del colon, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 281-290, Sept.-Oct. '41
- See **ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.**
- and **REKERS, P. E.** Management of malignant tumors in groin; report of 122 groin dissections, *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 545-565, June '42
- See **RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**
- and **WUESTER, W. O.** Development of cancer in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 879-884, March 14, '42
- McNEER, G., and COLEY, B. L.** Interscapulothoracic amputation for malignant tumors of upper extremity; report of 31 consecutive cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 161-175, Feb. '42
- PACKARD, E. F.:** See **SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., jt. auth.**
- PACKARD, E. N.** Trauma and pulmonary tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 168-176, '42
- PACKARD, F. R.** Memoir of Arthur Newlin, *Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 184-186, Dec. '41
- PACYL (choline derivative):** See **Blood Pressure, high**
- PADGETT, P.:** See **MOHR, C. F., jt. auth.**
- PADGETT, E. C.** Care of military and civilian injuries; care of injuries of face and jaws, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 213-221, April '42
- and **SODERBERG, N. B.** El injerto de piel "tres cuartos" y otros cortes de injertos con el dermatomo, *Dia.méd.* 14: 8-11, Jan. 5, '42
- PADILLA, C.** El tífus exantemático en Guatemala, *Bol. san.Guatemala* 11: 100-116, Jan.-Dec. '40 [Reprint, 1902]
- PADILLA, E.** Cómo deben interpretarse los resultados en la reacción de Wassermann, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 149-151, Jan.-Dec. '41
- PADILLA-COLLIER-JACOBSTHAL REACTION:** See **Syphilis, serodiagnostics**
- PADILLA y CESPEDES, V. M.** Consideraciones sobre la imperforación conal, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 292-294, Oct.-Dec. '40
- See **RANDIN y VARGARA, J., jt. auth.**
- PATIALA, J.:** See **RENKONEN, K. O., jt. auth.**
- PAEZ ALLENDE, F.** Study of light perception and projection with narrow beam of light, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 164-166, Jan. '42
- Ectomía quirúrgica del cristalino sin iridectomía,** *Semana méd.* 1: 249-257, Jan. 30, '41
- Miopia por ingestión de p-amino benzol-sulfamida,** *Semana méd.* 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '41; *Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 17: 46-49, Jan. '42
- PAEZ de la TORRE, J. M.:** See **LOPEZ PONDAL, M., jt. auth.**
- PAGE, C. M.:** See **FAIRBANK, H. A. T., jt. auth.**
- PAGE, E. W., and OGDEN, E.** Survival time of pregnant and nonpregnant rats after bilateral nephrectomy, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 511-513, April '42
- PAGE, IRENE H.** Method for perfusion of rabbits' ears, and its application to study of renin-angiotonin vasopressor system, with note on angiotonin tachyphylaxis, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 336-348, March '42
- PAGE, IRVINE H.:** See **ABELL, R. G., jt. auth.**
- See **CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.**
- See **HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.**
- PAGE, J. A., and GUNN, W. D.** Preparation of desiccated plasma, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 52-55, Jan. '42
- PAGE, R. C., and BERCOVITZ, Z.** Dermatitis from topical application of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone (synthetic vitamin K analogue), *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 566-569, April '42
- de BEER, E. J., and ORR, M. L.** Prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom: effect of leithinized venom on prothrombin clotting time, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 830-834, March '42
- PAGE, R. T.:** See **DRESSEN, W. C., jt. auth.**
- PAGEANTS:** See **Medicine, plays and pageants**
- PAGEL, W., and SIMMONDS, F. A. H.** Cavity healing and bronchial occlusion, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 177-187, Feb. '42
- PAGES, P.:** See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
- PAGES CANTON, F.** Algunas consideraciones sobre sin-fisiotomia, *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
- PAGET'S DISEASE**
of bones: See **Osteitis deformans**
of nipples: See **Breast**
of penis: See **Penis, diseases**
- PAGLIERE, L. E., and SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T.** Sobre la evolución de un antrax del riñón (pionefrosis a forma aracnoide), *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 399-405, July-Aug. '41
- PAGLIUGH, J. J.:** See **ELWOOD, B. J., jt. auth.**
- PAGNIEZ, P.** Quelles sont les quantités de vitamines nécessaires à l'homme? *Presse méd.* 49: 768-769, July 16-19, '41
- and **PLICHET, A.** Remarques sur l'étiologie de l'épilepsie, *Presse méd.* 49: 473-475, April 30-May 3, '41
- PAI, H. C.:** See **WU, Y. K., jt. auth.**
- PAIGE, B. H., COWEN, D., and WOLF, A.** Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis; intrauterine inception of disease; visceral manifestations, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 474-514, March '42
- See **WOLF, A., jt. auth.**
- PAILLAS, J. E.:** See **ARNAUD, M., jt. auth.**
- PAIN**
See also **Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation; etc.**
- [**M. Kelly**] *M.J.Australia* 1: 311-317, March 14, '42
- effect of sympathomimetics on pain sensitivity, [**H. J. Klessig & G. Orzechowski**] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 391-404, '41
- general concepts, [**A. Ostréll**] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 357-358, March 14, '41
- in relation to personality disorders, [**C. H. Barnacle**] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 197-199, March '42
- measurement of effect of ethyl alcohol on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction (measurement of skin resistance), [**H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell**] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 38-49, May '42
- relation between skin temperature and cutaneous sensitivity; further study, [**J. Weltz**] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 426-431, May '42
- surgical lesions about spinal canal; significance of character of pain in differential diagnosis and localization, [**R. B. Raney**] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 185-190, May-June '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, pain in endocrine disorders,** [**V. C. Medvei**] *Practitioner* 148: 214-218, April '42
- treatment of temporomandibular dysfunction accompanied by severe pain syndrome, [**S. I. Kohn**] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 28: 302-310, May '42
- precordial:** See **Angina Pectoris; Heart, pain**
- referred, errors in interpretation of referred pain of bone origin,** [**G. Kernwein & H. Kelikian**] *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 663-668, June '42
- problem of abdominal pain, with special reference to localization of visceral pain, [**F. R. Brown**] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 543-546, May 2, '42
- therapy, analysis of analgesic action of ethyl alcohol,** [**H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell**] *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 56: 317-320, '41
- comparative studies in pain control, [**R. B. Lewy**] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 2-17, Jan. '42
- dolanin in therapy of painful neurologic diseases, [**S. Dobos & G. Simonyi**] *Gyógyászat* 81: 289-290, May 17, '41
- drugs in intractable pain, [**M. H. Seevers**] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 113-117, Feb. '42
- intra-dermal histamine therapy; author's technic, [**R. Lacassie**] *Presse méd.* 49: 633-634, June 11-14, '41
- mesencephalic tractotomy; method for relief of unilateral intractable pain, [**A. E. Walker**] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 953-962, May '42
- neurosurgical relief, [**P. C. Bucy**] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 161-178, Feb. '42
- pain malady; surgical relief, [**J. C. Weaver**] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 141-147, April '42
- phases of therapeutic nerve block (practical presentation), [**E. A. Tyler**] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 101-105, March-April '42
- section of spinothalamic tract at level of inferior olive, [**H. G. Schwartz & J. L. O'Leary**] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 293-304, Feb. '42
- surgical relief, [**R. E. Semmes**] *South.M.J.* 35: 597-599, May '42
- use of x-radiation as analgesic agent, [**J. R. Carty**] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 601-609, April '42
- PAINCHAUD, P., and LETARTE, F.** Mastoidectomie, *Laval méd.* 6: 463-467, Dec. '41
- PAINE, A. K.** Pathology of embryo and abortion, *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 245-254, Feb. '42
- PAINE, J. R.** Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 87-93, April '42
- and **NESSA, C. B.** Observations on distribution and transport of gas in gastrointestinal tract of infants and young children, *Surgery* 11: 281-291, Feb. '42
- LYNN, D., and KEYS, A.** Observations on effects of prolonged administration of high oxygen concentration to dogs, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 151-168, Dec. '41

PAINT

- effects of exposure to toluene in industry, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] J.A.M.A. 118: 573-578, Feb. 21, '42
- mercury poisoning from use of anti-fouling plastic paint, [L. J. Goldwater & C. P. Jeffers] J.Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 21-23, Feb. '42; also, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 476-480, April '42
- PAISLEY, J. C., Stretcher head support in cases of smashed jaw, Brit.M.J. 1: 16, Jan. 3, '42
- PAISSEAU, G., and TEYSSIER-COMMERSON (Mme.), Sur un cas d'emphyseme médiastinal au cours d'une diphtérie maligne, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 43: 218-221, July-Aug. '40
- PAIVANSALO, A., Über die Einflüsse des Freiheitskrieges und der daran anschliessenden Hungerzeit auf Gewicht und Länge der Neugeborenen in der allgemeinen Entbindungsanstalt zu Helsinki, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 39) 27: 1-28, '41
- PAIVA GONCALVES, Lesões perforativas da mácula, Arq. brasil.de oftal. 5: 4-9, Feb. '42
- PAKENHAM-WALSH, R., Bistoveal as adjuvant to malaria in general paralysis, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 344-346, April '42
- PAKVALEN, V. K., Isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 12, pp. 147-155, '41
- PAL, D. P., Sulphonamide in gonococcal infection, Indian M.J. 35: 8-9, Jan. '41
- PALACIOS COSTA, N., and NAGERA, J. M., Sepsis puerperal: estudio experimental (nota previa), Semana méd. 2: 499-501, Aug. 28, '41
- COLMEGNA, H., and de PASTORINI, A. F. D., Acción social durante el año 1940, Semana méd. 1: 1387-1395, June 12, '41
- JAMARDO, N., and MAZZOLA, R. F., Variaciones del epitelio vaginal de la rata con una dieta alimenticia excesiva en vitamina A, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 522-524, Nov. '41
- PALATE
See also Uvula
- resultant changes after filling (high) palatal vault, [E. R. Moses, Jr.] Speech Monogr. 8: 102-113, '41
- well known and new methods for anesthesia of pharyngeal organs, [A. von Gyergay] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 150: 139-161, '41
- abnormalities, new method of elongating short palates, [H. Baxter] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 322-325, April '42
- speech re-education following palatal reconstruction, [M. Huber] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 325-326, April '42
- cleft, and mechanism of speech (Arris and Gale lecture), [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 197-227, Oct. '41
- incidence of supernumerary and congenitally missing lateral incisor teeth in 81 cases of harelip and cleft palate, [J. A. Millhorn & E. C. Stafne] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- orthodontics in treatment, [J. C. Liffon] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 423-453, Aug. '41
- responsibility dentistry must assume in treatment of oral cleft, [J. J. Fitz-Gibbon] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 39-48, Jan. '42
- submucous cleft; traumatic perforation by denture, [R. P. Gingrass] Am.J.Orthodontics(Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 113-114, Feb. '42
- surgical and dental treatment, [T. B. Berry & F. J. Kritzinger] South African M.J. 15: 497-498, Dec. 27, '41
- surgical therapy, [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Chirurg 13: 396-403, July 1, '41
- diseases, etiologic and clinical study of case of actinomycosis originating in palate and its relation to pelada areata, [P. Herrero Vior & L. Saiz Moreno] Med.españ. 6: 433-440, Nov. '41
- hemorrhage, apoplexy of velum; clinical and histopathologic study of 3 cases, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 8: 267-274, Dec. '41; also, Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 9: 465-472, Nov.-Dec. '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Palate
- author's method of plastic reconstruction after removal of huge osteoma of upper jaw, [L. Pierantoni] Plast. chir. 1: 109-112, '40
- tuberculosis, ulcerodematous tuberculosis of tonsil and velum; case, [C. P. Mercandino, H. López Alceba & J. A. Bertelli] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 55: 232-234, March 15-30, '41
- tumors, hemangioendotheliomatous mixed tumor of hard palate, [I. Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 669-670, Sept. '41
- benign and malignant tumors, [H. E. Martin] Arch. Surg. 44: 599-635, April '42
- intramural tumors of soft palate, [J. Utrata-Bányai] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 48: 113-116, '41
- PALAZZO, O. R., Nuevo método histerográfico (comunicación previa), Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 632-640, Nov. 29, '41
- PALCOS, M., Los peligros del deporte, Semana méd. 2: 1433-1437, Dec. 11, '41
- PALEODONTOLOGY
—dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of northern Alabama, [S. Rabkin] J.Dent.Research 21: 211-222, April '42

PALEOPATHOLOGY

- See also Craniology
- rheumatism, past and present, in light of paleopathology and social prehistory, [E. S. Snorrason] Canad.M. A.J. 46: 589-594, June '42
- PALETTA, F. X., and COWDRY, E. V., Influence of colchicine during methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, Am.J.Path. 18: 291-311, March '42
- COWDRY, E. V., and LISCHER, C. E., Comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds, Cancer Research 1: 942-952, Dec. '41
- PALIT, M. C., Malaria in infant aged 6 weeks, Indian J. Pediat. 9: 29-31, Jan. '42
- PALLIDODIOSIS: See Spirochetosis
- PALLIN, I. M.: See PETERSON, M. C., Jr. auth.
- PALLOR
—prevention of postoperative syndrome of hyperthermia and pallor by early hydration, [J. Piquet] Presse méd. 49: 609-610, June 4-7, '41
- PALLOS, K., Über den Einfluss längere Zeit hindurch verabreichter grosser Mengen natürlicher und synthetischer oestrogenen Stoffe auf die Hoden erwachsener männlicher Ratten, Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 471-493, '41
- Cases of full term and beyond term abdominal pregnancy, Orvos.köz. 2: 139-143, May 17, '41
- PALMA, E. C., Consideraciones sobre el problema terapéutico de la oclusión intestinal (a propósito de 4 casos clínicos recientes); nota previa, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 442-458, Oct. '41
- PALMA, I.: See GUERRERO, R. M., Jr. auth.
- PALMA, J., and SMALLWOOD, W. C., Sulfonamides, Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 23-29, May '42
- PALMER, A., and FULTON, L., Decreased ovarian response to chorionic gonadotropin following hysterectomy in mouse, Nature, London 148: 596, Nov. 15, '41
- PALMER, A. E., AMOLSCH, A. L., and SHAFFER, L. W., Histoplasmosis with mucocutaneous manifestations; report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 912-916, May '42
- PALMER, B. B., Preliminary report of survey of economic conditions in average neighborhood dental practices, Ann.Dent. 7: 131-168, Sept.-Dec. '40
- PALMER, C. E.: See CIOCCO, A., Jr. auth.
- See HILLEBOE, H. E., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, D. M.: See BEATTY, H. G., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, E. P., Recent advances in cancer, Southwestern Med. 25: 385-393, Dec. '41
- Traumatic abdominal surgical emergencies, Am.J.Surg. 55: 397-409, Feb. '42
- PALMER, G. H.: See BRYANT, E. F., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, G. T., Functions of school health service in community living, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 11, Jan. '42
- PALMER, H. D.: See STRECKER, E. A., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, H. E., Three cases of cancer in children under three years of age, J.Florida M.A. 28: 289-291, Dec. '41
- PALMER, J.: See KINSELL, L. W., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, JAMES C. (1811-1883)
—Surgeon General of the Navy (1872-73), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 90: 580-582, May '42
- PALMER, L. S.: See HAYDAK, M. H., Jr. auth.
- PALMER, R. A., Study of accuracy of fluoroscopy of lungs, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 153-155, Feb. '42
- PALMER, T. M., Modern methods of immunization, J. Florida M.A. 28: 330-333, Jan. '42
- PALMER, W. L., Peptic ulcer and gastric secretion, Arch. Surg. 44: 452-472, March '42
- Role of acid gastric juice in gastric and duodenal ulceration (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 191-200, Feb. '42
- See KIRSNER, J. B., Jr. auth.
- KIRSNER, J. B., and RODANICHE, E. C., Studies on lymphogranuloma venereum infection of rectum, J.A. M.A. 118: 517-524, Feb. 14, '42
- PALMER, W. W.: See KESTON, A. S., Jr. auth.
- PALMRICH, A. H., Erfahrungen mit Tibatin bei Wochenbettfeber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 691-693, Aug. 15, '41
- de PALO, A., Le localizzazioni genitali della malattia di Nicolas-Favre, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 49: 260-268, July '40
- PALOMO MARTIN, L.: See PENZOL y VIJANDE, C., Jr. auth.
- PALPATION
—left paralumbar tenderness as sign of gallbladder disease, [M. L. Drazin] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 232, April '42
- abdominal, chronic appendicitis; diagnosis by palpation in vertical position and by roentgen study of duodenal stenosis, [M. Brodin] Presse méd. 49: 619-621, June 11-14, '41
- abdominorectal palpation, [A. Yódice] Semana méd. 1: 668-670, April 2, '42
- author's anoparietabdominal maneuver; comparison of Yódice abdominorectal palpation, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 2: 1289-1297, Nov. 27, '41

PALPATION, abdominal—Continued

- new diagnostic points in appendicitis; clinicoanatomic consideration of bilateral hyperalgesia, [M. S. Levitas] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 918-932, May '42
- palpation of liver, by Mathieu and Chaffard methods, [M. Royer] *Dia méd.* 14: 74-75, Feb. 2, '42; comment by Gotta 14: 254-255, March 30, '42

rectal, abdominorectal palpation, [A. Yódice] *Semana méd.* 1: 668-670, April 2, '42

- author's anoparietoabdominal maneuver; comparison of Yódice abdominorectal palpation, [E. S. Sammartino] *Semana méd.* 2: 1289-1297, Nov. 27, '41

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALTAUF, R. M.: See SMADEL, J. E., Jr. auth.

PALTAUF-STERNBERG DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease

PAMPINIFORM PLEXUS: See Thrombosis, spermatic

P'AN, M. T., Relation of sciatic nerve to pliciform muscle in Chinese, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 28: 375-380, Dec. '41

P'AN, S. Y., Ocular absorption of sulfonamide derivatives after local application, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 384-386, March '42

—See ANDERSON, H. H., Jr. auth.

PANCENKO, D. I., Histologische Veränderungen der peripheren Nerven bei Spontanangrän, *Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat.* 307: 327-351, '41

Von der kombinierten Affektion der Hirn- und Herzgefäße und der Gefäße der unteren Extremitäten, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 395-400, '41

PANCREAS

—movements, [C. A. Beling, C. F. Baker & W. J. Marquis] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 76-77, Feb. '42

abnormalities, aberrant duodenal pancreas; case, [R. L. Masciottra & S. Viñas Urquiza] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 299-303, Oct. '41

—aberrant pancreatic tissue with hyperinsulinism, [F. G. Smith] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 454-455, Feb. 7, '42

—annular pancreas as clinical problem, [E. P. Lehman] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 574-585, April '42

anatomy and histology, so-called "lipochondria" of Ries in pancreas cells and their relation to pigments; contribution to problem of restitution and of Golgi substance, [O. Jarvi] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 1-42, '40

blood supply, excision of head of pancreas for carcinoma with studies of its blood supply, [H. R. Ziegler] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 137-145, Feb. '42

calcification, [A. B. King & J. M. Waghelestein] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 165-176, Feb. '42

calculi, [C. A. Beling, C. F. Baker & W. J. Marquis] *Radiology* 38: 188-190, Feb. '42

—[G. von Pannewitz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 52-57, Feb. '41

—incidence and diagnosis; review of 18 cases, [A. M. Snell & M. W. Comfort] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 209-211, April 8, '42

—roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic studies, [M. Lödin & S. Scheidegger] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 690-694, July 5, '41

—treatment of acute pancreatitis, [J. M. Allende & O. L. de Goycochea] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42

cancer, [E. P. Engleman] *Bull.New England M.Center* 3: 73-75, April '41

—analysis of clinical data on 47 proved cases, [L. J. Rigney] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 19-23, Feb. '42

—autopsy of two cases, one with diabetes and jaundice, [J. LeSage & J. Olivier] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 152-158, Feb. '42

—cancer of head of pancreas without jaundice; case, [M. A. Landa Bacallao] *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 91-96, '41

—carcinoma of body and tail; clinical and pathologic entity, [B. C. Russum & O. Carp] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 414-422, May '42

—causing obstructive jaundice; choice of operative procedure, [M. A. Sallick & J. H. Garlock] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 25-31, Jan. '42

—excision of head of pancreas, with studies of its blood supply, [H. R. Ziegler] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 137-145, Feb. '42

—Krukenberg tumor originating in cancer of pancreas; case, [J. Boggino & Q. Codas Thompson] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 33-40, '41; also, *Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estudio trat.d.cáncer* 18: 779-789, Sept. '41

—resection of head of pancreas and duodenum, [R. Maingot] *Lancet* 2: 798-800, Dec. 27, '41

—surgery of carcinoma of pancreas and ampullary region; 6 additional cases, [S. C. Harvey & A. W. Oughterson] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1066-1090, June '42

—treatment, [T. G. Orr] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 85-87, May '42

cysts, Kerschner-Jurasz method of treatment, [G. Erdélyi] *Gyógyászati* 81: 311-312, May 31, '41

—therapy by anastomosis with stomach, [B. Maske] *Chirurg* 13: 573-577, Oct. 1, '41

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued

—transgastric drainage, followed by pernicious anemia, [S. S. Altschuler & M. P. Meyers] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 86-91, March '42

—traumatic cyst, [J. A. Caeiro] *An.Inst.modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 333-344, '40

—treatment of recurrent multilocular cyst; case, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] *South.Surgeon* 11: 126-131, Feb. '42

diseases, arteriosclerosis and pancreas, [B. Mola & H. J. Acevedo] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 351-354, Nov.-Dec. '41

—analysis of validity of secretin test as diagnostic procedure, [N. T. Werthessen] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 81-84, April '42

—chronic diseases (Davidson lecture, abridged), [R. J. Coffey] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 167-174, May '42

—consequences of pathologically disturbed external secretion; contribution to periodicity of organic functions, [W. N. Boldyreff] *Ergeb.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 29-58, '40

—cystic fibrosis of pancreas, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 900-906, June '42

—cystic fibrosis; report of case, with clinical and pathologic observations, [L. Robbin & W. A. Bernhard] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 530-540, March '42

—etiologic diagnosis and therapy of spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), [G. Bickel] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 951-976, '40

—functional exploration of exocrine pancreas, [S. Fraga Ortega] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 19-20, Feb. 15, '42

—lambliaiasis, [P. Carnot, J. Catinat, H. Laverne & P. Marre] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1017-1020, '40

—method of assaying trypsin suitable for routine use in diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency, [D. H. Andersen & M. V. Early] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 891-893, May '42

—pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in celiac syndrome (diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency), [D. H. Andersen] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 643-658, April '42

—recent surgical physiology of pancreas, [S. A. Siegel] *Surgery* 11: 821-831, May '42

—roentgen diagnosis of space-occupying lesions in region of head of pancreas, [E. A. Rendich, M. H. Poppel & A. M. Cove] *Radiology* 38: 47-52, Jan. '42

—studied by means of secretin, [H. O. Lagerlöf] *Acta med.Scandinav.*, supp. 128, pp. 1-289, '42

edema, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 123-124, Jan. '42

—acute diseases (Davidson lecture, abridged), [R. J. Coffey] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 131-136, April '42

embryology, development of gastrointestinal tract of rat; histogenesis of epithelium of stomach, small intestine and pancreas, [A. Kammeraad] *J.Morphol.* 70: 323-351, March 2, '42

enzymes: See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin

excision: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis, complications and sequela

—choline, B vitamins and fat metabolism, [E. W. McHenry] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 177-192, '41

istula: See Fistula

function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology

hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis

inflammation: See Pancreatitis

innervation: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans

insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision

islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors

—action of pituitary on pancreas and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Housay] *Medicina,Buenos Aires* 2: 205-229, Jan. '42

—changes induced in albino rat by insulin administration, [J. S. Latta & H. T. Harvey] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 281-295, March 25, '42

—cytology and biometry in relation to changes of glycemia in certain diseases of children, [P. Prosperi] *Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin.* 3: 93-155, '40

—effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine; contribution to problem of "pancreatotropic hormone," [H. Güthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 175-199, '40

—neuroinsular centers (van Campenhout), [B. Allipo Lobo] *Brasil.med.* 56: 87-90, Feb. 21, '42

—quantitative variations of islet tissue in mixed series of cases, [W. Susman] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 97-106, Feb. '42

—routine staining of beta cells with Masson's tetrachrome stain, [P. H. Hartz] *Arch.Path.* 33: 541-542, April '42

necrosis: See Pancreatitis

pathology, early degenerative lesions, [S. A. Wallace & C. T. Ashworth] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 584-587, Jan. '42

PANCREAS, pathology—Continued

- influence of parotid extract on blood sugar and structure of pancreas of rat, [W. B. Birnkranz] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 510-518, Jan. '42
- role of hypertension and pancreatic erosion in massive fatal hemorrhage from gastric and duodenal ulcers, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & U. Maes] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1058-1060, June '42
- true hyperinsulinism due to diffuse hyperplasia of islet tissue; case cured by subtotal pancreatectomy, [A. deT. Valk & E. A. MacMillan] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 648-652, Dec. '41
- physiology:** See also **Insulin**; **Pancreas, secretion**;
Secretin
- action of pituitary on pancreas and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 205-229, Jan. '42
- active secretion in aged, [H. Necheles, F. Plotke & J. Meyer] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 157-159, May '42
- clinical study of secretin test, [H. M. Pollard, L. Miller & W. A. Brewer] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 68-73, Feb. '42
- effect of sympathomimetic amines on secretion, [H. Greengard, R. A. Roback & A. C. Ivy] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 309-318, March '42
- hypophysis and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay & others] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 547-566, May '42
- question of influence of pancreas on blood coagulation, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Franke] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 889-890, Aug. 30, '41
- studied by means of secretin, [H. O. Lagerlöf] *Acta med. Scand. Scand. nav.*, supp. 128, pp. 1-289, '42
- tests of hepatic and pancreatic function in differential diagnosis and preparation of patients with lesions of biliary tract, [W. DeW. Andrus, J. W. Lord, Jr. & M. Lake] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1015-1030, June '42
- preparations:** See also **Insulin**; **Pancreas, therapy**
- action of amylase, [J. E. Little & M. L. Caldwell] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 585-595, Feb. '42
- effect of administration of lipocalc and cholesterol in rabbits, [C. Vermeulen & others] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 260-267, Feb. '42
- lipotropic substances (with special reference to choline and lipocalc), [E. G. Frame] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 229-255, Jan. '42
- secretion:** See also **Insulin**; **Pancreas, physiology**;
Trypsin
- influence of pancreatic juice in experimental intestinal occlusion in dog, [Mirabeau Cruz] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 620-621, Oct. '41
- pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in cellac syndrome (diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency), [D. H. Andersen] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 643-658, April '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in secretin-stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats, [G. Agren & A. Taylor] *Enzymologia* 8: 363-366, '40
- surgery:** See also **Fistula, pancreatic**; **Pancreatitis**; and other subheads under **Pancreas**
- present-day surgery, [A. O. Whipple] *New England J. Med.* 226: 515-526, March 26, '42
- therapy:** See also **Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in**; **Diabetes Mellitus, therapy**; **Insulin, therapy**
- deproteinized pancreatic extract in psoriasis, [J. G. Downing, E. A. Glicklich & S. J. Messina] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1125-1127, June '42
- our experience with depropanex, [I. G. Duncan] *Memphis M.J.* 16: 182, Dec. '41
- treatment of ureteral spasm; observations with special reference to use of extract of mammalian skeletal muscle (including review of insulin-free pancreatic extract), [P. L. Getzoff, G. C. Tomskey & H. DuB. Ogden, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 370-377, Feb. '42
- transplantation, cure of diabetes a surgical problem.** [G. H. Tuttle] *M. Times, New York* 70: 79, March '42
- tumors, adenoma;** case, [S. S. Quarrier & C. T. Bingham] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 363-368, March '42
- adenoma with hyperinsulinism, [W. Stein] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 314-317, Jan. '42
- fatal hyperinsulinism with cerebral lesions due to adenoma, [A. J. Kerwin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 363-370, March '42
- hyperinsulinism due to adenoma; case, [T. Fracassi] *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 215-220, Dec. '41
- hyperinsulinism (with description of first case ever reported), [E. H. Ryncarson] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 343-345, May '42
- islet adenoma; case, [T. N. Budd & J. Walton] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 266-270, Oct. '41
- pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism; 2 cases, [R. Leriche & H. Schneider] *Presse méd.* 49: 569-571, May 28-31, '41
- pathology of islet cell tumors, [G. L. Duff] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 437-451, March '42
- surgical treatment, [A. O. Whipple] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 179-189, May '42
- wounds and injuries, subcutaneous isolated injury,** [H. Devantier] *Nord. med. (Hospitalistid.)* 12: 2937-2940, Oct. 18, '41
- traumatic cyst, [J. A. Caeiro] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 333-344, '40

PANCREATICOASTROSTOMY: See **Fistula, pancreatic**;
Pancreas, cysts**PANCREATITIS**

- acute diseases (necrosis) of pancreas (Davidson lecture, abridged), [R. J. Coffey] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 131-136, April '42
- acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis as cause of sudden death, [J. F. Gaskell] *Clin. J.* 71: 12-18, Jan. '42
- acute necrosis, [F. Hermosilla Díaz] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1275-1284, Oct. '40
- acute pancreatitis, [N. Muñoz Hidalgo] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1239-1274, Oct. '40
- complications and sequels, hyperinsulinism and chronic pancreatitis with jaundice;** 2 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy] *Presse méd.* 49: 467-468, April 29, '41
- acute pancreatitis with diabetic acidosis occurring in course of diabetes mellitus, [J. Z. Bowers & J. L. Atkins] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 26: 234-240, April '42
- electrocardiographic changes associated with acute pancreatitis, [J. Gottesman, D. Casten & A. J. Belter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 365-367, March '42
- pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism; 2 cases, [R. Leriche & H. Schneider] *Presse méd.* 49: 569-571, May 28-31, '41
- diagnosis, acute pancreatitis with unusual features** (with special reference to cyanotic mottling of skin); case, [C. Davis] *M. J. Australia* 2: 743-744, Dec. 27, '41
- clinical significance of serum amylase test in acute pancreatitis, [H. McCorkle & L. Goldman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 439-445, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- surgical aspects of acute pancreatitis, with special reference to its frequency as revealed by serum amylase test (Max Bailin lecture), [R. Elman] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1265-1268, April 11, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of acute pancreatitis** (reflex of bile), [H. L. Popper] *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 186-187, June '42
- metabolism in, relation of calcium and lipids to acute pancreatic necrosis;** fifteen cases, in one of which fat embolism occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & I. A. Fields] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 177-190, Feb. '42
- therapy, acute pancreatitis,** [J. M. Allende & O. L. de Goycochea] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- cholecystostomy in therapy of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis; case, [J. Benzádon] *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 477-484, Nov. '41
- relation of calcium and lipids to acute pancreatic necrosis; report of fifteen cases, in one of which fat embolism occurred, [H. A. Edmondson & I. A. Fields] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 177-190, Feb. '42
- surgical aspects of acute pancreatitis, with special reference to its frequency as revealed by serum amylase test (Max Bailin lecture), [R. Elman] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1265-1268, April 11, '42
- PANCREOTOXIN:** See **Diabetes Mellitus, therapy**
- PANDICULATOR:** See **Quackery**
- PANDIT, S. R.:** See **READ, W. D. B., Jr. auth.**
- PANDOLFI, J.:** See **CAMARA, A., Jr. auth.**
- PANGARO, J. A., and IACOVONE, R. C., Enfermedad de Bamberger-Marie** (consideraciones sobre un caso poco frecuente), *Semana méd.* 1: 1253-1262, May 29, '41
- PANGBORN, M. C., Isolation and purification of aerologically active phospholipid from beef heart,** *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 247-256, March '42
- PANJA, G.:** See **PASRICHA, C. L., Jr. auth.**
- PANKOW, L. J., Insanity; paranoia; dementia praecox, or schizophrenia; paresis; senile dementia; toxic insanity,** *Scient. Am.* 166: 9-11, Jan. '42
- PANKRATZ, D. S.:** See **HERRICK, C. J., Jr. auth.**
- PANMYELOPHTHISIS:** See **Anemia, aplastic**
- PANNETON, A., Le traitement chirurgical du strabisme convergent,** *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 168-172, Feb. '42
- PANNETON, P., Les varices de la base de la langue,** *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1317-1318, Dec. '41
- L'amygdalectomie chez les petits enfants,** *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 239-245, March '42
- von PANNEWITZ, G., Pankreassteine,** *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 52-57, Feb. '41
- PANNICULITIS**
- chronic generalized granulomatous disease simulating relapsing febrile nodular panniculitis, [H. A. Reimann & W. P. Havens] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 38-42, '41
- erythema nodosum and relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, [W. L. L. Carol, J. R. Prakken & H. A. van Zwijndregt] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 329-366, '41
- relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), [W. A. Rosenberg & T. M. Cohen] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 59-62, Jan. '42
- PANNUS:** See **Trachoma**
- PANTOCAINE:** See **cross reference under Pontocaine**
- PANTOTHENATE:** See **Vitamins, B**
- PANZER, L. M.:** See **RHOADS, J. E., Jr. auth.**

- di PAOLA, G., El problema médico y terapéutico del prurito vulvar, *Dia méd.* 14: 72-74, Feb. 2, '42
- and del CASTILLO, E. B., Cyclical endometrial response to prolonged administration of estradiol in castrate woman, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 215-216, April '42
- See del CASTILLO, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- von PAP, K., Ein neues Gerät zur Förderung der Gelenkneubildung nach Operationen der Grossezehe, *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 116-118, '41
- PAPACOSTAS-GATE REACTION: See Rheumatic Fever, blood in
- PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., New procedure for staining vaginal smears, *Science* 95: 438-439, April 24, '42
- See RIPLEY, H. S., *jt. auth.*
- PAPATHANASSOPOULOS, E. A., Die Strahlenbehandlung der Lymphogranulomatose und die Beeinflussung des Blutbildes, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 285-314, '41
- PAPAVERINE
- effects, on heart of dog, [S. R. Elek & L. N. Katz] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 335-349, April '42
- toxicity, effect of papaverine, epinephrine and quinidine on fibrillation threshold of mammalian ventricles, [R. Węgrla & N. D. Nickerson] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 50-57, May '42
- PAPAW
- treatment of ganglion by injection of caroid (proteolytic enzyme from papaw) a dangerous procedure, [J. A. Key] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 516-517, Feb. 14, '42
- PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G., Schilddrüsenhormon und atoxyl-resistente Lipase, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 108: 497-501, '40
- PAPERMASTER, R.: See SPERLING, L., *jt. auth.*
- PAPEZ, J. W., Summary of fiber connections of basal ganglia with each other and with other portions of brain, *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 21-68, '42
- BENNETT, A. E., and CASH, P. T., Hemichorea (hemiballismus); association with pallidal lesion, involving afferent and efferent connections of subthalamic nucleus; curare therapy, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 667-676, April '42
- PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
- PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
- PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
- PAPIN, F., La position médico-chirurgicale actuelle du cancer de l'estomac en pratique, *Presse méd.* 49: 545-548, May 21-24, '41
- von PAPOLCZY, F., Zur Klinik, Pathologie und Therapie des epibulbären Naevus-Melanocarcinoms und Sarkoms, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 103-136, '41
- PAPP, J., Effect of various proteins on gastric secretion, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 159-160, May 17, '41
- PAPPAS, J. P., Sulfapyridine "8-7-7-6" treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in male; report on 68 cases followed for 8 months, supplemented by general discussion, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 45-57, Jan. '42
- Sulfathiazole single-massive-dose therapy of acute gonorrheal urethritis in male, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 662-667, June '42
- PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sandfly Fever
- PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Muscular dystrophy in mice on vitamin E-deficient diet, *Am. J. Path.* 18: 169-181, March '42
- PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Studies on diphtheria toxin and its reaction with antitoxin, *J. Bact.* 43: 273-289, March '42
- See BERNHEIMER, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, J. W., and ZITTLE, C. A., Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; some physical properties of M-protein, *J. Immunol.* 43: 61-63, Jan. '42
- PAPPER, E. M., Bone marrow route for injecting fluids and drugs into general circulation, *Anesthesiology* 3: 307-313, May '42
- and BRADLEY, S. E., Hemodynamic effects of intravenous morphine and pentothal sodium, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 319-323, March '42
- and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Utility of marrow cavity of sternum for parenteral fluid therapy, *War Med.* 2: 277-283, March '42
- See ROVENSTINE, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- PAPRIKA: See Capsicum
- PAPYRUS
- alchemistic papyri, [G. Testi] *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 24-25, May 15, '40
- PAQUET, B., Ménigite à pneumocoques, *Laval méd.* 7: 229-240, May '42
- PAQUETTE, J. P., Quelques considérations en marge de la tuberculose et des dilatations bronchiques, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 469-477, May '42
- See VIDAL, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- PAQUIEN, G., Herejías médicas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1499-1500, June 26, '41
- PARABIOSIS
- effect of male secretions upon tumor incidence in mice, [G. W. Woolley] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 318, '41
- experimental study on exchange of sex hormones in parabiosis; hormonal effect of transplanted testis, [E. Fels] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 86-92, Dec. '40
- PARABIOSIS—Continued
- experimental study on exchange of sex hormones in parabiosis; quantities of hormones needed for exchange, [E. Fels] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 69-85, Dec. '40
- PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
- [H. Marx] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 935, Sept. 13, '41; 958, Sept. 20, '41
- as physician, [E. Helschkel] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1043, Sept. 19, '41
- as physician, [C. G. Jung] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1153-1158, Oct. 4, '41
- fourth centenary of death, [R. Malle] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 803-806, Sept. 27, '41
- fourth centenary of death, [F. S. Nohara] *Dermatologica* 84: 190-192, '41
- hippocratic and paracelsian trends of thought, [A. Grell] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 820-824, Oct. 4, '41
- in Denmark and Sweden; four hundredth anniversary of death of famous iatrochemist, [B. Roemisch] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1041-1042, Sept. 19, '41
- "marvelous Paracelsus," [K. Murphy] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 635-640, Dec. '41
- medical experience, [W. A. L. von Brunn] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1044-1045, Sept. 19, '41
- medicine and natural philosophy; four hundredth anniversary of death, [A. Vogt] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1038-1041, Sept. 19, '41
- Paracelsus and development of organotherapy, [A. von der Becke] *Semana méd.* 2: 1302-1307, Nov. 27, '41
- Paracelsus and his contribution to medicine, [E. Jenny] *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 284, '41
- Paracelsus and surgery, [W. von Brunn] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1762-1767, Sept. 20, '41
- Paracelsus as physician, and modern medicine; fourth centenary of death on Sept. 24, 1941, [P. Diepgen] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1041-1044, Sept. 19, '41
- personality, doctrines and alleged influence in reform of medicine, [H. P. Bayon] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 69-76, Nov. '41
- the word "bombastic," [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10: 688-689, Dec. '41
- vows of Paracelsus and his will, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] *Semana méd.* 2: 1005-1008, Oct. 23, '41
- youth of Paracelsus, [H. Fischer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1145-1153, Oct. 4, '41
- PARACHUTE JUMPERS: See Aviation and Aviators
- PARACOCIDIOIDES: See Blastomycosis
- PARACOCIDIOIDIN: See Blastomycosis, diagnosis
- PARADE, G. W., Ist das Sporttherz behandlungsbedürftig? *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 97-100, March '41
- and FRANKE, H., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Anämien und mit Anämie einhergehenden Bluterkrankungen, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 1-25, '41
- PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
- PARADYSENTERY: See Dysentery
- PARAFFIN
- hydrocarbons: See Petrolatum, liquid; Petroleum Products
- liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
- tumors: See Tumors, oil
- PARAGERM
- studies on efficacy of various methods of room disinfection by means of vaporized formaldehyde and paragerm, [B. Fust] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1425-1429, Nov. 8, '41
- PARAKERATOSIS
- psoriasisform parakeratosis; case, [F. Solis Aznar] *Rev. méd. de Yucatán* 21: 197-202, Dec. 31, '41
- PARALDEHYDE
- anesthesia: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
- toxicity: See also Anesthesia, paraldehyde
- biologic and chemical study of new gasoline and paraldehyde fuel for automobiles; practical significance, with special reference to presence of acetaldehyde in exhaust gas, [E. Frommel, J. Piquet & H. Terrisse] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 729-738, Nov. 25, '41
- toxicology of new gasoline and paraldehyde carburetant (due to presence of acetaldehyde), [E. Frommel] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, p. 3, July '41
- PARALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
- PARALYSIS
- See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
- sleep paralysis, [B. W. Lichtenstein & A. H. Rosenblum] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 153-155, Feb. '42
- abdominal, results of Lowman operation (using fascial transplants), [G. A. Williamson, J. H. Moe & W. C. Basom] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 117-120, Feb. '42
- abducens, caused by malignant tumor of nasopharynx, [A. A. F. M. Deutman] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2090-2096, Sept. 30, '41
- following spinal anesthesia, [I. R. Hayman & P. M. Wood] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 864-868, May '42
- Gradenigo (petrous apex) syndrome during suppurative otitis, with report of case, [R. Amyot & J. Brahy] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 34-36, Jan. '42

PARALYSIS, abducens—Continued

- isolated paralysis in Heine-Medin disease, [J. Prokúpek & J. Stroboda] *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 169-171, Jan. 31, '41
- present conception of Gradenigo syndrome, [L. M. Hubby] *Laryngoscope* 51: 1085-1099, Dec. '41
- abductor:** See Larynx, paralysis
- acute ascending, fatal infectious polyneuritis in childhood:** infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome and Landry's paralysis, [C. D. Aring & A. B. Sabin] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 938-942, June '42
- agitans:** See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
- alternating tremor and its relation to cortical pathways, [B. H. Balser] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 962-970, June '42
- fundamental types of histopathologic changes encountered in cases, [L. Alexander] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 334-493, '42
- operative treatment of diseases characterized by involuntary movements, [T. J. Putnam] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 666-696, '42
- pathogenesis, [C. E. Benda & S. Cobb] *Medicine* 21: 95-142, May '42
- role of globus pallidus and substantia nigra in production of rigidity and tremor; clinicopathologic study, [C. Davison] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 267-333, '42
- surgical treatment of dystonia, with report of 100 cases, [R. M. Klemme] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 596-601, '42
- ten cases treated with vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine), [C. L. Meller] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 22-24, Jan. '42
- birth:** See Paralysis, obstetric
- brachial, phantom arm in patient,** [T. Hasenjaeger & O. Pötzl] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 112-132, '41
- bulbar:** See Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
- cerebral:** See also Paralysis, spastic
- acute palsies in children; clinical and pathologic study with special reference to vascular lesions, [N. W. Winkelmann] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 213-214, '41
- Chastek:** See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
- cranial:** See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
- total unilateral paralytic syndrome in woman with malignant lymphogranuloma, [D. Staffler, T. C. Minnhaer & L. Levit] *Dia méd.* 13: 1214-1217, Nov. 17, '41
- diphtheritic, hemiplegia,** [I. A. G. MacQueen] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 149, Jan. 31, '42
- diaphragmatic paralysis treated in box respirator, [J. M. Todesco] *Lancet* 1: 261, Feb. 28, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, paralysis of "peripheral type" due to exclusively cortical lesions, with report of case,** [R. Soto Romay & A. Cammarota] *Semana méd.* 1: 1349-1356, June 12, '41
- paralytic chorea; clinical study of case, [G. Gómez del Río, N. Bello y Gil & F. Hurtado] *Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 69-75, Feb. '42
- polyneuritis and paralysis following prophylactic serotherapy, [W. Sprigell] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 275-277, May '41
- facial, "crocodile tears" treated by injection (alcohol) into sphenopalatine ganglion,** [B. H. Gottesfeld & F. H. Leavitt] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 314-315, Feb. '42
- early use of electrotherapy in Bell's palsy, [N. E. Titus] *M.Rec.* 155: 169-170, March 4, '42
- facial diplegia and radiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid (Guillain-Barré syndrome), with report of cases, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. Dubourdieu, Jr.] *Arch. urug.de med., cliry. especialid.* 19: 297-310, Sept. '41
- in otitis media, [Battig-Gangl] *Arch.f.Obren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh.* 149: 35-45, '41
- paralysis of masticatory muscles and facial paralysis of poliomyelitic origin, with report of case, [J. Challer, L. Revol & F. Gerest] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 485-489, Nov. 5, '41
- postoperative complete palsy with recovery; case, [A. F. Moriconi] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 322, June '42
- surgical intervention on second and third portions of seventh cranial nerves in therapy; preliminary report, [L. Vaguero] *An.Soc.mex.de oftaly oto-rino-laring.* 16: 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '41
- traumatic paralysis, [T. Cawthorne] *M.Press* 207: 260-263, April 22, '42
- treatment, [B. E. Ellis] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 130-132, March '42
- true congenital paralysis, with report of case, [F. Cora Eliecht] *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 85-93, March-April '40
- familial periodic:** See Extremities, paralysis
- flaccid, electrotherapy,** [P. Liebeany] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 23-28, Jan. '42

PARALYSIS—Continued

- general:** See PARALYSIS, GENERAL
- Hoffmann-Werdnig:** See Atrophy, muscular
- hypoglossal, isolated lesion of nucleus of hypoglossal nerve in malaria,** [E. I. Tavetkova] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 334-337, '41
- infantile:** See Poliomyelitis
- ischemic:** See Contracture, ischemic
- "jake":** See Neuritis, peripheral
- Landry's:** See Paralysis, acute ascending
- laryngeal:** See Larynx, paralysis
- masticatory, paralysis of masticatory muscles and facial paralysis of poliomyelitic origin, with report of case,** [J. Challer, L. Revol & F. Gerest] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 485-489, Nov. 5, '41
- obliquus inferior:** See Eyes, paralysis
- obstetric,** [R. L. Patterson, Jr.] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 83-88, Feb. '42
- oculomotor:** See also Benedikt Syndrome
- intracranial hematoma with ipsilateral hemiplegia and ipsilateral third nerve palsy; case, [I. C. Sherman & S. Krumholz] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 176-182, Feb. '42
- syndrome of orbital apex and paratrigeminal syndrome of ocular sympathetic; case, [A. Ayala Haedo & L. R. de Ayala Haedo] *An.of taly oto-rino-laring.d. Paraguay* 3: 186-189, Aug. '41
- transitory paralysis of ocular nerves of allergic origin, with report of case, [A. H. Schroeder, A. Graña & D. Vaghi Mosquera] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 1026-1035, '41
- periodic:** See Extremities, paralysis
- peroneal, as unusual indication for cesarean section,** [C. Brunner] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1243-1244, Oct. 25, '41
- phrenic, unilateral paralysis of diaphragm without involvement of brachial plexus,** [R. J. Blattner] *J. Pediat.* 20: 223-229, Feb. '42
- clinical aspects of unilateral paralysis, [H. Goll & M. Perz] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 21-52, '41
- diphtheritic paralysis treated in box respirator, [J. M. Todesco] *Lancet* 1: 261, Feb. 28, '42
- spontaneous paralysis in tuberculosis, with report of cases, [A. Gimeno Ondovilla] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 218-230, April '41
- progressive:** See Paralysis, General
- pseudohypertrophic:** See Dystrophy, muscular
- radial:** See Wrist Drop
- rectus superior:** See Eyes, paralysis
- recurrent:** See Larynx, paralysis
- respiratory:** See Respiration, disorders
- sciatic, effect of thiamine hydrochloride on extremity paralyzed by experimental nerve injury,** [H. J. Müsch & W. Rössel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 599-600, June 7, '41
- paralysis of right nerve after injection of quinine; case, [E. M. Svehinskaya] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 339-343, '41
- spastic, familial paralysis,** [H. N. Kling] *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 18: 332-333, Jan. '42
- curare treatment of children; preliminary report, [E. Denhoff & C. Bradley] *New England J.Med.* 226: 411-416, March 12, '42
- handicapped children, [B. E. Beckey] *Hygeia* 20: 302-304, April '42
- operative treatment of cerebral palsy, [W. T. Greep & L. J. McDermott] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 434-440, Feb. 7, '42
- present status of therapy and its results, [D. F. Muscolo] *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 161-169, Oct. '41
- study of respiration of 14 cases during silence and speech, [H. C. Hull & B. Bryngelson] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 114-121, '41
- treatment of infantile cerebral palsy, [E. R. Carlson] *Northwest Med.* 41: 160-163, May '42
- spinal, hemiplegia and Staphylococcus aureus septicaemia; case,** [H. Schaeffer] *Presse méd.* 49: 775-776, July 16-19, '41
- technic in therapy of vertebral fractures with paralysis in dorsal curve, [L. Böhler] *Chirurg* 13: 365-373, June 15, '41
- therapy, diagnosis and treatment of hysterical paralyses by intravenous administration of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation); cases,** [M. L. Garofalo] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 180-181, March '42
- effects of mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine), potassium chloride and prostigmine on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Thomson & B. Lazere] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 463-467, Dec. '41
- heat and electricity in treatment of nerve lesions, [P. Bauwens] *Brit.J.Physiotherapy* 5: 48-53, March '42
- Indian treatment, [H. Jones] *M.Rec.* 155: 45-46, Jan. 21, '42
- muscle reeducation, including electric stimulation of muscles and nerves, [W. B. Snow & A. D. Gurewitsch] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 69-75, Feb. '42

PARALYSIS, therapy—Continued

—uses and abuses of splints and other instruments in treatment of nerve lesions, [T. P. McMurray] *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 20-25, Feb. '42

unilateral: See Benedikt Syndrome; Hemiplegia; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, diptheritic; Paralysis, spinal; etc.

uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever

Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

Werdnig-Hoffmann: See Atrophy, muscular

PARALYSIS, GENERAL

See also Neurosyphilis

—in advanced old age; case, [F. Knigge] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1080-1081, Oct. 25, '41

—in children, with report of case, [V. Baptista] *Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 361-372, Sept.-Dec. '41

—juvenile progressive paralysis; case, [A. de Medeiros] *Neurobiologia* 4: 289-295, Dec. '41

blood in: See also Paralysis, General, therapy

—intracranial blood flow, [M. Rosenbaum, E. Roseman, C. D. Aring & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 793-799, May '42

pathology, histopathology of juvenile paralysis; case, [E. Encinas] *Rev. neuro-psiquiat.* 5: 1-74, March '42

therapy, are experimental data of therapeutic malaria applicable to conditions obtaining in nature? [C. W. F. Winckel] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 789-794, Nov. '41

—Baile's disease; case with recovery after combined malarial and acetarsonic therapy, [E. Pondé] *Bahia med.* 12: 215-220, Dec. '41

—bistovul (bismuth-acetarsonic preparation) as adjuvant to malaria, [R. Pakenham-Walsh] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 344-346, April '42

—changes produced in oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and venous blood of brain during diathermy therapy, [J. M. Looney & E. J. Borokovic] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 177-181, March '42

—galloping paralysis becoming stationary after malarial therapy; case, [M. L. Sánchez Martín] *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40: 48-54, March-April '41

—malarial therapy; mechanism of action, [G. Bosch & B. Moyano] *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 432-443, Oct. '41

—study of paroxysms resulting from induced infections of *Plasmodium vivax*, [G. R. Coatney & M. D. Young] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 138-141, Jan. '42

—sulfur therapy according to observations at Psychiatric Clinic of Cuban Medical Institute, [E. F. Gorbunova] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 363-367, '41

—ten-year comparative study of treatment with fever therapy (radiant energy) and chemotherapy, [K. K. Slaght & N. Jones] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 306-312, April '42

PARAMETRIUM

—endometriosis of uterine isthmus perforated into parametrium; case, [J. A. Salaber & A. E. Noguez] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 764-770, Dec. 30, '41

PARAMNESIA: See Memory

PARANHOS, U., A evolução da gastroenterologia, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 4: 59-65, April-June '41

Os lisados em terapêutica, *Arq. de biol.* 26: 1-3, Jan. '42

PARANHOS, ULYSSES (1880—)

—Paulista physician, [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz. clín.* 39: 458-461, Dec. '41

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional**PARANTHROPUS:** See Man, prehistoric**PARAPHIMOSIS**

—[A. P. Costa Reis] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 452-454, Nov. '41

PARAPLEGIA: See Spine, tuberculosis**PARAPSORIASIS**

—differential diagnosis, [L. McCarthy] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 81-102, Jan. '42

PARASCHIV, A. H.: See Hagl Paraschiv, A.**PARASITES**

See also Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.

—allergy in helminthology; value of skin tests in diagnosis of helminthiasis, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 55: 845-848, Dec. 27, '41

—natural resistance to helminthic infections, [J. E. Ackert] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 1-24, Feb. '42

in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases

—survey of parasites of dogs, cats and rats made at Chengtu, Szechwan, China, [L. Chao] *Chinese M. J.* 60: 244-263, Sept. '41

PARASITOLOGY

—progress of helminthology in U. S. S. R., [G. M. Vevera] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 11, Jan. '42

—work of Pedro Kouri, [E. Saladrigas] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 7: 57-59, July-Aug. '41

PARASITOLOGY—Continued

—work of Stiles and Rangel, [J. R. Rísquez] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 323-325, Aug. 15-31, '41

history, in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 7: 79, July-Aug.; 104, Sept.-Oct.; 123, Nov.-Dec. '41

teaching, in medical schools of United States, [H. E. Meleney, M. E. Lapham & M. H. Soule] *J. A. Am. M. Coll.* 17: 117-122, March '42

PARASYMPATHECTOMY: See Iris, innervation**PARATHYROID**

anatomy and histology, of normal and hypophysectomized monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), [B. L. Baker] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 47-73, May 25, '42

—of Virginia deer, in specimens taken at intervals throughout the year; further observations, [A. L. Grafflin] *Endocrinology* 30: 571-573, April '42

—parallelism in response (mitotic) of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] *Endocrinology* 30: 502-510, March '42

—thyroid and parathyroid glands of baboon; further observations, [A. L. Grafflin] *J. Morphol.* 70: 535-543, May 1, '42

diseases, hyperparathyroidism in patient with acromegaly, [J. Chasnoff, L. Friedfeld & A. M. Tunick] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 162-175, Jan. '42; correction 16: 369, Feb. '42

—atypical fibrocystic osteitis and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in patient with parathyroid lesion; case, [P. Perreau, J. Baugas & P. Lecult] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 135-138, March 10, '41

—clinical study of osseous and osteoarticular lesions associated with parathyroid, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 329-349, March '42

—endocrine basis for otosclerosis, [J. M. Robb] *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 64-78, '41

—hyperparathyroidism in experimental nephritis (relation to phosphate metabolism), [J. B. Duguid] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 177-181, April '42

—primary and secondary (renal) hyperparathyroidism, [H. L. Jaffe] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 621-639, April '42

—syndromes of hyperparathyroidism, with special reference to osseous lesions, [J. A. de Mesquita Sampaio] *São Paulo med.* 1: 85-103, Jan. '42

—thyroid tumor affecting parathyroids, [W. M. Toone] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 271, March '42

embryology, fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, [J. G. Sinclair] *J. Nutrition* 23: 141-152, Feb. '42

excision: See Parathyroidectomy

hormone: See also Parathyroid, physiology; Parathyroid, therapy

—calcification and ossification; formation of medullary bone in male and castrate pigeons under influence of sex hormones, [M. A. Bloom, F. C. McLean & W. Bloom] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 99-120, May 25, '42

—detoxicating and metabolic action; relation to iodophil substances in leukocytes, [G. Habelmann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 812-815, Aug. 9, '41

—effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [M. A. Logan, W. R. Christensen & J. W. Kirklín] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 419-425, Jan. '42

—primary action, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] *Endocrinology* 30: 135-141, Jan. '42

insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid

—in Wilson's disease, [R. Altschul & J. S. Brown] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 237-240, March '42

pathology, renal hyperparathyroidism with calcification of arteries in infancy, [D. H. Andersen & E. R. Schlesinger] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 102-125, Jan. '42

physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results

—humoral control of secretion, [H. M. Patt, E. Wallerstein & A. B. Luckhardt] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 580-582, April '42

—relationship between parathyroid (hormone and excision) and gastric glands in dog, [M. J. Schiffrin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 660-669, Feb. '42

therapy, in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [J. C. Brougher] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 710-714, April '42

tumors, osteodystrophia fibrosa (Recklinghausen); resection of mediastinal adenoma by sternal fissure, [W. Denk] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1794-1796, Sept. 20, '41

—parathyroid and osseous changes in progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis, [Teutschlaender] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 714-716, July 12, '41

—Recklinghausen's disease and adenoma; case, [M. A. de Andrade] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 409-427, March '42

PARATHYROIDECTOMY

See also Parathyroid, physiology; Thyroparathyroidectomy

—problem in chronic deforming rheumatism (osteoarthrosis), [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 417-424, June-Aug. '41

PARATHYROIDECTOMY—Continued

results: See also Tetany, parathyroid

—effects of calcium administered parenterally to normal and parathyroidectomized dog, [P. L. Bedinger, A. B. Kendrick & R. W. Keeton] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 1-10, Jan. '42

—fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, [J. G. Sinclair] *J.Nutrition* 23: 141-152, Feb. '42

PARATUBERCULOSIS

—[R. Laporte] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 284-319, April '41

PARATYPHOID

—fatal case of paratyphoid B infection: development of carrier state, [T. F. Hewer] *Lancet* 1: 132-133, Jan. 31, '42

—in Prague, [E. Macháček] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 754-755, May 23, '41

—outbreak of paratyphoid B fever (bakery goods as source), [C. B. Hogg & R. Knox] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 553-565, Dec. '41

—outbreak of paratyphoid B in Bristol, with note on routine investigation of food-borne epidemics, [I. G. Davies & others] *Lancet* 1: 129-132, Jan. 31, '42

—three recent outbreaks of paratyphoid B fever associated with synthetic cream, [J. F. Warin] *M. Officer* 67: 21-23, Jan. 17, '42; addendum 67: 40, Jan. 31, '42

—See *Salmonella paratyphosus* carriers, chronic paratyphoid B carriers and their treatment, [T. M. Vogelsang] *Nord.med. (Med.rev., Bergen)* 12: 3065-3079, Nov. 1, '41

—fatal case of paratyphoid B infection: development of carrier state, [T. F. Hewer] *Lancet* 1: 132-133, Jan. 31, '42

—infectivity of feces and failure of chemotherapy with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and iodophthalin (tetraiodophenolphthalein), [H. D. Holt & H. D. Wright] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 247-251, April '42

—diagnosis, [J. H. Young] *M.Press* 207: 83-84, Feb. 4, '42

—agglutinins as normal antibodies, with special reference to their clinical and epidemiologic importance, [H. Vaccaro & H. Boccardo Z.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 51-79, Sept. '41

—bacteriology of epidemic paratyphoid fever in Liverpool, [H. D. Holt, A. C. T. Vaughan & H. D. Wright] *Lancet* 1: 133-135, Jan. 31, '42

—case of paratyphoid A in infant diagnosed by uro-culture and by Dochez-Avery test of urine, [Le Moine & L. A. Robin] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 395-400, March-April '41

—selective agglutination: possible substitute for absorptive test in classification of Brucella, Salmonella or their antisera, [M. R. Castaneda] *J.Immunol.* 43: 203-211, Feb. '42

—epidemiology and statistics, outbreak in city of North Battleford, Saskatchewan, [R. O. Davison] *Canad. Pub.Health J.* 33: 205-207, May '42

—etiology and pathogenesis, role of ice cream in propagation in Santiago, with special reference to seasonal epidemic outbreak of 1940-1941, [R. Téllez Aguirre] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 93-133, Sept. '41

—immunity, artificial active immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid A and B by means of single dose of alum precipitated T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine); studies on immunologic response, [A. P. León, F. Escarza & E. Rabasa] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 161-186, Sept. '41

—therapy, case treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Muller] *Lancet* 1: 104-105, Jan. 24, '42

—vaccine: See Paratyphoid, immunity

PARDAL, R.: See LATIENDA, R. I., *jt. auth.*

PARDEE, H. E. B., Electrocardiograms with normal limb leads and with abnormality in only one of four precordial leads, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 898-900, Jan.-Feb. '42

—and **GOLDENBERG, M.,** Advisability of multiple precordial leads as part of electrocardiographic record, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 272-278, '41

PARDELLAS, R., and CARVALHO FERREIRA, J., Pleuro-lise intra-pleural precoce e seu papel profilático da bi-lateralização tuberculosa; nota prévia, *Brazil-med.* 55: 733-734, Nov. 1, '41

PARDO-CASTELLO, V., and FERRER, I., Pinta; mal del pinto; carate, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 843-864, May '42

—**RIO LEON, E., and TRESPALACIOS, F.,** Chromoblastomycosis in Cuba, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 19-32, Jan. '42

PAREDERO del BOSQUE, J., Lesiones de tímpano por causa traumática indirecta (ruido, mortero, explosiones, etc.), *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 322-326, Oct. 4, '41

PARENTI, G. C., Saggio interpretativo etiopatogenetico in tema di esostosi calcaneari, *Arch."de Vecchi"* per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 259-275, '40

Bemerkungen zur neurochirurgischen Technik, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 59-66, Oct. '41

PARENTS

—case of disputed parentage (settled by blood group determination), [G. P. Charlewood] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 482, Aug. '41

—experimental study of parental attitudes and their effect upon child adjustment, [F. Brown] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 224-230, April '42

—miscomprehensions of parents concerning child health and behavior, [E. Jaques] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 202-213, April '42

—parent-teacher relationships in school health, [G. W. Watson] *Hygela* 20: 314-316, April '42

PAREISIS: See Paralysis, General

PARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders

PARIETAL BONE

tumors, right frontoparietal hemangioblastoma; case, [O. Lange & J. M. Taques Bittencourt] *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 657-668, June-Aug. '41

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARISE, N., and LUCREZI, G., Ricerche sulla malaria cronica, *Riv.di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 301-308, Sept.-Oct. '41

PARISH, H. J.: See DOWNIE, A. W., *jt. auth.*

—See MACFARLANE, R. G., *jt. auth.*

PARK, C. R., and WOOD, W. B., JR., p-Aminobenzoic acid as metabolite essential for bacterial growth, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 19-25, Jan. '42

PARK, E. A., Diet of child, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 186-193, '40

PARKER, A., Potable water from sea-water, *Nature, London* 149: 184-186, Feb. 14, '42; reply to Yapp 149: 357, March 28, '42

PARKER, D. B., Care of military and civilian injuries: emergencies—first aid, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 183-198, April '42

Fractures of maxillary bones, *Laryngoscope* 52: 365-370, May '42

PARKER, E. F., Present concept of shock, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 12-15, Jan. '42

PARKER, F., JR., Frank Burr Mallory, M.D., 1862-1941, *Arch.Path.* 33: 139-142, Jan. '42

PARKER, G., Abdominal tumours, *M.Press* 207: 20-23, Jan. 14, '42

PARKER, M. M., Contracted bladder: report of method of treatment, *J.Urol.* 47: 472-474, April '42

PARKER, R. F., and THOMPSON, R. L., Effect of external temperature on course of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 567-573, June '42

PARKER, S.: See KASIN, E., *jt. auth.*

PARKER, W. V.: See ROBERTSON, J. L., JR., *jt. auth.*

PARKES, A. S.: See DEANESLY, R., *jt. auth.*

PARKES WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Fannicullitis

PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma

PARKHURST, L. W., and BAUER, J. T., Storage and use of whole blood and blood plasma at Pennsylvania Hospital, *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 413-444, Dec. '41

PARKINSON, S. N., Body fluid as criterion for solutions for nasal treatment, *Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 153-157, March '42

PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate

PARKINSONISM

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans

—extrapyramidal type of muscular rigidity following head injury, [I. M. Allen] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 385-397, Dec. '41

—therapy, activity as therapeutic agent, [A. M. Rabiner & M. Hand] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 234-236, '41

—modification of alternating tremors, rigidity and festination by surgery of basal ganglia, [R. Meyers] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. (1940)* 21: 602-665, '42

PARKS, H., Instance of coronary embolism in subacute bacterial endocarditis, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 339-349, Feb. '42

PARKS, J.: See FRASER, C. K., *jt. auth.*

PARKS, S. S., Problem of abortion, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 122-125, April '42

PARLAVECCHIO, A., Esperienze cliniche sulla cura della calcolosi biliare, *Gior.d.med.prat.* 22: 3-11, Jan. '40

PARNALL, E., Traumatic affections of knee joint, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 90-92, March '42

PARODI, A. S.: See TAYLOR, R. M., *jt. auth.*

—See SORDELLI, A., *jt. auth.*

PARODI, L. A., and COLECCHIA, J. M., Inhalaciones de oxígeno en la coqueluche, *Semana méd.* 2: 1373-1374, Dec. 4, '41

PARODI, R., and FERNANDEZ CANEPA, J. R., El tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales, *Semana méd.* 1: 1304-1305, June 5, '41

PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis**PARONYCHIA**

- fusospirillary felon following human bite; case, [Atla-gic] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 320-321, March '40
- fusosprochetal paronychia, [T. Benedek] Surgery 11: 75-80, Jan. '42
- therapy, end results of new incision for felon (infection of anterior space), [J. J. Weiner] Arch.Surg. 44: 1053-1063, June '42

PAROTID GLAND

- diseases, common disorders, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr. Sect.Laryng.Otol.& Rhin. A.M.A., pp. 115-129, '41
- physiology, influence of parotid extract on blood sugar and structure of pancreas of rat, [W. B. Birnkrant] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 510-518, Jan. '42
- olfactory-parotid reflex in 150 patients with disorders of central nervous system; preliminary report, [C. A. Elsberg, H. Spornitz & E. I. Strongin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 707-717, May '42
- surgery, extirpation of gland with complete conservation of facial nerve, [R. Finocchio, H. Marino & D. Zavaleta] Rev.méd.munic. 2: 790-803, Dec. '41
- tuberculosis, with report of cases, [D. Vivoll, A. G. Gallo, J. J. Pozzo & W. d'Amato] An.Cated.de pat. y clin.tuberc. 3: 78-92, June '41; also, Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 3: 195-207, April-Aug. '41
- tumors, remarkable variety of papillary cystadenoma; case, [F. Skorpil] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 129-133, June 16, '41
- sarcoma, with report of case, [R. Vargas Molinare & H. Correa Castillo] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 990-1004, Aug. '40

PAROTITIS

- See also Uveoparotid Fever
- [A. L. Beck] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 604-615, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- as military disease; its control, [C. Wesselhoeft & C. F. Walcott] War Med. 2: 213-222, March '42
- medical progress, [C. Wesselhoeft] New England J. Med. 226: 530-534, March 26, '42
- complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
- meningoencephalitis, [P. W. Gill] M.J.Australia 1: 439-440, April 11, '42
- recent epidemic in Montreal, with report of 5 complicated cases, [K. Levesque] Union méd. du Canada 71: 360-365, April '42
- transverse myelitis following mumps, [D. N. Bobeff & C. Petroff] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 331-336, '41
- diagnosis, meningitic mumps; 2 cases, [S. Hirsch] Arch. Pediat. 59: 328-329, May '42
- postoperative, secondary or postoperative parotitis, [G. F. Madding & R. E. Fricke] Surgery 11: 45-47, Jan. '42
- acute parotitis (with special reference to roentgen therapy), [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] Radiology 38: 307-310, March '42
- radium treatment; further observations, [R. E. Fricke & G. F. Madding] Radiology 38: 294-298, March '42; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 129-132, March 4, '42
- therapy, efficacy of convalescent mumps serum, [W. H. Bailey & A. T. Haerem] Mil.Surgeon 90: 134-139, Feb. '42
- acute bilateral secondary parotitis; prompt recovery with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); report of case [H. Martz & H. P. Shugerman] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 389, May '42

PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament**PARR, I.:** See TOWNSEND, J. G., Jr. auth.**PARR, L. W., and FRIEDLANDER, H.,** Studies on aberrant coliform bacteria, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 381-384, April '42**—and THOMAS, H.,** Search for paracolon in Bacterium coli-mutable populations, J.Hered. 33: 93-96, March '42**PARRAN, T.,** La sanidad pública en los Estados Unidos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 20: 1236-1241, Dec. '41**Dentistry as health service, Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.,** pp. 56-61, '40**Symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense:****nutrition and war, J.Pediat. 19: 748-754, Dec. '41****Health, nutrition, and national defence, Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 99-104, March '42****"Saving health among all nations," Survey Graphic 31: 151-153, March '42****Wartime problems of Public Health Service, J.A.M.A. 118: 1033-1034, March 28, '42****Opening remarks to fortieth annual conference of United States Public Health Service with conference of state and territorial health officers, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 691-696, May 8, '42****PARREIRAS, D.,** Republicas do Chile, Uruguay e Argentina. Seguro social obrigatório e medicina do trabalho, Brasil-med. 56: 77-85, Feb. 14, '42**PARREIRAS HORTA, P. de F.,** Sobre as denominadas falsas reações serológicas positivas na sífilis, Rev. dum.de med. 6: 193-199, July '41**Conceitos modernos sobre a bismutoterapia na sífilis, J. d.clin. 22: 1-21, Oct. '41****PARRISH, J. M.:** See PENICK, G., Jr. auth.**—See POTTER, E. L., Jr. auth.****PARROT, P.,** Use of confidential death certificate in Province of Quebec, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 114-121, March '42**PARROT'S DISEASE:** See Pseudoparalysis**PARRY, R. H.,** Post-war medical planning, Pub.Health 55: 104-106, Feb. '42**PARRY, T. G. W.,** Cataract extraction in refractory patients and operative treatment of irido-dialysis, Brit.J. Ophth. 25: 553-555, Dec. '41**PARSLEY:** See Apium**PARSON, G. W.,** Diagnosis and medical management of duodenal ulcer, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2625, Feb. '42**Hypertensive and arteriosclerotic heart disease; some clinical observations, M.Rec. 155: 207-209, March 18, '42****PARSONNET, A. E., and BERNSTEIN, A.,** Management of cardiovascular syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 375-378, June '42**PARSONS, A. H.:** See HARRINGTON, D. O., Jr. auth.**PARSONS, E. I.:** See FROBISHER, M., JR., Jr. auth.**PARSONS, F. W.,** Menas S. Gregory, 1872-1941, Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 631-632, Jan. '42**PARSONS, L.:** See NATHANSON, I. T., Jr. auth.**PARSONS, R. P.,** Estimate of sulfadiazine in treatment of gonorrhea, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 13-19, Jan. '42**PARSONS, W. J.:** See LYON, G. M., Jr. auth.**de PARTEARROYO, F. R., and MORANTE, F.,** Conducta técnica y comprobaciones analíticas en el tratamiento de las cavernas tuberculosas por la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 73-87, Feb. '41**PARTINGTON, J. E.:** See BROWN, R. R., Jr. auth.**PARTIPILO, A. V., and WILTRAKIS, G. A.,** Duodenal obstruction, Surgery 11: 557-585, April '42**PARTRIDGE, M. W.,** Forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; detection of soaps and soap stains, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 21-30, Jan.-March '42**PARTRIDGE, S. M.:** See MORGAN, W. T. J., Jr. auth.**PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, M.:** See ALBOT, G., Jr. auth.**PARTURITION:** See Labor**PARYZEK, H. V.,** Annual address of president, Ohio State M.J. 38: 582-586, June '42**PASCALE, H.:** See PESSOA, S. B., Jr. auth.**PASCHAL, G. W., JR.:** See LEMMON, W. T., Jr. auth.**PASCHEFF, C.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le pannus folliculaire et la transplantation de Denig, Arch.d'opht. 3: 974-982, '40**PASCHER, F., SULZBERGER, M. B., and WIENER, A. S.,** Age incidence of positive tuberculin reactions (Mantoux), with statistical analysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 332-337, Dec. '41; correction 27: 854, March '42**PASCHKIS, K. E.,** Influence of anterior pituitary extract on protein and carbohydrate metabolism, Am.J. Physiol. 136: 128-135, March '42**—See CANTAROW, A., Jr. auth.****—RAKOFF, A. E., and CANTAROW, A.,** Method of extraction and assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from human urine, Endocrinology 30: 523-524, March '42**PASCUAL GISPERT, L. E., and DIAZ de VILLEGAS, L.,** Mielosis aleucémica crónica, Arch.de med.int. 6: 293-299, '40**PASK, E. A.,** General anesthesia in traumatic shock; some theoretical considerations, Brit.J.Anesth. 17: 129-166, July '41**PASKIND, HARRY ARTHUR:** See Obituaries**PASO, J. R.:** See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.**PASQUALIN, R.,** Sobre os empregos e doses da vitamina K, Arq.de biol. 25: 289-291, Nov.-Dec. '41**—and BOTTASSI, P. V.,** Tratamento da psoríase pelos polilissados; apresentação de dois casos, Arq.de biol. 26: 47-51, Feb. '42**PASQUALINI, R. Q., and BURLANDO, A. J.,** Acción de la bilis sobre la aceleración del tránsito yeyuno-ileal, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 174-186, Jan. '42**—and MOSTO, O. V.,** Contenido de fluor de aguas de la gobernación de La Pampa, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 17: 461-464, Nov. '41**—LASCALEA, M. C., and MATERA, R. F.,** Valvulitis aórtica sífilítica y endocarditis bacteriana subaguda, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 8: 392-399, Jan.-Feb. '42**PASRICHA, C. L., and deMONTE, A. J. H.,** Bacteriophage as index of water contamination, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 492-493, Aug. '41**—PANJA, G., and BHADURI, N. V.,** Capillaria hepatica in wild rat in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 475-476, Aug. '41**PASSALACQUA, L. A.,** Treatment of wartime burns, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 140-146, April '42**PASSANANTE, D. A.:** See WILLIAMS, H., Jr. auth.**PASSE, E. R. G.,** Cerebrospinal puncture and air replacement for otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 56: 389-390, Nov. '41**PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)****—Pasteur; study in method, [F. R. Dewing] Scient. Monthly 54: 529-536, June '42**

PASTEUR INSTITUTE

—government lymph establishment and Pasteur Institute, 1891-1940. [L. Otten] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d. volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië 30: 214-230, '41; also, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 196-221, Feb. 3, '42

PASTEUR REACTION: See Metabolism; Tissue, respiration

PASTEURRELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella

PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization

PASTOR, M. F., and d'EMPAIRE, R. J., Anergia tuberculínica; comprobación clínica interesante, Rev. argent.de tuberc. 7: 271-275, Oct.-Dec. '41

El parche tuberculínico "Vollmer"; nuestra experiencia, Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 396-405, Jan. '42

de **PASTORINI, A. F. D.:** See **PALACIOS COSTA, N.,** jt. auth.

PASTORINI, R., La vacunoterapia local en ginecología, Semana méd. 2: 669-687, Sept. 18, '41

PASTRY

See also Food, poisoning
—outbreak of paratyphoid B fever (bakery goods as source), [C. B. Hogg & R. Knox] J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6) 41: 553-565, Dec. '41

PASZTOR, M., Thyroid disturbances in habitual abortion, Orvos.köz. 2: 149-152, May 17, '41

PATAGIUM: See Axilla

PATARO, F. A.: See **PATINO MAYER, C.,** jt. auth.

PATARO, V. F.: See **FERNANDEZ, L. L.,** jt. auth.

PATCH TESTS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

PATCHIN, D. F.: See **SANES, S.,** jt. auth.

PATEK, A. J., Dr. Charles Hatch Stoddard, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 597-598, March '42

Dr. Rock Sleyster, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 806-807, April '42

PATEK, A. J., JR.: See **POST, J.,** jt. auth.

—See **HAIG, C.,** jt. auth.

PATELLA

See also Knee
abnormalities, roentgenologic and clinical consideration, [H. C. Jones & D. W. Hedrick] Radiology 38: 30-34, Jan. '42

diseases, patellectomy in chronic lesions, with report of cases, [L. Zeno & O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 7: 170-182, Sept. '41; also, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 124-138, Oct. '41

dislocations, recurrent dislocation; study of end results in 27 cases, [S. S. Houkom] Arch.Surg. 44: 1026-1037, June '42

fractures, roentgenologic and clinical consideration, [H. C. Jones & D. W. Hedrick] Radiology 38: 30-34, Jan. '42

—excision of patella, with remarks on ossification in quadriceps tendon following operation, [S. H. Wass & E. R. Davies] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 35-57, '42

—treated by removal of loose fragments and plastic repair of tendon; study of 554 cases, [J. E. M. Thomson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 74: 860-866, April '42

—treatment by excision, [R. P. Dobbie & S. Ryerson] Am.J.Surg. 55: 339-373, Feb. '42

malleoli: See Malleoli

surgery: See also other subheads under Patella

—excision: experimental and anatomic observations, [J. Bruce & R. Walsley] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 311-325, April '42

PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums; and under names of proprietaries

PATENTS

—monopoly over malaria? M.Care 2: 111-117, April '42

PATERNITY

—blood groups and paternity, [F. Ottensooser] Arq. de biol. 26: 7-15, Jan. '42

—determination by blood grouping and by group-specific substances; Interpretation, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] Vida nueva 48: 315-327, Dec. '41

—investigation by blood groups; medicolegal expertise in Paraisópolis, [A. H. Furtado & O. Guimarães] Brasil-med. 56: 20-22, Jan. 10, '42

—macroscopic demonstration of immature agglutinins in aurislings during blood group determinations, [A. Ponsold] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 100: 257-263, Sept. 22, '41

—medicolegal determination, [A. Amado Ferreira] Rev. de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 176-189, Aug. '41

PATERSON, D., DOBBS, R., BARRINGTON-WARD, L., and LEVI, D., Discussion on pyloric stenosis in infancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 49-60, Nov. '41

PATEY, D. H., Case of arteriovenous (cirsoid) aneurysm of scalp successfully treated by combined arterial ligation and venous injection, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 290-293, Jan. '42

PATHOLOGY

See also Paleopathology; and under diseases, organs and regions

—adjustability of life process to injurious agents, [W. deB. MacNider] Scient.Monthly 54: 247-250, March '42

—aging process and tissue resistance, [W. deB. MacNider] Scient.Monthly 54: 149-154, Feb. '42

PATHOLOGY—Continued

—development of pathology, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 78: 7-16, Oct. 28, '41 [Comment on Ricker and Kalbfleisch's work]

—macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 33: 287-290, Feb. '42

—need of forensic pathology for academic sponsorship, [A. R. Moritz] Arch.Path. 33: 382-386, March '42

—refutation of Busse-Grawitz theories on pathologic processes, [J. Hóra] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 77: 257-260, Aug. 12, '41

—relation between clinical medicine and pathology, [A. de Almeida Prado] Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.núm. espec., pp. 16-23, June-Aug. '41 [Reprint, 1922]

—repair and resistance of tissue in life processes, [W. deB. MacNider] Scient.Monthly 54: 5-11, Jan. '42

—report of Department of Clinical Pathology, 1941, [E. A. Fennel & I. L. Tilden] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 9-16, April '42

—role in medicine, [M. H. Barker] Illinois M.J. 81: 396-399, May '42

—role of pathologist, [W. J. Deadman] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 365-370, April '42

specimens: See Specimens

teaching, [F. L. Apperly] J.A.-Am.M.Coll. 17: 146-152, May '42

PATIENTS: See Physicians, relation to patient

PATINO CAMARGO, L., Discurso pronunciado en la Academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales, en homenaje a la memoria del académico Luis Cuervo Márquez, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 255-263, Sept. '41

Neuvas observaciones sobre un tercer foco de fiebre petequeal en el hemisferio americano, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 359-376, Nov. '41

Brote epidémico de tifo negro o exantemático en Bogotá, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 425-441, Dec. '41

PATINO MAYER, C., Contestación a la encuesta sobre la enseñanza teórico-práctica en la Escuela de medicina, Semana méd. 2: 339-344, Aug. 7, '41

—and **FISCHBERG, D.,** Diuréticos mercuriales, Semana méd. 1: 1299-1303, June 5, '41

—**MALAMUD, B., and HOWARD, A.,** Imágenes redondeadas por pleuresías poliquísticas metaneumónicas, Semana méd. 1: 121-126, Jan. 10, '41

—**PATARO, F. A., and LEPERA, L.,** El electrocardiograma en el período agónico y postmortem; reaparición del ritmo sinusal y acortamiento del PR, por acción de la adrenalina intracardíaca, Semana méd. 2: 1209-1216, Nov. 20, '41

PATKAY, K., Werth method of surgical correction of retroflexion of uterus, Gyógyászat 81: 468-470, Sept. 13, '41

PATOCKA, F., Fifty years since discovery of antitoxins by Emil von Behring, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 29-33, Jan. 3, '41

—and **MALEK,** Chemotherapeutic experiments with sulfanilamide and various sulfanilamide preparations, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 149-154, Jan. 31, '41

PATON, R. T., and ABBOTT, H. B., Headband plate for securing lid traction sutures, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 139-140, Jan.-Feb. '42

PATON, STEWART: See Obituaries

PATRAS, M. C.: See **GAGNON, J.,** jt. auth.

PATRICK, A., Practical points in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Practitioner 148: 105-110, Feb. '42

PATRICK, J., Brachial plexus block anesthesia in operations on upper extremity, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 39-45, '40-'41; in Glasgow M.J. Nov. '41

PATSOURI, E.: See **CATSARAS, J.,** jt. auth.

PATT, H. M., WALLERSTEIN, E., and LUCKHARDT, A. B., Humoral control of parathyroid secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 580-582, April '42

PATTERSON, C., Pyelitis in children, Mississippi Doctor 19: 357-359, Dec. '41

PATTERSON, C. O., ROUSE, M. O., and BAGWELL, J. S., Gastroscopic diagnosis of syphilis of stomach, South.M.J. 35: 565-570, June '42

PATTERSON, D. C., Hugh Owen Thomas, Am.J.Surg. 55: 184-188, Jan. '42

PATTERSON, M., Ruptured aortic aneurysm in youth aged 16 years, M.J.Australia 1: 260, Feb. 28, '42

PATTERSON, H. S.: See **KITTO, P. H.,** jt. auth.

PATTERSON, J., MCPHEE, I. M., and GREENWOOD, A. W., 17-Ketosteroid excretion in adrenal virilism, Brit.M.J. 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '42

PATTERSON, J. N., Public health laboratory and private practitioner, J.Florida M.A. 28: 427-431, March '42

PATTERSON, J. P.: See **TREVORROW, V.,** jt. auth.

PATTERSON, L. A.: See **APPLEBY, L. H.,** jt. auth.

PATTERSON, R. L., JR., Obstetrical paralysis, Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 83-88, Feb. '42

PATTERSON, R. M., and ZEIGLER, T. W., Ordinal position and schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 455-458, Nov. '41

PATTON, E. W.: See **YOUMANS, J. B.,** jt. auth.

PATTON, J. F., Total ureterectomy; new technique of extravesical removal of intramural ureter, J.Urol. 47: 353-360, March '42; abstr., Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. 5: 7-10, Oct. '41

- PATTON, J. R.**, Road to early diagnosis, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 120-124, April '42
—See **PORRO, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATTON, R. A., KARN, H. W., and KING, C. G.**, Studies on nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of vitamin B₁ and vitamin B-complex deficiency on convulsive seizures, *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 543-550, Dec. '41
Studies on nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; further analysis of effects of inanition and vitamin B₁ on convulsive seizures, *J. Comp.Psychol.* 33: 253-258, April '42
—See **KARN, H. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATWARDHAN, V. N.**: See **NIYOGI, S. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- PATZELT, K.**: See **SCHAIERER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAUL, F.**, Observations concerning electro-shock therapy, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 86-88, May '42
- PAUL, H.**, Towards optimum health, *M.Oficer* 67: 61, Feb. 21, '42; 69, Feb. 28, '42
- PAUL, J. R.**, Clinical epidemiology of poliomyelitis (John Wyckoff lecture), *Medicine* 20: 495-520, Dec. '41
- and **TRASK, J. D.**, Occurrence and recovery of virus of infantile paralysis from sewage, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 235-239, March '42
—See **TRASK, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAUL, J. T.**, Effect of splenic extracts from cases of essential thrombocytopenic purpura on platelets and hematopoietic organs of rabbits, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 754-762, March '42
—and **LIMARZI, L. R.**, Specific cutaneous lesions in chronic myeloid leukemia: clinical significance, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 897-905, May '42
- PAUL, L. W., and POHLE, E. A.**, Radiation osteitis of ribs, *Radiology* 38: 543-549, May '42
- PAUL, R. C.**, Notes on Wayne County, Ohio and sketches of some of its notable physicians, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 467-470, May '42
- de **PAULA, ALOISIO, BENEDETTI, F., and FERREIRA, C. R.**, Cadastro radiológico torácico do metrício no Rio de Janeiro, *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 823-838, Dec. '41; also, *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 7: 299-308, Sept.-Oct. '41
—See **BASTOS NETTO, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **PAULA, ALVINO**, Diabete na clínica diária, *Rev.méd. brasil.* 11: 135-157, Aug. '41
Albuminúrias em clínica, *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 31-33, Oct.-Nov. '41
- de **PAULA ASSIS, J. E.**, Profilaxia da surdez, *Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 427-438, Nov.-Dec. '41
- de **PAULA e SILVA, J.**, Mecanismo geral das anemias, *São Paulo méd.* 2: 105-122, Sept. '41
- de **PAULA SANTOS, O.**: See de **MOURA CAMPOS, F. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **PAULA SOUZA, R.**, Exame radiológico e tuberculínico do universitário paulista, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 399-416, June-Aug. '41
—See **MASCARENHAS, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAULIAN, D.**, Der Dausset-Ferrier-Test in der Endokrinologie, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 743-746, Sept. 6, '41
—**BISTRICEANU, J., and CARDAS, M.**, Contributions à l'étude des syndromes d'insuffisance surrénale, *Bullet. mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 34-38, Feb. 27, '41
- PAULING, L., and CAMPBELL, D. H.**, Production of antibodies in vitro, *Science* 95: 440-441, April 24, '42
- PAULLIN, J. E.**, Stewart Ralph Roberts, 1878-1941, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 143-145, Jan. '42
- PAULSON, M., and WYLER, C. I.**, Multiple tests of hepatic function in gastroenteric malignancy; value of bromsulphalein, hippuric acid and van den Bergh reaction in detecting hepatic metastasis, with evaluation of normality of hippuric acid test, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 872-878, May '42
- PAULUS, W.**: See **SAAR, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAULY, R. J.**: See **KERR, S. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAUTRIER, L. M.**, Pathologie du collagène et de l'élastine de la peau, *Presse méd.* 49: 737-739, July 9-12, '41
- PAVCEK, P. L.**: See **GRIFFITH, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAVEY, C. W.**, Death takes a holiday, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 556-558, June '42
- PAVEZ ROJAS, C.**, Contribución al estudio epidemiológico de la difteria en Santiago, *Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 135-171, Dec. '41
- PAVIA, J. L., HURTAULT, J., and LONGONI, G.**, Comité argentino de profilaxis de la ceguera y lucha contra el tracoma; su primer decenio, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.mens.)* 16: 65-72, Oct. '41
—**TARTARI, R. A., and CERBONI, F. C.**, La visión de los escolares de Buenos Aires, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.)* 16: 81-87, Dec. '41
- PAVIA CRESPO, L.**, Fibroma uterino y úterosálpingografía, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 688-704, Oct. 15, '41
- PAVLIK, L.**, Balneotherapy in gynecology, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 341-345, March 7, '41
- PAVLOVSKY, A.**: See **BIANCHI, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAVLOVSKY, A. J.**, El tratamiento del cáncer del recto en nuestro país y en Estados Unidos, *Día méd.* 13: 1328, Dec. 15, '41; 1350, Dec. 22, '41
La tiroidectomía en el hipertiroidismo, bocio exoftálmico y adenoma basedowificado, *Día méd.* 14: 92-95, Feb. 9, '42
- PAWEL, M.**, A vitamina PP, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 3: 115, Oct.; 145, Dec. '40; 3: 183, Feb. '41
- PAYNE, B. F.**, Recent advances in ophthalmology of general interest, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 953-963, May '42
- PAYNE, B. H.**, Diphtheria in nutrition camp; treatment of 28 cases of diphtheria, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 246-249, May '42
- PAYNE, F.**, Cytology of anterior pituitary of fowl, *Biological* 82: 79-111, Feb. '42
- PAYNE, W. W., and TOPLEY, E.**, Black-currant puree as source of vitamin C, *Lancet* 2: 596-597, Nov. 15, '41
- PAYR, ERWIN (1871—)**
—seventieth birthday, [I. A. Schede] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 193, '41
- PAZ ESPESO, F.**: See **NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- PAZ SOLDAN, C. E.**, Nuevos rumbos para la labor coordinadora de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana de Washington, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1256-1258, Dec. '41
- PAZZANESE, D.**, Os ruidos fetais (estudo fonocardiográfico), *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10: 107-120, Oct. '41
- PEABODY, C. S.**: See **MORTON, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEACHES**
—effect of processing on carotenoid (provitamin A) content, [D. DeFelice] *Food Research* 7: 16-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- PEACOCK, A. H.**, Caliceal calculosis, *Northwest Med.* 41: 123-125, April '42
- PEACOCK, P. R.**: See **CHALMERS, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEAK, H.**, Dr. Courts on influence of muscular tension on lid reflex, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 515-517, June '42
- PEALE, A. R.**: See **LUCCHESI, P. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEANUT OIL**: See **OIL: Tumors, oil**
- PEARCE, A. E.**: See **BOWER, J. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARCE, J., and GERARD, R. W.**, Respiration of neurones, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 49-65, March '42
- PEARCE, L.**: See **CASEY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARL, F. L.**, Peripheral embolism, with report of 2 cases successfully treated by femoral embolectomy, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 371-383, '42
- PEARL, M. J., and RICKLES, J. A.**, Local implantation of sulfathiazole as therapeutic and prophylactic measure in peritonitis; experimental study, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 99-102, Feb. '42
- PEARLMAN, S.**: See **ROSENBLUM, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PEARLMAN, W. H.**, Steroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons; 17-ketosteroids, *Endocrinology* 30: 270-276, Feb. '42
—See **PINCUS, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINCUS, G., and WERTHESEN, N. T.**, Isolation of allopregnanol-3(β)-one-20 from human pregnancy urine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 649-652, Feb. '42
- PEARMAN, R. O., and MAYO, C. W.**, Desmoid tumors; clinical and pathologic study, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 114-125, Jan. '42
- PEARSE, H. E.**, Vitallium tubes in biliary surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1031-1042, June '42
Whipple's disease, or intestinal lipodystrophy, *Surgery* 11: 906-911, June '42
- PEARSE, R.**, Lipo-fibro-sarcoma of kidney, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 127-129, Feb. '42
- PEARSON, B., and GARCIA, M.**, Intestinal obstruction as phase of carcinoma of cervix, *Surgery* 11: 636-643, April '42
- PEARSON, E. A.**, Septicemia complicating obstetrical and gynecological cases, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 156-164, March '42
- PEARSON, G. A.**, Eosin Y for tissues, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 16, Jan. '42
- PEARSON, H. E.**, Infection and immunity in mouse catarrh, *J.Bact.* 43: 229-235, Feb. '42
- PEARSON, W. A.**, What is life? *Hahneman.Monthly* 76: 1049-1054, Dec. '41
- PEARSON, W. J.**, Rheumatism in child, *M.Press* 207: 64-67, Jan. 28, '42
- PEAS**
—severe allergy; case, [W. M. Edwards & O. Helming] *J.Allergy* 13: 420-422, May '42
- PEASE, F. W.**, That intrauterine cry, *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 9-10, Jan. '42
- PEASE, M. C.**, Problem child, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 86-88, Feb. '42
- PEATMAN, J. G., and HIGGONS, R. A.**, Relation of infant's weight and body build to locomotor development, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 234-240, April '42
- PECHER, C.**: See **PECHER, Y.**, *jt. auth.*

- PECHER, Y.**, Nouveau traitement du rhumatisme chronique, *Presse méd.* 49: 586, May 28-31, '41
- and **PECHER, C.**, Les poisons caryoclastiques, *Presse méd.* 49: 840-842, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- See **RAVINA, A.**, *It. auth.*
- PECHERNIKOV, P. V.**, and **ROGOZIN, E. A.**, Blood transfusion in dermatology, *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos. Med.Inst.Im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 192-197, '40
- See **TORSUEV, N. A.**, *It. auth.*
- PECK, S. M.**: See **LEWIN, M. L.**, *It. auth.*
- PECKOLT, W.**, Contribuição à matéria médica vegetal do Brasil: estudo farmacognóstico de Heckeria umbellata (L.) Kunth.; Piperaceae, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 59-71, '41
- PECO, G.**, Arterioesclerosis y calcificación arterial en los diabéticos. Tratamiento, *Semana méd.* 1: 681-696, April 9, '42
- and **TATO, J. M.**, Neumoencéfalo y neumoventrículo traumático; observación de un caso, *Semana méd.* 1: 1424-1434, June 19, '41
- PECORA, L. J.**: See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, *It. auth.*
- PECORARO, V. E.**, Eritema nodoso na lepra, *Rev.brasill. de leprol.* 10: 67-83, March '42
- PECTIN**
- effect on retention of dietary lead (radium D), [H. K. Murer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *J.Nutrition* 23: 249-255, March '42
- hemostyptic effect on coagulation time in rabbits, [H. Roemer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 686-690, July 5, '41
- non-accumulation of pectin intravenously injected into rabbits (as substitute for blood), [E. F. Bryant, G. H. Palmer & G. H. Joseph] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 279-282, Feb. '42
- pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, [S. C. Werch & others] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 839-846, May '42
- therapy: See also *Poliomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy*
- medical and pharmaceutical applications, [K. J. Goldner] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 41-46, Feb. '42
- PECTUS EXCAVATUM**: See *Thorax, abnormalities*
- PEDEMONTE, P. V.**, Rinomegalias y rinofosias. Técnica de su corrección y resultados, *An.d.atenio clín.quir.* 7: 40-48, Jan. '41
- Orejas en asa. Significación psicológica, clasificación morfológica y tratamiento quirúrgico, *An.d.atenio clín.quir.* 7: 73-87, Feb. '41
- PEDERSEN, H.**, and **WILKENSCHILD, J.**, Meningococcic meningitis treated with sulfathiazole, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1562-1568, Dec. 4, '41
- PEDERSEN, J.**: See **HANSEN, J. L.**, *It. auth.*
- PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K.**: See **KJEMS, H.**, *It. auth.*
- PEDIATRICS**
- See also *Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.*
- child, community and general practitioner, [C. E. Warner] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 94-101, Nov. '41
- environment and pediatrics, based on observations in children's wards of Kibbutzim, [E. Nassau] *M. Leaves* 4: 38-47, '42
- letter from a pediatrician to his son, [W. D. Mims] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 18-23, Feb. '42
- management of emergencies in infancy and childhood, [J. Zahorsky] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 445-458, March '42
- opening lecture: Clinic of Pediatrics and Child Hygiene, 1942, [Pinto de Carvalho] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 53-76, March '42
- pediatrician and intellectual culture, [W. Piaggio Garzón] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 223-247, Oct. '41
- physician as psychotherapist, [G. Fanconi] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1465, Nov. 22, '41; 1489, Nov. 29, '41
- recent advances, [L. Ghosh] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 309-316, June '41
- review of recent literature, [W. Goeters] *Med.Klin.* 37: 922-926, Sept. 5, '41
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; the Academy and national defense, [P. M. Stimson] *J.Pediat.* 19: 731-735, Dec. '41
- clinics, this clinic runs laboratory service at moderate cost, [D. B. Foster] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 74, May '42
- history, little book on children and how it grew, [H. R. Craig] *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 131-136, '41
- pediatrics in relation to social medicine and health, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 365-400, Jan. '42
- progress, fifty years of progress, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin. J.* 70: 309, Dec. '41; 71: 6, Jan.; 45, March-April; 92, May-June '42

PEDICULI

- See also *Typhus*
- deousing**, description of simple improvised disinfectant (unit type), [F. Evans] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 25-28, Jan. '42
- drum portable disinfectant, [J. T. Wybourn] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 77: 261-264, Nov. '41
- modification of portable disinfectant, [Cruickshank] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 39-40, Jan. '42
- portable shower and disinfectant unit, [R. H. C. Manifold] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 310-313, Dec. '41
- portable steam field disinfectant, [R. G. W. Ollerenshaw] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 245-253, Nov. '41

PEDICULOSIS

- natural history of lousiness: cautionary story by field ambulance commander of 1914-18, *Lancet* 1: 423-424, April 4, '42
- new method of controlling head louse, [J. R. Busvine & P. A. Buxton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 464-466, April 11, '42
- new treatment (n-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate in deodorized kerosene), [L. P. MacHaffie] *Canad.Pub. Health J.* 32: 606-607, Dec. '41; also, *M.Oficer* 67: 150-151, May 9, '42

PEDLEY, F. G., Coronary disease and occupation, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 147-151, Feb. '42

PEDLOW, E. B., United States Army medical milestones, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 347-351, April '42

PEDRAZA, H., La transformación educativa de los centros de protección infantil, *Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 35-39, Oct. '41

PEDRERA, J. J., De como nació la palabra alergia, *Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 445-450, Oct. '41

PEDROSO, D.: See **AYRES, L.**, *It. auth.*

PEDROSO, G., Fistulas véscico-vaginales, *Vida nueva* 48: 193-208, Oct. '41

PEELE, J. C., **KIMATA, H.**, **ALLEN, K.**, and **HALLARON, J.**, Giant lymph follicle hyperplasia of nasopharynx; review of literature; report of case, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 572-581, April '42

PEER, L. A., Management of deformities of nose, ear, eyelids, lips and palate in infants and small children, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 166-176, June '42

PEERS, R. A., **HOLMAN, E.**, and **SMITH, C. E.**, Pulmonary coccidioid disease, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 723-740, June '42

PEET, M. M.: See **FOA, P. P.**, *It. auth.*

PEFFER, J. R.: See **VOLINI, I. F.**, *It. auth.*

PEHU, M., Les récidives de l'acrodynie infantile, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1207-1208, Oct. 18, '41

PEIFFER, H., Der Kreislauf unter Beschleunigung. Röntgenkymographische Aufnahmen bei Beschleunigungsänderung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 82-96, '39

PEIPER, A., Der Keuchhustenanfall, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 17-31, '41

Sinnesphysiologie und Hirntätigkeit, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 356-362, '41

PEIXOTO, A., Almeida Prado ou os médicos escritores. Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 24-26, June-Aug. '41

Paranoia; vanidad, presunción, complejo de inferioridad, delirios de grandeza y persecución, individuales y colectivos (breve ensayo de síntesis psicológica), *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 393-408, Sept.-Oct. '41

A evolução científica e médica no Brasil de hoje, *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1225-1228, Dec. '41

PEKASIN: See *Alcoholism, prevention; Alcoholism, therapy*

PELADA: See *Alopecia areata*

PELARGON: See *Infants, feeding*

PELAYO MARTIN del HIERRO, M., La úlcera serpigiosa de la córnea como causa de ceguera en el medio rural; profilaxis y tratamiento, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 326-330, Oct. 4, '41

PELIDISI INDEX: See *Nutrition*

PELLAGRA

- See also *Riboflavin*
- antibody response of persons with pellagra, [G. R. Morey & T. D. Spies] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 519-521, April '42
- case of pellagra of "infantile" variety in Ruanda adolescent showing signs of deficiencies of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and nutritional macrocytic anemia, [H. C. Trowell] *East African M.J.* 18: 289-294, Jan. '42
- in American children, [A. Carrillo Gil] *Día méd.* 14: 300-301, April 13, '42
- in general practice in Northern Ireland, [J. Deeny] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 157-158, Jan. 31, '42
- pellagra and accompanying deficiency diseases, [I. Claudian, N. Grula Ionescu & P. Constantinescu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 734-737, Sept. 6, '41
- pellagra and internal secretion, [C. A. Hellwig & L. H. Forman] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 210-217, April '42
- pellagra's progress, [A. R. R. Mears] *South African M.J.* 16: 147-148, April 11, '42
- study based on 118 cases, [B. Llopis] *Rev.clín.españ.* 3: 328-334, Oct. 1, '41

PELLAGRA—Continued

- complications and sequelae, optic neuritis, [E. Mendoza González] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 189-193, July-Aug. '41
- diagnosis, atypical case, [M. Iversen] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1343-1345, Oct. 16, '41
- epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Ohio hospitals, [W. B. Bean, T. D. Spies & M. A. Blankenhorn] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1176-1179, April 4, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Harris & S. Harris, Jr.] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 29-35, Jan. '42
- development of pellagra following riboflavin therapy of Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [J. Bichel & E. Meulengracht] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 913-914, Sept. 6, '41
- history, contribution of Rumanian medicine to study, [P. Tomescu & J. Cosmulescu] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 727-730, Sept. 6, '41
- Job's illness, [C. J. Brim] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 371-376, Feb. '42
- in dogs, fate of nicotinic acid in normal and black tongue dogs, [H. P. Sarett] *J.Nutrition* 23: 35-45, Jan. '42
- pathology, neuropathology, [A. Couceiro] *Neurobiologia* 4: 191-212, Sept. '41
- therapy, effect of yeast and muscle adenylic acid in malnourished persons with pellagra and peripheral neuritis, [R. W. Vilter, W. B. Bean & T. D. Spies] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 527-530, Jan. '42
- nicotinic acid; case with recovery, [E. Drolhe & S. Galvão] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 897-902, Dec. '41

PELLEGRINI-STIEDA DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease

PELLERAT, J., and HUBER, J. P. Intérêt des sulfamides dans certaines colites infectieuses, *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 133-134, March 10, '41

PELLERIN, R. Leuco-sarcome de la choroïde, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '42

PELLETIER, A.: See LARUE, G. H., jt. auth.

PELLETIER, E.: See LACERTE, J., jt. auth.

PELLICANO, V.: See FARBER, J. E., jt. auth.

PELLIZA, J. M.: See CASTILLA, C. R., jt. auth.

PELNER, L. Percussion and auscultatory percussion with new instrument, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 602-605, Feb. '42

Antifogging effect of soap on eyeglasses and diagnostic mirrors, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 798, March '42

Gangrene of toe, following local anesthesia, with procaine-epinephrine solution; clinical and experimental study, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 544-546, March 15, '42

Emergency spud, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 456, April '42

—and COHN, I. Primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 340-348, March '42

PELOUZE, P. S.: See NELSON, N. A., jt. auth.

PELS LEUSEN, F., and TÖLLE, W. Wachstumsförderung der Anaerobier durch Gelatine, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 273-283, July 7, '41

PELTZER, E.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.

PELUFFO, C. A., EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W. Group of coliform bacilli serologically related to genus *Salmonella*, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 185-192, March-April '42

—See HORMAECHÉ, E., jt. auth.

PELUFFO, E. Síndrome de Parrot congénito, *Arch.de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 158-162, March '42

—and ALEPPO, P. L. Nota sobre la diarrea en el curso del sarampión, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 31-36, Jan. '42

—See CARITAT, R. J., jt. auth.

—See ZERBINO, V., jt. auth.

PELVIS

See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.

—effect of bone absorption on delivered x-radiation and its relation to predetermined pelvic dosage schemes, [B. Sandler] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 20-23, Jan. '42

abscess, gluteal route of access to suppurations of posterolateral region, with report of case, [J. Barbosa de Barros] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 417-419, Nov. '41

anatomy and histology, further studies in gynecologic anatomy and related clinical problems, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 709-727, March '42

deformities: See also Labor, complications

—orthopedic aid (instrument for measuring extent of pelvic depression), [T. Walheim] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2963-2964, Oct. 18, '41

—tilted pelvis, [L. E. Zimmerman] *War Med.* 2: 465, May '42

diseases: See also Gynecology

—autogenous vaccine in infections, [C. A. Garber] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 119, March '42

—azotemia in intermittent hydronephrosis secondary to benign pelvic conditions, [A. Altschul] *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 364-369, June '42

PELVIS, diseases—Continued

—chronic disease resulting from childbirth; improved operative technic, [R. J. Wilkinson] *South.Surgeon* 11: 359-365, May '42

—conservative management of inflammation, [D. M. Clardy] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 134-138, April '42

—conservative therapy of inflammations in female, [J. Ottó] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 350-356, Aug. 30, '41

—internal radiant heat in lesions (of women), [B. N. Bengtson] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 22: 711-719, Dec. '41

—management of inflammatory diseases with report of unusual case, [G. N. Adamson] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 16-19, Jan. '42

—melorheostosis; case, [E. Stutz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 63-65, Feb. '41

—Nicolas-Favre disease as most probable cause of cellulitis with subsequent rectal stricture; case, [E. J. Lima, E. B. Ries & J. C. Escudero] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 719-731, Dec. 30, '41

dislocations, case without fracture, [D. N. Gibson] *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 23, Jan. '42

—fractures and dislocations reduced by turnbuckles, [H. Dudgeon, Jr.] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 354-358, April '42

fractures, [T. H. Bates] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 385-387, Feb. '42

—fractures and dislocations reduced by turnbuckles, [H. Dudgeon, Jr.] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 354-358, April '42

—intestinal perforation; case due to abdominal trauma with comminuted fracture, [J. Soares Hungria] *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 43-46, March '41

—temporary vascular occlusion ending fatally in uremia, [A. M. Glen] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 875-876, Dec. 20, '41

—therapy and results, [W. Küppermann] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1925-1928, Oct. 11, '41

—well-leg extension; improved splint, [W. E. Joseph] *Lancet* 1: 166-167, Feb. 7, '42

—with special reference to associated fractures of sacrum, [W. W. Furey] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 89-96, Jan. '42

innervation, anatomy and physiology of pelvic pain, [R. B. Wilson & R. D. Mussey] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 11-15, Jan. 7, '42

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

measurement, accessory apparatus to assist in proper posturing of pelvic inlet (for roentgenography), [R. Taylor] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 140-143, Jan. '42

—management and outcome of labor in 742 women with borderline pelvis, [J. B. Jacobs] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 267-277, Feb. '42

—orthopedic aid (instrument for measuring extent of pelvic depression), [T. Walheim] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2963-2964, Oct. 18, '41

—pelvimetry by perforated plate method, [S. G. Henderson] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 427-436, March '42

—pelvimetry simplified, [W. H. Hastings] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 114-121, April '42

—roentgen pelvimetry in labor by pelvic inlet grid method, [R. Torpin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 717-729, May '42

—roentgenography of obstetric pelvis; combined isometric and stereoscopic technic, [K. B. Steele & C. T. Javert] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 600-610, April '42

pain: See also Neuralgia, pelvic

—anatomy and physiology of pain, [R. B. Wilson & R. D. Mussey] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 11-15, Jan. 7, '42

—differential diagnosis in gynecology, [A. F. Landecker] *M.Rec.* 155: 125-129, Feb. 18, '42

roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement

—minor device for technical improvement of lateral and axial roentgenograms, [R. Schlemmann] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 231-233, June '41

—modified anteroposterior projection of anterior portion, [R. Taylor] *Radlog.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 3) 17: 67-69, '41

surgery: See Gynecology, surgery in; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.

tuberculosis, differential diagnosis of chronic spinal and pelvic inflammations, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.)* 12: 3403-3408, Nov. 29, '41

tumors, ganglioneuroma complicating pregnancy, [L. Foster, W. Berman & J. R. Compton] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 127-130, Jan. '42

—endometriosis; case, [E. T. Knowles] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 421-424, April '42

—mixed sarcoma (round-cell sarcoma and osteosarcoma) with both components forming separate metastases; 14 years' observation of case treated by roentgen irradiation, [E. Saupe] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 356-364, '41

—preservation of ovarian function during irradiation of tumors in small pelvis, [W. M. H. Weisswange] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 297-303, '41

wounds and injuries, pelvic diaphragm in female; form, function and method of repair for laceration, [D. T. Van Del] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 99-105, May '42

- PELZER, K.** Über Änderungen der Blutgerinnungszeit durch Reizung des Vestibularapparates beim Kaninchen, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 757-766, '41
- PEMBERTON, J. de J.** Present status of surgery of spleen, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 564-572, Feb. '42
- See **KING, W. L. M., Jr.** auth.
- See **KOWALLIS, G. F., Jr.** auth.
- PEMBERTON, M.** Case of primary actinomycosis of breast, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 353-354, Jan. '42
- PEMBERTON, R.** Standardization of treatment of arthritis, *Practitioner* 148: 164-171, March '42; abstr., *Organization of therapy in treatment of arthritis, J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 64-66, Feb. '42
- Relation of gastrointestinal tract to syndrome of arthritis, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 91-98, March-April '42
- and **SCULL, C. W.** Generic and specific influences of nutrition in total support of arthritis, *Ann.Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 42-56, May '42
- PEMBLETON, W. E.:** See **KERNODLE, J. D., Jr.** auth.
- PEMPHIGUS**
- epidemic in village of Bardez, [Brás de Sá] *Arq.Esc. méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A.* pp. 303-308, '38
- new viewpoint on pathogenesis of essential atrophy of conjunctiva (pemphigus conjunctivae), [Y. Koyanagi] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 48-64, '41
- of urinary bladder, [J. A. Hyams & I. Botvinick] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 594-597, June '42
- pemphigus foliaceus in Brazil; relation to Seneear-Usher syndrome and to European pemphigus foliaceus, [Rabello, Jr.] *An. bras. de dermat. e sif.* 16: 305-320, '41
- relation between serous inflammation and biochemical changes of pemphigus foliaceus, [E. Mendes & A. Lindenberg Rocha] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 241-272, Nov. '41
- seborrhic pemphigoid (Seneear-Usher syndrome), [A. Touraine & E. Lortat-Jacob] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 28-58, Jan.-Feb. '41
- blood in, electrolyte content and permeability of erythrocyte, [N. B. Kurnick, W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 431-450, Dec. '41
- congenital: See *Epidermolysis bullosa*
- diagnosis, epistaxis, sore mouth and burning throat (pemphigus), [A. H. Delman] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 82-85, March '42
- phytopharmacologic reactions of blood after sulfa compounds (significance in pemphigoid reactions to sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [D. I. Macht] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 694-696, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, dermatosis of psychic origin: pemphigus due to emotional shock; cases, [González Medina] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 229-234, Nov. '41
- factors of clinical nature which predispose patient to pemphigus foliaceus [J. Aranha Campos] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 199-207, Oct. '41
- neonatorum: See *Impetigo neonatorum*
- therapy, two cases treated with lactoflavin (riboflavin), [S. Ponniah] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 268-269, Sept. '41
- de **PENA, PRUDENCIO** (1875-1937)
- tribute (Homenaje a la memoria del Dr. Prudencio de Pena), *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 47-50, Jan. '42
- PENA, V.** Nuevas adquisiciones en quimioterapia antiparasitaria; las diamidinas aromáticas, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 228-229, March 15, '41
- PENA CERECEDA, J., and FELMAN, M.** La tuberculosis de reinfección en el niño y en el adolescente, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 12: 791, Oct.; 854, Nov.; 918, Dec. '41
- PENA MARQUEZ, A.:** See **GAY PRIETO, J., Jr.** auth.
- PENBERTHY, G. C.** Treatment of burns, *Indust.Med.* 11: 277-280, June '42
- and **BENSON, C. D.** New forceps for Fredet-Ramstedt operation, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 81-83, March '42
- and **WELLER, C. N.** Treatment of burns, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 428-432, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- BENSON, C. D., and WELLER, C. N.** Appendicitis in infants and children; 15-year study, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 945-955, June '42
- PENDE, N.** As funções gerais endócrinas, *J.d.clin.* 22: 57-67, Nov. '41
- PENDER, J. W., and LUNDY, J. S.** Anesthesia in war surgery, *War Med.* 2: 193-212, March '42
- PENDERGRASS, E. P., and HODES, P. J.** La roentgen-terapia en los estados inflamatorios, *Dia.méd.* 13: 806-814, Aug. 11, '41; Roentgen irradiation in treatment of inflammations, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 447-454, Feb. '42
- Acute postoperative parotitis, *Radiology* 38: 307-310, March '42
- WARREN, S. R., JR., and HAAGENSEN, D. E.** Comparison of stereoscopic miniature chest films, single roentgenograms on paper, and single roentgenograms on large films, *Indust. Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 56-57, '41
- PENDLETON, E. C.** Minute anatomy of lower jaw in relation to denture problem, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 719-736, May '42
- PENDSE, G. S.** Allergy in ophthalmology, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 90/98, July '41
- PENFIELD, W.** Some problems of wartime neurology, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 839-841, May '42
- Clinical notes from trip to Great Britain, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1030-1036, June '42
- PENFOLD, WILLIAM JAMES** (1875-1941)
- Brit.M.J.* 2: 791, Nov. 29, '41; *Pub.Health* 55: 80, Jan. '42
- obituary and bibliography, *M.J.Australia* 2: 657-660, Dec. 6, '41
- obituary and bibliography, [R. A. Willis & H. Schütze] *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 267-276, April '42
- PENFOUND, W. T.** Relation of plants to malaria control, with special reference to impounded waters, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 261-268, Feb. 20, '42
- PENHA GODOY d'ALAMBERT, J.** Obesidade e distúrbios hipofisários em uma esquizofrênica, *Arq.assist.psi-copat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 311-318, Sept.-Dec. '41
- PENHALLOW, D. P.** Trailer refrigerator for protection of food on march and in field, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 130-134, Feb. '42
- PENICILLIN**
- comparative antibacterial activity of penicillin and gramicidin; tissue culture studies, [D. H. Hellman & W. E. Herrell] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 321-327, May 27, '42
- new group of chemotherapeutic agents (gramicidin and penicillin) [D. H. Hellman] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 134, May '42
- response of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine)-fast pneumococci to penicillin, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 387-389, March '42
- simple method of using penicillin, tellurite and gentian violet for differential culture, [A. Fleming] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 547-548, May 2, '42
- use in cultivation of acne bacillus, [S. Craddock] *Lancet* 1: 558-559, May 9, '42
- PENICK, G., and PARRISH, J. M.** Report of case of multiple intestino-uterine fistulae following precipitate labor, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 521-524, Dec. '41
- PENIN, R. P.** Ileo biliar, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 325, Aug.; 387, Sept. '41
- Invaginación intestinal en el lactante, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 412-423, Oct. '41
- PENIS**
- transfusion sites (including corpus cavernosum), [R. E. Strain] *Lancet* 1: 61, Jan. 10, '42
- cancer, [J. M. de Freitas] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 125-137, Sept. '41
- therapy; experience in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. H. Roffo & G. Jacaparo] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 643-687, Sept. '41
- total penectomy, [R. C. Nicolini] *Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir.* 25: 1314-1318, Nov. 12, '41
- transplantation of adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of A strain, [L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 2: 332-334, May '42
- diseases, preputial edema due to poradenic chancre of frenum; case, [J. May & L. A. Zanzi] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 161-164, Nov. '41
- erythroplasia (Paget's disease), [C. M. Warren] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 385, March '42
- Peyronie's disease, [I. I. Kaplan] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 350-352, June '42
- elephantiasis: See *Elephantiasis*
- gangrene, mitral disease with penile gangrene due to thrombosis; case, [O. Montanaro & R. S. Aguirre] *Semana méd.* 2: 347-349, Aug. 7, '41
- pathology, plastic induration of corpora cavernosa preceded by lymphogranulomatous urethritis, [D. Carrillo Casaux] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 194-196, Nov. '41
- plastic induration: two cases, one of lymphogranulomatous origin, [E. Mochales] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 142-144, Oct. '41
- PENN, H. S.** Fluorescent lipid spectra of human tissue, *Nature, London* 149: 103-104, Feb. 14, '42
- PENNELL, V., and MARTIN, L. C.** Carcinoma of colon in children, with report of case, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 228-233, Oct. '41
- PENNER, A., and BERNHEIM, A. I.** Some compensatory mechanisms in heart failure, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 901-908, Jan.-Feb. '42
- PENNER, L. R.** Studies on dermatitis-producing schistosomes in eastern Massachusetts, with emphasis on status of *Schistosomatium pathologicum* Tanabe, 1923, *J.Parasitol.* 28: 103-116, April '42
- PENNIMPEDE, F.:** See **SORDELLI, A., Jr.** auth.
- PENNINGTON, D.** Fibrositic headache, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 159-162, Nov. '41
- PENNOYER, G. P.** Symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; diabetic gangrene; report of cases treated at Roosevelt Hospital, 5-year period, 1935 to 1939, inclusive, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 513-519, March 15, '42
- PENNYBACKER, J. B.:** See **CAIRNS, H., Jr.** auth.

- PENROSE, L. S.**, Mental disease and natural selection, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 453-458, April '42
Auxiliary genes for determining sex as contributory causes of mental illness, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 308-316, April '42
—See **MUNRO, T. A.**, *jt. auth.*
—and **WILSON, D. J.**, Spatlal dispersion of psychotic responses in tapping test, *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 131-133, Jan. '42
- PENSIONS**
—nervousness; negligible and not pensionable disability, [J. Bostock] *M.J.Australia* 1: 133-135, Jan. 31, '42
- PENSKY, P. O.**, Über Neuritis optica nach Weilscher Krankheit, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 153-158, '41
- PENTEADO de CASTRO, N.**, and **RIBEIRO, E. B.**, Bloqueio do plexo hipogástrico superior pela alcoolição, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 99-113, Feb. '42
- PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM**: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives; Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives
- PENTON, C.**: See **STEPHENSON, W.**, *jt. auth.*
PENTOTHAL (barbitol preparation): See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- PENZA, E.**, La tuberculosis en Durazno, *Boi.de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 40-44, April-Aug. '41
- PENZOL y VIJANDE, C.**, and **PALOMO MARTIN, L.**, Formaciones fibrinosas en el curso de un neumotórax terapéutico, *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 10: 231-239, April '41
- PEPIN, J. R.**, **LEFEBVRE, R.**, **DANDURAND, R.**, and **DUSSAULT, R.**, Les grands syndromes hémorragiques, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 251-256, March '42
- PEPPER, D. S.**: See **LEBERMAN, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
PEPPER, O. H. P., Reticulo-endothelial system in clinical medicine, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 11-18, April '41
- PEPSIN**
—absorption of surgical gut (catgut); pepsin digestion tests for evaluation of duration of tensile strength in tissues, [H. P. Jenkins & L. S. Hrdina] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 984-1003, June '42
—formation of angiotensin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, [O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 389-391, March '42
—"pepsitensin"—hypertensinlike substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Science* 95: 101-102, Jan. 23, '42
in stomach: See Stomach, secretion
- PEPSINOGEN**: See Stomach, mucosa
PEPSITENSIN: See Blood Pressure, high
- PEPTIC ULCER**
—[E. Acevedo Davenport] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1311-1326, Oct. '40
—[G. C. Dockeray] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 605-614, Dec. '41
—[W. J. Walker] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 297-311, May '42
—benign ulcer of greater curvature; review of literature and report of case, [J. Lavis] *Boi.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 277-290, '41
—clinical study, [W. Silva Araujo] *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 339-365, Nov. '41
—dyspeptic soldier; record of 931 consecutive cases, [W. Brockbank] *Lancet* 1: 39-42, Jan. 10, '42
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [H. Hillebrand] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1880-1887, Oct. 4, '41
—gastric disorders in army, [J. M. Smellie] *Lancet* 1: 322, March 14, '42
—gastric ulcer, [S. M. Jordan] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 200-203, Jan. '42
—gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. P. Dugal] *Laval méd.* 7: 113-118, Feb. '42
—motor physiology of stomach, pylorus and duodenum, [J. P. Quigley] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 414-437, March '42
—night secretion of free hydrochloric acid in stomach, [F. C. Val Dez] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 149-152, Feb. '42
—of greater curvature of stomach, [A. J. Williams] *Radiology* 37: 746-748, Dec. '41
—pylorospasm in gastroduodenal disease, [T. Colver] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 349-358, Oct. '41
—traumatic duodenal ulcer; repeated hematemeses from postoperative hemorrhagic gastritis, [A. Hurst, W. H. Ogilvie & C. K. Simpson] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 61-67, '42
—two cases of probable syphilitic peptic ulcers and their management, [M. Einhorn & H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 208-214, May-June '42
—ulcer and gastric secretion, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 452-472, March '42
—ulcer (in railroad employees), [W. J. Walker] *Indust. Med.* 11: 106-107, March '42
—ulcer of anterior wall of stomach, with report of 2 cases, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 315-328, Oct. '41
- cancer and peptic ulcer, carcinomatous gastric ulcer; misleading results of medical therapy.** [G. B. Eusterman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42
- PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer—Continued**
—anemic osteomyeloclerosis in ulcer carcinoma of stomach with bone metastases, [A. Materna] *Zentralbl.f.anat.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 1-5, May 5, '41
—gastric cancer secondary to duodenal ulcer; case, [F. Ramond] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1076-1077, '40
—gastric ulcer, carcinomatous ulcer or ulcerating carcinoma? [W. Walters] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 521-529, April '42
—gastroscopic differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcer of stomach; analysis of gastroscopic picture of 133 lesions, [R. Schindler & O. Arndal] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 473-488, March '42
—importance of evolution of roentgen images under action of active therapy, in differential diagnosis of ulcer and cancer of stomach, [A. Prat Echaurren & A. González Rodríguez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 949-956, July '40
—importance of gastroscopy in differentiating ulcer and carcinoma, [L. H. Clerf & C. W. Wirts, Jr.] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '42
—malignant gastric ulcer, [W. Walters] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 520-530, March '42
—meniscus-complex in roentgenologic diagnosis of ulcerating carcinoma of stomach, [B. R. Kirklin] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 47: 571-577, April '42
—niche on anterior wall of stomach in patient with malignant degeneration of gastric ulcer, [L. Psenner] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 226-229, June '41
—problem of cancerized gastric ulcer, [A. E. Bianchi] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 322-332, '40
—roentgenologic diagnosis of early ulcerating primary gastric cancer and of cancerous degeneration of ordinary gastric ulcer in early stage, [E. Walder] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1585-1594, Dec. 20, '41
—therapy of gastric ulcer and cancer, [E. Saint-Jacques] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 281-282, March '42
—transformation of gastric ulcer into cancer; roentgen diagnosis; case, [Nemours-Auguste] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1078-1079, '40
—use of modified opaque meal in gastroroentgenography; special application in differentiation between benign and malignant ulcers on lesser curvature, [R. A. Rendich & M. H. Poppel] *Radiology* 38: 602-606, May '42
- complications and sequels**: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; etc.
—angina pectoris and ulcer syndrome; preliminary report, [E. P. Boas & H. Levy] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 422-426, Jan.-Feb. '42
—calcium and iron incrustations of lungs in callous gastric ulcer with pyloric stenosis; extrarenal calcifications in hypochloremia, [W. Volland] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 85-98, '40
—cholechocholeduodenal fistula due to duodenal ulcer, [M. Nicastro & E. Tenconi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1003-1005, Oct. 23, '41
—diaphragmatic hernia with short esophagus and gastric ulcer; case, [M. Yriart, B. C. Garibotto & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 161-176, '40
—effect of duodenal ulcer with obstruction (pyloric) upon motor activity of human stomach, [F. E. Hamilton & G. M. Curtis] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 176-188, May-June '42
—epigastric hernia and ulcerous syndrome, with report of cases, [A. Monteiro] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 609-616, Nov. '41
—interesting case of pyloric stenosis due to ulcer, [R. Martyn] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 216-222, '41
—pyloric compression by giant ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 421-426, Nov. '41
—self regulatory duodenal mechanism for gastric acid control and an explanation for pathologic gastric physiology in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 124-128, April '42
—theory explaining local mechanism for gastric motor and secretory control and alteration of these functions in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 772-781, April '42
—trichobezoar; case (complicated by gastric ulcer), [J. S. Levy & R. T. Smith] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 198-200, June '42
—unusual case, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 527-528, May '42
—unusually large diverticulum complicating gastric ulcer; contribution to problem of "tobacco-pouch" stomach, [L. Megay] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 245-251, July '41
- diagnosis**: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—duodenal ulcer, [G. W. Parson] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2625, Feb. '42

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued

- duodenitis with ulcer symptoms, [A. Prat Echaurren & O. Gazmuri] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 216-219, March '42
- gastric hypersthenia (hyperfunction) simulating ulcer; complicated neurovegetative dystonia; visceropositive constitutional leiasthenia; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 165-170, March 9, '42
- lesions of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [F. H. Lahey] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 26-33, Jan. '42
- epidemiology and statistics:** See also Peptic Ulcer perforation
- changes in sex incidence and localization; studies based on necropsy material of about 13,500 medical patients during 23 year period and including 742 cases of ulcer, [J. L. Hansen & J. Pedersen] *Nord. med. (Hospitalltid.)* 12: 2933-2936, Oct. 18, '41
- geographic distribution in British Isles, [B. M. Nicol] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 780-782, Nov. 29, '41
- incidence in India, with particular reference to South India, [J. R. Dogra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 665-676, July '41
- statistics of gastroduodenal examinations, [E. Heege-waldt, F. Díaz B. & H. Cuevas R.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1456-1458, Nov. '40
- esophageal:** See Esophagus, ulcers
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Peptic Ulcer, infection; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
- accidents provoked by thiamine hydrochloride in tabetic gastric crisis with ulcer; case, [A. Prat Echaurren] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 768-771, Nov. '41
- chronic nonstenosing periduodenitis with ulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 13: 1297-1302, Dec. 8, '41
- duodenal ulcer following acute injury of spinal cord, [S. E. Moolten] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 868-877, Jan.-Feb. '42
- emotional component of ulcer susceptible constitution, [G. Draper] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 633-658, April '42
- emotions and gastroduodenal function; experimental studies on patients with ulcer, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 5-61, Jan. '42
- endocrine factors concerned in pathogenesis, [T. H. McGavack] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 683-699, May '42
- etiology of gastric ulcer, with special reference to role of vagotonia, [H. Eppinger] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1111, Oct. 10, '41; 1143, Oct. 17, '41
- evolution of ulcerous disease, with report of case, [E. Acevedo Davenport] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 484-498, April '40
- experimental investigation of gastrointestinal secretions and motility following burns; relation to ulcer, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] *Surgery* 11: 751-765, May '42
- experimental study; role of hypovitaminosis and trauma, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] *An.Inst. modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 65-83, '40
- experimental ulcerations by vasomotor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and autonomic disturbances, [M. Berg] *Arch.Path.* 33: 636-645, May '42
- factors (especially gastric acidity and pepsin) concerned in production of experimental ulceration of tract in cats, [M. J. Schiffrin & A. A. Warren] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 205-209, June '42
- geographic distribution of ulcers in British Isles, with notes on etiology, [B. M. Nicol] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 780-782, Nov. 29, '41
- pn* and pepsin in gastric juice and biotype of patients, [M. Bruno da Costa & M. Santos Silva] *Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 977-1003, '40
- inactivation of pepsin and its relation to ulcer, [S. A. Komarov] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 165-175, May-June '42
- influence of nutrition on occurrence of ulcer, [R. R. Ehrmann] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pathogenesis, [I. Apperman] *M.Rec.* 154: 456-459, Dec. 17, '41
- pathogenesis, [L. R. Dragstedt] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 438-451, March '42
- pathogenesis, [A. Dzinich, J. Tóth & I. Zöld] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 44-49, Feb. 22, '41
- pathogenesis, [R. Uribe Velez] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 610, Dec. '41; 7: 676, Jan. '42
- physiology of gastric secretion, particularly as related to ulcer problem, [M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 399-413, March '42
- problem of pathogenesis; role of food allergy, [R. Nothhaas] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 637-641, June 21, '41
- problem of spinal trophic centers; spinal cord changes in patient with ulcer and extensive necrosis of abdominal wall, [O. Gagel & L. Czembirek] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 644-650, '41
- role of acid gastric juice (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [W. L. Palmer] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 191-200, Feb. '42
- ulcer and gastric secretion, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 432-472, March '42

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- ulcer in South India; experimental production (role of diet), [J. R. Dogra] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 311-314, April '41
- experimental, integrity of gastric and duodenal mucosa;** vascular fragility in cinchophen intoxication of dog and its relation to hemorrhagic and erosive processes of digestive mucosa, [R. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 55: 785-789, Nov. 29, '41
- acute gastric ulcer produced in animals by exposure to sulfur dioxide gas, [F. R. Weedon] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 620-623, April 1, '42
- effect of protein denaturant on histamine ulcers (to determine role of pepsin), [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 142, '42
- production of gastric lesions in rats by fasting, partial inanition and deficiency of certain dietary constituents, [H. P. Morris & S. W. Lippincott] *J. Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 459-477, April '42
- gastroscopy:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
- differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcer of stomach; analysis of gastroscopic picture of 133 lesions, [R. Schindler & O. Arndal] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 473-488, March '42
- hemorrhage from,** [J. T. Strawn] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 205-208, May '42
- [C. C. Wu & C. Y. Chi] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 598-599, Oct. '41
- acute renal failure after gastric hemorrhage and blood transfusion, [D. C. Campbell & J. M. Stickney] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 145-150, March 11, '42
- as late sequel of gastroenterostomy and subtotal gastrectomy of Billroth II type for duodenal ulcer, [S. Mage & R. Colp] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2415-2418, Dec. 15, '41
- clinical appraisal of various methods of treatment based on series of 408 cases (including analysis of mortality), [H. A. Rasky & M. Weingarten] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 5-9, Jan. 3, '42
- clinical study, with special reference to Meulengracht regimen, [N. W. Chaikin & O. Tannenbaum] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 150-151, May '42
- dietary management of bleeding ulcer with orange juice-milk mixture, [M. J. Matzner & C. Windwer] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 105-108, March-April '42
- dietetic regime, with report of case, [R. Miranda T.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 473-478, April '40
- gastric ulcer with peripheral vascular disorders; clinical study, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & A. C. Reyes Walker] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 5-21, Oct.-Nov. '41
- immediate feeding versus initial starvation in treatment, [J. P. Eichhorn] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 428-430, March '42
- integrity of gastric and duodenal mucosa; vascular fragility in cinchophen intoxication of dog and its relation to hemorrhagic and erosive processes of digestive mucosa, [R. Ferreira] *Brasil-med.* 55: 785-789, Nov. 29, '41
- medical management, [C. G. Reid] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 1-4, Jan. '42
- Meulengracht diet in treatment, [L. Schiff] *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 18: 298-302, May '42
- Meulengracht dietetic therapy of gastric hemorrhage, [A. van Meeteren] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2147-2154, Oct. 7, '41
- role of hypertension and pancreatic erosion in massive fatal hemorrhage, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & U. Maes] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1058-1060, June '42
- severe hemorrhage; general lines of treatment, [T. I. Bennett, J. F. Dow & S. Wright] *Lancet* 1: 551-555, May 9, '42
- treatment of hemorrhage from chronic ulcer, [R. H. Boggan] *St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 40: 3-7, Feb. '42
- in infants and children,** duodenal ulcer; case, [G. A. Mortola] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 77-79, Oct.-Nov. '41
- duodenal ulcer in girl 14 years old, [I. Gofit Moreno & J. Cricco] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 80-88, Oct.-Nov. '41
- duodenal ulcers in infants, [D. Kraft] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 86: 49-72, '41
- with report of case, [A. González Rodríguez & A. Prat Echaurren] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 698-701, May '40
- infection,** experimental study; role of hypovitaminosis, trauma and infection, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 65-83, '40
- mortality:** See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
- of Meckel's diverticulum:** See Intestines, diverticula
- perforation,** acute perforation; study of 200 consecutive operated cases, [J. B. O'Donoghue & M. B. Jacobs] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 62-69, Jan. '42
- acute perforation; 39 consecutive cases, [N. P. Battle] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 120-124, March '42

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation—Continued

- acute perforation; 29 cases, [R. Kapsinow] New Orleans M. & S. J. 94: 528-530, May '42
- acute perforations during hospital observation, [P. Klingenstein & L. R. Tuchman] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 721-730, Jan.-Feb. '42
- acute ulcer, [F. Foncannon] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 204-207, May '42
- acute ulcer syndrome with surgical management; 124 surgical cases, [D. C. Donald & S. J. Barkett] Am.J. Surg. 56: 406-413, May '42
- acute ulcers; 18-year survey, [H. L. Berson] Am.J. Surg. 56: 385-394, May '42
- case with 4 recidivations following gastroenterostomy for perforated pyloric ulcer, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1880-1887, Oct. 4, '41
- comparison between palliative and radical surgical therapy of free perforated ulcers, [K. Weese] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 201: 543-574, '41
- critical review of 700 cases, [R. W. McNealy & J. W. Houser] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 115-124, March-April '42
- diagnostic significance of morphine in gastric ulcers, [I. I. Efet] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 12, pp. 44-52, '41
- diaphragmatic hernia with penetrating ulcer of herniated stomach; case corrected by surgery, [L. W. Frank & J. E. Hamilton] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 219-226, Dec. '41
- five perforations; case, [H. P. Royster] North Carolina M.J. 3: 234-236, May '42
- in Trondheim hospital, [K. Harstad] Nord.med.(Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 2827-2830, Oct. 4, '41
- incidence; effect of heavy air raids, [D. N. Stewart & D. M. de R. Winser] Lancet 1: 259-261, Feb. 28, '42
- mistaken diagnosis of perforation of gastric ulcer, [A. Darup] Chirurg 13: 568-572, Oct. 1, '41
- of lesser curvature, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 13: 1201-1206, Nov. 17, '41
- pregnancy complicated by acute ulcer, [G. W. Anderson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 883-887, May '42
- repair of duodenal ulcer with free omental graft, [G. J. A. Kirkpatrick] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 168, Feb. '42
- review of 175 cases of author, [J. C. Ross] Dia méd. 14: 49-51, Jan. 19, '42
- rupture of duodenal ulcer into gallbladder with hepatic abscess formation, simulating coronary artery disease, [S. T. Laufer, G. Rice & H. E. Taylor] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 130-132, April '42
- surgical technique; primary resection in 23 cases, [Mota Mala] Rev.med.muníc. 2: 804-821, Dec. '41
- surgical therapy, [F. Bischof] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 747-753, '41
- surgical therapy, [H. Tietze] Chirurg 13: 414-416, July 15, '41
- traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer; case, [A. G. Gallo & J. J. Pozzo] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 25: 1379-1386, Nov. 26, '41
- traumatic rupture of gastric ulcer, [K. M. Bowden] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 12: 38, Dec. '41
- unusual acute condition of abdomen (ruptured duodenal ulcer), [P. W. Gill] M.J.Australia 2: 703-704, Dec. 20, '41
- Welch bacillus infections arising from stomach and duodenum, [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] Surgery 11: 229-232, Feb. '42
- postoperative**, bleeding as late sequel of gastroenterostomy and subtotal gastrectomy of Billroth II type for duodenal ulcer, [S. Mage & R. Colp] New York State J.Med. 41: 2415-2418, Dec. 15, '41
- case with 4 recidivations following gastroenterostomy for perforated pyloric ulcer, [H. Hillebrand] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1880-1887, Oct. 4, '41
- gastrojejunocolic fistula (relation to jejunal ulcer), [J. J. Stein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 192-194, June '42
- pseudodiverticulous disease of gastroenterostomized patients (chronic gastritis due to preofficial stasis), with report of case, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 14: 36-41; 44, Jan. 19, '42
- prevention**, is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? [D. J. Sandweiss & M. H. F. Friedman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 166-168, May '42
- prolongation of survival time in Mann-Williamson dogs by supplementing diets with amino acids, [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 173-176, May '42
- prognosis**, in surgical therapy, [O. Nordmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1121-1125, Oct. 10, '41
- roentgenography**: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
- [M. Arias Schreiber] Rev.med.peruana 13: 577, Oct.; 643, Nov. '41
- diagnostic problems in cases of large or giant duodenal ulcer, [W. P. Elkin] Radiology 37: 748-750, Dec. '41

PEPTIC ULCER, roentgenography—Continued

- evolution of niche in gastric ulcer, [Daza] Rev.med. de Chile 68: 356-363, March '40
- examination of duodenal ulcer, [C. H. Frank] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2620, Feb. '42
- gastric lymphosarcoma presenting picture of multiple ulcers, [F. H. Weiss & H. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1963-1966, Oct. 18, '41
- Investigation of dyspepsias, [S. J. Boland] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 615-619, Dec. '41
- significance of cupular air bubble in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [H. Friedrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1064-1066, Sept. 26, '41
- statistics of gastroduodenal examinations, [E. Heege-waldt, F. Diaz B. & H. Cuevas R.] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1212-1228, Sept. '40
- ulcer of cardia, [González Rodríguez] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 350-352, March '40
- ulceration of cardia, [M. Feldman] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 26: 228-233, April '42
- surgical therapy**: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
- [A. W. Eckstein] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 23-54, Feb. '42
- [O. Ivanlasevich] An.d.ateneo clín.quir. 7: III-x, April '41
- [C. B. Puestow] S.Clin.North America 22: 31-42, Feb. '42
- aseptic resection of stomach, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 146-152, Feb. '42
- Billroth I type of partial gastrectomy, [J. S. Horsley] South.M.J. 35: 456-461, May '42
- cases operated upon in Cantonal Hospital of Aarau, 1925-1940, [O. Häupfli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 57-61, Jan. 17, '42
- closure of duodenum in gastroduodenectomy; author's technic, [L. Gofí Moreno] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 26-35, Oct.-Nov. '41
- complete obstruction of anastomosis within first few days following gastric resection; anastomosis phlegmon, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 41-49, '41
- criteria of acceptable operation; importance of acid factor, [O. H. Wangenstein & B. Lannin] Arch. Surg. 44: 489-500, March '42
- diagnosis and management of lesions of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [F. H. Lahey] Kentucky M.J. 40: 26-33, Jan. '42
- duodenal ulcer, [A. W. Allen] Arch.Surg. 44: 501-519, March '42
- duodenal ulcer; indications for and extent of partial gastrectomy, [V. C. Hunt] California & West.Med. 56: 6-9, Jan. '42
- gastrectomy with gastrojejunal anastomosis by total implantation (Reichel-Polya), [T. Glola] Semana méd. 1: 241-249, Jan. 30, '41
- gastric resection; experience in 44 cases, [C. F. Vale] Am.J.Surg. 55: 500-503, March '42
- gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; follow-up studies, [A. W. Allen & C. E. Welch] Ann.Surg. 115: 530-543, April '42
- gastropyloroduodenectomy; operations of choice in surgical treatment of chronic duodenal ulceration, [M. H. Quinones] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 4: 520-523, Dec. '41
- indications for partial gastrectomy, [W. E. Crump] Texas State J.Med. 37: 729-735, March '42
- instrument for suturing duodenal stump, [V. Kneringer] Chirurg 13: 527-528, Sept. 1, '41
- postoperative biliary fistula treated by permanent suction; cases, [E. Acevedo Davenport & A. Velasco S.] Rev.med.de Chile 69: 665-668, Oct. '41
- preoperative and postoperative physiologic balance of patients, [J. W. Hinton & M. L. Phelps] M.Clin. North America 26: 677-681, May '42
- problems in gastric ulcer, [R. Colp] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 447-453, Jan.-Feb. '42
- prognosis, [O. Nordmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1121-1125, Oct. 10, '41
- relationship between blood sugar and general complaints following subtotal gastric resection, [A. H. Schwartz, I. Reingold & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 151-154, May '42
- sources of failure in duodenal ulcer, [J. R. Buchbinder] Iowa M.Soc. 32: 119-123, March '42
- subtotal and total gastrectomy, [F. L. Cole & J. H. Forsee] Mil.Surgeon 90: 353-372, April '42
- surgical aspects and treatment, [A. W. Allen] Rev. Gastroenterol. 8: 426-432, Nov.-Dec. '41
- surgical phase of treatment of duodenal ulcer, [W. Hibbitts] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2623-2624, Feb. '42
- technical procedures in difficult situations in resections of duodenal and gastrojejunal ulcers, [R. Nissen] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
- two-stage gastric resection for stenosing ulcer, [E. S. Boice] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 268, May '42
- ulcers high up on lesser gastric curvature; author's method of therapy, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 20: 548-554, Dec. '41

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued

- therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
- [R. Parodi & J. R. Fernández Cánepa] *Semana méd.* 1: 1304-1305, June 5, '41
 - [R. Uribe Velez] *Bol.clín.*, Univ.de Antioquia 7: 610, Dec. '41; 7: 676, Jan. '42
 - alkalosis complicating Sippy treatment; analysis of 135 episodes, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 789-807, May '42
 - alkalosis; complication of therapy, [L. Gordon] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 356-359, May '42
 - ambulant therapy with sex hormones in general practice, [M. Focken] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1118-1121, Oct. 10, '41
 - atropine and iron in gastric ulcer, [A. Henszelmann] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 684-686, Aug. 16, '41
 - benign gastric ulcer, [W. Walters] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 520-530, March '42
 - choice of treatment, [J. W. Hinton] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 671-675, May '42
 - effects of selective irradiation of stomach in cases of chronic nonobstructive duodenal ulcer with hyperchlorhydria, [W. P. Holman & R. A. Lewis] *M.J. Australia* 2: 735-740, Dec. 27, '41
 - estrogen, [I. de Vasconcellos] *Rev.méd.brasíl.* 11: 412-423, Nov. '41
 - estrogen therapy; cases, [A. Richieri & O. J. Cerviño] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 55-61, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - histidine, [W. Silva Araujo] *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 339-365, Nov. '41
 - hygienic dietetic regime, [C. A. Mirassou] *Rev.paulista de med.* 20: 1-11, Jan. '42
 - insulin shock therapy of gastric ulcer, [M. Güllow] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1115-1118, Oct. 10, '41
 - internal therapy, [R. Schoen] *Chirurg* 13: 409-413, July 15, '41
 - is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? [D. J. Sandweiss & M. H. F. Friedman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 166-168, May '42
 - management of lesions of stomach, duodenum and jejunum, [F. H. Lahey] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 414-417, June '42
 - management of patient, [I. W. Held] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 645-670, May '42
 - management of patients with chronic gastric ulcer, [R. Mainiot] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 479-486, Dec. '41
 - medical cicatrization of large gastric ulcers, [F. Moutier] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1013-1016, '40
 - medical management of duodenal ulcer, [G. W. Parson] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2625, Feb. '42
 - medical treatment, [F. D. Adams] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 421-425, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - modern treatment, [W. J. Walker] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 297-311, May '42
 - non-reactive alumina (aluminum hydroxide), [L. J. Boyd, W. R. Russ & H. Barowsky] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - particulars of evolution and therapy, [Prat Echaurren & González Rodríguez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 459-466, April '40
 - permanent results of internal therapy, [K. Steuer] *Ergebn.d.lnn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 100-139, '40
 - procaine hydrochloride block, [J. Manso Pereira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 229-253, Feb. '42
 - question of justification for alkali therapy, [F. Klewitz] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1070-1071, Sept. 28, '41
 - results of modern treatment, [B. M. Nicol] *Lancet* 1: 466-468, April 18, '42
 - therapy of gastric ulcer, with special reference to role of vagotonia, [H. Eppinger] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1111, Oct. 10, '41; 1143, Oct. 17, '41
 - therapy of uncomplicated gastric ulcer during acute period, [A. Landa] *Dia méd.* 13: 1324, Dec. 15, '41
 - when are ulcers medical and when are they surgical? [M. Kraemer] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 270-273, May '42
 - without alkalis (with milk and cream), [G. F. Dick & C. W. Elze] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 38-41, Jan. 3, '42
- PEPTIDASE**
- See also Liver, enzymes
- amino/polypeptidases of anaerobic bacteria, [E. Maschmann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 1-34, '40
 - effect of age, sex and diet on dipeptidase and polypeptidase activity of serum, muscle and liver, [R. Abderhalden] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1010-1011, Oct. 4, '41
 - enzymatic properties, [M. J. Johnson & J. Berger] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 69-92, '42
 - dipeptidases of intestinal mucosa, [F. B. Galley & M. J. Johnson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 921-929, Dec. '41
- in blood: See Blood, peptidase

PEPTIDES

- effect of d-peptides, d,l-dipeptides and polypeptides on development of inoculation tumors, [R. Abderhalden] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 9-13, '41
 - splitting of d-peptides by serum of rabbits with Brown-Pearce carcinoma in various stages of its development; question of inhibiting effect of d-peptides on development of inoculation tumor, [H. Bayerle, G. Borger & F. H. Podlousky] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 307: 341-351, '41
- in blood: See Blood, chemistry
- PEPTONE**
- preparation of peptone for bacteriologic work, [K. V. Krishnan & E. K. Narayanan] *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 541-545, July '41
- shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
- PER, M. I., MILYAVSKIY, I. I., and SHUR, M. I.**, Epicutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin in tuberculous lesions of skin, *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven. Bolez.Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 179-191, '40
- PERABRODIL**: See cross reference under Diodrast
- PERAGALLO, I.**, Ricerche sperimentali sulle candele argentizzate autosterilizzanti, *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 523-536, Aug. '41
- PERALTA ALFEREZ, E., and SORIANO ROMERA, J.**, La reacción de van der Reis en el tífus exantemático, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 321-322, Oct. 4, '41
- PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, A propósito del parto conducido y las discinesias uterinas parturientes por exceso, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 46-62, Dec. '40 [Comment on Turenne's article]
- Aspectos sociales de la asistencia obstétrica, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 116-129, Dec. '40
- La histerectomía conservadora por vía vaginal (Werner), *Dia méd.* 13: 1362-1364, Dec. 29, '41
- and **BONORINO UDAONDO, C.**, La apoplejía intestinal durante el embarazo, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 30-38, Dec. '40
- and **DUBROVSKY, R.**, Mortalidad materna; profilaxis de la infección puerperal, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 103-115, Dec. '40
- and **PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.**, Fundamentos y aplicación de los preparados endocrinos en los trastornos funcionales del ovario, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 5-21, Dec. '40
- GARRAHAN, J. P., and RUIZ, C.**, Ictericia grave del recién nacido, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 278-283, Aug. '41
- PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., and COLOMBO, E.**, Fundamentos y aplicación de los preparados endocrinos en los trastornos funcionales del ovario, *Rev.Asoc. méd.argent.* 55: 171-182, March 15-30, '41
- PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.**, Endometriosis del ovario y gestación, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 39-45, Dec. '40
- Tratamiento quirúrgico de la amenorrea, en un caso de ovario blanco, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 647-656, Dec. 10, '41
- and **COLOMBO, E.**, Ovariectomía bilateral durante la primera mitad del embarazo con parto a término, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 656-661, Dec. 10, '41
- See **PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, It. auth.
- PERANDREN**: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
- PERCAIN**: See cross reference under Nupercaine
- PERCEPTION**
- See also Color Perception; Light perception; Music, perception; Sensation; etc.
- agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after cerebral embolism, [F. P. Weber] *Lancet* 1: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
 - anosognosia and related conditions, [V. Lunn] *Nord. med.(Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2987-2995, Oct. 25, '41
 - body image in adolescent boys, [F. J. Curran & J. Frosch] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 37-60, March '42
 - body image in dreams, [P. Schilder] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 29: 113-126, April '42
 - cerebral atrophy with special psychotic syndrome (presbyophreniform syndrome combined with agnosia); 2 cases, [K. G. Bentsen, M. Fog & K. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 601-607, '41
 - cerebral causes of defects in perception and consciousness, [F. P. Weber] *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 39: 15-18, Jan.-March '42
 - corporal gnosis (Victoria); preliminary study, [A. Umbredane] *Semana méd.* 2: 1129-1133, Nov. 6, '41
 - disturbances of body image, [L. Angyal & F. Frick] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 509-511, Sept. 27, '41
 - disturbances of body scheme; anosognosia and finger agnosia, [J. D. Spillane] *Lancet* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42
 - disturbances of body scheme in tuberculous meningitis, [E. I. Steuer] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 367-372, '41
 - illusion of patients with amputation in light of new psychophysiological concepts, [P. H. de Rabinovich] *Semana méd.* 1: 657-660, April 2, '42

PERCEPTION—Continued

- impercption for position of eyelids on one side, [L. H. Rubinstein] *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 191-205, July-Oct. '41
- phantom arm in patient with brachial paralysis, [T. Hasenjaeger & O. Pötzl] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 112-132, '41
- phantom limb phenomenon in persons with paralysis or amputation as problem of figure-background relationship, [G. Christian] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 243-261, '41
- phantom limbs and body shape, [G. Riddoch] *Brain* 64: 197-222, Dec. '41
- psychologist Bergson and his theory of perception, [A. M. Sierra] *Semana méd.* 1: 693-698, March 20, '41
- PERCIVAL, G. H.**, Organized treatment for scabies, *Brit. J.Dermat.* 53: 346-350, Dec. '41
- PERCORTEN**: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate

PERCUSSION

- abdominal, in diagnosis of peritonitis, [B. Szauter] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 433-435, Aug. 16, '41
- technic, percussion and auscultatory percussion with new instrument (resonant pleximeter), [L. Peiner] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 602-605, Feb. '42

PERDIGON, E.: See MEYERHOF, O., *jt. auth.*

PERDOMO HURTADO, B., Un caso de leucemia mieloide crónica, con una modalidad clínica poco frecuente, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 284-285, May 31, '41

Un caso de esplenomegalia insólita de origen bilharziano, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 286-287, May 31, '41

Un caso de hernia diafragmática del estómago, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 318-320, Aug. 15-31, '41

Lo que observé en varios hospitales americanos con el empleo de las sulfanilamidas y sus derivados, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 340-344, Oct. 15-31, '41

PEREA, J. F.: See VENZANT QUINTANA, E., *jt. auth.*

PEREGRINE, E. P.: See GORDON, R. M., *jt. auth.*

PEREIRA, A., Clínica do carcinoma da bexiga, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 425-444, June-Aug. '41

Úlcera solitária da bexiga (sobre um caso operado), *Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo* 5: 169-175, Aug. '41

Vesiculografias (técnica, fundamentos para sua interpretação, valor propedéutico e importância clínica), *São Paulo med.* 1: 31-61, Jan. '42

A lavagem das vesículas seminais, *São Paulo med.* 1: 109-136, Feb. '42

PEREIRA, J. M. da S.: See da Silva Pereira, J.M.

PEREIRA, V., and GIL, J. B., Enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre en una niña de 18 meses, *Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay* 12: 812-816, Dec. '41

PEREIRA BARRETTO, M., Sobre a alimentação dos febótomos criados em laboratório, *Rev.biol.e hyg.* 11: 28-34, Oct. '41

Morfologia dos ovos, das larvas e das pupas do *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz e Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae), *Arq.de hig.e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 79-104, May '41

Observações sobre a biologia do *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz e Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae) em condições experimentais, *Arq.de hig.e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 105-119, May '41

Observações sobre a biologia do *Phlebotomus whitmani* Antunes e Coutinho, 1939 (Diptera, Psychodidae) em condições experimentais, *Arq.de hig.e saude púb.*, São Paulo 6: 121-131, May '41

—See COUTINHO, J. O., *jt. auth.*

—See GALVAO, A. L. A., *jt. auth.*

PEREIRA DE ARAUJO, O., Tratamento da teníase pela via duodenal, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 945-950, June-Aug. '41

PEREIRA DE BARROS, ADHEMAR: See Biographies

PEREIRA GOMES, J., Tumores do nervo optico, *Arq.brasíl. de oftal.* 4: 231-265, Oct. '41

PEREIRA REGO, A., Poliserosite tuberculosa, *Brasil-med.* 56: 66-70, Feb. 7, '42

PEREIRAS, R.: See CARDELLE, G., *jt. auth.*

—See CASTELLANOS, A., *jt. auth.*

—See SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., *jt. auth.*

PEREIRA TORRES, J. M., Como funciona administrativamente el Hospital municipal de infancia, *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.* 1: 146-158, Oct.-Dec. '41

PEREIRINE: See Malaria, therapy

PERERA, G. A., LEVINE, S. A., and ERLANGER, H., Prognosis of right bundle branch block; study of 104 cases, *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 35-42, Jan.-April '42

PERERA Y PRATS, Un nuevo método de apicolisis y toracoplastia combinados, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 569-576, Oct. '41

PEREYRA, F. A.: See URQUIZO, J. A., *jt. auth.*

PEREYRA KÄFER, J., Afecciones desmielinizantes del sistema nervioso central, *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 443-512, Oct.-Dec. '41

La enseñanza universitaria en el Brasil: su régimen actual, *Semana méd.* 2: 945-951, Oct. 16, '41

Impresiones de un viaje al Brasil: la enseñanza y asistencia de las enfermedades del sistema nervioso, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 125-143, Nov. '41

PEREYRA KÄFER, J.—Continued

Centenario de la creación del Hospital psiquiátrico de Río de Janeiro, 1841-18 de julio 1941, *Día méd.* 13: 1212; 1217-1220, Nov. 17, '41

Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los tumores endocraneanos, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 231-260, Dec. '41

La enseñanza en la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad del Brasil, Río de Janeiro, *Semana méd.* 2: 1528-1532, Dec. 25, '41

—and SCHWARTZ, L., Tratamiento médico de la epilepsia, *Día méd.* 14: 21-23, Jan. 12, '42

—RIZZO, J. A., and di MATTEO, T. B., Meningopoli-neuritis extensoprogresiva, con neuritis óptica endobulbar por vacunación antirrábica, *Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 51-63, Jan.-March '42

PEREZ, H.: See RUIZ, C., *jt. auth.*

PEREZ, H. E.: See ADIE, G. C., *jt. auth.*

PEREZ, J. A., Directivas que orientan el tratamiento del empiema tuberculoso en el Sea-View Hospital (New York), *Semana méd.* 2: 28-32, July 3, '41

Tuberculosis of trachea and bronchi, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 138-141, April '42

PEREZ, J. C., La certificación médica para el ingreso a establecimientos educacionales primarios y secundarios, *Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia* 15: 217-221, Oct. '41

PEREZ, M. L., El embarazo extrauterino, *Día méd.* 14: 89-92, Feb. 9, '42

—ARENAS, N., and BLANCHARD, O., A dosagem da sulfanilamida e sua importância no tratamento da gonococia feminina, *Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo* 5: 265-270, Dec. '41

—ARENAS, N., and SAMMARTINO, R., Leiomiomasarcoma del ovario, *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27: 117-124, Nov. '41

PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Práctica del forceps, *Rev.méd.-quir. de Oriente* 2: 262-271, Dec. '41

Versión interna y gran extracción pelviana, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 32-40, March '42

PEREZ ARA, A. O.: See RODRIGUEZ, B. O., *jt. auth.*

PEREZ CHACON, A.: See MOLFINO, A. H., *jt. auth.*

PEREZ MATUS, M.: See VACCARO, H., *jt. auth.*

PEREZ ROJAS, L., and GALVEZ, F., Monstruo symello, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 160-166, April '41

PEREZ VUIDEPOT, C.: See BACIGALUPO, J., *jt. auth.*

PERFECT, M., Hospital records and record storing, *Hospital*, London 37: 87-89, April '41

PERFUSION

See also Brain, physiology; Ear, blood supply;

Liver, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; etc.

apparatus, evaluation of bronchomotor and pulmonary vasomotor activity by means of perfused living animal under negative pressure ventilation, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 227-262, Feb. '42

PERIARTERITIS

nodosa, [A. M. Stewart] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 18-19, Nov. '41

—[T. B. Tooke, Jr.] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2674, April '42

—case record presenting clinical problems, [H. Z. Lund] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 244-245, March '42

—clinicopathologic report, with special reference to central nervous system, [N. Malamud & D. B. Foster] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 828-838, May '42

—neurologic manifestations, [I. S. Wechsler & M. B. Bender] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1071-1078, Jan.-Feb. '42

—renal and cardiac manifestations, [L. J. Boyd] *Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp.* 4: 176-184, Dec. '41

—with case reports, [G. M. Jones, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 920-940, May '42

PERIARTHRITIS

—painful contracted shoulder, [R. L. Bennett] *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 5: 69-72, April '42

—suppurative periartthritis in infant due to *staphylococcus bacillus*, [K. J. Guthrie] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 269-274, Dec. '41

—treatment of periartthritis of shoulder by physical medicine, [W. M. Solomon] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 16-18, Jan. '42

PERICARDITIS

See also Pick's Syndrome

—[S. D. Bertacchi] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 144-156, Sept. '41

adhesive, roentgen kymography in constrictive pericarditis, [L. G. Rigler, O. H. Wangenstein & H. L. Friedell] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 765-777, Dec. '41

—cardiopercardioplexy; surgical treatment of coronary arterial disease by establishment of adhesive pericarditis, [S. A. Thompson & M. J. Ralsbeck] *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 495-520, March '42

—constrictive pericarditis due to actinomycosis; case, [A. C. Gose] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 56-58, March '42

diagnosis, acute pericarditis simulating acute coronary occlusion; 14 cases, [A. R. Barnes & H. B. Burckell] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 247-268, Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, pericarditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [D. Beck] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 364-375, Jan.-Feb. '42

—pericarditis in Still's disease; case in child, [J. R. Diaz Nielsen & E. A. Kirchmayr] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 45-60, Jan. '42

PERICARDITIS—Continued

- hemorrhagic, chronic pericarditis of unusual etiology; role of localized lipoidosis; case, [G. Voldet] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 816-833, Dec. 25, '41
- rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- suppurative, [T. E. Brown] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 569-572, June '42
- symposium on surgical infections; acute pericarditis, [G. H. Wadsworth] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 432-436, April '42
- with report of cases, [E. da Silva Bestos] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 803-834, June-Aug. '41
- tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
- with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
- serofibrinous effusion; case, [G. Hébert] *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1309-1313, Dec. '41

PERICARDIUM

- See also Pneumopericardium
- experimental study of mechanism of epinephrine-chloroform syncope; influence of pericardium and cardiac dilatation, [L. Dauterbande & R. Charlier] *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 257-273, Sept. 30, '41
- adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
- calcification: See also Pericardium, cysts; Pick's Syndrome
- armored heart with backflow stasis, [L. Bischoff] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1074, Sept. 13, '41
- cysts, calcified cyst, [F. E. Tracy] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 103-106, Feb. '42
- diverticula, question of aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva or diverticulum; case, [A. de Almeida Prado] *Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo* 15: 269-299, '39
- tuberculosis, pericarditis exsudativa, [F. Lütgerath] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 39-43, '41
- tumors, leiomyoma; case, [W. W. Brandes, J. A. C. Gray & N. W. MacLeod] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 426-432, March '42
- wounds and injuries, penetrating wounds of heart and pericardium, [R. A. Griswold & C. H. Maguire] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 406-418, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- stab wounds of heart and pericardium; 4 cases with 3 recoveries, [T. Schrire] *Lancet* 2: 638-640, Nov. 22, '41
- traumatic pneumopericardium and isolated wounds of pericardium, [J. Caucholz] *Presse méd.* 49: 924-925, Aug. 27-30, '41

PERICONDRIITIS: See Larynx diseases**PERICOLITIS**: See Adhesions, abdominal**PERIDUODENITIS**: See Adhesions, abdominal**PERILYMPH**: See Ear, internal**PERIMETRY**: See Vision, field of

PERIN, L., and LAFONTAINE, E., Sur un essai de traitement de 100 cas de blennorrhagie féminine par la sulfamide thiazolique, *Presse méd.* 49: 931-932, Aug. 27-30, '41

PERINEPHRITIS

- clinical perinephritis and blood pressure, [W. F. Braasch & W. W. Wood, Jr.] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 52-54, Jan. 28, '42
- perinephric abscess, [F. Lieberthal] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 149-159, Feb. '42
- perinephritis and perinephritic abscesses, [W. H. Toulson] *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 41-44, '41
- primary perinephritic actinomycotic abscess; case, [R. W. Folk] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 132-133, June '42
- diagnosis, renal carbuncle and paranephritis, [J. R. von Ronnen] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2155-2164, Oct. 7, '41
- respiration pyelography in perinephric abscess, [L. E. Pierson & E. M. Honke] *J. Urol.* 47: 580-581, May '42

PERINEUM

- anatomy and histology, further studies in gynecologic anatomy and related clinical problems, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 709-727, March '42
- diseases, phlegmon, [S. R. Mueller] *New England J. Med.* 226: 298-300, Feb. 19, '42
- fistula: See Fistula
- lacerations, epistolorrhaphy by González technic, [B. Schaffer & N. Rodriguez] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 843-846, Dec. 30, '41
- pelvic diaphragm in female; form, function and method of repair for laceration, [D. T. Van Del] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 99-105, May '42
- surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
- emergency field operating table, [L. C. Day] *U.S. Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 428-429, April '42
- ulcers, biologic scrotal flaps; new approach, [J. F. S. Esser] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 168-170, March-April '42

PERINEURITIS: See Neuritis**PERIODICALS**

- American medical periodical literature, [J. Wilkinson] *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 120-123, Jan. '42

PERIODICALS—Continued

- "Current List of Medical Literature"—explanation, [C. F. Mayer] *Science* 95: 43-45, Jan. 9, '42
- entering upon fifteenth year, [M. Einhorn] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 196, '42
- professional control of dental journalism, [W. Hyde] *J. Am. Coll. Dentists* 8: 288-295, Dec. '41
- reflections on medical journal situation, [W. C. Davison] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 182-200, Feb. '42

PERIODONTITIS

- See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
- [B. Gottlieb] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 955-959, June 1, '42
- anaerobic bacterial flora of suppurative periodontitis, [E. S. Hemmens & R. W. Harrison] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 131-146, March-April '42
- as significant focal factor, [L. Albert] *M. Times, New York* 70: 118-120, April '42
- bone histology in periodontal disease, [I. Glickman & H. Wood] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 35-54, Feb. '42
- correlation between clinical and pathologic diagnosis in chronic apical periodontitis, [R. Kronfeld] *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb.*, pp. 409-425, '40
- fluorine cure for exposed dentine and atrophy of alveolus, [E. H. Lukomsky] *J. Indian M.A.* 10: 483-491, Sept. '41; *J. Dent. Research* 20: 649-659, Dec. '41
- fundamentals of parodontal pathology, [K. H. Thoma] *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb.*, pp. 616-625, '40
- modern aspects of therapy of periodontoclasia, [R. Espada] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 130-145, Jan.-Dec. '41
- nutritional aspect, [D. F. Radusch] *Ann. Dent.* 7: 169-180, Sept.-Dec. '40
- osteomyelitis arising from periodontium, [R. H. Ivy & T. J. Cook] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 86-94, Feb. '42
- present knowledge in field of paradentopathies, [E. Wannenmacher] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1083-1087, Oct. 3, '41

PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Periodontitis; Pyorrhea Alveolaris**PERIOSTEUM**

- surgery, covering of bone surface in stumps of long bones with periosteum, [H. Schmorell] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1912-1913, Oct. 11, '41

PERIPHLEBITIS

- periphlebitis and phlebitis retinae; case, [G. de Ocampo] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 278-283, March '42

PERIPLOCA

- gracsa, k-strophanthin- β , k-strophanthosid, periplocymarin and periplocin, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson & E. B. Robbins] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 676-680, Dec. '41

PERIPLOCIN; PERIPLOCYMARIN: See Periploca gracsa**PERISTALSIS**: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.**PERITHELIOMA**: See Tumors, perithelioma**PERITONEOSCOPY**: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Abdomen, examination; Uterus, fixation**PERITONEUM**

- See also Douglas Pouch; Omentum
- diffusion of sulfanilamide into artificial peritoneal fluid, [A. Cantarow, C. L. Cubberley, Jr. & A. E. Rakoff] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 456-459, March '42
- lime burns of eye; use of rabbit peritoneum to prevent severe delayed effects; experimental studies and report of cases, [A. L. Brown] *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 40-57, '41
- peritoneal aspiration as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, [H. Pike] *M. Rec.* 156: 55-57, Jan. 21, '42
- peritoneal aspiration in diagnosis of strangulated bowel, [F. C. Hill, B. J. O'Loughlin & M. Stoner] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 121-123, Jan. '42
- rupture of ureter into peritoneum due to surgical accident in primigravida; case, [E. Castano, A. Trabucco & J. F. Boggiano] *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 453-465, July-Aug. '41
- adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
- cancer, cytologic diagnosis of carcinomatous effusions by cell culture, [H. Hengstmann] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 58-66, '41
- echinococcosis, choleperitoneum, [J. C. Gambier] *Dia méd.* 13: 1352-1354, Dec. 22, '41
- biliary ascites; hydatid choleperitoneum following rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst, [J. J. Spangenberg, C. Rossi Belgrano & E. Zunino] *Semana méd.* 2: 391-398, Aug. 14, '41
- hydatid cysts ruptured into peritoneum; study apropos of 3 cases of hydatid peritoneum (Devé's choleperitoneum), [I. González Ginouves] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1285-1310, Oct. '40
- primary heterotopic hydatidosis of serous membranes (Devé), [C. A. Brea] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 675-678, Dec. 10, '41
- hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
- physiology, influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space, [A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 30: 816-818, May '42

PERITONEUM—Continued

- surgery:** See also Peritonitis, therapy
- intravesical resection of bladder wall and peritoneal coat for certain bladder tumors, [H. H. Young] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 183-189, '41
 - tuberculosis, pulmonary aspects,** [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. I. Brisco Capurro & J. B. Gómez] *An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 108-111, June '41
 - alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & J. M. Remolar] *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 58-63, '41
 - atoxic antigen as new therapy, with report of cases, [L. Corbi Rodríguez & H. Madrid] *Semana méd.* 2: 1066-1068, Oct. 30, '41
 - roentgenotherapy of gentioepiteneal tuberculosis in female according to Menge method, [R. Schmlemann] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 249-262, '41
 - tumors, influence of sex on resistance to intraperitoneal inoculation of sarcoma in mice,** [L. Gross] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 67-71, Jan. '42
 - mucocele of appendix and pseudomyxoma peritonei; clinical and experimental study, [M. Grodinsky & A. S. Rubnitz] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 201-205, June '42
- PERITONITIS**
- See also Appendicitis; Pick's Syndrome
- [D. C. Enloe] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 531-535, Dec. '41
 - acute peritonitis of newborn infant, [R. Kohan I.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 907-913, Dec. '41
 - biliary peritonitis; 8 cases, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 240-248, Feb. '42
 - surgical infections of peritoneum, [W. A. Altmeier] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 437-454, April '42
 - adhesive:** See Adhesions, abdominal
 - blood in:** See also Peritonitis, pneumococcal; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, prognosis
 - changes in blood and composition of peritoneal exudate in induced spreading peritonitis; preliminary report, [J. O. Bower, L. A. Terzian & A. E. Pearce] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1091-1102, June '42
 - diagnosis, abdominal percussion,** [B. Szauter] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 433-435, Aug. 16, '41
 - etiology and pathogenesis, biliary peritonitis without perforation,** [H. Burckhardt] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 754-761, '41
 - chronic form of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [P. Plulachs] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1858-1861, Oct. 4, '41
 - hemorrhagic peritonitis in purpura; case, [H. Ramb] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1973-1975, Oct. 18, '41
 - isolation of *Salmonella typhimurium* in case, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] *Medicina, México* 22: 107, March 25, '42
 - left inguinal hernia with acute Meckel's diverticulitis and peritonitis; case, [R. Llum & S. T. Ladd] *New England J.Med.* 226: 15-16, Jan. 1, '42
 - sodomy with dog resulting in rectal wound and death from peritonitis, [Wollenweber] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 457-461, '41
 - experimental, changes in blood and composition of peritoneal exudate in induced spreading peritonitis; preliminary report,** [J. O. Bower, L. A. Terzian & A. E. Pearce] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1091-1102, June '42
 - leukocytosis; neutrophilic maturity following intravenous injection of supernatant fluid from sterile exudate (rabbit), [G. H. Reifstein, J. H. Ferguson & H. G. Weiskotten] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 369-379, May '42
 - pneumococcal,** [M. C. O'Shea] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 578-582, March '42
 - blood sedimentation speed as key of differential diagnosis of appendicitis, [L. Torres Marty] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 382-386, Oct. 18, '41
 - cure of pneumococcal sepsis and peritonitis with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in child suffering from lipid nephrosis, [E. Schiff] *Ann. paediat.* 157: 332-339, '41
 - diffusion of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) into and from peritoneum; case treated orally and intraperitoneally, [L. B. Slobody, G. Rook & D. Dragutsky] *J.Pediat.* 20: 182-184, Feb. '42
 - four cases, [C. Noon] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 724, Nov. 22, '41
 - postoperative, acute generalized peritonitis simulating coronary artery occlusion,** [S. H. Averbuck] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 335-340, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - acute peritonitis; preoperative immunization with amfetin (amniotic fluid preparation), [F. J. Murray] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 65-67, Feb. '42
 - blood concentration and urinary excretion of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) following intraperitoneal administration, [J. D. Ryan, E. Bauman & J. H. Mulholland] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 484-486, June 6, '42
 - intraperitoneal sulfanilamide; prophylactic value, [R. V. Hudson & R. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 437-440, April 11, '42
 - intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives sulfathiazole and sodium sulfathiazole), [G. J. Laird & H. Stavern] *California & West.Med.* 56: 293-294, May '42

PERITONITIS, postoperative—Continued

- peritoneal protection, with particular reference to action of sulfanilamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) drugs in experimental peritonitis, [H. D. Harvey, F. L. Meleney & J. W. R. Rennie] *Surgery* 11: 244-260, Feb. '42
 - prophylactic intraperitoneal introduction of crystalline sulfanilamide; experimental observations, [H. Laufman & C. E. Wilson] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 55-60, Jan. '42
 - use of sulfanilamide (prophylactic action); experimental and clinical observations, [H. C. Jackson & F. A. Collier] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 194-199, Jan. 17, '42
 - prevention:** See also Peritonitis, postoperative
 - [E. H. Mensing] *M.Times, New York* 69: 499-505, Dec. '41
 - local implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); experimental study, [M. J. Pearl & J. A. Rickles] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 99-102, Feb. '42
 - prognosis, experimental acute perforation peritonitis; relation of site of perforation and time elapsed since its onset to changes in blood picture and blood pressure,** [S. Nishimura] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1589, Aug. '41
 - therapy:** See also Peritonitis, pneumococcal
 - [E. H. Mensing] *M.Times, New York* 69: 499-505, Dec. '41
 - aspiration of pus by means of drainage tubes; case of traumatic rupture of ileum, [P. Quiroga] *Semana méd.* 1: 1274-1276, May 29, '41
 - intraperitoneal sulfanilamide; value, [R. V. Hudson & R. Smith] *Lancet* 1: 437-440, April 11, '42
 - intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), with special reference to production of adhesions; report of case with secondary intestinal obstruction, [H. B. Sutton] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 559, June 13, '42
 - intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sodium sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) based upon animal experiments, [C. H. Epps, E. B. Ley & R. M. Howard] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 176-179, Feb. '42
 - local implantation of sulfanilamide in peritoneal cavity and its clinical application, [K. Tashiro, O. B. Pratt, N. Kobayashi & G. K. Kawachi] *Surgery* 11: 671-689, May '42
 - local implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); experimental study, [M. J. Pearl & J. A. Rickles] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 99-102, Feb. '42
 - local use of sulfanilamide, [R. S. Mueller & J. E. Thompson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 189-193, Jan. 17, '42
 - sulfanilamide, [M. B. Davis] *South.Surgeon* 11: 99-104, Feb. '42
 - sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [R. Armas Cruz] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1088-1094, Aug. '40
 - surgical therapy for pyosalpinx complicated by generalized acute purulent peritonitis; results in 30 cases, [J. C. Rudier] *Presse méd.* 49: 621-623, June 11-14, '41
 - surgical therapy of pelviperitonitis, [J. C. Gomes da Silveira] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 293-300, Sept. '41
 - toxic effects from intraperitoneal use of sulfanilamide; 2 cases, [M. F. Lesses & A. Starr] *New England J.Med.* 226: 558-561, April 2, '42
 - use of sulfanilamide in peritoneum; experimental and clinical observations, [H. C. Jackson & F. A. Collier] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 194-199, Jan. 17, '42
- PERIVISCERITIS:** See Adhesions, abdominal
- PERKINS, C. W.,** Craniopharyngioma; tumor of hypophyseal duct (Rathke's cyst), Connecticut *M.J.* 6: 94-98, Feb. '42
- PERKINS, J. E.,** Communicable disease control, past accomplishments and future possibilities, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 3-13, '41
- and others,** Field study of prophylactic value of pertussis vaccine, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 63-72, Jan. '42
- PERLBERG, H. J.,** Radiology in obstetrics, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 152-154, March '42
- PERLEY, A. J.,** Syphilis among Selective Service registrants in a southern county, *South.M.J.* 35: 65-70, Jan. '42
- Integration of voluntary agency personnel in county public health program, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 351-354, April '42
- PERLEY, A. M.:** See BARNETT, H. L., Jr. auth.
- See HARTMANN, A. F., Jr. auth.
- PERLMAN, E. and BULLOWA, J. G. M.,** Interaction of pneumococcus 2 and B. Friedländer B. antigen with horse- and rabbit-antibodies, *J.Immunol.* 43: 99-107, Jan. '42
- PERLMAN, I., MORTON, M. E. and CHAIKOFF, I. L.,** Radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in liver, muscle and small intestine, *Endocrinology* 30: 487-494, March '42
- See FISHER, M. C., Jr. auth.
- See MORTON, M. E., Jr. auth.
- PERLMANN, G. E. and FERRY, R. M.,** Note on separation of kidney phosphatases, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 513-517, Feb. '42

- PERLMUTTER, M.: See MEYER, L. M., Jr. auth.
- PERLOW, S., Paravertebral alcohol injection for relief of cardiac pain, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 35-41, Jan. '42
- and BARTH, E. E., Primary thrombosis of axillary and brachial veins—report of 2 cases, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 123-127, '42
- PERLZWEIG, W. A., SARETT, H. P., and MARGOLIS, L. H., Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism; test for nicotinic acid deficiency in man, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 28-30, Jan. 3, '42
- See HUFF, J. W., Jr. auth.
- See SARETT, H. P., Jr. auth.
- PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
- PERNAMBUCANO, U., Neuro-psiquiatria forense, *Neurobiologia* 4: 242-249, Sept. '41
- PERNETTA, C., and de MARTINO, H., Um caso de distrofia com edemas e anorexia nervosa, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 223-228, Feb. '42
- PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
- PERNOKIS, E. W., Splenectomy in medical practice; report of 13 splenectomies, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 865-869, March 14, '42
- Simple method of evaluating blood platelets, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1069, May '42
- PERONCINI, J., and MEDICI, F. A., Lobulitis media posterior, *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 179-183, June '41
- PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
- PEROXIDES
- See also Hydrogen peroxide
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of spontaneous mouse tumors, in Dba and C3H strains, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 276-279, April '42
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of transplanted mouse tumors, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 264-268, April '42
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of tumors induced by cutaneous painting with benzopyrene and on tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of benzopyrene, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 269-275, April '42
- PERREAU, P., BAUGAS, J., and LECUIT, P., Ostéite fibro-kystique, atypique et syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos. Lésion parathyroïdienne, *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d'hôp. de Paris* 57: 135-138, March 10, '41
- PERRET, W., Über die Strafbarkeit der Gefälligkeitsgutachten, *Med. Klin.* 37: 935-938, Sept. 12, '41
- PERRIER, H., Le syndrome de Froin, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 48-51, Jan. 25, '42
- PERRILL, C. V., Recent laboratory methods, *J. Christian M.A.* 17: 6-10, Jan. '42
- PERRIN, J., and CHAPPELLAUBEAU, Trente cancers prostatiques traités par résection transurétrale, *J. d'uro.* 48: 449-457, '39-40
- See GIBERT, J., Jr. auth.
- PERRIN, M., KISSEL, P., and PIERQUIN, L., L'intoxication benzolique chronique (quelques notions nouvelles; conclusions pratiques), *Presse méd.* 49: 715-716, July 2-5, '41
- PERRIN, T. G., Sobre una preterición en la nomenclatura nosológica. La enfermedad de Carrión, *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 514-522, Aug. 31, '41
- PERRIN, T. L., and BENTGTON, I. A., Histopathology of experimental "Q" fever in mice, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 790-798, May 22, '42
- See OLIPHANT, J. W., Jr. auth.
- PERRITT, R. A., Corneal transplantation; its value to aviation medicine, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 53-55, March '42
- PERRONI, J.: See HORWITZ, A., Jr. auth.
- PERROTT, G. St. J., and HOLLAND, D. F., Nation's health resources, *Survey Graphic* 31: 139, March '42
- PERRY, C. A.: See MYERS, R. M., Jr. auth.
- PERRY, C. B., Heart disease of old age, *Practitioner* 148: 117-120, Feb. '42
- PERRY, C. L., Granuloma inguinale, *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 42-45, Jan. '42
- PERRY, H., Methods of diagnosis of nutritional deficiencies—vitamin C, *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 15: 137-140, April '42
- PERRY, J. S., War neurosis, *J. Nat. M.A.* 34: 67-72, March '42
- PERRY, J. W., Toxic effects of iodolysin and fibrolysin; reports of cases, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 22-24, Dec. '41
- PERRY, S. P., and CARPENDER, J. W. J., Significance of calcification in gallbladder, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 477-481, Feb. '42
- PERSIMMONS
- phytozoar and its formation in vitro (role of hydrochloric acid and persimmons), [L. K. Chont] *Radiology* 38: 14-21, Jan. '42
- PERSKY, A. H., Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, with report of case, *M. Rec.* 154: 459-461, Dec. 17, '41

PERSONALITY

- aggressive female "psychopathic" personality, [J. H. Conn] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 316-334, March '42
- anancastic depressions; obsessive-compulsive symptoms occurring during depressions, [E. G. Lion] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 730-738, June '42
- chance in validation of tests, [I. S. Wile] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 154-160, Jan. '42
- comparative table of main Rorschach symbols, [Z. A. Piotrowski] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 30-37, Jan. '42
- concept of psychopathy and psychopathic personality; dynamic interpretation of 10 "so-called" psychopaths, [S. B. Maughes] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 494, Jan.; 604, April '42
- conditions affecting validity of personality inventories, [L. L. McQuitty] *J. Social Psychol.* 15: 33-52, Feb. '42
- correlations between patterns of breathing and personality manifestations, [J. W. Thompson & W. Corwin] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 265-270, Feb. '42
- criticism of "type" concept, [R. Meili] *Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 48: 71-82, '41
- cranial trauma as etiologic factor in personality disorders of children, [T. Campioni] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 368-382, Jan. '42
- derealization and depersonalization; their occurrence in organic and psychogenic states, [S. Brock & B. Wiesel] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 139-149, May '42
- destructive influences in lives of maladjusted adults, [C. T. Giblette] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 133-136, May '42
- development of psychologic tests for differentiation of personality types and individual aptitudes, [B. Petermann] *Ztschr. f. Psychol.* 150: 1-5, '41
- disorganizing factors of infant personality, [M. A. Ribble] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 459-463, Nov. '41
- endocrine aspects, [R. I. Kahn] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 330-340, April '42
- error, symbol and method in Rorschach test, [S. J. Beck] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 83-103, Jan. '42
- experiment in large-scale testing by modification of Rorschach method, [R. L. Munroe] *J. Psychol.* 13: 229-263, April '42
- experimental production of some phenomena related to multiple personality, [P. L. Harriman] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 244-255, April '42
- experimental study of parental attitudes and their effect upon child adjustment, [F. Brown] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 224-230, April '42
- factors in childhood leading to development of warped personalities, [D. J. Sullivan] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 262-265, May '42
- fantasy in personality and its study by test procedures, [S. Rosenzweig] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 40-51, Jan. '42
- Fels child behavior scales, [T. W. Richards & M. P. Simons] *Genet. Psychol. Monogr.* 24: 259-309, Nov. '41
- genesis of psychopathic personality trends, [S. A. Szurek] *Psychiatry* 5: 1-6, Feb. '42
- graphic Rorschach test I, [G. N. Rochlin & K. N. Levine] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 438-443, March '42
- in patients treated by prefrontal leukotomy, [E. L. Hutton] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 275-281, April '42
- in practice, [L. J. Karnosh] *Diplomate* 14: 145-148, April '42
- mental mechanisms in alcoholism, [F. G. Norbury] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 25-28, Jan. 3, '42
- pain in relation to personality disorders, [C. H. Barnacle] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 197-199, March '42
- personal structure analysis; statistical method for investigating single personality, [A. L. Baldwin] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 163-183, April '42
- personality and adjustment, [D. G. Humm] *J. Psychol.* 13: 109-134, Jan. '42
- predicting depth of hypnosis by means of Rorschach test, [T. R. Sarbin & L. W. Madow] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 268-270, April '42
- projective approach to personality patterns during insulin shock and metrazol convulsive therapy, [G. W. Klaker] *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 120-124, Jan. '42
- psychometric approach to evaluation of Rorschach test, [J. Zubin] *Psychiatry* 4: 547-566, Nov. '41
- psychophysiology of blood pressure; personality and behavior ratings, [J. A. Hamilton] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 125-133, April '42
- radical treatment of psychoses and neuroses; alterations in personality following prefrontal lobotomy, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 6-15, Jan. '42
- recognition, prevention and treatment of personality disorders in soldiers; prepared for Subcommittee on Clinical Psychiatry, National Research Council, [E. G. Billings] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 1-37, Oct. '41

PERSONALITY—Continued

- relation between electric activity of cortex and personality in adolescent boys, [J. R. Gallagher, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 134-139, April '42
- relation between scholastic performance and psychic constitutional type, [W. Kramaschke] *Med. Klin.* 37: 962-964, Sept. 19, '41
- relation of recreation to personality adjustment, [J. O. Cavanaugh] *J. Social Psychol.* 15: 63-74, Feb. '42
- relation of Rorschach color response to use of color in drawings, [J. Ruesch & J. E. Finesinger] *Psychosom. Med.* 3: 370-388, Oct. '41
- Rorschach method and its uses in military psychiatry, [J. A. Brussel & K. S. Hitch] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 3-29, Jan. '42
- Rorschach psychodiagnosis, [J. Carvalhal Ribas] *Rev. clín. de São Paulo* 11: 31-34, Feb. '42
- Rorschach psychodiagnosis and Bernreuter personal inventory in homicides, [B. Serebrinsky] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 603-610, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Rorschach test as aid in differential diagnosis of genuine and tetanoid epilepsy, [F. Weissfeld] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 321-336, '41
- study of adult male homosexual and Terman-Miles M-F scores, [W. L. Barnette] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 346-351, April '42
- stuttering personality, [J. F. Bender] *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 140-146, Jan. '42
- the patient—his disease and personality, [H. A. Nelson] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 511-512, March '42
- traits of hard of hearing children, [R. Pintner] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 143-151, March '42
- unity and continuity of personality, [A. P. Noyes] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 662-667, March '42

PERSONIUS, C. J.: See **PRICE, W. V.**, *jt. auth.*

PERSPIRATION: See **Metabolism**; **Sweat**; **Sweat Glands**

PERTHES' DISEASE: See **Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis**

PERTL, F., *Der Lebensweg der Cholera in Grossbritannien und Irland. Ein Beitrag zur Geomedizin dieser Wanderseuche*, *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr.* 123: 59-115, '40

PERTUSSIS: See **Whooping Cough**

PERUTZ, M. F., X-ray analysis of haemoglobin, *Nature*, London 149: 491-494, May 2, '42

PERVIER, N. C., and **HANSEN, F. L.**, Measurement of formaldehyde fixation, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 666-669, Feb. '42

—See **HANSEN, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*

PERVITIN
effects, mechanism of action, [F. Schulz & S. Deckner] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 687-702, '41
therapy: See **Cancer, therapy**; **Dementia Praecox, therapy**; **Mental Diseases, therapy**; **Roentgen Rays, injurious effects**
toxicity, problems and therapy of addiction, [W. Villinger] *Nervenarzt* 14: 405-408, Sept. '41
—psychopathic and physical processes following misuse of pervitin over period of years, [H. Greving] *Nervenarzt* 14: 395-405, Sept. '41

PERZ, M.: See **GOLL, H.**, *jt. auth.*

PES CAVUS; **PES VARUS**: See **Foot, deformities**

PESARE, P. J.: See **HORWOOD, M. P.**, *jt. auth.*

PESCE, H., Geografía de la lepra y geografía de la alimentación en el Perú, *Rev. méd. peruana* 13: 658-666, Nov. '41

PESCHARD, J. A., Neartrosis femoro-iliaca, *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 93-98, Feb. 28, '42

PESCHAU, J. B., JR.: See **DAVISON, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*

PESCOR, M. J., Physician drug addicts, *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 173-174, June '42

PESCUMA, D. R., and **COSTA, L. P.**, Tumor costal (carcinoma alveolar); tratamiento radioterápico, *Semana méd.* 1: 723-726, April 9, '42

PESHKOVSKIY, G. V., Effect of novocain block of lumbar region on phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system in leprosy, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 143-148, '41

PESKIN, H.: See **MANHEIM, S. D.**, *jt. auth.*

PESSANO, J. E., La lucha contra el cáncer, *Semana méd.* 2: 1369-1372, Dec. 4, '41

PESEL, J. F., **GARNER, J. M.**, and **NESSERLOD, J. P.**, Proctoscopic cinematography, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 140, April '42

PESSIN, S. B.: See **STOVALL, W. D.**, *jt. auth.*

PESSOA, J., Esclerose lateral amiotrófica, *Bahia med.* 12: 164-166, Sept. '41

PESSOA, S. B., Dados sobre a epidemiologia da leishmaniose tegumentar em São Paulo, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 101-121, Jan. '41

Segunda nota sobre a vacinação preventiva na leishmaniose tegumentar americana com *Leptomonas mortas*, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 106-109, Aug. '41

Índices de disseminação da leishmaniose tegumentar em algumas zonas novas do estado de S. Paulo, *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 1-9, Oct. '41

—and **CARDOSO, F. A.**, Nota sobre a imunidade cruzada na leishmaniose tegumentar e na moléstia de Chagas, *Hospital*, Rio de Janeiro 21: 187-193, Feb. '42

PESSOA, S. B.—Continued

—and **COUTINHO, J. O.**, Infecção natural do *Phlebotomus pessoai* por formas em *Leptomonas*, provavelmente da *Leishmania brasiliensis*, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 13-20, May '41

—and **DURVAL LUCENA**, Sobre a disseminação de helmintos nos habitantes de uma localidade saneada, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 77-97, Jan. '41

—and **PASCALE, H.**, Sobre o método de Stoll-Hausheer para a contagem de ovos nas fezes, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 13-22, Jan. '41

Tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 23-29, Jan. '41

Intensidade da ancilostomose em algumas fazendas de café no município de Ribeirão Preto, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 30-37, Jan. '41

Análise da infestação pelo *Necator* em uma fazenda de café e cana no município de Sertãozinho, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 38-60, Jan. '41

Observações sobre o tratamento da ancilostomose pelo tetracloretileno, baseadas em contagens de ovos, antes e depois da administração do remédio, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 61-65, Jan. '41

Intensidade da ancilostomose nos escolares de vários municípios, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 66-71, Jan. '41

Sobre a eliminação de *Necator americanus* e de *Ascaris lumbricoides* após tratamento antihelmíntico, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 72-76, Jan. '41

—and **PESTANA, B. R.**, A intradermo-reacção de Montenegro nas campanhas sanitárias contra a leishmaniose, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 123-137, Jan. '41

Ensaio sobre a vacinação preventiva na leishmaniose tegumentar americana, com germes mortos, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 139-147, Jan. '41

—and **SACRAMENTO, W.**, Notas sobre a acção antimálica de algumas substâncias; peregrina, *Acta med.*, Rio de Janeiro 9: 47-50, Feb. '42

PESTANA, B. R., **ARANTES, M.**, and **RUGAI, E.**, Pasteurelose humana, *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 357-360, Dec. '41

—See **PESSOA, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*

PETERMAN, M. G., Pneumoencephalogram in children, *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 26-29, Jan. '42

PETERMANN, B., Studien zur leistungs- und funktionsanalytischen Klärung der typen- und eignungspsychologischen Methodik, *Ztschr. f. Psychol.* 150: 1-5, '41

PETERS, B. A., **COOPER, K. E.**, and **DAVIES, J.**, Spread of streptococcal infections in cubicle wards, *Pub. Health* 55: 86-88, Jan. '42

PETERS, B. G., Dilution egg-counts and the Poisson series, *J. Helminthol.* 19: 59-62, Dec. '41

PETERS, B. J.: See **MURPHY, F. D.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **CORRELL, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*

PETERS, E. E., Bismuth stomatitis and albuminuria; report of 6 cases, *Am. J. Syph.*, *Gonor. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 84-95, Jan. '42

PETERS, H. C., Influence of bile salts on active intestinal absorption of chloride, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 340-345, April '42

PETERS, H. R., Anuria following hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion; recovery following splanchic block, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 547-556, March '42

PETERS, J. P., Social implications of medical science, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 279-290, Jan. '42

Water metabolism, *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 89-114, '42

PETERS, L., Gutachtliches über "gewerbliche Nagelentzündungen", *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 113: 817-821, Oct. 4, '41

PETERS, LEROY S.: See **Obituaries**

PETERS, R. H., **SPECTOR, S. S.**, **PORTER, E. L.**, and **PLEASANTS, H. JR.**, *Staphylococcus aureus meningitis*, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 715-718, April '42

PETERS, R. J., Diphtheria immunisation in Glasgow; campaign and its later problems, *M. Officer* 66: 165-166, Nov. 22, '41

PETERSEN, H., Untersuchungen zur Beurteilung der Bäderwirkung auf den Kreislauf, *Balneologie* 8: 65-71, March '41

PETERSEN, W. F., Drug sensitivity and meteorologic environment, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 255-269, March '42

PETERSON, C. H.: See **BARKER, A.**, *jt. auth.*

PETERSON, D. B., and **BEUCHAT, E. S.**, Treatment of gonorrhea at Fitzsimons General Hospital; study of cases from Sept. 1, 1938 to Oct. 31, 1940, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 129-132, Jan. 10, '42

PETERSON, F. R.: See **ZIFFREN, S. E.**, *jt. auth.*

PETERSON, FREDERICK (1859-1938)

—sound psychiatrist, great scholar, true poet; friend's tribute, [B. Sachs] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 192-194, '41

- PETERSON, H. J.: See DAILY, R. K., *jt. auth.*
 PETERSON, H. O.: See PEYTON, W. T., *jt. auth.*
 —See JUERS, E. H., *jt. auth.*
 PETERSON, J.: See HARDY, A. V., *jt. auth.*
 PETERSON, J. C.: See KELLER, A. E., *jt. auth.*
 PETERSON, L. T., March fracture of femur; report of case, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 185-188, Jan. '42
 PETERSON, M. C., and PALLIN, I. M., Case of massive atelectasis during anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 79-82, Jan. '42
 PETERSON, O. L.: See FINLAND, M., *jt. auth.*
 PETERSON, V. L., Syphilis of esophagus; 2 additional cases, *South.M.J.* 35: 571-573, June '42
 PETERSON, W. H., Merging of growth factors and vitamins, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 31-43, '41
 —See LAMPEN, J. O., *jt. auth.*
 —See McIntIRE, F. C., *jt. auth.*
 —See SHULL, G. M., *jt. auth.*
 PETIT ODDO, Azotemia extra-renal por extrofia da bexiga? *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 255-258, Nov. '41
 PETITPIERRE, C., Un oscillographe à rayons cathodiques du commerce adapté à l'étude des potentiels biologiques, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 6-7, July '41
 —and FLEISCH, A., L'action du sang veineux sur le cœur, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 41-42, Jan. '41
 PETKAR, R. G., Post-partum hemorrhage, *Indian M.J.* 35: 234-240, Oct. '41
 PETRANYI, G., Messung der Wirksamkeit des Nebennierenrindenhormons, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 409-414, '41
 —See MARGITAY-BECHT, A., *jt. auth.*
 PETREN, G., Über postoperative Todesursachen an der Lunder chirurgischen Klinik, *Chirurg* 13: 529-534, Sept. 15, '41
 PETRIE, G. F., Scientific work of Elie Metchnikoff, *Nature*, London 149: 547-548, May 16, '42
 PETRINI, M., Ricerche sulla diagnosi batteriologica rapida della difterite e su una modificazione del terreno di Pergola (S.U.A.), *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 575-581, Sept. '41
 PETROFF, C.: See BOBEFF, D. N., *jt. auth.*
 PETROFF, S. A.: See JACOBS, M. A., *jt. auth.*
 PETROL: See Benzine
 PETROLATUM
 —nasal inhalant preparations containing petrolatum omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 378, Jan. 31, '42
 liquid: See also Constipation, therapy
 —emulsification and absorption of fats and paraffins in intestine, [A. C. Frazer, H. C. Stewart & J. H. Schulman] *Nature*, London 149: 167-168, Feb. 7, '42
 —mineral oil-vitamin A problem, [A. C. Curtis] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 235-236, May '42
 PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
 See also Petrolatum
 —effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on tuberculo-allergy and tuberculo-immunity produced by tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 73-84, Feb. '42
 —wound of fingers by Diesel oil under pressure, [N. de Lacerda Filho] *Bahia med.* 12: 63-66, April '41
 toxicity, experimental gastric cancerization by ingestion of fuel oil distillate, [A. H. Roffo] *Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 487-558, Sept. '41
 PETROLI, E. A.: See MURRAY, E. G., *jt. auth.*
 PETROPOULOS, G., Die Beteiligung des Kiefergelenkes bei entzündlichen Ohrenerkrankungen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 412-429, '41
 PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases
 PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
 PETROVSKAIA, B.: See de BURGH DALY, I., *jt. auth.*
 PETROVYKH, A. I., Croupous pneumonia according to data of Therapeutic Clinic of Kuban Medical Institute during 10 years, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 167-181, '41
 PETSCH, E., Die Zange am nachfolgenden Kopf, *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 171: 494-502, '41
 PETT, L. B., McKIRDY, J. A., and CANTOR, M. M., Evaluation of preparations of vitamin B-complex, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 413-416, May '42
 —See LePAGE, G. A., *jt. auth.*
 PETTE, H., Ansprache bei der Feier des 80. Geburtstages von Prof. Dr. Max Nonne am 13. I. 1941, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nerven.* 152: 109-111, '41
 PETTIT, J. K.: See COHN, A. (New York), *jt. auth.*
 PETTLER, M. F., Effect of vitamin A in pityriasis rubra pilaris and keratosis follicularis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 604-605, March '42
 PETTUS, W. W., GEIGER, A. J., and GRZEBIEN, S. T., Effects of morphine on electrocardiogram of man, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 493-500, May '42
 PEVZNER, I. L., Subcutaneous rupture of spleen, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 71-88, '41
 PEYRET, J. A., La iontoforesis y la católisis en oftalmología, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 585, Oct.; 637, Nov.; 684, Dec. '41; 17: 17, Jan. '42
 PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
 PEYSER, E., Antilinsulinwirkung von Desoxycorticosteronacetat, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 42-43, Jan. '41
 PEYTON, T. R., Proctology, and its relationship to general practitioner, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 72-73, March '42
 PEYTON, W. T., and PETERSON, H. O., Congenital deformities in region of foramen magnum; basilar impression, *Radiology* 38: 131-144, Feb. '42
 —and BAKER, A. B., Epidermoid, dermoid and teratomatous tumors of central nervous system, *Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 890-917, June '42
 —See FRENCH, L. A., *jt. auth.*
 PFAFF, R. A., Professional preparedness, *California & West.Med.* 55: 295-298, Dec. '41
 PFAFF, R. O.: See ENGMAN, M. F., JR., *jt. auth.*
 PFAFFENBICHLER, R., Eubasinbehandlung der Kinderpneumonien, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 713-716, Aug. 30, '41
 PFEIFFER, C.: See ROBY, C. C., *jt. auth.*
 PFEIFFER, H., Behandlungsergebnisse mit Granocytan, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1988-1991, Oct. 18, '41
 PFEIFFER, H. W., Aufgaben und Ergebnisse der Zentrifugenmikroskopie, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 379-399, April '41
 PFEIFFER, J., Germ-killers from the earth; story of gramicidin, *Harper's* 184: 431-437, March '42
 PFEIFFER, R., Die geburts-traumatische Epiphysenlösung am oberen Femurende (eine Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Ruschenburg), *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 256-257, '41
 PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, infectious
 PFELSTICKER, K.: See BECHTOLD, E., *jt. auth.*
 PFENNIG, E., Anomale Septumbildung im linken Vorhof des menschlichen Herzens. Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des sogenannten Cor triatriatum, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 579-596, '41
 PFIFFNER, J. J., Adrenal cortical hormones, *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 325-356, '42
 PFINGST, A. O., Present aspect of leprosy, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 56-58, Feb. '42
 PFITSCH, A.: See HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., *jt. auth.*
 PFLEGER, R., Hyperthyreoidismus, Digitalis und Fieber, *Wien.Arch.f.linn.Med.* 36: 1-16, '41
 von PFLUGK, A., Die Sammlung von Sehhilfen des Hauses Carl Zeiss in Jena, *Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik* 29: 65-70, '41
 PFUETZE, K.: See HALL, B. E., *jt. auth.*
 PFUHL, W., Die Lymphgefäße im entzündeten Bindegewebe (Trypanblauversuch), *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 387-404, '40
 Silberreduzierende Zellgranula und Gewebsstrukturen und ihre Beziehungen zum Vitamin-C-Stoffwechsel, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 299-338, '41
 PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
 PHACOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction
 PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
 See also Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
 —demonstration of psittacosis virus in histologic preparation and occurrence of inclusions in mononuclear cells of spleen and liver of parrots infected with psittacosis, [J. H. Tornack] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt. 1)* 146: 313-318, Jan. 28, '41
 —erythrophagic activity in anemic forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, Le Loc'h & C. Brun] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 15-21, Feb. 27, '41
 —impairment of phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system in hypovitaminosis A, [I. Gaál & M. Szabó] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 336-332, '41
 —increase of histiocytes in wall of opposite nasal cavity following unilateral obstruction of nose; experiments on rats, [M. Seki] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.(Abt. A)* 31: 224-226, '41
 —mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis; fate of tubercle bacilli ingested by mononuclear phagocytes derived from normal and immunized animals, [M. B. Lurie] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 247-268, March '42
 —proteolytic digestion of red and white corpuscles in spleen, [S. P. Hicks & E. L. Opie] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 333-341, March '42
 —reaction of subcutaneous tissues to acetone insoluble lipoids from beef brains, [E. H. Torapkins] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 55-79, Jan. '42
 opsonocytaphagic test: See Dysentery, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, immunity
 PHAIR, J. J., Diphtheria immunization; reactions of adults following intranasal toxoid, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 292-306, March '42
 Diphtheria immunization; secondary stimulus in guinea pigs as test of toxicogenicity of "avirulent" C. diphtheriae, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 386-392, May '42
 —See MAXCY, K. F., *jt. auth.*
 —and ROOT, C. M., Diphtheria immunization; simultaneous active and passive immunization in guinea pigs; antigenicity of toxoids, fluid and alum precipitated, in presence of passive antitoxin, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 251-264, March '42

PHAIR, J. J. and ROOT, C. M.—Continued

Diphtheria immunization; simultaneous active and passive immunization in guinea pigs; protective power of antitoxin administered in presence of toxoids, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 377-380, May '42

—and SMITH, M. R., Diphtheria in Baltimore, carrier rate in 12 surveys, 1921-1939, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 47-54, Jan. '42

PHAKOMATOSES: See Tumors, angioma

PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes

PHALEN, G. S., PRICKMAN, L. E., and KRUSEN, F. H., Brucellosis spondylitis; treatment by physically induced hyperpyrexia, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 859-862, March 14, '42

PHALEN, J. M., James D. Glennan, Brigadier General, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 105-108, April '41

Roger Brooke, Brigadier General, Medical Department, U. S. Army, Assistant to The Surgeon General (June 14, 1878—December 18, 1940), *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 117-118, April '41

Colonel Alexander N. Stark, Surgeon, First Army, A. E. F., *Army M.Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 160-163, Oct. '41

Colonel John Shaw Billings, many-sided genius, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 143-150, Jan. '42

Charles Stuart Triplett (1806-1866), *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 176-181, April '42

General Winfield Scott—sanitarian, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 694-696, June '42

PHANEUF, L. E., Ruptured uterus following Spinelli operation for inversion of uterus; cesarean hysterectomy; recovery of mother and baby; case report, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 379-384, May '42

PHAN-HUY-QUAT: See MASSIAS, C., *jt. auth.*

PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception

PHARMACOLOGY

See also Drugs

—scope of pharmacology, [H. B. Haag] *South. M.J.* 35: 312-318, March '42

history, epitome, [J. A. Bone] *J. Nat. M.A.* 34: 25-30, Jan. '42

PHARMACOPEIA

—extracts in Sino-Annamite pharmacopoeia, [Nguyễn-van-Dinh] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 233-250, March-April '41

Mexican, therapeutic action of pepsin; contribution to study of Mexican Pharmacopoeia, [A. G. Alarcon] *Prensa méd. mex.* 6: 170-172, Dec. 15, '41

United States, the Pharmacopoeia and the physician, [various authors] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 34, Jan. 424, May '42; *J.A.M.A.* 118: 374, Jan. 31, '42; 529, Feb. 14, '42

—what U. S. Pharmacopoeia XII means to physician, [C. Eggleston & H. Gold] *Am. J. M.Sc.* 203: 759-765, May '42

PHARMACY

See also Hospitals, pharmacy: Prescriptions and Prescribing

history, American Institute of History of Pharmacy, [G. Urdang] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10: 690-700, Dec. '41

—pharmacies, apothekes and chemist shops, [H. Dittreck] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 50-53, Jan. '42

—patron saints, [L. G. Matthews] *J. Am. Pharm. A.* (Sci. Ed.) 31: 89-95, March '42

military, preparation of solutions for injection at a casualty clearing station, [J. T. Dixon] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 146-148, March '42

PHARYNGOMAXILLARY SPACE

—benign mixed tumor of pharyngomaxillary space and related area; case, [B. Woodson] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 785-788, April '42

PHARYNX

See also Nasopharynx

abnormalities, pharyngeal hypophysis of dog, [B. F. Kingsbury] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 39-57, Jan. 26, '42

abscess, [M. Aubry] *Presse méd.* 49: 915-916, Aug. 20-23, '41

bacteriology, pharyngeal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, [H. L. Katz] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 40-44, Oct. '41

cancer, results of roentgenotherapy of carcinoma of hypopharynx during years 1933 to 1939, [G. Hammer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 319-332, '41

—concentration method of radiotherapy, [M. Cutler] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 117-124, May '42

—surgery of hypopharynx; postcricoid carcinoma; Honyman Gillespie lecture, [J. M. Graham] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 164-178, March '42

diseases, myiasis, with report of case, [J. M. de Villiers] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 101-104, July-Dec. '41

—lymphoid tissue in upper respiratory tract (with special reference to iodine therapy and calcium and phosphorus metabolism), [D. C. Jarvis] *Laryngoscope* 52: 188-199, March '42

diverticula, of hypopharynx, [C. T. Sturgeon] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1105-1110, Sept. '40

—surgery of hypopharynx; pharyngeal pouch (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. M. Graham] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 145-163, March '42

PHARYNX—Continued

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

surgery: See also other subheads under Pharynx

—well known and new methods for anesthesia of pharyngeal organs, [A. von Gyergay] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 139-161, '41

tuberculosis, of oropharynx, [F. Belfort] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 474-479, Nov.-Dec. '41

tumors, hemangioendothelioma of hypopharynx as rare tumor of pharynx; case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz & R. de Toledo] *Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 267-283, July-Aug. '41

—unusual (?) nonmalignant tumor, [R. Fletcher] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 96-105, '41

ulcers, differential diagnosis of ulcerous diseases, [E. Ritten] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 461-463, '41

PHASEOLUS: See Beans

PHEASANT, H. C., and SWENSON, P. C., Lumbosacral region; correlation of roentgenographic and anatomical observations, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 299-306, April '42

PHELAN, H. V., Penetrating wounds of eyeball in industry; survey of 15 cases, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 454-456, May '42

PHELPS, D.: See BURCH, J. C., *jt. auth.*

PHELPS, M. L., Role of alkaloids of belladonna plants in clinical anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 71-78, Jan. '42

—See HINTON, J. W., *jt. auth.*

PHELPS, P. S., and HARKIN, M. H., Tuberculosis in schools, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 255-257, April '42

PHELPS, W. M., Evidences of improvement in cases of athetosis treated by re-education (use of graphs as measurements), *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21: 529-533, '42

PHENISTER, D. B., Treatment of dislocation of acromioclavicular joint by open reduction and threaded-wire fixation, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 166-168, Jan. '42

Defense needs suggest timeliness of college program for graduate training in surgery, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 643-644, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

PHENAZINES

—antibacterial action of 2 bacterial products of known structure, [H. McIlwain] *Nature, London* 148: 628, Nov. 22, '41

PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbitals and Barbitals Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy

PHENOL

See also Hydrocele

—conjugation and its action on tissue respiration in vitro, [R. I. Arnolt & R. H. de Melo] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 570-574, Nov. '41

—review of literature; quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of free and conjugated phenol in tissues and fluids; phenol content of normal human tissues and fluids, [W. Deichmann & L. J. Schafer] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 129-143, March '42

in blood: See Blood, phenols

PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulphonphthalein

PHENOLASE: See Enzymes

PHENOLOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES

bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests

phenolsulphonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests

tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Paratyphoid, carriers; Typhoid, carriers

PHENOLS

See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.

effects, experimental study of influence of temperature on bactericidal activities, [F. W. Tilley] *J. Bact.* 43: 521-525, April '42

in blood: See Blood, phenols

in urine: See Urine, phenols

therapy, chemotherapeutic use of halogenized phenols as external disinfectants, [B. Zondek] *Nature, London* 149: 334-335, March 21, '42

PHENOTHIAZINE

therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections

toxicity, [D. Hubble] *Lancet* 2: 600-601, Nov. 15, '41

—acute hemolytic anemia following phenothiazine therapy, [R. D. C. Johnstone] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 259, Feb. 21, '42

—chemical and toxicologic studies, [R. J. Schnitzer, C. Siebenmann & H. D. Bett] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 17-24, Jan. '42

PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE

—graying of hair produced by ingestion of phenyl thiocarbamide, [C. P. Richter & K. H. Clisby] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 684-687, Dec. '41

—toxic effects of bitter-tasting phenyl thiocarbamide, [C. P. Richter & K. H. Clisby] *Arch. Path.* 33: 46-57, Jan. '42

PHENYLALANINE

See also dihydroxyphenylalanine
—physiologic effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in 72 hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, [B. J. Miller & V. W. Ciacci] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 597-605, March '42

PHENYLALKYLAMINES: See Amines

PHENYLAMINOPROPANE: See Amphetamine

PHENYLARSENOXIDES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, therapy

PHENYLAZO α AMINOPYRIDINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Pyridium

diPHENYLENE SULFIDE: See Sulfides

PHENYLETHYLENE

—malignant tumors of interstitial cells of testis in Strong A mice treated with triphenylethylene, [G. M. Bonser] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 149-154, April '42

N-PHENYL-N'-ETHYL, N'-diETHYLETHYLENEDIAMINE: See Ethylenediamine

diPHENYLHYDANTOIN: See Phenytoin

PHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Rheumatism, therapy

PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid

PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Ringworm, therapy

PHENYLMERCURIC OLEATE: See Mercury

1-PHENYL-2-METHYLAMINOPROPANE: See Pervitin

PHENYLPHENOL

—germicidal power of some *o*-phenylphenol compounds compared with standard chlorine disinfectants in presence of oyster liquor, [W. A. Nolte & L. H. James] *Food Research* 6: 537-546, Nov.-Dec. '41

PHENYLPROPYLAMINES

—fate of certain sympathomimetic amines in body, [K. H. Beyer & W. V. Lee] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 155-162, Feb. '42

PHENYLURETHANES: See Anesthesia, phenylurethanes

PHENYTOIN

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy

toxicity, gingival changes produced by dilantin sodium (phenytoin sodium), [L. J. Robinson] *Dis. Nerv. System* 3: 88-94, March '42

—relationship between gingival hyperplasia and ascorbic acid in blood and urine of epileptic patients undergoing treatment with phenytoin sodium, [J. A. Millhon & A. E. Osterberg] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 207-212, Feb. '42

—untoward effects of phenytoin sodium in epilepsy, [I. Finkelman & A. J. Arief] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1209-1212, April 4, '42

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma

PHIFER, C. H., Medical care of public assistance recipients, Illinois M.J. 81: 109-111, Feb. '42

Social Security medical problems, *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 139-147, March '42

PHILATELY

—cancer stamp, [Mrs. D. O. Burnham] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 127-128, Feb. '42

PHILIPP, E., Sulfonamidtherapie in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 974-978, Sept. 5, '41

PHILIPPI, F.: See ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E., *jt. auth.*

PHILIPIDES, D., Die Technik der temporären Ausschaltung des lumbalen Grenzstranges, *Chirurg* 13: 505-509, Sept. 1, '41

PHILIPPOT, E.: See DOUTREBANDE, L., *jt. auth.*

PHILLIPS, C., Multiple skin cancer: statistical and pathologic study, *South. M. J.* 35: 583-590, June '42

PHILLIPS, F. J.: See TUTTLE, W. M., *jt. auth.*

PHILLIPS, K., Practical application of fever therapy in military medicine during active warfare, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 4: 173-180, Dec. '41

Fundamentals of physical therapy in general practice, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 29-35, Jan. '42

PHILLIPS, L. (Hurstville), Some practical points in reception and treatment of air raid casualties, *M. J. Australia* 1: 395-397, April 4, '42

PHILLIPS, L. (London), Indications for caesarean section, *Practitioner* 148: 139-150, March '42

PHILLIPS, P. H.: See BOYER, P. D., *jt. auth.*

PHILLIPS, R. B., Modern technic in anesthesia of abdominal surgery, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 147-154, Jan. '42

—See SAHLER, S. L., *jt. auth.*

PHILLIPS, W.: See NEFF, W., *jt. auth.*

PHILLIPS, W. H., and MAXMEN, H. A., Nasopalatine block injection as aid in operative procedures for maxillary incisors, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 426-434, Aug. '41

PHILLIPS, W. P., and ANDERSON, C. W., Whooping-cough; preventive inoculation, *Practitioner* 148: 241-243, April '42

PHILOCYTIN (yeast preparation): See Vitamins, B

PHILODENDRON: See Plants, skin diseases from

PHILOSOPHY: See Medicine, philosophy of

PHILPOT, V. B., Present status of wound treatment, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 445-447, Feb. '42

—and DYER, J. D., Rationale for treatment of thyroid disease, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 387-390, Jan. '42

PHILPOTT, S. J. F., Unconscious mechanisms in religion, *Brit. J. M. Psychol.* 19: 292-312, '42

PHILPS, A. S., "Perfect sight without glasses," *Brit. M. J.* 2: 703, Nov. 15, '41

PHIMOSIS

—[A. P. Costa Reis] *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 452-454, Nov. '41

—phimosis in origin of urethral lithiasis, with report of case, [R. Cretton] *Med. chir. pharm.*, pp. 35-39, Jan. '42

PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins; Veins, dilatation

PHLEBITIS

See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis

—arteritis obliterans of lower extremities following leg wound complicated by phlebitis; 2 cases, [P. Brodin & A. Aubin] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 38-40, Feb. 27, '41

—relation between chronic phlebitis due to focal infection and allergy, [O. Meyer] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 10-12, Jan. 3, '42

complications and sequelae, latent phlebitis and erysipelas, [O. Meyer] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1138-1139, Oct. 17, '41

portal, pylephlebitis following gangrenous appendicitis; case with recovery, [H. G. Bell] *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 27-29, '42

puerperal, with report of case, [A. G. Lavarello] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 597-604, '41

retinal, periphlebitis and phlebitis; case, [G. de Ocampo] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 278-283, March '42

sinus, differential diagnosis between orbital phlegmon and phlebitis of cavernous sinus, [H. Gerlach] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 443-451, '41

therapy, by lumbar sympathetic infiltration with procaine hydrochloride; 50 cases, [W. Geisendorf] *Presse méd.* 49: 902-903, Aug. 20-23, '41

PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous

PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi

PHLEBOTOMUS

See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sandfly Fever

—biology of *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz and Nelva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae) in experimental conditions, [M. Pereira Barretto] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 105-119, May '41

—biology of *Phlebotomus whitmani* Antunes and Coutinho, 1939 (Diptera, Psychodidae) in experimental conditions, [M. Pereira Barretto] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 121-131, May '41

—biologic data on *Phlebotomus fischeri* Pinto, 1926 (Diptera, Psychodidae), [J. O. Coutinho & M. Pereira Barretto] *Rev. brasil. de biol.* 1: 423-429, Dec. '41

—climatology and climatology of skin; phlebotomus epizoonosis (so-called harara) in central Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 127-173, '41

—dermatosis due to hypersensitivity to repeated bites (harara), [J. Dubarry & Escher] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 10: 1041-1053, '39-'40

—feeding of *Phlebotomus* reared in laboratory, [M. Pereira Barretto] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 28-34, Oct. '41

—morphology of eggs, larvae and pupae of *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz and Nelva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae), [M. Pereira Barretto] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 79-104, May '41

—of São Paulo; description of *Phlebotomus guimaraesi*, n. sp., and of females of *Phlebotomus pestanai* Barretto and Coutinho, 1941 and *Phlebotomus labei* Barretto and Coutinho, 1941 (Diptera, Psychodidae), [J. O. Coutinho & M. Pereira Barretto] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 74-88, Oct. '41

—of São Paulo; Diptera, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & J. O. Coutinho] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 49-65, May '41

—of São Paulo; *Phlebotomus fischeri* Pinto, 1926 and *Phlebotomus pessoai*, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae), [J. O. Coutinho & M. Pereira Barretto] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 31-48, May '41

—*Phlebotomus sallesi* and *Phlebotomus cotellezi*, [A. L. Ayroza Galvão & J. O. Coutinho] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 71-73, Oct. '41

—*Phlebotomus sallesi*, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae) in state of São Paulo, [A. L. Ayroza-Galvão & J. O. Coutinho] *Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo* 15: 125-139, '39

—species, with description of male of *Phlebotomus lloydi* Antunes, 1937, [J. O. Coutinho] *Arq. de hig. e saude púb., São Paulo* 6: 67-77, May '41

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS

—therapy in Maternity Institute, [R. Dubrovsky & E. Reyes Valente] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 214-228, Dec. '40

—treatment by paravertebral sympathetic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [M. J. Nicholson] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 137-150, May-June '42

PHLEGMON: See Abscess; Gangrene, gas; and under organs and regions

PHLORHIZIN

effects, on acid phosphatase activity and on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, [L. V. Beck] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 435-439, March '42

glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin

PHOLEDRINE: See Veritol

PHONATION: See Phonetics; Speech; Voice

PHONETICS

See also Speech; Voice

—Leonardo da Vinci's contribution, [C. J. Imperatori] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 979-994, Dec. '41

—new diagnostic method using high frequency electric vibrations; further application, [H. Kolzumi] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 744-745, July 19, '41

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs and sounds

PHORIAS

—duplex rod with handle for routine investigation of extraocular muscles, [P. Montalvan] *Arch.Opth.* 27: 1005-1008, May '42

—have you heterophoria? Eye exercises using new light-polarizing vectographs can improve depth perception, [E. W. Melson] *Scient.Am.* 166: 227-228, May '42

—heterophoria under conditions of high altitude flight, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 344-350, '37

—muscle imbalance in myopia, [W. W. Baum] *Am.J. Opth.* 25: 291-295, March '42

—operative treatment of hyperphoria, [E. T. Smith] *M.J. Australia* 1: 468, April 18, '42

—"perfect sight without glasses" (eye exercises in heterophoria), [A. S. Philips] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 703, Nov. 15, '41

—results of operation for heterophoria and heterotropia and causes of failure, [W. T. Davis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 577-580, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—surgical management of heterophoria, [D. Vall] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 567-568, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

PHORONE

—response of guinea pigs and rats to repeated inhalation of vapors of mesityl oxide and isophorone, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., J. Seaton & L. Fischer] *J.Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 46-50, March '42

PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning

PHOSPHATASE

—action of phlorizin on acid phosphatase activity and on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, [L. V. Beck] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 435-439, March '42

—aneurin phosphatase and yeast phosphatase, [H. G. K. Westenbrink, D. A. van Dorp, M. Gruber & H. Veldman] *Enzymologia* 9: 73-89, '40

—bone and tissue phosphatase in experimental scurvy and studies on source of serum phosphatase, [B. S. Gould & H. Shwachman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 485-491, Jan. '42

—distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in tumors, normal tissues and tissues of tumor-bearing rats and mice, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 511-524, April '42

—interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, [G. F. Combs, L. C. Norris & G. F. Heuser] *J.Nutrition* 23: 131-140, Feb. '42

—phosphatase and rickets, [J. C. Traversaro & B. Quesada] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 260-270, Dec. '40

—relation of phosphatase activity in bone tumors to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, [H. Q. Woodward & J. M. Kenney] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 227-239, Feb. '42

—separation of kidney phosphatases, [G. E. Perlmann & R. M. Ferry] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 513-517, Feb. '42

in blood: See Blood, phosphatase

in milk: See Milk, enzymes

in urine: See Urine, phosphatase

PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHOLIPIDS: PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids

dIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Enzymes

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, phosphate

—calcium and phosphorus content of milk from Australian women, [B. V. Ritchie] *M.J.Australia* 1: 331-336, March 21, '42

—decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with deoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [F. Verzar & C. Montigel] *Nature, London* 149: 49, Jan. 10, '42

—discussion on phosphorylation, [various authors] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 190-196, '42

—disturbances in phosphorylation following adrenalectomy, [F. Verzar & C. Montigel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1382-1383, Nov. 1, '41

—do calcium and phosphorus in saliva differ significantly in caries-free and active-caries groups? [M. Karshan] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 83-86, Feb. '42

—human saliva; effect of activation on salivary calcium and phosphorus content, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 637-648, Dec. '41

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued

—human saliva; effect of flavored activators on salivary flow and calcium and phosphorus composition, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 87-97, Feb. '42

—human saliva; fluctuations of calcium and phosphorus content of resting saliva, [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 627-636, Dec. '41

—nucleoprotein phosphorus content of benzopyrene sarcoma, [P. Rondoni] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '41

—organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa, as affected by glucose and by phlorizin, [L. V. Beck] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 403-415, April '42

—phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva (following administration of radioactive phosphorus), [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 40-42, Jan. '42

—phosphorylating glycolysis of animal tissues, [O. Meyerhof & E. Perdigon] *Enzymologia* 8: 353-362, '40

—phosphorylation of carbohydrates, [C. F. Cori] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 175-189, '42

—phosphorylation theories and tumor metabolism, [V. R. Potter] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 233-234, '42

—present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; daily rations of calcium and vitamin D indispensable for infants, adolescents, adults and pregnant and lactating women, [H. & M. Hinglais] *Presse med.* 49: 694-697, June 25-28, '41

—quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in certain fruits and vegetables, [H. C. Sherman & M. S. Ragan] *J.Nutrition* 23: 283-292, March '42

—spontaneous disappearance of phosphatic deposits from urinary tract, [R. M. Walker & J. W. Thompson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 336-338, Jan. '42

—treatment of phosphorus burns, [E. W. Godding & H. E. F. Notton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 433-435, April 4, '42

determination, modification of colorimetric phosphorus determination for use with photoelectric colorimeter, [G. Gomori] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 955-960, April '42

in blood: See Blood, phosphorus

in urine: See Urine, phosphorus

metabolism, absorption of radiophosphorus in irradiated and nonirradiated mice, [L. D. Marinelli & J. M. Kenney] *Radiology* 37: 691-697, Dec. '41

—action of thyroxin on blood calcium and phosphorus and urinary excretion of calcium and phosphorus in animals with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 290-298, June '41

—assimilation of radioactive phosphorus following phosphorus deficiency in rats, [W. E. Gaunt, H. D. Griffith & J. T. Irving] *J. Physiol.* 100: 372-384, March 31, '42

—effect of manganese on calcification in growing rat, [C. Chornock, N. B. Guerrant & R. A. Dutcher] *J. Nutrition* 23: 445-458, May '42

—hyperparathyroidism in experimental nephritis (relation to phosphate metabolism), [J. B. Duguld] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 177-181, April '42

—in vivo and in vitro exchange of phosphorus by enamel and dentin, [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 478-484, Jan. '42

—lymphoid tissue in upper respiratory tract (with special reference to iodine therapy and calcium and phosphorus metabolism), [D. C. Jarvis] *Laryngoscope* 52: 188-199, March '42

—metabolism of calcium and phosphorus as influenced by various activated sterols, [E. W. McChesney & F. H. Messer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 577-586, Feb. '42

—phosphate and sugar resorption, [L. Laszt] *Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 29-30, Jan. '41

—primary action of parathyroid hormone, [A. H. Neufeld & J. B. Collip] *Endocrinology* 30: 135-141, Jan. '42

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism, [L. Laszt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 19-20, July '41

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; effect of cerium chloride on sugar resorption from small intestine, [L. Laszt] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism: secretion of phosphorus into intestinal lumen during resorption of monosaccharides, [L. Laszt & L. Dalla Torre] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '41

—relation of μ n of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilization, [J. H. Jones] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 557-567, Feb. '42

—thyroid and parathyroid hormone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [M. A. Logan, W. R. Christensen & J. W. Kirklin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 419-425, Jan. '42

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued

- transformations of phosphorus during glucose fermentation by living cells of *Streptococcus faecalis*, [D. J. O'Kane & W. W. Umbreit] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 25-30, Jan. '42

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy: See also Asthenia, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy

- therapy with organic phosphorus preparations, [E. Bär] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1209-1210, Oct. 18, '41
- toxicity**, civil ordinance of year 1846 to combat phosphorus necrosis, [C. Proskauer] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 561-575, May '42
- toxicity of potassium and phosphate for normal and adrenalectomized rats, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 147-149, Feb. '42

PHOSPHORYLASE: See Enzymes

diPHOSPHOTHIAMINE: See Thiamine Hydrochloride

PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects

PHOTOELECTRIC CELL: See Blood, chlorides; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Indole; Pigments; etc.

PHOTOGRAPHY

See also Eyes, photography; Hospitals, records; Moving Pictures; etc.

- 1941 survey of biologic photography, [M. R. DeLucchi] *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 137-143, March '42
- photomicrographic notes, [O. W. Richards] *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 109-112, March '42
- photomicrography, [S. M. Seron] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 556-557, April '42
- photomicrography with 35 mm. kodachrome, [J. C. Ehrlich] *Arch. Path.* 33: 263-266, Feb. '42
- role in detection and measurement of radiation, [E. R. Davies] *Nature, London* 149: 430-432, April 18, '42
- simple method for determination of exposure time in photomicrography, [H. A. Teitelbaum & J. C. Plagge] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 846-850, March '42
- stereoscopic photography in medicine, [P. Pachner] *Casop. lék. česk.* 79: 1201-1202, Dec. 27, '40
- apparatus**, clinical photography with special reference to photography of anterior segment of eye, [D. W. Bogart] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 62-66, Jan. '42
- experimental studies in intravesical photography, [L. E. McCrea] *J. Urol.* 47: 148-155, Feb. '42
- lighting apparatus for color photography of oral cavity, [R. Kirstein] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 136-138, '41
- natural color lantern slides; description of apparatus, [T. S. Saunders] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 963, May '42
- photographing plantar surface of feet with weight bearing, [F. R. Harding] *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 113-115, March '42
- photography of gross specimens—based on use of Kodak precision enlarger, *Radiog. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 2) 18: 36-43, '42
- photography of larynx, trachea, bronchi and esophagus, [P. H. Hollinger] *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '42
- value of cystoscopic photography in medicine, [L. E. McCrea] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 622-625, June '42

PHOTOMETER: See Photometry

PHOTOMETRY

- See also Allantoin; Blood, indican; Cerebrosides; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, determination; etc.
- elimination of color from visual hemoglobinometry (pocket size photometer), [D. H. Duffe] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 493-494, June 6, '42

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Moving Pictures; Photography

PHOTOPHTHALMOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography

PHOTOSCOPE: See Mental Tests

PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays

PHRENICOTOMY; PHRENICOEXERESIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PHRENICOTRIPSY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

PHYLLANTHUS

- airuri**, medicinal uses, [H. Leclerc] *Presse méd.* 49: 892, Aug. 13-16, '41

PHYLOGENY: See Children, psychology; Nevi; Skin, abnormalities; etc.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

See also Athletics; Exercise

- army physical development center, [F. Howitt & A. Wesson] *Lancet* 1: 373-376, March 28, '42
- boys' physical ability test, [G. M. Gloss] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 34-36, Jan. '42
- contribution to fitness and relation to preventive medicine, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 67, Feb. '42
- medical implications of British national fitness campaign, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *War Med.* 2: 230-245, March '42

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued

- plan for physical fitness (school program), [H. D. Warden] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 355, June '42
- problem of physical education in National University of Buenos Aires; foreign precedents; importance and function of School of Kinesiology, [V. M. Terrizzano] *Semana méd.* 2: 887-894, Oct. 9, '41
- report on national fitness; program through schools and colleges, [H. A. Jones] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 133, March '42
- training for army flyers, [J. E. Pixlee & E. K. Gubin] *Hygeia* 20: 417, June '42

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity

- civilian defense physical fitness program, [W. L. Hughes] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 71, Feb. '42
- clinical aspects of healthy man; study on physiologic hygiene, [S. Bermúdez] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 696-709, Dec. 31, '41
- comprehension, diagnosis and significance of cardiac hypertrophy, with special reference to physical efficiency, [M. Fingerhuth] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 788-799, Dec. '41
- contribution of physical education to fitness and its relation to preventive medicine, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 67, Feb. '42
- defining physical fitness, with procedures for its measurement, [L. A. Larson] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 18, Jan. '42
- effect of mixture of thiamine hydrochloride and dextrose; functional demonstration of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [W. Droese] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 909-910, Aug. 15, '41
- grid for evaluating physical fitness (Wetzel); application to children with abnormal bodily dimensions, [H. Bruch] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1289-1293, April 11, '42
- medical implications of British national fitness campaign, [F. A. Hellebrandt] *War Med.* 2: 230-245, March '42
- physical efficiency and altitude tolerance in state of hunger, [H. Hartmann & F. Noltenius] *Luftfahrt-medicin* 1: 44-48, '36
- physical fitness in old age, [R. T. Monroe] *Bull. New England M. Center* 3: 297-303, Dec. '41
- problems of high altitude flying and deep diving; application of certain findings pertaining to physical fitness to general military service, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 9-29, Jan. '42
- question whether high physical efficiency indicates healthy heart, [G. Schönholzer] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 805-808, Dec. '41
- report on national fitness; program through schools and colleges, [H. A. Jones] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 133, March '42
- vitamin B₁ and endurance, [P. V. Karpovich & N. Millman] *New England J. Med.* 226: 881-882, May 28, '42

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.

- recent trends under Civil Service, [V. E. Harvey] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 597-600, Feb. 21, '42
- systematic health examination of personnel in hospitals, with special reference to incidence of tuberculosis (El examen sistemático de salud en personal de hospitales), *Bolet. Hosp. "San. El Peral"* 1: 190-200, Oct. '41
- of infants and children:** See Children; Schools, medical service
- periodic:** See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Prostitution; etc.
- health examination—method of procedure, [J. A. Reed] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 487-488, Dec. '41
- more evidence in support of lower mortality through health conservation, [H. A. Ley, Jr.] *Proc. Life Ext. Exam.* 3: 124-126, Nov.-Dec. '41
- preventive medicine and health promotion—ideals or realities? [C.-E. A. Winslow] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 443-452, May '42
- social and economic aspects of health examination, [T. Wiprud] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 488-490, Dec. '41

PHYSICAL THERAPY

See also Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

- [H. Hales] *M. Press* 207: 228-231, April 8, '42
- [R. Kovacs] *Scient. Monthly* 54: 155-161, Feb. '42
- economic value following injuries, [B. E. Kuechle] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 273-276, May '42
- experimental physical medicine, [P. Liebesny] *M. Rec.* 155: 173-177, March 4, '42
- fundamentals in general practice, [K. Phillips] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 29-35, Jan. '42

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued

- internist and physical therapy, [J. Gutman] *M.Rec.* 155: 166-168, March 4, '42
- medicolegal aspects; prevention of legal claims and how physician should safeguard himself, [J. S. Hibben] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1038-1042, March 28, '42
- physical medicine; review and policy, [M. Smart] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 60-69, April '42
- physical therapy; manual prepared by Council on Physical Therapy of American Medical Association and Subcommittee on Physical Therapy and Committee on Information of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *War Med.* 2: 295-329, March '42
- rational use, [C. F. Voyles] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 148-152, March '42
- use in internal medicine, [O. L. Huddleston] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 346-350, May '42
- apparatus, electrocution by home treatment device, [R. Kovacs] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498, June 6, '42
- history, evolution in United States, [R. Kovacs] *Brit.J. Phys.Med.* 4: 168-171, Dec. '41
- teaching, schools for physical therapy technicians, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1136-1142, March 28, '42
- responsibility of medical schools, [E. J. Carey] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 262-263, May 16, '42

PHYSICIANS

See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.

- can't quit; president's address, Tri-State Medical Association of the Carolinas and Virginia, [A. G. Brenizer] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 125-134, March '42
- cardiac disease, [F. A. Willius] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 328-331, May '42
- delivering doctors by parachute, [S. R. Winters] *Hygeia* 20: 30, Jan. '42
- doctor's ladies—medicine's closest ally, [F. P. Hammond] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 238-241, March '42
- drug addicts, [M. J. Pescor] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 173-174, June '42
- early physicians in Connecticut, [G. O. Sumner] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 459-475, June '42 [Reprint, 1851]
- early physicians of Windham County and founding of Windham County Medical Association, [R. L. Gilman] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 107-116, Feb. '42
- East Side physicians at close of nineteenth century, [M. A. Lipkind] *M.Leaves* 4: 103-109, '42
- experiences in medical practice, [W. S. Franklin] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 141-145, '42
- family physician and the oculist, [W. P. Speas] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 179-181, April '42
- how to choose your doctor, [G. Williams] *Hygeia* 20: 430-432, June '42
- in Jewish folklore, [A. A. Roback] *M.Leaves* 4: 110-118, '42
- in social service, [F. Luz, Jr.] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 345-349, Dec. '41
- Jewish diplomats in Pennsylvania, [M. H. Weinberg] *M.Leaves* 4: 159-161, '42
- man of future in tuberculosis control, [A. A. Pleyte & H. Holand] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 112-115, April '42
- medical letters of bygone days (collecting autographed letters of physicians as hobby), [H. Stalker] *Ann. M.Hist.* 4: 199-206, May '42
- medical men as pioneers in non-medical fields, [L. F. Edwards] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 461-464, May '42
- medicine and duty, [T. B. Layton] *Lancet* 2: 587-588, Nov. 15, '41
- Negro in medicine, [U. G. Dalley] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 118-119, May '42
- personality in practice, [L. J. Karnosh] *Diplomate* 14: 145-148, April '42
- physician and scientist—1850, [R. J. Usher] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 567-575, June '42
- physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, *Wisconsin M.J.* 40: 1214-1222, Dec. '41
- physicians' crisis, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer* 9: 487-489, Dec. '41
- pioneer physicians and medicine in middle Tennessee, [T. V. Woodring] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 34: 469-478, Dec. '41
- private physician's opportunity in industrial medicine, [J. J. Bloomfield] *New England J.Med.* 225: 929-932, Dec. 11, '41
- role of home physician in control and treatment of tuberculosis, [W. L. Cooke] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 167-171, May '42
- social revolution and the physician, [W. T. Vaughan] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 279-288, Dec. '41; also, *Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 37-41, May '42
- avocations: See Geology; Hobbies; Literature; etc.
- fees: See Economics, Medical
- honors: See Medals; Prizes
- in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature in Canada, supply of army doctors, [W. J. Deadman] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 60-62, Jan. '42
- obituary of Joseph Gauvreau, with excerpts from his writings on French Canadian physicians, [A. LeSage] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 329-338, April '42

PHYSICIANS—Continued

- in Great Britain, Medical War Relief Fund; first year's work, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 738-739, Nov. 22, '41
- work of Czechoslovak doctors in Great Britain, *Bull. Czechoslovak M. A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 12-14, '41
- in India, relation of medical practitioner to medical officer of health, [J. T. Corneliuss] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 117-119, Jan. '42
- in Ireland, surplus of Irish doctors, *Lancet* 2: 772-773, Dec. 20, '41
- in Japan, medical contacts between Japan and Holland during seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; Dutch physicians in Japan, [I. van Esso] *Janus* 45: 114-136, July-Sept. '41
- in United States, nation's health resources, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] *Survey Graphic* 31: 139, March '42
- federal civil service, [V. K. Harvey] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1221-1223, April 4, '42
- physicians' responsibility in local and national defense, [E. T. Trice] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 137-138, March '42
- problem of physician emigré, [U. Friedemann] *M. Leaves* 4: 198-202, '42
- procurement and assignment, [W. J. Carrington] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39: 131-134, March '42; also, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 62-64, April '42
- procurement and assignment, [R. W. Fouts] *J.Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 228-231, May '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service, [S. F. Seelye] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 238-242, Jan. '42; also, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 26-28, Jan. '42; also, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 126-128, March '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Marion County, [J. R. Newcomb] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 187-191, April '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 625-638, Feb. 21, '42; also, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 466-487, March '42; also, *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 280-300, March '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; recommendations to all physicians with reference to national emergency, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 304-305, Jan. 24, '42
- procurement; statement for Journal of American Medical Association, [P. V. McNutt] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 715, June 27, '42
- protection of civil rights of persons in military service; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 306-307, Jan. 24, '42
- recent medical graduate and national defense, [S. A. Cohen] *Diplomate* 14: 59-63, Feb. '42
- role in defense, [G. S. Osincup] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 475-477, April '42
- Selective Service and medical profession, [L. B. Hershey] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 123-126, March '42
- urgent need for doctors, [P. V. McNutt] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 605-607, June 20, '42
- Industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
- Infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
- liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- military: See Medicine, military; Surgery, military
- relation to patient, be an optimist, [B. Sachs] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 323-325, Jan.-Feb. '42
- management of patients receiving radiation therapy for cancer, [L. S. Goin] *Radiology* 38: 513-515, May '42
- psychologic approach to patient for anesthesia, [G. S. Mechling] *South.M.J.* 35: 83-84, Jan. '42
- relation of medical man to neurotic patient, [C. Thompson] *M.Rec.* 155: 277-280, April 15, '42
- relation of mental hospital physician to patient and his relatives, [J. L. Day] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 1-3, Jan. '42
- tact facing life and death, [E. L. Keyes] *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 45-48, '41
- relation to public, responsibility of medical profession towards political institutions of nation, [W. P. Eagleton] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 68-73, Feb. '42
- physician and society, [B. Boslo] *Semana méd.* 2: 476-480, Aug. 21, '41
- rural, modern treatment and rural physician, [A. B. Harrison] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 22-25, Jan. '42
- supply, Canada's supply of army doctors, [W. J. Deadman] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 60-62, Jan. '42
- distribution of physicians in Louisiana with special reference to those in private practice, [B. I. Burns] *South.M.J.* 35: 381-389, April '42
- information of Committee on Education of Medical Association of Puerto Rico (Informe del Comité de educación de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico), *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 99-107, March '42
- nation's health resources, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] *Survey Graphic* 31: 139, March '42
- surplus of Irish doctors, *Lancet* 2: 772-773, Dec. 20, '41
- too many or too few? [B. Boslo] *Semana méd.* 1: 291-294, Jan. 30, '41

PHYSICIANS—Continued

- women, [L. Florence] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 1-14, Jan. '42
 —[M. Warwick] M.Woman's J. 48: 372-374, Dec. '41
 —"cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M.Woman's J. 48: 364, Dec. '41; 49: 12, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 71, March; 105, April; 137, May '42
 —is exercise of profession compatible with duties of wife and mother? [P. Nobécourt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 14-18, Jan. 7-14, '41
 —opportunities for medical women—1942; hospitals accepting women, Women in Med. (no. 76) pp. 13-18, April '42
 —pioneer women in medicine, [E. S. Bean] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 113-123, April '42

PHYSICS

- Roentgen's sojourn at Glessen and review of development of physics at Glessen University, [W. Lorey] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 59-72, Aug. '41

PHYSIOGNOMY

- hormones and vitamins in relation to eye; oculo-facial physiognomy and personality in relation to endocrines, [P. Fridenberg] M.Rec. 155: 161, Feb. 4, '42; 217, March 18, '42
 —significance of the obvious; eighteenth century controversy on psychosomatic principles, [R. D. Loewenberg] Bull.Hist.Med. 10: 666-679, Dec. '41

PHYSIOLOGY

- See also under organs and regions
 —applied physiology, [A. R. Behnke & C. S. Stephenson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 575-598, '42
 —developmental physiology, [H. L. Hamilton & B. H. Willier] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 67-88, '42
 —physiologic psychology (total self-regulatory functions), [C. P. Richter] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 561-574, '42
 history, Emanuel Swedenborg, little known physiologist, [A. Acton] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 25-30, Jan. '42
 —development in Connecticut, [J. F. Fulton & H. E. Hoff] Connecticut M.J. 6: 266-273, April '42

PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy

PHYSIOSTIGMINE

- effects, complementing action of eserine (physostigmine) and acid in neurohumoral activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & E. T. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 464-466, March '42
 —effect of eserine (physostigmine) on neuromuscular transmission, [J. C. Eccles, B. Katz & S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 211-230, May '42

PHYTOBEZOAR: See Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies

PHYTOLACCA

- phytochemical and pharmacologic study of berries of Phytolacca americana Linné (Fam. Phytolaccaceae), [L. D. Jack & C. H. Rogers] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 81-84, March '42

PHYTONOMAS tumefaciens: See Bacteria, tumefaciens

PHYTOSAN (whooping cough vaccine): See Whooping Cough, therapy

PIA MATER

- See also Meninges
 —hyperergic inflammation (Arthus phenomenon) of pia mater of brain and spinal cord; experimental studies, [O. Hübner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 151-162, '40

blood supply, vasospasm and focal cerebral ischemia; experimental study, [F. A. Echlin] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 77-96, Jan. '42

PIACENZA, G.: See ALVAREZ, H., Jr. auth.

PIAGGIO, A. A.: See PURRIEL, P., Jr. auth.

PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and DOUBOURDIEU, J., JR., Diplegia facial y radículo-neuritis con disociación albumino-citológica del L.C.R. (síndrome de Guillain-Barré), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 297-310, Sept. '41

—and SAYAGUES, C., Lipoma intratorácico del mediastino anterior, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 146-153, Aug. '41

PIAGGIO GARZON, W., El médico pediatra y la cultura intelectual, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 15: 223-247, Oct. '41

PIAN: See Frambesia

PIAZZA, F., Legal aspects of accidents in nursing division, Hospitals 16: 79-84, May '42

PICARD, M.: See CHALIER, J., Jr. auth.

PICAZA: See ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO, Jr. auth.

PICCININI, P., Roma nella storia della medicina, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 19-24, Aug. 15, '40

PICCIONE, F. V.: See McGAVACK, T. H., Jr. auth.

PICHLER, E.: See FALKENBERG, K., Jr. auth.

PICKLER, H., Über eine stufenphotometrische Blutindicanbestimmung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 89-95, '41

PICK, E. P., and GLAUBACH, S., Influence of protein metabolism on distribution of nitrogen compounds in liver, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 909-915, Jan.-Feb. '42

—See FEITELBERG, S., Jr. auth.

PICK, J.: See FIELDSTEIN, L. E., Jr. auth.

PICK, J. W., ANSON, B. J., and ASHLEY, F. L., Origin of obturator artery; study of 640 body-halves, Am. J.Anat. 70: 317-343, March '42

—See ANSON, B. J., Jr. auth.

PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy

PICK'S SYNDROME

- calcification of pericardium and chronic cardiac compression; report and discussion of 4 cases, [W. M. Yater] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 1144-1160, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —cardiac compression; experimental study, [A. Yódice] Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgías 16: 169-176, Dec. '41
 —impaired ability to fabricate serum proteins chief cause of edema in chronic constrictive pericarditis, [I. McQuarrie] Journal-Lancet 62: 199-202, May '42

PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease

PICKELS, E. G., Ultraviolet sterilizer for celluloid tubes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 680-683, April '42

PICKEN, R. M. F., Tuberculosis in war-time, Pub.Health 55: 132-133, April '42

Evolution of public health service, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 65, April 25, '42; (supp.) p. 71, May 9, '42

PICKERILL, H. P., Ankylosis of jaw; cartilage graft restoration of joint; new operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 197-206, Jan. '42

Reorientation in treatment of burns, New Zealand M.J. 41: 70-78, April '42

PICKERING, G. W., Relationship of benign and malignant hypertension, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 916-921, Jan.-Feb. '42

—See ELLIS, A., Jr. auth.

PICKETT, W. J., and BEATTY, A. J., Pilonidal cysts in army; report of 30 cases occurring in 97 days at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Am.J.Surg. 56: 375-378, May '42

PICKFORD, R. W., Restricted paramecia of complex origin, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 19: 186-191, '42

Rosetti's "Sudden Light" as an experience of déjà vu, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 19: 192-200, '42

PICKLES, W., Henry Turner of Newport; belated tribute to pioneer in field of cerebral decompression, Rhode Island M.J. 24: 217-221, Dec. '41

PICO, C. E., Acción de la gramicidina (Dubos) sobre el bacilo diftérico, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 166-171, Sept. '41

PICO, J., Atelectasia pulmonar postoperatoria, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 33: 451-455, Nov. '41

PICO, L. J.: See ANSBRO, F. P., Jr. auth.

PICTOTOXIN

- hypnotics and blood sugar regulating centers (stimulated by picrotoxin), [F. E. Rosenthal] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 73: 446-454, Dec. '41

therapy: See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy

PIEHL, N., Bei welcher Menge entnommenen Blutes setzt das Knochenmark mit gesteigerter Blutneubildung ein? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 950-952, Aug. 29, '41

Die Anämien im Sternalpunktat, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 342-361, '41

Die Eosinophilie junger myeloischer Zellen als Indikator der Reaktionslage des Knochenmarks bei Anämien, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 362-372, '41

PIED FORCE: See Metatarsus, fractures

PIEPENBORN, J., Der Wert des Röntgenbildes ohne Kontrastmittel bei Verdacht auf Darmverschluss, Röntgenpraxis 13: 365-384, Oct. '41

PIERANTONI, L., Di un metodo personale di plastica del palato dopo asportazione di voluminosi osteomi del mascellare superiore, Plast.chir. 1: 109-112, '40

PIERCE, A. W., Hyperthyroidism in childhood, Texas State J.Med. 37: 740-744, March '42

PIERCE, H. B., HAEGE, L. F., and FENTON, P. F., Rate of emptying of rat's stomach following intragastric administration of glucose solutions, Am.J.Physiol. 135: 526-530, Feb. '42

PIERCE, M. E., KEMPF, J. E., and SOULE, M. H., Effect of dilution of neutral mixtures of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus and antiserum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 604-607, Dec. '41

PIERI, R. J., and IRVING, F. R., Direct supravesical extraperitoneal cesarean section, New York State J. Med. 42: 25-32, Jan. 1, '42

—and PRICE, C. N., Gynecological urology, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 289-294, May '42

PIERINI, A., Ilettis o enteritis regional; comentarios a raíz de una observación, Semana méd. 2: 916-925, Oct. 16, '41

PIERONI, L. A.: See MARCOS, J. R., Jr. auth.

PIERQUIN, L.: See PERRIN, M., Jr. auth.

de PIERRIS, C. A., Accidentes de las inyecciones, Semana méd. 2: 1136-1142, Nov. 6, '41

Fenomeno de Lemaire, Dia méd. 14: 220-222, March 23, '42

PIERSOL, G. M., Arteriosclerosis; social significance and recent advances in treatment, Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 36-52, Jan. '42

PIERSON, L. E., and HONKE, E. M., Anuria, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 99-101, Feb. '42

Respiration pyelography in diagnosis of perinephric abscess, J.Urol. 47: 580-581, May '42

- PIERSON, P. H.**, Solitary foci of tuberculosis; their development and progress—Assmann foci, caseous nodular tuberculosis and tuberculomata, *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 75-96, Jan. '42
- PIETRASZEWSKI (PETERS), B. J.**: See Peters, B. J.
- PIFANO C., F.**, La enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy, Venezuela, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 220, March 15, '41; 232, March 31, '41; 244, April 15, '41
- Parasitismo natural de *Amblyomma longirostre* Koch, 1844 por *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909, *Gac. méd.de Caracas* 48: 288-289, May 31, '41
- La leishmaniosis tegumentaria en el estado Yaracuy, Venezuela, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 292-299, June 15-30, '41
- Nota parasitológica sobre el *Treponema del carate* en Venezuela, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 313-314, July 15-30, '41
- PIGMENTATION**
See also Color; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevii; etc.
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—clinical effects of new B complex factor, *para-aminobenzoic acid*, [B. F. Sieve] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 135-139, March '42
—diseases of horny structure (pigment shifting), [L. Arzt] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 207-221, '41
—disseminated pigimentary polyostotic fibrous dysplasia (Albright syndrome); case, [E. A. Votta] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 65-74, Jan. '42
—due to lichen ruber, [E. R. Núñez Lozano & A. Grillo] *Semana méd.* 2: 520-522, Aug. 28, '41
—estrogenic substances in treatment, [F. Rocca] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 217-218, April '42
—in skin grafts on experimental animals, [M. L. Lewin & S. M. Peck] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 483-504, Dec. '41
—in vitro studies; Influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 67-74, April '42
—in vitro studies; oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 61-67, April '42
—Jeanselme's parasitic achromia due to *Hormodendron fontoyonti*; first case observed in São Paulo, [F. de Almeida & C. da Silva Lacaz] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 187-199, '39
—melanoblastosis cutis linearis s. systematisata, [W. L. L. Carol & D. J. H. Bour] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 315-328, '41
—melanodermal variety of lupus erythematosus (erythematopigmentary lupus), [F. Silva] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 16: 323-326, '41
—neuroendocrine mechanism of color change in *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [A. O. M. Stoppani] *Endocrinology* 30: 782-786, May '42
—pigment formation and diamine metabolism; role of dopa oxidase, [P. Robert & E. A. Zeller] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1605-1607, Dec. 27, '41
—pigmentation (with follicular keratosis) due to vitamin A deficiency; report of case and review of literature, [J. A. Tolmach & T. N. Graham] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1156-1163, June '42
—problem of etiology and pathogenesis of vitiligo and study of pigment formation, [P. Robert] *Dermatologica* 84: 257-319, '41
—sacral (mongolian or blue) spot in Bengal, [E. W. E. Macfarlane] *Science* 95: 431-432, April 24, '42
—theoretic foundations of ascorbic acid therapy of chloasma in connection with 2 cases, [P. H. J. Lampe] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2342-2349, Nov. 4, '41
- PIGMENTS**
See also Bilirubin; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; Urine, pigments; etc.
—in cultures of hemolytic streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A, [S. M. Wheeler & G. E. Foley] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 421-424, March '42
—method for measuring bacterial pigments by use of spectrophotometer and photoelectric colorimeter, [G. L. Stahl, C. L. Sesler & W. R. Brode] *J.Bact.* 43: 149-154, Feb. '42
—value of pigmentation in classifying Actinomycetes; preliminary note, [H. J. & J. E. Conn] *J.Bact.* 42: 791-799, Dec. '41
- PIGNATARO, F. P.**, Psychoneuroses as they pertain to military service, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 29-37, Jan. '42
- PIGNOT, M.**: See LEROUX, H., *It. auth.*
- PIHAR, O.**, Role of *l*-ascorbic acid in infectious processes, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 69-70, Jan. 10, '41
- Nomenclature, standardization and bibliography of vitamins, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 346, March 7, '41; 376, March 14, '41
- PIJPER, A.**, Dark-ground studies of Vi agglutination of *B. typhosus*, *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 431-436, Nov. '41
- PIKE, H.**, Peritoneal aspiration as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, *M.Rec.* 155: 55-57, Jan. 21, '42
- Complete excision of hypogastric plexus for primary dysmenorrhea, *M.Rec.* 155: 129-130, Feb. 18, '42
- Plea for early surgical treatment of diseases of gall-bladder and bile ducts, *M.Rec.* 155: 238-240, April 1, '42
- PIKE, R. M., and ACTON, E. V.**, In vitro susceptibility of pneumococci to sulfonamide. Relationship between size of inoculum and bacteriostasis, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 445-449, March '42
- PIKKARAINEN, J.**, Disinfecting properties of sagrotan, *Duodecim* 57: 713-724, '41
- PILAR, J.**, Reminiscences of B. Elset, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 145-147, Jan. 24, '41
- PILCHER, C., and ANGELUCCI, R.**, Analysis of 373 cases of acute craniocerebral injury, *War Med.* 2: 114-131, Jan. '42
- PILCHER, F.**, Transurethral prostatic resection, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 575-577, June '42
- PILGERSTORFER, W.**, Lactoflavin und das Symptom des Zungenbrennens, *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 43-50, '41
- PILI TORTI**: See Hair, abnormalities
- PILLAY, A. P.**, Ambivalence of sex hormones in therapeutics, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 425-426, July '41
- PILLEMER, L., SEIFTER, S., and ECKER, E. E.**, Role of components of complement in specific immune fixation, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 421-435, April '42
- See ECKER, E. E., *It. auth.*
- PILLOWS**
—compression of brachial plexus; scalenus anticus syndrome (arrangement of pillows for relief during sleep), [F. L. Reichert] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 294-296, Jan. 24, '42
—mattress and pillow coverings, [H. Iker] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 37-38, Jan. '42
- PILLSBURY, D. M., LIVINGOOD, C. S., and NICHOLS, A. C.**, Bacterial flora of normal skin; report on effect of various ointments and solutions, with comments on clinical significance of this study, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 61-80, Jan. '42
- PILOCARPINE**
effects, diagnosis of macula of leprosy origin by intracutaneous injections [A. Bartolomeu da Silva e Oliveira] *Rev.brasíl.de leprol.* 9: 389-408, Dec. '41
therapy: See Bladder, paralysis
- PILONIDAL SINUS**
—anal, perianal, perineal and sacrococcygeal sinuses, [J. P. Nesselrod] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 154-165, April '42
—method for eradication by electrocoagulation and steam, [P. Jacobson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 206-208, April '42
—occurring over higher spinal segments, with report of case involving spinal cord, [H. P. Koolstra] *Surgery* 11: 63-74, Jan. '42
—pilonidal cyst, [D. F. Adcock] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 109-112, May '42
—pilonidal cysts in army; report of 30 cases occurring in 97 days at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, [W. J. Pickett & A. J. Beatty] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 375-378, May '42
—review of literature and report of 350 cases, [H. P. Koolstra] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 3-17, Jan. '42
- PIMENTA de MELLO, H.**, Do quadro mielo-leucemóide, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 20: 943-949, Dec. '41
- PIMENTEL, P. C.**, Mucose do canalículo lacrimal, *Rev. méd.brasíl.* 11: 543-546, Dec. '41
- PIMENTEL IMBERT, M. F.**, La "Hymenolepis nana" en nuestra República, *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 5: 54-57, Jan.-June '41
- PINCOCK, A. C.**: See HILL, D. K., *It. auth.*
- PINCUS, G., and PEARLMAN, W. H.**, Steroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons; urinary estrogens, *Cancer Research* 1: 970-974, Dec. '41
- See GRAUBARD, M., *It. auth.*
- See PEARLMAN, W. H., *It. auth.*
- PINDELL, M. L.**, Photoroentgenography in tuberculosis program, *Radiology* 38: 224-231, Feb. '42
- PINEAL GLAND**
therapy, effect of epiphysal preparations, especially epiphysan, in nocturnal enuresis in children, [M. Popovici-Lupa & A. Popescu-Tanaseanu] *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 86: 400-403, '41
—epiphysan in precocious puberty, [I. Simian] *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 788-789, Sept. 27, '41
- PINEAPPLES**
—pineapple and banana plants as sources of Aedes mosquitoes, [C. Teesdale] *East African M.J.* 18: 260-267, Dec. '41
- PINEDA, R.**, La persuasión quimográfica en la esterilidad femenina, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 849-850, Dec. 30, '41
- PINERO GASCON**, Cuatro casos de partos sangrantes (placentas de inserción viciosa), *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 311-315, Oct. '41
- PINES, B., and RABINOVITCH, J.**, Hemangioma of spleen, *Arch.Path.* 33: 487-503, April '42
- PINESS, G.**: See SMALL, W. S., *It. auth.*
- PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U.**: See RENZO, A., *It. auth.*
- PINHO SIMOES, A. J.**, Investigações epidemiológicas sobre a doença de Chagas no município de Monte Aprazível (estado de São Paulo), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 453-466, March '42
- PINK DISEASE**: See Acrodermia
- PINKERTON, F. J.**, Honolulu blood and plasma bank, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 204-206, Jan. '42
- PINKERTON, H., and MORAGUES, V.**, Comparative study of meningopneumonitis virus, psittacosis of pigeon origin, and psittacosis of parrot origin, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 575-580, June '42
- See HENDERSON, R. G., *It. auth.*

- PINKERTON, H. H.**, Pentothal sodium in endoscopy, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 45-49, '40-'41; in *Glasgow M.J. Nov.* '41
—See **YOUNG, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINKERTON, M. C.**, Amnioplastin for adherent digital flexor tendons, *Lancet* 1: 70-72, Jan. 17, '42
- PINKSTON, J. L., and BURCH, J. C.**, Clinical note on use of sulfanilylguanidine in mycotic vaginitis, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1058, June '42
- PINNER, M., and MARGULIS, A. E.**, Physical principles in pneumothorax, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 676-702, June '42
—and **WEISS, M.**, Employment experience with ex-tuberculosis patients, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 43: 320, '41
—See **ZUCKER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LEINER, G., and ZAVOD, W. A.**, Bronchospirography: functional capacity of normal lungs, severely damaged lungs, lungs with strictly parenchymal lesions, thoracoplasty lungs, and re-expanded pneumothorax lungs, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 241-265, Feb. '42
- del PINO, P., COLILLAS, D., and MASCIOTTA, R. L.**, Adenoma solitario del hígado (consideraciones a propósito de dos casos), *Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 36-54, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 363-379, Nov. '41
- PINO VARAS, R.**, Observación de un caso de púrpura hemorrágica por intoxicación con sales de quinina, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 14: 49-57, Feb. '42
- PINSON, C. C.**: See **KOERTH, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINSON, E. A., and ADOLPH, E. F.**, Heat exchanges during recovery from experimental deficit of body heat, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 105-114, March '42
—and **BENSON, O. O., JR.**, Problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, *J. Aviation Med.* 13: 43-52, March '42
- PINSONNEAULT, G.**: See **GENDREAU, J. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINTA**
—[V. Pardo-Castello & I. Ferrer] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 843-864, May '42
—effect of dilution on reactive power of serums, [I. González Guzmán] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 527-530, Aug. 31, '41
—electrocardiographic aspect, [H. A. Villaseñor] *An. méd.* 2: 13-26, July-Sept. '41
—serologic study in so-called pintides, [I. González Guzmán] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 530-534, Aug. 31, '41
—serology, [I. González Guzmán] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 523-527, Aug. 31, '41
—etiology and pathogenesis, parasitologic study on *Treponeema carateum* in Venezuela, [F. Pifano C.] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 313-314, July 15-30, '41
—history, practically unknown document of great value; comment on investigations by Guillermo Téllez, 1880-1889, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] *Medicina, México* 22: 13-25, Jan. 25, '42; comment by León y Blanco 22: 144-152, April 10, '42
—experimental transmission of mal del pinto; historical study on Téllez' work, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] *Medicina, México* 22: 137-143, April 10, '42; comment by León y Blanco 22: 144-152, April 10, '42
—transmission: See also Pinta, history
—experimental transmission by means of fly of genus *Hippelates*; preliminary report, [F. León y Blanco & G. Soberón y Parra] *Gac. méd. de México* 71: 534-539, Aug. 31, '41
- PINTNER, R.**, Some personality traits of hard of hearing children, *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 143-151, March '42
- PINTO, J. A.**, A propósito de una observación de leucemia morfológicamente atípica, *Día méd.* 13: 1242-1243, Nov. 24, '41
- PINTO, R.**: See **AVENDANO, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINTO, S. S., and BOWDITCH, M.**, Medical progress; industrial hygiene, *New England J. Med.* 225: 949-952, Dec. 11, '41
—and **FAHY, J. P.**, New colorimetric method for determination of TNT (2, 4, 6, trinitrotoluene) in air, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 24-26, Feb. '42
- PINTO de CARVALHO, A.**, Aula inaugural da Clínica pediátrica médica e higiene infantil em 1942, *Rev. med. Bahia* 10: 53-76, March '42
- PINTO de MOURA, J. P.**: See de Proença Pinto de Moura, J.
- PINTO de SOUZA, E.**, Hérnias por escorregamento do grosso intestino, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 223-252, Nov.-Dec. '41
- PINTO LIMA, F. X.**, Vitaminoterapia, *Rev. de gastro-ent. de São Paulo* 4: 33-41, April-June '41
- PINTO PUPO, P.**, Meningioma da fossa anterior comprimindo grandemente o lóbo frontal esquerdo e parcialmente o direito, pela convexidade e com sintomatologia muito escassa. Considerações diagnósticas, *Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 333-340, Sept.-Dec. '41
—See **YAHN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- PINTOS, C. M., and VISILLAC, V. O.**, Raquisquisis lumbosacra con hidrocefalia, *Semana méd.* 1: 842-845, April 10, '41
- VISILLAC, V. O., and CELLE, R. A.**, Dos nuevos casos de ictericia eritroblástica, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 165-174, Feb. '42
- PINTO TAMEIRAO, H.**, Poluição das águas; relatório de viagem de estudos aos Estados Unidos da América do Norte, *Arq. de hig. e saúde públ.*, São Paulo 6: 149-181, Jan. '41
- PINTO VIEGAS, A.**, Tratamento clínico dos bócio; a propósito de um caso, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 324-328, June-Aug. '41
—and **ALVES de MORAES, P.**, A urina normal em Belo Horizonte; eliminação de creatinina, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 277-280, Feb. '42
- ROMAR MOREIRA, and ALVES de MORAES, P.**, A cloremia normal em Belo Horizonte com uma nota sobre a hemoglobinemias, *Brasil-med.* 55: 836-839, Dec. 20, '41
- PINWORMS**: See *Oxyuriasis*
- PIOTROWSKI, Z. A.**, Comparative table of main Rorschach symbols, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 30-37, Jan. '42
- PIPER**
—pharmacognostic study of *Heckeria umbellata* (L.) Kunth.; *Piperaceae*, [W. Peckolt] *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 59-71, '41
- PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS**
See also *Burets*
—toxicity studies with benzoyl-*n*-ethyl piperidine hydrochloride; attempted production of intoxication by cutaneous application, [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd, F. V. Piccione & R. Terranova] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 5: 30-32, April '42
- PIPES, D. M.**, Seltz filtering directly into storage bottles; 2 methods, *J. Allergy* 13: 312-313, March '42
- PIPES, HENRY F.**: See *Obituaries*
- PIPET**
—automatic pipet washer and rinser, [E. A. Brown & N. Benotti] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 381-384, Dec. '41
- PIPKIN, A. C.**, Filth flies as transmitters of *Endanocoba histolytica*, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 46-48, Jan. '42
- PIQUE, J. A.**, Enfermedad de de Quervain o tenosinovitis estenosante, *Semana méd.* 2: 975-985, Oct. 23, '41
- SCHAJOWICZ, F., and MORENO, D. V.**, Enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian, *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 173-181, Jan. '42
- PIQUERO, A.**, Cumplimiento de la ley Padilla, *Semana méd.* 1: 1339-1341, June 5, '41
- PIQUET, J.**, Le syndrome "pâleur hyperthermie post-opératoire." Comment l'éviter? *Presse méd.* 49: 609-610, June 4-7, '41
—See **FROMMELT, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- PIRES, M.**, Sobre o diagnóstico e a pericla dos traumatizados neuróticos, *Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 169-187, March-June '41
- PIRES de CAMPOS, A., and DELMANTO, A.**, Contribuição radiológica ao diagnóstico das pneumopatias agudas da infância e suas complicações, *Pediatria prat., São Paulo* 12: 233-248, July-Aug. '41
- PIRES FERRAZ, L.**, Síndromes hemorrágicas do intestino terminal, *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '42
- PIRIE, N. W.**, Green leaves as source of proteins and other nutrients, *Nature, London* 149: 251, Feb. 28, '42
- PIROGOFF, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH** (1810-1881)
—founder of military-field surgery, [N. N. Burdenko] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 195-196, April '42
- PIROSKY, I., and FRIEDHEIM, E. A.**, Acción de las sales de diazonium sobre la toxina diftérica, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 258-264, Sept. '41
—See de **PIROSKY, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- de PIROSKY, R., and d'ALESSANDRO, N. V.**, El antígeno glúcido-lípido como fijador de complemento; en *Brucella*, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 135-143, Sept. '41
- de PIROSKY, R., and FRANCESCHI, C.**, Polissacárido aislado de quiste hidático, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 230-232, Sept. '41
- de PIROSKY, R., PIROSKY, I., and de YALOV, S.**, Naturaleza de la reacción de fijación del complemento: aspectos cuantitativos de su mecanismo, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 242-257, Sept. '41
—See **PIROSKY, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- von PIRQUET, C.**, Alergia, *Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat.* 13: 445-450, Oct. '41 [Translated reprint, 1906]
- PISANO, A. C.**, Eritema infeccioso o quinta enfermedad, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 19-24, Jan. '42
- PISANO, J.**, El cuarto del tuberculoso, *Bol. de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 35-38, April-Aug. '41
—La vacunación en campaña, *Bol. de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 49-51, April-Aug. '41
- PISANO BLANCO, E.**, Tumores fibrosos de ovario, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 311-317, Sept. '41
- PISCITELLI, A.**, Review of methods of early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 60, Feb. '42
- PI SUNER, A.**, Enfermedades de la fijación hepática, *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 355-358, Nov. 15-30, '41
—Efectos de la respiración de anhídrido carbónico por el tronco separado de la cabeza y con el corazón desnervado, *Ciencia* 2: 346-350, Dec. 25, '41
- PITESKY, I.**: See **FLOX, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- PITFIELD, R. L.**, Capricious slumber, *M. Rec.* 154: 448-450, Dec. 17, '41

PITHECOLOBIUM

lobatum, intoxication due to djengkol beans, [F. W. Mreyen] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2139-2146, Oct. 7, '41

PITKIN, G. P., Prolonged local or block anesthesia with regulated cell reception, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 1, Jan.-Feb.: 83, March-April '42

PITMAN, L. K., New biting cystoscope, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 687-688, June '42

PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

PITON, J.: See **TURPIN, R.**, *jt. auth.*

PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

PITTALUGA, R. M.: See **Marin Pittaluga, R. M.**

PITTER, J., Eine seltene Lokalisation der Osierschen Krankheit unter der Bindehaut, *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 107: 76-80, July '41

PITTS, A. C.: See **MOSS, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*

PITTS, H. H., Relationship between hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 217-220, April '42

Sudden death, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 220-223, April '42

PITTS, R. F., Excitation and inhibition of phrenic motor neurones, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 75-88, Jan. '42

—**and BRONK, D. W.**, Excitability cycle of hypothalamic-sympathetic neurone system, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 504-522, Jan. '42

PITUITARY BODY

See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica

—connection with hypothalamus and organic correlations, [P. E. Borras] *Semana méd.* 2: 1406-1414, Dec. 11, '41

—instrument for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing calvarium, [R. H. Folis, Jr.] *Arch.Path.* 33: 84-85, Jan. '42

abnormalities, pharyngeal hypophysis of dog, [B. F. Kingsbury] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 39-57, Jan. 26, '42

anatomy and histology, cytology of anterior pituitary of fowl, [F. Payne] *Biol.Bull.* 82: 79-111, Feb. '42

—cell changes in pituitary and ovary of white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, [G. R. Pomerat] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 531-542, April 25, '42

—effect of implanting tablets of synthetic estrogens on histology and cytology of anterior pituitary of immature rats, [C. L. Foster] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 79-86, March '42

—existence of microglia in neurohypophysis, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] *J.Anat.* 76: 178-186, Jan. '42

—Golgi material in cells of immature albino rat, [J. C. Ayers] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 433-441, Dec. 26, '41

—in giant animals, fossil and living; survey and suggestion, [T. Edinger] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 17: 31-45, March '42

—inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in cats which mate but do not ovulate, [H. B. Friedgood & A. B. Dawson] *Endocrinology* 30: 252-257, Feb. '42

—micromorphologic conditions in human pituitary; further studies, [S. Floderus] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsh.* 49: 388-400, '41

—mitosis in anterior pituitary of monkey, [A. B. Dawson] *Endocrinology* 30: 516-518, March '42

—mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats (relation to estrous cycle), [T. E. Hunt] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 263-276, March 25, '42

—relationship between cellular activity and Golgi apparatus, including reply to criticism of Prof. Romeis, [K. Farkas] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 314-326, '41

—structure of neurohypophysis, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] *Brain* 65: 1-33, March '42

blood supply, vascularization of human pituitary, [Z. Fumagalli] *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgech.* 111: 266-306, '41

diseases: See also Acromegaly

—alopecia and calvities of pituitary origin; cases, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. M. Cerviño] *São Paulo med.* 2: 123-130, Oct.-Nov. '41

—Babinski-Fröhlich syndrome; clinical study of larvate case, [A. Sampaio de Rezende] *Arq.de clí.clin.e exper. nôm.espec.*, pp. 1055-1069, June-Aug. '41

—blad R wave in lead II with study on electrocardiogram in pituitary basophilism (Cushing), [E. García Carrillo] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 401-406, Jan.-Feb. '42

—chorea of growth; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and dienecephalohypophysial system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 513-522, Oct.-Dec. '41

—clinicorontogen aspects of endocrine osseous sclerosis; cranial hyperostosis of pituitary origin, with report of cases, [I. L. Alves Corrêa] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 481-498, Dec. '41

—consideration of endocrine basis for otosclerosis, [J. M. Kobb] *Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 64-78, '41

—Cushing syndrome; roentgenologic aspects of bones, [J. Végh] *Fortshr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 327-337, June '41

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued

—diagnosis and treatment, [M. A. Goldzieher] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 687-693, April '42

—emaciation in panhypophysial insufficiency (von Bergmann's disease), [E. Cantilio & C. Fernández Speroni] *Semana méd.* 2: 1520-1523, Dec. 25, '41

—hypophysial syndrome (adiposogenital dystrophy) and diabetes; case in child, [de la B. Fortier] *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1305-1308, Dec. '41

—importance in diabetes mellitus, [A. E. Cardie] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 301-306, April '42

—intestinal absorption of sugar in toad, *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, with pituitary or adrenal insufficiency, [B. A. Houssay, V. G. Foglia & O. Fustinoni] *Arch. Internat.de physiol.* 51: 1-12, April '41

—lentigo in hypophysial dwarfism; case, [A. Schneidewind & S. Trajtenberg] *Semana méd.* 2: 1535-1537, Dec. 25, '41

—medical progress; treatment of abnormalities of anterior pituitary gland, [J. C. Aub & D. Karnofsky] *New England J.Med.* 226: 759-768, May 7, '42

—menopause of Cushing type; case, [E. Cantilio & C. Fernández Speroni] *Semana méd.* 2: 1223-1226, Nov. 20, '41

—obesity and hypophysial disorders in schizophrenic woman; case, [J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] *Arq. assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 311-318, Sept.-Dec. '41

—obesity (dystrophia adiposogenitalis) in childhood; psychologic studies, [I. P. Bronstein, S. Wexler, A. W. Brown & L. J. Halpern] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 238-251, Feb. '42

—pathologic thinness in young girls; contribution to study of mental anorexia and differential diagnosis of Simmonds' disease, [V. Jonáš] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 3, Jan. 3, '41; 49, Jan. 10, '41; 100, Jan. 17, '41

—physical proportions in dwarfs; pituitary and primordial dwarfs, "miniature men," [H. Günther] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 641-653, '41

—pituitary antagonists in treatment of bronchial asthma; estrogenic therapy, [E. E. Beard & W. P. Garver] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 128-133, Feb. '42

—pituitary type of myxedema; further observations, [J. Lerman & H. D. Stebbins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 391-395, May 30, '42

—problem of infantitism, [S. Schönberg & G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 467-501, '41

—renal function in patients with adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary pan-hypofunction, [J. H. Talbott, L. J. Pecora & R. S. Melville & W. V. Consolazio] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 107-119, Jan. '42

—Simmonds' disease, [J. H. Biggart] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 87-93, Nov. '41

—Simmonds' disease, [M. Mattioli] *Glor.d.med.prat.* 21: 407-414, Dec. '39

—Simmonds' disease (hypophysial cachexia); clinical study with review of literature; differentiation from anorexia nervosa by statistical analysis of 595 cases, 101 of which were proved pathologically, [R. F. Escamilla & H. Lissler] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 65-96, Feb. '42

—Simmonds' disease or panhypopituitarism (anterior); clinical diagnosis by combined use of 2 objective tests (insulin tolerance test and urinary 17-ketosteroid assay), [R. Fraser & P. H. Smith] *Quart.J. Med.* 10: 297-330, Oct. '41

—Simmonds' disease, with report of case, [V. H. Richerl & F. J. Martone] *Semana méd.* 1: 662-671, March 20, '41

—thymus of children with adiposogenital syndrome, [R. Turpin, P. Chassagne & J. Lefebvre] *Presse méd.* 49: 921-922, Aug. 27-30, '41

—transplantation of pituitary in Simmonds' disease, [T. Marti] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 38-40, Jan. 10, '42

excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology

—anterior pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism of eviscerated rat, [J. A. Russell] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 95-104, March '42

—blood lipids of hypophysectomized-thyroidectomized dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chalkoff & F. L. Reichert] *Endocrinology* 30: 802-815, May '42

—effect of goltrogenic diet on hypophysectomized rats, [W. E. Griesbach, T. H. Kennedy & H. D. Purves] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 249-254, Oct. '41

—effect on experimental renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, S. Braden, J. R. Kahn & W. A. Hoyt] *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8: 579-584, Jan.-Feb. '42

—effect of thyroxin on insulin content of rat's pancreas (following hypophysectomy), [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 485-486, March '42

—effects at mid-pregnancy in mouse, [W. U. Gardner & E. Allen] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 75-97, May 25, '42

—failure of steroid hormones to induce mammary growth in hypophysectomized rats, [S. L. Leonard & R. P. Reece] *Endocrinology* 30: 32-36, Jan. '42

—gradual regression of deficiency symptoms in hypophysectomized dogs, [J. Mosonyi] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 818, Aug. 9, '41

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued

- influence of placenta on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mouse, [R. Deanesly & W. H. Newton] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 317-321, Sept. '41
- influence on ability of rat to remove fructose (levulose) from its blood, [R. M. Reinecke & L. T. Samuels] *Endocrinology* 30: 687-691, May '42
- lack of effect of thyroxin on blood sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 483-484, March '42
- liver fats and glycogen of hypophysectomized rats on high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 456-458, March '42
- lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands of hypophysectomized female rats, [R. P. Reece & S. L. Leonard] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 660-662, April '42
- parathyroid glands of normal and hypophysectomized monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), [B. L. Baker] *Anat. Rec.* 83: 47-73, May '42
- radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; effects of hypophysectomy on distribution of labeled thyroxin and diiodotyrosine in thyroid gland and plasma, [M. E. Morton, I. Perlman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 493-501, March '42
- recidivating traumatic diabetes in hypophysectomized patient, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & D. Bargeton] *Bull. et mem. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 114-122, March 10, '41
- response of testis to androgens following hypophysectomy, [L. J. Wells] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 565-585, April 25, '42
- secretion of milk in hypophysectomized pregnant mice, [W. H. Newton & K. C. Richardson] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 322-328, Sept. '41
- serum inorganic phosphate and "alkaline" phosphatase activity in hypophysectomized rats, [L. M. Jones & G. Y. Shinowara] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 935-939, Feb. '42
- solubility of muscle proteins following adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [R. Bucher] *Helvet. med. acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 45-63, '41; abstr., *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 19-21, Jan. '41
- innervation, structure of neurohypophysis, with special reference to nerve endings, [E. Vazquez-Lopez] *Brain* 65: 1-33, March '42
- irradiation, [W. Lahm] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 304-318, '41
- roentgen therapy to pituitary gland in functional disturbances of and associated with menstruation, [J. C. King] *South. M. J.* 35: 616-621, June '42
- treatment of sterility with "small dose" x-ray therapy, [M. Friedman & R. Finkler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 852-857, May '42
- pathology, experimental goiter; changes in anterior pituitary of rat, produced by Brassica seed diet, [W. E. Griesbach] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 245-249, Oct. '41
- physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
- action of pituitary on pancreas and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 205-229, Jan. '42
- arterial hypertension in its relation to hypothalamo-hypophyseal system, [A. van Bogaert & F. van Baarle] *Cardiologia* 5: 275-308, '41
- Bomskov reports on thymus mediation, [B. B. Wells, O. Riddle & H. N. Marvin] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 473-476, March '42
- corticotrophic activity in pregnant mares' serum, [Y. M. L. Golla & M. Reiss] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 5-9, March '42
- does estrogen substitution materially inhibit pituitary gonadotropic potency? [C. G. Heller, E. J. Heller & E. L. Sevringhaus] *Endocrinology* 30: 309-316, Feb. '42
- quality of pituitary gonadotropins: effects of FSH-ICSH mixture on hypophysectomized male and female rats, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 723-726, Dec. '41
- early effect of hypophysectomy and of immediate growth hormone therapy on endochondral bone formation, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick, W. Marx & H. M. Evans] *Growth* 5: 449-456, Dec. '41
- effect of different dose levels of growth hormone on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, [E. A. Kibrick, H. Becks, W. Marx & H. M. Evans] *Growth* 5: 437-447, Dec. '41
- effect of hypophyseal lesions on mating behavior in female guinea pigs, [F. L. Dey, C. R. Leininger & S. W. Ranson] *Endocrinology* 30: 323-326, Feb. '42
- effect of purified pituitary preparations on liver weights of hypophysectomized rats, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 398-403, Jan. '42
- effect of thymus hormone on blood sugar; relation to pituitary, [C. Bomskov & K. Stein] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 96-101, '41
- elimination of pars nervosa without eliciting diabetes insipidus, [A. D. Keller] *Endocrinology* 30: 408-422, March '42

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued

- experimental demonstration of antileptophthalmic protective substance antagonistic to thyrotropic hormone, [G. Mohnike] *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 27-47, '41
- fixation of iodine by thyroids of rats given diets deficient in iodine (role of thyrotropic factor), [C. P. Leblond & W. Mann] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 102-105, Jan. '42
- gonad-stimulating potency of pituitary of hypothyroid young male rats, [K. F. Stein & M. Lisle] *Endocrinology* 30: 16-24, Jan. '42
- hypophysis and secretion of insulin, [B. A. Houssay & others] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 547-566, May '42
- influence of anterior lobe upon specific dynamic action of protein, [M. Reiss] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 329-338, Sept. '41
- influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, [H. Tyslowitz & E. B. Astwood] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 22-31, March '42
- mammary gland development with mammo-gen I (from anterior pituitary) in castrate and hypophysectomized rat, [A. A. Lewis, E. T. Gomez & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 37-47, Jan. '42
- mammary growth in hypophysectomized male mice receiving estrogen and prolactin, [W. U. Gardner & A. White] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 590-592, Dec. '41
- neuroendocrine mechanism of color change in *Bufo arenarum* Hensel, [A. O. M. Stoppani] *Endocrinology* 30: 782-786, May '42
- parallelism in response (mitotic) of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] *Endocrinology* 30: 502-510, March '42
- possible influence of mammary plastic surgery on hypophysis-ovarian function, [B. L. Rochat] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1307-1308, Oct. 25, '41
- precocious gonadal development occurring in immature rats following short-time treatment with antigonadotropic serum, [H. S. Kupperman, R. K. Meyer & J. C. Finerty] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 293-298, April '42
- relationship between cellular activity and Golgi apparatus, including reply to criticism of Prof. Romels, [K. Farkas] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 314-326, '41
- response to growth hormone of hypophysectomized rats when restricted to food intake of controls, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson, W. O. Reinhardt & H. M. Evans] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 614-618, Feb. '42
- synergism between thyrotropic and growth hormones of pituitary; body weight increase in hypophysectomized rat, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 594-597, April '42
- preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
- secretion: See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology
- antidiuretic factor occurring (in serum) in normal pregnancy and experimental production of apparently similar factor in nonpregnant animals, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., R. A. Kimbrough, Jr., H. O. Corbit & E. Roberts] *Endocrinology* 30: 542-550, April '42
- association of short stature, retarded sexual development and high urinary gonadotropin titers in women; ovarian dwarfism, [R. F. Varney, A. T. Kenyon & F. C. Koch] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 137-145, March '42
- biologic assays of male chicken pituitary for gonadotropic potency, [G. M. Riley & R. M. Fraps] *Endocrinology* 30: 529-536, April '42
- changes in hormone content of female rabbit hypophysis after mating, [J. A. Saxton, Jr. & H. S. N. Greene] *Endocrinology* 30: 395-398, March '42
- effect of estrone (estrogen) on lactogen content in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 190-193, Feb. '42
- effect of male hormone therapy on urinary gonadotropins in man, [H. R. Catchpole, J. B. Hamilton & G. R. Hubert] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 181-186, March '42
- gonadotropic hormone from anterior lobe in urine of normal and splenectomized persons, [I. Sondermann] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 973-978, Sept. 27, '41
- gonadotropic hormone in anterior pituitary of male and female rabbits during growth, [A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 11-15, Jan. '42
- increase in gonadotropic content of pituitary of female rats treated with antigonadotropic serum, [R. K. Meyer, H. S. Kupperman & J. C. Finerty] *Endocrinology* 30: 662-666, May '42
- lactogenic content of pituitaries of pseudopregnant rabbits, [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 193-194, Feb. '42
- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen account for precipitous increase in lactogen content of pituitary following parturition? [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 726-733, May '42
- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; can estrogen suppress lactogenic hormone? [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 711-718, May '42

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued

- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; why lactation is not initiated during pregnancy, [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 719-725, May '42
- method of extraction and assay of adrenocorticotrophic hormone from human urine, [K. E. Paschkis, A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 30: 523-524, March '42
- progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) effect on pituitary lactogen content and on mammary glands of ovariectomized rats, [R. P. Reece & J. A. Bivins] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 582-584, April '42
- secretion of hormones of posterior lobe into cerebrospinal fluid following histamine injection, and into urine in thirsting animals, [A. Simon & E. Gyulai] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 370-376, '41
- so-called diabetogenic hormone in urine, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 380-398, Oct. '41
- urinary gonadotropins in normal men, [H. M. Evans & A. Gorbman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 674-678, April '42
- syphilis**, complete atrophy of anterior lobe in congenital syphilis, [C. Reuter] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 262-273, '41
- in congenital syphilis, [I. Rizzi] *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin.* 3: 62-92, '40
- transplantation**: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
- according to Kylin, [B. Pontoppidan] *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3001-3002, Oct. 25, '41
- sterile dissection in transplantation from cadavers, [E. Kubányi] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 787-788, Sept. 27, '41
- tuberculosis**, miliary tuberculosis of pituitary and tuberculous meningitis, with report of cases, [D. Vivoli] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 56-66, June '41
- tumors**, [R. R. Cranmer] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 38-42, Jan. '42
- adamantinoma of hypophyseal duct, [W. G. MacCallum] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 798-804, Jan.-Feb. '42
- behavior disorders associated with intracranial tumors in childhood; cases, [W. S. Langford & W. O. Klingman] *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 63: 433-432, March '42
- changes of vegetative functions in cases, [L. Förlis] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 435-437, Aug. 16, '41
- chromophobe adenoma, with report of cases, [S. Donoso, H. Valladares & C. Villavicencio] *Rev.med. de Chile* 68: 1407-1419, Nov. '40
- craniohypophyseal; tumor of hypophyseal duct (Rathke's cyst), [C. W. Perkins] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 94-98, Feb. '42
- diabetes insipidus due to malignant lymphogranuloma; third case in medical literature, [A. Zelante Flosi] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 1027-1054, June-Aug. '41
- endocrine obesity; interesting case probably due to adenomas of pituitary body and of adrenal cortex, [J. B. de Quirós] *Semana méd.* 1: 696-705, April 9, '42
- glioblastoma arising in hypothalamic teratoid and invading neurohypophysis, [P. M. Levin] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 146-157, April '42
- infundibuloma; newly recognized tumor of neurohypophyseal derivation with note on saccus vasculosus, [J. H. Globus] *J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.* 1: 59-80, Jan. '42
- management and treatment, [L. J. Adelstein] *West.J. Surg.* 50: 230-237, May '42
- nasal tumors of pituitary origin; case, [J. J. Shea] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc.* 47: 201-203, '41
- of sellar region, [H. Kosic] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 89-108, '41
- pituitary tumor and diagnosis of uniovular twins, [H. Lemser] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 187, '41
- relation between pituitary and lactation, with special reference to abnormal lactation in patients with tumors, [W. Berblinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1237-1240, Oct. 25, '41
- replacement method in surgery; new technic, [E. Seletz] *West.J.Surg.* 49: 660-661, Dec. '41
- roentgen diagnosis, [E. Larrú Fernandez] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 389-399, Oct. 25, '41
- skeletal and other changes found in case of suprasellar cyst (epidermoid) of Rathke's pouch, with pathologic report, [R. A. Rowlands, S. L. Simpson, D. S. Russell & H. M. Turnbull] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 304-319, Jan. '42
- weight**, adrenal and pituitary weights in rats with reduced glucose tolerance, [V. V. Cole & B. K. Harned] *Endocrinology* 30: 146-149, Jan. '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS

- chemistry of melanophore hormone; effect of hydrogen ion concentration on potentiation, [N. O. Calloway, R. M. McCormack & E. M. K. Gelling] *Endocrinology* 30: 430-432, March '42
- effect of thiols on reducing groups of lactogenic hormone, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 119-127, Jan. '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS—Continued

- gonadotropins of swine pituitary; immunologic specificity of swine metaketrin, [B. F. Chow] *Endocrinology* 30: 657-661, May '42
- isolation of protein from pars neuralis of ox pituitary with constant oxytocic, pressor and diuresis-inhibiting activities, [H. B. van Dyke, B. F. Chow, R. O. Greep & A. Rothen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 190-209, Feb. '42
- physicochemical characteristics of interstitial cell stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands, [C. H. Li, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Am. Chem.Soc.* 64: 367-369, Feb. '42
- presence of anterior pituitary antihormone in hepatic, splenic and cerebral extracts from animals not previously treated with pituitary hormone, [F. Guercio & D. Cazzola] *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 26-35, '41
- prolactin, [A. White, R. W. Bonsnes & C. N. H. Long] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 447-464, April '42
- ultracentrifugal sedimentation of thyrotropic and gonadotropic principles of crude pituitary extracts, [L. Levin, G. K. Smelser, D. H. Moore & A. E. Severinghaus] *Endocrinology* 30: 171-172, Jan. '42
- effects**: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
- action of prolactin and estrone (estrogen) on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of cockerel, [W. R. Breneman] *Endocrinology* 30: 609-615, April '42
- activation of thyroid by thyrotropic hormone in metamorphosed cold-blooded animals, [A. Láncoz & M. Áts] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 123-129, '41
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 468-474, Sept. '41
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on rate of wound healing, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 475-478, Sept. '41
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; nitrogen-retaining action of anterior lobe extracts, [D. P. Cuthbertson, T. A. Webster & F. G. Young] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 459-467, Sept. '41
- behavior of uterus of rhesus monkey under influence of certain hormones, [G. H. Bell] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 87-95, March '42
- comparative activity of gonadotropin in horse pituitary glands and in pregnant mare serum, [I. W. Rowlands & P. C. Williams] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 380-394, Sept. '41
- comparative diabetogenic action of hypophysis from various animals, [B. A. Houssay, F. S. Smyth, V. G. Foglia & A. B. Houssay] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 93-106, Jan. '42
- effect of anterior lobe extracts and of colchicine on Langerhans islands of pancreas; problem of "pancreatropic hormone," [H. Güthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 175-199, '40
- effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine on growth and division of cell nuclei in thyroid, [H. Güthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 37-70, '40
- effect of chromatophore hormone of posterior pituitary on urinary pigment formation in man, [G. Kabelitz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 807-809, Aug. 9, '41
- effect of growth hormone injections on costochondral junction of rat rib, [R. D. Ray, H. M. Evans & H. Becks] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 67-75, Jan. 26, '42
- effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) and thyroxin upon creatine-creatinine equilibrium in vitro, [H. H. Beard] *Endocrinology* 30: 208-216, Feb. '42
- effect of injection of saline extract of anterior pituitary on glucose tolerance of rats, [H. C. & H. E. Harrison] *Endocrinology* 30: 121-128, Jan. '42
- effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on renal circulation and urine secretion, [K. G. Wakim, J. F. Herrick, E. J. Baldes & F. C. Mann] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1013-1022, May '42
- effect of pressor and oxytocic fractions of posterior pituitary extract (pitressin and pitocin) on loss of water administered to albino rats, [E. M. Boyd & N. D. Garand] *Endocrinology* 30: 433-436, March '42
- effect of purified preparations on insulin content of rat pancreas, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herrington, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 404-410, Jan. '42
- effect of thiol compounds on activity of lactogenic hormone, [H. L. Fraenkel-Conrat, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 107-117, Jan. '42
- effect of thyrotropic hormone on blood cholesterol of thyroidectomized rabbits, [K. B. Turner & A. DeLamater] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 150-152, Feb. '42
- effect of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on diuresis and ureteral and vesical tonus in rabbit, [K. Stürmer] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 503-515, '41

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued

- effects of pancreas and adrenals upon production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, [O. H. Gaebler & A. R. Robinson] *Endocrinology* 30: 627-634, May '42
- effects of thyrotropic hormone on pregnant rat, [C. E. Tobin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 592-595, Dec. '41
- effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomized or adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] *Endocrinology* 30: 227-233, Feb. '42
- evaluation of oxytocic principle of posterior lobe; mathematical analysis of results and determination of error of method, [A. Torino, M. Litter & D. K. de Litter] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.,Buenos Aires* 10: 144-152, Sept. '41
- experimental peptic ulcerations by vasomotor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and autonomic disturbances, [M. Berg] *Arch. Path.* 33: 636-645, May '42
- gonadotropins of swine pituitary; various biologic effects of purified thylenketrin (FSH) and pure metakentrin (ICSH), [R. O. Greep, H. B. van Dyke & B. F. Chow] *Endocrinology* 30: 635-649, May '42
- "growth" and diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations, [F. G. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 897-901, Dec. 27, '41
- increase in weight of gonads following injection of single male rat pituitary, [R. P. Reece & E. J. Weatherby] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 218-219, Feb. '42
- increased liver arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotrophic hormones, [H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Science* 95: 305-306, March 20, '42
- influence of anterior pituitary extract on protein and carbohydrate metabolism, [K. E. Paschkis] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 128-135, March '42
- influence of lactogenic preparations on mammary glands and time of vaginal opening in young rats, [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 634-637, Dec. '41
- inversion of secretory polarity of thyroid cell under influence of cold and of thyrotropic hormone, [E. de Robertis] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 427-431, Nov. '41
- isolation of protein from pars neuralls of ox pituitary with constant oxytocic, pressor and diuresis-inhibiting activities, [H. B. van Dyke, B. F. Chow, R. O. Greep & A. Rothen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 190-209, Feb. '42
- physiologic reactions of thyroid-stimulating hormone; inactivation by exposure to thyroid tissue in vitro, [R. W. Rawson, G. D. Sterne & J. C. Aub] *Endocrinology* 30: 240-245, Feb. '42
- pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)—inactivating power of blood of pregnant and nature of inactivating principle, [E. Werle & A. Kavelage] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 405-412, '41
- pituitary diabetes in cat; recovery following insulin or dietary treatment, [F. D. W. Lukens & F. C. Dohan] *Endocrinology* 30: 175-202, Feb. '42
- pituitrin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) or prostigmine administered after appendectomy to prevent paralytic ileus in peritonitis, [F. Roy] *Laval méd.* 7: 129-130, March '42
- ratio between antidiuretic and pressor activities of posterior pituitary extract subjected to mild hydrolysis, [A. M. Fraser] *J.Physiol.* 100: 233-238, Nov. 28, '41
- relationship of gonad-stimulating activity of female domestic fowl anterior pituitaries to reproductive condition, [G. M. Riley & R. M. Fraps] *Endocrinology* 30: 537-541, April '42
- renal concentration test employing posterior pituitary extract, [W. A. Sodeman & H. T. Engelhardt] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 812-818, June '42
- role of estrogen in stimulation of mammary lobule-alveolar growth by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and by mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 591-597, April '42
- role of melanophore hormone in pigmentary degeneration of retina, [P. R. McDonald & F. H. Adler] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 264-278, Feb. '42
- serologic protection against diabetogenic substance of anterior pituitary gland, [A. H. Ennor & E. Singer] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 118-121, March '42
- specificity of anti-insulin effect, [H. Jensen, J. F. Gratton & G. W. Hart] *Endocrinology* 30: 203-207, Feb. '42
- thyrotropic potency of mouse anterior pituitary, [A. E. Adams & B. C. Allen] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 211-231, Feb. 25, '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS—Continued

- standardization, bioassay of growth hormone of anterior pituitary, [W. Marx, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 1-10, Jan. '42
 - assay of growth-promoting extracts employing rats treated with diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol), [M. Griffiths & F. G. Young] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 98-106, March '42
 - biologic standardization of prolactin, [J. R. Valle] *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 9-16, '41
 - chemistry of melanophore hormone; critical evaluation of assay methods, [N. O. Calloway, R. M. McCormack & N. P. Singh] *Endocrinology* 30: 423-429, March '42
 - chromatophore hormone content of pituitary preparations, [G. Kabeitz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 484-489, '40
 - gonadotropins of swine pituitary; preparation, and biologic and physicochemical characterization of protein apparently identical with metakentrin (ICSH), [B. F. Chow & others] *Endocrinology* 30: 650-656, May '42
 - therapy, intestinal flatulence without excessive fermentation (therapy with pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [A. Hurst] *Lancet* 1: 223-224, Feb. 21, '42
 - anterior pituitary glands, [S. L. Simpson] *Practitioner* 148: 210-213, April '42
 - inhalations of powdered bovine posterior pituitary preparation in diabetes insipidus, with report of 2 cases, [J. Ignacio Lobo & L. Décourt] *Mem. Inst.Butantan* 15: 37-45, '41
 - treatment of diabetes insipidus by pitressin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [C. R. Souders] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 244-247, April '42
 - toxicity, precautions for pituitary and thyroid medication; 3 case reports, [J. H. Hutton] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 272-273, April '42
- PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation):** See Pituitary Preparations
- PITYRIASIS**
- lichenoides:** See Parapsoriasis
 - rosea,** [M. S. Hartman] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 590, March '42
 - treatment with baths in bichloride of mercury solution, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] *South.M.J.* 35: 597-598, June '42
 - rubra pilaris,** effect of vitamin A, [M. F. Pettler] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 604-605, March '42
 - pigmentation due to lichen ruber, [E. R. Núñez Lozano & A. Grillo] *Semana méd.* 2: 520-522, Aug. 28, '41
 - with report of case, [E. E. Tello] *Semana méd.* 2: 126-136, July 17, '41
- versicolor:** See Tinea versicolor
- PIULACHS, P. (Barcelona) and AGUILO-MERCADER, G.** Traumatisme Schädigungen der Milz. Betrachtungen über eine Statistik von 32 Fällen, *Beitr.z.klin. Chir.* 171: 510-519, '41
- PIULACHS, P. (Santiago de Compostela),** Die chronische Form der galligen, perforationslosen Bauchfellentzündung, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1858-1861, Oct. 4, '41
- PIXLEE, J. E., and GUBIN, E. K.,** Physical training for army flyers, *Hygela* 20: 417, June '42
- PIZARRO, J. C.,** Demencia post-confusional de origen traumático, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 493-502, Sept.-Oct. '41
- PIZARRO CRESPO, E.:** See ZENO, L., jt. auth.
- PIZZOLATO, P.:** See BEARD, H. M., jt. auth.
- PLA, P., and RICCI, G.,** La raquianestesia en la operación cesarea, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 817-829, Dec. 30, '41
- See RICCI, G., jt. auth.
- PLACE, E. H.,** Alabama's industrial hygiene program, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 301-304, March '42
- PLACENTA**
- acetylcholine, [P. Heirman] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 85-96, April '41
 - as inhibiting factor in version by external maneuvers, [A. Turenne] *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.* 19: 394-400, Oct. '41
 - biologic synthesis of acetylcholine, [H. C. Chang, L. Y. Lee, C. W. Meng & Y. K. Wang] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 380-381, March '42
 - management of third stage of labor, [T. B. Woods] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 226-229, Jan. '42
 - modern cancer research in light of theory of etiology in parafetal tissue, [F. Bösser] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 810-814, Oct. 4, '41
 - placenta: modified arteriovenous fistula, [W. Bickers] *South.M.J.* 35: 593-597, June '42
 - variations in site in primipara and multipara, [G. Holzapfel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1619-1620, Sept. 6, '41
 - vitamin B₁ in urine and placenta in toxemia of pregnancy, [W. C. W. Nixon, M. D. Wright & E. C. Fielier] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 605-607, May 16, '42
- abnormalities,** hemorrhage during labor, with report of case due to rupture of umbilical blood vessel in velamentous insertion of placenta, [R. Domínguez Sisco & J. M. Aurrecochea] *Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas* 1: 194-198, '41

PLACENTA—Continued

- abruptio placentae:** See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent, placenta accreta; subtotal hysterectomy in case, [H. Jirón] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 405-412, Oct. '41
anatomy and histology, appearance of metachromatically granulated cell groups in uterine wall during pregnancy and their relation to myometrial gland, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 478-528, '40
 —development and structure of human placenta; chorionic villi, network of intervillous space and blood vessels in second half of pregnancy, [H. Stieve] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 1-120, '41
 —development and structure of human placenta; chorionic villi, trophoblast islands and partitioning walls during first half of pregnancy, [H. Stieve] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 287-358, '40
blood supply, development and structure of human placenta; chorionic villi, network of intervillous space and blood vessels in second half of pregnancy, [H. Stieve] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 1-120, '41
 —agglutinins in blood, [M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 32: 102-109, Feb. '42
 —placental blood in treatment of amenorrhea, [J. Halbrecht] *Lancet* 2: 630, Nov. 22, '41; *Harefuah* 20: 7-8, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
 —placental blood; indications for its use in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. Ricci & M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 850-856, Dec. 30, '41
 —uselessness of placental ligature, [J. de Rezende] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 367-375, Dec. '41
cancer: See Cancer, chorionic
hematoma, retroplacental hematoma during pregnancy; statistical study in "América Arias" Maternity Hospital, Habana, 1933-1941, [Ramírez-Olivella] *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.* 19: 325-336, Sept. '41
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
 —[C. Moir] *Practitioner* 148: 129-133, March '42
 —retroplacental hemorrhages and uteroplacental apoplexies, [A. Turenne] *Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas* 1: 164-169, '41
 —uteroplacental apoplexy in fourth month; case, [H. Machado Horta] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 120-124, Feb. '42
hormones: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
hydattiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydattiform mole
permeability, [R. Doerr] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 71: 1253-1256, Oct. 25, '41
 —comparative physiology of placental transfer (studies with radioactive sodium), [L. B. Flexner & A. Gellhorn] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 965-974, June '42
 —intrauterine thiamine hydrochloride supply to infant; experimental study, [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 417-424, '41
 —is human placenta permeable to gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones? [J. Sklow] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 607-609, April '42
 —origin of immunity in newborn pigs and colts; role of placenta and colostrum, [L. Schneider & J. Szathmáry] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 275-281, Feb. 20, '41
 —study with radioactive phosphorus of permeability of rat placenta to phospholipid, [P. E. Nielson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 670-675, Feb. '42
 —transfer of radioactive sodium across placenta of sow, [A. Gellhorn, L. B. Flexner & H. A. Pohl] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 18: 393-400, Dec. 20, '41
 —virus infection of mammalian fetus, [E. W. Goodpasture] *Science* 95: 391-396, April 17, '42
physiology: See also Placenta, permeability
 —influence on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mouse, [R. Deanesly & W. H. Newton] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 317-321, Sept. '41
praevia, hemorrhage during labor due to abnormally inserted placenta; 4 cases, [Piñero Gascón] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 311-315, Oct. '41
 —diagnosis and treatment, [W. F. Mengert] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 382-388, May '42
 —diagnosis by means of cystography; further study, [S. L. Sala & E. G. Bergdolt] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 164-172, Jan. '42
 —grave hemorrhage in University Maternity Hospital, January 1938 to June 1941, [E. Díaz Betancourt] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 4: 61-86, March-April '42
 —insertion of cord less than one cm. from detached edge of marginal placenta praevia as cause of death of fetus; case, [M. Mascaretti] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 269-274, July '40
 —therapy, [H. Goecke] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 208-211, May '41
 —use of x-rays in diagnosis, [N. H. Holmes] *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 23-24, '41

PLACENTA—Continued

- premature separation, tuboabdominal pregnancy with retroplacental hemorrhage in eighth month;** case, [H. Alvarez & G. Placenza] *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.* 19: 536-542, Nov. '41
 —abruptio placentae; 90 cases, [T. M. Bouliware] *J.M.A.* Alabama 11: 383-388, May '42
 —insertion of cord less than one cm. from detached edge of marginal placenta praevia as cause of death of fetus; case, [M. Mascaretti] *Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.* 49: 269-274, July '40
 —separation of normally inserted placenta (Baudelocque accident); clinical study of case with medical labor, [C. Marrama & P. Claravino] *Semana méd.* 2: 1349-1355, Dec. 4, '41
preparations, failure of treatment with placenta, with vitamin C and with protosil (sulfanilamide derivative) in chronic myeloid leukemia, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 2: 594-596, Nov. 22, '41
 —attempted prophylaxis of measles with use of immune globulin (human), [H. Goldstein] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 303-308, May '42
 —inefficiency of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles during adolescence, [J. R. Gallagher] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 880-882, June '42
 —measles prophylaxis with placental extract; further study, [H. G. Huber] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 313-331, '41
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
 —localization (value in bleeding cases), [B. H. Buxton, R. R. Hunt & C. Potter] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 610-619, April '42
 —visualization utilizing plastic filter, [C. E. Vaughan, R. T. Weaver & D. L. Adamson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 314-321, April '42
tumors, fibrinous polypus; report of interesting case with study on moles and polyp, [E. Valle] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —intraplacental fibroangioma; case, [L. K. Wimmer & R. Romano] *Semana méd.* 1: 282-283, Jan. 30, '41
PLACENTOMATA: See Endometrium
PLAGUE, J. C.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., Jr. auth.
PLAGUE
 See also Fleas
 —[N. E. Wayson] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 287-289, March '42
 —in northeastern Brazil, [M. Silva, Jr.] *Brasil-med.* 55: 762-771, Nov. 15, '41 [Comment on Macchiavello's article]
 —known and unknown in plague (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), [K. F. Meyer] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 9-36, Jan. '42
 —last outbreak of sylvatic plague in Mendoza, 1941, [J. M. de la Barrera] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 390-393, Dec. '41
diagnosis, simple procedure for postmortem bacteriologic diagnosis of human plague, [C. A. Alvarado] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 129-131, Feb. '42
epidemiology and statistics, disposition of rodents as factor in epidemiology, [K. F. Meyer] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 307-316, '42
 —ecology (De Lamar lecture), [K. F. Meyer] *Medicine* 21: 143-174, May '42
 —plague in the Americas; quasi-epidemiologic study, [A. A. Moll & S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 245-252, March '42
history, [M. Silva, Jr.] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 305-314, Feb. '42
 —hermetic plague-tract by Johannes Mercurius Corrigensis; text, translation and bibliobibliography, [W. B. McDaniel, II] *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 217-225, Feb. '42
 —in the Americas, [A. A. Moll & S. B. O'Leary] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 245-252, March '42
 —scientific knowledge in historical crises, [P. B. McDonald] *Scient.Monthly* 53: 454-463, Nov. '41
 —Waldemar Haffkine; pioneer in vaccinotherapy, [H. A. Savitz] *M.Leaves* 4: 130-137, '42
 —where did identification of Phillistine plague (I Samuel, 5 and 6) as bubonic plague originate? [O. Neustätter] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 36-47, Jan. '42
immunity, immunization with live vaccine in South Africa, [E. Grasset] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 203-211, Jan. '42
 —vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and plague; circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C., *War Med.* 2: 139-141, Jan. '42; also, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 385-386, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 167-169, April '42
prevention, laboratory procedure, [A. Henriques] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 227-230, March '42
 —report on campaign against plague in Java during 1939, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië 30: 158-213, '41
therapy: See also Plague, history
 —estimation of value of any new treatment, [R. M. Dowdeswell] *East African M.J.* 18: 258-260, Dec. '41
transmission: See Plague, epidemiology and statistics
vaccine: See Plague, history; Plague, immunity

- PLANIGRAPHY:** See Neck, roentgenography; Orbit, fractures; Roentgen Rays, technic; etc.
- PLANKTON**
—effects of distillery wastes and waters on microscopic flora and fauna of small creek, [J. B. Lackey] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57:253-260, Feb. 20, '42
- PLANOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- PLANT, R. K.,** Use of blood and fluids in obstetrics, *Northwest Med.* 41:122-123, April '42
- PLANTS**
See also under names of plants
—green leaves as source of proteins and other nutrients, [N. W. Pirie] *Nature, London* 149:251, Feb. 28, '42
medicinal: See *Materia Medica*; under names of plants; etc.
poisonous: See also Plants, skin diseases from; Rhus; etc.
—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; application of biologic test to modified argemone oil and its derivatives, [R. B. Lal, A. C. Das Gupta, S. P. Agarwala & B. Adak] *Indian J. M. Research* 29:813-838, Oct. '41
—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; feeding experiments on human subjects to test toxicity of derivatives and modifications of argemone oil, [R. B. Lal, A. C. Das Gupta, S. P. Mukherji & B. Adak] *Indian J. M. Research* 29:839-849, Oct. '41
—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; isolation of active substances from toxic oils (argemone oil in mustard oil), [S. P. Mukherji, R. B. Lal & K. B. L. Mathur] *Indian J. M. Research* 29:361-365, April '41
—toxicity of lei-kung-teng (*Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook.) preliminary study, [T. W. Yang] *Chinese M. J.* 60:222-228, Sept. '41
skin diseases from: See also under names of plants, as *Apium*; *Rhus*; etc.
—contact dermatitis from narrow leaf marsh elder (*Iva angustifolia*); dermatitis-producing factor, [W. A. Smith, H. E. Prince & M. L. Cole] *J. Allergy* 13:371-379, May '42
—dermatitis bullosa striata pratensis; agrimony dermatitis, [W. J. O'Donovan] *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54:39-46, Feb. '42
—dermatitis due to blossom of *Grevillea banksii*; newly recognized and common entity in Hawaii, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45:1037-1051, June '42
—dermatitis of eyelids due to *Philodendron* (*Scandens cardatum*) plants, [J. H. Harris] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45:1066-1068, June '42
—kahili flower (*Grevillea banksii*) dermatitis, preliminary report, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Hawaii M. J.* 1:15-18, Sept. '41
- PLASMA:** See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
- PLASMA CELLS:** See Bones, marrow; Breast, inflammation; Leukemia; Pneumonia, interstitial
- PLASMAL REACTION:** See Adrenals, anatomy and histology
- PLASMOCHIN:** See Malaria, therapy
- PLASMOCYTOMA:** See Bones, marrow; Tumors, plasmoma
- PLASMOCYTOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, plasmosarcoma
- PLASMODIUM:** See Malaria
- PLASMODIA:** See Tumors, plasmoma
- PLASMOQUINE:** See cross reference under Plasmochin
- PLASMODIOMA:** See Sarcoma, plasmosarcoma
- PLASS, E. D.,** Syphilis in obstetrics, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43:484-493, March '42
—See DIDDLE, A. W., Jr. auth.
- PLASTER OF PARIS:** See Bandaging; Casts; Dressings; Splints
- PLASTIC SURGERY:** See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
- PLASTIGUT:** See Sutures
- PLATOU, E. S.: See HILL, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- PLATOU, R. V., and HILL, A. J.,** Primary hepatic carcinoma in infancy; report of 2 cases, *Journal-Lancet* 62:191-194, May '42
- PLATT, H.,** Future staffing of hospitals, *Lancet* 1:179-180, Feb. 7, '42
- PLATT, R.: See ELLIS, A., Jr. auth.**
- PLATTER, FELIX (1536-1614)**
—Felix Platter as gynecologist and obstetrician, [H. Buess] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71:1244-1246, Oct. 25, '41
- PLATTNER, W.,** Krampfbehandlung epileptischer Ausnahmestände, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71:1483, Nov. 22, '41
- PLATYBASIA:** See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
- PLAUT, J.: See OUGHTERSON, A. W., Jr. auth.**
- PLAUT, J. L. See SOKOLOW, M., Jr. auth.**
- PLAY**
—when is play not play? [M. F. Martin] *Ment. Hyg.* 26:289-292, April '42
- PLAYFAIR, P. L.: See WALKER, R. M., Jr. auth.**
- PLAYS:** See Drama; Medicine, plays and pageants
- PLEASANTS, H. JR.: See PETERS, R. H., Jr. auth.**

PLEASURE

- hedonic conflict and pleasure principle, [W. Bagally] *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 22:280-306, '41
—value, injurious effects and hygienic aspects, [E. Bürgli] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71:1379-1381, Nov. 1, '41

PLENK, H.: See WERCH, S. C., Jr. auth.

PLESCH, J., Case history in diagnosis, *Lancet* 2:623-624, Nov. 15, '41

Mixing device for gases, *Brit. M. J.* 1:296, Feb. 28, '42

PLESSET, M. S., Current control in electroshock therapy, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:530-532, April '42

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

- critique of method of measuring blood flow in extremities of man, [M. Landowne & L. N. Katz] *Am. Heart J.* 23:644-675, May '42
—determination of blood volume of fingers, [L. de Soldati, E. A. Cabanne & A. S. Introzzi] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 8:383-390, Jan.-Feb. '42
—effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm and its relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, [C. E. McLennan, M. T. McLennan & E. M. Landis] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21:319-338, May '42

PLEURA

- giant air cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax and complicated by transitory pneumothorax following pleural interventions; case, [P. Pruvost] *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57:102-109, March 10, '41

abscess: See Empyema

adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
cancer, cytologic diagnosis of carcinomatous effusions by cell culture, [H. Hengstmann] *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139:58-66, '41

edema: See Pleurisy, with effusion

astula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, removal under thorascopic guidance; case, [G. Willauer & R. J. Chodoff] *Am. J. Surg.* 55:606, March '42

hemorrhage, congo red in hemorrhage due to continuous aspiration in purulent pleurisy, [H. A. Grillo] *Dia. méd.* 13:1211-1212, Nov. 17, '41

hernia, pleuropulmonary hernias of mediastinum complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. Barrios B.] *An. Fac. de cien. méd., Asunción* (no. 15) 9:41-49, '41

lavage: See Empyema, tuberculous

physiology, passage of antipneumococcal antibodies into pleural exudates in rabbit; comparison of penetration of pleura by horse and rabbit sera, [J. W. Haviland & J. F. A. McManus] *J. Immunol.* 42:395-400, Dec. '41

roentgenography: See also Pleurisy; and other subheads under Pleura
—intrapleural injection of thorium dioxide, sol. [J. J. Singer] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 515-524, '42

tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & J. M. Remolar] *Arch. de med. int.* 7:58-63, '41

—atoxic antigen (Negrete) therapy, with report of cases, [E. Fontán Balestra] *Semana méd.* 1:294-296, Jan. 30, '41

—diagnostic and prognostic value of estimations of free sugar in effusions, [E. Nassau] *Tubercle* 22:249-251, Oct. '41

—effect of inflammation on concentration of sulfanilamide in pleural and joint fluids, [R. Gregory] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69:429-436, March '42

—exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. L. Dobric & C. Ezcurrea Santillán] *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27:485-513, Feb. '42

—gas replacement in effusions, [R. Viswanathan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76:586-587, Oct. '41

—idiopathic effusion, [C. Schuman] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7:69-74, Oct. '41

—intrapleural tuberculosis following talc pleuritis, [E. Bogen, J. J. Singer & N. Hlatt] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:302-303, Feb. '42

—left mediastinodiaphragmatic triangular images, [V. Navarro Marco & R. Marchal Ceballos] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 9:529-536, July '40

—pathogenesis of exudative pleurisy, [W. Giese] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 20:1025-1028, Oct. 11, '41

tumors, mesothelioma, [P. Klemperer & C. Tedschil] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8:710-720, Jan.-Feb. '42

—malignant plasmocytoma (plasmocytosarcoma) of ribs with intrathoracic development; case simulating pleural tumor, [G. González & J. Boggino] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18:757-764, Sept. '41

—pulmonary hemorrhage associated with endothelioma of lung and pleura; 2 cases, [H. B. Stephens] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 525-536, '42

PLEURISY

- polymorphous pleurisy; case, [G. Caballero] *Medica, Matanzas* 1:4-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- adhesive:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- intrapleural tuberculosis following talc pleuritis, [E. Bogen, J. J. Singer & N. Blatt] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49:302-303, Feb. '42
- cancerous:** See Pleura, cancer
- diagnosis,** possibility of clinical diagnosis of acute fibrinosis in infant, [V. Zerbino & E. Peluffo] *Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12:695-705, Nov. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis,** new aspect of dry pleurisy (roentgen evidence of bronchiectasis), [J. Smart] *Brit.M.J.* 1:604-605, May 16, '42
- round images due to metapneumonic polycystic pleurisy; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, R. Malamud & A. Howard] *Semana méd.* 1:121-126, Jan. 16, '41
- mediastinal,** anterior superior mediastinal pleurisy; cases in children, [K. Gefferth] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86:264-272, '41
- purulent:** See Empyema
- serofibrinous,** aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis following serofibrinous pleurisy, [C. Comenale, Jr. & J. C. d'Andretta] *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 7:309-320, Sept.-Oct. '41
- fibrinous formations during therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [C. Penzol y Vilande & L. Palomo Martín] *Rev.españ. de tuberc.* 10:231-239, April '41
- therapy,** [J. Dhar] *Antiseptic* 38:819-823, Nov. '41
- artificial pneumothorax in dry pleurisy, [L. Smith] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:82-86, March '42
- tuberculous:** See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculous
- with effusion:** See also Pleura, tuberculous; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
- as manifestation of rheumatic fever, [A. E. Hansen] *Journal-Lancet* 62:158-161, May '42
- aspiration of petrol, [C. L. Cope] *Lancet* 1:469-470, April 18, '42
- cytologic diagnosis of carcinomatous pleural and peritoneal effusions by cell culture, [H. Hengstmann] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139:58-66, '41
- exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. L. Dobric & C. Ezeurra Santillán] *Rev.méd.latino-am.* 27:485-513, Feb. '42
- pleural edema, [A. Dumas] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22:503-510, Nov. 20, '41
- pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide and antibody in exudates (in pneumonia), [P. F. de Gara, J. G. M. Bullowa & S. C. Bukantz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:376-383, March '42
- significance of nonpurulent effusions, [A. B. Taylor] *M.Press* 206:451-455, Dec. 17, '41
- PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC:** See Myositis, epidemic
- PLEURO-PNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS:** See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
- PLEXIGLASS:** See Cranium, surgery
- PLEXIMETER:** See Percussion, technic
- PLEXUS:** See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
- PLEYTE, A. A., and HOLLAND, H.,** Man of future in tuberculosis control, *Journal-Lancet* 62:112-115, April '42
- PLICE, S. G., and EDINBURG, J. J.,** Rheumatic heart disease and cardiovascular syphilis, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46:137-140, March '42
- PLICHET, A.:** See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
- PLISKIN, R. R.,** Recent advances made in surgical treatment of war casualties from projectiles, etc., *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34:3-9, Jan. '42
- PLÖTNER, K.,** Über die klinische Bedeutung der beim Verdünnen von Serum ausfallenden Eiweisskörper, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:766-768, July 26, '41
- PLOTKE, F.:** See SAPHIR, W., jt. auth.
- See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
- PLOTZ, H., and REAGAN, R.,** In vitro cultivation of street virus of rabies, *Science* 95:102-104, Jan. 23, '42
- and WERTMAN, K., Use of complement fixation test in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, *Science* 95:441-442, April 24, '42
- PLOTZ, M.,** Heart failure; acute urinary retention during course of treatment with mercurial diuretics, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46:180, March '42
- PLUM, C. M.,** Modified May-Grünwald staining for tissue microscopy with reference to erythropoiesis, *Nord.med. (Hospitallstid.)* 12:2867-2868, Oct. 11, '41
- PLUM, P., and LARSEN, H.,** Über Prothrombinbestimmungsmethoden, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:914-915, Sept. 6, '41
- See LARSEN, H., jt. auth.
- PLUMMER, N.:** See WHEELER, C., jt. auth.
- PLUMMER, W. A.,** Body weight in spontaneous myxedema, *West.J.Surg.* 50:85-92, Feb. '42
- PLUMMER, W. W., and POTTS, F. N.,** Some end results of internal fixation of hip, *New York State J.Med.* 42:997-999, May 15, '42

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders

PLUNKETT, R. E., and MIKOL, E. X., Detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 42:347-350, '40

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts

PNEUMOCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, beat; Lungs, pressure in

PNEUMOCEPHALUS

- gunshot wounds of brain; unusual complication; bifrontal pneumocephalus, [E. Campbell, W. P. Howard & W. B. Weary] *Arch.Surg.* 44:789-798, May '42
- Intracranial air pockets; case of post-traumatic intraventricular pneumocephalus and aerogenous abscess, [R. Vara-Lopez & J. Solis] *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6:48-58, Oct. '41
- nasopharyngeal fibroma, with report of case with secondary pneumocephalus, [F. T. Hill] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51:105-111, March '42
- pneumocephalus and pneumoventriculus; case following trauma, [G. Peco & J. M. Tato] *Semana méd.* 1:1424-1434, June 19, '41

PNEUMOCOCCI

- capsular polysaccharide and antibody in pleural exudates (in pneumonia), [P. F. de Gara, J. G. M. Bullowa & S. C. Bukantz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:376-383, March '42
- capsular polysaccharide in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence, prognostic significance and relation to therapies, [S. C. Bukantz, P. F. de Gara & J. G. M. Bullowa] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:191-212, Feb. '42
- development of sulapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) resistance, [L. H. Schmidt, C. L. Sesler & H. A. Dettwiler] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74:175-189, Feb. '42
- effect of various sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) as determined by measuring manometrically bacterial metabolism, [F. M. Hanes & W. Kemper] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:152-164, '41
- agglutination:** See Pneumococci, types
- antigens and antibodies:** See also Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumonia, immunity
- antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue, [A. M. Kulka] *J.Immunol.* 43:273-288, March '42
- antipneumococcal serum; relation of complement fixation titers to antibody-nitrogen values, [C. E. Rice & G. R. Sickles] *J.Immunol.* 43:319-325, April '42
- method for adjusting antigen-antibody ratio prior to determination of pneumococcal antibody-nitrogen, [C. D. Barrett, Jr. & J. T. Tripp] *J.Immunol.* 43:311-317, April '42
- passage of antibodies into pleural exudates in rabbits; comparison of penetration of pleura by horse and rabbit sera, [J. W. Haviland & J. F. A. McManus] *J.Immunol.* 42:395-400, Dec. '41
- velocity of combination of antibody with specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus, [M. Mayer & M. Heidelberger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:567-574, May '42
- antisera:** See also Meningitis, pneumococcal; Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
- antibody-antigen mixtures; effect on normal living excised tissue, [A. M. Kulka] *J.Immunol.* 43:273-288, March '42
- complement-fixing activity of rabbit serum with homologous type-specific carbohydrate; technic of test; general quantitative relationships among reagents, [C. E. Rice] *J.Immunol.* 43:129-148, Feb. '42
- method for adjusting antigen-antibody ratio prior to determination of pneumococcal antibody-nitrogen, [C. D. Barrett, Jr. & J. T. Tripp] *J.Immunol.* 43:311-317, April '42
- passage of antipneumococcal antibodies into pleural exudates in rabbit; comparison of penetration of pleura by horse and rabbit sera, [J. W. Haviland & J. F. A. McManus] *J.Immunol.* 42:395-400, Dec. '41
- quantitative experiments with antibodies to specific precipitate; antigenic properties of horse serum fractions isolated by electrophoresis and by ultracentrifugation, [H. P. Treffers, D. H. Moore & M. Heidelberger] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:135-150, Feb. '42
- reactions of dextrans of Leuconostoc mesenteroides with antisera of Leuconostoc and of types II, XX and XII pneumococcus, [J. Y. Sugg & E. J. Hehr] *J.Immunol.* 43:119-128, Jan. '42
- relation of complement fixation titers to antibody-nitrogen values, [C. E. Rice & G. R. Sickles] *J. Immunol.* 43:319-325, April '42
- carriers:** See also Pneumonia, transmission
- epidemiology of pneumonia; role of type 14 pneumococci in producing illness (in children), [W. G. Smillie] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:128-138, '41

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued

- culture, effect of carbon dioxide on growth rate, [W. Kempner & C. Schlayer] *J.Bact.* 43: 387-396, March '42
- in vitro susceptibility of pneumococci to sulfonamide (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives); relationship between size of inoculum and bacteriostasis, [R. M. Pike & E. V. Acton] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 445-449, March '42
- respiration of type I; bearing of respiration on existing theories of mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J.Bact.* 43: 447-462, April '42
- immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
- cross reaction between specific polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse antisera; further study, [M. Heidelberger, E. A. Kabat & M. Mayer] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 35-47, Jan. '42
- effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) upon development of immunity in rabbits, [E. C. Curnen & C. M. MacLeod] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 77-92, Jan. '42
- heterophile and oral antigenic action of cold vaccine (entoral), [H. M. Powell] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
- immunity conferred by type III, [L. Cotonl & P. Boquet] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 129-135, Feb. '41
- interaction of pneumococcus II and *Bacillus Friedländer* B antigen with horse-antibodies and rabbit-antibodies, [E. Perlman & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J. Immunol.* 43: 99-107, Jan. '42
- serum protein and antibody protein during immunization with several pneumococcal antigens, [M. Björneboe] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 245-256, Jan. 15, '41
- infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcal; Peritonitis, pneumococcal; Pneumonia
- activity of 2-sulfanilamido-4-methylthiazole (sulfamethylthiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) against type I pneumococcus infections in mice; preliminary note, [A. N. Bose, S. J. Das Gupta & U. P. Basu] *Indian J. Med. Research* 29: 265-269, April '41
- American Board of Ophthalmology; acute pneumococcal bilateral conjunctivitis, [J. E. Gray] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 85-88, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine) and serotherapy of acute otitis media (due to pneumococci and hemolytic streptococci), [R. N. Ganz, C. Lyons & C. F. Ferguson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1185-1188, Dec. '41
- cure of sepsis and peritonitis with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in child suffering from lipoid nephrosis, [E. Schiff] *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 332-339, '41
- effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) upon development of immunity in rabbits, [E. C. Curnen & C. M. MacLeod] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 77-92, Jan. '42
- influence of riboflavin or thiamine deficiency on fatal experimental infection in white mice, [J. G. Wooley & W. H. Sebrell] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 149-161, Jan. 30, '42
- otitic infections due to pneumococcus type III, [J. L. Maybaum & J. G. Druss] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 829-840, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pneumococci in blood stream treated with colonic lavage and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) with note on changes in differential white cell count, [H. W. Hales] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 495-496, April 18, '42
- prevailing types of pneumococci, [R. B. J. Lal & N. L. Chitkara] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 728-734, Dec. '41
- pseudomembranous bronchitis associated with other pseudomembranous manifestations; 2 cases in children, [J. Challer, M. Flotard & M. Picard] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 495-498, Nov. 5, '41
- response of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine)-fast pneumococci to penicillin, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 387-389, March '42
- secondary cutaneous infection (dermatitis ampollacea varioliforme of eczematous infant); 3 new cases, [G. Alvarez] *Semana méd.* 2: 518-520, Aug. 28, '41
- structure and antipneumococcal activity in cinchona series, [A. G. Renfrew & L. H. Cretcher] *Chem. Rev.* 30: 49-68, Feb. '42
- sulfapyrazine; antipneumococcal activity as compared with that of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [L. H. Schmidt, J. M. Rueggeger, C. L. Sessler & M. Hamburger, Jr.] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 468-473, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Alessandri R., R. Armijo, Rosenblit & P. García P.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 583-639, May '40
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of angina, [M. Morihana] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 757, Oct. '41

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued

- sulfonamide resistance (to sulfapyrazine, sulfanilamide derivative) developing during treatment of endocarditis, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & others] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 409-411, May 30, '42; correction 119: 740, June 27, '42
- sulfonamides (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) for ulcerative endocarditis due to type IV pneumococcus, [R. N. Tattersall] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 293-294, Feb. 28, '42
- treatment of corneal lesions (especially with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. P. Chamberlain, Jr.] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 869-886, May '42
- type III meningitis and septicemia with complete recovery (after sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative, therapy), [M. Moghtader] *Laryngoscope* 52: 226-229, March '42
- types: See also Pneumonia; and other subheads under Pneumococci
- further studies on serology of pneumococcus group, [E. Mörch] *J. Immunol.* 43: 177-202, Feb. '42
- laboratory findings in pneumonia and bronchitis; 100 cases, [W. H. Bailey] *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 35: 142-144, April '42
- prevailing types in pneumonia and pneumococcal infections, [R. B. J. Lal & N. L. Chitkara] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 728-734, Dec. '41
- satisfactory technic for delayed typing, [G. M. Mood & E. H. Fowler] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 805-806, March '42
- significance for diagnosis and therapy of pneumonia, [J. H. Tornack] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 981-983, Sept. 5, '41
- PNEUMOCONIOSIS**
- case due to inhalation of fuller's earth, [A. H. Campbell & S. R. Gloyne] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 75-80, Jan. '42
- dust diseases in Russia, *Lancet* 1: 85, Jan. 17, '42
- in bituminous coal miners, [R. H. Jones] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 611-615, June 20, '42
- in talc industry, [F. W. Porro, J. R. Patton & A. A. Hobbs, Jr.] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 507-524, April '42
- industrial pulmonary fibrosis, with special reference to silicosis in Wales, [T. W. Davies] *Pub. Health* 55: 101, Feb.; 122, March '42
- nonindustrial pneumoconiosis, pneumoconio-tuberculosis and tuberculosis of mediastinal and bronchial lymph glands in old people, [A. Arnstein] *Tubercle* 22: 281-295, Dec. '41
- pneumoconiosis; industrial hygiene section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* (supp.) 32: 117-124, March '42
- silicosis, [M. Echeverri D.] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 535-554, Nov. '41
- silicosis, [M. B. Rusoff] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 138-141, Feb. '42
- silicosis among naval foundrymen, [E. W. Brown & W. E. Klein] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 42-52, Jan. '42
- silicosis and other health problems of metal miners, [W. C. Dreessen, R. T. Page & H. P. Brinton] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 142-150, Feb. '42
- silicosis of systemic distribution, [K. M. Lynch] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 313-321, March '42
- silicosis; 2 cases, [J. R. Goyena, A. E. Bianchi & A. Marín] *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 348-390, '40
- so-called silicosis of dressmakers due to talcum, [L. Carozzi] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1100-1101, Sept. 20, '41
- study of 379 cases, [H. B. Williams] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 250-253, Jan. '42
- complications and sequelae, association of tuberculosis and silicosis in foundry workers, [A. S. Pope] *Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 266-271, '42
- "band-shaped and round shadows radiating from hilus" as sign of isolated tuberculosis or of tuberculous process combined with silicosis, [A. Winkler] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 87-93, Aug. '41
- bronchiogenic carcinoma in association with asbestosis; 2 cases, [H. B. Holleb & A. Angrist] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 123-135, Jan. '42
- Brown-Sequard syndrome in association with tuberculous spondylitis and silicotuberculosis, [L. F. Barker] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 341-345, Jan.-Feb. '42
- incidence and causation of tuberculosis in foundry industry, [L. Greenburg] *Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 254-265, '42
- infected silicosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. C. Carvalho, T. Silveira & M. Levy Junior] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 783-802, June-Aug. '41
- myocardial alterations in case of silicosis, [R. I. Latienda & R. Pardal] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 117-125, April-Aug. '41
- occupational cancer in asbestos workers, [A. J. Linzbach & H. W. Wedler] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 387-409, '41

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued

- pulmonary tuberculosis in granite and marble workers of Vermont, [L. Benson] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. In Indust.* (1941) pp. 279-295, '42
- diagnosis:** See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
- dust problems in industry as related to coroner, [C. O. Sappington] *Indust. Med.* 11: 127-130, March '42
- silicosis; study based on 204 cases, [H. Dooner] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 647-652, Oct. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, sclerosing factor in silicosis,** [L. Ramallal Rumbó] *Rev. clin. españ.* 3: 322-327, Oct. 1, '41
- anatomicopathologic changes of lungs following occupational inhalation of pure aluminum dust, [G. Kahlaui] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 364-392, '41
- commercial talc; animal and mineralogic studies, [R. Z. Schulz & C. R. Williams] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 75-79, April '42
- pneumoconiosis; industrial hygiene section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* (supp.) 32: 117-124, March '42
- experimental, reactions of living tissues to silica granules as observed microscopically in rabbit's ear chamber,** [E. R. Clark & D. E. Haagen] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 57, '41
- rate of solution of particles of quartz and certain silicates, [P. H. Killo & H. S. Patterson] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 59-74, April '42
- pathology, anatomicopathologic changes of lungs following occupational inhalation of pure aluminum dust,** [G. Kahlaui] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 364-392, '41
- prevention, aluminum powder as possible preventive in silicosis; present status of experimental work,** [D. W. Crombie & J. L. Blaisdell] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 37-43, '41
- metallic aluminum as antidote for silica in cells and tissues, [A. Pollicard] *Presse méd.* 49: 1033-1034, Sept. 24-27, '41
- silicosis; study based on 204 cases, [H. Dooner] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 69: 647-652, Oct. '41
- roentgenography, differential diagnosis of silicosis: "band-shaped and round shadows radiating from hilus" as sign of isolated tuberculosis or of tuberculous process combined with silicosis,** [A. Winkler] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 87-93, Aug. '41
- annular shadows pathognostic of granular stage of silicosis ("cup-shaped" silicotic shadows and their equivalents), [A. Winkler] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 131-138, Sept. '41
- significance of shadow of organic changes in deep inspiration and expiration for differential diagnosis of silicosis, [A. Winkler] *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 359-365, '41
- therapy, aluminum powder as possible preventive in silicosis; present status of experimental work,** [D. W. Crombie & J. L. Blaisdell] *Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc.* 6: 37-43, '41

PNEUMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax**PNEUMOHYDROTHORAX: See Hydropneumothorax****PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy****PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal****PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy****PNEUMONIA**

See also Bronchopneumonia

- [J. G. M. Bullowa] *Hygieia* 20: 116, Feb. '42
- [J. Rosenthal, W. A. MacColl & J. H. Pratt] *New England J. Med.* 226: 845-849, May 21, '42
- as complication of biliary colic, [S. Levine & J. J. Schneider] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 681-685, March '42
- incubation period for meningitis and lobar pneumonia; military insurance aspects, [R. Staehelin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1393-1396, Nov. 1, '41
- laboratory findings in pneumonia and bronchitis; 100 cases, [W. H. Bailey] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 142-144, April '42
- manual for physicians (Neumonia; manual para médicos traducido con autorización del Departamento de salubridad pública del Estado de Illinois, para la dirección general de sanidad pública de Guatemala), *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 215-254, Jan.-Dec. '41
- modern views, [M. Davidson] *Practitioner* 148: 9-17, Jan. '42
- new facts on pneumonia, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 487, Feb.; 606, March '42
- of infracardiac lobe, with report of case, [B. Cardelle & J. de Valle] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 4: 124-131, April-June '40
- pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide and antibody in pleural exudates, [P. F. de Gara, J. G. M. Bullowa & S. C. Bukantz] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 376-383, March '42
- pneumococcal types and lobar pneumonia in Netherlands Indies, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom & H. Beeuwkes] *J. Immunol.* 43: 17-23, Jan. '42

PNEUMONIA—Continued

- primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown [prepared for Surgeon General of Army by Director of Commission on Pneumonia], *War Med.* 2: 330-333, March '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 31-35, April '42
- pulmonary tularemia; discussion of disease as clinical entity, with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Kennedy] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 781-787, March 7, '42
- staphylococcal pneumonia occurring during epidemic of clinical influenza, [M. Finland, E. Strauss & O. L. Peterson] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 139-146, '41
- Staphylococcus aureus pneumonia, with special reference to its occurrence as complication of influenza, [M. Michael, Jr.] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 869-874, March 14, '42
- blood in:** See also Pneumonia, therapy
- behavior of plasma prothrombin, [L. M. Tocantins & W. A. Hause] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 11: 849-856, Dec. '41
- plasma amino acid levels, [L. E. Farr, W. C. McCarthy & T. Francis, Jr.] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 668-673, May '42
- relation of anoxemia to jaundice in lobar pneumonia, [F. H. King & A. Leslie] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 703-709, Jan.-Feb. '42
- complications and sequels, empyema thoracis complicating pneumococcus pneumonia; medical and surgical analysis of 74 cases,** [I. F. Voilni, H. B. O'Neill & J. R. Peffer] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 4: 524-529, Dec. '41
- asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax following pneumonia; case, [J. Alix & Alix] *Rev. españ. de tuberc.* 9: 523-528, July '40
- icterus complicating lobar pneumonia in Negro patient; experimental production of icterus—confirmation of Maugeri's experiments, [E. L. Turner, M. J. Bent, G. D. Holloway & J. R. Cuff] *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 47-52, March '42
- infected thrombi of heart, [J. R. Lisa & C. Solomon] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 197-207, Feb. '42
- nontuberculous pulmonary infections complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. S. Baum & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 243-279, March '42
- relation of anoxemia to jaundice in lobar pneumonia, [F. H. King & A. Leslie] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 703-709, Jan.-Feb. '42
- round images due to metapneumonic polycystic pleurisy; case, [C. Patiño Mayer, B. Malamud & A. Howard] *Semana méd.* 1: 121-126, Jan. 16, '41
- scarlet fever, bilateral mastoiditis with intervening pneumonia and cerebellar abscess with recovery, [R. B. Lewy] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 264-267, March '42
- staphylococcal pneumonia in infants; occurrence of pneumopyothorax, [H. H. Clemens & H. S. Weens] *J. Pediat.* 20: 281-296, March '42
- unusual sequels; 2 cases, [D. Brouwer] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2535-2540, Nov. 25, '41
- diagnosis: See also Pneumonia, lipid; Pneumonia, roentgenography**
- allergic respiratory disease and pneumonia in childhood, [S. Cohen] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 440-442, March '42
- atypical pneumonias, [L. F. Davenport] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 17-20, Feb. '42
- significance of pneumococcus types, [J. H. Tornack] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 981-983, Sept. 5, '41
- significance of urinary chlorides, [H. W. Sherman & N. Corbin] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 223-235, April '42
- epidemiology and statistics, among mental patients,** [G. N. Antaki] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 369-376, '41
- clinical analysis of 15,000 cases; evaluation of effectiveness of various therapeutic agents (especially sulfanilamide derivatives), [D. C. Stahle] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 440-447, Feb. 7, '42
- Colorado experience, 1939 and 1940, [A. M. Wolfe] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 199-201, March '42
- croupous pneumonia according to data of Therapeutic Clinic of Kuban Medical Institute during 10 years, [A. I. Petrovskiy] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 167-181, '41
- epidemiology; role of type 14 pneumococci in producing illness (in children), [W. G. Smillie] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 128-133, '41
- incidence and mortality in rural practice, [E. J. Simons] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 620-623, June 20, '42
- statistics in São Paulo, [R. Chiaverini] *Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de S. Paulo* 15: 301-311, '39
- transmission factor (direct and carrier) in epidemiology of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [G. M. MacKenzie] *Internat. Clin.* 1: 159-171, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis: See also Pneumonia, post-operative**
- [H. Dietlen] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 23-26, Jan. '41

PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- acute nontuberculous pneumopathy of benign evolution in infant immunized by Calmette-Guérin vaccine (BCG) and exposed to tuberculous contagion, [W. Guedes Pereira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 541-548, April '42
- antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [M. D. Eaton, W. P. Martin & M. D. Beck] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 21-33, Jan. '42
- aspiration of petrol, [C. L. Cope] *Lancet* 1: 469-470, April 18, '42
- atypical pneumonia associated with rheumatic endocarditis, [C. A. McKinlay, E. H. Lange & J. J. Bochner] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 75-79, March '42
- atypical virus pneumonias, [W. T. Longcope] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 21-27, Feb. '42
- case of chronic pneumonitis associated with nonpathogenic acid-fast bacillus; presence of acid-fast soil bacteria on raw fruits and vegetables, [E. R. Baldwin] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 756-761, June '42
- comparative study of meningopneumonitis virus, psittacosis of pigeon origin and psittacosis of parrot origin, [H. Pinkerton & V. Moragues] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 575-580, June '42
- eosinophilia and pneumonitis in chronic brucellosis; 2 cases [K. A. Elsom & F. J. Ingelfinger] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 995-1002, May '42
- features of "virus pneumoniae," [J. Moss] *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 27-30, Jan. '42
- food aspiration pneumonia, [G. H. Petterman & T. J. Moran] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 810-812, May '42
- frequency of various types of pneumococci in Naples; preliminary report, [M. Acquaviva Coppola] *Ann. d'ig.* 51: 582-585, Sept. '41
- ornithosis (psittacosis) in pigeons and its relation to human pneumonitis, [K. F. Meyer, R. Eddie & H. Y. Yanamura] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 609-615, April '42
- pneumonitis or virus pneumonia, [W. T. Longcope] *Practitioner* 148: 1-8, Jan. '42
- pneumotrophic in child 3 years old, [D. P. R. Kelzer] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2705-2710, Dec. 16, '41
- prevailing types of pneumococci, [R. B. J. Lal & N. L. Chitkara] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 728-734, Dec. '41
- rheumatic pneumopathies; rheumatic pneumonitis, [R. Guillermo Massa] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 29: 667-682, Dec. '41
- severe forms of chickenpox in adults, with autopsy observations in case with associated pneumonia and encephalitis, [J. J. Waring, K. Neuburger, & E. F. Geever] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 384-408, March '42
- smoke and health, [I. H. Alexander] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 492-501, Jan. '42
- staphylococcal pneumonia during epidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941), [R. D. Baker] *South. M. J.* 35: 240-247, March '42
- staphylococcal pneumonia in infants; occurrence of pneumopyothorax, [H. H. Clemens & H. S. Weens] *J. Pediat.* 20: 281-296, March '42
- unidentified virus which produces pneumonia and systemic infection in mice, [C. Nigg] *Science* 95: 49-50, Jan. 9, '42
- experimental, recently isolated strains of pneumococci as incitants of pneumonia in rats, [W. J. Nungester & A. H. Kempf] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 631-634, Dec. '41**
- effect of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia on histamine content of lung, [A. Gilman & G. E. Lindsag] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 387-393, March '42
- immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity**
- antibody response of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia treated with sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [M. Finland, E. Strauss & O. L. Peterson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 1-16, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) of pneumonias and immunity reactions, [J. G. M. Bullowa, N. H. Shackman & D. Stats] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 57-70, Jan. '42
- complement activity, [D. D. Rutstein & W. H. Walker] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 347-352, May '42
- question of immunity reactions as gauge for dosage of sulfanilamide derivatives, [C. Maier & A. Grumbach] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 116-119, Jan. 31, '42
- recurrences in pneumococcal pneumonia with special reference to effect of specific treatment; further studies, [E. Strauss & M. Finland] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 17-32, Jan. '42
- specific antipneumococcal immunity in relation to outcome of chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) in pneumonia, [W. S. Tillett] *Tr. A. M. Physicians* 56: 147-151, '41

PNEUMONIA, immunity—Continued

- type-specific antibodies in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence, prognostic significance and relation to therapies, [J. G. M. Bullowa, P. F. de Gara & S. C. Bukantz] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 1-14, Jan. '42
- in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia**
- primary virus pneumonitis; comparative study of 2 epidemics, [J. M. Adams, R. G. Green, C. A. Evans & N. Beach] *J. Pediat.* 20: 405-420, April '42
- influenza: See Influenza**
- interstitial, plasmocellular pneumonia in infants, [F. Roulet] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1313-1315, Oct. 25, '41**
- pneumonitis in mice, infected intranasally with Q fever, [G. M. Findlay] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 213-218, Jan. '42
- so-called interstitial (plasma cell) pneumonia of premature and delicate infants, [W. Giesenbauer] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 111-121, '41
- lipid, [D. B. Monsky & C. R. Lafferty] *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 267-269, Feb. '42**
- diagnosis by aspiration biopsy, [J. E. Farber, R. Carpenter & V. Pellicano] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 453-455, April '42
- in adults, [R. E. Marin Pittaluga] *Hoja fisiol.* 1: 284-288, Dec. '41
- nasal inhalant preparations containing petrolatum omitted from N. N. R., *J. A. M. A.* 118: 378, Jan. 31, '42
- problem of "oil pneumonia" in adults and children, [A. Sáenz & G. Canetti] *Semana méd.* 2: 1156-1168, Nov. 13, '41
- mortality: See also Pneumonia, epidemiology and statistics**
- in Virginia, series of 53 cases, [E. L. Copley] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 142, March '42
- pathology, autopsy findings in pneumonia treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [Y. Larsson] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 541-565, '41**
- changes in pulmonary vessels, [M. Fossel] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 843-845, Oct. 10, '41
- histogenesis of cells (in exudate) in experimental pneumonia in dogs, [C. G. Loosli] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 657-672, June '42
- postoperative, experience with 1,150 cases of ether intubation (intratracheal) anesthesia; etiology of pneumonia, [H. Dennyhard] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 72-86, '41**
- means of prevention, [F. Trempe & J. M. Lemieux] *Laval méd.* 7: 185-190, April '42
- prevention: See also Pneumonia, postoperative**
- prophylactic administration of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in cases of poisoning by hypnotics, [E. Ottesen & H. Kjems] *Ugeskr. f. læger* 103: 1583-1584, Dec. 4, '41
- prognosis, capsular polysaccharide in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence and prognostic significance, [S. C. Bukantz, P. F. de Gara & J. G. M. Bullowa] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 191-212, Feb. '42**
- roentgenography, diagnosis of acute pneumopathies and their complications in children, with report of cases, [A. Pires de Campos & A. Delmanto] *Pediatr. atriá. prát., São Paulo* 12: 233-248, July-Aug. '41**
- acute recidivating pneumopathy revealing air cyst of lung; case in child, [P. Pruvost] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 109-114, March 10, '41
- therapy, capsular polysaccharide in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence and relation to therapies, [S. C. Bukantz, P. F. de Gara & J. G. M. Bullowa] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 191-212, Feb. '42**
- atypical forms resistant to sulfanilamide derivatives; benign infectious leukopenic bronchopneumonias, [O. Gsell & M. Engel] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 35-38, Jan. 10, '42
- case of lobar pneumonia with bacteremia caused by hemolytic streptococcus (results of therapy with sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide), [R. V. Ward] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 269-271, March '42
- chemotherapy (especially with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) at Stirling-Loving University Hospital, [H. C. Haynie] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 20-23, '41
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [T. J. Abernethy] *South. M. J.* 35: 210-216, Feb. '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and immunity reactions, [J. G. M. Bullowa, N. H. Shackman & D. Stats] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 57-70, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [A. V. Stoesser] *Nebraska M. J.* 27: 5-9, Jan. '42
- chloride metabolism; blood and urinary chloride studies in sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) treated pneumonias and early rapid excretion of chloride, [J. A. Oshlag & M. Eli] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 249-252, May '42

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued

- cinchona alkaloids; ethers of 6'-(β -thioethyl)-apocupreline (especially 6'-(β -chloroethyl)-apocupreline), [R. S. Tipson & L. H. Cretcher] J.A.M. Chem.Soc. 64: 1162-1164, May '42
- clinical analysis of 15,000 cases; evaluation of effectiveness of various therapeutic agents (especially sulfanilamide derivatives), [D. C. Stable] J.A.M.A. 118: 440-447, Feb. 7, '42
- clinical study of pneumonias of infancy and childhood, with special reference to chemotherapy (sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [H. A. Agerty] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 482-486, Feb. '42
- experiences in treatment of 200 cases of lobar pneumonia with sulfapyridine, with remarks on treatment of cases resistant to sulfapyridine, [T. Holst-Larsen] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 3391-3398, Nov. 29, '41
- in infants and children, [C. M. Burpee & W. A. Wilkes] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 90-94, March '42
- in rural practice, [E. J. Simons] J.A.M.A. 119: 620-623, June 20, '42
- in Virginia; series of 53 cases, [E. L. Copley] South. Med. & Surg. 104: 142, March '42
- modern treatment, [A. E. Price] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 49, Jan. '42
- modern views, [M. Davidson] Practitioner 148: 9-17, Jan. '42
- oxygen therapy; pharmacologic basis, [A. N. Bose] Indian M.J. 35: 159-160, July '41
- pneumonia and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy, [L. T. Minish, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 40: 97-100, March '42
- present-day management (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [C. P. Wofford] J. Tennessee M.A. 35: 123-126, April '42
- present-day treatment, [H. G. Wood] Minnesota Med. 25: 24-28, Jan. '42
- present-day treatment (special reference to sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [A. Dimmock] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 187-192, May '42
- present results of roentgenotherapy in experimental pneumonia, [C. Fried] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 11: 1-8, Jan. '42
- problems arising in chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide preparations), [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia 10: 463-467, Dec. '41
- question of sulfapyridine or quinine-calcium gluconate preparation, [R. Mark & K. H. Veuhoff] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 262-265, May '41
- recurrences in pneumococcal pneumonia with special reference to effect of specific treatment; further studies, [E. Strauss & M. Finland] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 17-32, Jan. '42
- renal disorders following sulfapyridine therapy, with report of case of probable acute interstitial nephritis in child, [A. Moreira de Figueiredo] Rev.med. brasil. 11: 547-549, Dec. '41
- significance of pneumococcus types, [J. H. Tornack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 981-983, Sept. 5, '41
- sodium sulfadiazine; intravenous use in pneumococcal pneumonia, [A. H. Domm, H. F. Flippin, J. G. Reinhold & L. Schwartz] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 51-57, Jan. '42
- sodium sulfapyridine monohydrate intravenously in lobar pneumonia, [A. Levitt, H. T. Schweitzer & K. Goldstein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 443-447, Jan. '42
- specific antipneumococcal immunity in relation to outcome of chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [W. S. Tillett] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 147-151, '41
- sputum studies; effect of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, [A. W. Frisch] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 16-26, Jan. '42
- sputum studies; selection of therapy (pneumococcal antiserum, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [A. W. Frisch & A. E. Price] Ann.Int.Med. 15: 987-993, Dec. '41
- sulfadiazine and sodium sulfadiazine in pneumococcal pneumonia, [H. F. Flippin, S. B. Rose, L. Schwartz & A. H. Domm] War Med. 2: 284-294, March '42
- sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole; antibody response of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia, [M. Finland, E. Strauss & O. L. Peterson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1-16, Jan. '42
- sulfanilamide derivatives; question of immunity reactions as gauge for dosage, [C. Maier & A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 116-119, Jan. 31, '42
- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, [F. Heni & A. Hahn] Zentrabl.f.inn.Med. 62: 681, Oct. 18, '41; 697, Oct. 25, '41
- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, [W. D. Province & F. K. Heath] New York State J.Med. 42: 59-63, Jan. 1, '42
- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole in lobar pneumonia, [W. H. Kelley] South.M.J. 35: 203-210, Feb. '42

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued

- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole in lobar pneumonia (results in 181 cases), [E. S. Mills & E. S. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 123-126, Feb. '42
- sulfapyridine; autopsy findings, [Y. Larsson] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 541-565, '41
- sulfapyridine; blood counts and sedimentation rates in pneumococcal pneumonia following therapy, [W. W. L. Glenn] Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 365-374, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine in chemotherapy of children, [V. Kaplan] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 164-169, Jan. 31, '41
- sulfapyridine in 100 consecutive cases of acute lobar pneumonia, [W. R. Snodgrass & J. L. Markson] Glasgow M.J. 136: 169-179, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine; less satisfactory results and deficiencies in therapy, [D. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 986-990, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfapyridine; new experiences with children, [J. de Cannière] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1015-1017, Sept. 12, '41
- sulfapyridine response in 241 cases, with special reference to lack of prompt response in some cases, [S. Scherlis] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 666-675, April '42
- sulfapyridine; therapeutic and toxic effects, [E. Strangmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 983-986, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfapyridine therapy in children, [J. A. Bigler] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 29-34, Jan. '42
- sulfapyridine therapy in children, [R. Pfaffenbichler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 713-716, Aug. 30, '41
- sulfapyridine therapy in infants and children, with report of cases, [J. Cupertino] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 9-21, Oct.-Nov. '41
- sulfathiazole, [K. Göpfert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 978-980, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfathiazole, [Harrop] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 457-458, April '40
- sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine in pneumococcal pneumonia, [C. F. Garvin] Ohio State M.J. 38: 231-233, March '42
- sulfathiazole; clinical study, [A. Cattaneo] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. respir. y tuberc. 9: 270-274, Aug.-Sept. '41
- sulfathiazole; comparative value of sulfapyridine, [N. C. House] Mississippi Doctor 19: 354-356, Dec. '41
- sulfathiazole in pneumococcal pneumonia in infants; brief note on development of pneumococcal meningitis during therapy, [P. V. Woolley, Jr.] J. Pediat. 20: 185-186, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole; 132 cases treated in home, [J. Rosenthal, W. A. MacColl & J. H. Pratt] New England J. Med. 226: 845-849, May 21, '42
- sulfathiazole therapy with single large dose in children; results in 70 cases, [C. Friderichsen & P. Sjøbye] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1331-1342, Oct. 16, '41
- sulfonamide chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine) of mouse pneumonitis and meningopneumonitis, [G. Rake, H. P. Jones & C. Nigg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 449-452, March '42
- sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); influence on postpneumonic empyema thoracis, [T. H. Burford & B. Blades] J.A.M.A. 118: 950-952, March 21, '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of pneumonia) in renal insufficiency, [A. M. Fishberg] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 509-513, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Tennessee Pneumonia Control Program—report for fiscal year 1940-1941, [W. C. Williams, C. B. Tucker & R. R. Puffer] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 133-135, April '42
- therapy, with special reference to sulfapyridine, [H. Dietlen] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 23-26, Jan. '41
- type-specific antibodies in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; relation to therapies (especially use of sulfapyridine), [J. G. M. Bullock, P. F. de Gara & S. C. Bukantz] Arch.Int. Med. 69: 1-14, Jan. '42
- value of roentgen therapy in pneumonia which fails to respond to sulfonamides, [J. P. Rousseau, W. M. Johnson & G. T. Harrell] Radiology 38: 281-289, March '42
- transmission, transmission factor (direct and carrier) in epidemiology of pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, [G. M. Mackenzie] Internat.Clin. 1: 159-171, March '42
- tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- PNEUMONITIS:** See Pneumonia
- PNEUMOPERICARDIUM**
 - spontaneous pneumopericardium in case of apparently arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. G. Trimble, J. L. Eaton & K. Thompson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 100-102, Jan. '42
 - traumatic pneumopericardium and isolated wounds of pericardium, [J. Caucholz] Presse méd. 49: 924-925, Aug. 27-30, '41

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

- after laparotomy, [R. Imbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1574-1575, Dec. 20, '41
- following a douche, [M. A. Walker] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43:55, Feb. '42
- intestinal pneumatosis cystica; study apropos of case of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, [J. A. Gandolfo Canessa, H. Lorenzo y Losada, Jr., F. Garcia Capurro & J. L. Roglia] *And.ateneo clin.quir.* 7: 89-111, March '41
- artificial, gynecographic aid (use of hysterosalpingography and pneumoperitoneum alone or in combination) in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, [I. F. Stein] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43:400-409, March '42
- in treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. R. Dongrey] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76:587-592, Oct. '41
- treatment of lung abscess; feasibility of phrenic paralysis combined with pneumoperitoneum, [E. Riden] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:406-408, April '42
- unruptured tubal pregnancy diagnosed by gynecography (using pneumoperitoneum); case, [I. F. Stein] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43:525-526, March '42

PNEUMOTHORAX

- See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
- benign spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Jalón Lassere] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10:263-275, May '41
- glant air cyst simulating chronic pneumothorax and complicated by transitory pneumothorax following pleural interventions; case, [P. Pruvost] *Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57:102-109, March 10, '41
- idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax and similar diseases, [A. Sattler] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59:213-283, '40
- mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy for croup, [J. D. Goldberg, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Surg.* 56:448-454, May '42
- simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. R. Gaetan] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45:97-99, Jan. '42
- simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; general considerations, casuistics and pleurophotographic control, [M. R. Castex & E. S. Mazzel] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec., pp. 83-97, June-Aug. '41*
- special instances of predominant chemical stimulation of expiratory half-center, [R. Gesell, C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:486-493, May '42
- spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. Medina Mejía] *Bol. clín.,Univ.de Antioquia* 7:618-629, Dec. '41
- artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
- complications and sequelae, changes in balance of respiratory drives resulting from open pneumothorax, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:539-546, Feb. '42
- unusual P-wave in chest lead CF₂ following spontaneous pneumothorax, [S. D. Burton & J. S. Mehman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:465-470, Jan. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, bronchopneumonia followed by pseudocavern and partial pneumothorax; case in nursing, [H. Schoen] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:270-271, July '41
- asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax following pneumonia; case, [J. Allix y Allix] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9:523-528, July '40
- enterogenous pulmonary cyst, [I. M. Ward & J. B. Krah] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:924-933, May '42
- puncture and sudden decompressive aspiration in therapy of pulmonary gas cysts inducing pneumothorax; 2 cases, [F. A. Médici] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3:49-55, June '41
- von Recklinghausen's disease with flat "bladder-like" lesions, complicated by paroxysms of hypertension and pneumothorax, [R. T. Smith & D. J. Haines] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:124-126, March '42
- spontaneous pneumothorax and congestive heart failure complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. P. Repetti] *Semana méd.* 1:1479-1492, June 26, '41
- therapy, so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Brunner] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1210-1212, Oct. 18, '41
- suffocating pneumothorax due to pleuropulmonary rupture during artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; surgical therapy, [J. M. Castelo Branco] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2:849-850, Dec. '41
- PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
- See also Bronchitis, fibrinous; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary apparatus, improvised apparatus, [R. Stuppell] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 78:163-165, April '42
- history, through more than 50 years, [M. E. Vergelin] *Semana méd.* 2:438-465, Aug. 21, '41
- PNEUMOVENTRICULUS**: See Pneumocephalus
- POCH, J. M.**, Sulfato de magnesio y mal de mar, *Día méd.* 13:798-800, Aug. 11, '41
- POCHAPIN, I. M.**, Medical aspects of chemical warfare, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45:795-800, May '42

PODESTA, R., Ein neuer Beitrag zur Histopathologie der otogenen Senkungsabszesse zum Nasenrachen mit Betrachtungen über die sekundäre Osteomyelitis der Pyramidenapitze, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149:60-80, '41

PODLOUCKY, F. H.: See BAYERLE, H., Jr. auth.

PODOPHYLLUM

- dermatitis medicamentosa attributed to Carter's little liver pills, [J. A. Conroy] *J.A.M.A.* 118:1449-1450, April 25, '42
- influence of aloe and podophyllum on flow of hepatic bile in dog, [L. W. Hazleton] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sci.ent. Ed.)* 31:53-56, Feb. '42

POEL, W., Cardiometric studies on children; report of case of incomplete heart block due to vagal effect, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69:1040-1050, June '42

POEMS, MEDICAL: See Nervous System

POER, D. H., Effect of removal of malignant thymic tumor in case of myasthenia gravis, *Ann.Surg.* 115:586-595, April '42

—and **WOLIVER, E.**, Intestinal and mesenteric injury due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, *J.A.M.A.* 118:11-15, Jan. 3, '42

POETRY: See Literature

POTZL, O., Behandlung der Neuritis, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54:830-832, Oct. 3, '41

—See **HASENJÄGER, T.**, Jr. auth.

POEVERLEIN, Ein Fall von Späterkrankung nach Gehirnverletzung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88:1108, Oct. 10, '41

POHL, A., Die Sulfanilamide in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, *Med.Klin.* 37:915-918, Sept. 5, '41

POHL, C., and **RAYMOND, S. W.**, Bacillus fecalis alcaligenes abscess, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4:547, Dec. '41

POHL, H. A.: See GELLHORN, A., Jr. auth.

POHL, J. F., Kenny treatment of anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis); report of first cases treated in America, *J.A.M.A.* 118:1428-1433, April 25, '42

POHL, W., Über die plastische Faszierringoperation nach Thiersch des Mastdarmvorfalls, *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171:520-523, '41

Über die Ursachen von Todesfällen nach Appendektomie und nach Hernienoperation, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1674-1680, Sept. 6, '41

POHLE, E. A., Radiation therapy in carcinoma of esophagus, with report of case free from recurrence 7 years after treatment, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64:45-48, March '42

—and **BENSON, R. R.**, Roentgen therapy in cancer of breast; analysis of experiences at State of Wisconsin General Hospital during last 12 years, *Radiology* 38:516-523, May '42

—See **PAUL, L. W.**, Jr. auth.

POHLEN, K., and **EMERSON, H.**, Errors in clinical statements of causes of death, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:251-260, March '42

—See **EAST, B. R.**, Jr. auth.

POHLISCH, K., Die Vererbbarkeit der Geisteskrankheiten, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7:239-240, '41

POHLMAN, A. G., Increased sensitivity to bone-conducted sounds, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:418-422, March '42

Further objections to accepted interpretations of cochlear mechanics, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:613-622, April '42

POIKILODERMA

—poikiloderma-like changes in skin following arsenphenamine dermatitis; 2 cases, [A. B. Cannon, M. B. Karellitz-Karry & J. K. Fisher] *J.A.M.A.* 118:122-129, Jan. 10, '42

POILLEUX: See JAUSION, Jr. auth.

POINDECKER, H., Aufgaben der Heilstättenbehandlung bei Tuberkulose, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54:821-824, Oct. 3, '41

POINDEXTER, C. A.: See BUTTERWORTH, J. S., Jr. auth.

POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity

POISONS AND POISONING

See also Dyes, toxicity; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.

—hormonal increase of resistance and its mechanism, [E. Agduhr] *Nature, London* 149:171-172, Feb. 7, '42

—poisoning in childhood; certain significant aspects of its etiology, [R. F. Chittenden & R. Mapes] *California & West.Med.* 56:137-144, March '42

—untoward reactions to patch tests, [E. Epstein] *J. Invest.Dermat.* 5:55-59, April '42

—effects, effect of blood poisons on catalase, [G. Seide] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308:175-186, '41

—effect of methemoglobin-forming poisons on certain endogenous reducing substances (ascorbic acid and glutathione), [W. Floren & H. J. Helte] *Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:338-352, '41

—effects of respiratory poisons on spinal cord of frog, [B. Lueken, K. Soehring & H. Jebramek] *Ztschr. f.Biol.* 100:486-517, '41

POISONS AND POISONING—Continued

history, poison as war weapon in history, [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M.J.* 35: 279-281, Nov. '41

industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

metallic, sodium methylene sulfoxylate as antidote, [R. Carratalá] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 45-52, Jan. '42

therapy, management of acute poisonings, [J. A. Rossen] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 459-468, March '42

—poisoning in childhood; certain significant aspects of its etiology and treatment, [R. F. Chittenden & R. Mapes] *California & West.Med.* 56: 137-144, March '42

—preliminary report on adjuvant treatment of toxic states, [E. A. Strecker & T. D. Rivers] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 601-603, March '42

POIX, G., Tuberculose et collapsiothérapie, *Presse méd.* 49: 391-392, April 9-12, '41

La déclaration obligatoire de la cause des décès, *Presse méd.* 49: 981-982, Sept. 10-13, '41

POLAK, M., Las células intersticiales del testículo y su relación con el sistema retículo-endotelial, *Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 164-172, April-Aug. '41

POLAN, C. G.: See **LEVINE, M.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **NORAN, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*

POLAROGRAPHY: See Blood, proteins; Nervous System; Urine, cystine and cysteine; etc.

POLATIN, P., and **SPOTNITZ, H.**, Continuous ambulatory insulin shock technic in treatment of schizophrenia; report of 2 cases, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 53-56, Jan. '42

—**SPOTNITZ, H.**, and **RAFFAELE, A. J.**, Intravenous injection of solution of zinc-insulin crystals; its effect in treatment of mental diseases, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 40-45, Jan. '42

POLAYES, S. H., and **SQUILLACE, J. A.**, Near fatal reaction to transfusion with dried human plasma solution, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1050-1051, March 28, '42

POLICARD, A., L'aluminium métallique comme antidote de la silice dans les cellules et les tissus, *Presse méd.* 49: 1033-1034, Sept. 24-27, '41

POLICE

—diet of Lima police, [E. García Calderón] *Rev.san.de policía* 1: 326-337, Nov.-Dec. '41

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis

POLIOMYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis

—[R. Gonzalez Rincones] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 287-288, May 31, '41

—cases observed in Cauca River Valley in 1940, especially in Palmira, [L. F. Osorio Gil] *Bol.clin.,Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 433-479, Sept. '41

—electromyographic studies, [K. G. Hansson] *Arch. Physiotherapy* 23: 261-266, May '42

—important new facts, [M. Fishbein] *Redbook Mag.* 78: 54, April '42

—leading light on poliomyelitis, [B. O'Connor] *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 12-16, Jan. '42

—neurologic aspects, [R. W. Brown] *Northwest Med.* 40: 450-452, Dec. '41

—recent advances in study; critical review, [E. W. Schultz] *J.Pediat.* 20: 110-124, Jan. '42

—repetitive resistance test for muscular fatigue, [C. O. Molander & B. Weinmann] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 276-280, May '42

—state services for crippled children during epidemics of acute poliomyelitis, [A. L. Van Horn] *Child* 6: 119-123, Nov.-Dec. '41

—studies on poliomyelitis (DeLamar lecture), [M. Theller] *Medicine* 20: 443-462, Dec. '41

antiserum: See Poliomyelitis, therapy

bulbar, relation of tonsillectomy, [E. M. Seydell] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 91-106, Jan. '42; also, *Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 187-205, '41

—early treatment, with evaluation of Sister Kenny treatment, [M. M. I. Daly & others] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1433-1443, April 25, '42

—tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; epidemiologic considerations, [W. L. Aycock] *Medicine* 21: 65-94, Feb. '42

complications and sequels, after-treatment, [R. B. Acker] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 14-16, Jan. '42

—clinical significance of certain microscopic changes in muscles (practical value in planning treatment), [H. E. Hipps] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 68-80, Jan. '42

—contribution of orthopedics to early treatment, [A. L. Shure] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 91-94, Feb. '42

—improved "walking chair" and "breeches buoy suspension" for severely handicapped patients, [E. H. Bettmann] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 281-283, May '42

—isolated abducens paralysis, [J. Prokúpek & J. Svoboda] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 169-171, Jan. 31, '41

—muscle reeducation in therapy, including electric stimulation of muscles and nerves, [W. B. Snow & A. D. Gurewitsch] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 69-75, Feb. '42

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued

—myocarditis, [O. Saphir & S. A. Wile] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 781-788, June '42

—operative treatment of lower extremity, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 88-94, Feb. '42

—paralysis of masticatory muscles and facial paralysis, with report of case, [J. Challer, L. Revol & F. Gerest] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 485-489, Nov. 5, '41

—pathologic aspects of cerebrospinal fluid (meningitic and paralytic stages), [P. Lötscher] *Helvet.med. acta* 8: 578-594, Nov. '41

—present status of physical therapy, [K. G. Hansson] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '42

—respiratory paralysis cured by use of "iron lung"; pathogenic study of pulmonary complications; role of vegetative nervous system, [N. Flessinger, J. Fauvet & J. Nick] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 57-62, Feb. 27, '41

—results of Lowman operation (using fascial transplants) for paralysis of abdominal muscles, [G. A. Williamson, J. H. Moe & W. C. Basom] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 117-120, Feb. '42

—should orthopedic or physical therapy be used, [P. Duhem & P. N. Beaugrand] *Presse méd.* 49: 651-653, June 17, '41

—simple workable respirator; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 535, Feb. 14, '42; also, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 284-285, May '42

—treatment, [N. E. Magnussen] *Northwest Med.* 40: 452-456, Dec. '41

diagnosis, [B. M. Levin, W. H. Reals, I. P. Bronstein & M. Magree] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 71-72, Jan. '42

—acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during poliomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. De Sanctis & M. Green] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1445-1447, April 25, '42

—early diagnosis, [A. J. Fletcher] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 152-155, Feb. '42

—poliomyelitis in infant 4 months of age diagnosed in pre-paralytic stage, [J. H. Hess, S. O. Levinson & E. R. Hess] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 124-125, Feb. '42

—symptoms and diagnosis, [G. J. Levy] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 67-69, April '42

epidemiology and statistics, clinical epidemiology (John Wyckoff lecture), [J. R. Paul] *Medicine* 20: 495-520, Dec. '41

—cold air masses as factors in onset of acute poliomyelitis; application of so-called "n-method" in statistical bioclimatic studies, [B. de Rudder] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 561-564, May 31, '41

—course of epidemic in 1939, [V. Hásek] *Časop.lék. česk.* 80: 736-739, May 23, '41

—epidemic in Miami and vicinity, Dade County, Florida, from Sept. 1940—Sept. 1941, [C. L. Kennon & R. A. Mayer] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 49-57, Jan. '42

—epidemiologic study in Mississippi in 1941, [L. L. Lumsden] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 729-753, May 15, '42

—epidemiology, [J. M. Kimmey] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 295-297, March '42

—epidemiology, [S. L. Wadley] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 66-67, April '42

—epidemiology in Palestine, [A. J. Levy] *M.Leaves* 4: 22-32, '42

—epidemiology; newer developments, [L. E. Powers] *Northwest Med.* 40: 446-448, Dec. '41

—familial aggregation, [W. L. Aycock] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 452-465, March '42

—in Medellín, 1940, [G. González O.] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 373-431, Aug. '41

—insects and epidemiology, [A. B. Sabin & R. Ward] *Science* 95: 300-301, March 20, '42

—Manitoba, 1941, [C. R. Donovan & M. Bowman] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 525-530, June '42

—prevalence in United States in 1941, [C. C. Dauer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 710-716, May 8, '42

—relation of tonsillectomy, [E. M. Seydell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 91-106, Jan. '42; also, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 187-205, '41

—resurvey of 243 cases in West Virginia, [A. M. Price & E. M. Finley] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 29-31, Jan. '42

—tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; epidemiologic considerations, [W. L. Aycock] *Medicine* 21: 65-94, Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Preion] *Semana méd.* 2: 1149-1156, Nov. 13, '41

—following tonsillectomy, [W. Cary] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 259-261, June '42

—natural history of experimental poliomyelitis infection; centrifugal spread and elimination of virus in intracranially inoculated rhesus monkeys, [A. B. Sabin & R. Ward] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 107-117, Jan. '42

—observations on 1941 outbreak of poliomyelitis and encephalitis in the Midwest (importance of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and overwork), [W. J. McCormick] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 127-139, Feb. '42; also, *M.Rec.* 155: 89-95, Feb. 4, '42

POLIOMYELITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- possible pyridoxine deficiency, [G. Trómpiz] Bol.hosp., Caracas 40: 59-64, March-April '41
- spread of virus along axons of peripheral nerves, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 467-473, March '42
- experimental, Armstrong mouse adapted virus; effect of pH of inoculum, and of "enteric organism filtrate,"** [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 579-583, Dec. '41
- failure to transmit disease to jerboa mice (*Notomys mitchelli*), rats (*Rattus norvegicus*) and phalangiers (*Trichosurus vulpecula*), [C. Swan] Australian J. Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 31-32, March '42
- rodent poliomyelitis; further experiments with murine strain of SK virus, [C. W. Jungeblut, M. Sanders & R. R. Felner] J.Exper.Med. 75: 611-629, June '42
- heredity, familial aggregation,** [W. L. Aycock] Am.J. M.Sc. 203: 452-465, March '42
- immunity, relation of fiber pathways to local immunity in experimental poliomyelitis,** [H. A. Howe & D. Bodian] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 122-124, '41
- mouse neutralization test applied to acute and convalescent sera, [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 242-245, Feb. '42
- review of recent literature, [D. de Simone] Gazz. Internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 3-18, Aug. 15, '40
- pathology,** [C. P. Larson] Northwest Med. 40: 448-450, Dec. '41
- clinical significance of certain microscopic changes in muscles, [H. E. Hipps] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 68-80, Jan. '42
- isolation of virus from case in Peiping, with histopathologic studies, [C. H. Yen & Y. K. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 60: 199-206, Sept. '41
- prevention, chemical prophylaxis of experimental poliomyelitis (especially with zinc sulfate),** [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 7-50, Jan.-Feb. '42
- case in military area; preventive measures taken, [J. Randin y Vergara & L. Muñoz Angulo] Rev.san.mil. Habana 4: 171-173, April-June '40
- review of recent literature, [D. de Simone] Gazz. Internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 3-18, Aug. 15, '40
- subacute anterior:** See Atrophy, muscular
- therapy:** See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequelae
- [N. E. Magnusson] Northwest Med. 40: 452-456, Dec. '41
- acute stage, [J. S. Speed] Memphis M.J. 17: 71-74, April '42
- early diagnosis and treatment, [A. J. Fletcher] Illinois M.J. 81: 152-155, Feb. '42
- early treatment, with evaluation of Slater Kenny treatment, [M. M. I. Daly & others] J.A.M.A. 118: 1433-1443, April 25, '42
- important new facts, [M. Fishbein] Redbook Mag. 78: 54, April '42
- Kenny treatment, [G. J. Bolnes] Delaware State M.J. 14: 11-14, Jan. '42
- Kenny treatment during acute stage, [P. Lewin] Illinois M.J. 81: 281-296, April '42
- Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis, Internat.M. Digest 40: 57-60, Jan. '42
- Kenny treatment; report of first cases treated in America [J. F. Pohl] J.A.M.A. 118: 1428-1433, April 25, '42
- panel discussion of serum treatment of poliomyelitis: Chicago Pediatric Society, [various authors] Am.J. Dis.Child. 63: 623-629, March '42
- pectin therapy in early stage of epidemic infantile paralysis, [E. Brunthaler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 53-62, '41
- potassium chlorate in experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière, P. Lépine, Mme. B. Kolochine-Erber & V. Sautter] Presse méd. 49: 1038-1039, Sept. 24-27, '41
- review of recent literature, [D. de Simone] Gazz. Internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 3-18, Aug. 15, '40
- transmission, flies as carriers of virus in urban epidemics,** [A. B. Sabin & R. Ward] Science 94: 590-591, Dec. 19, '41
- carriers and abortive cases in rural outbreak, [A. D. Langmuir] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 275-281, March '42
- insects and epidemiology, [A. B. Sabin & R. Ward] Science 95: 300-301, March 20, '42
- insects as carriers of virus, [C. T. Brues] Science 95: 169-170, Feb. 13, '42
- observations on epidemic (spread by human travel), [A. E. Casey] Science 95: 359-360, April 3, '42
- search for carriers in outbreak in rural community; incidence of virus in feces, [G. Y. McClure & A. D. Langmuir] Am.J.Hyg. 35: 285-291, March '42
- virus from flies, [J. A. Toomey, W. S. Takacs & L. A. Fischer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 637-639, Dec. '41
- virus, microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus compared under electron and light microscopes (relation to Streptococci),** [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 99-106, Feb. 18, '42

POLIOMYELITIS, virus—Continued

- bacteriology, [I. D. Michelson] Memphis M.J. 17: 69-71, April '42
- isolation from case of acute poliomyelitis in Peiping, [C. H. Yen & Y. K. Hsu] Chinese M.J. 60: 199-206, Sept. '41
- neutralization test, subject to standardization, used with mouse-adapted virus, [W. M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] J.Immunol. 43: 149-157, Feb. '42
- occurrence and recovery of virus from sewage, [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 235-239, March '42
- periodic examination of sewage for virus of poliomyelitis, [J. D. Trask & J. R. Paul] J.Exper.Med. 75: 1-6, Jan. '42
- purification; yields and activity of preparations obtained by differential centrifugation, [H. S. Loring & C. E. Schwerdt] J.Exper.Med. 75: 395-406, April '42
- rodent poliomyelitis; cultivation of murine strain of SK virus, [M. Sanders & C. W. Jungeblut] J.Exper. Med. 75: 631-649, June '42
- rodent poliomyelitis; further experiments with murine strain of SK virus, [C. W. Jungeblut, M. Sanders & R. R. Felner] J.Exper.Med. 75: 611-629, June '42
- search for carriers in outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis in rural community; incidence of virus in feces, [G. Y. McClure & A. D. Langmuir] Am.J.Hyg. 35: 285-291, March '42

POLITICS

- responsibility of medical profession towards political institutions of nation, [W. P. Eagleton] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 68-73, Feb. '42

POLK, R. W., Primary perinephritic actinomycotic abscess—case report, Memphis M.J. 17: 132-133, June '42

POLL, D., Lung abscess; report of case with unusual onset and course, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 922-924, Jan.-Feb. '42

Pitfalls in abdominal diagnosis; medical aspect, M.Rec. 155: 98-100, Feb. 4, '42

POLLACK, A. D.: See KLEMPERER, P., jt. auth.

POLLACK, S., Validity of Shipley-Hartford retreat test for "deterioration," Psychiatric Quart. 16: 119-131, Jan. '42

POLLACK, H., Adequate standards of nutrition, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 226-229, May-June '42

—**ELLENBERG, M., and DOLGER, M.,** Postoperative precipitation of vitamin B complex deficiencies, J. Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 925-932, Jan.-Feb. '42

POLLACK, H. M.: See LAWLAM, J. W., jt. auth.

—See ANTHONY, B. W., jt. auth.

POLLACK, M. A., and LINDNER, M., Glutamine and glutamic acid as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 655-661, May '42

—See TAYLOR, A. (Austin, Tex.), jt. auth.

POLLAK, B. S., and COHEN, S., Tuberculous infection and clinical disease among student nurses—6-year study, Hospitals 16: 98, Jan. '42

POLLAK, F. V., and WOLDRICHOWA, I., Effect of alcohol on dextrose and galactose metabolism, Casop.lék. čes. 80: 755-761, May 23, '41

POLLAK, M., Control of tuberculosis in mental hospitals, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 42: 369-373, '40

Field nurse in control of tuberculosis, Mod.Hosp. 58: 69-70, May '42

POLLAK, O. J., and JOEL, C. A., Semen studies in 400 sterile marriages, J.Urol. 47: 531-534, April '42

POLLARD, C. B.: See TAYLOR, H. M., jt. auth.

POLLARD, H. M., and COOPER, R. R., Is there a clinical syndrome characteristic of hypertrophic gastritis? J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 473-475, June '42

—**MILLER, L., and BREWER, W. A.,** Clinical study of secretin test, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 68-73, Feb. '42

POLLEN

See also Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed

—chemical nature and standardization of pollen-antigen, [G. E. Rockwell] J.Immunol. 43: 259-266, March '42

—concentration in atmosphere, [A. O. Dahl & R. V. Ellis] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 369-377, March 13, '42

—effect of zinc on stability of pollen tannate, [H. L. Naterman] J.Allergy 13: 385-386, May '42

—enteral absorption of antigen, [G. E. Rockwell] J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 328-332, Dec. '41

—new device for studying air pollens, [A. Oliveira Lima] Brasil-med. 56: 105-107, March 7, '42

—pollen counts, [H. M. Buhert & J. A. Wood] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 26: 254-255, April '42

—review of chemical studies on allergens, [J. M. Newell] J.Allergy 13: 177-203, Jan. '42

—slide for counting atmospheric pollen, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greco] J.Allergy 13: 317, March '42

POLLENOSIS; POLLINOSIS: See Hay Fever

POLLITZER, R. M., SIMMONS, J., and YASSER, I., Generalized miliary tuberculosis with tuberculoides; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 218-222, April '42

POLLOCK, D. A., Occupational therapy for mental defects, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 227-229, Oct. '41

POLLOCK, G. A.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.

- POLLOCK, HARRY LOUIS:** See Obituaries
- POLLOCK, L. H.,** Stag-horn calculus removal by v-shaped nephrotomy, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 48-50, Feb. '42
- POLLOCK, L. J., FINKELMAN, I., and TIGAY, E. L.,** Action of pyridine, some of its derivatives and phenylcinchoninic acid in preventing convulsions produced by metrazol, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 6-10, '41
- Action of aminoacetic acid in preventing convulsions produced by metrazol, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 159-162, Feb. '42
- Action of phenylcinchoninic acid in preventing experimentally produced convulsions in rabbits, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 365-368, April '42
- POLSON, A.,** New capillary cell for measuring rate of sedimentation of virus particles in centrifugal field, *Nature, London* 148: 593-594, Nov. 15, '41
- POLSON, C. J.,** Acute catarrhal rhinitis; review with especial reference to importance and causation of "the common cold," *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 43-54, Jan. '42
- POLUSHKINA, S. S.,** Effect of removal of thyroid and parathyroid glands on opsonic and complementary properties of serum, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 149-164, '41
- and **FROLOVA-BAGREEVA, L. A.,** Mechanism of action of streptocid album and streptocid rubrum, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. Im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 105-123, '41
- POLYA, J.,** Brain tumors from point of view of general practitioner, *Gyógyászat* 81: 463-468, Sept. 13, '41
- POLYA-REICHEL OPERATION:** See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- POLYARTHRITIS:** See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
- POLYCYTES:** See Leukocytes
- POLYCYTHEMIA**
- polycythemia vera with low white cell count, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 553, May 2, '42
- thromboangitis obliterans and polycythemia vera, [S. Silber] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1021-1026, Jan.-Feb. '42
- thrombosis of pampiniform plexus in Vaquez' disease; case, [R. Ercole, T. Minnhaer & A. Fort] *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 406-412, July-Aug. '41
- toxic effect of sulfanilamide on hemopoietic organs in case of polycythemia vera, [L. Greenwald, J. Litwins & J. B. Spielholz] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 975-977, March 21, '42
- vera, [F. Hernández Morales] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 169-175, Dec. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis,** endogenous formation of carbon monoxide in Vaquez' disease, [M. Loeper, A. Varay & P. Chassagne] *Presse méd.* 49: 897-898, Aug. 20-23, '41
- erythremic response to liver therapy in treatment of pernicious anemia, [P. B. Ferrary] *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 19-20, Jan. '42
- Vaquez' disease probably due to occupational benzene intoxication; 2 cases, [H. Mondon & J. J. L. André] *Presse méd.* 49: 989-991, Sept. 17-20, '41
- experimental,** body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, [P. W. Schafer] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 327-329, March '42
- recovery, [E. Lowenhaupt] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 874-877, April '42
- therapy,** phosphorus metabolism of blood of patients (treated with radioactive phosphorus), [L. A. Erf & L. W. Tuttle] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 83-87, Jan. '42
- lead compounds in polycythemia vera, [E. H. Falconer] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 857-866, June '42
- roentgenotherapy of malignant systematized hyperplasia of lymphohemopoietic system, [P. A. Barcia] *Dia méd.* 13: 1257-1260, Dec. 1, '41
- treatment (especially with radioactive phosphorus); Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture, [J. H. Lawrence] *Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago* 14: 30-49, Feb. 15, '42
- POLYDACTYLIA**
- See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
- comparative study of heredity, [K. Keller] *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 35: 291-300, '41
- POLYENDOSCOPE:** See Bladder, cystoscope
- POLYGLOBULIA:** See Polycythemia
- POLYNEURITIS:** See Neuritis, multiple
- POLYPI:** See Nose, polyp; Tumors, polyp
- POLYSEORITIS:** See Serous Membranes
- POLYURIA:** See Diabetes insipidus
- POLZER, K.: See HOLZER, W., Jr. auth.**
- POMERANTZ, L.: See SUTRO, C. J., Jr. auth.**
- See MULINOS, M. G., Jr. auth.
- POMERAT, G. R.,** Cell changes in pituitary and ovary of white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 531-542, April 25, '42
- POMMERENKE, W. T.,** *Trichomonas vaginalis*, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 287-289, May '42
- POMPEO de AMARAL, F.,** As manifestações frustras de carência do fator vitamínico B₁; seu aspecto clínico; a terapêutica e profilaxia de tais estados, *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo* 4: 105-117, Aug. '41
- Refetórios escolares. Alguns resultados obtidos na superintendência do ensino profissional. Plano para extensão de uma ação de educação e assistência alimentar, *Pediatria prat.*, São Paulo 12: 315-328, Sept.-Oct. '41
- PONCHER, H. G., BRONSTEIN, I. P., WADE, H. W., and RICEWASSER, J. C.,** Creatine metabolism in hypothyroid infants and children; further observations, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 270-296, Feb. '42
- See HOLINGER, P. H., Jr. auth.
- **RICEWASSER, J. C., and KATO, K.,** Relative stability and potency of thromboplastins for prothrombin tests, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 385-391, Dec. '41; preliminary report, Stability of Quick's thromboplastic solutions for prothrombin tests, *Am. J. Clin. Path. Tech. Supp.* 5: 110-113, May '41
- PONDE, A.,** Adeno-câncer do fígado com cirrose, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 210-216, June-Aug. '41
- [Prof. Alvaro de Lemos Torres], *Bahia med.* 13: 35-38, Feb. '42
- PONDE, E.,** Sobre um caso de doença de Bayle, *Bahia med.* 12: 215-220, Dec. '41
- Meningite linfocitária de origem esquistosomótica, *Bahia med.* 13: 1-6, Jan. '42
- PONDER, E.,** Acceleration of hemolysis in relation to chemical structure; C-10 alcohols, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 602-603, Dec. '41
- On properties of red cell ghost, *J. Exper. Biol.* 18: 257-265, Jan. '42
- Polycyte, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 866-874, April '42
- PONNIAH, S.,** Two cases of pemphigus treated with lactoflavin, *J. Christian M.A.* 16: 268-269, Sept. '41
- PONOMAREV, S. P.,** Tratamento da noma pelo bloquelo, *Gaz. clín.* 39: 218-221, June '41
- PONS, A. R.: See MARTINEZ NIOCHET, A., Jr. auth.**
- PONS VAROLII**
- anatomy and histology, systematization of central bundle of pontile callosae as olivobulbar efferent cerebellar neoneuronal tract, [C. Jakob] *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 7: 1-24, Jan.-March '42
- PONSOLD, A.,** Abtreibungsverletzungen an Feten, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 33: 293-299, '41
- Die Bedeutung von Lungenverletzungen für den Nachweis der Hydrämie beim Verblutungsstod, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 462-466, '41
- Die hämolytische Imbibition der Herzinnenhaut bei Wasserleichen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 35: 37-42, '41
- Die Kompensation der Gefäßspasme durch Einströmen von Gewebssäure bei der akuten tödlichen CO-Vergiftung, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 654-662, '41
- Der makroskopische Nachweis unreifer Säuglingsagglutinine bei der Blutgruppenbestimmung im Vaterschaftsverfahren, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 257-263, Sept. 22, '41
- PONTE, M. de J.,** Expulsión espontánea de un cálculo vesical grande, *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 50-52, March-April '42
- PONTES, A.,** Hernia crural, *Brasil-med.* 56: 56-60, Jan. 24-31, '42
- PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative):** See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
- PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE:** See Cerebellopontile Angle
- PONTOFACIAL ANGLE:** See Cerebellopontile Angle
- PONTON, T. R.,** Los Angeles prepared for attack as war breaks in the Pacific, *Hosp. Management* 53: 18, Jan. '42
- OCD outlines emergency duty of hospital personnel; plan worked out for Chicago area offers example of organization of city's facilities, *Hosp. Management* 53: 13-15, Feb. '42
- PONTOPPIDAN, B.,** Transplantation of pituitary according to Kyllin, *Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3001-3002, Oct. 25, '41
- POOL, E. H.,** John Augustus Hartwell, 1869-1940, *Tr. Am. S.A.* 59: 616-618, '41
- POOL, J. L.,** Myelography; intraspinal endoscopy, *Surgery* 11: 169-182, Feb. '42
- and **HOEFER, P. F. A.,** Conduction of cortical impulses in experimental convulsive seizures, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 155-157, '41
- POOL, R. W.: See WALSH, G., Jr. auth.**
- POOLE, A. K.: See SADUSK, J. F., Jr., Jr. auth.**
- POOLE, F. E.,** Humm-Wadsworth temperament scale in job placement at Lockheed-Vega, *Indust. Med.* 11: 260-263, June '42
- POOLE, R.: See HALDANE, J. B. S., Jr. auth.**
- POOLE, T. W.,** The brain and spinal cord [poem], *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 29, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1890]
- POOLE, W. A.,** Intermittent exophthalmos; case report, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. (1941)* 46: 112-118, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Surgical treatment of trachoma, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 49-52, Feb. '42

- POOLS:** See Exercise, therapeutic
- POPE, A. S.,** Association of tuberculosis and silicosis in foundry workers, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 266-271, '42
- Outbreak of tuberculosis in infants due to hospital infection, *J. Pediat.* 20: 297-309, March '42
- POPE, A. U.,** Morale, *Psychol. League J.* 5: 19-21, Feb. '42
- Importance of morale, *J. Educ. Sociol.* 15: 195-205, Dec. '41
- POPE, C.,** Hospital record department, Hospital, London 37: 195, Sept. '41
- POPESCU-TANASEANU, A.:** See **POPOVICI-LUPA, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- POPJAK, G.,** Two cases of congenital cardiac disease: cor biloculare with solitary aortic trunk; atresia of aorta with hypoplasia of left ventricle, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 67-73, Jan. '42
- POPKIN, R. J.,** Organic occlusive peripheral vascular diseases; diagnosis and treatment, *Northwest Med.* 41: 10-13, Jan. '42
- POPLITEAL SPACE**
- false aneurysm and xanthogranuloma in popliteal space, [P. Kyrle] *Arch. f. Klin. Chir.* 201: 762-774, '41
- POPOFF, L., and SACHARIEFF, B.,** Besonderheiten und seltene klinische Formen der Trichophytie in Bulgarien. Chellitis et Gingivitis trichophytica, *Dermat. Wehnschr.* 113: 785-791, Sept. 20, '41
- POPOVICI-LUPA, M., and POPESCU-TANASEANU, A.,** Über die Beeinflussung der kindlichen Enuresis nocturna durch Epiphysepräparate, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 400-403, '41
- POPP, W. C., and WILLIAMS, H. L.,** Roentgen therapy for acute sinusitis, *Radiology* 38: 290-293, March '42
- POPPE, F.,** A proposito da chamada tuberculose tropical, *J. d. clin.* 22: 83-88, Dec. '41
- POPPE, J. K.,** Wash basin contamination in operating rooms, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 103-107, Jan. '42
- Use of cold air blast on precancerous skin lesions and hemangiomas, *Surgery* 11: 460-465, March '42
- POPPEL, M. H.,** Cavum septi pellucidum biloculare, *Radiology* 38: 361-362, March '42
- I. Seth Hirsch, 1880-1942, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 794-796, May '42; abstr., *Radiology* 38: 620, May '42
- See **RENDICH, R. A.,** *jt. auth.*
- POPPEL, J. L.:** See **BARTELS, E. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- POPPEL, J. R.,** Oxygen supply systems for military flying, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 102-111, Feb. '42
- Effects of cold and high speed on flyer, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 60-67, March '42
- POPPER, H., and BRENNER, S.,** Fate of excess vitamin A stores during depletion; value of histologic demonstration of vitamin A, *J. Nutrition* 23: 431-443, May '42
- and **CHINN, H.,** Changes of vitamin A distribution in choline deficiency, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 202-204, Feb. '42
- See **MEYER, K. A.,** *jt. auth.*
- POPPER, H. L.,** Etiology of acute pancreatitis, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 186-187, June '42
- and **NECHELES, H.,** Edema of pancreas, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 123-124, Jan. '42
- POPULATION**
- factors threatening natality, [E. A. Boero] *Semana med.* 2: 1269-1274, Nov. 27, '41
- Mexican population and eugenics, [R. Carrillo] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11: 293-311, Aug. 16, '41
- population growth and fertility trends in United States, [A. J. Jaffe] *J. Hered.* 32: 441-445, Dec. '41
- population policies and their objectives, [D. V. Glass] *J. Hered.* 33: 107-112, March '42
- population problems in Japan, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 22: 1-3, Dec. '41
- problem of population and birth control in Switzerland, [H. Werder] *Helvet. med. acta* 8: 620-628, Nov. '41 [Comment on Labhardt's articles]
- PORADENITIS:** See *Lymphogranuloma Venereum*
- PORENCEPHALY:** See *Brain, abnormalities; Brain cysts*
- PORK**
- relationship between jaundice in pigs and jaundice in human beings, [G. Blumer] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 418-421, Jan.-Feb. '42
- poisoning: See *Food, poisoning*
- PORNOGRAPHY**
- psychopathology or pornography, [W. Eleasberg] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 715-720, April '42
- POROKERATOSIS:** See *Keratosis*
- PORPHYRIA:** See *Porphyria and Porphyria Compounds, metabolism*
- PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS**
- fluorescent porphyrins in harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, [F. H. J. Pigge, L. C. Strong, L. C. Strong, Jr. & A. Shanbrom] *Cancer Research* 2: 335-342, May '42
- Isolation of protoporphyrin IX from feces of normal and anemic rats, [M. D. Schultze] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 89-96, Jan. '42
- red staining of paws and whiskers as in vitamin B-complex deficient rats after dehydration, [S. G. Smith] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 691-693, April '42
- PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS—Continued**
- coproporphyrin,** etiology and significance of coproporphyrin I in human organism, [von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] *Klin. Wehnschr.* 20: 520, May 17, '41 [Addendum]
- excretion in hepatic disease; correlation of urinary and fecal excretion with parenchymatous hepatic damage, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 573-581, April '42
- excretion in hepatic disease; urinary and fecal excretion in biliary obstruction, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 582-588, April '42
- in urine:** See *Urine, porphyria and porphyria compounds*
- metabolism, acute porphyria,** [S. Nesbitt & C. H. Watkins] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 74-83, Jan. '42
- acute porphyria; 2 cases with neurologic manifestations, [P. I. Hoagland] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 273-280, May 6, '42
- porphyria, [F. R. Taylor] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 104-108, Feb. '42
- porphyria; 2 cases, [H. L. Correll, B. J. Peters & F. D. Murphy] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 341-343, June '42
- PORRAS-PITA, E. G.,** National Police Hospital, Havana, Cuba, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 410-413, April '42
- PORRO, F. W., PATTON, J. R., and HOBBS, A. A., JR.,** Pneumoconiosis in talc industry, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 507-524, April '42
- PORSAA, K.,** Experimental studies on vasomotor innervation of retinal arteries, *Acta ophth., supp.* 18, pp. 1-201, '41
- PORTAL VEIN**
- blood pressure in,** effects of digitals, [F. P. Sedgwick & M. B. Visscher] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 83-87, Jan. '42
- inflammation:** See *Phlebitis, portal*
- portal circulation:** See *Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis*
- sclerosis, primary phleboscclerosis,** [N. E. Reich] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 117-127, Jan. '42
- thrombosis:** See *Thrombosis, portal*
- PORTER, A. G.,** Paradoxical cerebral embolism with recovery, *Lancet* 2: 634-635, Nov. 22, '41
- PORTER, D. R.:** See **KOHMAN, E. F.,** *jt. auth.*
- PORTER, E. B.,** Vocational therapy; program at Municipal Sanatorium, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 46: 392-399, April '42
- PORTER, E. L.:** See **PETERS, R. H.,** *jt. auth.*
- PORTER, L.,** Preface [medical progress during Brunn's life in relation to his work], *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. ix-xxv, '42
- PORTER, W. B.,** Syndrome of rupture of aortic aneurysm into pulmonary artery, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 468-482, April '42
- PORTER, W. C.,** Military psychiatrist at work, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 317-323, Nov. '41
- PORTES, L., and VARANGOT, J.,** Considérations sur la menstruation artificielle par injections de benzoate d'astradiol et de progestérone, *Presse méd.* 49: 691-693, June 25-28, '41
- Contribution à l'étude des carences en vitamine K dans leurs rapports avec la puerpéralité, *Presse méd.* 49: 812-814, July 23-26, '41
- PORTES OPERATION:** See *Cesarean Section*
- PORTILLA, R.:** See **AJAMIL, L. F.,** *jt. auth.*
- PORTILLO, J. M., and MALOSETTI, W.,** Un caso de síndrome de Guillain-Barré en el niño, *Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay* 13: 163-171, March '42
- PORTIS, S.:** See **ROSENBAUM, E. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- PORTO, A.,** Comentários sobre o método interferométrico em endocrinologia, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 191-198, Oct. '41
- Hormônios ovarianos, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 79-83, Feb. '42
- See **VALLE, J. R.,** *jt. auth.*
- PORTUONDO y de CASTRO, J. M.,** Banco de sangre, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Johns Hopkins University, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 46: 539-542, Nov. 30, '41
- Nuevos factores en la cirrosis hepática, *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 47: 10-14, Jan. 31, '42
- POSEY, F. M., JR.:** See **GILMORE, H. R., JR.,** *jt. auth.*
- POSEY, L. C.:** See **LESTER, B. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- POSHAKRISHNA, U.,** Die anaeroben Streptokokken des infizierten Wurzelkanals und ihr Verhalten, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 325-346, Jan. 28, '41
- POSITION:** See *Posture*
- POSNER, I.,** Sarcoidosis; case report, *J. Pediat.* 20: 486-495, April '42
- POST, J., and PATEK, A. J., JR.,** Serum proteins in cirrhosis of liver; relation to prognosis and to formation of ascites, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 67-82, Jan. '42
- Serum proteins in cirrhosis of liver; nitrogen balance studies on 5 patients, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 83-89, Jan. '42
- See **HAIG, C.,** *jt. auth.*
- POST, M. H., and MOOR, W.,** Sterilization of sharp instruments by chemical solutions; further studies, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 579-584, May '42

POSTELL, W. D., Principles of medical practice in Louisiana during first half of nineteenth century, *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 191-197, April '42

Review of Louisiana medical literature, 1796-1843, the formative years, *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 207-218, May '42

POSTERNACK, J.: See **HAUDUROY, P.**, *jt. auth.*

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate

POSTHUMA, J. H.: See de **HAAS, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*

POSTHUMUS, R. G., Chorio-retinitis juxta-papillaris (E. Jensen), *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 23-24, Jan. '42

POSTMORTEM: See Autopsies

POSTON, H., and **BARBER, A. H.**, External genital hypertrophy in infancy, *Lancet* 1: 384-385, March 28, '42

POSTON, M. A., and **ORGAIN, E. S.**, Comparison of bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs upon growth of 25 strains of *Streptococcus viridans*, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 577-580, April '42

—See **ORGAIN, E. S.**, *jt. auth.*

POSTURE

See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture

—adjustment of cardiac activity in low pressure chamber in rabbits strapped down on their backs with upper part of body raised, [R. Meng] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 27-31, '38

—comparative studies on changes of electrocardiogram in various postures as influenced by oxygen deficiency in low pressure chamber, [W. Doetsch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 354-360, '38

—constancy of oscillographic stance patterns, [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. C. Fries] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '42

—devices useful to physiologic study, [F. A. Hellebrandt, L. E. A. Kelso & E. C. Fries] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '42

—effect of body posture on altitude tolerance, [E. Schäfer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 257-266, '39

—evolution as etiologic factor in foot disorders (Bollingbroke lecture), [N. C. Lake] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 31-35, Jan. 10, '42

—heart rate in nonanesthetized rabbits during upright posture in low pressure chamber, [H. Stech] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 21-26, '38

—immediate result of postural drainage in extensive pulmonary inundations due to nontuberculous suppurations of lungs, [A. Bergman & J. Neuman] *Semana med.* 2: 1363-1365, Dec. 4, '41

—influence of postural sway on stance photography, [F. A. Hellebrandt, K. S. Riddle & E. C. Fries] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 88-96, March-April '42

—influence on blood flow in dog, [H. S. Mayerson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 381-385, May '42

—influence on rabbits adapted to high altitudes: experiments in low pressure chamber, [H. Kottenhoff & G. A. Weltz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 32-45, '38

—influence on tolerance for high rates of acceleration during airplane flight, [H. von Diringshofen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 226-240, '36

—inversion of T waves in lead II caused by variation in position of heart (relation to posture), [P. D. White, F. L. Chamberlain & A. Graybiel] *Brit. Heart J.* 3: 233-240, Oct. '41

—limits of endurance of acceleration acting in dorsoventral direction (with pilot lying flat on stomach), [O. Gauer & S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 225-230, '39

—nutritional dermatoses in rat; notes on posture, gait and hypertonicity resulting from diet containing unheated, dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan, L. Kolb & J. Nicholls] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 177-185, Feb. '42

—orthostatic circulatory insufficiency; occurrence in tabes dorsalis and Addison's disease, [C. L. Spingarn & W. M. Hitzig] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 23-40, Jan. '42

—orthostatic hypotension, [J. C. Massee] *J. M. A. Georgia* 31: 147-151, April '42

—orthostatic hypotension; case, [S. T. Laufer] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 160-164, Feb. '42

—orthostatic tremor, [L. A. Smith & L. M. Eaton] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 122-126, Feb. 25, '42

—oscillometric study of orthostatic regulation of blood pressure, [D. Gross] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 478-479, April '40

—positioning in surgery of extremities, [L. N. Cozen] *Surgery* 11: 605-606, April '42

—postural instillation; method of inducing local anesthesia in nose, [A. J. Moffett] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 429-436, Dec. '41

—postural methods in treatment, [K. V. S. Rao] *Antiseptic* 39: 20-22, Jan. '42

—postural nystagmus in cerebral concussion, with reference also to other vestibular and cochlear symptoms, [L. B. Seifert] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 241-263, '41

—postural variations of arterial tension in pregnancy, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 22-29, Dec. '40

POSTURE—Continued

—question of tolerance of high rates of acceleration by pilot while lying down; experimental studies, [H. Wiesehöfer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 145-155, '40

—question whether high infant mortality could be reduced by version and correct pelvic position, [A. Weber] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 663-669, '41

—significance for acceleration tolerance; experimental studies, [L. Bührlen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 307-325, '37

—significance of changes in subdivisions of lung volume in Trendelenburg position, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1061-1064, June '42

—spasmodic torticollis, localized postural dystonia, [C. Massias & Tran-van-Bang] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 155-164, March-April '41

—Syme-Oiler amputation of foot in ventral position, [L. L. Fernández] *Semana med.* 2: 1359-1360, Dec. 4, '41

—synchronizing biplane stance photography with center of gravity observations, [F. A. Hellebrandt & L. E. A. Kelso] *Physiotherapy Rev.* 22: 83-87, March-April '42

—tolerance of excessive acceleration in 2 different postures, [L. Bührlen] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 287-290, '38

—upright position in treatment of heart disease, [E. M. Meek] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 397-400, Jan. '42

—use of posture to secure unilateral intensification of spinal anesthesia (procaine), [R. P. & A. W. Middleton] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 36-38, Jan. '42

—defects, myogeloses; significance of pathologic conditions of musculature in disorders of posture and locomotion, [H. H. Jordan] *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 23: 36-41, Jan. '42

—poor posture and low back pain, [W. J. Zeiter & G. J. Ward] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 91-97, April '42

in roentgenography: See Intestines, obstruction; Pelvis, measurement; Zygoma, roentgenography; etc.

POT, A. W., van **RAALTE, H. G. S.**, and van der **SAR, A.**, Bacillary dysentery in Curaçao, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 234-250, Feb. 10, '42

POTASSIUM

—bound potassium in muscle, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 127-132, '40

—calcium and potassium content of cholinergic and adrenergic nerve elements, [B. Rex-Kiss & K. Lisák] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 259-265, '41

—effect of low potassium diet and of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) upon renal size, [S. H. Durlacher, D. C. Darrow & M. C. Winternitz] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 346-349, April '42

—interchange of ammonium and potassium ions in muscle and yeast, [E. J. Conway, M. F. O'Brien & P. J. Boyle] *Nature, London* 148: 662, Nov. 29, '41

—isotopic shift in human bone marrow and cancer, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer] *Nature, London* 149: 357-358, March 28, '42

—lesions of Purkinje network of bovine heart as result of deficiency, [J. F. Sykes & L. A. Moore] *Arch. Path.* 33: 467-471, April '42

—liberation from muscles during rest; antagonistic action of calcium, [V. H. Cleardo] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 404-411, Nov. '41

—potassium and muscular disorders, [J. N. Cumings] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 226-234, July-Oct. '41

—potassium content and decrease in volume of muscle during contraction produced by administration of veratrine, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 135-138, '40

—production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by diet extremely deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. Orent-Kelies & E. V. McCoilum] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 29-39, Jan. '42

—topochemical studies on glycogen, potassium and ash content of heart in warm-blooded animals, [F. Deucher] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 401-424, '41

—volume diminution and potassium ionization in muscle during activity, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 133-134, '40

bismuth tartrate: See Syphilis, bismuth in

chlorate: See Pollomyelitis, therapy

chloride: See also Atrophy, muscular; Eczema, in infants and children; Paralysis, therapy

—displacement of RS-T segment, [J. S. Robb, M. S. Dooley & R. C. Robb] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 946-952, Jan.-Feb. '42

—effect of sodium and potassium ions on cholinesterase, [D. Glick] *Nature, London* 148: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41

—modifications of cardiac action of toad, [R. L. Zwemer & F. P. Arrighi] *Rev. argent. de cardiol.* 8: 301-315, Nov.-Dec. '41

citrate: See Citrates

determination, adaptation of silver cobaltinitrite method to photoelectric colorimeter, [E. H. Wood] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 960-965, April '42

POTASSIUM—Continued

- effects, effect of adrenal cortical extract, desoxycorticosterone, and added potassium upon electrolyte balance in normals and in Addison's disease, [J. A. Greene, A. David & G. W. Johnston] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 49-52, Jan. '42
- ion antagonism and frog heart, [C. R. Speakman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 351-354, May '42
- on growth of normal and malignant cells in tissue culture, [R. Tennant & A. A. Liebow] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 553-560, May '42
- fluoride: See Fluorides
- in blood: See Blood, potassium
- in urine: See Urine, potassium
- iodide: See Deglutition, disorders; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- metabolism, action of drugs beneficial in myasthenia gravis; effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum and muscle potassium, [V. Thompson & A. Tice] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 455-462, Dec. '41
- potassium and carbohydrate metabolism of leukocytes, [R. Pulver] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz Physiol.*, pp. 43-45, Jan. '41
- potassium elimination of muscle following adrenalectomy and following monodoacetic acid poisoning in frogs, [J. C. Somogyi] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz Physiol.*, pp. 47-48, Jan. '41
- sulfate: See Kidneys, diseases
- radioactive: See Radioactivity
- therapy: See Asthma, in infants and children
- thiocyanate: See Migraine, therapy
- toxicity, effects of potassium salts in man, [N. M. Keith, A. E. Osterberg & H. B. Burchell] *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 879-892, May '42; abstr., *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 49-52, Jan. 28, '42
- toxicity of potassium and phosphate for normal and adrenalectomized rats, [S. Rapoport & G. M. Guest] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 147-149, Feb. '42
- POTATOES**
- proper methods for preparation in field kitchen, [Lauersen] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1128-1133, Oct. 17, '41
- retinal hemorrhage due to solanine and solanidine poisoning from smoking potato leaves, [J. Sédan] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 361-365, Dec. '41
- POTENZA, L., Estudio comparativo de los pigmentos biliares y malarico, *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 363-373, Nov.-Dec. '41
- POTH, D. O., and KALISKI, S. R., Estrogen therapy of linea capitis; preliminary report, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 121-128, Jan. '42
- POTH, E. J., Implantation of ureters into rectosigmoid with study of postoperative course, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 221-226, Feb. '42
- Simple mechanical feeding device, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 931-932, April '42
- and KNOTTS, F. L., Clinical use of succinylsulfathiazole, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 208-222, Feb. '42
- KNOTTS, F. L., LEE, J. T., and INUI, F., Bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives; succinylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastrointestinal tract, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 187-207, Feb. '42
- POTHVEN, W. J.: See HUIZING, H. C., *jt. auth.*
- POTT, W. H.: See WONG, A., *jt. auth.*
- POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
- POTTINGER, F. M., Immunity in tuberculosis: clinical considerations, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 651-659, June '42
- POTTINGER, J. E., Controlled staining of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 549-557, May '42
- Counterstains in demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in sputum, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 558-567, May '42
- Present practice in staining Mycobacterium tuberculosis in representative institutions, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 568-575, May '42
- POTTER, B. P.: See ELWOOD, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- POTTER, C.: See BUXTON, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- POTTER, E. L., Abnormalities of intrauterine environment associated with 2,000 fetal and neonatal deaths, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 189-199, March '42
- and PARRISH, J. M., Neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and fibrosarcoma in stillborn fetus, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 141-151, Jan. '42
- POTTER, H. E., Technical factors underlying miniature roentgenography of chest, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 71-75, Jan. '42
- POTTER, J. C., Biological effect of roentgen rays of long and short wavelength on totally irradiated rat, *Radiology* 37: 724-725, Dec. '41
- POTTER, M. G., and ELTON, W. W., Improved method of uterine closure in high classical cesarean section, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 303-308, Feb. '42
- POTTER, R. D., Effective presentation of scientific reports, *Science* 95: 503-504, May 15, '42
- POTTER, V. R., Studies on mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; succinoxidase system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 775-787, Dec. '41
- Phosphorylation theories and tumor metabolism, *Univ. Wisconsin Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 233-234, '42

POTTER, V. R.—Continued

- Why we need vitamins, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 359-362, June '42
- See AXELROD, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- and DuBOIS, K. P., Quantitative determination of cytochrome C, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 417-426, Jan. '42
- See DuBOIS, K. P., *jt. auth.*
- and SCHNEIDER, W. C., Studies on mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; dilution effects in succinoxidase system, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 543-555, Feb. '42
- POTTHOFF, C. J., and CARROLL, F., Legal aspects of first aid by lay people, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 448-451, June '42
- POTTS, F. N.: See PLUMMER, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- POTTS, W. L., Surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 54-60, Feb. '42
- POU de SANTIAGO, A., Endometrioma del ovario, *Arch. urug.de med. cir.y especialid.* 19: 175-183, Aug. '41
- POUNDEN, W. D.: See BOYER, P. D., *jt. auth.*
- POUPA, O., and DVORAK, B., Pharmacology of guazacil, new therapeutic agent in tuberculous diseases, *Časop. lékař.česk.* 80: 676-678, May 9, '41
- POUPART, G., Cas d'ictère par rétention, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 417-424, Nov.-Dec. '41
- POUYANNE, L., Un procédé de suture économique, *Presse méd.* 49: 590, May 28-31, '41
- POUZERGUES, J.: See SAZERAC, R., *jt. auth.*
- POWDERS**
- pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their bases as medicinal vehicles; experimental study of cutaneous effect of powders especially on insensible perspiration, temperature and hydrogen ion concentration of human skin, [R. Schmid] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 787-792, Aug. 2, '41
- POWELL, C. C.: See YAMPOLSKY, J., *jt. auth.*
- POWELL, C. E.: See WICK, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- POWELL, E. O.: See FINN, S. R., *jt. auth.*
- POWELL, H. M., Heterophile and oral pneumococcal antigenic action of cold vaccine, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
- and JAMIESON, W. A., Rapid pertussis agglutination test, *J.Immunol.* 43: 13-15, Jan. '42
- Response of sulfonamide-fast pneumococci to penicillin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 387-389, March '42
- KRAHL, M. E., and CLOWES, G. H. A., Inhibition of chemotherapeutic action of sulphydryl by local anesthetics, *J.Indiana M.A.* 38: 62-63, Feb. '42
- POWELL, R. V., Syphilis of heart, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 219-221, April '42
- POWELL, W. F.: See OLIPHANT, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- POWER, D'ARCY: See Obituaries
- POWER, M. H.: See KEATING, F. R., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See RANDALL, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- See WILLSON, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- POWER-WILDER-CUTLER TEST: See Addison's Disease, diagnosis
- POWERS, G. W., JR.: See GREENFIELD, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- POWERS, J. H., and MURRAY, M. F., Juvenile hypertension associated with unilateral lesions of upper urinary tract, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 600-604, Feb. 21, '42
- POWERS, L. E., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis: newer developments, *Northwest Med.* 40: 446-448, Dec. '41
- POZNER, H., Report on series of cases of simple acute tenosynovitis, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 142-144, March '42
- del POZO, E. C., Transmission fatigue and contraction fatigue, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 763-771, Feb. '42
- POZZO, J. J.: See GALLO, A. G., *jt. auth.*
- See VIVOLI, D., *jt. auth.*
- PRADERVAND, E., Tuberculose und Arme im Aktivdienst 1939 und folgenden Jahren; zur Diagnostik der Knochen-Gelenktuberkulose in der Arme, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1505-1510, Nov. 29, '41
- PRADO, D., Dois dispositivos praticos para o ensino da refração ocular, *Arq.brasileira de oftal.* 4: 283-287, Oct. '41
- De Wollaston a Javal, *Arq.brasileira de oftal.* 4: 342-348, Dec. '41
- PRADO, J. M.: See del RIO HORTEGA, F., *jt. auth.*
- PRADO, M., La salubridad pública en el Perú (año económico 1940-1941), *Boi.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 13-19, Jan. '42
- PRADO JUNIOR, F., O sulfato de esparteína como test para avaliar o poder anagotico das aguas minero-medicinaes, *Brasil-med.* 56: 63-65, Feb. 7, '42
- PRADO REYES, M.: See LERNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- PRADOS, M., and SWANK, R. L., Vascular and interstitial cell changes in thiamine-deficient animals, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 626-644, April '42
- See SWANK, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- PRAKKEN, J. R.: See CAROL, W. L. L., *jt. auth.*
- PRAMPOLINI, N., La bonifica dell'Albania, *Riv.di malarol.* (sez. I) 20: 258-270, July-Aug. '41
- PRANTER, V., Ueber Bestrahlungen strömenden Blutes mit Quarzlicht, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 845-846, Oct. 10, '41
- PRASAD, K., Bored-hole absorption pits, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 627-628, Oct. '41

PRAT ECHAURREN, A. La insuficiencia hepática pigmentaria y la bilirrubinemia por el método de Chabrol Charonnat y Bussón, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1498-1505, Nov. '40

Accidentes provocados por el clorhidrato de tiamina en una crisis gástrica tabética con úlcera del estómago, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 768-771, Nov. '41

Eventración diafragmática, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 226-228, March '42

—and **GAZMURI, O.** Duodenitis, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 216-219, March '42

—and **GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.** Particularidades en la evolución y tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 459-466, April '40

De la importancia de la evolución de las imágenes radiológicas bajo la acción de una terapéutica activa, en el diagnóstico diferencial de úlcera y cáncer del estómago, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 949-956, July '40

Formas no disentericas de la amebiasis intestinal, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1451-1453, Nov. '40

—See **GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*

PRATHER, G. C. Abdominoscrotal hydrocele; review of literature and report of case, *New England J.Med.* 226: 255-260, Feb. 12, '42

—and **SEWALL, W.** Recurrent pyelonephritis during pregnancy, *New England J.Med.* 226: 291-293, Feb. 19, '42

PRATS G., F., INFANTE VARAS, L., and HARASZTI, E. Tratamiento masivo de la sífilis; método americano "gota a gota" empleando arsenóxido de fabricación nacional. Estudio analítico sobre 111 observaciones, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 733-743, Nov. '41

Massive arsenotherapy of syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method; preliminary report on 271 patients treated with arsenoxide preparation, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 885-893, May '42

PRATT, F. R. See **COOPER, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*

PRATT, G. H. Nine years' clinical experience with steel wire as suture material, *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 845-850, April '42

Surgical treatment of peripheral embolism, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 566-572, June '42

—See **LAKE, M.**, *jt. auth.*

PRATT, G. K. Call of the cradle; some psychiatric problems of demobilization, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 39-49, Jan. '42

PRATT, H. N. Comparative atopic activity of *Alternaria* spores and mycelium, *J.Allergy* 13: 227-230, March '42

PRATT, J. H. See **KARSNER, H. T.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **ROSENTHAL, J.**, *jt. auth.*

PRATT, J. P., HODGKINSON, C. P., and KENNEDY, C. R. Midline episiotomy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 292-296, Feb. '42

PRATT, JOHN ABRAHAM. See *Obituaries*

PRATT, O. B. See **TASHIRO, K.**, *jt. auth.*

PRATT, O. G. Hospital care of patient in civilian defense, *Hospitals* 16: 23-28, April '42

PRAXIPATHOLOGY. See *Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning*

PRECIPITIN

—In serum of rabbits immunized against purified serum gonadotropin, [M. van den Ende] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 403-417, Sept. '41

—mechanism of specific precipitation, [W. C. Boyd] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 407-419, April '42

—nonspecific precipitating substance contained in red blood corpuscles, [T. Kusumoto] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1354-1355, Aug. '41

—reaction: See also Kahn Test; Malaria, diagnosis; Meinelcke Reactions; etc.

—descriptive theory of specific precipitation, [A. D. Hershey] *J.Immunol.* 42: 455-484, Dec. '41; correction 43: 23, Jan. '42

—descriptive theory of specific precipitation; individuality of antibody, [A. D. Hershey] *J.Immunol.* 42: 515-530, Dec. '41

—descriptive theory of specific precipitation; quantitative applications, [A. D. Hershey] *J.Immunol.* 42: 485-513, Dec. '41

—effect of surface-tension depressants on serologic systems, [L. F. Holmes] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 155-175, Dec. '41

—practical aspects of preparation and use of precipitating sera, [J. M. Miravent & R. Fernández] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.Buenos Aires* 10: 153-165, Sept. '41

—serologic reactivity of hydrolytic products from silk, [K. Landsteiner] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 269-276, March '42

—test of alternation-("lattice") hypothesis with divalent and trivalent haptens, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] *J.Immunol.* 42: 419-433, Dec. '41

PRE-ECLAMPSIA. See *Pregnancy, toxemia*

PREGNANCY

See also *Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium*

—ascorbic acid content of human fallopian tubes, [C. A. Joel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1286-1287, Oct. 25, '41

PREGNANCY—Continued

—attitudes of primiparae as observed in prenatal clinic, [L. J. Thompson] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 243-256, April '42

—autodetoxication of stilbestrol (estrogen) during pregnancy, [B. Zondek & Y. M. Bromberg] *Lancet* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42

—comparative study of white and colored races, [W. Z. & W. B. Bradford] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 172-175, April '42

—conservative treatment of multiple fibroid tumors of uterus; successful pregnancy after enucleation of 64 tumors, [C. C. Coghlan] *M.J.Australia* 1: 346, March 21, '42

—effect of parity on average blood pressure and on incidence of hypertension, [C. E. Isenhour, K. Kuder & L. V. Dill] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 333-340, March '42

—effects on chronic atrophic arthritis; case, [S. E. Flynn] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 170-173, Jan. '42

—end results of Simpson operation in 61 patients delivered at term, with remarks on treatment of retroflexioversion in childbearing woman, [B. M. Anspach & J. B. Montgomery] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 690-698, April '42

—following decision to adopt, [D. W. Orr] *Psychosom. Med.* 3: 441-446, Oct. '41

—frequency of full term pregnancies following threatened abortion, [W. Neuweiler] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1303-1305, Oct. 25, '41

—lower uterine segment; anatomic changes during pregnancy and labor, [P. J. Kearns] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 19-22, Jan. '42

—pregnancy and labor in previously myomectomized women, with report of cases, [R. López Monti] *Semana méd.* 2: 827-838, Oct. 2, '41

—psychic influences in congenital malformations; role of emotional trauma of mother during pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] *An.de cir.* 7: 157-169, Sept. '41

—secretion of milk in hypophysectomized pregnant mice, [W. H. Newton & K. C. Richardson] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 322-328, Sept. '41

—source of *Bacterium blidum* in pregnant women and origin in newborn infants, [S. Roufogalis] *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 171: 459-470, '41

—toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy and after corpus luteum hormone administration, [B. Krichesky & J. Mahler] *Endocrinology* 30: 616-618, April '42

abdominal: See *Pregnancy, ectopic*

abnormalities: See also *Hymen; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.*

—double uterus; 2 cases, [G. S. Adam] *M.J.Australia* 2: 649-650, Dec. 6, '41

age in, early pregnancy with intact hymen; medicolegal aspect of case, [O. Gulmarães] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 2: 409-416, Dec. '41

—labor, puerperium and their complications in primiparas 12 to 16 years old; statistical study, [R. Caso & D. P. Vincet] *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 402-410, Nov. '41

anemia in: See *Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium*

angular: See *Pregnancy, cornual*

appendicitis and pregnancy: See *Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis*

blood in: See also *Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in*

—antidiuretic factor occurring (in serum) in normal pregnancy and experimental production of apparently similar factor in nonpregnant animals, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr., R. A. Kimbrough, Jr., H. O. Corbit & E. Roberts] *Endocrinology* 30: 542-550, April '42

—biologic assay of estrogens, [M. A. Goldberger & R. T. Frank] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 865-869, May '42

—corticotrophic activity in pregnant mares' serum, [Y. M. L. Golla & M. Reiss] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 5-9, March '42

—determination of serum histaminase in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [R. Wenner & H. von Wattenwyl] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 49-51, Jan. '41

—diffusible calcium in last months, [D. de Simone] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 12-14, July 15, '40

—hydremia, [J. Botella-Llusia & P. Arranz] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 837-843, Aug. 16, '41

—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)-inactivating power and nature of inactivating principle, [E. Werle & A. Kalvelage] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 405-412, '41

—prothrombin concentration during pregnancy and puerperium, [O. Thordarson] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 572-574, May 31, '41

—relationship between late prenatal hemoglobin levels and febrile puerperal morbidity, [H. J. Bickerstaff] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 997-1006, June '42

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued

- uric acid content of blood in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Kriszt] *Magyar orvos arch.* 42: 333-345, '41
- vitamin K deficiencies in pregnancy and puerperium; prothrombin in blood of mothers and infants, [L. Portes & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49: 812-814, July 23-26, '41
- blood pressure in, magnesium sulfate by parenteral route in therapy of hypertension**, [N. Quirno & R. Caso] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 133-143, Dec. '40
- arterial hypotension, [L. Malamud] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 87-95, Feb. '42
- eclamptic toxemia and essential hypertension and chronic nephritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. Miller] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 209-233, April '42
- management of hypertensive toxemias, [T. J. Williams] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 97-101, March '42
- postpartal tubal sterilization; report of 28 cases with special reference to its application in hypertensive toxemias of late pregnancy, [C. R. Mays & E. E. Dilworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2663, April '42
- postural variations of arterial tension, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 22-29, Dec. '40
- pregnancy in patient with chronic hypertension, [F. J. Browne & G. H. Dodds] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 1-17, Feb. '42
- cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating**
- cancer of cervix, with report of 2 cases, [J. González Celis] *Rev. obst. y ginec. Caracas* 1: 170-182, '41
- Paget's cancer of breast, [R. Koenig] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1293-1296, Oct. 25, '41
- study apropos of case of first grade cancer of uterine cervix and pregnancy in third month, [J. Ayres de Paiva] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 13: 1-18, Jan. '42
- complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.**
- abnormalities of intrauterine environment associated with 2000 fetal and neonatal deaths, [E. L. Potter] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 189-199, March '42
- acute diseases, [L. J. te Groen] *South African M.J.* 15: 455-456, Nov. 22, '41 [in Dutch]
- acute perforated peptic ulcer, [G. W. Anderson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 883-887, May '42
- application of some of the newer vitamin products in management, [G. Rush, Jr.] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 361-362, Dec. '41
- blood transfusions; review of 3,000 cases, [E. G. Hamilton & A. P. Martini] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 313-325, Feb. '42
- castration during pregnancy: study apropos of case, [O. Avendaño & R. Pinto] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 226-237, June '41
- chondrodystrophic dwarfism; 2 cases, [H. C. Spalding] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 720-722, April '42
- dietary analyses of 7-day food intake records of 514 women, comparison of actual food intakes with variously stated requirements, and relationship of food intake to various obstetric factors, [P. F. Williams & F. G. Fralin] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1-20, Jan. '42
- dilatant sodium (phenytoin sodium) in control of convulsive disorder, [H. Bergman] *M. Rec.* 155: 105-106, Feb. 4, '42
- effect of lymphogranuloma venereum on pregnancy, labor and fetus, [C. L. Wilson & H. C. Hesselstine] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 459-467, March '42
- effect of pregnancy on course of myasthenia gravis, [H. R. Viets, K. S. Schwab & M. A. B. Brazier] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 236-242, May 16, '42
- erythroblastosis neonatorum of obstetric significance (Rh factor in blood); further studies, [C. T. Javert] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 921-940, June '42
- estrus, pregnancy and lactation in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch. internat. de physiol.* 51: 13-34, April '41
- genital malformations and resulting complications in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [H. Rocamora & C. Núñez Tolosa] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 235-243, Oct. '41
- hookworm disease, with report of 6 cases, [R. A. Johnston & G. F. Adam] *Texas State J. Med.* 38: 35-38, May '42
- hysterectomy in pregnancy, labor, and puerperium, [G. W. Gustafson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 221-231, Feb. '42
- incarceration of uterus by fecaloma; case, [E. M. Baldi] *Semana méd.* 1: 272-276, Jan. 30, '41
- medical progress; medical aspects of obstetrics, [J. A. Smith] *New England J. Med.* 226: 21-24, Jan. 1, '42
- meningococcal meningitis in advanced pregnancy, [T. G. Osler] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '42
- mental disorders in pregnancy and puerperium, [I. Skottowe] *Practitioner* 148: 157-163, March '42

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued

- placental blood; indications for its use, [G. Ricci & M. Balaguer, Jr.] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 850-856, Dec. 30, '41
- practical application of female hormones, [H. D. Lafferty & R. M. Hunter] *Hahne-man. Monthly* 77: 73-82, Feb. '42
- protuberances of tubal angle of pregnant uterus, [Z. von Szathmáry] *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 123: 71-103, '41
- psychiatric considerations, [J. R. Garber] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 263-265, Feb. '42
- question of harmful effects of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on mother and fetus, [H. W. Kayser] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 510-514, May 17, '41
- role of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in treatment, [P. F. Fletcher] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 164-171, June '42
- rupture of ureter into peritoneum due to surgical accident in primigravida; case, [E. Castañó, A. Trabucco & J. F. Boggianno] *Rev. argent. de urol.* 10: 453-465, July-Aug. '41
- rupture of uterus; case, [J. C. Gambier] *Dia méd.* 14: 219-220, March 23, '42
- ruptured aneurysm of splenic artery, [J. F. E. Gilliam] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 69-70, Jan. 17, '42
- ruptured uterus at or near term; 105 cases, [J. H. Dugger] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 437-442, Feb. '42
- ruptured uterus following Spinelli operation for inversion of uterus; cesarean hysterectomy; recovery of mother and baby; case, [L. E. Phaneuf] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 379-384, May '42
- severe polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency, [L. S. McGoogan] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 752-762, May '42
- spontaneous painless parturition in case complicated by transverse myelitis, [J. S. Cohen, T. Brown & L. Gowan] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 873-876, May '42
- spontaneous rupture of uterus, [J. Erbslöh] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1692-1699, Sept. 20, '41
- statistics on accidents of pregnancy, other unspecified conditions and embolism as causes of maternal mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 87-90, Feb. '42
- sudden and unexpected death during pregnancy and labor, [P. Hüsey] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1283-1286, Oct. 25, '41
- sudden death due to rupture of splenic aneurysm; case, [T. de Freitas] *Neurobiologia* 4: 230-241, Sept. '41
- treatment of infertile pregnant patient, [T. L. Montgomery & H. L. Stewart, Jr.] *J.M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 333-339, June '42
- treatment of tetany, with brief review of literature, [G. W. Anderson & L. Musselman] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 547-567, April '42
- treatment of urinary tract infections, [A. Heldfond] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 82-84, Feb. '42
- use of blood and fluids, [R. K. Plant] *Northwest Med.* 41: 122-123, April '42
- cornual, angular pregnancy in myomatous uterus; case**, [J. Salgado] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 13: 99-108, Feb. '42
- diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes**
- diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic**
- Aschheim-Zondek reaction and its modifications, [E. Held] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1437-1442, Nov. 15, '41
- clinical value of Soskin-Wachtel-Hechter test (prostaglandin therapy of delayed menstruation), [L. A. Horta-Barbosa] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 287-293, Nov. '41
- colostrum cutaneous test; statistical analysis of 500 tests, [L. M. Goldman, H. B. Kessler & M. E. Wilder] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 130-132, May 9, '42
- early diagnosis, [H. Tasch] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 581-602, '41
- Friedman-Brouha reaction; new device (observation tube) for continuous reading and attempted acceleration of reaction by means of original techniques, [M. C. L. Giaccaglia] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 538-552, '41
- "frog" test (*Xenopus laevis*) as rapid test; preliminary report, [A. I. Weisman, A. F. Snyder & C. W. Coates] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 135-139, Jan. '42
- histophysiological analysis of sexual-endocrine organization of female bitterling (*Rhodeus amarus*); mechanism of bitterling test, [L. H. Bretschneider & J. J. Duyvené de Wit] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 227-344, '41
- persistent functional corpus luteum, [J. Black, O. S. Heyns & J. Gillman] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 685-706, Dec. '41
- present value of hormonal biodiagnosis; semelology and clinical study of cases, [J. A. Rodríguez-Feo] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 137-150, April '41
- prostaglandin therapy of menstrual retardation; value as test of pregnancy at onset; cases, [W. de Araújo] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 388-396, Nov. '41
- question of activation of prolan by ascorbic acid; possible application, [G. Gaetgens & H. Lax] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 641-643, June 21, '41

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued

- relationship to treatment of delayed menstruation with prostigmine, [L. L. Grossmann] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 103-108, Feb. '42
- simple color test for serodiagnosis, [E. A. Zeller] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1349-1351, Oct. 25, '41
- simplified method (using immature rat) for biologic diagnosis (from urine), [S. Aschheim] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 547-551, Jan. '42
- simultaneous use of prostigmine methylsulfate as treatment for delayed menstruation and as diagnostic test, [E. Settel] *M.Rec.* 155: 331-333, June '42
- six-hour test (for chorionic gonadotropin in urine), [U. J. Salmon, S. H. Geist, A. A. Salmon & I. L. Frank] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 167-170, March '42
- diet in, ascorbic acid in normal pregnancy, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 181-199, Dec. '40
- abortion in rabbits fed vitamin K deficient diet (relation to hypothyroidism), [R. A. Moore, I. Bittenger, M. L. Miller & L. M. Hellman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1007-1012, June '42
- diet during normal pregnancy, [A. Mathias Duarte] *Rev.hum.de med.* 6: 289-301, Sept. '41
- etiology of hypovitaminoses, [H. Guggisberg] *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 71: 1265-1267, Oct. 25, '41
- fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, [J. G. Sinclair] *J. Nutrition* 23: 141-152, Feb. '42
- food and dentition; model diet for women of Guatemala, [E. Quintana] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 247-253, Jan.-Dec. '40
- importance of nutrition in prenatal clinic, [J. H. Ebbs & W. J. Moyle] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 12-15, Jan. '42
- influence of improved nutrition upon infant, [J. H. Ebbs & others] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 6-8, Jan. '42
- nutrition, [J. E. Becker, H. J. Bickerstaff & N. J. Eastman] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1263-1270, Dec. '41
- nutrition, [J. H. Ebbs & others] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 1-6, Jan. '42
- nutrition study; dietary analyses of 7-day food intake records of 514 women, comparison of actual food intakes with variously stated requirements, and relationship of food intake to various obstetric factors, [P. F. Williams & F. G. Fralin] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1-20, Jan. '42
- nutritional edema with analysis of 8 severe cases (relation to protein deficiency), [R. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 467-483, March '42
- preliminary stages of avitaminosis C, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & A. Gascón] *Semana méd.* 2: 355-356, Aug. 7, '41
- relationship to intrauterine sensitization, [B. Zohn] *J.Allergy* 13: 153-156, Jan. '42
- severe polyneuritis due to vitamin B deficiency, [L. S. McGoogan] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 752-762, May '42
- duration: See also Pregnancy, ectopic
- [P. H. Arnot] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 115-125, March '42
- experimental control of prolonged pregnancy in lactating rat by means of estrogen, [C. K. Weichert] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 1-17, May 25, '42
- induction of labor in prolonged pregnancy, [W. von Massenbach] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 18-21, Jan. '41
- problem of prolonged pregnancy, [M. Reenkola] *Duodecim* 57: 769-776, '41
- ectopic:** See also Pregnancy, heterotopic
- [T. A. Gopala Krishna Rao] *Indian M.J.* 35: 247-249, Oct. '41
- [M. L. Pérez] *Día méd.* 14: 89-92, Feb. 9, '42
- abdominal pregnancy (roentgen diagnosis), [D. Mattingly & L. J. Menville] *Radiology* 38: 35-38, Jan. '42
- advanced abdominal pregnancy; clinical study of 2 cases with comments on therapy, [E. Yero Bou] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 119-128, April '41
- bilateral tubal pregnancy, [M. E. Cox & M. Steinberg] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 120-123, Jan. '42
- clinical and pathologic study of 115 cases of tubal pregnancy, [J. R. Lisa, A. A. Alessi & C. Solomon] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 80-86, Jan. '42
- full term and beyond term abdominal pregnancy; cases, [K. Pallos] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 139-143, May 17, '41
- grave postpartum intraperitoneal hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development, [J. León, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 731-751, Dec. 30, '41
- gynecographic aid (use of hysterosalpingography and pneumoperitoneum alone or in combination) in diagnosis, [I. F. Stein] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 400-409, March '42
- ovarian pregnancy; case, [P. S. Geller] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 223-225, Dec. '41

PREGNANCY, ectopic—Continued

- ovarian pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Wong & W. H. Pott] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 111-115, July-Sept. '41
- radiographs (after injection of diodrast, iodine preparation) as diagnostic aid in tubal gestation, [S. Galewski] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 72, Jan. 17, '42
- relation between frequency of extrauterine pregnancies and fall in birth rate, [J. von Torzay-Kiss] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1534-1538, Aug. 23, '41
- rupture of 5 months' tuboabdominal pregnancy causing acute anemia; case, [H. Cabrera] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 291-297, July '41
- rupture of interstitial pregnancy; study apropos of 2 cases, [A. Camara & J. Pandolfi] *Rev.de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 334-345, Nov. '41
- rupture; study of 115 cases, [W. O. Johnson] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 437-449, March '42
- ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, [L. Lewis] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 203-204, May '42
- ruptured primary abdominal pregnancy; case, [J. A. Solís y Linares] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 101-112, March 31, '42
- secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [S. K. Ghosh] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 301-304, June '41
- statistics on ectopic pregnancy, as cause of maternal mortality in New Jersey, [A. W. Bingham] *J.M. Soc.New Jersey* 39: 87-90, Feb. '42
- successful delivery of live infant, [A. Matusovszky] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 154-156, May 17, '41
- therapy, [R. Cañizares] *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 129-136, April '41
- tuboabdominal pregnancy with retroplacental hemorrhage in eighth month; case, [H. Alvarez & G. Placenza] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 536-542, Nov. '41
- unilateral twin pregnancy, [J. M. Habel, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 150-151, March '42
- unilateral twin pregnancy; case, [R. W. Hammond] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 222, March '42
- unruptured tubal pregnancy diagnosed by gynecography (using pneumoperitoneum); case, [I. F. Stein] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 525-526, March '42
- vaginal route of operation in 2 cases, [A. F. Tiscornia] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 322-326, Sept. 23, '41
- effects of irradiation:** See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- gestation 14 years after radium induced amenorrhea, [M. Rosenberg & S. B. Schenck] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1033-1035, June '42
- outcome of 625 pregnancies in women subjected to pelvic radium or roentgen irradiation, [D. P. Murphy] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 225, '41
- examination in:** See also Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
- method for ascertaining overlapping of pubis by head by means of abdominal examination alone, [N. A. & B. N. Purandare] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 714-715, Dec. '41
- value of rectal touch, [S. L. Sala] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 118-140, Jan. '42
- extrauterine:** See Pregnancy, ectopic
- eyes in,** physiologic bitemporal hemianopia, [M. A. K. Khan] *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 85-86, July '41
- retinal hemorrhage, [T. Nemcsakay] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1572-1575, Aug. 30, '41
- heart in,** [R. Briquet] *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 17-27, Jan. '42
- cardiac disease complicated by pregnancy (10 years' experience at University of Nebraska), [W. E. Brown & E. C. Sage] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 91-93, March '42
- heart disease, [G. Nagy] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 397-402, Sept. 27, '41
- hemorrhage:** See also Placenta; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, eyes in
- intestinal apoplexy, [A. Peralta Ramos & C. Bonorino Udaondo] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 30-38, Dec. '40
- metrorrhagias, [D. A. Rojas] *Día méd.* 13: 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '41
- obstetric emergencies, [S. D. Soule] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 493-508, March '42
- significance in early pregnancy as evidenced by decidua biopsy, [R. N. Rutherford] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1139-1153, June '42
- uterine bleeding; significance as shown in 100 consecutive cases, [T. F. Bunkley] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 672-675, Feb. '42
- x-ray localization of placenta (value in bleeding cases), [B. H. Buxton, R. R. Hunt & C. Potter] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 610-619, April '42
- heterotopic,** case, [R. B. Leech] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 805, Dec. 6, '41
- hygiene:** See also Maternity, welfare
- prenatal urologic care, [F. J. Sebastian] *Dallas M.J.* 27: 139-145, Dec. '41
- problems of antenatal care in North Carolina, [A. W. Makepeace] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 117-120, March '42

PREGNANCY—Continued

- interstitial:** See Pregnancy, ectopic
- kidneys in, anuria,** [K. Mauks] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 185-188, May 31, '41
- anuria, occurring during latter part of pregnancy or following labor,** [C. E. Gaupin] *South.M.J.* 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- chronic glomerulonephritis with maternofetal incompatibility; interruption of pregnancy by Boero method (Intraovular injection of formal, solution of formaldehyde),** [R. García] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 212-215, June '41
- eclamptic toxemia and essential hypertension and chronic nephritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture),** [D. Miller] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 209-233, April '42
- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in normal pregnancy,** [C. A. Welsh, I. Wellen, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 57-61, Jan. '42
- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in specific toxemia,** [I. Wellen, C. A. Welsh, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 63-70, Jan. '42
- function tests in normal and toxemic pregnancy,** [V. I. Krieger & N. Norris] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 48: 726-741, Dec. '41
- pregnancies following nephrectomy for tuberculosis,** [E. Lissack] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 322-324, May '42
- pregnancy after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis,** [H. Scherer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1075-1077, Sept. 13, '41
- pyelitis,** [A. Baptisti, Jr.] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 301-303, May '42
- recurrent pyelonephritis,** [G. C. Prather & W. Sewall] *New England J.Med.* 226: 291-293, Feb. 19, '42
- renal function studies in normal pregnancy and in toxemia based on clearances of inulin, phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) and diodrast (iodine preparation),** [H. C. Taylor, Jr., I. Wellen & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 567-585, April '42
- review of pyelitis, with special reference to prenatal urologic care,** [F. J. Sebastian] *Dallas M.J.* 27: 139-145, Dec. '41
- survival time of pregnant rats after bilateral nephrectomy,** [E. W. Page & E. Ogden] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 511-513, April '42
- urinary calculus; management, with report of 3 cases,** [J. F. Balch] *J.Urol.* 47: 705-710, May '42
- liver in, fatty degeneration; case with recovery; chemical and histologic studies,** [F. E. Whitacre & L. Y. Fang] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1358-1364, April 18, '42
- metabolism in, changes in enzyme chemistry in animals,** [E. A. Zeller] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, p. 52, Jan. '41
- thiamine hydrochloride metabolism,** [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 390-416, '41
- multiple:** See Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
- ovarian:** See Pregnancy, ectopic
- physiology, altered function of gallbladder of guinea pig,** [G. S. Myers & W. T. Hill] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 347-350, Jan. '42
- aspects of uterine motility,** [C. Fenning] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 791-805, May '42
- behavior of uterus of guinea pig,** [G. H. Bell] *J. Physiol.* 100: 263-274, Nov. 28, '41
- contractions of human uterus,** [L. Wilson] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 955-964, June '42
- effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on ovaries and embryos of mice in early pregnancy,** [H. O. Burdick] *Endocrinology* 30: 619-622, April '42
- effects of hypophysectomy at mid-pregnancy in mouse,** [W. U. Gardner & E. Allen] *Anat.Rec.* 83: 75-97, May 25, '42
- fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control,** [J. G. Sinclair] *J.Nutrition* 23: 141-152, Feb. '42
- gonadotropic hormone content of placenta during various months,** [E. Augustin] *Arch.f.exper.Pathu. Pharmacol.* 197: 292-305, '41
- histologic analysis of uterine growth during pregnancy in rabbit,** [B. Krichesky] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 551-564, April 25, '42
- influence of placenta on corpus luteum in mouse,** [R. Deaneley & W. H. Newton] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 317-321, Sept. '41
- mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; why lactation is not initiated during pregnancy,** [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Endocrinology* 30: 719-725, May '42
- presomite human embryo (Shaw); implantation,** [W. J. Hamilton & R. J. Gladstone] *J.Anat.* 76: 187-203, Jan. '42
- tonus of uterus during pregnancy and its relation to labor; study of 1928 observations made with Lóránd tocograph,** [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 182-187, Feb. '42

PREGNANCY—Continued

- roentgenography:** See also Pelvis, measurement; Pregnancy, ectopic; Triplets
- [H. J. Periberg] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 152-154, March '42
- hysterosalpingography in clinical obstetrics,** [O. E. F. Marsia] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 321-351, Nov. '41
- serodiagnosis:** See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- surgery in:** See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
- obstetric prognosis,** [C. Mönckeberg] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 975-989, Aug. '40
- syphilis and pregnancy:** See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- teeth in, obstetrician looks at dentistry,** [O. L. Schattenburg] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 617-621, April '42
- thyroid in, effects of thyrotropic hormone on rat,** [C. E. Tobin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 592-595, Dec. '41
- toxemia:** See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
- [S. Mitra] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 459-464, Aug. '41
- [C. W. Sewall] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 43-56, March '42
- analysis of case of benign toxemia complicated by erythromelalgia,** [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] *Rev. clin.españ.* 3: 344-346, Oct. 1, '41
- analysis of late morbidity (due to hypertensive and renal diseases) in 100 cases,** [J. O. H. Simrall] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 858-864, May '42
- comparison of thyroid extract and iodine (lipiodine) therapy in prevention of toxemia of pregnancy,** [E. D. Colvin, R. A. Bartholomew & W. H. Grimes] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 183-193, Feb. '42
- filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) clearance in specific toxemia,** [I. Wellen, C. A. Welsh, H. C. Taylor, Jr. & A. Rosenthal] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 63-70, Jan. '42
- glomerular filtration (inulin clearance) and renal blood flow,** [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & N. K. Schaffer] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 32-42, Jan. '42
- in guinea pig,** [E. J. Foley] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 539-546, May '42
- is etiology still obscure?** [J. Hofbauer] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 107-116, May '42
- management,** [D. Frawley] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 165-169, May '42
- management of early toxemias,** [S. T. Thierstein] *J. Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 49-52, Feb. '42
- management of hypertensive toxemias,** [T. J. Williams] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 97-101, March '42
- medical progress; medical aspects of obstetrics,** [J. A. Smith] *New England J.Med.* 226: 21-24, Jan. 1, '42
- mortality and gestosis,** [F. A. Uranga Imaz & R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 176-180, Dec. '40
- parathyroid extract in pre-eclamptic toxemia,** [J. C. Brougher] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 710-714, April '42
- postpartial tubal sterilization; 28 cases, with special reference to its application in hypertensive toxemias of late pregnancy,** [C. R. Mays & E. E. Dilworth] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2663, April '42
- renal function studies based on clearances of inulin, phenol red (phenolsulfonphthalein) and diodrast (iodine preparation),** [H. C. Taylor, Jr., I. Wellen & C. A. Welsh] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 567-585, April '42
- renal function tests,** [V. I. Krieger & N. Norris] *J. Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 48: 726-741, Dec. '41
- study of 273 cases,** [W. S. Jones] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 8-13, Jan. '42
- vitamin B₁ in urine and placenta,** [W. C. W. Nixon, M. D. Wright & E. C. Fieller] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 605-607, May 16, '42
- water metabolism; hydremia,** [J. Botella-Llusia & P. Arranz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 837-843, Aug. 16, '41
- weight studies,** [E. G. Waters] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 826-832, May '42
- tubal:** See Pregnancy, ectopic
- tuberculosis and pregnancy:** See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- tumors complicating, bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts,** [H. E. Bowles] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 78-81, Feb. '42
- angular pregnancy in myomatous uterus; case,** [J. Salgado] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 99-108, Feb. '42
- bilateral ovariectomy for dermoid cysts during first half of pregnancy, with labor at term; case,** [A. G. Peralta Ramos & E. Colombo] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 656-661, Dec. 10, '41
- cancer of cervix, with report of cases,** [W. de Souza Rudge] *Rev.de obst. & ginec.de São Paulo* 5: 271-296, Dec. '41
- dysgerminoma; complete report on case of bilateral dysgerminoma with malignant secondary deposits and fatal termination,** [J. F. Cunningham & J. McGrath] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 36-40, Feb. '42
- ganglioneuroma (of pelvis),** [L. Foster, W. Berman & J. R. Compton] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 127-130, Jan. '42

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued

- Hodgkin's disease, [A. H. Klawans] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 895-896, May '42
- ovarian cysts; clinical study, [R. L. Gavioli] *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 771-808, Dec. 30, '41
- ovarian endometriosis; case, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 39-45, Dec. '40
- radium therapy of cervical cancer with aim of full term healthy infant, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 45-56, '41
- repeated attacks during pregnancies with characteristic lipiodol (iodized oil) image of hemangiomas of spinal cord; case, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Presse med.* 49: 964-965, Sept. 10-13, '41
- treatment of uterine fibroids, [J. G. Wigley] *M.Press* 207: 121-123, Feb. 25, '42
- therapy with corpus luteum hormone, especially proluton, in operations for myomas in pregnant uterus, [H. Albers] *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 67: 1178-1181, Oct. 24, '41
- treatment of cervical cancer (brief review of literature), [P. T. Lantin] *U.S.T.J.Med.* 2: 39-44, Sept. '41
- uterine fibroma, [P. Connan, P. D. le Roux & E. J. Marais] *South African M.J.* 16: 167-168, April 25, '42 [in Dutch]
- vaginal cyst; case, [E. M. Wilder] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 168-170, March '42
- weight and length of fetus in pregnancy complicated by uterine myoma, [P. A. Uranga Imaz & N. di Fonzo] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 165-168, Dec. '40
- urine in:** See also Gonadotropins, chorionic
- bacteria and formed elements in normal pregnancy, [J. W. Hirschfeld, D. C. Leary & W. R. Foote] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 297-306, Jan. '42
- gonadotropic hormone concentration (in urine and blood serum) in emesis gravidarum, [F. J. Schoedek] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 308-312, Feb. '42
- isolation of allopregnanol-3(β)-one-20 from human urine, [W. H. Pearlman, G. Pincus & N. T. Werthessen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 649-652, Feb. '42
- isolation of dehydroandrosterone (androgen) and other oxyketones from mares, [R. Oppenauer] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 97-105, '41
- metabolism of steroid hormones; isolation of pregnandiol-3(α),20(α) from chimpanzees, [W. R. Fish, R. I. Dorfman & W. C. Young] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 715-720, May '42
- role of progesterone (pregnandiol) and estrogen; further observations, [A. M. Hain] *J.Endocrinol.* 3: 10-63, March '42
- ultrimetric method for determination of sodium pregnandiol glucuronide in women, [W. M. Allen & E. Vierglor] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 837-852, Dec. '41
- weekly pregnandiol determinations throughout last 7 months of pregnancy in 2 cases of primary sterility, [P. F. Schneider] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 123-124, Feb. '42
- vomiting in, gonadotropic hormone concentration (in urine and blood serum),** [F. J. Schoedek] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 308-312, Feb. '42
- incoercible vomiting cured by hypnosis; case, [L. Muñoz Angulo] *Rev.san.mil.,Habana* 6: 65-70, Jan.-March '42
- incoercible vomiting; therapy by corpus luteum hormone, [Araujo Junior] *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 227-253, Aug. '41
- magnesium sulfate therapy of hyperemesis; authors' experience, [D. E. Nölting & R. Caso] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 670-675, Dec. 10, '41; also, *Día méd.* 14: 130-131, Feb. 23, '42
- nausea and vomiting, [J. A. Gough] *Hygeia* 20: 26-27, Jan. '42
- nausea and vomiting following administration of diethylstilbestrol (relation to nausea of pregnancy), [J. W. Finch] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 400-402, May 30, '42
- weight in,** [E. G. Waters] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 826-832, May '42
- PREGNANDIOL:** See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
- PREGNENINOLONE (corpus luteum preparation):** See Ovary, hormones
- PREHABILITATION:** See Defectives
- PREIONI, C.,** El origen de la parálisis infantil (enfermedad de Heine-Medin), *Semana méd.* 2: 1149-1156, Nov. 13, '41
- PRENATAL CARE:** See Pregnancy, hygiene
- PRENDERGAST, J. J.,** See McCORD, C. P., Jr. auth.
- PRENTISS, R. G., JR.,** Medical Department of the Army in war, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 373-376, May '42
- PRENTISS, R. J.,** Vesical calculus; clinical study based on 250 cystolithotripsies and 132 cystolithotomies, *J. Urol.* 47: 664-671, May '42
- and KANEALY, J. F., Sulfacetimide or sulamyd (Schering); clinical study of efficiency and toxicity in urinary tract infections and comparison with sulfanilamide therapy, *J.Urol.* 47: 11-15, Jan. '42
- PREPAREDNESS, MEDICAL:** See Hospitals, war measures; Medicine, military; Medicine, naval; War, medical service
- PREPUCE:** See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis; Phimosis
- PREPUTIAL GLANDS:** See Penis
- PRESBYOPHRENIA:** See Dementia, senile
- PRESBYOPIA**
 - analysis, [R. H. Woods] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 111-114, Feb. '42
- PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING**
 - art of prescribing, [G. Ruiz Moreno & M. Agustín Solari] *Día méd.* 14: 324-326, April 20, '42
 - ingredient shortage, [H. P. Beirne] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 125-126, Feb. '42
 - physician, prescribe, [K. L. Kaufman] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 77-80, Feb. '42
 - practical prescriptions, [B. M. Bhattacharjya] *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 1, Jan.; 35, Feb.; 105, April; 264, Sept.; 323, Dec. '41
 - rational prescription writing in dermatology, [H. Goodman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1101-1112, June '42
 - weights and measures in medicine, [R. L. Stehle] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 463-465, May '42
 - what is wrong with teaching of materia medica and therapeutics in medical schools? [C. M. Gruber] *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 34-38, Jan. '42 [Comment on Leighton's article]
- PRESNELL, G. R.,** Postmortem cesarean section following 8 months pregnancy terminated by eclampsia, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 177, June '42
- PRESS, R.,** See DITCHBURN, R. W., Jr. auth.
- PRESSMAN, J. J.,** Physiology of vocal cords in phonation and respiration, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 355-398, March '42
- PRESSMAN, R.,** See DOANE, J. C., Jr. auth.
- PRESSURE**
 - mechanical pressure amplifier, [W. Wilbrandt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 9-10, Jan. '41
 - visceral decompression and subsequent recoil, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 323-330, Oct. '41
- PRESTINI, OSVALDO:** See Obituaries
- PRESTON, F. W., and THOMPSON, W. O.,** Persistence and recurrence of toxic goiter following subtotal thyroidectomy, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1019-1039, June '42
- PRESTON, G. H.,** Mental hygiene and national defense; remobilization versus demobilization, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '42
- Relating occupational therapy to reality, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 17-24, Feb. '42
- PRESTON, P. G.,** Notes on transplantation of ureters in treatment of vesiculo-vaginal fistulae, *East African M.J.* 18: 309-315, Jan. '42
- PRESTON, W. S.,** Arthritis in rats caused by pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms and relationship of similar organisms to human rheumatism, *J.Infect. Dis.* 70: 180-184, March-April '42
- PREUSS, H.,** Zwei Infektionen durch Typhus panama und ihre Diagnose, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 94-97, May 5, '41
- PREUSS, J.,** Significance of riboflavin, *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 101-102, July-Sept. '41
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE:** See Medicine, preventive
- PREVOT, R., and JUNKER, H.,** Lipomatose der Heozökalgegend unter dem Bilde einer Heozökaltuberkulose, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 349-353, June '41
- PRIANO, D.,** La bacteriologia de la tuberculosis; vacunación preventiva y curativa, *Semana méd.* 1: 1315-1324, June 5, '41
- PRIBEK, L.,** Diagnosis of sciatica through spinal fluid examination, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 58-59, Feb. 22, '41
- PRICE, A. E.,** Modern treatment of pneumonia, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 49, Jan. '42
- See FRISCH, A. W., Jr. auth.
- PRICE, A. M., and FINLEY, E. M.,** Report of resurvey on 243 cases of anterior poliomyelitis in West Virginia, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 20-31, Jan. '42
- PRICE, C. H. G.,** Blackwater fever, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 196-198, April '42
- PRICE, C. N.,** See PIERI, R. J., Jr. auth.
- PRICE, C. W. R.,** Removal of plaster casts; modification of Bleckford's method, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 772, Nov. 29, '41
- PRICE, D.,** Comparison of reactions of male and female rat prostate transplants, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 93-113, Jan. 26, '42
- PRICE, H. P.,** Improvised anaesthetic apparatus; (account of conversion of ship's salvus oxygen unit into closed circuit anaesthetic apparatus), *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
- PRICE, H. P. (Jersey City, N.J.):** See GNASSI, A. M., Jr. auth.
- PRICE, J. C.,** See DILLENBERG, S. M., Jr. auth.
- PRICE, L. W.,** Sarcoma of urinary bladder, *Tr.Roy.Med-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 23-29, '41-42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42

- PRICE, P.:** See **WHITE, T. J.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **RUNDLETT, E.**, *jt. auth.*
PRICE, P. B., SLOAN, H. E., JR., and LaROCHELLE, F. T., Study of mechanical factors in circulation, with special reference to problem of acute circulatory failure, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 26-54, Jan. '42
PRICE, W. A., Race betterment through preventive dentistry, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 213-221, Feb. '42
PRICE, W. V., and PERSONIUS, C. J., Wisconsin cheese, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 126, Feb. '42
PRICHARD, M. M. L.: See **AMOROSO, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **BARCLAY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
PRICKLY HEAT: See *Miliaria*
PRICKMAN, L. E., MAYTUM, C. K., and MOERSCH, H. J., Asthma and primary carcinoma of bronchus, *J. Allergy* 13: 261-270, March '42
 —See **PHALEN, G. S.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIM, A.: See **SABALITSCHKA, T.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIM, E. L.: See **FRONDEL, C.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIESEL, R., Röntgen- und Tuberkulindiagnostik der Kindertuberkulose, *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 761-764, Sept. 12, '41
PRIEST, R. E., Acute surgical mastoiditis; review of cases, with special reference to postoperative hearing and to role of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 250-266, Feb. '42
 —and **BOIES, L. R.**, Osteoma of maxillary sinus, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 79-93, March '42
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and SCHULTE, T. L., Treatment of Wilms' tumor, *J. Urol.* 47: 7-10, Jan. '42
 Simultaneous bilateral operation for renal and ureteral calculi, *J. Urol.* 47: 255-257, March '42
 —See **KEATING, F. R., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **SEALY, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **SELDON, T. H.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIESTMAN, G.: See **EROS, G.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIO, R.: See **UGARRIZA, R.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **VAZQUEZ, GUSTAVO A.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIO VIDAL, A., and LOPEZ SAIZ, I., Las fracturas como complicación de la convulsiónterapia (revisión de conjunto y experiencia personal), *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 342-350, Oct. 11, '41
PRIEVARA, J., Determination of alcoholic intoxication in the living and the dead, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 152-154, May 17, '41
PRIGAL, S. J., Reaction to "slow" epinephrine, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosp.* 4: 185-188, Dec. '41
 Allergic cough, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 115-120, April '42
PRIGGE, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 633, June 21, '41; 657, June 28, '41
PRIGSEN, R. E., and GORDON, M. B., Acute yellow atrophy of liver; report of case in 12-year-old girl with autopsy findings, *J. Pediat.* 20: 208-214, Feb. '42
PRIMA, A., Infezioni endo-arteriose di antisettici, *Gazz. internaz. med. chir.* [50]: 9-11, July 15, '40
PRINCE, C. L., and VEST, S. A., Leiomyosarcoma of prostate; report of case and critical review, *J. Urol.* 46: 1129-1143, Dec. '41
PRINCE, H. E.: See **MORROW, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **SMITH, W. A.** (Beaumont, Tex.), *jt. auth.*
PRINGLE, P., Occupational dermatitis following exposure to inorganic selenium compounds, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 54: 54-58, Feb. '42
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See *Sebaceous Glands, tumors*
PRINI, I., Abdomen agudo, *Dia. méd.* 13: 1357-1362, Dec. 29, '41
PRINTERS: See *Lead, toxicity*
PRINZ, M. V. H.: See **KALZ, F.**, *jt. auth.*
PRINZMETAL, M., Mechanism of vascular spasm in Raynaud's syndrome, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 385-389, '42
 —**HIATT, W., and TRAGERMAN, L. J.**, Hypertension in patient with bilateral renal infarction; clinical confirmation of experiments in animals, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 44-46, Jan. 3, '42
 —**KAYLAND, S., MARGOLES, C., and TRAGERMAN, L. J.**, Quantitative method for determining collateral coronary circulation; preliminary report on normal human hearts, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 933-945, Jan.-Feb. '42
PRIOR, A. M.: See **TAYLOR, G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
PRISCOT: See *Chilblains, therapy; Imidazoles; Raynaud's Disease, therapy*
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
 See also *War, prison and internment camps*
 —ascorbic acid metabolism in inmates of penal institutions at end of winter 1940-1941, [H. Frankenaubloch] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1560-1564, Dec. 13, '41
 —Increase in height and weight among underprivileged, [S. C. Karian] *New York State J. Med.* 41: 2425-2426, Dec. 15, '41
 —syphilis control in state prison; plan for treatment of inmates, [B. I. Kaplan & C. C. Sweet] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 130-133, April '42

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Continued

- syphilis control in state prison; role of prison in effecting adequate treatment, [B. I. Kaplan & L. J. Brightman] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 134-136, April '42
 —therapeutic uses of Vineland social maturity scale in its application to adult prisoners, [E. A. Doll & J. J. Brooks] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 347-358, Jan. '42
PRITCHARD, E. G., Workers' health education, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 395-400, April '42
PRITCHARD, W. H.: See **SEYMOUR, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
 —See **GREGG, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
PRITCHETT, C. P., Gastro-intestinal allergy; mucous colitis, *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 79-81, '41
 —and **KNIES, P. T.**, Chronic gastritis, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '42
PRITIKIN, R. I., War wounds and anaerobes, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 164-176, Feb. '42
PRIVALOVA, A. M.: See **KOLEN, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See *Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications*
PRIZES
 —presentation of Bailey K. Ashford award for 1941 to Doctor Lloyd E. Roseboom, [J. S. Simmons] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 117-119, Jan. '42
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
 —antigenic action of procaine hydrochloride azoprotein, [Q. Mingoja & E. Blocca] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 89-91, Oct. '41
 —anesthesia: See *Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds*
 —toxicity: See also *Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds*
 —toxicity of amethocaine (pontocaine) hydrochloride, [A. L. Bacharach & T. R. Middleton] *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 14: 356-362, Oct.-Dec. '41
PROCITA, L.: See **LEBOWICH, R. J.**, *jt. auth.*
PROCTOLOGY
 See also *Rectum*
 —in general office practice, [R. Turell] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 516-519, March '42
 —relationship to general practitioner, [T. R. Peyton] *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 72-73, March '42
PROCTOR, B., and LINDSAY, J. R., Tuberculosis of ear, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 221-249, Feb. '42
PROCTOR, D. F.: See **BRANTIGAN, O. C.**, *jt. auth.*
PROCTOR, L. D.: See **MCNEEL, B. H.**, *jt. auth.*
PROCTOR, R. L. G., Unusually large congenital aneurysm of cerebral artery, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 386-388, Oct. '41
PROCTOSCOPE: See *Rectum, examination*
PROCTOSCOPY: See *Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination*
de PROENCA PINTO de MOURA, J., Perturbações vasculares periféricas, *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 119-143, Sept. '41
 Bloqueios cardíacos, *Rev. clín. de São Paulo* 10: 145-163, Nov. '41
PROETZ, A. W., 2-Amino-heptane sulfate as nasal vasoconstrictor, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 112-116, March '42
PROFANT, H. J., Brain abscess with recovery (report on 2 cases), *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 445-450, '41
PROFESSIONS
 —professional preparedness, [R. A. Pfaff] *California & West. Med.* 55: 295-298, Dec. '41
PROGER, S., GINSBURG, E., and MAGENDANTZ, H., Effects of ingestion of excessive amounts of sodium chloride and water on patients with heart disease, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 555-566, April '42
PROGERIA
 —familial acrogeria, [H. Gottron] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 571-583, '40
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See *Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy*
PROGNATHISM: See *Jaws, deformities*
PROKSH, F. B., Our future, *South African M.J.* 13: 157, April 25, '42
PROKUPEK, J., and SVOBODA, J., Isolated abducens paralysis in Helne-Medin disease, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 169-171, Jan. 31, '41
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See *Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations*
PROLAN: See *Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis*
PROLINE
 —effects of L-proline, L-hydroxyproline, and L-aspartic acid on differentiation of rabbit ova, with note on their clinical use in anemia, [B. J. Miller, V. W. Ciacci & S. P. Reimann] *Growth* 5: 329-350, Dec. '41
PROLUTON (corpus luteum preparation): See *Ovary, therapy*
PROMIN (diaminosulfone derivative): See *Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy*
PRONTOSIL (sulfanilamide derivative): See *Erysipelas, therapy; Erythema nodosum; Eyes, diseases; Leukemia, myelogenous; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives*

PRONTOSIL RUBRUM: See cross reference under Prontosil

PRONTOSIL S: See cross reference under Neoprontosil

PRONUNCIATION

—pronunciation of words amide, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 118: 378, Jan. 31, '42

PROPAGANDA

—bacteria—rumors—propaganda—war, [C. C. Burlingame] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 266, May '42

PROPANE

—effect on respiration of rat tissue in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 374-376, March '42

PROPENE NITRILE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide

PROPIONIN: See Acid, propionic

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

See also Influenza, prevention

—bactericidal action of vapor on micro-organisms suspended in air, [O. H. Robertson, E. Bigg, T. T. Puck & B. F. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 75: 593-610, June '42

—comparative effects of propylene glycol and some other agents on oxygen consumption of organism, [W. Van Winkle, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 770-773, March '42

—method for determining concentration in air, [T. T. Puck] Science 95: 178, Feb. 13, '42

—toxicity, chronic toxicity, [H. J. Morris, A. A. Nelson & H. O. Calvery] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 74: 266-273, March '42

5,5-di-n-PROPYL-2,4-OXAZOLIDINEDIONE: See Propazone

PROSKAUER, C., Civil ordinance of year 1846 to combat phosphorus necrosis, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 561-575, May '42

PROSKAUER-VOGES REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group

PROSPERI, P., Citologia e biometrica delle isole pancreatiche in riferimento alle modificazioni del tasso glicemico in alcune malattie dell'età infantile, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 93-155, '40

PROSTATE

—chemical composition of human secretions, [C. Huggins, W. W. Scott & J. H. Heinen] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 467-473, May '42

—cholesterol content of normal prostates, [G. I. M. Swyer] Cancer Research 2: 372-375, May '42

—comparison of reactions of male and female rat prostate transplants, [D. Price] Anat.Rec. 82: 93-113, Jan. 26, '42

—continued studies of extract obtained from animal prostate (effect on 40 cases of benign hypertrophy), [S. A. Savitz & S. Chartock] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 29-33, Jan. '42

—effect of artificial cryptorchidism on dogs, [C. F. Schlotthauer & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 202-206, April '42; abstr., J.Urol. 47: 702-704, May '42

—effects of estrogen on androgenic stimulation on rat, [R. R. Greene & D. M. Thomson] Endocrinology 30: 85-88, Jan. '42

—abscess, unusual case, [H. G. Hamer & W. N. Wishard, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 261-264, '41

—unusual cause of bladder neck obstruction; case, [R. C. Crowell] J.Urol. 47: 672-678, May '42

—anatomy and histology, effect of estrogenic stimulation on human at birth, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 2: 431-437, Sept. '41

—prostatic urethral adenoma; anatomic considerations, histology and pathology, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia 1: 425-431, April 11, '42

—calculus, with report of cases, [A. A. da Motta Pacheco] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 10: 67-73, Sept. '41

—cancer, [B. S. Barringer] J.Urol. 47: 306-310, March '42

—[P. F. Olson] J.Iowa.M.Soc. 32: 169-171, April '42

—blood phosphatase and castration, [L. F. Ajamil] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 16: 333-342, Nov. '41

—certain aspects of endocrine interrelationships, including reference to Niehans theory of role of endocrine glands in cancer, [G. Brüstlein] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 70-73, Jan. 17, '42

—clinical use of stilbesterol (estrogen) in treatment, [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 4: 5-9, Jan. '42

—diagnosis and therapy of vesical and prostatic cancer, [H. Rubritius] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1887-1893, Oct. 4, '41

—difficulties in evaluation of treatment, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 191-194, '41

—effect of orchietomy and irradiation, [C. Huggins] Ann.Surg. 115: 1192-1200, June '42

—effects of estradiol dipropionate and diethylstilbesterol (estrogens) on malignant tissue, [W. P. Herbst] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 34: 195-202, '41

—experimental and clinical evidence on role of 17-ketosteroids, [R. W. Satterthwaite, J. H. Hill & E. F. Packard] J.Urol. 46: 1149-1153, Dec. '41

PROSTATE, cancer—Continued

—frequency and pathogenesis, [W. Oswald] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 296-316, '41

—osteopetrosis and cancer; case, [R. Grondin & P. R. Archambault] Union.méd.du Canada 71: 162-164, Feb. '42

—present status of castration, [C. C. Higgins & C. L. Gosse] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 80-86, April '42

—reaction of bone to metastasis, [W. S. Sharpe & J. R. McDonald] Arch.Path. 33: 312-325, March '42

—recent trends in care, [E. Stone] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 106, May '42

—serum acid phosphatase activity; further observation, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Cancer Research 2: 398-400, June '42

—therapy by transurethral resection; results in 30 cases, [J. Perrin & Chapellaubeau] J.d'uroi. 48: 449-457, '39-'40

—with special reference to endocrine treatment (with stilbesterol, estrogen), [C. R. Marquardt & W. A. Flaherty] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 343-346, June '42

—Young's radical perineal prostatectomy, [L. G. Lewis] J.Urol. 47: 302-305, March '42

—diseases, conditions caused by prostate gland, [H. W. Epp] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 254-256, May '42

—prostatic caverns; importance as focus of infection, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 425-433, Nov. '41

fistula: See Fistula

hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors; Prostatectomy

—certain aspects of endocrine interrelationships, including reference to Niehans theory of role of endocrine glands in paraprostatic hypertrophy, [G. Brüstlein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 70-73, Jan. 17, '42

—cholesterol content of enlarged prostates, [G. I. M. Swyer] Cancer Research 2: 372-375, May '42

—clinical aspects of so-called hypertrophy, [K. H. Bauer & W. Knauer] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 748-753, July 4, '41

—clinical use of peroral methyl testosterone (androgen) in benign hypertrophy, [M. J. Markham] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 225-227, April '42

—continued studies of extract obtained from animal prostate (effect on 40 cases of benign prostatic hypertrophy), [S. A. Savitz & S. Chartock] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 29-33, Jan. '42

—heart failure; acute urinary retention (due to hypertrophy) during course of treatment with mercurial diuretics, [M. Plotz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 189, March '42

—hormone therapy, [J. Remete] Gyógyászat 81: 498-500, Sept. 27, '41

—influence of testes on so-called hypertrophy, [H. Zettel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1742-1747, Sept. 13, '41

—medical therapy of hyperplasia; preliminary report on cases treated with diethylstilbesterol dipropionate (estrogen), [J. E. Colon] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 41-54, Feb. '42

—obstruction in young adults, [H. A. Fowler] J.Urol. 47: 16-30, Jan. '42

—pathology, diagnosis and treatment; review, [A. L. Stockwell] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 88-95, May '42

—problem of bladder-neck obstruction, [H. Mortensen] M.J.Australia 1: 275-281, March 7, '42

—prostatism; notes of clinical urology, [M. S. Arango Mejia] Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia 7: 504-507, Oct. '41

—renal dysfunction in prostatism, [R. Lich, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 475-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—urinary obstruction (due to hypertrophy) and gastrointestinal symptoms; 2 cases, [F. H. Russ] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 257-260, April 29, '42

—use of synthetic testicular hormones in preoperative therapy, [M. d'Agostino & G. Montanari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 3-9, June 15, '40

—vesical neck obstruction; result of 12 years' study of cases encountered in country practice, [G. W. Gay] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 51-52, Feb. '42

—inflammation, treatment, [H. L. Attwater] M.Press 206: 399-403, Nov. 26, '41

—symptoms and diagnosis of chronic nonspecific prostatitis, [H. Gaudin] New Zealand M.J. 41: 30-32, Feb. '42

physiology, acid phosphatase activity of human urine, index of prostatic secretion, [W. W. Scott & C. Huggins] Endocrinology 30: 107-112, Jan. '42

surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate

—adequate treatment of prostatic disease, with special reference to pathology, [R. B. Henline] New York State J.Med. 42: 51-53, Jan. 1, '42

—another aid in resection, [N. Belt] J.Urol. 47: 199, Feb. '42

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued

- effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) on febrile reactions following transurethral resection, [G. W. Strom & G. J. Thompson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 248-250, April 22, '42
- end results in removal of bladder neck obstruction, [H. L. Kretschmer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 336-337, May 23, '42
- evolution, [J. F. McCarthy] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 787-793, June '40
- forage; first findings on 25 cases, [A. Simard] *Laval méd.* 6: 457-462, Dec. '41
- hemorrhage after transurethral resection, [Z. Kolbenheyer] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 409-411, Sept. 27, '41
- medical aspects, [M. L. Drazin & A. W. Victor] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 173-176, March '42
- modification of Stern-McCarthy resectoscope designed to increase its utility, [T. E. Gibson] *J.Urol.* 47: 200-201, Feb. '42
- mortality following transurethral resection, [H. H. Curo] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 87-90, Feb. '42
- new progress in perurethral or endoscopic resection, [A. & E. de la Peña] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 342-346, Nov. '41
- perineal prostatectomy and transurethral resection; comparison of results, [C. A. Owens] *J.Urol.* 47: 366-371, March '42
- preoperative and postoperative treatment of prostatism, [A. C. Bradham] *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 92-94, April '42
- review, [A. J. Scholl & others] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1126-1174, June '42
- status in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1938-40, [P. J. Kahle, P. L. Getzoff & J. P. Burton] *J.Urol.* 47: 174-182, Feb. '42
- suprapubic trocar drainage of bladder (in prostatic obstruction), [G. Austen, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 509-515, March '42
- surgical therapy of hypertrophy; new prostatome, [C. Nannestad] *Nord. med. (Hospit. tid.)* 12: 2801-2804, Oct. 4, '41
- transurethral electrosurgical resection; experiences with hypertrophy, [F. Suter] *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 30-35, '41
- transurethral resection, [F. Pilcher] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 575-577, June '42
- transurethral resection; technic, [H. L. Kretschmer] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 135-147, Feb. '42
- tuberculosis, tuberculous prostatic fistula, [M. E. Greenberger & J. H. Winer] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 75-76, Oct. '41
- Durante method of therapy, [F. E. Grimaldi & J. P. Duggan] *Dia méd.* 14: 291-292, April 6, '42
- tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
- diagnosis (by intravenous urography) of "back-pressure" kidneys in cases of enlarged prostate, [A. F. Kraus] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 109-110, Jan. 24, '42
- hemiprostectomy for unilateral adenomatous enlargement, [W. S. Handley] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 681-685, Nov. 15, '41
- leiomysarcoma; report of case and critical review, [C. L. Prince & S. A. Vest] *J.Urol.* 46: 1129-1143, Dec. '41
- prostatic urethral adenoma; anatomic and physiologic considerations, histology and pathology, [M. G. Sutton] *M.J. Australia* 1: 425-431, April 11, '42

PROSTATECTOMY

- See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
- "delayed action" prostatectomy, [G. H. Baines] *Brit. J.Urol.* 13: 230-237, Dec. '41
- intravenous urography as preoperative renal function test, [J. Cibert & J. Perrin] *J. d'uro.* 48: 458-462, '39-'40
- renaissance, with particular reference to minimal hospitalization without preliminary drainage, [E. Davis] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 488-490, June 6, '42; correction 119: 821, July 4, '42
- perineal: See also Prostate, cancer
- [H. C. Roelink] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 322-323, April '42
- functional results, [C. L. Deming] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 521-528, May '42
- prostatectomy and transurethral resection; comparison of results, [C. A. Owens] *J.Urol.* 47: 366-371, March '42
- suprapubic, motor suction pump for drainage after prostatectomy, [P. A. Treahy] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 28-30, Feb. '42

PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation**PROSTATOME: See Prostate, surgery****PROSTHESES: See Esophagus; Eyes, artificial; Face; Teeth, prosthesis; etc.****PROSTIGMINE**

- See also Labor, drugs in
- effects: See also Intestines, obstruction; Surgery, post-operative complications
- artificial myotonia in man due to intra-arterial prostigmine, [A. & C. F. Lanari] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 187-191, Jan. '42

PROSTIGMINE, effects—Continued

- effect of intravenous injection of prostigmine, sodium chloride and dextrose solutions on intestinal motility; experimental study, [E. Hamaguchi] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 50-82, '41
- effects of intra-arterial injection of acetylcholine and prostigmine in normal man, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 529-546, Dec. '41
- effects of prostigmine and acetylcholine on cortical potentials, [P. O. Chatfield & E. W. Dempsey] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 633-640, Feb. '42
- influence of prostigmine, atropine and other substances on fibrillation and atrophy in denervated skeletal muscle of rat, [R. Levine, J. Goodfriend & S. Soskin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 747-751, Feb. '42
- mechanism of action on intestinal motility in human being and in dog, [A. H. Schwartz, I. Reingold & H. Necheles] *Surgery* 11: 746-750, May '42
- on urinary excretion of potassium in normal subject, [J. N. Cumings] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 235-236, July-Oct. '41
- pharmacodynamic properties; review of literature, [L. Businco] *Attualità med.* 6: 149-157, Sept.-Oct. '41
- therapy: See also Amenorrhoea, therapy; Atrophy, muscular; Bones, atrophy; Deafness, therapy; Flattulence; Myasthenia gravis; Paralysis, therapy; Tinnitus aurium; Urination, disorders
- applications; review of literature, [L. Businco] *Attualità med.* 6: 149-157, Sept.-Oct. '41
- slow acting prostigmine; fundamentals, action and indications, [J. Sember] *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 391-435, '40

PROSTITUTION

- potential prostitute; role of anorexia in defense against prostitution desires, [P. L. Goltein] *J. Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 359-367, Jan. '42
- program of Division of Social Protection, Federal Security Agency, [E. Ness] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 22: 436-438, Dec. '41
- role of open houses of prostitution in spread of venereal diseases in a southwestern cantonment area; preliminary report of epidemiologic study, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 15-22, Jan. '42
- statement on prostitution in venereal disease control, [J. H. Stokes] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 195-198, May '42
- syphilis reinfection in prostitutes, [H. Buchwald] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 27-33, '41
- syphilitic endemia of prostitutes; periodic medical examinations practiced during one year at Reus Antivenereal Dispensary, [L. Grau Barberá] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 221-228, Nov. '41
- thoracic census (by Abreu method) of prostitutes in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Paula, F. Benedetti & C. Ribas Ferreira] *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 823-838, Dec. '41; also, *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 7: 299-308, Sept.-Oct. '41
- we need not tolerate prostitution; facts and fallacies concerning prostitution problem and its effect on community and industrial life, [B. Johnson] *J. Social Hyg.* 27: 421-427, Dec. '41

PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in**PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic****PROTEINASE: See Abderhalden Reaction; Enzymes, proteolytic; Liver, enzymes****PROTEINS**

- See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Casein; Nucleoproteins; etc.
- antigenic action of procaine hydrochloride azoprotein, [Q. Mingoja & E. Blocca] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 89-91, Oct. '41
- antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A: electrophoretic studies of type-specific M-protein and other isolated fractions, [C. A. Zittle & F. B. Seibert] *J. Immunol.* 43: 47-59, Jan. '42
- antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A: physical properties of M-protein, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr., J. W. Williams & C. A. Zittle] *J. Immunol.* 43: 61-63, Jan. '42
- antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A: separation of protein and nucleic acid of type-specific M-substance and some chemical and serologic properties of purified type-specific protein, [C. A. Zittle] *J. Immunol.* 43: 31-46, Jan. '42
- competition of protein substrates towards proteolytic enzymes, [N. K. Iyengar] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 655-658, July '41
- does hydroxyglutamic acid occur in milk proteins? [B. H. Nicolet & L. A. Shinn] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 139-146, Jan. '42
- electrophoresis of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 193-202, Jan. '42
- extraction from aqueous solution by means of emulsification with chloroform, [J. C. Andrews, W. E. Cornatzer & A. B. Sample] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 941-948, April '42

PROTEINS—Continued

- factor in domestic rabbit papilloma tissue hydrolyzing papilloma virus protein, [F. Bernhelm & others] *Science* 95: 230-231, Feb. 27, '42
- gonadotropins of swine pituitary; preparation, and biologic and physicochemical characterization of protein apparently identical with metakentrin (ICSH), [B. F. Chow & others] *Endocrinology* 30: 650-656, May '42
- immunologic specificity of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) azoproteins, [A. G. Wedum] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 173-179, March-April '42
- in aqueous extracts of skeletal muscles, [N. S. Drozdov, W. L. Minkowskaja & N. P. Dreiling] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 116-121, '41
- "infection" during denaturation of protein and its relation to virus proliferation, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 419-432, May 12, '41
- irregularity of relationship between degree of bacteriophage protein or lab inactivation and concentration of inactivator, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 349-363, March 26, '41
- isolation of protein from pars neuralis of ox pituitary with constant oxytocic, pressor and diuresis-inhibiting activities, [H. B. van Dyke, B. F. Chow, R. O. Greep & A. Rothen] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 190-209, Feb. '42
- mode of action of antibacteriophage serum and of tannic acid on bacteriophage protein, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 282-299, Feb. 20, '41
- muscular contraction and solubility of muscle proteins, [F. Kamp] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 226-244, '41
- myosin fibers, [M. Gerendas & A. Szent-Györgyi] *Enzymologia* 9: 117-122, '40
- nonprecipitating protein antigens, [F. C. Bawden & A. Kleczkowski] *Nature, London* 148: 593, Nov. 15, '41
- of ragweed pollen, [R. R. Roth & T. Nelson] *J. Allergy* 13: 283-288, March '42
- "pepsitensin"—hypertensinlike substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Science* 95: 101-102, Jan. 23, '42
- protein and sulfur contents of immature lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*) as affected by varietal and environmental factors and processing, [M. E. Davis, E. M. Chace & C. G. Church] *Food Research* 7: 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
- protein sugar in ascitic fluids, [Cousin & Kha] *Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 288-291, March-April '41
- proteolysis of tetanus antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 233-241, Sept. '41
- solubility of muscle proteins following adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, [R. Bucher] *Helvet.med.acta (suppl. 7)* 8: 45-63, '41; abstr., *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 19-21, Jan. '41
- structure proteins, [I. Banga & A. Szent-Györgyi] *Enzymologia* 9: 111-116, '40
- variations of glycogen, fat and protein content of toad during fasting, [P. Mazzocco] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 17: 412-415, Nov. '41
- virus proteins and their significance, [J. G. McAlpine] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 215-221, April '42
- determination**, capillary tube Kjeldahl method for determining protein content of 5 to 20 milligrams of tissue fluid, [O. Schales, R. V. Ebert & E. A. Stead, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42
- new color reaction and its application in topographic histochemistry, [H. Voss] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 51-57, '41
- in blood**: See Blood, proteins
- in cerebrospinal fluid**: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
- in diet**: See also Eggs; Food, allergy; Meat; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
- biologic evaluation of protein using rice protein as example, [E. Flüggé] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 173-183, '41
- biologic value of proteins contained in wheat flours, [H. Chick] *Lancet* 1: 405-407, April 4, '42
- canine cystinuria; effect of feeding cystine, cysteine and methionine at different dietary protein levels, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 545-550, April '42
- clinical observations on feeding of high protein mixtures to premature infants, [R. Hanna] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 236-240, April '42
- deficiency in surgical patients and its correction, [R. Elman] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 141-144, March '42
- dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of dried beef serum, whole egg, cow's milk, cow's colostrum, lactalbumin and wheat gluten, [A. A. Weech] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 157-176, Feb. '42

PROTEINS, in diet—Continued

- effect of diet and meals on maximum urea clearance, [L. P. Longley & M. Miller] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 253-263, Feb. '42
- effect of diets rich in protein upon rats deprived of vitamin B₁, [G. G. Banerji] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1354-1357, Dec. '41
- effect of plasma transfusion upon serum proteins and blood volume of dogs rendered hypoproteinemic by diet, [E. W. Shearburn] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 343-347, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- green leaves as source of proteins and other nutrients, [N. W. Pirie] *Nature, London* 149: 251, Feb. 28, '42
- histogenesis and repair of hepatic cirrhosis in rats produced on low protein diets and preventable with choline, [R. D. Lillie & others] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 502-508, April 3, '42
- increased susceptibility to chloroform poisoning produced in albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxine; further studies, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 191-196, March '42
- influence of pituitary anterior lobe upon specific dynamic action, [M. Reiss] *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 329-338, Sept. '41
- influence of supplementary casein, cystine and methionine on liver lipid content, [C. R. Treadwell, M. Groothuis & H. C. Eckstein] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 653-658, Feb. '42
- influence on sulfanilamide toxicity, [I. Kapnick, C. Lyons & J. D. Stewart] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 284-289, March '42
- metabolism and food utilization of riboflavin-deficient chicks, [M. Kleiber & T. H. Jukes] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 34-37, Jan. '42
- minimum requirement, [E. Rhyn & I. Abelin] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 45-47, Jan. '41
- nutritional edema in pregnancy with analysis of 8 severe cases (relation to protein deficiency), [R. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 467-483, March '42
- nutritive value of protein of mushrooms, [W. Lintzel] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 413-419, '41
- problem of minimum requirements, [I. Abelin & E. Rhyn] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 56-80, '42
- protein in cassava, [A. G. van Veen & J. C. Lanzing] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2330-2341, Nov. 4, '41
- regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein (amigen) in chronic hypoproteinemia produced by diet; experimental study, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1064-1070, June '42
- relation between quality of protein, urinary oxidation quotient and glycogen content of liver, [T. Huchtemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 40-55, '41
- relation of fasting ketosis to nature of protein and fat content of preceding diet, [E. M. MacKay, F. E. Vlasscher & A. N. Wick] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 514-516, April '42
- relation of intake to lead poisoning in rats, [H. D. Baernstein & J. A. Grand] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 18-24, Jan. '42
- resistance to infection as affected by variations in proportions of protein, fat and carbohydrate in diet; experimental study, [W. S. Sako] *J.Pediat.* 20: 475-483, April '42
- respiratory quotient of Dalmatian dog, [T. M. Carpenter & H. C. Trimble] *J.Nutrition* 23: 345-349, April '42
- studies of amino acid administration; utilization of enzymatic digest of casein (amigen), [A. F. Hartmann, C. S. Meeker, A. M. Perley & H. G. McGinnis] *J.Pediat.* 20: 308-324, March '42
- in urine**: See Albuminuria
- metabolism**, avitaminotic hypoprotein syndrome, [M. Torroella] *Prensa méd.mex.* 6: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41
- biochemical problems of protein synthesis, [P. Rondoni] *Enzymologia* 9: 380-386, '41
- effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, [L. Voris & E. J. Thacker] *J. Nutrition* 23: 365-374, April '42
- functional disorders; azotemia (renal and extrarenal uremia), creatinemia, polypeptidemia, uricemia and indicanemia, [J. Barbosa] *Brasil-med.* 56: 17-20, Jan. 10, '42
- hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; hypoalbuminemia as quantitative measure of tissue protein depletion, [L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & R. Elman] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 453-459, April '42
- influence of anterior pituitary extract, [K. E. Paschke] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 128-135, March '42
- influence on distribution of nitrogen compounds in liver, [E. P. Pick & S. Glaubach] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 909-915, Jan.-Feb. '42

PROTEINS, metabolism—Continued

- intravenous injections of amino-acids (hydrolyzed casein, amigen) in postoperative patients, [R. Elman, D. O. Weiner & E. Bradley] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1160-1165, June '42
- macromolecular substances as pathogenic agents, [W. C. Hueper] *Arch.Path.* 33: 267-290, Feb. '42
- peculiar crystalline protein deposits in nephrotic kidneys due to metabolic disorder; 2 cases, [G. Hartmann] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 317-334, '41
- role of erythrocytes in intermediary metabolism, [B. Sbaraky] *Enzymologia* 9: 302-319, '41
- role of metabolic products of protein decomposition in development of postvaccinal encephalitis; further studies, [J. D. Verlinde] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 319-324, Jan. 28, '41
- shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Food, allergy; etc.
- therapy: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Erysipelas, therapy; Infection, therapy; Stomach, acidity; etc.

PROTEOLYSIS: See Proteins**PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin****PROTOPLASM**

See also Cells

- structure and functions; survey, [A. Szent-Györgyi] *Enzymologia* 9: 98-110, '40
- thixotropism as explanation of cerebral symptoms in concussion, [J. Hallervorden] *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 37-42, Oct. '41

PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds**PROTOZOA: See Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; etc.****PROVENZANO, S. D., Los planes de estudio y enseñanza de la medicina; respuesta a la encuesta del honorable consejo directivo, *Día méd.* 14: 260-265, March 30, '42****PROVIDENCE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

- address of president, [M. S. Danforth] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 55-56, March '42

PROVINCE, W. D., Principles of chemotherapy, Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 104-114, '41

Sulfathiazole, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 262-269, '41

—and HEATH, F. K., Experience with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 59-63, Jan. 1, '42

—See HEATH, F. K., Jr. auth.

PROVITAMIN A.: See Carotene**PRUDENTE, A., Ressecção das duas veias jugulares internas no esvaziamento ganglionar bi-lateral do pescoço, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 713-728, June-Aug. '41**Orientação plástica no tratamento das feridas, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.* 5: 126-244, Oct. '41**PRUDHOMME, R. O., Contribution à l'étude de quelques composés gras des bacilles acido-résistants, *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66: 473-482, June '41****PRUITT, M. C., Sulfonamides in proctology, *South.M.J.* 35: 598-601, June '42****PRUNES, L., and HEVIA P., H., El tratamiento de la sífilis reciente mediante la arsenoterapia masiva, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1462-1466, Nov. '40**Massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis; report of 60 cases in which neoarsphenamine was given, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 894-896, May '42**PRURITUS**

- in medicine and in dermatology, [M. S. Wien] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 125-131, Feb. '42

anal, technic of tattooing with mercuric sulfide, [R. Turell & A. W. M. Marino] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 126-130, Jan. '42—role of inadequate nutrition in etiology; schema for new therapy based on this concept, [P. Norman] *Medicina, México* 22: 159-190, April 25, '42—therapy, [E. Villalobos Roldán & E. Mataix Plana] *Día méd.* 14: 30-31, Jan. 12, '42—treatment of intractable pruritus by tattooing with mercuric sulfide, [L. Taubenhaus] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 136-139, Jan. '42diagnosis, mistakes in diagnosis of itching skin diseases, [K. Hoede] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 88: 1109-1110, Oct. 10, '41etiology and pathogenesis, monosymptomatic pruritus (Greco sign) in syphilis, with report of cases, [A. A. Fernández & L. Trepat] *Semana méd.* 2: 1469-1473, Dec. 18, '41therapy, [M. E. Obermayer] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 109-122, Jan. '42—mistakes in treatments of itching skin diseases, [K. Hoede] *München.med.Wechnschr.* 88: 1109-1110, Oct. 10, '41vulvar, infiltration of pelvic sympathetic with procalne hydrochloride in therapy of certain hypogastric plexalgias, [G. Cotte] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1248-1249, Oct. 25, '41**PRURITUS, vulvar—Continued**—general considerations of pruritus and leukorrhea in adult, [H. P. Colcock] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 235-238, April '42—medical problem and therapy, [G. di Paola] *Día méd.* 14: 72-74, Feb. 2, '42—problem, [J. E. King] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 140-143, Jan. 15, '42—vitamin A and vitamin B₆ complex in therapy, [D. Kuncz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1748-1758, Sept. 27, '41**PRUTTING, J. M.: See GILMAN, A., Jr. auth.****PRUVOST, P., Kyste aérien géant simulant un pneumothorax chronique et compliqué secondairement d'un pneumothorax transitoire, à la suite d'interventions pleurales, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 102-109, March 10, '41**Pneumopathie aiguë récidivante révélatrice d'un kyste aérien du poumon, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 109-114, March 10, '41**—DELARUE, J., SOULAS, A., and DEPIERRE, R., Un nouveau cas de tumeur bronchique curable, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 86-94, March 10, '41****PRUYS, W. M., Hepatic abscess in the tropics, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 1894-1906, Sept. 9, '41**Case of sarcoma of humerus difficult to classify, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2642-2649, Dec. 9, '41**PRYCE, D. M., Sputum film cultures of tubercle bacilli; method for early observation of growth, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 327-334, Nov. '41****PRYOR, H. B., Eyes in relation to physical constitution and autonomic nervous system, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 10-16, Jan. '42****PRYOR, W. R., Practical aspects of hearing aids, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 115-117, April '42****PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma****PSENNER, L., Über einen Fall einer Vorderwandnische am Magen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 226-229, June '41****PSEUDARTHROSIS**—causes and symptoms following fracture of femoral neck, [S. Móra] *Gyógyászat* 81: 601-604, Nov. 22, '41—congenital osteodystrophia juvenilis cystica localisata with pseudarthroses involving tibia and fibula; case, [K. J. Adler] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 258-262, July '41—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia as manifestation of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with report of case, [H. de Góes] *Rev.brasíl.de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 101-110, Nov.-Dec. '41—fracture of distal fragment of pseudarthrotic scaphoid bone; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 343-344, Oct. 1, '41—of tibia; case, [M. S. Henderson & R. S. Clegg] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 769-774, Dec. 3, '41—rare roentgen findings in case of sacral fracture with pseudarthrosis, [H. Bauer] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 18-20, Jan. '41therapy, [W. Müller] *Chirurg* 13: 535-537, Sept. 15, '41—bone transplant in pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone, [O. R. Marótti] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 5: 439-442, Nov. '41; also, *Ande cir.* 7: 321-324, Dec. '41—nailing of carpal scaphoid, [H. Uebermuth] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1936-1941, Oct. 11, '41—new surgical method in therapy of pseudarthrosis of long bones (Intraosseous or Intramedullary transplantation by Sajó method), [V. Sajó] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1919-1925, Oct. 11, '41—pseudarthroses due to war wounds, [H. Matti] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 9-18, '41—surgical therapy of navicular pseudarthrosis by Matti method, [H. Hueck & H. Bauer] *Chirurg* 13: 517-521, Sept. 1, '41**PSEUDODIPHTHERIA**bacilli, seasonal variations in frequency of carriers of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and *Corynebacterium hofmanni*, with special consideration of types, [A. Rosa] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 185-190, June 3, '41—urea splitting as criterion for differentiation from diphtheria bacilli, [H. H. Merkel] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 398-401, Aug. 28, '41**PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins****PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism****PSEUDOIMBECILITY: See Stupidity****PSEUDOKALK: See Brain, iron in****PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, pseudomyxoma****PSEUDOPARALYSIS**syphilitic, congenital Parrot's disease, with report of case, [E. Peluffo] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 158-162, March '42—Parrot's disease; case, [R. Benoit] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 357-359, April '42**PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatricata****PSEUDOPREGNANCY**—copper-induced pseudopregnancy in adult estrous rat, [A. Dury & J. T. Bradbury] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 587-590, Feb. '42

PSEUDOPREGNANCY—Continued

- lactogenic content of pituitaries of pseudopregnant rabbits, [J. Meltes & C. W. Turner] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:193-194, Feb. '42
- relation to development of hyperplasia in endometrium of sterilized rabbit, [S. Zitzlsperger] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49:273-298, '41
- toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy and after corpus luteum hormone administration, [B. Krichesky & J. Mahler] *Endocrinology* 30:616-618, April '42

PSEUDORABIES

- Aujeszky's disease in swine in Brazil determined by investigation of neutralizing antibodies of virus after epizootics in cattle, [V. Carneiro] *Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12:243-281, '41

PSEUDOXANTHOMA

- elasticum, [L. de Sá Penella & J. Esteves] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45:283-294, Feb. '42
- pseudoxanthoma elasticum with angioid streaks; syndrome of Greenblad and Strandberg, [S. H. Silvers & H. E. Wolfe] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45:1142-1147, June '42
- systemic elastorrhexia; extension of Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome; arterial lesions, [A. Touraine] *Presse méd.* 49:361-362, April 2-5, '41

PSILOPSIS: See Sprue**PSITTACOSIS**

- diagnosis, demonstration of virus in histologic preparation and occurrence of inclusions in mononuclear cells of spleen and liver of infected parrots, [J. H. Tornack] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146:313-318, Jan. 28, '41
- transmission, pigeons and barnyard fowls as possible sources of human psittacosis or ornithosis, [K. F. Meyer] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 71:1377-1379, Nov. 1, '41
- ecology of psittacosis and ornithosis (De Lamar lecture), [K. F. Meyer] *Medicine* 21:175-206, May '42
- ornithosis in pigeons and its relation to human pneumonitis, [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddle & H. Y. Yanamura] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:609-615, April '42
- psittacosis (case transmitted by pigeon), [H. Alicandri] *J.A.M.A.* 118:1214, April 4, '42
- spontaneous ornithosis in chickens the cause of a human infection, [K. F. Meyer & B. Eddle] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:522-525, April '42
- virus, comparative study of meningoepneumonitis virus, psittacosis of pigeon origin and psittacosis of parrot origin, [H. Pinkerton & V. Moragues] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:575-580, June '42
- ornithosis in pigeons and its relation to human pneumonitis, [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddle & H. Y. Yanamura] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:609-615, April '42

PSORALEA

- corylifolia*, *sugandha*: synonym—*vakuchi*, *bavachi*, *babchi*, *bawachi* (with special reference to use for leukoderma), [M. K. Rahman] *Indian M.J.* 35:276, Nov. '41

PSORIASIS

- relation to ascorbic acid and adrenal cortex, [C. K. Incedayi & B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 84:330-351, '41
- complications and sequels, pathology of joint lesions in patients with arthritis, [W. Bauer, G. A. Bennett & J. W. Zeller] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56:349-352, '41
- roentgen study of psoriatic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & G. Bouwens] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1:5-27, Jan.-Feb. '41
- therapy of psoriatic rheumatism, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49:682, June 18-21, '41
- diagnosis, psoriasisform parakeratosis; case, [F. Solis Aznar] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 21:197-202, Dec. 31, '41
- therapy, chronic psoriasis, [A. Bigham] *Brit.M.J.* 2:692, Nov. 15, '41
- addition of lecithin to routine; preliminary clinical report, [L. Goldman] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23:166-170, June '42
- cutaval (manganese preparation), [P. Filodoro] *Gazz. Internaz.med.-chir.* [50]:3-7, May 15, '40
- deproteinized pancreatic extract, [J. G. Downing, E. A. Glicklich & S. J. Messina] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45:1125-1127, June '42
- effect of autoserum administered by intradermal route, [M. de Mienicki] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 10:1054-1063, '39-'40
- eosin in local therapy of psoriasis vulgaris, [R. Wernsdörfer] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 88:965-967, Aug. 29, '41
- polyisates, with report of 2 cases, [R. Pasqualin & P. V. Bottassi] *Arq.de biol.* 26:47-51 Feb. '42
- psoriasis vulgaris, [T. S. Saunders] *Northwest Med.* 41:135-137, April '42
- refractory psoriasis; attempt to clear resistant lesions by intramuscular injection of vitamin D, [J. Krafka, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:21-22, Jan. '42

PSOROPHORA: See Mosquitoes

PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia

PSYCHIATRY

- See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
- anthropologic point of view in psychopathology, [H. Kunz] *Ztschr.f.d.gea.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172:145-180, '41
- biochemistry in relation to psychiatry, [E. F. Gildea] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14:505-517, May '42
- biologic concepts: meaning and significance, [F. M. Harrison] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:308-330, April '42
- call of the cradle; psychiatric problems of demobilization, [G. K. Pratt] *Ment.Hyg.* 26:39-49, Jan. '42
- considerations in obstetrics, [J. R. Garber] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11:263-265, Feb. '42
- contributions of topologic and vector psychology, [J. D. Frank] *Psychiatry* 5:15-22, Feb. '42
- enlarging field of present day psychiatry, [G. S. Sprague] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3:102-110, April '42
- examination of recruits, [N. V. Youngman] *M.J. Australia* 1:283-287, March 7, '42
- examination of registrants with mental records by local board and army physicians, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 75-77, April '42
- factors in speech correction, [H. Moskowitz] *Quart.J. Speech* 27:537-541, Dec. '41
- in general practice, [W. L. Silcott & R. Hernandez] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34:58-63, March '42
- in Massachusetts, [H. C. Solomon] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:698-702, March '42
- medical and psychiatric problems of Selective Service, [D. E. Currier] *J.Maine M. A.* 33:65-71, April '42
- military psychiatrist at work, [W. C. Porter] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98:317-323, Nov. '41
- military psychiatry, [P. S. Madigan] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 61-69, April '41
- newer phases in relation to army problems, [W. Overholser] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 17:29-33, Jan. '42
- observations by army doctor on physical and mental defects found in Selective Service men sent for duty at Fort Knox, [C. D. Holmes] *Kentucky M.J.* 40:176-179, May '42
- Paul Schilder, his contribution to psychopathology, [F. J. Curran] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19:151-154, '42
- practice of college psychiatrist, [M. R. Anthonisen] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3:175-184, June '42
- primitive psychiatry; funeral suicide and Mohave social structure, [G. Devereux] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:522-542, May '42
- problems in military aviation, [R. B. Bigelow] *War Med.* 2:381-402, May '42
- problems in private practice; management, [H. D. Eaton] *California & West.Med.* 56:14-17, Jan. '42
- psychiatrist in relation to local Selective Service Board, [W. C. Menninger] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 42:512-515, Dec. '41
- psychiatrist looks at education, [L. A. Schwartz] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41:52-56, Jan. '42
- psychiatry: an advertisement, [G. C. Tooth] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 28:42-47, Jan. '42
- report of Committee on National Defense of Illinois Psychiatric Society, *Dis. Nerv. System* 3:127-128, April '42
- review of research program of New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital for 1941, [N. D. C. Lewis] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16:295-305, April '42
- scope of psychiatry in military medicine, with special reference to Navy, [U. H. Helgesson] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40:80-91, Jan. '42
- selecting mechanism as concept for psychiatry, [D. L. Watson] *Psychiatry* 5:35-47, Feb. '42
- significance in our time, [R. Sterba] *Psychiatry* 4:511-513, Nov. '41
- status in Louisiana, [H. R. Unsworth] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94:318-322, Jan. '42
- talking pictures in research, [A. H. Leighton & T. Lidz] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:740-744, March '42
- war psychiatry, [B. Glueck] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18:137-149, Feb. '42
- year of Selective-Service psychiatry, [H. S. Sullivan] *Ment.Hyg.* 26:7-15, Jan. '42
- clinics: See Mental Hygiene, clinics
- history: See also Feeble-mindedness, history; Insanity, manic-depressive; Mental Diseases, history; etc.
- social aspects, [W. Bromberg] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:117-132, Feb. '42
- work of Ingenieros, [J. Belbey] *Semana méd.* 1:162-167, Jan. 16, '41
- hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
- progress, review, 1941, [various authors] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:581-603, Jan. '42
- review, 1941; administrative, military and forensic psychiatry, [W. Overholser] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:581-583, Jan. '42

PSYCHIATRY—Continued

- social, nervous Jew; study in social-psychiatry, [E. Harms] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 47-52, Feb. '42
- teaching, function of state hospital as educational and social agency, [W. Overholser] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1021-1030, March 28, '42
- talking pictures, [A. H. Leighton & T. Lidz] *Am.J. Psychiat.* 98: 740-744, March '42

PSYCHOANALYSIS

- abstract art as expression of human problems, [P. Schilder & E. L. Levine] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 1-10, Jan. '42
- applications of psychologic field concept, [T. M. French] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 17-32, Jan. '42
- attempts at experimental substantiation of theory, [M. Brenman] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 33-37, March '42
- body image in dreams, [P. Schilder] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 113-126, April '42
- children's books and their function in latency period and preadolescence, [K. Friedländer] *Internat. Ztschr.f.Pschoanal.u.Imago* 26: 232-251, '41
- clinical notes on analysis of war neurosis, [C. Berg] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 155-185, '42
- compulsion factors in exhibitionism, [M. E. Romm] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 585-596, April '42
- contribution to psychoanalysis of déjà vu, [E. Bergler] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 165-170, April '42
- contributions to reality testing, [M. Balint] *Brit.J.M. Psychol.* 19: 201-214, '42
- counting compulsion; contribution to unconscious meaning of time, [L. H. Barmeteler] *Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis* 22: 301-309, '41
- criminality as expression of psychosexual infantilism, [B. Karpman] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 383-429, Jan. '42
- critical analysis of elements of psychic functions, [C. M. Herold] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 59, Jan.; 187, April '42
- ego strength and education of ego, [M. Balint] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 87-95, Jan. '42
- emotional settings of attacks of urticaria, [L. J. Saul & C. Bernstein, Jr.] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 349-369, Oct. '41
- evaluation of results of therapy, [R. P. Knight] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 434-446, Nov. '41
- evolution and revolution, [E. Jones] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 22: 193-208, '41
- factors in psychoanalytic therapy, [C. P. Oberndorf] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 750-756, March '42
- general introduction to therapeutic psychoanalysis, [G. H. Alexander] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 1-7, Jan. '42
- hedonic conflict and pleasure principle, [W. Baggally] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 22: 280-300, '41
- how fascism thwarts life instinct; application of psychoanalysis to current political phenomena, [W. Van Clute] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 335-337, April '42
- instinct and ego during infancy, [I. Hendrick] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 35-58, Jan. '42
- intimidation of others as defense against anxiety, [R. P. Knight] *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 4-14, Jan. '42
- masochistic factor in psychoanalytic situation, [E. Menaker] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 171-186, April '42
- metapsychology of the analyst, [R. Fliess] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 211-227, April '42
- mind of murder, [P. L. Goitein] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 625-647, April '42
- narcissism in case of obsessive neurosis and anxiety; combined medicamentous (metrazol convulsant) and psychoanalytic therapy, [P. Lentino] *Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6: 341-351, Sept.-Dec. '41
- neurotic traits of Jonathan Swift, as revealed by "Gulliver's Travels"; minor contribution to problem of psychosexual infantilism and coprophilia, [B. Karpman] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 29: 26, Jan.; 165, April '42
- observation of infants in set situation, [D. W. Winnicott] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 22: 229-249, '41
- observations in surgery, [H. Deutsch] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 105-115, Jan. '42
- of joy of living, [J. R. Beltrán] *Semana méd.* 1: 1229-1234, May 29, '41
- on rotting, [P. Schilder] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 46-49, Jan. '42
- origin and function of culture, [G. Rohelm] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 131-164, April '42
- period of sexual latency in children, [I. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 97, Nov. '41; 8: 129, Jan. '42
- potential prostitute; role of anorexia in defense against prostitution desires, [P. L. Goitein] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 359-367, Jan. '42
- primal horde and incest in Central Australia, [G. Rohelm] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 454-460, Jan. '42
- problem of sublimation and its relation to processes of internalization, [P. Heimann] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 23: 8-17, '42

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

- process of awakening; contribution to ego psychology and problem of sleep and dream, [M. Grotjahn] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 1-19, Jan. '42
- pseudomimicry; magic cap of invisibility, [M. Mahler-Schoenberger] *Psychoanal.Quart.* 11: 149-164, April '42
- psychoanalysis and sexuality, [E. Corbiere] *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 55: 240-242, March 15-30, '41
- psychoanalyst scans his past, [A. A. Brill] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 537-549, May '42
- psychologic study of case of eczema and case of neurodermatitis, [M. L. Miller] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 82-93, Jan. '42
- psychology and culture, [G. Zilboorg] *Psychoanal. Quart.* 11: 1-16, Jan. '42
- reflections on mixed marriages, [G. Little] *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 20-25, Jan. '42
- revised psychopathology of psychoses and psychoneuroses, [W. E. D. Fairbairn] *Internat.J.Pscho-Analysis* 22: 250-279, '41
- technic in social analysis, [M. K. Opler] *J.Social Psychol.* 15: 91-127, Feb. '42
- technic of dream analysis, [O. Kant] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 104-114, Jan. '42
- technical problems of social work in relation to clinical psychoanalysis, [E. E. Eisler] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 191-201, April '42
- telepathy in dreams, [H. Ehrenwald] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 313-323, '42
- tooth-losing dream, [H. S. Darlington] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 71-79, Jan. '42
- unconscious mechanisms in religion, [S. J. F. Philpott] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 292-312, '42

PSYCHODIDAE: See Phlebotomus**PSYCHOLOGY**

- See also Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
- cases from advisory centers in São Paulo, Brazil, [B. Katzenstein] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 143-149, Jan. '42
- clinical psychology, [N. Mailloux] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 385-395, Nov.-Dec. '41
- contributions of topological and vector psychology to psychiatry, [J. D. Frank] *Psychiatry* 5: 15-22, Feb. '42
- effects of malocclusion of teeth, [M. B. Walker] *Am.J. Orthodontics* 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- instincts and the herd, [A. A. Abbie] *M.J.Australia* 2: 615-620, Nov. 29, '41
- psychologic practices in army, [M. A. Seidenfeld] *Psychol.League J.* 5: 6-8, Feb. '42
- synthetic conceptions in neuropsychology, [J. Rosetti] *Scient.Monthly* 53: 417-426, Nov. '41
- abnormal, in life and work of William James, [H. D. Spoerl] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 3-19, Jan. '42
- adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
- animal: See Psychology, comparative
- child: See Children, psychology
- comparative, influence of metrazol upon maze learning ability, [M. E. Bunch & C. G. Mueller] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 569-574, Dec. '41
- delayed response with pre-delay reinforcement in monkeys after removal of frontal lobes, [J. L. Finnan] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 202-214, April '42
- effect of artificial changes (increase in cortical cells) in brain on maze-learning in white rat, [C. J. Warden, S. Ross & S. Zamenhof] *Science* 95: 414-415, April 17, '42
- effect of insulin shock on learning in white rat, [L. Berman & B. Riess] *Science* 95: 511-512, May 15, '42
- mechanics of instinctive behavior, [S. D. Ingham] *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 143-153, Dec. '41
- relation of thyroid disturbances to maze performance, [W. S. Carlson] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 475-482, Dec. '41
- criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
- history: See also Children, psychology
- work of Edouard Claparède studied on anniversary of death, [J. Bertrán] *Semana méd.* 2: 1496-1499, Dec. 18, '41
- infant: See Infants, psychology
- of religion: See Religion
- racial: See also under names of races
- [J. A. Musgrave] *M.Oficer* 66: 107, Dec. 20, '41; 205, Dec. 27, '41
- sexual: See Sex, psychology
- social, in life and work of William James, [H. D. Spoerl] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 3-19, Jan. '42
- teaching, value of psychology as premedical study, [J. D. Frank] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 256-259, April '42

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses**PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric**

PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS

- development of psychologic tests for differentiation of personality types and individual aptitudes, [B. Petermann] *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 150:1-5, '41

PSYCHOTHERAPY

See also Psychoanalysis

- "coli metabolin" therapy in hay fever; psychogenic benefits, [M. H. Lovelace & H. S. Baldwin] *J.A.M.A.* 118:451-453, Feb. 7, '42
- direct psychotherapy in adolescence; 1941 symposium, [various authors] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12:1-41, Jan. '42
- elements in Navaho religion, [A. H. & D. C. Leighton] *Psychiatry* 4:515-523, Nov. '41
- group psychotherapy, [J. Bierer] *Brit.M.J.* 1:214-217, Feb. 14, '42
- in mental disorders in children, [M. Tramer] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71:1594-1596, Dec. 20, '41
- of asthma; case, [J. R. Hawkins] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23:137-142, May '42
- phenomena of sound eldeticism in neurotic child and their modification by autogenous training, [M. Schultze-Niemann] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12:241-248, '40
- physician as psychotherapist, with special reference to pediatrics, [G. Fanconi] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1465, Nov. 22, '41; 1489, Nov. 29, '41
- practical treatment of common neuroses, [J. C. Yaskin] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11:1-11, Jan. '42
- psychogenic aspects and psychotherapy of cardiac disorders, [A. Marques] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21:211-222, Feb. '42
- psychotherapy and heredity, [H. Luxenburger] *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.* 12:195-209, '40
- reduction of emotional tension, [R. L. Brigden] *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44:339-342, '41
- results in cases of sex deviation, [L. S. Selling] *J. Crim.Psychopath.* 3:477-493, Jan. '42
- treatment of neuroses by class technic, [S. B. Hadden] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:33-37, Jan. '42
- use a little psychotherapy, too, [J. C. Doane] *Mod. Hosp.* 58:67-68, Jan. '42

PTEROPHINE: See Senecio

PTERYGIUM

See also Axilla

- presence of intracytoplasmic free granulo corpuscles of Miyagawa type in sections; preliminary report, [W. E. Coutts, C. Espildora Luque & B. Hewitt] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3:69-74, Sept. '40
- therapy, operation for removal, [F. W. Stocker] *Arch. Ophth.* 27:925-928, May '42

PUBERTY

See also Adolescence

- precocious, epiphysan (pineal preparation) in therapy, [I. Simian] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91:788-789, Sept. 27, '41
- combined with osteodystrophia fibrosa and exophthalmic goiter; pathologic report of case, [W. H. Sternberg & V. Joseph] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:748-783, April '42

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention; etc.

- campaign for promotion of whole wheat bread, [K. Kötschau] *Med.Klin.* 37:1045-1048, Oct. 10, '41
- dentistry; purposes and problems in public health, [L. R. Kramer] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 446-453, '40
- expanded role of the sanitarian, [H. A. Kroeze] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32:611-614, June '42
- health index of teeth, [B. R. East & K. Pohlen] *J. Dent.Research* 20:533-541, Dec. '41
- heart disease and public health; current trends and prospects, [L. I. Dublin] *Am.Heart J.* 23:16-21, Jan. '42
- heart disease in middle age; public health problem, [B. Schwartz & E. Schlemmer] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23:159-165, June '42
- importance of family of malaria patient to public health official, [B. H. Booth] *Mississippi Doctor* 19:408-409, May '42
- importance of hygiene to medical practitioner, [C. Thomas] *M.Press* 207:182-184, March 18, '42
- importance of modern hygiene in development of nations, [J. F. Vallente] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:219-222, March '42
- leprosy; diagnosis from public health point of view, [G. W. McCoy] *Tri-State M.J.* 14:2607-2610, Jan. '42
- modern trends, [L. W. Hackett] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4:241-252, Dec. '41
- new horizons in health, [A. C. G. da Silva Correia] *Arq.Esc.med.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser.A.*, pp. 37-56, '38

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued

- nutrition and public health, [J. B. Youmans] *South. M.J.* 35:612-616, June '42
- oral diagnosis and public health practice, [H. Strasser] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28:151-155, March '42
- our health, yesterday and today; study of acute otitis media and mastoiditis and their relation to public health, [J. F. Woodward, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69:307-314, June '42
- problems created in flood disasters, [R. F. Young] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:8-12, Jan. '42
- public health; a profession at the crossroads, [R. M. Atwater] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17:201-207, March '42
- public health aspect of trichiniasis, [N. G. Howell] *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 62:1-5, Jan. '42
- slight conservation on advancing fronts of public health and nutrition, [F. G. Boudreau] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11:259-268, Dec. '41
- veterinary medicine and public health, [D. J. Davis] *Vet.Med.* 37:77-79, Feb. '42
- administration: See Public Health, in Maryland; Public Health, in Puerto Rico; Public Health, in Uruguay; etc.
- cooperation, coordination of nursing services with other services in generalized program, [W. B. Raulston] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:240-243, May '42
- economics: See Public Health, in Michigan; Public Health, rural
- education: See also Public Health, in Uruguay
- instruction versus service in health program, [P. Y. Greene] *North Carolina M.J.* 3:134-137, March '42
- role of health in good citizenship, [S. Rabinoff] *M. Woman's J.* 48:375-377, Dec. '41
- teacher of hygiene and public health, [O. E. Byrd] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:631-635, June '42
- history: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in India; Public Health, in Uruguay; etc.
- splendid failure, [A. Sorsby] *Med.Today & Tomorrow* 3:8-9, March '42
- in Alabama, reasons underlying creation of East Alabama Health District, [A. H. Graham] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:247-251, Jan. '42
- integration of voluntary agency personnel in county program, [A. J. Porley] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:351-354, April '42
- state program for planned parenthood, [J. N. Baker] *Human Fertil.* 6:129-133, Oct. '41
- in Argentina, [L. Galindez] *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27:217-229, Dec. '41
- [J. J. Spangenberg] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:1-2, Jan. '42
- endemics and epidemics; health measures adopted (Endemias y epidemias; medidas sanitarias adoptadas), *Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires* 5:1-206, Jan.-March '41
- social protection of health, [A. Fernández Verano] *Semana méd.* 2:1541-1543, Dec. 25, '41
- in Bolivia, [A. Ibáñez Benavente] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:2-6, Jan. '42
- in Canada, Canada's war effort for health in her people, [J. J. McCann] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32:587-593, Dec. '41
- development of county health units in Province of Quebec, [B. LaHaye] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:7-12, Jan. '42
- development of municipal health department and provision of health districts in City of Montreal, [A. Groulx] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:60-71, Feb. '42
- in wartime, [G. Fleming] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:145-147, April '42
- public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1940-1941, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31:1306-1311, Dec. '41
- relationship of medical officer of health to local board of health, [J. H. Munro] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:13-16, Jan. '42
- in Chile, [P. Aguirre Cerda] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:211-213, March '42
- in Colombia, progress, [A. Gaitán U.] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:6-9, Jan. '42
- in Costa Rica, [M. Luján Fernández] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:9-11, Jan. '42
- in Cuba, [A. Recio] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 20:1228-1233, Dec. '41
- in Czechoslovakia, health services in Czechoslovak Republic, [J. Löwy & W. Recht] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain (no. 1)* pp. 15-25, '41
- work of Czechoslovak Public Health Department in Great Britain, [V. Macháček] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A.in Great Britain (no. 1)* pp. 3-5, '41
- in Dominican Republic, [W. Medrano H.] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21:20-21, Jan. '42
- in Ecuador, [L. Izquieta Pérez] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 20:1233, Dec. '41; 21:214, March '42

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued

- in Egypt, study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health, *J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.* 24: 419-444, Sept.-Nov. '41
- study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of proposals of Committee for Combating Dysentery, *J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.* 24: 432-434, Sept.-Nov. '41
- in El Salvador, [V. A. Sutter & M. Zúñiga Idláquez] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1234-1236, Dec. '41
- in Great Britain, appointment of medical officers of health, *Pub.Health* 55: 40-43, Nov. '41
- evolution of service, [R. M. F. Picken] *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) p. 65, April 25, '42; (supp.) p. 71, May 9, '42
- food substitutes and public health, [G. H. Walker] *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 85-97, April '42
- functioning of Health Department at Plymouth following heavy raids, [C. E. Sanderson] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 117-122, April '42
- part played by medical officer of health in wartime medicine, [A. Massey] *M.Press* 207: 10-12, Jan. 7, '42
- perspective, [J. F. Galloway] *Pub.Health* 55: 88-90, Jan. '42
- post-war problems, [J. A. Webb] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 71-75, April '42
- public health; effect on post-war planning, *Local Govern.Chron.* 87: 37-38, Jan. 17, '42
- rat versus public health, [E. Hardy] *M.Rec. (Open Forum)* 155: 8, June '42
- services in the war, [A. Macgregor] *Pub.Health* 55: 81-85, Jan. '42
- Tyneside prospect, *Lancet* 2: 816, Dec. 27, '41
- war and health, [W. Jameson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1253-1262, Dec. '41; *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 51-59, Feb. '42
- in Guatemala, evolution, [L. Galtán] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1241-1242, Dec. '41
- progress with establishment of public welfare law amalgamating public health and welfare functions, [L. Galtán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 14-20, Jan.-Dec. '41
- in Haiti, [R. Léon] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 105-108, Feb. '42
- national health service and public health, [L. Hippolyte] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1242-1243, Dec. '41
- in Hawaii, health department service in war emergency, [M. F. Haralson] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 125-128, Feb. '42; *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 175-176, Jan. '42
- in Honduras, [P. H. Ordóñez Díaz] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1244-1247, Dec. '41
- in Hungary, data on hypovitaminoses and avitaminoses in relation to public health, [A. Saád, Jr.] *Gyógyászat* 81: 489-492, Sept. 27, '41
- in India, [A. C. Ukil] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 199, April; 263, May; 321, June; 373, July '41; *abstr.*, *Indian M.J.* 35: 74-82, March '41
- in ancient India, [N. C. Das Gupta] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 113-114, Jan. '42
- municipal scheme for tuberculosis control, [N. Rajagopalan & K. S. Sanjivi] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 602-606, Oct. '41
- relation of medical practitioner to medical officer of health, [J. T. Cornelius] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 117-119, Jan. '42
- in Indiana, services in Clark County defense area, [R. E. Jewett] *Child* 6: 290-291, May '42
- in Korea, problems of preventive medicine, [D. B. Avison] *Bull.Acad.Med.*, Toronto 15: 76-82, Jan. '42
- in Maryland, administration, [R. H. Riley] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 1-9, Jan. '42
- in Mexico, important data, [V. Fernández Manero & A. P. León] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1247-1250, Dec. '41
- in Michigan, meteorologic, topographic and climatologic studies of early Michigan sanitarians, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 161-173, Feb. '42
- work and pay of officers, [H. B. Baker] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 96, Feb. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
- in Mississippi, cancer control in public health departments, [K. O. Stingily] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 357-359, April '42
- in New Hampshire, the Governor's address, [R. O. Blood] *New England J.Med.* 226: 294-297, Feb. 19, '42
- in North Carolina, four years of contraception as health service, [G. M. Cooper, F. E. Pratt & M. J. Hagood] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1248-1252, Dec. '41
- instruction versus service in health program, [P. Y. Greene] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 134-137, March '42
- in Pan American countries, new objectives for coordinated work of Pan American Sanitary Bureau in Washington, [C. E. Paz Soldán] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1256-1258, Dec. '41
- as important part of Pan American defense, [D. F. Ramos] *Rev.san.mil.*, Habana 6: 5-14, Jan.-March '42; *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 627-630, June '42
- Pan American Sanitary Bureau; origin, development and achievements, [A. A. Moll] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 139-144, Feb. '42

PUBLIC HEALTH, in Pan American countries—Continued

- proposal of Cuban public health society to Florida association to form a Gulf and Caribbean society, [D. F. Ramos, P. Kouri, A. Reolo & G. Lage] *Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 119-121, Nov.-Dec. '41 [English trans., p. 121]
- in Paraguay, [H. Moringo M.] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 109-111, Feb. '42
- in twentieth century, [G. Buonghermini] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1251-1255, Dec. '41
- in Peru, during fiscal year 1940-1941, [M. Prado] *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 13-19, Jan. '42
- in Puerto Rico, developing comprehensive service, [E. Garrido Morales] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 59-62, Jan. '42; also, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 194-200, March '42
- administrative medicine, [H. Emerson] *Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 79-82, March '42
- history and proceedings of first annual meeting (Puerto Rico Public Health Association), [G. Arbona] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 183-187, March '42
- problems confronting medical officials, [D. Nochera] *Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 69-72, Feb. '42
- Puerto Rico Public Health Association, [J. A. Doull] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 179-180, March '42
- in Rhode Island, needs of cardiac child, [H. E. Utter] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 225-226, Dec. '41
- in Russia, [C. Sprawson] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 15-17, Jan. '42
- in South Africa, the future; compulsory health and legislation, [D. K. Ludwin] *South African M.J.* 15: 473-474, Dec. 13, '41
- in Tanganyika Territory, medical training of Africans, [R. R. Scott] *South African M.J.* 16: 83-86, Feb. 28, '42
- in Tennessee, contraceptive service of Department of Health, City of Nashville, [G. W. Beebe & J. Overton] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1045-1049, March 28, '42
- in United States: See also Public Health, in Alabama; Public Health, in North Carolina; Public Health, legislation; Public Health, officers; Public Health, training; etc.
- [T. Parran] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1236-1241, Dec. '41
- adaptation of programs to defense needs, [J. W. Mountin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 1-8, Jan. '42
- appraising dental health program, [J. W. Knutson] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 543-556, April '42
- dentistry as health service, [T. Parran] *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 56-61, '40
- dentistry in public health; opportunities and responsibilities, [O. W. Brandhorst] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 459-472, '40
- dentistry in public health; problem in research, [A. Wolman] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 453-459, '40
- distribution of health services in structure of state government, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 65, Jan. 16, '42; 553, April 17, '42
- for whom the bell tolls, [A. Wolman] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 31: 1243-1247, Dec. '41
- health agencies; responsibilities and opportunities during present crisis, [P. V. McNutt] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 685-691, May 8, '42
- health for victory, [F. J. Underwood] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 411-414, March '42
- housing of health departments, [J. W. Mountin] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 781-789, May 22, '42
- how important is dental health program? Nationally? Locally? [I. V. Hiscock] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 159-165, Feb. '42
- in 1941, [H. S. Mustard] *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 30-32, March '42
- mobilize civil health army! 1917 and now, [H. Emerson] *Survey Graphic* 31: 166, March '42
- opening remarks to fortieth annual conference of United States Public Health Service with conference of state and territorial health officers, [T. Parran] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 691-696, May 8, '42
- present status of full-time local health organization, [F. W. Kratz] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 194-196, Feb. 6, '42
- public health aspects of enriched flour and bread, [W. H. Sebrell] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 625-627, Oct. '41
- public health engineer in the emergency, [A. G. Fleming] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 33-38, Jan. '42
- regional coordination of defense health and welfare services, [A. Roseman] *Pub.Admin.Rev.* 1: 432-440, '41
- role in national emergency, [F. J. Underwood] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 529-532, May '42
- shall physicians attempt to assess nutritional status of school children? [S. P. Souther] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 166-170, Feb. '42
- state and territorial health officers confer on war-time tasks, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 696-707, May 8, '42
- today, [H. R. Edwards] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 6-17, '42

PUBLIC HEALTH, in United States—Continued

- victory shall be ours, [F. J. Underwood] J.M.A. Alabama 11: 377-379, May '42
- what is happening to social gains of last 10 years? [M. Van Kleeck] Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1271-1274, Dec. '41
- in Uruguay, educational aspects, propaganda and health education, [J. Gomensoro] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 1: 80-96, Jan.-March '41
- function of departmental centers, [R. Rivero] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 2: 59-63, April-Aug. '41
- improvement of administration and of secondary personnel, [R. Rivero] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 2: 63-66, April-Aug. '41
- improvement of secondary personnel, [A. J. Barragùe] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 2: 66-67, April-Aug. '41
- in rural communities, [R. Schiaffino] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 1: 63-77, Jan.-March '41
- 1901-1941, [R. Schiaffino] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 20: 1258-1260, Dec. '41
- organization; work accomplished during term of office of General Baldomir (El organismo de salud pública; la obra cumplida durante el gobierno del general Baldomir), Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 1: 9-13, Jan.-March '41
- rural health and departmental centers, [M. Gortari] Bol.de salud pùb., Montevideo 1: 77-80, Jan.-March '41
- in Venezuela, outline, [M. Lores Gabaldón] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 20: 1260-1263, Dec. '41
- in Virginia, [L. C. Riggins] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 2-7, Jan. '42
- in Wisconsin, important state health services, laws and rulings, Wisconsin M.J. 40: 1249, Dec. '41
- laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
- legislation: See also Public Health, in Guatemala; Public Health, in South Africa; Public Health, in Wisconsin; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Venereal Diseases, legislation
- state diphtheria immunization requirements; comparative analysis of statutes and health department regulations, [W. Fowler] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 325-328, March 6, '42
- nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
- officers: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Michigan; etc.
- directory of full-time local health officers, 1942, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 328-360, March 6, '42
- records and reports, value of annual report of medical officer of health, [J. E. Davey] Canad.Pub.Health J. 32: 601-605, Dec. '41
- family records in health department, [G. H. Ramsey & M. T. Bellows] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 585-588, June '42
- statistical work in health department, [F. E. Linder] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 295-299, March '42
- rural: See also Infant Welfare; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Uruguay; etc.
- health at the crossroads, [M. B. Kinde] Hygeia 20: 10, Jan. '42
- public health engineer in a small county health unit, [H. H. Hasson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 271-274, March '42
- trends in activities among Negroes in 98 southern counties during 1930-1939; employment of Negro professional personnel and expenditure of funds for health services to Negroes, [P. B. Cornely] J.Nat. M.A. 34: 3-11, Jan. '42
- training: See also Public Health, in Tanganyika Territory
- development of courses for food handlers in Texas, [L. Dodson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 189-192, Feb. '42
- mock epidemic of typhoid fever used in training, [G. B. Darling & L. A. Fox] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 457-463, May '42
- preliminary report of Committee on Teaching of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Association of American Medical Colleges, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 80-86, March '42
- public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year 1940-1941, Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1306-1311, Dec. '41
- United States Public Health Service, present policies and activities, [W. F. Draper] Mil.Surgeon 90: 123-130, Feb. '42
- health is state's foundation; Division of Venereal Disease, United States Public Health Service, J. Social Hyg. 28: 30-39, Jan. '42
- relationship to national defense, [J. A. Crabtree] South.Surgeon 11: 266-273, April '42
- sanitation activities in southeastern states in connection with national defense, [E. C. Sullivan & J. S. Wiley] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 617-625, April 24, '42
- wartime problems, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 118: 1033-1034, March 28, '42

PUBLIC SPEAKING

- effective presentation of scientific reports, [R. D. Potter] Science 95: 503-504, May 15, '42
- reading of scientific papers; audience enemies numbers I to VI, [E. F. DuBois] Science 95: 273-274, March 13, '42
- PUCCI, W.: See ORSINI, D., jt. auth.
- PUCK, T. T., Method for determining concentration of propylene glycol vapor in air, Science 95: 178, Feb. 13, '42
- See ROBERTSON, O. H., jt. auth.
- PUDDY, E. I., Ether clonus and ether convulsions occurring in same patient, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 27: 384-386, Oct. '41
- PUDENDA: See Genitals
- PUDER, S., Ueber die Einstellung der Lungentuberkulose. Entwurf einer neuen praktischen Tuberkulosenomnienklatur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 102-104, Jan. 24, '42
- Dermato-pulmonary reaction; effect of tuberculin reaction upon lung, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 446-449, April '42
- PUECH, P., De l'intérêt d'une liaison entre neuro-psychiatrie et neurochirurgie, Presse méd. 49: 742-746, July 9-12, '41
- PUESTO, J. J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
- PUESTO'S DISEASE: See Lips, diseases
- PUENTE DUANY, N., Manera de comportarse algunos casos de linfosarcomas tratados por la radioterapia profunda, Vida nueva 48: 221-237, Oct. '41
- Sarcoma de células redondas, Rev.med.cubana 53: 134-147, Feb. '42
- and DIAZ SARDINAS, M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de tumor linfóide benigno del mesocolon (linfoma), Rev.med.cubana 53: 210-217, March '42
- and FONTS ABREU, E., Una variedad de tumor cutáneo epidermoide desconocida para nosotros, Rev. med.cubana 53: 11-20, Jan. '42
- and LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., Formas de transición entre el linfosarcoma y la leucemia linfática crónica, Rev.med.cubana 52: 1131-1196, Dec. '41
- Consideraciones sobre una observación de enfermedad de Hodgkin algo atípica en sus manifestaciones, Arch.de med.int. 7: 64-82, '41
- PUERPERAL INFECTION
- See also Abortion; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
- [D. Baird] Practitioner 148: 134-138, March '42
- active infection of genital canal, [J. Bautista González] Semana méd. 2: 905-915, Oct. 16, '41
- active infection of postpartum genital canal; declarations, corrections and confirmations apropos of certain articles on "puerperal fever," [J. B. González] Semana méd. 1: 821-828, April 10, '41
- experimental examination of allergy to hemolytic streptococci in relation to puerperal infection; preliminary report, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagera] Semana méd. 2: 499-501, Aug. 28, '41
- genitourinary infections, [J. L. Johnston] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 102-105, April '42
- septicemia complicating obstetric cases, [E. A. Pearson] West.J.Surg. 50: 156-164, March '42
- blood in, normal hemogram; application, [N. V. de Barros] Folia clin.et biol. 13: 142-152, '41
- complications and sequels, cerebral abscess; case, [J. K. Chisholm] St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 63-64, Jan. '42
- multiple pulmonary abscesses in septicemia, [T. Püts] Röntgenpraxis 13: 57-60, Feb. '41
- puerperal infection and intercurrent infections; case, [N. Caparelli] Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 105-108, Feb. '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, hemolytic streptococci in throat of apparently healthy persons; its incidence and causal relationship to infection, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] Indian J.M.Research 29: 483-488, July '41
- pyelitis with septicemia caused by Shigella paradysenteriae, [E. Haynes, S. A. Manalan & B. B. Harvey] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1007-1009, May '42
- relationship between late prenatal hemoglobin levels and febrile puerperal morbidity, [H. J. Bickert] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 997-1006, June '42
- significance of hemolytic streptococci in parturient women, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] Indian J.M.Research 29: 491-498, July '41
- history, Charles White, eighteenth century surgeon, [D. Sheehan] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 132-146, March '42
- immunity, vaccination during pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstein & G. W. Bland] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 799-794, May '42
- mortality: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
- in Buenos Aires, [R. Dubrovsky] Semana méd. 2: 618-630, Sept. 11, '41
- maternal mortality; prophylaxis of infection, [A. Peralta Ramos & R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 103-115, Dec. '40

PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued

- prevention, maternal mortality, [A. Peralta Ramos & R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 103-115, Dec. '40
- use of uterine packs impregnated with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [H. E. Anderson, H. L. Gardner, M. F. Gunderson & J. M. Slack] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 410-422, March '42
- therapy, chemotherapy, [C. N. Burton] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 652-655, Dec. '41
- anaerobic infection and its therapy, [A. Boller Souto] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 110-135, Feb. '42
- autogenous vaccine, [C. A. Garber] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 119, March '42
- hemolytic streptococcus infections since advent of sulfanilamide, [W. E. Studdiford] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 619-638, April '42
- physiopathologic fundamentals, [R. Briquet] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 681-697, Dec. 15, '41
- tibatin (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. H. Palmrich] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 691-693, Aug. 15, '41
- PUERPERIUM**
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
- puerperium and its complications in primiparas 12 to 16 years old; statistical study, [R. Caso & D. P. Vincet] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 402-410, Nov. '41
- anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
- normal hemogram; application, [N. V. de Barros] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13: 142-152, '41
- complications: See also Embolism, puerperal; Insan-
tity, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal;
Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
- anuria, [K. Mauks] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 185-188, May 31, '41
- appendicitis; 2 cases, [H. J. Timmerman] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 138-140, Jan. '42
- effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) and stilbestrol (estrogen) on mammary gland, [E. M. Jeppson, H. Y. Kasabach & A. E. Kanter] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 16-18, Jan. '42
- mastitis, [A. E. Mangeym] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 291-294, April '41
- prostagline in treatment of residual urine in post-partum bladder, [H. Buxbaum & I. C. Udesky] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 277-279, May '42
- sudden death; case of unknown etiology during puerperium, [C. Ramirez] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 333-343, Aug. '41
- surgical therapy of mastitis and paramastitis, [B. P. M. Tolosa] *Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.* 1: 157-173, March '42
- use of oxytocic drugs (neo-gynergen, ergot preparation), [A. E. Kanter, R. K. Hausmann & A. H. Klawans] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 324-325, April '42
- use of sulfanilamide derivatives, especially sulfapyridine, including excretion in milk and effects on infant, [W. Föllmer] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 912-913, Sept. 6, '41
- hemorrhage, use of uterine packs impregnated with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [H. E. Anderson, H. L. Gardner, M. F. Gunderson & J. M. Slack] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 410-422, March '42
- in medulla oblongata, [R. Hansen] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1781-1785, Oct. 4, '41
- hygiene, early rising, [G. Ricci & P. C. Pia] *Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 579-592, '41
- metabolism in, thiamine hydrochloride metabolism, [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 390-416, '41
- PUERTO RICO PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION:** See Public Health, in Puerto Rico
- PUESTOW, C. B.,** Surgical management of peptic ulcer, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 31-42, Feb. '42
- Spontaneous internal biliary fistula, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1043-1054, June '42
- PUTZ, T.,** Multiple Lungenabszesse bei Puerperalseps, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 57-60, Feb. '41
- PUFFER, M. E., HINMAN, W. F., CHARLEY, H., and HALLIDAY, E. G.,** Vitamin C, carotene, calcium, and phosphorus in expressed vegetable juice, *Food Research* 7: 140-143, March-April '42
- PUFFER, R. R., GASS, R. S., MURPHY, W. J., and WILLIAMS, W. C.,** Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee; morbidity and mortality in colored families during period of observation, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 367-376, May '42
- See WILLIAMS, W. C., jt. auth.
- and others, Family studies; use of index case in study of tuberculosis in Williamson County, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 601-605, June '42
- PUGA, R.,** Sulfamidias em oftalmologia (emprégo local), *Ophth.iber.am.* 2: 265-269, '41
- PUGET ROMANACH, E.,** Tumores del riñón, *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 87-119, Feb. '42
- PUGH, A. E.:** See LORHAN, P. H., jt. auth.

PUGH, I., and WILLIAMS, O. S., Value of blood transfusion in malignant diphtheria, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 844-846, Dec. 13, '41

PUGH, R. E., JR.: See BELISARIO, J. C., jt. auth.

PUGLISI, A.: See ACUNA, M., jt. auth.

—See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.

PUIGGARI, P., and LAPUNZINA, L., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de meningitis purulenta a pneumococos curada con sulfanilamidas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1396-1398, June 12, '41

PUIG SOLANES, M., La tarso-limbo-conjuntivitis estacional, *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 1-31, Feb. 28, '42

PULKKI, L. H., and PUUTULA, K., Über das Thiamin im Weizenkorn, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 122-127, '41

PULLEN, R. L., and HAMBLE, E. C., Hormonologic consideration of functional dysmenorrhea, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 19-29, Jan. '42

PULLINGER, B. D.: See MANN, I., jt. auth.

PULMONARY PLEXUS: See Lungs, innervation

PULMONARY VALVE
stricture, acquired stenosis; death caused by Staphylococcus aureus septicemia and acute bacterial endocarditis, [R. G. Lehman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 345-346, April '42

PULSE

See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat

—relationship between pulse and alpha waves of tips of fingers and toes of 5 adults, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 448-450, May '42

examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate; Pulse, respiratory

—basal metabolism in tropics as calculated by Krogh method and as determined from pulse rate and pressure (Read-Barnett formulas), [G. M. Streef & R. Karmawan] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 72-85, Jan. 13, '42

—development of knowledge concerning measurement and rhythm (Herophilus, Galen, Carbolienis, Struthius, Galileo, Floyer), [W. W. Hamburger] *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 585-591, Jan.-Feb. '42

—Read formula for basal metabolism in insulin therapy, [D. T. Dimitrijević] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 861-862, Oct. 18, '41

paradoxie: See Pulse, respiratory

rate: See also Heart, rate

—behavior of blood pressure and pulse during extreme acceleration in flying experiments and effect of addition of carbon dioxide to air on acceleration tolerance, [M. Matthes] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 123-137, '40

—behavior of blood pressure and pulse frequency during acceleration; attempts to increase acceleration tolerance, [S. Ruff] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 259-280, '38

—behavior of pulse rate and blood pressure of man during "ascent" and "descent" in low pressure chamber, [G. Besserer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 301-306, '37

—blood pressure and pulse changes in normal individuals under emotional stress; relationship to emotional instability, [D. P. Morris] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 389-398, Oct. '41

—effect of altitude adaptation on pulse and muscular power during oxygen deficiency, [H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 2-14, '36

—in wartime, [H. E. B. Curjel] *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 399-400, Oct. '41

—pulse frequency and blood pressure following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes (time reserve experiments), [J. Hann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 318-327, '40

—response of adolescents to auditory stimuli, [N. W. Shock & M. J. Schlatter] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 414-425, May '42

—sphygmographic measurement of pulse wave rate, [A. von Muralt] *Verhandl. d. Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 38-39, Jan. '41

—variations in pulse and respiration during different phases of infant behavior, [H. M. Halverson] *J. Genet.Psychol.* 59: 259-320, Dec. '41

respiratory, mechanisms of inspiratory filling of cervical veins and pulsus paradoxus in venous hypertension, [W. M. Hitzig] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 625-644, Jan.-Feb. '42

—simple device for registration of respiratory pulse, [A. Engelhardt] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 528-531, '41

venous, speed of propagation of pulsations, [A. Caeiro] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 329-338, Nov.-Dec. '41

PULSOTON: See cross reference under *m-Hydroxyphenyl-β-isoPropylamine*

PULVER, R., Kalium- und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel der Leukocyten, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 43-45, Jan. '41

Untersuchungen über artspezifische bedingte Wirkungen von Irgamid und anderen Sulfanilamiddérivaten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1608-1611, Dec. 27, '41

PULVER, W., Klinische Demonstrationen [Magenbeschwerden], *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 709-721, Dec. '41

PUMARINO, H., and GROSSI, V., Aspecto clínico de los casos de meningitis meningocócica que se presentaron en Valparaíso de 31 de mayo al 12 de septiembre de 1941 en la sección niños del Hospital Deformes, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 3-20, Jan. '42

PUNCTURES

See also Bones, marrow; Liver, diseases; Otosclerosis, therapy; etc.

—syringe for extraction of viscid media by puncture, [G. Usadel] Chirurg. 13: 407-408, July 1, '41

PUND, E. R., and COLE, W. C., Carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 43: 887-890, May '42

PUNISHMENT: See Children, education and training; Crime and Criminals

PUPILS

—behavior during decrease of atmospheric pressure, [F. Züst] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 209-224, '40

—influence of size of pupil on extent of normal visual field, [D. M. Vélez] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y otophth. 16: 334-344, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint, 1920]

Argyll Robertson's, hemianopia and Argyll Robertson sign, [S. Ramirez, Jr.] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 20-21, Feb. 15, '42

diagnostic significance, present state of pupilligraphy; method and diagnostic significance, [O. Löwenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 27: 969-993, May '42

dilatation and contraction: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Reflex, pupillary

—autonomic responses to electric stimulation of forebrain and midbrain, [R. Hodes & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 169-190, Feb. '42

—contrasting effects of local application of adrenalin on denervated iris of cat and monkey, [E. A. Weinstein & M. B. Bender] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 535-538, Feb. '42

—effect of peripheral rays in testing of light sense; study on importance of pupil area, [G. von Bahr] Acta ophth. 19: 114-124, '41

—effect of urethane of β -methylcholine (carbaminoyle- β -methylcholine) chloride upon parasympathetomized cat's eye, [F. C. Kell, Jr. & W. S. Root] Am. J.Physiol. 136: 173-176, March '42

—influence of constricted pupil on field in glaucoma, [S. Engel] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1184-1187, June '42

—influence of intensity of white light upon pupil diameter of human and of rabbit, [I. H. Wagman & L. M. Nathanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 466-470, March '42

—mechanism of morphine miosis, [F. D. McCrea, G. S. Eadie & J. E. Morgan] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 74: 239-246, March '42

—mydriatic and hypotensive action of veritol, [F. Rehm] Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh. 107: 197-199, Aug. '41

—present state of pupilligraphy; method, [O. Löwenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 27: 969-993, May '42

—responses of iris to prolonged stimulation of its parasympathetic nerve supply, [J. V. Luco & H. Salvestrini] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 27-31, Jan. '42

—synthetic mydriatics, [F. F. Bilcke & C. E. Maxwell] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 428-431; 431-433, Feb. '42

tonic: See Reflex, pupillary

PUPPEL, I. D., Disturbances of calcium metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 14-15, '41

PURANDARE, B. N., Vaginal hysterectomy, J.Indian M. A. 11: 1-7, Oct. '41

—See **PURANDARE, N. A.**, **jt. auth.**

PURANDARE, N. A., and PURANDARE, B. N., Method for ascertaining overlapping of pubis by head by means of abdominal examination alone, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 714-715, Dec. '41

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics

PURINE AND PURINE BASES

See also under names of purine bases

—use of high fat and high purine diets in diagnosis of gout, [C. McEwen] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 854-862, Jan.-Feb. '42

metabolism, effect of various drugs, [E. Keeser] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 187-192, '41

PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1869)

—pioneer in ophthalmoscopy, [W. Thau] Arch.Ophth. 27: 299-316, Feb. '42

—testing of method of ophthalmoscopy used by Purkinje (1823), [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh. 107: 85-91, July '41

PURKINJE AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology

PURKINJE FIBERS: See Heart, pathology

PURPURA

etiology and pathogenesis, fatal sepsid (urelde preparation) poisoning with extensive cerebral purpura and characteristic cutaneous spots, [J. Camerer] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 34: 370-376, '41

—hemorrhagic typhoid; case, [S. Grinschpun] Rev. méd.de Chile 68: 1161-1164, Sept. '40

PURPURA—Continued

haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic

—acute thrombocytopenic purpura following sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy; case, [F. R. Whitehouse & C. H. Watkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 140-143, March 4, '42

—due to intoxication by quinine salts; case, [R. Pino Varas] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 49-57, Feb. '42

—effect of splenic extracts from cases of essential thrombocytopenic purpura on platelets and hemopoietic organs of rabbits, [J. T. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 754-762, March '42

—ligation of splenic artery for thrombocytopenic purpura and congestive splenomegaly, [A. A. Berg & N. Rosenthal] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 382-398, Jan.-Feb. '42

—Moeller-Barlow disease with development of thrombocytopenic purpura following administration of eucillin (quinine derivative); case, [J. Bryan] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2550-2554, Nov. 25, '41

—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as cause of case of hemogenic purpura [Fernández, Iñiguez & Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 917-920, July '40

—thrombocytopenia purpura following administration of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [W. I. Werner] Southwestern Med. 26: 49-50, Feb. '42

—thrombocytopenic purpura and carcinoma of stomach; report of case with purpura (secondary to bone marrow metastasis) appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, [W. H. Willis] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 782-787, April '42

—thrombocytopenic purpura complicating arsenobenzene (arsphenamine) therapy, [S. M. Laird] Brit.M.J. 1: 381-382, March 21, '42

—thrombocytopenic purpura due to idiosyncrasy to quinine; another case, [W. J. Bais] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2213-2215, Oct. 14, '41

—thrombocytopenic purpura due to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. Rosenfeld & F. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 118: 974-975, March 21, '42

—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case in adult, [A. T. Kwedar] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 787-791, April '42

Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

Schönlein-Henoch, anaphylactic etiology of certain purpuric diseases, [M. S. Li] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 63-68, '41

—anaphylactoid purpura simulating acute regional ileitis, [C. G. Barnes & G. W. Duncan] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 253-255, Oct. '41

—hemorrhagic peritonitis in purpura; case, [H. Ramb] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1973-1975, Oct. 18, '41

—synkavit (vitamin K preparation) in purpura rheumatica; severe case, [H. Schaad] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 71: 1622, Dec. 27, '41

therapy, chemical nature of hesperidin and its experimental medical use as source of vitamin P—review, [R. H. Higby] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 30: 629-635, Dec. '41

thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica

PURRIEL, P., and PIAGGIO, A. A., Epidemiología de la brucelosis en el personal de los frigoríficos Artigas y Swift, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 275-288, Sept. '41

Examen de una colectividad obrera, Hoja fisiol. 1: 272-278, Dec. '41

—**PIAGGIO, A. A., and RISSO, R.**, Brucelosis y tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 401-405, Oct. '41

PURSENNID (hydroxyanthroquinone derivative): See Constipation, therapy

PURTELL, E., Working and living conditions on Connecticut tobacco plantations summer of 1941, Connecticut M.J. 6: 386-388, May '42

PURVES, H. D.: See **GRIESBACH, W. E.**, **jt. auth.**

—See **KENNEDY, T. H.**, **jt. auth.**

PUS

—Investigation of Brucella agglutinins in pus by Huddleston reaction, with report of case, [R. Schwartz & H. Consoli] Semana méd. 1: 158-159, Jan. 16, '41

—significance of pus cells in smear diagnosis of gonococcal infection, [A. Steer] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 191-195, March '42

in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections

PUSTULOSIS, ACUTE VACCINIFORM: See Pyoderma

POTNAM, P.: See **BEEUWES, H.** (New York), **jt. auth.**

POTNAM, T. J., Operative treatment of diseases characterized by involuntary movements (tremor, athetosis), A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 666-696, '42

PUTNEY, F. J.: See **GUERRY, DuP.**, **III.**, **jt. auth.**

PUTREFACTION

—resistance of sulfanilamide and its derivatives to putrefaction, [Cousin & Dinh] *Rev.méd.franc. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 217-220, March-April '41

PUTTI, VITTORIO: See Obituaries

PUUTULA, K.: See PULKKI, L. H., jt. auth.

PUYOL, E.: See RUIZ, C., jt. auth.

PUYO VILLAFANE, E. El ileo apendicular posoperatorio, *Semana méd.* 1: 642-646, April 2, '42

PYBUS, F. C., and MILLER, E. W. Hereditary bone tumours and oestrone, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 242-243, '41

—See MILLER, E. W. (Newcastle) jt. auth.

PYELITIS

cystica: See Urinary Tract, cysts

etiology and pathogenesis, anatomic relation between large intestine and kidneys and explanation of more frequent occurrence of right-sided pyelitis, [E. Klein] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 225-229, May 26, '41

—pyelitis with septicemia caused by *Shigella paradysenteriae*, [E. Haynes, S. A. Manalan & B. B. Harvey] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1007-1009, May '42

in infants and children, [C. Patterson] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 357-359, Dec. '41

—[J. P. Richardson] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 22-27, Jan. '42

—fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin.J.* 71: 45-48, March-April '42

—follow-up study of so-called pyelitis, [E. Slotkin] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 233-235, Feb. 1, '42

in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in therapy, by general practitioner, [H. Weber] *Therap.d. Gegenw.* 62: 22-25, Jan. '41

PYELOGRAPHY

See also Kidneys

—cutaneous test with diodrast (iodine preparation) to predict allergic systemic reactions from diodrast given intravenously [H. L. Naterman & S. A. Robins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 491-493, June 6, '42

—death following intravenous administration of diodrast (iodine preparation), [H. L. Goldburgh & S. Baer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1051-1052, March 28, '42

—intravenous urography as renal function test in patients before prostatectomy, [J. Cibert & J. Perrin] *J.d'uro.* 48: 458-462, '39-'40

—neo-lopax (iodine-pyridine preparation) as test of renal function, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 208-229, Oct. '41

—routine pyelographic studies in vascular hypertension, [H. Mandelbaum & T. D. Cohn] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 93-95, Feb. '42

—use of contrast media in urology, [S. Cooper] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 744, March '42

PYELONEPHRITIS

See also Pregnancy, kidneys in

—chronic pyelonephritis, [R. M. Nesbit & K. B. Conger] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 225-232, Feb. 1, '42

—exudative interstitial nephritis (pyelonephritis in relation to hypertension), [E. T. Bell] *Surgery* 11: 261-280, Feb. '42

—hypertension and pyelonephritis of children, [G. C. Kimmel] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 60-75, Jan. '42

—significance of necrotizing pyelonephritis in diabetes mellitus, [J. H. Harrison & O. T. Bailey] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 15-20, Jan. 3, '42

—unilateral renal ischemia (due to atrophic pyelonephritis) associated with hypertension; case, [C. L. Wilson & C. T. Chamberlain] *J.Urol.* 47: 421-430, April '42

—with death in uremia, [D. S. Likely, J. B. Lisa & C. Solomon] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 397-400, May 30, '42

therapy, [J. Martins Costa & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 137-166, Sept.-Oct. '41

—effectiveness of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on bacteria, [R. C. Borst] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 217-224, Feb. 1, '42

PYEMIA

See also Bacteremia; Bacteria, funduliformis; Septicemia; etc.

therapy, blood transfusion in generalized purulent infection, [P. V. Lepyakhov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 90-106, '41

PYKE, M. Effect of shredding and grating on vitamin C content of raw vegetables, *Nature*, London 149: 499, May 2, '42

—See TAYLOR, H. V., jt. auth.

PYKNOLEPSY

—clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [J. W. Owen & L. Berlinrood] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 757-766, March '42

—diagnosis and prognosis, [J. W. Owen & L. Berlinrood] *J.Pediat.* 19: 762-777, Dec. '41

—study apropos of 2 cases, [A. Tolosa & J. Carvalhal Ribas] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 645-656, June-Aug. '41

PYKNOMETER: See Blood, specific gravity

PYLE, O. S.: See BYNUM, W. T., jt. auth.

PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis, portal

PYLORUS

diverticula: See Stomach, diverticula

hypertrophy and stenosis, discussion on stenosis in infancy, [D. Paterson, K. Dobbs, L. Barrington-Ward & D. Levi] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 49-60, Nov. '41

—hemorrhagic diathesis (hypoprothrombinemia) in congenital stenosis, [A. Wallgren] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 32-43, '41

—hypertrophic stenosis in infant; case, [E. P. Danleri] *Dia méd.* 13: 1366; 1370-1373, Dec. 29, '41

—interesting case of stenosis due to ulcer, [R. Martyn] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 216-222, '41

—new forceps for Fredet-Ramstedt operation, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 81-83, March '42

—stenosis in infant; study apropos of case, [L. Velasco Blanco] *Arch.am.de med.* 18: 28-32, '42

—stenosis of tuberculous origin; case, [D. Manizade] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 7: 265-272, '41

—surgical treatment of congenital stenosis of infancy; review of 400 cases, [H. Williams] *M.J.Australia* 1: 303-311, March 14, '42

—tuberculous ulcer of stomach with stenosis simulating malignancy; case, [J. Lerner M., G. Lira, M. Prado Reyes & O. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 758-761, Nov. '41

—two-stage gastric resection for stenosing ulcer, [E. S. Boice] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 268, May '42

obstruction, compression by giant ulcer of lesser curvature; case, [E. Branco Ribeiro] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 421-426, Nov. '41

—diagnosis and medical therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparra-guirre] *Dia méd.* 14: 77, Feb. 2, '42

—effect of duodenal ulcer with obstruction upon motor activity of human stomach, [F. E. Hamilton & G. M. Curtis] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 176-188, May-June '42

—method for relief, [D. T. Chamberlin] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 407-409, April '42

—prepyloric membranous obstruction, [J. K. Berman & F. Ballenger] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 14-16, Jan. '42

physiology: See Stomach, motility

spasm, in gastroduodenal disease, [T. Colver] *J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 349-358, Oct. '41

—instrument for muscle separation in pyloromyotomy in infants, [O. Hilgenfeldt] *Chirurg* 13: 619-621, Oct. 15, '41

—pyloric syndromes, [A. Navarro] *Dia méd.* 13: 1270-1275, Dec. 1, '41

—tetany due to alkalosis in patient with pyloric syndrome; case, [J. Goyechea & P. J. Hernandezora] *Dia méd.* 14: 56-58, Jan. 26, '42

stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis

tuberculosis: See Stomach, tuberculosis

ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer

PYODERMA

—[E. P. Zeisler] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 83-96, Jan. '42

—etiology of pustulosis vacciniformis acuta; relation to herpes, [S. Seidenberg] *Schweiz Ztschr.f.Path.u. Bakt.* 4: 398-401, '41

—immediate pustular reaction to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); review of literature and report of case, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] *Proc.Staff Meet. Clin.Honolulu* 8: 32-35, May '42

—prevention of staphylococcal pyoderms of newborn by sulfur baths using thiorubrol, [A. Reist] *Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 834-837, Dec. 25, '41

—pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia in case of multiple pyoderma, [S. R. Mercer & M. E. Obermayer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 139-140, Jan. 10, '42

—pyodermatitis and school medical service, [J. Ruflanchas Salcedo] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 400-402, Oct. 25, '41

—small epidemic of pustulosis varioliformis acuta due to virus, [M. Esser] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 156-161, '41

therapy, sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) ointment in pyogenic dermatoses, [T. H. Miller] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 71-73, Feb. '42

PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma

PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra

PYONEPHROSIS

—congenital cyst of urethra in 3 weeks old male infant causing pyonephrosis and death; case, [C. Howell, E. T. Lisansky & E. Scott] *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 241-246, April '42

—evolution of renal carbuncle of arachnoid form; case, [L. E. Pagliere & T. Schlappapetra] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 399-405, July-Aug. '41

tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis

PYOPNEUMOTHORAX

—staphylococcal pneumonia in infants; occurrence of pneumopyothorax, [H. H. Clemens & H. S. Weens] *J.Pediat.* 20: 281-296, March '42

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS

- next step toward advancement of dentistry must be taken by periodontist, [B. L. Taylor] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 632-637, '40
- present knowledge, [E. Wannenmacher] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67:1083-1087, Oct. 3, '41
- significance in its relationship to systemic disease, [D. Mosher] *Mil. Surgeon* 90:428-431, April '42
- source of infection in actinomycosis, [J. Slack] *J. Bact.* 43:193-209, Feb. '42
- therapy, failure of cevitamic (ascorbic) acid as therapeutic agent in periodontal disease, [L. J. Fitzsimmons] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29:842-844, May '42
- in modern way, [O. Kirkland] *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 625-631, '40
- modern technics in surgical periodontia, [O. Kirkland] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29:817-822, May '42
- surgery's place in treatment of periodontoclasia, [A. H. Merritt] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29:771-773, May '42

PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea

PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax

PYOTT, J. E., BRUDER, V. F. J., MANION, W. J., and WARD, G. E. Leaded resinous applicator for intra-oral and extraoral radium therapy, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47:613-619, April '42

PYRAMIDAL TRACT

- anatomy and histology, human pyramidal tract: post-natal changes in axons of pyramids, [A. M. Lassek] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47:422-427, March '42
- effect of precentral and postcentral cortical lesions on fiber components of pyramids in monkey, [A. M. Lassek] *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95:721-729, June '42
- human tract: study of mature, myelinated fibers, [A. M. Lassek] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76:217-225, April '42
- diseases, pallidal (pallidopyramidal) hemihypertonia of probable encephalitic origin; case, [A. Tolosa & V. Venturi] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 631-644, June-Aug. '41
- physiology, relation to extrapyramidal function, [F. A. Mettler] *A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.* (1940) 21:150-227, '42

PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine

PYRETHRUM: See Insecticides

PYREXIA: See Fever

PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS

- See also Convulsions, prevention
 - inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. B. Klein] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143:49-57, March '42
 - pharmacologic and toxicologic studies on cetylpyridinium chloride, new germicide, [M. R. Warren, T. J. Becker, D. G. Marsh & R. S. Shelton] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74:401-408, April '42
 - skin sterilization with cetylpyridinium chloride, [G. E. Clarke] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46:245-246, April '42
- PYRIDUM**
- reduction of toxicity of 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine (sulfadiazine) by phenylazo- α - α -diaminopyridine hydrochloride (pyridium) in mouse, [O. Bodansky] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:216-218, Feb. '42

PYRIDOXINE

- See also Vitamins, B
- content of cará (*Dioscorea brasiliensis* Willd.), [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo* 1:37-42, March '41
- identification of bios V as vitamin B₆ and of a constituent of bios VII solution as vitamin B₆; their effect upon reproduction of *Saccharomyces hans-enlaspora valbyensis*, yeast 2335 and *Saccharomyces galactosus*, [C. Marchant] *Canad. J. Research, Sect. B.* 20:21-31, Feb. '42
- increased requirements of pantothenic acid and vitamin B₆ during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & R. Overman] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135:474-477, Jan. '42
- manioc as source, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 203-209, June-Aug. '41
- metabolism, [J. V. Scudl, R. P. Buhs & D. B. Hood] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142:323-328, Jan. '42
- occurrence in natural products of physiologically active metabolite of pyridoxine, [E. E. Snell, B. M. Guillard & R. J. Williams] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143:519-530, April '42
- riboflavin and pyridoxine in tubers of *Dioscorea brasiliensis* Willd., [C. Camargo Nogueira & F. A. de Moura Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20:855-863, Dec. '41
- urinary excretion by rats, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J. M. Research* 29:557-560, July '41
- deficiency, causing anemia in dogs, [J. M. McKibbin, A. E. Schaefer, D. V. Frost & C. A. Elvehjem] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142:77-84, Jan. '42
- associated with convulsive syndrome in young rats, [E. P. Daniel, O. L. Kline & C. D. Tolle] *J. Nutrition* 23:205-216, March '42

PYRIDOXINE, deficiency—Continued

- dermatitis in deficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky & M. E. Krause] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:57-58, Jan. '42
- infantile paralysis as possible deficiency, [G. Trómpiz] *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40:59-64, March-April '41
- occurrence of fits in deficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky, M. E. Krause & M. K. Dimick] *Science* 95:331-332, March 27, '42
- pathologic aspect in rats; lesions produced by diets free of vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) and response to vitamin B₆, [W. Antopol & K. Unna] *Arch. Path.* 33:241-258, Feb. '42
- determination, adaptation of Scudl colorimetric method, [O. D. Bird, J. M. Vandenbelt & A. D. Emmett] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142:317-322, Jan. '42
- method for estimation in urine, [M. Swaminathan] *Indian J. M. Research* 29:561-566, July '41
- therapy, effect of pregnancy urine hormone and vitamin B₆ on blood and bone marrow pictures in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), [L. M. Goldman & A. Malavazos] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1:945-948, Dec. '41
- in pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy among children, [H. M. Keith] *J. Pediat.* 20:200-207, Feb. '42
- of paralysis agitans; 10 cases, [C. L. Meller] *Minnesota Med.* 25:22-24, Jan. '42
- pyridoxine hydrochloride in eczema, [R. Leber] *Monatsschr. f. Kinderh.* 88:188-192, '41
- relief of muscular weakness by pyridoxine hydrochloride, [E. E. Rosenbaum, S. Portis & S. Soskin] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27:763-770, March '42

PYRIMIDINES

in blood: See Blood, pyrimidines

in urine: See Urine, pyrimidines

PYRODINE

- toxicity, hemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction promptly reutilized to form new hemoglobin, [W. O. Cruz, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135:595-599, Feb. '42
- acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine) anemia; bile pigment elimination and new hemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, [W. O. Cruz, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203:848-854, June '42

PYROGEN: See Fever; Inulin

PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid

PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsia

al-QIRQISANI, YA' QUB

—from the "Kitab al-Anwār" of Ya' qūb al-Qirqisānī (tenth century writer), [L. Nemoj] *M. Leaves* 4:96-102, '42

QUACKERY

- See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
 - charlatanism as social plague, [D. Correa] *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7:246-249, June '41
 - "medieval rack" stretches truth—not spine; U.S.P.O. Department catches up with pandulator; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118:1240, April 4, '42
 - new names for old swindles; collecting fraud orders as hobby; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118:837, March 7, '42; 1241, April 4, '42
 - preposterous poppycock from Hiel Eugene Crum; State of Indiana catches up with an Abrams disciple; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 119:204-206, May 9, '42
 - psychologic needs of neuropaths and studies on charlatans, [L. Schwartz-de Perrot] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61:772-781, Nov. 25, '41
 - Scientific (sic) Manufacturing Company, Inc.; actions of various federal agencies against the concern and its president, Howard J. Force; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118:1512-1513, April 25, '42
 - some miscellaneous medical frauds; variety of schemes debarred from the mails; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118:164, Jan. 10, '42; 1513, April 25, '42; 119:99, May 2, '42; 206, May 9, '42; 285, May 16, '42; 365, May 23, '42; 436, May 30, '42
 - tests in exposure of quack diviner; case in German court, [A. Hellwig] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34:395-403, '41
 - tests to expose quackery in use of divining pendulum, [S. Schönberg & H. Zickendraht] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71:1398-1401, Nov. 1, '41
 - Theodore Margolin—a modern Proteus; he promoted one fraud one day, another the next; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118:1388, April 18, '42
 - history, first-hand account of treatment by Thomsonian medicine in 1830's; text and notes, [F. G. Halstead] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10:680-687, Dec. '41
- QUAINTANCE, P. A.** Trauma and other occupational factors in tuberculosis, *Indust. Med.* 11:199-201, May '42
- QUAN, D. S., and WANG, L. K.** Gonorrheal epididymitis (statistical study), *Nat. M. J. China* 27:605, Oct. '41

- QUARRIER, S. S., and BINGHAM, C. T.**, Adenoma of pancreas; case reports, *Ann.Surg.* 115:363-368, March '42
- QUARTZ**: See Silicon Compounds
- QUARTZ LAMP**: See Ultraviolet Rays
- QUASTEL, J. M.**, Prof. Rudolf Schoenheimer, *Nature*, London 149:15-16, Jan. 3, '42
- QUASTLER, H.**: See **CHILKO, A. J.**, Jr. auth.
- QUATTLEBAUM, J. T.**, Treatment of hypertension; thiocyanate in normal person, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38:112-117, May '42
- QUATTRIN, N.**, Ricerche sull'inoculazione del parassita malarico per via intramidollare, *Riv.di malariol.* (sez. I) 20:229-237, July-Aug. '41
- QUEEN, F. B., and MAILER, A. R.**, Plan of short period instruction designed to correct deficiencies revealed in training inspections, *Mil.Surgeon* 90:186-189, Feb. '42
- QUEIREL, J.**: See **AGUILAR, O. P.**, Jr. auth.
- QUEIROZ de MORAES, J.**, O problema alimentar do estado de S. Paulo, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 745-756, June-Aug. '41
- QUEIROZ MUNIZ, A.**, Acidente tardio na operação de Esmiro de Lima, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9:397-402, Sept.-Oct. '41
- de QUEIROZ TELES, D., GOMES DOS REIS, J., JR., and CELIDONIO, C.**, Considerações sobre 290 casos de antigos frenicotomizados, *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 8:13-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
- QUE KENG LEAD**, Atropine poisoning following instillation of drops in eyes of child 8 months old, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2080-2083, Sept. 30, '41
- QUELPRUD, T.**, Variability and genetics of human external ear, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7:243, '41
- QUENU, J., and MASSEBOEUF, A.**, Un cas d'hémocholécyste calculeux et cancéreux. Cholécysectomie, survie de 14 ans, *Presse méd.* 49:462-463, April 29, '41
- de QUERVAIN, FRITZ**: See *Obituaries*
- de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE**: See *Tendons, sheaths*
- de QUERVAIN FRACTURE**: See *Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures*
- QUESADA, R.**: See **TRAVERSARO, J. C.**, Jr. auth.
- QUESNEL, E.**: See **WILLIAMS, H. W.**, Jr. auth.
- QUICK, A. J.**, Hemorrhagic disease of newborn, *Marquette M.Rev.* 6:160-163, May '42
- QUICK, D.**, Present status of radium therapy, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47:607-612, April '42
- QUICK PROTHROMBIN TEST**: See *Blood, prothrombin*
- QUICK TEST**: See *Liver, function tests*
- QUIGLEY, J. P.**, Motor physiology of stomach, pylorus and duodenum, with special reference to gastroduodenal ulcer, *Arch.Surg.* 44:414-437, March '42
- QUIGLEY, T. B., and CONTRATTO, A. W.**, Differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and acute gastroenteritis in college men, *New England J.Med.* 226:787-790, May 14, '42
- See **THORNDIKE, A., JR.**, Jr. auth.
- QUILLIAN, W. W.**, Tomorrow's children—our responsibility today, *South.M.J.* 35:77-79, Jan. '42
- QUIMBY, E. H.**, Some practical considerations regarding employment of various qualities of roentgen rays in therapy, *Radiology* 38:261-273, March '42
- QUINBY, W. C.**, Renal pressor substances—their relation to arterial hypertension, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:23-29, '41
- and **SIMEONE, F. A.**, Some observations on acute renal hypertension, *Surgery* 11:544-556, April '42
- QUINCKE'S EDEMA**: See *Edema, angioneurotic*
- QUINET, A. A.**, Vulvo-vaginite gonocócica; diagnóstico, critério de cura, tratamento pelo stilbestrol, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21:429-443, March '42
- QUINIDINE**
See also *Cinchona*
effects, effect of fasting and feeding on response of surviving tissues to quinidine, [F. G. Brazda & J. C. Rice] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:386-391, May '42
toxicity, effect of papaverine, epinephrine and quinidine on fibrillation threshold of mammalian ventricles, [R. Wégria & N. D. Nickerson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75:50-57, May '42
—ventricular fibrillation in acute coronary artery thrombosis during intravenous administration of quinidine sulfate; fatal case, [H. L. Rakov] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:571-576, March '42
- QUININE**
See also *Cinchona*; *Hydrocele*; *Labor, drugs in*
effects: See also *Influenza, prevention*
—comparative effects of akrichtin (acridine dye) and quinine on nitrogen balance in dogs, [P. I. Budarin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 12, pp. 33-35, '41
in cerebrospinal fluid: See *Cerebrospinal Fluid, quinine*
therapy: See also *Malaria, therapy*; *Pneumonia, therapy*; *Scurvy, in infants and children*; *Typhoid, therapy*
—incompatibility between sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) and quinine, [B. K. Harned & V. V. Cole] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74:42-51, Jan. '42
- QUININE**—Continued
toxicity, absorption of quinine into cerebrospinal fluid of fetus in utero (relation to production of deafness), [H. M. Taylor, L. Y. Dyrenforth & C. B. Pollard] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50:1030-1037, Dec. '41
—hemorrhagic purpura due to intoxication by quinine salts; case, [R. Pino Varas] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14:49-57, Feb. '42
—Moeller-Barlow disease with development of thrombopenic purpura following administration of eucnine (quinine derivative); case, [J. Bryan] *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2550-2554, Nov. 25, '41
—paralysis of right sciatic nerve after injection; case, [E. M. Svehchinskaya] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 13, pp. 339-343, '41
—thrombopenic purpura due to idiosyncrasy; another case, [W. J. Bais] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2213-2215, Oct. 14, '41
urea hydrochloride: See also *Anus, fissure*
—effects of mouth rinse on oral acidogenic bacteria, [E. C. Wach, J. F. O'Donnell & M. K. Hine] *J.Am. Dent.A.* 29:61-66, Jan. '42
- QUINN, W. C., LORD, J. W., JR., and WADE, L. J.**, Welch bacillus infections arising from stomach and duodenum, *Surgery* 11:229-232, Feb. '42
- Gas gangrene of abdominal wall**, *Surgery* 11:233-243, Feb. '42
- QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES**
—derivatives of aminoisoquinolines, [J. J. Craig & W. E. Cass] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64:783-784, April '42
- QUINOLOR**: See *cross reference under Chlorohydroxy-quinoline*
- QUINONES, M.**, La gastro-piloroduodenectomia; intervención de elección en el tratamiento quirúrgico de las úlceras gastro-duodenales crónicas, *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 4:520-523, Dec. '41
- See **FERNANDEZ MANERO, V.**, Jr. auth.
- QUINTANA, E.**, La alimentación y la dentadura; una dieta modelo para las gestantes guatemaltecas, *Bol. san.Guatemala* 11:247-253, Jan.-Dec. '40
- En alimentación infantil el análisis químico de la leche de madre o nodriza, tal como se hace aquí, es inútil, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12:146-148, Jan.-Dec. '41
- QUINTUPLETS**
—case, [M. I. Camargo Filho] *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1:185-188, March '42
- QUINUCLIDINE**: See *Cinchona*
- QUIRNO, W., and CASO, R.**, El sulfato de magnesio por vía parenteral en el tratamiento de la hipertensión complicando el embarazo, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9:133-143, Dec. '40
- CASO, R., and LINZOAIN, E. A., Megacéfalo, *Bol. Inst.de matern.* 9:63-68, Dec. '40
- QUIROGA, P.**, Aspiración del pus por los tubos de drenaje en las peritonitis; un caso de estallido traumático del ileon, *Semana méd.* 1:1274-1276, May 20, '41
- de QUIROS, J. B.**, La tensión arterial o presión sanguínea en los asténicos constitucionales, *Semana méd.* 2:789-794, Oct. 2, '41
- Sobre un caso interesante de obesidad endocrina; diagnóstico y comentarios, *Semana méd.* 1:696-705, April 9, '42
- R
- R.P. 2090**: See *cross reference under Sulfathiazole*
- R (REYNALS) SPREADING FACTOR**: See *Osmosis and Permeability; Testes, preparations*
- RAAB, W.**, Abnormal suprarenal discharges in angina pectoris and their control by x-ray therapy, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 1:977-982, Dec. '41
- Cardiovascular system of American roentgenologists beyond age of 45 years**, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:555-562, April '42
- RAAF, J.**, Treatment of patients with protruded intervertebral disks, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:263-266, April '42
- RAASCH, M. S., and BRODE, W. R.**, Optically active phenylurethane anesthetics, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64:1112-1114, May '42
- RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R.**: See **ESCARDO, F.**, Jr. auth.
- RABASA, E.**: See **LEON, A. P.**, Jr. auth.
- RABASA, S. L.**: See **DUTRUEL, A. R.**, Jr. auth.
- RABBE, FRANS JOHAN (1801-1879)**
—as collector of Finland's medicohistorical source material, [G. Soininen] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12:3011-3015, Oct. 25, '41
- RABELLO, JR.**, Observações preliminares sobre o pênfigo foliáceo no Brasil; suas relações com o síndrome de Senear-Usher e com o pênfigo foliáceo europeu, *An. brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 16:305-320, '41
- RABELLO, EDUARDO**: See *Obituaries*
- RABELO, EDUARDO**: See *Obituaries, Rabello, Eduardo*
- RABIES**
—[Azul Gomes] *Rev.méd.munic.* 3:81-88, Jan. '42
—human rabies, with report of cases, [C. A. Lamarque] *Semana méd.* 1:1440-1446, June 19, '41

RABIES—Continued

- in animals and men, [C. S. Bura Thokey] *Indian M.J.* 35: 270-271, Nov. '41
- review of recent articles, [A. G. McKendrick] *Trop. Dis.Bull.* 39: 79-87, Feb. '42
- antisera:** See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
- diagnosis,** finding of Negri-like bodies in case of bilharzian myelitis, [J. Espin] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 327-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- probability of error in diagnosis by microscopic search for Negri bodies, [S. R. Damon & T. F. Sellers] *Vet.Med.* 37: 253-255, June '42
- problems in laboratory diagnosis, [W. D. Stovall & S. B. Pessin] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 171-175, Feb. '42
- significance of Negri body, [H. N. Johnson] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 382-388, May '42
- epidemiology and statistics,** in Mexico, [F. Ortiz Armengol] *Rev.med.de Yucatán* 21: 225-234, Feb. 28, '42
- significance of Negri body in epidemiology, [H. N. Johnson] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 382-388, May '42
- etiology and pathogenesis,** pathogenesis of human rabies, [I. Tariska] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 133-152, '41
- experimental,** sensitivity of chick to virus, [G. Pacheco & I. Moussatché] *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 417-420, Dec. '41
- causes modifying evolution of rabies in rabbits inoculated with fixed virus, [V. Grysez] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 187-190, March '41
- immunity and vaccine therapy,** single injection method of canine vaccination, [H. N. Johnson & C. N. Leach] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 176-180, Feb. '42
- extensoprogessive meningoepolyneuritis with endobulbar optic neuritis due to rabies vaccination, [J. Pereyra Käfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] *Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires* 7: 51-63, Jan.-March '42
- immunogenic properties of fixed rabies virus strains, [B. Hampil & G. H. Roberts] *J.Bact.* 43: 397-407, March '42
- immunologic studies on plurality of viruses in Venezuela, [V. Kubek & F. Gallia] *Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet.* 1: 1-42, Jan. '42
- improved nonvirulent vaccine, [L. T. Webster & J. Casals] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 268-270, March '42
- protective value of antiviral serum in experimental infection, [C. H. Yen] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 533-537, April '42
- researches, [M. J. Otten-van Stockum] *Mededeel.v.d. dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië* 30: 111-157, '41
- vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1940, [L. Cruvellier & C. Viala] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 483-488, June '41
- pathology,** histopathology of human rabies, [I. Tariska] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 133-152, '41
- transmission,** mad dogs with wings (vampire bats), [L. A. Fox] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp. 122-127, Jan. '42
- virus:** See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
- elimination of excess nerve tissue from vaccine, [N. Veeraraghavan] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 303-310, April '41
- impossibility of differentiating fixed and street viruses by mouse passages, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] *Ann. Inst.Pasteur* 67: 186-188, Sept. '41
- in vitro cultivation of street virus, [H. Plotz & R. Reagan] *Science* 95: 102-104, Jan. 23, '42
- RABIN, A. I.,** Differentiating psychometric patterns in schizophrenia and manic-depressive psychosis, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 270-272, April '42
- RABIN, C. B.:** See NEUHOF, H., Jr. auth.
- RABINER, A. M., and HAND, M.,** Activity as therapeutic agent in parkinsonian syndromes, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 234-236, '41
- RABINOFF, S.,** Role of health in good citizenship, *M. Woman's J.* 48: 375-377, Dec. '41
- de RABINOVICH, P. H.,** La ilusión de los amputados a la luz de los nuevos conceptos psicoanalíticos, *Semana méd.* 1: 657-660, April 2, '42
- RABINOVITCH, J.:** See PINES, B., Jr. auth.
- RABINOWITZ, I.,** Compound depressed fracture of skull with subdural hemorrhage, and notes on sulphonamides, *South African M.J.* 16: 165-166, April 25, '42
- RABKIN, S.,** Current reactions to concept of focal infection, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 22: 510-523, Jan. '42
- Dental conditions among prehistoric Indians of northern Alabama,** *J.Dent.Research* 21: 211-222, April '42
- RABL, R.,** Die Bedeutung der Gewebsarchitektur für die Durchblutung der Leber, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 437-456, '41
- Krankheitsänderungen in der geographischen Pathologie,** *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 950-955, Sept. 20, '41
- and WUSTENBERG, J.,** Bakteriologische und morphologische Untersuchungen an Tonsillen und Organen der Leiche. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Herdinfection, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1087-1090, Oct. 3, '41
- RACE, R. R., TAYLOR, G. L., and VAUGHAN, J. M.,** Genetic investigation of acholuric jaundice, *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 244, '41
- See TAYLOR, G. L., Jr. auth.

RACEPHEDRINE (racemic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives

RACES

- See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.
- breeding of Aryans and other genetic problems of wartime Germany, [T. U. H. Ellinger] *J.Hered.* 33: 141-143, April '42
- influence of racial factors on infant mortality in Texas, [A. M. Dashiell] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 738-740, March '42
- mortality from tuberculosis among race stocks in the Southwest, [L. I. Dublin] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 61-74, Jan. '42
- scientific goal in prevention of racial inferiority, [F. J. Kallmann] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 172, '41

RACHET, J., BUSSON, A., and LANGEVIN, J., L'examen rectoscopique dans la dysenterie bacillaire, *Presse méd.* 49: 573-575, May 28-31, '41

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHISCHISIS

- See also Spina Bifida
- lumbosacral rachischisis with hydrocephalus; case, [C. M. Pintos & V. O. Visillac] *Semana méd.* 1: 842-845, April 10, '41

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHMILEWITZ, M., and WOLMAN, M., Effect of sympathectomy on blood volume in thromboangitis obliterans, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42

RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy; review of literature of 1941, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 128-158, Jan. '42

Medical progress; allergy; serum reactions, with particular reference to prevention and treatment of tetanus, *New England J.Med.* 226: 726-733, April 30, '42

RADEMACHER, C. J., Treatment of trichophyton foot infections in the field, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 431-434, April '42

RADIATIONS

- See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
- electromagnetic spectrum, [E. H. W. Banner] *Radiography* 8: 31-32, Feb. '42
- role of photography in detection and measurement of radiation, [E. R. Davies] *Nature, London* 149: 430-432, April 18, '42
- effects,** human skin and radiation, [P. M. Mehta] *Indian M.J.* 35: 210-211, Sept. '41
- inactivation of vaccinia virus, [D. E. Lea & M. H. Salaman] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 27-37, Feb. '42
- injurious effects:** See also Radium injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
- complications of radiotherapy in cancer of cervix, [M. Cutler] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 867-870, April '42
- diseases of rectum due to radiotherapy of cancer of uterine cervix, [J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevallier] *Rev.med.latin.am.* 27: 437-464, Feb. '42
- general treatment of patients undergoing roentgen and radium therapy for genital cancer; value of synephrin and allisatin (garlic preparation), [H. Müller] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 175-178, '41
- genetic and general biologic effects of radiations as basis of present views on injuries to heredity factors, [G. Schubert] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 1-14, Jan. '41
- lesions produced in gastrointestinal tract; general review with illustrative case report, [R. M. Mulligan] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 515-527, May '42
- on blood vessels; erythema; edema, [J. Borak] *Radiology* 38: 481-492, April '42
- on blood vessels; inflammation; degeneration; suppression of growth capacity; retrogression; necrosis, [J. Borak] *Radiology* 38: 607-617, May '42
- pathology and pathologic diagnosis of lesions in gastrointestinal tract, [S. Warren & N. B. Friedman] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 499-513, May '42
- significance and management, [E. Uhlmann] *Radiology* 38: 445-452, April '42
- ureteral obstruction following treatment of cancer of cervix, [P. E. Hoffman] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 69-72, Feb. '42
- mitogenetic:** See Cells, division
- RADICE, J. C.,** Estudio anatómopatológico de un caso de pseudohermafroditismo masculino, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 53-63, April-Aug. '41
- RADICULITIS; RADICULONEURITIS:** See Nerves, roots
- RADIO**
 - auditory acuity in submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to radio acoustical traumatism), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 396-403, April '42
 - public information disseminated by radio, [W. W. Bauer] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 218-220, April '42

RADIOACTIVITY

- See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
- absorption of radiophosphorus in irradiated and non-irradiated mice, [L. D. Marinelli & J. M. Kenney] *Radiology* 37: 691-697, Dec. '41
 - anabolism and function of phospholipids (including use of radioactive phosphorus as means of measurement), [R. G. Sinclair] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 82-98, '41
 - assimilation of radioactive phosphorus following phosphorus deficiency in rats, [W. E. Gaunt, H. D. Griffith & J. T. Irving] *J.Physiol.* 100: 372-384, March 31, '42
 - clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; retention of radiophosphorus by tissues of patients dead of leukemia, [L. A. Erf] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 529-535, April '42
 - clinical uses of radioactivated elements, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 46-47, March '42
 - comparative physiology of placental transfer (studies with radioactive sodium), [L. B. Flexner & A. Gellhorn] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 965-974, June '42
 - distribution of radioactive arsenic in normal and tumor-bearing (Brown-Pearce) rabbit, [O. du Pont, I. Ariel & S. L. Warren] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 96-118, Jan. '42
 - dosage determinations with radioactive isotopes, [L. D. Marinelli] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 210-216, Feb. '42
 - effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; lethal action of neutron radiation, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 72-76, March '42
 - effect of pectin on retention of dietary lead (radium D), [H. K. Maurer & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] *J.Nutrition* 23: 249-258, March '42
 - effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180 (comparison with roentgen rays), [K. Sugiyama] *Cancer Research* 2: 19-24, Jan. '42
 - electrolytic separation of radioactive iron from blood, [J. F. Ross & M. A. Chaplin] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 77-80, Feb. '42
 - experimental demonstration of inhibition of nystagmus produced by inhalation of cellular and coalpit air containing radioactive and gaseous emanations, [O. Muck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 47: 464-469, '41
 - form of combination of radioactive iron and copper in plasma following ingestion, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 285-289, Feb. '42
 - further studies in mineral metabolism of human teeth by use of radioactive phosphorus, [J. R. Blayney, F. Wassermann, G. Groetzinger & T. G. DeWitt] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 559-563, Dec. '41
 - glycogen formation from glucose in presence of radioactive carbon dioxide, [B. Vennesland, A. K. Solomon, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 379-386, Jan. '42
 - hemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction (acetylphenylhydrazine pyroline) promptly reutilized to form new hemoglobin, [W. O. Cruz, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 595-599, Feb. '42
 - in vivo and in vitro exchange of phosphorus by enamel and dentin, [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 478-484, Jan. '42
 - induced radioactivity (of wooden stand); accidental finding, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cancer* 18: 569-576, Sept. '41
 - iodine metabolism of thyroid gland (studies using radioactive iodine), [W. Mann, C. P. Leblond & S. L. Warren] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 905-912, Feb. '42
 - linear relationship between circulating red cell mass and venous hematocrit as determined with radioactive iron, [P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 314-317, April '42
 - medical progress; artificial radioactive isotopes in medicine and biology, [J. F. Ross] *New England J.Med.* 226: 854-860, May 21, '42
 - metabolism of lactic acid containing radioactive carbon in α or β position, [B. Vennesland & others] *J. Biol.Chem.* 142: 371-377, Jan. '42
 - new demonstrations of production of phenomenon of inhibition of nystagmus by radioactivity, [O. Muck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh.* 48: 58-69, '41
 - observations on nature and treatment (especially with radioactive phosphorus) of leukemia and allied diseases (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), [J. H. Lawrence] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 30-49, Feb. 15, '42
 - of potassium from human sources, [W. O. Fenn, W. F. Bale & L. J. Mullins] *J. Gen.Physiol.* 25: 345-353, Jan. '42
 - phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva (following administration of radioactive phosphorus), [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 40-42, Jan. '42
 - phosphorus metabolism of blood of patients with leukemia and polycythemia (treated with radioactive phosphorus), [L. A. Erf & L. W. Tuttle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 83-87, Jan. '42

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued

- physical and biologic considerations in use of slow neutrons for cancer therapy, [P. A. Zahl & F. S. Cooper] *Radiology* 37: 673-682, Dec. '41
 - physiologic changes in skin produced by neutrons, [J. C. Larkin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 733-739, May '42
 - physiologic effects of neutron rays, [P. C. Aebersold & J. H. Lawrence] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 25-48, '42
 - radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; metabolism of iodine in Graves's disease, [S. Hertz, A. Roberts & W. T. Salter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 25-29, Jan. '42
 - radioactive iodine as indicator in thyroid physiology; use in differential diagnosis of 2 types of Graves's disease, [S. Hertz & A. Roberts] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 31-32, Jan. '42
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in liver, muscle and small intestine, [I. Perlman, M. E. Morton & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 487-494, March '42
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; effects of hypophysectomy on distribution of labeled thyroxine and diiodotyrosine in thyroid gland and plasma, [M. E. Morton, I. Perlman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chalkoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 495-501, March '42
 - radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods; constancy of total blood volume in dog, [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 600-605, Feb. '42
 - radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease, [J. M. Kenney] *Cancer Research* 2: 130-145, Feb. '42
 - red cell and plasma radioactive copper in normal and anemic dogs, [H. Yoshikawa, P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 489-494, May '42
 - red cell and plasma volumes (circulating and total) as determined by radio iron and by dye, [P. F. Hahn & others] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 221-232, Feb. '42
 - relation between nucleic acid and growth, [A. M. Brues, M. M. Tracy & W. E. Cohn] *Science* 95: 558-560, May 29, '42
 - relation of phosphatase activity in bone tumors to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, [H. Q. Woodard & J. M. Kenney] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 227-239, Feb. '42
 - sodium, chloride and phosphorus movement and the eye determined by radioactive isotopes, [V. E. Kinsey & others] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1126-1131, June '42
 - storage of radioactive iodine in metastasis from thyroid carcinoma, [A. S. Keston, R. P. Ball, V. K. Frantz & W. W. Palmer] *Science* 95: 362-363, April 3, '42
 - study with radioactive isotopes of excretion of calcium and strontium by way of bile, [D. M. Greenberg & F. M. Troeschler] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 488-491, March '42
 - study with radioactive phosphorus of permeability of rat placenta to phospholipid, [P. E. Nielson] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 670-675, Feb. '42
 - synthesis and breakdown of liver phospholipid in vitro with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [M. C. Fishler, A. Turog, I. Perlman & I. L. Chalkoff] *J. Biol.Chem.* 141: 809-818, Dec. '41
 - tracer studies with radioactive phosphorus in malignant neoplastic disease, [J. M. Kenney, L. D. Marinelli & H. Q. Woodard] *Radiology* 37: 683-687, Dec. '41
 - transfer of radioactive sodium across placenta of sow, [A. Gellhorn, L. B. Flexner & H. A. Pohl] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 18: 393-400, Dec. 20, '41
 - treatment of leukemia by radioactive phosphorus, [L. F. Craver] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 254-262, April '42
 - treatment of lymphosarcoma with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [J. M. Kenney, L. D. Marinelli & L. F. Craver] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 217-226, Feb. '42
 - two years' personal experience with bone cancer; preliminary report (especially concurrent allergic manifestations and therapy with radioactive strontium), [O. H. Brown] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 358-361, June '42
 - use of radioactive copper in studies on nutritional anemia of rats, [M. O. Schultze & S. J. Simmons] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 97-106, Jan. '42
 - use of radioactive elements in biology and medicine, [W. J. Kerr] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 582-583, Jan. '42
 - use of radioactive isotopes in biologic research and clinical therapy, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] *Nord.med.* 12: 2859-2864, Oct. 11, '41
 - use of radioactive substances as tracers, [I. L. Libecap] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 25-27, '41
- RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY:** See Heart, electrocardiography
- RADIODERMATITIS:** See Infra-Red Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
- RADIOEPITHELITIS:** See Radium, injurious effects
- RADIOGRAPHY:** See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOLOGY

- See also Roentgenology
—services during war, [M. F. Cahal] *Hospitals* 16: 39-43, June '42
—what obligations do we have to radiologist who is called into national service? [J. C. Dickinson] *Radiology* 38: 584-589, May '42
history: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenology

RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions**RADIOTHERAPY**

- See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—historical survey, [P. M. Mehta] *Indian M.J.* 35: 144-145, June '41
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injuries effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

RADIUM

- See also Radiations; Radiotherapy
—absorption of primary beta radiation from radium in lead and platinum and specific gamma-ray dose rate at filtration of 0.5 mm. of platinum, [G. J. Neary] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 104-109, April '42
—air raid precautions to be taken by holders and users of radium; Ministry of Home Security, *Bull. War Med.* 2: 389-391, May '42
—approved type of steel container for radium, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 121, Jan. 24, '42
—portable Geiger-Müller counter, [R. B. Taft] *Radiology* 38: 350-352, March '42
—quantitative determination by photographic method, [H. Meyer] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 85-91, March '42
effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects

- effect of ionizing radiations on broad bean root; lethal action of gamma-radiation, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 39-42, Feb. '42
emanation: See Radon

injuries effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects

- arrested development of larynx following irradiation for recurring papillomas, [S. Sallinger] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 273-277, March '42
—chronic radioepithelitis of tongue following therapy of cancer; case, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 379-383, Dec. '41
—colpocomy for cure of inoperable vesicovaginal fistula occurring late after irradiation, [J. L. Bubis] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 314-317, May '42

- determination of tolerance dose during therapy of uterine cancer on basis of secondary lesions of bladder, [T. C. Neeff] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 11-70, '41
—gamma radiation from airplane instruments, [R. B. Taft] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 467, March '42

- how does irradiation influence corneal connective tissue reaction? [P. Busse-Grawitz] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 405-410, '40
—protection, [H. Swanberg] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 112-118, May '42

- protection in medical radium institutes, [E. Hasché] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 37: 11-12, Jan. 5, '41
—therapy of cancer of uterine body; protection against rays in gynecologic therapy, [J. H. Müller] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 243-284, '41

- use of radon ointment as means of differentiation between radionecrosis and recurrent carcinoma, [E. Uhlmann & A. Grossman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 620-623, April '42

- ventilation requirements for dial painting, [W. C. L. Hemeon & R. D. Evans] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 116-120, May '42

- therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—direct-reading instrument for measurement of ionization currents in gamma-ray therapy, [W. A. Langmead] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 27-32, Jan. '42

- lead resin applicator for intraoral and extraoral therapy, [J. E. Pyott, V. F. J. Bruder, W. J. Manion & G. E. Ward] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 613-619, April '42

- medical uses of radium; summary of reports from experimental research centres for 1940, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 56-62, Feb. '42

- nasopharyngeal applicator (for removal of lymphoid tissue around eustachian tubes in therapy of deafness), [J. B. Farrior & G. A. Richardson] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 811-812, May '42

- new tube with device for draining off uterine secretions, [R. Schlemann] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 149-159, '41

- responses of unusual interest, [I. J. Murphy] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 54-57, March '42

- skin-dose measurement of radium moulds; gamma-ray back-scatter, [H. F. Cook] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 48-49, Feb. '42

RADIUS

- abnormalities, congenital proximal radioulnar synostosis, [S. V. Humphries] *South African M.J.* 15: 486, Dec. 13, '41

- dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations

- epiphyses: See Wrist, deformities

- fractures: See also Forearm, fractures

- Colles fracture, [W. Darrach] *New England J.Med.* 226: 594-596, April 9, '42
—Colles fracture; study of x-ray films before and after reduction, [J. W. Sever] *New England J.Med.* 226: 790-794, May 14, '42

- forward luxation of lower end of ulna as sequel of fracture of lower third of radius, [H. Cagnoli] *An. dateneo clin.quir.* 7: 51-66, Feb. '41

- fractures of neck in children, [A. Roosvall] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 540-556, '41
—post-traumatic spontaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus, [T. Björkroth] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3022-3025, Oct. 25, '41

- treatment of Colles fracture, [E. S. James] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 7-8, Jan. '42

- RADLEY SMITH, E. J.**, Tetanus in a London sector in 2 years of war, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 340-343, March '42

- and **JACKSON, H.**, Some spinal cases of interest, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 202-206, Jan. '42

- RADNER, S.**, Über Chondromatose im Kniegelenk, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 487-500, '41

- RADNOT, M.**, Das Vorkommen von Hornhautepithel im Augennnenn nach geschwürigem Zerfall der Hornhaut, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 147-154, Aug. '41

RADON

- production in war-time, [S. Russ] *Hospital, London* 37: 77-79, April '41
—semi-automatic vacuum double chamber for absorption of radon in fluid media, [H. Kohn-Richards] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 636-639, April '42

- effects, production of phenomenon of inhibition of nystagmus by inhalation of radon, [O. Muck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 361-366, '41

- injuries effects, occurrence and clinical course of radium reactions following use of radon implants in treatment of carcinoma of bladder, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] *J.Urol.* 47: 141-147, Feb. '42

- therapy: See also Bladder, cancer; Cancer, radium therapy; Skin, diseases; Uterus, cancer
—use of radon ointment as means of differentiation between radionecrosis and recurrent carcinoma, [E. Uhlmann & A. Grossman] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 620-623, April '42

- RADOS, A.**, Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly coupled with dislocation of lens), *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 477-538, March '42

- RADUSCH, D. F.**, Nutritional aspect of periodontal disease, *Ann.Dent.* 7: 169-180, Sept.-Dec. '40

- RAE, JOHN B.**: See *Obituaries*
RAFFAELE, A. J.: See **POLATIN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
RAFSKY, H. A., Varied clinical aspects of vitamin K deficiency, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 472-480, Nov.-Dec. '41

- Medical treatment of biliary tract disease, *M.Rec.* 155: 310-312, May '42

- Intra gastric photographs in natural color; preliminary report, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 202, May-June '42

- See **EINHORN, MAX**, *jt. auth.*
—and **NEWMAN, B.**, Porphyrinuria in the aged, *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 43-45, Jan. '42

- and **WEINGARTEN, M.**, Bleeding peptic ulcer; clinical appraisal of various methods of treatment based on series of 408 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 5-9, Jan. 3, '42

- RAGAN, C., and BORDLEY, J.**, III, Accuracy of clinical measurements of arterial blood pressure, with note on auscultatory gap, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 504-528, Dec. '41

- RAGAN, M. S.**: See **SHERMAN, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
RAGE: See Anger

RAGWEED

- See also Asthma; Hay Fever
—extraction of pollen as observed with ultramicroscope, [E. A. Brown & N. Benotti] *J.Allergy* 13: 144-148, Jan. '42

- immunology of ragweed pollen proteins; anaphylactic experiments, [M. Mosko, R. Hecht & H. Well] *J. Allergy* 13: 149-152, Jan. '42

- proteins of ragweed pollen, [R. R. Roth & T. Nelson] *J.Allergy* 13: 283-288, March '42

- RAHAUSEN, A.**, Cáncer cutáneo, su tratamiento con radium, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1065-1072, Aug. '40
Cáncer del pecho, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1123-1133, Sept. '40

- RAHM, W. E., JR.**: See **DUNN, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*
RAHMAN, M. K., Sugandha (synonym—vakuchi, bavachi, babchi, bawachi—*Psoralla corylifolia*), *Indian M.J.* 35: 276, Nov. '41

- RAHMAN, S. A.**, Alterations in electrocardiographic features brought about by digitals, *Indian J.M.Re-search* 29: 659-663, July '41

- RAIL, G. A., Treatment of gonorrhea, East African M.J. 18: 355-359, March '42
- RAILROADS**
—hypertension in train and engine service, [G. P. Myers] South.M.J. 35: 532-534, May '42
—part railroad surgeon may play in national emergency, [J. D. Collins] South.Surgeon 11: 446-451, June '42
—peptic ulcer (in employees), [W. J. Walker] Indust. Med. 11: 106-107, March '42
- RAIMONDI, A. A., and SCARTASCINI, R., Absceso de pulmón y tuberculosis, Arch.argent.deitolol. 17: 405-431, Oct.-Dec. '41; also, Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 331-364, Jan. '42
- RAINE, F., Metastatic carcinoma of lung invading and obstructing bronchus, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 216-218, Dec. '41
- RAINES, S. L., Ureteral obstruction following use of sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 119: 496-497, June 6, '42
- RAINEY, W. T., Management of congestive heart failure, North Carolina M.J. 2: 645-648, Dec. '41
- RAISBECK, M. J.: See THOMPSON, S. A., Jr. auth.
- RAISZ, D., Treatment of abortion occurring from fourth to sixth month of pregnancy, Orvos.köz. 2: 92-94, March 29, '41
- RAITZIN, A., La definición del hombre normal, Semana méd. 2: 344-347, Aug. 7, '41
- RAJA, K. C. K. E.: See LAL, R. B., Jr. auth.
—See SWAROOP, S., Jr. auth.
- RAJAGOPAL, K. N., Dark-adaptation tests in cases of clinical night-blindness, Indian J.M.Research 29: 351-360, April '41
Physical and chemical methods of estimating vitamin A in shark and saw-fish liver oils, Indian J.M. Research 29: 575-583, July '41
- RAJAGOPALAN, N., and SANJIVI, K. S., Municipal scheme for tuberculosis control, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 602-606, Oct. '41
- RAJAM, R. V., and RANGIAH, P. N., Keratoderma blennorrhagica; brief review and report of case, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 468-471, Aug. '41
—and RAO, N. V., Toxic complications of sulphanilamide therapy (analysis of 6,070 cases treated in venereal department of Government General Hospital, Madras), Indian J.Ven.Dis. 7: 110-119, July-Sept. '41
- RAJKA, E., Passive transfer in light urticaria; pathomechanism of physical allergy, J.Allergy 13: 327-345, May '42
—See TÖRÖK, L., Jr. auth.
- RAKE, G., and JONES, H. P., Studies on lymphogranuloma venereum; development of agent in yolk sac of chicken embryo, J.Exper.Med. 75: 323-338, March '42
—See MENZEL, A. E. O., Jr. auth.
—See SHAFFER, M. F., Jr. auth.
- JONES, H. P., and NIGG, C., Sulfonamide chemotherapy of mouse pneumonitis, meningo-pneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 449-452, March '42
—SHAFFER, M. F., and THYGESON, P., Relationship of agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis to those of lymphogranuloma-venereum group, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 545-547, April '42
- RAKOFF, A. E., and CANTAROW, A., Influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space, Endocrinology 30: 816-818, May '42
—See CANTAROW, A., Jr. auth.
—See PASCHKIS, K. E., Jr. auth.
- RAKOV, H. L., Ventricular fibrillation in acute coronary artery thrombosis during intravenous administration of quinidine sulphate; report of fatal case, Ann. Int.Med. 16: 571-576, March '42
—and TAYLOR, J. S., Acute meningococcus meningitis now a simple therapeutic problem, New York State J.Med. 42: 810-811, April 15, '42
- RALLI, E. P., BRANDALEONE, H., and FEIN, H. D., Observations on comparable effects of protamine zinc and regular insulin in diabetic patients followed over period of years, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 750-761, April '42
—See FELLER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- RALPH, P. H., Use of darkfield illumination for study of stained blood films, Stain Technol. 17: 7-10, Jan. '42
- RAM, L. M., Malarial survey of Stann Creek district with relevant observations on incidence of malaria in British Honduras, J.Trop.Med. 45: 18-24, Feb. 2, '42
- RAMADIER, J., and MOLLARET, P., De la résection amygdalienne et jugulaire dans les septico-pyohémies post-angineuses à propos d'un cas à Bacillus funduliformis; opéré et guéri, Presse méd. 49: 898-902, Aug. 20-23, '41
- RAMAKRISHNAN, C. S.: See VENKATRAMAN, K. V., Jr. auth.
- RAMALLAL RUMBO, L., Sobre el factor esclerosante en la sífilis pulmonar, Rev.clin.españ. 3: 322-327, Oct. 1, '41
- RAMAMURTI, B.: See MENON, T. B., Jr. auth.
- RAMAN, T. K., and ABBU, C., Lesions of optic nerve in vitamin B₁ deficiency, J.Indian M.A. 10: 417-422, July '41
- RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
—life and work, [N. de Lacerda Filho] Bahia med. 11: 181-184, Oct. '40
- RAMB, H., Hämorrhagische Peritonitis bei Purpura, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1973-1975, Oct. 18, '41
- RAMBERT, P., Pancréas et dégénérescence graisseuse, Paris méd. 2: 23-27, July 20, '41
- RAMBO, V. C., Introducing list of major and minor operations for guidance to mission hospitals in making reports of their surgical work, J.Christian M.A. 17: 18-20, Jan. '42
- RAMEL, EDWIN: See Obituaries
- RAMEY, P. M., and SCOTT, A. C., JR., Management of acute cholecystitis, Texas State J.Med. 37: 664-669, Feb. '42
- RAMI COMUNICANTES: See Nerves, spinal; Nervous System, Sympathetic, anatomy and histology
- RAMIREZ, C., Dos casos de muerte súbita, Comentarios, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 333-343, Aug. '41
- RAMIREZ, F., El nistagmus optocinético, An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 26: 981-1000, '41
- RAMIREZ, S., JR., Hemianopsias y signo de Argill-Robertson, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 20-21, Feb. 15, '42
- RAMIREZ-OLIVELLA, J., Hematoma retroplacentario de la gestación (estudio estadístico), Maternidad municipal "América Arias," La Habana. Año 1933-1941, Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid. 19: 325-336, Sept. '41
Bosquejo histórico y evolución de la obstetricia en Cuba, desde los indígenas hasta nuestros días, Semana méd. 2: 1021-1032, Oct. 30, '41
Mi visita a Buenos Aires, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 3: 265-290, Nov.-Dec. '41
—and ABALLI, A. J., Cardiopatía congénita diagnosticada en el curso de la gestación, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 87-100, March-April '42
- RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Observations on resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to action of tyrothricin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 346-350, March '42
—See BARRETT, G. S., Jr. auth.
—and KEEFER, C. S., Sulfadiazine; study of its effect on hemolytic streptococci, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 659-665, April '42
—See KEEFER, C. S., Jr. auth.
- RAMON, G., Les immunisations associées, leur intérêt pratique et théorique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1366-1368, Nov. 1, '41
- RAMOND, F., Cancer primitif du duodénum, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 29: 1075-1076, '40
Cancer gastrique secondaire à un ulcère duodénal, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 29: 1076-1077, '40
- RAMOND, L., Hémiplegie mitrale, Presse méd. 49: 319-320, March 19-22, '41
Cancer ou cirrhose hypertrophique du foie, Presse méd. 49: 367-368, April 2-5, '41
Crises paroxystiques d'oppression douloureuse chez un diabétique, Presse méd. 49: 415-416, April 16-19, '41
A propos d'un érythème noueux, Presse méd. 49: 487-488, April 30-May 3, '41
Sur une céphalée tenace, Presse méd. 49: 583-584, May 28-31, '41
Drame abdominal, Presse méd. 49: 631-632, June 11-14, '41
Atélectasie pulmonaire post-opératoire, Presse méd. 49: 703-704, June 25-28, '41
Une chorée sénile, Presse méd. 49: 751-752, July 9-12, '41
Maladie d'Osier et anévrysmes artériels, Presse méd. 49: 873-874, Aug. 6-9, '41
D'un œdème à sa cause, Presse méd. 49: 929-930, Aug. 27-30, '41
Le revers de la médaille (rhumatisme gardénalique), Presse méd. 49: 975-976, Sept. 10-13, '41
Goutte aiguë post-opératoire, Presse méd. 49: 1047-1048, Sept. 24-27, '41
- RAMON GUERRA, A. U., and GHERARDI, J., La ictericia hemolítica crónica (crisis hemolítica); formas atípicas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 12: 649-681, Oct. '41
—and CASSINELLI, J. F., Absceso de cerebro por traumatismo de rara etiología, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 129-140, March '42
- RAMOS, A. da S.: See da Silva Ramos, A.
- RAMOS, B., Terapeutica imediata do edema agudo do pulmão, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 11: 254, Oct.; 297, Nov. '41
- RAMOS, D. F., La salud pública como una parte muy importante de la defensa Pan-Americana, Rev.san. mil., Habana 6: 5-14, Jan.-March '42; Public health as important part of Pan American defense, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 627-630, June '42
—KOURI, P., RECIO, A., and LAGE, G., Proposición de la "Sociedad cubana de salubridad pública" a la "Asociación de salubridad pública de la Florida," de una "Asociación de salubridad pública del Golfo y del Caribe," Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 7: 119-121, Nov.-Dec. '41 [English trans., p. 121]

- RAMOS, J., and UDIHARA, M.**, Bloqueo sino-auricular; tres observaciones clínicas, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.*, núm.espec., pp. 281-298, June-Aug. '41
- RAMOS, J. JR.**, Considerações sobre a lues latente, *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 334-340, Dec. '41
- RAMOS BAEZ, P.**, La discrepancia entre la nosología médica y los hechos físico-químicos, *Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol.bacteriol.clín.y lab.* 7: 83-90, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Contribución al estudio de los fenómenos físico-químicos en su dinámica biológica, *Rev.méd.cubana* 52: 1037-1056, Nov. '41
- Los primeros pasos en la fisiopatología de la medicina dinámica (medicina neo-hipocrática o neuro-humoral-febular), *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 120 Feb.; 191, March '42
- RAMOS e SILVA, J., KROEFF, M., and MAGALHAES, M.**, Sobre o Idiofagadenismo (gangrena post-operatória progressiva da pele), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 351-378, March '42
- RAMOS ESPINOSA, A.**, Bosquejo geográfico de la alimentación en México, *Medicina,México* 22: 1-11, Jan. 10, '42
- Folklore de alimentación y turismo, *Boi.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 239-240, March '42
- RAMSAY, B. H.**: See **DENNIS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAMSAY, H. H.**, Syphilis as cause of mental disease and mental defect, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 310-311, Jan. '42
- RAMSAY, M. L.**, Rosa Bale, L.R.C.P. & S.Ed., *Brit.M.J.* 2: 755, Nov. 22, '41
- RAMSEY, G. H., and BELLOW, M. T.**, Family records in health department, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 585-588, June '42
- RAMSEY, H. J.**, Comparative study of hemoglobin denaturation, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 18: 369-377, Dec. 20, '41
- RAMSEY, T. L., and APPLEBAUM, A. A.**, Histoplasmosis "Darling," *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 85-94, Feb. '42
- RAMSEY, W. V.**, Use of contrast media in uterus and tubes, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 780-782, April '42
- RAMSTEDT-FREDET OPERATION**: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
- RAND, F. H.**: See **JONES, W. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAND, K.**, President's address (Louisiana State Medical Society), *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 519-521, May '42
- RANDALL, A.**, Irradiation control of testicular tumor metastases; return of renal function after long apparent absence, *J.Urol.* 46: 1144-1148, Dec. '41
- RANDALL, H. T.**: See **HAAGENSEN, C. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANDALL, J. H.**, Cancer from gynecologic viewpoint, *J. Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 166-169, April '42
- RANDALL, L. M.**, Correlation of results of endometrial biopsy and hormonal assays, *Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.* 17: 190-192, March 25, '42
- and **JACKMAN, R. J.**, Gonorrheal proctitis; report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.* 17: 97-98, Feb. 18, '42
- and **POWER, M. H.**, Amounts of glycogen in endometrium, *Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.* 17: 158-160, March 11, '42
- See **WYRENS, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- LOVELADY, S. B., and SLUDER, F. S.**, Radium in treatment of uterine bleeding caused by benign lesions, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 377-387, March '42
- RANDIN y VERGARA, J.**, Contribución a la defensa pasiva de Cuba, *Rev.san.mil.,Habana* 6: 35-42, Jan.-March '42
- and **MUNIZ ANGULO, L.**, Campaña contra la mosca en el ejército, *Rev.san.mil.,Habana* 4: 195-199, July-Sept. '40
- Un caso de pollonielitis en zona militar, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 171-173, April-June '40
- PADILLA y CESPEDAS, V. M., GONZALEZ, A. C., and MUNIZ ANGULO, L.**, Informe sobre los equipos sanitarios en campaña y paz, usado por la marina e infantería de marina norteamericana en Calmanera, *Rev.san.mil.,Habana* 5: 136-141, July-Dec. '41
- RANDOLPH, M. E., and ROBERTSON, G.**, Surgical treatment of glaucoma, *South.M.J.* 35: 352-359, April '42
- RANEY, A. A.**: See **MARSH, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANEY, R. B. (Durham, N.C.), and MILLER, O. L.**, Nicola operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder; review of 26 cases, *South.M.J.* 35: 529-532, May '42
- RANEY, R. B. (Los Angeles)**, Spinal lesions; their early signs and importance in diagnosis, *California & West.Med.* 55: 284-287, Dec. '41
- Surgical lesions about spinal canal and significance of character of pain in differential diagnosis and localization, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 185-190, May-June '42
- RANFTL, I.**: See **GLASER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANGANATHAN, S.**, Calcium intake and fluorine poisoning in rats, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 693-697, Oct. '41
- Vitamin D content of some fish oils, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 699-702, Oct. '41
- RANGEL, RAFAEL**
—work in parasitology, [*J. R. Risquez*] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 323-325, Aug. 15-31, '41
- RANGES, H. A.**: See **COURNAND, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANGIAH, P. N.**: See **RAJAM, R. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANK, B. K.**, Base hospital management of soft tissue injuries, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11: 171-184, Jan. '42
- RANKE, O. F.**, Das Verhalten der Vasomotoren und des Herzens im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 120-128, '36
- Beschleunigungswirkung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 243-258, '38
- See **KOENEN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANKIN, F. W.**, Modern management of cancer of lower gastro-intestinal tract, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 391-406, '42; also, *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 905-913, May '42
- Report to American Surgical Association on activities of Division of Professional Service under supervision of Surgeon-General of U.S. Army, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 892-896, June '42
- Responsibilities of medicine in wartime; president's address, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 537-540, June 13, '42
- RANKIN, L. M.**, Diverticula of duodenum, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 584-587, April '42
- RANSOM, H. K.**, Complications associated with appendicitis, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 102-117, April '42
- RANSOME, G. A., and MEKIE, E. C.**, Varix of spinal cord; case report with diagnostic radiological appearance and description of tumour, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 330-335, Jan. '42
- RANSON, J. E.**, Beginnings of hospitals in United States, *Hospitals* 16: 74-79, Jan. '42
- RANSON, S. W., and RANSON, S. W., JR.**, Strionigral or nigrostriatal fibers, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 168-171, '41
- Efferent fibers of corpus striatum, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 69-76, '42
- See **DEV, F. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANSON, S. W., JR.**: See **RANSON, S. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANTZ, L. A.**, Serological typing of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 217-227, March '42
- Failure of certain growth factors to inhibit sulfonamide bacteriostasis in simple media, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 137-140, Feb. '42
- Streptococcal meningitis; 4 cases treated with sulfonamides in which etiologic agent was an unusual *Streptococcus*, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 716-726, April '42
- See **KEEFER, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **KIRBY, W. M. M.**, Use of sulfaguanidine in treatment of dysentery carriers, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1263-1271, April 11, '42
- See **KIRBY, W. M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RANULA**: See Mouth, cysts
- RANVIER'S NODES**: See Nervous System, physiology
- RAO, A. R. G.**, Role of liver in treatment of blackwater fever, *Antiseptic* 38: 668-669, Sept. '41
- RAO, B. T.**, Chronic mastoiditis, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 401-404, July '41
- RAO, C. K. P.**, "Anasas" and its relation to deficiency of some factors of vitamin B complex, *Indian J. Pediat.* 8: 241-246, Oct. '41
- RAO, D. H.**, Anaesthetics and methods of anaesthesia in common use—survey, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 448-452, Aug. '41
- RAO, K. V. S.**, Postural methods in treatment, *Antiseptic* 39: 20-22, Jan. '42
- RAO, N. R.**, Six cases of human anthrax, *Antiseptic* 38: 841-842, Nov. '41
- RAO, N. V.**: See **RAJAM, R. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAO, P. K.**, Infantile cirrhosis of liver, *Proc.Indian Acad.Sc.,Sect.B* 14: 310-318, '41
- RAO, T. R.**: See **RUSSELL, P. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAO, V. K.**: See **HAYES, S. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAPANT, V.**, Technic of puncture of stellate ganglion, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 663-665, May 9, '41
- RAPAPORT, B.**, Sinusitis tórpidas y reumatismo, *Rev. argent.de reumatol.* 6: 273-280, March '42
- RAPOPORT, M.**: See **RUBIN, M. i.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAPOPORT, S., and GUEST, G. M.**, Toxicity of potassium and phosphate for normal and adrenalectomized rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 147-149, Feb. '42
- Formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in blood cells of various species, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 671-677, May '42
- LEVA, E., and GUEST, G. M.**, Acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleophosphatase in erythrocytes of some lower vertebrates, *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 19: 103-108, Feb. 20, '42
- RAPPAPORT, I.**: See **MAYER, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAPPAPORT, M. B., and SPRAGUE, H. B.**, Graphic registration of normal heart sounds, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 591-623, May '42
- RAPPAPORT, D.**: See **CANZANELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RARAGOSKY, T. M.**: See **HUNTER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- RASH, J. O. W.**, Rickettsial diseases in the South, *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 270-286, Dec. '41
- RASH**: See Roseola

- RASHBAUM, M., and SELEY, G. P.**, Diverticulum of female urethra, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 243-245, Feb. 1, '42
- RASI, P.**, Determination of circulation time by Bock-Fink method (intravenous injection of ether-dehydrocholic acid-fluorescein mixture), *Duodecim* 57: 741-752, '41
- RASMUSSEN, E.**: See MAYNARD, L. A., jr. auth.
- RAT-BITE FEVER**
—review of American cases with reevaluation of etiology; report of cases, [T. M. Brown & J. C. Nunemaker] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 201-327, March '42
—two cases, [A. G. Rogliano] *Surgery* 11: 632-635, April '42
—experimental, Well-Felix reaction, [S. R. Savor & R. Lewthwaite] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 22: 274-292, Oct. '41
- RATCLIFFE, A. W.**, Role of auto-antibodies in serodiagnosis of syphilis, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 729-736, March '42
- RATHERY, F., FROMENT, P., and BARGETON, D.**, Hypothalamus et métabolisme glucidique, *Presse méd.* 49: 857-860, Aug. 6-9, '41
Diabète traumatique récidivant, *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. hóp. de Paris* 57: 114-122, March 10, '41
- FROMENT, P., and de TRAVERSE, P. M.**, De l'influence de l'alimentation hypoazotée sur le mode de sécrétion de l'urée par le rein, *Bullet. mém. Soc. méd. hóp. de Paris* 57: 122-129, March 10, '41
- RATHERY, FRANCIS (1877-1941)**
—[P. Carnot] *Paris méd. (annex)* 2: i-ii, July 20, '41
—Rathery and his work, [N. Flessinger] *Presse méd.* 49: 979-980, Sept. 10-13, '41
- RATHKE'S POUCH**: See Pituitary Body, tumors
- RATHMANN, F. H.**: See JOHN, W., jr. auth.
- RATHSMANN, E.**, Vorrichtung zum Stillen des Nasenblutens, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1738-1740, Sept. 13, '41
- RATING, B.**: See SCHNEIDER, W., jr. auth.
- RATIONS**
See also War, nutrition and food supply
—army feeding is a big job, [M. I. Barber] *J. Home Econ.* 33: 703-705, Dec. '41
—army's problems, [J. A. Tobey] *War Med.* 2: 437-444, May '42
—determination of thiamine (vitamin B₁) content of diet of service personnel in training, [M. V. Balinton & E. C. Slater] *M.J. Australia* 1: 135-139, Jan. 31, '42
—effect of recent developments in nutrition on rationing of the Army, [P. E. Howe] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 157-161, March '42
—feeding our mobile Army, [C. F. Kearney] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 16-19, Jan. '42
—food, nutrition and the Army, [P. E. Howe] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 72-97, Oct. '41
—nutritional problems of the Army, [P. E. Howe] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 253-266, March '42
—proper methods for preparation of potatoes in field kitchen, [Lauersen] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1128-1133, Oct. 17, '41
—research in army subsistence, [R. A. Isker] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 20-22, Jan. '42
—steamer for use with Soyer stove, [D. A. Lowe & J. B. Sabin] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 275, Nov. '41
—veterinary inspection of meat, meat foods and dairy products consumed by the army, [F. C. Waters] *J. Am. Vet. M. A.* 100: 301-304, April '42
—vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, [A. Keys & A. F. Henschel] *J. Nutrition* 23: 259-269, March '42
- RATISH, H. D., SHACKMAN, N. H., and BULLOWA, J. G. M.**, Pharmacodynamics of sulfadiazine in man, *New England J. Med.* 226: 596-601, April 9, '42
- RATNAKAR, R. P.**, Presidential address (All-India Ophthalmological Society), *Indian M.J.* 35: 82, March '41
- RATNER, B.**, Story of allergy, *Hygeia* 20: 334, May '42
- RATNOFF, N., and HELD, I. W.**, Some problems of Jewish medical student, *M. Leaves* 4: 146-151, '42
- RATNOFF, O. D.**: See ACHESON, G. H., jr. auth.
- RATS**
See also Salmonella enteritidis; Salmonella typhimurium; Spirochetosis, icterohaemorrhagic; Typhus, transmission
—extermination, control, [E. Hardy] *Lancet* 1: 158, Jan. 31, '42
—rat versus public health, [E. Hardy] *M. Rec. (Open Forum)* 155: 8, June '42
—rat-proofing ships, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49: 635-636, June 11-14, '41
- RATTNER, H.**, Five-day treatment of syphilis, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 29-35, Jan. '42
Treatment of eczema-dermatitis in adults, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 97-108, Jan. '42
—and FALK, A. B., Severe arsenical reaction encountered in 5 day treatment for early syphilis, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1368, April 18, '42
- RAUCH, J. H.**, Future plans, *South African M.J.* 16: 153-155, April 25, '42 [in Dutch]
- RAUH, W.**, Ueber rachitische Knochenveränderungen bei der angeblich "rein tetanischen" Ernährungskatakt, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhe.* 107: 59-67, July '41
—and WAGNER, K. H., Tetanischer Star und Ernährung. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung, *Arch. f. Ophth.* 143: 85-102, '41
- RAULSTON, B. O.**: See MAGNUSON, H. J., jr. auth.
- RAULSTON, W. B.**, Coordination of public health nursing services with other services in generalised program, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 240-243, May '42
- RAUSCH, L. E.**, Malaria, *Am. J. Nursing* 42: 124-132, Feb. '42
- RAUSS, K.**, Salmonella-Untersuchungen in Ungarn, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 253-260, July 7, '41
- RAUTMAN, A. L.**, Measurement of deterioration in mental deficiency, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 220-224, Oct. '41
- RAUWOLFIA**
—combined digitalis and rauwolfia poisoning in human subject (attempting suicide), [M. N. De & T. Chatterjee] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 724-726, Dec. '41
—serpentina, preliminary note on pharmacologic action of alkaloids, [R. N. Chopra & M. Chakravarti] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 763-768, Oct. '41
- RAVDIN, B. D.**, Recent advances in eye surgery (paper for general practitioner), *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 249-252, May '42
- RAVDIN, I. S.**, New surgical methods of military significance, *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1525-1531, Dec. '41
Problems of biliary tract surgery, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 102-107, March '42
—and LONG, P. H., Treatment of army casualties in Hawaii, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 1-8, April '42
Some observations on casualties at Pearl Harbor, U.S. *Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 353-358, April '42
—ROYSTER, H. P., and SANDERS, G. B., Reflexes originating in common duct giving rise to pain simulating angina pectoris, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1055-1065, June '42
- RAVEN, C.**, Clinical and laboratory diagnosis of leptospirosis, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 29-31, Jan. '42
- RAVEN, J. C.**, Testing mental ability of adults, *Lancet* 1: 115-117, Jan. 24, '42
- RAVEN, R. W.**, Recent therapeutic advances in surgery, *Post-Grad. M.J.* 17: 190-194, Dec. '41
- RAVENEL, J. J., and AULL, J. C.**, Cystinuria—cystin calculi; case reports, *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 31-34, Feb. '42
- RAVINA, A.**, La méthode des injections intraveineuses lentes et continues, *Presse méd.* 49: 509-510, May 7-10, '41
—and PECHER, Y., Altérations vasculaires observées au cours des cirrhoses, *Presse méd.* 49: 903-906, Aug. 20-23, '41
—and VERRIEZ, L., L'implantation sous-cutanée des comprimés d'hormone, *Presse méd.* 49: 925-926, Aug. 27-30, '41
- RAVITCH, M. M., and BLALOCK, A.**, Evaluation of blood and blood substitutes, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 348-352, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- RAWLS, J. L.**, Medical profession in the South in time of war, *South. Surgeon* 11: 290-297, April '42
Present day concepts of cancer of cervix, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 249-252, May '42
- RAWSON, N. R.**, On William Farr, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 481-484, May '42
- RAWSON, R. W., STERNE, G. D., and AUB, J. C.**, Physiological reactions of thyroid-stimulating hormone of pituitary; its inactivation by exposure to thyroid tissue in vitro, *Endocrinology* 30: 240-245, Feb. '42
—See WARVI, W. N., jr. auth.
- RAY, B. S., and STEWART, H. J.**, Observations and surgical aspects of carotid sinus reflex in man, *Surgery* 11: 915-938, June '42
—See KUNKLE, E. C., jr. auth.
- RAY, M. B.**, Isotonic glucose solution in treatment of fibrositis, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 850, Dec. 13, '41
Hydrotherapy in rehabilitation of nerve lesions, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 11-16, Jan. '42
- RAY, P. C.**, Presidential address (Bengal Provincial Conference of All-India Medical Licentiate's Association), *Indian M.J.*, supp. 3: 69-71, July 15, '41
- RAY, R. D., EVANS, H. M., and BECKS, W.**, Effect of growth hormone injections on costochondral junction of rat rib, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 67-75, Jan. 26, '42
- RAYBURN, C. R.**, Present day conception of convulsive disorders, *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 35: 8-11, Jan. '42
- RAYMOND, A. F.**: See MOORE, M., jr. auth.
- RAYMOND, R.**: See HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., jr. auth.
- RAYMOND, S. W.**: See POHL, C., jr. auth.
- RAYMUNDO, B. A.**: See WILLIAMS, H. (Buenos Aires), jr. auth.
- RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**
—mechanism of vascular spasm, [M. Prinzmetal] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 385-389, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, review of its mechanism, with evidence that it is primarily a vascular (and not sympathetic) disease, [O. B. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 535-554, April '42

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE—Continued

therapy, histamine, [I. Shulman] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11:137-142, April '42
—priscoi, a dihydromidazole, in treatment of lesions caused by cold, [W. Brack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71:1559-1560, Dec. 13, '41

RAYNER, H. H., Treatment of acute appendicitis, Brit.J. Surg. 29:346-351, Jan. '42

Cancer of stomach; striking contrast in clinical features, Brit.M.J. 1:518-520, April 25, '42

RAYON INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations

RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

RE, B. V., and BLANCO, M. C., Conjunctivitis micótica primitiva, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 16:513-532, Sept. '41

—See **VELASCO BLANCO, L.**, *jt. auth.*

REA, C. E., Histologic character of undescended testis after puberty; its significance with reference to performance of orchiopexy, Arch.Surg. 44:27-34, Jan. '42

Treatment of thyroid crisis, with special reference to possible use of spinal anesthesia, Minnesota Med. 25:368-369, May '42

REACTION TIME

—changes of optic reaction time of man under influence of excessive acceleration, [H. Burmeister] Luftfahrt-medizin 3:277-284, '39

READ, B. E., Nutritional requirements, J.Clin.Med. 6:90-93, July-Sept. '41

READ, C. T.: See **BEAN, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*

READ, J.: See **GRAY, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*

READ, W. D. B., and PANDIT, S. R., Distribution of V. cholerae and El Tor type strains in certain rural areas in India, Indian J.M.Research 29:403-418, July '41

READ FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of

READ-BARNETT FORMULAS: See Pulse, examination and recording of

READING

—difficulties as cause of failure in studies, [M. E. Alvaro] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 4:266-271, Oct. '41

—echo of reading; impersonal projection in schizophrenia, [M. C. Meehan] Psychiatric Quart. 16:156-166, Jan. '42

—handicapped children; can your child read well? [R. E. Beckey] Hygeia 20:458-460, June '42

—orientation in clinical approach through remedial reading instruction, [M. M. Font] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12:324-334, April '42

REAGAN, G. W., and ROBERTS, J. N., Satisfactory suprapubic cystotomy, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38:210-211, March '42

REAGAN, R.: See **PLOTZ, H.**, *jt. auth.*

REAGINS: See Cottonseed; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

REALS, W. H.: See **LEVIN, B. M.**, *jt. auth.*

REAMES, H. R.: See **O'LEARY, J. L.**, *jt. auth.*

REARDON, L. V.: See **CHINN, B. D.**, *jt. auth.*

REAVES, J. U., Polycystic kidney disease—its surgical management, South.Surgeon 11:254-265, April '42

REAVIS, C. W., and KILBY, W. L., Porencephaly, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 26:190-197, Jan. '42

REBAUDI, L., Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático renal, Rev.argent.de urol. 10:450-452, July-Aug. '41

Modificación de mi aguja de profundidad, Día méd. 14:163, March 2, '42

Sonda Nelaton autofiable, Día méd. 14:277, April 6, '42

REBBECK, E. W., Ultraviolet irradiation of autotransfused blood in treatment of postabortal sepsis, Am.J. Surg. 55:476-486, March '42

Ultraviolet irradiation of auto-transfused blood in treatment of acute appendiceal perforation with abscess formation, Hahneman.Monthly 77:147-155, March '42

REBELO NETO, J., and MALBEC, E. F., Inclusões em cirurgia plástica, Arq.de cir.clín.e exper. 5:245-314, Oct. '41

REBOIRAS, J. J., MOREAU, J. E., and MOREAU, M. H., Tratamiento roentgenoterápico de la infección crónica del anillo linfodeo de Waldeyer, Arch.argent.de pediat. 16:339-354, Oct. '41

REBORA, F., Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de sífilis pulmonar, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 3:243-250, Sept.-Oct. '41

RECARTE, P.: See **VARELA FUENTES, B.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **VAZ-FERREIRA, R.**, *jt. auth.*

RECHT, W., Social insurance in Czechoslovakia, Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain (no. 1) pp. 26-28, '41

—See **LÖWY, J.**, *jt. auth.*

RECIO, A., La salubridad en Cuba, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 20:1228-1233, Dec. '41

—See **DIAZ ALBERTINI, A.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **RAMOS, D. F.**, *jt. auth.*

RECKLING, F., Einbruch des dritten Mittelfussknochens infolge Aufederns, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 48:8-12, Jan. '41

RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE

neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis

osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa

RECONDO, P., Toracoplastia completa en varios tiempos, con extirpación completa de las dos primeras costillas. Sus indicaciones, técnica y resultados, Rev. españ.de tuberc. 10:285-296, May '41

RECORDS, medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records

RECREATION

—for morale; tentative conclusions, [K. & J. L. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6:96-102, May '42

—in mental hospital, [J. E. Davis] Ment.Hyg. 26:85-91, Jan. '42

—psychiatric concepts, [J. E. Davis] Occup.Therapy 21:1-16, Feb. '42

—recreation and morale; subjective symposium, [various authors] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6:65-95, May '42

—relation to personality adjustment, [J. O. Cavanaugh] J.Social Psychol. 15:63-74, Feb. '42

—while resting, [G. R. Brophill] Occup.Therapy 21:25-32, Feb. '42

RECROFT, E. W.: See **ECKER, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*

RECRUITS

—analysis of reports of physical examination; summary of data from 19,923 reports of physical examination, [O. H. Folk, K. H. McGill & L. G. Rowntree] M. Statist.Bull., Sel.Serv.Syst. (no. 1) pp. 1-31, Nov. 10, '41

—child health and Selective Service physical standards, [A. Clocco, H. Klein & C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. 56:2365-2375, Dec. 12, '41

—dental defects and nutrition, [A. R. Koontz] Hygeia 20:442, June '42

—draft board examinations in 1917-1918 and in 1940-1941, [J. C. Graham] Kentucky M.J. 40:183-186, May '42

—ear, nose and throat defects in relation to recruiting, [F. G. Fox] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:176-181, June '42

—early development of Medical Division, National Headquarters, Selective Service, [C. B. Spruit] Army M. Bull. (no. 56) pp. 49-60, April '41

—examination for army, [F. H. M. Callow] M.J.Australia 2:702-703, Dec. 20, '41

—examination for army, [R. J. Taylor] M.J.Australia 2:700-702, Dec. 20, '41

—function of Medical Advisory Boards, [L. B. Hershey] J.A.M.A. 118:1227, April 4, '42

—gitter prophylaxis and fitness for military service, [H. J. Wespi & H. Eggenberger] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71:1184-1187, Oct. 11, '41

—health front in a people's war, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Survey Graphic 31:101-103, March '42

—health of Selective Service registrants, [L. G. Rowntree, K. H. McGill & O. H. Folk] J.A.M.A. 118:1223-1227, April 4, '42

—Indians and Selective Service, [J. R. McGibony] Pub. Health Rep. 57:1-7, Jan. 2, '42

—investigation and treatment of bronchitis, [A. Wingfield] M.Press 207:277-279, April 29, '42

—is your son fit for service? [L. G. Rowntree] Hygeia 20:38, Jan. '42

—lesson of rejectees, [H. Cabot] Survey Graphic 31:120, March '42

—man-power—medical aspects in world army to-day, [D. G. Cheyne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:427-430, April '42

—medical aspects of Selective Service System; follow-up study, [M. S. Saslaw & C. S. Junkermann] War Med. 2:99-101, Jan. '42

—medical care at reception center, [M. S. Saslaw & E. B. Oliver] Mil.Surgeon 90:57-59, Jan. '42

—medical causes of rejection in Selective Service registrants, [C. A. McKinlay] Minnesota Med. 25:255-257, April '42

—medical problems of Selective Service, [D. E. Currier] J.Maine M.A. 33:65-71, April '42

—mobilize civil health army! 1917 and now, [H. Emerson] Survey Graphic 31:106, March '42

—nerves in the war; who can take it, who cannot, and why, [G. W. Gray] Harper's 184:630-638, May '42

—observations by army doctor on physical defects found in Selective Service men sent for duty at Fort Knox, [C. D. Holmes] Kentucky M.J. 40:176-179, May '42

—physical condition of Georgia's manpower as revealed by Selective Service, [E. H. Greene] J.M.A.Georgia 31:151-156, April '42

—physical examinations for military service [prepared in Professional Service Division, Office of Surgeon General, U.S.Army], Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 60-67, April '42

—physician in national defense, [R. A. Bier] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:43-48, Jan. '42

—problems of Selective Service, [L. G. Rowntree] Mil. Surgeon 90:238-245, March '42

—progress of past Veterans' Administration is playing in national defense program, [F. T. Hines] Mil.Surgeon 90:113-119, Feb. '42

RECRUITS—Continued

- psychologic practices in army, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Psychol. League J. 5: 6-8, Feb. '42
- public health and draftees, [I. S. Wile] M. Rec. 155: 335-339, June '42
- results of induction board examinations during 6-month period March 1, 1941, to August 31, 1941, Army M. Bull. (no. 61) pp. 78-81, April '42
- Selective Service and medical profession, [L. B. Hershey] J. Indiana M. A. 35: 123-126, March '42
- Selective Service as applied to city of Norfolk, [C. L. Harrell] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 146-150, March '42
- Selective Service medical examinations, [J. H. Schaefer] Commonwealth 18: 124-129, March 3, '42
- Selective Service system and practice of medicine, [R. A. Bier] Journal-Lancet 62: 15-18, Jan. '42
- symposium on Selective Service examinations; experience and impressions of rural examining physician, [E. S. Dunham] Kentucky M. J. 40: 181-183, May '42
- symposium on Selective Service examinations; experiences of state medical officer, [W. N. Lipscomb] Kentucky M. J. 40: 180-181, May '42
- symposium on war medicine and public health; army recruiting, [J. W. Shuman & R. F. Bennett] M. Rec. 155: 346-347, June '42
- treatment of eczema, [A. R. Somerford] M. Press 207: 104-106, Feb. 18, '42
- treatment of tonsillitis in recruits, [N. Young] M. Press 206: 484-487, Dec. 31, '41
- value of statistical records, [P. Vollenweider] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1392-1393, Nov. 1, '41
- waiver of physical defects for limited service officers, [Surgeon General of U. S. Army] J. A. M. A. 118: 1146, March 28, '42; 119: 270, May 16, '42
- why draftees are rejected; principal causes, [B. A. Reynolds] Commonwealth 18: 129-135, March 3, '42
- cardiovascular disabilities**, cardiovascular examination of army recruit, [H. Jackson, Jr.] New England J. Med. 225: 995-998, Dec. 25, '41
- evaluation of heart signs in navy recruiting, [E. F. Lowry] Mil. Surgeon 90: 37-44, Jan. '42
- examination of heart in men of military age, [B. S. Nissé] M. Press 206: 369-373, Nov. 12, '41
- heart rate and arterial blood pressure in recruits in Córdoba, [E. Moisset de Espanés] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 564-569, Nov. '41
- wartime problems of a cardiologist (Finlayson memorial lecture), [C. Bramwell] Glasgow M. J. 137: 1-21, Jan. '42
- ophthalmologic disabilities**, eye defects discovered through Selective Service examinations, [A. E. Town] Sight-Saving Rev. 11: 269-275, Dec. '41
- eye problem in national defense situation, [H. S. Grady] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 3-10, March '42
- eyes and military services, [M. S. Harding] J. Indiana M. A. 35: 246-249, May '42
- findings on draftees from Washington, D. C. military area; preliminary report, [W. T. Davis & A. E. Meisenbach, Jr.] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 181-183, Feb. '42
- in relation to recruiting, [F. G. Fox] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 176-181, June '42
- ophthalmic requirements of military services, [C. A. Bahn] Arch. Ophth. 27: 1202-1213, June '42
- visual test card designed for use in examinations for armed forces; a more refined means for differentiating between class 1-A and class 1-B registrants, [J. I. Moore] Arch. Ophth. 27: 460-465, March '42; also, Mil. Surgeon 90: 684-688, June '42
- psychiatric disabilities**, mental disorders as cause of rejection in Michigan registrants; study of 340 cases, [H. A. Furlong, M. E. Hilpert & C. H. Greve] J. Michigan M. Soc. 41: 123-129, Feb. '42
- detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, [C. L. Wittson, H. I. Harris & W. A. Hunt] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 340-346, April '42
- examination of recruits, [N. V. Youngman] M. J. Australia 1: 283-287, March 7, '42
- examination of registrants with mental records by local board and army physicians, Army M. Bull. (no. 61) pp. 75-77, April '42
- military psychiatry, [P. S. Madigan] Army M. Bull. (no. 56) pp. 61-69, April '41
- neuropsychiatric examination at R. I. Army Induction Station, [H. E. Klene, A. S. Hassell & H. Miller] Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 509-514, Jan. '42
- newer phases of psychiatry in relation to army problems, [W. Overholser] J. A. Am. M. Coll. 17: 29-33, Jan. '42
- observations by army doctor on defects found in Selective Service men sent for duty at Fort Knox, [C. D. Holmes] Kentucky M. J. 40: 176-179, May '42
- problems of Selective Service, [D. E. Currier] J. Maine M. A. 33: 65-71, April '42
- psychiatrist in relation to local Selective Service Board, [W. C. Menninger] J. Kansas M. Soc. 42: 512-515, Dec. '41

RECRUITS, psychiatric disabilities—Continued

- war psychiatry, [B. Glueck] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 137-149, Feb. '42
- year of Selective Service psychiatry, [H. S. Sullivan] Ment. Hyg. 26: 7-15, Jan. '42
- rehabilitation**, cost study of rehabilitation of Selective Service registrants in District of Columbia, M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 73-77, Feb. '42
- army physical development center, [F. Howitt & A. Wesson] Lancet 1: 373-376, March 28, '42
- correcting physical defects in applicants for aviation training, [S. M. Strong] M. Rec. 155: 343-345, June '42
- health for rejectees, [S. J. Kopetsky] Survey 78: 9-10, Jan. '42
- national rehabilitation, [L. G. Rowntree] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 223, April '42
- physical rehabilitation of registrants, [L. B. Hershey] J. A. M. A. 118: 383-385, Jan. 31, '42
- rehabilitation and follow-up of Selective Service men rejected for military service, [C. R. Reynolds] Mil. Surgeon 90: 232-237, March '42
- treatment of scoliosis, [E. N. Wardle] M. Press 207: 172-174, March 18, '42
- treatment of varicose veins, [D. Levi] M. Press 207: 19-20, Jan. 14, '42
- roentgen examination**, discussion on surveys of chest, with comments on 14 by 17 inch film as used in Canadian Army, [G. E. Richards] Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 66-70, Jan. '42
- mass roentgenography of chest for United States Army, [A. A. de Lorimier] Radiology 38: 462-472, April '42
- relation to reduction of military disability, [W. M. Shapiro] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 29-31, Jan. '42
- serial examinations of lungs; classification of findings in recruits, [J. Seino, K. Ishikawa & T. Aikawa] Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 138-144, Sept. '41
- standards of physical examination during mobilization; lungs and chest wall; Office of Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Dis. of Chest 8: 153-156, May '42
- value of 4 x 5 inch size as compared with standard size x-ray films, [T. L. Havlicek & J. L. Gill] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 284-286, Jan. '42
- venereal diseases**, routine blood Kahn reactions; report of 9,434 tests made on Marine Corps recruits, [W. E. Carskadon] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 106-107, Jan. '42
- among selectees and volunteers in Louisiana, [J. H. Musser & R. H. Onstott] New Orleans M. & S. J. 94: 442-447, March '42
- program for rejectees, [H. B. Moore & E. R. Dill] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 266-267, May '42
- syphilis among Selective Service registrants in a southern county, [A. J. Perley] South. M. J. 35: 65-70, Jan. '42
- syphilis in Selective Service registrants; determination of prevalence and plan of rehabilitation of proven cases, [R. Dyar] Ven. Dis. Inform. 23: 43-50, Feb. '42
- syphilis reporting and Wassermann findings by states, [L. H. Hamlin] J. Social Hyg. 28: 103-107, Feb. '42
- RECTOCELE**: See Rectum, prolapse
- RECTOROMANOSCOPY**: See Dysentery
- RECTOSCOPE**: See Rectum, examination
- RECTOSCOPY**: See Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
- RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM**: See Septum, rectovaginal
- RECTOVAGINAL SPACE**: See Douglas Pouch
- RECTUM**
See also Enemata; Proctology
- abnormalities**, congenital malformations of rectum and anus; analysis of embryologic background, treatment and results in 25 patients, [D. E. Harken] Surgery 11: 422-435, March '42
- cancer**, [G. Miller] Canad. M. A. J. 46: 565-568, June '42
- [J. P. Nesselrod, J. M. Garner, F. Christopher & W. K. Jennings] Illinois M. J. 81: 316-321, April '42
- adenocarcinoma of rectum and chromogranin tumor of jejunum, [A. M. Gnassi & H. P. Price] Am. J. Surg. 55: 163-165, Jan. '42
- carcinoma of colon and rectum; study of metastasis and recurrences, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 83-91, Jan. '42
- carcinoma of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid; selection of cases for one-stage combined abdominoperineal resection, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] South. Surgeon 11: 14-23, Jan. '42
- case, [D. Currie] St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 104, March '42
- colonic polyposis; role in failure to effect cure in certain cases of carcinoma of colon and rectum by resection of primary lesion, [C. W. Mayo] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 181-184, March 25, '42
- concomitant adenocarcinomas of rectum and iliac sigmoid; case, [F. de Amesti & M. Ossandón] Rev. méd. de Chile 69: 761-763, Nov. '41

RECTUM, cancer—Continued

- early cancer of rapid development; case in patient 21 years old, [R. Estévez] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 675-677, Oct. '41
- early symptoms, [I. Abell, Jr.] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 219-223, June '42
- early symptoms and signs, [J. Habermel] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 196-197, April '42
- extension of border line of operability, [V. C. David & R. K. Glichrist] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 566-573, April '42
- factors influencing choice of operation, [C. T. Rosson, Jr.] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 445-452, '42
- malignancies of rectum and anus, [F. Conlan] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 66-71, Jan.-Feb. '42
- modern management of cancer of lower gastrointestinal tract, [F. W. Rankin] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 391-406, '42; also, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 905-913, May '42
- morbidity and mortality in resections, [M. S. Woolf] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 177-181, April '42
- plea for earlier diagnosis; analysis of 108 clinic patients, [R. R. Braund & G. E. Binkley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 33-37, Jan. 1, '42
- problems in management, [H. I. Silvers] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 323-327, June '42
- recent advances in surgical treatment, [R. B. Cattell & E. D. Sugarbaker] *Surgery* 11: 644-652, April '42
- rectosigmoid cancer, with report of cases, [A. Donoso Infante] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1354-1363, Oct. '40
- sacroabdominal extirpation in therapy, [K. Lange] *Chirurg* 13: 511-517, Sept. 1, '41
- selection of operation, [R. B. Cattell] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 361-364, May '42
- surgical and radiologic therapy, [H. Chaoul] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1027-1031, Sept. 19, '41
- surgical therapy, [R. von Oppolzer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1966-1969, Oct. 18, '41
- technic for permanent colonic stoma in cases of inoperable lesions of lower portion of sigmoid, rectosigmoid and rectum, [C. W. Mayo] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 8-11, Jan. 7, '42
- therapy in Argentina and United States, [A. J. Pavlovsky] *Día méd.* 13: 1328, Dec. 15, '41; 1350, Dec. 22, '41
- treatment of cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. H. Baehr] *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 5: 45-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
- unusual metastasis (to Virchow's gland); case, [I. Greenfield] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 590-593, March '42
- dilatation, dyschesia; misnomer for megarectum**, [P. J. Delano, F. J. Ronayne & T. B. Boland] *Radiology* 37: 730-732, Dec. '41
- as effective procedure, [E. Carmichael] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 35: 105-107, March '42
- diseases:** See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- diagnosis and recent advances in treatment of more common anorectal diseases, [H. E. Bacon & O. P. Griffin] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 388-397, May '42
- diagnostic pitfalls in rectocolonic disease, [F. M. Frankfeldt] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 755-772, May '42
- due to radiotherapy of cancer of uterine cervix, [J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevalier] *Rev.med.latin-am.* 27: 437-464, Feb. '42
- hemorrhagic syndromes of terminal intestine, [L. Pires Ferraz] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pitfalls in proctologic diagnosis, [L. J. Hirschman] *South.M.J.* 35: 269-274, March '42
- practical proctology, [M. W. Holehan] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 404-407, May '42
- proctology of general practice, [W. J. Lackey] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 144, March '42
- proctoscopic recognition of rectosigmoidal lesions, [W. J. Martin, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 138-143, April '42
- rectorrhagia as symptom of organic disorders of anorectosigmoid region, [R. Togores] *Vida nueva* 48: 263-267, Nov. '41
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in proctology, [M. C. Pruitt] *South.M.J.* 35: 598-601, June '42
- treatment of anorectal infections with suppositories containing sulfanilamide and local anesthetic (metycaine); preliminary report, [H. Laufman & M. Diamond] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 144-146, April '42
- embryology, congenital malformations of rectum and anus; analysis of embryologic background**, [D. E. Harken] *Surgery* 11: 422-435, March '42
- examination:** See also Rectum, diseases
- [R. H. Walker & T. P. Mantz] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 69-71, Feb. '42
- Blumer's rectal shelf (extrarectal mass protruding into anterior rectal wall), [T. E. Smith] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 26-29, Feb. '42
- convertible proctologic table (Garat model); clinical and surgical use, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 1: 688-693, March 20, '41

RECTUM, examination—Continued

- new rectosigmoidoscope without obturator mandril, [A. García Mata] *Semana méd.* 2: 1197-1200, Nov. 13, '41
- proctoscopic cinematography, [J. F. Pessel, J. M. Garner & J. P. Nesselrod] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 140, April '42
- examination by rectum in obstetrics:** See Pregnancy, examination in
- astula:** See Fistula
- gonorrhea, proctitis;** case, [L. M. Randall & R. J. Jackman] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 97-98, Feb. 18, '42
- hematoma, tumor resembling blood cyst in premature infant;** case, [B. A. Söderlund] *Nord.med. (Finska läk.sällsk.händl.)* 12: 2895-2897, Oct. 11, '41
- hemorrhage:** See also Rectum, diseases
- massive fatal rectal hemorrhage from capillary oozing; case (resulting from complications of gangrenous appendical abscess), [D. A. MacGregor] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 602-605, March '42
- pain, anorectal pain;** causes and treatment, [J. Gerendasy] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 21-26, Jan. '42
- palpation:** See Palpation, rectal
- pathology, abnormal accumulations of lymph follicles,** [P. Gruenwald] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 823-829, June '42
- physiology, absorption of sulfanilamide from human rectum,** [R. Turell] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 216-218, March '42
- prolapse, [C. Leonl Iparraguirre]** *Día méd.* 14: 223-226, March 23, '42
- operative repair of massive prolapse (sliding hernia), [R. R. Graham] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1007-1014, June '42
- plastic annular cicatrix as simple and safe therapy, [D. Sarafoff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1584-1594, Aug. 16, '41
- plastic surgery with fascia ring by Thiersch method, [W. Pohl] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 520-523, '41
- prolapse and procidentia; Sarafoff operation, [J. Calzaretto] *Semana méd.* 1: 671-674, March 20, '41
- rectocele; constant lesion frequently overlooked in standard repairs, [J. W. Davies] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 135-139, Jan. 15, '42
- therapy in children, [H. Koch] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 5-7, Jan. '41
- transverse plication of rectum for reduction of large rectoceles, [W. T. Dannreuther] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 286-292, Feb. '42
- treatment, [R. Blunden] *M.Press* 207: 312-314, May 13, '42
- treatment of total prolapse in adult, [G. Coudray] *Presse méd.* 49: 585-586, May 28-31, '41
- with special reference to therapy, [H. Fragozo] *Rev. med.de Pernambuco* 11: 277-283, Nov. '41
- stricture:** See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- surgery:** See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
- action of furmethide (furfuryl trimethylammonium iodide) on bladder in patients with postoperative urinary retention; preliminary report, [J. H. Lipton, S. B. Beaser & M. D. Altschule] *New England J. Med.* 226: 138-142, Jan. 22, '42
- caudal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [H. A. Causey] *J.Arkanasas M.Soc.* 38: 205-207, March '42
- convertible proctologic table (Garat model); surgical use, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 1: 688-693, March 20, '41
- indications for anorectal surgery, [F. B. Campbell] *South.M.J.* 35: 37-39, Jan. '42
- osmotic drainage in anorectal surgery; local implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 2: 711-714, Sept. 18, '41
- prolonged sacral analgesia with procaine hydrochloride; use in anorectal surgery, [J. A. Garat] *Semana méd.* 2: 1424-1428, Dec. 11, '41
- tuberculosis, anorectal surgery,** [J. Goorwitch] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 410-426, April '42
- tumors, endometriosis and endometriomas of rectosigmoid,** [C. Henschen] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1271-1276, Oct. 25, '41
- abdominovaginal resection, [H. Kästner] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1970-1973, Oct. 18, '41
- fecalith: case simulating neoplasm, [M. Feldman] *Radiology* 38: 89-90, Jan. '42
- lymphosarcoma, [J. A. Tuta & P. A. Rosi] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 157-163, Jan. '42
- polyps; etiology, clinical significance and treatment, [J. C. M. Brust] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 973-977, May 15, '42
- primary sarcoma, [O. Fröhlich] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 285-286, May 24, '41
- wounds and injuries, sodomy with dog resulting in rectal wound and death from peritonitis,** [Wollenweber] *Deutsche Zeitschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 457-461, '41

RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever**RED BUGS:** See Trombidium

RED CROSS

- activities of Italian Red Cross, [R. P. Ferrari] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1099-1101, Oct. 3, '41
- activity of Joint Aid Commission of International Red Cross in behalf of women and children victims of war (Activité de la Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge internationale), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 899, Nov. 41; 24: 18, Jan. '42
- Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours du Comité international), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 808, Oct.; 967, Dec. '41
- Cuban Red Cross; role in war, [S. García Marruz] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 181-190, March '42
- Czechoslovak Red Cross in Great Britain, [O. Klinger] *Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 6-8, '41
- foundation and development, [E. Saint-Jacques] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 174-176, Feb. '42
- functioning of services dealing with civilians in Central Agency of War Prisoners (Note technique sur le fonctionnement, à l'Agence centrale, des services s'occupant des civils), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 881-893, Nov. '41
- Inter-American Commission of Red Cross for coordination of aid in case of calamities (La Commission interaméricaine de la Croix-Rouge pour la coordination des secours en cas de calamités), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 935-937, Nov. '41
- International Committee of Red Cross and the war (Le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 787, Oct.; 857, Nov.; 953, Dec. '41; 24: 1, Jan. '42
- missions of International Committee of Red Cross; visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 811, Oct.; 902, Nov.; 970, Dec. '41; 24: 19, Jan. '42
- provisions of American Red Cross for care of casualties caused by enemy action, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 715-716, June 27, '42
- Red Cross sign (Le signe de la Croix Rouge), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 930, Nov. '41
- report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), *Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge* 23: 800, Oct.; 868, Nov.; 958, Dec. '41; 24: 8, Jan. '42
- training for volunteers, [H. A. Robeson] *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 886-893, '40
- RED NUCLEUS:** See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology
- REDDINGUS, T.**, Directions for treatment of certain war wounds, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 88-93, Jan. 13, '42
- Directions for work of physicians at scene of air raid, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 151-154, Jan. 27, '42
- REDDY, D. V. S.**, Lives of great men; Sir D'Arcy Power, F.R.C.S., K.B.E., *Indian J. Ven. Dis.* 7: 169-172, Oct.-Dec. '41
- Medical history in universities and medical colleges in India, *J. Indian M.A.* 11: 115-117, Jan. '42
- and **SASTRY, P. B.**, Intradermal test as index of vitamin-C nutrition of body—observations at Vizagapatam, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 476-480, Aug. '41
- Intradermal test for vitamin C nutrition of body in ophthalmic patients, *J. Indian M.A.* 10: 440-443, Aug. '41
- REDI, R.**, La tubercolosi renale dal punto di vista sociale, *Glor. d. med. prat.* 22: 12-16, Jan. '40
- REDLICH, F. C.**: See **LASZLO, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- REDMON, J. J.**: See **REINBERGER, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- REDOX:** See Oxidation-Reduction
- REDSTONE, F. J.**: See **ROBINSON, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- REDUCTION, CHEMICAL:** See Oxidation-Reduction
- REDUVIADAE:** See *Sycanus; Triatoma*
- REECE, R. P., and BIVINS, J. A.**, Progesterone effect on pituitary lactogen content and on mammary glands of ovariectomized rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 582-584, April '42
- and **LEONARD, S. L.**, Lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands of hypophysectomized female rats, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 660-662, April '42
- See **LEONARD, S. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WEATHERBY, E. J.**, Increase in weight of gonads following injection of single male rat pituitary, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 218-219, Feb. '42
- REED, A. C.**, Tropical neurasthenia, *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 127-130, March '42
- REED, E. W.**, Selected list of references for study of history of blood transfusion, *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 242-251, April '42
- REED, G.**, Polarographic estimation of cystine in urine, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 61-64, Jan. '42
- and **GANT, V. A.**, Rapid polarographic estimation of lead in urine; entrainment method, *Indust. Med.* 11: 107-109, March '42
- See **WEINMANN, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, G. B., and ORR, J. H.**, Local chemotherapy of experimental gas gangrene, *War Med.* 2: 59-78, Jan. '42
- Treatment of experimental gas gangrene with zinc peroxide, *War Med.* 2: 79-82, Jan. '42
- Treatment of experimental gas gangrene with plaster immobilization and chemotherapy, *War Med.* 2: 83-86, Jan. '42
- REED, G. E., and STERN, K.**, Treatment, pathology and prevention of mental disorders in aged, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 249-254, March '42
- REED, H. L.**: See **HELLWIG, C. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, J., and SOSMAN, M. G.**, Gaucher's disease, *Radiology* 38: 579-583, May '42
- REED, J. A.**, Periodic health examination—method of procedure, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 487-488, Dec. '41
- Emergency Medical Service in operation, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 32-34, Jan. '42
- REED, J. J.**, Dental caries, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 88-92, Jan. '42
- REED, L. J.**: See **GAULD, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- REED, W. C., LEONE, G. E., and WORD, B.**, Modern method of managing acute appendicitis with rupture and generalized peritonitis, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 307-312, June '42
- de **REEDÉ, C. A.**: See **MOCHTAR, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- REEDER, J. E., JR.**, Surgical treatment of chronic dacryocystitis, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 15-19, Jan. '42
- REEH, M. J.**, Treatment of otomycosis, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 146-152, March '42
- REEL, P. J.**, Gynecology: hypo- and hyper-glandular problems; résumé of value of commercial endocrine products, *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 143-144, '41
- See **HOLLENBECK, Z. J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- REENKOLA, M.**, Problem of prolonged pregnancy, *Duodecim* 57: 769-776, '41
- REES, C. E.**, Femoral hernia; modified position for its repair, *California & West. Med.* 56: 134-137, March '42
- REES, C. W.**: See **CHINN, B. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- REES, S. E., and MURPHY, W.**, Roentgenotherapy of spondylitis adolescents, *Northwest Med.* 41: 164-166, May '42
- REESE, Nachruf für Hans Hunziker in der Medizinischen Gesellschaft, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 133, Jan. 31, '42**
- REESE, A. B., and McGAVIC, J. S.**, Relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary glaucoma, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 845-850, May '42
- See **CALHOUN, F. P., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MARTIN, H. E.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- REES-JONES, G. F., and McGIBBON, J. E. G.**, Radiological visualisation of eustachian tube, *Lancet* 2: 660-662, Nov. 29, '41
- REEVES, D. L., and ANDERSON, L. R.**, Niemann-Pick's disease associated with amaurotic idiocy; report of case with encephalography and autopsy findings, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc.* 6: 177-190, Dec. '41
- REEVES, R. S.**, Association of internist and urologist in modern medicine, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 101-104, Feb. '42
- REFINETTI, P.**: See **GOMES de MATTOS, Jt. auth.**
- REFLEX**
 - central pathway for jaw-jerk, [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 439-445, Jan. '42
 - component reflexes of micturition in cat, [F. J. F. Barrington] *Brain* 64: 239-243, Dec. '41
 - ether clonus and ether convulsions occurring in same patient, [E. I. Puddy] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 384-386, Oct. '41
 - fetal reflexes and instinctual processes, [D. Hooker] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 199-205, April '42
 - flexor reflex response; form in relation to pattern of afferent stimulation, [L. L. Tureen] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 197-199, '41
 - frontal tumoral syndrome; new localization sign (bucopalmar extension), [T. Fracassi & F. Marelli] *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 182-192, Sept. '41
 - measurement of effect of ethyl alcohol on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction (measurement of skin resistance), [H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 38-49, May '42
 - nervous pathways for reflex regulation of intestinal pressure, [W. R. Youmans, A. I. Karsters & K. W. Aumann] *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 619-627, Feb. '42
 - neuromuscular control of mandible, [E. P. Seaver, Jr.] *Am. J. Orthodontics* 28: 222-229, April '42
 - olfactory-parotid reflex in 150 patients with disorders of central nervous system; preliminary report, [C. A. Elsberg, H. Spohnitz & E. I. Strongin] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 707-717, May '42
 - opticosexual, rhinosexual and optico-pigmentary reflexes in physiology, [N. Chaves] *Neurobiologia* 4: 225-229, Sept. '41
 - oro-orbicular reflex in neuropsychiatry, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo* 6: 373-443, Sept.-Dec. '41

REFLEX—Continued

- palatomental and corneomental reflexes in patient with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 632-638, '41; Orvos.köz. 2: 129-131, May 17, '41
- pathologic cough reflex; pathophysiology of thalamus syndrome, [L. Angyal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe. 152: 57-66, '41; also, Orvos.köz. 2: 176-178, May 31, '41
- question whether dissemination of allergic sensitization is reflex process, [G. Miescher] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 71: 1360-1362, Nov. 1, '41
- reflex mechanism of sweating in human being; effect of anesthesia and sympathectomy, [R. Gurney & I. L. Bunnell] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 269-274, May '42
- reflexes originating in common duct giving rise to pain simulating angina pectoris, [I. S. Ravdin, H. P. Royster & G. B. Sanders] Ann.Surg. 115: 1055-1065, June '42
- relation of "reflex response" to total behavior, [H. S. Rubinstein] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 170-172, June '42
- sensory physiology and cerebral activity, [A. Pelpier] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 356-362, '41
- aural:** See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
- nystagmus phase as compensatory reaction in labyrinthine rotation reflex, [C. Bartorelli & O. A. M. Wyss] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 3-4, Jan. '41
- Preyer auricular reflex in guinea pig, [H. Gerstner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 47: 487-498, '41
- Breuer-Hering:** See Reflex, respiratory
- cardiac,** hyperactive cardioinhibitory carotid sinus reflex as aid in diagnosis of coronary disease; value compared with that of electrocardiogram, [L. H. Sigler] New England J.Med. 226: 46-51, Jan. 8, '42
- cardiosympathetic,** sudden death; neurocirculatory disturbance, [B. Markowitz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 276-278, May '42
- variations of coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] Nebraska M.J. 27: 117-123, April '42
- cardiovascular,** circulatory action of aconitine (Bezold effect), [H. Gellenkirchen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 152-157, '41
- circulatory action of histamine (Bezold effect), [A. Amann, A. Jarisch & H. Richter] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 158-164, '41
- effect of carbon dioxide on blood pressure and circulatory reflexes at various altitudes, [A. Kleinschmidt] Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 203-217, '36
- originating in heart; mechanism of Bezold effect, [A. Jarisch] Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 1045-1048, Oct. 18, '41
- physical principles of circulatory reaction with pressure on carotid in normal persons, [K. H. Hildebrand & F. Möller] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 33: 617-620, Sept. 1, '41
- stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; cardiovascular and respiratory effects, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. 44: 943-952, May '42
- stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; factors influencing cardiovascular and respiratory responses, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. 44: 1111-1116, June '42
- carotid:** See Carotid Body; Carotid Sinus
- conditioned:** See also Reflex, eyelid
- behavioral disturbances of vomiting and micturition in conditioned cats, [S. Dworkin, J. O. Baxt & E. Dworkin] Psychosom.Med. 4: 75-81, Jan. '42
- cerebellar reflexes, [W. H. Gantt & W. J. Brogden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 199-201, '41
- instincts and the herd, [A. A. Abbie] M.J.Australia 2: 615-620, Nov. 29, '41
- introduction to study of Pavlov reflex, [F. Gómez Pinzón] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 123-158, Aug. '41
- occupational eczema as reflex, [G. Rodenacker] Med. Klin. 37: 992-994, Sept. 26, '41
- origin and development of nervous disturbances experimentally produced, [W. H. Gantt] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 475-481, Jan. '42
- suggestion and conditioned reflexes, [Brotteaux] Presse méd. 49: 1049-1051, Sept. 24-27, '41
- therapy of alcoholic addiction; follow-up report of 1042 cases, [W. L. Voegtlin, F. Lemere, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 525-528, April '42
- therapy of chronic alcoholism; preliminary report on value of reinforcement, [W. L. Voegtlin, F. Lemere, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 2: 505-511, Dec. '41
- treatment of chronic alcoholism; type of patient suitable for this treatment, [F. Lemere, W. L. Voegtlin, W. R. Broz & P. O'Hollaren] Northwest Med. 41: 88-89, March '42
- cutaneous galvanic:** See Reflex, psychogalvanic
- eyelid,** conditioning of eyelid closure with various conditions of reinforcement, [H. Weber & G. R. Wendi] J.Exper.Psychol. 30: 114-124, Feb. '42
- in emmetropia, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 153-158, April '42
- influence of muscular tension, [H. Peak] J.Exper. Psychol. 30: 515-517, June '42 [Comment on Courts' article]

REFLEX—Continued

- Hering-Breuer:** See Reflex, respiratory
- reaction to stimulation of mesencephalic tegument, [C. Bartorelli] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 12-14, July '41
- synchronization of motor impulses and its significance for neurophysiologic research, [J. Sommer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 500-530, '41
- oculocardiac,** in larvate myocardial disorders, [L. Hervé & Fuenzalida Comas] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1165-1166, Sept. '40
- patellar,** buliae and paraesthesiae with absent patellar and Achilles reflexes; clinical record, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 69-71, March '42
- influence of benzedrine (amphetamine), [G. A. Alles & G. A. Feigen] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 392-400, May '42
- proprioceptive reflexes of transversely striped muscles at various altitudes; experiments in low pressure chamber, [L. Landschek] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 12-20, '38
- proprioceptive reflexes of transversely striped muscles during ascent in low pressure chamber, [H. K. Treutler] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 367-377, '38
- Pavlov's:** See Reflex, conditioned
- posture:** See also Reflex, aural
- behavior of static and statokinetic reflexes of experimental animals in low pressure chamber, [M. Stehfen] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 191-203, '39
- Preyer's:** See Reflex, aural
- proprioceptive,** summation of proprioceptive tendon reflexes, [P. Hoffmann & G. Riette] Ztschr.f.Biol. 100: 430-436, '41
- effect of mechanical vibrations on man, [J. Sommer] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 292-293, '40
- of transversely striped muscles at various altitudes; experiments with patellar reflex in low pressure chamber, [L. Landschek] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 12-20, '38
- of transversely striped muscles during ascent in low pressure chamber; patellar reflex, [H. K. Treutler] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 367-377, '38
- psychogalvanic,** as deception indicator, [E. W. Geldreich] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 44: 346-351, '41
- reflex phenomenon as vegetative test, [W. Nagel] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 40-41, Jan. '41
- pupillary,** Adie syndrome (tonic pupil and tendon areflexia with endocrine syndrome of hyperthyroidism); case, [C. Massias] Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 319-324, March-April '41
- Adie syndrome (tonic pupils), [W. Harris] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 188, Jan. '42
- disturbances in neural muscular atrophy; contribution to study of Déjerine-Sottas hypertrophic neuritis, [E. Störing] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 95-116, '41
- in man, [W. von Brunn, R. Falk, H. Matthes & K. Matthes] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 644-659, '41
- occurrence of polyneuritis and abnormal pupillary reactions in chronic alcoholism, [L. Secunda & E. H. Trowbridge, Jr.] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 2: 669-671, March '42
- site of disturbance in tonic pupils, [F. H. Adler & H. G. Schele] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 38: 183-192, '40
- tonic pupil syndrome, [P. W. Leathart] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 60-64, Feb. '42
- respiratory,** central stimulation of respiration during hypoxia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 13-21, March '42
- changes in respiration induced by distention of small intestine, [R. T. Crowley] Arch.Surg. 44: 707-714, April '42
- combination of hypoxic and hypercapnic stimulation at carotid body, [C. V. Winder] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 200-206, March '42
- demonstration of separate central routes for inspiratory and expiratory effects of afferent vagal stimulation, [O. A. M. Wyss & C. Bartorelli] Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 11-12, Jan. '41
- stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; cardiovascular and respiratory effects, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. 44: 943-952, May '42
- stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; factors influencing cardiovascular and respiratory responses, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch. Surg. 44: 1111-1116, June '42
- variability of Hering-Breuer reflexes in dog under sodium evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 7-13, March '42
- spinal,** [T. C. Ruch] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 359-374, '42
- sympathetic, role of "sympathetic inhibition" in production of attacks of angina pectoris, [N. C. Gilbert, G. K. Fenn, G. V. LeRoy & T. G. Hobbs] Tr.A.A.M. Physicians 56: 279-290, '41
- autonomic nervous system, [K. Hare & J. C. Hinsey] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 4: 407-444, '42
- orgasm reflex; case history, [W. Reich] Internat.J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research 1: 53-64, March '42

REFLEX, sympathetic—Continued

- sympathetic contractures; post-traumatic reflexes of extremities, [A. Rouquier] *Presse méd.* 49: 999-1000, Sept. 17-20, '41
- tendons**, Adie syndrome (tonic pupil and tendon areflexia with endocrine syndrome of hyperthyroidism); case, [C. Maassias] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 319-324, March-April '41
- Adie syndrome (tonic pupils), [W. Harris] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 188, Jan. '42
- bullae and paraesthesiae with absent patellar and Achilles reflexes; clinical record, [F. P. Weber] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 69-71, March '42
- effect of high altitude in light of neurophysiologic observations; reflexes in low pressure chamber, [H. Strughold] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 210-222, '38
- pattern of response (electromyography of immediate and remote muscles), [R. C. Davis] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 452-463, June '42
- summation of proprioceptive reflexes, [P. Hoffmann & G. Rottel] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 430-436, '41
- vagal**, demonstration of separate central routes for inspiratory and expiratory effects of afferent vagal stimulation, [O. A. M. Wyss & C. Bartorelli] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 11-12, Jan. '41
- cardiovascular reflexes originating in heart; mechanism of Bezold effect, [A. Jarisch] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1045-1048, Oct. 18, '41
- reflex circulatory action of aconitine (Bezold effect), [H. Gellenkirchen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 152-157, '41
- reflex circulatory action of histamine (Bezold effect), [A. Amann, A. Jarisch & H. Richter] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 198: 158-164, '41
- significance of vagus for hypotensive action of mistletoe and veratrine (specificity of Bezold effect), [A. Jarisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 266-270, '41
- vascular**, hyperreflexia; arterial hypertension as hyperergic manifestation in chronic infections, [T. Daniel Boquin] *Medicina, México* 21: 540-547, Nov. 25, '41
- vasomotor**, pressure raising reflexes in hysterical anesthesia, [J. V. Cable & F. H. Smirk] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 874-875, Dec. 20, '41
- role of "sympathetic inhibition" in production of attacks of angina pectoris, [N. C. Gilbert, G. K. Fenn, G. V. LeRoy & T. G. Hobbs] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 279-290, '41
- vestibular**: See Reflex, aural
- REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J.**: See del CASTILLO, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- REFRACTION**: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
- REFRIGERATION**
 - See also Cold
 - frozen eggs, [V. T. Johnson] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 479-483, June '42
 - methyl chloride poisoning (in refrigerator repairmen), [A. M. Jones] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 29-43, Jan. '42
 - possibility of gonococci culture in medical practice by cold storage of culture medium, [H. Wilde & H. Kuhlmann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 246-258, '41
 - preservation of human milk by quick freezing; experience at collection center, [W. Schramm] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 834-836, Aug. 16, '41
 - trailer refrigerator for protection of food on march and in field, [D. P. Penhallow] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 130-134, Feb. '42
 - viability of dried tubercle bacilli in unfiltered room-light, in dark and in refrigerator, [C. R. Smith] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 334-345, March '42
- therapeutic**: See Cancer, therapy; Cold
- REFUGEES**
 - antituberculosis campaign in Spanish Colony of Mexico, [V. Molina Celis] *An.méd.* 2: 43-51, Oct.-Dec. '41
 - Czechoslovak Red Cross in Great Britain, [O. Klinger] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 6-8, '41
 - welfare work of Czech Refugee Trust Fund, [F. Horowitz] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 9-11, '41
 - work of Czechoslovak doctors in Great Britain, *Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 12-14, '41
 - work of Czechoslovak Public Health Department in Great Britain, [V. Macháček] *Bull.Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 3-5, '41
- REFUSE**
 - crematories for slow incineration, [A. H. Balcárcel] *Bol.San.Guatemala* 12: 152-164, Jan.-Dec. '41
 - public cleansing in East Fife, with particular reference to practice in St. Andrews Burgh, [A. H. Steele] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 104-117, April '42
- REGALA, A. C.**: See STRANSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- REGAMEY, R.**: See HALLAUER, C., *jt. auth.*
- See KLINKHART, G., *jt. auth.*
- See OTTENSOOSER, F., *jt. auth.*

REGAUD, CLAUDE: See Obituaries**REGENERATION**

- See also Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
- recovery function of irradiated tissues; theoretic and experimental study, [A. Mutscheller] *Radiology* 38: 53-73, Jan. '42
- REGLI FERNANDEZ, E., and ARMENTA, L.**, Anotaciones al tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por el azul de metileno intravenoso, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 170-177, March '41
- Tuberculosis primarias en adultos**, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 301-307, May '41
- REGRESSION**
 - deeper levels, [G. S. Sprague] *Psychiatric Quart.* 15: 272-280, April '42
- REH, T.**, A propos des vaccinations antivariolique et antidiphtherique associées, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1368-1369, Nov. 1, '41
- REHABILITATION**: See Defectives; Occupational Therapy; Recruits; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Vocation; etc.
- REHFUSS, M. E.**, Medical student of today, *J.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 113-116, March '42; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 119: 299-300, May 16, '42
- See BERK, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- REHM, F.**, Erfahrungen mit Veritol in der Augenpraxis, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 197-199, Aug. '41
- REHMAN, I.**: See NOBACK, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- REHN OPERATION**: See Skin, transplantation
- REHNSTEINER, R.**, Vegetative Störungen, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 299-306, '41
- Zur Epidemiologie der Myalgia acuta epidemica**, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1476-1480, Nov. 22, '41
- REICH, C. and RUMSEY, W. JR.**, Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia of spleen; report of 5 cases illustrating diagnostic difficulties and danger of splenectomy and radiation therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1200-1204, April 4, '42
- REICH, F.**: See SERBY, A. M., *jt. auth.*
- REICH, M.**, Modern treatment of urinary tract infections, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 261-265, May '42
- REICH, N. E.**, Primary portal phlebosclerosis, *Arch.Int. Med.* 69: 117-127, Jan. '42
- Sclerema neonatorum**; report of case with autopsy observations, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 342-348, Feb. '42
- REICH, W.**, About the history and activities of our institute, *Internat.J.Sex-Econ.& Orgone-Research* 1: 1-10, March '42
- Orgasm reflex**, Case history, *Internat.J.Sex-Econ.& Orgone-Research* 1: 55-64, March '42
- REICHEL, C.**: See WIDENBAUER, F., *jt. auth.*
- REICHEL, H.**: See BAUERISEN, E., *jt. auth.*
- REICHEL-POLYA OPERATION**: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
- REICHENBACH, E.**, Schlusswort zu den Ausführungen von Brosch "Über die Möglichkeit und Zweckmässigkeit einer Universalmethode zur Kleberbruchbehandlung," *Ztschr.f.Stomatol.* 39: 144-147, Feb. 28, '41
- REICHENBERG, A.**: See ROSSEN, R., *jt. auth.*
- REICHENMILLER, H.**, Die Krebsabteilung der Tübinger Frauenklinik (zu ihrem 10jährigen Bestehen), *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 181-187, Sept. '41
- REICHERT, F. L.**, Compression of brachial plexus: scalenus anticus syndrome, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 294-296, Jan. 24, '42
- See ENTENMAN, C., *jt. auth.*
- REICHNER, H.**, Über Neuroerologie. Grundlagen und Versuche, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 700-757, '41
- REID, C. G.**, Medical management of bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcer, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 1-4, Jan. '42
- Management of non-specific ulcerative colitis**, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 58-62, Feb. '42
- REID, G., and BICK, M.**, Some pharmacological properties of serum with special reference to its use as blood substitute, *M.J.Australia* 1: 245-250, Feb. 28, '42
- Pharmacologically active substances in serum**, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 33-46, March '42
- See KELLAWAY, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- REID, J.**, Capillary resistance test, *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 49-50, '40-'41; in *Glasgow M.J.* Nov. '41
- REID, J. D., SCHERER, J. H., HERBUT, P. A., and IRVING, M.**, Systemic histoplasmosis; systemic histoplasmosis diagnosed before death and produced experimentally in guinea pigs, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 419-434, Jan. '42
- REID, J. O.**, Civilian convalescent treatment, *Lancet* 1: 278, Feb. 28, '42
- REID, J. W.**, Cardiac ischemia, *Lancet* 1: 313-316, March 14, '42
- REID, M. R.**, Some remarks upon preoperative and post-operative care of patients, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 64-68, Feb. '42
- See SILER, V. E., *jt. auth.*
- REID, P. E.**: See CARLEY, P. S., *jt. auth.*

- REID, R. D., Isolation and identification of gonococcus, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 370-377, April '42
- and BOWDITCH, G. H., Use of thiolglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 671-673, Feb. '42
- See BRADY, L., *jt. auth.*
- REID, W. G., Drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 97-102, April '42
- REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR.: See ALBRIGHT, F., *jt. auth.*
- REIFENSTEIN, G. H., and HILFINGER, M. F., JR., Studies on leukocytosis; hourly determinations of maturity of neutrophils of normal rabbits, Am. J. Path. 18: 363-368, May '42
- FERGUSON, J. H., and WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Studies on leukocytosis; neutrophilic maturity following intravenous injection of supernatant fluid from sterile exudate (rabbit), Am. J. Path. 18: 369-379, May '42
- REILLY, E. T.: See DALY, M. M. I., *jt. auth.*
- REIMANN, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik seltener Sehnenverletzungen, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1033-1035, Sept. 19, '41
- REIMANN, H. A., and HAVENS, W. P., Chronic, generalized, granulomatous disease simulating relapsing, febrile, nodular panniculitis, Tr. A. Am. Physicians 56: 38-42, '41
- REIMANN, S. P.: See MILLER, B. J., *jt. auth.*
- REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., Das Stillproblem im 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhundert, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1305-1307, Oct. 25, '41
- REIMER, K., Targisin-Atropinbehandlung bei Magenkranken, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 911-912, Aug. 15, '41
- REIN, C. R.: See FRANK, S. B., *jt. auth.*
- REIN, H., Ein Beitrag zur Organisation der Regelungsvorgänge im peripheren Kreislaufapparat, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 244: 603-609, '41
- Verknüpfung von Gewebs- und Lungenatmung im besonderen Hinblick auf die Verhältnisse bei der Höhenbeatmung, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 158-166, '38
- Zur Sauerstoffbestimmung auf physikalischem Wege, Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 18-22, '39
- REINBERGER, J. R., REDMON, J. J., and CASEY, W. R., Cesarean section; John Gaston Hospital—1926-1941, Memphis M. J. 17: 124-128, June '42
- REINDELL, H., and DELIUS, L., Über Erfahrungen mit dem Belastungs- (Arbeits)-Elektrokardiogramm, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 497-504, May 17, '41
- REINECKE, R. M., Application of skatole color reaction to determination of fructose in blood, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 487-490, Feb. '42
- Metabolism of fructose by eviscerated rat, Am. J. Physiol. 136: 167-172, March '42
- Determination of glucose in minimal quantities of blood, J. Biol. Chem. 143: 351-355, April '42
- and SAMUELS, L. T., Influence of hypophysectomy on ability of rat to remove fructose from its blood, Endocrinology 30: 687-691, May '42
- See SAMUELS, L. T., *jt. auth.*
- REINEKE, E. P., WILLIAMSON, M. B., and TURNER, C. W., Effect of progressive iodination on thyroidal activity of iodinated casein, J. Biol. Chem. 143: 285-293, March '42
- REINEKE, H. G.: See HERMANN, L. G., *jt. auth.*
- REINER, E.: See LATZ, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- REINER, O., Über a-v-Rhythmus und a-v-Blockierung, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 138: 783-792, '40
- REINGOLD, I.: See SCHWARTZ, A. H., *jt. auth.*
- REINHARD, M. C., and GOLTZ, H. L., Comparative isodose charts for 200 kv., 400 kv., and 1,000 kv. x-rays, Radiology 38: 74-76, Jan. '42
- REINHARD, W., and LAUER, A., Gefahren der gestielten Hautlappenverpflanzung bei der Homoplastik, Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. 254: 661-668, '41
- REINHARDT, W. O., and WAINMAN, P., Effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy on thymus, lymph nodes, spleen in male rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 257-260, Feb. '42
- See MARK, W., *jt. auth.*
- REINHART, H. L.: See SHINOWARA, G. Y., *jt. auth.*
- REINHOLD, J. G.: See DOMM, A. H., *jt. auth.*
- See ELSOM, K. O., *jt. auth.*
- REINKE'S SPACE: See Vocal Cords
- REINMUTH, C., Über menschliche Haarwirbel, ihre Ausströmungen und Zusammenflüsse, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. 34: 426-444, '41
- REINSTEIN, H.: See THANNHAUSER, S. J., *jt. auth.*
- REINWEIN, H., and ZIEGLER, E., Beitrag zur Klinik der intrapulmonalen lufthaltigen Hohlräume, Med. Klin. 37: 858, Aug. 22, '41; 889, Aug. 29, '41
- REIS, J., Eliminação da "Pasteurella avicida" pelas fezes, Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo 12: 307-309, '41
- and NOBREGA, P., Ensaios de vacinação contra a cólera aviária, Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo 12: 81-85, '41
- See NOBREGA, P., *jt. auth.*
- dos REIS, J. B., and LARA WILLIAMS, A., Acido úrico no líquido céfalo-raquidiano, Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 133-142, March-June '41
- See de ANDRADE SILVA, J., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, H., and LARA WILLIAMS, A., Dosagem da creatinina no líquido céfalo-raquidiano, Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 6: 353-359, Sept.-Dec. '41
- REISER, R., Lipids of duodenal mucosa of swine during absorption of fat, J. Biol. Chem. 143: 109-114, March '42
- REISINGER, J. A., and BLUMENTHAL, B., Myocardial degeneration with hypertrophy and failure of unknown cause, Am. Heart J. 22: 811-824, Dec. '41
- REISNER, E. H., JR., and KALKSTEIN, M., Auto-hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination; improvement after splenectomy, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 313-322, March '42
- REISS, J., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; 2 cases, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 272-279, Jan. '42
- REISS, M., Influence of pituitary anterior lobe upon specific dynamic action of protein, J. Endocrinol. 2: 329-338, Sept. '41
- See GOLLA, Y. M. L., *jt. auth.*
- REIST, A., De la prophylaxie des pyodermies staphylococciques des nouveau-nés, spécialement du pemphigus neonatorum, par les bains soufrés, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 61: 834-837, Dec. 25, '41
- REITER, H., Neue statistische Ergebnisse über die Verbreitung des Krebses, der Tuberkulose und des Rheumatismus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 777-780, Sept. 19, '41
- REITER, R., Physikalische Betrachtung des Pseudoeffektes im Röntgenkymogramm, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 156-158, Sept. '41
- REITH, F., Entwicklungsmechanik und Missbildungen, Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. 77: 305-312, Aug. 25, '41
- REITMAN, N., GREENWOOD, W. R., and KLER, J. H., Coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 792-796, June '42
- REITMANN, F., Further observations on sodium amylal experiments, J. Ment. Sc. 89: 122-126, Jan. '42
- REITTER, K., Medikamentöse Behandlung des Rheumatismus, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 825-827, Oct. 11, '41
- REITZ, H. E., and TIHEN, H. N., Incidence of syphilis in private practice, J. Kansas M. Soc. 43: 96-98, March '42
- REJTO, A., Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Doz. Dr. H. Eschweiler "Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose des Cholesteatoms," Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 333-334, '40
- Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel des Herrn Dr.-Ing. Geffcken "Die diagnostische Anwendung der Audiometrie," Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 335-336, '40
- REJUVENATION
- [T. T. Bauer] Washington Bull. 5: 21-24, Jan. '42
- REKERS, P. E.: See ABELS, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- See PACK, G. T., *jt. auth.*
- REKSODIWIRO, Simple automatic drainage valves, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2531-2534, Nov. 25, '41
- RELAPSING FEVER
- [H. S. Stannus & M. Bendit] Lancet 1: 103-104, Jan. 24, '42
- in Abyssinia, [A. D. Charters] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 271-279, March '42
- diagnosis, yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; differential diagnosis of yellow fever, [G. M. Findlay, R. Kirk & D. J. Lewis] Ann. Trop. Med. 35: 149-168, Dec. '41
- therapy, "bombardment" by reinjection of cerebrospinal fluid in recurrent typhus, [I. A. Kussae] Gaz. clin. 39: 375-378, Oct. '41
- chemotherapy with gold and sulfanilamide compounds, [A. Feldt] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 945-949, Sept. 20, '41
- sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine, in experimental Borrelia recurrentis infection of rats, [L. Vargas & J. Zozaya] Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 2: 303-310, Dec. '41
- transmission, Ornithodoros parkeri and apirochetes in Utah, [G. E. Davis] Pub. Health Rep. 56: 2464-2468, Dec. 28, '41
- Ornithodoros parkeri, vector in California, [G. E. Davis, H. L. Wynns & M. D. Beck] Pub. Health Rep. 56: 2426-2428, Dec. 19, '41
- RELAXATION
- how to relax, [M. Fishbein] Hygeia 20: 350-351, May '42
- neuromuscular hypertension and understanding of nervous conditions, [T. Braatoy] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 95: 550-567, May '42
- RELIEF WORK
- medical: See Economics, Medical
- RELIGION
- elements of psychotherapy in Navaho religion, [A. H. & D. C. Leighton] Psychiatry 4: 515-523, Nov. '41
- unconscious mechanisms in religion, [S. J. F. Philpott] Brit. J. M. Psychol. 19: 292-312, '42
- RELLER, H. C.: See COOPER, Z. K., *jt. auth.*
- REME, H., Über die Vermischung der diphasischen und monophasischen Elektrogramme. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von L. Ungvár, F. Obál und E. Bonetti, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 985, Sept. 27, '41
- REMETE, J., Hormone therapy of prostatic hypertrophy, Gyógyászat 81: 498-500, Sept. 27, '41

- REMINGTON, J. W., DRILL, V. A., KLEINBERG, W., and SWINGLE, W. W.**, Changes in blood chemistry associated with circulatory failure in adrenalectomized dog, *Endocrinology* 30: 692-701, May '42
- REMINGTON, R. E.**, Thiamin chloride (vitamin B₁), J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 70-71, March '42
- REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J.**, Il n'est pas possible de tirer des passages par la souris un caractère différentiel entre le virus rabique fixe et le virus de rue, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 186-188, Sept. '41
- REMOLAR, J. M., and SAMENGO, L. A.**, Varices traqueobronquiales y traqueobronquitis hemorrágica; su comprobación endoscópica, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '41
- See **CASTEX, M. R.**, jt. auth.
- RENARD, G.**, Félix Terrien (1872-1940), *Arch.d'opt.* 3: 961-966, '40
- RENAULT, L.**: See **PACHECO, G.**, jt. auth.
- RENDICH, R. A., and POPPEL, M. H.**, Use of modified opaque meal in gastroenterography; its special application in differentiation between benign and malignant ulcers on lesser curvature, *Radiology* 38: 602-606, May '42
- LEVY, A. H., and COVE, A. M.**, Pulmonary manifestations of azotemia, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 802-808, Dec. '41
- POPPEL, M. H., and COVE, A. M.**, Roentgen diagnosis of space-occupying lesions in region of head of pancreas, *Radiology* 38: 47-52, Jan. '42
- RENEJO, J. A.**, El problema del trabajo de los tuberculosos, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 521-522, Sept. '41
- RENFREW, A. G., and CRETCHER, L. H.**, Structure and antipneumococcal activity in cinchona series, *Chem. Rev.* 30: 49-68, Feb. '42
- RENIE, R. O.**, Economic considerations of cosmetic surgery, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 126-130, Jan. '42
- RENIN (kidney extract)**: See *Kidneys, extracts*
- RENINA RODERO, L.**, La aspiración de Redaelli Parodi en los emplemas del neumotórax, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 297-300, May '41
- RENKONEN, K. O., and PATIALA, J.**, Demonstration of blood in feces by means of 3-aminophthalic acid hydrazine, *Duodecim* 57: 726-730, '41
- RENNER, F.**, Beitrag zur Behandlung der postencephalitischen Blickkrämpfe mit Calcibronat, *Nervenarzt* 14: 456-458, Oct. '41
- RENNIE, J. W. R.**: See **HARVEY, H. D.**, jt. auth.
- RENNIN**
—Irregularity of relationship between degree of bacteriophage protein or lab inactivation and concentration of inactivator, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] *Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 349-363, March 26, '41
- RENNKAMP, F.**: See **KLENK, E.**, jt. auth.
- RENSHAW, B.**, Effects of presynaptic volleys on spread of impulses over soma of motoneuron, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 235-243, May '42
- RENSHAW, R. F.**: See **ZEITER, W. J.**, jt. auth.
- RENTON, G. F.**, Sterilization of water mains and emergency water supplies, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 33-53, Jan. '42
- RENZO, A., GUGLIOTTI, F., and PINHEIRO GUIMARAES, U.**, Pneumotorax contro-lateral, como recurso preparatório para a toracoplastia, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 379-394, March '42
- REPETTI, L. P.**, Neumotórax espontáneo e insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva, *Semana méd.* 1: 1479-1492, June 26, '41
- See **HANSEN, R.** (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.
- REPETTO, O. M.**, Irradiación ultravioleta de antitoxinas, toxina y toxoide diftéricos, *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 97-100, Sept. '41
- REPOND, A.**, Über die Elektroschockbehandlung in der Maison de santé de Malévoz (Monthey/Wallis [Schweiz]), *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherapie.* 12: 270-273, '40
- REPRODUCTION**
See also *Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.*
—calcification and ossification; medullary bone changes in reproductive cycle of female pigeons, [W. Bloom, M. A. Bloom & F. C. McLean] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 443-475, Dec. 26, '41
- growth reproduction cycle, [H. L. Eichhorn] *Growth* 5: 351-358, Dec. '41
- Harvey's appraisal of his "De Generatione," [A. W. Meyer] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 265-272, March '42
- reproductive characteristics of parents of congenitally malformed children, [D. P. Murphy] *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 224-225, '41
- reproductive histories of New Zealand women, [J. B. Dawson] *New Zealand M.J.* (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 40: 31-32, Dec. '41
- diet in relation to: See also *Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in*
- congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, [J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] *J.Nutrition* 23: 321-333, April '42
- REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to**—Continued
—does stimulation of germinative epithelium of immature male rats occur after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, augmentative substance, androgens and vitamin E? [B. Zondek, A. Brzezinski & F. Sulman] *Endocrinology* 30: 25-31, Jan. '42
- influence of deficiency of vitamin B₁ and of riboflavin on rat, [K. H. Coward, B. G. E. Morgan & L. Waller] *J.Physiol.* 100: 423-431, March 31, '42
- α-tocopherol requirement of mouse, [M. Goettach] *J. Nutrition* 23: 513-523, May '42
- physiology**, [F. L. Hsaw & E. B. Astwood] *Ann.Rev. Physiol.* 4: 503-560, '42
- REQUE, P. G., and WILLIAMS, P. L.**, Occupational dermatoses, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 30-32, Jan. '42
- RESCHKE, K., and VIELHAUER, W.**, Zur Röntgendiagnose des Darmverschlusses. Seitliche Aufnahme in Rückenlage des Kranken, *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 683-686, '41
- RESEARCH**
See also *Brain; Cancer; Feeble-mindedness; Nutrition; Psychiatry; etc.*
medical, coding and tabulation of data for statistical analysis, [T. I. Edwards] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 7-20, Jan. 2, '42
- future, [W. W. Walther] *Lancet* 2: 808-809, Dec. 27, '41
- problem of professional guinea pig, [W. O. Abbott] *Proc.Charaka Club* 10: 249-260, '41
- scholarship in medicine, [H. A. Christian] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 345-352, Dec. '41; *Diplomate* 14: 13-16, Jan. '42; *abstr.*, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 757-759, Feb. 28, '42
- RESECTOSCOPE**: See *Prostate, surgery*
- RESENDE NEVES, A.**, Aclasia diafisária, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 103-117, Jan. '42
- RESIDENCIES**: See *Internship*
- RESINS**
—dermatitis from new synthetic resin fabric finishes, [L. Schwartz] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 459-470, Dec. '41
- protection of operative field with impermeable adhesive skin coating (vinylite resin solution); preliminary report, [M. De Bakey, E. J. Giles & E. Honold] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- RESNISKY, A. F.**, Carcinoma of uterine fundus, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 173-174, March '42
- RESPIRATION**
See also *Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration*
—analyzer for one ml. of respiratory gas, [P. F. Schölander] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 27-31, Jan. '42
- in myasthenia gravis, [D. Laszlo & F. C. Redlich] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 693-698, May '42
- pulmonary atelectasis due to aspiration of residual air, [A. Bence & A. Lanari] *Medicina, Buenos Aires* 2: 152-154, Jan. '42
- respiration tambour with some unique features, [H. Ash] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 722-724, March '42
- vocal cord physiology in phonation and respiration, [J. J. Pressman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 355-398, March '42
- artificial**, American respirator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 978, March 21, '42
- acute anterior poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis cured by use of "iron lung"; pathogenic study of pulmonary complications; role of vegetative nervous system, [N. Flessinger, J. Fauvet & J. Nick] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 57-62, Feb. 27, '41
- diphtheritic diaphragmatic paralysis treated in box respirator, [J. M. Todesco] *Lancet* 1: 261, Feb. 28, '42
- Drinker-Collins duplex respirator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 711, June 27, '42
- Emerson resuscitator hospital and portable models acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 414, May 30, '42
- Heidbrink adult resuscitator, Kreiselman model 51-A, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 711, June 27, '42
- resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; comparison of methods, [G. L. Birnbaum & S. A. Thompson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1364-1367, April 18, '42
- simple workable respirator; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 535, Feb. 14, '42; also, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 284-285, May '42
- Cheyne-Stokes**, aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in Cheyne-Stokes respiration; case in coronary disease, [D. G. Stannus & C. F. Roche] *J. Florida M.A.* 28: 489-491, April '42
- disorders**: See also *Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea*
—acute anterior poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis cured by use of "iron lung"; pathogenic study of pulmonary complications; role of vegetative nervous system, [N. Flessinger, J. Fauvet & J. Nick] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 57-62, Feb. 27, '41
- alterations caused by alcohol, [F. A. Hitchcock] *Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 641-660, March '42

RESPIRATION, disorders—Continued

- changes in balance of respiratory drives resulting from open pneumothorax, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 539-546, Feb. '42
- difficulty in beginning respiration seen in infants delivered by cesarean section; analysis of 100 consecutive sections, [A. Bloxson] *J.Pediat.* 20: 215-222, Feb. '42
- major changes in fundamental relationships of respiratory drive mechanisms during evipal and pentothal (barbital derivatives) anesthetics, with special consideration of possible applications to transpleural surgery, [C. A. Moyer] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 131-150, Dec. '41
- of premature infants; response to variations of oxygen to increased carbon dioxide in inspired air, [J. L. Wilson, S. B. Long & P. J. Howard] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1080-1085, June '42
- paroxysmal respiratory crises and painful oppression in diabetic patient; left ventricular insufficiency as cause; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 415-416, April 16-19, '41
- physiologic effects of blast, [P. L. Krohn, D. Whittridge & S. Zuckerman] *Lancet* 1: 252-258, Feb. 28, '42
- pulmonocardiac failure, [H. E. Farmer] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 53-55, March '42
- pulmonocardiac failure as result of spinal deformity; 5 cases, [A. J. Kerwin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 560-572, April '42
- special instances of predominant chemical stimulation of expiratory half-center, [R. Gesell, C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 486-493, May '42
- study of 14 spastic paralysis cases during silence and speech, [H. C. Hull & B. Bryngelson] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 114-121, '41
- hyperpnea**, course of apnea curve after very prolonged hyperventilation, [R. Herrlinger] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 749-756, '41
- effects of hyperventilation with special reference to aviation medicine, [R. F. Rushmer, W. M. Boothby & H. C. Hinshaw] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 801-808, Dec. 17, '41
- electroencephalographic changes during hyperventilation in epileptic and nonepileptic disorders, [N. Q. Brill & H. Seidemann] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 451-461, March '42
- electroencephalographic studies; slow activity during hyperventilation in relation to age, [W. T. Liberson & H. Strauss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 674-676, Dec. '41
- factors affecting changes produced in electroencephalogram by standardized hyperventilation, [H. Davis & W. M. Wallace] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 606-625, April '42
- physiology**: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
- action of curare on respiratory center, [J. Fegler] *J. Physiol.* 100: 417-422, March 31, '42
- anatomically unequal arrangement of superordinate system regulating inspiratory phase and of corresponding system regulating expiratory phase, [K. Bucher] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 14-16, July '41
- anesthesia (with special reference to cyclopropane) for pneumonectomy in man, [W. Neff, W. Phillips & G. Gunn] *Anesthesiology* 3: 314-322, May '42
- behavior of alveolar air during decreasing oxygen content of inspired air and during carbon dioxide inhalation, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 326-337, '37
- behavior of circulation and respiration in low atmospheric pressure, [K. Matthes & X. Malikosis] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 259-271, '37
- bronchospirography; functional capacity of normal lungs, severely damaged lungs, lungs with strictly parenchymal lesions, thoracoplasty lungs and re-expanded pneumothorax lungs, [M. Pinner, G. Leiner & W. A. Zavod] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 241-265, Feb. '42
- bronchospirography; ventilation and oxygen absorption of normal and diseased lungs during nitrogen respiration in opposite lung, [G. W. Wright & W. Woodruff] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 278-287, Feb. '42
- carbon dioxide concentration in residual air in normal persons, [A. E. Bence, F. Labourt & A. Lanari] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 399-403, Nov. '41
- cause of death in venous air embolism; experimental study of circulation and respiration, [H. Bierhaus & H. E. Hintze] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 1-26, '41
- changes in lungs and heart as adaptation to demands of aviation, [U. Schaare] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 104-115, '39
- changes in pulmonary and cardiac function in traumatic left-sided diaphragmatic hernia, [O. Zorn & H. W. Muschallik] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 44-54, '41

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued

- comparison of effects of reduced pressure and oxygen deficiency on man; effects on general behavior and on respiration, [D. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 116-124, '39
- concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air, [P. K. Boyer & C. V. Bailey] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 773-788, May '42
- correlations between patterns of breathing and personality manifestations, [J. W. Thompson & W. Corwin] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 265-270, Feb. '42
- dynamics of nasal respiration, [H. J. Sternstein] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 28-30, Feb. '42
- effect of Cannabis indica, [P. Mascherpa & M. Bazzi] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 306-312, '41
- effect of intravenous theophylline with ethylene diamine (aminophylline) upon rate and depth of respiration; clinical study, [L. Sperling, S. Weisman & R. Papermaster] *Surgery* 11: 600-604, April '42
- effects of benzedrine on respiration and oxygen consumption after morphine in men and rats, [B. E. Abreu & C. A. Handley] *Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.* (no. 9) 2: 99-104, '42
- effects of respiration of carbon dioxide by trunk separated from head with heart denervated, [A. Pi Suñer] *Ciencia* 2: 346-350, Dec. 25, '41
- effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule, D. R. Gilligan & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 365-368, May '42
- experimental asthmatic crisis produced by aerosols of carbaminoylecholine in man treated by aerosols of amphetamine; study of action of these substances on respiration by determination of useful respiratory volume, [L. Dautrebande & E. Philippot] *Presse méd.* 49: 942-946, Sept. 3-6, '41
- functional examination of each lung independently in phthisiology, especially in relation to collapse therapy, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. E. Bence & F. Labourt] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 5-21, June '41; also, *Rev.brasili.de tuberc.* 11: 79-94, Jan.-Feb. '42
- functional state of vagal and respiratory centers following local stimulation of various parts of frog's brain, [G. Y. Makevlin] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 455-518, '41
- latent respiratory adaptation to high altitude and its manifestation during additional oxygen deficiency, [T. Benzinger, R. Kaminski & E. Opitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 225-228, '40
- mechanism of respiration during acceleration, [O. Gauer] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 291-294, '38
- mechanisms of inspiratory filling of cervical veins and pulsus paradoxus in venous hypertension, [W. M. Hitzig] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 625-644, Jan.-Feb. '42
- medicamentous aerosols; respiratory dead space and useful space; influence of so-called bronchodilator sympathicotropic medicaments on degree of efficiency of pulmonary respiration in man, [L. Dautrebande & others] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 337-377, Sept. 30, '41
- new factor in respiratory mechanism; pulmonary viscosity, [D. Kohler] *Presse méd.* 49: 337, March 26-29, '41
- pulmonary ventilation in health and disease, [A. T. Brice] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 144-148, March '42
- quantitative relationship between duration of respiratory phase and pulmonary volume, [R. Meier] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 32-34, Jan. '41
- question of adding carbon dioxide or oxygen to inspired air at high altitudes, [J. Jongbloed & A. J. H. Wildschut] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 8-11, '38
- reactivity of subpontine respiratory centers, [K. Bucher] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 16-19, Jan. '41
- registration of pneumogram during decreased oxygen tension by means of new fresh air spirograph, [F. von Tavel] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 77-89, '38
- regulation during muscular work, [K. Kramer & O. Gauer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 659-686, '41
- regulation of pulmonary ventilation; role of oxygen deficiency, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 42-50, '39
- relation between tissue respiration and pulmonary respiration, with special consideration of conditions prevailing at high altitudes, [H. Rein] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 158-166, '38
- relationship between respiratory volume and gas metabolism studied by means of continuous registration methods, [T. Benzinger & H. Hartmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 129-140, '36
- respiration and blood gases in low atmospheric pressure, [E. Opitz & O. Tilmann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 94-136, '38
- respiration and circulation during rest and work at high altitudes, [G. Zaeper, R. Lampe & A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 167-182, '39

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued

- respiratory and circulatory function tests during examination for aviation fitness, [H. W. Knipping] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 26-38, '36
- respiratory minute volume during work under conditions of oxygen deficiency; value in testing fitness of flyers, [A. Koch] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 97-103, '39
- respiratory volume and respiratory gas requirement of resting man as influenced by atmospheric pressure and composition of inspired gases, [T. Benzinger] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 42-54, '37
- role of local bronchomotor reaction (LBR) in pulmonary ventilation, [A. Engelhardt] *Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol.* 244: 536-569, '41
- significance of roentgen shadow of organic changes in deep inspiration and expiration for differential diagnosis of silicosis, [A. Winkler] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 359-365, '41
- simple device for registration of respiratory pulse, [A. Engelhardt] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 528-531, '41
- standardization of Matthes apparatus (for registration of oxygen saturation of blood) with alveolar air, [H. Becker-Freyseng, U. Luft & E. Optitz] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 309-313, '39
- studies of individual lung function; open-circuit procedure with air and low-oxygen mixtures as inspired gases, [W. K. Whitehead, E. J. O'Brien & W. M. Tuttle] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 266-277, Feb. '42
- studies on gaseous exchange and pulmonary volume in normal persons and cardiovascular patients with graded and measured work test, [H. C. Landen & H. Alleröder] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 108-119, '41
- study of movements by roentgen kymography, [H. Bloomer & H. H. Shohara] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 91-101, '41
- temperature and radiosensitivity of skin of newborn rats; effects of decreased circulation and breathing during irradiation, [T. C. Evans, J. P. Goodrich & J. C. Slaughter] *Radiology* 38: 201-206, Feb. '42
- tension and respiratory pattern in young children, [M. F. Williams] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 71-84, March '42
- theory of regulation in oxygen deficiency, [K. Kramer] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 592-602, '41
- value of tests for physical efficiency in normal and sick persons, with illustrations from practice, [G. Zaeper] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 340-353, '38
- variations in pulse and respiration during different phases of infant behavior, [H. M. Halverson] *J. Genet.Psychol.* 59: 259-330, Dec. '41
- sounds, further application of new diagnostic method using high frequency electric vibrations, [H. Kolzum] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 744-745, July 19, '41

RESPIRATOR: See *Respiration, artificial*

RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See *Metabolism*

RESPIRATORY TRACT

See also *Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.*

- photography of larynx, trachea, bronchi and esophagus, [P. H. Hollinger] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '42
- diseases, abstracts from literature relating to conditions of trachea and bronchi, [C. J. Imperatori] *Laryngoscope* 51: 1073-1084, Dec. '41
- acute infectious laryngotracheobronchitis, [W. B. Shepard] *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 221-227, April '42
- acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [F. E. LeJeune & P. J. Bayon] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 130-137, '41
- acute laryngotracheobronchitis in newborn infant; case with recovery following tracheotomy, [M. W. Michels] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 423-425, March '42
- air-borne fungi in allergy; spores of *Alternaria* and *Helminthosporium* in air of city of Belo Horizonte, [A. Oliveira Lima] *Brasil-med.* 55: 759-760, Nov. 15, '41
- allergic disease in childhood, [S. Cohen] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 440-442, March '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in upper respiratory tract infections, [F. W. Davison] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 443-446, Feb. '42
- chemotherapy (sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) in upper respiratory infections, with special reference to throat, [G. C. O'Neil] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 53-57, Feb. '42
- chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives) in acute nondiphtheritic laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. Graebner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 523-529, April '42
- chronic and recurrent infection, [I. Macpherson & G. S. Seed] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 78: 166-174, April '42
- common cold, [J. W. Barnett] *M.Press* 207: 88-91, Feb. 11, '42
- common cold, [W. H. Wynn] *Practitioner* 148: 65-69, Feb. '42
- common cold; present status, [F. J. Geraghty] *M. Times, New York* 70: 52-55, Feb. '42

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- common cold; prophylaxis and treatment, with special reference to respiratory vaccine, [C. A. Veasey, Jr.] *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1168-1176, Dec. '41
- common diseases in infants and children, [A. F. Abt] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 237-253, Jan. '42
- comparative atopic activity of *Alternaria* spores and mycelium, [H. N. Pratt] *J.Allergy* 13: 227-230, March '42
- complexion and its relationship to occurrence of colds, [Rosenbaum & Alper] *Harefuah* 20: 5, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
- control of cross infections in nursery for young infants; preliminary report, [L. W. Sauer, L. D. Minak & I. Rosenstern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1271-1274, April 11, '42
- diagnosis and treatment of upper respiratory diseases, [E. A. Looper] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 161-167, April '42
- effect of tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) on infections in children, [A. D. Kaiser] *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 18: 338-346, May '42
- experimental and clinical study of common cold (vasomotor reactions and influence of emotions), [I. G. Splesman] *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1204-1214, Dec. '41
- fitro-vapor nasal filters not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 978, March 21, '42
- general decline of infections, [D. O'Hara] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 61-63, April '42
- heterophile and oral pneumococcal antigenic action of cold vaccine (entoral), [H. M. Powell] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 32-34, Jan. '42
- infection and immunity in mouse catarrh, [H. E. Pearson] *J.Bact.* 43: 229-235, Feb. '42
- infectious diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatic fever and common cold) in semiclosed community, [S. Thomson & A. J. Glazebrook] *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 570-615, Dec. '41
- influence of expectorants and gases (carbon dioxide and oxygen) on sputum and mucous membranes of tracheobronchial tree, [P. Hollinger, F. P. Basch & H. G. Poncher] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 29-39, '41
- inhalant sensitization in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; description of air-conditioned chamber and fundamental principles underlying its use, [L. J. Courtright, S. H. Hurwitz & A. B. Courtright] *J.Allergy* 13: 271-282, March '42
- laryngotracheobronchitis, [W. J. Troup & D. F. Weaver] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 21-26, Jan. '42
- management of epidemic diseases, [R. L. Cecil] *South. Med. & Surg.* 103: 650-653, Dec. '41
- massive non-nephritic edema following infections, [J. A. Wilson] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 470-471, June '42
- medium for blood cultures in infections, [C. R. Humbert] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 456-457, April '42
- mold fungi in etiology of allergic diseases; survey of air-borne molds, [M. B. Morrow, E. P. Lowe & H. E. Prince] *J.Allergy* 13: 215-226, March '42
- new types of virus diseases, [Gaede] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1017-1018, Sept. 12, '41
- nose drop contamination in dropper bottles, [J. L. Gompertz & P. Michael] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1287-1288, April 11, '42
- ocular conditions associated with coliform bacteria; clinical and experimental observations on coliform bacteria infections of upper respiratory tract, [C. Berens & E. L. Nilson] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 176-202, '41
- pathogenic molds and lesions they produce, [W. D. Gill] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 217-230, '41
- postoperative infections in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia; 631 cases, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 35-40, Jan. '42
- preoperative and postoperative infections in relation to inhalation and spinal anesthesia, [J. Lyford, III] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 41-43, Jan. '42
- prophylaxis of common cold (by intranasal spraying of vaccine), [T. E. Walsh] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 161-169, '41; *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 205-210, March '42
- racial difference in resistance to infection, [F. Blumenthal] *Human Biol.* 14: 104-109, Feb. '42
- reactions of monkeys to experimental infections; response to mixtures of influenza virus and *Streptococcus*, [C. Merino & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 563-565, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental infections; response to reinoculation with *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, [C. A. Doan & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 566-568, Dec. '41
- reactions of monkeys to experimental infections; response to *Streptococcus hemolyticus* group C, [J. L. Schwab & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 560-563, Dec. '41

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued

- reduction of industrial absenteeism by preseasonal immunization (against colds), [M. R. Brady] M. Press 206:488-490, Dec. 31, '41; also, Am.J.M.Sc. 203:469-473, April '42
- relationship of upper respiratory infections to chronic arthritis, [R. H. Boots & R. L. McCollom] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18:347-355, May '42
- report on workers exposed to cotton batting dust, [A. R. Smith] Indust. Hyg. Bull. 21:84-86, Feb. '42
- results of injection with mixed cold vaccine, [E. Sedlacek] Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91:865, Oct. 18, '41
- seasonal mortality; course in years with and without influenza epidemics, [S. Koller] Arch.f.Kreislauf-forsch. 8:296-329, May '41
- sex distribution of respiratory diseases, [H. Günther] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96:366-374, '41
- "stuff a cold and starve a fever," [S. A. Gallacher] Bull.Hist.Med. 11:576-581, May '42
- transmission of certain infections of respiratory origin; critical review, [L. Buchbinder] J.A.M.A. 118:718-730, Feb. 28, '42
- treatment in children, [W. C. Davison] North Carolina M.J. 3:167-172, April '42
- upper respiratory infections; evaluation of immunization (oral and subcutaneous), [K. N. Victor] Kentucky M.J. 40:43-45, Feb. '42
- use of nonspecific bacterial vaccine in chronic coughs and common cold of children, [H. Goldstein] Arch. Pediat. 59:50-56, Jan. '42
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies in air and food passages
- obstruction,** [G. E. Fisher] J.M.A.Alabama 11:293-295, March '42
- obstruction, and its secondary effects, [T. C. Galloway] Southwestern Med. 25:381-385, Dec. '41
- relation to anesthesia, [S. Isigauer] Anesthesiology 3:195-203, March '42
- tracheobronchial toilet (tracheal intubation for post-operative obstructions), [R. M. Waters] Brit.J. Anaesth. 18:1-10, March '42
- physiology, excretion of fluid,** [E. M. Boyd & A. Bonan] Am.J.Physiol. 135:383-386, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis, disabling morbidity,** [W. M. Gafafer] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 52-73, '42
- laryngoscopic and bronchoscopic ultraviolet lights for treatment, [P. D. Crimm] J.Thoracic Surg. 11:467-468, April '42
- relation of temperature and humidity, [A. M. Baetjer] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 154-167, '42

RESPIROMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus**REST, A., Tuberculosis in old age,** Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45:280-287, March '42

—See MILLER, E. A., Jr. auth.

REST

- effect of daily rest without training to relax on muscular tonus, [E. Jacobson] Am.J.Psychol. 55:248-254, April '42
- in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. J. Lynch & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. 6:248-252, April '42
- in treatment of tuberculosis, [S. F. Madonna] Dis.of Chest 8:26-27, Jan. '42
- recreation while resting, [G. R. Brophill] Occup. Therapy 21:25-32, Feb. '42
- value in bronchial asthma, [B. A. Credille] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:293-295, April '42
- value of rest and collapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Salkin & A. V. Cadden] West Virginia M.J. 38:134-140, April '42

von RESTORFF, H.: See HEUBNER, W., Jr. auth.**RESTREPO, A., El metabolismo basal y su importancia clinica (notas y casos),** Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia 7:267-370, July '41

—See CALLE, M. M., Jr. auth.

RESTREPO, J. M., Comentarios sobre las fiebres tifoideas, Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia 7:1-59, Feb. '41
Formas atípicas del paludismo, Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia 7:78-87, March '41**RESUSCITATION**

- See also Asphyxia; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
- chances after overdose of ether, divinyl ether and chloroform, [W. B. Draper & R. W. Whitehead] Lancet 1:442-444, April 11, '42
- discussion on methods in shock, [R. T. Grant, R. V. Hudson, J.McMichael & M. D. Nosworthy] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35:445-454, April '42
- organization of section on resuscitation and oxygen therapy, [S. J. Martin & H. P. Makel] Army M. Bull. (no. 61) pp. 124-128, April '42
- resuscitation (during anesthesia), [G. Organe] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35:439-444, April '42
- twenty minute cardiac arrest with complete recovery; principles of prevention and treatment, [H. D. Adams & L. V. Hand] J.A.M.A. 118:133-135, Jan. 10, '42

RESUSCITATOR: See Respiration, artificial**RETICULIN**

therapy, further studies, [I. Moldovan] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 123:221-238, '41

RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia, Pernicious**RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**

- See also Anemia, splenic; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
- determination of vitamin A storage with quartz spectrograph, [D. Roller] Klin.Wchnschr. 20:925-929, Sept. 13, '41
- in clinical medicine, [O. H. P. Pepper] Army M.Bull. (no. 56) pp. 11-18, April '41
- interstitial cells of testis and their relation to reticuloendothelial system, [M. Polak] Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. 3:164-172, April-Aug. '41
- diseases, classification of reticuloendothelioses,** [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 49:666-668, June 18-21, '41
- cutaneous form of malignant reticulosis, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 49:800-803, July 22, '41
- eosinophilic granuloma and certain other reticuloendothelial hyperplasias of bone; comparison of clinical, radiologic and pathologic features, [P. Gross & H. W. Jacox] Am.J.M.Sc. 203:673-687, May '42
- histopathologic study and classification of rare case of reticuloendotheliosis, [G. Lanza] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3:173-223, '40
- in clinical medicine, [O. H. P. Pepper] Army M. Bull. (no. 56) pp. 11-18, April '41
- nonerythrocytic form of malaria; development of plasmodia in reticuloendothelial system, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 49:443-444, April 23-26, '41
- nosology of acute histiocytic reticulosis with malignant evolution, [J. Cathala & P. Boulenger] Presse méd. 49:497-499, May 7-10, '41
- in immunity, effect of procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar region on phagocytic function in leprosy,** [G. V. Peshkovskiy] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 143-148, '41
- problem of exoerythrocytic developmental forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; role of reticuloendothelial system, [W. Schulemann & E. Knoche] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 197:227-239; 240-251, '41
- relationship to cellular and humoral immunity, [C. A. Doan] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:295-303, April '42
- role in immunobiology of tuberculosis; review of literature, [J. Alföldy] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 53:577-593, June 16, '41
- pathology, changes following injections of ferrihemate (hematin) in dogs,** [W. A. D. Anderson, D. B. Morrison & E. F. Williams, Jr.] Arch.Path. 33:589-602, May '42
- histoplasmosis; induced infection in mouse, [M. Tager & A. A. Liebow] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14:469-488, May '42
- tumors:** See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
- RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA:** See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
- RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS:** See Leukemia, monocytic; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
- RETICULOMA:** See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
- RETICULOSARCOMA:** See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
- RETICULOSIS:** See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
- RETICULUM:** See Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Neuroglia; Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue, connective

RETINA

See also Macula Lutea

- relation of vitamin A intake to growth and to concentration of vitamin A in blood plasma, liver and retina in rat, [J. M. Lewis, O. Bodansky, K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] J.Nutrition 23:351-363, April '42
- anatomy and histology, relation of certain droplets in vertebrate retina to visual cycle,** [M. L. Johnson & S. R. Detwiler] J.Exper.Zool. 89:233-253, March 5, '42
- studies of retina in bulk; observations on unstained human retina, [A. Loewenstein] Arch.Ophth. 27:73-90, Jan. '42
- topography of optic fibers of optic nerve in relation to retinal region, [M. Balado & E. P. Fortin] An. argent.de oftal. 2:135-142, July-Sept. '41
- angioid streaks:** See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
- blood supply:** See also Phlebitis, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal; etc.
- arterial occlusion in relation to effort, [H. B. Sprague & W. Westinghouse] New England J.Med. 225:1002-1008, Dec. 25, '41
- arteriovenous nicking; relation to enlargement of heart in ambulatory patients with hypertension, [S. Sheldburne, J. L. Hawley & A. S. McGee] Arch.Int.Med. 69:213-221, Feb. '42
- choroiditis centralis serosa; diagnosis, pathologic physiology and therapy, [W. F. Duggan] Arch.Ophth. 27:123-138, Jan. '42
- clinical study of caliber of retinal arterioles and retinal arterial diastolic blood pressure in systemic vascular hypertension, [F. L. P. Koch] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 72-93, '41

RETINA, blood supply—Continued

- experimental studies on vasomotor innervation of arteries, [K. Forsaa] *Acta ophth., supp.* 18, pp. 1-201, '41
- lipemia retinalis, [S. H. McKee, D. R. Wilson, A. F. Fowler & B. Wilen] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 513-521, May '42
- medical ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 145-151, May '42
- ocular disturbances (including lipemia retinalis) in case of acromegaly complicated by diabetes, [J. Igersheimer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 330-341, Feb. '42; abstr., *New England J.Med.* 226: 754-757, May 7, '42
- ophthalmologic study of modifiers of peripheral circulation; local acetylcholine, [G. von Grohman & E. Angel] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 283-315, June '41
- pressor effect of vestibular stimuli on arteries, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 526-535, '41
- retinal and cerebral circulations and their disturbances; vasomotor aspects, [P. Baillart] *Presse méd.* 49: 333-335, March 26-29, '41
- retinal vessels and changes occurring in them in old age and disease, [O. G. Morgan] *Guy's Hosp.Gaz.* 56: 72-74, April 18, '42
- studies of retina in bulk; observations on unstained human retina, [A. Loewenstein] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 73-90, Jan. '42
- cysts, causing detached retina; case, [W. Belfort Mattos & Ataliba Camargo] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 1-4, Feb. '42
- detached, [R. Argañaraz] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 465-483, Sept. '41
- [H. S. Gradle] *Ophth.lbero-am.* 2: 245-250, '41
- adjustable retractor, [R. Castroviejo] *Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 137, Jan.-Feb. '42
- case of conjunctival implantation cyst following operation for detachment, [J. R. Ascott] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 126-128, March '42
- due to retinal cyst; case, [W. Belfort Mattos & Ataliba Camargo] *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 5: 1-4, Feb. '42
- experimental holes; theory of spontaneous detachment in relation to zonular membrane; preliminary report, [H. Minsky] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 863-867, Jan.-Feb. '42
- mistakes in localization of tears and their avoidance during operation, with special consideration of so-called "high" detachment, [E. Lobeck] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 36-52, July '41
- pathogenesis, especially of horseshoe tears, [M. Bartels] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 69-84, '41
- possibilities of recovery, [F. Belgeri & M. Dusseldorp] *Semana méd.* 2: 802-807, Oct. 2, '41
- problem of syneresis and its significance, [H. Lampert] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 625-638, June '41
- question of heredity of spontaneous idiopathic detachment, [H. Rieger] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 638-684, June '41
- relation to trauma, [M. Bartels] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 684-695, June '41
- retractor with 3 branches for surgical therapy, [A. Vázquez Barrière] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 533-535, Sept. '41
- diseases, interpretation of hypertensive fundus, [J. M. Baird & G. E. Clay] *South.M.J.* 35: 199-203, Feb. '42
- importance of recognizing fundus pathology, [C. R. Mills] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 132-134, March '42
- edema, cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & W. E. Maffei] *Presse méd.* 49: 458-461, April 29, '41
- hemorrhage, character and coincidence in diabetes, [F. T. Tooke & J. V. V. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 35-41, Jan. '42
- due to solanine and solanidine poisoning from smoking of potato leaves, [J. Sédan] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 361-365, Dec. '41
- during pregnancy, [T. Nemecskay] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1572-1575, Aug. 30, '41
- following ingestion of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); 2 cases, [E. L. Goar] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 332-333, March '42
- inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
- innervation, apparatus for study of entoptic "blue arcs," [G. Boehm] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.* pp. 5-7, Jan. '41
- photography: See Eyes, photography
- physiology: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision
- breakdown of accommodation—nerve as model sense-organ, [C. G. Bernhard, R. Granit & C. R. Skoglund] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 55-68, Jan. '42

RETINA, physiology—Continued

- glycolysis and levulolysis by isolated retina, [H. Sgillmann & A. E. Schmid] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol.* pp. 27-28, July '41
- isolation of retinal and optic ganglion response in eye of *Dytiscus*, [C. G. Bernhard] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 32-48, Jan. '42
- pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
- angioid streaks, [I. Corrêa Meyer] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 33-46, Feb. '41
- behavior of visual purple at low temperature, [E. E. Broda & Goodeve] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London.S.B* 130: 217-225, Nov. 26, '41
- photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultraviolet, [C. F. Goodeve, R. J. Lythgoe & E. E. Schneider] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London.S.B* 130: 380-395, May 8, '42
- pigmentary degeneration; role of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland, [P. R. McDonald & F. H. Adler] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 264-278, Feb. '42
- pseudoxanthoma elasticum with angioid streaks; syndrome of Groenblad and Strandberg, [S. H. Silvers & H. E. Wolfe] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1142-1147, June '42
- role of phospholipin in visual purple solutions, [E. E. Broda] *Biochem.J.* 35: 960-964, Sept. '41
- systemic elastorrhexia; extension of Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome; arterial lesions, [A. Touraine] *Presse méd.* 49: 361-362, April 2-5, '41
- tumors, familial incidence of retinoblastoma, with genealogical chart, [H. F. Falls] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 42-47, Jan. '42
- angiomatosis; account of case, including histologic results of x-ray treatment, [A. J. Baillart] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 345-358, March '42
- retinoblastoma, [J. Basora Defilló & A. Laugier] *Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 55-58, Feb. '42
- retinoblastoma of infants and children; significance as pediatric problem, [S. J. Nichamin] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 945-953, May '42
- treatment of retinoblastoma (retinal glioma) surgically and by irradiation, [H. E. Martin & A. B. Reese] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 40-72, Jan. '42
- wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- RETINITIS**
 - postvaccinal polyneuritis and retinitis in girl 6 years old; case, [J. P. Garrahan, J. J. Murtagh & J. C. Traversaro] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 435-442, Nov. '41
 - albuminuric, relationship of benign and malignant hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 916-921, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
 - pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
 - with widespread gliosis—so-called choroideremia, [F. H. Verheoff] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 688-691, April '42
- RETINOBLASTOMA:** See Retina, tumors
- RETINOCHOROIDITIS**
 - central serous chorioretinitis; case, [H. M. Nano] *Semana méd.* 2: 32-37, July 3, '41
 - chorioretinitis juxtapapillaris (E. Jensen), [R. G. Posthumus] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 23-24, Jan. '42
 - macular serous chorioretinitis; cases, [C. Weskamp] *An.argent.de oftal.* 2: 143-154, July-Sept. '41
 - tuberculous, in children, [G. Krempels] *Gyógyászat* 81: 470-471, Sept. 13, '41
- RETINOGRAPHY:** See Eyes, photography
- RETRACTOR:** See Instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus
- RETRONECINE:** See Crotalaria
- RETTGER, L. F.:** See OSTERMAN, E., Jr. auth.
- RETZIUS, ANDERS ADOLF (1796-1860)**
 - [I. Broman] *Nord.med.* 12: 2857-2858, Oct. 11, '41
- REUSSER, T. R.:** See OLIVER, J., Jr. auth.
- REUSSI, C.,** Los alimentos de origen vegetal; los vinos, *Día méd.* 13: 1303, Dec. 8, '41; 14: 13, Jan. 5, '42
- See MASCHERONI, H. A., Jr. auth.
- REUTER, A.,** Probleme des Ketongkörperstoffwechsels, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 777, Aug. 2, '41; 801, Aug. 9, '41
- REUTER, C.,** Über vollständigen Hypophysenvorderlappenschwund bei kongenitaler Lues, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh.* 152: 262-273, '41
- REUTHER, T. F.:** See BACON, H. E., Jr. auth.
- REVENO, W. S.,** Observations on parental use of histaminase, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 69-70, Feb. '42
- REVOL, L.:** See CHALIER, J., Jr. auth.
- REVUELTA, A.,** Sulfamidotiazol en el sarampión; su empleo profiláctico de las complicaciones pulmonares, *Día méd.* 14: 198-200, March 16, '42
- REXED, B., and SWENSSON, A.,** Über die Regeneration der Markscheide bei peripheren Nerven nach Kontinuitätsstrennungen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 359-387, '41
- REX-KISS, B., and LISSAK, K.,** Über den Ca- und K-Gehalt der chollnerischen und adrenergischen Nervenelemente, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 259-263, '41

REX-KISS, B.—Continued

—and WENT, F., Histamine content of human milk, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 91-92 March 29, '41; Über den Histamingehalt der Frauenmilch, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 26-28, '41

—See WENT, F., *jt. auth.*

REY, M. G.: See VALCANERAS, J., *jt. auth.*

REY, S.: See ROMANO, N., *jt. auth.*

REYE, D., Esophagitis of infants, *M.J.Australia* 2: 673-674, Dec. 13, '41

REYER, W., Zur Klärung der Resistenzerscheinungen bei den Darmcocciendosen der Warmblüter, *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.(Abt. 1)* 146: 305-310, Jan. 28, '41

REYES, A., Alergia, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 878-896, July '40

REYES del CAMPILLO, C., Edemas, *Medicina, México* 22: 92, March 10, '42; 120, March 25, '42

REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., *jt. auth.*

REYES WALKER, A. C.: See BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., *jt. auth.*

REYNES, V., Résultats d'une enquête sur les brucelloses humaines en Cochinchine, *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 392-394, March-April '41

—See DELBOVE, P., *jt. auth.*

—and RICHARD, J., Manifestations nerveuses d'atteinte méningéophallique et syndrome de névrite ascendante au cours d'une fièvre typho-exanthématique, *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 387-391, March-April '41

REYNIERS, J. A., Housing laboratory animals, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 64-67, March '42

How to care for laboratory animals, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 62-63, April '42

Design characteristics of double cubicle system for protecting babies in nurseries, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 934-944, May '42

REYNOLDS, C. L., Organization of psychiatric service in naval hospital, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 386-390, April '42

REYNOLDS, C. R., Rehabilitation and follow-up of Selective Service men rejected for military service, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 232-237, March '42

REYNOLDS, C. W., Obstetrical observation, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 33-34, Jan. '42

REYNOLDS, F. W., Gastric lesions associated with early syphilis, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 218-226, March '42

—and WASSERMAN, H., Destructive osseous lesions in early syphilis, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 263-276, Feb. '42

REYNOLDS, M., Vegetables are vital, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 224, March '42

REYNOLDS, P. A., Mechanical factors producing sterility, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 11-16, Jan. '42

REYNOLDS, R. A., Why draftees are rejected: principal causes, *Commonwealth* 18: 129-135, March 3, '42

REYNOLDS, S. R. M., and DI PALMA, J. R., Dermovascular changes during menstrual cycle: failure to find cyclic variation in contractile or dilating capacity of capillaries of skin, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 226-227, April '42

—See DI PALMA, J. R., *jt. auth.*

—and others, Dermovascular actions of certain steroid hormones in castrate, eunuchoid and normal men, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 228-236, April '42

REZEK, P. R.: See FITZGERALD, W. L., *jt. auth.*

de REZENDE, J., Acerca da inutilidade da ligadura placentária, *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 2: 367-375, Dec. '41

Mais um caso de "dicephalus diauchenus tribrachius," *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 174-185, March '42

REZNIKOFF, L., and SCOTT, J. J., Experience with intravenous use of solution of crystalline zinc-insulin in hypoglycemic treatment of schizophrenia, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 399-407, April '42

RHABDITIS: See Nematodes

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

RHEINBOLDT, H., Os ácidos coléicos e seu papel na resorção intestinal, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 217-226, June-Aug. '41

RHEUMATIC FEVER

—[E. M. Carr] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 661-665, Dec. '41

—[S. Gibson] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 49-57, Feb. '42

—chorea of growth; relation between Sydenham's acute chorea, acute polyarticular rheumatism and dienecephalohypophysial system, [L. Robalinho Cavalcanti] *Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires* 6: 513-522, Oct.-Dec. '41

—evaluation of nodules in children; clinical study of 167 cases, [R. M. Hayes & S. Gibson] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 554-555, June 13, '42

—in child, [W. J. Pearson] *M.Press* 207: 64-67, Jan. 28, '42

—in childhood, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 107-116, Feb. '42

—in childhood and adolescence (Elizabeth Mathal lecture), [P. Kutumbiah] *Indian J.Pediat.* 8: 203-220; 221-240, Oct. '41

—in Chile, [A. Garretón Silva] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 165-182, March '42

RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued

—infectious diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatic fever and common cold) in semiclosed community, [S. Thomson & A. J. Glazebrook] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 570-615, Dec. '41

—medicosocial problem in children, [A. Ariztia & O. Illanes] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 117-129, Feb. '42

—medicosocial problem in children of Argentina, [G. Costa Bertani] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 233-239, Jan. '42

—nature: Alfred Friedlander memorial lecture, [H. F. Swift] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 58-74, April '42

—review of American and English literature for 1940, [P. S. Hench & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 1002-1108, Dec. '41

—significance of nodules in childhood, [R. R. Struthers & H. L. Bacal] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 376-381, April '42

—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds and acute rheumatism (following therapy of streptococcal tonsillitis), [A. J. Glazebrook & S. Thomson] *J.Hyg.* 42: 20-22, Jan. '42

—Virginia program for children, [L. F. Galvin] *Child* 6: 164-168, Jan. '42

blood in, formol-gel (Gaté-Papacostas) test (comparison with erythrocyte sedimentation rate), [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 278-282, Feb. '42

—microsedimentation rate, [R. S. Herzog] *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 355-364, Dec. '41

cardiac complications, [G. Bourne] *Practitioner* 147: 737-744, Dec. '41

—[S. E. Moore] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 98-99, May '42

—"acute rheumatic" heart disease apparently cured by sulfanilamide, [H. C. Davis] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 58-63, Feb. '42

—aortic stenosis complicated by hyperthyroidism, with report of case, [M. Bernstein & S. Simkins] *M. Rec.* 155: 250-252, April 1, '42

—association between convulsive seizures and heart disease, [D. B. Foster] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 254-264, Feb. '42

—atypical pneumonia associated with endocarditis, [C. A. McKinlay, E. H. Lange & J. J. Boehrer] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 75-79, March '42

—cardiac edema in patient, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 929-930, Aug. 27-30, '41

—cardiac signs in childhood, [R. Ash] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1-14, Jan. '42; correction 63: 583, March '42

—carditis in tropical country, [E. García Carrillo] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 170-174, Feb. '42

—care of children under state crippled children's programs, [B. Huse] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 16-19, Jan. '42

—clinical and social importance, [F. Nardoni] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-8, Sept. '40

—coagency in approach to problem, [E. S. Rogers] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 392-399, June '42

—complications of concurrence (in case of chickenpox associated with endocarditis and fatal pneumonia), [S. Waldman] *M.Rec.* 155: 9-10, Jan. 7, '42

—correlation of cardiac programs in community agencies, [K. Orr] *Occup.Thery* 21: 98-101, April '42

—early diagnosis, therapy and prevention, [A. Ariztia & O. Illanes] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 117-129, Feb. '42

—facilities in United States for special care of children, [O. F. Hedley] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2321-2341, Dec. 5, '41

—heart in combined syphilitic aortic valvulitis and rheumatic heart disease, [J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & D. Eckstein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 37-45, Jan. '42

—hemolytic anemia and chronic endocarditis; study of case before and after splenectomy, [R. Dassen] *Rev. méd.brasil.* 11: 159-168, Aug. '41

—hypodermic injections of isotonic solution of sodium salicylate as new method of therapy, with report of cases, [J. G. Velazquez] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 220-228, Dec. '41

—in childhood, [E. L. Bauer] *Hygela* 20: 270, April '42

—in childhood, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 107-116, Feb. '42

—in Hawaii, [S. E. Doolittle & I. L. Tilden] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 7-11, Sept. '41

—infections (tonsillitis and rheumatic fever) in background of patients with coronary occlusion, [J. T. King] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 462-471, March '42

—medicosocial aspect of invalidities caused by rheumatism, [G. Lira] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 188-191, March '42

—mitral stricture in children; frequency and diagnosis, [B. Delgado Correa & O. Maccio] *Rev.argent. de reumatol.* 6: 259-263, Feb. '42

—need for occupational therapy for children, [B. J. Walsh] *Occup.Thery* 21: 94-97, April '42

—needs of cardiac child, [H. E. Utter] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 225-226, Dec. '41

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued

- pericarditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [D. Beck] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 364-375, Jan.-Feb. '42
- phase of rheumatic fever; Frank E. Bunts lecture, [C. S. Keefer] *Internat.Clin.* 1: 116-143, March '42
- relation of cardiac lesions to clinical course of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Console] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 551-559, April '42
- rheumatic heart disease, [Cabot case 27521] *New England J.Med.* 225: 1023-1026, Dec. 25, '41
- rheumatic heart disease and cardiovascular syphilis, [S. G. Plice & J. J. Edinburg] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 137-140, March '42
- salicylate therapy in acute pericarditis with effusion; case, [H. T. Gross] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 98-102, March '42
- salicylates and aminopyrine in therapy, [P. Cossio] *Dia méd.* 14: 82-84, Feb. 2, '42
- significance of nodules in childhood, [R. R. Struthers & H. L. Bacal] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 376-381, April '42
- social importance in childhood, [J. M. Macera & A. P. Ruchelli] *Semana méd.* 2: 1169-1174, Nov. 13, '41
- treatment in childhood, [S. Gibson] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 4-8, Jan. '42
- valvulopathies in social group of employees of private firms, [F. Rojas Villegas] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 191-195, March '42
- vitamin B₁ in heart disease; cases of adult and child resembling acute rheumatic fever, [O. J. Morehead] *Northwest Med.* 41: 65-69, Feb. '42
- with special reference to sodium salicylate therapy by author's technic, [R. A. Bullrich] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 98-102, June-Aug. '41
- work of Cardiology Clinic of Dr. L. Morquio Institute of Clinical Pediatrics and Puericulture, in antirheumatic campaign and medicosocial aid; study based on records of 1,000 children, [B. Delgado Correa & O. Maccio] *Rev. argent. de reumatol.* 6: 281-289, March '42

complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

- chronic rheumatism with dislocation of joints (particularly of fingers and toes) following acute articular rheumatism; new case, [L. Boldin & Droguet] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hóp.de Paris* 57: 10-13, Feb. 27, '41
- pathogenesis of chorea, [D. N. Buchanan, A. E. Walker & T. J. Case] *J.Pediat.* 20: 555-575, May '42
- rheumatic epilepsy (with obliterating endarteritis of brain) as sequel, [W. L. Bruesch] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 727-732, March '42
- rheumatic pneumopathies; pneumonitis, [R. Guillermo Massa] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29: 667-682, Dec. '41

diagnosis, febrile case, [L. N. Jentgen] Ohio State M.J.

- 38: 230, March '42

early diagnosis, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.méd.de Chile

- 70: 103-106, Feb. '42

pleurisy with effusion as manifestation, [A. E. Hansen] Journal-Lancet

- 62: 158-161, May '42

specific reaction, [A. J. Mester] Ann.Rheumat.Dis.

- 2: 266-268, Dec. '41

epidemiology and statistics, study of 70 rheumatic families, [A. & R. L. Rosenblum] Am.Heart J.

- 23: 71-83, Jan. '42

among primary school children in Chile, [D. Urrutia M. & S. Valsman B.] Rev.méd.de Chile

- 70: 182-187, March '42

etiology and pathogenesis, arthrotropic pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms (from polyarthritia in rat and from rheumatic fever patient), [H. Beeuwkes & W. A. Collier] J.Infect.Dis.

- 70: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '42

etiology; Alfred Friedlander memorial lecture, [H. F. Swift] Cincinnati J.Med.

- 23: 58-74, April '42

hemolytic streptococcal infections and acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green] Ann.Rheumat.Dis.

- 3: 4-41, May '42

multiple causes in production of picture, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol.

- 6: 251-258, Feb. '42

problem of allergy, [B. Schick] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.

- 8: 991-994, Jan.-Feb. '42

study of 70 rheumatic families, [A. & R. L. Rosenblum] Am.Heart J.

- 23: 71-83, Jan. '42

immunity, further studies in immunization against rheumatic fever (with hemolytic streptococcal toxin), [V. P. Wasson & E. E. Brown] Am.Heart J.

- 23: 291-305, March '42

prevention, medicosocial work of Institute of Pediatrics and Puericulture in antirheumatic campaign, [Mamerto Acuña & A. Puglial] Semana méd.

- 1: 1438-1440, June 10, '41

therapy, the Pharmacopoeia and the physician, [R. L. Cecil] Bol.Ofic.san.panam.

- 21: 34-43, Jan. '42

aminopyrine versus salicylates, [R. Dassen] Dia méd.

- 14: 196-198, March 16, '42

RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy—Continued

- colloidal sulfur-polysulfide mixture; therapeutic test, [H. Greengard, H. W. Elghammer & A. C. Ivy] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 659-666, April '42
- early diagnosis and therapy, [E. Cienfuegos] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 103-106, Feb. '42
- sodium salicylate, [P. Savy] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 382-385, April '42
- sulfonamide group of drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine), [W. A. Hopkins] *Ann. Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 233-246, Dec. '41
- therapy and control in Chile, [A. Garretón Silva] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 165-182, March '42

RHEUMATISM

See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; and under names of joints

- classification, [K. Stone] *Post-Grad. M. J.* 18: 5-8, March '42

- clinical manifestations and diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, [R. C. Manchester] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 950-965, May '42

- evaluation in military service, [V. Heinemann] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1454-1458, Nov. 15, '41

- fibrositis, [E. J. Moynahan & E. S. Nicholson] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 65-68, Jan. 17, '42

- medicosocial aspect of invalidities caused by rheumatism, [G. Lira] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 188-191, March '42

- nonarticular rheumatism in army: symptomatology, etiology, treatment, [J. H. Hutchison] *Glasgow M. J.* 137: 33-42, Feb. '42

- palindromic rheumatism; "new," oft-recurring disease of joints (arthritis, peri-arthritis, para-arthritis) apparently producing no articular residues; report of 34 cases (its relationship to "angioneural arthrosis," "allergic rheumatism" and rheumatoid arthritis), [P. S. Hench & E. F. Rosenberg] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 808-815, Dec. 17, '41

- palindromic rheumatism; 2 cases, [J. L. Thompson, Jr.] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 189, May '42

- practical methods of study and new phases of investigation, [W. L. Wood, R. Merchant, L. Watt & E. Belting] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 41-48, Jan. '42

- review of American and English literature for 1940, [P. S. Hench & others] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 1002-1108, Dec. '41

- Rheumatism Consultorium and Social Aid Service for Rheumatics; statistics and comments on second year's work, [G. Costa Bertani] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 215-219, Dec. '41

- rheumatoid conditions, [V. Vuletić] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 800-807, Sept. 26, '41

- rheumatoid sepsis, [H. Oettel] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 773-782, '40

- war on rheumatism, [Horder] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 3: 1-4, May '42

acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever**complications and sequels, cardiovascular involvement, [N. von Jaglé] Wien.med.Wchnschr.**

- 91: 807-810, Oct. 4, '41

- fibrositic headache, [D. Pennington] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 159-162, Nov. '41

diagnosis, workmen's organization for combating rheumatic diseases in Saxony, [G. Weltzmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.

- 54: 787-788, Sept. 19, '41

outline of diagnosis and treatment of common "rheumatic diseases" [prepared by Military Preparedness Committee of American Rheumatism Association], Army M.Bull.

- (no. 60) pp. 1-23, Jan. '42

epidemiology and statistics, new statistical study, [H. Reiter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr.

- 54: 777-780, Sept. 19, '41

etiology and pathogenesis, analogous factors in etiology and pathogenesis of asthma, [W. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

- 71: 1362-1364, Nov. 1, '41

fibrositis; biographic study of 50 civilian and military cases, from Rheumatic Unit, St. Stephen's Hospital (London County Council), and a military hospital, [P. Ellman, O. A. Savage, E. Wittkower & T. F. Rodger] Ann.Rheumat.Dis.

- 3: 56-76, May '42

nasopharyngopharyngeal septic foci, [J. Matusevich] Rev.argent.de reumatol.

- 6: 197-210, Nov. '41

rheumatism and internal secretions, [S. Schnitman] Rev.argent.de reumatol.

- 6: 240-250, Jan. '42

history, rheumatism, past and present, in light of paleopathology and social prehistory, [E. S. Snorrason] Canad.M.A.J.

- 48: 589-594, June '42

therapy, isotonic glucose solution in fibrositis, [M. B. Ray] Brit.M.J.

- 2: 850, Dec. 13, '41

dilute and concentrated preparations of tocopherols (vitamin E) in fibrositis, [C. L. Steinberg] New York State J.Med.

- 42: 773-778, April 15, '42

maretin (phenylhydrazine derivative), [P. M. Komáromy & F. Went] Orvosi hetil.

- 85: 271-272, May 17, '41

medicinal therapy, [K. Reiter] Wien.med.Wchnschr.

- 91: 825-827, Oct. 11, '41

RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued

- nature and treatment of nonarticular rheumatism, [J. F. H. Dally] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 162-165, Nov. '41
- outline of diagnosis and treatment of common "rheumatic diseases" [prepared by Military Preparedness Committee of American Rheumatism Association], *Army M.Bull.* (no. 60) pp.1-23, Jan. '42
- physical methods, [A. Eldinow] *M.Press* 207: 78-82, Feb. 4, '42
- physical therapy, [G. Weltzmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 817-821, Oct. 3, '41
- tocopherols (vitamin E) in primary fibrositis, [C. L. Steinberg] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 411-423, April '42
- treatment of fibrositis by local injection, [R. Turner] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 78: 77-85, Feb. '42
- value of procaine infiltration in fibrositis, [E. J. Moynahan & E. S. Nicholson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 65-68, Jan. 17, '42
- vitamin E in fibrositis, [D. W. Ingham] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 470-471, Dec. '41
- workmen's organization for combating rheumatic diseases in Saxony, [G. Weltzmann] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 787-788, Sept. 19, '41

RHINITIS

See also Respiratory Tract, diseases

- acute catarrhal rhinitis; review with especial reference to importance and causation of "the common cold," [C. J. Polson] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 43-54, Jan. '42
- atrophic, authors' technic of treating ozena, [A. Martín Calderín & E. Larrú Fernández] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 375-381, Oct. 18, '41
- estrogenic substance in treatment, [L. A. Safer] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 158-161, March '42
- next step in investigation of etiopathogenesis of ozena, [A. Tello] *Rev.otorinolaring.* 1: 43-50, Dec. '41
- ozena, [M. M. Cullom] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.* pp. 40-61, '41
- ozena (fetid rhinitis); aspects and therapy, [E. Moreira] *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 10: 5-218, Jan.-Feb. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, chronic catarrh, [T. R. Rodger] *Practitioner* 148: 82-87, Feb. '42

- acute catarrhal rhinitis; review with especial reference to importance and causation of "the common cold," [C. J. Polson] *J.Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 43-54, Jan. '42

therapy, application of antiseptic snuff (containing sulfanilamide preparations) in the Colonies, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 5, Jan. 1, '42

- colloidal metallic silver tampon, [A. J. Herzig] *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 626-628, June '42

- skin reaction controlled low dosage method of treatment with staphylococcus toxoid; use in certain type of acute recurrent rhinitis; 5 year clinical study of 394 cases, [K. E. Townsend] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1189-1203, Dec. '41

vasomotor: See also Hay Fever

- allergic rhinitis, [W. D. Langley] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 224-236, '41
- allergic rhinitis; analysis of 128 cases in which rhinologist and allergist collaborated, [F. D. Woodward & O. Swineford] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A. M. A.* pp. 150-160, '41
- clinical study of 45 cases, [H. I. Shahan] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2419-2424, Dec. 15, '41
- histamine in treatment of nasal allergy (perennial and seasonal allergic rhinitis), [L. Farmer & R. E. Kaufman] *Laryngoscope* 52: 255-266, April '42
- nasal syndromes; spasmodic rhinitis and hydropneumonia; clinical and therapeutic study, [F. Blotta] *Rev.méd. latino-am.* 27: 514-521, Feb. '42
- results of treatment with Bacillus coli metabolin in allergic rhinitis, [H. H. Shilkret] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 332-335, Feb. 15, '42
- short wave therapy in treatment of allergic rhinitis; statistical evaluation, [G. R. Brighton, W. B. Snow & H. S. Friedman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 507-510, Feb. 14, '42

RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology**RHINOLOGY:** See Otorhinolaryngology**RHINOPHARYNGITIS:** See Nasopharynx, diseases**RHINOPHYMA**

- folliculitis of chin with enlargement resembling rhinophyma; "mentophyma," [T. J. Riordan, O. Caffazares & G. E. Morris] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 963-964, May '42

RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery**RHINORRHEA:** See Nose, discharge**RHINOSCLEROMA**

- [A. C. Bose & S. K. Dutt] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 491-494, Sept. '41
- [Mendes de Castro] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 447-453, Dec. '41
- in West Java; case, [J. Kuilman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2785-2789, Dec. 30, '41
- therapy, radium, [Mendes de Castro] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 447-453, Dec. '41

RHOADS, C. P., Function of cancer institute, *Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 9-11, Nov. '41; also, La función de un instituto de cáncer, *Rev.Liga puer-torriq.contra el cáncer* 1: 142-145, Dec. '41Recent studies in production of cancer by chemical compounds; conditioned deficiency as mechanism; Bulkley lecture, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 53-64, Jan. '42Precancerous lesions, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 549-551, Feb. (no. 2A) '42Chemical aspects of cancer, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 1-10, May-June '42

—See ABELS, J. C., Jr. auth.

—See DOBRINER, K. Jr. auth.

—See GORHAM, A. T., Jr. auth.

—See KENSLEY, C. J., Jr. auth.

—See STEVENSON, E. S., Jr. auth.

—See du VIGNEAUD, V., Jr. auth.

—ABELS, J. C., and PACK, G. T., Plasma vitamin A in patients with cancer of gastro-intestinal tract, *Tr.A. Am.Physicians* 56: 173-185, '41**RHOADS, J. E., and KASINSKAS, W.**, Influence of hypoproteinemia on formation of callus in experimental fracture, *Surgery* 11: 38-44, Jan. '42—and LEE, W. E., Advantages of combining local infiltration anesthesia with controlled fractional spinal anesthesia in substandard surgical risks, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 156-158, Jan. '42

—See LEE, W. E., Jr. auth.

—and NORRIS, R. F., Effect of vitamin K therapy on plasma prothrombin level of patients without prothrombin deficiency, *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 359-363, Dec. '41—FLIEGELMAN, M. T., and PANZER, L. M., Mechanism of delayed wound healing in presence of hypoproteinemia, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 21-25, Jan. 3, '42**RHODE, J.**, La dacriocistorinostomia en Venezuela, *Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.* 3: 1-56, March '42**RHODES, A. J.**, Small outbreak of diarrhoea associated with paracolon bacillus, *J.Hyg.* 42: 99-102, Jan. '42—and GRUNBERG, A., Case of abdominal lymphadenoma, with transposition of viscera and 9 accessory spleens, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 29-33, Jan. '42Polycythemia vera with low white cell count, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 553, May 2, '42**RHODES, G. K.**, Acute surgical abdomen, *Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 407-416, '42**RHODION, EUCHARIUS:** See Röslin, Eucharis**RHORER, BROTHAL ALBAN.** Method for measuring red blood cells, *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 50, May '42One-minute bed-side prothrombin method, *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 51, May '42**RHORER, L.**, Wounds caused by bites, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 22-25, Jan. 25, '41**RHUS**toxicity, poison ivy dermatitis, [L. Goldman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 146-147, Feb. '42—human hypersensitivity to poison ivy, [E. L. Keeney] *South.M.J.* 35: 408-410, April '42—new base for protective ointment (containing sodium perborate) for prevention of poison ivy dermatitis [L. Schwartz, J. E. Dunn & F. H. Goldman] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 578-588, April 17, '42—prophylactic oral therapy against poison ivy, [H. Gold & P. Masucci] *J.Allergy* 13: 157-165, Jan. '42—use of histamine in preventing ivy dermatitis, [J. Moss] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 243, May '42**RHYN, E., and ABELIN, L.**, Zur Frage des Eiweißminimums, *Verhandl.d.Verelns.d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 45-47, Jan. '41

—See ABELIN, L., Jr. auth.

RHYNCHOPHYLLINE (yohimbine derivative): See Yohimbine**RHYTHM**—function of cerebral cortex of rat in discrimination of simple auditory rhythms, [R. L. French] *J.Comp. Psychol.* 33: 1-32, Feb. '42**RIABOFF, P. J.:** See LOWSLEY, O. S., Jr. auth.**RIAL, E. J.:** See SLATER, E. C., Jr. auth.**RIBA, L. W.**, Late uretero-intestinal anastomosis complication; case report, *J.Urol.* 47: 679-685, May '42**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., RIST, H., and HUSSAMEDDIN.** Réaction ménagée au cours des rhino-pharyngites aiguës simples, *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 72-74, Feb. 27, '41**RIBBLE, M. A.**, Disorganizing factors of infant personality, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 459-463, Nov. '41**RIBEIRO, D.**, Eclampsia, *Rev.de ginec. & obst.* 2: 318-322, Nov. '41**RIBEIRO, E. B.**, Ulcera da parede anterior do estômago, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 315-328, Oct. '41Compressão pilórica por úlcera gigante da pequena curvatura, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 421-426, Nov. '41

—See PENTEADO de CASTRO, N., Jr. auth.

RIBEIRO, RENATO: See MARQUES, R. J., Jr. auth.**RIBEIRO, RENE,** Ensaio da associação picrotoxina-pentam-etilenotetrazol na convulsoterapia, *Neurobiologia* 4: 314-326, Dec. '41

RIBOFLAVIN

- See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
- content of cará (*Dioscorea brasiliensis* Willd), [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 37-42, March '41
 - content of common foods, [H. E. Munsell] *Food Research* 7: 85-95, March-April '42
 - fermentation by acetone butyl alcohol bacteria (*Clostridium acetobutylicum*), [I. Yamasaki] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 431-441, '41
 - in tubers of *Dioscorea brasiliensis* Willd, [C. Camargo Nogueira & F. A. de Moura Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 855-863, Dec. '41
 - significance, [J. Preuss] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 101-102, July-Sept. '41
 - deficiency:** See also Pellagra
 - antibody response of persons with deficiency, [G. R. Morey & T. D. Spies] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 519-521, April '42
 - ariboflavinosis; 2 cases, [G. Duckworth] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 582-583, May 9, '42
 - avitaminosis and Plummer-Vinson syndrome, [E. Meulen-gracht & J. Bichel] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 831-834, Aug. 16, '41
 - diagnosis, [A. E. C. Riggs] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 134-136, April '42
 - influence of deficiency of vitamin B₁ and of riboflavin on reproduction of rat, [K. H. Coward, B. G. E. Morgan & L. Waller] *J. Physiol.* 100: 423-431, March 31, '42
 - influence on fatal experimental pneumococcal infection in white mice, [J. G. Wooley & W. H. Sebrell] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 149-161, Jan. 30, '42
 - metabolism and food utilization of deficient chicks, [M. Kleiber & T. H. Jukes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 34-37, Jan. '42
 - neurologic symptoms in thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin deficiency diseases and vitamin therapy of neurologic diseases, [G. Bodechtel] *Med.Klin.* 37: 833-836, Aug. 15, '41
 - possible ariboflavinosis in premature infant, [S. S. Stevenson] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 403-405, March '42
 - quantitative relationship of riboflavin to cataract formation in rats, [H. M. Baum, J. F. Michaelree & E. B. Brown] *Science* 95: 24-25, Jan. 2, '42
 - succinoxidase system in deficient rats, [A. E. Axelrod, V. R. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 85-87, Jan. '42
 - determination, pasture studies:** proposed modification of fluorimetric method for estimation of riboflavin, [R. A. Chapman & W. D. McFarlane] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20: 82-86, May '42
 - effects, pathologic changes in urinary tract following excessively large doses,** [W. Antopol] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 285-287, May '42
 - therapy, development of pellagra following therapy of Plummer-Vinson syndrome,** [J. Bichel & E. Meulen-gracht] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 913-914, Sept. 6, '41
 - efficacy in symptom of burning tongue, [W. Pilgerstorfer] *Wien.Arch.finn.Med.* 36: 43-50, '41
 - in general practice, [L. Mosonyi] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1098-1099, Sept. 20, '41
 - of corneal diseases, [K. W. Cosgrove & P. L. Day] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 544-551, May '42
 - of pemphigus; 2 cases, [S. Ponniah] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 268-269, Sept. '41

RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes**RIBS**

- coarctation of aorta; collateral circulation (and rib notching), [C. Bramwell & A. M. Jones] *Brit.Heart J.* 3: 205-227, Oct. '41
- effect of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on proximal tibia and costochondral junction of young female rats, [M. E. Simpson, E. A. Kibrick, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 286-294, Feb. '42
- effect of growth hormone injections on costochondral junction of rat, [R. D. Ray, H. M. Evans & H. Becks] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 67-75, Jan. 26, '42
- abnormalities, costovertebral anomalies and renal disorders,** [W. E. Coutts] *Vida nueva* 48: 310-314, Dec. '41
- cervical ribs and scalenus syndrome, [L. Rogers] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 541-547, Dec. '41
- costovertebral anomalies and their roentgen aspects, [J. A. Sgroso & F. Clifarelli] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 393-406, Oct. '41
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [K. G. Hansson] *S.Clin. North America* 22: 611-620, April '42
- scalenus anticus syndrome, [M. J. Wilson] *Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 4: 161-165, Dec. '41
- cancer, alveolar cancer; radium therapy of case,** [D. R. Pescuma & L. P. Costa] *Semana méd.* 1: 723-726, April 9, '42

RIBS—Continued

- diseases, costovertebral actinomycosis, with report of case,** [M. Gamboa, A. A. Salvati & B. Rodriguez] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1303-1314, Nov. 12, '41
- radiation osteitis, [L. W. Paul & E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 38: 543-549, May '42
- fractures, ileus following fracture,** [W. A. Altemeler & G. H. Wadsworth] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 32-38, Jan. '42
- isolated fracture of first rib due to continual strain, [M. Kaspar] *Monatschr.f.Unfallh.* 48: 2-8, Jan. '41
- treatment, [D. J. N. Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 383-384, March 21, '42
- uncomplicated fractures of ribs and major injuries of chest wall; treatment by infiltration with local anesthetic (procaine hydrochloride and isoamylhydrocupreine dihydrochloride), [P. H. Harmon, D. R. Baker & R. D. Kornegay] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 30-34, Jan. 3, '42
- osteomyelitis, idiopathic primary osteomyelitis,** [J. Schwartzman, D. Dragutsky & G. Rook] *Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 15-19, April '42
- pathology, necrosis following roentgen irradiation of mammary carcinoma,** [F. Eggs] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 315-321, '41
- surgery:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
 - resection in treatment of scoliosis, [H. L. Wenger] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 119-128, Jan. '42
 - tumors, malignant plasmocytoma (plasmocytosarcoma) with intrathoracic development; case simulating pleural tumor,** [G. González & J. Boggino] *Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 757-764, Sept. '41
 - wounds and injuries, slipping rib cartilage syndrome with report of cases,** [J. F. Holmes] *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 89-98, May '42
- RICART, E. E., Fuentes bibliográficas para la historia médica dominicana, An.Univ.de Santo Domingo** 5: 91-105, Jan.-June '41
- RICCARDI, B.: See TORREALBA, J. F., jt. auth.**
- RICCI, G., and PLA, P., El levantamiento precoz en obstetricia, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires** 20: 579-582, '41
- and **BALAGUER, M., JR., La sangre de placenta. Sus indicaciones en tocoginecología, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires** 20: 850-856, Dec. 30, '41
- See **PLA, P., jt. auth.**
- RICCITELLI, E., Algunas cuestiones sobre las reacciones hiperérgicas de las mucosas nasal y paranasal, Rev. argent.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 139-171, May-June '40**
- and **FRANCHINI, Y., Algunos problemas físicos en el mecanismo de la audición, Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 13-23, Jan.-Feb. '40**
- RICE, C. E., Studies of antipneumococcal serum; complement-fixing activity of antipneumococcal rabbit-serum with homologous type-specific carbohydrate. Technic of test. General quantitative relationships among reagents, J.Immunol. 43: 129-148, Feb. '42**
- and **SICKLES, G. R., Studies of antipneumococcal serum; relation of complement-fixation titers to antibody-nitrogen values, J.Immunol. 43: 319-325, April '42**
- RICE, G.: See LAUFER, S. T., jt. auth.**
- RICE, J. C.: See BRAZDA, F. G., jt. auth.**
- RICE, J. L., Stamp out gonorrhea now! Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 129-130, Feb. '42**
- and **FRANT, S., Perils of pestilence, Survey Graphic 31: 124, March '42**
- RICE**
 - biologic evaluation of protein using rice protein as example, [E. Flügge] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 173-183, '41
 - rice diets and beriberi, [W. R. Aykroyd & B. G. Krishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 551-555, July '41
- RICEN, E., Treatment of lung abscess: feasibility of phrenic paralysis combined with pneumoperitoneum, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 406-408, April '42**
- Problem of pulmonary tuberculosis in the Navy, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 182-186, June '42
- RICEWASSER, J. C.: See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.**
- RICH, G. J., Borderline defective in community, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 46: 262-267, Oct. '41**
- RICH, J. N., Diagnostic problems in gallbladder disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 76-85, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- RICHARD, J.: See REYNES, V., jt. auth.**
- RICHARD, N. F.: See INLOW, W. D., jt. auth.**
- RICHARD, P., La primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte, Laval méd. 7: 93-96, Feb. '42**
- See **DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
- RICHARDIERE, HENRI: See Obituaries**
- RICHARDS, A. N., Presentation of Kober medal to Dr. Wm. deBerniere MacNider, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 56: 31-34, '41**
- RICHARDS, D. C., Problem of maternal mortality studies in smaller hospitals, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 43: 144-146, Jan. '42**

- RICHARDS, D. W., JR., COURNAUD, A., DARLING, R. C., and GILLESPIE, W. H.**, Pressure in right auricle of man, in normal subjects and in patients with congestive heart failure; preliminary report, *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 56: 218-221, '41
- and others**, Pressure of blood in right auricle, in animals and in man, under normal conditions and in right heart failure, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 115-123, March '42
- RICHARDS, G. E.**, Discussion on surveys of chest, with comments on 14 by 17 inch film as used in Canadian Army, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 66-70, Jan. '42
- Treatment of cancer of tongue, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 191-206, Feb. '42
- RICHARDS, G. G., and MOENCH, L. G.**, Pneumococcus meningitis; report of 4 cases and review, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 201-204, March '42
- Chronic lymphatic leukemia; report of case, with survival for 16 years, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 632, June 20, '42
- RICHARDS, G. V.**: See **UNNA, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHARDS, L. G.**, Massive hemorrhage from carotid artery, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1221-1224, Dec. '41
- RICHARDS, O. W.**, Photomicrographic notes, *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 109-112, March '42
- RICHARDS, R. K.**, El tratamiento del envenenamiento por los barbitúricos, *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 243-245, March 15-30, '41
- See CORTELL, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- and MENAKER, J. G.**, Role of picrotoxin in treatment of acute barbiturate poisoning, *Anesthesiology* 3: 37-43, Jan. '42
- RICHARDS, R. L., and LEARMONTH, J. R.**, Lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of popliteal aneurysm, *Lancet* 1: 383-384, March 28, '42
- RICHARDS, R. L. (Boston)**: See **BARTELS, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHARDS, T. W., and SIMONS, M. P.**, Fels child behavior scales, *Genet.Psychol.Monogr.* 24: 259-309, Nov. '41
- RICHARDS, W. G.**, Urology and internist, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 116-119, Feb. '42
- RICHARDSON, E. H.**, Diverticulum of ureter; collective review with report of unique example, *J.Urol.* 47: 535-570, May '42
- RICHARDSON, F. H.**, Complementary feeding, *Hygeia* 20: 70-72, Jan. '42
- Critical periods in breast feeding, *Hygeia* 20: 224-226, March '42
- RICHARDSON, G. A.**: See **FARRIOR, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHARDSON, G. M.**, Preservation of liquid complement serum, *Lancet* 2: 696-697, Dec. 6, '41
- RICHARDSON, G. O., and SMART, G. A.**, Nephrectomy in unilateral renal disease with hypertension, *Lancet* 2: 594-595, Nov. 15, '41
- Hydrocolpos in infant, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 56-59, March '42
- RICHARDSON, H. B.**, "Nervousness" in Graves' disease, *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 56: 98-100, '41
- RICHARDSON, J. P.**, Pyelitis in children, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 22-27, Jan. '42
- RICHARDSON, J. R., and HOLMES, E. M.**, Anatomy and physiology of ear; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 480-501, March '42
- RICHARDSON, K. C.**: See **NEWTON, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHARDSON, W. H.**, Combating syphilis among Cincinnati industrial workers, *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 91-93, Feb. '42
- RICHDORF, L. F., and KEARNEY, W.**, Prothrombin deficiency in newborn as affected by vitamin K and by prelacteal feeding, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 155-157, May '42
- RICHERI, V. H., and MARTONE, F. J.**, Síndrome de Simmonds, *Semana méd.* 1: 662-671, March 20, '41
- RICHEY, C. O.**, Gaseous indigestion, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- RICHERI, A., and CERVINO, D. J.**, Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales por hormona folicular, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 55-61, Oct.-Nov. '41
- RICHISON, F. A.**, Multiple fractures of facial bones; report of case, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 3-6, Jan. '42
- RICHMAN, E.**: See **LIEBMAN, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHMAN, S.**, Tuberculosis of breast treated with roentgen irradiation, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 771-774, May '42
- RICHMOND, E. L.**, Hematuria following use of heparin, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 609-610, Feb. 21, '42
- RICHTER, C. P.**, Decreased carbohydrate appetite of adrenalectomized rats, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 577-579, Dec. '41
- Physiological psychology, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 561-574, '42
- Increased dextrose appetite of normal rats treated with insulin, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 781-787, Feb. '42
- Self-selection of diets, *J.Pediat.* 20: 230-236, Feb. '42
- and CLISBY, K. H.**, Graying of hair produced by ingestion of phenylthiocarbamide, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 684-687, Dec. '41
- Toxic effects of bitter-tasting phenylthiocarbamide, *Arch. Path.* 33: 46-57, Jan. '42
- RICHTER, C. P.**—Continued
- and WOODRUFF, B. G.**, Facial patterns of electrical skin resistance; their relation to sleep, external temperature, hair distribution, sensory dermatomes and skin disease, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 442-459, May '42
- RICHTER, D., and LEE, M. H.**, Blood amines, *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 127-133, Jan. '42
- LEE, M. H., and HILL, D.**, Rate of removal of amines from blood, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1225-1230, Nov. '41
- RICHTER, H. (Erlangen)**, Beitrag zur Entstehung, Feststellung und Behandlung seltener otogener Senkungsabszesse, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 203-216, '41
- Über Geschwülste der Nasenhöhlen und des Nasenrachenraumes, *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 145-153, July '41
- RICHTER, H. (Innsbruck)**, Die Wirkung von Oxydantien auf das Froschherz, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 137-147, '41
- See AMANN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, J. H.**, Food rationing in wartime-Germany, *Northwestern Miller* 208: 7, Nov. 26, '41
- Food consumption in German worker families, *For.Agric.* 6: 77-82, Feb. '42
- RICHTER, O.**, Arrosionsblutung der Arterla pharyngea ascendens nach Mandelabszess, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1826-1834, Sept. 27, '41
- RICHTER, P. A.**, Control of pain in acute iridocyclitis with isoamylhydrocupreine, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 579-581, March '42
- RICHTER, R. (Berlin)**: See **DRUCKREY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICHTER, R. (Prague)**, and **RICHTER, W.**, Beitrag zur Klinik der Besnier-Boeck-Schaumannschen Erkrankung, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 797-802, Sept. 27, '41
- RICHTER, R. B.**, Western equine encephalomyelitis occurring sporadically in a metropolitan area; report of case, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 486-487, June 6, '42
- RICHTER, W.**: See **RICHTER, R. (Prague)**, *jt. auth.*
- RICIN**
- role of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of vegetable toxin, ricin, by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 379-396, May '41
- RICKARD, E. R.**: See **HIRST, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICKETS**
- See also **Vitamins, D**
- clinical observations, [A. V. S. Sarma] *Indian M. J.* 35: 179-181, Aug. '41
- fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin.J.* 70: 309-316, Dec. '41
- syndromes intermediate between rickets and tetany, [V. Zamorani] *Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat.* 3: 561-574, Oct.-Dec. '41
- blood in**: See also **Rickets, therapy**
- plasma phosphatase titer, [E. Josefsson] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 169-180, '41
- total calcium, inorganic phosphorus and phosphatase of serum in children's diseases, [A. Sellek Azzi & E. de Castro] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 99-106, Feb. '42
- complications and sequels**, achondroplasia and rickets in infant; case, [F. Montaut de Osuna & O. Achard] *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 236-238, Sept.-Dec. '41
- diagnosis**, value of nuclear test (delay in appearance of ossification nuclei) in roentgen diagnosis, [J. Schwarzenberg L., E. Valle Q. and E. Avogadro Aguilera] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 12: 761-790, Oct. '41
- epidemiology and statistics**, rickets in infants aged under one year; incidence in Australian community, [F. W. Clements] *M.J.Australia* 1: 336-346, March 21, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, rachitic bone changes in supposedly "purely tetanic" cataract of nutritional origin in rats, [W. Raub] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 59-67, July '41
- rickets in infants aged under one year; incidence in Australian community and consideration of etiologic factors, [F. W. Clements] *M.J.Australia* 1: 336-346, March 21, '42
- metabolism in**, phosphatase, [J. C. Traversaro & R. Quesada] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 260-270, Dec. '40
- prevention**, in wartime, [H. M. M. Mackay] *Practitioner* 148: 25-31, Jan. '42
- antirachitic properties of A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol) for rat and chicken, [J. T. Correll & E. C. Wise] *J.Nutrition* 23: 217-228, March '42
- renal**: See **Dwarfism**
- therapy**, in wartime, [H. M. M. Mackay] *Practitioner* 148: 25-31, Jan. '42
- acidified whole milk with vitamin D₂ in feeding rachitic infants, [J. R. Mendilaharsu, F. J. Neal & M. Gentile] *Semana méd.* 2: 1174-1179, Nov. 13, '41
- plasma phosphatase titer in shock treatment, [E. Josefsson] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 169-180, '41
- use of large amounts of vitamin D in puericulture, [A. Cosin & J. Manrique Basso] *Dia méd.* 14: 240-242, March 23, '42
- RICKETTSIA**
- See also **Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever**; **Typhus**
- culture in ducks' eggs, [R. Glispen] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 1907-1925, Sept. 9, '41

RICKETTSIA—Continued

- experiments with culture in explanted tissues of lice, [E. G. Nauck & F. Weyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 365-376, Aug. 28, '41
- histopathology of experimental "Q" fever in mice, [T. L. Perrin & I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 790-798, May 22, '42
- pathologic history in guinea pigs following intraperitoneal inoculation with virus of "Q" fever, [R. D. Lillie] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 296-306, Feb. 27, '42
- pneumonitis in mice infected intranasally with Q fever, [G. M. Findlay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 213-218, Jan. '42
- rickettial diseases in the South, [J. O. W. Rash] J.Florida M.A. 28: 270-286, Dec. '41
- rickettial infections in man, Lancet 1: 149, Jan. 31, '42
- typhus group of fevers, Lancet 1: 425-426, April 4, '42
- RICKLES, J. A.:** See **PEARL, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RICKLES, N. K.**, Exhibitionism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 11-17, Jan. '42
- RICO-AVELLO y RICO, C.**, Paludismo y diátesis hemorrágica, Med.españ. 6: 458-463, Nov. '41
- RICORD, ALEXANDRE (1798-1876)**
—autograph letter of Alexandre Ricord, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 475-477, April '42
- RIDDELL, W. J. B.**, Uncomplicated hereditary megalocornea, Ann.Eugenics 11: 102-107, Oct. '41
Postgraduate study of ophthalmology, Glasgow M.J. 136: 127-134, Nov. '41
- RIDDELL, W. R.**, Bats, M.Rec. 154: 474, Dec. 17, '41
Curious story of "mummy," M.Rec. 155: 73, Jan. 21, '42
The priest's water cure, M.Rec. 155: 103-104, Feb. 4, '42
Ginseng in the olden time, M.Rec. 155: 223-225, March 18, '42
- RIDDLE, K. S.:** See **HELLEBRANDT, F. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIDDLE, O.:** See **WELLS, B. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIDDLER, J. G.**, Bilateral fusiform aneurysms of cervical portion of internal carotid arteries, Am.J.Path. 18: 159-162, Jan. '42
- RIDDOCH, G.**, Phantom limbs and body shape, Brain 64: 197-222, Dec. '41
- RIDOUT, CHARLES ARCHIBALD SCOTT:** See *Obituaries*
- RIDPATH, R. F.**, Re chlorophyll, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 63: 130-133, '41
- RIEBELING REACTION:** See *Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests*
- RIECHERT, W.**, Beitrag zum Cardiazol-Lungenödem, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 620-628, '41
- and **SCHMIEDER, H.**, Vergleichende pharmakologische Untersuchungen der Adrenalin-Ephedrinkörper, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 198: 121-139, '41
- and **WIELAND, T.**, Untersuchungen über die Cholinesterase, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 629-635, '41
- RIEDEL, O.**, Cáncer calcificado del estómago, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 335-337, March '40
- RIEDEL, P. A.:** See **SHARNOFF, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIEDEL'S STRUMA:** See *Thyroid, diseases*
- RIEDL, L.**, Eine ungewöhnliche Bleivergiftung, Wien.med.Wehnschr. 91: 697-698, Aug. 23, '41
- RIEDL, O.**, Komplikationen der erweiterten vaginalen Karzinomoperation auf Grund einer zwanzigjährigen Erfahrung (1901-1920), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1858-1863, Oct. 18, '41
- RIEGER, H.**, Zur Frage der Erbbedingtheit der spontanen idiopathischen Netzhautabhebung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 106: 638-684, June '41
- RIEKEN, H.**, Objektive Adaptometrie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 1-11, July '41
- RIELY, L. A.:** See **MULVEY, B. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIEMKE, A. F.:** See **LEGG, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIENHOFF, W. M.:** See **GAY, L. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- di RIENZO, S.**, Radioterapia de las afecciones del ojo y vecinas a él, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 29-51, Jan. '42
- RIEPER, J. P.**, Em torno de 200 casos de colposcopia, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 89-97, Feb. '42
- RIERA LOPEZ, S., WATT, J., and DOULL, J. A.**, Epidemiological study of reported cases of typhus fever in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 216-221, March '42
- RIES, E.**, Furunkulose-Behandlung mit kolloidalem Schwefel (unsere Erfahrungen mit Sulfur-Collö), München.med.Wehnschr. 88: 761-763, July 4, '41
- RIES, E. B.:** See **LIMA, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIES, J.:** See **EYMER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIESCO, A.:** See **DURAN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **ESTEVEZ, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **GUZMAN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIESCO MAC-CLURE, J. S.**, Poliposis nasal deformante y recidivante, Rev.otorinolaring. 1: 61-64, Dec. '41
- RIESE, M.**, How Orthopedic Hospital plans for major disaster emergency, Hosp.Management 53: 19-20, Jan. '42
- RIESER, C.**, Treatment of retained testicle, South.Surgeon 11: 90-98, Feb. '42
- RIESS, B.:** See **BERMAN, L. (New York)**, *jt. auth.*
- RIETHMÜLLER-FAHRBACH, M.**, Mutation bei Paratyphus-B., Shiga-Kruse-, Flexner- und Y-Buhrbakterien durch Sorbose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 438-446, Oct. 6, '41
- RIETSCHER, H.**, Masern und Röteln, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 342-355, '41
- RIETSCHER, H. G.**, Zur Frage der Sterilisation und quantitativen pharmakologischen Wertbestimmung verschiedener Arzneisubstanzen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 275-283, '41
- RIETTI, C. T.:** See **HOUSAY, B. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIETTI, E.**, La autohemoterapia en la dismenorrea, Semana méd. 2: 593-594, Sept. 4, '41
- RIETTI, F.**, Über das Pseudo-Bantisyndrom bei erworbener Lues, Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 957-958, Sept. 20, '41
- RIGBY, R.:** See **HOLINGER, P. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIGBY, R. A. C., and MOWAT, W. J.**, Case of x-ray dermatitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 770, Nov. 29, '41
- RIGDON, R. H.**, Capillary permeability and inflammation in rabbits with staphylococcal septicemia; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 44: 129-138, Jan. '42
Pathogenesis of arthritis following intravenous injection of Staphylococci in adult rabbit, Am.J.Surg. 55: 553-561, March '42
- and **CARDWELL, E. S.**, Renal lesions following intravenous injection of hypertonic solution of sucrose; clinical and experimental study, Arch.Int.Med. 69: 670-690, April '42
- and **HAYNES, A.**, Observations on capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of sensitized rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 598-602, Feb. '42
- and **MOORE, F.**, Retention of nonprotein nitrogen in blood of rabbit following intravenous injections of hypertonic solution of dextrose, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 779-784, March '42
- RIGGIN, I. C.**, Public health in Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 2-7, Jan. '42
- and **HOLMES, E. M., JR.**, Evaluation of operation of premarital legislation in Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 96-100, Feb. '42
- RIGGINS, H. M.**, Tuberculosis of alimentary tract, M.Clin.North America 26: 819-829, May '42
- RIGGS, A. E. C.**, Diagnosis of riboflavin deficiencies, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 134-136, April '42
- RIGGS, D. S., LAVIETES, P. H., and MAN, E. B.**, Investigations on nature of blood iodine, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 363-372, April '42
- RIGG'S DISEASE:** See *Pyorrhea Alveolaris*
- RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS:** See *Left and Right-Handedness*
- RIGIDITY**
See also *Paralysis, spastic*
—role of globus pallidus and substantia nigra in production of rigidity and tremor; clinicopathologic study of paralysis agitans, [C. Davison] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. (1940) 21: 267-333, '42
- decerebrate, cerebral abscess due to bullet wound and rigidity due to decerebration; case,** [O. Loudet, L. Galindez & R. Clafardo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 6: 469-484, Sept.-Oct. '41
- decerebrate and decorticate rigidity; 3 cases with autopsy, [J. M. Nielsen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 29-32, '41
- rigidity of body in infant 6½ months old with toxic nutritional disturbance; similarity to decerebrate rigidity, [D. T. Dimitrijevic & L. Vulovic] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 171-178, '41
- RIGLER, L. G.**, Roentgen kymography in demonstration of calcified valves of heart, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 480-482, March '42
- Infected cysts of lung; source of pulmonary suppuration, Journal-Lancet 62: 195-198, May '42
- WANGENSTEEN, O. H., and FRIEDEL, H. L.**, Roentgen kymography in constrictive pericarditis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 765-777, Dec. '41
- RIGNEY, L. J.**, Carcinoma of pancreas; analysis of clinical data on 47 proved cases, Delaware State M.J. 14: 19-23, Feb. '42
- RIJKEBOSCH (Mrs.):** See **MOCHTAR, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIKER, A. J.:** See **McINTIRE, F. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RILEY, G. M., and FRAPS, R. M.**, Biological assays of male chicken pituitary for gonadotropic potency, Endocrinology 30: 529-536, April '42
- Relationship of gonad-stimulating activity of female domestic fowl anterior pituitaries to reproductive condition, Endocrinology 30: 537-541, April '42
- RILEY, R. H.**, Public health administration, West Virginia M.J. 38: 1-9, Jan. '42
- RILEY, R. L.:** See **COURNAND, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIMBAUD, L., PAGES, P., and BOUGAREL, L.**, Les souffles anorganiques de la région méso-cardiaque, Presse méd. 49: 796-799, July 22, '41
- RIMINGTON, C.**, Haemoglobinometry, Brit.M.J. 1: 177-178, Feb. 7, '42
- See **BYWATERS, E. G. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIMOLDI, A. A.:** See **MONTAGNA, C. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RIMPAU, W.**, Das deutsche Feldfieber, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 140-193, '40

- da RIN, C.: See INDA, F. F., *jt. auth.*
- RINDANI, A. U.: See EISENSTAEDT, K., *jt. auth.*
- RING, G. C., Calorigenic effect produced by various mixtures of foodstuffs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 742-746, Feb. '42
- RINGELMAN, N. P., Eruption due to sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine), *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 353-355, Feb. '42
- RINGER SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
- RINGLE, R., Adding stamina to scholarship, *Hygeia* 20: 234-238, March '42
- RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—common fungous infections of feet and groins; negligible role of exposure in causing attacks, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer & R. Hecht] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 670-675, April '42
—improved method of growing pure cultures of ringworm fungi, [L. M. Ghosh & P. A. Mapleton] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 691-692, Oct. '41
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of epidermophytosis in Crimea, [N. I. Metlitskiy] *Sborn.nauch. rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst. Im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 5-20, '40
—incidence of mycosis of scalp in Crimea, [I. I. Milyavskiy] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.Im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 21-30, '40
—new health problem in São Paulo; first results of investigation of tinea, [N. Rossetti] *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 217-299, Dec. '41
therapy, action of organo-mercurials and copper salts, [R. H. Barry, W. H. Hartung & T. C. Grubb] *J. Am.Pharm.A.* (Scient. Ed.) 31: 43-45, Feb. '42
—clinical memorandum on tinea infestation, [P. Noel-Hanson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 78: 134-137, March '42
—estrogen and androgen in ringworm of scalp, [Yañez, Weinstein, Bravo & Guzman] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 713-715, Nov. '41
—estrogen in tinea capitis; preliminary report, [D. O. Poth & S. R. Kallisk] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 121-128, Jan. '42
—iodine ointment for epidermophytosis interdigitale, [B. G. Shapiro] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 877, Dec. 20, '41
—phenylmercuric borate in treatment of mycosis of hands and feet, [R. Schuppli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 43-44, Jan. 10, '42
—treatment of ringworm of feet, [R. L. Kille] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 333-335, April '42
- RINKEL, M., and MYERSON, A., Alcohol absorption and intoxication; their modification by autonomic drugs, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 767-769, March '42
- RINSKY, A., El consultorio privado no puede ni debe morir, *Semana méd.* 1: 1337-1339, June 5, '41
- RIOCH, D. M., Functions of brainstem in preparations with extensive lesions of neocortex, *A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.*, Proc. (1940) 21: 133-149, '42
- del RIO HORTEGA, P., and PRADO, J. M., Estudios sobre la neuroglia periférica; la neuroglia de los ganglios simpáticos, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 512-521, Nov. '41
- RIO LEON, E.: See PARDO-CASTELLO, V., *jt. auth.*
- RIOPELLE, J. L., Sur les proliférations nerveuses de la vésicule biliaire (neuromatoses vésiculaires), *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 3-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
- RIORDAN, J. T., Colloidon-particle agglutinative tests in detection of antigen derived from tubercle bacilli, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 622-624, April '42
- RIORDAN, T. J., CANIZARES, O., and MORRIS, G. E., Dalibour's water—its uses in dermatology, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 802-804, April 15, '42
Folliculitis of chin with enlargement resembling rhinophyma; "mentophyma," *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 963-964, May '42
- RIOTTE, G.: See HOFFMANN, P., *jt. auth.*
- RIOU, M., Ulcère du cou de pied d'étiologie mixte chancrello-syphilitique (phagédénisme mixte tertiaire de Millan), *Rev.med.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 275-279, March-April '41
- RIPLEY, H. S., and PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Menstrual cycle with vaginal smear studies in schizophrenia, depression and elation, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 567-573, Jan. '42
- RIPPY, E. L., Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, *J. Tennessee M.A.* 35: 140-141, April '42
- RISCHER, F.: See VOLLMER, H. (Breslau), *jt. auth.*
- RISEMAN, J. E. F., Electrocardiographic anagrams; method of teaching electrocardiography, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1063-1068, May '42
- RISOLIA, A. J., Cirugía conservadora y funcional en ginecología, *Día méd.* 13: 1295-1297, Dec. 8, '41
- RISQUEZ, FRANCISCO ANTONIO (1856-1941)
—obituary, with resumé of life and work (Duelo de la Academia nacional de medicina), *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 303-313, July 15-30, '41
- RISQUEZ, J. R., Stiles y Rangel, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 323-325, Aug. 15-31, '41
Homenaje al Dr. José Gregorio Hernández, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 352-354, Nov. 15-30, '41
—and VELEZ BOZA, F., Nota preliminar acerca de algunas reacciones alérgicas observadas en casos de bilharziosis mansoni, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 289-290, May 31, '41
- RISSO, R.: See PURRIEL, P., *jt. auth.*
- RISSOTTO, A. A., Consideraciones doctrinarias que deben presidir la institución de un plan orgánico de lucha social contra la tuberculosis, *Semana méd.* 2: 1449-1456, Dec. 18, '41
- RIST, E., La réaction locale sous-cutanée à la tuberculine. Contribution clinique à l'étude de l'allergie, *Presse méd.* 49: 425-430, April 23-26, '41
- RIST, H.: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., *jt. auth.*
- RISTEEN, W. A.: See AKELAITIS, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- RISTORI, C. B.: See HORWITZ, A., *jt. auth.*
- RITCHIE, B. V., Calcium and phosphorus content of milk from Australian women, *M.J.Australia* 1: 331-336, March 21, '42
- RITCHIE, G., Simple iron hematoxylin method for tissues, *Am.J.Clin.Path.*, Tech.Supp. 6: 10, Jan. '42
- RITSERT, K.: See ZIMA, O., *jt. auth.*
- RITTER, H. H., and SHAFFER, J. M., Lymphosarcoma of intestinal tract; report of case in which there was an apparent 5-year cure, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 611-612, March '42
- RITTER, M.: See JUNG, A., *jt. auth.*
- RITTER, S. A., Primary neurogenic sarcoma of forearm following trauma at golf; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 501-503, May '42
- RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
- RITTERHOFF, R., Causes of death in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 467-476, May '42
- RITVO, M., and HEWES, F. L., Clinical and roentgen manifestations of carcinoma of duodenum, *Radiology* 38: 7-13, Jan. '42
- RITZMANN, A. J.: See WIKLE, H. T., *jt. auth.*
- RIVA, A., SCHIAVONE, E. L., and VADILLO, E., Test de Kay-Graham para contralor de la pasteurización, *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 343-356, Dec. '41
Aplicación de un equipo de campaña para la ejecución del test de fosfatasa de Scharer, *Rev.d.Inst.bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 357-367, Dec. '41
- RIVARA, L. T., and CERDEIRO, A. M., Litiasis biliar en la infancia, *Semana méd.* 2: 870-875, Oct. 9, '41
- RIVAROLA, J. E., and LEMOS IBANEZ, A., Invaginación intestinal crónica en un lactante de 12 meses de edad, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 355-359, Oct. '41
- RIVAS, C. I., Traumatismos de la pirámide nasal, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 306-320, March '40
Laparatomía estrellada de Arce, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgías* 16: 177-182, Dec. '41
—See IVANISSEVICH, O., *jt. auth.*
- RIVEN, S. S., Coronary occlusion, *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 244-248, March '42
- RIVERA, G., Preliminary chemical and pharmacological studies on "cundeamor," *Momordica charantia* L., *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 72-87, March '42
- RIVERO, F. H., Serie de lecciones sobre boclos, *Bol.hosp.*, Caracas 40: 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '41
- RIVERO, R., La tuberculosis en el interior del país, *Bol.de salud púb.*, Montevideo 2: 44-46, April-Aug. '41
Función de los centros departamentales de salud pública, *Bol.de salud púb.*, Montevideo 2: 59-63, April-Aug. '41
Perfeccionamiento administrativo y del personal secundario, *Bol.de salud púb.*, Montevideo 2: 63-66, April-Aug. '41
- RIVEROS, A. M., La lepra en Caldas, *Bol.clin.*, Univ.de Antioquia 7: 233-245, June '41
- RIVERS, A. B.: See SVIEN, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- RIVERS, T. D., and BOND, E. D., Follow-up results in insulin shock therapy after one to three years, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 382-384, Nov. '41
—See EYMAN, E. V., *jt. auth.*
—See STRECKER, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- RIVERS, T. M., Immunity in virus infections, *Science* 95: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42
—See SMADEL, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS (1864-1922)
—in memory of William H. R. Rivers, [E. H. Ackerknecht] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 478-481, April '42
- RIVES, J. D., Splenectomy; method of mobilizing spleen in presence of dense adhesions, *Surgery* 11: 223-228, Feb. '42
—and BAKER, D. D., Anatomy of attachments of diaphragm; their relation to problems of surgery of diaphragmatic hernia, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 745-755, May '42
- RIVOIRE, R., Un nouveau test de l'hyperthyroïdie. L'épreuve de la galactosémie provoquée, *Presse méd.* 49: 575-577, May 28-31, '41
- RIYAZ, R. A.: See WIG, K. L., *jt. auth.*
- RIZZI, I., L'ipofisi nella stitide congenita, *Arch."de Vecchi"* per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 62-92, '40
- RIZZO, J. A.: See PEREYRA KAFER, J., *jt. auth.*

- RIZZOLO, P. J.**, Fibromas de la pared anterior del abdomen, *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 320-325, Oct. '41
- ROATH, C. A.**, Electric cast cutter, *California & West. Med.* 56: 78-79, Feb. '42
- ROBACK, A. A.**, Physicians in Jewish folklore, *M. Leaves* 4: 110-118, '42
- ROBACK, R. A.**: See **GREENGARD, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBALINHO CAVALCANTI, L.**, Corea del crecimiento; relación entre la corea aguda de Sydenham, el reumatismo poliartricular agudo y el sistema diencefalohipodármico, *Rev. neurol. de Buenos Aires* 6: 513-522, Oct.-Dec. '41
- ROBB, J. M.**, Consideration of endocrine basis for otosclerosis, *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 64-78, '41
- ROBB, J. S., and ROBB, R. C.**, Normal heart: anatomy and physiology of structural units, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 455-467, April '42
- Hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; cor pulmonale, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 625-634, May '42
- Hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained; left ventricular strain, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 634-641, May '42
- DOOLEY, M. S., and ROBB, R. C.**, Displacement of RS-T segment by potassium chloride, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 946-952, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ROBB, R. C.**, Relative frequency of inheritable disorders among 100,000 hospitalized patients, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 248-249, '41
- See **ROBB, J. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBBIN, L., and BERNHARD, W. A.**, Cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of case, with clinical and pathological observations, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 530-540, March '42
- ROBBINS, C. E.**, Causes of blindness in South Dakota, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 156, May '42
- ROBBINS, E. B.**: See **CHEN, K. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LEE, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SCOTT, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBBINS, R. C.**: See **TODHUNTER, E. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBBINS, T. J.**, Acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfanilamide; observations on 8 fatal cases, *Tri-State M. J.* 14: 2643, March '42
- ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.**: See **SCOTT, J. C.** (Oxford), *jt. auth.*
- See **HURST, A.** (London), *jt. auth.*
- ROBERT, J.**: See **MUTSAERS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERT, P.** (Basel), Über die Vitiligo. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pigmentbildung), *Dermatologica* 84: 257-319, '41
- and **ZELLER, E. A.**, Pigmentbildung und Diaminstoffwechsel, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1605-1607, Dec. 27, '41
- ROBERT, P.** (Montreal), Le traitement médical des brûlures, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 262-268, March '42
- de **ROBERTIS, E.**, Inversión de la polaridad secretora de la célula tiroidea, *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 427-431, Nov. '41
- La secreción y el mecanismo de reabsorción del coloide intrafolicular de la tiroidea, *Semana méd.* 2: 1462-1469, Dec. 18, '41
- ROBERTS, A.**: See **HERTZ, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, C. P.**, Ewing's tumor; report of case demonstrating characteristic periodic course, *New England J. Med.* 226: 90-97, Jan. 15, '42
- ROBERTS, E.**: See **GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, E. C., and JONES, L. R.**, Encephalitis virus "antibody" in sera of experimentally infected animals by agglutination of virus-coated cells, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 52-54, Jan. '42
- ROBERTS, G.**: See **ROBERTS, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, G. H.**: See **HAMPIL, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, G. M., and ROBERTS, G.**, Female urethra, *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 105-110, March '42
- ROBERTS, H. L.**, Growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; healing of cutaneous wounds. Regeneration, *Brit. J. Dermat.* 53: 333-346, Dec. '41
- ROBERTS, J. A. F.**, Surnames and blood groups, with note on probable remarkable difference between North and South Wales, *Nature, London* 149: 138, Jan. 31, '42
- Inheritance of mental deficiency, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 249-251, '41
- ROBERTS, J. L.**: See **LEVISON, L. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, J. M.**: See **REAGAN, G. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, L. B.**: See **FELLER, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, L. J.**: See **JOHNSTON, F. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BRENNER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTS, M. H.**, Chemotherapy in treatment of infectious diarrhea in children, *J. M. A. Georgia* 31: 94-100, March '42
- ROBERTS, P. C.**, Intravenous administration of basergin during third stage of labor, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 849-852, May '42
- ROBERTS, R. E.**, Radiological appearances in common diseases of bones and joints, *M. Press* 206: 393-395, Nov. 19, '41
- ROBERTS, R. G., HECHT, R. A., and JACKMAN, A. W.**, Activity of derivatives of curare as prepared in liquid ammonia, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 392-394, April '42
- ROBERTS, R. H.**, Some ship-made improvisations, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 391-393, Oct. '41
- ROBERTS, STEWART RALPH**: See **Obituaries**
- ROBERTS, W. C.**, Plea for conservative treatment of inevitable and incomplete abortion, *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 338-341, Jan. '42
- ROBERTS, W. S.**: See **SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTSON, C. K.**, Primary new growths of lung, *Edinburgh M. J.* 49: 110-118, Feb. '42
- ROBERTSON, F.**: See **WAY, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTSON, F. N.**, Simple test for cancer, *Bull. Vancouver M. A.* 18: 156-164, Feb. '42
- ROBERTSON, G.**: See **RANDOLPH, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTSON, H. R., and MATHEWS, W. H.**, Crush syndrome, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 116-120, Feb. '42; correction 46: 375, April '42
- ROBERTSON, J. D.**, Nature of disturbed calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, *Nature, London* 148: 724, Dec. 13, '41
- Serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus in parathyroid tetany; their bearing on treatment, *Lancet* 2: 795-798, Dec. 27, '41
- ROBERTSON, J. L., JR., LePRINCE, J. A., JOHNSON, H. A., and PARKER, W. V.**, Observations on experimental malaria control drainage ditch linings, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 451-463, March 27, '42
- ROBERTSON, J. M.**, Private residence as wartime hospital, *Hospitals* 16: 29-32, April '42
- ROBERTSON, J. P.**, Injuries of kidney, *South. M. J.* 35: 181-186, Feb. '42
- ROBERTSON, M.**, Agglutination reactions of certain trichomonads in sera obtained from immunized rabbits, with particular reference to *Trichomonas foetus*, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 391-402, Nov. '41
- ROBERTSON, O. H., BIGG, E., PUCK, T. T., and MILLER, B. F.**, Bactericidal action of propylene glycol vapor on microorganisms suspended in air, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 593-610, June '42
- and others, Sterilization of air by certain glycols employed as aerosols and vapors, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 353-357, '41
- Protection of mice against infection with air-borne influenza virus by means of propylene glycol vapor, *Science* 94: 612-613, Dec. 26, '41
- ROBERTSON, R.**: See **MARTIN, J. D., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTSON, T.**: See **BREEDIS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBERTSON, T. D., HUNTER, W. C., LARSON, C. P., and SNYDER, G. A. C.**, Benign and malignant stromal endometriosis, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 1-15, Jan. '42
- ROBERTSON, W. V., ROPER, M. W., and BAUER, W.**, Degradation of mucins and polysaccharides by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, *Biochem. J.* 35: 903-908, Sept. '41
- Action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thymonucleohistone, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 697-698, April '42
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM**: See **Obituaries**
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALBERT**: See **Obituaries**
- ROBESON, H. A.**, Red Cross training for volunteers, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 886-893, '40
- ROBILLARD, G. L., and SHAPIRO, A. L.**, Preparation for operation and postoperative care of patient with cancer; review of contemporary advances and analysis of experiences with current clinical procedures, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 840-880, May '42
- ROBIN, L. A.**: See **LE MOINE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINS, A. L.**: See **GORHAM, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINS, S. A.**: See **NATERMAN, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, A. M.**: See **BADGER, G. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, A. R.** (Detroit): See **GAEBLER, O. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, A. R.** (Sydney), Technique of adrenalectomy in guinea pig and maintenance of adrenalectomized animals, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 19: 261-264, Dec. '41
- ROBINSON, D. G.**, Medical care of troops on active service in England, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 301-302, Feb. 28, '42
- ROBINSON, E. L.**: See **FURCOLOW, M. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, F. J.**: See **WILLSON, D. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, G.**, Unusual sequel to blood transfusion, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 728, Nov. 22, '41
- ROBINSON, G. W., JR.**, Abnormal mental reactions of old age, *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 36-40, Feb. '42
- ROBINSON, H. B. G.**: See **BOLING, L. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, H. J., and MOLITOR, H.**, Some toxicological and pharmacological properties of gramicidin, tyrocidine and tyrothricin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 75-82, Jan. '42
- and **WAKSMAN, S. A.**, Studies on toxicity of actinomycin, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 25-32, Jan. '42
- ROBINSON, H. M., and ROBINSON, H. M., JR.**, Comparison of Frei antigens, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 112-120, Jan. '42
- ROBINSON, H. M., JR.**: See **ROBINSON, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*

- ROBINSON, J. A., and REDSTONE, F. J., Large scale dis-infection, *M.Officer* 67:126, April 18, '42
- ROBINSON, J. B., Dentistry through the century, *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 864-870, '40
- Foundations of professional dentistry; brief history of dentistry from its beginning through inauguration of periodic dental literature, institutional dental education and formal dental organization, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 973-1048, '40
- Weinberger and his review of "The Foundations of Professional Dentistry," *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11:356-367, March '42
- ROBINSON, L. F., CAMP, M. N., and CHAMBERLAIN, E. C., Source of industrial hazard from hydrogen sulfide gas, *South.M.J.* 35:621-623, June '42
- ROBINSON, L. J., Gingival changes produced by dilantin sodium, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3:88-94, March '42
- ROBINSON, MARGARET, Further investigation of breast-feeding; study of 1,000 mothers, *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17:23-29, March '42
- ROBINSON, MERVYN, Case of tetanus of serological interest, *M.J.Australia* 1:381-382, March 28, '42
- ROBINSON, MILTON: See BLINICK, G., *jt. auth.*
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL, Instrument for retraction of viscera during peritoneoscopy, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 417-429, '42
- ROBINSON, SID, Effect of body size upon energy exchange in work, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:363-368, May '42
- ROBINSON, W. W., Roentgenography of gastrointestinal tract; improvement in "spot" method, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:174-179, Jan. '42
- Value of kymography in clinical medicine, *Memphis M.J.* 17:116-120, June '42
- ROBINTON, E. D., BORMAN, E. K., and MICKLE, F. L., Bacteriological indices of sanitary quality of market cream, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:464-470, May '42
- ROBIOU GARCIA, E., Traumatismos de la columna vertebral y de la médula por agentes bélicos, *Rev.mex. de cir. ginec.y cáncer* 10:27-36, Jan. '42
- ROBISON, J. S., Intestinal obstruction; consideration of infrequent type of mechanical obstruction of small intestine resulting from herniation of bowel through aperture in mesentery, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35:295-303, June '42
- ROBISON, ROBERT: See Obituaries
- ROBLEDO, A., Un caso de adenomas sebáceos de la cara tipo Pringle, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:246-250, Nov. '41
- ROBLES, C., Consideraciones respecto a la cisticercosis del cuarto ventrículo, *Gac.méd.de México* 71:746-755, Dec. 31, '41
- ROBLES' DISEASE: See Onchocerciasis
- ROBLIN, R. O., JR., WINNEK, P. S., and ENGLISH, J. P., Studies in chemotherapy; sulfanilamidopyrimidines, *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64:567-570, March '42
- ROBSCHKEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Copper and cobalt; related hemoglobin production in experimental anemia, *J.Exper.Med.* 75:481-487, May '42
- See CRUZ, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- ROBSON, G. B., CUTTING, W. C., and GRAY, H., Effect of vitamin B complex in diabetes mellitus, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2:262-263, April '42
- See CUTTING, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- ROBSON, J. M., and SCOTT, G. I., Local effectiveness of sodium sulphacetamide (albuclid soluble) in treatment of experimental ulcers of cornea, *Brit.M.J.* 1:5-8, Jan. 3, '42
- and TEBRICH, W., Penetration of water-soluble sulphonamide, sodium sulphacetamide (albuclid-soluble) into eyes of rabbits, *Nature*, London 148:695-696, Dec. 6, '41
- ROBY, C. C., and PFEIFFER, C., Relative increase in chloride excretion in dog after graduated doses of mercurial diuretics, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:591-594, Feb. '42
- ROCAMORA, H., and NUNEZ TOLOSA, C., Malformaciones genitales, sus complicaciones en el embarazo, parto y puerperio, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3:235-243, Oct. '41
- ROCCA, F., Estrogenic substances in treatment of pigmented areas, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2:217-218, April '42
- ROCCATAGLIATA, H. J.: See BERTELLI, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROCH, M., Ménigite lymphocytaire aiguë grave chez une femme syphilitique, *Presse méd.* 49:679-680, June 18-21, '41
- ROCHA, A.: See MAGALHAES, O., *jt. auth.*
- ROCHA, H., Associação atípica em um coloboma macular com vasos anormais, *Arq.brasil.de oftal.* 4:315-319, Dec. '41
- da ROCHA AZEVEDO, L. G., Anestesia peridural, *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1:3-21, Jan.-Feb. '41
- ROCHA e SILVA, M., Histamine theory of anaphylactic shock, with special reference to anaphylaxis in rabbit, *Arch.Path.* 33:387-408, March '42
- O choque triptico, *Arq.Inst.biol.*, São Paulo 12:155-173, '41
- and DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Observations on trypan blue capillary permeability test in rabbits, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73:405-411, Dec. '41
- ROCHA e SILVA, M.—Continued
- and ESSEX, H. E., Effect of animal poisons (rattle-snake venom and trypsin) on blood histamine of guinea pigs and rabbits, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:372-377, Jan. '42
- ROCHAIX, A., L'alcoolisme et la lutte anti-alcoolique dans les milieux ruraux, *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22:547-555, Dec. 5, '41
- ROCHAT, R. L., De l'influence possible de la plastique mammaire sur la fonction hypophyso-ovarienne, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1307-1308, Oct. 25, '41
- ROCHA VAZ, Nefrose lipóide, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11:405-409, Nov. '41
- Clínica e constituição, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11:487-498, Dec. '41
- Homenagem a Viola; diretrizes fundamentais da ciência da constituição individual segundo o grande mestre, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12:25-30, Jan. '42
- ROCHBERG, S., and APGAR, V., Combined use of ephedrine and epinephrine in spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, *Anesthesiology* 3:49-51, Jan. '42
- ROCHE, C. F.: See STANNUS, D. G., *jt. auth.*
- ROCHE, M. B., Foot conditions, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39:7-11, Jan. '42
- ROCHE, W. J., Carotid cavernous aneurysm with fistula, *Brit.M.J.* 1:182-183, Feb. 7, '42
- ROCHER, H. L., Dyschondroplasia de l'épiphyse radiale inférieure ou maladie de Madelung, *Presse méd.* 49:717-718, July 2-5, '41
- ROCHETA, J., Indicações e resultados da toracoplastia na tuberculose pulmonar, *Lisboa méd.* 18:534, Sept.; 579, Oct. '41
- A aspiração endo-cavitária de Monaldi, no tratamento das cavernas tuberculosas do pulmão, *Lisboa méd.* 18:77, Feb.; 161, March '41
- ROCHLIN, G. N., and LEVINE, K. N., Graphic Rorschach test I, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:438-448, March '42
- ROCKEY, E. W., Metallic magnesium tubes in reconstruction of bile ducts; preliminary report, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 431-432, '42
- ROCKWELL, G. E., Enteral absorption of pollen antigen, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27:328-332, Dec. '41
- Renal extract therapy in essential hypertension; preparation of extract and case reports, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23:20-25, March '42
- Studies on chemical nature and standardization of pollen-antigen, *J.Immunol.* 43:259-266, March '42
- Milk sensitization, *J.Allergy* 13:404-406, May '42
- Clinical study of hay fever therapy with pollen antigen hydrochloride, *Ohio State M.J.* 38:433-434, May '42
- ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
- cases observed in rural region of state of Rio de Janeiro, [J. Tostes & Germano Bretz] *Brasil.méd.* 55:789-794, Nov. 29, '41
- third focus of spotted fever in American hemisphere; further study on fever in Tobia, Colombia, [L. Patiño-Camargo] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10:359-376, Nov. '41
- diagnosis, complement fixation, [I. A. Bengtson & N. H. Topping] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32:48-58, Jan. '42
- use of complement fixation test, [H. Plotz & K. Wertman] *Science* 95:441-442, April 24, '42
- epidemiology and statistics, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1933-1941, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:222-223, May '42
- immunity, immunologic reactions, with special reference to time of appearance of antibodies, [F. Fitzpatrick & B. Hampl] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31:1301-1305, Dec. '41
- transmission, possibility that *Amblyomma cajennense* can infect itself from *Hydrochoerus capibara* which has been experimentally inoculated with virus of spotted fever, [J. Travassos & A. Vallejo] *Mem.Inst.Butan-tan* 15:87-90, '41
- reaction of *Cavia aperea* and *Hydrochoerus capibara* to experimental inoculations of spotted fever; possibility that they represent role of transitory reservoirs of virus in nature, [J. Travassos & A. Vallejo] *Mem.Inst.Butan-tan* 15:73-86, '41
- RODANICHE, E. C., Sulfanilyguanidine and sulfanilamide in treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum infections of mice, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70:58-61, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See PALMER, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- RODBARD, S., and FREED, S. C., Effect of desoxycoorticosterone acetate on blood pressure of dog, *Endocrinology* 30:365-368, March '42
- RODDIS, L. H., Organization of Navy Medical Department, *S.Clin.North America* 21:1533-1543, Dec. '41
- Thomas Harris, second Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1844-1853), *Mil.Surgeon* 90:74-75, Jan. '42
- William Whelan—third Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1853-1865), *Mil.Surgeon* 90:196-198, Feb. '42
- Phineas J. Horwitz—fourth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (1865-1869), *Mil.Surgeon* 90:198-200, Feb. '42

RODDIS, L. H.—Continued

- William Maxwell Wood—first Surgeon General, U. S. Navy, and fifth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 319-324, March '42
- Jonathan M. Foltz, Surgeon General of the Navy (1871-72), *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 445-449, April '42
- James C. Palmer, Surgeon General of the Navy (1872-73), *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 580-582, May '42
- Joseph Beale, Surgeon General of the Navy (1873-77), *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 691-693, June '42
- RODDY, J. A., Treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 378-379, June '42
- RODE, L. J.: See WYNNE, E. S., *jt. auth.*
- RODEIRO, M.: See STRADA, F., *jt. auth.*
- RODELES, F. J.: See GARCIA-BLANCO, J., *jt. auth.*
- RODEN, D., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 102-103, Jan. 24, '42
- RODENACKER, G., Das Gewerbekezzem—eine Anpassungsstörung, *Med.Klin.* 37: 992-994, Sept. 26, '41
- RODENTS: See COCCIDIOIDOSIS; Plague, epidemiology and statistics
- RODGER, T. F.: See ELLMAN, P., *jt. auth.*
- RODGER, T. R., Chronic nasal catarrh, *Practitioner* 148: 82-87, Feb. '42
- RODIS, I., Management of psychoneuroses, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 143-145, April '42
- RODMAN, F. B.: See WRIGHT, H. N., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUES da COSTA DORIA, J.: See Doria, J. R. da C.
- RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F., SIEBRA de BRITO and ODORICO de MORAIS, M., Importante foco de mal de Chagas e leishmaniose visceral americana no Vale do Cariri (estados de Ceará e Pernambuco), *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 61-69, Jan. '42
- RODRIGUEZ, B., Las infecciones primitivas, agudas y subagudas, no superadas del sistema nervioso, *An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 917-980, '41
- See GAMBOA, M., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ, B. O., PEREZ ARA, A. O., and MACHADO de CARDENAS, P. L., Informe sobre la vacuna antitífica, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 295-307, Oct.-Dec. '40
- RODRIGUEZ, N.: See SCHAFER, B., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ, S. B., Campaña contra el mate en común, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 164-168, April-Aug. '41
- RODRIGUEZ ABADIE, B.: See MANTERO, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A., La gastrectomía total; reporte sobre un caso operado, *Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac.* 1: 2-8, April 1, '42
- RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, L. H., La enfermedad de Nicolás-Favre o cuarta enfermedad venérea, *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-62, May-June '41
- RODRIGUEZ-FEO, J. A., Lo que puede dar, en el momento actual, el biológico hormonal de la gestación; semiología—casos clínicos, *Rev.cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 137-159, April '41
- RODRIGUEZ M., H., Cirrosis hepática. (Estudio anatómico-patológico), *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 561-578, May '40
- Un caso clínico-anatómico de granuloma lipofágico de la mama, *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1042-1046, Aug. '40
- and ESPINOZA S., J., Sobre la forma de cirrosis hepática denominada "hiperplasia nodular múltiple de Marchand," *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1371-1379, Oct. '40
- See GARRETON SILVA, A., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ-LEMOINE: See ARNELLO, J., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ MACEDO, A., El estado actual de la inmunización contra la tosferina, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 12: 25-38, Jan. 10, '42
- RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, R., Sprue in Puerto Rico; clinical study of 100 cases, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 134-151, Dec. '41
- See HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ MUNARI, J. C.: See MARIN MORENO, N., *jt. auth.*
- RODRIGUEZ NACHE, V., Estudio elemental de los principios de la odontología preventiva, *Bol.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 144-149, Feb. '42
- RODRIGUEZ OLLEROS, A., Estudios gástricos en el síndrome "esprú tropical" (gastroscopia, cromoscopia y bacteriología), *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 4: 198-214, April-June '40
- Analogías y diferencias gastroológicas entre el esprú tropical y la anemia perniciososa, *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 128-133, April '42
- RODRIGUEZ ROSSIGNON, M., Contribución al estudio del tífus exantemático, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 117-137, Jan.-Dec. '40
- RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Bocio simple; escoliosis traqueal, *Semana méd.* 2: 594-595, Sept. 4, '41
- and SCHENA, A. T., Micosis pulmonar en una cavidad residual hidatídica, *Semana méd.* 2: 93-96, July 10, '41
- ROE, J. H., and KUETHER, C. A., Color reaction for dehydroascorbic acid useful in determination of vitamin C, *Science* 95: 77, Jan. 16, '42
- ROE, M. A.: See LILLIE, R. D., *jt. auth.*

RÖDIGER, E., and WEGEMER, E., Die Wirkung des Sympatols und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Reaktionslage des vegetativen Nervensystems, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med.* 108: 472-476, '40

—See SCHEDTLER, O., *jt. auth.*

—See WEGEMER, E., *jt. auth.*

ROENDER, A., Über das Uterercarcinom. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Bereitschaftsproblem des Krebses), *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 695-705, '41

RÖHLICH, K., Über die Beziehungen zwischen der Knochen-substanz und der Blutbildung im Knochenmark, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 425-464, '41

Blutzellenbildung in abgetöteten Knochentransplantaten, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 616-625, '41

Bildung neuer Knochen-substanz in abgetöteten Knochen-transplantaten, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 132-145, '41

RÖHRL, W., Über ein grosses metastatisches retroperitoneales malignes Teratoblastom mit Verkalkungen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 60-63, Feb. '41

Angiosarkom des Knochens mit multiplen Metastasen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 389-391, Oct. '41

ROELCKE, K., Die Bedeutung der Widalischen Reaktion für die Diagnostik der Kruse-Sonne-(E-)Ruhr, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 81-90, July 7, '41

RÖMCKE, O., Case of paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal pheochromocytoma, *Nord.med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 2953-2956, Oct. 18, '41

ROEMER, E. P., Syringomyelia; clinical evaluation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 708-710, Feb. 28, '42

ROEMER, H., Zur hämostyptischen Wirkung der Pektine, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 686-690, July 5, '41

Karzinom-Sarkom des Endometrium mit Knorpelbildung, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1497-1502, Aug. 16, '41

ROEMER, M. I., Medicine and social criticism; comment on George Rosen's article, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 228-234, Feb. '42

History of effects of war on medicine, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 189-198, May '42

ROEMISCH, B., Theophrastus Paracelsus und der Norden. Zum 400jährigen Todestage des berühmten deutschen Iatrochemikers, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1041-1042, Sept. 19, '41

von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)

—number in his honor, *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 275-313, Sept.-Oct. '41

—Roentgen's sojourn at Glessen and review of development of physics at Glessen University, [W. Lorey] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 59-72, Aug. '41

—tribute, [C. Coquil] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México* 6: 275-280, Sept.-Oct. '41

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations

—important considerations of soft tissue anatomy as revealed by radiography of anatomic cross-sections, [J. R. Carty] *Radiology* 37: 726-729, Dec. '41

—roentgen ray absorption study of hereditary opalescent dentine, [H. B. McCauley] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 107-114, Feb. '42

—x-ray analysis of hemoglobin, [M. F. Perutz] *Nature, London* 149: 491-494, May 2, '42

apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy

—accessory apparatus to assist in proper posturing of pelvic inlet, [R. Taylor] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 140-143, Jan. '42

—close range irradiation of vulvar carcinoma using body-cavity tube of Schäfer-Witte, [R. Schmie-mann] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 71-83, '41

—combination center and distance indicator, [E. W. Holly] *Radiog.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 3) 17: 66, '41

—complete x-ray department on wheels, [K. C. Clark & W. Watson] *Radiography* 8: 8-11, Jan. '42

—electric measuring instruments, [E. H. W. Banner] *Radiography* 8: 50-57, April '42

—electric model of x-ray machine, [M. M. D. Williams] *Radiology* 38: 338-349, March '42

—exposure meter, [R. H. Morgan] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 777-784, May '42

—film illuminator for scientific exhibits, [S. R. Warren, Jr.] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 811-814, May '42

—fluoroscopes; Carman lecture, [W. E. Chamberlain] *Radiology* 38: 383-413, April '42

—foreign body localization as provided with United States Army table unit, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 307-313, Feb. '42

—grid controlled diffraction tube, [A. Eisenstein] *Rev. Scient.Instruments* 13: 208-212, May '42

—inexpensive tube filament selector switch, [R. F. Cowling] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 483-484, March '42

—modified contact roentgen therapy cone, [H. Charache & I. H. Blatz] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 328, Feb. '42

—necessity of periodic measurement of radiation to test intactness of tubes, [E. Hasché] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 396, Oct. '41

—photoelectric instrument measuring quality and quantity of x-rays for radiographic purposes, [R. H. Herz] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 110-113, April '42

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued

- portable dark room for processing films rapidly, [C. Jones] *Radiology* 37: 740-742, Dec. '41
- progress in construction and application of tube for intravaginal roentgenotherapy, [H. Martius & E. Witte] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 29-34, '41
- rapid film changer for use in contrast angiocardiology, [M. L. Sussman, M. F. Steinberg & A. Grishman] *Radiology* 38: 232-233, Feb. '42
- rare defect of tube, [E. Saupe] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 190-192, '41
- restraining device and technical factors for chest roentgenography of infants, [R. A. Harvey] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 322-327, Feb. '42
- roentgenographic visualization of placenta utilizing plastic filter, [C. E. Vaughan, K. T. Weaver & D. L. Adamson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 314-321, April '42
- roentgenologic study of urethral sphincter strength in female, [A. C. Barnes] *J.Urol.* 47: 694-701, May '42
- secondary screening, [G. Schönander] *Radiology* 37: 743-745, Dec. '41
- simple table for Smith-Petersen pinning of femoral neck, [D. Boyd] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 94-95, March '42
- simple tools, [W. E. Baker] *Radiography* 8: 2-6, Jan. '42
- stabilizing device for erect lateral radiography, [E. W. Holly] *Radiol. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 1) 18: 25-26, '42
- stepless voltage controls for generators, [A. H. Warner & R. H. Nell] *Radiology* 38: 77-79, Jan. '42
- supplying individual current for portable installations, [H. Wendt] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 155-161, April '41
- telescopic centring device, [W. Watson] *Radiography* 8: 7, Jan. '42
- two instruments for measuring tube voltage, [M. M. D. Williams] *Radiology* 38: 80-83, Jan. '42
- universal table for fluoroscopic localization of foreign bodies, [F. Blonek] *Radiology* 38: 174-185, Feb. '42
- vacuum cassette, [P. V. Wells & K. G. Catlin] *Radiol. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 3) 17: 64-66, '41
- burns:** See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
- diagnosis:** See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- duties and activities of roentgenologist at front, [K. Hohennor] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 150-153, April '41
- in military surgery, [C. F. Behrens] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1783-1792, Dec. '41
- liability of physician for neglect of roentgen diagnosis, [Schläger] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 22-27, Jan. '41
- limitations, [K. S. Davis] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 304-308, April '42
- pharmacologic actions of some contrast media and comparison of their merits, [M. Weatherall] *Brit. J.Radiol.* 15: 129-137, May '42
- radiology and general practitioner, [J. A. Ross] *M. Press* 207: 263-265, April 22, '42
- role of roentgenologic examination in diagnosis, [C. G. Sutherland] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 766-775, May '42
- scope of examinations, [R. F. Minton] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 56-57, March '42
- dosage:** See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
- effects:** See also Hair, removal; Liver, irradiation; Ovary, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects
- absorption of radiophosphorus in irradiated mice, [L. D. Marinelli & J. M. Kenney] *Radiology* 37: 691-697, Dec. '41
- biologic effect of rays of long and short wavelength on totally irradiated rat, [J. C. Potter] *Radiology* 37: 724-725, Dec. '41
- comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzopyrene-induced sarcoma, [L. Halberstaedter, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] *Cancer Research* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42
- correlation between roentgen dosage and lymphoid cell migration in tissue cultures, [W. Stenstrom, J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] *Radiology* 38: 477-480, April '42
- direct or indirect action on brain (of goldfish), [F. Ellinger] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 775-776, May '42
- discussion on constitutional effects, with special reference to volume dose, [W. M. Levitt & others] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 99, April: 141, May '42
- dose fractionation for varying periodicities, [W. H. Meyer] *Radiology* 38: 191-200, Feb. '42
- effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180 (comparison with roentgen rays), [K. Suglura] *Cancer Research* 2: 19-24, Jan. '42
- effects of repeated small doses on canine blood and bone marrow, [R. M. Mulligan] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 607-611, Dec. '41
- in vitro response of lymphocytes to minimal doses, [W. K. Stenstrom, A. F. Henschel & J. T. King] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 525-527, April '42

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued

- individual action and summation effects of x-radiation and commonly used dermatologic preparations on skin of albino rat, [F. E. Cornia & W. W. Bryan] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 15-28, Feb. '42
- inhibition of embryo formation in nematodes (*Rhabditis* and *Trichinella*), [T. C. Evans, A. J. Levin & N. M. Sulkin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 624-628, Dec. '41
- mechanisms of effects on cells, [K. Sax] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 533-537, March '42
- mitosis and radiosensitivity of yeast cells, [H. Beutin] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 322-331, '41
- on peripheral nerve of rat, [A. H. Janzen & S. Warren] *Radiology* 38: 333-337, March '42
- on single colonies of *Pandorina*, [L. Halberstaedter & A. Back] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 124-128, April '42
- radiobiology of osseous tissue, [R. Mathey-Cornat] *Presse méd.* 49: 863-865, Aug. 6-9, '41
- regeneration of seminal epithelium following irradiation, [C. A. Joel & H. von Wattenwyl] *Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 121-131, '41
- statistical analysis of effects of hard rays on biologic objects, [K. Sommermeyer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 715, '41; 70: 184, '41
- temperature and radiosensitivity of skin of newborn rats; effects of decreased circulation and breathing during irradiation, [T. C. Evans, J. P. Goodrich & J. C. Slaughter] *Radiology* 38: 201-206, Feb. '42
- films:** See also Roentgenograms
- experiences with 4 x 5 films, [G. E. Gundersen] *Indust. Med.* 11: 270, June '42
- paper: See Thorax, roentgenography
- fluoroscopy:** See also Fractures, therapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenology, history; Stomach, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
- Carman lecture, [W. E. Chamberlain] *Radiology* 38: 383-413, April '42
- description of leaded rubber apron for use during roentgenoscopic examinations, [J. Zakovsky] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 74-75, Feb. '41
- fluorography, [L. E. Varden] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 399-415, Dec. '41
- in illuminated room, [H. Berger] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 144-150, Sept. '41
- research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; effect of varying the coating thickness of fluorescing material of screen on luminous output obtained, [B. Stanford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 392-395, Dec. '41
- research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; optimum combination of film and fluorescing screen for use in indirect radiography, [B. Stanford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 395, Dec. '41 [Addendum]; correction 15: 26, Jan. '42
- x-ray protection in diagnostic radiology, [C. B. Braestrup] *Radiology* 38: 207-216, Feb. '42
- high voltage:** See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
- injurious effects:** See also Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against
- cardiovascular system of American roentgenologists beyond age of 45 years, [W. Raab] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 555-562, April '42
- complications of irradiation of laryngeal cancer; tumor perichondritis and radiation perichondritis and question of radiation lesions of osseous tissue, [F. Zöllner] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 193-242, '41
- dermatitis; case, [R. A. C. Rigby & W. J. Mowat] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 770, Nov. 29, '41
- detrimental biologic effects, [W. S. Thompson] *Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 86-91, '40
- development of benign and malignant tumors of uterus and ovaries following irradiation, [E. Vogt] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 349-355, '41
- development of unilateral genu varum as result of irradiation, [W. von Mering] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 306-316, Aug. '41
- differentiation between direct and indirect effects upon organs of normal and adrenalectomized rats, [C. F. Leblond & G. Segal] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 302-306, Feb. '42
- estrogenic hormone for burns, [C. W. Sellers] *J. Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 59, Jan. '42
- evolution of experimental ulcers of intestine, [N. B. Friedman & S. Warren] *Arch.Path.* 33: 326-333, March '42
- fibrosis of lung following irradiation for cancer of breast; clinical study, [J. E. Leach, J. H. Farrow, F. W. Foote, Jr. & N. W. Wawro] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 740-747, May '42
- influence of perrutin on injurious effects of irradiation and on mental condition of cancer patients, [H. E. Glomme] *Med.Klin.* 37: 921-922, Sept. 5, '41
- irradiation pulmonary fibrosis (in relation to treatment of breast cancer), [B. P. Widmann] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 24-38, Jan. '42

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects—Continued

- irradiation sickness; critical study, [S. S. Steinberg] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 56-65, Jan. '42
- nausea after roentgenotherapy, [N. de Carvalho] *Rev. de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 255-[261e], Nov.-Dec. '41
- necrosis of larynx following irradiation, [K. Houška] *Casop.lék.česk.* 79: 1202-1204, Dec. 27, '40
- on growing long bones of albino rats; quantitative studies of growth limitation following irradiation, [C. L. Hinkel] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 439-457, March '42
- on personnel and patients, [E. Bach] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 95-120, '41
- on testes of rat, [H. von Wattenwyl & C. A. Joël] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 160-183, '41
- osteitis of ribs, [L. W. Paul & E. A. Pohle] *Radiology* 38: 543-549, May '42
- pathology of experimental cystitis in dogs, [W. C. Hueper, C. V. Fisher, J. de Carvajal-Forero & M. R. Thompson] *J.Urol.* 47: 156-167, Feb. '42
- question of roentgen lesion or "combination injury"; evaluation of expert testimony, [K. Hoede] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 354-360, '41
- radiodermatitis; prevention as sequel to therapy for common dermatoses, [G. H. Curtis] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 3-15, Jan. '42
- radionecrosis of ribs following irradiation of mammary carcinoma, [F. Eggs] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 315-321, '41
- recovery function of irradiated tissues; theoretic and experimental study, [A. Mutscheller] *Radiology* 38: 53-73, Jan. '42
- roentgen therapy in cancer of breast; analysis of experiences at State of Wisconsin General Hospital during last 12 years, [E. A. Pohle & R. R. Benson] *Radiology* 38: 516-523, May '42
- surgical management of ulceration, [H. D. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 203-206, Jan. '42
- therapeutic studies on chronic bacterial radiculitis in dogs, [C. V. Fisher, W. C. Hueper, M. R. Thompson & J. De Carvajal-Forero] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 209-213, April '42
- therapy of ulcer, [A. Zupplinger] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 392-396, Oct. '41
- x-rays are still fraught with danger, [L. M. Ennis] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 91-101, '40
- physics, comparison between Geiger-Mueller counter, secondary electron multiplier tube and photographic film for detecting weak x-rays, [A. Eisenstein & N. S. Gingrich] *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 12: 582-586, Dec. '41**
- low absorption measurements from 10 to 250 kilovolts, [E. D. Trout & Z. J. Atlee] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 785-790, May '42
- physical basis of dosimetry, [G. E. Bell] *Radiography* 7: 180-183, Dec. '41
- physical basis of pseudopulsation in roentgen kymogram of aorta, [R. Reiter] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 156-158, Sept. '41
- research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; effect of varying the coating thickness of fluorescing material of screen on luminous output obtained, [B. Stanford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 392-395, Dec. '41
- research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; optimum combination of film and fluorescing screen for use in indirect radiography, [B. Stanford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 395, Dec. '41 [Addendum]; correction 15: 26, Jan. '42
- significance in radiography and radiotherapy, [T. C. Hall] *Radiography* 8: 67-72, May '42
- protection against, [M. B. Evans, Jr.] *Indust.Med.* 11: 265-267, June '42**
- description of leaded rubber apron for use during roentgenoscopic examinations, [J. Zakovsky] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 74-75, Feb. '41
- fluoroscopic control in reduction of fractures, [F. H. Kemp] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 39-41, Jan. 16, '42
- in diagnostic radiology, [C. B. Braestrup] *Radiology* 38: 207-216, Feb. '42
- research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; effect of x-rays on light-transmission of glass, [B. Stanford] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 24-26, Jan. '42
- use of x-rays in manipulation of fractured limbs [memorandum by British X-ray and Radium Protection Committee], *Brit.M.J.* 1: 84, Jan. 17, '42; also, *Lancet* 1: 85-86, Jan. 17, '42; also, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 473-474, March '42
- stereoscopy: See also Eyes, roentgenography; Pelvis, measurement**
- roentgenoscopy; description of apparatus, [Janker] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 272-277, July '41
- technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; etc.**

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic—Continued

- body section roentgenography, [E. R. Wiltner] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 24-29, Nov. '41
- hundred factors in high-class radiography, [M. Doyle] *Radiography* 8: 12-16, Jan. '42
- roentgen geometry in formation of roentgenographic image (application to tomography), [M. de Abreu] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 181-232, Sept. '41
- tube ratings and exposure, [M. M. Schwarzschild] *Radiology* 38: 84-85, Jan. '42
- technicians, school for technicians, [R. L. Kleypas] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 65-66, May '42**
- therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy**
- ROENTGENOGRAMS**
- California Supreme Court decision on ownership of roentgen films, [S. W. Donaldson] *Radiology* 38: 240-241, Feb. '42
- direct positive microfilm for reproduction of radiographs, [P. H. Malcolmson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 68-69, Jan. '42
- film illuminator for scientific exhibits, [S. R. Warren, Jr.] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 811-814, May '42
- identification of radiographs in the field, [V. L. Bolton] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 434-435, April '42
- portable dark room for processing films rapidly, [C. Jones] *Radiology* 37: 740-742, Dec. '41
- simple film-drying shelf for dark room, [H. I. Teper-son] *Radiology* 38: 493-494, April '42
- interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis**
- ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgeno-grams; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.**
- ROENTGENOLOGY**
- relationship of roentgenologist to physician and surgeon, [L. M. Bogart] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 319-321, Feb. '42; also, *Radiology* 38: 245-246, Feb. '42
- history, inception and development of fluoroscopy; influence of Carman on its status in America (Russell Carman memorial lecture, abridged), [P. Brown] *Radiology* 38: 414-425, April '42**
- teaching: See also Roentgen Rays, technicians**
- electric model of x-ray machine, [M. M. D. Williams] *Radiology* 38: 338-349, March '42
- requirements for roentgenologic services in field of combat (Intensive basic course at Army Medical School), [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 38: 590-598, May '42
- ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.**
- ROENTGENOTHERAPY**
- See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.**
- in military surgery, [C. F. Behrens] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1783-1792, Dec. '41
- indications in everyday practice, [W. D. Anderson] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 181-186, Dec. '41
- significance of physics in radiotherapy, [T. C. Hall] *Radiography* 8: 67-72, May '42
- various uses of intermediate therapy in medical practice; medicolegal problems involved, [L. J. Gelber] *M.Rec.* 155: 170-172, March 4, '42
- deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage**
- dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgeno-therapy, high voltage; Sarcoma, radiotherapy**
- comparative isodose charts for 200 kv., 400 kv. and 1,000 kv. x-rays, [M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] *Radiology* 38: 74-76, Jan. '42
- depth dosage measurements by means of goldfish, [F. Ellinger & R. Gross] *Radiology* 37: 717-723, Dec. '41
- discussion on constitutional effects of radiation, with special reference to volume dose, [W. M. Levitt & others] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 99, April; 141, May '42
- dosimetry during close range irradiation, [H. Chaoul, T. Schatter & F. Wachsmann] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 231-248, '41
- effect of bone absorption on delivered x-radiation and its relation to predetermined pelvic dosage schemes, [B. Sandler] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 20-23, Jan. '42
- experimental investigation of various aspects of erythema reaction and new clinical criterion for standard threshold erythema reaction, [J. C. Bellisario] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 48: 641-669, April '42
- measuring back-scatter, [W. Abel] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 233-236, June '41
- method of "dose-finding" for combinations of rectangular fields, [C. W. Wilson] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 145-149, May '42
- physical basis, [G. E. Bell] *Radiography* 7: 180-183, Dec. '41
- practical considerations regarding employment of various qualities of rays, [E. H. Quimby] *Radiology* 38: 261-273, March '42
- stepless voltage controls for generators, [A. H. Warner & B. H. Nell] *Radiology* 38: 77-79, Jan. '42
- threshold erythema dose; review of literature and comment on variation of doses in use in Australia, United States and England, [J. C. Bellisario & B. E. Pugh, Jr.] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 48: 519-543, March '42

ROENTGENOTHERAPY—Continued

- high voltage:** See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
- antileukocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic myeloid leukemia refractory to therapy, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42
 - effect of roentgenotherapy of lymphosarcoma; cases, [N. Puente Duany] *Vida nueva* 48: 221-237, Oct. '41
 - of accessible cancer of skin and mucous membrane, [G. P. Sims] *Radiology* 37: 666-672, Dec. '41
 - injuries:** See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
 - technic:** See Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- RÖPKE, F.,** Schmerzbetäubung in der Tropenchirurgie, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 925-928, Aug. 22, '41
- ROEPKE, M. H.:** See STEARNS, T. W., *jt. auth.*
- ROEPKE, R. R.:** See BINGHAM, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- ROESCH, C. B.:** See AL AKL, F. M., *jt. auth.*
- ROESCHMANN, W.:** See ALESSANDRI R., H., *jt. auth.*
- RÖSLIN, EUCHARIUS** (—1526)
- previously unknown Italian translation of "Der schwangeren Frauen und Hebammen Rosengarten" by Eucharis Röslin, [E. Alder] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1233-1234, Oct. 25, '41
- ROSSEL, W.:** See MUSCH, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- ROSSLE, R.,** Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klind.Tuberk. 96: 1-14, '41
- ROETTING, L. C.,** Traumatic rupture of spleen; diagnosis, management, analysis of cases, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 31-33, '41
- ROF CARBALLO, J.,** Calambres musculares como síntoma carencial, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 335-336, Oct. 1, '41
- ROFFO, A. E., JR.,** El CO en los enfermos con carcinomas, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 559-565, Sept. '41
- Radioactividad inducida; a propósito de un hallazgo accidental, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 569-576, Sept. '41
- and LUCHETTA, B., Variaciones hemáticas en 27 enfermos de cáncer tratados con telerontogenterapia ultraprofunda (600 k.v.), *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 607-622, Sept. '41
- ROFFO, A. H.,** Cancerización gástrica experimental por ingestión de destilado de fuel-oil, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 487-558, Sept. '41
- and del GIUDICE, V., La proximorontogenterapia en el cáncer del cuello de la matriz; resultados obtenidos en el Instituto de medicina experimental, *Día méd.* 13: 801-803, Aug. 11, '41
- Tumores del maxilar; exploración radiológica y radioterapia; algunas reseñas clínicas y terapéuticas, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 577-605, Sept. '41
- and IACAPRARO, G., Tratamiento del cáncer de pene; nuestra experiencia en el Instituto de medicina experimental, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 643-687, Sept. '41
- and LUCHETTA, B., Mieloma múltiple; algunas consideraciones al margen de un caso de mieloma múltiple (plasmocitoma múltiple), *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 627-642, Sept. '41
- ROGER, H. (Marseille),** Principales aspectos de las neurobrucelosis, *Med.españ.* 6: 409-416, Nov. '41
- ROGER, H. (Paris),** Histoire ancienne de la génération spontanée, *Presse méd.* 49: 755-758, July 9-12, '41
- Histoire contemporaine de la génération spontanée, *Presse méd.* 49: 827-830, July 23-26, '41
- Jean Gautrelet (1878-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 894-895, Aug. 13-16, '41
- ROGER'S DISEASE:** See Heart, abnormalities
- ROGERS, C. H.:** See JACK, L. D., *jt. auth.*
- ROGERS, E. S.,** Coagency in approach to problem of rheumatic heart disease, *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 392-399, June '42
- ROGERS, F.:** See SINGLETON, A. O., *jt. auth.*
- ROGERS, G.:** See CANZANELLI, A., *jt. auth.*
- ROGERS, H., and FAXON, H. H.,** Statistical study of 671 cases of appendiceal peritonitis, *New England J.Med.* 226: 707, April 30, '42; 745, May 7, '42
- and FLO, S., Sarcoma of breast; report of 22 cases, *New England J.Med.* 226: 841-844, May 21, '42
- ROGERS, H. S.,** Presidential address (California Medical Association), *California & West.Med.* 56: 285-286, May '42
- ROGERS, L.,** Costillas cervicales y el síndrome del escaleno, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 541-547, Dec. '41
- ROGERS, L. K., McELROY, L. W., and COWGILL, G. R.,** Successful rearing of second generation of mice on artificial diet, *Science* 95: 203-204, Feb. 20, '42
- ROGERS, MARK HOMER:** See Obituaries
- ROGERS, OSCAR R.:** See Obituaries
- ROGERS, R. O.,** Private insurance companies and suggested medical service plan, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 201-211, June '42
- ROGERS, S. P.,** Hospital management of industrial cases, *Indust.Med.* 11: 203-207, May '42
- ROGERS, W. A.,** Treatment of fracture-dislocation of cervical spine, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 245-258, April '42
- ROGERS, W. M.:** See FRANTZ, V. K., *jt. auth.*
- ROGERS, W. P.,** Metabolism of trichinosis rats during early phase of the disease, *J.Helminthol.* 19: 87-104, Dec. '41
- ROGGE, H.,** Zur Injektionsbehandlung der Hydrozele mit unverdünnter Karbolsäure (Schlusswort zu den Bemerkungen von Dr. Grau zu meiner Arbeit), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1073, Sept. 26, '41
- ROGLIA, J. L.:** See GANDOLFO CANESSA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROGLIANO, A. G.,** Two cases of rat-bite fever, *Surgery* 11: 632-635, April '42
- ROGOFF, J. M.,** Diagnosis of Addison's disease, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 36-42, Jan. '42
- Treatment of Addison's disease with Interrenalin (adrenal cortex extract), *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 43-48, Jan. '42
- Role of adrenals in health and disease, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 570-574, March '42
- ROGOZIN, E. A.:** See PECHERNIKOV, P. V., *jt. auth.*
- ROHEIM, G.,** Primal horde and incest in Central Australia, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 454-460, Jan. '42
- Origin and function of culture, *Psychoanal.Rev.* 29: 131-164, April '42
- ROHMER, P., and BEZSSONOFF, N.,** La synthèse de la vitamine C chez le nourrisson humain, *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 104-134, '42
- ROHOLM, K., and KRARUP, N. B.,** Die Histopathologie der Leber bei sog. Salvarsankterus, mittels Aspirationsbiopsie untersucht, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 521-531, '40
- ROHRACHER, H.,** Die elektrischen Vorgänge im menschlichen Gehirn. Bericht über die Forschungsergebnisse und Versuch einer biologischen und psychologischen Interpretation, *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 149: 209-231, '40
- ROHRBÖCK, F.,** Malt in diet of sick and healthy infants, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 136-139, May 17, '41
- ROIZIN, L.:** See FERRARO, A., *jt. auth.*
- See JERVIS, G. A., *jt. auth.*
- de ROJAS, C. M.:** See IGLESIAS y BETANCOURT, P., *jt. auth.*
- ROJAS, D. A.,** Anexitis aguda, *Día méd.* 13: 793-795, Aug. 11, '41
- Metrorragias, *Día méd.* 13: 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '41
 - Metrorragia por aborto, *Día méd.* 14: 44-47, Jan. 19, '42
- ROJAS, N., and BELBEY, J.,** Hábito tóxico y dolantina, *Semana méd.* 2: 616-618, Sept. 11, '41
- ROJAS, PEDRO:** See Obituaries
- ROJAS CARVAJAL, A.,** Aplicación de la ley de medicina preventiva en la caja de seguro obligatorio, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1530-1543, Dec. '40
- ROJAS LOA, R.,** Consideraciones a propósito del pie-bot, en su variedad más común, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 467-477, Aug. 31, '41
- ROJAS VILLEGAS, F.,** Valvulopatías reumáticas en el grupo social de empleados particulares, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 191-195, March '42
- and SCHIFFRIN O. R., Estudio fonocardiográfico de las lesiones mitrales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 809-818, Dec. '41
- ROLL, GRAHAME WINFIELD:** See Obituaries
- ROLLER, D.,** Die Speicherung des Vitamin A im Reticuloendothel nach Bestimmungen mit dem Quarzspektrographen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 925-929, Sept. 13, '41
- ROLLESTON, C.,** Medical examination of evacuees, *M. Officer* 67: 30, Jan. 24, '42
- ROLLESTON, H.,** William George Maton (1774-1835) D.M., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 18-24, Jan. '42
- William Frederic Chambers, K.C.H., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 89-94, March '42
- Edmund Dickinson (1624-1707), D.M., F.R.C.P., *Ann. M.Hist.* 4: 175-180, May '42
- ROLLESTON, J. D.,** Prof.F.von Müller, *Nature,London* 149: 188, Feb. 14, '42
- Dr. A. K. Chalmers, *Nature, London* 149: 266-267, March 7, '42
- ROLNICK, H. C.,** Perineal prostatectomy, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 322-323, April '42
- Surgery in polycystic disease of kidney, *J.Urol.* 47: 648-650, May '42
- ROLSHOVEN, E.,** Die funktionelle Polymorphie des Sertoli-Syncytiums und ihr Zusammenhang mit der Spermatogenese, *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 156-164, '40
- Zur Frage des "Alterns" der generativen Elemente in den Hodenkanälchen, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 1-8, Feb. 5, '41
- ROMANA, C.,** Observaciones sobre la epidemia de malaria 1939-40 en Resistencia (Chaco) y sus alrededores, *Semana méd.* 1: 257-261, Jan. 30, '41
- See ACOSTA, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- ROMANO, J.,** Diagnosis and management of delirious patients, *Bull.New England M.Center* 4: 64-66, April '42

- ROMANO, N., and LATIENDA, R. I.**, Coristoblastoma abdominal múltiple de origen hepático, *Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 186-195, April-Aug. '41; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 263-270, Aug. '41
- REY, S., and MOLINARIS, F.**, Valor diagnóstico y pronóstico del dosaje de la bilirrubina sanguínea, *Rev.Asoc.med.argent.* 55: 216-222, March 15-30, '41
- ROMANO, R.**: See **WIMMER, L. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROMANOFF, A.**: See **HARKAVY, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROMBERG, H. W.**, Das anatomische Bild der Blutverteilung bei Beschleunigungswirkung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 192-203, '40
- ROME, H. P.**: See **EYMAN, E. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROMEO, Z. J.**, Sulfur and soap as effective prophylaxis against "chiggers" (red bugs) in army, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 437-439, April '42
- ROMEO DE LEON, J. R.**, Nuevo tipo de insectario para el cultivo de los simúlidos, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 124-127, Jan.-Dec. '41
- La pulga humana (*Pulex irritans*-L. 1758) como posible transmisor de la enfermedad de Robles, *Bol.san. Guatemala* 12: 128, Jan.-Dec. '41
- Reporte sobre el hallazgo del subgénero *Anopheles* (*Kerteszia*) *neivai*, *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 129, Jan.-Dec. '41
- ROMEO FILHO, M.**, Sulfamidoterapia e insuficiencia hepática, *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 271-279, Sept. '41
- ROMERO, M. E.**: See **ABAD, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROMINE, C. C.**: See **McBEE, T. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROMM, M. E.**, Compulsion factors in exhibitionism, *J.Crim. Psychopath.* 3: 585-596, April '42
- ROMMEL, R. W.**, Compression fractures of ankle and foot following torpedo explosion; case report, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 405-406, April '42
- ROMNEY, H.**, Tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello del fémur mediante la técnica de Godoy-Moreira, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 46: 547-571, Dec. 31, '41
- Fractura abierta del frontal con pérdida de sustancia cerebral, desinfección quirúrgica seguida de sutura primitiva sin drenaje, *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 6: 43-53, Jan.-March '42
- RONAN, A.**: See **BOYD, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RONAYNE, F. J.**: See **DELANO, P. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- RONCHESI, F.**, Cancer of skin, *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 61-63, March '42
- RONDELET, GUILLAUME (1507-1566)**
—sixteenth century French syphilographer; his ideas, [*G. Solente*] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 101-109, March-April '41
- RONDONI, P.**, Über einige biochemische Fragen der Proteinsynthese, *Enzymologia* 9: 380-386, '41
- Untersuchungen über Tumorphosphate; der Gehalt der Benzpyrenarkome an Nucleoproteid-P, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '41
- RONES, B.**, Early diagnosis of choroidal melanomas, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 39-42, Jan. '42
- RONGY, A. J.**, Unusual consultations, *M.Leaves* 4: 119-129, '42
- von **RONNEN, J. R.**, Renal carbuncle and paranephritis, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2155-2164, Oct. 7, '41
- See **BUNING, W. G. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROOK, A.**, War wounds; historical review, *St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 39: 195-197, Dec. '41
- Reading medical history, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 19: 18-19, '41
- ROOK, G.**: See **SCHWARTZMAN, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FUHRMAN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SLOBODY, L. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROOSEN, R.**, Typisch menschliche Entwicklungsfaktoren in der Pathogenese der endokrinen Krankheiten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1077-1079, Sept. 13, '41
- Mikrodenzephalie bei den Kulturvölkern, *Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 331-342, '41
- ROOSVALL, A.**, Über Fractura collis radii bei Kindern, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 540-556, '41
- ROOT, C. M.**: See **PHAIR, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROOT, G. T.**, Traumatic shock; brief review of its etiology, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 218-221, April 8, '42
- ROOT, H. F., and STYRON, C. W.**, Insulin hypoglycemia and vascular accidents in diabetes mellitus, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 953-964, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and **CARPENTER, T. M.**, Carbohydrate combustion in human subjects after oral and after intravenous administration of dextrose, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 997-1004, June '42
- See **STYRON, C. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROOT, J. C.**, Benign gastric tumor; case report of neurofibroma, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 45-53, Jan. '42
- ROOT, W. S.**: See **KEIL, F. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROPER, F. A.**, Chronic bronchitis in the elderly, *Practitioner* 148: 18-24, Jan. '42
- ROPER, K. L.**: See **O'BRIEN, T. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROPER-HALL, H. T.**, Oral sepsis in relation to ophthalmology, *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 141-151, April '42
- ROPES, M. W.**: See **ROBERTSON, W. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROQUE CUTULI**: See **GONZALEZ, J. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROREM, C. R.**, Recent developments in hospital service plans, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 210-216, '40
- Blue Cross plans save nation 1,000,000 working days a year, *Hosp.Management* 53: 25-26, Jan. '42
- RORSCHACH TEST**: See **Mental Tests; Personality**
- ROS, A.**: See **CARR, H. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSA, A.**, Untersuchungen über die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen in der Häufigkeit von Trägern des C. diphtheriae, unter Berücksichtigung der Typen sowie des C. hofmannii, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 185-190, June 3, '41
- ROSA, D. G.**: See **NORTON, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSA, L.**, Das physiologische Kurzwellenkardiogramm des Menschen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 592-596, June 7, '41
- ROSADO, J.**: See **VILLELA-PEDRAS, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSAHN, P. D.**, Weight of normal heart in adult males, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 209-223, Dec. '41
- See **CASEY, A. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- do **ROSARIO, O. L.**: See **da MOTTA PACHECO, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSASCO, O. E.**, Quilste hidatídico primitivo multilocular del vasto externo, *Semana méd.* 2: 1428-1433, Dec. 11, '41
- ROSE, A. S.**: See **FINLEY, K. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, B., and BROWNE, J. S. L.**, Studies on blood histamine in cases of burns, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 390-399, March '42
- ROSE, C. L.**: See **CHEN, K. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, C. S.**: See **GYÖRGY, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, D. L.**: See **SIMPSON, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, E.**, Hormones and cancer, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 6-8, April '42
- ROSE, H., JR.**: See **DOBSON, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, H. M., and FOX, C. L., JR.**, Quantitative analysis of sulfonamide bacteriostasis, *Science* 95: 412-413, April 17, '42
- and **KOLODNY, M. H.**, Use of SS (*Shigella-Salmonella*) agar for isolation of Flexner dysentery bacilli from feces, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1081-1083, May '42
- ROSE, J. A.**, Changing trends in therapy, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 78-82, Feb. '42
- ROSE, J. E.**, Cytoarchitectural study of sheep cortex, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 1-55, Feb. '42
- ROSE, S. B.**: See **FLIPPIN, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSE, W. C., and FIERKE, S. S.**, Relation of aspartic acid and glucosamine to growth, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 115-120, March '42
- ROSE BENGAL**: See cross reference under **Bengal Rose**
- ROSE-EXTON TEST**: See **Dextrose, tolerance**
- ROSEBURY, T.**, Is Vincent's infection a communicable disease? *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 823-834, May '42
- ROSEDALE, R. S.**, Congenital dermoid cysts of nose, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 132-134, Feb. '42
- and **HARGRAVES, W. B.**, Osteoma of mandible; report of massive tumor, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 942-945, June 1, '42
- ROSEMAN, A.**, Regional coordination of defense health and welfare services, *Pub.Admin.Rev.* 1: 432-440, '41
- ROSEMAN, E., and ARING, C. D.**, Infectious polyneuritis: infectious neuritis, acute polyneuritis with facial diplegia, Guillain-Barré syndrome, Landry's paralysis, etc., *Medicine* 20: 463-494, Dec. '41
- See **ROSENBAUM, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSEMAN, H. I.**: See **HEINEKEN, T. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSEMAN, R.**: See **LEVIN, M. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBERG, J.**, A dispersão bacilar na infecção tuberculosa. Estudo clínico e experimental, *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 7: 217-291, July-Aug. '41
- Sobre os resultados precoces e tardios do pneumotorax artificial, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 555-564, April '42
- ROSEN, E. A.**: See **MARKOW, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSEN, G.**, John Ferriar's "Advice to the Poor," *Bull. Hist.Med.* 11: 222-227, Feb. '42
- ROSEN, M. J.**: See **BERNHARD, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSEN, S. H.**: See **MARINE, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSENAK, B. D.**: See **MOSER, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBACH-BAKER DISEASE**: See **Erysipeloid**
- ROSENBAUM and ALPER**, Complexion and its relationship to occurrence of colds, *Harefuah* 20: 5, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
- ROSENBAUM, E. E., PORTIS, S., and SOSKIN, S.**, Relief of muscular weakness by pyridoxine hydrochloride, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 763-770, March '42
- ROSENBAUM, F. F.**: See **WILSON, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBAUM, M., and LAMS, L.**, Use of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate in treatment of chronic alcoholism, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 680-683, March '42
- ROSEMAN, E., ARING, C. D., and FERRIS, E. B., JR.**, Intracranial blood flow in dementia paralytica, cerebral atrophy and schizophrenia, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 793-799, May '42
- ROSENBERG, E. F.**, Gout and male pseudohermaphroditism; report of case, *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 273-278, Dec. '41; also, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 300-304, May 13, '42
- Present status of gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 264-271, April 29, '42

- ROSENBERG, E. F.—Continued
 —See HENCH, P. S., *jt. auth.*
 —DOCKERTY, M. B., and MEYERDING, H. W., Coccioid arthritis; report of case in which ankles were involved and condition was unaffected by sulfanilamide and roentgen therapy, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 238-250, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
- ROSENBERG, M., and SCHENCK, S. B., Gestation 14 years after radium induced amenorrhea, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1033-1035, June '42
- ROSENBERG, W. A., and COHEN, T. M., Relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), *Illinois M.J.* 81: 59-62, Jan. '42
- ROSENBLATT, P., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Malignant mesonephroma of ovary, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 116-120, Jan. '42
 —See LEDERER, M., *jt. auth.*
 —See ROTHENBERG, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLIT: See ALESSANDRI R., H., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLOOM, D., Penetrating chorionepithelioma with rupture of uterus and fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 133-134, Jan. '42
- ROSENBLOOM, R., and GUGGENHEIM, A., Putrid lung abscess treated with continuous transthoracic aspiration (Monaldi method), *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 437-441, April '42
- ROSENBLUETH, A., and CANNON, W. B., Cortical responses to electric stimulation, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 690-741, Feb. '42
- ROSENBLUM, A., and ROSENBLUM, R. L., Study of 70 rheumatic families, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 71-83, Jan. '42
- ROSENBLUM, A. H.: See LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLUM, H. (Rahway, N.J.): See ROSIN, J., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLUM, H. (San Francisco), Patency of Inter-audicular septum, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 433-443, '42
- ROSENBLUM, J., and PEARLMAN, S., Mixed meningitis (meningococcus and pneumococcus); report of case with recovery, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 43-49, Jan. '42
- ROSENBLUM, M.: See HERMAN, M. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLUM, M. H., Consideration of diseases of blood vessels in diabetes mellitus, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 46-49, Jan. '42
- ROSENBLUM, R. L.: See ROSENBLUM, A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBLUTH, M.: See BURMAN, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENBUSCH, H., Prognose und Spätkomplikationen des Diabetes mellitus im Kindesalter, *Ann.pediat.* 157: 297-298, '41
- ROSENDAL, C., Question of permanent liver lesion as sequel of catarrhal jaundice, *Nord.med.(Med.rev., Bergen)* 12: 3091-3095, Nov. 1, '41
- ROSENFELD, A. S., Treatment of poison gases, *Northwest Med.* 41: 94-98, March '42
- ROSENFELD, G., and MARTINS DE BARROS, J., Influencia da alimentação no dosagem da uréia sanguínea, *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10: 121-125, Oct. '41
 —See MONTEIRO DE BARROS, O., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENFELD, I.: See von HAAM, E., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENFELD, S., and FELDMAN, F., Thrombopenic purpura due to sulfathiazole, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 974-975, March 21, '42
- ROSENFELD, I., BLUMENKRANZ, J., ZEITLIN, M., and CREIGHTON, T. H., Pneumothorax suites, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 61-63, March '42
- ROSENHEIM, O., and WEBSTER, T. A., Dietary factor concerned in coprosterol formation, *Biochem.J.* 35: 920-927, Sept. '41
 Metabolism of β -sitosterol, *Biochem.J.* 35: 928-931, Sept. '41
- ROSENKRANTZ, J. A.: See BRUGER, M., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENMAN, E., Extrapulmonary non-tuberculous disease complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 102-107, April '42
- ROSENOW, E. C., Microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus compared under electron and light microscopes, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 99-106, Feb. 18, '42
 Focal infection and elective localization in relation to systemic disease; review and results of further studies, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 261-282, '40
- ROSENSTERN, I.: See SAUER, L. W., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENTHAL, A.: See WELLEN, I., *jt. auth.*
 —See WELSH, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENTHAL, F. E., Hypnotics and blood sugar regulating centres, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 446-454, Dec. '41
- ROSENTHAL, F. M.: See LURIE, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENTHAL, J., MacCOLL, W. A., and PRATT, J. H., Pneumonia; study of 132 cases treated in home with sulfathiazole, *New England J.Med.* 226: 845-849, May 21, '42
- ROSENTHAL, N.: See BERG, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENTHAL, O., BOWIE, M. A., and WAGONER, G., Nature of dehydrogenatic ability of bovine articular cartilage, *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 15-28, Feb. 20, '42
- ROSENTHAL, P., Group studies of pre-adolescent delinquent boys; spontaneous group formations on Children's Psychiatric Ward of Bellevue Hospital, *Am. J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 115-126, Jan. '42
- ROSENTHAL, S. M., Pharmacology of sulfonamide drugs, *South.M.J.* 35: 484-489, May '42
- ROSENTHAL, S. R., Clinical studies with BCG, *Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 116-121, Dec. '41
 Tuberculin test, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 205-208, March '42
- ROSENTHAL, T., Syphilis control in a metropolis. Five years' experience in New York City, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 380-385, June '42
 —and BASIL, J. B., Plans and organization of venereal disease clinic, *Hospitals* 16: 55-60, April '42
- ROSENTHAL TEST: See Liver, function tests
- ROSENVOLD, L. K., Dacryocystitis and blepharitis due to infection by *Aspergillus niger*; report of cases, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 588-589, May '42
 —See FUTCH, C. E., *jt. auth.*
- ROSENZWEIG, S., Fantasy in personality and its study by test procedures, *J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.* 37: 40-51, Jan. '42
 Photoscope as objective device for evaluating sexual interest, *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 150-153, April '42
 —and FREEMAN, H., "Blind test" of sex-hormone potency in schizophrenic patients, *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 159-165, April '42
 —SIMON, B., and BALLOU, M., Psychodynamics of uxoricide, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 283-293, April '42
- ROSEOLA infantum, review of literature and report of 80 cases, [T. Yoshina] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 235-239, March '42
- ROSETT, J., Synthetic conceptions in neuro-psychology, *Scient.Monthly* 53: 417-426, Nov. '41
- ROSH, R., Advisability of treating hemangiomas in younger children, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 43, March '42
- ROSI, P. A.: See TUTA, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSIN, J., ROSENBLUM, H., and MACK, H., Assay methods for 2-methyl naphthoquinone (menadione), *Am.J.Pharm.* 113: 434-439, Nov. '41
- ROSINGER, Z., Preliminary notes on malaria resistance, *East African M.J.* 18: 324-335, Feb. '42
- ROSNER, C., and SCHILLER, F., The child and the war, *World Rev.*, pp. 47-52, Jan. '42
- ROSNER, E.: See DIEPGEN, P., *jt. auth.*
- ROSOVE, L.: See SIEGEL, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- ROSS, A. M., Misplaced wisdom tooth extracted during tonsillectomy, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 437-438, Dec. '41
 Treatment of nasal obstruction in adults, *M.Press* 207: 112-114, Feb. 18, '42
- ROSS, A. T., Combination of Friedreich's ataxia and Charcot-Marie-Tooth atrophy in each of 2 brothers, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 680-686, June '42
- ROSS, C. J., Circumcision by ligation, *Northwest Med.* 41: 170-171, May '42; also, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 371-372, June '42
- ROSS, D. E., Thyroidectomy, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 37-43, Jan. '42
- ROSS, J. A., Radiology and general practitioner, *M.Press* 207: 263-265, April 22, '42
- ROSS, J. C., Elephantiasis of penis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 194-196, Oct. '41
 Perforación de úlcera péptica; revisión de 175 casos personales, *Día méd.* 14: 49-51, Jan. 19, '42
- ROSS, J. F., Medical progress; artificial radioactive isotopes in medicine and biology, *New England J.Med.* 226: 854-860, May 21, '42
 —and CHAPIN, M. A., Electrolytic separation of radioactive iron from blood, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 77-80, Feb. '42
 —See HAHN, P. F., *jt. auth.*
- ROSS, J. P., Sepsis in war wounds of limbs, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 589-591, May 9, '42
 —See MILES, A. A., *jt. auth.*
- ROSS, JAMES BRODIE: See *Obituaries*
- ROSS, S.: See WARREN, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- ROSSEL, G., Une indication particulière de la thoracoplastie apicale, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1158-1160, Oct. 4, '41
 Appareil automatique pour l'aspiration endocavitaire selon le procédé de Monaldi, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 96-97, Jan. 24, '42
- ROSSELLO, F., Importancia de las cisuritis residuales en la tuberculosis infantil (comunicación previa), *Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario* 6: 246, Sept.-Dec. '41
 Algunas consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico de la primo infección tuberculosa en el niño, *Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario* 6: 247-257, Sept.-Dec. '41
- ROSSEN, J. A., Management of acute poisonings, *M.Clin. North America* 26: 459-468, March '42
- ROSSEN, R., and REICHENBERG, A., Influence of vitamin E (d-l-alpha tocopherol acetate) on blood cholesterol and fatty acids of male schizophrenics, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 55-58, Jan. '42
- ROSSER, C., Surgical management of colonic cancer, *South.M.J.* 35: 262-268, March '42

- ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (1828-1892)**
—Rossetti's "Sudden Light" as an experience of déjà vu. [R. W. Pickford] *Brit.J.M. Psychol.* 19: 192-200, '42
- ROSSETTI, N.** Um novo problema sanitário em S. Paulo; primeiros resultados de um inquérito sobre as tinas. *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 217-299, Dec. '41
- ROSSI BELGRANO, C.**: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., Jr. auth.
- ROSSIEN, A. X.** Intussusception; report of unusual adult case. *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 832-835, Dec. '41
Evaluation of routine proctosigmoidoscopy in gastro-intestinal study; report on 379 examinations. *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 666-668, Dec. '41
Complete heterotaxia associated with obstructive jaundice. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 572-574, June '42
- ROSSIJSKY, D. M.**: See SAKHAROFF, G. P., Jr. auth.
- ROSSMAN, P. L.**: See BEARD, E. E., Jr. auth.
- ROSSON, C. T., JR.** Factors influencing choice of operation for carcinoma of rectum. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 445-452, '42
- ROST, G. S.** Roentgen manifestations of bejel ("endemic syphilis") as observed in Euphrates River valley. *Radiology* 38: 320-325, March '42
- ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and KANOF, N. M.** Studies in eczematous sensitizations; comparison between sensitizing capacities of 2 allergens and between 2 different strengths of same allergen and effect of repeating sensitizing dose; comparisons between Negro and white. *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 505-516, Dec. '41
- ROTAMETER**: See Blood, circulation
- ROTATION TEST**: See Ear, internal
- ROTENONE**: See Scabies, therapy
- ROTH, I. R.** Mechanism of auricular flutter and fibrillation; historical survey. *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 965-979, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ROTH, L. J.** Chemotherapy in urology. *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 66-68, '41
What shall we do for pregnant woman with syphilis. *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 39-42, Jan. '42
- ROTH, O.** Formen, Bewertung und Behandlung der Herzstörungen im Militärdienst. *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 752-779, Dec. '41
- ROTH, R. R., and NELSON, T.** Proteins of ragweed pollen. *J.Allergy* 13: 283-288, March '42
- ROTH, V.** Die Bedeutung der veresterten Stillenpräparate (Cyren B) für die Hormontherapie. *Zentralbl.f. Gynäk.* 65: 1612-1619, Sept. 6, '41
- ROTHBARD, S.**: See BERENS, C., Jr. auth.
- ROTHBART, H.**: See KURZROK, L., Jr. auth.
- ROTHBERG, A. S.** Ununited fractures of carpal scaphoid. *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 611-613, June '42
- ROTHCHILD, I., and MEYER, R. K.** Studies of pretrauma factors necessary for placentaloma formation in rat. *Physiol. Zool.* 15: 216-223, April '42
- ROTHEN, A.** Purified diphtheria antitoxin in ultracentrifuge and in electrophoresis apparatus. *J.Gen. Physiol.* 25: 487-496, Jan. '42
—See CHOW, B. F., Jr. auth.
—See van DYKE, H. B., Jr. auth.
- ROTHENBERG, R. E., and ROSENBLATT, P.** Motility and response of great omentum; fluoroscopic observations on omental activity of dogs. *Arch.Surg.* 44: 764-771, April '42
- ROTHLIN, E.** Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der l-Ascorbinsäure auf den Uterus und andere Organe in vitro und in vivo. *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1308-1313, Oct. 25, '41; abstr., Ueber die Wirkungsweise der l-Ascorbinsäure auf den Uterus in vivo und in vitro. *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 24-25, July '41
Pathogénie et thérapeutique de l'intoxication par le phosphène. *Schweiz. med. Wechnschr.* 71: 1526-1535, Dec. 6, '41
- ROTHMAN, S.** Studies on melanuria. *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 687-692, Feb. '42
In vitro studies on pigmentation; oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation. *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 61-67, April '42
In vitro studies on pigmentation; influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation. *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 67-74, April '42
—See BECKER, S. W., Jr. auth.
- ROTHMANN, H.** Therapeutic action of adenylic acid and its relation to blood formation. *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 117-120, March-April '42
- ROTHMUND-WERNER SYNDROME**: See Cataract; Scleroderma
- ROTHSCHILD, D.** Clinical differentiation of senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 324-333, Nov. '41
- ROTHSCHILD, F.** Neuere Spasmolytika. *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 7) 8: 83-91, '41
- ROTHSCHUH, K. E.** Zur Geschichte der Physiologie des Blutes in der ersten Hälfte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 621-624, June 14, '41
- ROTHSTEIN, I., and COHN, S.** Acute hemolytic anemia, autoagglutination, toxic hepatitis and renal damage following sulfathiazole therapy; case report. *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 152-162, Jan. '42
- ROTLLANT DE FRANCH, M.**: See ENRIQUEZ DE SALAMANCA, F., Jr. auth.
- ROTMAN, D. B.**: See ARIEFF, A. J., Jr. auth.
- ROTTA, A.**: See GREGG, D. E., Jr. auth.
- ROTTENSTEIN, H. S.**: See LEE, O. S., Jr., Jr. auth.
- ROTTER, S. D.**: See MEYER, L. M., Jr. auth.
- ROTTINO, A., and KELLY, A. S.** Primary orbital melanoma; case report with review of literature. *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 934-949, May '42
- ROUBICEK, J.** Subarachnoid hemorrhages. *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 747-754, May 23, '41
Die neurologischen Formen des Feldfiebers. *Nervenarzt* 14: 446-456, Oct. '41
- ROUFOGALIS, S.** Untersuchungen über das Herkommen des Bacterium bifidum bei der werdenden Mutter. *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 459-470, '41
Untersuchungen über die Besiedelung des Neugeborendarmes mit dem Bacterium bifidum. *Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr.* 123: 195-217, '41
- ROUGE**: See Cosmetics
- ROUHUNKOSKI, M., and SAKSELA, N.** Vitamin K and prothrombin content of blood in newborn. *Nord. med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3097-3011, Oct. 25, '41
- ROULET, F.** Ueber die interstitielle plasmocelluläre Pneumonie im Säuglingsalter. *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1313-1315, Oct. 25, '41
- ROUNDWORMS**: See Nematodes
- ROQUIER, A.** Le rôle moteur homolatéral des circonvolutions pré-frontales. *Presse méd.* 49: 607-608, June 4-7, '41
Les contractures sympathiques. Réflexes post-traumatiques des membres. *Presse méd.* 49: 999-1000, Sept. 17-20, '41
- ROURKE, G. M., and STEWART, J. D.** Composition of liver; its uniformity with respect to concentration of certain biochemical constituents in different parts of same liver. *Arch.Path.* 33: 603-606, May '42
—See STEWART, J. D., Jr. auth.
- ROUSE, M. O.**: See PATTERSON, C. O., Jr. auth.
- ROUSHDI, I. M.**: See LINNELL, W. H., Jr. auth.
- ROUSSEAU, J. P.** Care of patients with incurable cancer of cervix. *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 644-645, Dec. '41
- JOHNSON, W. M., and HARRELL, G. T.** Value of roentgen therapy in pneumonia which fails to respond to sulfonamides. *Radiology* 38: 281-289, March '42
- ROUSSEAU, L.** Pronostic et traitement de la primo-infection. *Laval méd.* 7: 107-112, Feb. '42
Drainage cavitaire suivant la méthode de Monaldi. *Laval méd.* 7: 153-158, March '42
—See DESMEULES, R., Jr. auth.
- ROUSSY, G., and GUERIN, M.** Le cancer expérimental provoqué par les composés chimiques organiques. *Presse méd.* 49: 329-333, March 26-29, '41
Le cancer expérimental provoqué par le dioxyde de thorium. *Presse méd.* 49: 761-763, July 16-19, '41
- ROUSSY-DEJERINE SYNDROME**: See Thalamus, diseases
- ROUSUCK, A. A.**: See BLAISDELL, J., Jr. auth.
- ROUX, M.**: See CHIRAY, M., Jr. auth.
- ROUX, P.**: See GEAR, J., Jr. auth.
- ROVENSTINE, E. A., and PAPPER, E. M.** Packaging ether for anesthesia. *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 96, Jan. '42
—See ADRIANI, J., Jr. auth.
—See BURSTEIN, C. L., Jr. auth.
—See MARTIN, S. J., Jr. auth.
—See PAPPER, E. M., Jr. auth.
—and WERTHEIM, H. M. Present status of therapeutic regional analgesia. *New York State J. Med.* 42: 123-127, Jan. 15, '42
- ROVERE, D.** La cecalia del bacillo tubercolare. *Glor.d.med.prat.* 22: 46, Feb. '40
- ROW, V. K.** Health of Indian Army (critical review). *Indian M.J.* 35: 101-104, April '41
- ROWE, A. H., and MAUSER, C. L.** Cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of infantile eczema. *J.Allergy* 13: 166-169, Jan. '42
- ROWE, H. S.**: See SEARCY, H. B., Jr. auth.
- ROWE, L. W.** Preliminary antispasmodic tests of series of morpholino and some other compounds. *J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 57-59, Feb. '42
- ROWLANDS, I. W., and WILLIAMS, P. C.** Comparative activity of gonadotrophin in horse pituitary glands and in pregnant mares' serum. *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 380-394, Sept. '41
- ROWLANDS, R. A., SIMPSON, S. L., RUSSELL, D. S., and TURNBULL, H. M.** Skeletal and other changes found in case of suprasellar cyst of Rathke's pouch, with pathological report. *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 304-319, Jan. '42

- ROWLEY, G. D.**, Simple method of reducing mid-shaft fractures of humerus, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 41-42, Jan. 10, '42
- ROWNTREE, G. R., FISCHBACH, C. M., and LEAVELL, H. R.**, Venereal disease control in national defense program, *South.M.J.* 35: 187-192, Feb. '42
- ROWNTREE, L. G.**, Is your son fit for service? *Hygeia* 20: 38, Jan. '42
- Aviation medicine, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 980-986, Jan.-Feb. '42
- College health program and national defense optimum health for all students, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 96-99, March '42
- Some problems of Selective Service, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 238-245, March '42
- National rehabilitation, *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 223, April '42
- How can medical profession augment national efficiency during war time? *South.Surgeon* 11: 245-253, April '42
- War and national health, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 529-536, June '42
- See **FOLK, O. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- McGILL, K. H., and FOLK, O. H.**, Health of Selective Service registrants, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1223-1227, April 4, '42
- ROWNTREE, T.**, Intracranial aneurysm, *St.Barth.Hosp.J.*, War Ed. 3: 138-140, May '42
- ROY, A. C., and CHOPRA, R. N.**, Lecithin and haemolysis, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 773-781, Oct. '41
- ROY, B. C.**, Vitex therapy in blackwater fever, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 475, Sept. '41; 11: 8, Oct. '41
- MUKHERJEE, H. N., and MALLIK, N.**, Treatment of hyperuricaemia with hippuric acid, *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 482-483, Sept. '41
- ROY, D. N.**: See **STRICKLAND, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROY, F.**, Médication agissant sur le péristaltisme intestinal dans les péritonites, *Laval méd.* 7: 129-130, March '42
- ROY, L. P.**, Traitement du pied bot congénital (de la naissance jusqu'à 4 ans), *Laval méd.* 7: 16-21, Jan. '42
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON**
—John Calus and the revival of learning, [W. Langdon-Brown] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 61-69, Nov. '41
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
—Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons and its contributions to medicine, [E. F. Young] *Glasgow M.J.* 136: 159-168, Dec. '41
- ROYER, M.**, La palpación del hígado por los métodos de Mathieu y Chauffard, *Dia méd.* 14: 74-75, Feb. 2, '42
- ROYSTER, H. A.**, Typhoid fever in 1819; clinical record of Dr. Jeremiah Battle, of Raleigh, North Carolina, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 114-121, March '42
- ROYSTER, H. P.**, Five perforations of gastric ulcer: case report, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 234-236, May '42
- See **RAVDIN, I. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **STARR, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- ROZEBOOM, L. E., and LAIRD, R. L.**, Anopheles (Kerteszia) bellator Dyar and Knab as vector of malaria in Trinidad, British West Indies, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 83-91, Jan. '42
- ROZEBOOM, LLOYD E.**
—presentation of Bailey K. Ashford award for 1941 to Doctor Lloyd E. Rozeboom, [J. S. Simmons] *Am. J.Trop.Med.* 22: 117-119, Jan. '42
- ROZYNEK, M.**, Untersuchungen über die Differenzierung der Blutgefäße in Angiomen, *Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat.* 307: 678-701, '41
- RUBBER**
—conservation and restoration of rubber medical apparatus, [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 561-562, May 21-24, '41
- RUBBER INDUSTRY**
—toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); study of acute toxicity, [H. C. Dudley & P. A. Neal] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 27-36, Feb. '42; correction 24: 90, April '42
- RUBBO, S. D., and GILLESPIE, J. M.**, Mode of action of sulphonamides in vitro, *Lancet* 1: 36-38, Jan. 10, '42
- RUBELLA**
—prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in pediatric ward; further observations, [L. H. Barenberg, W. Levy, N. M. Greenstein & B. Greenberg] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1101-1109, June '42
- report on group of cases of benign tertian malaria which in early stages simulated German measles, [C. M. Vaillant] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 77: 259-260, Nov. '41
- review of literature, [H. Rietschel] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 342-355, '41
- RUBENS-DUVAL, A.**: See **VILLARET, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUBENSTEIN, A. D.**, Unrecognized typhoid cholecystitis as source of hospital infections, *New England J.Med.* 226: 722-726, April 30, '42
- RUBENSTEIN, C. L.**, Medical aid in U.S.S.R. Army, *California & West.Med.* 55: 304, Dec. '41
- RUBEOLA**: See Measles; Rubella
- RUBEOSIS IRIDIS DIABETICA**: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
- RUBERT, S. R., and SIMON, A.**, Internal fixation of femoral neck fractures in psychotic patients (preliminary report), *Illinois M.J.* 81: 399-402, May '42
- RUBIAO MEIRA, DOMINGOS**: See Biographies
- RUBIN, E. L.**, On x-ray examination of heart, *M.Press* 206: 468-471, Dec. 24, '41
- RUBIN, G.**, Multiple myeloma; report of 2 cases with plasma cells in circulating blood, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 62-68, April '42
- RUBIN, I. C., and DAVIDS, A. M.**, Hypertension associating uterine fibroids, considered from viewpoint of etiological connection and surgical risk (based on review of 560 cases), *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 987-990, Jan.-Feb. '42
- RUBIN, J. S.**, Prolapse of polypoid gastric mucosa into duodenum, with malignant change, *Radiology* 38: 362-364, March '42
- RUBIN, L. R.**: See **O'BRIEN, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUBIN, M. I.**, Intestinal manifestations of milk allergy in newborn period, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 711-714, April '42
- RAPOPORT, M., and WALTZ, A. D.**, Comparison of routine urinalysis, Addis count, and blood sedimentation rate as criteria of activity in acute glomerulonephritis, *J.Pediat.* 20: 32-40, Jan. '42
- RUBINSTEIN, H. S.**, Relation of "reflex response" to total behavior, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 170-172, June '42
- RUBINSTEIN, J.**: See **OROL ARIAS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUBINSTEIN, L. H.**, Imperception for position of eyelids on one side, *J.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 4: 191-205, July-Oct. '41
- RUBNITZ, A. S.**: See **GRODINSKY, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUBRITUS, H.**, Die Diagnose und Behandlung des Blasen- und Prostatakrebses, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1887-1893, Oct. 4, '41
- RUBROPHEN (resolic acid preparation)**: See Arthritis, therapy
- RUBY, F. M.**, Practice of ophthalmology, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 78-83, Feb. '42
- RUCH, F. L.**, Problem of measuring morale, *J.Educ.Sociol.* 15: 221-228, Dec. '41
- RUCH, T. C.**, Spinal cord and reflex action, *Ann.Rev. Physiol.* 4: 359-374, '42
- RUCHELLI, A. P.**: See **MACERA, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUDBECK, O.**, New anatomical investigation demonstrating aqueous efferent ducts of liver and serous vessels of glands, now for first time discovered and described with illustrations, *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 311-339, March '42 [Reprint translated by A. E. Nielsen]
- RUDBECK, LAUS (1630-1702)**
—translation of Olof Rudbeck's "Nova Exercitatio Anatomica," announcing discovery of lymphatics (1653): biographic note, [G. Liljestrang] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 304-310, March '42
- RUDD, T. N., and WALTON, J.**, Case of islet adenoma of pancreas, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 266-270, Oct. '41
- de RUDDER, Medizinische Bioklimatik 1939 und 1940**, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 113-132, '41
- de RUDDER, B.**, Die Wetterauslösbarkeit der akuten Polio-myelitis, (Zugleich als Anleitung zu statistischer Bioklimatik mittels der sog. "n-Methode"), *Klin.Wchn.schr.* 20: 561-564, May 31, '41
- RUDDER, F. F.**, Pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia: safety, relaxation and reaction of patient, with report of 4400 cases, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 69-73, Jan.-Feb. '42
- RUDERT, H.**, Über Arhinia unilateralis und eine Methode zur plastischen Operation dieser Missbildung, *Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 168-174, '41
- RUDISILL, H., JR.**, Some clinical uses of radio-activated elements, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 46-47, March '42
- RUDLER, J. C.**, Remarques sur 30 interventions pour pyosalpinx compliqués de péritonite purulente aiguë généralisée, *Presse méd.* 49: 621-623, June 11-14, '41
- RUDOLF, ROBERT DAWSON**: See Obituaries
- RUDOLPH, C. J.**, Needle guide, *Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth.* (1941) 46: 135, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Uveitis, *Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.* 25: 47-56, '41
- RUDOLPH, S.**, Zur Frage der Identität von Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita und Osteospathyrosis idiopathica, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 200-221, '41
- RUDSTRÖM, P.**, Ein Fall von Nierenzyste mit eigenartiger Konkrementbildung, *Acta chir. Scandinav.* 85: 501-510, '41
- RUDY, A., and COHEN, M. M.**, Oral aspects of diabetes mellitus, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 523-534, April '42
- RUEDEMANN, A. D.**, Exophthalmos, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1064-1071, Dec. '41
- RUEGSEGER, J. M.**: See **SCHMIDT, L. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HAMBURGER, M., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUHE, E.**, Beschädigung bei besonderem Einsatz Deut. Militärarzt 6: 41-43, Jan. '41

- RUHL, A.**, Über den Arbeitsstoffwechsel bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 241-258, '37
- and SPIESS, W.**, Über die Beeinflussung des Sauerstoffmangels im Unterdruck mit Kohlensäureatmung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 272-291, '37
- KÜHN, W.**, and **MÜLLER, G.**, Zur Frage einer therapeutischen Beeinflussung des Arbeitsstoffwechsels im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 285-301, '39
- RUESCH, J.**, and **FINESINGER, J. E.**, Relation of Rorschach color response to use of color in drawings, *Psychosom. Med.* 3: 370-388, Oct. '41
- COBB, S.**, and **FINESINGER, J. E.**, Studies on muscular tension in neuroses, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 186-189, '41
- RUFF, G.**: See **MODERN, F.**, *It. auth.*
- See SORDELLI, A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUFF, S.**, Während des Fluges aufgetretene Fibulafrakturen, eine durch Fliehkkräfte bedingte typische Verletzung von Beobachtern, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 50-52, '36
- Durch Motorabgase bedingte Verunreinigungen der Atemluft in Flugzeugen und ihre Bedeutung für die Leistungsfähigkeit der Besatzung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 141-152, '36
- Kopfverletzungen bei Flugunfällen, ihre Entstehung und Möglichkeiten zu ihrer Minderung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 355-360, '37
- Über das Verhalten von Blutdruck und Pulsfrequenz unter dem Einfluss von Fliehkkräften und über Versuche zur Steigerung der Beschleunigungserträglichkeit, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 259-280, '38
- Ärztliche Erfahrungen aus Flugunfällen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 302, '38
- Über die Entstehungsursache schwerer innerer Verletzungen bei Gleitflugzeugunfällen und über Massnahmen zur Vermeidung dieser Verletzungen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Erträglichkeit hoher, stossförmiger Verzögerungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 267-276, '39
- See GAUER, O.**, *It. auth.*
- RUFFIN, J. M.**, and **SCHULZE, W.**, Amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 62-63, Feb. '42
- See CAYER, D.**, *It. auth.*
- RUFILANCHAS SALCEDO, J.**, Ensayo sobre un preparado de bismuto asociado a extracto hepático, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 20-27, Oct. '41
- Plodermatitis y medio escolar, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 400-402, Oct. 25, '41
- RUGAI, E.**, Estudo comparativo entre o melo de Levine e Vaughn e um novo melo, isento de peptona, para determinação da produção de H₂S pelas bactérias, *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 373-380, Dec. '41
- See PESTANA, B. R.**, *It. auth.*
- RUGG GUNN, M. A.**, and **SUGGITT, S.**, Brain abscess, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 55-100, Feb. '42
- RUGGIERO, W. F.**: See **CROSSMAN, L. W.**, *It. auth.*
- See ALLEN, F. M.**, *It. auth.*
- See BANCROFT, F. W.**, *It. auth.*
- RUGIERO, H.**: See **SORDELLI, A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUHBERG, G. N.**, Metastatic brain abscesses, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 108-113, Feb. '42
- RUIZ, C.**, Anemia idiopática del recién nacido, *Bol.Inst. de matern.* 9: 144-158, Dec. '40
- Sobre alergia tuberculínica, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 385-397, Oct. '41
- See GARRAHAN, J. P.**, *It. auth.*
- See PERALTA RAMOS, A.**, *It. auth.*
- PEREZ, H.**, and **PUYOL, E.**, Sobre ictericia grave del recién nacido y eritroblastosis, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 237-252, Dec. '40
- RUIZ, M.**, Divertículo duodenal, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 287-295, Oct. '41
- RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.**: See **Castaneda, M. R.**
- RUIZ CESTERO, G.**: See **HERNANDEZ MORALES, F.**, *It. auth.*
- RUIZ FUNES, M.**, Actualidad de la venganza, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 549-586, Nov.-Dec. '41
- RUIZ-GIJON, J.**, Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Knochen bei Hungerzuständen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 59-63, '41
- RUIZ MORENO, A.**, Los primeros mercuriales antisifilíticos por vía oral, *Semana méd.* 2: 1134-1136, Nov. 6, '41
- RUIZ MORENO, G.**, Bacilo de Koch y alergia, *Día méd.* 14: 131-133, Feb. 23, '42
- and SOLARI, M. A.**, Aportaciones al arte de medicar, *Día méd.* 14: 324-326, April 20, '42
- RUIZ SANCHEZ, F.**, Dengue. Un capítulo de patología tropical, *Medicina, México* 22: 108-119, March 25, '42
- RULE, A. M.**: See **KOLMER, J. A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUMFORD, BENJAMIN THOMPSON, COUNT**: See **Biographies**
- RUMSEY, W., JR.**: See **REICH, C.**, *It. auth.*
- RUNDLETT, E.**, **GNASSI, A. M.**, and **PRICE, P.**, Meningococcal meningitis: prognostic significance of spinal fluid sugar, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 695-696, June 27, '42
- RUNGE, H.**, Über aktive Behandlung der psychischen Rückbildungs-erkrankungen bei Männern, *Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 1-27, '41
- and VÖGE, A.**, Über die Behandlungen von Blutungen im Klimakterium unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der intrauterinen Radiumtherapie, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 82-94, '41
- RUPEL, E.**, Surgical lesions of kidney—their differential diagnosis, with note on management, *J.Indiana M. A.* 35: 23-25, Jan. '42
- RUPEL, I. W.**: See **BOYER, P. D.**, *It. auth.*
- RUPERT, H. S.**, Disturbances of acid-base balance of blood: their significance and influence on prognosis in elderly surgical patients, *J.Urol.* 47: 379-386, March '42
- RUPP, C.**: See **WILSON, G.** (Philadelphia), *It. auth.*
- RUPP, H.**, Die Gefässwirkung des Follikelhormons, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1893-1899, Oct. 25, '41
- RUPP, J. J.**: See **BISCHOFF, F.**, *It. auth.*
- RUPPANNER, E.**, Tödliche Abdominalblutungen aus Geschwülsten, *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 71: 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '41
- and GRUMBACH, A.**, Ueber einen aussergewöhnlichen bakteriologischen Befund ("Vibrio septicus Kolle"?), bei einer Gasphegmone nach Embolektomie, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 390-397, '41
- RUPPENSTEIN, W. J.**, El uso de la pomada de vitamina A, *Medicina, México* 22: 193-199, May 10, '42
- RUPPERT, V.**, Die Bedeutung der Myelographie für die Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose entzündlicher Erkrankungen der Rückenmarkshäute, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 209-229, '41
- RUSBRIDGE, H. W.**: See **WEIL, G. C.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSCH, H. P.**, **KLINE, B. E.**, and **BAUMANN, C. A.**, Nonadditive effect of ultraviolet light and other carcinogenic procedures, *Cancer Research* 2: 183-188, March '42
- See LAVIK, P. S.**, *It. auth.*
- See WASLEY, W. L.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSCHE, C. F.**, Calculus disease of urinary tract, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 157-159, May '42
- and BACON, S. K.**, Solitary tumor-like amyloidosis of urinary bladder, *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 163-168, '41
- RUSCONI, C.**, Frontal bipartido en un cráneo humano, *Semana méd.* 2: 412-413, Aug. 14, '41
- RUSH, G., JR.**, Application of some of the newer vitamin products in management of obstetrical cases, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 361-362, Dec. '41
- RUSHMER, R. F.**, **BOOTHBY, W. M.**, and **HINSHAW, H. C.**, Some effects of hyperventilation with special reference to aviation medicine, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 801-808, Dec. 17, '41
- RUSHTON, M. A.**, and **WALKER, F. A.**, Care of military and civilian injuries: mandibular fractures treated by pin fixation: 21 cases, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral. Surg.Sect.)* 28: 307-315, May '42
- RUSK, G. Y.**: See **SAUNDERS, J. B. DeC. M.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSKIN, S. H.**: See **KUBANEK, J. L.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSOFF, I. I.**: See **BARNES, R. H.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSOFF, M. B.**, Sillcosis, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 138-141, Feb. '42
- RUSS, F. H.**, Urinary obstruction and gastro-intestinal symptoms: report of 2 cases, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 257-260, April 29, '42
- RUSS, S.**, Production of radon in war-time, *Hospital, London* 37: 77-79, April '41
- RUSS, W. R.**: See **BOYD, L. J.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSSELL, B. A. S.**, Macrocytic anemia in pregnant women on Gold Coast, *Lancet* 2: 792-794, Dec. 27, '41
- RUSSELL, C. M.**, Functional speech disorders in children, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 378-385, Jan. '42
- RUSSELL, D. S.**: See **HENSON, R. A.**, *It. auth.*
- See ROWLANDS, R. A.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSSELL, G. M.**, Rational treatment of constipation and mucous colitis accompanied with ptosis, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 141-145, March-April '42
- RUSSELL, J. A.** (New Haven, Conn.), Anterior pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism of emaciated rat, *Am. J.Physiol.* 136: 95-104, March '42
- RUSSELL, J. A.** (Washington, D.C.), Hyperactive child, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 94-101, Jan. '42
- RUSSELL, J. I.**, Importance of occupational therapy in treatment of mental disorders, *M.Press* 207: 193-195, March 25, '42
- RUSSELL, J. T.**: See **WITTMAN, M. P.**, *It. auth.*
- RUSSELL, M. P.**, Thomas Dover, 1660-1742, *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 259-265, April '42
- RUSSELL, P. F.**, Some social obstacles to malaria control, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 681-690, Nov. '41
- Malaria problem, *Indian M.J.* 35: 216-217, Sept. '41
- and MOHAN, B. N.**, Some mosquito hosts to avian plasmodia with special reference to *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, *J.Parasitol.* 28: 127-129, April '42
- and RAO, T. R.**, On surface tension of water in relation to behavior of *Anopheles* larvae, *Am.J.Trop. Med.* 21: 767-777, Nov. '41
- RUSSELL BODIES**: See **Lymphoid Tissue**
- RUSSO, A.**: See **SCHAIN, P.**, *It. auth.*

- RUSSUM, B. C., and CARP, O.**, Carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas; clinical and pathological entity, *Am.J.Surg.* 56:414-422, May '42
- RUST, B. K.**, Emotional aspect in pediatrics, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35:264-266, May '42
- RUTH, H. S.**: See **HAUGEN, F. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTHERFORD, E.**: See **BREITER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTHERFORD, R. B.**: See **KAY, C. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTHERFORD, R. N.**, Significance of bleeding in early pregnancy as evidenced by decidual biopsy, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:1139-1153, June '42
- and **MEZER, J.**, Regeneration of uterine mucosa after spontaneous abortion and normal delivery; therapeutic indications, *J.A.M.A.* 119:124-128, May 9, '42
- RUTLEDGE, D. I.**: See **HINSHAW, H. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- RUTLEDGE, E. K., and NEUBERGER, K. T.**, Icterus of adult brain; report of case, *Am.J.Path.* 18:153-157, Jan. '42
- RUTSTEIN, D. D., and WALKER, W. H.**, Complement activity in pneumonia, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:347-352, May '42
- RUTTEN, E.**, Zur Differentialdiagnose geschwüriger Erkrankungen im Rachen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47:461-463, '41
- de RUYTER, J.**, Ursachen des Altersstares. Uebersicht des gegenwärtigen Standes der Wissenschaft, *Ophthalmologica* 102:146-163, Sept. '41
- RUZETTE, E. M.**: See **HAAS, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYAN, A. E.**: See **BARTLETT, M. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYAN, C.**, Grenz ray therapy in dermatology, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54:47-53, Feb. '42
- RYAN, J. D., BAUMAN, E., and MULHOLLAND, J. H.**, Blood concentration and urinary excretion of sulfadiazine following intraperitoneal administration, *J.A.M.A.* 119:484-486, June 6, '42
- RYAN, T. C.**: See **KLINE, E. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYAN, W. J.**, Hemorrhage into thyroid gland resulting from muscular effort; report of case, *Ann.Surg.* 115:469-471, March '42
- RYBERG, R. E., and CATHCART, W. H.**, Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods: effect of pure fruit fillings, *Food Research* 7:10-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See **CATHCART, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYCHKIN, A. F.**, Bacteriophage in therapy of dysentery in children, *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45:281-284, April '41
- RYERSON, S.**: See **DOBBIE, R. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYFFEL, W.**, Ueber die Erkennung und Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, *Schweiz.med.Wchschr.* 72:61, Jan. 17, '42; 85, Jan. 24, '42
- RYLE, J. A.**, Whole-time state medical service, *Brit. M.J. (supp.)* pp. 33-35, Feb. 21, '42
- To-day and to-morrow, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18:3-8, '40
- See **HURST, A.** (London), *jt. auth.*
- RYMER, C. A.**, Insanity plea in murder, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98:690-697, March '42
- RYNEARSON, E. H.**, Vitamins, *Journal-Lancet* 62:4-7, Jan. '42
- Hyperinsulinism, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:343-345, May '42
- See **HILDEBRAND, A. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KEATING, F. R., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- RYTAND, D. A.**, Edema with unexplained hypoproteinemia; syndrome of defective formation of serum proteins in absence of "loss and lack" of protein and demonstrable hepatic disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:251-262, Feb. '42
- RYTZ, F.**, Specificity in serodiagnosis of syphilis: differential method, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12:166-173, March '42
- S**
- de SA, M.**: See **MASCARENHAS, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAAD, A., JR.**, Data on hypovitaminoses and avitaminoses in relation to public health, *Gyógyászat* 81:489-492, Sept. 27, '41
- SAAR, H.**, Die "Pulmonalsklerose" als Ursache des plötzlichen natürlichen Todes, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35:7-12, '41
- and **PAULUS, W.**, Untersuchungen über die reduzierende Wirkung einiger Desinfektionsmittel. (Ein Beitrag zur Hautdesinfektion für die Blutentnahme zur Alkoholbestimmung), *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med.* 34:467-470, '41
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung des Alkohols im Schlaf, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 35:28-36, '41
- SAAVEDRA, A. M.**, Medicina social, *Medicina, México (supp.)* 22:45, April 10, '42; (supp.) 22:57, April 25, '42; (supp.) 22:62, May 10, '42
- SAAVEDRA, R.**: See **ARAYA LAMPE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SABALITSCHKA, T., and PRIEM, A.**, Zur Bestimmung von Vitamin C: Unbrauchbarkeit der Vitamin-C-Bestimmung mit Methylenblau für Trockengemüse, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270:194-200, '41
- SABATTELL, P. E.**, Treatment of fractures as related to area of disaster, *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34:96-98, March '42
- SABATIER, J.**: See **STORCK, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SABIN, A. B.**, Filtrable microorganisms of pleuropneumonia group (appendix to section on classification and nomenclature), *Bact.Rev.* 5:331-335, Dec. '41
- See **ARING, C. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WARD, R.**, Files as carriers of poliomyelitis virus in urban epidemics, *Science* 94:590-591, Dec. 19, '41
- Natural history of experimental poliomyelitis infection: studies on centrifugal spread and elimination of virus in intrasclerally inoculated rhesus monkeys, *J.Exper.Med.* 75:107-117, Jan. '42
- Insects and epidemiology of poliomyelitis, *Science* 95:300-301, March 20, '42
- SABIN, J. B.**: See **LOWE, D. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SABINE, P. E.**, On estimating percentage loss of useful hearing, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46:179-187, March-April '42
- SACCHARIDES**
- See also Sugars
- antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; purification and certain properties of group-specific polysaccharide, [C. A. Zittle & T. N. Harris] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:823-833, Feb. '42
- capsular polysaccharide in blood of patients with pneumococcal pneumonia; detection, incidence, prognostic significance and relation to therapies, [S. C. Bukantz, P. F. de Gara & J. G. M. Bullowa] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69:191-212, Feb. '42
- cartilage; quantitative study of stabilizing action of crystal violet on tissue polysaccharide compounds, [G. M. Hass] *Arch.Path.* 33:163-173, Feb. '42
- degradation of mucins and polysaccharides by ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide, [W. V. Robertson, M. W. Ropes & W. Bauer] *Biochem.J.* 35:903-908, Sept. '41
- further study of cross reaction between specific polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse antiserum, [M. Heidelberger, E. A. Kabat & M. Mayer] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:35-47, Jan. '42
- pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide and antibody in pleural exudates (in pneumonia), [P. F. de Gara, J. G. M. Bullowa & S. C. Bukantz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:376-383, March '42
- reactions of dextrans of Leuconostoc mesenteroides with antisera of Leuconostoc and of types II, XX and XII pneumococcus, [J. Y. Sugg & E. J. Hehre] *J.Immunol.* 43:119-128, Jan. '42
- relationship of antigenicity, physical-chemical properties and polysaccharide content of tuberculin to their intracutaneous activity, [J. R. McCarter & D. W. Watson] *J.Immunol.* 43:85-98, Jan. '42
- polysaccharide isolated from hydatid cyst, [I. Pirotsky, R. de Pirosky & C. Franceschi] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10:230-232, Sept. '41
- polysaccharide produced by crown gall organism, [F. C. McIntire, W. H. Peterson & A. J. Riker] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:491-496, April '42
- polysaccharides, bearers of group specific properties in man, [P. N. Kossjakow] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap.* 99:221-231, Jan. 15, '41
- serologically reactive polysaccharides produced through action of bacterial enzymes; dextran of Leuconostoc mesenteroides from sucrose, [E. J. Hehre & J. Y. Sugg] *J.Exper.Med.* 75:339-353, March '42
- uricosuric effects of polyhydric alcohols and saccharides, [G. P. Grabfield & D. Swanson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74:106-113, Feb. '42
- velocity of combination of antibody with specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus, [M. Mayer & M. Heidelberger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:567-574, May '42
- SACCHAROMYCES**: See Fungi; Yeast
- SACCHAROSE**: See Sucrose
- SACCO, A. G.**: See **ELWOOD, B. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACCUS VASCULOSUS**: See Hypothalamus, blood supply
- SACHAR, L. A., HORVITZ, A., and ELMAN, R.**, Studies on hypoalbuminemia produced by protein-deficient diets; hypoalbuminemia as quantitative measure of tissue protein depletion, *J.Exper.Med.* 75:453-459, April '42
- See **ELMAN, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HORVITZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACHARIEFF, B.**: See **POPOFF, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SACHAROW, B.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Fokalinfection, im Zusammenhang mit der pathogenen Wirkung von Mundanaerobiern, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146:359-377, March 15, '41
- Die Eigelbaktivierungsmethode für Meningokokken, ihre Verwendung im Tierversuch und zum Nachweis der Meningokokken im Liquor, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147:175-184, June 3, '41
- Ueber den Nachweis der wirksamen Substanzen in den Mundanaerobiern durch den Schwartzman'schen Versuch. Beitrag zur Frage der Fokalinfection, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100:19-31, June 3, '41
- SACHER, D.**, Über Suchten mit rezeptfreien Schlafmitteln, *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112:552-561, '41
- SACHS, B. (Brooklyn)**, Small epidemic of varicella following exposure to herpes zoster, *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7:77-78, Oct. '41

SACHS, B. (Brooklyn)—Continued

—**STERNFELD, L., and KRAUS, G.**, Essential fructosuria; its pathophysiology, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 252-269, Feb. '42

SACHS, B. (New York), Early years of Charaka Club, *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 22-30, '41

Frederick Peterson—sound psychiatrist, great scholar, true poet; friend's tribute, *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 192-194, '41

Be an optimist, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 323-325, Jan.-Feb. '42

SACHS, E., Pharmacological behavior of intraocular muscles; action of strychnine on dilator and sphincter iridis, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 262-265, March '42

SACHS, H., Heterogenetic antibodies in subacute bacterial endocarditis, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 105-110, Jan. '42

Salt concentration in blood-grouping technique, *Lancet* 1: 473-474, April 18, '42

—See **DOCKRAY, G. C.**, *jt. auth.*

SACHS, H. W., Über Leberverfettung, *Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat.* 307: 253-280, '40

SACHS, W., and De ORO, G., Lichen planopilaris; lichen planus et acuminatus atrophicus (Feldman) and lichen spinulosus and folliculitis decalvans (Little), *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1081-1093, June '42

SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

SACK, S. S., and GOLAN, H. G., Relationship between clinical symptoms and pollen count in pollinosis, *J.Allergy* 13: 296-299, March '42

—See **GOLAN, H. G.**, *jt. auth.*

SACKS, I., and ATA, G., Subacute bacterial endocarditis from infection by *Monilia albicans*, *South African M. J.* 15: 456-458, Nov. 22, '41

SACKS, J.: See **MAIER, N. R. F.**, *jt. auth.*

SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Endocarditis, verrucous

SACRAL SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

SACRAMENTO, W.: See **PESSOA, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*

SACROCOCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus

tumors, malignant tumors developing in sacrococcygeal teratomata, [H. Lisco] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 378-389, March '42

—case, [B. H. Loe] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 202-206, April '42

—dermoid cyst on ventral side of sacrum; case, [J. Castro G.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1346-1353, Oct. '40

SACROILIAC JOINT
dislocations, technic for reduction and ambulatory treatment, [W. & J. Travell] *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 222-234, April '42

tumors, lipomata, [J. H. MacDermot] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 185-193, March '42

wounds and injuries, sacroiliac strain, [J. Cyriax] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 847-849, Dec. 13, '41

SACRUM
abnormalities, differential diagnosis between congenital deformities and fractures, [Grashey] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 20-22, Jan. '41

fractures, differential diagnosis between congenital deformities and fractures, [Grashey] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 20-22, Jan. '41

—fractures of pelvis, with special reference to associated fractures of sacrum, [W. W. Furey] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 89-96, Jan. '42

—rare roentgen findings in case of fracture with pseudarthrosis, [H. Bauer] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 18-20, Jan. '41

SADOWSKY, A., Diagnosis of uterine rupture, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 544-547, March '42

SADUSK, J. F., JR., and ANDERSON, B. G., Chancre of gum. Case report, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 397-401, March '42

—See **GEIGER, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **SHAFER, T. E.**, Observations on massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; toxicology, clinical observations, and therapeutic results, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 333-353, March '42

SÄBERG, I.: See **EULER, H.**, *jt. auth.*

SAKER, G., Zur Permeabilitätsfähigkeit der Wassermann-Reagine in den Liquor und der Konstanz der spezifischen Reaktionen im Liquor, *Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nerven.* 152: 29-36, '41

Die Behandlung der Meningitis epidemica mit Sulfanilamiden und Zusatztherapie, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 116-120, March '41

Intralumbale Sulfamidbehandlung der Meningitis? *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 938-939, Aug. 22, '41

SAENZ, A., Pruebas experimentales y clínicas sobre la aceleración de la reaparición de la alergia en el cobayo y en el hombre después de haber perdido espontáneamente la sensibilidad cutánea a la tuberculina, *Hoja fisiol.* 1: 255-264, Dec. '41

—and **CANETTI, G.**, El problema de la "neumonía oleosa" en el adulto y en el niño, *Semana méd.* 2: 1156-1168, Nov. 13, '41

SAENZ, L. N., MARQUEZ, J., and DYER, A. O., Un caso de enfermedad de Pierre Marie (osteo-artropatia hipertrofiante néumica), *Rev.san.de policía* 1: 315-325, Nov.-Dec. '41

SAETHRE, H., Psychiatric hospital observations during war in Norway with special regard to "essentially psychogenic reactions," *Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk.)* 12: 2817, Oct. 4, '41; 2945, Oct. 18, '41

SAFER, L. A., Estrogenic substance in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 158-161, March '42

SAFFORD, V., Nature's way; military effectiveness, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 556-563, May '42

Nature's way; resistance to disease, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 630-636, June '42

SAGARA, T.: See **NAGAYAMA, T.**, *jt. auth.*

SAGE, E. C., and BROWN, W. E., Obstetric shock, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 166-169, May '42

—See **BROWN, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*

SAGHER, F.: See **DOSTROVSKY, A.**, *jt. auth.*

SAGITTAL SINUS: See Longitudinal Sinus

SAGLAM, T., and BERK, B., Veränderungen der Serum-eiweisskörper bei Leberkrankheiten und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 687-694, '40

SAGRERAS, P. O.: See **GAREISO, A.**, *jt. auth.*

SAGROTAN (cresol preparation): See Cresol

SAH, P. P. T.: See **ANDERSON, H. H.**, *jt. auth.*

SAHA, K. C., and GUHA, B. C., Iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex in animal tissue, *Nature, London* 148: 595-596, Nov. 15, '41

SAHAY, G. B., Determination of age by x-ray examination, *Indian M.J.* 35: 37-39, Feb. '41

SAHLER, S. L., KELLOGG, J. F., and PHILLIPS, R. B., Cyclopropane anesthesia at Rochester General Hospital; review of 7,120 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1042-1045, March 28, '42

SAI, K., Metabolism of inorganic salts among healthy persons in tropical and sub-tropical regions, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1390, Aug. '41

Metabolism of inorganic salts in endemic goitre and Basedow's disease in Taiwan, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1423, Aug. '41

SAID: See **COUTTS, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*

SAIER, E.: See **GRAUER, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*

SAIFER, A.: See **HUGHES, J.**, *jt. auth.*

SAILER, S., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, *Arch.Path.* 33: 704-730, May '42

—See **ASHE, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*

—and **McGANN, R. J.**, Lipophagic granulomatosis of enteric tract, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 55-63, Feb. '42

SAILORS
See also Medicine, naval; Recruits; Venereal Diseases; etc.

—pathology of maritime workers, [A. Fell] *Presse méd.* 49: 345-346, March 26-29, '41

—protection of civil rights of persons in military service; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 306-307, Jan. 24, '42

ST. CLAIR, C. T., Sinuses, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 144-146, March '42

SAINT-JACQUES, E., La Croix Rouge; sa fondation et son évolution, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 174-176, Feb. '42

Une page d'histoire; la conquête de la fièvre jaune, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 279-280, March '42

Ulcère et cancer de l'estomac. Que faire? *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 281-282, March '42

ST. JOHN, JOE HAROLD: See *Obituaries*

SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM, ORDER OF
—nine centuries of medical work of charity of Knights Hospitallers of Saint John of Jerusalem, [J. J. Izquierdo] *Gac.med.de México* 72: 106-134, Feb. 28, '42

—note on "Medical Work of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem" (by E. E. Hume), [M. J. Whelton] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 92-97, Feb. '42

ST. LOUIS SURGICAL SOCIETY: See *Surgery*

ST. MARTIN, ALEXIS (—1880)
—last contract of Alexis St. Martin, *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 113-115, Jan. '42

ST-ONGE, G., Un cas de brûlure traité par du plasma sanguin, *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 396-408, Nov.-Dec. '41

ST. STANISLAUS, SISTER, and HARRINGTON, G. J., Aspects of state medicine in Canada, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 114-116, April '42

SAINZ, P. A., Bilioculación gástrica, *Vida nueva* 49: 55-71, Feb. '42

—and **CUE, R.**, Consideraciones sobre dos casos de absceso del hígado, *Rev.med.cubana* 52: 1057-1068, Nov. '41

SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Sobre la plodermítis vegetante de Hallopeau y sus relaciones con la enfermedad de Duhring-Brocq, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 5-11, Oct. '41

El momento actual de sífilis en España y en 1941, *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 355-358, Oct. 11, '41

Del acné en las diferentes edades de la vida, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 164-178, Nov. '41

- SAINZ de la PENA y NODARSE, A. A.**, Aporte previo al estudio de los tumores primitivos de los nervios periféricos. *Arch.de med.int.* 7: 83-90, '41
- SAITO, T. M., MILLER, J. J., JR., and LEACH, C. W.**, Nasopharyngeal swab in diagnosis of pertussis. *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 471-474, May '42
- SAIZ MORENO, L.**: See **HERRERO VIOR, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAJGO, V.**, Ein neues operatives Verfahren zur Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen der Röhrenknochen (Transplantation intraossea seu intramedullaris see Sajgo), *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1919-1925, Oct. 11, '41
- SAJGO OPERATION**: See Pseudarthrosis
- SAKHAROFF, G. P., and ROSSIJSKY, D. M.**, Pancreotoxin treatment in diabetes mellitus. *M.Rec.* 155: 287-289, April 15, '42
- SAKO, W.**, Resistance to infection as affected by variations in proportions of protein, fat, and carbohydrate in diet; experimental study. *J.Pediat.* 20: 475-483, April '42
- STEWART, C. A., and FLEET, J.**, Treatment of influenza meningitis with sulfadiazine; preliminary report. *J.A.M.A.* 119: 327-331, May 23, '42
- SAKSELA, N.**: See **ROUHUNKOSKI, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAKULA, A.**, Pneumococcal meningitis in infant; recovery with sulphapyridine. *Lancet* 1: 444-446, April 11, '42
- SAKURAI, S.**, Zur Kenntnis der Faserbeziehung der medialen Hemisphärenfläche der Katze. *Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 411-449, '40
- SALA, F.**: See **CARDELLE, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALA, S. L.**, Valor del tacto rectal en obstetricia. *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 118-140, Jan. '42
- and **BERGDOLT, E. G.**, Nuevas experiencias sobre el diagnóstico de la placenta previa por medio de la cistografía. *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 164-172, Jan. '42
- and **FERRARI, R. A.**, El drenaje de Mikulicz en la cesárea del caso impuro. *Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 186-191, Jan. '42
- SALABER, J. A., and AHUMADA, J. L.**, Los estrógenos en el tratamiento de la dismenorrea dolorosa. *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 552-563, '41
- See **AHUMADA, J. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **NOGUES, A. E.**, Endometrosis ístmica uterina perforada en el parametrio. *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 764-770, Dec. 30, '41
- SALADRIGAS, E.**, Historia profesional del Dr. Pedro Kouri. *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab.* 7: 57-59, July-Aug. '41
- La salud en la defensa civil. *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 1-9, Jan. 31, '42
- SALAMAN, M. H.**: See **LEA, D. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALAND, G.**: See **GOOTNICK, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALA-PANISELLO, F., and GONZALEZ-PENA, E.**, Coarctación de la aorta. *Arch.de med.int.* 6: 255-274, '40
- SALAZAR, A. L.**, L'appareil para-Golgi et les conceptions actuelles sur la zone de Golgi: l'appareil para-Golgi répond-il à l'idée-Golgi de Bowen? (Apparatinhalt de Hirschler, Golgi-Internum de Sembrat, etc.). *Anat.Rec.* 82: 309-326, March 25, '42
- SALAZAR, ISAAC**: See *Obituaries*
- SALAZAR CRUZ, S.**, Frambuesia. *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 3: 3-28, March '42
- SALDANHA, A.**, Possibilidades de tratamento dos estados diabéticos pelo R. X. *Lisboa méd.* 18: 657-669, Nov. '41
- SALDANHA FARIA, J.**, Sulfanilamida endoarterial. *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 473-479, Dec. '41
- SALDIAS B., R.**: See **ALESSANDRI R., H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALDUN DE RODRIGUEZ, M. L.**, Diabetes renal en el niño. *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 706-720, Nov. '41
- Nuestra experiencia en diabetes infantil durante 7 años. *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 796-811, Dec. '41
- Influencia del factor psíquico y afectivo en la distrofia del lactante. *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 150-157, March '42
- See **BONABA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SA LEITAO, U.**, Um caso de dermatite verrucosa cromomielótica. *Publ.méd.* São Paulo 13: 23-29, Oct.-Nov. '41
- SALEM, W.**, O diagnóstico oto-neurológico nos tumores encefálicos; estudo de trinta casos verificados. *Rev. argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 53-68, March-April '40
- SALGADO, A.**, Um novo tratamento das fissuras anais. *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 565-571, April '42
- SALGADO, J.**, Cistos da vagina. *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 2: 294-308, Nov. '41
- Prenhez angular em útero miomatoso. *An.brasíl.de ginec.* 13: 99-108, Feb. '42
- SALGAR, A. A.**, El primer caso de quiste hídático en Colombia. *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 325-338, Oct. '41
- SALICYL COMPOUNDS**
- acetylsalicylic acid**, comparison of calcium acetylsalicylate (as calcium salt) to acetylsalicylic acid. [J. W. Stutzman, O. S. Orth & C. H. Mellish] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 420-430, Dec. '41
- calcium acetylsalicylate**, comparison of calcium acetylsalicylate (as calcium salt) to acetylsalicylic acid. [J. W. Stutzman, O. S. Orth & C. H. Mellish] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 420-430, Dec. '41
- SALICYL COMPOUNDS—Continued**
- methyl salicylate**, comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene (effects on carcinogenesis). [W. J. Burdette & L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 1: 939-941, Dec. '41
- poisoning; case with autopsy. [I. S. Epstein & J. L. Work] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 225-226, March '42
- sodium salicylate**: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
- comparative study of toxicity of extracted and synthetic sodium salicylate. [A. Torino & M. Litter] *Rev.d.Inst.bact.* Buenos Aires 10: 101-126, Sept. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 807-820, Oct. 2, '41
- therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
- SALICYLAZOSULFANILAMIDE**: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Trachoma, therapy
- SALIE, C.**: See **SUGASTI, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALINGER, S.**, Cavernous hemangioma of nose, nasal septum and forehead. *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 268-272, March '42
- Arrested development of larynx following irradiation for recurring papillomas. *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 273-277, March '42
- Rhinoplasty from cosmetic point of view. *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 199-202, May '42
- von SALIS, H.**, Zur Behandlung des Hallux valgus. *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 111-114, '41
- SALISBURY, L. A.**, Medical service of a square division—one year of active duty. *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 496-509, May '42
- SALIVA**
- activity of salivary amylase before and after tonsillectomy. [V. Günther] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 153-157, '41
- comparative study of erythrocyte sedimentation, Weltmann reaction and test of vital resistance (Zambrini reaction) in prognosis of tuberculosis. [O. Couto Barcellos] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 303-314, Oct. '41
- comparison of antibacterial power of saliva and blood serum with reference to tubercle bacilli. [H. Dold & F. Ochsenreither] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 51-58, '40
- do calcium and phosphorus in saliva differ significantly in caries-free and active-caries groups? [M. Karszen] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 83-86, Feb. '42
- effect of activation on human salivary calcium and phosphorus content. [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 637-648, Dec. '41
- excretion of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivatives) in human saliva. [J. Zozaya] *Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 153-160, Sept. '41
- fate of alcohol in oral cavity; absorption by mucosa and elimination in saliva; value of saliva tests for alcoholism. [H. Elbel & I. Schmidt] *Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 33: 287-292, '41
- fluctuations of calcium and phosphorus content of resting human saliva. [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 627-636, Dec. '41
- human saliva; effect of flavored activators on salivary flow and calcium and phosphorus composition. [H. Becks & W. W. Wainwright] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 87-97, Feb. '42
- past and present methods and results of sugar analysis. [D. Young] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 597-626, Dec. '41
- phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva (following administration of radioactive phosphorus). [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 40-42, Jan. '42
- quantitative studies on group-specific substances in human blood and saliva; group-specific substance A, with special reference to subgroups. [A. S. Wiener & I. Kosofsky] *J.Immunol.* 42: 381-393, Dec. '41
- reaction, relation between incidence of dental caries and pH of normal resting saliva. [C. K. Swerdlove] *J. Dent.Research* 21: 73-81, Feb. '42
- SALIVARY DUCTS**
- calculi, as cause of parotissillar abscesses. [A. Herrmann] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarz* (Teil 1) 32: 68-71, Aug. '41
- SALIVARY GLANDS**
- See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
- calculi. [E. Tholen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 761-765, May '42
- cases. [M. J. Boyer] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 435-447, Aug. '41
- diseases: See also Mikulicz Disease
- as related to otolaryngology. [G. G. Armstrong] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 493-496, March '42
- inflammation. [A. L. Beck] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 604-615, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- secretion: See Saliva
- tuberculosis, with report of cases. [D. Vivoli, A. G. Gallo, J. J. Pozzo & W. d'Amato] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc.* 3: 78-92, June '41; also, *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 195-207, April-Aug. '41

SALIVARY GLANDS—Continued

- tumors, benign and locally malignant tumors, [A. O. Singleton] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 569-572, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- histopathologic prognosis of mixed tumors, [J. McFarland] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 502-519, April '42
- SALK, M. R., and WAKERLIN, G. E.**, Effect of renal and systemic bloods from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs on arterial rings, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 22-24, Jan. '42
- SALKIN, D., and CADDEN, A. V.**, Value of rest and collapse in pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M. J. 38: 134-140, April '42
- SALLE, A. J., and KORZENOVSKY, M.**, Nature of hydro-sulphosol and its toxicity to living embryonic tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 212-215, Feb. '42
- SALLET, J.**: See **CHABROL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALLICK, M. A.**, Suppurative thyroiditis with Streptococcus viridans bacteremia; recovery following surgical drainage, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 26-28, May-June '42
- and GARLOCK, J. H.**, Obstructive jaundice due to carcinoma of pancreas; choice of operative procedure, Ann.Surg. 115: 25-31, Jan. '42
- SALMON, A. A.**: See **SALMON, U. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALMON, A. R.**, Obésités irréductibles aux restrictions alimentaires, Presse méd. 49: 502, May 21-24, '41
- SALMON, D. R.**, Consideration of handicapped—particularly the blind masseur, New York State J.Med. 42: 628-629, April 1, '42
- SALMON, U. J., GEIST, S. H., SALMON, A. A., and FRANK, I. L.**, Six-hour pregnancy test, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 167-170, March '42
- See **GEIST, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALMON POISONING**: See Fish, poisoning; Food, poisoning
- SALMONELLA**
- See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
- history of Salmonella havana, [A. Curbelo & J. A. Martinez Cruz] Arch. de med. inf. 10: 170-179, July-Sept. '41
- new type, [J. J. Monteverde] Nature, London 149: 472, April 25, '42
- new types in human subjects, [M. Erber] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2123-2138, Oct. 7, '41
- occurrence of Salmonella antigens in dysentery bacilli, [S. Bornstein, I. Saphra & J. B. Daniels] J.Immunol. 42: 401-404, Dec. '41
- occurrence of Salmonella schleissheim in animals, [W. Wessellhoff] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 311-317, Aug. 1, '41
- Salmonella cerro, new type; bacteriologic and clinical study, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Alepou] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 125-134, Aug. '41
- technics used in Institute of Hygiene of Montevideo for culture and isolation, [E. Gricheney] Dia méd. 13: 1276-1277, Dec. 1, '41
- types found in Hungary, [K. Rauss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 253-260, July 7, '41
- aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
- anatum, experimental infection of man, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Medicina, México 22: 57-58, Feb. 25, '42
- enteritidis, incidence of infection in rats in Calcutta, [S. C. Ghosal] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 489-491, Aug. '41
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in control of infection and carrier state in mice, [P. R. Beamer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 418-421, March '42
- Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
- infections: See also Salmonella panama; Salmonella sulpester; etc.
- bacteriologic aspect, [I. Saphra] Arch.de med.inf. 10: 143-156, July-Sept. '41
- bacteriologic studies on gastroenteritis, [N. Harhoff] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 194-206, June 3, '41
- clinical aspect of salmonellosis, [A. A. Aball] Arch. de med.inf. 10: 158-168, July-Sept. '41
- frequent occurrence of enteritis due to Salmonella hivingfloss infection in South Baden; milk as probable source of infection, [H. H. Merkel] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 45-50, '40; addendum 123: 288, '41
- in infancy; diagnosis, [E. Hormaeche & C. A. Peluffo] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 99-123, Dec. '41
- panama, infection and its diagnosis in connection with 2 cases, [H. Preuss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 94-97, May 5, '41
- paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
- biochemical properties of Caracas strains, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] Gac.med.de Caracas 48: 280-284, May 31, '41
- mutation of paratyphoid B produced by adding sorbose to culture medium, [M. Riethmüller-Fahrbach] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 438-446, Oct. 6, '41
- occurrence of Salmonella paratyphi B in animals, [W. Wessellhoff] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 311-317, Aug. 1, '41

SALMONELLA, paratyphosus—Continued

- Salmonella schottmülleri isolated from sacrolumbar lesion of 24 years' duration, [E. E. Ecker, A. O. Kuehn & E. W. Recroft] J.A.M.A. 118: 1296-1297, April 11, '42
- pestis caviar: See Salmonella typhimurium
- schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
- sulpester, infection in Boston; report of 11 cases, with autopsy findings in case of bacterial endocarditis due to this organism, and study of agglutination reactions in this infection, [N. E. Goulder, M. F. Kingsland & C. A. Janeway] New England J.Med. 226: 127-138, Jan. 22, '42
- complications of peritonissilar abscess (with special reference to perichondritis of thyroid cartilage and Salmonella sulpester infection), [L. M. Freedman & O. Hirsch] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 133-145, March '42
- infection of urinary tract, [W. C. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 119: 259, May 16, '42
- infections in childhood, [D. Gajzagó & O. Göttche] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 88: 166-185, '41; Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 15-29, Jan. '42
- suppurative periarthritis in infant, [K. J. Guthrie] Arch.Dis.Childhood 16: 269-274, Dec. '41
- typhi: See Typhoid, bacilli
- typhimurium: See also Food, poisoning
- causing endocarditis lenta, [V. Šváb] Casop.lék.česk. 79: 1192-1194, Dec. 27, '40
- incidence of infection in rats in Calcutta, [S. C. Ghosal] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 489-491, Aug. '41
- isolation in case of peritonitis, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Medicina, México 22: 107, March 25, '42
- occurrence in animals, [W. Wessellhoff] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 311-317, Aug. 1, '41
- type cultured from parrot, [J. Jansen] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 123: 220, '41
- types found in guinea pigs, [J. Jansen] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 123: 218-219, '41
- Well's disease with urinary manifestations associated with Salmonella typhimurium infection; case, [H. Ahumada] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 177-186, Dec. '41
- SALOMON, H.**, Sobre formas especiales del régimen alcohólico en el tratamiento de las diarreas, Semana méd. 2: 1280-1282, Nov. 27, '41
- SALPINGITIS**: See Fallopiian Tubes; Gonorrhea
- SALPINGO-OVARITIS**: See Fallopiian Tubes, diseases; Ovary, diseases; Uterus, adnexa
- SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST**: See Edema
- SALTER, HENRY HYDE (1823-1871)**
- asthma then and now; life of Henry Hyde Salter, [V. J. Derbes] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 582-586, June '42
- SALTER, W. T.**, Medical progress: chemical measurement and control of clinical vitamin deficiency, New England J.Med. 226: 649, April 16, '42; 688, April 23, '42
- and BASSETT, A. M.**, Physiological interpretation of blood iodine fractions in terms of thyroid function (in 100 cases), Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 77-86, '41
- See **HERTZ, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **SALTERAIN, H.**, Algunos aspectos de la protección a la infancia en el estado de Indiana, EE. UU. de América, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 15: 517-532, Jan. '42
- SALTONSTALL, H.**: See **LEE, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALTS**
- iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
- metabolism, metabolism of inorganic salts among healthy persons in tropical and subtropical regions, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1390, Aug. '41
- metabolism of inorganic salts in endemic goiter and Basedow's disease in Taiwan, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1423, Aug. '41
- solutions: See Sodium chloride
- SALTZMAN, E.**: See **WALKER, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALTZMAN, M.**, Case of subarachnoid hemorrhage simulating acute frontal sinusitis, Laryngoscope 52: 307-310, April '42
- SALVADOR, J., and DIAZ, M.**, El tratamiento de la epididimitis y epididimo-orchitis gonocólicas por la infiltración del cordón según la técnica del profesor Surraco de Montevideo, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 71-72, Oct. '41
- SALVARSAN**: See Arspenamines
- SALVATI, A. A.**: See **GAMBOA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALVERAGLIO, F. J.**: See **CLAVEAUX, E. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALVESTRINI, H., LUCO, J. V., and HUIDOBRO, F.**, Poder colinesterásico del suero sanguíneo en las etapas de la transmisión neuromuscular, Ciencia 2: 351-352, Dec. 25, '41
- See **LUCO, J. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- SALVIN, M.**, Etiology of acute inversion of puerperal uterus; classification based upon analysis of literature and animal observation with report of case, West.J.Surg. 50: 147-155, March '42
- SALYRGAN (mercury preparation)**: See Diuresis and Diuretics

- SAL y ROSAS, F.**, Nueve casos de neurosis de angustia; tratados por el cardiazol, *Rev.med.peruana* 13: 567-572, Oct. '41
 Respuesta al cardiazol con accesos múltiples, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 517-524, Dec. '41
- SALZMAN, S. R.**, Infectious syndrome resembling influenza, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 328-330, April '42
- SAMANIEGO, J. J.**, Perfil demográfico sanitario de la provincia de Pichincha, Ecuador, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 132-137, Feb. '42
- SAMBERGER, F.**, Soul of man, *Česká dermat.* 20: 63-78, '41
- SAMENGO, L. A.**: See REMOLAR, J. M., jt. auth.
- SAMI, M. A.**: See HAYES, S. N., jt. auth.
- SAMITZ, M. H.**, Contact dermatitis; change in sensitivity, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 580, March '42
- SAMMARTINO, E. S.**, A propósito de la manobra ano parieto-abdominal, *Semana méd.* 2: 1289-1297, Nov. 27, '41
- SAMMARTINO, R.**: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
- See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
- SAMMONS, H. G.**, and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; metabolism of vanillin and vanillic acid in rabbit. Identification of glucovanillin and structure of glucovanillic acid, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1175-1189, Nov. '41
- SAMPAIO, M.**: See de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.
- SAMPAIO de REZENDE, A.**, Considerações clínicas em torno de um caso frusto de Babinski-Froelich, *Arq. de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 1055-1069, June-Aug. '41
- SAMPAIO LEITAO**: See MAC DOWELL FILHO, A., jt. auth.
- SAMPAIO MELO, M.**, Teores de açides em farinhas, *Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 457-475, Dec. '41
- SAMPLE, A. B.**: See ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.
- SAMPSON, B. F.**, Strange Durban epidemic of 1937, *South African M.J.* 16: 1-9, Jan. 10, '42
- SAMPSON, J. J.**, Apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 453-471, '42
- See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
- SAMSON, M.**, Aspects radiologiques de la primo-infection tuberculeuse au niveau des poumons, *Laval méd.* 7: 97-101, Feb. '42
- See CARON, S., jt. auth.
- CARON, S.**, and MARTIN, C. A., Syndrome d'hyperostose frontale interne a caractère familial, *Laval méd.* 7: 140-146, March '42
- SAMSON, P. C.**, and FOREE, L., Direct injection of esophageal varices through esophagoscope, *West.J. Surg.* 50: 73-77, Feb. '42
- SAMUEL, E.**, Some minor injuries of bones and joints, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 77-84, March '42
- SAMUEL, M. I.**, Office of Civilian Defense: chemical warfare, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 70-71, April '42
- SAMUELS, B.**, Lesions in lens caused by purulent corneal ulcers, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 345-352, Feb. '42
- SAMUELS, L. T.**, REINECKE, R. M., and BALL, H. A., Liver fats and glycogen of hypophysectomized rats on high carbohydrate and high fat diets, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 456-458, March '42
- See BALL, H. A., jt. auth.
- See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.
- SANABRIA BRUZUAL, J.**, Contribución de don Andrés Bello al prestigio de la medicina, *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 358-360, Nov. 15-30, '41
- SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON**: See Shwartzman Phenomenon
- SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS**: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- SANCHEZ, A.**, En torno al problema clínico-patogénico de la embolia y corazón pulmonar, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 388-399, Nov. '41
- SANCHEZ, J. A.**, Nuevas investigaciones sobre la composición química de la yerba mate y en particular acerca de la elevada proporción de esteroides contenidos en sus hojas (nota previa), *Semana méd.* 1: 726-730, April 9, '42
- SANCHEZ BREZMES, M.**, Nuevo proceder para la conservación de piezas y cadáveres, *Folia anat.univ.conimb.* (art. 11) 16: 1-3, '41
- Músculo flexor anómalo del dedo índice, *Folia anat.univ.conimb.* (art. 12) 16: 1-2, '41
- SANCHEZ CORDERO, R.**, Epiteliomas cutáneos, *Prensa méd.mex.* 7: 10, Jan. 15, '42; 21, Feb. 15, '42; 39, March 15, '42
- SANCHEZ LEON, F.**, Marcha experimental de la absorción del gas en el neumotórax artificial, *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9: 514-522, July '40
- SANCHEZ MARTIN, M. L.**, Un caso de parálisis galopante estacionada, *Bol.hosp., Caracas* 40: 48-54, March-April '41
- SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M.**, Un caso de trombosis de la carótida interna, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 17-24, Jan. '42
- SANCHEZ ROMERO, J.**, Una nueva pomada antieczematosa (nota), *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 68-70, Oct. '41
- SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B.**, and PEREIRAS, R., Calcinosi universal en un lactante (caso clínico), *Arch.de med. inf.* 11: 1-8, Jan.-March '42
- See VALDES DIAZ, R., jt. auth.
- SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P.**, Luxación recidivante del hombro; técnica y resultados, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 114-117, July-Sept. '41
- SANCHIS OLMOS, V.**, Fractura del fragmento distal de un escafoide pseudoartroclásico, *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 343-344, Oct. 1, '41
- La superadducción del quinto dedo del pie y su tratamiento, *Cir.ortop.y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 107-111, July-Sept. '41
- SANDBERG, M.**: See GROSS, H., jt. auth.
- SANDER, F. V.**, and CRAMER, S. D., Practical method for testing spermicidal action of chemical contraceptives, *Human Fertil.* 6: 134, Oct. '41
- SANDER, O. A.**, Predisposing factors to tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.* (1941) pp. 74-89, '42
- SANDERLIN, J. H.**: See DONALDSON, J. K., jt. auth.
- SANDERS, F. K.**, and YOUNG, J. Z., Degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves, *J.Anat.* 76: 143-166, Jan. '42
- SANDERS, G. B.**: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
- SANDERS, J.**, Family with Pick's disease, *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 254-255, '41
- SANDERS, J. P.**, Ten years' experience treating malaria by short course method, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 465-469, April '42
- SANDERS, L. C.**, Chronic amebiasis, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Gotter; its diagnosis and treatment, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 42-46, March '42
- SANDERS, M.**, and JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Studies in rodent poliomyelitis; cultivation of murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 631-649, June '42
- See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
- See SIMMS, H. S., jt. auth.
- SANDERS, R. L.**, Acute perforated diverticulitis of sigmoid; case report, *South.Surgeon* 11: 139-141, Feb. '42
- SANDERSON, C. E.**, Functioning of Health Department at Plymouth following heavy raids, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 117-122, April '42
- SANDERSON, E. S.**, and ALLISON, G. G., Use of dry ice in shipment of material for gonococcus cultivation, *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 196-200, March '42
- SANDES, J. D.**, Amoebic liver abscess in Northern Ireland, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 184-185, Feb. 7, '42
- SANDFLIES**: See Phlebotomus
- SANDFLY FEVER**
 —clinical observations in Peshawar District, [W. M. E. Anderson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 77: 225-239, Nov. '41
- SANDIFORD, I.**, KNOWLTON, K., and KENYON, A. T., Basal heat production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 931-939, Dec. '41
- SANDILAND, E. L.**, Army convalescent depot in this war up to date, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 153-162, April '42
- SANDLER, B.**, Effect of bone absorption on delivered x radiation and its relation to pre-determined pelvic dosage schemes, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 20-23, Jan. '42
- SANDOW, S. E.**, Consideration of food costs and low incomes, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 20-23, Jan. '42
- SANDS, D. E.**, and SARGANT, W., Treatment of depression in later life, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 520-522, April 25, '42
- SANDS, S. L.**: See MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.
- SANDWEISS, D. J.**, and FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., Is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 166-168, May '42
- SANDYS, C.**, Symposium on common skin diseases in war time; new treatment for scabies, *M.Press* 207: 298-300, May 6, '42
- SANES, S.**, and PATCHIN, D. F., Polyposis of vermiform appendix; report of case, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 912-917, May '42
- SANFORD, D. A.**, and COOKSON, H. A., Sterilization of surgical rubber gloves, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 412-413, March 28, '42
- SANFORD, H. N.**, and SHMIGELSKY, I., Quantitative and qualitative platelet values of normal newborn infants, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 729-732, April '42
- Is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? Studies on three infants, one with congenital absence of gallbladder and extrahepatic ducts and two with congenital atresia of esophagus, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 894-899, May '42
- SHMIGELSKY, I., and CHAPIN, J. M., Is administration of vitamin K to newborn of clinical value? *J.A.M.A.* 118: 697-702, Feb. 28, '42
- SANFORD, J. H.**, and BARNHART, W. T., Surgical and nonsurgical management of renal and ureteral calculi, *J.Urol.* 46: 1061-1069, Dec. '41

- SANGREE, M. K.**, Fertility in male; study of 132 consecutive cases, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 694-696, April '42
- SANGUILY, J.**, El síndrome biliar obstructivo, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 88-102, Oct.-Dec. '41
- SANIGAR, E. B.**: See **KREJCI, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANITATION**: See *Hygiene and Sanitation*
- SANJIVI, K. S.**: See **RAJAGOPALAN, N.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANKARAN, G.**, Studies on nutrition; assessing state of nutrition among infants; new system of assessing state of nutrition and its applications (Elizabeth Nathai lectures), *Indian J. Pediat.* 7: 185-201; 202-223, Oct. '40
- de **SAN MARTIN, A. M.**, Beri-beri experimental en la paloma, *An. Inst. modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 84-106; '40
- SAN MARTINO, E. S.**, Importancia y beneficios de la práctica de las transfusiones de sangre, *Dia. méd.* 13: 1239-1240, Nov. 24, '41
- SANO, M. E.**, and **SMITH, L. W.**, Behavior of tumor cells in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures, *Cancer Research* 2: 32-39, Jan. '42
- Effect of lowered temperatures upon growth of fibroblast in vitro; its application to wound healing, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 460-464, Jan. '42
- and **ANDERSON, N. A.**, Elastic tissue hyperplasia of endocardium, *Arch. Path.* 33: 533-536, April '42
- and **GAULT, E. S.**, Cine-photomicrographic apparatus with constant temperature chamber for tissue culture studies, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 563-566, April '42
- SANSORES, A.**, Primera actuación del médico forense, *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 131-137, Oct.-Dec. '41
- La identificación en el necrocomio de la Habana, *Vida nueva* 49: 14-17, Jan. '42
- SANTA CECILIA, JOAQUIM**: See *Obituaries*
- SANTA MARIA, J. C.**: See **GONZALEZ LOZA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTAMARINA, V.**, Servicio de neurología y psiquiatría infantiles del Children's Hospital de Boston, *Vida nueva* 48: 248-250, Oct. '41
- Los hábitos en la infancia y su influencia sobre el psiquismo del niño, *Arch. de med. inf.* 11: 28-38, Jan.-March '42
- and **SOSA BENS, D.**, Enterocolitis disenteriforme producida por el bacilo de Flexner y curada con la sulfaguanilguanidina, *Arch. de med. inf.* 10: 213-216, Oct.-Dec. '41
- Infección estafilocócica de las glándulas submaxilares a evolución fatal, *Arch. de med. inf.* 10: 218-221, Oct.-Dec. '41
- SANTANELLI, L.**, Invaginación intestinal ileo-ileal, en el lactante, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 425-431, Nov. '41
- SANTAVY, F.**, Der Einfluss der verdünnten Luft auf den Gehalt an Glutathion in den Organen des Meerschweinchens, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 220-224, '39
- SANTE, L. R.**, X-ray aspects of tuberculosis of importance to general practitioner, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 615-635, March '42
- SANTHA, K.**, and **HUTTL, T.**, Cysts of pellucid septum, *Orvos. köz.* 2: 393-397, Sept. 27, '41
- SANTO**, Über eine tödlich verlaufene postanginöse Fundulformispyämie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der geweblichen Veränderungen in der Lunge, *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 393-401, '41
- SANTONIN**: See *Liver, function tests*
- des **SANTOS, M. R.**: See **MENDES, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTOS FORTES, L.**: See **ORIENTE, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTOS SILVA, M.**: See **BRUNO da COSTA, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SANTY, BALLIVET, M.**, and **BERARD, M.**, Préparation opératoire et traitement palliatif des cancers digestifs par la ferriscorbone sodique, *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 533-535, Dec. 5, '41
- SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G.**, Scienza ed arte di chirurgia plastica; stato attuale ed avvenire, *Plast. chir.* 1: 3-28, '39
- SANYAL, P. C.**, Head injury and its management, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 664-668, Nov. '41
- SANYAL, S. M.**, Role of soil in its relation to micro-organisms causing animal diseases, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 305-308, June '41
- Epidemiology of cholera; new conception, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 349-360, July '41
- de **SA PENELLA, L.**, and **ESTEVEZ, J.**, Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 283-294, Feb. '42
- SAPHIR, O.**, Myocarditis; general review, with analysis of 240 cases, *Arch. Path.* 33: 88-137, Jan. '42
- See **LEV, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WILE, S. A.**, Myocarditis in poliomyelitis, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 781-788, June '42
- SAPHIR, W.**, and **WEINGLASS, A. R.**, Severe angioneurotic edema following diethylstilbestrol therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 557, June 13, '42
- BAER, W. H.**, and **PLOTKE, F.**, Typhoid carrier problem; report of study of 110 typhoid carriers at Manteno State Hospital, Manteno, Ill., *J. A. M. A.* 118: 964-967, March 21, '42
- SAPHRA, I.**, Aspecto bacteriológico de las salmonellosis, *Arch. de med. inf.* 10: 143-156, July-Sept. '41
- See **BORNSTEIN, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAPINSKI, H.**, Beitrag zur Klinik der nichtparasitären Leberzysten, *Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med.* 35: 373-389, '41
- SAPIRSTEIN, M.**: See **KAPLAN, A.** (New York), *jt. auth.*
- SAPONINS**
- effects, comparison of effects on frog's heart, [W. von Blumencon] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 584-589, '41
- SAPPINGTON, C. O.**, Dust problems in industry as related to coroner, *Indust. Med.* 11: 127-130, March '42
- Industrial health as related to licensure, *Federation Bull.* 28: 132-136, May '42
- and **PACINI, A. J.**, Nutritional fitness surveys in industry, *Indust. Med.* 11: 201-203, May '42
- SAPPINGTON, S. W.**, **FAVORITE, G. O.**, and **FISHER, H. R.**, Role of laboratory in medicine, *Hahnemann. Monthly* 77: 1-6, Jan. '42
- DAVIE, J. H.**, and **MORNEFF, J. A.**, Primary amyloidosis of lungs, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 882-889, April '42
- SARACOGLU, K.**, Hemostatic pneumothorax, *Türk tib cem. mec.* 7: 260-262, '41
- SARAFOFF, D.**, Die künstlich gesetzte ringförmige Narbe—ein einfaches und sicheres Mittel zur Beseitigung des Mastdarmvorfalles sowie der Incontinentia alvi und der Incontinentia urinae, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1584-1594, Aug. 16, '41
- SARAFOFF OPERATION**: See *Rectum, prolapse*
- SARASIN, R.**, Idées actuelles sur la thérapeutique du cancer du sein, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 97-100, Jan. 24, '42
- SARAVIA, H. G.**: See **DOBRIĆ, L. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SARBIN, T. R.**, and **MADOW, L. W.**, Predicting depth of hypnosis by means of Rorschach test, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 268-270, April '42
- SARCOENDOTHELIOMA**: See *Synovial Membrane, tumors*
- SARCOIDOSIS**
- Boeck's sarcoidosis, [W. M. Hall] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2673, April '42
- calcification of cornea and of conjunctiva, [C. Halldimann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 138-145, Sept. '41
- case, [I. Posner] *J. Pediat.* 20: 486-495, April '42
- clinical aspects, [R. & W. Richter] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 113: 797-802, Sept. 27, '41
- differential diagnosis of mesh-like roentgen image: gangliopulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [M. Fourastier, A. Albou & J. Bédérède] *Presse méd.* 49: 807-808, July 22, '41
- giant-cell granulomatous lymphangitis of brain presenting clinical picture of multiple sclerosis, [H. U. Zollinger] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 597-615, '41
- involvement of heart, [W. T. Longcope & A. M. Fisher] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 784-797, Jan.-Feb. '42
- miliary lupoid sarcoidosis; case, [E. J. Jonquière] *Rev. Assoc. méd. argent.* 55: 234-236, March 15-30, '41
- ocular lesions, [H. P. Wagener] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 300-309, Feb. '42
- probable Besnier-Boeck disease in form of Mikulicz syndrome; study of antitoxins and results of gold therapy; case, [F. Coste, M. Barnaud & E. Hervet] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 83-86, March 10, '41
- two cases with pulmonary involvement, [H. I. Spector] *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 29-33, Feb. '42
- SARCOMA**
- See also *Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions*
- round cell sarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 134-147, Feb. '42
- adenosarcoma (Wilms')**: See *Kidneys, tumors*
- angiosarcoma**, of bone; multiple metastases, [W. Röhrli] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 389-391, Oct. '41
- blood in**, effect of sex hormones on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. Högberg] *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.* 268: 171-178, '41
- cells**, metabolism of chicken tumors, [D. Burk & others] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 201-240, Dec. '41
- nucleoprotein phosphorus content of benzopyrene sarcoma, [P. Rondoni] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1364-1365, Nov. 1, '41
- chondrosarcoma**, huge chondrosarcoma arising from chest wall and extending into thorax and abdomen; case (following trauma), [F. R. Harper] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 446-450, April '42
- right iliofemoral chondrosarcoma; case, [N. Flores Williams] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 823-831, June '40
- endotheliosarcoma**: See *Synovial Membrane, tumors*
- etiology and pathogenesis**, experimental cancer produced by thorium dioxide; need for prohibition of clinical use, [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] *Presse méd.* 49: 761-763, July 16-19, '41

SARCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

- cases of sarcoma following trauma, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1790-1793, Sept. 20, '41
- huge chondrosarcoma arising from chest wall and extending into thorax and abdomen; case (following trauma), [F. R. Harper] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 446-450, April '42
- primary neurogenic sarcoma of forearm following trauma at golf; case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 56: 501-503, May '42
- primary sarcoma of epididymis; case (fibrosarcoma with widespread metastases following trauma), [M. G. O'Brien] J.Urol. 47: 311-319, March '42
- Ewing's:** See Tumors, Ewing's
- experimental:** See also Cancer, experimental; Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, experimental; other sub-heads under Sarcoma; etc.
- absence of carcinogenicity of cod liver oil concentrate, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Research 2: 181-182, March '42
- conditions required to produce prolonged hypothermia in mouse, [F. Bischoff] Cancer Research 2: 370-371, May '42
- effect of hormone preparations on pyruvic acid content of blood and development of tumor in sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. von Euler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 125-140, '41
- effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180 (comparison with roentgen rays), [K. Suglura] Cancer Research 2: 19-24, Jan. '42
- induction of tumors with extracts from human livers and human cancers, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Research 2: 425-435, June '42
- produced by subcutaneous injections of overheated cottonseed oil into mice, [S. Beck] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 22: 299-302, Dec. '41
- produced in rabbits by means of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [A. Tavares, E. Morais & F. Simões] Folia anat.univ.conlmb. (art. 13) 16: 1-17, '41
- production of subcutaneous sarcoma by azo dye and influence thereon of liver feeding, [J. C. Turner & B. Mulliken] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 317-319, March '42
- reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumor-inducing viruses, [F. Duran-Reynals & H. Bunting] Cancer Research 2: 343-369, May '42
- fibromyoblastosarcoma:** See Sarcoma, fibromyosarcoma
- fibromyosarcoma,** of small intestine; case, [P. W. Marcks] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1867-1871, Oct. 4, '41
- fibrosarcoma,** adenocarcinoma and fibrosarcoma in same kidney; 2 cases, [W. Welsel & M. B. Dockerty] J. Urol. 47: 410-415, April '42
- Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinoma-todes):** See Ovary, tumors
- primary sarcoma of epididymis; case (fibrosarcoma with widespread metastases following trauma), [M. G. O'Brien] J.Urol. 47: 311-319, March '42
- Kaposi's,** idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma; case, [A. Jacobsen] Nord.med.(Med.rev.,Bergen) 12: 3095-3098, Nov. 1, '41
- idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma; unusual case in which initial lesion was on eyelid, [T. N. Graham] Arch.Ophth. 27: 1188-1192, June '42
- leiomyosarcoma:** See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- leukosarcoma,** bilateral intraocular leukosarcoma of choroid in infant 1½ years old, [I. M. Mallin] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 39-50, '41
- of choroid, with report of case, [R. Pellerin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '42
- lipofibrosarcoma,** of kidney, [R. Pearse] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 127-129, Feb. '42
- liposarcoma,** [L. V. Ackerman & P. Wheeler] South. M.J. 35: 156-160, Feb. '42
- proliferating lipoplastic sarcomas, [W. Glogengleser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 663-677, '41
- lymphosarcoma,** carcinogenic effect of estradiol (estrogen) and of theelin (estrone, estrogen) in Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] Cancer Research 2: 52-55, Jan. '42
- causing obstruction at duodenojejunal angle; case, [H. J. Svien & A. B. Rivers] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 45-47, Jan. '42
- effect of deep roentgenotherapy; cases, [N. Puente Duany] Vida nueva 48: 221-237, Oct. '41
- gastric lymphosarcoma presenting roentgen picture of multiple ulcers, [P. H. Weiss & H. Kraus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1963-1966, Oct. 18, '41
- influence of toxic amounts of estrin (estrogen) upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, M. L. Long, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] Cancer Research 2: 198-199, March '42
- is lymphosarcoma curable? [A. P. Stout] J.A.M.A. 118: 968-970, March 21, '42
- large parasternal bulge of anterior thoracic wall due to mediastinal lymphosarcoma, [E. Herakovits] Röntgenpraxis 13: 303-305, Aug. '41

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued

- metastatic lymphosarcoma of eye; case, [S. Dragten] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2104, Sept. 30, '41
- of ileum; case, [V. Z. Cope & H. M. Grant] Brit. J.Surg. 29: 356-358, Jan. '42
- of intestinal tract; report of case in which there was an apparent 5-year cure, [H. H. Ritter & J. M. Shaffer] Am.J.Surg. 55: 611-612, March '42
- of rectum, [J. A. Tuta & P. A. Rosi] Arch.Surg. 44: 157-163, Jan. '42
- primary lymphosarcoma of bone, decidedly radiosensitive tumor, [J. Nielsen] Strahlentherapie 69: 683-694, '41
- primary malignant tumor of mesenteric lymph node; case, [N. Marin Moreno, J. C. Rodríguez Munari & A. L. Aversano] Día méd. 14: 138-140, Feb. 23, '42
- study of lymphosarcoma and leukemias, [L. L. Griffin & P. Brindley] Texas State J.Med. 38: 22-27, May '42
- transitional forms between lymphosarcoma and chronic lymphatic leukemia, [N. Puente Duany & F. López Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana 52: 1131-1196, Dec. '41
- treatment with radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [J. M. Kenney, L. D. Marinelli & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 217-226, Feb. '42
- melanosarcoma,** amelanotic melanosaarcoma of jejunum; case, [W. C. Jones, L. W. Dowlen & F. H. Rand] Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp. 4: 34-36, Jan. '42
- clinical aspects, pathology and therapy of epibulbar melanosaarcoma developing on basis of nevus, [F. von Papolczy] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 103-136, '41
- flat sarcoma of choroid, with report of case, [F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. 3: 967-973, '40
- is enucleation indicated in early cases of intraocular malignant melanoma? Report of 2 cases, [L. Lehrfeld] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 199-202, Feb. '42
- malignant melanoma of nose, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 85-90, Jan. '42
- melanosarcoma of lid margin and conjunctiva, [J. T. Stough] Texas State J.Med. 37: 675-679, Feb. '42
- primary malignant melanoma of choroid, [H. D. Harlowe] Minnesota Med. 25: 366-368, May '42
- primary melanosaarcoma of central nervous system, [F. H. Mackay & E. F. Hurteau] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 82-88, '41
- primary melanotic sarcoma of ovary, [L. B. Otken] Am.J.Surg. 55: 160-162, Jan. '42
- mesotheliosarcoma:** See Synovial Membrane, tumors
- metastases:** See also Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- mixed sarcoma (round-cell sarcoma and osteosarcoma) of pelvis, with both components forming separate metastases; 14 years' observation of case treated by roentgen irradiation, [E. Saupe] Strahlentherapie 69: 356-364, '41
- osteogenic sarcoma of humerus with ossifying metastases in regional nodes, [Cabot case 27501] New England J.Med. 225: 953-956, Dec. 11, '41
- sarcoma probably originating in liver; formation of metastases; case, [W. G. F. Buning & J. R. von Ronnen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2269-2270, Oct. 21, '41
- myosarcoma,** clinical and pathologic study of leiomyosarcoma of stomach, [R. G. Lemon & A. C. Broders] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 671-680, March '42
- leiomyosarcoma of ovary; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 117-124, Nov. '41
- leiomyosarcoma of prostate; report of case and critical review, [C. L. Prince & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. 46: 1129-1143, Dec. '41
- pathogenesis and nomenclature of uterine myosarcoma; statistical and clinical study, [R. Käuffer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1863-1872, Oct. 18, '41
- primary rhabdomyosarcoma of left leg and metastatic tumor of left inguinal region; case, [G. Halley] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 16: 383-387, Dec. '41
- rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr. & A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. 27: 558-578, March '42
- rhabdomyosarcoma of orbit, [J. François] Ophthalmologica 102: 129-137, Sept. '41
- neurosarcoma,** sarcomatous transformation of neurofibromatosis, [H. Fritz] Röntgenpraxis 13: 299-302, Aug. '41
- primary neurogenic sarcoma of forearm following trauma at golf; case, [S. A. Ritter] Am.J.Surg. 56: 501-503, May '42
- osteosarcoma:** See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
- case, [E. W. Dorrell & A. R. Thomas] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 27: 393-395, Oct. '41
- plasmocytosarcoma:** See Sarcoma, plasmosarcoma
- plasmosarcoma,** malignant plasmocytoma (plasmocytosarcoma) of ribs with intrathoracic development; case simulating pleural tumor, [G. González & J. Boggino] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 18: 757-764, Sept. '41

SARCOMA—Continued

- radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
- comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzopyrene-induced sarcoma, [L. Halberstaedter, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] *Cancer Research* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42
- further studies on effects of irradiation on proliferation and metabolic processes of normal and malignant mammalian tissues; effects produced by different dosage rates of x-radiation upon growth factors of mouse sarcoma 180 grown in vivo following irradiation in vitro, [A. Goldfeder] *Radiology* 37: 705-716, Dec. '41
- x-radiation; clinical history and pathologic findings, [A. T. Nisbet] *M.J.Australia* 2: 674-675, Dec. 13, '41
- reticulosarcoma, primary reticulum cell sarcoma of bone; 2 cases with bone regeneration following roentgenotherapy, [C. Szutu & C. K. Hsieh] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 280-291, Feb. '42
- rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
- SARCOMESOTHELIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
- SARCOSPORIDIOSIS
- case with parasites found in heart, [H. R. Gilmore, Jr., B. H. Kean & F. M. Posey, Jr.] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 121-125, March '42
- SARETT, H. P., Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism; fate of nicotinic acid in normal and black tongue dogs, *J.Nutrition* 23: 35-45, Jan. '42
- See PERLZWEIG, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- HUFF, J. W., and PERLZWEIG, W. A., Studies in nicotinic acid metabolism; fate of nicotinic acid in man, *J.Nutrition* 23: 23-34, Jan. '42
- SARGANT, W.: See COOK, G. T., *jt. auth.*
- See SANDS, D. E., *jt. auth.*
- SARGENT, H. D.: See LOVELL, G. D., *jt. auth.*
- SARGENT, J. C., Basic principles governing conservative surgery in hydronephrosis, *J.Urol.* 47: 323-343, March '42
- SARGENT, W. H.: See ATTWOOD, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- SARKADY, L., Monaldi method in therapy of tuberculous cavities of lung, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 87-90, March 29, '41
- SARKANDER, H.: See von BRÜCKE, F. T., *jt. auth.*
- SARKAR, S. S.: See MACFARLANE, E. W. E., *jt. auth.*
- SAR-LOUIS, A. G., Trichomonas vaginalis urethritis and its treatment, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 137, Feb. '42
- SARMA, A. V. S., Renal rickets (synonyms: renal dwarfing; renal infantilism), *Indian M.J.* 35: 6-8, Jan. '41
- Clinical observations on rickets, *Indian M.J.* 35: 179-181, Aug. '41
- Treatment of infantile hepatic cirrhosis, *Indian M.J.* 35: 297-301, Dec. '41
- Pink disease, *Indian M.J.* 35: 11-12, Jan. '42
- SARMA, P. J., George de Tarnowsky, 1873-1942, *Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 163-166, May 15, '42
- SARMIENTO, S. A.: See DOBRIC, L. L., *jt. auth.*
- SARNAT, B. G. and SCHOUR, I., Enamel hypoplasia (chronologic enamel aplasia) in relation to systemic disease; chronologic, morphologic and etiologic classification, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 28: 1989, Dec. '41; 29: 67, Jan. '42
- SAROT, I. A.: See NEUHOF, H., *jt. auth.*
- SARPYENER, M. A., Incidence and therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in children, *Türk tib cem.mec.* 7: 262-265, '41
- SARRE, H.: See JUZBASIC, D. M., *jt. auth.*
- SARTORIUS, F., and CLAUBERG, K. W., Das "Kleine bakteriologische Feldlaboratorium," *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 35-36, Jan. '41
- See CLAUBERG, K. W., *jt. auth.*
- SASAKI, I., Ein geheilter Fall von akuter Laryngitis submucosa infolge Chlorgasminhalation, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 685, Sept. '41
- SASLAW, M. S., and JUNKERMANN, C. S., Medical aspects of Selective Service System; follow-up study, *War Med.* 2: 99-101, Jan. '42
- and OLIVER, E. B., Medical care at reception center, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 57-59, Jan. '42
- SASLAW, S.: See DOAN, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- See MERINO, C., *jt. auth.*
- See SCHWAB, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- See WOOLPERT, O. C., *jt. auth.*
- SASTRY, P. B.: See REDDY, D. V. S., *jt. auth.*
- SATANOWSKY, S., Tratamiento por medio de injertos de grandes ulceraciones, *Semana méd.* 2: 1216-1223, Nov. 20, '41
- SATHAYE, V. D., Myopia, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2: 132-133, Oct. '41
- SATO, T.: See MUTO, K., *jt. auth.*
- SATTERFIELD, G. H.: See COOK, F. W., *jt. auth.*
- See BELL, T. A., *jt. auth.*
- See HOLMES, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- See KRAMER, M., (Raleigh, N. C.), *jt. auth.*
- SATTERLEE, R. C., Primary site of carcinoma of liver, lungs, and bone, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 133-136, Jan. '42
- SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., HILL, J. H., and PACKARD, E. F., Experimental and clinical evidence on role of 17 keto-steroids in prostatic carcinoma, *J.Urol.* 46: 1149-1153, Dec. '41
- SATTLER, A., Ergebnisse der Strangdurchtrennung, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 685-689, Aug. 15, '41
- Der idiopathische Spontanpneumothorax und ähnliche Krankheitsbilder, *Ergeb.m.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 213-283, '40
- SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
- SAUCIER, J., Les accidents neuropsychiatriques de la guerre, *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1325-1328, Dec. '41
- SAUER, H. R., Massive hydronephrosis; report of one case, *J.Urol.* 47: 416-420, April '42
- See HERGER, C. C., *jt. auth.*
- SAUER, L. W., Whooping cough joins the preventables, *Hygeia* 20: 266, April '42
- and TUCKER, W. H., Simultaneous administration of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine in young children, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 385-388, April '42
- MINSK, L. D., and ROSENSTERN, I., Control of cross infections of respiratory tract in nursery for young infants; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1271-1274, April 11 '42
- SAUERBREY, B.: See GAETZGENS, G., *jt. auth.*
- SAUERBRUCH, F., Anton Freiherr von Eiselsberg, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 651-653, '41
- Eugen Enderlen, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 654-656, '41
- Lothar Heldenhaln, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 657, '41
- Anton Waldmann, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 658-660, '41
- SAUL, L. J., and BERNSTEIN, C., JR., Emotional settings of some attacks of urticaria, *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 349-369, Oct. '41
- SAULS, H. C.: See SMITH, C., *jt. auth.*
- SAUNDERS, F. E., Sterility in female, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 119-124, Jan. '42
- SAUNDERS, G. F. T., Preliminary report on treatment of sleeping sickness by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane, *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 169-174, Dec. '41
- After-history of trypanosomiasis cases treated by Bayer 205, *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 25-26, Feb. 16, '42
- SAUNDERS, G. M., Prevalence of syphilis in Virgin Islands of United States; results of serologic survey, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 506-513, March '42
- and BANCROFT, H., Blood pressure studies on Negro and white men and women living in Virgin Islands of United States, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 410-423, March '42
- SAUNDERS, J. B. DeC. M., RUSK, G. Y., LOWENSTEIN, B., and SILVERBERG, M. H., Observations on development of genito-urinary tract; illustrated by case of peno-scrotal transposition with absence of trigonum vesicae and other anomalies, with clinical summary, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 473-501, '42
- SAUNDERS, T. S., Rational application for pustular acne; sulfur lotion with sulfathiazole, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 762, April '42
- Psoriasis vulgaris; some therapeutic considerations, *Northwest Med.* 41: 135-137, April '42
- Natural color lantern slides; description of apparatus, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 963, May '42
- Minimal scarring after electrodesiccation, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1165-1166, June '42
- SAUPE, E., Erfahrungen mit der Thorium-X-Behandlung von Krebsen des Gesichts, insbesondere der Augenlider, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 127-140, '41
- Bericht über ein fast 14 Jahre lang beobachtetes, mit Röntgenstrahlen behandeltes gemischtes Beckensarkom, dessen Bestandteile (Rundzellen-, Osteoid-sarkom) getrennte Metastasen bildeten, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 356-364, '41
- Ein seltener Röhrendefekt, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 190-192, '41
- Ausgedehnte Verkalkung in der Kopfhaut bei pseudopeladeartiger Erkrankung, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 144-146, April '41
- SAUPE, H., Rezidivbrüche und Refrakturen, *Arch.f.klin. Chir.* 201: 435-450, '41
- SAURER, A., Ueber die Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus mit Keimdrüsenpräparaten, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1577-1585, Dec. 20, '41
- SAUSAGE
- action of vasking sausage-casing material on bacterial growth, [L. C. Hall] *Food Research* 7: 104-110, March-April '42
- infestation of various types with coli bacteria, [N. N. Zakharov & G. A. Daal-Berg] *Sovet.vrach.zhur.* 45: 301-304, April '41
- SAUSER-HALL, P., L'emploi du C-phos dans les troupes d'élite, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 197-199, Feb. 14, '42
- SAUTTER, H., Myotonie und Cataracta myotonica, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 1-26, '41
- SAUTTER, V.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., *jt. auth.*
- SAUVAGEOT, J. P.: See HAYS, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- SAVAGE, O. A.: See ELLMAN, P., *jt. auth.*

- SAVAGE, P. G.**, Physical therapy unit for industrial area, Hospitals 16: 52-55, May '42
- SAVAGE, R. M.**, Sterilization of paraffin surgical dressings, Brit.M.J. 1: 472-474, April 11, '42
- SAVET, H.**: See **FROMENT, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAVINO, E., and MORALES VILLAZON, N.**, Estructura del antígeno ciliar de *Listerella monocytogenes*, Rev. d'Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 127-134, Sept. '41
- and ACUNA, C.**, Estudio sobre las bacterias ácido-resistentes aisladas de ratas grises; su relación con la lepra murina, Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires 10: 275-291, Dec. '41
- SAVITSKY, N.**: See **MARMOR, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAVITZ, H. A.**, Dr. Hyman Morrison on his sixtieth birthday, M.Leaves 4: 78-82, '42
- Waldemar Haffkine—pioneer in vaccino-therapy, M. Leaves 4: 130-137, '42
- SAVITZ, S. A., and CHARTOCK, S.**, Continued studies of extract obtained from animal prostate gland (with report of its effect on 40 cases of benign prostatic hypertrophy), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 29-33, Jan. '42
- SAVOIA, E. A.**, Mesenterium communis, Semana méd. 2: 1191-1194, Nov. 13, '41
- SAVON SALABERRY, J.**, La soya y sus derivados en alimentación humana, Semana méd. 2: 875-887, Oct. 9, '41
- SAVOOR, S. R., and LEWTHWAITE, R.**, Well-Felix reaction in experimental rat-bite fever, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 22: 274-292, Oct. '41
- SAVOY, C. V.**: See **TOLOSA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAVY, P.**, Traitement du rhumatisme articulaire aigu; application du traitement de la maladie de Bouillaud, Union méd. du Canada 71: 382-385, April '42
- SAWARD, E. W.**, Association of primary neoplasm of liver with hemochromatosis: report of case, New England J.Med. 226: 264-266, Feb. 12, '42
- SAWFISH LIVER OIL**: See Oil, liver oils
- SAWIN, P. B., ANDERS, M. V., and JOHNSON, R. B.**, "Ataxia," hereditary nervous disorder of rabbit, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 123-127, April '42
- SAWITZ, W.**, Buoyancy of certain nematode eggs, J.Parasitol. 28: 95-102, April '42
- and FAUST, E. C.**, Probability of detecting intestinal protozoa by successive stool examinations, Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 131-136, March '42
- and KARPINOS, B. D.**, Statistical problems involved in application of NIH swab for diagnosis of oxyuriasis, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 15-26, Jan. '42
- SAWYER, J. G.**: See **LYONS, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAWYER, K. C.**: See **KENT, G. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAWYER, W. A.** (New York), La fiebre amarilla en las Américas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 320-333, April '42
- SAWYER, W. A.** (Rochester, N.Y.), Control of tuberculosis; administrative procedures within plant, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 311-319, '42
- Prehabilitation and rehabilitation in industry, J.A.M.A. 119: 419-423, May 30, '42
- See **STILES, W. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAX, K.**, Mechanisms of x-ray effects on cells, J.Gen. Physiol. 25: 533-537, March '42
- SAXENA, I. N.**, Hygiene publicity and health education in United Provinces, Indian M.J. 36: 3, Jan. '42
- SAXENA, M. L.**, Injection treatment of hernia, Indian M.J. 35: 30, Feb. '41
- Impotence: its aetiology and treatment, Indian M.J. 35: 265-267, Nov. '41
- SAXTON, A. J.**: See **KOROL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAXTON, J. A., JR., and GREENE, H. S. N.**, Changes in hormone content of female rabbit hypophysis after mating, Endocrinology 30: 395-398, March '42
- SAYAGO, C.**, Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento del cáncer del útero, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 50-57, Jan. '42
- SAYAGO, G., ARENA, A. R., and DEGOY, A. P. H.**, Estudio de la alergia en la revacunación acelerada con el B.C.G., Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 1-18, Jan. '42
- SAYAGUES, C.**: See **PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAYEN, J. I.**: See **HUGHES, P. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAYER, H. D.**, Viewpoint of insurance carrier on tuberculosis in industry, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 329-348, '42
- SAYERS, R. R.**, Findings from major studies of fatigue, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 66-103, '41
- Some comments on new federal Coal Mine Inspection Act, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 104-107, '41
- SAYLOR, R.**: See **TOWNSEND, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SAZAVSKY, K.**, Collapse and shock, Časop.lék.česk. 80: 126-129, Jan. 24, '41
- SAZERAC, R., and POUZERGUES, J.**, Recherche du bismuth dans les cellules et les tissus animaux. Formation de cristaux caractéristiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 90-95, Jan. '41
- SBARSKY, B.**, Die Rolle der Erythrocyten im Intermediären Eiweißstoffwechsel, Enzymologia 9: 302-319, '41
- SBOROV, V.**: See **SCHWARTZ, S.** (Minneapolis), *jt. auth.*
- See **WATSON, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCABIES**
- [C. W. Dixon] Pub.Health 55: 10-14, Oct. '41
- prevention, [K. Mellanby] Pub.Health 55: 150-151, May '42
- control of scabies, [T. L. Hughes] Pub.Health 55: 153-155, May '42
- therapy, [N. D. Begg] Pub.Health 55: 151-153, May '42
- [H. A. Choksey] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 7: 156-161, Oct.-Dec. '41
- [C. B. Norris] Ohio State M.J. 38: 551-552, June '42
- benzyl benzoate; Nielsen-Klismeyer method using novascaban (benzyl benzoate preparation), [W. Lutz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1224-1225, Oct. 18, '41
- histologic comparison of effects of certain drugs as studied in rodent infections, [R. M. Gordon & D. R. Seaton] Ann.Trop.Med. 35: 247-268, Dec. '41
- organized treatment, [G. H. Percival] Brit.J.Dermat. 53: 346-350, Dec. '41
- present therapy at Saint-Louis Hospital; recidivation, [H. Leroux, M. Pignot & P. Malangeau] Presse méd. 49: 977-978, Sept. 10-13, '41
- rotenone, [E. Epstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 950-952, May '42
- symposium on common skin diseases in wartime; new treatment (derris powder), [C. Sandys] M.Press 207: 298-300, May 6, '42
- transmission, [K. Mellanby] Pub.Health 55: 150-151, May '42
- SCAL, J. C., and IDE, D.**, Angioendothelioma of mastoid. Case report, Laryngoscope 52: 122-127, Feb. '42
- SCALA, N. P.**: See **SPIEGEL, E. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCALDARA, F.**, Cenni sulla patologia del territorio di Holetta (A.O.I.), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 9-12, Sept. '40
- SCALDS**
- See also Burns
- subglottal foreign bodies simulating scalding, [A. Arai] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 774, Oct. '41
- SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME**: See Muscles, scalenus
- SCALP**
- diseases: See Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborea; etc.
- pathology, extensive calcification in patient with pseudopelade, [E. Saupe] Röntgenpraxis 13: 144-146, April '41
- wounds and injuries, treatment of wounds, [G. Jefferson] Gen.Practitioner 12: 164-165, Oct. 15, '41
- SCALPEL**: See Knife
- SCANDENS cardatum**: See Plants, skin diseases from
- SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL**
- fractures, fracture of distal fragment of pseudarthrotic bone; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 343-344, Oct. 1, '41
- accident in reduction of perilunar dorsal luxation of hand with scaphoid fracture (de Quervain Intercarpal luxation fracture), [H. Fischer & A. Glatt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1772-1775, Sept. 20, '41
- nailing in pseudarthrosis, [H. Uebermuth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1936-1941, Oct. 11, '41
- pseudarthrosis; therapy with bone transplant, [O. R. Maróttol] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8: 439-442, Nov. '41; also, An.de cir. 7: 321-324, Dec. '41
- surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis by Matti method, [H. Hueck & H. Bauer] Chirurg 13: 517-521, Sept. 1, '41
- ununited fracture, [A. S. Rothberg] Am.J.Surg. 56: 611-613, June '42
- SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL**
- diseases, osteochondritis and tuberculosis; demonstration of cases of Köhler's disease, with discussion on relationship to tuberculosis, [A. Dale] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 34-39, Jan. '42
- Köhler's diseases; study apropos of case of scaphoditis, [J. Ferreira Machado] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 57-67, Feb. '42
- SCAPULA**
- abnormalities, surgical therapy of congenital elevation (Sprengel deformity), [H. Junge] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 41: 4-36, '41
- platybasia, Klippel-Fell syndrome and Sprengel deformity, [W. Furst & H. W. Ostrum] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 588-590, April '42
- anatomy and histology, variations in human scapulae, [D. J. Gray] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 57-72, March '42
- visual observations, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 73-94, March '42
- fractures, combined fracture of scapula and clavicle; case, [A. F. Barrionuevo & J. Nomakstelnsky] Dia méd. 14: 173-174, March 9, '42
- tumors, chondroma, [L. P. van Lelyveld] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2691-2692, Dec. 2, '41
- SCARBOROUGH, H.**, Discussion on vitamins and hemorrhagic states, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 407-410, April '42
- See **CROSBIE, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCARFF, J. E.**, Nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterization of choroid plexuses, Am. J.Dis.Child. 63: 297-334, Feb. '42

SCARFF, R. W., and MARTIN, N. H., Experiments with renin, *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 309-314, Dec. '41
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER

See also Streptococci

—[A. L. Hoyne] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 12-15, Jan. '42
 —clinical study of epidemic in aviation training camp, [R. Tidow] *Deut.Militärarz* 6: 28-35, Jan. '41
 —recidivating exanthem, based on 1,000 cases, [J. M. Lusser] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 226-240, '41
 —review of literature, [F. von Bormann] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 85: 391, '41; 88: 380, '41
 —antiserum: See Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy
 —blood in, plasma amino acid levels, [L. E. Farr, W. C. McCarthy & T. Francis, Jr.] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 668-673, May '42

—complications and sequelae, determinations of thyroxin in connection with "second disease"; allergic relations in scarlet fever, [I. Zimányi] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 181-190, '41; also, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 414-416, Sept. 27, '41

—myocarditis with electrocardiographic changes; case, [J. Challer, J. B. Guirán & M. Picard] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 491-494, Nov. 5, '41

—scarlet fever, bilateral mastoiditis with intervening pneumonia and cerebellar abscess with recovery, [R. B. Lewy] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 264-267, March '42

—diagnosis, latent form in adults, [G. S. Demyanov] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armil.* no. 12, pp. 36-43, '41

—in schools, [R. C. F. Smith] *M.Press* 207: 197-199, March 25, '42

—epidemiology and statistics, in Finland and Sweden during last decades, [B. Sourander] *Nord.med.* 12: 2929-2932, Oct. 18, '41

—immunity, active immunization, [T. Meisnick] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 90-98, Feb. '42

—active immunization with Gabritchevsky weakened hemolytic streptococcal vaccine, [E. Wieland] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 291-295, '41

—antibodies of convalescent serum, [G. Tamási] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 136-138, '41; *Orvos.köz.* 2: 411-412, Sept. 27, '41

—evaluation of methods of immunization over 15-year period, [H. C. Graham] *South.M.J.* 35: 132-139, Feb. '42

—experimental investigation of immunologic mechanism as cause of glomerulonephritis, [C. F. Kay, P. F. Lucchesi & R. B. Rutherford] *J.Immunol.* 42: 369-380, Dec. '41

—immunization, [J. A. Toomey] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 959-973, Dec. '41

—intracutaneous immunization, [L. Jacobs & H. Orris] *J.Pediat.* 20: 466-474, April '42

—postscarlatinal immunity, [E. Freudenberg] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1371-1373, Nov. 1, '41

—question of immunity following scarlet fever, [F. Barth & E. Freudenberg] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 369-379, '41

—successful management of masked epidemic amongst children in hospitals and institutions by active immunization with Gabritchevsky vaccine, [E. Wieland] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1340-1345, Oct. 25, '41

—kidneys in, experimental investigation of immunologic mechanism as cause of glomerulonephritis, [C. F. Kay, P. F. Lucchesi & R. B. Rutherford] *J.Immunol.* 42: 369-380, Dec. '41

—prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity

—in contacts, [I. S. Barksdale, G. K. Mullenix & L. B. Fuster] *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 192-195, April '42

—therapy, in schools, [R. C. F. Smith] *M.Press* 207: 197-199, March 25, '42

—transfusion of convalescent serum in severe scarlet fever, [P. Oehr] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 35: 336-341, '41

—toxins, hemolytic streptococcus; electrophoretic isolation of erythrogenic toxin and determination of its chemical and physical properties, [L. E. Krejci, A. H. Stock, E. B. Sanigar & E. O. Kraemer] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 785-802, Feb. '42

—experimental myocarditis produced by Dick toxin, [M. Gukelberger] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 812-815, Dec. '41

—hemolytic streptococcus; further purification and concentration of toxin, [A. H. Stock] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 777-783, Feb. '42

—transmission, adult contact, [W. L. Scott] *Lancet* 2: 739, Dec. 13, '41

—milk-spread epidemic, [R. Douglas, J. Smith, I. N. Sutherland & R. J. P. Watson] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 543-552, Dec. '41

—problem of continued contagion after quarantine period, [H. Dierker & E. J. Paaso] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1071-1072, Sept. 28, '41

SCARLETT, E. P., William Henry Welch, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 74-75, Jan. '42

—and **MAGNAB, D. S.**, Allergy to liver extract, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 578-580, June '42

SCARS: See Cicatrix

SCARTASINI, R.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., Jr. auth.

SCELERATINE: See Senecio

SCHAAD, H., Vitamin K in einem schweren Fall von Purpura rheumatica, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1622, Dec. 27, '41

SCHAAF, R. A., Role of general practitioner in appendicitis, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 76-79, Feb. '42

SCHAARE, U., Veränderungen der Lunge und des Herzens als Aupassung an fliegerische Beanspruchung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 104-115, '39

SCHACHTER, M., Formas clínicas de adelgazamiento en relación con la edad del sujeto, *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 327-337, Nov. '41

—See **CORNIL, L.**, Jr. auth.

—and **COTTE, S.**, Les enfants enurétiques; enquête médico-psychologique et sociale, faite dans un service de consultations pour enfants anormaux, *Ztschr. f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 102-112, Nov. '41

—**WAHL, M.**, and **COTTE, S.**, Orifices y deficiencia mental. A propósito de las dificultades de un diagnóstico neuro-psicológico, *Semana med.españ.* 4: 358-360, Oct. 11, '41

SCHADE, H., Beitrag zur Feststellung der Häufigkeit von Erbkrankheiten, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 255, '41

SCHABER, E. F., Das Permeabilitätsvitamin P (Citrin "Bayer") als neuer Weg in der Ekzembehandlung, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 986-988, Sept. 5, '41

SCHAEFER, A. E., McKIBBIN, J. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Pantothenic acid deficiency studies in dogs, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 321-330, April '42

—Studies on vitamin B complex in nutrition of dog, *J. Nutrition* 23: 491-509, May '42

—See **McKIBBIN, J. M.**, Jr. auth.

SCHAFER, E., Über den Einfluss der Körperhaltung auf die Höhenfestigkeit, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 257-266, '39

SCHAFER, G. (Berlin), Zur Prognose der dorsoposterioren Einstellungsanomalie, *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1678-1686, Sept. 20, '41

SCHAEFER, G. (New York), Management of blood bank in moderate-sized, or industrial hospital, *Indust. Med.* 11: 211-214, May '42

SCHAEFER, H., Beiträge zur Technik der elektrischen Reizung und Registrierung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 475-483, '41

—and **GÖPFERT, H.**, Beobachtungen zur Erregungsübertragung in der motorischen Endplatte des Warmblüters, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 459-474, '41

SCHAEFER, J. H., Selective Service medical examinations, *Commonwealth* 18: 124-129, March 3, '42

SCHAEFER, W., Physikalisch-biologische Probleme bei der Bestrahlung der bösartigen Geschwülste, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 167-174, '41

SCHAEFFER, H., L'assistance psychiatrique extra-hospitalière en Allemagne, au Danemark et quelques autres pays, *Presse méd.* 49: 419-420, April 16-19, '41

—Hémiplégie spinale et staphylococcémie, *Presse méd.* 49: 775-776, July 16-19, '41

SCHAEFFER, M.: See **SIEGEL, M.**, Jr. auth.

SCHAEFFER, R. L., Acute and chronic perforations of gallbladder, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 566-569, March '42

SCHAEPI, T., Tatsächliches und Hypothetisches zum Nervenproblem, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1535-1539, Dec. 6, '41

SCHAFER, L. J.: See **DEICHMANN, W.**, Jr. auth.

SCHAFER, P. W., Body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 327-329, March '42

SCHAFER, B., Accidentes de la histerosalpingografía; la inyección venosa accidental, *Dia méd.* 13: 1340-1342, Dec. 22, '41

—and **RODRIGUEZ, N.**, Episiorraña, Técnica del Dr. J. B. González, *Boi.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 843-846, Dec. 30, '41

SCHAEFFER, JOSEF: See **Obituaries**

SCHAEFFER, N. K.: See **DILL, L. V.**, Jr. auth.

SCHAIN, P., MAGDALIN, S., and RUSSO, A., Sputum examination; comparative study of several concentration methods, *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 99-106, Jan. '42

SCHAIER, E., and PATZELT, K., Untersuchungen über den Vitamin-A-Stoffwechsel des Auges von Laboratoriumstieren mit Hilfe des Lumineszenzmikroskops, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 124-150, '40

SCHAJOWICZ, F.: See **PIQUE, J. A.**, Jr. auth.

SCHALES, O., Preparation and properties of renin, *J.Am. Chem.Soc.* 64: 561-564, March '42

—**EBERT, R. V., and STEAD, E. A., JR.**, Capillary tube Kjeldahl method for determining protein content of 5 to 20 milligrams of tissue fluid, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 1-4, Jan. '42

—**HOBLER, S. W., and HAYNES, F. W.**, Cardiovascular effects of renin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 720-723, Dec. '41

SCHALL, L. A., Treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 17-28, '41
 Cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 398-401, May '42

- SCHALTENBRAND, G.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen krankhaften Steigerungen des Muskeltonus und dem Schlaf; Mitteilung zu den myographischen Untersuchungen in der Klinik, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 610-621, '41
Professor Dr. Heinrich Lottig †, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh.* 153: 24-28, '41
Der übertragbare Markscheidenschwund, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1066-1070, Sept. 26, '41
—See **ANTHONY, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHAMP, H. M.**: See **SCHAMP, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHAMP, J. R., SCHAMP, H. M., and TANTER, M. L.**, Pharmacological effects of monacaine hydrochloride, *Anesthesiology* 3: 295-302, May '42
- SCHAPIRO, B.**, Modern concepts of problem of impotence, *M.Rec.* 155: 280-282, April 15, '42
- SCHARER, A. J.**: See **FERRACANI, R. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHARF, J.**, Feststellung eines intraokularen Fremdkörpers mit Hilfe der Gonioskopie, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 193-196, Aug. '41
- SCHATTENBERG, H. J.**: See **HARRIS, W. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **COLLINS, C. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHATTENBURG, O. L.**, Obstetrician looks at dentistry, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 617-621, April '42
Obstetrics in wartime, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1190-1192, April 4, '42; abstr., *Obstetrics during major disaster*, *Harv.M.J.* 1: 176-177, Jan. '42
- SCHATTER, T.**: See **CHAOUL, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHAUDINN, FRITZ** (1871-1906)
—seventieth birthday [E. Hoffmann] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1072-1073, Sept. 26, '41
- SCHAUFFLER, G. C.**, Enuresis, *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 294-299, May '42
- SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE**: See *Sarcoidosis*
- SCHAUTA-WATKINS OPERATION**: See *Uterus, prolapse*
- SCHUCK, K. C., COLLINSWORTH, A. M., NEWBERRY, R. E., and TURK, L. N.**, Sulfathiazole locally in treatment of acute traumatic wounds, *Indust.Med.* 11: 66-68, Feb. '42
- SCHUDE, J. A.**, Erwin Payr zum 70. Geburtstag, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 193, '41
- SCHUETTLER, O., and RODIGER, E.**, Zur Kupferbehandlung der Tuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 155-158, '41
- SCHUER, K.**, Vom "schweren Zahnen" der Kinder, *Med. Klin.* 37: 887-889, Aug. 29, '41
- SCHUEFFE, H.**: See **DORNFELD, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHUEFFEL, C.**, Salmon poisoning, *Northwest Med.* 41: 98-100, March '42
- SCHUEFFER, W.**: See **BÖTTNER, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHUEFFEY, L. C., THUODIUM, W. J., and FARELL, D. M.**, End results in treatment of carcinoma of cervix: 15-year report, 1921-1936, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 941-954, June '42
- SCHUID, W.**, Untersuchungen über den Zerfall der Liquorzellen in vitro, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 170-202, '41
- SCHUIDEGGER, S.**, Noma vulvae, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1316-1318, Oct. 25, '41
—See **LUDIN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHUIDEMANDEL, F.**, Das Schirmbildverfahren in der Tuberkuloseausseufürsorge, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 217-219, Sept. '41
- SCHUIE, H. G., and LEOPOLD, I. H.**, Penetration of sulfathiazole into eye; further studies, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 997-1004, May '42
—See **ADLER, F. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MOORE, E.** (Philadelphia), *jt. auth.*
- SCHUIFLEY, C. H., and SMITH, H. L.**, Mitral stenosis and paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 362-363, May '42
- SCHUIE, A. J., and ARKIN, A. M.**, Hip-joint involvement in Gaucher's disease, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 396-410, April '42
- SCHUIEFINKEL, N.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung von Aktionssubstanzen im peripheren Nerven unter dem Einfluss von künstlichen und natürlichen Reizen, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 26-27, July '41
—See **ASHER, L.** (Berne), *jt. auth.*
- SCHUIEKER, I. M.**, Post traumatic (concussion) changes in spinal cord, roots, and peripheral nerves, *J. Neuropath.&Exper.Neurol.* 1: 181-187, April '42
- von **SCHUELLING, H.**, Fehlerrechnung bei biologischen Messungen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 741-743, July 19, '41
- SCHENA, A. T.**: See **RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHENCK, S. B.**: See **ROSENBERG, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHENCK zu SCHWEINSBERG, H. G.**, Sepsis tuberculosa acutissima bei angeborener Tuberkulose, *Monatschr. f.Kinderh.* 88: 145-163, '41
- SCHENK, J. J.**, Nouvelle méthode de dosage de la vitamine C dans le sang, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 80-82, '42
- SCHENKEN, J. R., BURNS, E. L., and McCORD, W. M.**, Occurrence of urinary calculi in inbred strain (CaH) of mice treated with estrogen, *Endocrinology* 30: 344-352, Feb. '42
—**BURNS, E. L., and MAES, U.**, Role of hypertension and pancreatic erosion in massive fatal hemorrhage from gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1058-1060, June '42
- SCHENONE, B. H.**: See **GRANA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHENONI, ALBERTO**: See *Obituaries*
- SCHER, S. L.**, Deformed chin and lower jaw, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 869-879, May '42
- SCHERE, M.**, Combustiones intraorgánicas normales y patológicas, *Semana méd.* 2: 1532-1535, Dec. 25, '41
- SCHERER, H.**, Schwangerschaft nach Nephrektomie wegen Nierentuberkulose, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1075-1077, Sept. 13, '41
- SCHERER, J. H.**: See **REID, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHERF, D.**, Karel Frederik Wenckebach, 1864-1940, *Am. Heart J.* 22: 852-855, Dec. '41
Exercise test in coronary stenosis, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 2-14, April '42
—and **BOYD, L. J.**, Cardiac aneurysm, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 919-927, May '42
—See **BOYD, L. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHERLIS, S.**, Response to sulfapyridine in 241 cases of pneumonia, with especial reference to lack of prompt response in some cases, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 666-675, April '42
—and **LEVY, D. S.**, New type of electrode for electrocardiography, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 424-425, March '42
- SCHERMANN, A.**, A sulfanilamida no tratamento do trachoma; nota prévia, *Arq.río grand.med.* 20: 27-29, Jan. '41
- SCHERMANN, J.**: See **BENCHIMOL, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHERP, H. W.**: See **BROADFORD, W. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHUEUR, O.**, Die Temperaturen der menschlichen Haut, *Ergebnd.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 753-820, '40
- SCHUEYGROND, B.**: See **de FREMERY, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHUEYHING, H.**, Über quantitative Kamplimetrie im Dunkelaum, *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 137-186, '41
- SCHIAFFINO, R.**, La sanidad en el Uruguay: 1901-1941, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1258-1260, Dec. '41
La medicina en el ambiente rural, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 63-77, Jan.-March '41
La encefalomelellitis equina, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 112-114, April-Aug. '41
- SCHIAAPPAPIETRA, T.**: See **PAGLIERE, L. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIAVI, J. R.**: See **CHARRIER, E. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIAVONE, E. L.**: See **RIVA, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHICK, B.**, Problem of allergy in rheumatic disease, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 991-994, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SCHIEBEL, H. M.**, Use and evaluation of anesthesia by "freezing" for surgery of extremities in diabetic patients: case report, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 227-229, May '42
- SCHIEMMANN, Cutis laxa mit erhöhter Verletzbarkeit der Haut**, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 507-520, '40
- SCHIEMMANN, O.**: See **NEUFELD, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFF, E.**, Pneumococcus-Sepsis und Peritonitis bei einem an Nephrose leidenden Kinde, geheilt durch Sulfapyridin, *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 332-339, '41
- SCHIFF, FRIEDRICH** (1869—)
—number dedicated to Schiff, *Arch.de med.inf.* 10: 141-190, July-Sept. '41
- SCHIFF, L.**, Meulengracht diet in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 298-302, May '42
- STEVENS, R. J., and MOSS, H. K.**, Prognostic significance of blood urea nitrogen following hematemesis or melena, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 110-113, March '42
- STEVENS, R. J., SHAPIRO, N., and GOODMAN, S.**, Observations on oral administration of citrated blood in man; effect on stools, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 409-412, March '42
- SCHIFFBAUER, H. E.**: See **HAGER, B. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFFERER, J.**, Behandlung der Leberkrankheiten mit Leberextrakten, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 856-857, Oct. 18, '41; Treatment of liver diseases with liver extracts, *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 464-465, Aug. 30, '41
- SCHIFFRIN, M. J.**, Relationship between parathyroid and gastric glands in dog, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 660-669, Feb. '42
—and **IVY, A. C.**, Physiology of gastric secretion, particularly as related to ulcer problem, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 399-413, March '42
—and **WARREN, A. A.**, Some factors concerned in production of experimental ulceration of G-I tract in cats, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 205-209, June '42
- SCHIFFRIN, O. R.**: See **ROJAS VILLEGAS, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHIFINO, F. J.**, Fracturas expuestas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1358-1370, June 12, '41
- SCHIFRIN, A.**: See **LAZARUS, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHILD, P.**, Types of anxiety neuroses, *Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis* 22: 209-228, '41
On rotting, *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 46-49, Jan. '42
Sociological implications of neuroses, *J.Social Psychol.* 15: 3-21, Feb. '42
Body image in dreams, *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 113-126, April '42
—and **LEVINE, E. L.**, Abstract art as expression of human problems, *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 1-10, Jan. '42
- SCHILDER, PAUL FERDINAND** (1886-1940)
—[E. Stengel] *Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.u.Imago* 26: 377-379, '41
—contribution to psychopathology, [F. J. Curran] *Brit. J.M.Psychol.* 19: 151-154, '42

- SCHILD-FLATAU DISEASE:** See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
- SCHILLER, A. E.,** New emulsion type of hand lotion for dermatologic use, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 153, Jan. '42
- SCHILLER, F.:** See **ROSNER, C., Jr. auth.**
- SCHILLER, F. (Oxford):** See **FALCONER, M. A., Jr. auth.**
- SCHILLER, W.,** Histogenesis of ovarian mesonephroma, *Arch.Path.* 33: 443-451, April '42
- and **SLOAN, L. H.,** Hodgkin's disease; vegetative and ulcerative endocarditis; clinical and pathological conferences at Cook County Hospital, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 283-308, Jan. '42
- SCHILLING, V.,** Über die Bedeutung der "Richtlinien für die Einrichtung des Blutsperwerwesens im Deutschen Reich," *Chirurg* 13: 561-568, Oct. 1, '41
- Direkte, indirekte und Konserven-Bluttransfusion, *Ergeb.n.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 284-338, '40
- SCHILLING, W., and LAQUEUR, G. L.,** Effect of estrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate on organ and body weights of female rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 753-760, May '42
- SCHIMERT, J.:** See **Szentagothai-Schimert, J.**
- SCHINDLER, A., and GRINSCHPUN, S.,** Consideraciones clinico-radiológicas sobre apendicitis crónicas, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 480-481, April '40
- SCHINDLER, M.:** See **WEINSTEIN, M. L., Jr. auth.**
- SCHINDLER, R.,** Gastroenterology in army; methods of examination and disposition of cases, *War Med.* 2: 263-276, March '42; correction 2: 564, May '42
- Gastric mucosa in benign adenomas, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 149-150, May '42
- and **ARNDAL, O.,** Gastroscopic differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcer of stomach; analysis of gastroscopic picture of 133 lesions, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 473-488, March '42
- SCHINK, W.,** Über primäre Herztumoren. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie derselben, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 20-26, '40
- SCHINZ, H. R., ZUPPINGER, A., BOTZSTEIN, C., and COCCHI, U.,** Bilanz über die Bestrahlungsergebnisse der malignen Tumoren im Jahre 1940, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 125-131, April '41
- SCHISTOSOMA**
- morphology and life history in China, [K. Wu & H. P. H. Hsu] *Nat.M.J.China* 27: 612-613, Oct. '41
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS**
- dermatitis-producing schistosomes in eastern Massachusetts, with emphasis on status of *Schistosomium pathologicum* Tanabe, 1923, [L. R. Penner] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 103-116, April '42
- febrile disorders, with report of cases, [A. A. Ortiz] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 256, April 30, '41; 268, May 15, '41
- in Celebes; further studies, [C. Bonne & others] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 21-36, Jan. 6, '42
- of larynx, [H. Shaheen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 286-287, Feb. '42
- present stage of problem, [F. G. Cawston] *M.Press* 206: 490-491, Dec. 31, '41
- complications and sequelae, finding of Negri-like bodies in case of bilharzian myelitis, [J. Espin] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 327-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Jaffé] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 285-298, Sept.-Oct. '41
- lymphocytic meningitis; case, [E. Pondé] *Bahia med.* 13: 1-6, Jan. '42
- unusual splenomegaly; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 286-287, May 31, '41
- diagnosis, allergic reactions in cases of bilharziasis mansoni; preliminary report, [J. R. Risquez & F. Velez Boza] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 289-290, May 31, '41
- in Southern Rhodesia, [M. Gelfand] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg.* 35: 281-288, March '42
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Venezuela, [J. A. Scott] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 337-366, May '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, mode of extrusion of ova from blood vessels into tissues, [E. Kohlschütter & E. Koppisch] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 357-369, '41
- pathology, comparative study of malarial pigments, [L. Potenza] *Rev.Policlin.Caracas* 10: 363-373, Nov.-Dec. '41
- schistosomiasis of appendix and its relation to appendicitis, [V. Carlisle] *South African M.J.* 16: 17-23, Jan. 10, '42
- prevention, distribution and control of schistosome dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan (use of copper to destroy snails on bathing beaches), [D. B. McMullen & S. Brackett] *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 725-729, Nov. '41
- lethal dose of chlorine for cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, [T. B. Magath] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 237-238, Jan. '42
- problem of control in northern Transvaal, [F. G. Cawston] *J.Trop.Med.* 44: 160-161, Dec. 1, '41
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS, prevention—Continued**
- study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of program of combat of bilharziasis in Egypt, [M. Khalil Bey] *J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.* 24: 439-440, Sept.-Nov. '41
- SCHIZENCEPHALY:** See Brain, abnormalities
- SCHIZOPHRENIA:** See Dementia Praecox
- SCHLAGER, S.,** Sorgfalt bei der Diagnose, *Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir.* 254: 715-716, '41
- Wann müssen Röntgenuntersuchungen vorgenommen werden? *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 22-27, Jan. '41
- SCHLAMMADINGER, J.,** Die Pityriasis versicolor alba—ein optisches Phänomen? (Ein Erklärungsversuch), *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 837-843, Oct. 11, '41
- SCHLATTER, M. J.:** See **SHOCK, N. W., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE:** See Tibia, tuberosity
- SCHLAYER, C.:** See **KEMPNER, W., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLEGEL, B.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Besserung der Hitzeverträglichkeit des Menschen, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 506-510, May 17, '41
- See **BÖTTNER, H., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLEICHER, E. M.,** Origin and nature of Cabot ring bodies of erythrocytes, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 983-1000, May '42
- SCHLEINZER, R.:** See **ANTAL, J., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLEMMER, E.:** See **SCHWARTZ, B., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLENK, F.,** Nicotinamide nucleotide enzymes, *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 104-133, '42
- SCHLESINGER, B.,** Study on dissociation and reorganization of cerebral function, *Confinia neurol.* 4: 14-31, '41
- SCHLESINGER, B. E., and MARTIN, N. H.,** Sulphonamides by mouth in treatment of Impetigo, *Lancet* 1: 527-529, May 2, '42
- SCHLESINGER, E. R.:** See **ANDERSEN, D. H., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLESINGER, H.:** See **LOCKE, A., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLESINGER, R. W., MORGAN, I. M., and OLITSKY, P. K.,** Significance of neutralizing antibody in experimental equine encephalomyelitis; consideration of its relation to disease in man; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 618-620, June 20, '42
- SCHLICKE, C. P.:** See **MAYO, C. W., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLIERBACH, P.,** Beobachtungen an polnischen Kriegsgefangenen mit Bacillenruhr, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 268-272, May '41
- SCHLIVEK, K.,** Bilateral thrombosis of posterior cerebral arteries, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 6: 995-997, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SCHLOMKA, G., and WEINBRENNER, F.,** Beiträge zur klinischen Elektrokardiographie; vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Elektrokardiogramm-Typenindex von Benedetti und den von Schlomka, *Ztschr. f.klin.Med.* 139: 41-57, '41
- SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H.,** Cystitis follicularis, *J.Urol.* 47: 168-170, Feb. '42
- SCHLOSSBACH, T.,** Traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage; case report, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 169-170, Jan. '42
- SCHLOSSER, E.:** See **HARDY, A. V., Jr. auth.**
- SCHLOSSMANN, N. C., and GERBER, L.,** Peripheral arteriosclerosis, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 292-307, Feb. '42
- SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.,** Treatment of equine encephalomyelitis (western) with certain sulfonamide compounds; experimental study, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 187-189, March 25, '42
- and **BOLLMAN, J. L.,** Effect of artificial cryptorchidism on prostate gland of dogs, *Am.J.Vet.Research* 3: 202-206, April '42; abstr., *J.Urol.* 47: 702-704, May '42
- SCHLUETER, R. E.,** Fifty years ago; surgery at time St. Louis Surgical Society was founded, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 141-144, May '42
- SCHLUMBERGER, H. G.,** Rudolf Virchow—revolutionist, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 147-153, March '42
- SCHLUSSEL, M. J.,** Occupational therapy in hospital ward, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 102-104, April '42
- SCHMELKE, F. C., and WYSS, O.,** Inactivation of sulfonamide inhibitor by azochloramid, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 263-267, Feb. '42
- See **WYSS, O., Jr. auth.**
- SCHMELLER, H.,** Dampfsterilisator für Wäsche und Verbandstoffe ohne Hinken der Temperatur. Erwiderung auf die Abhandlung von Prof. Dr. Zeissler, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 37: 30-32, Jan. 20, '41
- SCHMELZ, J.:** See **ELBEL, H., Jr. auth.**
- SCHMID, A. E.,** Nouveau traitement abortif de l'herpes labialis par la sulfanilamidothérapie locale, *Dermatologica* 85: 47-49, '42
- See **SÜLLMANN, H., Jr. auth.**
- SCHMID, P.:** See **HOLLER, G., Jr. auth.**
- SCHMID, R.,** Untersuchungen zur Pharmakognose cutan wirkender Pharmaca oder deren Grundstoffe als Medikamententräger; experimentelle Ergebnisse zur cutanen Puderwirkung, insbesondere auf die Perspiratio insensibilis, Temperatur und Wasserstoffionenkonzentration (pH) der menschlichen Haut, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 787-792, Aug. 2, '41
- SCHMIDL-WAERNER, T.,** Formal criteria for analysis of children's drawings, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 95-103, Jan. '42

- SCHMIDT, A., Prevention of urinary calculi, *Gyógyszár* 81: 309-310, May 31, '41
- SCHMIDT, B., Chronische Leptomenigitis cerebrosplanialis tuberculosa, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 124-138, '41
- SCHMIDT, G., Die Strahlenbehandlung des Chorionepithelioma malignum, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 84-127, '41
- SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Die Seifertische Trübungsreaktion menschlicher Sera mit Perfringensbouillonkulturfiltraten, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 241-256, Sept. 22, '41
- SCHMIDT, H. (São Paulo): See *dos REIS, J. B., jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, H. (Wuppertal): See *KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, I. (Berlin), Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse von den Störungen des Farbensinns und die Farbensinnprüfungen bei der Luftfahrt (unter Berücksichtigung des Auslandes), *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 53-68, '36
- Farbensinnuntersuchungen an normalen und anomalen Trichromaten im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 55-71, '37
- SCHMIDT, I. (Heidelberg): See *ELBEL, H., jt. auth.*
- SCHMIDT, J. L., and LANDY, M., Effect of biotin on certain physiological functions, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 82-83, Jan. '42
- SCHMIDT, JOHANNES ERNST: See *Obituaries*
- SCHMIDT, L., Cure of cancer, *Gyógyszár* 81: 279, May 17, '41; 297, May 24, '41
- SCHMIDT, L. H., and HUGHES, H. B., Studies on bile acid metabolism: fate of cholic acid in guinea pig, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 771-783, May '42
- See *HAMBURGER, M. JR., jt. auth.*
- RUEGGESGER, J. M., SESLER, C. L., and HAMBURGER, M. JR., Sulfapyrazine (2-sulfanilamidopyrazine): Its antipneumococcal activity as compared with that of sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 468-473, Dec. '41
- SESLER, C. L., and DETTWILER, H. A., Studies on sulfonamide-resistant organisms: development of sulfapyridine resistance by pneumococci, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 175-189, Feb. '42
- SCHMIDT, M. B., Paul Schürmann geb. 25. Juli 1895, gest. 2. Juli 1941, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 369-372, Sept. 26, '41
- SCHMIDT, P. W., Über die Beeinflussung der Wasserstoffkonzentration der Hautoberfläche durch Säuren. Betrachtungen über die Funktionen des "Säuremantels," *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 102-126, '41
- SCHMIDT, R., Zur Frage der Unfruchtbarmachung beim "erblichen grauen Star," *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 67-72, July '41
- SCHMIDT, W., Eigenartige Bildungen am Gehirn eines Neugeborenen und ihre Beziehung zu den Hirnhernen, *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 177-183, July 7, '41
- SCHMIDT, W. J., † Josef Schaffer, *Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr.* 57: 443-445, April '41
- SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., Die keimtötende Wirkung des Bienengiftes, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 935-936, Aug. 22, '41
- SCHMIEDER, H.: See *RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.*
- SCHMIEGELOW, E., Gordon Norrie, *Ugeskf.læger* 103: 1416, Oct. 30, '41
- SCHMIEGMANN, R., Unsere Behandlung der Genito-Peritonealtuberkulose der Frau mit Röntgenstrahlen nach Menge, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 249-262, '41
- Zur Frage der Nabbebestrahlung des Vulvakarzinoms mit dem Körperhöhlengerät nach Schäfer-Witte, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 71-83, '41
- Ein neues sekretableitendes Radlumbestück, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 149-159, '41
- Ein kleiner Kunstgriff zur technischen Verbesserung seitlicher und axialer Beckenaufnahmen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 231-233, June '41
- SCHMITT, O. H.: See *KATZ, B., jt. auth.*
- SCHMITZ, H., Blutzuckeruntersuchungen bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 361-363, '37
- SCHMITZ, H. E., and BEATON, J. H., Wound disruption and its management, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 806-814, May '42
- SCHMITZ, H. L., and ANDAY, G. J., Congenital hemolytic anemias, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 219-226, Jan. '42
- SCHMORELL, H., Deckung der Knochenamputationsfläche an den langen Röhrenknochen mit physiologischem Material, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1912-1913, Oct. 11, '41
- SCHMUNIS, M.: See *COSTA BERTANI, G., jt. auth.*
- SCHNABERTH, K., Über die Tetanusgefahr bei Fussoperationen: ein Beitrag zur Frage der Tetanusprophylaxe, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 253-255, '41
- SCHNEDORF, J. G., and ORR, T. G., Effect of distention of small intestine, anoxemia and oxygen therapy upon flow of bile and urine in dog: relationship to hepatorenal syndrome, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 446-448, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- See *ORR, T. G., jt. auth.*
- WEBER, C. J., and CLENDENING, L., Vitamin survey of normal industrial workmen, Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 188-191, June '42
- SCHNEEBERG, N. G.: See *MERANZE, D. R., jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, E. C., and GRANT, W. C., Water intoxication of frog (*Rana pipiens*), *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 42-48, March '42
- SCHNEIDER, E. E.: See *GOODEVE, C. F., jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, H., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese des "Meningismus"-Syndroms und der parainfektiösen Enzephalitis, *Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med.* 35: 1-20, '41
- SCHNEIDER, H. (Paris): See *LERICHE, R., jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, J., Segelflug und Unfall, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 303-313, '38
- SCHNEIDER, J. J.: See *LEVINE, S. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDER, K. W., Sackförmiges Aneurysma der Carotis interna bei einem 1½-jährigen Kinde unter dem Bilde eines Retropharyngealabszesses, Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 32: 60-68, Aug. '41
- Über den wechselnden Funktionszustand des Vestibularapparates nach Schädelunfällen, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 452-464, '41
- SCHNEIDER, L., and SZATHMARY, J., Ueber die Herkunft der Immunität der neugeborenen Ferkel und Fohlen, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 275-281, Feb. 20, '41
- SCHNEIDER, N. A., Improved skin clip, *South.M.J.* 35: 417, April '42
- SCHNEIDER, O., Bemerkenswerte Erscheinungsformen von Geschwülsten im tropischen und subtropischen Asien (Beteltumoren) und ein spekulativer Erklärungsversuch der Geschwulstentstehung überhaupt, *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1552-1554, Dec. 13, '41
- SCHNEIDER, P., Alkoholgenuss und Verkehrsunfall, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 743-744, Aug. 29, '41
- SCHNEIDER, P. F., Subjective symptoms and therapeutic response in control of estrogen-progesterone therapy in menstrual and reproductive disorders, *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 120-122, Feb. '42
- Weekly urinary pregnandiol determinations throughout last 7 months of pregnancy in 2 cases of primary sterility, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 123-124, Feb. '42
- SCHNEIDER, W., and RATING, B., Über den Nachweis von Fremdkörpern der unteren Luftwege durch das Schichtbild, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 477-486, '41
- SCHNEIDER, W. C.: See *POTTER, V. R., jt. auth.*
- SCHNEIDEWIND, A., and TRAJTENBERG, S., Lentiginosis en un enanismo hipofisario, *Semana méd.* 2: 1535-1537, Dec. 25, '41
- SCHNEIRLA, T. C., German psychological warfare, *Psychol. League J.* 5: 9-18, Feb. '42
- SCHNEK, F. G., Dislocation of toes, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 603-610, June '42
- SCHNIPELSKY, L. A.: See *MacLEOD, N., jt. auth.*
- SCHNITMAN, S., Reumatismo y secreciones internas, *Rev. argent.de reumatol.* 6: 240-250, Jan. '42
- SCHNITSPAHN, F., Über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung der Wirkungen von Cardiazol und Spartein, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 252-258, '41
- SCHNITZER, A., Über zwei Fälle von Sklerödema adultorum, *Dermatologica* 84: 215-224, '41
- SCHNITZER, R. J., SIEBENMANN, C., and BETT, H. D., Chemical and toxicological studies on phenothiazine, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 17-24, Jan. '42
- SCHOCH, A. G.: See *ALEXANDER, L. J., jt. auth.*
- SCHOEDEL, W., Höhenphysiologische Untersuchungen auf dem Monte Rosa, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 208-209, '38
- See *BENZINGER, T., jt. auth.*
- SCHOEN, H., Von der Bronchopneumonie über eine Pseudokaverne zum partiellen Pneumothorax, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 270-271, July '41
- SCHOEN, R., Grenzen der internen Ulcusbehandlung, *Chirurg* 13: 409-413, July 15, '41
- SCHÖNANDER, G., Study of secondary screening, *Radiology* 37: 743-745, Dec. '41
- SCHOENBACH, E. B., and SEIDMAN, L. R., Selective medium for isolation of Hemophilus influenzae, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 108-110, Jan. '42
- See *ACHESON, G. H., jt. auth.*
- and *SPINGARN, C. L., Inoculation malaria and drug addiction, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 998-1004, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SCHÖNBAUER, L., 60 Jahre Therapie des Magencarcinoms. (Zur Erinnerung an Th. Billroths erste Magenresektion), *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 575-583, '41
- Über das Karzinom der Tonsille, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 121-126, '41
- Neuzeitliche Krebsbehandlung, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 815-816, Sept. 26, '41
- SCHOENBERG, M. J., Problem of preventing partial or total loss of vision in glaucoma patients of eye clinics. Some suggestions for remedial measures, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 521-524, May '42
- Report on glaucoma campaign, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 32-35, March '42
- Survey of records of glaucoma in ophthalmic clinics, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 716-727, April '42
- SCHÖNBERG, S., Feststellung der Identität und der Todesursache an einem 8 Jahre nach dem Tode ausgegrabenen kindlichen Skelett, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1318-1320, Oct. 25, '41

SCHÖNBERG, S.—Continued

—and WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Zur Frage des hypophysären Infantilisimus, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 467-501, '41

—and ZICKENDRAHT, H., Versuche zur Ueberführung einer betrügerischen Pendlarin, *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71:1398-1401, Nov. 1, '41

SCHOENECK, F. J., Gonadotropie hormone concentration in emesis gravidarum, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 308-312, Feb. '42

SCHÖNFELD, H., Zur spezifischen Behandlung des Keuchhustens mit Bemerkungen über die Erfolgsbeurteilung, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1055-1056, Oct. 17, '41

SCHÖNFELD, H. H.: See FREEMAN, W. Jt. auth.

SCHÖNFELD, W., Die früher übliche innere Behandlung des Trippers, *Dermat.Wechnschr.* 113: 761-766, Sept. 13, '41

"Tripperfäden" in geschichtlicher Entwicklung, *München.med.Wechnschr.* 88: 1115-1116, Oct. 10, '41

SCHOENHEIMER, RUDOLF: See *Obituaries*

SCHÖNHOLZER, G., Bedeutet grosse Leistungsfähigkeit Herzgesundheit? *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 805-808, Dec. '41

SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See *Purpura, Schönleini-Henoch*

SCHOENTAL, R.: See BERENBLUM, I., Jt. auth.

SCHÖPE, M., Beitrag zur Klinik der Ischialgie, *Wien.klin.Wechnschr.* 54: 729-730, Aug. 29, '41

Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie des Angioma racemosum des Rückenmarks und seiner Häute, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 799-810, '41

SCHÖEPFLE, G. M., Effect of subthreshold stimuli on spontaneous oscillations in excitability of nerve fibers, *J.Cell.&Comp.Physiol.* 19: 252-255, April 20, '42

—See KREMS, A. D., Jt. auth.

SCHOLANDER, P. F., Method for determination of gas content of tissue, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 427-430, Jan. '42

Analyzer for one ml of respiratory gas, *Rev.Scient.Instruments* 13: 27-31, Jan. '42

SCHOLL, A. J., Gunshot wounds of kidney, *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 65-73, '41

—and others, Review of urologic surgery, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 383, Feb.; 562, March; 1126, June '42

SCHOLTEN, W., Occupational therapy as preliminary to industrial therapy, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 86-89, April '42

SCHOLTZ, A., Über das Röntgenbild des alveolären Leber-echinokokkus, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 134-137, April '41
Über mannigfaltige Fehlbildungen an Händen und Füßen, *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 231-237, '41

Über das Osteom der Stirnhöhle, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 213-216, June '41

SCHOLTZ, M., Hippocrates' aphorisms, *California & West. Med.* 55: 308-310, Dec. '41

SCHOLZ, R. P., and MOUNTJOY, P. S., Fiberglass suture material: preliminary report, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 619-621, June '42

SCHOLZ, W., Zur Frage des sogenannten Scalenus-anticus-Syndroms, *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 46-48, Jan. '41

SCHONBERG, I. L., Dermatitis due to liquid lip rouge, *Arch.Dermat.&Syph.* 45: 152-153, Jan. '42

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See *Children; Schools*

SCHOOLS

See also *Schools, Medical; Universities*
—bronchopneumonia of unknown etiology in girls' school, [W. B. Daniels] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 263-276, Feb. '42

—child guidance in a kindergarten-6B elementary school: clinical and educational contributions of 3 year program, [S. Goldberg] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 161-174, Jan. '42

—comparison of teachers' diagnoses of maladjusted children with clinical findings, [G. D. Lovell & H. D. Sargent] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 183-188, March '42

—health aspects of school schedules, [C. H. Keene] *Hygela* 20: 472-475, June '42

—mental hygiene in our public schools, [F. M. Adams] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 517-519, Dec. '41

—relation between scholastic performance and psychic constitutional type, [W. Kramaschke] *Med.Klin.* 37: 962-964, Sept. 19, '41

—why school children fail, [M. Seham] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 166-167, May '42

diet in America's abundance for school lunches, [T. A. Dreis] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 144, March '42

—feeding of school children in Great Britain, *Monthly Labor Rev.* 54: 917-918, April '42

—functioning school lunch, [M. Koehne] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 369-373, April '42

—rural school experiments with noon lunches, [A. M. Moser] *J.Home Econ.* 34: 22-24, Jan. '42

—school lunch rooms: results obtained by Department of Professional Education; plan for extension by education and nutritional aid, [F. Pompêo do Amaral] *Pediatría prat., São Paulo* 12: 315-328, Sept.-Oct. '41

SCHOOLS—Continued

for feeble-minded: See *Feeble-mindedness, education in health education*: See also *Sex, education*

—health comes to the front, [P. A. Hunsicker, B. Newman & H. E. Lawrence] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 228, April '42

—health knowledge through first aid, [L. J. Cahn] *J. Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 140, March '42

—implications for health guidance, [M. Bell] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 343-345, June '42

—our schools must promote health, [W. H. Johnson] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 137, March '42

—parent-teacher relationships, [G. W. Watson] *Hygela* 20: 314-316, April '42

—role in national fitness, [M. Derryberry] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 333, June '42

—role of teacher in child health, [R. M. Strang] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 110-114, April '42

—teacher of hygiene and public health, [O. E. Byrd] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 631-635, June '42

—teaching in primary school, [J. Gilbert] *Canad.Pub. Health J.* 33: 79-81, Feb. '42

hygiene and sanitation, environmental control of epidemic contagion; epidemiologic study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 97-121, Jan. '42

—threat to healthy eyesight, [L. H. Brownlee] *Hygela* 20: 77-79, Jan. '42

medical service, child health and Selective Service physical standards, [A. Ciocco, H. Klein & C. E. Palmer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2365-2375, Dec. 12, '41

—attempted organization, [J. Dornier Muñoz] *Rev.med. de Rosario* 32: 63-67, Jan. '42

—case finding program in De Kalb and La Salle Counties, [L. L. Collins, Berard & Turner] *Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 25-31, May '42

—comparative study of tuberculin tests, [D. Gyüre] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 316-320, '41

—dangers of tuberculous contamination, [P. Davy] *Presse méd.* 49: 933-934, Aug. 27-30, '41

—deafness in public school and retarded children in Finland in years 1935-1938, [U. Siirala] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 217-254, '41

—dental caries among school children of Bergen County, New Jersey, [B. R. East & K. Pohlen] *J.Dent. Research* 21: 125-133, April '42

—diagnosis and treatment of scarlet fever, [B. C. F. Smith] *M.Press* 207: 197-199, March 25, '42

—early recognition of deafness: Pennsylvania plan for hard-of-hearing school child, [L. T. Buckman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 345-347, Jan. '42

—eleventh annual report of Tuberculosis Committee, American Student Health Association for academic year 1940-1941, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 125-133, April '42

—findings in dental survey of 354 preparatory school boys, [J. C. Brown & J. R. Gallagher] *J.Dent. Research* 20: 511-520, Dec. '41

—frequency of eye diseases in Copenhagen school children, [K. Knudtzon] *Acta ophth.* 19: 174-179, '41

—functions of school health service in community living, [G. T. Palmer] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 11, Jan. '42

—hemolytic streptococci recovered during epidemic in kindergarten, [P. L. Boisvert & P. A. Bearg] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 519-520, May '42

—high school medical inspection in Burlington, Ontario, [A. H. Speers] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 608-610, Dec. '41

—improvement in school medical service, prepared by Committee on School Health of American Academy of Pediatrics, *J. M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 41, Jan.; 110, Feb. '42

—incidence of C hypovitaminosis in group of school children in Bucharest, [M. D. Mezincesco] *Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 376-385, '41

—incidence of tuberculosis, [C. Ferreira] *Rev.brasile de tuberc.* 11: 3-12, Nov.-Dec. '41

—incidence of tuberculosis among 2,562 high school students in suburban city, [W. B. Nevius] *J.Pediat.* 20: 104-109, Jan. '42

—intensity of ancylostomiasis in school children of various municipalities, [S. B. Pessoa & H. Pascale] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 66-71, Jan. '41

—intestinal protozoa of public boarding school in Mexico, D. F., [E. Beltran & R. Larena] *M.J. Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 193-212, Sept. '41

—intradermal test as index of vitamin C nutrition of body; observations at Vizagapatam, [D. V. S. Reddy & P. B. Sastry] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 476-480, Aug. '41

—mass studies in human nutrition; nutritional status of children in college community, [P. B. Mack, J. M. Smith, C. H. Logan & A. T. O'Brien] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 69-78, Feb. '42

—medical certificate for entrance to primary and secondary schools, [J. C. Pérez] *Bolet.Internac.am.de prote.a la infancia* 15: 217-221, Oct. '41

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued

- nutrition problems in an Irish county, [J. A. Musgrave] *M. Officer* 67: 125-126, April 18, '42
- our schools must promote health, [W. H. Johnson] *J. Health & Phys. Educ.* 13: 137, March '42
- pediatrician looks at health examinations, [A. C. Silverman] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1088-1091, June 1, '42
- problem of repeaters in grade school; physical, psychic and social conditions, [Durval Marcondes] *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 263-271, Nov.-Dec. '41
- pyodermitis, especially impetigo contagiosa, and school medical service, [J. Ruflanchas Salcedo] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 400-402, Oct. 25, '41
- school mental hygiene by means of Child Guidance Clinic, [Durval Marcondes] *Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 251-258, Nov.-Dec. '41
- sensitivity to coccidioidin (as explanation of pulmonary calcifications) among boys in an eastern preparatory school, [J. D. Aronson & J. R. Gallagher] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 636-639, June '42
- shall public health physicians attempt to assess nutritional status of school children? [S. P. Souther] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 166-170, Feb. '42
- statistics on physical condition of high school students: medical and hygienic study, [F. Bazán & G. Bayley Bustamante] *Semana méd.* 1: 845-851, April 10, '41
- study of epilepsy in Detroit schools, [O. P. Kimball] *Ohio State M. J.* 38: 435-439, May '42
- suggested procedure for surveys, [P. A. Topel] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 453-456, March '42
- tonal question, [C. W. Ashley] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 594-595, March '42
- trachoma in school children of Mendoza, [J. A. Sená] *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 674-679, Dec. '41
- tuberculosis in schools, [P. S. Phelps & M. H. Harkin] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 255-257, April '42
- tuberculosis occurring in high schools, [K. B. Jordan] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 121-124, April '42
- undulant fever; small outbreak in girls' school, [J. C. Cruickshank & G. A. Stevenson] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 522-523, April 25, '42
- use of anthropometric graphs in medical inspection, [P. Thell] *Presse méd.* 49: 957-958, Sept. 3-6, '41
- vision of Buenos Aires school children, [J. L. Pavia, R. A. Tártari & F. Cerboni] *Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.)* 16: 81-87, Dec. '41
- what is being done for deafness of school children, [W. M. Hunt] *Laryngoscope* 52: 230-238, March '42
- physical training in:** See Physical Education and Training
- special classes in,** meeting challenge of special education, [W. W. Cox] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 529-532, April '42
- study of 3,169 retarded pupils in Detroit public schools, [A. M. Engel] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 395-401, Jan. '42

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

See also Education, Medical

- accelerated program of medical schools, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 141-144, May 9, '42
- accomplishment of 1940-1941 freshman class of medical schools of United States and Canada, [F. C. Zapffe] *J. A. M. Coll.* 17: 100-107, March '42
- control of tuberculosis among students, [E. R. Weinerman & F. O. Coe] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 115-121, April '42
- first centenary of Faculty of Medical Sciences, National University of Guatemala, [L. Gaitán] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 21-24, Jan.-Dec. '41
- foundation of Polish Medical Faculty within University of Edinburgh, Scotland, [A. T. Jurasz] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 133-140, Dec. '41
- graduation at Cambridge; statistical note, [M. Greenwood & A. Teleky] *Lancet* 1: 63-64, Jan. 17, '42
- loan funds versus scholarships for students, [W. C. Davison] *J. A. M. Coll.* 17: 173-174, May '42
- place in national defense, [G. F. Lull] *J. A. M. Coll.* 17: 1-8, Jan. '42
- problems of Jewish medical student, [N. Ratnoff & I. W. Held] *M. Leaves* 4: 146-151, '42
- recent activities at Medical College (of state of South Carolina), [J. I. Waring] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 4-7, Jan. '42
- report of Committee on Preparedness of Association of American Medical Colleges; plans for augmenting Medical Corps of defense forces, *J. A. M. Coll.* 17: 39-42, Jan. '42
- study of applicants for admission to medical colleges of United States in 1941, [F. C. Zapffe] *J. A. M. Coll.* 17: 164-172, May '42
- training of medical officers for war duty; work of United States Army's Medical Field Service School, [E. E. Hume] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 6: 15-34, Jan.-March '42
- United States Naval Medical School, Bethesda, Md., [C. W. O. Bunker] *U. S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 260-267, April '42

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued

- vital capacity of Bombay students; statistical correlation with physical measurements, [D. M. Telang & B. A. Bhagwat] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 723-750, Oct. '41
- history,** Augustus Lockman Warner, 1807-1847, founder Medical College of Virginia, first Professor of Surgery and first Dean, [W. B. Blanton] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 1-9, Jan. '42
- Belfast School of Obstetrics, 1793-1933, [C. H. G. Macafee] *Ulster M. J.* 11: 20-50, April '42
- "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] *M. Woman's J.* 48: 364, Dec. '41; 49: 12, Jan.; 37, Feb.; 71, March; 105, April; 137, May '42
- chapters of Cambridge medical history, [W. Langdon-Brown] *Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag.* 19: 41-46, '42
- Connecticut State Medical Society and Medical Institution of Yale College, [H. S. Burr] *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 28-33, Jan. '42
- Faculty of Medicine of Guadalajara, [J. Delgadillo Araujo] *Dia méd.* 14: 307-308, April 13, '42
- Faculty of Medicine of Mexico, [F. Ocaranza] *Medicina, México (sup.)* 21: 164, Nov. 25, '41; (sup.) 21: 179, Dec. 10, '41; (sup.) 21: 187, Dec. 25, '41
- founding of Academy of Natural Sciences, now National Academy of Medicine on January 3, 1872, [A. Bonilla Naar] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 291-292, March '42
- Medical College of State of South Carolina, [R. Wilson] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 1-3, Jan. '42
- SCHORER, E. H., and SEELY, C. W.,** Efficiency of sugar hydrating solution as prelacteal feeding, *Arch. Pediat.* 58: 769-773, Dec. '41
- SCHOTT, H. F.:** See BALL, H. A., Jr. auth.
- SCHOTTKY, J.,** Über Versuche einer medikamentösen Beeinflussung von chronischen Halluzinationen Schizophrenen, insbesondere mit Calcibronat, *Nervenarzt* 14: 409-418, Sept. '41
- SCHOUR, I., and MASSLER, M.,** Effect of endocrines on teeth, jaws and facial skeleton, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 145-156, '40
- See GAGNON, J., Jr. auth.
- See MASSLER, M., Jr. auth.
- See SARNAT, B. G., Jr. auth.
- SCHOUTEN, D. E.,** Beitrag zur Blutgefäßschirurgie. Eine modifizierte Prothese, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1913-1918, Oct. 11, '41
- SCHRADER, G.,** Zur Frage der postmortalen Trommelfellerweichung bei Wasserleichen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 35: 1-6, '41
- SCHRAMM, W.,** Konservierung der Frauenmilch durch Tiefkühlung. Ein Beitrag zu der Frage der Frauenmilchsammelstelle, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 834-836, Aug. 16, '41
- SCHREIBER, H.,** Das Muskellager der menschlichen Gallenblasenwand im Vergleich zu der vierfüßiger Säuger, *Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.* 111: 91-150, '41
- SCHREIBER, J.:** See FROSTIG, J. P., Jr. auth.
- SCHREK, R.,** Logarithmic correlation coefficients and regression equations, *Human Biol.* 14: 95-103, Feb. '42
- SCHRENK, H. H.:** See SIEVERS, R. F., Jr. auth.
- SCHREUS, H. T., and PELTZER, E.,** Chemoprophylaxe des Gasbrandes; über die experimentelle Erdinfektion im Friedrichschen Versuch, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 504-506, May 17, '41
- and SCHUMMER, H., Chemoprophylaxe des Gasbrandes, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 705-708, July 12, '41
- GAHLEN, W., and NORNBERGER, R., Die Verträglichkeit von Sulfonamidpräparaten (Prontosil und Albucid) unter vermehrter körperlicher Anstrengung (nachgewiesen durch Leberfunktionsprüfungen), *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 64-68, '41
- SCHREYER, S.,** Estudio comparativo de los métodos de obtención de dehidroandrosterona, *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 394-399, Dec. '41
- SCHRIFT, M. H.:** See CO TUI, Jr. auth.
- SCHRIRE, T.,** Stab wounds of heart and pericardium; 4 cases with 3 recoveries, *Lancet* 2: 638-640, Nov. 22, '41
- SCHROEDER, A. H.,** Diagnóstico del quiste hidático cerebral y su tratamiento, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 793-820, '41
- [Otfried Foerster], *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1104-1109, '41
- GRANA, A., and VAGHI MOSQUERA, D., Parálisis transitorias de los nervios oculares de naturaleza alérgica, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1026-1035, '41
- SCHROEDER, E.,** Additional case of anuria following treatment with sulfapyridine, with recovery, *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1580-1581, Dec. 4, '41
- SCHROEDER, H., and KÜHNAU, J.,** Grundsätzliche Bemerkungen zur Frage der Wechselbeziehungen der Vitamine, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 954-955, Aug. 29, '41

- SCHROEDER, H., and KUHNAU, J.—Continued
—and BRAUN-STAPPECK, M., Vitamin C-Gehalt des Blutes und Serumessigsäure, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 979-981, Sept. 27, '41
- SCHROEDER, H. A., Effect of preparation of amine oxidase on experimental hypertension, *Science* 95: 306-307, March 20, '42
Arterial hypertension in rats; methods, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 513-526, May '42
- and NEUMANN, C., Arterial hypertension in rats; effects on kidneys, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 527-538, May '42
- SCHROEDER, M. J., Cancer of colon—diagnostic problem, *M. Rec.* 155: 54-55, Jan. 21, '42
Appendicitis in tonsillar infections, *M. Rec.* 155: 161, March 4, '42
- SCHROEDER, R., Kritische Besprechung der Sexualhormontherapie, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1167-1171, Oct. 24, '41
- SCHROEDER, W. A.: See ZECHMEISTER, L., *jt. auth.*
- SCHROER, W.: See KLOSE, F., *jt. auth.*
- SCHROFF, J., Care of military and civilian injuries; principles in treatment of wounds, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 249-253, May '42
- SCHTEINGART, M.: See di CIO, A. V., *jt. auth.*
—See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUBERT, G. (Göttingen), Über die genetische und allgemeinbiologische Strahlenwirkung als Grundlage unserer Anschauungen über die Erbschädigungen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 1-14, Jan. '41
- SCHUBERT, G. (Prague), Das Anisokontproblem bei Fliegertauglichkeitsprüfungen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 285-291, '40
- SCHUBERTH, A., Über die Behandlung der kavernösen Lungentuberkulose mit der Kavernensaugdrainage, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1412-1416, Nov. 8, '41
- SCHUCK, C.: See HOFFMAN, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUFFNER, W., Leptospirosis bei zahmen Ratten und der Schutz gegen die Ansteckungsgefahr, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 323-332, Feb. 20, '41
Steriles Öffnen von Eiern, *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 470-472, Oct. 6, '41
- SCHULER, E., Anatomische Beobachtungen an vier Föten eklamptischer Frauen, *Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.* 78: 16-17, Oct. 28, '41
- SCHULLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—case, [J. A. Piqué, F. Schajowicz & D. V. Moreno] *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 173-181, Jan. '42
—eosinophilic granuloma and certain other reticulo-endothelial hyperplasias of bone; comparison of clinical, radiologic and pathologic features, [P. Gross & H. W. Jacob] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 673-687, May '42
—multiple tuberous xanthomatosis; case, [M. Acuña & A. Puga] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 328-338, Oct. '41
- SCHUMMER, H.: See SCHREUS, H. T., *jt. auth.*
- SCHURCH, O., Ueber wiederherstellende Operationen nach Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste des Gesichtes, *Plast. chir.* 1: 60-70, '39
Wie lange soll man Blut konservieren? *Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 58-61, '41
- SCHÜRER, von WALDHEIM, O., Die Ursachen der beruflichen Unbeständigkeit dissozialer Jugendlicher, *Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.* 12: 256-267, '40
- SCHÜRMAN, PAUL: See Obituaries
- SCHÜTZ, E., Elektrokardiogramm und Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 192-193, '38
Experimentelle Erzeugung und elektrophysiologische Deutung des gesenkten ST-Stücks im Elektrokardiogramm. (Nebst Bemerkungen zur Entstehung monophasisch deformierter Kammerkomplexe), *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 132-141, '39
- SCHÜTZ, F., Mechanism of drug addiction and drug tolerance, *Nature, London* 148: 725, Dec. 13, '41
- SCHÜTZ, O.: See NEUFELD, F., *jt. auth.*
- SCHÜTZ, W., Ein Übungsmodell für Gehörgangsplastiken, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 388-389, '41
- SCHÜTZE, M., Optimal spacing of vaccine inoculations, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 443-446, Nov. '41
—See WILLIS, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUG, R.: See HARKINS, H. N., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULEMANN, W., Die Behandlung von Infektionskrankheiten durch Arzneistoffe im Laboratorium und in der Praxis, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1375-1376, Nov. 1, '41
—and KNOCH, E., Zum Problem der exo-erythrocytären Entwicklungsformen von Plasmodium gallinaceum, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 227-239; 240-251, '41
- SCHULENBERG, C. A. R., "Closed-plaster" treatment of war wounds, *South African M. J.* 16: 159-164, April 25, '42
- SCHULLER, A.: See MORGAN, F., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULMAN, J. H.: See FRAZER, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTE, E. M., Zur Kenntnis der durch das Thymusdrüsenhormon erzeugten Oxydationslage, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 69-77, '41
- SCHULTE, J. W., SHIDLER, F. P., and NIEBAUER, J. J., Acute urinary suppression following sulfadiazine therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 411-413, May 30, '42
- SCHULTE, T. L.: See PRIESTLEY, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULTE, W., Über atypische vestibulotrope Encephalitis-erkrankungen, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.* 153: 50-63, '41
- SCHULTE, W. G., Fibroma of tunica vaginalis testis, *Northwest Med.* 41: 60-63, Feb. '42
Tumors of spermatic cord, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 189-192, March '42
- SCHULTHEISS-LINDER, H., Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der die rezidivierende Hypopyonitis begleitenden Genitalulzera und über die Beziehung derselben zum Ulcus vulvae acutum Lipschütz und zu den Vitaminen des B-Komplexes, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1290-1293, Oct. 25, '41
- SCHULTZ, E. W., Recent advances in study of poliomyelitis, *J. Pediat.* 20: 110-124, Jan. '42
—and GEBHARDT, L. P., Studies on chemical prophylaxis of experimental poliomyelitis, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 7-50, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SCHULTZ, J. H., Praktischer Arzt und Hypnose, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1032-1034, Sept. 19, '41
- SCHULTZ, L. W., Bilateral cleft-lip reconstruction, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 248-250, Feb. '42
- SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Granulocytopenia
- SCHULTZE, M. O., Isolation of protoporphyrin IX from feces of normal and anemic rats, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 89-96, Jan. '42
—and SIMMONS, S. J., Use of radioactive copper in studies on nutritional anemia of rats, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 97-106, Jan. '42
- SCHULTZE-NIEMANN, M., Klangsdelitische Phänomene eines kindlichen Neurotikers und ihre Beeinflussung durch autogenes Training, *Zentralbl. f. Psychotherap.* 12: 241-248, '40
- SCHULZ, B., Kinder aus Ehen zwischen einem endogen oder reaktiv Gelasteskranken und einem Querulanten oder induziert Gestörten, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 57-94, '41
- SCHULZ, F. (Breslau), and DECKNER, S., Zur Wirkungsweise des 1-Phenyl-2-methylamino-propans, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 687-702, '41
—See DECKNER, S., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULZ, F. (Harburg), Die körperliche Schulung der Beinamputierten, *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 119-124, '41
- SCHULZ, R. Z., and WILLIAMS, C. R., Commercial talc; animal and mineralogical studies, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 75-79, April '42
- SCHULZ, W., Versuche über den serologischen Nachweis der Trichinose und ihre klinische Bedeutung, *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1085-1087, Oct. 3, '41
- SCHULZE, M., Recent advances in pathology of ovarian tumors, *West. J. Surg.* 50: 37-42, Jan. '42
- SCHULZE, W. (Berlin), Über den "Zucker"gehalt auf der Haut, im Hautdialysat und im Schweiß, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 471-485, '40
—and KUNZ, K., Über den Anteil des als Osazon bestimmten Zuckers und einiger anderer Substanzen am Reduktionsvermögen des Schweißes, *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 486-494, '40
- SCHULZE, W. (Durham, N. C.): See RUFFIN, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- SCHULZ van TREECK, A., Aspirierte Zahnprothese im Cavum laryngis, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 142-149, '40
- SCHUMAN, C., Idiopathic pleural effusion, *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 69-74, Oct. '41
- SCHUMANN, E. A., William Hunter lecturing on obstetrics and infant care, *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 155-183, Dec. '41
- SCHUMANN, F.: See CHAMBERS, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUMANN, H., Über den Energiestoffwechsel des Herzmuskels unter den Bedingungen des Höhenfluges, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 204-208, '40
- SCHUPPLI, R., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hand- und Fussmykosen, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 43-44, Jan. 10, '42
- SCHUSTER, F. P., and SCHUSTER, S. A., Postnasal fibroma, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 782-784, April '42
- SCHUSTER, S. A.: See SCHUSTER, F. P., *jt. auth.*
- SCHUTZ, J. A., Removal of nonmagnetic foreign body from vitreous, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 70-71, Jan. '42
- SCHUYLER, C. H., Effect of abnormalities of occlusion upon temporo-mandibular joint and associated structures, *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb., pp.* 303-308, '40
- SCHWAB, J. L., and others, Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to Streptococcus hemolyticus group C, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 560-563, Dec. '41
—See DOAN, C. A., *jt. auth.*
—See MERINO, C., *jt. auth.*
—See WOOLPERT, O. C., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWAB, J. M.: See GLOBUS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWAB, R. S.: See VIETS, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWABE, E. L.: See EMERY, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- See MATTHEWS, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWAN, W.: See GAHTGENS, G., *jt. auth.*
- SCHWANNOSIS: See Brain, tumors
- SCHWARKE, R., Über Dolantinucht, *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 35: 17-23, '41

- SCHWARTE, J. J.**, Public health nursing education in Puerto Rico, *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 265-270, March '42
- SCHWARTZ, A. A., and ISAACS, H. J.**, Congenital atresia of posterior nares; report of 2 cases, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 603-612, April '42
- SCHWARTZ, A. H., REINGOLD, I., and NECHELES, H.**, Investigation of relationship following subtotal gastric resection, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 151-154, May '42
Study on mechanism of action of prostigmine on intestinal motility in human being and in dog, *Surgery* 11: 746-750, May '42
- SCHWARTZ, B., and SCHLEMMER, E.**, Heart disease in middle age: public health problem, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 159-165, June '42
- SCHWARTZ, C. W.**, Tumors of acoustic nerve from roentgenological viewpoint, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 703-710, May '42
- SCHWARTZ, E.**, Contact dermatitis from exposure to dyes: case report, *J. Allergy* 13: 417-419, May '42
- SCHWARTZ, E. J.**: See **VAIL, A. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, G., TAYLOR, B., and METZ, G.**, Digitalis in auricular flutter with idioventricular rhythm, *M. Rec.* 154: 461-463, Dec. 17, '41
- METZ, G., and TAYLOR, B.**, Quinidine in auricular flutter, *M. Rec.* 155: 245-248, April 1, '42
- SCHWARTZ, H. G., and O'LEARY, J. L.**, Section of spinothalamic tract at level of inferior olive, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 293-304, Feb. '42
- SCHWARTZ, H. J.**: See **GRAHAM, T. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, H. W.**, Pneumococcal meningitis, secondary to acute mastoiditis, *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 41-45, Feb. '42
- SCHWARTZ, J. H.**, Hirsutism, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 281-294, April '42
- SCHWARTZ, L. A.**, Psychiatrist looks at education, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 52-56, Jan. '42
Clinical implications of psychosomatic medicine: summary of 300 case histories, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 76-79, Feb. '42
Psychosomatic history, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 92-95, March '42
- SCHWARTZ, LEON**: See **DOMM, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **FLIPPIN, H. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, LOUIS**, Dermatitis from new synthetic resin fabric finishes, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 4: 459-470, Dec. '41
Dermatitis from cutting oils, *Indust. Med.* 11: 228, May '42
- See **GANT, J. Q.**, *jt. auth.*
- DUNN, J. E., and GOLDMAN, F. H.**, New base for protective ointment for prevention of poison ivy dermatitis, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 578-588, April 17, '42
- SCHWARTZ, LUCIANO**: See **PEREYRA KAER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, M.**, Plantilla de marcha, *Día méd.* 13: 1210, Nov. 17, '41
- SCHWARTZ, P.**, Ueber tuberkulöse postprimäre Startkomplexe, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 141-145, Feb. 7, '42
- SCHWARTZ, R.**, Inoculación diagnóstica y reacción tuberculínea, *Semana méd.* 2: 952-953, Oct. 16, '41
- and CONSOLI, H.**, Investigación, por la reacción de Huddeson, de aglutininas para brucellas en el pus, *Semana méd.* 1: 158-159, Jan. 16, '41
- SCHWARTZ, S. (Minneapolis) and WATSON, C. J.**, Isolation of dextrorotatory urobilin from human fistula bile, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 641-643, April '42
- See **WATSON, C. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SBOROV, V., and WATSON, C. J.**, Formation of d-urobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human bile, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 643-647, April '42
- SCHWARTZ, S. (New York)**: See **HURST, A. (New York)**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, Transient ventricular fibrillation; study of fibrillary process and its development in man, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1005-1020, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and GREENE, D.**, Coarctation of aorta in children; syndrome of constriction of isthmus of aorta, with involvement of origin of left subclavian artery, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 99-113, Jan. '42
- SCHWARTZ-de PERROT, L.**, Les besoins psychologiques des névropathes et la recherche des charlatans, *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 772-781, Nov. 25, '41
- SCHWARTZER, K.**, Über die Ernährung der Frühgeburten, *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 110-116, March '41
- SCHWARTZMAN, J.**, Derangements of deciduous dentition, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 188-197, March '42
- DRAGUTSKY, D., and ROOK, G.**, Suppurative mesenteric lymphadenitis: report of case, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 4: 173-175, Dec. '41
Tuberculin patch test: study of effect of variations of normal procedures, *J. Pediat.* 20: 50-53, Jan. '42
Idiopathic primary osteomyelitis of ribs, *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 15-19, April '42
- SCHWARZ, E.**, Remarks on microscopic study of blood, *Am. J. M. Technol.* 8: 6-10, Jan. '42
- SCHWARZ, J., and STRAUB, M.**, Oxyuriasis and appendicitis, *Arch. Path.* 33: 28-36, Jan. '42
- SCHWARZ, R., LAUFER, S., LAUFER, L., and BRENNER, M. W.**, Enrichment of white bread with vitamin B complex through addition of debitterized brewers' yeast, *Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.)* 34: 480-483, April '42
- SCHWARZ, W.**, Der Einfluss des Alters auf die Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 39-43, '36
Untersuchungen über die verschiedenen arteriellen Blutdruckreaktionen bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 82-100, '36
Folgerscheinungen therapeutischer O₂-Gaben bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 14-17, '39
- SCHWARZ de MORGENROTH, R.**, La mujer argentina necesita gimnasia específicamente femenina, *Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"* 1: 193-199, Jan. '42
- SCHWARZE, K.**, Zur Frage des Klippel-Feilschen Fehlers der Wirbelsäule, *Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 47-63, '41
- SCHWARZENBERG L., J., VALLE Q. E., and AGUILERA, A.**, Valor del test nuclear en el diagnóstico radiológico del raquitismo, *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 12: 761-790, Oct. '41
- SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M.**, Tube ratings and exposure, *Radiology* 38: 84-85, Jan. '42
- SCHWEIGER, E.**: See **BOMSKOV, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWEINBURG, F. B., and EVANS, L. R.**, Technical factors influencing Weltmann serum coagulation reaction, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 366-370, Dec. '41
- SCHWEISHEIMER, W.**, Why did Napoleon's Grand Army perish in Russia? Disease and destiny, *M. Rec.* 155: 182-184, March 4, '42
Poison as war weapon in history, *Indian M. J.* 35: 279-281, Nov. '41
War surgery in the Old World, *Indian M. J.* 35: 307-308, Dec. '41
- SCHWEITZER, H. T.**: See **LEVITT, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWEITZER, M. D.**, Heredity in relation to blindness and its prevention, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 301-304, Dec. '41
Challenge of mental deficiency to genetics, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 295-297, Jan. '42
- SCHWEITZER, T. R.**: See **HOFFMAN, C.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWEIZER, F.**, Alimentación artificial del lactante sano: aspecto científico, *Día méd.* 14: 250-252, March 30, '42
- SCHWENKENBECHER, W.**, Über die Beeinflussbarkeit der biologischen Eigenschaften der Tuberkelbacillen durch Thiosulfate, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 351-358, '41
- SCHWERDT, C. E.**: See **LORING, H. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWERIN, P.**: See **HAUROWITZ, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCHWICHTENBERG, A. H.**, Review of color vision, with some practical suggestions for medical examiners, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 887-898, May '42
- SCHWYZER, H. C.**: See **BOWERS, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- SCIATICA**
—clinical aspects of pain, [M. Schöpe] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 729-730, Aug. 29, '41
diagnosis, through spinal fluid examination, [L. Pribék] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 58-59, Feb. 22, '41
—question of diagnosis, with special reference to military aspects, [A. Strauch] *Deut. Militärärz.* 6: 280-284, May '41
—sciatic syndrome, [L. M. Overton] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 300-307, April '42
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Juett] *M. J. Australia* 1: 95-97, Jan. 24, '42
—intraspinal rupture of intervertebral disk, common cause of low back pain and sciatica, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphy] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 441-442, Feb. '42; *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 49-52, Feb. '42
—question of existence of so-called rheumatic sciatica; role of intervertebral disks; sciatica and lumbosacral arthroses; nonvertebral factors and therapeutic results, [F. Coste & M. Gaucher] *Presse méd.* 49: 1012-1016, Sept. 23, '41
—role of protruded intervertebral disk in production of low back and sciatic pain, [W. M. Craig] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 98-101, Feb. '42
—sciatic pain; significance in diagnosis of cauda equina tumors; 4 cases, [A. Kaplan, M. B. Bender & M. Sapirostein] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 193-199, Jan. '42
—sciatic syndrome, [L. M. Overton] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 300-307, April '42
—sciatica following intragluteal injections of bismuth, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 370, April 2-5, '41
—sciatica from aneurysm of sciatic artery, [J. F. LeCocq] *Northwest Med.* 41: 121-122, April '42
—spinal lesions; early signs (especially low back pain and "sciatica") and importance in diagnosis, [R. B. Raney] *California & West. Med.* 55: 284-287, Dec. '41
—thickening of posterior margins of lumbar vertebral bodies in patients with lumbago and sciatica, [K. Yamada] *Arch. f. jap. Chir.* 18: 615, July 1, '41

SCIATICA—Continued

- syphilitic, two cases, [G. Millan] *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris* 57: 140-143, March 10, '41
- therapy, [A. Juetti] *M.J. Australia* 1: 95-97, Jan. 24, '42
- anterolateral chordotomy in irreducible painful syndrome (sciatic type neuralgia) of lower extremity; case, [A. Tolosa & C. Gama] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 689-700, June-Aug. '41
- ionization with mecholyl (acetyl- β -methylcholine) chloride solution in treatment of acute sciatica, [M. B. Greenfield & G. W. Powers, Jr.] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 336, Jan. '42
- question of existence of so-called rheumatic sciatica: role of intervertebral disks; sciatica and lumbosacral arthroses; nonvertebral factors and therapeutic results, [F. Coste & M. Gaucher] *Presse méd.* 49: 1012-1016, Sept. 23, '41

SCIENCE

- individuality and science, [A. F. Blakeslee] *Science* 95: 1-10, Jan. 2, '42; abstr., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 327-329, Jan. 24, '42; abstr., *Nature*, London 149: 288-292, March 14, '42
- physician and scientist—1850, [R. J. Usher] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 567-575, June '42
- science and war, [P. L. Kapitza] *Science* 95: 396-398, April 17, '42
- work of Rockefeller Foundation in 1941 [science and the war], [R. B. Fosdick] *Science* 95: 407-409, April 17, '42

SCIENTIFIC MANUFACTURING COMPANY, INC.: See Quackery**SCILLA:** See Squill**SCILLARIDIN (squill preparation):** See Squill

- SCIPIADES, E., JR.,** Der östrische Zyklus des Hundes, *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 383-389, '41
- Erfahrungen in Fällen von nekrotischem Myom, *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 516-527, '41

SCISSORS

- combination needle holder and suture scissors, [J. E. Gmeiner] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 691-692, June '42
- modification of Metzenbaum scissors for general surgery, [H. D. Caylor] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 693, June '42
- sclerotomy scissors, [C. Berens] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 334, March '42

- SCIUTO, J. A.,** La acción del lavado pleural y de la aspiración torácica en el tratamiento de la pleuresía purulenta tuberculosa, *Rev. de tuberc. d. Uruguay* 10: 40-50, '41

SCLEREA

- blue, case of congenital osteopetrosis, with genealogic tree of family, [F. A. Henley] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 326-327, March 7, '42

- diseases, scleritis, [S. Hadibroto] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2077-2079, Sept. 30, '41

- morphology and pathogenesis of posterior sclerectasia in high grade myopia; heredity of myopia, [J. Strebel] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 179-193, Aug. '41

- surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy

- inclusion of sclera in corneal transplantation; gross and microscopic study, [R. Castroviejo & A. J. Elliot] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 899-924, May '42

- scleral hooks, [C. Berens] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 588, May '42

- sclerotomy scissors, [C. Berens] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 334, March '42

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM

- two cases, [A. Schnitzer] *Dermatologica* 84: 215-224, '41

SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma**SCLERODERMA**

- circumscribed scleroderma, with report of case, [L. E. Nolan] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 219-221, June '42

- diffuse collagen disease; acute disseminated lupus erythematosus and diffuse scleroderma, [P. Klemperer, A. D. Pollack & G. Baehr] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 331-332, May 23, '42

- generalized scleroderma; case, [E. L. Othaz & A. Cont] *Semana méd.* 2: 472-476, Aug. 21, '41

- incipient scleroderma in plaques with onset in menopause; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 102-105, Oct. '41

- infantilism with multiple alterations, especially cataract and scleroderma; Rothmund-Werner syndrome in adult; case, [F. A. de la Balze & A. Puglisi] *Semana méd.* 2: 1284-1288, Nov. 27, '41

- progressive scleroderma, with report of case, [F. F. Gunche] *Semana méd.* 2: 1417-1421, Dec. 11, '41

- diagnosis, invisible scleroderma revealed by Wood's light, [H. Gougerot & R. Giraudeau] *Ann. de dermat. et syph.* 1: 273-276, July-Aug. '41

- etiology and pathogenesis, clinical contributions to problem of pathogenesis, [F. Hoff] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 465-468, May 10, '41

- in infants, sclerema neonatorum; case with autopsy observations, [N. E. Reich] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 342-348, Feb. '42

SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS

- See also Arteriosclerosis; Endocrine Glands, pathology; Knee, pathology; Nephritis; etc.

- histopathology of presenile and senile tissue changes of central nervous system; "calcified" senile plaques (pseudokalk plaques), [H. Jacob] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 791-796, '41

- amyotrophic lateral,** treatment with ephynal (vitamin E preparation); case, [E. Donzallaz & M. Monnier] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 668-687, Oct. 25, '41

- case, [J. Pessoa] *Bahia med.* 12: 164-166, Sept. '41

- palatomental and corneal reflexes, [L. Benedek & L. Angyal] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 632-638, '41; *Orvos. köz.* 2: 129-131, May 17, '41

- use of α -tocopherol in treatment of neuromuscular disorders, [A. J. Lubin] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 836-855, May '42

- vitamin E therapy, with special reference to ephynal, [W. Atzert] *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 842-844, Oct. 11, '41

- disseminated, giant-cell granulomatous lymphangitis of brain (Boeck's disease)** presenting clinical picture of sclerosis, [H. U. Zollinger] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 597-615, '41

- clinical use and results of sodium and magnesium ferriscorbene, [A. Morel, F. Arloing & A. Josseland] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 537-545, Dec. 5, '41

- importance of intracellular diastatic hydrolysis during evolution of neoplastic and other processes; application to interpretation of mechanism of action of ferriscorbene, combination of ascorbic acid and iron compounds, [A. Morel, F. Arloing, A. Josseland & A. Badinand] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 525-531, Dec. 5, '41

- in American Negro, [L. C. Kolb] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 413-421, March '42

- massive metastasis to brain from primary uterine carcinoma complicating advanced case, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 232-238, April '42

- neuromyelitis optica; relation to progressive necrosis of spinal cord and acute multiple sclerosis, [K. Lowenberg, R. N. DeJong & D. B. Foster] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 59-66, '41

- pathology and pathogenesis, with special reference to phlebotrombosis and Gairaud's bodies (Inclusion), [O. Marburg] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 3-13, Jan. '42

- problem in Baltimore City, [L. C. Kolb, O. R. Langworthy & M. Cakirova] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 1-14, Jan. '42

- relation between transmissible atrophy of medullary sheath of virus origin in monkeys and human multiple sclerosis; experimental study, [G. Schaltenbrand] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1066-1070, Sept. 26, '41

- sclerosis in plaques; frequency of clinical symptoms, [F. L. Marelli] *Rev. argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.* 6: 149-163, Sept. '41

- vascular pattern of lesions, [R. S. Dow & G. Berglund] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 1-18, Jan. '42

- with marked cerebral arteriosclerosis and small multiple areas of cerebral softening, [E. H. Orr] *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 326-327, Jan. '42

- multiple:** See Sclerosis, disseminated

- tuberculous, adenoma of sebaceous glands,** [H. W. Woolhandler & S. W. Becker] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 734-756, April '42

- hamartial nature of tuberculous sclerosis complex and its bearing on tumor problem; case with tumor anomaly of kidney and adenoma sebaceum, [S. E. Moolten] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 589-623, April '42

- with case study, [W. L. Bryan & T. A. Watters] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 592-596, June '42

- SCOBEE, R. G.,** Role of meibomian glands in recurrent conjunctivitis; review with experimental observations, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 184-192, Feb. '42

- SCOBIE, W. H.,** Crush fracture of sesamoid bone of thumb, *Brit. M.J.* 2: 912, Dec. 27, '41

SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature**SCOPOLAMINE**

- anesthesia:** See Anesthesia, scopolamine

- effects, effects of morphine, atropine and scopolamine on human subjects,** [C. P. Wageman & M. H. Hawk] *Anesthesiology* 3: 24-36, Jan. '42

- on bronchi, [O. V. Hibma, Jr. & A. R. Curreri] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 851-854, April '42

- toxicity, nine experiments with poisoning by peroral administration,** [S. Lombolt] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1392-1400, Oct. 30, '41

SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy**SCOTOMA**

- retinal lesions (scotomas) in aviators, [H. G. Clamann] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 314-316, '38

SCOTOPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

- SCOTT, A. C., JR.:** See RAMEY, P. M., Jr. auth.

- SCOTT, C.,** Cooperation of industry with Detroit Health Department in venereal disease control, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 94-96, Feb. '42

- SCOTT, C. C., and ROBBINS, E. B., Toxicity of *p*-amino-benzoic acid, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 184-186, Feb. '42
- SCOTT, E. (Baltimore): See HOWELL, C., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, E. (Philadelphia), Analysis of lesions of cervix discovered in periodic pelvic examinations of 955 women (preliminary report), *M.Woman's J.* 48: 359-363, Dec. '41
- SCOTT, E. P., and BRUCE, J. W., Influenzal meningitis; report of case with recovery, *J.Pediat.* 20: 499-502, April '42
- SCOTT, E. W.: See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, G. I.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, J. A., Epidemiology of schistosomiasis in Venezuela, *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 337-366, May '42
- SCOTT, J. C. (Oxford), Treatment of fresh compound fractures and wounds, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 209-212, Feb. 14, '42
- KEMP, F. H., and ROBB-SMITH, A.H.T., Pulmonary fat-embolism; clinical and radiological observations, with note on sputum examination, *Lancet* 1: 228-230, Feb. 21, '42
- SCOTT, J. C. (Philadelphia): See BAZETT, H. C. jt. auth.
- SCOTT, J. F., Fascial transplant in hernia repair, *North-west Med.* 41: 91, March '42
- SCOTT, J. J.: See REZNIKOFF, L., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, J. W., Dehydration and edema, *South.M.J.* 35: 372-375, April '42
- SCOTT, L. D. W., Scurrosuria, *Tr. Roy. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 29-31, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M. J.* April '42
- SCOTT, M., Prolonged stupor produced by subdural hygroma; relief by trephine and drainage, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 534-536, March '42
- Retention of urine of neurogenic origin; relief by subcutaneous injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, *J. Urol.* 47: 582-584, May '42
- SCOTT, MAITLAND: See Obituaries
- SCOTT, P.: See BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, R. B. (Baltimore), Serous adenofibromas and cystadenofibromas of ovary, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 733-751, May '42
- SCOTT, R. B. (Washington, D. C.), and JOHNSON, P. T., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; its occurrence in Negro child; treatment with gonadotropin and androgen, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 733-741, April '42
- SCOTT, R. R., Medical training of Africans in Tanganyika Territory, *South African M.J.* 16: 83-86, Feb. 28, '42
- SCOTT, T. F. M.: See BEESON, P. B., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, T. G., Compensation for injuries, *M.Bull.Vet. Admin.* 18: 304-306, Jan. '42
- SCOTT, W. A.: See EBBES, J. H., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, W. G., Attempt at clinical evaluation of roentgen kymography; short perspective based on 6 years' study, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 778-783, Dec. '41
- See KLEMME, R. M., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, W. J., Operation of sewerage systems and sewage treatment works from standpoint of national defense, *Sewage Works J.* 13: 1131-1148, Nov. '41
- SCOTT, W. L., Adult scarlet-fever contact, *Lancet* 2: 739, Dec. 13, '41
- SCOTT, W. W., and HUGGINS, C., Acid phosphatase activity of human urine, index of prostatic secretion, *Endocrinology* 30: 107-112, Jan. '42
- See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM McDONALD: See Obituaries
- SCOTT, WINFIELD (1786-1866)
- General Winfield Scott—sanitarian (in connection with outbreak of cholera), [J. M. Phalen] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 694-696, June '42
- SCOVILLE, W. B., and BOWERS, J. Z., Tuberculous meningitis; report of case simulating brain tumor, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 81-89, Feb. '42
- SCOZ, G., Potere tributirrasco delle emazie, del plasma e del fegato. L'azione del citrato di sodio e del clorallio idrato, *Enzymologia* 9: 1-4, '40
- SCRIMGEOUR, D. M.: See SPARKS, J. V., jt. auth.
- SCRIVNER, W. C., Sterility, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 462-466, Dec. '41
- SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
- SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculis
- SCROTUM
- cancer, [P. P. Chase] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25: 104-106, May '42
- foreign bodies, encapsulated swab resembling tuberculous epididymitis; case, [L. N. Blusger] *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 243-244, Dec. '41
- surgery: See also Hypospadias
- biologic scrotal flaps—new approach, [J. F. S. Esser] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 168-170, March-April '42
- SCUDAMORE, J., Koch: a study in genius, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 19: 11, '41; 19: 47, '42
- SCUDDER, J.: See SHEDLOVSKY, T., jt. auth.
- SCUDERI, C. S.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.
- SCUDI, J. V., and BUHS, R. P., On colorimetric method for determination of K vitamins, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 665-669, May '42
- BUHS, R. P., and HOOD, D. B., Metabolism of vitamin B₆, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 323-328, Jan. '42
- SCULL, C. W.: See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.
- SCULLY, J. P.: See HEUBLEIN, G. W., jt. auth.
- SCUROCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
- SCURRY, C. J., Surgical treatment of varicose veins, *J. South Carolina M.A.* 38: 60-62, March '42
- SCURVY
- See also Ascorbic Acid
- in Montreal (case), [D. G. Cameron & E. S. Mills] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 548-550, June '42
- blood in serum phosphatase in experimental scurvy, [H. Shwachman & B. S. Gould] *J.Nutrition* 23: 271-281, March '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, influence of intermittent consumption of vitamin C, [S. S. Zilva] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1240-1245, Nov. '41
- experimental, bone and tissue phosphatase; source of serum phosphatase, [B. S. Gould & H. Shwachman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 485-491, Jan. '42
- permeability of gastrointestinal mucosa of guinea pigs to crystalline egg-albumin, [G. Hartley, Jr.] *J. Immunol.* 43: 297-309, April '42
- relation between ascorbic acid and cysteine, [W. Beiglbock & L. Benda] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 875-879, Aug. 30, '41
- in infants and children, Moeller-Barlow disease with development of thrombopenic purpura following administration of eucillin (quinine derivative); case, [J. Bryan] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2550-2554, Nov. 25, '41
- sudden death in infants with scurvy, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] *J.Pediat.* 20: 347-351, March '42
- therapy, investigations on scurvy and ascorbic acid, with special reference to methods for determining presence of ascorbic acid, [A. Knallinsky] *An.Fac.de cien. med., Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 59-84, '41
- SEABERG, J. A., MACOMBER, E., HENDERSON, R., and HUBBARD, H., Occupational therapy in alleviation of chronic conditions, *Occup. Therapy* 21: 77-81, April '42
- SEABRA, J. J., Anastomose entre a alça do hipoglosso e o vago, *Bahia med.* 11: 137-140, Aug. '40
- SEALY, W. B., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Acute ulcerative cholecystitis with stones associated with unrecognized gastric carcinoma necessitating simultaneous cholecystectomy and total gastrectomy; report of case, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 89-92, Feb. 11, '42
- SEARCY, G. L.: See WHEELER, N. C., jt. auth.
- SEARCY, H. B., McBURNEY, R., and ROWE, H. S., Thymol therapy in tuberculosis; preliminary report, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 217-221, Jan. '42
- SEARLES, P. W., Intravenous anesthesia, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 117-119, Jan. 10, '42
- SEARS, GEORGE GRAY: See Obituaries
- SEASICKNESS
- seasickness and other forms of motion sickness; general review of literature, [D. McEachern, G. Morton & P. Lehman] *Mar Med.* 2: 410-428, May '42
- therapy, magnesium sulfate, [J. M. Poch] *Dia med.* 13: 798-800, Aug. 11, '41
- SEASONS
- quantitative measurement of reactive hyperemia in human skin; seasonal variations, [J. R. Di Palma, S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 377-389, March '42
- question of relation between seasonal variations in incidence of certain diseases and vitamin content of popular diet, [N. Alwall] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2904-2908, Oct. 11, '41
- reduction of industrial absenteeism by preseasonal immunization against catarrhal illness, [M. R. Brady] *M.Press* 206: 488-490, Dec. 31, '41; also, *Am.J.M. Sc.* 203: 469-473, April '42
- regional and seasonal variations in serum cholinesterase of human beings and dogs, [R. W. Lackey & D. Slaughter] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 640-642, Feb. '42
- relation of season of birth to certain attributes of students, [L. B. Chenoweth & R. G. Canning] *Human Biol.* 13: 533-540, Dec. '41
- seasonal injuries of liver and kidneys due to neoparsphenamine, [A. J. Nedzel] *Am.J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 209-211, March '42
- seasonal mortality in circulatory and respiratory diseases; course in years with and without influenza epidemics, [S. Koller] *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 296-329, May '41
- seasonal variations in frequency of carriers of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and *Corynebacterium hofmanni*, with special consideration of types, [A. Rosa] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 185-190, June 3, '41
- spring pernioles erroneously termed "mudbank disease" and diagnosed as erythema exudativum multiforme in workmen in German labor service, [U. Ellerbroek] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 1-16, '41
- SEATON, D. R.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.
- SEATON, J.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.

- SEEVER, E. P., JR., Neuromuscular control of mandible, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 222-229, April '42
- SEBACEOUS GLANDS**
- cancer, [A. Beach & A. O. Severance] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 258-266, Feb. '42
- tumors, adenomas of face of Pringle type; case, [A. Robledo] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 246-250, Nov. '41
- adenoma: See also Sclerosis, tuberosus
- adenoma, with consideration of keratotic adenoma sebaceum and true adenoma of sebaceous glands, [H. W. Woolhandler & S. W. Becker] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 734-756, April '42
- SEBASTIAN, F. J., Review of pyelitis of pregnancy with special reference to prenatal urological care, *Dallas M.J.* 27: 139-145, Dec. '41
- SEBASTIAN COUNTY (ARKANSAS) MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, county
- SEBEK, V., BREINDL, V., and JIROVEC, O., Vaginal trichomoniasis, *Sborn.lék.* 43: 1-61, '41
- SEBORRHEA**
- seborrheic dermatitis, [F. Amshel] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 457-459, Feb. '42
- seborrheic pemphigoid (Senear-Usher syndrome), [A. Touraine & E. Lortat-Jacob] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 28-58, Jan.-Feb. '41
- SEBRELL, W. H., Public health aspects of enriched flour and bread, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 625-627, Oct. '41
- Clinical symptoms and signs of vitamin B complex deficiency, *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 953-958, Dec. '41
- Urgent problems in nutrition for national betterment, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 15-20, Jan. '42
- Vitamin B complex, *Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 60-62, Feb. '42
- See DAFT, F. S., *jt. auth.*
- See LILLIE, R. D., *jt. auth.*
- See WOOLEY, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- SECAL (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
- SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical; Jurisprudence, Medical
- SECRETIN**
- See also Pancreas, physiology
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in secretin stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats, [G. Agren & A. Taylor] *Enzymologia* 8: 363-366, '40
- test: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
- SECRECTIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
- SECUNDA, L., and FINLEY, K. H., Electroencephalographic studies in children presenting behavior disorders, *New England J.Med.* 226: 850-854, May 21, '42
- and TROWBRIDGE, E. H., JR., Occurrence of polyneuritis and abnormal pupillary reactions in chronic alcoholism, *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 669-671, March '42
- See TROWBRIDGE, E. H., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SEDAM, M. S., Present-day burn therapy, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 129-133, May '42
- SEDAN, J., Hémorragies rétiniennes chez les fumeurs de feuilles de pommes de terre, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 361-365, Dec. '41
- SEDGWICK, F. P., and VISSCHER, M. B., Studies on portal pressure effects of digitals, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 83-87, Jan. '42
- SEDLACEK, E., Erfahrungen über Injektionen mit den Katarrh-Mischvakzinen der Behringwerke, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 865, Oct. 18, '41
- SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
- SEED, G. S.: See MACPHERSON, I., *jt. auth.*
- SEED, L., Technique of thyroidectomy, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 221-235, Feb. '42
- King operation for bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords, *Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 66-78, March '42
- See HARDT, H. G., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SEEDS, A., Acute cervical adenitis in children, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 593-597, Jan. '42
- SEEGER, P. B., Über einen Fall von erfolgreicher Herznaht nach Herzschuss und -tamponade, *Chirurg* 13: 284-286, May 1, '41
- SEEGER, P. G., Vergleichende mikrochemische Untersuchungen über den Vitamingehalt von normalen Exsudatzellen und den Tumorzellen des Ehrlichschen Ascitescarcinoms der Maus. Der Vitamin-B₁-Gehalt, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 181-190, '40
- Vergleichende mikrochemische Untersuchungen über den Vitamingehalt von normalen Exsudatzellen und den Tumorzellen des Ehrlichschen Ascitescarcinoms der Maus. Der Vitamin-D-Gehalt, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 631-638, '40
- Vergleichende mikrochemische Untersuchungen über den Vitamingehalt von normalen Exsudatzellen und den Tumorzellen des Ehrlichschen Ascitescarcinoms der Maus. Der Vitamin-B₁-Gehalt, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 639-645, '40
- SEEGER, S. J., Education in industrial health, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1017-1019, March 21, '42
- SEELER, A. O., and KUNA, S., Liver function test for small laboratory animals, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 528-530, April '42
- SEELEY, S. F., Procurement and Assignment Service for physicians, dentists and veterinarians, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 238-242, Jan. '42; also, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 26-28, Jan. '42; also *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 126-128, March '42
- Responsibility of medical and dental profession in this war, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 129-133, April '42
- New method for immediate recruitment of medical officers, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 33-34, May 2, '42
- Peritoneal adhesions; studies on their prevention with sodium ricinoleate, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 579-589, June '42
- SEELEY, W. F., and SIDDALL, R. S., Dangers in breech delivery, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 49-52, Jan. '42
- SEELIGER, PAUL: See Obituaries
- SEELY, C. W.: See SCHORER, E. H., *jt. auth.*
- See BUHLER, V. B., *jt. auth.*
- SEELY, H.: See DOBSON, L., *jt. auth.*
- SEEVERS, M. H., Drugs in intractable pain, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 113-117, Feb. '42
- See SHIDEMAN, F. E., *jt. auth.*
- SEGAL, A. D., and FINK, H., Cavernous hemangioma of bladder, *J.Urol.* 47: 453-460, April '42
- SEGAL, G.: See LEBLOND, C. P., *jt. auth.*
- SEGAL, H. L., Evaluation of gastric disease since advent of flexible gastroscope; report of 100 cases, *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 7-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SEGAL, L. J., Cysticercosis epilepsy treated with sulphathiazole, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 693, Nov. 15, '41
- SEGAL, M. E., Alcoholic psychosis, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 297-300, Jan. '42
- SEGALL, H. N., and GOLDBLOOM, A., Atrio-ventricular nodal paroxysmal tachycardia in infant treated with acetyl beta methylcholine, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 233-237, March '42
- SEGUIN, C. A., Contribución al estudio del hipnotismo, *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 357-462, Sept. '41
- SEGUIN, P., and VINZENT, R., Les spirochètes commensaux de l'homme, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 37-86, July '41
- SEGURA, A. S.: See GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., *jt. auth.*
- SEGURA ALBITER, A., El tifo en los niños; breve nota clínica, *Rev.mex.de pediat.* 11: 377-396, Oct. 10, '41
- SEGUY, J., Le syndrome de l'ovulation altérée et du follicule persistant, *Presse méd.* 49: 660-664, June 17, '41
- SEHAM, M., Why school children fail, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 166-167, May '42
- SEHRA, K. B., CHOPRA, I. C., and MUKERJI, B., Experimental liver and biliary damage and serum phosphatase, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 647-654, July '41
- SEIBERT, F. B., Historia del desarrollo del derivado proteínico de la tuberculina, *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 93-102, Feb. '42
- and NELSON, J. W., Electrophoretic identification of antibody to tuberculin protein, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 77-80, Jan. '42
- Electrophoretic study of blood protein response in tuberculosis, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 29-38, March '42
- See ZITTLE, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- SEIDE, G., Über die Wirkung von Blutgiften auf die Katalase, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 175-186, '41
- SEIDEL, H., Sinai Hospital of Baltimore, *M.Leaves* 4: 162-177, '42
- SEIDEL, K.: See MEYER, F., *jt. auth.*
- SEIDEL, O., Zur Klinik der Speiseröhrendivertikel, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 118-122, '41
- SEIDEMANN, H.: See BRILL, N. Q., *jt. auth.*
- SEIDENBERG, S., Zur Aetiologie der Pustulosis vaccini-formis acuta, *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 398-401, '41
- SEIDENFELD, M. A., Psychological practices in army, *Psychol.League J.* 5: 6-8, Feb. '42
- SEIDENSTEIN, H., Unusual peripheral vascular disease in woman (thrombo-angitis obliterans?) *Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis.* 3: 73-75, April '42
- SEIDL, G., Ein Zwischenfall nach intravenöser Hexamethylentetramin-Injektion, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1991-1992, Oct. 18, '41
- SEIDMAN, L. R.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., *jt. auth.*
- SEIFERT, L. B., Commotio cerebri und Lagenystagnus unter Berücksichtigung der übrigen Vestibularis- und Cochlearissymptome, *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 241-263, '41
- SEIFFERT REACTION: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
- SEIFTER, J.: See SOLLMANN, T., *jt. auth.*
- SEIFTER, S.: See PILLEMER, L., *jt. auth.*
- SEIJO, I.: See COHN, A. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- SEILER, S., Ueber Bronchitis plastica (mit Mitteilung eines durch Kollapstherapie geheilten Falles), *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 86-90, Jan. 24, '42
- SEINO, J., ISHIKAWA, K., and AIKAWA, T., Über die Röntgenreihenuntersuchung (Einteilung des Befundes), *Fortachr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 138-144, Sept. '41
- SEITCHIK, J. N., Mechanism of production of exophthalmos in exophthalmic goiter, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 762-775, April '42

- SEKAR, C. C.:** See **NAPIER, L. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- SEKI, M.,** Retikulumzellen und ihre Abkömmlinge in der Nasenschleimhaut des Menschen, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 203-217, '41
- Vitalfärbung des Riechepithels der Maus mit Trypanblau, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 218-223, '41
- Über die Vermehrung der Histocyten in der Wandung der einen Nasenhöhle nach einem Nasenverschluss auf der anderen Seite (Versuche an Ratte), *Ztschr. f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 224-226, '41
- and CHIN, K.,** Bestimmung des isoelektrischen Punktes der Gewebsselemente auf farberischem Wege: Epithellen der Nasen- und Nasennebenhöhlen, *Ztschr. f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 199-206, '41
- and MUKOHATA, J.,** Bestimmung des isoelektrischen Punktes der Gewebsselemente auf farberischem Wege: Epithellen der Bindehaut und Tränenaustrittsgänge, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 201-202, '41
- SELBY, C. D.,** Industrial health, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 1-3, Jan. '42
- Health methods in war industries, *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 178-188, June '42
- ten SELDAM, R. E. J.,** Significance of pregnancy reactions according to Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2378-2393, Nov. 11, '41
- See **ZUIDEMA, P. J.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELDON, T. H., and PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** Use of chilled blood plasma and serum, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 28-31, Jan. '42
- See **BENSON, R. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **LUNDY, J. S.,** *jt. auth.*
- LUNDY, J. S., and ESSEX, H. E.,** Effect of certain general anesthetic agents on small blood vessels in ear of rabbit, *Anesthesiology* 3: 146-158, March '42
- SELECMAN, F.,** Bomb injuries, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 34-36, March '42
- SELECTIVE SERVICE:** See **Recruits**
- SELENIUM COMPOUNDS**
- toxicity, effects of subacute exposure to hydrogen selenide, [H. C. Dudley & J. W. Miller] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 470-477, Dec. '41
- hydrogen selenide poisoning in laboratory technician: case, [H. W. Senf] *Deutsche med.Wchenschr.* 67: 1094-1096, Oct. 3, '41
- occupational dermatitis following exposure to inorganic compounds, [P. Fringle] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 54-58, Feb. '42
- SELETZ, E.,** Replacement method in surgery of pituitary tumors; new technique, *West.J.Surg.* 49: 660-661, Dec. '41
- SELEY, G. P.:** See **RASHBAUM, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELF-MUTILATION**
- simulation of crime and automutilation in case of mythomania, [Flournoy] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 688-694, Oct. 25, '41
- SELIG, S.,** Painful lesions of feet: their basic pathology and treatment, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1216-1219, March-April '42
- SELIGMAN, B.,** Lymphogranuloma inguinale, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 135-136, Feb. '42
- SELINSKY, H.:** See **STRAUSS, H.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELLA TURCICA**
- See also **Pituitary Body**
- roentgenography, true lateral projection, [O. M. Alexander] *Radiography* 8: 34-36, March '42
- SELLARES, A., and MENDIA, J. A.,** Nuevo tratamiento para las dacriocistitis agudas y crónicas, *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* 16: 296-297, Nov. '41; also, *Dia méd.* 13: 1238, Nov. 24, '41
- SELLE, R. M.:** See **WEBB, J. L.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELLEK AZZI, A., and de CASTRO, E.,** Calcio total, fosfato inorganico y fosfatasa del suero sanguíneo en clinica infantil; especial referencia al raquitismo, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 99-106, Feb. '42
- SELLERS, C. W.,** Estrogenic hormone for x-ray burns, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 59, Jan. '42
- SELLERS, T. F.:** See **DAMON, S. R.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELLING, L. S.,** Results of therapy in cases of sex deviation, *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 477-493, Jan. '42
- Young traffic offender, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 241-250, April '42
- SELLORS, T. H.:** See **BLAIR, L. G.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELTHER, H.,** Zur Arbeit von Herzberg und Gross: "Untersuchungen über Influenza. Isolierung eines filterbaren Pneumonieerregers durch den Mäuseversuch," *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 351-352, Jan. 28, '41
- SELVERSTONE, B.:** See **WHITE, J. C.,** *jt. auth.*
- SELYE, H.,** Effect of testosterone on responsiveness of immature gonad to chorionic gonadotropin, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 352-356, Sept. '41
- Studies concerning correlation between anesthetic potency, hormonal activity and chemical structure among steroid compounds, *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SELYE, H.—Continued**
- Correlations between chemical structure and pharmacological actions of steroids, *Endocrinology* 30: 437-453, March '42
- Antagonism between anesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylenetetrazol (metrazol), *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1051-1053, May '42
- and ALBERT, S.,** Prevention by certain steroids of testicular atrophy usually elicited by small doses of testosterone, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 227-229, Feb. '42
- Pubertal increase in response of accessory sex organs to steroid hormones, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 361-363, March '42
- and DOSNE, C.,** Physiological significance of compensatory adrenal atrophy, *Endocrinology* 30: 581-584, April '42
- BORDUAS, A., and MASSON, G.,** Role of progesterone and local trauma in production of cystic-glandular changes in endometrium and hypertrophy of myometrium, *Endocrinology* 30: 71-73, Jan. '42
- Studies concerning hormonal control of deciduomata and metrial glands, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 199-209, Feb. 25, '42
- SELZER, A.:** See **FRIEDMAN, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- SEMBER, J.,** La prostigmina de acción lenta: sus fundamentos, su acción, sus indicaciones, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 391-435, '40
- SEMEN**
- See also **Spermatozoa**
- chemical composition of human semen and of secretions of prostate and seminal vesicles, [C. Huggins, W. W. Scott & J. H. Heinen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 467-473, May '42
- effect of epinephrine upon semen production in domestic fowl, [N. C. Wheeler, G. L. Searcy & F. N. Andrews] *Endocrinology* 30: 369-374, March '42
- enzyme chemistry of male genital apparatus, [C. A. Joël] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 17-19, July '41
- ferment chemistry of human seminal fluid, [C. A. Joël] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 595-600, Nov. '41; abstr., *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, Jan. '41
- infectiousness of semen of rabbits with late syphilis, [J. E. Kemp] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 16-20, Jan. '42
- studies in 400 sterile marriages, [O. J. Pollak & C. A. Joël] *J.Urol.* 47: 531-534, April '42
- SEMENOWA-TJAN-SCHANSKAJA, W.,** Die morphologischen Veränderungen der peripheren Nerven beim Menschen im Greisenalter, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 172: 587-600, '41
- SEMERARO, E.,** Cuidados post-operatorios aos operados de catarata, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 455-457, Nov. '41
- SEMICIRCULAR CANALS:** See **Ear, Internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo**
- SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES**
- See also **Knee**
- cysts, pathogenesis of meniscal ganglia, [G. Herzog] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 27-36, '40
- diseases, observations and problems on operation for lesions, [F. Mandl] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '42
- fractures, loose body of knee derived from meniscus, [E. D. W. Hauser] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 307-310, April '42
- pathology, meniscal lesions; insurance aspects, [O. Hartmann] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 288-290, May '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under **Semilunar Cartilages**
- relation between meniscus extirpation, regeneration and rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Uebermuth] *Chirurg* 13: 329-334, June 1, '41
- wounds and injuries, complicating factors in treatment of injuries to knee joint, [C. R. Murray] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 262-273, Feb. '42
- involvement in unusual fractures of femoral condyles, [P. R. Lipscomb & R. K. Ghormley] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 198-201, April 1, '42
- meniscal lesions; insurance aspects, [O. Hartmann] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 288-290, May '41
- SEMINAL VESICLES**
- chemical composition of human semen and of secretions of prostate and seminal vesicles, [C. Huggins, W. W. Scott & J. H. Heinen] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 467-473, May '42
- effects of estrogen on androgenic stimulation of prostate and seminal vesicle of rat, [R. R. Greene & D. M. Thomson] *Endocrinology* 30: 85-88, Jan. '42
- lavage, [A. Pereira] *São Paulo med.* 1: 109-136, Feb. '42
- anatomy and histology, anatomic and experimental studies on histogenesis of seminal vesicles in newborn and older children; role of gonadotropic hormones, [C. Diaca] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 200-211, '40
- calcification, [O. S. Lowesley & P. J. Riaboff] *J.Urol.* 47: 293-298, March '42

SEMINAL VESICLES—Continued

embryology, morphologic development in mammals, especially in rabbit, [K. Tuboi] *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1538, Aug. '41

roentgenography, vesiculography; technic, fundamentals of interpretation, propedeutic value and clinical importance, [A. Pereira] *São Paulo med.* 1: 31-61, Jan. '42

SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma

SEMISCH, C. W., III, and NERVES, L., Electrocardiographic studies on artificially produced pulmonary artery occlusion in human beings, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 417-428, March '42

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP (1818-1865)

—two unpublished letters of Semmelweis, [C. F. Mayer] *Bull.M.Library A.* 30: 233-236, April '42

SEMMES, R. E., Surgical relief of pain, *South.M.J.* 35: 507-509, May '42

—and **MURPHEY, F.**, Rupture of intervertebral discs, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 49-52, Feb. '42; Intraspinal rupture of intervertebral disc, common cause of low back pain and sciatica, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 441-442, Feb. '42

SEMOFF, M., Formation and use of plasma, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 1-2, Jan. '42

Spasmus nutans, with case report, *M.Rec.* 155: 215-217, March 18, '42

SEMON, H. C., Acute relapsing dermatitis due to nail varnish, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 146-147, Jan. 31, '42

SEN, S. N.: See **BASU, P. N.**, jt. auth.

SENA, J. A., El tracoma en los escolares de Mendoza, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 674-679, Dec. '41

La visión de los colores, *Día méd.* 14: 245-249, March 30, '42

—and **JÖRG, M. E.**, Ensayos de queratoplastia experimental (con especial referencia a injerto sobre córnea leucomatosa), *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 495-512, Sept. '41

SENDRAIL, M., and BAZEX, A., Contribution à l'étude clinique et anatomopathologique des lipoïdoses: les lipoïdoses cutanées, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 166, May-June; 241, July-Aug. '41

SENDROY, J., JR., Note on photoelectric microdetermination of chloride in biological fluids, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 171-173, Jan. '42

—and **ALVING, A. S.**, Photoelectric microdetermination of iodate and iodine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 159-170, Jan. '42

SENEAR, F. E., Lymphoblastoma cutis, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 1-12, Jan. '42

SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus

SENECAL, R. E., Anesthésie rachidienne, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 48-50, Jan. '42

SENECIO

—action of isatidine, pterophine and scleratine, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 83-88, May '42

—action of senecionine, integerrimine, jacobine, longilobine and spartiloidine, especially on liver, [P. N. Harris, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 75: 69-77, May '42

SENECIONINE: See Senecio

SENF, H. W., Über eine Vergiftung mit Selenwasserstoff, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1094-1096, Oct. 3, '41

SENGER, W., Unrelieved cholecystectomized patient, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 106-109, Feb. '42

SENGUPTA, K. K., Antimony treatment of kala-azar, *J. Trop.Med.* 44: 168-169, Dec. 15, '41

SEN GUPTA, P. C.: See **GREVAL, S. D. S.**, jt. auth.

—See **NAPIER, L. E.**, jt. auth.

SENILE PLAQUES: See Sclerosis

SENILITY: See Old Age

SENSATION

See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.

—anatomy and physiology of cutaneous sensibility; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 48-112, March '42

—problems of "physiologic" sense perception, [M. Marquardt] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 46-58, Jan. '42

—psychoneurophysiologic perceptions of fetus and newborn infant, [R. Callejas Dávalos] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 201-209, March '42

—sense organs, [H. K. Hartline] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 445-464, '42

disorders: See also Hyperesthesia

—blood pressure raising reflexes in hysterical anesthesia, [J. V. Cable & F. H. Smirk] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 874-875, Dec. 20, '41

—bullae and paraesthesias with absent patellar and Achilles reflexes; clinical record, [F. P. Weber] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 69-71, March '42

—fiber dissociation in peripheral neuropathy, [H. Worts, M. H. Stein & N. Jolliffe] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 222-237, Feb. '42

—following insulin treatment of psychoses, [K. Stern, T. E. Dancy & F. L. McNaughton] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 95: 183-191, Feb. '42

SENSATION, disorders—Continued

—histopathology of syringomyelia and cause of dissociation of sensitivity, [C. Estable & P. Arana Iñiguez] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 821-916, '41

—in war wounds of brain, [H. Brunnachweiler] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 165-172, '41

—surgical problems involving mandibular nerve (paresthesia of lip), [W. W. Cogswell] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 964-969, June 1, '42

SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.

SENTHILLE, F., Recherches sur le type respiratoire de l'espèce *Corynebacterium pyogenes* (var. C. bovis, B. de Poels, et var. C. suis, B. de Grips), *Ann. Inst.Pasteur* 66: 78-82, Jan. '41

SENTURIA, H. R., Roentgen findings in increased lead absorption due to retained projectiles, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 381-391, March '42

SEPSO (bromine preparation): See Bromide and Bromine

SEPTICEMIA

See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Anthrax; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Gonococci; Puerperal infection; Streptococci; etc.

—polybacterial septicemias in Cochín-China, [P. Delbove & V. Reynes] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 381-386, March-April '41

—rheumatoid sepsis, [H. Oettel] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 773-782, '40

—septicemia and symptoms resembling septicemia, [H. Wislizer] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 198-215, '41

—complications and sequelae, septicemia complicating obstetric and gynecologic cases, [E. A. Pearson] *West. J.Surg.* 50: 156-164, March '42

—unusual exanthems in septic conditions, [O. Hrad] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 367-375, '41

—therapy, postabortal septicemia treated by hysterectomy associated with sulfanilamide; case, [C. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 665, June 18-21, '41

SEPTUM

interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities

intermuscular: See Fascia

nasal: See Nose, septum

pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, cysts

SEQUEIRA, J. H., and DOWDESWELL, R. M., "Cat-itch" from pet lynx, *East African M.J.* 18: 345-347, Feb. '42

SERBIN, W. B., Cervical polyps, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 503-507, Dec. '41

SERBY, A. M., and REICH, F., Enzymatic activity of duodenal juice and blood serum of patients with atrophy of gastric mucosa, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 98-99, March '42

SEREBRINSKY, B., Psicoanalítico de Rorschach e inventario personal de Bernreuter en los homicidas, *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 603-610, Nov.-Dec. '41

SERGEANT, F. C. H.: See Hilton-Sergeant, F. C.

SERGEANT, EDMOND, Les "Plasmodium" du paludisme parasitent-ils d'autres cellules que les globules rouges? *Presse méd.* 49: 649-651, June 17, '41

SERGEANT, EMILE, Quelques réflexions sur la valeur de la présence ou de l'absence du bacille de Koch dans les crachats pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, *Presse méd.* 49: 833-836, July 30-Aug. 2, '41

SERLIN, N. J., and LISA, J. R., Concentration technic for gametocytes of estivo-autumnal malaria, *Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp.* 6: 8, Jan. '42

SERODIAGNOSIS

See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.

—effect of chloroform on serum colloids as basis of seroreaction, [F. Knüchel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 440-460, '40

SERON, S. M., Photomicrography, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 556-557, April '42

SEROSITIS

—bacterial, parasitologic and cytologic analysis of pathologic effusions, [G. Lavadores] *Rev.méd.de Yucatán* 21: 170-174, Oct. 31, '41

—relation to biochemical changes of pemphigus foliaceus, [E. Mendes & A. Lindenberg Rocha] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 241-272, Nov. '41

SEROTA, H. M.: See **GRINKER, R. R.**, jt. auth.

—See **LEVY, N. A.**, jt. auth.

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY

See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—therapeutic possibilities of normal human serum, [E. Stransky] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 106-109, '41

accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

autogenous, influence of ultraviolet irradiation on immunobiologic activity of blood, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 378-385, March 26, '41

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous—Continued

- asthma treated with patient's blood serum, [A. D. Lapp] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 532, May 2, '42
- autohemotherapy (Caride Massini) in epilepsy, [P. Arias] *Semana méd.* 2: 1113-1115, Nov. 6, '41
- autohemotherapy in dysmenorrhea, [E. Rietti] *Semana méd.* 2: 593-594, Sept. 4, '41
- effect of autoserum administered by intradermal route on psoriasis patients, [M. de Mienicki] *Ann. de dermat.et syph.* 10: 1054-1063, '39-'40
- history, fiftieth anniversary of discovery of antitoxins and introduction of serum prophylaxis and serotherapy by Emil von Behring, [H. Dold] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123: 1-4, '40
- fifty years since discovery of antitoxins by Emil von Behring, [F. Patočka] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 29-33, Jan. 3, '41

SEROUS MEMBRANES

See also Serositis

- tuberculosis, polyserositis with articular involvement; case involving knee, [R. Tau] *Dia méd.* 14: 328-331, April 20, '42
- polyserositis, with report of cases, [A. Pereira Rego] *Brasil-med.* 56: 66-70, Feb. 7, '42

SERRANO, M., Beitrag zur Systematik pathogener Sprosspilze, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 98-104, May 5, '41

SERTOLI CELLS: See Testes, anatomy and histology

SERUM

See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Toxin and Antitoxin

- effect of serum and its ultrafiltrate on tissue respiration, [A. Canzanelli, G. Rogers, C. S. Dwyer & D. Rapport] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 316-323, Jan. '42
- inhibition of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in human serum, [D. A. Boroff, A. Cooper & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J.Immunol.* 43: 341-348, April '42
- obtaining purified serum, [A. Sordelli & others] *Rev. d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 292-301, Dec. '41
- preparation of hemopoietic serum, [P. Vuillaume] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 164-170, April '41
- bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
- convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Parotitis; Scarlet Fever; etc.
- hypersensitivity: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
- immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.
- antileukocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic myeloid leukemia refractory to deep x-ray therapy, [J. B. Thiersch] *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42
- atypical A β -serum with extra agglutinins against A and O erythrocytes, [H. Beeuwkes] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2526-2530, Nov. 25, '41
- comparative studies on A₁/A₂ titer of anti-A sera and its significance for blood group determination, [S. Olbrich & E. Walther] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 194-209, Jan. 15, '41
- complement zone phenomena during bacteriolysis with active and inactive serum, [S. Kosaka] *Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi* 53: 1709-1710, Aug. '41
- conservation of serum by drying in vacuum at low temperature; conservation of anti-M and anti-N test sera for demonstration of blood groups, [K. W. Clauberg & F. Sartorius] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 146: 389-394, March 15, '41
- globulin fractions of A and B agglutinating sera for blood typing; rapid card technic furnishing permanent record, [W. Thalheimer & S. A. Myron] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 370-372, Jan. 31, '42
- properties of brain antigens and their antisera, [J. H. Lewis] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 370-374, '41
- standard sera; preparation and titration of agglutinating power, [R. V. Montes] *Semana méd.* 2: 1246-1252, Nov. 20, '41
- sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
- transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

SERVETUS, MICHAEL (1509?-1553)

- discoveries in history of medicine; was pulmonary circulation first described by Ibn an-Nafs or by Servetus? [T. Bannurah] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1088-1089, Oct. 3, '41

SERVICE, W. C., Manifestations and management of asthma, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 41-46, Jan. '42

SESAME

- failure to demonstrate presence of thrombocyte-increasing "T factor" in sesame oil, [K. H. Wagner] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 574-576, May 31, '41

SESAMOID BONE

See also Fingers and Toes; Foot

- surgical diseases, [C. Lepoutre] *Presse méd.* 49: 727-728, July 2-5, '41

SESHAN, P. K.: See MUTHANNA, M. C., *jt. auth.*

SESLER, C. L. (Cincinnati): See SCHMIDT, L. H., *jt. auth.*

—See HAMBURGER, M., JR., *jt. auth.*

SESLER, C. L. (Columbus, O.): See STAHLY, G. L., *jt. auth.*

SET, D. B.: See NIBLOCK, W. M., *jt. auth.*

SETTEL, E., Simultaneous use of prostigmin methylsulfate as treatment for delayed menstruation and as diagnostic test for pregnancy, *M.Rec.* 155: 331-333, June '42

SEVAG, M. G., and SHELburne, M., Respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*; optimal conditions of respiration, *J.Bact.* 43: 411-420, April '42

Respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*; inhibition of respiration and growth by sulfanilamide; inhibition of respiration by hydroxylamine and its sulfonamide and other derivatives, *J.Bact.* 43: 421-445, April '42

Respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes* and pneumococcus type I; bearing of respiration on existing theories of mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents, *J.Bact.* 43: 447-462, April '42

SEVER, J. W., Colles' fracture; study of x-ray films before and after reduction, *New England J.Med.* 226: 790-794, May 14, '42

SEVERANCE, A. O.: See BEACH, A., *jt. auth.*

SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Sex chromosomes in human intersex, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 73-93, Jan. '42

—See LEVIN, L., *jt. auth.*

SEVERN, A. G. M., Anthrax septicaemia, *Lancet* 1: 9-10, Jan. 3, '42

SEVKI AYGÜN, K.: See MARCHIONINI, A., *jt. auth.*

SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Activated sterols and calcium salts in treatment of parathyroid tetany, *Am.J.M.* Sc. 203: 726-731, May '42

—and BARBOUR, J. H., Adequacy of iodized salt for goiter prevention, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 40-42, Jan. '42

—See HELLER, C. G., *jt. auth.*

SEWAGE

See also Water, pollution; Water, purification

- effects of distillery wastes and waters on microscopic flora and fauna of small creek, [J. B. Lackey] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 253-260, Feb. 20, '42

—finding of viable eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and of *Trichuris trichiura* in manure composed of sewer residue, [A. D. Franco do Amaral & R. Azzi Leal] *Rev.biolo.hyg.* 11: 35-39, Oct. '41

—occurrence and recovery of virus of infantile paralysis, [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 235-239, March '42

—periodic examination for virus of poliomyelitis, [J. D. Trask & J. R. Paul] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 1-6, Jan. '42

—water demands and sewage production in military cantonments, [S. M. Ellsworth] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 21-27, Jan. '42

disposal and purification, bored-hole absorption pits, [K. Prasad] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 627-628, Oct. '41

—camp sanitation; modern practice in treatment and disposal of sullage water, [H. H. Clay] *J.Roy.San. Inst.* 62: 62-70, Jan. '42

—effective bacteria in purification by trickling filters, [C. T. Butterfield & E. Wattle] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2445-2464, Dec. 20, '41

—oil drum grease trap, [A. W. S. Thompson] *J.Roy. Army M.Corps* 77: 272-273, Nov. '41

—operation of sewerage systems and sewage treatment works from standpoint of national defense, [W. J. Scott] *Sewage Works J.* 13: 1131-1148, Nov. '41

—sewage disposal problems at army camps, [P. Hansen] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 181-186, Feb. '42

—summary of census data on sewerage systems in United States, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 409-421, March 20, '42

SEWALL, C. W., Toxemias of pregnancy, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 43-50, March '42

SEWALL, W.: See PRATHER, G. C., *jt. auth.*

SEWELL, R. L., DOWDY, A. H., and VINCENT, J. G., Chemotherapy and roentgen radiation in *Clostridium welchii* infections; clinical and experimental studies, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 361-367, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

SEWELL, S. A.: See WELLS, H. G., *jt. auth.*

SEX

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, sexual

- age, sex and race relationships of auricular fibrillation, [C. F. Garvin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 788-792, June '42

—analysis of factors involved in arousal, maintenance and manifestation of sexual excitement in male animals, [F. A. Beach] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 173-198, April '42

—"blind test" (for sexual interest) of sex-hormone potency in schizophrenic patients, [S. Rosenzweig & H. Freeman] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 159-165, April '42

—congenital syphilis; statistical study with special regard to sex incidence, [U. J. Wile & L. K. Munch] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 70-83, Jan. '42

SEX—Continued

- endocrine glands, nervous system and male sexual cycle, [F. Gnecco Mozo] *Rev.Fac.de med.*, Bogotá 10: 442-446, Dec. '41
- history and activities of our institute (International Institute for Sex-Economy and Orgone-Research), [W. Reich] *Internat.J.Sex-Econ.& Orgone-Research* 1: 1-10, March '42
- hormonal therapy of hypersexuality in mental patients; preliminary report, [D. D. Fedotov] *Trudy Kub.Gos. Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 356-362, '41
- incidence of congenital clubfoot according to sex, [R. Müller] *Ztschr.f.Orthop.* 72: 237-250, '41
- influence on resistance to intraperitoneal inoculation of sarcoma in mice, [L. Gross] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 67-71, Jan. '42
- management of venereal diseases and sexology; review of literature from June 1940 to September 1941, [F. S. Nohara] *Dermatologica* 84: 369-393, '41
- neural mechanisms in emotional and sexual behavior, [P. Bard] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 171-172, April '42
- opticosexual, rhinosexual and optocipigmentary reflexes in physiology, [N. Chaves] *Neurobiologia* 4: 225-229, Sept. '41
- period of sexual latency in children, [I. Hermann] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 97, Nov. '41; 8: 129, Jan. '42
- photoscope as objective device for evaluating sexual interest, [S. Rosenzweig] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 150-158, April '42
- psychoanalysis and sexuality, [E. Corbiere] *Rev.Assoc. méd.argent.* 55: 240-242, March 15-30, '41
- results of therapy in cases of sex deviation, [L. S. Selling] *J.Crim.Psychopath.* 3: 477-493, Jan. '42
- sex, age, height and antiquity of human remains, [J. Ubaldo Carrea] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 611-644, Nov.-Dec. '41
- sex and seizures, [W. G. Lennox & S. Cobb] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 233-234, '41
- sex distribution of constitutional anomalies and deformities, [H. Günther] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat.* 77: 5-16, May 5, '41
- sex distribution of respiratory diseases, [H. Günther] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 366-374, '41
- sex-economic concept of psychosomatic identity and antithesis, [T. P. Wolfe] *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 33-54, March '42
- sex-economic "upbringing," [P. Martin.pseud.] *Internat. J. Sex-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 18-32, March '42
- sex-specific differences in cholinesterase in human serum, [H. von Wattenwyl & R. Wenner] *Verhandl. d.Verelns d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 30-32, July '41
- sexual infantilism of hypothyroid origin, [H. Lissner] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 29-32, Jan. '42
- sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estrogens; new studies, [J.-Chauve] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 75-82, Sept. '40
- tuberculosis mortality in New Zealand with special reference to women of child-bearing age, [N. L. Edson] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 51-62, April '42
- characters: See also Hermaphroditism: Virilism
- chick comb for androgen assay, [W. R. Breneman] *Endocrinology* 30: 277-285, Feb. '42
- effect of sex hormones, separately and combined, on proliferation and hydration of combs and cloacae of male chicks, [I. L. Kosin & S. S. Munro] *Endocrinology* 30: 102-106, Jan. '42
- effects on perineal swelling and on menstrual cycle of single injections of combinations of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) given to baboons in first part of cycle, [J. Gillman] *Endocrinology* 30: 54-60, Jan. '42
- induction of mating behavior in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, including notations on body weight and comb growth, [G. K. Noble & A. Zitrin] *Endocrinology* 30: 327-334, Feb. '42
- determination, auxiliary genes for determining sex as contributory causes of mental illness, [L. S. Penrose] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 308-316, April '42
- excretion of ketosteroids in human pregnancy urine in relation to sex of fetus, [H. Burrows, D. H. MacLeod & F. L. Warren] *Nature*, London 149: 300, March 14, '42
- prediction of sex according to Itoh method, [J. A. Beruti & D. Orellana] *Arch.Clin.obst.y gynec.* "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 79-90, Jan. '42
- education: See also Social Hygiene
- why should education be started in secondary schools? [L. Bard] *Bahia med.* 12: 67-75, April '41
- frigidity, problem, [F. Besold] *Zentralbl.f.Psychopath.* 12: 249-256, '40
- hormones: See Hormones, sex
- hygiene: See Social Hygiene
- intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
- inversion: See Sex, perversion
- perversion, exhibitionism, [N. K. Rickles] *J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis.* 95: 11-17, Jan. '42
- compulsion factors in exhibitionism, [M. E. Romm] *J.Crim.Psycopath.* 3: 585-596, April '42

SEX, perversion—Continued

- genealogy of homosexuality, [K. Jensch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 527-540, '41
- genealogy of homosexuality; further contribution, [K. Jensch] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 679-696, '41
- heredobiologic studies on development of homosexuality, [T. Lang] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 961-965, Aug. 29, '41
- masochistic factor in psychoanalytic situation, [E. Menaker] *Psychoanalyt.Quart.* 11: 171-186, April '42
- neurotic traits of Jonathan Swift, as revealed by "Gulliver's Travels"; minor contribution to problem of psychosexual infantilism and coprophilia, [R. Karpman] *Psychoanalyt.Rev.* 29: 26 Jan.; 165, April '42
- psychiatric inventory of 100 cases of indecent exposure, [A. J. Arief & D. B. Rotman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 495-498, March '42
- question of suicide during mental aberration, insurance swindle or fatal accident during sexual perversion in transvestite; differential evidence, [F. Hausbrandt] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 412-422, '41
- sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*); periodicity of estrus, homosexual, autoerotic and non-conformist behavior, [C. R. Carpenter] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 143-162, Feb. '42
- sodomy with dog resulting in rectal wound and death from peritonitis, [Wollenweber] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 457-461, '41
- studies on male homosexuals and their families, with special consideration of relationship between homosexuality and schizophrenia, [T. Lang] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 651-679, '41
- study of adult male homosexual and Terman-Miles M-F scores, [W. L. Barnette] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 346-351, April '42
- precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
- psychology, perfidy of love, [L. Sirlin] *Semana méd.* 1: 1305-1315, June 5, '41
- sterility in female with special reference to psychic factors; review of literature, [K. Kelley] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 211-222, April '42
- ratio, variance of human live birth sex ratios, [H. H. Strandskov] *Human Biol.* 14: 85-94, Feb. '42
- relative needs of young male and female rats for vitamin A (relation to ratio of male/female infant mortality), [K. H. Coward] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 435-436, April 4, '42
- wartime increase in male births, [N. O. Lundell] *M. Rec.* 155: 265, April 1, '42
- See KLINE, E. M., Jr. auth.
- SEZARY, A., Classification des réticulo-endothélioses, *Presse méd.* 49: 666-668, June 18-21, '41
- La pelade décalvante aiguë bénigne, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 161-165, May-June '41
- Une forme cutanée de la réticulose aiguë maligne, *Presse méd.* 49: 800-803, July 22, '41
- La gale des cimentiers devant la clinique et la médecine légale, *Presse méd.* 49: 953-954, Sept. 3-6, '41
- L'emploi des poudres en dermatologie, *Presse méd.* 49: 978, Sept. 10-13, '41
- SGROSSO, J. A., and CIFARELLI, F., A propósito de algunas anomalías vértebro costales y sus imágenes radiológicas, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 393-406, Oct. '41
- SHACKELFORD, R. T.: See KOONTZ, A. R., Jr. auth.
- SHACKMAN, N. H.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., Jr. auth.
- See RATISH, H. D., Jr. auth.
- SHAFAR, J., Hereditary short digits (with report of 2 cases of chondro-osteo-dystrophy), *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 396-402, Dec. '41
- SHAFFER, J. H.: See BRADFORD, H. A., Jr. auth.
- SHAFFER, J. M.: See RITTER, H. H., Jr. auth.
- SHAFFER, L. W.: See PALMER, A. E., Jr. auth.
- SHAFFER, M. F., RAKE, G., and GRACE, A. W., Yolk sac antigens in diagnosis and epidemiology of lymphogranuloma venereum, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 271-281, May '42
- See RAKE, G., Jr. auth.
- SHAFFER, T. E.: See SADUSK, J. R., JR., Jr. auth.
- SHAH, M. H., Report on epidemic of oriental sore in Delhi, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 449-457, Aug. '41

- SHAHAN, M. S., and CREECH, G. T.**, Notes on susceptibility of golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) to equine encephalomyelitis virus, *Am.J.Vet.Research* 3: 193-194, April '42
- SHAHEEN, H.**, Bilharziasis of larynx, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 286-287, Feb. '42
- SHAHON, H. L.**, Vasomotor rhinitis: clinical study of 45 cases, *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2419-2424, Dec. 15, '41
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)**
—laterality dominance in Shakespeare's plays, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 51-53, Feb. '42
—Shakespearean characters in light of present-day psychologies, [I. S. Wile] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 62-90, Jan. '42
—three Ganser states and Hamlet, [E. S. Stern & W. H. Whiles] *J.Ment.Sc.* 88: 134-141, Jan. '42
- SHALDA, E. D.**, Corrective speech and its place in children's hospitals and clinics, *Quart.J.Speech* 28: 80-83, Feb. '42
- SHALLARD, B. T.**, Treatment of essential hypertension, *M.J.Australia* 1: 166-170, Feb. 7, '42
- SHALLOO, J. P.**, Some cultural factors in etiology of alcoholism, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 464-478, Dec. '41
- SHALLOW, T. A.**, Memoir of Henry Keller Mohler, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 226, Feb. '42
- SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR.**, Surgical treatment of deafness, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 104-108, Feb. '42
Technic of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 237-252, Feb. '42
New plastic flap for use in end-aural radical mastoidectomy, *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 117-121, March '42
Otosclerosis: results with fenestration operation after 3½ years, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 243-248, May 16, '42
—and JENNES, M. L., Therapy of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium: use of large doses of thiamine hydrochloride and evaluation of results, with source of possible error in interpretation of improvement, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 513-522, April '42
—and ROBERTS, W. S., Chronic progressive deafness, including otosclerosis and diseases of inner ear: summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 291-331, Feb. '42
- SHANAHAN, T. H.**, Large tumor of vagina, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 513, May '42
- SHANBROM, A.**: See FIGGE, F. H. J., jt. auth.
- SHANDS, A. R., JR.**, Operative treatment of lower extremity in infantile paralysis, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 88-94, Feb. '42
- SHANE, J. H.**, Supernumerary kidney with vaginal ureteral orifice, *J.Urol.* 47: 344-347, March '42
- SHANEDLING, P. D.**, Ocular involvement in acute infectious diseases, *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 24-28, Jan. '42
- SHANES, A. M., and BROWN, D. E. S.**, Effect of metabolic inhibitors on resting potential of frog nerve, *J.Cell & Comp.Physiol.* 19: 1-13, Feb. 20, '42
- SHANNON, J. A.**, Kidney, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 297-328, '42
- SHANNON, W. R.**, Nasal sinusitis and orthostatic albuminuria in childhood, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 458-460, June '42
- SHAPIRO, A. L.**: See ROBILLARD, G. L., jt. auth.
- SHAPIRO, A. V.**, Study of so-called "widened" mediastinum in tuberculous infants and children, *Quart. Bull. See View Hosp.* 7: 56-68, Oct. '41
—See KREMER, H. S., jt. auth.
- SHAPIRO, B., and TOSTI, V. G.**, Hemorrhage from Meckel's diverticulum: report of 4 cases, *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 295-302, May '42
- SHAPIRO, B. G.**, Iodine ointment for epidermophytosis interdigitale, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 877, Dec. 20, '41
- SHAPIRO, N.**: See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.
- SHAPIRO, S.**, Passage of hollow needle into venous blood stream to heart, through cardiac wall, and into thorax; report of case, *Am.Heart J.* 22: 835-838, Dec. '41
- SHAPIRO, W. M.**, X-ray and its relation to reduction of military disability, *Bol.Assoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 29-31, Jan. '42
- SHARK LIVER OIL**: See Oil, liver oils
- SHARKOVSKIY, I. A.**, Syphilis and Parinaud syndrome, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 70-72, '41
- SHARLIT, H.**, Histochemical observations on melanin production in skin, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 103-111, Jan. '42
- SHARNOFF, J. G., LISA, J. R., and RIEDEL, P. A.**, Serum phosphatase activity in disease of liver: correlation of serum enzyme activity and hepatic histologic changes, *Arch.Path.* 33: 460-466, April '42
- SHARON, J. P.**, Unfavorable reactions to administration of antisyphilitic drugs, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 214-216, May '42
- SHARP, C. M.**, Artificial pneumothorax refills in pulmonary tuberculosis, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 79-82, March '42
- SHARP, D. G., COOPER, G. R., and NEURATH, H.**, Electrophoretic properties of serum proteins: normal horse pseudoglobulin G1, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 203-216, Jan. '42
—See BEARD, J. W., jt. auth.
—See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.
—See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.
- TAYLOR, A. R., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W.**, Electrophoresis of rabbit papilloma virus protein, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 193-202, Jan. '42
- SHARP, G. O., and BERG, C. P.**, Effect of feeding di-lysine monohydrochloride on storage of liver glycogen and urinary excretion of acetone bodies, *J. Biol.Chem.* 141: 739-745, Dec. '41
- SHARPE, W. S., and McDONALD, J. R.**, Reaction of bone to metastasis from carcinoma of breast and prostate, *Arch.Path.* 33: 312-325, March '42
—See GAMBILL, E. E., jt. auth.
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., and ZUCKERMAN, S.**, Effect of oestrogenic stimulation on human prostate at birth, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 431-437, Sept. '41
- SHARRETT, K. C.**, Stilbestrol: use in female surgical castrates, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 227-230, March '42
- SHASKAN, D.**: See WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.
- SHAUGHNESSY, H. J.**: See FORSTER, G. F., jt. auth.
—See LIND, H. E., jt. auth.
- SHAW, C. L.**, Specialization of conservation of vision in institutional nursing, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 25-31, March '42
- SHAW, F. H.**, Estimation of barbituric acid derivatives, *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 47-48, March '42
—See HUTCHINSON, M., jt. auth.
- SHAW, F. W.**: See FLAX, H. J., jt. auth.
- SHAW, G. B.**: See CUTHBERTSON, D. P., jt. auth.
- SHAW, J. A.**, How can I prepare my child for the future? *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 635-637, Dec. '41
- SHAW, J. C.**, Comparison of acetone body metabolism of lactating mammary gland of normal cow with that of cow with ketosis, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 53-60, Jan. '42
- SHAW, J. H.**: See BOYER, P. D., jt. auth.
- SHAW, J. L.**, Male endocrinology, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 120-124, June '42
- SHAW, R. R.**, Pulmonary abscess; value of early, one-stage operation, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 453-466, April '42
- SHAY, H., GERSHON-COHEN, J., and FELS, S. S.**, Self regulatory duodenal mechanism for gastric acid control and an explanation for pathologic gastric physiology in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, *Am.J. Digest Dis.* 9: 124-128, April '42
Theory explaining local mechanism for gastric motor and secretory control and alteration of these functions in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 772-781, April '42
—See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
—See KOLM, R., jt. auth.
- SHEA, J. J.**, Sinusitis in children, *South.M.J.* 35: 74-77, Jan. '42
Nasal tumors of pituitary origin (report of case), *Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 201-203, '41
Office treatment of vertigo (histamine therapy), *Laryngoscope* 52: 362-364, May '42
- SHEAR, M. J., and LEITER, J.**, Studies in carcinogenesis: production of subcutaneous tumors in mice by miscellaneous polycyclic compounds, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 241-258, Dec. '41
—See ANDERVONT, H. B., jt. auth.
—See FISHMAN, M. (Boston), jt. auth.
- SHEARBURN, E. W.**, Effect of plasma transfusion upon serum proteins and blood volume of dogs rendered hypoproteinemic by diet, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 343-347, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- SHEARD, A.**, First-aid post in action, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 617-618, May 16, '42
- SHEDLOVSKY, L., BELCHER, D., and LEVENSTEIN, I.**, Titrations of human seminal fluid with acids and alkalis and their effects on survival of sperm motility, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 535-541, May '42
- SHEDLOVSKY, T., and SCUDDER, J.**, Comparison of erythrocyte sedimentation rates and electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathological human blood, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 119-126, Jan. '42
—See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.
—and SMADEL, J. E., LS-antigen of vaccinia: isolation of a single substance containing both L- and S-activity, *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 165-178, Feb. '42
- SHEEHAN, D.**, Charles White, eighteenth century surgeon, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 132-146, March '42
- SHEEHAN, J. F.**: See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.
- SHEEN, A. W.**, Cardiff Royal Infirmary, *M.Press* 207: 306-310, May 13, '42
- SHEETS, O., LEONARD, O. A., and GIEGER, M.**, Distribution of minerals and vitamins in different parts of leafy vegetables, *Food Research* 6: 553-569, Nov.-Dec. '41
- SHELBURNE, M.**: See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.
- SHELBURNE, S., HAWLEY, J. L., and McGEE, A. S.**, Retinal arteriovenous nicking: relation to enlargement of heart in ambulatory patients with hypertension, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 213-221, Feb. '42

- SHELESNYAK, M. C., and BISKIND, M. S.**, Simple tissue liquefier, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 663-664, May '42
—See BISKIND, M. S., *jt. auth.*
- SHELLEY, H. J.**, Reduction of recurrence rates following hernia repairs, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 661-664, Feb. '42
- SHELLFISH**
—bacteriological examination of shellfish and shellfish waters; laboratory section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* (supp.) 32: 158-167, March '42
- SHELTERS, AIR RAID:** See Air Raids
- SHELTON, J. M.:** See HOLLANDER, L., *jt. auth.*
- SHELTON, P.**, Convulsive shock therapy induced by electricity, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 53-55, Feb. '42
- SHELTON, R. M.**, Survey of coccidioidomycosis at Camp Roberts, California, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1186-1190, April 4, '42
- SHELTON, R. S.:** See WARREN, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- SHENSON, B.:** See WILBUR, D. L., *jt. auth.*
- SHENSTONE, N. S.**, Report of case of cavernous angioma of lung, *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 503-507, '42
Experiences with total pneumonectomy, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 405-413, April '42
- SHEPARD, R. M., JR.**, Tuberculosis of major bronchi: review, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 532-538, May '42
- SHEPARD, V. D., and WAUGH, J. M.**, Hernia into suspensory ligament of ovary producing acute intestinal obstruction, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 126-128, Feb. 25, '42
- and CLAGETT, O. T., Chronic empyema, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 296-300, May 13, '42
- SHEPARD, W. B.**, Acute infectious laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 221-227, April '42
- SHEPARDSON, H. C.**, Symposium on constitutional causes of orthodontic failures; ductless glands, *Am. J. Orthodontics* 27: 538-541, Oct. '41
- SHEPHERD, J. A.**, Treatment of air-raid casualties, *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 330-349, Oct. '41; *abstr.*, *Lancet* 2: 785-787, Dec. 27, '41
- SHEPS, J. G.**, Role of abstinence in etiology of delirium tremens, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 278-284, March '42
- SHERA, A. G.:** See MATHEW, P. W., *jt. auth.*
- SHERBURNE, C. C.**, Management of syphilitic heart disease, *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 118-119, '41
- SHERIDAN, J. T.**, Transverse diameter of frontal aortic silhouette, *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 49-72, '42
- SHERIDAN, P.**, Pre- and postoperative medication, *Am. J. Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 590-591, Oct. '41
- SHERIF, M.:** See McGEORGE, M., *jt. auth.*
- SHERMAN, A. R.**, Crystalline dystrophy of cornea, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 692-695, April '42
- SHERMAN, G. A.**, Control of tuberculosis in industry: management of employee with pulmonary tuberculosis, *Indust. Med.* 11: 267-270, June '42
- SHERMAN, H. C., and RAGAN, M. S.**, Quantitative distribution of phosphorus and calcium in certain fruits and vegetables, *J. Nutrition* 23: 283-292, March '42
—See JOLLIFFE, N., *jt. auth.*
- SHERMAN, H. W., and CORBIN, N.**, Significance of urinary chlorides in pneumonia and other conditions, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 223-235, April '42
- SHERMAN, I., MERGENER, J., and LEVITIN, D.**, Effect of convulsive treatment on memory, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 401-403, Nov. '41
- SHERMAN, I. C., and KRUMHOLZ, S.**, Case of intradural hematoma with ipsilateral hemiplegia and ipsilateral third nerve palsy, *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 176-182, Feb. '42
- SHERMAN, M., and JOST, H.**, Frustration reactions of normal and neurotic persons, *J. Psychol.* 13: 3-19, Jan. '42
- SHERMAN, W. B., and HEBALD, S.**, Method of determining probability of constitutional reactions during treatment of ragweed hay fever patient, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 383-388, March '42
- SHERMAN, W. L.:** See JENKINS, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- SHERARD, G. C.**, Five fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing; comparative study of insecticidal properties, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 753-759, May 15, '42
- SHERILL, H. R.**, Typhus fever, with report of cases, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 143, March '42
- SHERILL, J. G.**, Trends in surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 675-683, April '42
- SHERRY, R. H.**, Herniation of peroneus brevis muscle: report of case, *Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis.* 3: 69-72, April '42
- SHERWIN, C. F.**, Safer methods of thyroid surgery, *J. Nat. M.A.* 34: 14-16, Jan. '42
- SHERWOOD, H. P., and CLEGG, L. F. L.**, Further studies of incubation at 44°C. as test for "faecal coll.", *J. Hyg.* 42: 45-54, Jan. '42
- SHERWOOD, K. K.:** See METHENY, D., *jt. auth.*
- SHERWOOD, R. O.:** See DANIELSON, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- SHETTLES, L. B.:** See HELLMAN, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- SHIDEMAN, F. E., and SEEVERS, M. H.**, Effects of morphine and its derivatives on intermediary metabolism; influence of chronic morphine poisoning on oxygen consumption of rat skeletal muscle, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 88-94, Jan. '42
- SHIDLER, F. P.:** See DOCK, W., *jt. auth.*
—See SCHULTE, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- SHIELDS, C. L.**, Injection treatment of hernia, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 109-111, Feb. '42
- SHIENTAG, B. L.**, Medicine marches on, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 252-256, Feb. 1, '42
- SHIGELLA:** See Dysentery, bacilli
- SHILKRET, H. H.**, Electrophoretic skin studies; reaction to common grasses, *J. Invest. Dermat.* 5: 11-14, Feb. '42
Results of treatment with *Bacillus coli* metabolin in allergic rhinitis, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 332-335, Feb. 15, '42
- SHILLING, C. W., and EVERLEY, I. A.**, Auditory acuity among submarine personnel, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 27, Jan.; 396, April '42
- SHILLING, M. A.:** See ARMBRECHT, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- SHILLITO, F. H., CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., and LEVY, R. L.**, Cardiac infarction: incidence and correlation of various signs, with remarks on prognosis, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 779-781, March 7, '42
- SHIMKIN, M. B., and LORENZ, E.**, Factors influencing induction of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 499-510, April '42
—See BRYAN, W. R., *jt. auth.*
—See LORENZ, E., *jt. auth.*
- SHIMKIN, N. Y.**, Treatment of trachoma with sulfanilamide, *Harefuah* 19: 11, Dec. '40
- SHIMMERLIK, L.:** See FORMAN, M., *jt. auth.*
- SHIMSHONY, Z.**, Chronischer Alkoholismus und Selbstmord; ein Beitrag zu Bandels Theorie über den Einfluss des Alkoholismus auf die Selbstmordsterblichkeit, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1429-1433, Nov. 8, '41
- SHINE, FRANCIS WAYLES:** See Obituaries
- SHINN, L. A.:** See NICOLET, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- SHINNERS, B. M.:** See STOTZ, E., *jt. auth.*
- SHINOWARA, G. Y., JONES, L. M., and REINHART, H. L.**, Estimation of serum inorganic phosphate and "acid" and "alkaline" phosphatase activity, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 921-933, Feb. '42
—See DeLOR, C. J., *jt. auth.*
—See JONES, L. M., *jt. auth.*
—DeLOR, C. J., and MEANS, J. W., Clinical and laboratory investigations on extract of European mountain ash berry, with particular reference to its antihemorrhagic activity, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 897-907, April '42
- SHIPLEY, R. A., and FRY, E. G.**, Effect of adrenal cortical compounds on ketosis, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 460-463, Jan. '42
- SHIPLEY, R. E., GREGG, D. E., and WEARN, J. T.**, Operative mechanism of some errors in application of thermistor method to measurement of blood flow, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 263-274, April '42
—See GREGG, D. E., *jt. auth.*
- SHIPLEY TEST:** See Mental Tests
- SHIPMAN, S. J.**, Pneumothorax versus apical thoracoplasty, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 364-367, April '42; also, *Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 509-514, '42
- SHIPPEN, WILLIAM, JR. (1736-1808)**
—Philadelphia controversy (between John Morgan and William Shippen, Jr.), 1775-1780, [J. E. Kleffer] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 148-160, Feb. '42
- SHIPS**
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—combined ambulance and hospital launch, [A. Hutchison] *M. Officer* 67: 29-30, Jan. 24, '42
—narrative of cholera on board the Steamship "England," *Nova Scotia M. Bull.* 21: 1-10, Jan. '42 [Reprint, 1866]
- SHIRAIWA, N.:** See HIGASHI, Y., *jt. auth.*
- SHIRLEY, A. R.**, Roentgenological examination of gastrointestinal tract, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 18: 280-283, Jan. '42; correction 18: 460, April '42
- SHIRLEY, M. M.**, Children's adjustments to a strange situation, *J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 201-217, April '42
- SHIVERS, C. H. deT., and MATHIS, J. H.**, Clinical study of 2 unusual types of renal and ureteral disease, *J. Urol.* 46: 1079-1099, Dec. '41
- SHLAER, S., SMITH, E. L., and CHASE, A. M.**, Visual acuity and illumination in different spectral regions, *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 553-569, March '42
- SHLESER, I. H.:** See NEWMAN, H. R., *jt. auth.*
- SHMIGELSKY, I.:** See SANFORD, H. N., *jt. auth.*
- SHOCH, D., and FOGELSON, S. J.**, Effect of protein denaturant on histamine ulcers, *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 142, '42
Prolongation of survival time in Mann-Williamson dogs by supplementing diets with amino acids, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 173-176, May '42

SHOCK, N. W., and SCHLATTER, M. J., Pulse rate response of adolescents to auditory stimuli, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 414-425, May '42

SHOCK

- [G. Argil] *Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México* 7: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '42
- [J. M. Jorge, M. Soto & C. Stajano] *Rev. Asoc. méd. argent.* 55: 182-204, March 15-30, '41
- [P. G. Well] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 307, April; 417, May; 538, June '42
- case of shock and hyperpyrexia induced by intravenous glucose infusion; its treatment, [J. Medoff & S. D. Burton] *Surgery* 11: 596-599, April '42
- clinical physiology, [K. E. Hynes] *Northwest Med.* 41: 7-10, Jan. '42
- effect of some anesthetic agents on volume of body fluid, [D. D. Bonnycastle] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 18-29, May '42
- mental effects; author's personal experience in accidental explosion, [H. Wespi] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- peripheral circulatory failure (George E. Brown memorial lecture), [A. Blalock] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 147-160, Feb. '42
- peripheral circulatory failure (shock) in internal medicine, [B. H. Wiesel] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 261-263, Feb. '42
- peripheral circulatory insufficiency; collapse or shock, [B. Moia] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 357-393, Oct. '41
- present status of problem, [C. J. Wiggers] *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 74-123, Jan. '42
- prevention in spinal anesthesia, [L. E. Fredericks] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 438-444, May '42
- shock and collapse, [A. Viswanathan] *Indian M.J.* 35: 156-157, July '41
- shock, respiratory and cardiac failure, [L. B. Ellis] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 618-619, Nov. '41
- syndrome produced by failure of heart, [E. A. Stead, Jr. & R. V. Ebert] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 369-383, March '42

anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

blood in: See also Shock, surgical

- biochemical aspect, [E. Burnet] *M. Press* 206: 455-458, Dec. 17, '41
- homeostatic role of renal humoral mechanism in hemorrhage and shock, [A. S. Hamilton & D. A. Collins] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 275-284, April '42
- in newborn infant (especially study of blood chemistry), [R. A. Miller] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 230-242, Dec. '41
- plasma protein, its physiology relative to normal and failing peripheral circulation, [F. B. Marsh] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 76-85, Jan. '42
- plasma protein replacement after hemorrhage in dogs with and without shock, [R. V. Ebert, E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & W. E. Watts] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 299-305, April '42
- shock (in conditions accompanied by hemoconcentration and hemodilution), [P. G. Well] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 307, April; 417, May; 538, June '42

electric: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Shock, surgical

- nervous factor in etiology of shock in burns, [H. Kabat & R. F. Hedin] *Surgery* 11: 766-776, May '42; abstr., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 114-116, Feb. '42

experimental, cardiac and peripheral resistance factors as determinants of circulatory failure in hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 421-432, May '42

- changes in body water partition and extracellular electrolytes, [C. T. Ashworth & L. A. Kregel] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 829-839, May '42
- exploration of method for standardizing hemorrhagic shock, [C. J. Wiggers & J. M. Werle] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 604-606, April '42
- hemorrhagic hypotension and hemorrhagic shock, [J. M. Werle, R. S. Cosby & C. J. Wiggers] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 401-420, May '42

obstetric, [R. Briquet] *Dia. méd.* 14: 269-271, April 6, '42

- [B. D. Faris] *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 144-145, April '42
- [E. C. Sage & W. E. Brown] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 166-169, May '42

surgical, advantages and clinical uses of desiccated plasma prepared by adtevac process, [E. E. Multhead & J. M. Hill] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 286-302, Feb. '42

- adrenal and other factors affecting experimental traumatic shock in rat, [R. L. Noble & J. B. Collip] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 201-210, Feb. '42
- anesthesia in shock, [E. M. Chivers & W. E. F. Evans] *Brit. J. Anaesth.* 17: 92-97, Jan. '41
- anesthetics and shock, [C. S. Dafos] *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 114-116, March-April '42
- aspects of wound shock with experiences in treatment, [W. d'A. Maycock & L. E. H. Whitby] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 358-371, Oct. '41

SHOCK, surgical—Continued

- blood plasma in therapy of case of burn with severe shock, [G. St-Onge] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 396-408, Nov.-Dec. '41
- brief review of etiology, [G. T. Root] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 218-221, April 8, '42
- burn shock; mechanism and management, [H. Wilson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 3-5, Jan. '42
- collapse and shock, [K. Sázavský] *Casop. lék. česk.* 80: 126-129, Jan. 24, '41
- collapse (of circulation in traumatic shock) and renal failure, [J. W. Tomb] *M. J. Australia* 2: 569-570, Nov. 15, '41
- comparison of effects of local application of heat and of cold in prevention and treatment of experimental traumatic shock, [A. Blalock] *Surgery* 11: 356-359, March '42
- cortical extract in treatment; preliminary report, [L. S. Helfrich, W. H. Cassels & W. H. Cole] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 410-426, Feb. '42
- crushing of extremities with resulting shock, [F. Carvalho Luz] *Brasil-med.* 56: 35-41, Jan. 17, '42
- desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 59-64, Jan. 28, '42
- early recognition and treatment, [C. B. Drew] *Anesthesiology* 3: 176-194, March '42
- emergency care of wounds, hemorrhage and shock, [L. M. Thompson] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 355-356, Feb. 15, '42
- enema of concentrated coffee in therapy; study from 1916 to 1941, [C. Stajano] *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 241-260, Sept. '41
- experimental investigation on effects of trauma and traumatic shock on gastrointestinal motility and secretions, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 32-37, March '42
- general anesthesia in shock; theoretic considerations, [E. A. Pask] *Brit. J. Anaesth.* 17: 129-166, July '41
- industrial plants seen as sponsors of hospital plasma reserves; importance of techniques in treatment of shock revealed, [E. W. Erikson] *Hosp. Management* 53: 16, May '42
- intravenous fluid therapy; symposium on military surgery, [N. E. Freeman] *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1769-1781, Dec. '41
- new concepts of postoperative secondary shock and its therapy; physiology and general pathology, [N. Gómez de Rosas] *Vida nueva* 48: 283-297, Nov. '41
- plasma and its clinical use, [J. W. Bulmer] *M. Times, New York* 70: 3-8, Jan. '42
- postshock metabolic response (Arris and Gale lecture), [D. P. Cuthbertson] *Lancet* 1: 433-436, April 11, '42
- preoperative administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in prevention, [F. R. Keating, Jr., E. H. Rynearson & M. H. Power] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 53-58, Jan. '42
- preparation of concentrated or dry serum and plasma and its application in treatment (especially in war surgery), [H. Tramsen] *Ugesk. f. læger* 103: 1357-1362, Oct. 23, '41
- present concept, [E. F. Parker] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 12-15, Jan. '42
- prevention and treatment in combat zone, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr.] *Army M. Bull. (no. 58)* pp. 38-60, Oct. '41
- prevention and treatment; symposium on military surgery, [A. Blalock] *S. Clin. North America* 21: 1663-1683, Dec. '41
- prophylactic and therapeutic use of adrenal cortical substances; preliminary report, [R. F. Daly] *Rev. M. Progr.*, pp. 33-35, '41
- quantitative method for production of experimental shock without hemorrhage in unanesthetized animals, [R. L. Noble & J. B. Collip] *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.* 31: 187-199, Feb. '42
- review of literature, [A. Nores, Jr.] *Rev. méd. de Córdoba* 29: 629-643, Nov. '41
- shock and concussion, [J. W. Tomb] *M. J. Australia* 1: 250-256, Feb. 28, '42
- shock and syncope in postoperative period, [P. Coslo] *Dia. méd.* 13: 1309-1313, Dec. 15, '41
- traumatic hemorrhagic cholecystitis, with hematemesis and shock as the presenting symptoms, [C. Ireneus, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 655-658, June '42
- treatment of experimental shock by intravenous injection of dilute, normal and concentrated plasma, [E. B. Mahoney, H. D. Kingsley & J. W. Howland] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 319-325, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- uniform production of experimental shock by crush injury; possible relationship to clinical crush syndrome, [G. W. Duncan & A. Blalock] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 684-697, April '42
- value of hemoconcentration in shock phenomena; therapeutic deductions, [M. Iselin] *Presse méd.* 49: 836-838, July 30-Aug. 2, '41

SHOCK, surgical—Continued

- vascular and cellular dynamics, [V. H. Moon] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203:1-18, Jan. '42
- veritil to combat shock and hypotension due to spinal anesthesia, [A. Burlando] *Dia méd.* 14:339-340, April 20, '42
- therapeutic:** See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
- therapy:** See also Shock, surgical
- [J. M. Jorge, M. Soto & C. Stajano] *Rev.Assoc.méd. argent.* 55:182-204, March 15-30, '41
- comparative effects of horse serum, horse serum albumin and horse serum globulin in experimental shock, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:359-361, March '42
- controlled fluid administration, [S. Lindgren & O. Wilander] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12:3099-3106, Nov. 1, '41
- discussion on methods of resuscitation, [R. T. Grant, R. V. Hudson, J. McMichael & M. D. Nosworthy] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:445-454, April '42
- human serum albumin (concentrated); clinical indications and dosage, [L. R. Newhouse & E. L. Lozner] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40:277-279, April '42
- intravenous administration of bovine serum albumin as blood substitute in experimental secondary shock, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:20-22, Jan. '42
- methyl cellulose solution as plasma substitute, [W. C. Hueper, G. J. Martin & M. R. Thompson] *Am.J. Surg.* 56:629-635, June '42
- shock from war injuries, [H. N. Harkins] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41:287-293, April '42
- use of human plasma protein solutions, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth] *South.Surgeon* 11:414-431, June '42
- use of one kw. lighting set, [D. A. G. Brown] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 78:40-43, Jan. '42
- SHOEMAKER, R.**, Infections of female urethra, *M.Woman's J.* 49:31-33, Feb. '42
- SHOEMAKER, W. T.**, Edward Adams Shumway, M.D., 1870-1941, *Arch.Ophth.* 27:604-605, March '42
- SHOES**
 - See also Leather
 - baby needs new shoes! [J. J. McKee] *Hygea* 20:142-143, Feb. '42
 - cause and prevention of weak feet, [T. Hale, Jr.] *Mil.Surgeon* 90:518-535, May '42
 - children's feet, normal and presenting common abnormalities, [F. A. Chandler] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 53:1136-1146, June '42
 - common disorders of foot, [E. D. W. Hauser] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16:110-113, '42
 - plantar callosities in children: their relation to sinking of transverse arch and height of shoe heel, [V. Halberg] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103:1555-1562, Dec. 4, '41
 - worst foot forward, [B. Maria] *Hygea* 20:188, March '42
- SHOHARA, H. H.:** See BLOOMER, H., Jr. auth.
- SHOOR, M.:** See BROWN, A. L. (San Francisco), Jr. auth.
- SHORR, E., BERNHEIM, A. R. and TAUSKY, H.**, Relation of urinary citric acid excretion to menstrual cycle and steroidal reproductive hormones, *Science* 95:606-607, June 12, '42
- See CHAMBERS, W. H., Jr. auth.
- SHORT, C. L.**, Gold therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, *Bull. New England M.Center* 4:31-34, Feb. '42
- SHORT, J. J.**, Increased P-R intervals without signs or symptoms of cardiac disease, *Proc.Life Ext.Exam.* 3:127-132, Nov.-Dec. '41
- SHORT, M. L.:** See NETER, E., Jr. auth.
- SHORT, O. V.**, Some new aspects of electrocardiology, *M.J.Australia* 1:317-318, March 14, '42
- SHORT WAVES:** See Diathermy
- SHOULDER**
 - See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
 - ankylosis, nearthrosis humeri transspinalis**, [B. H. Stamoff] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41:37-46, '41
 - diseases, calcific deposits in supraspinatus tendon**, [S. J. Makowski] *M.Times* New York 70:19-22, Jan. '42
 - painful contracted shoulder (periarthritis), [R. L. Bennett] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5:69-72, April '42
 - subacromial bursitis and supraspinatus tendinitis: roentgen treatment, [J. F. Chapman] *California & West.Med.* 56:248-251, April '42
 - subdeltoid calcifications; cases, [O. E. Maróttoli & A. Didier] *An.de cir.* 7:119-136, Sept. '41
 - suppurative periarthritis in infant due to *salpistifer bacillus*, [K. J. Guthrie] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16:269-274, Dec. '41
 - treatment of periarthritis by physical medicine, [W. M. Solomon] *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5:16-18, Jan. '42
 - dislocations, extra-articular operation for recurrent dislocation**, [J. A. Glassman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74:755-759, March '42
 - Nicola operation for recurrent dislocation; review of 26 cases, [R. B. Raney & O. L. Miller] *South.M. J.* 35:529-532, May '42

SHOULDER, dislocations—Continued

- operative treatment for recurrent dislocation, [S. Wahl] *Ann.Surg.* 115:441-444, March '42
- osteogenesis imperfecta tarda with simultaneous bilateral habitual dislocation, [W. Bantz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1726-1729, Sept. 13, '41
- recidivating luxation; technic and results of surgical therapy, [P. Sánchez Toledo] *Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana* 9:114-117, July-Sept. '41
- repositioning, [B. R. von Arlt] *Chirurg* 13:416-418, July 15, '41
- traumatic axillary endarteritis with late ischemic gangrene in luxation; case with recovery following disarticulation, [P. Sturlese] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1810-1812, Sept. 27, '41
- treatment of dislocation of acromioclavicular joint by open reduction and threaded-wire fixation, [D. B. Phemister] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:166-168, Jan. '42
- pain:** See also Shoulder, diseases
- [H. F. Moseley] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46:361-365, April '42
- [R. J. W. Withers] *Ulster M.J.* 11:1-9, April '42
- pathology, changes in joint as sequel of caisson disease**, [K. T. Grützmaier] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:216-218, June '41
- surgery:** See also other subheads under Shoulder
- metallic nailing in arthrodesis in paralysis of arms, [O. B. Maróttoli] *An.de cir.* 7:191-197, Sept. '41
- tumors, chondroma of joint: 2 cases**, [E. Herskovits] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:345-348, Sept. '41
- wounds and injuries, disabling injuries (exclusive of fracture and dislocation)**, [L. F. Good] *Texas State J.Med.* 37:600-605, Jan. '42
- injuries to acromioclavicular joint: plea for conservative treatment, [A. Thorndike, Jr. & T. B. Quigley] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:250-261, Feb. '42
- SHOUIE, K. L.**, Dental caries in Indian children, *Indian J.M.Research* 29:709-722, Oct. '41
- SHREYBER, O. A.**, Method for rapid destruction of organic matter in cadavers during chemical analysis for mineral poisons, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im Krasnoy Armil.* no. 13, pp. 403-410, '41
- SHROFF, C. N.**, Chemotherapy in ophthalmology, *Indian J.Ophth.* 2:77-84, July '41
- SHROPSHIRE OPERATION:** See Uterus, prolapse
- SHRYOCK, E. H. and ASHLEY, L. M.**, Nasofrontal hydrancephalocoele with hydrocephalus due to malformation of cerebral aqueduct; report of case, *Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 7:29-38, March '42
- JANZEN, J. and BARNARD, M. C.**, Report of newborn human presenting symphysia dipus, anomalous umbilical vein, transposition of viscera and other anomalies, *Anat.Rec.* 82:347-360, March 25, '42
- SHUCKSMITH, H. S.**, Spontaneous reno-inguinal fistula in calcareous tuberculous pyonephrosis, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29:256-259, Oct. '41
- SHUGERMAN, H. P.:** See MARTZ, H., Jr. auth.
- SHULL, G. M., HUTCHINGS, B. L. and PETERSON, W. H.**, Microbiological assay for blotin, *J.Biol. Chem.* 142:913-920, Feb. '42
- SHULMAN, A. G.:** See FEINGOLD, B. F., Jr. auth.
- SHULMAN, B.:** See KASICH, M., Jr. auth.
- SHULMAN, B. H.**, Spina bifida with meningocele; occurrence in 2 children of same family, *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47:474-476, March '42
- SHULMAN, I.**, Histamine in treatment of Raynaud's disease and acrocyanosis, *M. Ann.District of Columbia* 11:137-142, April '42
- SHULMAN, M. H.**, Use of dilantin sodium in bronchial asthma; preliminary report, *New England J.Med.* 226:260-264, Feb. 12, '42
- SHULTZ, I. T.**, Emotions of tubercular: review and analysis, *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37:260-263, April '42
- SHUMACKER, H. B., JR.**, Hemangioma of liver; discussion of symptomatology and report of patient treated by operation, *Surgery* 11:209-222, Feb. '42
- Value of skin resistance studies in determining accuracy of procaine injections of sympathetic nerves, *Surgery* 11:949-961, June '42
- and **LAMONT, A.**, Some problems concerning active immunization against tetanus, *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74:433-438, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- SHUMAKER, E. J.**, Cystitis, urethritis and pyelitis cystica, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1:42-45, Dec. '41
- SHUMAN, H. H.:** See KEEFER, C. S., Jr. auth.
- SHUMAN, H. W.**, Diabetic coma with anuria relieved by large amounts of insulin and fluid, *Illinois M.J.* 81:115-118, Feb. '42
- See SNIVELY, D., Jr. auth.
- SHUMAN, J. W.**, Symposium on historical medicine: southern California medicine, *M.Rec.* 155:31, Jan. 7, '42; 70, Jan. 21, '42; 145, Feb. 18, '42; 184, March 4, '42; 225, March 18, '42
- and **BENNETT, R. F.**, Symposium on war medicine and public health; army recruiting, *M.Rec.* 155:346-347, June '42

- SHUMWAY, EDWARD ADAMS:** See Obituaries
SHUPE, L.: See BOWERS, W. F., jt. auth.
SHUR, M. I.: See PER, M. I., jt. auth.
SHURE, A. L., Contribution of orthopedics to early treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, Connecticut M.J. 6: 91-94, Feb. '42
SHUTE, E. V.: See SHUTE, W. E., jt. auth.
SHUTE, W. E., and SHUTE, E. V., Hyperthyroidism treated by oestrogens, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 441-444, May '42
SHWACHMAN, H., and GOULD, B. S., Serum phosphatase in experimental scurvy, J.Nutrition 23: 271-281, March '42
 —See GOULD, B. S., jt. auth.
SHWARTZMAN, G.: See MARBURG, O., jt. auth.
 —See WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
 —brain reactions to bacterial filtrates potent in eliciting local tissue reactivity, [O. Marburg & G. Schwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 48: 612-615, Dec. '41
 —demonstration of active substances in buccal anaerobes; contribution to problem of focal infection, [B. Sacharow] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 100: 19-31, June 3, '41
 —phenomenon of hemorrhagic necrosis (Hanger-Sanarelli-Schwartzman) in dermatology, [G. Albus] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 376-382, '41
SHYNE, A. W., Contribution of Alfred Adler to development of dynamic psychology, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 352-360, April '42
SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Ducts, calculi; Salivary Glands, calculi
SIBILLA, C. E., Adenoma con hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. 1: 167-174, Jan. 16, '41
 La infección genital crónica en la mujer, Semana méd. 1: 280-281, Jan. 30, '41
 Tumor de la vaina tendinosa, Semana méd. 1: 686-688, March 20, '41
 Eventración lumbar postoperatoria, Semana méd. 1: 858-861, April 10, '41
 Metrorragias de la menopausia, Semana méd. 1: 1265-1273, May 29, '41
 Fistulas genitocutáneas postanexectomía, Semana méd. 2: 136-140, July 17, '41
 —and CATALANO, F. E., Las lesiones del nervio recurrente en las tiroidectomías, Semana méd. 2: 996-1000, Oct. 23, '41
SICHEL, F. J. M.: See HARVEY, E. N., jt. auth.
SICHEL, M. S., Hysterosalpingography, Northwest Med. 41: 85-88, March '42
SICHER, H., Tooth eruption; axial movement of continuously growing teeth, J.Dent.Research 21: 201-210, April '42
SICILIA, Sobre terapia de eczemas, Med.españ. 6: 473-475, Nov. '41
SICKLES, G. R.: See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
SICKLES, W. R., Experimental evidence for electrical character of visual fields derived from quantitative analysis of Ponzo illusion, J.Exper.Psychol. 30: 84-91, Jan. '42
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See Insurance
SIDDALL, R. S., George Cheyne, M.D., eighteenth century clinician and medical author, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 95-109, March '42
 Prolonged labor due to uterine inertia, Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 105-109, April '42
 —See SEELEY, W. F., jt. auth.
SIEBENMANN, C.: See SCHNITZER, R. J., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, E. O., Die Altersbestimmung menschlicher Früchte und ihre gerichtsmedizinische Anwendung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 471-533, '41
SIEBERT, W. J., Fiberglass health hazard investigation, Indust.Med. 11: 6-9, Jan. '42
SIE BOEN LIAN, Transplantation of conjunctiva of cadaver; clinical and histologic aspects, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2097-2101, Sept. '41
 Tubed pedicle skin graft in ophthalmology, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2781-2784, Dec. 30, '41
SIEBRA de BRITO: See RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F., jt. auth.
SIEDE, W., and MEDING, G., Zur Ätiologie der Hepatitis epidemica, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1065-1067, Oct. 25, '41
SIEDEK, H., Totale Thyreoidektomie bei Herzkranken, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 1-28, '40
SIEDENTOPF, H.: See LEVINE, M., jt. auth.
SIEGAL, W., Case-finding procedures, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 301-310, '42
SIEGEL, G. R., Replacement therapy of gonadotropics (female), J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 207-210, March '42
SIEGEL, L. S., ROSOVE, L., and BOWER, A. G., Sulfanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 262-268, Feb. '42
SIEGEL, M., and others, Study in active immunization against epidemic influenza and pneumococcus pneumonia at Letchworth Village; results of active immunization against epidemic influenza from 1937 to 1940, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 55-96, Jan. '42
 Study in active immunization against epidemic influenza and pneumococcus pneumonia at Letchworth Village; results in epidemic of influenza A in 1940-41, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 186-230, March '42
 —See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, S. A., Recent surgical physiology of pancreas, Surgery 11: 821-831, May '42
SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., and BEEUWKES, H., Pneumococcal types and lobar pneumonia in Netherlands-Indies, J.Immunol. 43: 17-23, Jan. '42
SIEGERT, F., Die Intrauterine Radlumbestrahlung der Metropathia haemorrhagica und der Uterusmyome, Strahlentherapie 69: 57-81, '41
 Wiederbelebungsvorversuche beim Neugeborenen, Med.Klin. 37: 1025-1027, Oct. 10, '41
SIEGMUND, H., Tödliche Varicelleninfektion bei Interrenalismus, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 626-640, '41
 Gedanken zur Entwicklung der Pathologie; gelegentlich und an Stelle einer Besprechung der "Beiträge zur Entwicklung der allgemeinen Pathologie aus der speziellen Pathologie" von G. Ricker und H. Kalbfleisch, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 78: 7-16, Oct. 28, '41
SIEMENS, W., Hufschlagverletzungen in Krieg und Frieden, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1029-1033, Sept. 19, '41
SIERRA, A. M., El psicólogo Enrique Bergson y su teoría de la percepción, Semana méd. 1: 693-698, March 20, '41
SIEVE, B. F., Digitalis crude drug preparations versus chemically pure principles, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 47-51, Feb. '42
 Clinical effects of new B complex factor, para-aminobenzoic acid, on pigmentation and fertility, South. Med.& Surg. 104: 135-139, March '42
SIEVER, J. M.: See SLAUGHTER, D., jt. auth.
SIEVERS, O., Investigations into antigenic characters of B. mesentericus and B. subtilis, J.Bact. 43: 305-312, March '42
SIEVERS, R. F., EDWARDS, T. I., MURRAY, A. L., and SCHRENK, H. H., Effect of exposure to known concentrations of carbon monoxide; study of traffic officers stationed at Holland Tunnel for 13 years, J.A.M.A. 118: 585-588, Feb. 21, '42
SIEWERS, A. B., and DAVIDOFF, E., Attempted suicide; survey of 150 patients admitted to 2 general hospitals, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 427-441, April '42
SIGERIST, H. E., The word "bombastic," Bull.Hist.Med. 10: 688-689, Dec. '41
 War and culture, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 1-11, Jan. '42
 American spas in historical perspective, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 133-147, Feb. '42
 "Sphere of Life and Death" in early mediaeval manuscripts, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 292-303, March '42
 Autograph letter of Alexandre Ricord, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 475-477, April '42
 Term "Plasmodium falciparum": note in defense of Dr. Welch, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 587-588, May '42
SIGLER, L. H., Hyperactive cardioinhibitory carotid-sinus reflex as aid in diagnosis of coronary disease; its value compared with that of electrocardiogram, New England J.Med. 226: 46-51, Jan. 8, '42
SIGNATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
 See also Colon; Intestines
 abnormalities, dolichosigmoid in case of pulmonary tuberculosis; acute occlusion due to volvulus, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 14: 62-65, Jan. 26, '42
 —congenital atresia of duodenum, with coexisting congenital band obstruction of lower bowel and other anomalies, [G. I. W. & G. Cottam] Journal-Lancet 62: 83-84, March '42
 —dolichosigmoid; surgical therapy of 2 cases, [C. Vézina] Laval méd. 7: 125-128, March '42
 —fixed congenital dextrorotational position; case, [E. Ledergerber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 64-65, Jan. 17, '42
 —sigmoid (redundant) loop in inguinal hernia; case, [C. G. Lyons, A. J. Brogan & J. G. Sawyer] Am. J.Roentgenol. 47: 437-438, March '42
 —subacute intermittent occlusion due to dolichosigmoid; case, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 13: 1246-1251, Nov. 24, '41
 cancer, carcinoma of rectosigmoid and sigmoid; selection of cases for one-stage combined abdominoperineal resection, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] South. Surgeon 11: 14-23, Jan. '42
 —concomitant adenocarcinomas of rectum and iliac sigmoid; case, [de Amesti & Ossandón] Rev.méd. de Chile 69: 761-763, Nov. '41
 —fistulization into small intestine (ileum); case, [F. d'Allaines & A. R. Nainy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 29: 1060-1069, '40

SIGMOID, cancer—Continued

- minor problems in low sigmoidal cancer, [F. W. Bailey] Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 13-15, '42
- rectosigmoid cancer, with report of cases, [A. Donoso Infante] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1354-1363, Oct. '40
- single carcinomatous polyp, [A. B. Nesler & L. Faber] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 72-74, Feb. '42
- supercute occlusion due to cancer, [J. Bolívar] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 17: 19-23, Jan. '42
- surgical treatment of malignant lesions with extension, [R. F. Bowers] Ann. Surg. 115: 986-995, June '42
- technic for permanent colonic stoma in cases of inoperable lesions of lower portion of sigmoid and rectosigmoid, [C. W. Mayo] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 8-11, Jan. 7, '42
- treatment of cancer of rectosigmoid, [F. H. Baehr] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 45-49, Jan.-Feb. '42
- dilatation:** See Colon, dilatation
- diseases, rectorrhagia as symptom of organic disorders of anorectosigmoid region,** [R. Torgores] Vida nueva 48: 263-267, Nov. '41
- proctoscopic recognition of rectosigmoidal and sigmoidal lesions, [W. J. Martin, Jr.] Am. J. Surg. 56: 138-143, April '42
- diverticula, acute perforated diverticulitis; case,** [R. L. Sanders] South. Surgeon 11: 139-141, Feb. '42
- diverticulitis simulating other processes, [A. J. Burdando] Dia méd. 13: 1344; 1348-1350, Dec. 22, '41
- surgical management of diverticulitis, [R. H. Smithwick] Ann. Surg. 115: 969-985, June '42
- examination:** See also Sigmoid, diseases
- new rectosigmoidoscope without obturator mandril, [A. Garcia Mata] Semana méd. 2: 1197-1200, Nov. 13, '41
- proctoscopic cinematography, [J. F. Pessel, J. M. Garner & J. P. Nesselrod] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 140, April '42
- istula:** See Fistula
- megacolon:** See Colon, dilatation
- tumors, adenopapilloma in process of malignant metamorphosis and with functioning cells; case,** [V. Liberti] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. [50]: 12-17, April 15, '40
- endometriosis and endometriomas of rectosigmoid, [C. Henschen] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1271-1276, Oct. 25, '41
- lymphoblastoma; case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer 9: 411-420, Oct. '41; also, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 16: 361-366, Dec. '41
- spontaneous elimination of lipoma from sigmoid flexure, [S. D. Manheim & H. Peskin] J.A.M.A. 118: 1214-1215, April 4, '42
- volvulus:** See Intestines, volvulus
- SIGMOIDOSCOPE:** See Sigmoid, examination
- SIGMOIDOSCOPY:** See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Sigmoid, diseases; Sigmoid, examination
- SIGMOND, H.:** See BRAV, E. A., Jr. auth.
- SIGNORI, E.:** See BERNHARDT, K. S., Jr. auth.
- SIGNORINI, J. P. A.,** Carcinoides apendicular, Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 18: 326-338, Oct. '41
- SIRALA, U.,** Untersuchungen über die Schwerhörigkeit der Volks- und Hilfsschulkinder Finnlands in den Jahren 1935-38, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 217-254, '41
- Über den Bau und die Funktion des Ductus und Saccus endolymphaticus bei alten Menschen, Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 111: 246-265, '41
- SIKL, H.,** Zur Frage der Schädigung durch Myelographie, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 171: 615-628, '41
- See GJURIC, A., Jr. auth.
- SILBER, R. H., and UNNA, K.,** Studies on urinary excretion of pantothenic acid, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 623-628, Feb. '42
- SILBER, S.,** New method in treatment of suppurative lymphadenitis; report of 5 cases, Arch. Pediat. 59: 285-294, May '42
- SILBERBERG, D.:** See VELASCO BLANCO, L., Jr. auth.
- SILBERPFENNIG, J.,** Contributions to problem of eye movements; disturbances of ocular movements with pseudoheamanopsia in frontal lobe tumors, Confina. neurol. 4: 1-13, '41
- SILBERSCHMIDT, R.:** See GUGGENHEIM, M., Jr. auth.
- SILBERT, S.,** Thrombo-angitis obliterans and polycythemia vera, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 1021-1026, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Treatment of thrombo-angitis obliterans, Hebrew M. J. 1: 155, '42
- SILBOWITZ, R.:** See KESTEN, H. D., Jr. auth.
- SILCOTT, W. L., and HERNANDEZ, R.,** Psychiatry in general practice, J. Nat. M. A. 34: 58-63, March '42
- SILCOX, L. E.:** See CAMPBELL, E. H., Jr. auth.
- SILER, V. E., and REID, M. R.,** Clinical and experimental studies with Koch method of treatment of heat burns, Ann. Surg. 115: 1106-1117, June '42
- SILER montanum:** See Laserpittium siler

SILICON COMPOUNDS

- immersion method for rapid approximation of quartz in industrial dusts, [W. B. Wardlow] Indust. Med. 11: 190-191, April '42

SILICON COMPOUNDS—Continued

- rate of solution of particles of quartz and certain silicates, [P. H. Kitto & H. S. Patterson] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 59-74, April '42
- silicon in nonsilicotic lungs; relation to apical scars and to nodules, [G. J. McHaffey] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1023-1035, May '42
- silicosis of systemic distribution, [K. M. Lynch] Am. J. Path. 18: 313-321, March '42
- toxicity, absorption, accumulation and excretion of ingested silica (possible role in cataract in India),** [J. L. Webb, R. M. Selle & C. H. Thienes] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 43-45, March '42
- SILICOSIS:** See Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds
- SILINK, K., NIEDERLAND, R., SILINKOVA, E., and SILINKOVA, M.,** Studies on nitrogen metabolism; excretion of nitrogen and its fractions under various conditions, Casop. lék. česk. 80: 93-98, Jan. 17, '41
- SILINKOVA, E.:** See SILINK, K., Jr. auth.
- SILINKOVA, M.:** See SILINK, K., Jr. auth.
- SILK**
- serologic reactivity of hydrolytic products from silk, [K. Landsteiner] J. Exper. Med. 75: 269-276, March '42
- SILVA, C.,** Contribuição ao estudo para implantação do seguro-doença no Instituto de aposentadoria e pensões dos comerciários, J. d. clin. 22: 89-92, Dec. '41
- SILVA, F.,** Blastomicose (paracoccidioidose) associada à tuberculose pulmonar, Rev. med. Bahia 9: 296-303, Nov. '41
- Variedade melanodérmica do lupus eritematoso (lupus eritemato-pigmentar), An. brasil. de dermat. e sif. 16: 323-326, '41
- Protossifiloma panariciforme de Taylor, Bahia med. 13: 25-28, Feb. '42
- SILVA, H.,** Um caso de pseudo oclusão intestinal, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 4: 97-103, Aug. '41
- SILVA, M., JR.,** Observações à margem das "investigações sobre a peste em el nordeste brasileiro" da autoria de Attilio Macchiavello, Brasil-med. 55: 762-771, Nov. 15, '41
- Notas sobre o histórico da peste, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 305-314, Feb. '42
- SILVA, M. A.:** See ALVARO, M. E., Jr. auth.
- da SILVA ARAUJO, OSCAR:** See Obituaries
- SILVA ARAUJO, W.,** Contribuição ao estudo clínico das úlceras gastro-duodenais. Seu tratamento pela histidina, Rev. flum. de med. 6: 339-365, Nov. '41
- da SILVA BASTOS, E.,** Pericardites purulentas; considerações cirúrgicas, Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 803-834, June-Aug. '41
- da SILVA CORREIA, A. C. G.,** Anthropology in India and ethnical position of Indians, Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 23-35, '38
- Os novos horizontes em higiene, Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 37-56, '38
- Climate of Goa, Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 57-74, '38
- Antropologia criminal e dactiloscopia na Índia portuguesa, Arq. Esc. méd.-cir. de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 75-282, '38
- SILVA DANTAS, P.,** A propósito da entubação duodenal, Med. cir. pharm., pp. 259-261, Nov. '41
- SILVA GOYTIA, R.,** Estudio de un brote de tifo exantemático ocurrido en un hospital, Medicina, México 22: 48, Feb. 10, '42; 59, Feb. 25, '42
- da SILVA HORTA, J.,** Adenomioma de l'utérus. Transformação maligne da parte epithéliale, Lisboa méd. 18: 643-656, Nov. '41
- and ADLER, H., Teratoma do testículo com importante componente corionepiteliomatosa. "Test" de Friedman positivo. Ginecomastia, Lisboa méd. 18: 106-117, Feb. '41
- da SILVA LACAZ, C.:** See de ALMEIDA, F., Jr. auth.
- da SILVA MELLO, C.:** See MATTOS, S. O., Jr. auth.
- da SILVA PEREIRA, J. M.,** Deciduação da pórtio vaginal, An. brasil. de ginec. 12: 467-473, Dec. '41
- da SILVA RAMOS, A.:** See CORREA, R. R., Jr. auth.
- da SILVA TELLES, G. T. L.,** O pre e post-operatório no diabetes, Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões 16: 221-230, Dec. '41
- SILVEIRA, H.,** Contribuição ao estudo do problema da readaptação e reeducação profissional dos tuberculosos, Publ. méd., São Paulo 13: 35-50, March-April '42
- SILVEIRA, J.,** Auroterapia da tuberculose pulmonar (noções de fisiologia prática), Bahia med. 11: 89, June; 109, July '40
- and da COSTA, E., Índice epidemiológico na cidade do Salvador, estado da Bahia [cadastro tuberculínico], Bahia med. 11: 179-180, Oct. '40
- Tuberculino-reação nos negros da Bahia, Bahia med. 12: 59-62, April '41
- SILVEIRA, T.:** See CARVALHO, A. C., Jr. auth.
- SILVER, B.:** See CHIEGO, B., Jr. auth.
- SILVER, M. L.,** Colloidal factors controlling silver staining, Anat. Rec. 82: 507-529, April 25, '42
- SILVER, S., and MAGASANIK, B.,** Blood iodine in period after thyroidectomy; preliminary report, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 8: 1027-1031, Jan.-Feb. '42

SILVER

See also Stains and Staining; Water, purification
nitrate, destruction of kidney caused by injection; case,
[J. K. Ormond] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:
51-54, '41

pietate: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases
therapy: See Stomach, diseases
toxicity: See also Silver nitrate

—argyria confused with heart disease, [S. A. Levine &
J. A. Smith] *New England J.Med.* 226: 682-684, April
23, '42

—local argyria of uterus and tube, [A. F. Lash, H. E.
Simmel & I. Davidsohn] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 112-
116, Jan. '42

SILVERBERG, H. M., Visual acuity in indigent, *Arch.
Ophth.* 27: 161-162, Jan. '42

SILVERBERG, M. H.: See **SAUNDERS, J. B. DeC. M.**,
jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, A. C., Pediatrician looks at school health
examinations, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1088-1091,
June 1, '42

SILVERMAN, H. F.: See **PERKINS, J. E.**, jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, I. J.: See **WIENER, A. S.**, jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, L. and **FRANKLIN, W.**, Observations on
preparation of slides for particle-size determination,
J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 51-52, March '42

Shattering of particles by impinger? *J.Indust.Hyg. &
Toxicol.* 24: 80-82, April '42

—See **THOMAS, T. R.**, jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, M. and **COVE, A. M.**, Intramycocardial
bullet localized by roentgenkymography; report of
case, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 146-147, April
'42

SILVERMAN, S.: See **CHASE, L. S.**, jt. auth.

SILVERS, H. I., Some problems in management of cancer
of rectum, *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 323-327, June '42

SILVERS, S. H. and **WOLFE, H. E.**, Pseudoxanthoma
elasticum with angloid streaks; syndrome of Groen-
blad and Strandberg, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1142-
1147, June '42

SILVERTHORNE, N. and **BROWN, A.**, Whooping cough:
preliminary report on use of immune rabbit serum
in immediate protection of contacts against whoop-
ing cough, *J.Pediat.* 20: 9-10, Jan. '42

—and **CAMERON, C.**, Whooping cough; vaccine and
serum protection experiments, *J.Pediat.* 20: 1-8, Jan.
'42

Whooping cough; "pertussis toxic material" and effects
of antigens in animals, *J.Pediat.* 20: 11-15, Jan.
'42

Whooping cough; beef liver extract blood agar media
for growth of *H. pertussis*, *J.Pediat.* 20: 16-17, Jan.
'42

SILVESTER, H. G., Provocative dose, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.*
27: 371-374, Oct. '41

SIMANDL, J., Influence of infectious diseases on growth of
children, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 739-745, May 23, '41

SIMARD, A., Nos premières constatations sur 25 cas de
forage de la prostate, *Laval méd.* 6: 457-462, Dec.
'41

SIMEONE, F. A.: See **QUINBY, W. C.**, jt. auth.

SIMESSEN, M. H., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des
Sulfatiazols im Organismus, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.
Pharmakol.* 197: 429-437, '41

SIMIAN, I., Über die Behandlung der Pubertas praecox
mit Zirbeldrüsen-Extrakt, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91:
788-789, Sept. 27, '41

SIMICI, M., Recherches gastrophiques concernant
l'action de l'hyperglycémie provoquée sur la motilité
de l'estomac, *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1070-
1074, '40

SIMKINS, S.: See **BERNSTEIN, M.**, jt. auth.

SIMMEL, H. E.: See **LASH, A. F.**, jt. auth.

SIMMONDS, F. A. H.: See **PAGEL, W.**, jt. auth.

SIMMONDS, R., Hospital dietary in war time, *M.Press*
207: 165-167, March 11, '42

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, C. C., Ernest Amory Codman, 1869-1940, *Tr.
Am.S.A.* 59: 611-613, '41

Cancer of breast; results of surgical treatment at Collis
P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, *New England J.
Med.* 226: 173-178, Jan. 29, '42

Cancer of breast; 10 year end-results, *Surg., Gynec. &
Obst.* 74: 763-765, March '42

SIMMONS, F. A., Sterility in male and female, *Bull.New
England M.Center* 4: 75-77, April '42

—See **WILLIAMS, W. W.**, jt. auth.

SIMMONS, H. T.: See **TELFORD, E. D.**, jt. auth.

SIMMONS, J.: See **POLLITZER, R. M.**, jt. auth.

SIMMONS, J. S., Presentation of Bailey K. Ashford award
for 1941 to Doctor Lloyd E. Rozeboom, *Am.J.Trop.
Med.* 22: 117-119, Jan. '42

—and **AITKEN, T. H. G.**, Anopheline mosquitoes of
northern half of Western Hemisphere and Philippine
Islands (distribution, habits, identification, import-
ance as vectors, and control), *Army M.Bull.* (no.
59) pp. 1-213, Jan. '42

SIMMONS, O., Cervicitis—its symptoms and treatment,
Mississippi Doctor 19: 359-361, Dec. '41

SIMMONS, R. T., Note on preservation of certain bacterial
cultures under paraffin oil, *M.J.Australia* 1: 283,
March 7, '42

SIMMONS, S. J.: See **SCHULTZE, M. O.**, jt. auth.

SIMMS, H. S., Problems of aging and of vascular diseases,
Science 95: 183-186, Feb. 20, '42

—and **SANDERS, M.**, Use of serum ultrafiltrate in tis-
sue cultures for studying deposition of fat and for
propagation of viruses, *Arch.Path.* 33: 619-635, May
'42

SIMMS, J. R., JR., Functional uterine bleeding, *J.Tennessee
M.A.* 35: 92-96, March '42

SIMOES, F., Esteatose esterifica experimental, *Folia anat.
univ.conimb.* (art. 14) 16: 1-21, '41

—See **TAVARES, A.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, A. (Budapest), and **GYULAI, E.**, Zur Frage der
Sekretion des Hypophysenhinterlappens in den Liquor
nach Histamininjektion und in den Harn bei durs-
tenden Tieren, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:
370-376, '41

SIMON, A. (Kankakee, Ill.): See **RUBERT, S. R.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, B.: See **ROSENZWEIG, S.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, C., Louis Spillmann, 1875-1940, *Ann.de dermat.et
syph.* 1: 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '41

L'adénopathie iléo-pelviennne des chancres syphilitiques
du col de l'utérus, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 81-96,
March-April '41

—and **MOLLINEDO, R.**, Le granule spirochétogène dans
les gommies syphilitiques cutanées, *Presse méd.* 49:
464-466, April 29, '41

SIMON, F. A., Human allergy to mammalian sera, *J.Exper.
Med.* 75: 315-322, March '42

SIMON, G.: See **ETCHELAR, R.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, J., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung des Erythema
nodosum, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 142-143, March '41

SIMON, M. A.: See **BALLON, H. C.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, M. M., Persistent external intestinal fistula; re-
view of literature with report of unusual case fol-
lowing appendectomy, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 566-574, March
'42

SIMON, P.: See **SLAUGHTER, G. W.**, jt. auth.

SIMON, W. J.: See **GRIFFITH, C. A.**, jt. auth.

SIMONDS, F. L., Some recent developments in study of
gastro-intestinal tract, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 174-177,
May '42

SIMONDS, J. P., Pathological physiology of liver, *Am.J.M.
Technol.* 8: 16-27, Jan. '42

Correlation of pathology of coronary occlusion, South-
western Med. 26: 108-112, April '42

Role of pathologist in management of cancer, Illinois
M.J. 81: 388-392, May '42

Pathological physiology of liver (regulation of blood),
Southwestern Med. 26: 147-154, May '42

Correlation of anatomic and functional pathology of
renal disease (Christian Fenger lecture), *Proc.Inst.
Med.Chicago* 14: 130-142, May 15, '42

de SIMONE, D., Il calcio diffusibile negli ultimi mesi di
gravidanza, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 12-14, July
15, '40

Le recenti vedute sulla profilassi e sulla terapia della
poliomielite, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 3-18, Aug.
15, '40

SIMONS, D. J.: See **DIETHELM, O.**, jt. auth.

—See **de JONG, H.**, jt. auth.

SIMONS, E. J., Pneumonia in rural practice; its in-
cidence and mortality, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 629-633, June
20, '42

SIMONS, I., Treatment of neurogenic urinary incontinence
with traseratin; report of case, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.*
3: 26-31, Jan. '42

SIMONS, L. T., Methyl-alcohol amblyopia, *Am.J.Ophth.*
25: 446-451, April '42

SIMONS, M. P.: See **RICHARDS, T. W.**, jt. auth.

SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Zona arsenicalls, *Ann.de dermat.
et syph.* 1: 110-113, March-April '41

—**SORGDRAGER, P.** and **van VEEN, A. G.**, Testing
of roots of *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst. in therapy of
syphills, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2732-
2736, Dec. 23, '41

SIMONSON, E., **ENZER, N.**, **BAER, A.**, and **BRAUN, R.**,
Influence of vitamin B (complex) surplus on capacity
for muscular and mental work, *J.Indust.Hyg. &
Toxicol.* 24: 83-90, April '42

—See **ENZER, N.**, jt. auth.

SIMONYI, G.: See **DOBOS, S.**, jt. auth.

SIMPSON, B. T., **THIBAUDEAU, A. A.**, and **BURKE,
E. M.**, Adenocarcinoma of cervix, *New York State J.
Med.* 42: 767-769, April 15, '42

SIMPSON, C. K.: See **HURST, A.** (London), jt. auth.

SIMPSON, C. O., Correlated radiodontic service in medical
and dental practice, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 239-243, Feb.
'42

SIMPSON, F. E., Technic and results of treatment of
cancer of cervix uteri with radon, *Mississippi Valley
M.J.* 64: 48-49, March '42

SIMPSON, H. M., Acute indigestion, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:
298-301, March '42

SIMPSON, J.: See **WAY, S.**, jt. auth.

- SIMPSON, J. F.**, General survey of otorhinological considerations in service aviation, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 1-7, Jan. '42
- and others, Discussion on effects of flying on nose and ear, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 245-258, Jan. '42
- SIMPSON, M. E., KIBRICK, E. A., BECKS, H., and EVANS, H. M.**, Effect of crystalline estrin implants on proximal tibia and costochondral junction of young female rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 286-294, Feb. '42
- See **FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LI, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **LYONS, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MARX, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMPSON, S. L.**, Therapy of anterior pituitary glands, *Practitioner* 148: 210-213, April '42
- See **ROWLANDS, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SIMPSON, W. M., KENDELL, H. W., and ROSE, D. L.**, Treatment of syphilis with artificial fever combined with chemotherapy; results of 10 years of experience; critical review, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* (supp. 16) pp. 1-51, '42
- SIMPSON OPERATION**: See Uterus, displacements
- SIMRALL, J. O. H.**, Analysis of late morbidity in 100 cases of pregnancy toxemia, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 858-864, May '42
- SIMS, G. P.**, High-voltage roentgen irradiation of accessible cancer of skin and mucous membrane, *Radiology* 37: 666-672, Dec. '41
- SIMSARIAN, F. P., and McLENDON, P. A.**, Feeding behavior of infant during first 12 weeks of life on self-demand schedule; narrative by mother with discussion by pediatrician, *J.Pediat.* 20: 93-103, Jan. '42
- SIMULIADAE**: See Flies
- SINALCA**: See Alkyl Sulfates
- SINCLAIR, J. G.**, Fetal rat parathyroids as affected by changes in maternal serum calcium and phosphorus through parathyroidectomy and dietary control, *J. Nutrition* 23: 141-152, Feb. '42
- SINCLAIR, R. G.**, Anabolism and function of phospholipids, *Biol.Symposia* 5: 82-98, '41
- and **DOLAN, M.**, So called ether-insoluble phospholipids in blood and tissues, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 659-670, Feb. '42
- SINCOCK, W. E.**, Looking back 50 years, *J.Maine M.A.* 33: 31-33, Feb. '42
- SINDELL, E. A.**: See **COHEN, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGAL, S. A.**: See **SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGER, A.**: See **AL AKL, F. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGER, E.**: See **ENNOR, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGER, J. J.**, Intrapleural injection of thorium dioxide sol; roentgenological study, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 515-524, '42
- See **BOGEN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGER, K.**: See **MILLER, E. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGH, K.**, Chrysotherapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Antiseptic* 38: 884-890, Dec. '41
- SINGH, N. P.**: See **CALLOWAY, N. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- SINGH, S. M.**, Assessment of progress in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Indian M.J.* 35: 91-93, April '41
- SINGLETON, A. O.**, Tumors of salivary glands, benign and locally malignant, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 569-572, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- Splenectomy, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 816-820, May '42
- and **MOORE, R. M.**, Chronic nontuberculous empyema, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 169-186, Dec. '41
- **ROGERS, F., and HOUSTON, F. G.**, Problem of intestinal gases complicating abdominal surgery, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 921-934, June '42
- SINGLETON, J. D.**, Radical mastoidectomy; indications, technique, and post-operative management, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 612-614, Jan. '42
- Tonsils and adenoids; summaries of American and British bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 653-665, April '42
- SINGULTUS**: See Hiccup
- SINHA, T. P.**, Study of modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, *Indian M.J.* 36: 8-9, Jan. '42
- SININE**: See Malaria, therapy
- SINKOE, S. J., FOWLER, M. F., and NICELEY, E. P.**, Nephropoiesis; pyelographic study, clinical features and surgical treatment, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 43-54, Feb. '42
- SINOARICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE**: See Heart, block
- SINUS**
- See also under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Lateral Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.
- apparatus to drain wounds and sinuses, [M. J. Thorstad] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 110-111, April '42
- method for eradicating congenital sinuses by electrocoagulation and steam, [P. Jacobson] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 266-268, April '42

SINUSES, NASAL

- See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
- determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells, [M. Seki & K. Chin] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 199-200, '41
- cancer, [W. L. Watson] *Laryngoscope* 52: 22-42, Jan. '42
- diseases, [C. T. St. Clair] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 144-146, March '42
- aeroinfluenza, [P. A. Campbell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 107-114, Jan. '42
- colloidal metallic silver tampon for treatment, [A. J. Herzig] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 626-628, June '42
- cranial osteomyelitis as sequel of sinusitis, [H. Markus] *München.med.Wchenschr.* 88: 1105-1108, Oct. 10, '41
- diagnosis and treatment of upper respiratory diseases, [E. A. Looper] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 161-167, April '42
- diagnosis of allergy, with particular attention to atypical types, [F. K. Hansell] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 206-218, '41
- diagnostic significance of retrobulbar neuritis (in case of focal infection), [R. Ford] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 128-130, March '42
- etiology of obscure case of retrobulbar neuritis, [R. Ford] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 56-60, Feb. '42
- examination of nasal discharge in objective determination of course of sinusitis, [R. Gruner] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 1-16, '41
- focal infection; retrospect and forecast, [D. E. S. Wishart] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 478-483, June '42
- fraudulent "cures" for asthma, hay fever and sinus disorders; Post Office Department debars 5 of these from mails; Bureau of Investigation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 317, Jan. 24, '42
- hyperergic reactions of mucosa, [E. Riccietelli] *Rev. argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 139-171, May-June '40
- in children (with special reference to role of emotions), [A. J. Cone] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 79-94, Nov.-Dec. '41
- in relation to retrobulbar neuritis, [J. B. Costen] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 594-597, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- intracranial infections and their spread from ear and sinuses, [A. C. Furstenberg] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 585-588, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- management of acute sinusitis and its complications, [C. Gill-Carey] *Practitioner* 148: 70-75, Feb. '42
- modern treatment, [E. R. Nodine] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 199, Dec. '41
- nucleic acid treatment of subacute and chronic sinusitis, [A. C. Howe] *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 220-227, March '42
- ophthalmoscopic findings versus sinusitis, [A. J. Bedell] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 128-132, Jan. 15, '42
- orbital phlegmon of sinus origin; case, [G. A. Vazquez, C. Insaurralde & R. Prieto] *On.anatoly oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 172-176, Aug. '41
- otorhinogenic meningitis; 58 cases, [H. J. Burman, M. Rosenbluth & D. Burman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 687-719, May '42
- pathology and clinical aspects of rhinogenous thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus and differential diagnosis between orbital phlegmon and phlebitis of cavernous sinus, [H. Gerlach] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 443-451, '41
- present status of surgery, [C. E. Connor] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 97-103, Feb. '42
- recognition in children, [S. M. Morwitz] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 124-126, April '42
- relation of chest conditions to sinus disease; roentgenologist's point of view, [K. Kornblum] *Laryngoscope* 52: 128-142, Feb. '42
- relation of infections to diseases of chest, [J. D. Kelly] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 139-144, May '42
- relation of middle turbinate to sinusitis, [F. L. Bryant] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 99-100, March '42
- rhinogenic optic neuritis and oculo-orbital complications of sinusitis, [B. Argañaras] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 541-558, Oct. '41
- roentgen irradiation of inflamed area in rhinogenous cerebral abscess and meningitis, [K. Grabe] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 113-118, '41
- roentgen therapy for acute sinusitis, [W. C. Popp & H. L. Williams] *Radiology* 38: 290-293, March '42
- roentgenotherapy of chronic infections, [G. J. van der Hoeve & L. W. van der Burg] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2289-2296, Oct. 25, '41
- short wave therapy; statistical evaluation, [G. R. Brighton, W. B. Snow & H. S. Friedman] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 507-510, Feb. 14, '42
- sinobronchial disease, step-child of medicine, [O. E. Egbert] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 651-654, Feb. '42
- sinusitis, [G. W. Grier] *Radiology* 37: 659-665, Dec. '41
- sinusitis and its relation to general systemic disease, [A. L. Bass] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 172-176, May '42

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued

- sinusitis and orthostatic albuminuria in childhood, [W. R. Shannon] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 458-460, June '42
- sinusitis in children, [J. Crooks] *Practitioner* 148: 76-81, Feb. '42
- sinusitis in children, [J. J. Shea] *South.M.J.* 35: 74-77, Jan. '42
- sinusitis with subsequent meningitis, [E. C. Hartman, G. Geyerhahn & S. A. Solomon] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 27-29, Jan. '42
- specific vaccine therapy of sinusitis, [M. Solis-Cohen] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 623-630, April '42
- staphylococcal bacteriophage in therapy, [J. S. de Macedo Leme & J. G. Whitaker] *Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring.* 9: 456-464, Nov.-Dec. '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of sinusitis, [R. F. Marks] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 794-798, May '42
- surgical therapy of sinusitis, [T. Nishihata] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 627, Sept. '41 [Reply to Tanaka]
- torpid sinusitis and rheumatism, [B. Rapaport] *Rev. argent.de reumatol.* 6: 273-280, March '42
- use of silver picrate; 200 cases, [L. Felderman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 232-235, Dec. '41

†stula: See Fistula

hematoma, mucosal detachment and hematomas in aviators, [A. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 103-110, '40

—picture of mucosal detachment and submucosal hematoma due to dive flying, [A. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 87-107, '41

pathology, whys and wherefores relative to histopathology, [J. D. Heltger] *South.M.J.* 35: 359-363, April '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal

—critical review of causes of unsuccessful end results, [A. R. Hollender] *South.M.J.* 35: 363-372, April '42

tumors, malignant tumors, [N. S. Weinberger] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 719-723, April '42

—nasal polyposis originating in sinuses, [D. Kassay] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 465-467, Aug. 30, '41

—osteoma, with report of cases, [R. Machado] *Bol. col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 143-156, Dec. '41

wounds and injuries, mucosal detachment and hematomas in aviators, [A. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 103-110, '40

—picture of mucosal detachment and submucosal hematoma of nasal sinuses due to dive flying, [A. Herrmann] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 87-107, '41

SIPHONAPTERA: See Fleas

SIPLET, H.: See KOLM, R., jt. auth.

SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

de SIQUEIRA, A.: See Bastos de Siqueira, A.

von SIRANY, E., Weltre Ergebnisse der Insulinumstimmungs-therapie sulfonamidresistenter Gonorrhoeerkrankungen, *Med.Klin.* 37: 843-844, Aug. 15, '41

SIRIS, J. H., Paraprymidal fasciculotomy in brain stem, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 808-812, May '42

SIRKIN, J., and **LYONS, W. F.**, Treatment of speech defects in state school, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 333-340, April '42

SIRLIN, G.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.

SIRLIN, L., La falacia del amor, *Semana méd.* 1: 1305-1315, June 5, '41

SIROIS, J. S., Outbreak of typhoid fever due to raw milk, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 168-173, April '42

SIRSAT, M. V.: See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.

SISK, I. R., and **CORNWELL, P. M.**, Pseudohermaphroditism, *J.Urol.* 47: 721-737, May '42

SITGREAVES, R.: See GAFAFER, W. M., jt. auth.

SITO, SISTER M. WALBURGA, Pledge of record librarian, *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 113, April '42

SITOSTEROL

—metabolism of β -sitosterol, [O. Rosenheim & T. A. Webster] *Biochem.J.* 35: 928-931, Sept. '41

SITUS INVERSUS: See Venae Cavae, abnormalities; Viscera, transposition

SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K. S., and **REENIVASAN, K. S.**, Treatment of atonic post-partum hemorrhage, *Indian M.J.* 35: 232-234, Oct. '41

SIVERTSEN, I.: See VISSCHER, M. B., jt. auth.

SIVON, I. A., **WISE, S.**, and **BAXTER, E. H.**, Sulfaguanidine in diarrheas of infants and children, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 336-337, April '42

SIZE

—perception, apparent visual size as function of distance for monocular observers, [D. W. Taylor & E. G. Boring] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 102-105, Jan. '42

SJÖGREN, B.: See CARLSTRÖM, B., jt. auth.

SJÖQVIST, O., and **WEINSTEIN, E. A.**, Effect of section of medial lemniscus on proprioceptive functions in chimpanzees and monkeys, *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 69-74, Jan. '42

SJÖVALL, H., Ein Spätstodesfall nach Blitzschlag-Verbrennung. Kasuistische Mitteilung, *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 455-472, '41

Injuries due to lightning, *Nord.med.* 12: 3052-3056, Nov. 1, '41

SKAVLEM, J. H., and **STOREY, C. H.**, Concurrent tuberculosis and pernicious anemia, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 142-144, Feb. '42

SKEEL, HENRY ROBERTSON: See Obituaries

SKEELS, H. M., Study of effects of differential stimulation on mentally retarded children; follow-up report, *Am. J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 340-350, Jan. '42

SKEEN, D. A., Progress of mental health movement in Utah, *Am.J.Ment.Deficiency* 46: 363-367, Jan. '42

SKELETON: See Bones

SKIAGRAM: See Teeth, diseases

SKIING: See Athletics

SKILES, J. H., JR.: See BREWER, J. I., jt. auth.

SKIN

See also Dermatology; Sensation

—human skin and radiation, [P. M. Mehta] *Indian M.J.* 35: 210-211, Sept. '41

—improved clip, [N. A. Schneider] *South.M.J.* 35: 417, April '42

—methods for separation of epidermis from dermis and physiologic properties of isolated epidermis, [J. P. Baumberger, V. Surtzoff & E. V. Cowdry] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 413-423, April '42

—photodynamic effects in dermatology, [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 608-623, April '42

—sheets of pure epidermal epithelium from human skin, [P. B. Medawar] *Nature, London* 148: 783, Dec. 27, '41

—theory of action of reducing agents; explanation of how same agent acts to stimulate growth of external horny coat and remove overgrowth of same layer, [H. Goodman] *M.Rec.* 155: 274, April 15, '42

abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect

—atypical fibrocytic osteitis and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in patient with parathyroid lesion; case, [P. Perreau, J. Raugas & P. Lecuit] *Bullet.mém.Soc. méd.hôp.de Paris* 57: 135-138, March 10, '41

—congenital defects and their pathogenesis, [B. Valentin] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 23-39, Jan. '42

—cutis laxa with increased vulnerability of skin; case, [Schlemann] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 507-520, '40

—Danlos-Ehlers syndrome; case with transient paralysis of vocal cord, [J. D. Sullivan] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 316-318, Feb. '42

—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [H. Gordon] *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 263-264, Feb. '42

—extensive malformation, [L. Snaith] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 265-268, Dec. '41

—moles and malformations in their relationship to inheritance and phylogenesis (new and old investigations), [E. Melrowsky] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 99, April; 129, May '42

anatomy and histology, cleavage lines, [H. T. Cox] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 234-240, Oct. '41

—connection between epithelium and underlying tissue, [O. W. Clerc] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 370-379, '41

—epidermis of rat on fat-free diet, [R. Williamson] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1003-1005, Sept. '41

—nature of Langerhans cells in epidermis of man, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 42-55, '40

—review of literature, [W. Lutz] *Dermatologica* 85: 49-51, '42

atrophy, atrophoderma vermiculata; case, [H. Groneberg] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 495-500, '40

—development of cancer in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, [G. T. Pack & W. O. Wuester] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 879-884, March 14, '42

bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases

—disinfection, [L. Colebrook] *Bull.War Med.* 2: 73-79, Nov. '41

—flora of normal skin; report on effect of various ointments and solutions, with comments on clinical significance of this study, [D. M. Pillsbury, C. S. Livingood & A. C. Nichols] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 61-80, Jan. '42

—protection of operative field with impermeable adhesive skin coating (vinylite resin solution); preliminary report, [M. De Bakey, E. J. Giles & E. Honold] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—relation between bacterial content and physiologic condition of skin surface; question of occurrence of permanent carriers of pyogenic cocci and its significance for surgical disinfection, [R. W. Vierter] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 126-146, '40

blood supply: See also Capillaries

—dermo-vascular actions of certain steroid hormones in castrate, eunuchoid and normal men, [S. R. M. Reynolds & others] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 228-236, April '42

—dermo-vascular changes during menstrual cycle; failure to find cyclic variation in contractile or dilating capacity of capillaries of skin, [S. R. M. Reynolds & J. R. di Palma] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 226-227, April '42

—etiology of imprints of automobile tires; medicolegal aspects, [E. Fritz] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med.* 35: 24-27, '41

SKIN, blood supply—Continued

- physiologic changes produced by neutrons, [J. C. Larkin] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:733-739, May '42
- presence of certain tissue substances in blood which increase and alleviate congestive hyperemia and inflammation of skin; experimental determination by chromatographic adsorption method, [L. Török, D. Kenedy & E. Rajka] *Dermatologica* 85:27-46, '42
- quantitative measurement of reactive hyperemia in human skin; individual and seasonal variations, [J. R. Di Palma, S. R. M. Reynolds & F. I. Foster] *Am.Heart J.* 23:377-389, March '42
- cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; etc.
- [F. Ronchese] *Rhode Island M.J.* 25:61-63, March '42
- [R. Sanchez Cordero] *Prensa méd.mex.* 7:10, Jan. 15, '42; 21, Feb. 15, '42; 39, March 15, '42
- basal cell epithelioma; concept of its histogenesis, [I. N. Holtzman & H. Bolker] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:463-466, March '42
- familial and congenital basal-celled epithelioma in distribution of epithelioma adenoides cysticum, and showing some of the histologic changes of latter, [L. Forman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:261, Feb. '42
- high-voltage roentgen irradiation, [G. P. Sims] *Radiology* 37:666-672, Dec. '41
- mammary carcinoma with cutaneous carcinosis of crystalloid type, [E. K. Dawson & T. M. Davie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49:247-258, April '42
- modern treatment, [G. C. Andrews & M. C. Barnes] *New York State J.Med.* 42:986-990, May 15, '42
- multiple cancer; statistical and pathologic study, [C. Phillips] *South.M.J.* 35:583-590, June '42
- penetration of ultraviolet radiation as factor in carcinogenesis, [J. S. Kirby-Smith, H. F. Blum & H. G. Grady] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2:403-412, April '42
- precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
- pseudoeplitheliomatous hyperplasia in case of multiple pyoderma, [S. R. Mercer & M. E. Obermayer] *J.A.M.A.* 118:139-140, Jan. 10, '42
- relation of pernicious anemia to solar radiation and cancer, [F. L. Apperly] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:854-856, June '42
- roentgen treatment, [G. J. Staverman] *Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië* 81:2434-2441, Nov. 11, '41
- simultaneous occurrence of cancer of skin and its appendages, [J. Follmann] *Orvos.köz.* 2:53-57, Feb. 22, '41
- spontaneous spinocellular carcinoma in rabbit with metastases in lymph nodes and lung, [A. Carini] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18:689-701, Sept. '41
- surgical treatment of extensive or advanced cancer, [R. M. Fleming] *J.Florida M.A.* 28:373-377, Feb. '42
- with special reference to radium therapy, [A. Rahausen] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68:1065-1072, Aug. '40
- chemistry, acidity on surface, [E. T. Bernstein & F. Herrmann] *New York State J.Med.* 42:436-442, March 1, '42
- determination of pH of man and common laboratory animals, [J. H. Draize] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:77-85, April '42
- dietary control of water content in albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:392-397, Jan. '42
- effect of acids on hydrogen ion concentration of surface; functions of acid coating, [P. W. Schmidt] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:102-126, '41
- effect of chemical irritants on histamine content, [H. T. A. Haas] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:161-186, '41
- iodine content of human and animal skin under normal conditions and in inflammation; experimental study, [K. Goyert] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:190-197, '41
- iron content in hemochromatosis, [H. J. Magnuson & B. O. Raulston] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:687-693, April '42
- methods for separation of epidermis from dermis and chemical properties of isolated epidermis, [J. P. Baumberger, V. Sontzoff & E. V. Cowdry] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2:413-423, April '42
- pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their bases as medicinal vehicles; experimental study of cutaneous effect of powders especially on hydrogen ion concentration of human skin, [R. Schmid] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20:787-792, Aug. 2, '41
- sugar content of skin, skin dialysate and sweat; comparative study of diabetic and nondiabetic subjects, [W. Schulze] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181:471-485, '40
- colloid degeneration, colloid milium in Anatolia, with special reference to climatic factor, [A. Marchionini & K. Sevkil Aygün] *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113:897-909, Nov. 1, '41
- colloid milium: vitamin deficiency disease? [S. C. Way] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45:1148-1155, June '42
- colloid pseudomilium; case, [R. A. Argüello & F. Strada] *Semana méd.* 1:276-280, Jan. 30, '41

SKIN, colloid degeneration—Continued

- colloid pseudomilium; case, [F. Strada & M. Rodeliro] *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29:621-628, Nov. '41
- color of: See also Pigmentation, cutaneous
- complexion and its relationship to occurrence of colds, [Rosenbaum & Alper] *Harefuah* 20:5, Jan. 1-April 1, '41
- diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
- diseases: See also Dermatitis; Plants, skin diseases from; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arspenamines; Rhus; etc.
- [J. R. Webster] *M.Clin.North America* 26:175-194, Jan. '42
- amebiasis, with report of cases, [E. Uruga Peña] *An. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas* [21]:823-835, July-Sept. '41
- aphthosis; oral, genital, ocular and cutaneous manifestations, [A. Touraine] *Presse méd.* 49:571-573, May 28-31, '41
- blood transfusion in dermatology, [P. V. Pechernikov & E. A. Rogozin] *Sborn.nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven. Bolez.Krymakogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 192-197, '40
- bullous abacterial dermatoses in newborn, [H. Willi] *Ann.pediat.* 157:273-276, '41
- carbohydrate metabolism and Staphylococcus infection in rabbits, [T. F. Nicholson & W. L. Holman] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:75-77, Jan. '42
- cleanser for use in dermatologic diseases, [O. Dodero] *Dia méd.* 14:151-152, March 2, '42
- climatopathology; phlebotomus epizoonosis (so-called harara) in central Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] *Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:127-173, '41
- clinical and anatomicopathologic study of lipoidoses, [M. Sendrail & A. Bazex] *Ann.dermat.et syph.* 1:166, May-June; 241, July-Aug. '41
- common infantile conditions and their treatment, [A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 36:46-49, March '42
- Dalibour water (solution of copper and zinc sulfates); uses, [T. J. Riordan, O. Canizares & G. E. Morris] *New York State J.Med.* 42:802-804, April 15, '42
- dermatologic aspects of roentgen ray field distribution, [J. E. Ginsberg & R. S. Landauer] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45:364-370, Feb. '42
- dermatologic fashions, [S. W. Becker] *Nebraska M.J.* 27:199-200, June '42
- "desert sores," [J. H. Louw] *South African M.J.* 16:43-44, Jan. 24, '42
- diagnosis of skin diseases of various regions of body; axilla, [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 37:1049-1050, Oct. 17, '41
- diagnosis of skin diseases of various regions of body; female breast, [W. Krantz] *Med.Klin.* 37:957-958, Sept. 19, '41
- discussion on a selection of therapeutic problems, [various authors] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:33-48, Nov. '41; also, *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54:72-90, March '42
- dyskeratoid dermatosis, [S. B. Frank & C. R. Rein] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45:129-151, Jan. '42
- eruptions following vaccination; case, [H. D. Chalke] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp.* 77:254-258, Nov. '41
- eruptions of malarial origin, [A. Vincil] *Riv.di malarial. (sez. I)* 20:349-352, Sept.-Oct. '41
- external use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [F. Kalz & M. V. H.Prinz] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46:457-462, May '42
- form of malignant reticulosis, [A. Sézary] *Presse méd.* 49:800-803, July 22, '41
- functional dermatoses, [G. V. Stryker] *South.M.J.* 35:193-195, Feb. '42
- functional symptoms, [O. G. Hazel] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35:58-60, Feb. '42
- general considerations on treatment, [L. Török] *Gyógyászat* 81:517-520, Oct. 11, '41
- general etiology and classification of dermatoses; classifications of J. J. von Plenck and of R. Willan, [A. Busacca] *Folia clin.et biol.* 13:153-165, '41
- general review of pathology and therapy, [J. I. Orsós] *Orvos.köz.* 2:1-4, Jan. 25, '41
- grenz (infra-roentgen) ray therapy, [C. Ryan] *Brit. J.Dermat.* 54:47-53, Feb. '42
- histaminase in treatment of dermatoses, [C. W. Laymon] *Minnesota Med.* 25:466-468, June '42
- hydrogen ion concentration in therapeutic bases, [R. G. Harry] *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54:1-22, Jan. '42
- in infants and children, [T. Cornbleet] *M.Clin.North America* 26:163-174, Jan. '42
- in relation to general organism; review of literature, [B. Ottenstein] *Dermatologica* 85:57-71, '42
- in wartime, [S. Thomson] *M.Press* 207:285-289, May 6, '42
- individual action and summation effects of x-radiation and commonly used preparations on skin of albino rat, [F. E. Cormia & W. W. Bryan] *J.Invest. Dermat.* 5:15-23, Feb. '42
- leukemia cutis of lymphoid form; case, [Gonzalez Medina] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33:122-125, Oct. '41
- light therapy, [A. C. Cipollaro] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23:133-142, March '42

SKIN, diseases—Continued

- local supracutaneous serotherapy used in skin diseases and surgery for esthetic results, [A. de Campos] *Rev. paulista de med.* 20: 12-19, Jan. '42
- manifestations of internal malignant tumors, [S. W. Becker, D. Kahn & S. Rothman] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1069-1080, June '42
- manifestations of sickle cell anemia, [T. H. McGavack & C. C. Nussbaum] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 194-200, March '42
- minimal scarring after electrodesiccation, [T. S. Saunders] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1165-1166, June '42
- minor dermatology of military physician, [C. Fischer] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 296-301, May '41
- myxedema papulosum et annulare, [W. Freudenthal & St. R. Braunauer] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 388-390, March '42
- necrobiosis lipoidica and granuloma annulare; comparative study, [F. A. Ellis & H. Kirby-Smith] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 40-60, Jan. '42
- nutritional dermatoses in rat; effect of pantothenic acid deficiency, [M. Sullivan & J. Nicholls] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 917-932, May '42
- nutritional dermatoses in rat; posture, gait and hyper-tonicity resulting from diet containing unheated dried egg white as source of protein, [M. Sullivan, L. Kolb & J. Nicholls] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 177-185, Feb. '42
- occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
- pathology of collagen and elastin, [L. M. Pautrier] *Presse méd.* 49: 737-739, July 9-12, '41
- photodynamic effects in dermatology, [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 608-623, April '42
- primary amyloidosis of lungs (significance of cutaneous lesions), [S. W. Sappington, J. H. Davie & J. A. Horneff] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 882-889, April '42
- radiodermatitis; prevention as sequel to roentgen therapy for certain common dermatoses, [G. H. Curtis] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 3-15, Jan. '42
- radiotherapy; review of literature, [S. Epstein] *Dermatologica* 84: 394-411, '41
- relationship of gastroenterology to dermatology, [R. Upham & S. A. Klein] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 246-251, April '42
- relationship of urologic tract and skin to chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt & C. E. Bensema] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 113-116, Feb. '42
- role of copper in pathology; preliminary study and technic, [L. Dzibek] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 34-40, '41
- significance of intelligence in cases, [G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 2: 791-792, Dec. 27, '41
- solution of aluminum citrate as substitute for solution of aluminum acetate N.F., [T. Butterworth & L. W. Wolfe] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 514-518, March '42
- specific lesions in chronic myeloid leukemia; clinical significance, [J. T. Paul & L. R. Limarzi] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 897-905, May '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of staphylococcal infections, [L. J. Bassitt] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [D. Erskine] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.* 55: 324-328, Dec. 27, '41
- symposium on common diseases in wartime; choice of ointment bases, [W. N. Goldsmith] *M. Press* 207: 294-295, May 6, '42
- symposium on common diseases in wartime; influence of weather conditions, [F. F. Hellier] *M. Press* 207: 289-291, May 6, '42
- symposium on surgical infections; infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue, [H. D. Harvey] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 399-414, April '42
- testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of male postclimacteric dermatoses, [L. Hollander & H. R. Vogel] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 356-363, Feb. '42
- therapy of rare diseases, [P. Hammacher] *Med. Klin.* 37: 920, Sept. 5, '41
- toxic dermatoses, [M. S. Wien] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 139-149, Jan. '42
- treatment of common dermatoses, [H. R. Vickers] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 28: 36-42, Jan. '42
- treatment with radon ointment and radium pads; preliminary report, [L. Isaak] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 560-573, March '42
- troublesome diseases in infancy and childhood, [A. R. Birt] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 132-136, Feb. '42
- use of powders, [A. Sézary] *Presse méd.* 49: 978, Sept. 10-13, '41
- use of uranium in dermatology, [N. E. Aronstam] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 192-194, March '42
- vesicular and vesiculopustular eruptions of hands and feet; diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Becker] *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 111-119, Feb. '42

SKIN, diseases—Continued

- vitamin therapy, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] *California & West. Med.* 56: 144-147, March '42
- vitamin therapy in relation to dermatology, [R. P. Lester] *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 190-197, Dec. '41
- vitamins in dermatology, [M. H. Ebert] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 47-64, Jan. '42
- x-ray and radium treatment, [L. F. Weber] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 123-138, Jan. '42
- electric reactions:** See Skin, physiology
- embryology:** See also Skin, innervation
- histology, embryogenesis and histopathology of Wagner-Meissner corpuscles in human skin, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 88-138, '40
- foreign bodies,** scarless removal of dirt particles superficially penetrating epidermis, [R. Wegener] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1040, Sept. 19, '41
- gangrene, idiophagenism** (progressive postoperative gangrene); study based on 2 cases, with special reference to Streptococci in lesions, [J. Ramos e Silva, M. Kroeff & M. Magalhães] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 351-378, March '42
- gonorrhea, gonococcus bacteremia** with joint and skin manifestations; case, [R. C. Foster] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 1018-1022, May '42
- hemorrhage:** See Purpura
- idiosyncrasy:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
- inflammation:** See Dermatitis; Inflammation
- innervation, living nerves;** growth adjustments of cutaneous terminal arborizations, [C. C. Speldel] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 76: 57-73, Feb. '42
- anatomy and physiology of cutaneous sensibility; critical review, [F. M. R. Walshe] *Brain* 65: 48-112, March '42
- local extension of nerve fibers into denervated areas, [G. Weddell, L. Guttman & E. Gutmann] *J. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 206-225, July-Oct. '41
- morphology of cutaneous nerves in tuberculosis of skin, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 56-67, '40
- relation of cold sensitivity to sweat duct distribution and neurovascular mechanisms, [B. von H. Gilmer] *J. Psychol.* 13: 307-325, April '42
- sensory nerves and associated structures in human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks of menstrual age correlated with functional capability, [I. D. Hogg] *J. Comp. Neurol.* 75: 371-410, Dec. '41
- pathology, in nutritional deficiencies in rats;** lesions produced by diets free of vitamin B₆ (pyridoxine) and response to vitamin B₆, [W. Antopol & K. Unna] *Arch. Path.* 33: 241-258, Feb. '42
- histologic evaluation of effects of ichthammol (sulfonated bitumen, sulfoichthyolate preparation), [C. D. Stewart, M. Goldman & M. E. Obermayer] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 933-940, May '42
- histology, embryogenesis and histopathology of Wagner-Meissner corpuscles in human skin, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 88-138, '40
- multiple necrosis in thromboangitis obliterans; case, [W. Köhlmeier] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 783-792, '41
- sensitivity of human skin to war gases of yellow cross group especially dichloroethyl sulfide and dichlorovinylarsine, [W. Keller] *Dermatologica* 85: 1-26, '42
- permeability, inunction of sex hormones,** [C. W. Emmens] *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 368-379, Sept. '41
- presence of diffusing factor among metabolites of aerobic micro-organisms, [J. Ungar & A. L. Bacharach] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 409-412, March 28, '42
- physiology:** See also Skin, permeability
- [P. C. Baird, Jr., W. F. Lever & T. D. Spies] *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 171-186, '42
- chief functions in children, [A. Furniss] *Prescriber* 36: 68-70, April '42
- facial patterns of electric skin resistance; their relation to sleep, external temperature, hair distribution, sensory dermatomes and skin disease, [C. P. Richter & B. G. Woodruff] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 442-459, May '42
- forms of behavior of electric resistance of skin related to certain psychiatric and endocrine conditions, [R. E. Hemphill] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 285-305, April '42
- measurement of body resistance by bridge methods, [W. G. Walter] *J. Ment. Sc.* 88: 306-307, April '42
- measurement of effect of ethyl alcohol on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction (measurement of skin resistance), [H. G. Wolff, J. D. Hardy & H. Goodell] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 38-49, May '42
- physiologic changes produced by neutrons, [J. C. Larkin] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 733-739, May '42

SKIN, physiology—Continued

- relation between bacterial content and physiologic condition of skin surface; question of occurrence of permanent carriers of pyogenic cocci and its significance for surgical disinfection; [R. W. Vierschauer] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 126-146, '40
- review of literature, [W. Lutz] *Dermatologica* 85: 52-56, '42
- value of skin resistance studies in determining accuracy of procaine injections of sympathetic nerves, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 949-961, June '42

pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

- reactions:** See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Grass; Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
- autonomic test with electrophoresis, [F. Deutsch & R. Nadell] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 87-93, April '42
- normal and injurious effects of cold upon skin and underlying tissues; reactions to cold and injury of normal skin (Holme lecture), [T. Lewis] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 795-797, Dec. 6, '41

regeneration, comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds, [F. X. Paletta, E. V. Cowdry & C. E. Lischer] *Cancer Research* 1: 942-952, Dec. '41

syphilis: See Syphilis

- temperatures,** pharmacognosy of cutaneously active drugs or their bases as medicinal vehicles; experimental study of cutaneous effect of powders on human skin, [R. Schmid] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 787-792, Aug. 2, '41
- of human skin, [O. Scheurer] *Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 753-820, '40
- reactive warming of skin in peripheral circulatory disorders, [P. Marsovszky] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 768-769, July 26, '41; *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 522-523, Oct. 4, '41
- relation to cutaneous sensitivity; further study, [J. Weitz] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 426-431, May '42

transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic

- axillary-iliac tubed flap, [F. Z. Havens & C. R. Dix] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 167-169, March 18, '42
- base hospital management of soft tissue injuries, [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11: 171-184, Jan. '42
- creation of mandibular ridge by deepening labial sulcus and lining it with graft, [H. S. Gorney, A. J. Gorney & S. Fomon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 751-754, May '42
- dangers in pedicled graft in homeoplasty; case of serious blood changes in patient and donor, [W. Reinhard & A. Lauer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 661-668, '41
- early grafting in war wounds of extremities, [J. M. Converse] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 321-335, March '42
- endocutaneous (Eloesser) flap; application in various types of intrathoracic lesions, [A. L. Brown] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 73-79, '42
- epithelial healing and transplantation, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1166-1181, June '42
- eudermic grafts in plastic surgery, [M. Comel] *Plast. chir.* 1: 78-88, '39
- excision of amyloid tumor of larynx and skin graft; case, [F. A. Figli] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 239-240, April 15, '42
- free graft of closely sutured skin in small rhinoplasties, [L. Zeno] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 361-365, Oct. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 295-299, Dec. '41
- full thickness grafts in injured fingers; 2 cases, [W. S. Anderson] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 23-24, Feb. '42
- implant grafting (in burns); case, [W. S. Horton] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 597-599, March '42
- in therapy of large ulcerations, with report of cases, [S. Satanowsky] *Semana méd.* 2: 1216-1223, Nov. 20, '41
- labiomentothoracic synechia due to burn; plastic repair of case, [A. Johow & R. Urzua] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1482-1487, Nov. '40
- late evolution in case of "scalping" of heel, [A. F. Landivar & C. A. Leon] *Iparraguirre] Dia méd.* 14: 202-203, March 16, '42
- local supracutaneous serotherapy used in skin diseases and surgery for esthetic results, [A. de Campos] *Rev.paulista de med.* 20: 12-19, Jan. '42
- local treatment of thermal burns, [H. N. Harkins] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1140-1151, June '42
- massive repairs of burns with thick split-skin grafts; emergency "dressings" with homografts, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 658-674, April '42
- method for closing traumatic defect of finger tip, [R. A. Jones] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 326-333, Feb. '42
- new plastic flap for use in endaural radical mastoidectomy, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 117-121, March '42

SKIN, transplantation—Continued

- pigment studies on experimental animals, [M. L. Lewin & S. M. Peck] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 4: 483-504, Dec. '41
 - plastic reconstruction after therapy of malignant tumors of face, [O. Schürch] *Plast.chir.* 1: 69-70, '39
 - plastic surgery in loss of substance of nose and ear, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 714-716, Sept. 18, '41
 - principles of plastic surgery in treatment of malignant tumors of face, [H. Conway] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 449-457, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - reconstruction of tip and subseptum of nose by means of tubular graft, [L. Zeno] *An.de cir.* 7: 183-190, Sept. '41
 - Rehn method, [H. J. von Brandis] *Chirurg* 13: 418-425, July 15, '41
 - rhinoplasties by Italian and Hindu methods, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1331-1346, Oct. '40
 - rhinoplasty by Indian method, [E. F. Malbec] *Semana méd.* 2: 1186-1188, Nov. 13, '41
 - science and art of plastic surgery; present and future, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] *Plast.chir.* 1: 3-28, '39
 - skin and tendon transplantation in severe injury to back of right hand by polishing machine, [H. Hillebrand] *Chirurg* 13: 521-523, Sept. 1, '41
 - surgical management of radiation ulceration, [H. D. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 203-206, Jan. '42
 - surgical treatment of lupus; case, [J. W. Mallinac] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 123-125, Jan. '42
 - three-fourths graft and other thicknesses cut with dermatome, [E. C. Padgett & N. B. Soderberg] *Dia méd.* 14: 8-11, Jan. 5, '42
 - treatment of major wounds of skull; cerebral fungus; treatment by skin grafting, [O. R. Hyndman] *Surgery* 11: 466-471, March '42
 - tubed pedicle graft in ophthalmology, [Sie Boen Lian] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2781-2784, Dec. 30, '41
 - use in repair of certain types of incisional herniae and other conditions, [J. E. Cannaday] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 775-781, May '42
 - use of abdominal skin to correct cervical defect due to burn, [P. Gabarro] *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 339-342, Oct. '41
 - Z-shaped incision in plastic surgery for cicatricial contracture, [H. Marino] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 208-211, March 15-30, '41
- tuberculosis and tuberculids:** See also Lupus
- auro-detoxin (gold preparation) therapy, [E. Lauda] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 778-779, Sept. 20, '41
 - diffuse palmoplantar keratosis with secondary verrucous tuberculosis; case, [S. Deme] *Dermatologica* 84: 208-215, '41
 - epicutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin in tuberculous lesions, [M. I. Per, I. I. Miliyavskiy & M. I. Shur] *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 179-191, '40
 - generalized miliary tuberculosis with tuberculids; case, [R. M. Pollitzer, J. Simmons & I. Yasser] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 218-222, April '42
 - leukocytes and Mikhaylov tuberculin-eosinophil test in patients with tuberculosis, [N. I. Metlitskiy] *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 167-178, '40
 - morphology of cutaneous nerves in tuberculosis, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 56-67, '40
 - papulonecrotic tuberculosis in children; study based on 3 cases, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 460-468, Nov. '41
 - reaction of Langerhans cells in various forms of tuberculosis, [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 68-73, '40
 - relation between skin tuberculosis and general miliary tuberculosis; Kutschera von Alchbergen method of inoculation with cutaneous tuberculosis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 770-782, '41
 - slow detachment of skin of probable tuberculous etiology; case, [R. Kornel Singawinata] *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2595-2600, Dec. 2, '41
 - specific skin infections; syphilis and tuberculosis, [S. W. Becker] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 65-82, Jan. '42
 - symposium on common skin diseases in wartime; tuberculous lesions and their treatment, [F. S. Airey] *M.Press* 207: 291-293, May 6, '42
 - treatment by topical application of cod liver oil, [A. L. Banyai] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 72-75, Feb. '42

- SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued**
 —tuberculin in diagnosis, with special reference to purified protein derivative (P.P.D.), [C. C. Thomas] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 544-549, March '42
 —tuberculosis and related diseases in southern Negro, [C. B. Kennedy, J. K. Howles, V. M. Henington & M. E. Kopfler] South.M.J. 35: 449-456, May '42
 —tuberculosis in children, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Orvos. köz. 2: 172-175, May 31, '41
 —tuberculosis in Crimea, [N. I. Metlitskiy] Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina, no. 1, pp. 31-41, '40
 —verrucous tuberculosis in girl 11 years old, [T. Valledor & L. Expósito] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 13: 427-438, Oct. '41
tumors, lymphoblastoma, [F. E. Seneur] M.Clin.North America 26: 1-12, Jan. '42
 —Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [H. Gordon] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 263-264, Feb. '42
 —lymphogranulomatosis (Paltauf-Sternberg), [S. Tappeiner] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 720-760, '41
 —multiple leiomyomas, [N. A. Torsuev] Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina, no. 1, pp. 211-227, '40
 —radiation treatment, [T. A. Green] M.Press 206: 366-369, Nov. 12, '41
 —solitary macronodular myoma, [F. Nödl] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 181: 584-592, '40
 —variety of epidermoid not previously observed by authors; 2 cases, [N. Puente Duany & E. Fontes Abreu] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 11-20, Jan. '42
 —xeroderma pigmentosum with tumors; therapeutic effect of vitamins and antiseptics; case, [H. Gougeot] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 48: 502-506, July '41
ulcers: See Ulcers
wounds and injuries, burns, [R. M. Tenery] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 293-300, Feb. '42
 —effect of urea in sulfonamide base (containing sulfanilamide or its derivative, sulfathiazole) on healing of clean wounds in rabbits, [M. Olson, E. Slider, W. G. Clark & R. MacDonald] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 396-399, March '42
 —signs of abrasions due to tangential friction, [F. Orsós] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 359-362, '41
SKINNER, D., and EDWARDS, J. E., Enterococcal endocarditis; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 226: 8-14, Jan. 1, '42
SKINNER, E. F., War neuroses, Clin.J. 71: 105-113, May-June '42
SKINNER, E. H., Philosophical and practical aspects of economics of cancer control; Janeway lecture, 1941, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 1-10, Jan. '42
 —Priceless heritage of medical freedom, Nebraska M.J. 27: 1-4, Jan. '42
SKINNER, G. A., War emergencies in civilian populations, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 18-23, Jan. '42
SKINNER, G. F., Intestinal decompression (collective review), Canad.M.A.J. 46: 245-249, March '42
SKINNER, H. O., Estimate of homeopathy, Hahneman. Monthly 77: 228-235, April '42
SKINNER, I. C.: See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.
SKLOW, J., Is human placenta permeable to gonadotropic and estrogenic hormones? Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 607-609, April '42
 —See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
SKOBBA, J. S.: See BRUETSCH, W. L., jt. auth.
SKOGLAND, J. E., Quantitative study of normal and pathological station in human subjects, M.Rec. 155: 15-22, Jan. 7, '42
SKOGLUND, C. R.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
SKOOG, A. P.: See MARBLE, A., jt. auth.
SKORODIN, B., Coramine treatment of "reversible" psychoses; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 146-152, Feb. '42
SKORPIL, F., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Histologie des Alveolarepithelcarcinoms, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 347-363, '41
 —Ueber eine bemerkenswerte Abart des Cystadenoma papillare der Ohrspeicheldrüse, Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 77: 129-133, June 16, '41
SKOTTOWE, I., Mental disorders in pregnancy and puerperium, Practitioner 148: 157-163, March '42
SKOVRAANEK, V., Determination of chlorides in serum, Časop.lék.česk. 80: 761-764, May 23, '41
SKULL: See Cranium
SLACK, J., Source of infection in actinomycosis, J.Bact. 43: 193-209, Feb. '42
SLACK, J. M.: See ANDERSON, H. E. jt. auth.
SLADE, H. D., and others, Assimilation of heavy carbon dioxide by neterotrophic bacteria, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 133-145, March '42
SLAGHT, K. K., and JONES, N., Ten-year comparative study of treatment of general paresis with fever therapy (radiant energy) and chemotherapy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 306-312, April '42
SLAGLE, G. W., Symptoms and therapy of autonomic dystonia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 119-123, Feb. '42
SLAMOVA, B., Clinical analysis of labor pains, Časop.lék. česk. 80: 358-366, March 14, '41
SLANY, A., Ist Gehfähigkeit bei frischem Oberschenkel-schaftbruch möglich? Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 47: 430-432, Dec. '40
SLATE, M. L., Vinethene anesthesia, Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 26: 185-189, Jan. '42; also, North Carolina M.J. 3: 82-85, Feb. '42
SLATER, D. W.: See DORNFELD, E. J., jt. auth.
SLATER, E., Inheritance of twinning, Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong.(1939) 7: 266, '41
SLATER, E. C., and RIAL, E. J., Thiamin (vitamin B₁) content of human milk, M.J.Australia 1: 3-12, Jan. 3, '42
 —See BAINTON, M. V., jt. auth.
SLATER, ELIOT, Psychosis associated with vitamin B deficiency, Brit.M.J. 1: 257-258, Feb. 21, '42
 —See LEWIS, A., jt. auth.
SLATER, P., Percentiles for intelligence quotients, Lancet 1: 101-102, Jan. 24, '42
SLAUGHTER, D., SIEVER, J. M., and MARTINAK, R. E., Use of prostigmin-morphine in obstetrics, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 24-28, Jan. '42
 —See LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.
VAN DUZEN, R. E., JOHNSON, T. U., and TOBOLSKY, N., Pharmacologic action of drugs on isolated ureter, South.M.J. 35: 541-547, June '42
SLAUGHTER, D. P., and CRAVER, L. F., Hodgkin's disease; 5 year survival rate; value of early surgical treatment; notes on 4 cases of long duration, Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 596-606, April '42
SLAUGHTER, F. G., Conditions simulating appendicitis, J.Florida M.A. 28: 265-270, Dec. '41
SLAUGHTER, G. W., and SIMON, P., Chemotherapy in gonorrhea, Am.J.Nursing 42: 51-56, Jan. '42
SLAUGHTER, J. C.: See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.
SLAVENS, J. J., Infantile acne vulgaris, J.Pediat. 20: 365-367, March '42
SLEDGE, E. S., Management of mental cases in private practice, Mississippi Doctor 19: 393-394, Jan. '42
SLEEP
 —process of awakening; contribution to ego psychology and problem of sleep and dream, [M. Grotjahn] Psychoanal. Rev. 29: 1-19, Jan. '42
 —relation to pathologic increase in muscular tonus and sleep; myographic studies in clinical practice, [G. Schaltenbrand] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 610-621, '41
 —sleep paralysis, [B. W. Lichtenstein & A. H. Rosenblum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 153-155, Feb. '42
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
 —capricious slumber, [B. L. Pittfield] M.Rec. 154: 448-450, Dec. 17, '41
 —insomnia from pain due to subclavian pressure caused by horizontal position of arms; case, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. 49: 825-826, July 25-26, '41
 —mental symptoms in narcolepsy; forgetfulness and learning difficulty as manifestations of excessive inhibition of highest cerebral centers, [M. Levin] Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 673-675, March '42
 —narcolepsy, [H. G. Hadley] M.Rec. 155: 211-212, March 18, '42
 —narcolepsy; review and presentation of 7 cases, [W. F. Murphy] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 334-339, Nov. '41
 —new method of administering hypnotics for purpose of controlling disorders characterized by early morning awakening, [E. G. Billings] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 38-47, Feb. '42
 —relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep and dreaming, [H. B. McGlade] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 137-140, April '42
 —syndrome of periodic somnolence and morbid hunger (Kleine-Levin syndrome), [M. Critchley & H. L. Hoffman] Brit.M.J. 1: 137-139, Jan. 31, '42
 —therapy of insomnia, [F. Szakács] Gyógyászat 81: 314-318, May 31, '41
physiology, alcohol elimination during sleep; experimental study, [H. Saar & W. Paulus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 35: 28-36, '41
 —modern theories, [F. Szakács] Gyógyászat 81: 314-318, May 31, '41
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEYSER, ROCK: See Obituaries
SLIDER, E.: See OLSON, M., jt. auth.
SLIFER, E. H.: See TAHMISIAN, T. N., jt. auth.
SLING
 —casualty sling (for use on ships), [J. D. Blackwood, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 186-187, Jan. '42
 —self-fitting sling, [M. M. Bate] Brit.M.J. 2: 810, Dec. 6, '41
SLIT LAMP: See Cataract; Eyes, examination; Uvea; Zonule of Zinn
SLOAN, H. E., JR.: See PRICE, P. B., jt. auth.
SLOAN, L. H.: See SCHILLER, W., jt. auth.

- SLOAN, R. A.**, Dissemination of tubercle bacilli from fresh autopsy material, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 133-134, Jan. 15, '42
- SLOAN, R. P.**, Ready for disaster! How one small eastern hospital has prepared, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 47-49, April '42
- SLOANE, D.**, Technic of inserting Steinman pin, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 640, June '42
- SLOBODY, L. B., ROOK, G., and DRAGUTSKY, D.**, Diffusion of sulfathiazole into and from peritoneum; case of pneumococcus peritonitis treated with sulfathiazole orally and intraperitoneally, *J. Pediat.* 20: 182-184, Feb. '42
- See **BENSON, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SLOCUM, H. C.**, Apparatus for automatic recording of diastolic and systolic blood pressure in clinical practice, *Anesthesiology* 3: 141-145, March '42
- SLOCUM, M. A.**, Useful aid in management of colostomies, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 183, Jan. '42
- SLOCUMB, C. H.**, Vitamin D in treatment of infectious arthritis, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 241-245, Feb. '42
- SLOTKIN, E.**, Follow-up study of so-called pyelitis in children, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 233-235, Feb. 1, '42
- SLOTTA, K.**, Recentes progressos da vitaminologia, *Brasil-med.* 55: 831-836, Dec. 20, '41
- SLUDER, F. S.**: See **RANDALL, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SLULLITEL, I.**, Gangrena en las fracturas cerradas de miembros, *Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario* 8: 366-374, Oct. '41; also, *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 245-252, Jan. '42
- Tumores simpáticos con metástasis óseas, *Rev. ortop. y traumatol.* 11: 139-160, Oct. '41
- Las luxaciones patológicas en las osteoartritis agudas de cadera, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 31: 1199-1231, Dec. '41
- SMADAL, J. E., and RIVERS, T. M.**, LS-antigen of vaccinia; inhibition of L- and S-antibodies by substances in treated vaccine dermal filtrate, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 151-164, Feb. '42
- See **GREEN, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHEDLOVSKY, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WALL, M. J.**, Lymphocytic choriomeningitis in Syrian hamster, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 581-591, June '42
- ANDERSON, T. F., and GREEN, R. H.**, Morphological structure of virus of vaccinia, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 686-688, April '42
- GREEN, R. H., PALTAUF, R. M., and GONZALES, T. A.**, Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; 2 human fatalities following unusual febrile illness, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 683-686, April '42
- SMALL, S. M.**: See **MILHORAT, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- SMALL, W. D.**: See **LANING, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SMALL, W. S., HAWES, R. C., MILLER, H., and PINESS, G.**, Contamination of antigens with traces of other antigens as cause of false positive reactions in intradermal testing, *J. Allergy* 13: 380-384, May '42
- SMALLPOX**
- review of literature, [H. A. Gins] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 363-379, '41
- antiserum, application of Hirst's phenomenon to titration of immune serum, [F. P. O. Nagler] *M. J. Australia* 1: 281-283, March 7, '42
- avian: See **Fowlpox**
- diagnosis, blastomycosis diagnosed during life as smallpox; case, [F. C. Laport & A. Fialho] *Rev. méd. munic.* 3: 60-72, Jan. '42
- chorioallantoic membrane infection as test, [S. W. Bohls & J. V. Irons] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 300-306, March '42
- history: See **Smallpox, vaccination; Smallpox, variolation**
- vaccination: See also **Encephalitis, postvaccinal**
- [D. Dietz] *Hygiea* 20: 171, March '42
- accidental genital vaccination; 2 cases, [G. Iannuzzi] *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* [50]: 10-16, June 15, '40
- antisuppurative action of red light; use of "red filter" over vaccinations, [J. Erdely] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 723-737, Nov. 15, '41
- associated vaccination against smallpox and diphtheria, [T. Reh] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1368-1369, Nov. 1, '41
- effect of undernourishment on susceptibility of rabbit to infection with vaccinia, [D. H. Sprunt] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 297-304, March '42
- Francisco Xavier Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, [S. F. Cook] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 543-560, May '42
- generalized reaction to vaccine; authors' personal case, [J. Gavrilă, P. Cîrlea & P. Neagoe] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 807-808, Sept. 26, '41
- improvised method, [D. S. Dick] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 142, March '42
- introduction into Napoleonic France, [R. G. Dunbar] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10: 635-650, Dec. '41
- LS-antigen of vaccinia; inhibition of L-antibodies and S-antibodies by substances in treated vaccine dermal filtrate, [J. E. Smadel & T. M. Rivers] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 151-164, Feb. '42
- SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued**
- LS-antigen of vaccinia; isolation of a single substance containing both L-activity and S-activity, [T. Shedlovsky & J. E. Smadel] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 165-178, Feb. '42
- medical society at Fleece Inn (of which Jenner was a member), [N. C. Gilbert] *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School* 16: 143-149, '42
- postvaccinal polyneuritis and retinitis in girl 6 years old; case, [J. P. Garrahan, J. J. Murtagh & J. C. Traversaro] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 435-442, Nov. '41
- practical observations on use, [J. P. Marsden] *M. Press* 207: 314-316, May 13, '42
- review of literature, [H. A. Gins] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 363-379, '41
- skin eruptions following vaccination; case, [H. D. Chalke] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 254-258, Nov. '41
- "Something Curious in the Medical Line," (Benjamin Waterhouse and smallpox vaccination), [R. Fitz] *Bull. Hist. Med.* 11: 239-264, March '42
- vaccine, effect of homologous antiserum and complement on multiplication of vaccinia virus in roller-tube cultures of blood-mono-nuclear cells, [A. L. Florman & J. F. Enders] *J. Immunol.* 43: 159-175, Feb. '42
- application of Hirst's phenomenon to titration of vaccinia virus, [F. P. O. Nagler] *M. J. Australia* 1: 281-283, March 7, '42
- experiments in connexion with attempt to produce neurotropic strain of vaccinia virus in sheep, [E. C. Smith, E. S. Horgan & M. A. Haseeb] *J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 509-520, Dec. '41
- function of tissue cells in media used for growing vaccinia virus, [H. B. Maitland & A. W. Laling] *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 419-430, Nov. '41
- government lymph establishment and Pasteur Institute, 1891-1940, [L. Otten] *Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië* 30: 214-230, '41; also, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 196-221, Feb. 3, '42
- inactivation of vaccinia virus by radiations, [D. E. Lea & M. H. Salaman] *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 27-37, Feb. '42
- method for selection of vaccine virus, [M. A. Morosow & S. S. Kasatkewitch] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 236-241, July 7, '41
- morphologic structure of virus of vaccinia, [R. H. Green, T. F. Anderson & J. E. Smadel] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 651-656, June '42
- morphologic structure of virus of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel, T. F. Anderson & R. H. Green] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 686-688, April '42
- persistence of vaccinia virus and chick-embryonic cells in suspended cell tissue cultures, [J. F. Enders & A. L. Florman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 153-155, Feb. '42
- preparation of purified stable vaccine, [A. Sordelli & others] *Rev. d. Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 320-333, Dec. '41
- question of calf lymph or cultured lymph, [W. Lehmann] *Med. Klin.* 37: 1033-1035, Oct. 10, '41
- Staphylococci in vaccine lymph, [K. P. Menon] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 259-264, April '41
- variolation, in Ethiopia, [M. Graile] *Presse méd.* 49: 731, July 2-5, '41
- treatment for inoculated smallpox in 1764 and how it actually felt, [R. Fitz] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 110-113, March '42
- SMALLWOOD, W. C.**: See **PALMA, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SMART, G. A.**: See **RICHARDSON, G. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- SMART, J.**, New aspect of dry pleurisy, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 604-605, May 16, '42
- SMART, M.**, Physical medicine: review and policy, *Brit. J. Phys. Med.* 5: 60-69, April '42
- SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I.**, Arthur Harden (1865-1940), *Biochem. J.* 35: 1071-1081, Nov. '41
- and **HUME, E. M.**, Fat-deficiency disease of rats. Storage of fat in fat-starved rat, *Biochem. J.* 35: 990-995, Sept. '41
- Fat-deficiency disease of rats. Influence of tumour growth on storage of fat and of polyunsaturated acids in fat-starved rat, *Biochem. J.* 35: 996-1002, Sept. '41
- and **NUNN, L. C. A.**, Fat-deficiency disease of rats. Relation of essential unsaturated acids to tumor formation in albino rat on normal diet, *Biochem. J.* 35: 983-989, Sept. '41
- SMEGMA**
- carcinogenesis; local effect of repeated application of 3,4-benzopyrene and of human smegma to vagina and cervix of mice, [M. Fishman, M. J. Shear, H. F. Friedman & H. L. Stewart] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 361-367, Feb. '42
- SMELL**
- olfactory reactions in brain of hedgehog, [E. D. Adrian] *J. Physiol.* 100: 459-473, March 31, '42
- SMELLIE, E. W.**: See **SORSBY, A.**, *jt. auth.*

- SMELLIE, J. M., Gastric disorders in army, *Lancet* 1:322, March 14, '42
- SMELSER, G. K.: See LEVIN, L., *jt. auth.*
- SMERCHINICH, Sagittalaufnahme des Kehlkopfes, *Röntgenpraxis* 13:277-280, July '41
- SMETANA, H.: See HORN, R. C., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SMILES, J.: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., *jt. auth.*
- SMILLIE, W. G., Epidemiology of pneumonia; role of type 14 pneumococci in producing illness, *Tr.A.Am. Physicians* 56:128-133, '41
- SMIRK, F. H.: See CABLE, J. V., *jt. auth.*
- See McGEORGE, M., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, A. B., and BOWSER, J. F., Spontaneous pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema) with reports of 2 cases in infants, *Radiology* 38:314-319, March '42
- See LOCKWOOD, I. H., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, A. F.: See BROWNE, R. C., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, A. H. (Bradford), Treatment of acquired anemia in childhood, *M.Press* 207:244-247, April 15, '42
- SMITH, A. H. (Cleveland), Teaching nutrition to people who take their noonday meals out, *Ohio State M.J.* 38:117-124, Feb. '42
- SMITH, A. K., Progress in child welfare in American republics, *Child* 6:256-263, April '42
- SMITH, A. L., Ouabain in congestive heart failure, *M. Times, New York* 70:43, Feb. '42
- Sounds which appear in cardiac diastole, *Nebraska M.J.* 27:87-90, March '42
- Mesothoritis, its pathology and diagnosis, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46:156-160, March '42
- SMITH, A. M.: See KINSELL, L. W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, A. M., JR., Carcinoma of thyroid, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69:318-324, June '42
- SMITH, A. R., Report of study of 390 grain handlers, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 219-227, '42
- Report on workers exposed to cotton batting dust, *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21:84-86, Feb. '42
- See MAYERS, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, B. B., Use of Wangenstein's suction apparatus and enterostomy in abdominal surgery, *Texas State J.Med.* 37:776-780, April '42
- SMITH, B. C., Disarticulation of hip for endothelioma (Ewing's tumor); 31-year follow-up, *Ann.Surg.* 115:318-320, Feb. '42
- Cyst of common duct, *Arch.Surg.* 44:963-983, June '42
- SMITH, B. F.: See WILLIAMS, R. D. (Rochester, Minn.), *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, C., SAULS, H. C., and STONE, C. F., Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to *Streptococcus viridans*: survey of present status of previously reported cures and clinical study of 15 treated cases, including another cure, *J.A.M.A.* 119:478-482, June 6, '42
- SMITH, C. A. (Boston), Human milk technology, *J.Pediat.* 20:616-626, May '42
- and BARKER, R. H., Ether in blood of newborn infant: quantitative study, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43:763-774, May '42
- and CHISHOLM, T. C., Intrapulmonary pressures in newborn infant, *J.Pediat.* 20:338-346, March '42
- FAULKNER, W. H., and CORDI, J. M., Tuberculin tests in children; interpretation of series of varying intradermal test doses and of comparable series of patch tests, *New England J.Med.* 225:1008-1013, Dec. 25, '41
- SMITH, C. A. (Texarkana, Tex.), Uterine inertia, *Texas State J.Med.* 38:32-35, May '42
- SMITH, C. D.: See BARKER, A., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, C. E.: See BAKER, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- See DAVIS, B. L., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See PEERS, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, C. M., and GOODHUE, L. D., Particle size in relation to insecticide efficiency, *Indust.& Engin. Chem.(Indust.Ed.)* 34:490-493, April '42
- SMITH, C. R., Survival of tubercle bacilli; viability of dried tubercle bacilli in unfiltered roomlight, in dark and in refrigerator, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45:334-345, March '42
- SMITH, CALEB H., Regional anesthesia for high ligation of internal saphenous vein, *Am.J.Surg.* 55:141-142, Jan. '42
- SMITH, CARL H., Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia in youth of 19 years observed since early childhood: familial aspects and hematologic features of "carrier" or asymptomatic case, *J.Pediat.* 20:370-382, March '42
- SMITH, CHARLES H., Diet of young infants, *New York State J.Med.* 41:2395-2406, Dec. 15, '41
- SMITH, CLARENCE H., Ear and the internist, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2:49-53, Feb. '42
- SMITH, D. C., Treatment of Vincent's infection with fuadin, *South.M.J.* 35:299-302, March '42
- SMITH, D. I.: See VIRTUE, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, D. J. N., Treatment of fractured ribs, *Brit.M.J.* 1:383-384, March 21, '42
- SMITH, D. L., WELLS, J. A., and D'AMOUR, F. E., Relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis, *Cancer Research* 2:40-44, Jan. '42
- SMITH, D. R. (St. Louis), and DEAKIN, R., Treatment of gonorrhea in female with sulfathiazole, *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43:296-302, Feb. '42
- Chemotherapy of female gonorrhea; suggested routine, *Am.J.Syph.Gonor.& Ven.Dis.* 26:309-312, May '42
- SMITH, D. R. (San Francisco): See JOHNSON, C. M., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, E. C., HORGAN, E. S., and HASEEB, M. A., Experiments in connexion with attempt to produce neurotropic strain of vaccinia virus in sheep, *J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41:509-520, Dec. '41
- SMITH, E. E.: See NUTT, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, E. L. (Lincoln, Neb.): See HOLCK, H. G. O., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, E. L. (New York): See SHLAER, S., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, E. T., Operative treatment of hyperphoria, *M.J. Australia* 1:468, April 18, '42
- SMITH, F. G., Aberrant pancreatic tissue with hyperinsulinism, *J.A.M.A.* 118:454-455, Feb. 7, '42
- SMITH, F. L., Sclerosing solutions and results of type of treatment used at the Clinic for varicose veins, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16:820-821, Dec. 24, '41
- SMITH, F. M., Treatment of coronary thrombosis, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35:59-62, Feb. '42
- SMITH, F. W. G., Observations on intra-cranial pressure during general anesthesia, *Brit.J.Anæsth.* 17:85-91, Jan. '41
- SMITH, FRANK LEWIS: See Obituaries
- SMITH, G. C., Reduction of faciocranial and mandibular fractures, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39:178-180, June '42
- SMITH, G. G., Indications for uretero-enterostomy, *Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34:93-99, '41
- SMITH, G. H., Apparatus for increasing speed of hand centrifuge, *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78:100-101, Feb. '42
- SMITH, G. H. (New Haven, Conn.), Some physician friends of Joseph Farington, R. A., *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14:307, Jan.; 407, March '42
- SMITH, H. C., Keloid of cornea, *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38:519-538, '40
- SMITH, H. D., Sphenoid sinus drill, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:132, Jan. '42
- SMITH, H. H., McLANAHAN, S., JR., and DAVISON, W. C., Apparatus for determination of vital capacity of infants, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:92-93, Jan. '42
- SMITH, H. L., Treatment and management of coronary disease, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:307-309, May 20, '42
- See SCHEIFLEY, C. H., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, H. P., Blood, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4:245-272, '42
- SMITH, H. V., and McINNES, J. W., Further studies on methods of removing brown stain from mottled teeth, *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29:571-576, April '42
- SMITH, J., Surgical experiences in Middle East, *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11:153-170, Jan. '42
- SMITH, J. (Aberdeen): See DOUGLAS, R., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. A. (Boston), Medical progress; clinical aspects of obstetrics, *New England J.Med.* 226:21-24, Jan. 1, '42
- SMITH, J. A. (Falmouth, Mass.): See LEVINE, S. A., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. A. (Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada): See GRANT, J. H. B., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. C., Psychiatric-eugenic indications for induced abortion and sterilization, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103:1320, Oct. 9, '41; 1348, Oct. 16, '41
- SMITH, J. E.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. M.: See MACK, P. B., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. R.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, J. S., Study of meningococcus toxin, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11:380-383, May '42
- SMITH, K. E.: See BLAISDELL, E. R., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, K. U., and AKELAITIS, A. J., Studies on corpus callosum; laterality in behavior and bilateral motor organization in man before and after section of corpus callosum, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47:519-543, April '42
- See BRIDGMAN, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, L., Administration of quinine in late pregnancy, with case reports, *M.Times, New York* 70:49-52, Feb. '42
- Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of dry pleurisy, *J.M.A.Georgia* 31:82-86, March '42
- SMITH, L. A., and EATON, L. M., Orthostatic tremor, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:122-126, Feb. 25, '42
- and HEERSEMA, P. H., Periodic dystonia, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16:842-846, Dec. 31, '41
- SMITH, L. E., Synthetic organic compounds as potential insecticides, *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34:499-501, April '42
- SMITH, L. H., HUGHES, J., HASTINGS, D. W., and ALPERS, B. J., Electroshock treatment in psychoses, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 96:558-561, Jan. '42
- SMITH, L. W.: See SANO, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- See GIBSON, G. G., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, M. C., JONDAHL, W., and OCHSNER, A., Significance of galactose tolerance test in hyperthyroidism, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74:1083-1086, June '42

- SMITH, M. E., Farm Security Administration and medical service in Alabama, *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 242-246, Jan. '42
- SMITH, M. G.: See O'LEARY, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, M. I., Pharmacology of drug addiction, *Ann. Rev. Physiol.* 4: 599-626, '42
- See STOHLMAN, E. F., *jt. auth.*
- EMMART, E. W., and WESTFALL, B. B., Action of certain sulfonamides, sulfones and related phosphorus compounds in experimental tuberculosis, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 163-174, Feb. '42
- SMITH, M. M.: See SMITH, W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, M. R.: See MAXCY, K. F., *jt. auth.*
- See PHAIR, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, N., Hospital and national defense, *Hospitals* 16: 54-58, March '42
- SMITH, N. D.: See WEISEL, W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, O. N., Concepts as to etiology of non-specific ulcerative colitis, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 55-58, Feb. '42
- SMITH, O. W., Creatinine excretion in women; data collected in course of urinalysis for female sex hormones, *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 1-12, Jan. '42
- SMITH, P., Les hémorragies; considérations d'ordre chirurgical, *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 366-370, April '42
- SMITH, P. H.: See FRASER, R., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, P. K., WINKLER, A. W., and HOFF, H. E., Pharmacological actions of parenterally administered magnesium salts. Review, *Anesthesiology* 3: 323-330, May '42
- See WINKLER, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, P. W., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Iron absorption in absence of bile, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 259-266, Jan. '42
- SMITH, R., Aetiology of agastric anemia, *Middlesex Hosp. J.* 41: 114-119, Dec. '41
- See HUDSON, R. V., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, R. C. F., Diagnosis and treatment of scarlet fever in schools, *M. Press* 207: 197-199, March 25, '42
- SMITH, R. H.: See WAITZKIN, L. (Norfolk, Va.), *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, R. M. (Boston): See GRAFFLIN, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, R. M. (Dallas, Tex.), Management of chronic arthritis, *Southwestern Med.* 25: 393-395, Dec. '41
- SMITH, R. O. A., and AHMED, I., Further investigations on transmission of kala-azar; inquiry into relation between malaria and kala-azar in rural area, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 789-797, Oct. '41
- HALDER, K. C., and AHMED, I., Further investigations on transmission of kala-azar; duration of life and other observations on "blocked" flies, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 783-787, Oct. '41
- Further investigations on transmission of kala-azar; second series of transmissions of *L. donovani* by *P. argentipes*, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 799-802, Oct. '41
- SMITH, R. P.: See YOUNG, E. G., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, R. R., Pulling teeth without pain, *Hygeia* 20: 113, Feb. '42
- SMITH, R. T. (Des Moines, Ia.), and HAINES, D. J., Von Recklinghausen's disease with flat "bladder-like" lesions, complicated by paroxysms of hypertension and pneumothorax, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 124-126, March '42
- SMITH, R. T. (Little Rock, Ark.): See LEVY, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, R. T. (Stanford University, Calif.): See DAVIS, B. L., JR., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, RICHARD HUGH: See Obituaries
- SMITH, S., Injuries from projectiles (Honyman Gillespie lecture), *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 799-817, Dec. '41
- SMITH, S. C., Treatment of biliary symptoms after cholecystectomy, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 141-144, April '42
- SMITH, S. F., Amputation flap retractor plate, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 112, Jan. 24, '42; also, *M. Press* 207: 116, Feb. 18, '42
- SMITH, S. G., Red staining of paws and whiskers as in vitamin B₆-complex deficient rats after dehydration, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 691-695, April '42
- SMITH, T. E., Blumer's rectal shelf, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 26-29, Feb. '42
- SMITH, V. T., Treatment of adenoids in children, *M. Press* 207: 279-281, April 29, '42
- SMITH, W., and SMITH, M. M., Bacterial contamination of cerebrospinal fluid, *Lancet* 2: 783-785, Dec. 27, '41
- See DOWNIE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH, W. A. (Atlanta, Ga.), and FINCHER, E. F., Intracranial tumors in children; preliminary study of 100 cases, *South. M.J.* 35: 547-554, June '42
- SMITH, W. A. (Beaumont, Tex.), PRINCE, H. E., and COLE, M. L., Contact dermatitis from narrow leaf marsh elder (*Iva angustifolia*); observations on dermatitis-producing factor, *J. Allergy* 13: 371-379, May '42
- SMITH, W. A. (Charleston, S. C.), Cystic disease of lung; problem in differential diagnosis, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 144-152, March '42
- SMITH, W. H., Treatment of gas gangrene, *M.J. Australia* 1: 100-102, Jan. 24, '42
- SMITHBURN, K. C.: See MAHAFFY, A. F., *jt. auth.*
- SMITHERS, D. W., Spatial distribution of x rays and total energy absorption; consideration of importance of these concepts in x-ray treatment of cancer, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 50-55, Feb. '42
- See LEVITT, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Femur, fractures; Orthopedics, apparatus
- SMITHWICK, R. H., Medical progress; surgery of autonomic nervous system; method of study, with particular reference to interpretation of clinical results, *New England J. Med.* 226: 605-612, April 9, '42
- Experiences with surgical management of diverticulitis of sigmoid, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 969-985, June '42
- SMOKE**
- abatement is possible and practical, [C. A. Joerger] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 508-509, Jan. '42
- chemical and physical investigation of germicidal aerosols; germicidal smokes, [S. B. Finn & E. O. Powell] *J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 473-488, Dec. '41
- practical approach to problem of urban air pollution, [C. A. Mills] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 502-507, Jan. '42
- smoke and health, [I. H. Alexander] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 22: 492-501, Jan. '42
- SMOKING:** See Tobacco
- SMOLIK, E. A.: See GRANTHAM, E. G., *jt. auth.*
- SMORODINZEW, A. A., GULAMOW, A. G., and TSCHALKINA, O. M., Über die spezifische Prophylaxe der epidemischen Grippe durch Inhalation antigrippösen Serums, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 138: 756-765, '40
- SMUCKER, C. A., and KISTLER, J. B., Evaluation of lead hazard in decorating department of glass plant; relation of urinary and atmospheric lead determinations, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 1-4, Jan. '42
- SMYTH, C. J., and FREYBERG, R. W., Study of hereditary nature of gout; report of 2 families, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 46-50, Jan. '42
- Evaluation of iontophoresis using different vasodilating drugs for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 580-589, April '42
- SMYTH, F. S. (Buenos Aires): See HOUSSAY, B. A., *jt. auth.*
- SMYTH, F. S. (San Francisco): See DEAMER, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- SMYTH, H. F., Clinical considerations of poisonings by some of the chlorinated hydrocarbons, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1072-1079, June 1, '42
- SMYTH, H. F., JR., SEATON, J., and FISCHER, L., Some pharmacological properties of "tergitol" penetrants, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 478-483, Dec. '41
- Response of guinea pigs and rats to repeated inhalation of vapors of mesityl oxide and isophorone, *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 46-50, March '42
- See CRANCH, A. G., *jt. auth.*
- SMYTHE, C. V., Utilization of cysteine and cystine by rat liver with production of hydrogen sulfide, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 387-400, Jan. '42
- and KING, C. G., Study of ascorbic acid synthesis by animal tissue in vitro, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 529-541, Feb. '42
- SMYTHE, F. W., Intramammary hemangioma, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 716-719, April '42
- SNADER, E. R., JR., Endocrines in the aged, *Hahnemann Monthly* 77: 321-327, May '42
- SNAILS**
- See also Distomiasis, transmission
- distribution and control of schistosomiasis dermatitis in Wisconsin and Michigan (use of copper to destroy snails on bathing beaches), [D. B. McMullen & S. Brackett] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 725-729, Nov. '41
- SNAITH, L., Extensive congenital malformation of skin, *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 16: 265-268, Dec. '41
- SNAKES**
- venomous snakes; Central American records, [H. C. Clark] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 37-49, Jan. '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 103-118, April '42
- bites, fatal poisoning by bite of sea snake, *Enhydrina schistosa* (Daudin), [H. Bokma] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 1926-1931, Sept. '41
- snake bite and its treatment, [S. K. Ganguli] *Indian M.J.* 35: 164-169, July '41
- venomous snakes; Central American records; incidence of snake bite accidents, [H. C. Clark] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 37-49, Jan. '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 103-118, April '42
- water snake bite; another case, [H. Bokma] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 87, Jan. 13, '42
- venom: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, pain; Osteitis deformans; Snakes, bites; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; Venom
- SNAPP, E.: See BERMAN, A. L., *jt. auth.*
- SNARELY, J. R.: See WILEN, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- SNEAD, L. O.: See HODGES, F. M., *jt. auth.*
- SNEE, T. J., TERRENCE, C. F., and CROWLEY, M. E., Drug facilitation of audiogenic seizure, *J. Psychol.* 13: 223-227, April '42

SNEEZING

- contemporary folk-treatment of sternutation, [L. Kaner] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 273-291, March '42
- sneezing and disinfection by hypochlorites, [R. B. Bourdillon, O. M. Lidwell & J. E. Lovelock] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42

SNELL, A. C., Some principles of medical ethics applied to practice of ophthalmology, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 17-24, '41

—**CULLER, A. M., and KUHN, H. S.**, Field of industrial ophthalmology; report by Committee on Industrial Ophthalmology of Section on Ophthalmology of American Medical Association, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 610-613, Feb. 21, '42

SNELL, A. M., Changing conceptions of portal cirrhosis, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 337-344, Jan. '42

—**and BUTT, W. R.**, Hepatic coma; observations bearing on its nature and treatment, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 321-329, '41

—See **BUTT, W. R.**, *jt. auth.*

—**and COMFORT, M. W.**, Incidence and diagnosis of pancreatic lithiasis: review of 18 cases, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 209-211, April 8, '42

—See **FLEMING, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **NESBITT, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*

SNELL, E. E., GUIRARD, B. M., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Occurrence in natural products of physiologically active metabolite of pyridoxine, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 519-530, April '42

SNELL, H. K., Psychological factors in crime, *M.Press* 207: 123-127, Feb. 25, '42

SNELLING, J. G., Subdiaphragmatic abscess with particular reference to surgical approach, *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 599-602, June '42

SNELLMAN, A., Zur Klinik der basalen echten Hirnarterienaneurysmen, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 38) 27: 1-35, '41

SNIVELY, D., SHUMAN, H. W., and SNIVELY, W. D., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 349-356, Feb. '42

SNIVELY, W. D.: See **SNIVELY, D.**, *jt. auth.*

SNODGRASS, S. R., Subdural hematoma, *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 5: 241-247, May-June '42

SNODGRASS, W. R., Sub-acute infective arthritis, *M. Press* 206: 383-385, Nov. 19, '41

—**and MARKSON, J. L.**, One hundred consecutive cases of acute lobar pneumonia treated with sulphapyridine, *Glasgow M.J.* 136: 169-179, Dec. '41

SNORRASON, E. S., Rheumatism, past and present, in light of paleopathology and social pre-history, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 589-594, June '42

SNOW, W. B., and GUREWITSCH, A. D., Muscle re-education in therapy, including electrical stimulation of muscles and nerves, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 69-75, Feb. '42

—See **BRIGHTON, G. R.**, *jt. auth.*

SNOW, W. F., No war boom in venereal disease! *Survey Graphic* 31: 125, March '42

—See **NELSON, N. A.**, *jt. auth.*

SNOWDEN, R. R.: See **GREGG, F. J.**, *jt. auth.*

SNUFFS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Rhinitis, therapy

SNYDACKER, D., Advances in ophthalmology in 1941, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 392-393, May '42

SNYDER, A. F.: See **WEISMAN, A. I.**, *jt. auth.*

SNYDER, C. D., Recent advances in knowledge of liver, *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 54-73, Jan. '42

Some vascular responses within liver and their interpretation, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 230-238, May-June '42

SNYDER, C. H., Malignant synovioma of knee joint, *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 67-70, Jan. '42

SNYDER, G. A. C.: See **ROBERTSON, T. D.**, *jt. auth.*

SNYDER, H. E., Cancer of stomach, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 58-60, Feb. '42

SNYDER, J. C., and ANDERSON, C. R., Susceptibility of eastern cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*, to European typhus, *Science* 96: 23, Jan. 2, '42

SNYDER, J. W., Extruded tumor of uterus, *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 37-41, Jan. '42

SNYDER, M., Recognition and treatment of curable diseases of heart, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 6-10, Jan. '42

SNYDER, R., and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphorus, and chloride between blood serum and cells of normal individuals, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 223-226, March '42

SNYDER, W. S., JR., Submucous resection, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 59-62, Feb. '42

SNYDERMAN, H. S., Cerebral manifestations in newborn, *M.Rec.* 154: 463-465, Dec. 17, '41

SOAPS
See also Detergents; Sodium oleate; Trombidium; Venereal Diseases, prevention

—antifogging effect on eyeglasses and diagnostic mirrors, [L. Peiner] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 798, March '42

—clinical evaluation of superfatted soap, [R. L. Kile] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 377-381, Feb. '42

SOAPS—Continued

—forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; detection of soaps and soap stains (importance in criminal abortion), [M. W. Partridge] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 15: 21-30, Jan.-March '42

—relative toxicity of certain antiseptics containing soap and alcohol, with special reference to mouth washes, [H. Welch & C. M. Brewer] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 261-267, March '42

SOARES de SOUZA, H., Recenseamento torácico da marinha de guerra brasileira—1939-1940, *Rev.Brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 113-122, Jan.-Feb. '42

SOARES HUNGRIA, J., A propósito de dois casos de perfuração intestinal (um conseqüente à febre tifóide e outro a traumatismo abdominal e fratura cominutiva dos ossos da bacia), *Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 43-46, March '41

SOARES MACHADO, L., Distribuição geográfica da lepra no R. G. do Sul, em 1939; distribuição por municípios e por zonas do estado, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 111-116, April '41

A epidemia de espiroquetose na cidade de Pôrto Alegre, em 1941, *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 353-356, Nov. '41

SOBEL, A. E., and KAYE, I. A., Gaucher's disease; case with hemolytic anemia and marked thrombopenia: improvement after removal of spleen weighing 6822 grams; lipid analysis of the Gaucher's spleen, *Ann. Int.Med.* 16: 446-450, March '42

SOBER, E. K.: See **COHEN, P. P.**, *jt. auth.*

SOBERON y PARRA, G.: See **LEON y BLANCO, F.**, *jt. auth.*

SOBIN, D. J.: See **WHITTAKER, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*

SOBIN, S. S., Solubility studies and oral administration of sodium sulfapyridine, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 247-255, March '42

SOBISMINOL (sodium bismuthate preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in

SOBOLEV, P. I., Primary treatment of accidental wounds at hospital surgical clinic of Kuban Medical Institute, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 107-119, '41

SOBOTKA, H.: See **MAYER, G. G.**, *jt. auth.*

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.

—industrial injuries among urban population as recorded in National Health Survey, [J. Klebba] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2375-2392, Dec. 13, '41

—social aspects of history of psychiatry, [W. Bromberg] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 117-132, Feb. '42

—social revolution and the physician, [W. T. Vaughan] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 279-288, Dec. '41; also, *Univ. Hosp.Bull. Ann Arbor* 8: 37-41, May '42

—sociologic implications of neuroses, [P. Schilder] *J. Social Psychol.* 15: 3-21, Feb. '42

—what is happening to social gains of last 10 years? [M. Van Kleeck] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1271-1274, Dec. '41

—whither industrial medicine? Observations on certain economic and social factors, [A. S. Leven] *Indust.Med.* 11: 58-61, Feb. '42

SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention

—exhibits for conferences, [J. A. Goldberg & K. Z. W. Whipple] *J.Social Hyg.* 27: 444-448, Dec. '41

—new health policy in Argentina, [A. Fernández Verano] *Semana méd.* 2: 1314-1316, Nov. 27, '41

—sex hygiene; action of public health department in relation to rural communities, [H. del Campo] *Bol. de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 102-106, Jan.-March '41

SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance

SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.

SOCIAL SECURITY
—development of services for crippled children in District of Columbia in relation to national program of services for crippled children under Social Security Act, [E. Oppenheimer] *Occup.Therapy* 21: 105-108, April '42

—general practitioners and Social Security Fund in relation to general medical benefits, [J. P. S. Jamieson] *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 398-400, Dec. '41

—“he who pays the fiddler—,” [J. A. McNamara] *Hospitals* 16: 85-88, May '42

—housing and hospital projects of Latin American social security systems, [S. B. O'Leary] *Bol.Ofic.san panam.* 21: 339-353, April '42

—medical problems, [C. H. Phifer] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 139-147, March '42

—mental hygiene and social security, [I. S. Wile] *M. Rec.* 155: 235-238, April 1, '42

—obligatory social security in Chile, Uruguay and Argentina, [Decio Parreiras] *Brasil-med.* 56: 77-85, Feb. 14, '42

SOCIAL SECURITY—Continued

- opposing views on the President's proposal; hospitals may need federal aid, [B. C. MacLean] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 57, April '42
- opposing views on the President's proposal; labor should not be taxed for hospitalization, [S. E. Goldwater] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 56, April '42
- progress with establishment of public welfare law amalgamating public health and welfare functions, [L. Gaitán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 14-20, Jan.-Dec. '41
- strabismus under Social Security Program, [H. E. Crawford] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 24-28, Sept. '41
- tuberculosis and Lima Workmen's Hospital of National Social Security Caisse, [G. Almenara] *Rev.méd. peruana* 13: 651-657, Nov. '41

SOCIAL SERVICE

See also Hospitals, social service

- epidemiology of syphilis; methods of contact investigation employed by syphilis clinic of Vanderbilt University Hospital, [A. Sweeney] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 137-143, April '42
- medical social care of the sick, [E. M. Baker] *Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 33: 456-465, Nov. '41
- medical social service and social maladjustments; health and social medicine, [Almeida Gouveia] *Rev. med. Bahia* 9: 323-332, Dec. '41
- of lactarium; practical school for social service workers, [S. I. Bettinotti] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 586-588, Dec. '41
- physician in social service, [F. Luz, Jr.] *Rev.med. Bahia* 9: 345-349, Dec. '41
- points of contact between social medicine and social service, [M. Esolina Pinheiro] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 12-19, Jan. '42
- responsibility of clinic in national health from viewpoint of medical social worker, [E. Hall] *Hospitals* 16: 22-24, June '42
- saving sight in young adult, [O. S. Egypt] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 276-286, Dec. '41
- social aid for lepers interned in colonies, [O. Torres] *Bahia med.* 12: 131-139, July '41
- social medicine; aspects of social service, [A. M. Saavedra] *Medicina, México* (sup.) 22: 45, April 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 57, April 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 62, May 10, '42
- welfare in public shelters, [M. A. C. Atkinson] *Pub. Health* 55: 14-18, Oct. '41
- welfare work of Czech Refugee Trust Fund, [F. Horowitz] *Bull. Czechoslovak M.A. in Great Britain* (no. 1) pp. 9-11, '41

for tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

psychiatric: See also Hospitals, psychiatric

- psychiatrist-social worker interrelationship, [M. Horne] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 504-508, Jan. '42
- social worker and her role in child mental hygiene, [V. L. Bieudo] *Rev.neurol.e psiquiat. de São Paulo* 7: 293-298, Nov.-Dec. '41
- technical problems of social work in relation to clinical psychoanalysis, [E. R. Kislal] *Am.J.Ortho-psychiat.* 12: 191-201, April '42

SOCIAS, G.: See GARRETON SILVA, A., Jr. auth.

SOCIEDAD MEDICA DE ARGENTINA

—origin and beginnings, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] *Semana méd.* 2: 1523-1528, Dec. 25, '41

SOCIEDADE DE MEDICINA DE PERNAMBUCO

—centenary, [J. A. Gonsalves de Mello] *Neurobiologia* 4: 250-252, Sept. '41

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

See also under names of societies

- medical relationships of the American nations, [L. Stice] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 234-237, Jan. 17, '42
- medical society at Fleece Inn (which met during late 1790's), [N. C. Gilbert] *Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School* 15: 143-149, '42
- American Board of Otolaryngology:** See Otorhinolaryngology
- American College of Surgeons:** See American College of Surgeons
- American Medical Association:** See American Medical Association
- American Neisserian Medical Society:** See Gonorrhea
- American Urological Association:** See Urology
- Association of American Medical Colleges:** See Schools, Medical
- Association of Military Surgeons of United States:** See Medicine, military
- Charaka Club:** See Charaka Club
- Chicago Dermatological Society:** See Dermatology
- College of Physicians of Philadelphia:** See College of Physicians of Philadelphia
- county, early physicians of Windham County and founding of Windham County Medical Association,** [R. L. Gilman] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 107-116, Feb. '42
- history of Sebastian County Medical Society from 1874 to 1942, [D. W. Goldstein] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 192-194, Feb. '42

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, county—Continued

- presidential address; Jefferson County Medical Society, [M. J. Henry] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 78-80, March '42
- to aid and conserve public weal (work of Medical Society of the County of Kings), [W. C. Meagher] *M.Rec.* 155: 155-159, March 4, '42
- Providence Medical Association:** See Providence Medical Association
- Royal College of Physicians of London:** See Royal College of Physicians of London
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons:** See Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
- St. Louis Surgical Society:** See Surgery
- Sociedad Médica de Argentina:** See Sociedad Médica de Argentina
- Sociedade de Medicina de Pernambuco:** See Sociedade de Medicina de Pernambuco
- state, Connecticut State Medical Society and Medical Institution of Yale College,** [H. S. Burr] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 28-33, Jan. '42
- annual address of president (Ohio State Medical Association), [H. V. Paryzek] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 582-586, June '42
- Benjamin Franklin Keene, founder of California Medical Association, [L. F. Hays] *California & West. Med.* 56: 297-300, May '42
- centennial meeting of Connecticut Medical Society, [C. J. Foote] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 434-436, June '42
- commemorative issue of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Connecticut State Medical Society, 1792-1942, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 405-487, June '42
- history of Minnesota State Medical Society, [A. S. Hamilton] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 45, Jan.; 126, Feb.; 210, March; 281, April; 370, May; 472, June '42
- Industrial health program of Connecticut State Medical Society, [C. Kuh] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 394-396, May '42
- Leverett Hubbard, M.D.; biographical memoir of first president of Connecticut State Medical Society, [H. Bronson] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 429-433, June '42 [Reprint]
- president's address (Florida Medical Association), [W. C. Jones] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 523-527, May '42
- president's address (Kansas Medical Society), [C. D. Blake] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 193-196, May '42
- relation of postgraduate committees to intern instruction in unaffiliated hospitals; should state society assume any responsibility for such intern instruction? [B. R. Corbus] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 399-392, May '42
- report of Committee on Prepaid Medical-Costs Insurance [Massachusetts Medical Society], *New England J.Med.* 225: 736-742, Nov. 6, '41; abstr.; organization of a medical society prepayment plan as outlined by Committee on Prepaid Medical-Costs Insurance of Massachusetts Medical Society, *M.Care* 2: 134-150, April '42
- SODEMAN, W. A., and ENGELHARDT, H. T.,** Renal concentration test employing posterior pituitary extract, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 812-818, June '42
- SODERBERG, N. B.:** See PADGETT, E. C., Jr. auth.
- SODERWALL, A. L.:** See BLANDAU, R. J., Jr. auth.
- SODIUM**
 - effect of wide variations in potassium and sodium intake in asthmatic children, [G. F. Harsh & P. B. Donovan] *J.Allergy* 18: 105-113, Jan. '42
 - histologic studies of tissues of rats fed diet extremely low in sodium, [R. H. Follis, Jr., E. Orent-Kelies & E. V. McCollum] *Arch.Path.* 33: 504-512, April '42
 - p,p'*-diaminodiphenylsulfone-*N,N'*-dioxetane sulfonate: See cross reference under Promin
 - iso-amylthylbarbiturate:* See cross reference under Sodium amylal
 - amylal (barbital preparation):** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
 - polyanetholsulfonate,** experimental study of action of hemostatics in hemorrhagic states following administration, [G. Derouaux] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 245-256, Sept. 30, '41
 - arsanilate:** See Malaria, therapy
 - barbital:** See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
 - benzoate:** See Liver, function tests
 - bismuth dihydroxyanthraquinone sulfonate:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in
 - bismuthate:** See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Syphilis, bismuth in
 - bromide:** See Bromide and Bromine
 - chloride:** See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Chlorides; Cholera, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Gonorrhea, therapy; Heat, stroke; Labor, complications; Salts; Urine, chlorides
 - absorption of intracutaneously injected solutions of dextrose and sodium chloride; comparison of absorption times for diabetic and for nondiabetic subjects, [M. Berg] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 99-107, Jan. '42
 - circulation and respiration in patient with anasarca following administration of cortin (adrenal preparation) and sodium chloride, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 269-271, April '42

SODIUM, chloride—Continued

- effect of intravenous injection of prostigmine, sodium chloride and dextrose solutions on intestinal motility; experimental study, [E. Hamaguchi] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 50-52, '41
- effect of sodium and potassium ions on cholinesterase, [D. Gillick] *Nature, London* 148: 662-663, Nov. 29, '41
- effects of ingestion of excessive amounts of sodium chloride and water on patients with heart disease, [S. Proger, E. Ginsburg & H. Magendantz] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 555-566, April '42
- effects on cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule, D. R. Gilligan & N. Zamcheck] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 365-368, May '42
- influence of certain steroid hormones on diffusion of chloride into peritoneal space, [A. E. Rakoff & A. Cantarow] *Endocrinology* 30: 816-818, May '42
- intravenous use of sucrose-Ringer's solution to produce maximal diuresis, [H. F. Helmholtz & J. L. Bollman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 606-615, Feb. '42
- salt concentration in blood-grouping technic, [H. Sachs] *Lancet* 1: 473-474, April 18, '42
- technic of saline transfusion and its indications, [D. N. Basak] *Indian M.J.* 35: 161-162, July '41
- transfer of water and sodium chloride by hydrostatic pressure through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 696-704, April '42
- transfer of water and sodium chloride by osmosis and diffusion through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 466-476, March '42
- citrate:** See Citrates
- tetradecyl sulfate (tergitol 4):** See Empyema, therapy
- ferriscorbene:** See Ascorbic Acid
- fumarate:** See Acid, fumaric
- glycerophosphate:** See Fractures, therapy
- gold thiomalate:** See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiomalate
- hyposulfite:** See cross reference under Sodium thio-sulfate
- in blood:** See Blood, chemistry
- in urine:** See Urine, chemistry
- methylene sulfoxylate:** See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
- morhuate,** ten per cent solutions of sodium morhuate omitted from N. N. K., *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498-499, June 6, '42
- nitrite:** See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
- oleate,** effect of bile and bile salts on absorption from jejunal loops of dogs, [R. W. Virtue, M. E. Doster-Virtue, D. I. Smith & J. Greenblatt] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 776-780, Feb. '42
- perborate:** See Rhus, toxicity
- diphenylhydantoinate (phenytoin sodium):** See Asthma, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Phenytoin
- phenytoin:** See Asthma, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Phenytoin
- pregnandiol glucuronide:** See Pregnancy, urine in radioactive: See Radioactivity
- ricinoleate:** See Adhesions, abdominal
- salicylate:** See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
- sulfanilate:** See Trachoma, therapy
- tartrate,** comparative toxicity and cathartic efficiency of disodium tartrate and fumarate, and magnesium fumarate, for mouse and rabbit, [A. Locke, R. B. Locke, H. Schlesinger & H. Carr] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 12-14, Jan. '42
- thionate:** See Thromboangitis obliterans
- thiosulfate:** See Thiosulfates; Thromboangitis obliterans; Tuberculosis, therapy
- SODOMY:** See Sex, perversion
- SODRE BORGES, R.,** Tumores da mama (contribuição à luta anti-cancerosa), *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 11-30, Jan. '42
- SØBYE, P.: See FRIDERICHSEN, C.,** jt. auth.
- SOEDARSONO,** Two cases of congenital malaria, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2656-2657, Dec. 9, '41
- SÖDERLUND, B. A.,** Case of tumor resembling blood cyst in rectum of premature infant, *Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.)* 12: 2895-2897, Oct. 11, '41
- SOEHRING, K.: See LUEKEN, B.,** jt. auth.
- SOEJOENES, R. M.,** Sturge-Weber syndrome in Javanese boy, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2650-2655, Dec. 9, '41
- SOESEO WIRIOSAPOETRO,** Cases observed at obstetric-gynecologic clinic including case of total prolapse of vagina and partial prolapse of bladder and rectum during labor, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2694-2705, Dec. 16, '41
- SOETOMO TJOKRONEGORO,** Malignant tumors of intestine, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2394-2420, Nov. 11, '41
- See **BONNE, C.,** jt. auth.
- SÖVENYHAZY, A.,** Importance of uterine scrapings in our knowledge of uterine physiology and pathology, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 161-166, May 31, '41
- SOFFER, L. J., and ENGEL, F. L.,** Short history of treatment of Addison's disease, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 11-16, May-June '42
- SOFFNER, H.,** Food for freedom vs. Nazi food estate, *Survey Graphic* 31: 249, May '42
- SOGNAES, R. F.,** Studies on masticatory efficiency; muscle strength of normal and fluorosed rats, *Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 458-460, Aug. '41
- Studies on masticatory efficiency; mastication and experimental rat caries, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 552-556, Oct. '41
- SOIL**
 - Isolation of Coccidioides from soil, [C. W. Emmons] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 109-111, Jan. 23, '42
 - bacteriology,** germ-killers from the earth; story of gramicidin, [J. Pfeiffer] *Harper's* 184: 431-437, March '42
 - Isolation of spore-forming bacteria which produce bactericidal substances, [J. L. Stokes & C. R. Woodward, Jr.] *J.Bact.* 43: 253-263, Feb. '42
 - role of soil in its relation to micro-organisms causing animal diseases, [S. N. Sanyal] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 305-308, June '41
- SOILAND, A.,** Cancer incorporated, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23: 6-8, Nov. '41
- Preoperative irradiation of breast cancer, *Radiology* 38: 537-539, May '42
- SOININEN, G., F. J. Rabbe** as collector of Finland's medico-historical source material, *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3011-3015, Oct. 25, '41
- SOKOLIC, P.: See BOTTERI, A.,** jt. auth.
- SOKOLOV, M., and CHAMBERLAIN, F. L.,** Cedilanid, with special reference to its intravenous use, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 243-244, Feb. '42
- See **CHAMBERLAIN, F. L.,** jt. auth.
- See **TWISS, A.,** jt. auth.
- WEINBERG, H. B., PLAUT, J. L., and KATZ, L. N.,** Digitals in prevention of recurrent cardiac failure in patients with sinus rhythm, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 427-437, March '42
- SOLANIDINE:** See Solanine
- SOLANINE**
 - retinal hemorrhage due to solanine and solanidine poisoning from smoking of potato leaves, [J. Sédan] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 361-365, Dec. '41
- SOLAR PLEXUS**
 - stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; cardiovascular and respiratory effects, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 943-952, May '42
 - stimulation of celiac plexus in dog; factors influencing cardiovascular and respiratory responses, [S. J. Martin, C. L. Burstein & E. A. Rovenstine] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1111-1116, June '42
 - weight of celiac ganglion and its relationship to essential hypertension; report upon 201 ganglia, [M. O. Cantor] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 400-412, March '42
- SOLARI, M. A.: See RUIZ MORENO, G.,** jt. auth.
- SOLBACH, A.,** Über die frühesten morphologischen Veränderungen am Herzmuskel infolge von akuter Coronarinsuffizienz; Untersuchungen an Kaninchenherzen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 159-167, '41
- SOLDATI, B.: See KOLLER, F.,** jt. auth.
- de SOLDATI, L., CABANNE, E. A., and INTROZZI, A. S.,** Determinación del caudal sanguíneo de los dedos por el método pletismográfico, *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 383-390, Jan.-Feb. '42
- SOLDIERS AND VETERANS**
 - See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Medicine, military; Military Training; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers and veterans; Recruits; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans' Administration (U. S.); etc.
 - call of the cradle; psychiatric problems of demobilization, [G. K. Pratt] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 39-49, Jan. '42
 - causes of death; U. S. Army compared with the C. C. C., *Army M.Bull.* (no. 55) p. 101, Jan.; (no. 56) p. 109, April '41
 - cosmetics in war [camouflage makeup for jungle, desert or Arctic regions], *Drug & Cosmet.Indust.* 50: 265, March '42
 - drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 97-102, April '42
 - German psychology warfare; American survey, [R. D. Gillespie] *Britt.M.J.* 1: 445-448, April 4, '42
 - medical attendance on soldiers' dependants, *South African M.J.* 16: 47-48, Jan. 24, '42
 - mental hygiene and national defense; remobilization versus demobilization, [G. H. Preston] *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 33-38, Jan. '42
 - military aspect of psychology warfare, [F. E. Gillette] *Mil.Rev.* 2: 13-17, April '42
 - protection of civil rights of persons in military service; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 306-307, Jan. 24, '42
 - psychological testing in German Army, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 149-150, Nov. '41; picking the leader, *Lancet* 1: 311, March 7, '42

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS—Continued

- tempo of military losses in 2 world wars, *Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-8, Jan. '42
- war casualties; losses by organizations and engagements, American Expeditionary Force (including Marines), 1917-1918, [A. G. Love] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 55) pp. 1-76, Jan. '41
- disabilities, compensation for injuries, [T. G. Scott] *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 304-308, Jan. '42
- compensation for injury on special offensive engagements during active service, [E. Rüh] *Deut. Militärarzt* 6: 41-43, Jan. '41
- indications and contraindications for sport activities for wounded, [W. Knoll] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 10-14, Jan. '41
- onset and etiology of disease in Swiss federal military insurance law, [R. Staehelin] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 657-665, Dec. '41
- physical measures in rehabilitation, [C. R. Brooke] *Arch.Physiotherapy* 22: 724-729, Dec. '41
- problem of compensation for disabilities incurred during service as observed in ophthalmologic practice, [W. Meisner] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1001-1003, Sept. 12, '41
- question of compensation for disabilities incurred during service in patients with constitutional internal diseases, [K. Gutzelt & H. Althoff] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88: 901-904, Aug. 15, '41
- rehabilitation through occupational therapy, [B. E. Malott] *Occup.Thery* 21: 90-93, April '42
- roentgenologic differentiation between grenade splinter and bullet lodged in brain in connection with compensation claim of war veteran, [R. Grashey] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 219-221, June '41
- schizophrenia and military insurance, [W. Boven] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 664-667, Oct. 25, '41
- SOLANTE, G., Un syphiligraphie française du XVI^e siècle: Guillaume Rondelet—ses idées, *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 101-109, March-April '41
- SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
- SOLIS, J.: See VARA-LOPEZ, R., *jt. auth.*
- SOLIS AZNAR, F., Un caso de parakeratosis psoriasiforme, *Rev.med.de Yucatán* 21: 197-202, Dec. 31, '41
- SOLIS-COHEN, JACOB & SILVA, See Cohen, Jacob da Silva Solis
- SOLIS-COHEN, M., Specific vaccine therapy in treatment of sinusitis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 623-630, April '42
- SOLIS Y LINARES, J. A., Caso de embarazo abdominal primario roto, *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 101-112, March 31, '42
- SOLKOW, M. L., and CLEMENTS, A. B., Pentothal sodium Intravenous anesthesia; modification in technique of administration, *Anesth.& Analg.* 21: 178-179, May-June '42
- SOLLEY, F. W., Symposium on mortality of amputations for diabetic gangrene; diabetic lower extremity amputations; report over 5-year period at St. Luke's Hospital, New York State J.Med. 42: 507-511, March 15, '42
- SOLLMANN, T., and SEIFTER, J., Intravenous injections of soluble bismuth compounds; their toxicity, and their sojourn in blood and organs, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 134-154, Feb. '42
- SOLLÖD, B. W.: See GINSBERG, S. T., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOFF, L. A., Lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; report of case, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 343-346, Dec. '41
- SOLOMIDES, J.: See van DEINSE, F., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, A. K.: See VENNESLAND, B., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, C.: See LISA, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- See LIKELY, D. S., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, C. I.: See BROWN, W. T., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, H. A., and SOMKIN, E., Improved method of obtaining sustained controlled hyperpyrexia with triple typhoid vaccine, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 736-740, May '42
- SOLOMON, H. C., Presidential address, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 1-5, '41
- Psychiatry in Massachusetts, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 698-702, March '42
- See FINLEY, K. H., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, J. C., Reactions of children to black-outs: preliminary note, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 361-362, April '42
- SOLOMON, N. H.: See MONFORT, J. A., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, S. A.: See HARTMAN, E. C., *jt. auth.*
- SOLOMON, W. M., Treatment of periartthritis of shoulder by physical medicine, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 5: 16-18, Jan. '42
- Treatment of dermatophytosis by ion transfer, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 214-217, April '42
- SOLOMONS, E., and MITCHELL, D., Case of chorionepithelioma complicated by staphylococcal septicemia successfully treated with sulphathiazole, *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 533-535, Sept. '41
- SOLOVEV, S. K., Sharp foreign bodies in gastrointestinal tract, *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 9-22, '41

SOLOVEVA, O. I.: See KAZARNOVSKAYA, S. S., *jt. auth.*

—See NOVGORODSKAYA, E. M., *jt. auth.*

SOLOVEY, G.: See DUOMARCO, J., *jt. auth.*

SOLOWAY, H. M., Report of cooperative program for control of syphilis by general practitioner and Illinois Department of Public Health, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 118-123, Feb. '42

SOLTAU, H. K. V., Benign diffuse papilloma of renal pelvis; report of case, *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 238-243, Dec. '41

SOLUSEPTASINE (benzylsulfanilamide derivative): See Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningitis, pneumococcal

SOLUSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy

SOLVENTS

See also Acetone; Benzene; Ethylene Glycol; Mesityl Oxide; Phorone; etc.

—less toxic substitutes for materials in industrial use, [S. Moskowitz] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: 115-118, March '42

—mental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhaus] *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 232-271, '41

SOMALO, M., Peritonitis plastica post-operatoria rapidamente detenida por el albúmid inyectable, *Dia méd.* 14: 87, Feb. 2, '42

SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E., ZISKIND, E., DALTON, L., and BUCK, V., Vitamin B₁₂ not helpful in protracted insulin shock, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 110-114, Jan. '42

—See ZISKIND, E., *jt. auth.*

SOMERFORD, A. E., Some aspects of blood chemistry of nephritic child, *Brit.J.Child.Dis.* 39: 1-14, Jan.-March '42

SOMERFORD, A. R., Treatment of eczema in recruits, *M. Press* 207: 104-106, Feb. 18, '42

SOMERVALL, T. H., Surgical tuberculosis in South India: some notes on 1,000 operated cases, *Antiseptic* 38: 875-883, Dec. '41

SOMERVILLE, G., Psychiatry in war time, *M.Press* 207: 96-98, Feb. 11, '42

SOMERVILLE, THOMAS VICTOR: See Obituaries

SOMERVILLE-LARGE, C., and EASTMAN-NAGLE, D., Persisting vitelline remnants, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 271-273, Oct. '41

SOMKIN, E.: See MAISEL, F. E., *jt. auth.*

—See SOLOMON, H. A., *jt. auth.*

SOMMELET, M., Le professeur Auguste Béhal (1859-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 349-350, March 26-29, '41

SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., and MAJOR, R. C., Neoplasms of bony thoracic wall, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 51-53, Jan. '42

—See ALEXANDER, J. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), *jt. auth.*

SOMMER, J., Zur Frage der Einwirkung von mechanischen Schwingungen auf den Eigenreflexapparat des Menschen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 292-293, '40

Synchronisierung motorischer Impulse und ihre Bedeutung für die neurophysiologische Forschung, *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 500-530, '41

SOMMERFIELD, R. B., Anesthetist's interest in lipiodo-bronchography, *Anesthesiology* 3: 61-64, Jan. '42

SOMMERMEYER, K., Zur statistischen Analyse der Wirkung harter Strahlen auf biologische Objekte, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 715, '41; 70: 184, '41

SOMMERS, H. J., Incidence of cancer in Birmingham and Jefferson County, Alabama, 1938, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 377-397, March 13, '42

SOMMERS, J.: See EASTON, N. L., *jt. auth.*

SOMMERS, S. C.: See JACOBS, J. L., *jt. auth.*

—See MENKIN, V., *jt. auth.*

SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy

SOMOGYI, J. C., Die Kalliumabgabe des Muskels nach Nebennierenexstirpation und nach Vergiftung mit Monojodessigsäure beim Frosch, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 47-48, Jan. '41

—See VERZAR, F., *jt. auth.*

SOMPAYRAC, L. M.: See MILLSPAUGH, J. A., *jt. auth.*

SONDERMANN, I., Über den Gehalt an gonadotropem Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon im Urin von Gesunden und Splenektomierten, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 973-978, Sept. 27, '41

SONNENSCHNEIN, ROBERT: See Obituaries

SOONG, S. C.: See WU, C. H., *jt. auth.*

SOOT: See Oxyuriasis, therapy

SOOTHILL, V. F., Importance of food inspection in war time, *M.Press* 207: 212-214, April 1, '42

SOPER, F. L., The Pharmacopoeia and the physician; treatment of yellow fever, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 374-378, Jan. 31, '42; correction 119: 1212, Aug. 8, '42

SOPER, H. W., Visceral syphilis, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 181-182, March '42

SOPP, J.: See d'AMATO, H. J., *jt. auth.*

SORBUS

acuparia, clinical and laboratory investigations on extract of European mountain ash berry (sorparin) with particular reference to its antihemorrhagic activity (effect on patient with hepatic and biliary disease), [G. Y. Shinowara, C. J. DeLor & J. W. Means] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 897-907, April '42

- SORDELLI, A., and RUGIERO, H.**, Sueroterapia sin la enfermedad del suero ¿una realidad? *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 302-308, Dec. '41
- **MANZULLO, A., and PENNIMPEDE, F.**, Estudios sobre difteria; estudio de dos cepas de *C. diphtheriae* var. *mitis* de gran virulencia (contribución al conocimiento de los antígenos de agresión de la bacteria de Loeffler), *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 179-195, Sept. '41
- **RUGIERO, H., MANZULLO, A., and HERRAN, J.**, Estudios sobre difteria, *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 198-229, Sept. '41
- **TAYLOR, R. M., and PARODI, A. S.**, Estudio de los virus de la epidemia de influenza ocurrida en la Argentina durante el año 1940, *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 265-274, Dec. '41
- and others, Sobre la obtención de sueros purificados, *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 292-301, Dec. '41
- **Acera de la preparación de vacuna antivariólica purificada y estable**, *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 320-333, Dec. '41
- **Estudios sobre difteria**, *Rev. d. Inst. bact.*, Buenos Aires 10: 368-389, Dec. '41
- SORGRAGER, P.**: See **SIMONS, R. D. G. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORIA, B.**, La dietética de las enfermedades, *Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protec. a la infancia* 15: 404-416, Jan. '42
- SORIANO, V.**, Neuritis hipertrófica del cubital, *Arch. urug. de med. cir. y especialid.* 19: 170-174, Aug. '41
- SORIANO JIMENEZ, M.**, Estudio biopsico del tiroides en enfermos tuberculosos, *Medicina*, Madrid 9: 270-276, Oct. '41
- **La tiroidectomía total en la tuberculosis pulmonar**, *Rev. clín. españ.* 3: 313-322, Oct. 1, '41
- SORIANO ROMERA, J.**: See **PERALTA ALFEREZ, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORLEY, ERNEST ROBERT**: See *Obituaries*
- SOROL, R. V.**, Epidemia de hepatitis en Tucumán, *Semana méd.* 2: 151-154, July 17, '41
- SORPARIN**: See *Biliary Tract, diseases; Hemorrhage, therapy; Sorbus aucuparia*
- SORREL, E., and SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.)**, De la localisation et de l'évolution des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires suivant l'âge et le terrain, *Presse méd.* 49: 1034-1037, Sept. 24-27, '41
- SORREL-DEJERINE (Mme.)**: See **SORREL, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SORRELS, T. W.**, First aid appliance for treatment of fractured jaws, *Am. J. Orthodontics* 27: 714-716, Dec. '41
- SORRIN, S.**, Pulp stones and hypercementosis in arthritis, *J. Dent. Research* 20: 543-547, Dec. '41
- SORSBY, A.**, Observations on clinical pathology of fundus lesions (Mary Louise Prentice Montgomery memorial lecture), *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 573-591, Nov. '41
- **Splendid failure**, *Med. Today & Tomorrow* 3: 8-9, March '42
- **Aetiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia (Hunterian lecture)**, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 159, April; 189, May '42
- **HOFFA, E. L., and SMELLIE, E. W.**, Sulphapyridine in ophthalmia neonatorum, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 323-325, March 7, '42
- SORTER, H.**: See **KIRSCHEN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- **See MEYER, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOS, J., LICHNER, G., and ATS, M.**, Die Wirkung des D-Vitaminmangels und der oestrogenen Stoffe auf den Ca- und P-Gehalt der Knochen, *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 271-274, '41
- SOSA, J. M.**, Sobre la existencia de fibras sensitivas y colaterales reflejo-motoras cruzadas en plena decusación de las pirámides del bulbo humano, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1084-1103, '41
- SOSA, U.**, Clavo porta-injerto como tratamiento de las fracturas transcraviculares y sub-capitales del cuello femoral, *Cir. ortop. y traumatol.*, Habana 9: 88-97, April-June '41
- SOSA BENS, D.**: See **SANTAMARINA, V.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSA de QUESADA, J.**, Bloqueo completo en una dextrocardia, *Bol. d. Hosp. policia nac.* 1: 9-14, April 1, '42
- SOSA GALLARDO, J. B.**: See **VALDES, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSKIN, S.**, Diabetes; disturbance in endocrine regulation of blood sugar; endocrine balance in carbohydrate metabolism, *Northwest Med.* 40: 457-463, Dec. '41
- and **LEVINE, R.**, Origin and regulation of ketone bodies from fats, *Biol. Symposia* 5: 64-81, '41
- **See LEVINE, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- **See ROSENBAUM, E. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- **See TAUBENHAUS, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSKIN-WACHTEL-HECHTER TEST**: See *Pregnancy, diagnosis*
- SOSMAN, M. C.**: See **FULTON, M. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- **See REED, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOSYAL, S. S.**, Un cas d'ectopie extra-thoracique du cœur ou d'ectocardie par malformation du sternum, *Arch. de méd. d. enf.* 43: 222-224, July-Aug. '40
- SOTELO, J. R.**, Inervación del cardias; estudio histológico, *An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo* 26: 1060-1083, '41
- SOTO**: See **VACCARO, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOTO, M.**: See **JORGE, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOTO-HALL, R.**: See **HALDEMAN, K. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOTOLONGO, F., and GOLDBERGER, J.**, Endoscopic examinations in cases of parasitism and tropical diseases, *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol.*, bacteriol., clin. y lab. 7: 110-119, Nov.-Dec. '41
- SOTOMAYOR, A.**, Complicación poco frecuente en el curso de una infección biliar, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1031-1033, Aug. '40
- SOTOMAYOR, O.**, Fisiopatología de la cianosis, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 897-910, July '40
- SOTO PRADERA, E.**: See **CARDENAS PUPO, M. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOTO ROMAY, R., and CAMMAROTA, A.**, Contribución al estudio de las parálisis de "tipo periférico" determinadas por lesiones exclusivamente corticales, *Semana méd.* 1: 1349-1356, June 12, '41
- SOTTAS-DEJERINE DISEASE**: See *Neuritis, interstitial*
- SOUTBRIE, A.**: See **LANARI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOUDERS, B. F.**, Hysterical convergence spasm, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 361-365, Feb. '42
- SOUDERS, C. R.**, Neurosyphilis; treatment, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 207-213, Jan. '42
- **Treatment of diabetes insipidus by pitressin tannate in oil**, *Lahey Clin. Bull.* 2: 244-247, April '42
- SOUL**
- of man, [F. Samberger] *Česká dermat.* 20: 63-78, '41
- SOULAS, A.**: See **PRUVOST, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOULE, M. W.**: See **MELENEY, H. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- **See PIERCE, M. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOULE, S. D.**, Obstetric emergencies associated with hemorrhage, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 493-508, March '42
- **Cesarean section**, *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 95-96, April '42
- SOUNDS**
- **allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrate of Brucella abortus**, [E. L. Stubbs & I. Live] *Am. J. Vet. Research* 3: 146-153, April '42
- **pulse rate response of adolescents to auditory stimuli**, [N. W. Shock & M. J. Schlatter] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 414-425, May '42
- **perception, effect of noise on perception in normal and deaf persons**, [P. Weersma] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 402-411, '41
- **significance of audible onset as cue for sound localization**, [D. P. Boder & I. L. Goldman] *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 262-272, March '42
- **speech deafness with retained hearing of sound**, [M. de Crinis] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 183-186, '41
- SOUP POISONING**: See *Food, poisoning*
- SOUFAULT, R.**, Gangrène spontanée foudroyante de l'appareil génital externe de la femme, *Presse méd.* 49: 335-336, March 26-29, '41
- SOUQUES, A.**, Henry Meige, *Presse méd.* 49: 372-373, April 2-5, '41
- SOURANDER, B.**, Scarlet fever and diphtheria in Finland and Sweden during last decades, *Nord. med.* 12: 2929-2932, Oct. 18, '41
- de SOUSA CUNHA, A.**, A prótese tardia no maxilar inferior, numa ressecção látero-terminal, *Publ. méd.*, São Paulo 13: 31-50, Dec. '41
- SOUTER, A. W.**: See **KARK, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- SOUTHAM, A. W.**, Treatment of undescended testis, *M. Press* 207: 210-212, April 1, '42
- SOUTHER, S. P.**, Shall public health physicians attempt to assess nutritional status of school children? *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 166-170, Feb. '42
- SOUTO, V.**, A tuberculose do ponto de vista médico-social, *Brasil-med.* 55: 801-804, Dec. 6, '41
- SOUTO CANDEIRA, J., and GRANDE COVIAN, F.**, Naturaliza de la glicolisis hemática, *Rev. clín. españ.* 3: 336-339, Oct. 1, '41
- SOUTO LYRA, E.**, Lues congênita e alterações no psiquismo do escolar, *Rev. méd. brasil.* 11: 550-553, Dec. '41
- SOUZA, N.**, Sábila o zábila, *Rev. méd. de Yucatán* 21: 167-169, Oct. 31, '41
- de SOUZA, O.**, Estudo clínico-terapêutico da coramina, *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 175-186, Sept.-Oct. '41
- de SOUZA ARAUJO, H. G.**, A anatoxina diftérica na lepra, *Brasil-med.* 55: 750-751, Nov. 8, '41
- de SOUZA CAMPOS, E.**, Ensino médico; esboço de um novo plano de estudos, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper. num. espec.*, pp. 171-184, June-Aug. '41
- de SOUZA RUOGE, W.**, Câncer do colo do útero e gravidez, *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 271-296, Dec. '41
- and **DELASCIO, D.**, Estudo anatomo-clínico das hidatídes de Morgagni; a propósito de um caso de cistos volumosos das hidatídes, *Rev. de ginec. e obst.* 2: 375-398, Dec. '41
- de SOUZA SOARES, J. B.**, A propósito de um caso feliz de frenicotripaia autônoma, *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper. num. espec.*, pp. 395-398, June-Aug. '41
- SOVAK, M.**, Course of otitis media according to one year's observations in pediatric clinic, *Časop. léc. česk.* 80: 333, March 7, '41; 370, March 14, '41

SOWDEN, A. J. Report of leprosy survey in Amadi District, Equatoria Province, S. Sudan, *Leprosy Rev.* 12: 41-44, April '41

SOY BEANS

- calico; substitute for milk, [B. F. Feingold] *J. Pediat.* 20: 484-485, April '42
- cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of infantile eczema, [A. H. Kowe & C. L. Mauser] *J. Allergy* 13: 166-169, Jan. '42
- production of nonetologic skin hypersensitivity to foods by natural means in atopic persons, [L. W. Hill] *J. Allergy* 13: 366-370, May '42
- soy bean and its derivatives in human nutrition, [J. Savon Salaberry] *Semana méd.* 2: 875-887, Oct. 9, '41

SPACE

- perception, visual disorientation, with special reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere, [W. R. Brain] *Brain* 64: 244-272, Dec. '41
- have you heterophoria? Eye exercises using new light-polarizing vectographs can improve depth perception, [E. W. Melson] *Scient. Am.* 166: 227-228, May '42
- rightsided occipital tubercle with transitory disturbance of space perception and time sense and with atypical ventricular changes; case, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 153: 29-39, '41; *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 293-295, May 31, '41

SPADEMAN, L. Dilatation and curettage of uterus, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 95-96, March '42

SPALDING, H. C. Chondrodystrophic dwarfism in pregnancy; report of 2 cases, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 720-722, April '42

SPANGENBERG, J. J. La sanidad en la República Argentina, *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 1-2, Jan. '42

ROSSI BELGRANO, C. and **ZUNINO, E.** Ascitis biliar. Coleperitoneo hialidico, *Semana méd.* 2: 391-398, Aug. 14, '41

SPANGLER, J. M. See **BURK, D. J.** auth.

See du VIGNEAUD, V. auth.

SPARKMAN, R. S. and **WILLIAMS, W. H.** Employment of cotton suture material in field, *Surgery* 11: 698-702, May '42

SPARKS, A. J. Wilms' tumor in 63 year old male; case report, *J. Urol.* 47: 642-647, May '42

SPARKS, J. V. and **SCRINGEOUR, D. M.** Transposition of aortic arch; report of 3 cases, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 15: 150-153, May '42

SPARTEINE

- effects, interaction with metrazol, [F. Schnitzpahn] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 252-258, '41
- toxicity, effect of mineral water on poisoning of white mouse, [E. Glaser & I. Ranftl] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 487-489, May 10, '41 [Comment on Heite's article]
- sparteine sulfate as test for evaluating anagotoxic power of mineromedicinal water on toxic substances, [F. Prado Junior] *Brasil-med.* 56: 63-65, Feb. 7, '42

SPARTIOIDINE: See *Senecio*

SPAS: See *Health, resorts*

SPASM

- See also *Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; etc.*
- facial, surgical treatment of spasmodic facial tic, [W. J. German] *Surgery* 11: 912-914, June '42
- nodding: See *Head*
- therapy, Kenny treatment of anterior poliomyelitis; report of first cases treated in America, [J. F. Pohl] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1428-1433, April 25, '42
- new spasmolytics, [F. Rothschild] *Helvet. med. acta* (supp. 7) 8: 83-91, '41

SPASMUS NUTANS: See *Head*

SPATULA: See *Ophthalmology, apparatus*

SPAULDING, R. F. Amebiasis, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 404-407, Jan. '42

SPEALMAN, C. R. Action of ions on mammalian heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 332-339, April '42

Ion antagonism and frog heart, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 351-354, May '42

SPEAS, W. P. Family physician and the oculist, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 179-181, April '42

SPECHT, GUSTAV: See *Obituaries*

SPECIALISM

- See also under names of specialties
- maintaining supply of specialists during national emergency, [B. R. Kirklín] *Radiology* 38: 599-601, May '42
- national health policy; specialist and consultant services, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 69-70, May 2, '42
- responsibilities of medicine in wartime; president's address, [F. W. Rankin] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 537-540, June 13, '42
- specialist as naval medical officer, [A. H. Dearing] *Radiology* 38: 217-223, Feb. '42

SPECIES

- mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Melroy] *Science* 95: 592-595, June 12, '42

SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See *Metabolism*

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

- See also *Blood, specific gravity; Urine, specific gravity*
- of healthy men; body weight+volume and other physical characteristics of exceptional athletes and of naval personnel, [W. C. Welham & A. R. Behnke, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 498-501, Feb. 14, '42
- of healthy men; body weight+volume as index of obesity, [A. R. Behnke, Jr., B. G. Feen & W. C. Welham] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 495-498, Feb. 14, '42

SPECIMENS

- See also *Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections*
- dehydration in embalmed specimens exposed to air, [F. L. Hansen & N. C. Pervier] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1078-1080, May '42
- measurement of formaldehyde fixation (meter for reading hardness of tissue), [N. C. Pervier & F. L. Hansen] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 666-669, Feb. '42
- pathological war collection, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 740, Nov. 22, '41; injuries and diseases of war; national pathological collection, *Lancet* 2: 647, Nov. 22, '41; pathological specimens illustrating injuries and diseases of war, *Bull. War Med.* 2: 159-160, Jan. '42
- photography of gross specimens—based on use of Kodak precision enlarger, *Radiog. & Clin. Photog.* (no. 2) 18: 36-43, '42
- simple method of transferring tissues, [M. W. Olsen] *Stain Technol.* 17: 73-74, April '42
- two convenient washing devices for tissues and slides, [G. H. Mickey & H. Teas] *Stain Technol.* 17: 65-68, April '42

SPECK, C. M. Presidential address (Mid-South Postgraduate Medical Assembly), *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 510, March '42

SPECTACLES: See *Glasses*

SPECTOR, W. I. Treatment of multiple abscesses of lung with sulfanilamide; report of 2 cured cases, *Dis. of Chest* 8: 7-11, Jan. '42

Sarcoidosis; report of 2 cases with pulmonary involvement, *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 29-33, Feb. '42

Management of complications of tuberculosis, *M.Clin. North America* 26: 559-574, March '42

SPECTOR, S. S.: See **PETERS, R. H.** auth.

SPECTROGRAPHY: See *Benzanthracene; Cocaine; Hydrocarbons; Ultraviolet Rays; Vitamins, A*

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See *Iron, determination; Pigments; Spectrum Analysis; Thiamine Hydrochloride, determination*

SPECTROSCOPY: See *Benzanthracene; Urine, spectroscopic study; etc.*

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

- See also *Brain, electroencephalography; Iron, determination; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.*
- new apparatus for rapid photographic spectrophotometry, [G. E. Davis & J. W. Woodrow] *Rev. Scient. Instruments* 13: 223-228, May '42

SPECULUM

- vaginal, illuminated Sims speculum, [G. A. B. Walters] *Lancet* 1: 78, Jan. 17, '42; also, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 151, Jan. 31, '42
- useful speculum, [J. Stallworthy] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 696-697, Nov. 15, '41

SPEECH

- See also *Phonetics; Voice*
- cleft palate and mechanism of speech (Arris and Gale lecture), [M. C. Oldfield] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 197-227, Oct. '41
- emotional aspects of speech and language development; psychological and psychopathologic study, [J. L. Despert] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 193-227, '41
- resultant changes after filling (high) palatal vault, [E. R. Moses, Jr.] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 102-113, '41
- study of respiration of 14 spastic paralysis cases during silence and speech, [H. C. Hull & B. Bryngelson] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 114-121, '41
- transfer of cerebral dominance in function of speech, [W. Needles] *J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 270-277, March '42
- defects, audiometric tests in stammering, with special reference to sigmatism, [G. E. Arnold] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 59-117, '41
- allergy, enuresis and stammering, [I. Gordon] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 357-358, March 14, '42
- collaboration between university lecturers on speech technic and specialists in correction of defects in prospective teachers, [G. Arnold] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 706-708, Aug. 22, '41
- corrective speech and its place in children's hospitals and clinics, [E. D. Shalida] *Quart.J.Speech* 28: 80-83, Feb. '42
- etiology of stammering: fundamentally a wrong psychophysiological habit in control of vocal cords for production of an individual speech sound; a beginning presentation, [E. L. Kenyon] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 232-238, March '42
- functional disorders in children, [C. M. Russell] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 378-385, Jan. '42

SPEECH, defects—Continued

- functional speech and voice disorders, [J. S. Greene] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 299-309, March '42
- psychiatric factors in correction, [H. Moskowitz] *Quart.J.Speech* 27: 537-541, Dec. '41
- reeducation following palatal reconstruction, [M. Huber] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 325-326, April '42
- semantic aspects of stuttering in nonstutterers, [C. H. Voelker] *Quart.J.Speech* 28: 78-80, Feb. '42
- speech therapy for certain vocal disorders, [M. Badcock] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 101-112, Feb. '42
- stuttering personality, [J. F. Bender] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 140-146, Jan. '42
- treatment in state school, [J. Sirkin & W. F. Lyons] *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 333-340, April '42

SPEED, J. S., Treatment of acute stage of poliomyelitis, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 71-74, April '42

SPEED, K., Open reduction of fractures, with technic of application of metal plate to oblique or spiral fracture of long bone, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 83-102, Feb. '42

SPEER, W. H., Office of Civilian Defense: Emergency Medical Services, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 71-74, April '42

SPEERS, A. H., High school medical inspection in Burlington, Ontario, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 608-610, Dec. '41

SPEERT, H., Supernumerary mammae, with special reference to rhesus monkey, *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 17: 59-68, March '42

"Pale epithellum" in mammary gland and its experimental production in rhesus monkey, *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1098-1105, June '42

SPEICHER, H. W.: See **BARNES, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*

SPEIDEL, C. C., Studies of living nerves; growth adjustments of cutaneous terminal arborizations, *J.Comp. Neurol.* 76: 57-73, Feb. '42

SPEIRS, J. M. S.: See **DITCHBURN, R. W.**, *jt. auth.*

SPEISER, M. D., Infectious lesions about external genitals, with special emphasis upon diagnosis, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 681-689, April '42

SPELLBERG, M. A., KEETON, R. W., and GINSBERG, R., Dietary production of hepatic cirrhosis in rabbits, with analysis of factors involved, *Arch.Path.* 33: 204-220, Feb. '42

SPEMANN, HANS: See *Obituaries*

SPENCE, J. W.: See **HOYLE, C.**, *jt. auth.*

SPENCER, E. C.: See **MACHT, D. I.**, *jt. auth.*

SPENCER, F. R., Review of articles on tuberculosis in field of otolaryngology chiefly for late 1940 and early 1941, *Laryngoscope* 52: 1-21, Jan. '42

SPENCER, G. A., Ainhum associated with hyperkeratosis palmaris et plantaris, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 574-577, March '42

SPENCER, R. R., Tumor immunity, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 317-332, Feb. '42

—**and MELROY, M. B.**, Mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens, *Science* 95: 592-595, June 12, '42

SPEHLING, L., WEISMAN, S. J., and PAPERMASTER, R., Effect of intravenous theophylline with ethylene diamine (aminophylline) upon rate and depth of respiration; clinical study, *Surgery* 11: 600-604, April '42

—See **ARMSTRONG, W. D.**, *jt. auth.*

SPERMATIC CORD

torsion, in children; need and fundamentals of immediate diagnosis, [R. B. Yannicelli] *Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay* 12: 739-749, Nov. '41

—in abnormalities of testes and epididymis, [W. von Streng] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1657-1661, Aug. 30, '41

—torsion of testicle, [J. Ownby, Jr. & R. C. Atkinson] *California & West.Med.* 56: 251-253, April '42

tumors, [W. G. Schulte] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 189-192, March '42

—embryonic carcinoma (seminoma); case, [A. V. Cole & E. A. Campagna] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 67-68, Feb. '42

—lelomyoma; case, [W. W. McCook] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 499-500, May '42

SPERMATOGENESIS: See *Spermatozoa, development*

SPERMATOZOON

See also *Germ Cells; Semen*

—intracervical survival, [W. W. Williams & F. A. Simmons] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 652-662, April '42

—invasion of epididymal tissues by spermatozoa, [F. Orsós] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 352-361, '41

—metabolism of bovine epididymal spermatozoa, [G. Henle & C. A. Zittle] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 70-78, March '42

—motility, [A. I. Weisman] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 15-16, Jan. '42

—practical method for testing spermicidal action of chemical contraceptives, [F. V. Sander & S. D. Cramer] *Human Fertil.* 6: 134, Oct. '41

—role of man in sterile marriages, [C. A. Joel] *Monat.schr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 360-365, '41

—sex chromosomes in human intersex, [A. E. Severinghaus] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 73-93, Jan. '42

SPERMATOZOON—Continued

—simple and accurate method of counting, [A. I. Weisman] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 669-670, Feb. '42

—simple and reliable method of staining, [G. H. Fetterman] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 9, Jan. '42

—supplementary study on sterility, [H. Hori, K. Kawamoto & I. Utho] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 204-205, '41

—titrations of human seminal fluid with acids and alkalis and their effects on survival of sperm motility, [L. Shedlovsky, D. Belcher & I. Levenstein] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 535-541, May '42

development, aging of generative elements in seminal tubules of testicles, [E. Rolshoven] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 1-8, Feb. 5, '41

—does stimulation of germinative epithellum of immature male rats occur after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, augmentative substance, androgens and vitamin E? [B. Zondek, A. Brzezinski & F. Sulman] *Endocrinology* 30: 25-31, Jan. '42

—physiology of testis and application of male sex hormone, [C. R. Moore] *J.Urol.* 47: 31-44, Jan. '42

—relation to functional polymorphism of Sertoli cells, [E. Rolshoven] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 156-164, '40

SPERRY, R. W., Transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in forelimb of rat, *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 283-321, April '42

SPEZZAFERRI, A., Contributo allo studio delle disinfestazioni gassose mediante acido clandrico: un nuovo apparecchio per la disinfestazione clandrica in guerra, *Ann.d'Ig.* 51: 609-623, Oct. '41

SPHENOID BONE

—concha sphenoidalis (ossicle of Bertin) and its fusion with ethmoid and sphenoid bones, [G. Novah] *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 7-31, '39

SPHENOID SINUS

See also *Sinuses, Nasal*

diseases, sphenoiditis hydrocephalus, [I. B. Goldman] *Laryngoscope* 52: 101-109, Feb. '42

—safe and simple method of irrigation, [G. E. Tremble] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 755-760, May '42

surgery, drill, [H. D. Smith] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 132, Jan. '42

wounds and injuries, [L. Orsós] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 467-468, Aug. 30, '41

SPHINCTER MUSCLES

—of suprahepatic vein, [A. Nores, Jr., G. Oliva Otero & R. Galindez] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 293-316, '41

anal, [A. R. Manzoni] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 22-43, Jan. '42

—rectal dilatation an effective procedure, [E. Carmichael] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 105-107, March '42

—use of alloy steel wire in repair, [H. I. Kallet] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 103-104, April '42

iridic, pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles; action of strychnine, [E. Sachs] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 262-265, March '42

Oddi's, effect of food in human subjects, [G. S. Bergh] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 40-43, Jan. '42

—effect of magnesium sulfate on man, [G. S. Bergh & J. A. Layne] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 162-165, May '42

—effect of short waves on extrahepatic bile passages; experimental studies on changes in tonus, [R. Leskovar] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 332-341, '41

—function, [R. Leskovar] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 361-369, '41

—functional disturbances of choledochus and hepatic bile ducts, [P. L. Mirizzi] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 306-318, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—in human and in dog, [H. Necheles & D. D. Kozoll] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 36-40, Jan. '42

—mechanics of bile flow; responses to intraduodenal solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 692-696, March '42

—mechanics of bile flow; responses to physiologic intravenous solutions, [D. D. Kozoll & H. Necheles] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 27-34, Jan. '42

—mechanism in human subjects; reactions to certain types of stimulation, [G. S. Bergh] *Surgery* 11: 299-330, Feb. '42

pyloric: See *Pylorus*

urethral, roentgenologic study of strength in female, [A. C. Barnes] *J.Urol.* 47: 694-701, May '42

vesical, urinary incontinence due to insufficiency in women; review of Marion's article, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 1002, Sept. 17-20, '41

SPHINGOMYELIN: See *Lipoids*

SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See *Pulse, rate*

SPICA: See *Casts*

SPICER, S. S.: See **DAFT, F. S.**, *jt. auth.*

SPIDERS

bites, bite of wheat spider, Latrodectus mactans, [R. Gajardo Tobar] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 707-713, Nov. '41

—black widow spider (*Latrodectus mactans*) bite, [H. T. Kirby-Smith] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 249-257, Feb. '42

SPIDERS, bites—Continued

—stimulating acute abdomen, [W. H. Hargreaves & K. G. F. Mackenzie] *J.Roy.Army.M.C.* 78: 37-39, Jan. '42

SPIEGEL, E. A., Cephalogyrlic reactions of non-labyrinthine origin, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 628-632, Feb. '42

—and **SCALA, N. P.**, Positional nystagmus in cerebellar lesions, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 222-223, '41

SPIELHOLZ, J. B.: See **GREENWALD, L.**, jt. auth.

SPIES, J. R.: See **BERNTON, H. S.**, jt. auth.

SPIES, T. D.: See **VILTER, R. W.**, jt. auth.

—See **BAIRD, P. C., JR.**, jt. auth.

—See **BEAN, W. B.**, jt. auth.

—See **MOREY, G. R.**, jt. auth.

SPIESMAN, I. G., Experimental and clinical study of common cold, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1204-1214, Dec. '41

SPIESS, W.: See **ROHL, A.**, jt. auth.

SPILLANE, J. D., Disturbances of body scheme; anosognosia and finger agnosia, *Lancet* 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '42

SPILLMANN, LOUIS: See *Obituaries*

SPILLMAN, SMITH AUGUSTUS: See *Obituaries*

SPINA BIFIDA

—distant neuroanatomic complications of spinal dysraphism; hydrocephalus, Arnold-Chiari deformity, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius, etc.; pathogenesis and pathology, [B. W. Lichtenstein] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 195-214, Feb. '42

—parallel striae of lumbar area as sign of spina bifida occulta, [H. G. Hadley] *M.Rev.* 155: 10, Jan. 7, '42

—problem of spina bifida occulta, [F. Asztalos] *Orvos. köz.* 2: 13-21, Jan. 25, '41

—prolapsed uteri associated with spina bifida and clubfeet in newborn infants, [R. Torpin] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 892-894, May '42

—syringomyelia and spina bifida, [W. D. Abbott, L. F. Hill & J. E. Kahler] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 135-137, May '42

—with meningocele; occurrence in 2 children of same family, [B. H. Shulman] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 474-476, March '42

SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY

See also *Meningitis*; *Spinal Cord, tumors*

—aspiration of lipiodol (iodized oil) injected for diagnosis and localization of ruptured intervertebral disks, [B. Woodhall] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 655-657, Dec. '41

—deleterious effects of lipiodol (iodized oil) and alcohol injections on tissues of central nervous system, [A. Verbruggen] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 255-268, Jan. '42

—diagnostic value of myelography, [J. Tóth] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 285-287, Aug. '41

—instrument for spinal subarachnoid injection of iodized oil, [M. A. Glaser] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 694, June '42

—nonoperative removal of intraspinal lipiodol (iodized oil) and thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [E. Burgess & R. Anderson] *Northwest Med.* 41: 158-160, May '42

—question of harmful effects of iodized oil used in myelography, [H. Siki] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 615-628, '41

—removal of iodized oil (lipiodol) after roentgen diagnosis, [G. R. Kamman & J. P. Medelman] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 273-275, April '42

—simple method for removal of iodized oil from subarachnoid space, [E. H. Juers & H. O. Peterson] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 270-272, April '42

SPINAL CORD

See also *Meninges*; *Nervous System*; *Pyramidal Tract*; *Reflex, spinal*; etc.

—[T. C. Ruch] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 359-374, '42

—localized action of intramuscularly injected tetanus toxin, [G. H. Acheson, O. D. Ratnof & E. B. Schoenbach] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 465-480, May '42

abnormalities, pilonidal sinuses occurring over higher spinal segments with report of case involving spinal cord, [H. P. Koolstra] *Surgery* 11: 63-74, Jan. '42

anatomy and histology, human spinocerebellar tracts, [A. Brodal & J. Jansen] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 185-195, May 5, '41

—motor cells; distribution in normal human cord, [H. C. Elliott] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 95-117, Jan. '42

—topical organization and termination of fibers of posterior columns in *Macaca mulatta*, [A. E. Walker & T. A. Weaver, Jr.] *J.Comp.Neurol.* 76: 145-158, Feb. '42

compression: See also *Spine, fractures*; *Spine, tumors*
—caused by accessory incompletely developed vertebra; case, [G. Almásy] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 262-265, July '41

—common neurologic syndromes produced by pressure from extrusion of intervertebral disk, [K. G. McKenzie & E. H. Botterell] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 424-435, May '42

SPINAL CORD, compression—Continued

—cord injuries; analysis of 6 cases showing subarachnoid block, [F. H. Mayfield & G. M. Casan] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 317-325, Feb. '42

—due to cervical subdural syphilomeningitis; case in child, [R. Cibils Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahier] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat.* 3: 64-70, April-Aug. '41

—in Paget's disease of vertebrae, [S. W. Gross] *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 575-577, March '42

degeneration: See *Spinal Cord, pathology*
diseases, myelopathy; intraspinal endoscopy (with description of myeloscope), [J. L. Pool] *Surgery* 11: 169-182, Feb. '42

inflammation: See *Myelitis*

nerve roots: See *Nerves, roots*
pathology, carcinoma of larynx in girl aged 15 (with cord degeneration), [A. C. Jones] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 426-430, March '42

—infantile muscular atrophy of spinal origin; 2 cases, [J. G. Macleod & R. M. Macdonald] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 17: 30-40, March '42

—observations upon long-surviving cat with gross bilateral lesion in cervical cord, [A. E. Treat] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 156-157, Feb. '42

—problem of spinal sympathetic centers; retrograde reaction of anterior horn cells following lumbar sympathectomy, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 640-643, '41

—problem of spinal trophic centers; cord changes in patient with peptic ulcer and extensive necrosis of abdominal wall, [O. Gagel & L. Czembirek] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 644-650, '41

—systemic nervous affinity of *tri-o-cresyl* phosphate (Jamaica ginger palsy), [C. D. Aring] *Brain* 65: 34-47, March '42

—traumatic degeneration (spinal concussion), [G. B. Hassin] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 100-110, Jan. '42

physiology, analysis of action of bulbocapnine in spinal animals, [J. W. Ward & L. C. Kolb] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 375-382, Dec. '41

—effects of presynaptic volleys on spread of impulses over soma of motoneuron, [B. Renshaw] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 235-243, May '42

—effects of respiratory poisons on frog, [B. Lueken, K. Soehring & H. Jebraemek] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 486-517, '41

—latency and conduction of potentials in frog, [F. T. Dun] *J.Physiol.* 100: 283-298, Nov. 28, '41

—"spontaneous" electric activity, [F. Bremer] *Arch. internat.de physiol.* 51: 51-84, April '41

—synaptic transmission by acetylcholine, [E. Bülbiring & J. H. Burn] *J.Physiol.* 100: 387-368, Nov. 29, '41

sclerosis: See *Sclerosis*

surgery: See also other subheads under *Spinal Cord*
—anterolateral chordotomy in irreducible painful syndrome (sciatic type neuralgia) of lower extremity; case, [A. Tolosa & C. Gama] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 689-700, June-Aug. '41

—technic, [A. Verbruggen] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 179-198, Feb. '42

syphilis: See *Myelitis, syphilitic*
tumors: See also *Meninges, tumors*

—angioma; further case, [K. Huber] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 811-812, '41

—clinical aspects and pathology of racemose angioma of cord and its meninges, [M. Schöpe] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 799-810, '41

—extramedullary hemangioma; unusual case, [A. Stern] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 373-378, '41

—repeated attacks during pregnancies with characteristic lipiodol (iodized oil) image of hemangiomas; case, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Presse méd.* 49: 964-965, Sept. 10-13, '41

—sciatic pain; significance in diagnosis of cauda equina tumors; 4 cases, [A. Kaplan, M. B. Bender & M. Sapirstein] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 193-199, Jan. '42

—so-called presacral ependymomas, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 172: 394-406, '41; *Orvos.köz.* 2: 40-44, Feb. 22, '41

varix, case report with diagnostic radiologic appearance and description, [G. A. Ransome & E. C. Mekie] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 330-335, Jan. '42

wounds and injuries, analysis of 6 cases showing subarachnoid block, [F. H. Mayfield & G. M. Casan] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 217-225, Feb. '42

—care of bladder in injuries, [C. Morson] *Practitioner* 148: 305-307, May '42

—duodenal ulcer following acute injury, [S. E. Moolten] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 8: 868-877, Jan.-Feb. '42

—neurogenic bladder; combined tidal irrigator and cystometer, [O. W. Stewart] *Lancet* 1: 287-289, March 7, '42

—post-traumatic (concussion) changes in cord, roots and peripheral nerves, [I. M. Scheinker] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 181-187, April '42

—serious complications of ruptured intervertebral disks, [W. E. Dandy] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 474-477, June 6, '42

SPINAL CORD, wounds and injuries—Continued

- traumas of spine and spinal cord in military surgery, [E. Roblou Garcia] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 10: 27-36, Jan. '42
- traumatic degeneration (spinal concussion), [G. B. Hassin] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 100-110, Jan. '42
- treatment of fractures of spine, [J. Browder & R. Grimes] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 866-873, May 1, '42

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid**SPINAL PUNCTURE**

- See also Anesthesia, spinal; Asthma, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
- clinical orientation in choice of site of puncture for examining cerebrospinal fluid, [J. de Andrade Silva, Jr. & J. Baptista dos Reis] *Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.* São Paulo 6: 319-331, Sept.-Dec. '41
- degeneration of intervertebral disk following lumbar puncture; case, [P. G. Epps] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 220-221, Jan. '42
- evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia in performance of lumbar puncture, [J. Castro] *Rev.neuropediatr.* 4: 539-543, Dec. '41
- lumbar puncture injuries (to intervertebral disk), [A. D. Everett] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 208-210, Jan. '42
- lumbar puncture; potential role in production of injuries to intervertebral disk, [D. Munro & W. G. Harding, II] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 482-483, June 6, '42

SPINE

- See also Atlas and Axis; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
- simple skeletonized plaster splint for cervical spine, [S. W. Banks, E. L. Compere & C. Watson] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 631, June 20, '42
- abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
- accessory incompletely developed vertebra causing cord compression; case, [G. Almásy] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 262-265, July '41
- costovertebral anomalies and renal disorders; study in relation to 4 lumbar vertebrae, [W. E. Coutts] *Vida nueva* 48: 310-314, Dec. '41
- costovertebral anomalies and their roentgen aspects, [J. A. Sgroso & F. Clifarelli] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 393-406, Oct. '41
- fracture of articular process or isolated ossification center; differentiation of various changes of ends of articular processes, [B. Büscher] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 94-102, Aug. '41
- Klippel-Fell deformity, [K. Schwarze] *Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir.* 41: 47-63, '41
- of cervical vertebrae, [B. Klenböck] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 598-599, '41
- platybasia, Klippel-Fell syndrome and Sprengel deformity, [W. Furst & H. W. Ostrum] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 588-590, April '42
- status dysraphicus in connection with case of Klippel-Fell syndrome, [A. Juba] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 182-185, May 31, '41
- synchondrosis of pedicle of vertebral arch on right side and spondylolysis interarticularis on left side of third lumbar vertebra associated with spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra, [Hammerbeck] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 72-87, Aug. '41
- abscess: See also Spine, tuberculosis
- epidural abscess, [F. C. Grant] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 99-103, '41
- anatomy and histology, lumbosacral region; correlation of roentgenographic and anatomic observations, [H. C. Pheasant & P. C. Swenson] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 299-306, April '42
- ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, tuberculosis
- calcification and ossification of vertebral ligaments (spondylitis ossificans ligamentosa); roentgen study of pathogenesis and clinical significance, [A. Oppenheimer] *Radiology* 38: 169-173, Feb. '42
- surgical: See Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis
- arthritis, Bechterew's disease; contribution to knowledge of exudative ankylosing form of articular tuberculosis with vertebral ankylosis, [T. Canigiani] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 547-552, '41
- cervical arthritis, [O. B. Chamberlain] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 7-11, Jan. '42
- medical aspect of ankylosing spondylitis (Marie-Strümpell), [W. W. Herrick & T. L. Tyson] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 994-1001, Dec. '41
- pathogenesis of spondylitis ankylopoietica, [E. Freund] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 91-109, Feb. '42
- roentgenotherapy of spondylitis adolescens, [S. E. Rees & W. Murphy] *Northwest Med.* 41: 164-166, May '42
- spondylitis adolescens, Strümpell-Marie disease; practical and theoretic considerations, [H. C. Blair] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 663-670, March '42
- spondylarthrosis deformans; study based on 20 cases, [F. Díaz B.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 911-916, July '40
- curvature, rib resection in treatment of scoliosis, [H. L. Wenger] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 119-128, Jan. '42

SPINE, curvature—Continued

- pulmonocardiac failure, [H. E. Farmer] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 53-55, March '42
- pulmonocardiac failure as result of spinal deformity; 5 cases, [A. J. Kerwin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 560-572, April '42
- role of transverse process in thoracogenic scoliosis, [H. L. Wenger & M. Herman] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 45-55, Oct. '41
- significance of spinal musculature in etiology of postural kyphosis, [E. Güntz] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 64-77, '41
- treatment of scoliosis in recruits, [E. N. Wardle] *M. Press* 207: 172-174, March 18, '42
- cysts, extradural cysts, [F. H. Mayfield & E. G. Grant-ham] *Surgery* 11: 589-595, April '42
- deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
- extension deformities of cervical spine, [L. T. Brown & J. G. Kuhns] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 329-340, April '42
- spondylitis deformans of cervical vertebrae with stricture of esophagus, [P. Falk] *Arch.f.Orthren., Nasen-u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 1-24, '41
- structural deformities following bilateral laminectomy, [T. Horwitz] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 836-840, Dec. '41
- diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
- brucellosis spondylitis; treatment by physically induced hyperpyrexia, [G. S. Phalen, L. E. Prickman & F. H. Krusen] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 859-862, March 14, '42
- compression of spinal cord in Paget's disease of vertebrae, [S. W. Gross] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 575-577, March '42
- conditions of back simulating visceral disease, [J. H. Kellgren & C. J. Marshall] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 199-202, Jan. '42
- costovertebral actinomycosis, with report of case, [M. Gamboa, A. A. Salvati & B. Rodríguez] *Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.* 25: 1303-1314, Nov. 12, '41
- early signs (especially low back pain and "sciatica") and importance in diagnosis, [R. B. Raney] *California & West.Med.* 55: 284-287, Dec. '41
- osteochondritis and tuberculosis; demonstration of cases of Calvé's disease of spine, with discussion on relationship to tuberculosis, [A. Dale] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 34-39, Jan. '42
- osteomalacia due to disorder of calcium metabolism; case, [A. Ferenczi] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 932-933, Aug. 22, '41
- Salmonella schottmülleri isolated from sacrolumbar lesion of 24 years' duration, [E. E. Ecker, A. O. Kuehn & E. W. Recroft] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1296-1297, April 11, '42
- spontaneous compression fractures due to senile osteoporosis, [W. Darley, R. W. Gordon & F. Matchett] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 193-196, March '42
- surgical lesions about spinal canal and significance of character of pain in differential diagnosis and localization, [R. B. Raney] *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 185-190, May-June '42
- dislocations, spondylolisthesis and traumatic displacement, [I. Hermodsson] *Nord.med.(Hygiea)* 12: 2901-2904, Oct. 11, '41
- synchondrosis of pedicle of vertebral arch on right side and spondylolysis interarticularis on left side of third lumbar vertebra associated with spondylolisthesis of fourth lumbar vertebra, [Hammerbeck] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 72-87, Aug. '41
- treatment of fracture-dislocation of cervical spine, [W. A. Rogers] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 245-258, April '42
- foreign bodies, remarkable case of spinal metastasis (with migration of clips) in cerebellar medulloblastoma, [L. Halpern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 803, March 7, '42
- fractures, clinical aspects of electric injuries; vertebral fracture, bundle branch block and striatal hypertension, [A. Sturm] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 906-910, Sept. 6, '41
- course and therapy of fractures of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae, [F. A. Ostermann] *Monatschr. f.Unfallh.* 48: 1-2, Jan. '41
- earthquake fractures, [J. Bahr] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 328-331, March '40
- experiences with Böhler method of therapy, [L. Böhler] *Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 125-128, '41 [Further comment on Schwerdtfeger's article]; reply to Böhler by Hansen 41: 129-131, '41
- isolated fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [V. K. Pakvalen] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 147-155, '41
- of articular process or isolated ossification center; differentiation of various changes of ends of articular processes, [B. Büscher] *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 94-102, Aug. '41
- of vertebral processes, [R. K. Ghormley & H. O. E. Hoffmann] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 17-19, Jan. 14, '42

SPINE, fractures—Continued

- prevention by procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia before metrazol shock therapy of schizophrenia, [A. Lértora, A. F. Elena & A. Carril] Bol. d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 23-27, July '41
- Professor Navarro and modern therapy, [T. Gebauer] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1609-1612, Dec. '40
- question of application of Böhler method of reposition in vertebral fractures, [L. Böhler] Chirurg 13: 358-365, June 15, '41 [Comment on Straube's article]
- question of vertebral fractures in convulsive (metrazol and electric) therapy and in epilepsy, [H. J. Worthing & L. B. Kalinowsky] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 533-537, Jan. '42
- significance of spinal musculature in etiology of vertebral fractures due to muscular traction in tetanus and metrazol spasms, [E. Güntz] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. 41: 64-77, '41
- significance of vertebral fractures as complication of metrazol therapy, [N. L. Easton & J. Sommers] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 538-543, Jan. '42
- spondylolisthesis and traumatic displacement of vertebrae, [I. Hermansson] Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 2901-2904, Oct. 11, '41
- spontaneous vertebral compression fractures due to senile osteoporosis, [W. Darley, R. W. Gordon & F. Matchett] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 193-196, March '42
- technic in therapy of vertebral fractures with and without paralysis in dorsal curve, [L. Böhler] Chirurg 13: 365-373, June 15, '41
- transport splint, [G. Wagoner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 190-191, Jan. '42
- treatment of fracture-dislocation of cervical spine, [W. A. Rogers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 245-258, April '42
- treatment of fractures with and without neural injury, [J. Browder & R. Grimes] New York State J. Med. 42: 866-873, May 1, '42
- with report of case complicated by compression of spinal cord, [J. Mauro] Rev.fum.de med. 6: 387-402, Dec. '41
- Intervertebral disks, aspiration of lipiodol (iodized oil) injected for diagnosis and localization of ruptured disks, [B. Woodhall] North Carolina M.J. 2: 655-657, Dec. '41**
- cases of interest (prolapse of intervertebral disk or thickened ligamentum flavum), [E. J. Radley Smith & H. Jackson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 202-206, Jan. '42
- common neurologic syndromes produced by pressure from extrusion of intervertebral disk, [K. G. McKenzie & E. H. Botterell] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 424-435, May '42
- degeneration following lumbar puncture; case, [P. G. Epps] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 220-221, Jan. '42
- effects of trauma, [S. Gräf] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 78-86, '41
- herniated disks and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum, [P. G. Flothow] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 225-231, May-June '42
- injuries in military service, [J. G. Love] War Med. 2: 403-409, May '42
- intra-spinal operations in compensation cases, [A. Ecker] J.A.M.A. 119: 128-130, May 9, '42
- intra-spinal protrusion: diagnosis, [R. M. Klemme, W. G. Scott & R. D. Woolsey] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 131-132, May '42
- intra-spinal rupture of disk, common cause of low back pain and sciatica, [R. E. Semmes & F. Murphey] Mississippi Doctor 19: 441-442, Feb. '42; J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 49-52, Feb. '42
- lesions: facts and fallacies, [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. 41: 152-158, May '42
- low back pain, with special reference to herniated nucleus pulposus, [A. E. Gordin] Indust.Med. 11: 18-20, Jan. '42
- lumbar puncture injuries, [A. D. Everett] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 208-210, Jan. '42
- lumbar puncture: potential role in production of injuries, [D. Munro & W. G. Harding, II] J.A.M.A. 119: 482-483, June 6, '42
- question of existence of so-called rheumatic sciatica: role of intervertebral disks; sciatica and lumbosacral arthroses; nonvertebral factors and therapeutic results, [F. Coste & M. Gaucher] Presse méd. 49: 1012-1016, Sept. 23, '41
- radiologic consideration of lesions, [F. H. Bonnell] Brit.J.Radiol. 14: 386-391, Dec. '41
- recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of ruptured disks, [W. E. Dandy] Ann.Surg. 115: 514-520, April '42
- role of protruded disk in production of low back and sciatic pain, [W. M. Craig] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 98-101, Feb. '42
- serious complications of ruptured disks, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 119: 474-477, June 6, '42
- treatment of patients with protruded disks, [J. Raaf] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 263-266, April '42

SPINE, intervertebral disks—Continued

- unusual tumors simulating protrusion of disk, [W. A. Nosik] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 54-59, Jan. '42
- osteoarthritis, chronic hypertrophic osteoarthritis in cervical spine with radiculitis; report of 40 cases with review of literature and notes on effective methods of treatment, [L. C. Kelly] New York State J. Med. 42: 144, Jan. 15, '42; 246, Feb. 1, '42; 336, Feb. 15, '42**
- as unusual complication of biliary infection; case, [A. Sotomayor] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1031-1033, Aug. '40
- pathology, thickening of posterior margins of lumbar vertebral bodies in patients with lumbago and sciatica, [K. Yamada] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 18: 615, July 1, '41**
- chronic lymphatic leukemia with spinal localization; case, [R. Armas Cruz, E. Montero & G. Ducach G.] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1461-1462, Nov. '40
- roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine**
- lumbar vertebrae, [W. S. Cornwell] Radiol. & Clin. Photog. (no. 1) 18: 2; (no. 2) 18: 30, '42
- lumbosacral region; correlation of roentgenographic and anatomic observations, [H. C. Pheasant & P. C. Swenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 299-306, April '42
- porotic kyphosis with spondylolisthesis following spontaneous fracture, [T. Canigiani] Röntgenpraxis 13: 229-230, June '41
- practical evaluation of oblique roentgenogram, [A. Kovács] Röntgenpraxis 13: 287-295, Aug. '41
- thoracic vertebrae, [A. W. Fuchs] Radiol. & Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 17: 42-51, '41
- upper cervical spine, [H. H. Williams] Radiography 8: 48, March '42
- surgery: See also other subheads under Spine**
- new marker, [J. D. Wassersug] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 464-465, April '42
- structural deformities of spine following bilateral laminectomy, [T. Horwitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 46: 836-840, Dec. '41
- use of Campbell-Boyd pneumatic tourniquet for spine-fusion procedures, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 461, April '42
- syphilis, spondylitis in infant 3½ months old; case, [A. Dabancens L.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 914-917, Dec. '41**
- tuberculosis, Bechterew's disease; contribution to knowledge of exudative synostotic form of articular tuberculosis with vertebral ankylosis, [T. Canigiani] Beitr.klin.Chir. 171: 547-552, '41**
- Brown-Sequard syndrome in association with spondylitis and pulmonary silicotuberculosis, [L. F. Barker] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 341-345, Jan.-Feb. '42
- differential diagnosis of chronic spinal and pelvic inflammations, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 3403-3408, Nov. 29, '41
- heterogeneous bone grafts; Albee operation with "os purum" in case of Pott's disease; results after 3 years, [M. López Esnaurriz] Cirujanos 9: 495-505, Nov. 30, '41
- immobilization by surgery, [F. H. Albee] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 5: 10-17, Jan.-Feb. '42
- osteochondritis and tuberculosis; demonstration of cases of Calvé's disease of spine, with discussion on relationship to tuberculosis, [A. Dale] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 34-39, Jan. '42
- prognosis of gravitation abscess in spondylitis, [K. Yamada] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 18: 624-625, July 1, '41
- routine x-ray of spine as part of hematogenous work-up, [P. Morganstern] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. 7: 107-115, Jan. '42
- spondylitis in adult with spontaneous fusion; case, [S. A. Bernstein] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 57-62, April '42
- spontaneous healing of vertebral tuberculosis, [H. Groh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1786-1790, Sept. 20, '41
- treatment in children, [H. O. West] M.Press 207: 136-138, March 4, '42
- with report of cases, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 6: 476-481, Nov. '41
- tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors**
- apparently solitary myeloma, [W. Abel] Röntgenpraxis 13: 224-226, June '41
- hemangioma of vertebra associated with compression of cord; response to radiation therapy, [L. Ferber & I. Lampe] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 19-29, Jan. '42
- metastasizing chordoma of lumbar vertebrae, [H. Gühert & H. Henkel] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 77: 376-380, Sept. 26, '41
- mixed tumors of spinal canal, [L. A. French & W. T. Peyton] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 737-751, May '42
- myatonia congenita (Oppenheim) accompanied by congenital intra-spinal tumor, developmental retardation and malformation, [F. H. Lewey] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 76-82, Jan. '42
- primary sarcoma of vertebrae, [O. Wichtl] Fortsch.r.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 1-25, July '41

SPINE, tumors—Continued

- "symptomatic" zoster in connection with tumor metastases into thoracic vertebrae; case, [C. Mumme] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 67-77, '41
- unusual tumors simulating protrusion of intervertebral disk, [W. A. Nosik] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 54-59, Jan. '42
- vertebral sarcoma, [R. Kienböck] *Beitr.z.klin.Chir.* 171: 497-507, '41
- wounds and injuries: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
- Injuries to cervical vertebrae, [B. B. Stimson] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 615-619, April 1, '42
- traumas of spine and spinal cord in military surgery, [E. Robiou Garcia] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer* 10: 27-36, Jan. '42

SPINELLI OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion

SPINGARN, C. L., and HITZIG, W. M., Orthostatic circulatory insufficiency; its occurrence in tabes dorsalis and Addison's disease, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 23-40, Jan. '42

See SCHOENBACH, E. B., Jr. auth.

SPINK, W. W., and VIVINO, J. J., Coagulase test for Staphylococci and its correlation with resistance of organisms to bactericidal action of human blood, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 353-356, May '42

TITRUD, L. A., and KABLER, P., Case of brucella endocarditis with clinical, bacteriologic, and pathologic findings, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 797-801, June '42

SPINNER, S.: See HANKIN, M. A., Jr. auth.

SPINOCEREBELLAR TRACT: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology; Spinal Cord, anatomy and histology

SPINOLA, C., Oftalmopatías nas febres eruptivas (sarampo, varíola, varicela), *Ophth.Ibero-am.* 3: 101-109, '41

SPINOLA, N., Estudio sobre las miositis osificantes, *Gac. méd.de México* 72: 32-43, Feb. 28, '42

SPINOTHALMIC TRACT: See Medulla Oblongata

SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis

SPIRITUALISM

- unconscious or rare psychic manifestations and spiritism, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] *Rev.neurol.psiquiát.* de São Paulo 8: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '42

SPIROCHAETA

- absorption tests in type differentiation of *Leptospira* found in Batavia, [A. Mochtar] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2670-2679, Dec. 16, '41
- classification of *Leptospira* of Mezzano type: identification with Pomona type and differentiation from *Leptospira* icterohaemorrhagiae, [B. Babudieri] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 442-450, May 12, '41
- movements, [G. Delamare] *Semana méd.* 2: 154-158, July 17, '41
- Spirochaeta found in man, [P. Séguin & R. Vinzent] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 37-86, July '41
- canicula: See Spirochetosis
- earatum: See Pinta
- culture, biology of *Leptospira*, with special consideration of growth regulating factors, [A. Zironi & E. Carlinfant] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.(Abt. I)* 147: 242-249, July 7, '41
- Spirochaeta found in man, [P. Séguin & R. Vinzent] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 37-86, July '41
- icterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohaemorrhagic pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
- recurrentis: See Relapsing Fever
- staining, variations in argyrophilia, [Y. Manouélian] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 83-89, Jan. '41
- vincenti: See Fusospirochetosis

SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA

- See also Syphilis
- vaccine: See Neurosyphilis, therapy
- viability, survival of *Treponema pallidum* in preserved citrated human blood and plasma, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis.* 26: 156-158, March '42

SPIROCHETOSIS

- See also Pinta; Relapsing Fever; Swamp Fever
- discovery of fifth Australian type of leptospirosis, [D. W. Johnson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 431-433, April 11, '42
- Leptospira of unknown species found in mouth; case, [A. Nephme Rodriguez] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 61-62, June '40
- Leptospira pomona, [E. H. Derrick] *M.J.Australia* 1: 431, April 11, '42
- leptospirosis canicola with serous meningitis: 2 cases, [M. Björneboe] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1281-1286, Oct. 2, '41
- occurrence of nanukayami (spirochetosis hebdomadis) in Java, [A. Mochtar, C. A. de Reede & Mrs. Rijkebusch] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2492-2504, Nov. 18, '41
- susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to leptospirosis (canicola), [H. E. Morton] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 566-568, April '42
- virulence of blood in pallidoidosis, [A. Benesmans & A. de Moor] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 361-392, Oct. 15, '41

SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued

- bronchopulmonary, bronchitis; case, [P. Alegria Garza] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 291-294, Nov.-Dec. '41
- diagnosis, specific lipoid antibodies in human serum and their practical significance, [E. Carlinfant] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 460-466, May 12, '41
- icterohaemorrhagic, clinical and laboratory diagnosis, [C. Raven] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 29-31, Jan. '42
- comparison of recently developed macroscopic agglutination test for diagnosis of leptospiral jaundice with standard microscopic test, [E. B. Starbuck & T. G. Ward] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 88-91, Jan.-Feb. '42
- demonstration of spirochetes by means of dark field in duodenal juice in Well's disease, [P. Jahn & E. Ludwig] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 274-275, May '41
- epidemic in city of Porto Alegre, 1941, [L. Soares Machado] *Arq.rlo grand.med.* 20: 353-356, Nov. '41
- epidemic jaundice (hepatitis epidemica), Well's disease (icterus contagiosus) and related conditions; etiology, pathogenesis and prophylaxis; comparative epidemiologic study, [F. Wolter] *Ergebnd.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 194-212, '40
- epidemiologic features of jaundice in Baltimore, [T. G. Ward & T. B. Turner] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 122-133, Jan. '42
- fetal infection in rat, [M. N. Lahiri] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 685-687, Oct. '41
- field fever in Germany; comparison with various types of leptospirosis, especially Well's disease, [W. Rimpau] *Ergebnd.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 140-193, '40
- jaundice in Assam, [B. M. Das Gupta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 668-669, Nov. '41
- leptospirosis in tame laboratory rats and immunization of personnel exposed to infection, [W. Schöffner] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 323-332, Feb. 20, '41
- nonicteric leptospirosis contracted while bathing, [P. L. & M. S. Davis] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 569-570, March '42
- occurrence in Bombay, [M. N. Lahiri] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 669-670, Nov. '41
- optic neuritis following Well's disease, [P. O. Pensky] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 153-158, '41
- recently observed cases of Well's disease, [C. J. Willen, J. R. Snaveley & F. E. Bruno] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 338-341, Jan. '42
- study with brief review of literature, [M. N. De] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 467-474, Sept. '41
- susceptibility of Syrian hamsters to leptospirosis, [H. E. Morton] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 566-568, April '42
- Well's disease, [N. C. Graham & M. G. Nelson] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 111-116, Nov. '41
- Well's disease as occupational hazard, [W. W. Stiles & W. A. Sawyer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 34-38, Jan. 3, '42
- Well's disease; case, [J. A. Durand] *New Orleans M.&S.J.* 94: 341-343, Jan. '42
- Well's disease; clinical and epidemiologic report of 14 cases (in workers in Alabama mine), [B. S. Lester, G. A. Denison, L. C. Posey & G. M. Tate] *South.M.J.* 35: 325-332, April '42
- Well's disease with urinary manifestations associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection; case, [H. Ahumada] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 177-186, Dec. '41
- meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal

SPIROCID: See Acetarsone**SPIROGRAPHY:** See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity**SPIRONEMA:** See Spirochaeta

SPITZER, H., Syphilis in third district of island of Curaçao, Netherlands West Indies, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2199-2205, Oct. 14, '41

Combating hookworm infection in Simpson bay (St. Martin), Netherlands West Indies, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2255-2258, Oct. 21, '41

SPITZER, R., Enamel hypoplasia in idiopathic epilepsy, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 110, Jan. 24, '42

SPIVACKE, C. A., and FRANKLIN, H. L., Treatise on asthma, *M.Rec.* 154: 451-456, Dec. 17, '41

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS

See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, prolapse; etc.

—gastric hypersthenia (hyperfunction) simulating ulcer; complicated neurovegetative dystonia; visceropostic constitutional ilesthenia; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 165-170, March 9, '42

—rational treatment of constipation and mucous colitis accompanied with ptosis, [G. M. Russell] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 141-145, March-April '42

SPLATT, B.: See HENDERSON, M., Jr. auth.

SPLEEN

—effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy on male rats, [W. O. Reinhardt & P. Wainman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 257-260, Feb. '42

—facts and fancies, [W. Dameshek] *Bull.New England M.Center* 3: 304-311, Dec. '41

SPLEEN—Continued

abnormalities, abdominal lymphadenoma, with transposition of viscera and 9 accessory spleens; case, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 29-33, Jan. '42

abscess, with drainage and recovery, [W. T. Lemmon & G. W. Paschal, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 56: 641-646, June '42

anatomy and histology, variational anatomy of spleen and splenic artery, [N. A. Michels] Am.J.Anat. 70: 21-72, Jan. '42

blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; etc.

—experimental production of target cells by splenectomy and interference with circulation, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 42-45, Jan. '42

cysts, roentgenologically diagnosed calcified cyst, [E. Zdansky] Röntgenpraxis 13: 66-67, Feb. '41

diseases, therapy of medicosurgical diseases, [R. Vargas Molinare] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 130-135, Feb. '42

edema, dry residue, quantity of hemoglobin of spleen and splenic edema; experimental and clinical study, [G. Greco] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 36-61, '40

excision: See Splenectomy

hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
infarction, septic infarct; case, [A. de Guise, R. Dufresne & E. Gagnon] Union med. du Canada 71: 478-480, May '42

irradiation: See also Splenomegaly, therapy
—homogenous irradiation in chronic myelosis, [R. Bauer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 331-337, Sept. '41

pathology, microfilial granulomata, [R. G. Dhayagude & B. M. Amin] Am.J.Path. 18: 351-361, March '42

physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—[E. W. Pernokis] J.A.M.A. 118: 865-869, March 14, '42

—proteolytic digestion of red and white blood corpuscles, [S. P. Hicks & E. L. Opie] Am.J.Path. 18: 333-341, March '42

—relation to heat regulation, [E. von Herrath] Anat. Anz. 91: 20-31, Feb. 5, '41

—relationship to morphologic picture of blood regeneration, [W. O. Cruz & F. S. Robschelt-Robbins] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 28-34, Jan. '42

preparations, effect of extracts from cases of essential thrombocytopenic purpura on platelets and hemopoietic organs of rabbits, [J. T. Paul] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 754-762, March '42

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Spleen

—hepatosplenography using iodine as contrast medium, [F. Heger] Orvos.köz. 2: 70-73, March 29, '41

—recent contributions to diagnosis of hypersplenism and hyposplenism, [A. Henszelmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 159-162, Sept. '41

rupture, autoplasmic transplantation of splenic tissue in man following traumatic rupture, [R. A. Hamrick & J. D. Bush] Ann.Surg. 115: 84-92, Jan. '42

—delayed rupture (discussion and case report), [R. G. Lommen] Illinois M.J. 81: 135-139, Feb. '42

—roentgen diagnosis; case, [W. Tejerina Votheringham] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 2: 375-381, Oct. '41

—subcutaneous rupture, [I. L. Pevzner] Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii, no. 12, pp. 71-88, '41

—traumatic lesions; statistics on 32 cases, [P. Piulachs & G. Aguiló-Mercader] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 171: 510-519, '41

—traumatic rupture; diagnosis, management, analysis of cases, [L. C. Roettig] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 31-33, '41

transplantation, autoplasmic transplantation in man following traumatic rupture of spleen, [R. A. Hamrick & J. D. Bush] Ann.Surg. 115: 84-92, Jan. '42

tuberculosis, nodular tuberculosis of liver and spleen; case, [J. E. Welker & J. H. Hill] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 116-122, Feb. '42

tumors, hamartoma; case, [R. H. Sweet & S. Warren] New England J.Med. 226: 757-759, May 7, '42

—hemangioma, [B. Pines & J. Rabinovitch] Arch.Path. 33: 487-503, April '42

wandering: See Spleen, abnormalities

SPLENECTOMY

See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Spleen; Splenomegaly

—[N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 43-45, March 7, '42

—[A. O. Singleton] Ann.Surg. 115: 816-820, May '42

—in medical practice; report of 13 splenectomies, [E. W. Pernokis] J.A.M.A. 118: 865-869, March 14, '42

—present status, [J. de J. Pemberton] Cincinnati J.Med. 22: 564-572, Feb. '42

results, experimental production of target cells by splenectomy and interference with splenic circulation, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 42-45, Jan. '42

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued

—gonadotropic hormone from anterior pituitary lobe in urine of splenectomized persons, [I. Sondermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 973-978, Sept. 27, '41

—immediate and late results in 33 cases, [S. Wada] Okayama-Igakai-Zasshi 53: 1730, Aug. '41

—influence on connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens in guinea pig, [L. Vargas, Jr. & J. Chaume] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 3: 135-140, Sept. '40

—participation of spleen in experimental fibromyoma produced by injections of estrogens, [L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1166-1168, Sept. '40

technic, [W. H. Cole] S.Clin.North America 22: 43-62, Feb. '42

—method of mobilizing spleen in presence of dense adhesions, [J. D. Rives] Surgery 11: 223-228, Feb. '42

SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease

SPLENOMEGALY

See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease complications and sequelae, Felty syndrome, [L. Waitzkin] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 80-84, Feb. '42

diagnosis, dynamics of symptom production, [R. Isaacs] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 651-655, Jan.-Feb. '42

—agnogenic myeloid metaplasia; 5 cases illustrating diagnostic difficulties, [C. Reich & W. Rumsey, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 118: 1200-1204, April 4, '42

—recent contributions to diagnosis of hypersplenism and hyposplenism, [A. Henszelmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 159-162, Sept. '41

etiology and pathogenesis, splenomegaly in clinical picture of certain endocrine syndromes, with report of cases, [J. Goulart] Rev.med.munic. 2: 617-643, Nov. '41

—hemolytic jaundice complicated by splenomegaly, with report of case, [H. Nébenzahl] Rev.med.brasil. 12: 71-76, Jan. '42

—unusual splenomegaly of bilharzial origin; case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.med.de Caracas 48: 286-287, May 31, '41

Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic

therapy, ligation of splenic artery for congestive splenomegaly, [A. A. Berg & N. Rosenthal] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8: 382-398, Jan.-Feb. '42

—agnogenic myeloid metaplasia of spleen; report of 5 cases illustrating danger of splenectomy and radiation therapy, [C. Reich & W. Rumsey, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 118: 1200-1204, April 4, '42

—splenectomy; case, [F. Lus, Jr.] Rev.med.Bahia 10: 77-85, March '42

SPLINE, R. E., Worker's welfare; what one plant is doing about it, Indust.Med. 11: 68-69, Feb. '42

SPLINTS

See also Extension
—adjustable volar-flexion splint, [H. H. Cohen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 189-192, Jan. '42

—folding Thomas splint, [J. G. F. Hosken] Brit.M.J. 1: 187, Feb. 7, '42

—for use after Torek's operation for undescended testis, [M. E. M. Blanden] Brit.M.J. 1: 416, March 28, '42

—Hayes splint, [J. A. K. Young] Lancet 1: 62, Jan. 10, '42

—improvised splints used during war in Finland, [E. Bühlmann] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 91-97, '41

—leg splints, [F. A. Ostermann] Chirurg 13: 392-393, July 1, '41 [Comment on Kirschner's article]; reply by Kirschner 13: 393-396, July 1, '41

—modification of banjo splint, [C. S. Wilson] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 585-586, June '42

—modified moulded splint for fractures of shaft of humerus, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] South.Surgeon 11: 410-413, June '42

—night splints in therapy of clubfoot, [W. Leun] Ztschr. f.Orthop. 72: 250-253, '41

—simple skeletonized plaster splint for cervical spine, [S. W. Banks, E. L. Compere & C. Watson] J.A.M.A. 119: 631, June 29, '42

—single or bilateral Böhler-Braun leg splint, [R. B. Blair & N. Klein] Brit.M.J. 2: 697, Nov. 15, '41

—splintage of peripheral nerve injuries, [W. B. Highet] Lancet 1: 555-558, May 9, '42

—transport splint for cranial and cervical injuries, [G. Neff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1539-1540, Dec. 6, '41

—transport splint for fractured spines, [G. Wagoner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 190-191, Jan. '42

—treatment of congenital talipes equinovarus with modification of Denis Browne method and splint, [S. A. Thomson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 291-298, April '42

—uses and abuses in treatment of nerve lesions, [T. P. McMurray] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 20-25, Feb. '42

—well-leg extension for fractured pelvis; improved splint, [W. E. Joseph] Lancet 1: 166-167, Feb. 7, '42

SPOERL, H. D., Abnormal and social psychology in life and work of William James, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 3-19, Jan. '43

- SPONDYLITIS:** See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOLYSIS: See Spine, abnormalities
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONGE
 —radio-opaque thread—guide to "lost" sponge, [E. F. Lewison] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 67-68, April '42
SPOONER, E. T. C., Observations on "hospital infection" in plastic surgery ward, *J.Hyg.* 41: 320-329, Nov. '41
 Bacterial infection of war wounds, Cambridge Univ. *M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 109-114, '41
 —and **TURNBULL, L. H.,** Notes on use of autoclaves, with special reference to sterilization of blood transfusion apparatus, *Bull.War Med.* 2: 345-349, May '42
SPOROZOITES: See Malaria
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTA, B. B., and BONESANA, C., Saturnismo. Enfermedad profesional (Informe médico-legal), *Semana med.* 2: 1244-1246, Nov. 20, '41
SPOTNITZ, H.: See ELSEBERG, C. A., *jt. auth.*
 —**See POLATIN, P.,** *jt. auth.*
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcal; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPRAGUE, G. S., Enlarging field of present day psychiatry, *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 102-110, April '42
 Deeper levels of regression, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 272-280, April '42
SPRAGUE, H. B., Syphilitic aortitis with aortic regurgitation; electrocardiographic and autopsy survey at Massachusetts General Hospital, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1034-1041, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —**See RAPPAPOORT, M. B.,** *jt. auth.*
 —and **WESTINGHOUSE, W.,** Arterial occlusion in relation to effort, with special reference to retinal arteries, *New England J.Med.* 225: 1002-1008, Dec. 25, '41
SPRAGUE, J. S.: See ALBRIGHT, H. L., *jt. auth.*
SPRAGUE, K. D.: See LAWRENCE, C. A., *jt. auth.*
SPRAGUE, S. B.: See KAPLAN, J. A., *jt. auth.*
SPRAINS: See Ankle, wounds and injuries; Joints, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRAWSON, C., Public health [of U. S. S. R.], *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 15-17, Jan. '42
SPREADING FACTOR: See Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testes, preparations
SPRENGEL DEFORMITY: See Scapula, abnormalities
SPRENGEL, H., Zur operativen Behandlung von Olecranonbrüchen, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1775-1777, Sept. 20, '41
SPRINGE, H.: See BURK, D., *jt. auth.*
SPRINGER, G., Child welfare in the states, *Survey* 78: 103-107, April '42
SPRINGORUM, P. W., Die Hemmungen der Diurese, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1050-1054, Oct. 18, '41
SPRINSON, D. B.: See BAUMANN, E. J., *jt. auth.*
SPROCKHOFF, HELMUTH: See Obituaries
SPROUL, R. G., Foreword, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. vii-viii, '42
SPROULL, R. C., and LEHMAN, R. A., Study of certain factors influencing absorption of water soluble bismuth compounds, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.&Ven.Dis.* 26: 166-180, March '42
SPROUSE, I.: See LYON, G. M., *jt. auth.*
SPRUE
 —gastric studies on tropical sprue; gastroscopy, chromoscopy and bacteriology, [A. Rodríguez Ollerías] *An. Univ.de Santo Domingo* 4: 198-214, April-June '40
 —in Puerto Rico; clinical study of 100 cases, [R. Rodríguez Molina] *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 134-151, Dec. '41
 —severe case of sprue syndrome, lasting from 3 to 9, with after-history to 25, [A. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 22-24, '42
 blood in, prothrombin time in tropical sprue; analysis of 30 cases, [R. S. Díaz y Rivera] *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 124-128, Dec. '41
 diagnosis, gastrologic analogies and differences of tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodríguez Ollerías] *Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 128-133, April '42
 etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of syndrome as seen in tropical sprue, [A. Hurst] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91: 1-21, '42
 nontropical: See Celiac Disease
 nostras: See Celiac Disease
 pathology, lesions of central nervous system in case associated with tuberculosis and chronic malaria, [R. Alves de Almeida Cardoso] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 39-46, Feb. '42
SPRÜGEL, W., Postserotherapeutische Polyneuritis und Lähmung, *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 275-277, May '41
SPRUIT, C. B., Early development of Medical Division, National Headquarters, Selective Service, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 49-60, April '41
SPRUNT, D. H., Effect of undernourishment on susceptibility of rabbit to infection with vaccinia, *J.Exper. Med.* 75: 307-304, March '42
SPRUNT, W. H., JR., Thrombophlebitis; treatment by novocain injection of sympathetic nerves, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 127-130, March '42
SPUD: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
SPUHLER: See BICKEL, *jt. auth.*
SPUNT, E. T., New physical standards for army pilots, *New England J.Med.* 225: 999-1001, Dec. 25, '41
SPURLING, R. G., and GRANTHAM, E. G., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia, *South.M.J.* 35: 509-513, May '42
SPURLOCK, J. I.: See HENZE, H. R., *jt. auth.*
SPUTUM
 —influence of expectorants and gases (carbon dioxide and oxygen) on sputum and mucous membranes of tracheobronchial tree, [P. Hollinger, F. P. Basch & H. G. Poncher] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A. M.A.,* pp. 29-39, '41
 examination, American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; minimum laboratory standards, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 103-114, Jan. '42
 —acid-fast organisms in sputum with normal or questionable roentgenographic findings, [P. B. Trudeau & R. L. Yeager] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 706-708, June 27, '42
 —*Aspergillus ochraceus* isolated from patients with pulmonary disorders, [F. de Almeida] *Ann.Fac.de med. da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 141-149, '39
 —bovine tubercle bacilli, [M. Beattie & R. Nicewonger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 586-588, May '42
 —case of endogenous tuberculous reinfection; lack of criteria of cure, [A. Bergeron] *Presse méd.* 49: 891-892, Aug. 13-16, '41
 —clinical diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. E. Chapman] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2688-2690, May '42
 —comparative study of several concentration methods, [P. Schain, S. Magdalin & A. Russo] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 99-106, Jan. '42
 —counterstains in demonstrating *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, [J. E. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 558-567, May '42
 —demonstration of tubercle bacilli; comparative studies on various methods of enrichment, [J. H. Bekker] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 347-349, Jan. 28, '41
 —film cultures of tubercle bacilli; method for early observation of growth, [D. M. Pryce] *J.Path.& Bact.* 53: 327-334, Nov. '41
 —fluorescent staining technic for detection of acid-fast bacilli, [H. E. Lind & H. J. Shaughnessy] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 531-536, Jan. '42
 —importance of a standard in examination for tubercle bacilli, on entry and discharge from sanatorium, [R. M. Barton] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 598-602, Oct. '41
 —in pneumonia; effect of sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [A. W. Frisch] *Am.J. Clin.Path.* 12: 16-26, Jan. '42
 —in pneumonia; selection of therapy (pneumococcal antiserum, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives), [A. W. Frisch & A. E. Price] *Ann. Int.Med.* 15: 987-993, Dec. '41
 —laboratory diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. H. Frost] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2691-2693, May '42
 —nitelhamide used to produce sputum for examination in suspected tuberculosis, [E. Ayer Filho] *Rev. paulista de tiol.* 7: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
 —pulmonary fat embolism; clinical observations, [J. C. Scott, F. H. Kemp & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] *Lancet* 1: 228-230, Feb. 21, '42
 —rapid method for concentration of tubercle bacilli, [J. Oliver & T. R. Reusser] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 450-452, April '42
 —study of tubercle bacilli in pathologic products by means of fluorescence microscopy, [P. Hauduroy & J. Posternack] *Presse méd.* 49: 940-942, Sept. 3-6, '41
 —trypsin as digestant preliminary to examination for acid-fast bacilli, [E. Haynes] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 806-809, March '42
 —tubercle bacillus with special reference to branching forms, [R. A. Hunter] *Tubercle* 22: 257-265, Nov. '41
 —value of presence or absence of tubercle bacilli for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent] *Presse méd.* 49: 833-836, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
SQUILL
 toxicity, comparison of efficiency-increasing and toxic effects of theophyllinated scillaridin on isolated cat heart, [V. Lorber, A. J. Greenberg & M. B. Viascher] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 517-519, April '42
SQUILLAGE, J. A.: See POLAYES, S. H., *jt. auth.*
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRES, A. H.: See FARQUHARSON, R. F., *jt. auth.*
SQUIRES, B. T., Early signs of deficiency disease in South African natives, *South African M.J.* 15: 449-450, Nov. 22, '41
SQUIRES, G. V.: See MOSS, E. S., *jt. auth.*
SQUIRES, P. C., Clairpsychism of Strindberg, *Psycho-analyt.Rev.* 29: 50-70, Jan. '42
SQUIRES, R. B., and THANNHAUSER, S. J., Acromegaly with secondary multiple endocrine insufficiency; case report, with study of nitrogen metabolism and its connection with glycosuria, *Bull.New England M. Center* 3: 335-341, Dec. '41

GREENIVASAN, A. Foundations of dietetics, Indian M.J. 35: 137-140, June '41

Best use of food, Indian M.J. 35: 177-179, Aug. '41
Agricultural and economic aspects of nutrition, Indian M.J. 35: 201-203, Sept. '41

GREENIVASAN, K. S. Forceps delivery in obstetrics, Indian M.J. 35: 242-244, Oct. '41

—See **SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K. S.**, Jr. auth.

SRIGLEY, R. Intussusception due to Meckel's diverticulum; report of 4 cases, Rev.M.Progr., pp. 29-30, '41

SRINIVASAN, P. S. Tuberculosis of lungs and ways to wage war against, Antiseptic 38: 650-653, Sept. '41
STABENAU, J. Carotisunterbindung bei Arteriosklerosen infolge von peritonitischen Abszessen. Erfahrungen aus der Universitätsklinik für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten, Leipzig, Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 125-141, '40

STABILE, A. Las oscilaciones quilmográficas en la insuficiencia útero-tubaria, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 406-415, Oct. '41

STABINS, S. J. and **DOWDY, A. W.** Carcinoma of breast, Surgery 11: 898-905, June '42

STACHOWIACK, R. Die Hochfrequenz-Leitfähigkeit und -Dielektrizitätskonstante einiger biologischer Gewebe im Bereich von 400-10000 m Wellenlänge, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 244: 570-582, '41

STADLER, W. Variations between oral and rectal temperature readings, J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 70-71, Feb. '42

STAEHELIN, H. R. See **EDLSACHER, S.**, Jr. auth.

STAEHELIN, J. E. Die Bedeutung der sogenannten Weck-Amine für die Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 71: 1197-1202, Oct. 18, '41

Psychiatrische Erfahrungen mit Einbürgerungen im Kanton Basel-Stadt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1320-1324, Oct. 25, '41

Zur Geschichte der Lehre von den Temperamenten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1401-1402, Nov. 1, '41
Prof. Dr. Gustav Wolff †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1622-1623, Dec. 27, '41

STAEHELIN, R. Diabetes und Schwangerschaft, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 71: 1324-1326, Oct. 25, '41

Inkubationszeit und Militärversicherung (Inkubationszeit bei Meningitis und Lobärpneumonie), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1393-1396, Nov. 1, '41

Krankheitsbeginn und Kasualität im Eidgenössischen Militärversicherungsgesetz, Helvet.med.acta 8: 657-665, Dec. '41

STAHLI, J. Zur Behandlung der Epilepsie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 100-102, Jan. 24, '42

STAERTZEL, A. La lucha antibiótica entre colegas y estudiantes, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. d.cáncer 18: 845-854, Sept. '41

STAFFIERI, D., **MINNHAAR, T. C.** and **LEVIT, L.** Síndrome paralítico unilateral global de los nervios craneales, aparecido en una enferma portadora de un linfogranuloma maligno, Día méd. 13: 1214-1217, Nov. 17, '41

STAFFORD, E. S. Value of sulfathiazole in treatment of peritonitis and abscesses of appendical origin, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 368-369, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

STAFFORD, W. Role of allergy in orthodontic failures, Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 535-537, Oct. '41

STAFFORD, H. W. Coroner and civilian war deaths, Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev. 10: 22-32, Jan. '42

STAFNE, E. C. See **MILLHON, J. A.**, Jr. auth.

STAGNARI, R. Acotaciones sobre micción nocturna involuntaria, Semana med. 2: 1478-1485, Dec. 18, '41

STAHLE, D. C. Clinical analysis of 15,000 cases of pneumonia; evaluation of effectiveness of various therapeutic agents, J.A.M.A. 118: 440-447, Feb. 7, '42

STAHLY, G. L., **SESLER, C. L.** and **BRODE, W. R.** Method for measuring bacterial pigments by use of spectrophotometer and photoelectric colorimeter, J. Bact. 43: 149-154, Feb. '42

STAHMANN, M. A. See **OVERMAN, R. S.**, Jr. auth.

STAINBROOK, E. J. Note on induced convulsions in rat, J.Psychol. 13: 337-342, April '42

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Glycogen, staining; Neurogila, staining; under names of organisms, as Malaria, plasmodium; Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

—appearance of metachromatically granulated cell groups in uterine wall during pregnancy and their relation to myometrial gland, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 48: 478-528, '40

—determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of conjunctiva and lacrimal ducts, [M. Seki & J. Mukohata] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A) 31: 201-202, '41

—determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of nasal cavities and sinuses, [M. Seki & K. Chin] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat.(Abt. A) 31: 199-200, '41

—eosin Y for tissues, [G. A. Pearson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 16, Jan. '42

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued

—experimental verification of differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic postganglionic and of other nerve fibers, [J. F. Nonidez & K. Hare] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 91-117, Feb. '42

—inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in pituitaries of cats which mate but do not ovulate, [H. B. Friedgood & A. B. Dawson] Endocrinology 30: 252-257, Feb. '42

bacterial: See also under names of bacteria

—spores; demonstration by Wirtz staining technic modified by Schaeffer and Fulton, [A. Curbeio & E. Marrero Vela] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 7: 85-86, July-Aug. '41

blood staining, appearance of iodophil substances in leukocytes following narcosis and operation, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 517-520, May 17, '41

—detoxicating and metabolic action of parathyroid hormone; relation to iodophil substances in leukocytes, [G. Habelmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 812-815, Aug. 9, '41

—diagnosis of monocytic leukemia from examination of peripheral blood stained with Wright's, with report of 5 cases, [E. H. Sterne, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 38: 234-238, March '42

—morphology of embryonal erythropoiesis in mammals; results of supravital staining, [H. Kinkel, W. Hofer & G. Kinkel-Diercks] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 163-174, '40

—new method of staining with Wright's solution, [V. de la Fuente] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 351-352, Dec. '41

—polychrome methylene blue (methythionine chloride) eosinates; spectra and staining capacity, [R. D. Lillic & M. A. Roe] Stain Technol. 17: 57-63, April '42

—question of karyogenic or plasmogenic nature of vital granulations of erythrocytes; morphologic study, [H. Kinkel & G. Kinkel-Diercks] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 307: 212-221, '40

—use of dark field illumination for study of stained films, [P. H. Ralph] Stain Technol. 17: 7-10, Jan. '42

Gram staining: See Gonococci, staining

methods: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood staining; etc.

—cartilage; quantitative study of stabilizing action of crystal violet on tissue polysaccharide compounds, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. 33: 163-173, Feb. '42

—colloidal factors controlling silver staining, [M. L. Silver] Anat.Rec. 82: 507-529, April 25, '42

—Frank Burr Mallory, 1862-1941, New England J.Med. 226: 279-283, Feb. 12, '42

—modified May-Grünwald staining for tissue microscopy, with reference to erythropoiesis, [C. Munk Plum] Nord.med. (Hospit.stud.) 12: 2867-2868, Oct. 11, '41

—new and rapid method of staining vaginal smears based upon specific color reaction for glycogen, [H. C. Mack] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 54-56, Jan. '42

—new and simple procedure for demonstration of collagenic and argyrophil fibers of connective tissue, [S. Zitzlsperger] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 57: 400-414, April '41

—new method for impregnation of nerve axons in mounted paraffin sections, [W. Holmes] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 132-136, Jan. '42

—new observations on limits of applicability of benzidine staining method for demonstration of vascular pattern of central nervous system, [C. Fazio] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 128-134, '41

—new procedure for staining vaginal smears, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Science 95: 438-439, April 24, '42

—rapid method of staining myelin in traumatic neuromas and injured nerves, [J. Anderson] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 258-259, April '42

—routine staining of beta cells of islets of Langerhans with Masson's tetrachrome stain, [P. H. Hartz] Arch.Path. 33: 541-542, April '42

—sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin, [T. N. Tahmisiian & E. H. Slifer] Science 95: 284, March 13, '42

—silver-reducing cell granules and tissue structures and their relation to ascorbic acid metabolism, [W. Pfuhl] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 50: 299-338, '41

—simple and reliable method of staining spermatozoa, [G. H. Fetterman] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 9, Jan. '42

—simple iron hematoxylin method for tissues, [G. Ritchie] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 16, Jan. '42

—simple method for preparation of stain for microscopic (cytologic and bacteriologic) examinations, [L. Kirschner] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 255-256, Feb. 19, '42

—studies on thyroid by means of iron tannate staining method, [J. Hruby] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 49: 626-643, '41

—technical report on arrangement of macroscopic preparations; mounting plates and procedure in staining wet preparations, [J. V. Holm] Nord.med. (Hospital-stud.) 12: 3064, Nov. 1, '41

STAINS AND STAINING—Continued

- vital:** See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
—lymph vessels in inflamed connective tissue (trypan blue experiment), [W. Pfuhl] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 387-404, '40
—trypan blue staining in studies of virus lesions on chorioallantoic membranes, [J. V. Cooke & R. J. Blattner] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 163-167, Jan. '42
—trypan blue staining of olfactory epithelium of mouse, [M. Sekl] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.(Abt.A)* 31: 218-223, '41
- STAJANO, C.**, El enema del café concentrado en la terapéutica del choque (su estudio desde el año 1916 a 1941), *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 241-260, Sept. '41
- Nuestra experiencia en la terapéutica del ántrax grave por la extirpación radical en "block," *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 459-465, Oct. '41
- Hemangioma cavernoso del mesenterio yeyunal, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 466-471, Oct. '41
- El proceso elemental de "la fibroadenosis del seno," *Rev.med.de Rosario* 32: 53-62, Jan. '42

—See **JORGE, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*

STALEY, S. C., Sports and military preparedness, *Athletic J.* 22: 8, Nov. '41

STALKER, H., Coarctation of aorta; case with right axis deviation of electrocardiogram and auricular fibrillation with some statistics, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 40-43, Jan. '42

Some medical letters of bygone days, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 199-206, May '42

STALKER, L. K.: See **HEYERDALE, W. W.**, *jt. auth.*

STALLWORTHY, J., Useful speculum, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 696-697, Nov. 15, '41

STAMER, S., Effects of 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene on transplanted tumours, *Acta path.et microbiol. Scand.inav.* 18: 533-557, '41

STAMM, T. T., Technique of arthroplasty, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 221-224, Jan. '42

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects

STAMOFF, B. H., Nearthrosis humeri transspinalis, *Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.* 41: 37-46, '41

STAMPFEL, K., Ausgedehnte Füllungen der Uterusvenen mit Jodöl bei der Hysterosalpingographie, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 148-150, April '41

STANCA, C., Die Stillung von Blutungen neoplastischer Herkunft, *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 733-734, Sept. 6, '41

STANFORD, B., Research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; effect of varying the coating thickness of fluorescing material of screen on luminous output obtained, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 14: 392-395, Dec. '41

Research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; optimum combination of film and fluorescing screen for use in indirect radiography, *Brit. J.Radiol.* 14: 395, Dec. '41 [Addendum]; correction 15: 26, Jan. '42

Research into physical factors concerned in indirect radiography; effect of x rays on light-transmission of glass, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 24-26, Jan. '42

STANFORD, W. R., Acute glomerulonephritis with special reference to treatment, *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 637-643, Dec. '41

Care of heart in aged prostatic patient subjected to surgery; treatment of complications of the same, and of pulmonary lesions, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 176-179, March '42

STANLEY, A. G., Pentothal sodium anaesthesia, *New Zealand M.J.* 40: 359-366, Dec. '41

STANLEY, G. D., Sequelae of intraspinal anaesthesia, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 164-167, Feb. '42

STANLEY, J., Habit-training, *Occup.Therapy* 21: 82-85, April '42

STANLEY, W. W.: See **MARCOVITCH, S.**, *jt. auth.*

STANNUS, D. G., and **ROCHE, C. F.**, Aminophylline in Cheyne-Stokes respiration; report of case in coronary disease, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 489-491, April '42

STANNUS, H. S., and **BENDIT, M.**, Relapsing fever, *Lancet* 1: 103-104, Jan. 24, '42

STANSFIELD, F. R., Vaginal calculus, *J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp.* 49: 82-84, Feb. '42

Puerperal cerebral thrombophlebitis treated by heparin, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 436-438, April 4, '42

STANTON, E. J.: See **CUSHING, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*

STAPHYLOCOCCI

—control in foods; effect of pure fruit fillings, [R. E. Ryberg & W. H. Cathcart] *Food Research* 7: 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '42

—control in foods; effect of ultraviolet radiation and ozone on bakery custard and cream fillings, [W. H. Cathcart, R. E. Ryberg & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42

—demonstration of nucleus in cell, [G. Knayasi] *J.Bact.* 43: 365-385, March '42

—effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin A upon plasma coagulation, [E. Neter] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 163-167, Feb. '42

STAPHYLOCOCCI—Continued

—in vaccine lymph, [K. P. Menon] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 259-264, April '41

—incidence of pathogenic staphylococci in group of Northern Ireland munition workers, [E. O. Bartley] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 142-145, Nov. '41

—test of staphylococcal fibrinolysis, [R. Christie & H. Willson] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 19: 329-332, Dec. '41

albus, effect of various sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives) on hemolytic staphylococcus measured with manometric technic, [W. Kempner, C. Schlager & P. Summers] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 172-177, Feb. '42

—septicemia; case, [M. Barber] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 407-409, March 28, '42

antiserum: See **Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections**

aureus: See also **Meningitis, staphylococcal**

—acquired stenosis of pulmonary valve; death caused by septicemia and acute bacterial endocarditis; case, [R. G. Lehman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 345-346, April '42

—action of infection on glucose metabolism (glycemia); preliminary report, [C. Florio] *Boll.d.Soc.Ital.di microbiol.* 13: 92-95, July-Aug. '41

—acute gastroenteritis due to elaboration of enterotoxin in buttermilk, [O. L. Chason & C. H. Waite] *J.M.A. Alabama* 11: 390-391, May '42

—agglutination of rabbit leukocytes by toxin, [J. T. Weld & L. C. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 370-374, March '42

—2-aminofluorene as growth inhibitor for bacteria and rats, [F. Bielschowsky & H. N. Green] *Nature, London* 149: 526-527, May 9, '42

—bactericidal effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, [B. P. Wiesner] *Nature, London* 149: 356-357, March 28, '42

—carbohydrate metabolism and infection in rabbits, [T. F. Nicholson & W. L. Holman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 75-77, Jan. '42

—chemotherapy (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and chemosotherapy of infections, [J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 636-646, April '42

—comparison of effects of normal and immune opsonins, [E. E. Ecker, A. S. Weisberger & L. Pillemer] *J. Immunol.* 43: 227-243, March '42

—effect of various sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives) on hemolytic staphylococcus measured with manometric technic, [W. Kempner, C. Schlager & P. Summers] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 172-177, Feb. '42

—food poisoning due to contaminated soup, [G. C. Doring] *Lancet* 1: 382, March 28, '42

—fourth outbreak of food poisoning in Hamilton, Canada (May, 1941), [J. E. Davey, W. J. Deadman & F. J. Elliott] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 82-85, Feb. '42

—hemolytic staphylococcal septicemia successfully treated with thiazamide (sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [P. W. Mathew & A. G. Shera] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 258, Feb. 21, '42

—opsonins of normal and immune sera; opsonins of sera of different species, role of complement in opsonic activity and combination of immune serum and normal serum as influencing opsonization, [E. E. Ecker, L. Pillemer & A. O. Kuehn] *J.Immunol.* 43: 245-258, March '42

—osteomyelitis of maxilla and mandible in newborn infant; case, [J. H. Turner] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 1-4, Jan. '42

—pneumonia occurring during epidemic of clinical influenza, [M. Finland, E. Strauss & O. L. Peterson] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 139-146, '41

—relation between bacterial content and physiologic condition of skin surface; question of occurrence of permanent carriers of pyogenic cocci and its significance for surgical disinfection, [R. W. Vierthaler] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 126-146, '40

—resistance to action of tyrothricin, [C. H. Rammelkamp] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 346-350, March '42

—septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus in 2 year old child, with recovery, [M. & H. J. Cohen] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 546-551, March '42

—septicemia; recovery with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. A. Jackman & N. H. Martin] *Lancet* 1: 135-137, Jan. 31, '42

—septicemia; 2 cases treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. S. Flowers, D. H. Collins & K. H. Hardy] *Lancet* 1: 470-473, April 18, '42

—special report on food poisoning outbreak in Hamilton, Canada, May 1941, [R. J. Wilson] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 86-88, Feb. '42

—spinal hemiplegia and septicemia; case, [H. Schaeffer] *Presse med.* 49: 775-776, July 16-19, '41

—Staphylococci control in foods; effect of chocolate and cocoa fillings on inhibiting growth of Staphylococci, [W. H. Cathcart & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 96-99, March-April '42

—Staphylococci control in foods; effect of cooking bakery custards, [W. H. Cathcart, A. Merz & R. E. Ryberg] *Food Research* 7: 100-103, March-April '42

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued

- staphylococcal pneumonia with special reference to its occurrence as complication of influenza, [M. Michael, Jr.] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 869-874, March 14, '42
- use and abuse as test organism, [C. M. Brewer] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 401-405, April '42
- bacteriophage:** See Bacteriophage; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Staphylococci, infections
- culture, lysis of precipitated fibrinogen in agar medium,** [G. H. Chapman] *J. Bact.* 43: 313-314, March '42
- immunity, differences and relationship between local tissue immunity and general tissue and serum immunity; prophylactic results of subcutaneously induced locus minoris resistens to experimental infection,** [H. Yamada] *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 249-267; 269-300; 303-318; 321-331, '41 [in Japanese]
- natural and acquired immunity, [H. Ashcar] *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 399-421, '41
- staphylo toxin reactions in children, [E. Türk] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 198-236, Aug. 12, '41
- infections:** See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcal; Staphylococci, aureus
 - acute hemogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Mahorner & A. P. Crain, Jr.] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 790-815, May '42
 - acute myositis during typhoid, with report of case, [J. Challer, J. B. Guirán & Bourret] *J. de méd. de Lyon* 22: 477-483, Nov. 5, '41
 - bacteremic infection, [C. Lyons] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 41-46, Jan. '42
 - bacteriology of recently inflicted wounds, [R. Hare & R. E. Willis] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 23-30, Jan. '42
 - capillary permeability and inflammation in rabbits with septicemia; experimental study, [R. H. Rigdon] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 129-138, Jan. '42
 - chorionepithelioma complicated by septicemia successfully treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [E. Solomons & D. Mitchell] *Irish J. M.Sc.*, pp. 533-535, Sept. '41
 - effect of bacteriophage in experimental septicemia in rabbits (relation to Reynolds spreading factor), [S. E. Sulkin, D. D. Douglass & J. Bronfenbrenner] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 92-95, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - hemolytic staphylococcal septicemia (with special reference to therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [A. G. Wolfe] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 457-462, Dec. '41
 - neoparsphenamine therapy, with method of administration to maintain uniform blood levels for treatment of serious infections, [E. E. Osgood] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 746-765, May '42
 - of submaxillary glands; fatal case in infant, [V. Santamarina & D. Sosa Bens] *Arch. de med. inf.* 10: 218-221, Oct.-Dec. '41
 - otitis media and mastoiditis in children; pathogenicity of Staphylococci, [E. Neter, F. Neuburger & M. L. Shorr] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 631-639, April '42
 - pathogenesis of arthritis following intravenous injection of Staphylococci in adult rabbit, [R. H. Rigdon] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 553-561, March '42
 - pneumonia during epidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941), [R. D. Baker] *South. M.J.* 35: 240-247, March '42
 - pneumonia in infants; occurrence of pneumopyothorax, [H. H. Clemens & H. S. Weens] *J. Pediat.* 20: 281-296, March '42
 - prevention of pyoderma of newborn, especially pemphigus neonatorum, by sulfur baths using thiorubrol, [A. Reist] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 834-837, Dec. 25, '41
 - prognosis and treatment of septicemia, [N. W. McLellan & A. Goldbloom] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 136-143, Feb. '42
 - question of significance of negative chemotactic substance, [J. Forssman] *Acta path. et microbiol. Scand.* 18: 517-532, '41
 - role of meibomian glands in recurrent conjunctivitis; review with experimental observations, [R. G. Seabee] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 184-192, Feb. '42
 - septicemia and endocarditis; recovered case, [W. L. Anderson] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 84-85, March '42
 - septicemia (observations (plasma protein and hematocrit studies) relative to state of hydration in dog and in man, [C. H. Long & A. B. Longacre] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 353-360, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - skin reaction controlled low dosage method of treatment with staphylococcus toxoid; use in certain type of acute recurrent rhinitis; 5 year clinical study of 894 cases, [K. E. Townsend] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1189-1203, Dec. '41
 - specific treatment (type A antiserum) of septicemia; second report, [L. A. Julianelle] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 303-326, Feb. '42
 - sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, in therapy of septicemia; case with recovery, [Villarroel Célis] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1168-1170, Sept. '40

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued

- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of infections of skin, [L. J. Bassitt] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - toxic factors in wound infection, [G. P. Wright] *Bull. War Med.* 2: 251-262, March '42
 - toxoid therapy, [E. Arjona Trigueros] *Rev. clín. españ.* 3: 348-352, Oct. 1, '41
 - treatment of infections of eye by immunization with toxoid, [L. A. Julianelle, R. H. Boots & G. H. Harrison] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 431-436, April '42
 - treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus (use of sulfanilamide derivatives combined with heparin), [L. A. Schall] *Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 17-28, '41
 - treatment of severe infection with specific type-A antibacterial serum, [H. G. McNamee] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 308-317, Feb. '42
 - strains, reactions of 150 strains,** [M. Barber] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 407-409, March 28, '42
 - toxin:** See also Staphylococci, aureus
 - action on glucose metabolism (hypoglycemia and effects of dextrose); preliminary report, [C. Florio] *Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di microbiol.* 13: 88-91, July-Aug. '41
 - beta toxin and its production by strains isolated from staphylococcal lesions in man, [R. Christie & E. A. North] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 323-327, Dec. '41
 - production of enterotoxin in canned corn, salmon, and oysters, [E. Davison & G. M. Dack] *Food Research* 7: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - toxoid:** See Staphylococci, infections
 - viability:** See also Staphylococci, aureus
 - coagulase test and its correlation with resistance of organisms to bactericidal action of human blood, [W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 353-356, May '42
 - virulence, classification of Staphylococci,** [E. S. Moss, G. V. Squires & A. C. Pitts] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 11: 857-863, Dec. '41
 - coagulase test and its correlation with resistance of organisms to bactericidal action of human blood, [W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 353-356, May '42
 - pathogenicity of Staphylococci isolated from urine, [M. Levine & C. D. Creevy] *J. Urol.* 47: 515-521, April '42
 - recently isolated strains and their ability to coagulate human plasma, [R. B. Dienst] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 663-665, Feb. '42
 - use of dried plasma for coagulase test, [E. J. Foley] *Science* 95: 416, April 17, '42
- STAPHYLOMYCOSES:** See Staphylococci, infections
- STARACE, C. J.:** See TAJANA, J. A., Jr. auth.
- STARBUCK, E. B., and WARD, T. G.,** Comparison of recently developed macroscopic agglutination test for diagnosis of leptospirosis jaundice with standard microscopic test, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 88-91, Jan.-Feb. '42
- STARE, F. J., LIPTON, M. A., and GOLDINGER, J. M.,** Studies on biological oxidations: citric acid cycle in pigeon muscle respiration, *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 981-987, Dec. '41
- STARK, ALEXANDER NEWTON:** See Biographies
- STARK, L.,** Heart conditions in industrial medicine, *M. Rec.* 155: 241-245, April 1, '42
- STARK, W.,** Tätigkeit und Probleme des Chirurgen auf dem Hauptverbandplatz im Westen, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 2050-2057, Nov. 1, '41
- STARKEY, W. F., and LEATHEN, J. H.,** Some effects of progesterone on male and female mice, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 567-571, Feb. '42
- See GRAUER, R. C., Jr. auth.
- STARR, A., FRANK, H. A., and FINE, J.,** Venographic diagnosis of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1192-1195, April 4, '42
- See LESSES, M. F., Jr. auth.
- STARR, I., and ROYSTER, H. P.,** Ballistocardiographic studies in congestive heart failure, on digitalis action and in case of angina pectoris, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 249-257, '41
- STARR, P.,** Value of vitamins in surgical practice; collective review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74: 309-322, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* April '42
- See KEARNS, J. E., JR., Jr. auth.
- STARVATION**
- See also Fasting; Hunger
- cerebral histologic changes in acute experimental inanition in cats, [A. Ferraro & L. Rolzin] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 81-99, Jan. '42
 - Influence of Finnish War of Independence (1918-1919) and subsequent famine on weight and length of newborn in general lying-in hospital of Helsinki, [A. Paivänsalo] *Acta Soc. med. fenn. quodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 39)* 27: 1-28, '41
 - Influence of vitamin B complex deficiency and partial starvation on wound healing; experimental research with rats, [J. C. Holden & G. Crile, Jr.] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1106-1110, June '42

STARVATION—Continued

—neuropathologic findings in experimental starvation; preliminary report, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 177-181, '41

STASNEY, J., and BURNS, E. L., Influence of active and inactive antianemic principles upon erythrocytes of immature opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 191-202, Feb. '42

STATE BOARD: See Licensure, Medical

STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state

STATHERS, F. R., Congenital syphilis and malocclusions of teeth, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 138-151, March '42

STATISTICS

See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.

—logarithmic correlation coefficients and regression equations, [R. Schrek] *Human Biol.* 14: 95-103, Feb. '42

—medical, coding and tabulation of medical and research data for statistical analysis, [T. I. Edwards] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 7-20, Jan. 2, '42

—work in health department, [F. E. Linder] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 295-299, March '42

STATS, D.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., *jt. auth.*

STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Nervous System, abnormalities; Spine, abnormalities

STATUS MARMORATUS: See Corpus Striatum

STAUB, H., and BUCHER, K., Das Starlingsche Herz-Lungenpräparat am Kaninchen, *Helvet. med. acta* (suppl. 7) 8: 64-69, '41

STAUDACHER-DALLE ASTE, E. V., Della distribuzione e dei rapporti del connettivo intorno ai follicoli della tiroide della cavia, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 87-93, March 5, '41

Sulla fine vascolarizzazione della tiroide della cavia, *Anat.Anz.* 91: 177-185, May 5, '41

STAVERMAN, G. J., New method for roentgenographic projection of zygomatic arch with patient flat on back, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2264-2267, Oct. 21, '41

Roentgen treatment of cutaneous carcinomas, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2434-2441, Nov. 11, '41

STAVERN, H.: See LAIRD, G. J., *jt. auth.*

STEAD, E. A., JR., and EBERT, R. V., Shock syndrome produced by failure of heart, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 369-383, March '42

—See EBERT, R. V., *jt. auth.*

—See SCHALES, O., *jt. auth.*

STEADMAN, B. St. J., Investigation of night vision among personnel of A. A. Unit, *J.Roy.Army M. Corps* 78: 14-24, Jan. '42

STEALING: See Kleptomania

STEAPINS: See cross reference under Lipase

STEARNS, G., Recent investigations in mineral nutrition, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 366-369, June '42

—See MIYAKAWA, G., *jt. auth.*

STEARNS, K. D., Civilian medical defense in small city, *M.Econ.* 19: 40-43, Feb. '42

STEARNS, M., Your blood can save a soldier! *Hygela* 20: 254, April '42

STEARNS, T. W., and ROEPKE, M. H., Effect of dissociation of electrophoretic mobility of *Brucella*, *J. Bact.* 42: 745-755, Dec. '41

STEATORRHEA: See Celliac Disease; Feces, fat in

STEBBINS, E. L.: See PERKINS, J. E., *jt. auth.*

STEBBINS, H. D.: See LERMAN, J., *jt. auth.*

STECH, W., Die Herzschlagfrequenz beim nicht narkotisierten und nicht angeschnallten Kaninchen im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 21-26, '38

STECK, I. E., Further clinical experience in treatment of arthritis with vitamin D, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 440-443, May '42

STEEGE, T. W.: See GREGG, D. E., *jt. auth.*

STEEL, J. P., Phosgene poisoning: report on 2 cases, *Lancet* 1: 316-317, March 14, '42

STEEL, R. S., Diagnosis of intraventricular hemorrhage, *M.J.Australia* 2: 647-649, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41

STEELE, A. H., Public cleansing in East Fife, with particular reference to practice in St. Andrews Burgh, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 104-117, April '42

STEELE, J. M., Comparison of simultaneous indirect (auscultatory) and direct (intra-arterial) measurements of arterial pressure in man, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1042-1050, Jan.-Feb. '42

STEELE, K. B., and JAVERT, C. T., Roentgenography of obstetric pelvis: combined isometric and stereoscopic technique, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 600-610, April '42

STEELE, M. F., Keeping hospitals geared to civilian needs, *Hospitals* 16: 27-29, May '42

STEELE-BODGER, H. W., and others, Discussion on general principles involved in campaign to control certain diseases of cattle inimical to man, *Proc.Roy.Soc. Med.* 35: 115-122, Dec. '41

STEELE, GRAHAM: See Obituaries

STEENBOCK, H.: See LEASE, J. G., *jt. auth.*

STEENKAMP, W. P., JR., Some medical impressions of Abyssinia, *South African M.J.* 15: 475-480, Dec. 13, '41

STEER, A., Significance of pus cells in smear diagnosis of gonococcal infection, *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven. Dis.* 26: 191-195, March '42

—See COHN, A. (New York), *jt. auth.*

STEFANI, F., Considerazioni su di un caso di malformazione congenita rara della faccia: labbro leporino mediano con dissociazione senza deformazione delle due metà della parte mobile del naso (naso doppio), *Plast.chir.* 1: 162-166, '40

STEGEMAN, W., Incarcerated pelvic kidney exhibiting unusual features, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 156, Jan. '42

STEFEN, M., Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zum Verhalten von statischen und statokinetischen Reflexen im Unterdruck, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 191-203, '39

STEHLE, R. L., Weights and measures in medicine, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 463-465, May '42

STEIGER-KAZAL, D., Cutaneous tuberculosis in children, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 172-175, May 31, '41

STEIGERWADT, F., Eupaverin zur Lösung allerschwerster Bronchialmuskelskrämpfe nach Einatmung ätzender Gase, *Klin.Wechnsch.* 20: 620, June 14, '41

STEIGMAN, A. J., Sulphathiazole ointment in treatment of impetigo, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '42

STEIGMANN, F.: See DAVISON, M., *jt. auth.*

—See MEYER, K. A., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, A., and KAZAN, A., Brain abscess due to *Entameba histolytica*, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 32-41, Jan. '42

STEIN, A. F.: See HAMILTON, B., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, G., Newer aspects of problem of focal infection, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 23-42, Jan. '42

STEIN, H. B., Technique for plasma prothrombin estimation and need for uniformity in expression of results, *South African J.M.Sc.* 6: 92-103, Nov. '41

Van den Bergh reaction with particular reference to obstructive and hepato-cellular jaundice, *South African J.M.Sc.* 6: 104-115, Nov. '41

Distinction between "surgical" and "medical" jaundice by effect of 2-methyl-1; 4-naphthoquinone (kapilin) on plasma prothrombin, *South African M.J.* 16: 12-16, Jan. 10, '42

STEIN, H. E., Inguinal hernia: new concept and operation, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 480-482, May '42

STEIN, H. J.: See KOLB, L. C., *jt. auth.*

—See NAJJAR, V. A., *jt. auth.*

—See WINTROBE, M. M., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, I. D., and WEINSTEIN, I., Value of carbon dioxide baths in treatment of peripheral vascular disease and allied conditions, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 349-361, March '42

—See HARPUDER, K., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, I. F., Gynecologic office procedures, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 195-217, Jan. '42

Gynecographic aid in diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, *Am. J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 400-409, March '42

Case of unruptured tubal pregnancy diagnosed by gynecography, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 525-526, March '42

STEIN, J. J., Tumors occurring in region of pulmonary apex: further observations with report of 12 additional cases, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 21-29, Jan. '42

Gastrojeuno-colic fistula, *Am. J.Digest. Dis.* 9: 192-194, June '42

STEIN, K.: See BOMSKOV, C., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, K. F., and ALLEN, E., Attempts to stimulate proliferation of germinal epithelium of ovary, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 1-9, Jan. 26, '42

—and LISLE, M., Gonad-stimulating potency of pituitary of hypothyroid young male rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 16-24, Jan. '42

STEIN, L., and WERTHEIMER, E., Hair-loss as deficiency test of medullectomy in rats, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 418-427, Sept. '41

Proteins susceptible to cold in pathological sera, *Nature, London* 149: 528, May 9, '42

STEIN, M. H.: See WORTIS, H., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, P. J.: See DARO, A. F., *jt. auth.*

STEIN, R. J., Fibroleiomyoma of breast, *Arch.Path.* 33: 72-74, Jan. '42

STEIN, S. M., Correcting dento-facial disharmonies through orthodontics, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 54-57, April '42

STEIN, W. (Milwaukee), Adenoma of pancreas with hyperinsulinism, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 314-317, Jan. '42

STEIN, W. (New Brunswick, N. J.), and UHR, J. S., Congenital heart block: report of case, *Brit.Heart J.* 4: 7-10, Jan.-April '42

STEINBACH, H. B.: See NACHMANSON, D., *jt. auth.*

STEINBACH, M. M., and DUCA, C. J., Experimental tuberculosis in hyperglycemic albino rats, *Bull.Am.Acad. Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 102-105, Dec. '41

Promin in treatment of experimental tuberculosis, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 460-464, March '42

STEINBERG, C. L., Pathology of atrophic arthritis; correlated clinical and laboratory study, *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 435-443, Jan. '42

Tocopherols (vitamin E) in treatment of primary fibrositis, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 411-423, April '42

Dilute and concentrated preparations of tocopherols (vitamin E) in treatment of fibrositis, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 773-778, April 15, '42

- STEINBERG, I. R.**, Reacciones séricas atípicas, *Semana méd.* 1: 140-142, Jan. 16, '41
- Muerte súbita por neumotórax artificial, *Semana méd.* 1: 1370-1373, June 12, '41
- STEINBERG, M.**: See COX, M. E., Jr. auth.
- STEINBERG, M. F.**: See SUSSMAN, M. L., Jr. auth.
- STEINBERG, P.**, and MOLLOV, M., "Transparent chocolate agar" for primary isolation of *Neisseria* and hemoglobinophiles, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 656-659, Feb. '42
- STEINBERG, S. S.**, Irradiation sickness; critical study, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 56-65, Jan. '42
- STEINBRINCK, W.**, Über besondere Verlaufsformen der Bierschen Anämie und ihre Begleitsymptome, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 139: 67-88, '41
- STEINER, P. E.**, Epithelial hyperplasia of Hassall's bodies of thymus gland induced by methylcholanthrene, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 62-67, Jan. '42
- Absence of carcinogenicity of cod liver oil concentrate, *Cancer Research* 2: 181-182, March '42
- Induction of tumors with extracts from human livers and human cancers, *Cancer Research* 2: 425-435, June '42
- See ADAMS, W. E., Jr. auth.
- See LUSHBAUGH, C. C., Jr. auth.
- STEINER, W. R.**, Physician's experiences in United States Sanitary Commission during Civil War, *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 172-191, '41
- STEINER, R.**, Two cases of rectal stricture in venereal lymphopathy, *Nord. med.* (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 3412-3413, Nov. 29, '41
- STEINITZ, F. S.**: See NEGIBOW, R. S., Jr. auth.
- STEINMAN, H. G.**: See EAGLE, H., Jr. auth.
- STEINMANN PIN**: See Calcaneum, fractures; Fibula, fractures; Orthopedics, apparatus; Tibia, fractures
- STEINMETZ, HENRY GOTTLIEB**: See Obituaries
- STEITZ, F.**: See HOLLSTRUNG, H., Jr. auth.
- STELDT, F. A.**: See CHEN, K. K., Jr. auth.
- STELLAR, L. I.**, Hereditary telangiectasis; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 228: 336-338, Feb. 26, '42
- STELLER, K.**, Extrathorakale postoperative Weichteiltyste in der Lunge projiziert, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 27-28, Jan. '41
- STENGEL, E.**, Paul Schilder, *Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u. Imago* 26: 377-379, '41
- STENSTROM, W.**, Elimination of radioactive elements by patients and rabbits after injection of thorotrast, *Radiology* 37: 698-704, Dec. '41
- HENSCHEL, A. F., and KING, J. T., In vitro response of lymphocytes to minimal doses of x-rays, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 525-527, April '42
- KING, J. T., and HENSCHEL, A. F., Correlation between roentgen dosage and lymphoid cell migration in tissue cultures, *Radiology* 38: 477-480, April '42
- STEPHEN, R. J.**, Headache of ocular origin, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 66-70, Feb. '42
- STEPHENS, H. B.**, Operative treatment of cancer of esophagus, *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 426-435, '41
- Pulmonary hemorrhage associated with endothelioma of lung and pleura; report of 2 cases, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 525-536, '42
- Thoracic surgery; primary carcinoma of lung, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 201-208, April '42
- STEPHENSON, C. S., CHAMBERS, W. M., and ANDERSON, L. T.**, Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as employed in treatment of diseases in United States Navy, 1940, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 215-224, Jan. '42
- See BEHNKE, A. R., JR., Jr. auth.
- STEPHENSON, R. T., and GRAFFAGNINO, P.**, Endometriosis; problem of treatment, *South. M. J.* 35: 525-529, May '42
- STEPHENSON, W., PENTON, C., and KORENCHESKY, V.**, Some effects of vitamins B and C on senile patients, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 839-844, Dec. 13, '41
- STERBA, R.**, Significance of psychiatry in our time, *Psychiatry* 4: 511-513, Nov. '41
- STERCIBILIN**: See Feces
- STEREOSCOPY**: See Photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
- STERGES, A. J.**, Adaptability of silica gel as culture medium, *J. Bact.* 43: 317-327, March '42
- STERILITY**
- See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
- consultorium; organization and medicosocial aspects, [C. do Amaral] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 361-381, Nov. '41; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1338-1349, Dec. 4, '41
- discussion of law granting divorce on account of sterility of marriage partner, [W. Wagner] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 907-909, Aug. 15, '41
- problem of human infertility, [C. F. Fluhmann] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 1-5, Jan. '42
- specific interacting substances of eggs and sperm, [A. Tyler] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 126-133, March '42
- sterile periods in women; further studies, [L. J. Latz & E. Reiner] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 74-79, Jan. '42
- supplementary study, [H. Hori, K. Kawamoto & I. Utiho] *Jahresh. d. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 204-205, '41

STERILITY—Continued

- etiology**: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
- anovulatory factor (effect of pregnant mare serum), [L. S. Griffith & W. P. L. McBride] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1012-1016, June '42
- clinical factors in male sterility based on study of 100 cases, [N. Belt] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 468-469, Dec. '41
- consultorium; organization and medicosocial aspects, [C. do Amaral] *An. brasil. de ginec.* 12: 361-381, Nov. '41; also, *Semana méd.* 2: 1338-1349, Dec. 4, '41
- endocrine disturbances, [W. M. Wilson] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 6-10, Jan. '42
- endometrium in sterility, [W. Masshoff] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1519-1528, Aug. 23, '41
- in female, [F. E. Saunders] *Bull. Vancouver M. A.* 18: 119-124, Jan. '42
- in female; clinical doctrine, [Gonzalo Castañeda] *An. méd.* 2: 7-17, Oct.-Dec. '41
- in female; special reference to psychic factors; review of literature, [K. Kelley] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 211-222, April '42
- in male and female, [F. A. Simmons] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 75-77, April '42
- in man, [P. D. Melvin] *J. Florida M. A.* 28: 491-493, April '42
- intracervical survival of spermatozoa, [W. W. Williams & F. A. Simmons] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 652-662, April '42
- mechanical factors, [P. A. Reynolds] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 11-16, Jan. '42
- role of man in sterile marriages, [C. A. Joel] *Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 112: 360-365, '41
- semen studies in 400 sterile marriages, [O. J. Pollak & C. A. Joel] *J. Urol.* 47: 531-534, April '42
- testicular biopsy; further studies in male infertility, [C. W. Charny & D. B. Meranze] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 836-842, April '42
- therapy**: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
- [W. C. Scrivner] *Illinois M. J.* 80: 462-466, Dec. '41
- clinical effects of new B complex factor, *para*-aminobenzoic acid, [B. F. Sieve] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 135-139, March '42
- clinical evaluation of equine gonadotropin (gonadogen), [L. A. Gray] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 387-400, March '42
- "small dose" x-ray therapy, [M. Friedman & R. Finkler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 852-857, May '42
- types in female amenable to treatment, [E. H. Greene] *J. M. A. Georgia* 31: 39-42, Feb. '42
- weekly urinary pregnanediol determinations throughout last 7 months of pregnancy in 2 cases of primary sterility, [P. F. Schneider] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 123-124, Feb. '42
- STERILIZATION**
- aerosol sterilization of air-borne bacteria, [A. E. Williamson & H. B. Gotsas] *Indust. Med.* 11: 40-45, Jan. '42
- automatic biologic test for autoclaves, [O. Mündel & H. Kuhn] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 233-235, July 7, '41
- control of sterility of biologic and chemical products; technic adopted by Butantan Institute, [P. Martins Rodrigues] *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 15: 391-397, '41
- efficient sterilizer and other suggestions for laboratories, [J. N. Frazer] *Am. J. M. Technol.* 8: 54-57, March '42
- food utensil sanitation; food and nutrition section, *Am. J. Pub. Health* (supp.) 32: 88-95, March '42
- sterilization and quantitative pharmacologic assay of various drugs, [H. G. Rietschel] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 275-283, '41
- sterilizer for water-bottles, [J. G. F. Hosken] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 361, March 14, '42
- ultraviolet light as sanitary aid, [L. Gershenfeld] *Am. J. Pharm.* 114: 5-23, Jan. '42
- ultraviolet sterilizer for celluloid tubes, [E. G. Pickels] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 680-683, April '42
- use of autoclaves, with special reference to sterilization of blood transfusion apparatus, [E. T. C. Spooner & L. H. Turnbull] *Bull. War Med.* 2: 345-349, May '42
- sexual**: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation; Sterility
- before sixteenth year (review of 128 mentally deficient so operated), [L. P. Harshman] *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 542-547, April '42
- castration of degenerates (psychopaths, criminals, etc.), [J. F. Ferrer y Rovira] *Rev. de med. y cir. Habana* 46: 522-533, Nov. 30, '41
- of unfit, [W. M. Branch] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 11-13, Jan. '42
- psychiatric-eugenic indications, [J. C. Smith] *Ugask. f. læger* 103: 1320, Oct. 9, '41; 1348, Oct. 16, '41
- question in "hereditary gray cataract," [R. Schmidt] *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhe.* 107: 67-72, July '41 [Comment on Lisch's articles]

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued

- report on 660 sterilizations, [W. Daniel] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 65: 1502-1507, Aug. 16, '41
- Sweden's new law, [J. E. Hughes] Psychiatry 4: 507-510, Nov. '41
- therapeutic abortion and simultaneous sterilization; value of surgical methods of vaginal route, [J. León] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec."Eliseo Cantón" 1: 113-117, Jan. '42
- surgical:** See also Germicides
 - best method for preservation of sterilized syringes in general practice, [H. Thorer] München.med.Wechn.schr. 88: 1113-1115, Oct. 10, '41
 - department of nursing service sets standards of sterilization to conserve rubber gloves, [W. B. Underwood] Hosp.Management 53: 37, April '42
 - disinfection of skin, [L. Colebrook] Bull.War Med. 2: 73-79, Nov. '41
 - diethylene glycol as medium for heat sterilization of instruments, [S. C. Harvey & J. S. Gardner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 547-552, May '42
 - experimental comparison of several alkylmercuric chlorides as "skin sterilizing" agents, [M. T. Bush & A. D. Bass] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 74: 95-97, Jan. '42
 - experiments with disinfection of hands infected with virulent septicemia agents and with coli bacilli; value of alkylmethyl ammonium chlorides, [F. Neufeld, O. Schlemann & O. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 123: 147-176, '40
 - improvised sterilizer for Field Medical Units, [W. M. E. Anderson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 77: 270-272, Nov. '41
 - new principle for formaldehyde sterilization of instruments, [G. Nordgren] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 18: 503-516, '41
 - of paraffin surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage] Brit. M.J. 1: 472-474, April 11, '42
 - of surgical rubber gloves, [D. A. Sanford & H. A. Cookson] Brit.M.J. 1: 412-413, March 28, '42
 - reducing effect of various disinfectants; question of misleading results due to disinfectants used to sterilize skin in extraction of blood for alcohol determination, [H. Saar & W. Paulus] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 467-470, '41
 - relation between bacterial content and physiologic condition of skin surface; question of occurrence of permanent carriers of pyogenic cocci and its significance for disinfection, [R. W. Vierthaler] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 123: 126-146, '40
 - shortcomings of commercial steam disinfection apparatus, [A. G. Gadd & A. W. Turner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 1-13, Jan. '42
 - skin sterilization with cetylpyridinium chloride, [G. E. Clarke] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 245-246, April '42
 - solutions for sterilization of instruments, [A. Goudswaard] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2679-2681, Dec. 16, '41
 - steam sterilizer for linen, dressings, instruments, etc. requiring total operating time of 5 minutes, [J. Zeissler] Chirurg 13: 353-358, June 15, '41
 - steam sterilizer for surgical linens and dressings without temperature lag in interior folds, [H. Schmeller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 30-32, Jan. 20, '41 [Comment on Zeissler's article]; reply by Zeissler 37: 32-33, Jan. 20, '41
 - sterility in injections, [C. Hegler] Chirurg 13: 334-336, June 1, '41
 - sterilization of sharp instruments by chemical solutions; further studies, [M. H. Post & W. Moor] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 579-584, May '42
 - suggestions for syringes, cannula and injection fluids, [Zeissler] Chirurg 13: 336-341, June 1, '41
 - symposium on surgical infections, [C. W. Walter] S.Clin.North America 22: 333-356, April '42
 - third phase of surgery; total sterilization as basis of integral asepsis and of pasteurian cicatrization, [M. Gudlin] Ann.Surg. 115: 452-464, March '42
 - wash basin contamination in operating rooms (use of alkylmethylbenzyl ammonium chloride), [J. K. Poppe] Arch.Surg. 44: 103-107, Jan. '42
 - wooden cone for sterilization of catgut rings and silk, [Jeanmalre] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 46-47, Jan. '41
 - wound infection and accidental wounds; antiseptic eras —yesterday and to-day (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 48: 818-842, Dec. '41
- STERILIZERS:** See Sterilization
- STERN, A.,** Über einen ungewöhnlichen extramedullären Rückenmarkstumor, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 373-378, '41
- STERN, C. M.,** Drenaje biliar sin sonda duodenal mediante diatermia (apuntes terapéuticos y diagnósticos), Rev. Policlín.Caracas 10: 337-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
- STERN, E. M.,** Family care for mentally ill, Survey Graphic 31: 31, Jan. '42
- STERN, E. S., and WHILES, W. H.,** Three Ganer states and Hamlet, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 134-141, Jan. '42
- STERN, J. J.,** Symptomatic treatment of gastrointestinal disorders, M.Rec. 155: 58-61, Jan. 21, '42

- STERN, K.,** Thalamo-frontal projection in man, J.Anat. 76: 302-307, April '42
- and DANCEY, T. E.,** Injection of heavy water into cerebro-spinal fluid space, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 48: 619-620, Dec. '41
- Glioma of diencephalon in manic patient, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 716-719, March '42
- See REED, G. E.,** *jt. auth.*
- DANCEY, T. E., and McNAUGHTON, F. L.,** Sensory disturbances following insulin treatment of psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 183-191, Feb. '42
- STERN, K. G.,** Oxidases, peroxidases, and catalase, Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes, pp. 74-103, '42
- Simple ultracentrifuge with plastic rotor, Science 95: 561-562, May 29, '42
- See TENNANT, R.,** *jt. auth.*
- STERN, L.,** Zur diagnostischen Bedeutung von Audiogrammen bei Schwerhörigkeiten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hörsenken, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 47: 150-186, '40
- STERN, L. D.,** Hematology laboratory in hospital practice, Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 22-24, Nov. '41
- STERN, M.: See BUEDING, E.,** *jt. auth.*
- STERN, M. S.,** Use and abuse of drugs in cardiac conditions, Memphis M.J. 16: 185-186, Dec. '41
- STERN, P.,** Über die pharmakologische Wirkung von Chinacidin und verwandten Verbindungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 377-383, '41
- See IVANCEVIC, I.,** *jt. auth.*
- STERN, R. L.,** Familial hereditary edema: Milroy's disease, J.A.M.A. 118: 1212-1214, April 4, '42
- STERNBERG, W. H., and JOSEPH, V.,** Osteodystrophia fibrosa combined with precocious puberty and exophthalmic goiter; pathologic report of case, Am. J.Dis.Child. 63: 748-783, April '42
- STERNBERG-PALTAUF DISEASE:** See Hodgkin's Disease
- STERNE, E. H., JR.,** Diagnosis of monocytic leucemia from examination of peripheral blood stained with Wright's, with report of 5 cases, Ohio State M.J. 38: 234-238, March '42
- STERNE, G. D.: See RAWSON, R. W.,** *jt. auth.*
- STERNE, M.,** Treatment of experimental anthrax with sulphapyridine (M & B 693), South African M.J. 16: 121-124, March 28, '42
- STERNER, J. W.,** New technic for making patch tests; use of pyrex cups, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 761-762, April '42
- STERNFELD, L.: See SACHS, B. (Brooklyn),** *jt. auth.*
- STERNSTEIN, H. J.,** Dynamics of nasal respiration, Bull. New England M.Center 4: 28-30, Feb. '42
- STERNUM**
 - abnormalities,** extrathoracic ectopia of heart or ectocardia due to malformation; case, [S. S. Sosyail] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 43: 222-224, July-Aug. '40
 - anatomy and histology,** sternal angle in clinical medicine, [H. Günther] Med.Klin. 37: 1031-1032, Oct. 10, '41
 - puncture:** See Bones, marrow
- STERNUTATION:** See Sneezing
- STERIODS**
 - See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
 - correlation between anesthetic potency, hormonal activity and chemical structure among steroid compounds, [H. Selye] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - correlations between chemical structure and pharmacologic actions, [H. Selye] Endocrinology 30: 437-453, March '42
 - effects on capillary permeability, [O. Hechter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] Endocrinology 30: 598-608, April '42
- in urine:** See Urine, steroids
- STEROLS**
 - See also Cholesterol; Hormones; Sitosterol; etc.
 - metabolism of calcium and phosphorus as influenced by various activated sterols, [E. W. McChesney & F. H. Messer] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 577-586, Feb. '42
 - new investigations on chemical composition of maté, especially on high sterol content of its leaves; preliminary report, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. 1: 726-730, April 9, '42
- STETHOSCOPE**
 - new model, [P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiolo. 8: 257-265, Sept.-Oct. '41
- STETTEN, De W., JR.,** Biological synthesis of choline by rats on diets with and without adequate lipotropic methyl, J.Biol.Chem. 142: 629-633, Feb. '42
- STETTNER, E.,** Wachstum und Wachstumsstörungen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 133-144, '41
- STEUER, E. I.,** Über Störungen des Körperschemas bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 367-372, '41
- STEUER, K.,** Über Dauerresultate der internen Magengeschwürsbehandlung, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 59: 100-139, '40
- STEUER, W.,** Ueber die Verwendung getrockneter Blutstropfen zur klinischen Probagglutination bei Bauchtyphus, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 333-348, March 26, '41

STEUER, W.—Continued

- Zur Diagnose, insbesondere Serodiagnose, der Flexner-Ruhr, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 137-148, July 7, '41
- Zur Serodiagnose und -Schnelldiagnose bei Shiga-Kruse-Ruhr, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 149-156, July 7, '41
- Ein verbessertes Objektiv-Agglutinoskop für die Trockenblutagglutination, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 301-302, Oct. 15, '41
- STEVEN, D. M.: See DOW, D. J., jt. auth.
- STEVENS, B.: See KREMEN, A. J., jt. auth.
- STEVENS, H.: See BERTON, H. S., jt. auth.
- STEVENS, J. T., Role of radium in cancer of urinary bladder, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 49-51, March '42
- STEVENS, N. C., Value of auscultation of abdomen in intestinal obstruction, *New England J. Med.* 226: 87-89, Jan. 15, '42
- STEVENS, R. A.: See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.
- STEVENS, R. J.: See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.
- STEVENSON, E. M., Industrial surgery—problems and responsibilities, *Memphis M.J.* 17: 96-98, May '42
- STEVENSON, E. S., DOBRINER, K., and RHOADS, C. P., Metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) in rats, *Cancer Research* 2: 160-167, March '42
- STEVENSON, G. A.: See CRICKSHANK, J. C., jt. auth.
- STEVENSON, G. S., Ideals and principles for proper management of mentally ill, *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 227-234, April '42
- STEVENSON, R. W., Absenteeism in industrial plant due to alcoholism, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 661-668, March '42
- STEVENSON, S. S., Possible aribodivinos in premature infant, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 403-405, March '42
- STEWART, A., War surgery and traumatic lesions: stab wounds of chest wall and lungs, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 15-20, April '42
- STEWART, A. M., Periarthritis nodosa, *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 18-19, Nov. '41
- STEWART, B., Present status of shock therapy in neuropsychiatry with special reference to prevention of complications, *Bull.Menninger Clin.* 6: 15-27, Jan. '42
- STEWART, B. L., Prevention of urolithiasis in immobilized patient, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 402-404, May '42
- STEWART, C. A., Tuberculosis: its evolution and its eradication, *South.M.J.* 35: 410-414, April '42
- See SAKO, W., jt. auth.
- STEWART, C. B.: See HALL, G. E., jt. auth.
- STEWART, C. D., GOLDMAN, M., and OBERMAYER, M. E., Histologic evaluation of effects of ichthammol, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 933-940, May '42
- STEWART, C. E., JR.: See FUTCH, C. E., jt. auth.
- STEWART, D., Industrial medical services in Great Britain: critical survey, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 762-765, Nov. 29, '41
- STEWART, D. N., and WINSER, D. M., de R., Incidence of perforated peptic ulcer: effect of heavy alcohol, *Lancet* 1: 259-261, Feb. 28, '42
- STEWART, D. R.: See JACOBS, M. H., jt. auth.
- STEWART, F. H., Papillary variation in coliform bacteria, *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 497-508, Dec. '41
- STEWART, G. M.: See FARR, C. B., jt. auth.
- STEWART, H. R.: See WOLFF, E. G., jt. auth.
- STEWART, H. C.: See FRAZER, A. C., jt. auth.
- STEWART, H. J., and EVANS, W. F., Peripheral blood flow in myxedema, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 233-248, '41; *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 808-821, May '42; Peripheral blood flow in myxedema as compared with that in hyperthyroidism, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 175-184, Feb. '42
- Peripheral blood flow in 10 women exhibiting Graves' disease, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1051-1059, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See RAY, B. S., jt. auth.
- STEWART, H. L.: See FISHMAN, M. (Boston), jt. auth.
- STEWART, H. L., JR.: See MONTGOMERY, T. L., jt. auth.
- STEWART, HUGH MILTON: See Obituaries
- STEWART, J. D., and ROURKE, G. M., Effects of large intravenous infusions on body fluid, *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 197-205, March '42
- Vitamin A content of plasma and hepatic tissue biopsied at operation; effects of preoperative therapy in obstructive jaundice, *Surgery* 11: 939-948, June '42
- See KAPNICK, I., jt. auth.
- See ROURKE, G. M., jt. auth.
- STEWART, M. A.: See HOSFORD, G. N., jt. auth.
- STEWART, MALCOLM: See Obituaries
- STEWART, O. W., Neurogenic bladder: combined tidal irrigator and cystometer, *Lancet* 1: 287-289, March 7, '42
- STEWART, S. E., Antigenic value of *Clostridium perfringens* (*Clostridium welchii*) toxoid in prevention of gas gangrene, *War Med.* 2: 87-98, Jan. '42; correction 2: 342, March '42
- STEWART, S. F., War surgery and traumatic lesions: traumatic and infectious tenosynovitis, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 43-48, April '42
- STEWART, T. D., Anthropometric nomenclature: indices of head height, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 29: 23-39, March '42
- STEWART, W., Some legal aspects of practice of medicine, *W. Woman's J.* 49: 63-68, March '42

STEWART-MOREL SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology

- STICE, L., Medical relationships of the American nations, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 234-237, Jan. 17, '42
- War-time first aid, *Hygiene* 20: 412, June '42
- STICKLAND, L. H., Inhibition of glucolysis by glyceraldehyde, *Biochem.J.* 35: 859-871, Sept. '41
- STICKNEY, J. M., HEILMAN, F. R., BARGEN, J. A., and DEARING, W. H., Sulfaguanidine in ulcerative intestinal disease, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 33-44, Jan. 21, '42
- See CAMPBELL, D. C., jt. auth.
- STIEDA-PELLEGRINI DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease
- STIEGLITZ, E. J., Problems of aging, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 211-217, Dec. '41
- STIEHM, R. W., Roentgenoscopy of lungs; its adequacy as determined by spot roentgenography, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 15-35, Jan. '42
- STIEVE, H., Die Entwicklung und der Bau der menschlichen Placenta; Zotten, Trophoblastinseln und Scheidewände in der ersten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 287-358, '40
- Die Entwicklung und der Bau der menschlichen Placenta; Zotten, Zottenraumgitter und Gefässe in der zweiten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 1-120, '41
- STIGLBAUER, R., Die Kopfschmerzmittel im Kampf gegen die Wehenschwäche, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 764-766, Sept. 12, '41
- STIGLIANI, R., Ricerche sulla distribuzione della glia fibrosa nella sostanza grigia encefalica, sui rapporti tra glia fibrosa e glia protoplasmatica in alcune espressioni patologiche, sull'autonomia del reticolo di Held dalla macroglia, *Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pate.med.clin.* 3: 224-249, '40
- La natura del cosiddetti "satelliti perineuronali" studiata nella neuronofagia in corso di tubercolosi polmonare cronica, *Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pate.med.clin.* 3: 276-307, '40
- STILBESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
- STILBESTROL diACETATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
- STILBESTROL diPROPIONATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL (1867-1941)
- [R. González Rincones] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 48: 323, Aug. 15-31, '41
- work in parasitology, [J. R. Risquez] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 48: 323-325, Aug. 15-31, '41
- STILES, M. W., Basal metabolic rate in low grade chronic illness: statistical analysis of 166 cases, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 871-877, Dec. '41
- STILES, W. W., and SAWYER, W. A., Leptospiral infection (Weil's disease) as occupational hazard, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 34-38, Jan. 3, '42
- STILL, E. U.: See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
- STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
- STILLBIRTHS
- See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
- categories of abortion and abortion-stillbirth sequences, [P. Malpas] *J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.EMP.* 49: 65-81, Feb. '42
- STILLIANS, A. W., Lupus erythematosus, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 29-46, Jan. '42
- See LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.
- STILLING-HERTEL TEST: See Color Perception, tests
- STIMSON, B. B., Injuries to cervical vertebrae, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 615-619, April 1, '42
- STIMSON, P. M., Symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; the Academy and national defense, *J.Pediat.* 19: 731-735, Dec. '41
- See DALY, M. M. I., jt. auth.
- STINGILY, K. O., Cancer control in public health departments, *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 357-359, April '42
- STIRLING, A. C., Hematocrit tube balancing rack, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 928-930, April '42
- STIRLING, W., John Gray Clegg, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 129-130, Jan. 24, '42
- STITES, J. R.: See BOWEN, J. A., jt. auth.
- STITT ULTRAVIOLET LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
- STIX, R. K., Comparative appraisal of 3 contraceptive services, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 283-290, Jan. 24, '42
- STOCK, A. H., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus; further purification and concentration of scarlet fever toxin, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 777-783, Feb. '42
- See KREJCI, L. E., jt. auth.
- STOCKER, F. W., Operation for removal of pterygium, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 925-928, May '42
- STOCKHAMMER, S. F.: See STUMP, J. P., jt. auth.
- STOCKI, WACLAW: See Obituaries
- STOCKS, P., Vital statistics of second year of war, *Lancet* 1: 189-191, Feb. 14, '42
- STOCKWELL, A. L., Pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of prostatic disease. Review, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 88-95, May '42
- STODDARD, CHARLES HATCH: See Obituaries
- STODDARD, F. J., and METZGER, I., Clinical comparison of 3 commercial estrogenic preparations, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 209-212, April '42

- STODTMEISTER, R., and BUCHMANN, P.** Myeloblasten-leukämie und myeloblastische Reaktion, *Klin. Wechnschr.* 20: 475-478, May 10, '41
- STOECKEL, K. W.** Über zwei Fälle von Chondro-osteodystrophie vom Typus Hurler, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 348-368, '41
- STÖRRING, E.** Über Pupillenstörungen bei neuralen Muskelatrophien. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der hypertrophischen Neuritis Déjérine-Sottas, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 95-116, '41
- STÖRRING, F. K.** Friedrich Umber zum 70. Geburtstag, *Deutsche med. Wechnschr.* 67: 1185-1186, Oct. 24, '41
- STOEßER, A. V.** Chemotherapy in pneumonia, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 5-9, Jan. '42
- Influence of acute infection on plasma lipids and course of eczema, *J.Allergy* 13: 248-260, March '42
- Potassium chloride therapy and serum potassium in infantile eczema, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 332-335, March '42
- Recent observations on hay fever in children, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 174-179, May '42
- and **LODER, R. H.** Medical care of premature infants, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 124, April; 160, May '42
- STOFER, B. E.** See **BROSUS, W. L.**, Jr. auth.
- STOHLMAN, E. F., and SMITH, M. I.** Influence of fasting on retention and conjugation of sulfanilamide in rabbits, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 432-435, March '42
- STOHR, G.** Granulosa cell tumor of ovary and coincident carcinoma of uterus, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 586-599, April '42
- STOKES, J. W.** Young doctor and the war, *Diplomate* 14: 17-23, Jan. '42
- Statement on prostitution in venereal disease control, *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 195-198, May '42
- and **BEERMAN, H.** Photodynamic effects in dermatology, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 608-623, April '42
- See **NELSON, N. A.**, Jr. auth.
- STOKES, J. L., and WOODWARD, C. R., JR.** Isolation from soil of spore-forming bacteria which produce bactericidal substances, *J.Bact.* 43: 253-263, Feb. '42
- STOKES, R. J.** Madura foot: report of case, *Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 138-139, April '42
- and **ORTIZ, J.** Amebiasis: study of 100 cases in Puerto Rico, *Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico* 34: 64-68, Feb. '42
- STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE:** See Heart, block
- STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION:** See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
- STOLBA, R.** Untersuchungen zur Frage des alkoholischen Entziehungsdelirs, *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 343-369, '41
- STOLTE, K.** Neuer Weg zur Bekämpfung allergischer Krankheiten, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 244-249, '41
- STOMACH**
- See also Cardia; Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus abnormalities, obstruction of stomach due to congenital double septum with cyst formation, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. DeFree] *Surgery* 11: 586-588, April '42
- achylia, etiologic relationship to pernicious anemia: difference in site of secretion of intrinsic factor in hog and in human stomach, [H. J. Fox & W. B. Castle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 18-28, Jan. '42
- evaluation, [J. Kaufmann] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 214-219, May-June '42
- gastrogenic diarrhea, [A. Bernstein] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 447-449, Nov.-Dec. '41
- acidity: See also Stomach, secretion
- [C. M. Caravati] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 196-199, April '42
- achlorhydria; ultimate significance, [B. B. Crohn] *Tr. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 74-88, '42
- changes in splanchnostatic disorders, [T. Martini] *Semana.méd.* 2: 614-616, Sept. 11, '41
- criteria of acceptable operation for ulcer; importance of acid factor, [O. H. Wangenstein & B. Lannin] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 489-500, March '42
- diagnosis, incidence, and significance of essential achlorhydria, [A. Winkelstein] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 419-428, March '42
- effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralizing ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuß] *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 285-292, April '42
- effect of various proteins, [J. Papp] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 159-160, May 17, '41
- effects of selective irradiation of stomach in cases of chronic nonobstructive duodenal ulcer with hyperchlorhydria, [W. P. Holman & R. A. Lewis] *M.J. Australia* 2: 735-740, Dec. 27, '41
- elimination of neutral red as test of function, [F. Donoso Donoso] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 653-655, Oct. '41
- fear and acidity, [F. Hoelzel] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 188, June '42
- hypoacidity, [R. H. Temple] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 326-329, June '42
- limitations in use of color indicators in analysis, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuß] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9: 106-109, March '42
- STOMACH, acidity—Continued**
- night secretion of free hydrochloric acid in stomach (in persons with peptic ulcer), [F. C. Val Dez] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 149-152, Feb. '42
- peptic ulcer and gastric secretion, [W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 452-472, March '42
- physiology of gastric secretion, particularly as related to ulcer problem, [M. W. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 399-413, March '42
- phytobezoar and its formation in vitro (role of hydrochloric acid and persimmons), [L. K. Chont] *Radiology* 38: 14-21, Jan. '42
- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dogs under fasting conditions, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuß] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 369-375, May '42
- reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of pyloric antrum and first part of duodenum in normal dogs following an Ewald meal, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuß] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 157-166, March '42
- role of acid juice in gastric and duodenal ulceration; Thomas Dent Mütter lecture, [W. L. Palmer] *Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 191-206, Feb. '42
- self regulatory duodenal mechanism for acid control and an explanation for pathologic gastric physiology in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 124-128, April '42
- solubility studies and oral administration of sodium sulfapyridine, [S. S. Sobin] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 247-255, March '42
- anatomy and histology, characteristics of gastric mucosa** in relation to beginning of alimentation and type of food used; epithelial cover cells of free surface and gastric fossaettes of carnivorous animals, [A. E. Gallinaro] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 165-198, '41
- bacteriology, diagnosis of tuberculosis from gastric content**, [R. Webster] *M.J.Australia* 2: 583-589, Nov. 22, '41
- diagnostic inoculation (especially of material obtained by gastric lavage) and tuberculin reaction, [R. Schwartz] *Semana.méd.* 2: 952-953, Oct. 16, '41
- fluorescence microscopy of gastric contents for demonstration of tubercle bacilli and its value in comparison with other methods, [G. Knuth] *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 258-264, '41
- importance of a standard in examination for tubercle bacilli (in sputum and stomach washings on entry and discharge from sanatorium), [R. M. Barton] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 598-602, Oct. '41
- in tropical sprue, [A. Rodríguez Olleros] *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 4: 198-214, April-June '40
- investigation of tubercle bacillus, [A. Cetrángolo] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 211-269, Aug.-Sept. '41
- lavage in diagnosis of tuberculosis in children; survey of 75 cases, [T. W. Davies & C. J. Doherty] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 212-214, Feb. 14, '42
- lavage in primary infection of child, [M. Gloux] *Laval.méd.* 7: 102-106, Feb. '42
- systematic investigation of gastric contents and feces for Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparative study; value in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Oriente & L. Santos Fortes] *Rev.paulista.de tisiol.* 7: 342-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
- blood supply, anterior "esophago-cardio-tuberositary" arterial trunk; importance in surgery of abdominal esophagus**, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 277-290, Oct. '41
- cancer:** See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
- [G. W. Horsley] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 126-134, March '42
- [H. E. Snyder] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 58-60, Feb. '42
- [W. Walters] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 636-650, April '42
- acute ulcerative cholecystitis with stones associated with unrecognized carcinoma necessitating simultaneous cholecystectomy and total gastrectomy; report of case, [W. B. Sealy & J. T. Priestley] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 89-92, Feb. 11, '42
- analytic survey of 104 cases at Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island, [M. Golob, T. Ipolitto & C. Nussbaum] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 120-133, March-April '42
- appearance in patients with Biermer's anemia, [N. Flessinger, M. Albeaux-Fernet & P. Lajouanine] *Presse.méd.* 49: 809-812, July 23-26, '41
- aseptic resection of stomach, [E. Holman] *Surg.Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 146-152, Feb. '42
- Biermer's disease with pseudoneoplastic image; case, [P. Harvier, J. Le Melletier & R. Claisse] *Bullet.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 74-80, Feb. 27, '41
- calcified cancer; case, [O. Riedel] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 335-337, March '40
- developing after pernicious anemia, [E. Coester] *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 269-282, '41
- diagnosis; analysis of gastroscopic and roentgenologic findings, [F. E. Templetton & R. C. Boyer] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 262-274, Feb. '42

STOMACH, cancer—Continued

- diagnosis and treatment, [H. K. Gray] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 487-490, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- diagnostic aspects, [D. L. Wilbur & B. Shenson] Am. J. Surg. 56: 94-101, April '42
- difficulties in diagnosis, [E. Acevedo Davenport] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 228-234, March '42
- epiolic adhesions in early cancer: case, [A. Girault] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 29: 1010-1015, '40
- experimental cancerization by ingestion of fuel oil distillate, [A. H. Roffo] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 18: 487-558, Sept. '41
- gastroscopy, [J. Lerner M.] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 502-516, April '40
- in surgical clinic, [Alvaro Covarrubias] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 847-856, June '40
- leukemoid reaction (hyperleukocytosis) in malignancy, [L. M. Meyer & S. D. Rottler] Am. J. Clin. Path. 12: 218-222, April '42
- present day position concerning surgical therapy and diagnosis, [F. Papin] Presse méd. 49: 545-548, May 21-24, '41
- radical surgical treatment for carcinoma of cardiac end, [J. H. Garlock] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 555-560, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- rare organ carcinomas in patients with gastric cancer, [H. Madeheim] Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path. 55: 447-466, '41
- sixty years of therapy; in memory of Theodor Billroth's first gastric resection (I), [L. Schönbauer] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 201: 575-583, '41
- statistics of gastroduodenal examinations, [E. Heege-waldt, F. Diaz B. & H. Cuevas R.] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1456-1458, Nov. '40
- striking contrast in clinical features, [H. H. Rayner] Brit. M. J. 1: 518-520, April 25, '42
- subtotal and total gastrectomy, [F. L. Cole & J. H. Forsee] Mil. Surgeon 90: 353-372, April '42
- superficial spreading type, [A. P. Stout] Arch. Surg. 44: 651-657, April '42
- surgical treatment, [J. M. Emmett] South. Surgeon 11: 154-163, March '42
- surgical treatment in aged individuals, [R. F. Bowers] Surgery 11: 869-881, June '42
- thrombocytopenic purpura and carcinoma: case (secondary to bone marrow metastasis) with purpura appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, [W. H. Willis] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 782-787, April '42
- timely diagnosis; 6 cases, [H. Alessandri R., F. de Ament] J. Lerner M. & M. Ossandon] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 135-145, Feb. '42
- total gastrectomy, [J. A. Duncan] Northwest Med. 41: 127-129, April '42
- total gastrectomy: case, [A. Rodríguez Díaz] Bol. d. Hosp. policia. nac. 1: 2-8, April 1, '42
- total gastrectomy: case studied 5 months after operation, [F. de Ament] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1073-1088, Aug. '40
- total gastrectomy; indications for operation with report of 4 cases, [C. B. Morton, II] Arch. Surg. 44: 72-80, Jan. '42
- transpleural esophagogastronomy; successful case, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Arch. Surg. 44: 556-561, March '42
- trans thoracic esophagogastronomy, [C. W. Holman & B. McSwain] Surgery 11: 882-885, June '42
- trans thoracic resection, [E. D. Churchill & R. H. Sweet] Ann. Surg. 115: 897-920, June '42
- trans thoracic resection of stomach and esophagus; case, [W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 241-247, April 22, '42
- treated with H.G.L. 504 (mustard oil preparation), [N. Leyton] M. Press 207: 221-233, April 8, '42
- use of new roentgen process (fluorophotography) for diagnosis, [C. Osborne] Brasil-med. 55: 734, Nov. 1, '41; 848, Dec. 27, '41
- with Krukenberg-type of ovarian metastases, [A. B. Nesler, J. W. Lawrence & L. Faber] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 219-221, May '42
- cardiospasm**, [C. Eggers] Ann. Surg. 115: 215-227, Feb. '42
- [E. S. Emery, Jr.] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 112-116, March-April '42
- [P. P. Vinson] Am. J. Surg. 56: 79-86, April '42
- effects of some spasmolytic substances on gastric function, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 74: 217-222, Feb. '42
- improved esophageal dilator, [E. Boros] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 799-802, May '42
- may disease complex that includes megaesophagus (cardiospasm), megacolon and megaureter be caused by chronic vitamin B₁ deficiency? [E. Etsel] Am. J. M. Sc. 203: 87-100, Jan. '42
- surgical treatment, [F. E. Kredel] South. Med. & Surg. 104: 258-259, May '42
- contents**: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
- amylase-accelerating action of gastric contents, [W. C. Davison] Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 728, April '42
- method for simultaneous aspiration of contents of stomach and first part of duodenum, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuess & J. E. Thomas] J. A. M. A. 119: 259-261, May 16, '42

STOMACH—Continued

- cysts**, obstruction due to congenital double septum with cyst formation, [A. R. Metz, R. Householder & J. F. DeFree] Surgery 11: 586-588, April '42
- dilatation and distention**, acute dilatation; surgical therapy of case, [J. Arnello & Rodríguez-Lemolne] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 831-834, June '40
- stomach and its dilatation in children, [D. Oltramare] Ann. pædiat. 157: 277-283, '41
- diseases**, aerophagic hyposthenic dyspepsia due to pluri-glandular (thyroid, parathyroid and adrenal) dys-endocrinia, [T. Martini] Dia. méd. 14: 1-6, Jan. 5, '42
- achlorhydria; ultimate significance, [B. B. Crohn] Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1941) 28: 74-88, '42
- analogies and differences of tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodríguez Ollerios] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 128-133, April '42
- clinical cases, [W. Pulver] Helvet. med. acta 8: 709-721, Dec. '41
- diagnosis and therapy in military service, [A. Haemmerli] Helvet. med. acta 8: 691-708, Dec. '41
- disorder of secretory function due to neurodystrophic process of remote nerve; experimental study using sciatic nerve, [S. I. Lebedinskaya & A. A. Babkova] Gaz. clin. 40: 16-23, Jan. '42
- effect of altitude on gastric functions, [R. Mallison] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 156-165, '40
- effective symptomatic relief of functional and organic disorders (with syntrol), [S. Messer] M. Times, New York 69: 507, Dec. '41
- evaluation of fitness of patients for military service, [M. Demole] Helvet. med. acta 8: 722-726, Dec. '41
- evaluation since advent of flexible gastroscope; 100 cases, [H. L. Segal] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 7-13, Jan.-Feb. '42
- experiences with patients in military service, [H. Kapp] Helvet. med. acta 8: 727-729, Dec. '41
- functional anatomic and pathologic duality of stomach, [J. Yepes Cadavid] Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 67-77, March '41
- gastroscopy as aid to diagnosis, [K. G. Cooper] Rocky Mountain M. J. 39: 118-124, Feb. '42
- gastroscopy in diagnosis, [G. McNeer] M. Clin. North America 26: 701-709, May '42
- importance of gastroscopy in differentiating lesions, [C. W. Wirts, Jr.] Pennsylvania M. J. 45: 807-809, May '42
- in army, [J. M. Smellie] Lancet 1: 322, March 14, '42
- in tropical sprue; gastroscopy, chromoscopy and bacteriology, [A. Rodríguez Ollerios] An. Univ. de Santo Domingo 4: 198-214, April-June '40
- military aspects, [L. Michaud] Helvet. med. acta 8: 666-690, Dec. '41
- pylorospasm in gastroduodenal disease, [T. Colver] J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 27: 349-358, Oct. '41
- roentgen statistics of gastroduodenal examinations, [E. Heege-waldt, F. Diaz B. & H. Cuevas R.] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1212-1228, Sept. '40
- targasin (silver preparation) and atropine in therapy, [K. Reimer] München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 911-912, Aug. 15, '41
- theory explaining local mechanism for gastric motor and secretory control and alteration of these functions in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 772-781, April '42
- therapeutic action of pepsin; contribution to study of Mexican Pharmacopoeia, [A. G. Alarcon] Prensa méd. mex. 6: 170-172, Dec. 15, '41
- displacement**: See Stomach, hernia; Stomach, prolapse
- diverticula**, pyloric diverticulum as accidental finding in pathologic specimen, [H. Junghans] Arch. f. klin. Chir. 201: 692-706, '41
- unusually large diverticulum complicating gastric ulcer; contribution to problem of "tobacco-pouch" stomach, [L. Megay] Röntgenpraxis 13: 245-251, July '41
- edema**, primary edema; edematous gastritis, [F. Cunha] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 4: 487-495, Dec. '41
- enzymes**: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
- examination**: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
- clinical indications for gastroscopy, [A. L. Cohn] Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 81-93, '42
- gastroscopy and general practitioner; first-year review at Mountalmside Hospital, [T. S. Heineken] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 138-141, March '42
- intra gastric photographs in natural color; preliminary report, [H. A. Rafsky] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 202, May-June '42
- use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) intravenous anesthesia for gastroscopic examination, [T. S. Heineken & H. I. Roseman] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 13-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
- excision**: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery

STOMACH—Continued

- astula:** See *Fistula*
- foreign bodies:** [P. Chatterjee & S. Maitra] *Calcutta M.J.* 38:341-348, July '41
- dental plate asymptomatic for 30 days; case, [R. S. Abad & M. E. Romero] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21:197-199, '40
- denture recovered from stomach after 3 years, [D. F. Heron] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29:433-435, March '42
- phytobezoar and its formation in vitro (role of hydrochloric acid and persimmons), [L. K. Chont] *Radiology* 38:14-21, Jan. '42
- phytobezoar; surgical therapy of case, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] *Rev. de cir. de São Paulo* 7:197-222, Nov.-Dec. '41
- function tests, diagnosis, incidence, and significance of essential achlorhydria:** [A. Winkelstein] *Am.J.M.Soc.* 203:419-428, March '42
- elimination of neutral red as test, [F. Donoso Donoso] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69:653-655, Oct. '41
- excretion of neutral red by mucosa as visualized gastroscopically, [H. H. Lerner, L. Asher & K. Andrews] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:109-110, March '42
- limitations in use of color indicators in analysis, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuess] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9:106-109, March '42
- gases in:** See *Flatulence*
- gastroscopy:** See *Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tumors*
- hemorrhage:** See also *Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, inflammation*
- [J. T. Strawn] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:205-208, May '42
- severe hemorrhage; general lines of treatment, [T. I. Bennett, J. F. Dow & S. Wright] *Lancet* 1:551-555, May 9, '42
- hernia, diaphragmatic hernia:** case, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48:318-320, Aug. 15-31, '41
- anemia and hiatus hernia, [W. P. Murphy] *Bull.New England M.Center* 4:7-10, Feb. '42
- diaphragmatic hernia and volvulus, with report of cases, [A. Covarrubias & V. Vilche] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:219-224, March '42
- diaphragmatic hernia of children, [S. W. Harrington] *Ann.Surg.* 115:705-715, April '42
- diaphragmatic hernia with penetrating ulcer of herniated stomach; case corrected by surgery, [L. W. Frank & J. E. Hamilton] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11:219-226, Dec. '41
- diaphragmatic hernia with short esophagus and gastric ulcer; case, [M. Yriart, R. C. Garibotto & R. S. Abad] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21:161-176, '40
- esophageal hiatus hernia, [I. Frasin & I. Tănăsescu] *Anat.Anz.* 91:233-235, May 26, '41
- hiatus hernia of traumatic origin, [H. Oberdalloff] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:338-342, Sept. '41
- hiatus hernia with hypochromic anemia in infants, [W. Trachsler] *Ann.pediat.* 157:298-300, '41
- right diaphragmatic hernia with volvulus, [Santiago Calderon & C. Meza] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70:225-226, March '42
- right-sided diaphragmatic hernia complicated by gastric obstruction, [A. Leazler] *Röntgenpraxis* 13:267-269, July '41
- roentgen semelology of intrathoracic gastrocolic ectopias due to diaphragmatic eventration, [A. Lins] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43:115-129, Feb. '42
- traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [W. Heinemann] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9:54-62, Jan.-Feb. '42
- hourglass:** [P. A. Sainz] *Vida nueva* 49:55-71, Feb. '42
- inflammation:** See also *Stomach, edema*
- [A. L. Holland] *M.Clin.North America* 26:711-724, May '42
- atrophic gastritis successfully treated with liver-stomach concentrate; case, [R. U. Leser & R. J. Hasterlik] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:78-79, Feb. '42
- chronic duodenitis; pyloroantritis secondary to pseudoulcerous syndrome; case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14:189-194, March 16, '42
- chronic gastritis, [C. P. Pritchett & P. T. Knies] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9:32-40, Jan.-Feb. '42
- diagnosis and treatment of chronic gastritis, [C. L. Jackson, W. A. Swalm & L. M. Morrison] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9:193-198, May-June '42
- emotions and gastroduodenal function; experimental studies on patients with gastritis, [B. Mittelmann & H. G. Wolff] *Psychosom.Med.* 4:5-61, Jan. '42
- enzymatic activity of duodenal juice and blood serum of patients with atrophy of gastric mucosa, [A. M. Serby & F. Reich] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:98-99, March '42
- experimental gastritis, [A. López de Letona] *Medicina, Madrid* 9:377-387, Nov. '41
- gastroscopic appearances; short summary, [J. F. Dow] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15:17-19, Jan. '42

STOMACH, Inflammation—Continued

- hemorrhage from gastritis; report based on pathologic, clinical, roentgenologic and gastroscopic findings, [E. B. Benedict] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:254-261, Feb. '42
- is there a clinical syndrome characteristic of hypertrophic gastritis? [H. M. Pollard & R. R. Cooper] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41:473-475, June '42
- mucosa in benign adenomas, [R. Schindler] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9:149-150, May '42
- pathologic changes in nutritional gastritis in rats, [B. N. Berg] *Am.J.Path.* 18:49-61, Jan. '42
- pseudoulcerous disease of gastroenterostomized patients (chronic gastritis due to preorificial stasis), with report of case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14:36-41; 44, Jan. 19, '42
- radiologic aspect, [F. R. Berridge] *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15:1-10, Jan. '42
- superficial ulcerative gastritis following trypanamide therapy for syphilis, [I. H. Einsel] *Am.J.Digest. Dis.* 9:191-192, June '42
- traumatic duodenal ulcer; repeated hematemesis from postoperative hemorrhagic gastritis, [A. Hurst, W. H. Ogilvie & C. K. Simpson] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91:61-67, '42
- lavage:** See *Stomach, bacteriology*
- motility:** See also *Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology*
- effect of duodenal ulcer with obstruction (pyloric) upon activity of human stomach, [P. E. Hamilton & G. M. Curtis] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9:176-188, May-June '42
- effect of senescence on gastric emptying, [E. J. Van Liere] *West Virginia M.J.* 38:114-117, March '42
- gastric inhibition caused by amino acids in small intestine, [J. E. Thomas] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:609-613, Feb. '42
- gastrographic studies concerning action of provoked hyperglycemia, [M. Simic] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif* 29:1070-1074, '40
- improved method of treatment of common abdominal complications (of surgery), [F. E. Hamilton] *Rev. M.Progr.*, pp. 55-59, '41
- influence of certain commonly used drugs on rate of gastric emptying in normal human subject as determined by intubation technic (atropine, morphine, benzedrine, prostigmine, nitroglycerine, syntropan, mechoyl, ergotamine tartrate and sodium bicarbonate), [J. H. Foley & W. O. Abbott] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:202-205, June '42
- inhibition of gastric and cecal peristalsis in rabbit by carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalations, [J. Auer & H. Krueger] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49:304-307, Feb. '42
- motor physiology of stomach, pylorus and duodenum, with special reference to gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. P. Quigley] *Arch.Surg.* 44:414-437, March '42
- rate of emptying of rat's stomach following intragastric administration of glucose solutions, [H. B. Pierce, L. F. Haeghe & P. F. Fenton] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:526-530, Feb. '42
- relation between chemical structure of fats and their ability to produce gastric inhibition, [H. C. Tidwell & E. S. Cameron] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70:362-369, April '42
- relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep and dreaming, [H. B. McGlade] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:137-140, April '42
- theory concerning manner in which stomach empties itself, [W. T. Gibbs, Jr.] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16:94-103, Jan. '42
- mucosa:** See also *Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, surgery; etc.*
- pepsinogen cells in glands of cat and dog, [R. Ferreira] *Brasil.med.* 55:823-827, Dec. 13, '41
- neuroses:** See *Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses*
- obstruction:** See also *Stomach, cysts; Stomach, hernia*
- intermittent ileus; case, [J. Király] *Orvosi hetil.* 85:438, Aug. 16, '41
- pseudoulcerous disease of gastroenterostomized patients (chronic gastritis due to preorificial stasis), with report of case, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14:36-41; 44, Jan. 19, '42
- treatment of preoperative and postoperative gastric retention; gastric tetany as symptom, [E. E. Gambill & W. S. Sharpe] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:72-79, Feb. 4, '42
- pain:** See *Tabes Dorsalis, crises*
- pathology, gastroscopic examination in pernicious anemia:** [L. Udvardy] *Orvos.köz.* 2:65-67, March 29, '41
- metaplasia and pavement epithelium of mucosa, [A. Trevisani] *Arch. "de Vecchi"* per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3:156-172, '40
- perforation:** See *Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation*
- photography:** See *Stomach, examination*
- physiology:** See also *Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion*

STOMACH, physiology—Continued

- antihistamine activity of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine and *N*-ethyl-*N*′-diethylaminoethylaniline (*N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl, *N*′-diethyl, ethylene diamine) as judged by gastric response to histamine, [H. B. Burchell & R. L. Varco] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 1-5, May '42
- characteristics of gastric mucosa in relation to beginning of alimentation and type of food used; epithelial cover cells of free surface and gastric fosses of carnivorous animals, [A. E. Gallinaro] *Ztschr.f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 165-198, '41
- effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effects of magnesium sulfate on gastric secretion and motility, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 305-314, Sept. 30, '41
- effects of spasmolytic substances, [G. Lehmann & P. K. Knoefel] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 217-222, Feb. '42
- humoral stimulation of secretion, [R. A. Gregory & A. C. Ivy] *Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.* 31: 111-128, Dec. '41
- is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? [D. J. Sandweiss & M. H. F. Friedman] *Am. J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 166-168, May '42
- physiology of secretion, particularly as related to ulcer problem, [M. J. Schiffrin & A. C. Ivy] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 399-413, March '42
- preparation and properties of urogastrome, [J. S. Gray, E. Wleczorowski, J. A. Wells & S. C. Harris] *Endocrinology* 30: 129-134, Jan. '42
- relationship between parathyroid (hormone) and excision and gastric glands in dog, [M. J. Schiffrin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 660-669, Feb. '42
- theory explaining local mechanism for gastric motor and secretory control and alteration of these functions in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & S. S. Fels] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 772-781, April '42
- prolapse:** See also Splanchnoptosis
- true concept of vertical dislocation in digestive disorders, [T. Martini] *Semana méd.* 2: 388-391, Aug. 14, '41
- roentgenography:** See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
- roentgen diagnostics; review of recent literature, [A. de Veer] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1019-1021, Oct. 3, '41
- study after surgical intervention, [J. P. Uslenghi & Arrigo Foa] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 459-517, '40
- use of modified opaque meal, [R. A. Rendich & M. H. Poppel] *Radiology* 38: 602-606, May '42
- rupture, post-traumatic rupture; rare case,** [E. Vasconcellos Alvarenga] *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 157-162, Dec. '41
- secretion:** See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology
- calcium in mucus and regulation of acidity, [R. Grant] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 496-503, Jan. '42
- cathepsin of gastric juice, [E. Freudenberg] *Enzymologia* 8: 385-391, '40
- effect of protein denaturant on histamine ulcers (to determine role of pepsin), [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 142, '42
- etiological relationship of achylia gastrica to pernicious anemia; difference in site of secretion of intrinsic factor in hog and in human stomach, [H. J. Fox & W. B. Castle] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 18-28, Jan. '42
- factors (especially gastric acidity and pepsin) concerned in production of experimental ulceration of gastrointestinal tract in cats, [M. J. Schiffrin & A. A. Warren] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 205-209, June '42
- pu* and pepsin in gastric juice and biotype of patients with gastroduodenal ulcer, [M. Bruno da Costa & M. Santos Silva] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 977-1003, '40
- inactivation of pepsin and its relation to peptic ulcer, [S. A. Komarov] *Rev. Gastroenterol.* 9: 165-176, May-June '42
- influence of active and inactive antianemic principles upon erythrocytes of immature opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), [J. Stasney & E. L. Burns] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 191-202, Feb. '42
- nitrogen content and total osmotic activity, [N. Lifson, R. L. Varco & M. B. Visscher] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 410-415, March '42
- occurrence of blood group specific substances in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anemia, [E. Wittebsky, N. C. Klendshoj & S. L. Vaughan] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 633-636, April '42
- spasm:** See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
- total spasm; psychologic factors included in etiology; case, [E. Granet] *Rev.san.mil.Habana* 5: 95-100, July-Dec. '41

STOMACH, spasm—Continued

- treatment of preoperative and postoperative gastric retention; gastric tetany as symptom, [E. E. Gambill & W. S. Sharpe] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 72-79, Feb. 4, '42
- stasis:** See Stomach, obstruction
- surgery:** See also Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
- etiology of agastric anemia (following partial or total gastrectomy), [R. Smith] *Middlesex Hosp.J.* 41: 114-119, Dec. '41
- gastrectomy and pernicious anemia, [E. Acevedo Davenport] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 80-86, Jan. '42
- gastrostomy—jejunal intubation, [J. D. Bisgard] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 239-241, Feb. '42
- healing of anastomotic wounds in aseptic surgery, [F. Gerbode] *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 468-474, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- indications, [E. A. Marshall] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 71-75, Jan.-Feb. '42
- modification of method of Hollander and Jemerin for making Pavlov pouches, [R. A. Gregory, G. A. Hallenbeck & C. F. Code] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 400-403, March '42
- modifications on aseptic double valved tubogastrostomy, [J. A. Glassman] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 843-845, April '42
- precautions, [W. H. Cole] *South.Surgeon* 11: 341-354, May '42
- reconstruction of stomach outlet in resection; simple suture for use with Billroth 2 oralis totalis type of operation, [H. May] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 378-382, Feb. '42
- roentgen study of stomach after surgical intervention, [J. P. Uslenghi & Arrigo Foa] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 459-517, '40
- superiority of fine catgut over fine silk as mucosal suture, [J. O. Bower & A. E. Pearce] *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 649-654, March '42
- technic of gastrostomy, [C. P. de Nicola] *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 304-310, July '41
- treatment of preoperative and postoperative retention; gastric tetany as symptom, [E. E. Gambill & W. S. Sharpe] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 72-79, Feb. 4, '42
- Welch bacillus infections arising from stomach and duodenum, [W. C. Quinn, J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. J. Wade] *Surgery* 11: 229-232, Feb. '42
- syphilis,** [W. Weasels] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 148-152, March '42
- gastroscopic diagnosis, [C. O. Patterson, M. O. Rouse & J. S. Bagwell] *South.M.J.* 35: 565-570, June '42
- lesions associated with early syphilis, [F. W. Reynolds] *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 218-226, March '42
- two cases of probable syphilitic peptic ulcers and their management, [M. Einhorn & H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 208-214, May-June '42
- ulcer on greater curvature; case, [D. B. Abegg] *Am. J.Roentgenol.* 47: 730-732, May '42
- with report of cases, [R. Lemieux & H. Nadeau] *Laval méd.* 7: 250-259, May '42
- therapy, atrophic gastritis successfully treated with liver-stomach concentrate; case,** [R. U. Leser & R. J. Hasterlik] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 78-79, Feb. '42
- tuberculosis, ulcer of stomach with pyloric stenosis simulating malignancy; case,** [J. Lerner M., G. Lira, M. Prado Reyes & O. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 758-761, Nov. '41
- pyloric stenosis of tuberculous origin; case, [D. Manizade] *Türk.tib cem.mec.* 7: 265-272, '41
- tumors, benign tumor; case of neurofibroma,** [J. C. Root] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 45-53, Jan. '42
- adenomyoma; surgical therapy of case, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 197-222, Nov.-Dec. '41
- benign tumors; case of adenoma, [P. Guillaume-Louis] *Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris* 124: 36-39, Jan. 7-14, '41
- clinical and pathologic study of leiomyosarcoma, hemangioendothelioma or angiosarcoma, and fibrosarcoma, [R. G. Lemon & A. C. Broders] *Surg.,Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 671-680, March '42
- differential diagnosis of benign tumors, [G. Brdiczka] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 295-299, Aug. '41
- gastric mucosa (gastritis) in benign adenomas, [R. Schindler] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 149-150, May '42
- hemangioma, [J. R. Gladden] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 495-498, May '42
- Hodgkin's disease involving stomach; 2 cases, [E. C. Koenig & G. J. Culver] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 827-831, Dec. '41
- lymphosarcoma presenting roentgen picture of multiple ulcers, [F. H. Weiss & H. Kraus] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1963-1966, Oct. 18, '41
- polyposis; case of "polyadenomes en nappe," diagnosed gastroscopically, [W. G. Heeks & W. T. Gibb, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 356-362, March '42

STOMACH, tumors—Continued

- primary lymphogranulomatosis, [J. Catsaras & E. Patsouri] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 303-306, '41
- primary sarcoma, [B. Linner] Orvosi hetil. 85: 521-522, Oct. 4, '41
- production of lesions in rats by fasting, partial inanition and deficiency of certain dietary constituents, [H. P. Morris & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 459-477, April '42
- prolapse of polypoid gastric mucosa into duodenum, with malignant change, [J. S. Rubin] Radiology 38: 362-364, March '42
- reticuloma; report on case with critical comments on classification in articles regarding similar neoplasms, [W. Komocki] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 97-104, June 4, '41
- stellate impression in cardiac end of stomach simulating tumor, [F. M. Hodges, L. O. Snead & R. A. Berger] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 578-583, April '42
- ulcerated leiomyoma; case, [G. Elizondo Martel] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 33-37, Jan. '42
- ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tuberculosis; Stomach, tumors
- volvulus; case, [C. A. W. Zimmermann] J.Missouri M. A. 39: 139-141, May '42
- diaphragmatic hernia and volvulus; with report of cases, [A. Covarrubias & V. Vilche] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 219-224, March '42
- right diaphragmatic hernia with volvulus, [Santiago Calderon & C. Meza] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 225-226, March '42
- with report of case, [O. Gazmuri] Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 1488-1494, Nov. '40
- wounds and injuries, traumatic perforation of ulcer; case, [A. G. Gallo & J. J. Pozzo] Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.de cir. 25: 1379-1386, Nov. 28, '41

STOMACH TUBE

- comfortable application of nasogastric tube, [F. E. Barton] Rev.Gastroenterol. 8: 449-450, Nov.-Dec. '41
- esophageal perforation from stomach tube, [J. M. Hayes] Minnesota Med. 25: 280, April '42
- method for tubing small animals, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 352-354, Dec. '41
- rehydration of small children by means of permanent sound by nasal route, [J. F. Franco] Rev.mex.de pediat. 11: 337-348, Sept. 10, '41
- strychnine; comparative accuracies of stomach tube and intraperitoneal injection methods of bioassay, [J. C. Ward & D. G. Crabtree] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 113-115, April '42
- tube feeding fatalities, [B. C. Meyer] J.A.M.A. 119: 630, June 20, '42

STOMATITIS

- See also Sprue
- nephritic stomatitis, [D. R. Black] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 75-78, Feb. '42
- aphthous, aphthae and herpetic gingivostomatitis, [L. R. Cahn & H. A. Bartels] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 140-150, March '42; correction 28: 242, April '42
- aphthosis; oral, genital, ocular and cutaneous manifestations, [A. Touraine] Presse méd. 49: 571-573, May 28-31, '41
- diseases of oral and genital mucosa, [L. Kumer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 69-81, '41
- oral herpes (simplex) manifestations; treatment with vitamin B complex, [L. W. Burket & G. C. Hickman] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 411-418, March '42
- symptomatology and therapy of recidivating hypopyon iritis associated with aphthous ulcerations of oral and genital mucosa, [P. Knapp] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 71: 1288-1290, Oct. 25, '41
- bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
- gangrenous, acute aleukemic myelosis with gangrene of oral cavity, [T. Kawasaki] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 779, Oct. '41
- degenerative process of right cheek resembling noma in myeloblastic leukemia; case, [W. Glass] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 17-26, '41
- gas phlegmon of floor of mouth; case, [K. Mutô & T. Satô] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 784-785, Oct. '41
- nicotinic acid therapy, [A. Corrêa & L. Oriente] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 439-455, Nov.-Dec. '41
- procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic nerve in therapy of noma; cases, [S. P. Ponomarev] Gaz.clin. 39: 218-221, June '41
- mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
- parasitic, neonatal thrush (due to *Monilia albicans*) in maternity hospital, [G. B. Ludlam & J. L. Henderson] Lancet 1: 64-70, Jan. 17, '42
- ulcerative: See also Stomatitis, aphthous
- nicotinic acid therapy, [A. Corrêa & L. Oriente] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 9: 439-455, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
- STONE, C. F.: See SMITH, C., Jr. auth.

STONE, C. P., Counteracting retarding effects of inanition on awakening of copulatory ability in male rats by testosterone propionate, J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 97-105, Feb. '42

STONE, E., Recent trends in care of prostatic malignancy, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 106, May '42

STONE, H. B., Address of president; defense of human body against living mammalian cells, Ann.Surg. 115: 883-891, June '42

STONE, K., Classification of rheumatism, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 5-8, March '42

STONE, S., Vitamin B and E therapy in tabes dorsalis (preliminary report on use of wheat germ oil, vitamin B complex and intraspinal administration of thiamin chloride), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 95: 156-175, Feb. '42

STONE, W., JR.: See THYGESON, P., Jr. auth.

STONER, M.: See HILL, F. C., Jr. auth.

STONHAM, F. V., Plaster of paris, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 652-657, Nov. '41

Urea treatment of wounds, J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 77: 240-244, Nov. '41

STOKEY, P. F., and BAY, M. R., Thyroidectomy; study of 200 consecutive cases, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 43-45, Feb. '42

—See WILSON, R. R., Jr. auth.

STOOLS: See Feces

STOFFORD, J. S. B., Prof. R. B. Wild, Nature, London 148: 589, Nov. 15, '41

STOPPANI, A. O. M., Neuroendocrine mechanism of color change in Bufo arenarum Hensel, Endocrinology 30: 782-786, May '42

STOPTON (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

STORCK, A. H., Gunshot wounds of abdomen, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. 74: 425-427, Feb. (no. 2A), '42

War surgery and traumatic lesions; diagnosis in abdominal trauma, Am.J.Surg. 56: 21-42, April '42

—and HOLCOMBE, R. G., JR., Use of estrogenic substances in preoperative and postoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism, Surgery 11: 703-709, May '42

—and SABATIER, J., Use of estrogenic substances in pre- and postoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism; further observations, Ann.Surg. 115: 821-828, May '42

STOREY, C. H.: See SKAVLEM, J. W., Jr. auth.

STORLAZZI, E. D., and ELKINS, H. B., Significance of urinary mercury; occupational mercury exposure; mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 23: 459-465, Dec. '41

STORRS, H. C.: See COHN, A. (New York), Jr. auth.

STORVICK, C. A., and HAUCK, H. M., Effect of controlled ascorbic acid ingestion upon urinary excretion and plasma concentration of ascorbic acid in normal adults, J.Nutrition 23: 111-123, Feb. '42

STOTT, S., Experience of working of Food and Drugs Act, 1938, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 97-101, April '42

STOTZ, E., Cytochromes, Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes, pp. 149-174, '42

—and BESSEY, O. A., Blood lactate-pyruvate relation and its use in experimental thiamine deficiency in pigeons, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 625-631, May '42

—SHINNERS, B. M., and CHITTICK, R. A., Oral ascorbic acid tolerance test and its application to senile and schizophrenic patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 518-526, Jan. '42

STOUGH, J. T., Melanosarcomata of lid margin and conjunctiva, with case reports, Texas State J.Med. 37: 675-679, Feb. '42

STOUT, A. P., Is lymphosarcoma curable? J.A.M.A. 118: 968-970, March 21, '42

Superficial spreading type of carcinoma of stomach, Arch. Surg. 44: 651-657, April '42

—See HILL, R. P., Jr. auth.

—See MURRAY, W. R., Jr. auth.

STOUT, R. A., Military dental surgery, S.Clin.North America 21: 1803-1807, Dec. '41

STOVALL, W. D., and PESSIN, S. B., Problems in laboratory diagnosis of rabies, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 171-175, Feb. '42

STOVALL, W. R., and HERBOLSHEIMER, A. J., Civil aeronautics forum, J. Aviation Med. 12: 284-297, Dec. '41

STOVARSOLO: See Acetarsone

STOWELL, R. E., Case of probable superfetation in mouse, Anat.Rec. 81: 215-220, Oct. 25, '41

—and CRAMER, W., Effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis; comparison of benzene and acetone, Cancer Research 2: 193-197, March '42

—See CRAMER, W., Jr. auth.

—See KIRKMAN, H., Jr. auth.

STRABISMUS

—anomalous retinal correspondence, [D. E. Dicke] Am. J.Ophth. 25: 585-587, May '42

—cross-eyed child, [M. D. Eubank] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 70-73, March '42

STRABISMUS—Continued

- functional strabismus. [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 1: 629-642, April 2, '42
- fusional movements in permanent strabismus; study of role of central and peripheral retinal regions in act of binocular vision in squint. [H. M. Burian] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 146-175, '41
- in New Haven Dispensary. [C. C. Clarke] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 291-295, Jan. '42
- monocular diplopia occurring in cases of squint. [E. E. Cass] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 565-577, Dec. '41
- diagnosis, importance of complete diagnosis to successful treatment. [J. W. White] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 565-566, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- therapy. [M. L. Hine] *M.Press* 207: 274-277, April 29, '42
- eye muscle problems. [N. L. Cutler] *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 23-28, Feb. '42
- functional strabismus. [R. Argañaraz] *Semana méd.* 1: 629-642, April 2, '42
- history of orthoptics. [M. C. Wheeler] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 569-575, May '42
- importance of complete diagnosis to successful treatment. [J. W. White] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 565-566, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- in children. [C. Tait] *M.Press* 207: 12-14, Jan. 7, '42
- involuntary convergence, eyestrain and squint. [N. A. Stutterheim] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 26: 216-225, May '42
- observations on history of orthoptics. [F. A. Macneil] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 268-269, March '42
- obstacle to squint training—amblyopia. [J. B. Feldman & A. F. Taylor] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 851-868, May '42
- operative results on 211 cases of convergent strabismus. [J. H. Dunnington & M. C. Wheeler] *Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 206-213, March-April '42
- orthoptic treatment. [J. McGillivray] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 265-267, March '42
- position of muscles after operation. [S. R. Gifford] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 443-459, March '42
- recent trends in surgery of heterotropia. [M. E. Alvario] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 628-641, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- recession hook. [W. M. Bane] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 136, Jan.-Feb. '42
- results of operation for heterophoria and heterotropia and causes of failure. [W. T. Davis] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 577-580, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- squint and amblyopia; plea for early treatment. [H. Beard] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 326-328, April '42
- surgical therapy of convergent strabismus. [A. Panetton] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 168-172, Feb. '42
- teno-recession without sutures. [J. P. Lordan] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 200-202, '41
- under Social Security Program. [H. E. Crawford] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 24-28, Sept. '41
- STRADA, F., and RODEIRO, M., Un caso de pseudo milium coloides. *Rev.méd.de Córdoba* 29: 621-628, Nov. '41
- See ARGUELLO, R. A., Jr. auth.
- STRAIN, R. E., Bone and joint tuberculosis; review of 175 cases. *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 595-598, Oct. '41
- Guinea worm infestation. *Antiseptic* 39: 29-30, Jan. '42
- Transfusion sites. *Lancet* 1: 61, Jan. 10, '42
- STRAIT, L. A., AIRD, R. B., and WEISS, S., Method for rapid isolation and spectrographic measurement of cocaine from brain tissue. *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 363-374, Dec. '41
- STRAITH, C. L., Treatment of facial wounds due to explosions. *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 484-487, June '42
- STRAKOSCH, E. A., Role of bases in ointments used for protection against sunlight. *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 1-5, Feb. '42 [Corrected reprinting]
- See WINER, L. H., Jr. auth.
- STRAMONIUM: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequelae
- STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
- STRANDSKOV, H. H., On variance of human live birth sex ratios. *Human Biol.* 14: 85-94, Feb. '42
- Physiological aspects of genetics. *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 49-66, '42
- STRANG, J. M.: See BOSSE, M. D., Jr. auth.
- STRANG, R. M., Role of teacher in child health. *M. Woman's J.* 49: 110-114, April '42
- STRANGMANN, E., Zur Frage der Pneumoniebehandlung mit Eubasinum und dessen Nebenwirkungen. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 983-986, Sept. 5, '41
- STRANSKY, E. (Manila) and REGALA, A. C., Erythroblastic anemia following splenectomy in cases of chronic familial hemolytic anemia. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 850-874, May '42
- STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Über Möglichkeiten artgleicher Normalserumbehandlung als Sukkurstherapie. *Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 106-109, '41
- STRATICO, J. R., Una medida de profilaxis en las operaciones cesáreas por procedencia de cordón. *Bol. Inst.de matern.* 9: 258-259, Dec. '40
- See GUIROY, A. J., Jr. auth.
- STRATTON, E. K., Effect of immunization with extracts of syphilitic tissue on course of experimental syphilis in rabbits. *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 227-230, March '42
- STRAUB, M.: See SCHWARZ, J., Jr. auth.
- STRAUB, W., and KESARBANI, D. N., Eine Methode der biologischen Auswertung von Coffein. *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 457-468, '41
- STRAUCH, A., Wie erkennen und behandeln wir in der Gegenwart die Ischias? *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 280-294, May '41
- STRAUS, G. D., Some practical aspects of chronic suppurative otitis media. *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 214-216, March '42
- STRAUS, R., Pulmonary embolism caused by lead bullet following gunshot wound of abdomen. *Arch.Path.* 33: 63-68, Jan. '42
- Pulmonary embolism caused by liver tissue. *Arch.Path.* 33: 69-71, Jan. '42
- and BERNSTEIN, M. T., Further serological studies in infectious mononucleosis. *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 174-182, March '42
- STRAUS, W. L., JR.: See FLEXNER, J. B., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, A. M.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, E., and FINLAND, M., Further studies on recurrences in pneumococcal pneumonia with special reference to effect of specific treatment. *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 17-32, Jan. '42
- See FINLAND, M., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, H., Electroencephalographic studies; method for differential diagnosis of abnormal electroencephalograms. *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 17-22, May-June '42
- See LIBERSON, W. T., Jr. auth.
- and SELINSKY, H., Electroencephalographic findings in patients with migrainous syndrome. *Tr.Am.Neurol. A.* 67: 205-208, '41
- STRAUSS, I., Masseter and temporal muscle tenderness in syphilitic trigeminal neuritis. *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1060-1063, Jan.-Feb. '42
- STRAUSS, M. B., and BURCHENAL, J. W., Comparison of capillary and venous red blood cell counts and hemoglobin determinations in patients with pernicious anemia in remission under treatment. *J.Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 937-938, April '42
- STRAUSS, M. J.: See SADUSK, J. F., Jr., Jr. auth.
- STRAUSS, S. F.: See KROLL, H., Jr. auth.
- STRAWN, J. T., Gastric and duodenal hemorrhage. *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 205-208, May '42
- STRAYHORN, W. D.: See McCLELLAN, G. S., Jr. auth.
- STREAN, L. P.: See LAPOINTE, D., Jr. auth.
- STREBEL, J., Keimplasma-Determination, Kausalität und Finalität. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1101-1103, Sept. 20, '41
- Zur Morphologie und Genese der hinteren Sklerektasien hochgradig Kurzsichtiger. Vererbung der Kurzsichtigkeit. *Klin.Monatsh.f.Augenh.* 107: 179-193, Aug. '41
- STRECKER, E. A., Mental hygiene and national defense; message to America. *Ment.Hyg.* 26: 3-7, Jan. '42
- Involuntal melancholia. *New York State J.Med.* 42: 530-534, March 15, '42
- and RIVERS, T. D., Preliminary report on adjuvant treatment of toxic states. *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 601-603, March '42
- PALMER, H. D., and GRANT, F. C., Study of frontal lobotomy; neurosurgical and psychiatric features and results in 22 cases with detailed report on 5 chronic schizophrenics. *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 524-532, Jan. '42
- STREEF, G. M., and KARMAWAN, R., Basal metabolism in tropics as calculated by Krogh method and as determined from pulse rate and pressure (Read-Barnett formulas). *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 72-85, Jan. 13, '42
- STREET, A. M., Case of otitic meningitis pneumonic type III with recovery. *Laryngoscope* 52: 224-225, March '42
- STREICHER, M. H., Intestinal obstruction. *S.Clin.North America* 22: 19-30, Feb. '42
- Chronic ulcerative colitis; clinical summary of management in 912 cases. *J.A.M.A.* 118: 431-434, Feb. 7, '42
- STREIFF, E. B., Tension artérielle rétinienne. Tension oculaire. *Sang. (Année 1937, 1938, 1939)*, *Ophthalmologica* 102: 177-190, Sept. '41
- See MONNIER, M., Jr. auth.
- von STRENGE, W., Torsion des Samenstranges bei Missbildung des Hodens und Nebenhodens. *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1657-1661, Aug. 30, '41
- STRENGER, G., Spontaneous hemorrhage into rectus abdominis muscle simulating acute intra-abdominal conditions. *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 594-596, March '42
- STREPTAMID (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
- STREPTOCID ALBUM (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- STREPTOCID RUBRUM: See cross reference under Pron-tosil

STREPTOCOCCI

- See also Bacteria, enterococci; Scarlet Fever
- microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus compared under electron and light microscopes (relation to Streptococci), [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 99-106, Feb. 18, '42
 - antisera: See also Streptococci, infections
 - technic of preparation, [J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 59-65, Feb. '42
 - bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
 - culture, growth of influenza virus in symbiosis with Streptococci; observations during epidemic in horses, [H. Selter] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 351-352, Jan. 28, '41
 - action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its isomers) upon bacterial cell, [W. H. Feinstein, R. D. Williams & H. J. Florestano] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 234-238, Feb. '42
 - factors necessary for massive growth of group A hemolytic streptococcus, [A. W. Bernheimer & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] *J. Bact.* 43: 481-494, April '42
 - improved medium for hemolytic streptococcus, [A. W. Bernheimer, W. Gillman, G. A. Hottel & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] *J. Bact.* 43: 495-498, April '42
 - mechanism of action of sulfanilamide; dissociation of phenomena of growth-stimulation and sulfanilamide-inhibition of hemolytic streptococci, [H. M. Lynch & J. S. Lockwood] *J. Immunol.* 42: 435-443, Dec. '41
 - new growth factor for hemolytic streptococci, [N. Grossowicz] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 8-11, Jan. '42
 - pigment observed in cultures of hemolytic streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A, [S. M. Wheeler & G. E. Foley] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 421-424, March '42
 - respiration of Streptococcus pyogenes and pneumococcus type I; bearing of respiration on existing theories of mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J. Bact.* 43: 447-462, April '42
 - respiration of Streptococcus pyogenes; inhibition of respiration and growth by sulfanilamide; inhibition of respiration by hydroxylamine and its sulfonamide and other derivatives, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J. Bact.* 43: 421-445, April '42
 - respiration of Streptococcus pyogenes; optimal conditions of respiration, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J. Bact.* 43: 411-420, April '42
 - faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
 - hemolytic: See also Meningitis, streptococci; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
 - effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin A upon bacterial fibrinolysis, [E. Neter] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 163-167, Feb. '42
 - experimental examination of allergy in relation to puerperal infection; preliminary report, [N. Palacios Costa & J. M. Nagera] *Semana med.* 2: 499-501, Aug. 28, '41
 - in vitro and in vivo effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) upon antifibrinolysin test, [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 295-298, May '42
 - purification and properties of hemolysin produced by group A hemolytic streptococci (streptolysin O), [D. Herbert & E. W. Todd] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1124-1139, Nov. '41
 - qualitative differences between positive antifibrinolysin tests, [P. L. Bolsvert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 678-680, April '42
 - simple colorimetric method for estimation of hemolysis and its application to study of streptolysin, [D. Herbert] *Biochem. J.* 35: 1116-1123, Nov. '41
 - tubes for grouping, [H. A. Tarr] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 259-261, April '42
 - immunity, antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; electrophoretic studies of type-specific M-protein and other isolated fractions, [C. A. Zittle & F. B. Seibert] *J. Immunol.* 43: 47-59, Jan. '42
 - antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; physical properties of M-protein, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr., J. W. Williams & C. A. Zittle] *J. Immunol.* 43: 61-63, Jan. '42
 - antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; purification and certain properties of group-specific polysaccharide, [C. A. Zittle & T. N. Harris] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 823-833, Feb. '42
 - antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; separation of protein and nucleic acid of type-specific M-substance and some chemical and serologic properties of purified type-specific protein, [C. A. Zittle] *J. Immunol.* 43: 31-46, Jan. '42
 - further studies in immunization against rheumatic fever (with hemolytic streptococcal toxin), [V. P. Wasson & E. E. Brown] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 291-305, March '42

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued

- infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococci; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
- acetylsulfanilamide therapy of internal diseases, [A. K. Hau] *Rev. Assoc. med. argent.* 55: 245-249, March 15-30, '41
 - acute hemolytic streptococcus infections complicating Addison's disease; treatment with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) and adrenal cortex extract; 2 cases, [G. W. Thorn & R. A. Lewis] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 214-216, Jan. 17, '42
 - agglutination reactions in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. L. Ferry & L. W. Hunt] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 705-712, March '42
 - anaerobic streptococci of infected root canal and their behavior in cultures, [U. Poshakrishna] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 325-346, Jan. 28, '41
 - bacteriology of recently inflicted wounds, with special reference to hemolytic streptococci, [R. Hare & R. E. Willis] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 23-30, Jan. '42
 - chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine) and serotherapy of acute otitis media (due to pneumococci and hemolytic streptococci), [R. N. Ganz, C. Lyons & C. F. Ferguson] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1185-1188, Dec. '41
 - chronic hemolytic streptococcus ulcers of extremities, [F. W. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1196-1199, April 4, '42
 - discussion on cross-infection in wards, [A. A. Miles, J. P. Ross & M. van den Ende] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 87-96, Dec. '41
 - distribution of specific types of hemolytic streptococci in 819 cases, [C. S. Keefer, L. A. Rantz, H. H. Shuman & C. H. Rammelkamp] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 952-973, June '42
 - effect of short waves on mice inoculated with Streptococci from dental granuloma; mechanism of provocation test of focal infection, [I. Förster] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 237-244, Jan. 15, '41
 - focal infection and elective localization in relation to systemic disease; review and results of further studies, [E. C. Rosenow] *Proc. Dent. Cent. Celeb.*, pp. 261-282, '40
 - hemolytic streptococcal infections and acute rheumatism, [C. A. Green] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 3: 4-41, May '42
 - hemolytic streptococcal infections in wartime, [C. S. Keefer] *South. M.J.* 35: 143-146, Feb. '42
 - hemolytic streptococci recovered during epidemic in kindergarten, [P. L. Bolsvert & P. A. Bear] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 519-520, May '42
 - hemolytic streptococcus infections following delivery and abortion since advent of sulfanilamide, [W. E. Studdiford] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 619-638, April '42
 - "hospital infection" in plastic surgery ward, [E. T. C. Spooner] *J. Hyg.* 41: 320-329, Nov. '41
 - idiophagenism (progressive postoperative gangrene of skin); study based on 2 cases, with special reference to Streptococci in lesions, [J. Ramos e Silva, M. Kroeff & M. Magalhães] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 351-378, March '42
 - lobar pneumonia with bacteremia caused by hemolytic streptococcus (results of therapy with sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide); case, [R. V. Ward] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 269-271, March '42
 - Meleney's disease; unusual case of burrowing, undermining, chronic ulcer of skin due to microaerophilic hemolytic streptococcus; value of zinc peroxide therapy, [E. Etzel] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 561-588, June-Aug. '41
 - 2-phenyloxazole and o-substituted derivatives (especially 2-(o-sulfanilamidophenyl)-oxazole), [W. E. Cass] *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 64: 785-787, April '42
 - reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to mixtures of influenza virus and Streptococcus, [C. Merino & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 563-565, Dec. '41
 - reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to reinoculation with Streptococcus hemolyticus, [C. A. Doan & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 566-568, Dec. '41
 - reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to Streptococcus hemolyticus group C, [J. L. Schwab & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 560-563, Dec. '41
 - serologic typing of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A, [L. A. Rantz] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 217-227, March '42
 - sodium sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of experimental infection, [B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 223-230, Feb. '42
 - spread in cubicle wards, [B. A. Peters, K. E. Cooper & J. Davies] *Pub. Health* 55: 86-88, Jan. '42
 - Streptococci resistant to sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in plastic surgery ward (local application of gramicidin), [A. E. Francis] *Lancet* 1: 408-409, April 4, '42

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued

- study of hemolytic streptococci from horse treated with sulfanilamide after streptococcal bacteremia developed during immunization, [J. L. Hendry] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 112-118, March-April '42
- substituted sulfanilamidopyrimidines (sulfanilamide derivatives; experimental study of therapeutic activity), [E. J. Fellows] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 680-684, Dec. '41
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); effect on hemolytic streptococci, [C. H. Rammelkamp & C. S. Keefer] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 659-665, April '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental infection; study of effects of local implantation, [B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 231-233, Feb. '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); study of its effect on hemolytic streptococci, [C. S. Keefer & C. H. Rammelkamp] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 165-172, '41
- sulfanilamide in treatment of acute glomerular nephritis, [R. H. Williams, W. T. Longcope & C. A. Janeway] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 157-172, Feb. '42
- sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds and acute rheumatism (following therapy of streptococcal tonsillitis), [A. J. Glazebrook & S. Thomson] *J. Hyg.* 42: 20-22, Jan. '42
- toxic factors in wound infection, [G. P. Wright] *Bull. War Med.* 2: 251-262, March '42
- treatment of severe hemolytic streptococcal infections at St. Louis Children's Hospital, [A. F. Hartmann] *Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.* 5: 85-90, April '42
- use of sulfonamide group of drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine) in treatment of tonsillitis due to beta hemolytic streptococcus and in acute rheumatic fever, [W. A. Hopkins] *Ann. Rheumat. Dis.* 2: 233-246, Dec. '41
- "wound phagocytosis"; 2 cases, [A. Callam & A. Duff] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 801-803, Dec. 6, '41
- pneumoniae:** See Pneumococci
- strains, biochemical properties of hemolytic streptococci cultured from raw milk,** [J. Fonyó] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 78-82, '41
- distribution of specific types of hemolytic streptococci in 819 cases of infection, [C. S. Keefer, L. A. Rantz, H. H. Shuman & C. H. Rammelkamp] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 952-973, June '42
- hemolytic streptococci in throat of apparently healthy persons; its incidence and causal relationship to puerperal infection, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 483-489, July '41
- serologic typing of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A, [L. A. Rantz] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 217-227, March '42
- significance of hemolytic streptococci in parturient women, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 491-498, July '41
- toxins:** See Scarlet Fever, toxin; Streptococci, immunity vaccine; See Asthma, in infants and children; Scarlet Fever, immunity
- viridans:** See also Endocarditis, infectious
- comparison of bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide derivatives) upon growth of 25 strains, [M. A. Poston & E. S. Orgain] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 577-580, April '42
- operative cure of subacute endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; report of second successful case, [A. S. W. Touroff, H. Vessell & J. Chasoff] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 890-892, March 14, '42
- septicemia; cure with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Moore, Jr. & A. J. Tannenbaum] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 372-373, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 155-157, Feb. '42
- subacute septicemia cured by excision of infected traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm, [A. S. W. Touroff, H. Lande & I. Kroop] *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 974-982, May '42
- suppurative thyroiditis with bacteremia; recovery following surgical drainage, [M. A. Sallick] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 9: 26-28, May-June '42
- virulence, Streptococcus hemolyticus; study of virulence,** [G. P. Blundell] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 373-386, March '42
- STREPTOLYSIN:** See Hemolysis
- STREPTOSIL (sulfanilamide):** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- STREPTOTHRICIN:** See Actinomycetes
- STREPTOTHRIX actinomycetes:** See Actinomycetes
- STREPTOTRICHOSIS**
- diagnosis,** [N. B. Turco] *Dia. méd.* 14: 206, March 16, '42
- STRETCHERS:** See Wounded and Sick, transportation
- STRIAE**
- parallel striae of lumbar area as sign of spina bifida occulta, [H. G. Hadley] *M. Rec.* 155: 10, Jan. 7, '42
- STRICKER, J.:** See MASTER, A. M., Jr. auth.
- STRICKLAND, C., and ROY, D. N.,** Myiasis-producing Diptera in man, *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 863-865, Oct. '41
- STRICKLER, C. W., JR.,** Pheochromocytoma; operative failure; case report, *South. Surgeon* 11: 193-199, March '42
- STRIDOR**
- laryngeal:** See Larynx, stridor
- thymic, hyperplasia and stridor,** [A. Hots] *Ann. pædiat.* 157: 286-291, '41
- STRIEDER, J. W.:** See LYNCH, J. P., Jr. auth.
- STRIKER, C.,** President's address, *Proc. Am. Diabetes A.* (1941) 1: 21-23, '42
- STRINDBERG, JOHAN AUGUST (1849-1912)**
- clairvoyance of Strindberg, [P. C. Squires] *Psychoanal. Rev.* 29: 50-70, Jan. '42
- STROCK, M. S.:** See KAZANJIAN, V. H., Jr. auth.
- STRODE, J. E.,** Observations on treatment of war wounds made at Tripler General Hospital, Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii M. J. 1: 158-161, Jan. '42
- STRÖMBECK, J. P.,** Das Vitamin K in der Chirurgie, *Zentralbl. Chir.* 68: 1834-1842, Sept. 27, '41
- STROGANOFF METHOD:** See Eclampsia, therapy
- STROHL, A.,** Arsène d'Arsonval (1851-1941), *Presse méd.* 49: 393-396, April 9-12, '41
- STROHL, E. L.,** Appendectomy by muscle-splitting technic, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 1-8, Feb. '42
- STROM, G. W., and COOK, E. N.,** Excretory cystogram as aid in diagnosis, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 170-176, March 18, '42
- and THOMPSON, G. J., Effect of sulfathiazole on febrile reactions following transurethral prostatic resection, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 248-250, April 22, '42
- STROMBERG, R. N.:** See MISBACH, L., Jr. auth.
- STRONG, F. M.:** See TEPLY, L. J., Jr. auth.
- STRONG, L. C.,** Transplantation of adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of A strain, *Cancer Research* 2: 332-334, May '42
- See BURDETTE, W. J., Jr. auth.
- See FIGGE, F. H. J., Jr. auth.
- STRONG, P. S.,** Simple effective method for treatment of meningococcal meningitis, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 373-374, April '42
- See HODES, H. L., Jr. auth.
- STRONG, R. C.,** Sanitization of tableware, *Indust. Med.* 11: 10-12, Jan. '42
- STRONG, S. M.,** Correcting physical defects in applicants for aviation training, *M. Rec.* 155: 343-345, June '42
- STRONG VOCATIONAL INTEREST TEST:** See Vocation, tests
- STRONGIN, E. I.:** See ELSBERG, C. A., Jr. auth.
- STRONTIUM**
- See also Eczema, therapy
- study with radioactive isotopes of excretion of calcium and strontium by way of bile, [D. M. Greenberg & F. M. Troescher] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 488-491, March '42
- two years' personal experience with bone cancer; preliminary report (especially concurrent allergic manifestations and therapy with radioactive strontium), [O. H. Brown] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 358-361, June '42
- STROOMANN, H.,** Zur versicherungsmmedizinischen Anzeigstellung des Bäderheilverfahrens bei Herzkranken, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 928-929, Aug. 22, '41
- STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation):** See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
- STROPHANTHOSID (strophanthus preparation):** See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
- STROPHANTHUS and STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS**
- administration and dosage, question of g-strophanthin or k-strophanthin; evaluation of methods and forms of administration,** [N. Alwall] *Arch. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 369-381, May '41
- effects, action of strophanthin on striated muscle of cat,** [A. Lanari & A. Soubrié] *An. Cated. de pat. y clin. tuberc.* 3: 31-39, June '41
- effects of strophanthin and digitoxin (digitalis preparation) on lactic acid metabolism of heart, [W. von Blumenron] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 737-739, July 19, '41
- relative susceptibility of warm blooded animals to ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), cymarins and coumagine hydrochloride, [K. K. Chen & C. L. Rose] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 351-354, March '42
- k-strophanthin-β, k-strophanthosid, periplocymarin and periplocin, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson & E. B. Robbins] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 676-680, Dec. '41
- therapy:** See Heart, insufficiency
- STROUD, W. D., and WAGNER, J. A.,** Painless myocardial infarction, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 590-593, March '42
- STROUSE, S., MARTIN, W. P., MARTIN, H. E., and LYSER, R. W.,** Insulin resistance, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 61-66, '41
- STRÜMPFEL-MARIE DISEASE:** See Spine, arthritis
- STRUGNOLD, H.,** Die Höhenwirkung im Lichte nervenphysiologischer Betrachtung, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 210-222, '38

- STRUGHOLD, H.**—Continued
Die Zellreserve nach Unterbrechung der Sauerstoffatmung in grossen Höhen, Luftfahrtmedizin 3:55-63, '38
Die chemische und mechanische Seite der Höhenwirkung, gezeigt am Verhalten der Flamme, Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 25-30, '39
- STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA:** See Thyroid, diseases
- STRUMIA, M. M.**, Preservation of prothrombin in dried plasma, J.A.M.A. 119: 710, June 27, '42
- and **McGRAW, J. J.**, Blood plasma; its place in practice of medicine, with special consideration to problems of preservation, J.A.M.A. 118: 427-429, Feb. 7, '42
- NEWHOUSE, L. R., KENDRICK, D. B., JR., and McGRAW, J. J.**, Development of equipment for administration of dried plasma in armed forces, War Med. 2: 102-113, Jan. '42
- STRUSSER, H.**, Oral diagnosis and public health practice, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 151-155, March '42
- STRUTHERS, R. R., and BACAL, H. L.**, Significance of rheumatic nodules in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 376-381, April '42
- STRYCHNINE**
—comparative accuracies of stomach tube and intraperitoneal injection methods of bioassay, [J. C. Ward & D. G. Crabtree] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 113-115, April '42
—effects, on isolated nerve, [G. Coppée & M. H. Coppée-Bolly] Arch.Internat.de physiol. 51: 97-129, April '41
—pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles: action of strychnine on dilator and sphincter iridis, [E. Sachs] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 262-265, March '42
—restoration of dorsal root potential by strychnine after abolition by partial sectioning of spinal cord, [F. T. Dun] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 479-480, March '42
—therapy: See Barbitol and Barbitol Derivatives, toxicity
- STRYCHNOS:** See Curare
- STRYKER, G. V.**, Functional dermatoses, South.M.J. 35: 193-195, Feb. '42
- STRYKER, W. A.**: See **COLWELL, A. R.**, jt. auth.
- STUART, C. W.**, Neuralgia of face, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 20-24, Jan. '42
- STUART, E. A.**: See **McNALLY, W. J.**, jt. auth.
- STUART, H. C.**, Symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; need for efficient child health service in a world at war. Lessons from France, J.Pediat. 19: 736-739, Dec. '41
- and **KUHLMANN, D.**, Studies of physical characteristics of children in Marseilles, France, in 1941, J. Pediat. 20: 424-453, April '42
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H.**: See **LUSH, D.**, jt. auth.
- STUBBLEFIELD, K. F.**: See **WELBORN, M. B.**, jt. auth.
- STUBBS, E. L., and LIVE, I.**, Studies on allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrate of *Brucella abortus*, Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 146-153, April '42
- STUBENBORD, W. D.**, Chemotherapy with particular relation to treatment of meningitis, M.Rec. 154: 467-471, Dec. 17, '41
- STUBER, K., and De WITT, H. B.**, Family care placement of state hospital patients as method of situational therapy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 144-155, Jan. '42
- STUCK, R. M.**, Review of surgical treatment of high blood pressure, Southwestern Med. 26: 68-70, March '42
- STUCK, W. G., and HINCHEY, J. J.**, Fractures of shaft of humerus, South.Surgeon 11: 305-315, May '42
- STUCKERT, B. G.**, Relación entre la fotofluorescencia y fotosensibilidad en las lesiones precancerosas de la piel, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 18: 743-756, Sept. '41
- STUDDIFORD, W. E.**, Observations on hemolytic streptococcus infections following delivery and abortion since advent of sulfanilamide, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 619-638, April '42
- STUDENTS:** See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
- STUDLEY, H. O.**, Intra-abdominal rupture of retroperitoneal tuberculous lymph node, Ann.Surg. 115: 477-480, March '42
- STUBINGER, K.**, Zur Behandlung der Verrenkungsbrüche im oberen Sprunggelenk, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1724-1725, Sept. 13, '41
- STUMPKE, G.**, Ist gehäuftes Auftreten von Salvarsanschäden im Kriege zu beobachten und welche Folgerungen sind gegebenenfalls daraus zu ziehen? Dermat. Wehnschr. 113: 861-870, Oct. 18, '41
- STÜRMER, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Medikamenten auf Diurese, Ureter- und Blasen-tonus beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 503-515, '41
- STUHR, W. A.**: See **TUTA, J. A.**, jt. auth.
- STUMP, J. P., KREPELA, M. C., and STOCKHAMMER, S. F.**, Maintaining reduction in oblique fractures of long bones, Am.J.Surg. 55: 49-56, Jan. '42
- STUNDL, K.**, Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Ermittlung der Zahl physiologisch-wirksamer Wasserbakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 267-273, July 7, '41
- STUPIDITY**
—pseudombecillity; magic cap of invisibility, [M. Mahler-Schoenberg] Psychoanalyst.Quart. 11: 149-164, April '42
- STUPOR**
—prolonged stupor produced by subdural hygroma; relief by trephine and drainage, [M. Scott] Am.J.Surg. 55: 534-536, March '42
- STUPPELL, R.**, Memorandum on war surgery at Fifty-third General Hospital, Sudan, January 1941—April 1941, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 77: 283-298, Dec. '41
- Improvised artificial pneumothorax apparatus, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 78: 163-165, April '42
- STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME:** See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma
- STURGEON, C. T.**, Diverticulos del hipofarinx, Rev.méd. de Chile 68: 1105-1110, Sept. '40
- STURGIS, C. C.**, Charles Wallace Edmunds, 1873-1941, Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 14-15, '41
- History of blood transfusion, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 103-112, Jan. '42
- See **BETHELL, F. H.**, jt. auth.
—See **MEYER, C. E.**, jt. auth.
- STURGIS, M. C.**: See **MACFARLANE, C.**, jt. auth.
- STURGIS, S. H.**, Use of stilbestrol in relief of essential dysmenorrhea, New England J.Med. 226: 371-376, March 5, '42
- STURLESE, P.**, Enderarteritis traumatica axillaris mit ischämischer Spätgangrän in der Schulterluxation. Disartikulation. Heilung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1810-1812, Sept. 27, '41
- STURM, A.**, Der regionale Antagonismus der Hautschrift und seine klinische Bedeutung. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des weissen Dermographismus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 138: 793-804, '40
- Nierensteinbildung und Hirnschädigung, München.med. Wehnschr. 88: 754-758, July 4, '41
- Die Bedeutung des Kohlenoxydschadens in der Hirnstamm-pathologie, Wien.med.Wechnschr. 91: 709-713, Aug. 30, '41
- Ein Beitrag zur Klinik des elektrischen Unfalls. (Wirbelbruch, kardialer Schenkelblock, striäre Hypertonie nach Starkstromverletzung), Klin.Wechnschr. 20: 906-910, Sept. 6, '41
- STUTSMAN, A. C.**: See **ARBUCKLE, M. F.**, jt. auth.
- STUTTERHEIM, N. A.**, Involuntary convergence, eye-strain and squint, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 216-225, May '42
- STUTTERING:** See Speech, defects
- STUTZ, C.**: See **ALIAGA, J. M.**, jt. auth.
- STUTZ, E.**, Über einen Fall von Méliorheostose des Beckens. Röntgenpraxis 13: 63-65, Feb. '41
- STUTZMAN, J. W., and MEEK, W. J.**, Role of thyroid in cyclopropane-adrenalin tachycardia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 704-707, April '42
- ALLEN, C. R., and MEEK, W. J.**, Prevention of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia by diethyl ether, Anesthesiology 3: 259-264, May '42
- ORTH, O. S., and MELLISH, C. H.**, Comparison of calcium acetylsalicylate (as calsamate) to acetylsalicylic acid, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 73: 420-430, Dec. '41
- STYLOID PROCESS:** See Temporal Bone; Ulna
- STYRON, C. W., BROMLEY, H., and ROOT, H. F.**, Use of sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole in diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. 118: 1423-1427, April 25, '42
- See **ROOT, H. F.**, jt. auth.
- SUAREZ HERRERA, R.**, Eclampsia entre nosotros, Bol. hosp., Caracas 40: 27-76, Sept.-Oct. '41
- SUAREZ MORALES, O.**: See **PACHECO, G.**, jt. auth.
- SUBARACHNOID SPACE:** See Meninges, permeability; Meningitis, meningococci; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, compression
- SUBDURAL SPACE:** See Meninges
- SUBEDAR, S. A.**, Snake venom in therapeutics, Indian M.J. 35: 94-96, April '41
- Technique of blood transfusion and its indications, Indian M.J. 35: 162-164, July '41
- Notes on training of athletes, Indian M.Gaz. 76: 484-486, Aug. '41
- Etiology and prevention of urinary calculus, Indian M.J. 35: 272, Nov. '41
- SUBIRANA, A.**, Interés oto-neuro-oftalmológico de la encefalografía gaseosa en los heridos y traumatizados cráneo-cerebrales de guerra, Med.españ. 6: 441-454, Nov. '41
- SUBLIMATION:** See Psychoanalysis
- SUBMARINES**
—auditory acuity among submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to Diesel engine noise), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 27-42, Jan. '42
—auditory acuity in submarine personnel (loss of hearing due to radio acoustical traumatism), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 396-403, April '42
- SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**
diseases, staphylococci infection; fatal case in infant, [V. Santamarina & D. Sosa Bens] Arch.de med.inf. 10: 218-221, Oct.-Dec. '41
- physiology, sensitization to acetylcholine by section of chorda tympani, [J. H. Willis] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 523-525, Feb. '42
- tumors, mixed tumors, [J. de Moraes Grey] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 395-400, March '42

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND, tumors—Continued

—primary tumors, with special reference to mixed tumors, [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 1033-1045, June '42

SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, pathology**SUCCINODEHYDRASE: See Enzymes****SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes****SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase****SUCCINYL-SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative):**
See Bacteria, coli; Dysentery, carriers; Intestines, diseases; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Typhoid, carriers**SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion**

SUCKER, J. M., and FAJARDO PINZON, A. Clasificación moderna de los tumores cerebrales primarios derivados del neuro-ectodermo, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 191-241, Sept. '41

SUCROSE

—determination of dextrose in presence of levulose and sucrose, [T. Yoshida & K. Yamafuji] Enzymologia 9: 295-301, '41

—intravenous use of sucrose-Ringer's solution to produce maximal diuresis, [H. F. Helmholtz & J. L. Bollman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 606-615, Feb. '42

—renal lesions following intravenous injection of hypertonic solution; clinical and experimental study, [R. H. Rigdon & E. S. Cardwell] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 670-690, April '42

in urine: See Urine, sucrose

SUCTION APPARATUS: See Duodenal Tube

SUDDS, M. V. N.: See JONES, A. C. (Aberystwyth), Jt. auth.

SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy

SULLMANN, H., and SCHMID, A. E. Glucolyse und Fructolyse durch die isolierte Netzhaut, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 27-28, July '41

de **SUTO-NAGY, G. J.: See MYLON, E., Jt. auth.**

SUGADHA: See Psoralea corylifolia

SUGAR, H. S. Malignering in ophthalmology, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 42-49, Feb. '42

Medical ophthalmology, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 145-151, May '42

—See **GRADLE, H. S., Jt. auth.**

SUGARBAKER, E. D.: See CATTELL, R. B., Jt. auth.

SUGARMAN, E. I.: See HOSFORD, G. N., Jt. auth.

SUGARS

See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.

—carbohydrates of gonadotropic hormones, [S. Gurin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 48-50, Jan. '42

—diagnostic and prognostic value of estimations of free sugar in pleural effusions, [E. Nassau] Tubercle 22: 249-251, Oct. '41

—efficiency of sugar hydrating solution as prelacteal feeding (relation to weight loss), [E. H. Schorer & C. W. Seely] Arch.Pediat. 58: 769-773, Dec. '41

—facts about sugar, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 134-137, April '42

—intestinal absorption in toad, Bufo arenarum Hensel, with pituitary or adrenal insufficiency, [B. A. Hous-say, V. G. Foglia & O. Fustion] Arch.internat.de physiol. 51: 1-12, April '41

—preserving and germicidal action of various sugars and organic acids on yeasts and bacteria, [F. J. Erickson & F. W. Fabian] Food Research 7: 68-79, Jan.-Feb. '42

—protein sugar in ascitic fluids, [Cousin & Kha] Rev. méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 288-291, March-April '41

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; effect of cerium chloride on sugar resorption from small intestine, [L. Laszi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 193-195, Feb. 14, '42

—role of sugar determined as osazone and of other substances in reducing properties of sweat, [W. Schulze & K. Kunz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 486-494, '40

—volume of vascular system, and penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space, [J. F. Danielli & H. Dawson] J.Physiol. 100: 246-255, Nov. 28, '41

determination, by means of α-naphthol, [K. Yamafuji, T. Yoshida & T. Fukuura] Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 128, '41 [Addendum]

—past and present methods and results of sugar analysis of saliva, [D. Young] J.Dent.Research 20: 597-626, Dec. '41

in blood: See Blood Sugar

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar

in urine: See Urine, sugar

invert, as substitute for glucose in intravenous therapy, [S. E. Kerr & R. J. Pauly] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 925-927, May '42

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar

—interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in animal cell, [H. Jost & W. Gutermuth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 289: 1-7, '41

—interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in cell, [H. Jost] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 289: 8-16, '41

SUGARS, metabolism—Continued

—phosphate and sugar resorption, [L. Laszi] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 29-30, Jan. '41

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism, [L. Laszi] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 19-20, July '41

—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism: secretion of phosphorus into intestinal lumen during resorption of monosaccharides, [L. Laszi & L. Dalla Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1416-1420, Nov. 8, '41

—sugar content of skin, skin dialysate and sweat; comparative study of diabetic and nondiabetic subjects, [W. Schulze] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 471-485, '40

tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Galactose, tolerance; Liver, function tests

SUGASTI, J. A., and SALIE, C. La hidratación controlada. Fluidoterapia, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 8: 340-348, Oct. '41

SUGG, J. Y., and HEHRE, E. J. Reactions of dextrans of Leuconostoc mesenteroides with antisera of Leuconostoc and of types 2, 20 and 12 pneumococcus, J.Immunol. 43: 119-128, Jan. '42

—See **HEHRE, E. J., Jt. auth.**

SUGGESTION

—prophylaxis of suicide; iatrogenic factor in suicide, [V. Y. Anfimov] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 283-294, '41

—suggestion and conditioned reflexes, [Brotteaux] Presse méd. 49: 1049-1051, Sept. 24-27, '41

therapeutic: See Psychotherapy

SUGGIT, S. Bleeding from external auditory meatus following fracture of mandible, J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 364-367, Oct. '41

—See **RUGG GUNN, M. A., Jt. auth.**

SUGIURA, K. Effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180, Cancer Research 2: 19-24, Jan. '42

—See **du VIGNEAUD, V., Jt. auth.**

SUICIDE

—[P. H. Drewry, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 252-256, May '42

—attempted suicide, [J. McGeorge] M.J.Australia 1: 67-74, Jan. 17, '42

—attempted suicide: survey of 150 patients admitted to 2 general hospitals, [A. B. Siewers & E. Davidoff] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 95: 427-441, April '42

—chronic alcoholism and suicide: Bandel's theory on influence of alcoholism on incidence of suicide, [Z. Shimshony] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1429-1433, Nov. 8, '41

—combined digitalis and rauwolfia poisoning in human subject (attempting suicide), [M. N. De & T. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 724-726, Dec. '41

—in epileptics, [L. Marchand & J. Ajuriaguerra] Presse méd. 49: 407-411, April 16-19, '41

—primitive psychiatry: funeral suicide and Mohave social structure, [G. Devereux] Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 522-542, May '42

—prophylaxis; iatrogenic factor, [V. Y. Anfimov] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 283-294, '41

—question of suicide during mental aberration, insurance swindle or fatal accident during sexual perversion in transvestite; differential evidence, [F. Hausbrandt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 412-422, '41

—recognition of potential suicide, [N. B. Flanagan & D. J. Sullivan] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 66, Feb. '42

—suicidal compromises; psychopathy and rehabilitation, [H. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 9-12, Jan. 3, '42

—unusual case of lead poisoning in attempted suicide, [L. Riedl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 697-698, Aug. 23, '41

SUJOY, E. La difteria maligna invasora de las vías aéreas en el niño (forma laringotraqueal y tráqueobronquial), Arch.argent.de pediat. 16: 371, Oct.; 589, Dec. '41; Semana méd. 2: 64-83, July 10, '41

—See **BAZAN, F., Jt. auth.**

SULAMYD: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide

SULFACETAMIDE: SULFACETIMIDE: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide

SULFADIAZINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Bacteria, mucous capsulatus group; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Brain, wounds and injuries; Burns, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequelae; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, therapy; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, complications and sequelae; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Meningitis, influenza; Meningitis, meningococci; Meningitis, staphylococci; Meningitis, therapy; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy

- SULFAGUANIDINE** (sulfanilamide derivative): See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mycosis, therapy; Salmonella enteritidis; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Ureters, surgery; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Vagina, inflammation
- SULFALLANTOIN** (sulfanilamide-allantoin preparation): See Wounds, therapy
- SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE** (sulfanilamide derivative): See Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Gonorrhea, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Wounds, infections
- SULFAMIDO COMPOUNDS**: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- p-SULFAMIDODIAZOBENZENE**: See Azobenzenes
- SULFAMIDYL** (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- SULFANA** (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES**
- [O. W. Bethea] Mississippi Doctor 19: 351-353, April '42
 - absorption of sulfanilamide from human rectum and colon, [R. Turell] Internat.Clin. 1: 216-218, March '42
 - biochemical specificity of sulfanilamide and of other antibacterial agents (action of ethyl carbamate), [H. McIlwain] Science 95: 509-511, May 15, '42
 - chromocytoscopy with neoprontosil, [A. & E. de la Pena] J.Urol. 47: 202, Feb. '42
 - common sulfonamides; nomenclature, structure and uses, [D. G. Ardley] Lancet 2: 625-628, Nov. 22, '41
 - conjugation of sulfanilamide by pathologic tissue (fowlpox lesion) in vitro, [A. Goth] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 71-74, Jan. '42
 - corneal penetration, [H. Chinn & J. G. Bellows] Arch.Ophth. 27: 34-39, Jan. '42
 - derivatives of sulfanilamide and cholic acid, [G. A. D. Haslewood] Biochem.J. 35: 1307-1310, Dec. '41
 - diffusion of sulfanilamide, acriflavine (acridine dye) and gentian violet, [E. A. Lum] Lancet 1: 585-586, May 16, '42
 - diffusion of sulfanilamide into artificial peritoneal fluid, [A. Cantarow, C. L. Cubberley, Jr. & A. E. Rakoff] Arch.Int.Med. 69: 456-459, March '42
 - effect of inflammation on concentration of sulfanilamide in pleural and joint fluids, [R. Gregory] Arch.Int. Med. 69: 429-436, March '42
 - experimental and clinical studies on new derivatives, [J. Vonkennel, J. Kimmig & B. Korth] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 138: 695-743, '40
 - influence of fasting on retention and conjugation of sulfanilamide in rabbits, [E. F. Stohman & M. I. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 432-435, March '42
 - inhibition of cholinesterase activity by sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid, [E. A. Zeller] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 35-36, July '41
 - ocular absorption of sulfonamide derivatives after local application, [S. Y. Pan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 384-386, March '42
 - penetration of water-soluble sulfonamide, sodium sulfacetamide (acetylsulfanilamide) into eyes of rabbits, [J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] Nature, London 148: 695-696, Dec. 6, '41
 - 2-phenyloxazole and o-substituted derivatives (especially 2-(o-sulfanilamidophenyl)-oxazole), [W. E. Cass] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 785-787, April '42
 - preparation of sulfathiazole or sulfanilamide ointment, [N. C. Elvin] Arch.Ophth. 27: 373-374, Feb. '42
 - pronunciation of words amide, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 118: 378, Jan. 31, '42
 - rate of diffusion of sulfonamide compounds, [F. Hawking] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 14: 346, Oct.-Dec. '41 [Correction]
 - reduction of 2-(p-nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-pyridine to sulfapyridine in animal body, [C. J. Weber, J. J. Lalich & R. H. Major] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 616-619, Dec. '41
 - relative acidity and basicity of sulfanilamide and p-aminobenzoic acid, [A. Albert & R. Goldacre] Nature, London 149: 245, Feb. 28, '42
 - resistance to putrefaction, [Cousin & Dinh] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 217-220, March-April '41
 - sulfacylazosulfanilamide, [Cousin & Dinh] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 189-193, March-April '41
 - sodium sulfathiazole clearance as measure of renal function in children, [K. Kato] J.Pediat. 20: 576-584, May '42
 - solubility of sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide, [Cousin & Dinh] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 221-232, March-April '41
- SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES—Continued**
- sulfaguanidine recognized as nonproprietary name for sulfanilylguanidine monohydrate; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 119: 415, May 30, '42
 - sulfanilyl-2-amino- α -D-glucose and certain derivatives, [E. L. Jackson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1371-1374, June '42
 - sulfapyridine in secretin-stimulated pancreatic juice and bile of cats, [G. Agren & A. Taylor] Enzymologia 8: 363-366, '40
 - sulfathiazole; penetration into eye; further studies, [H. G. Schele & I. H. Leopold] Arch.Ophth. 27: 997-1004, May '42
 - sulfonamide compounds in feces, [F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 290-291, March 7, '42
 - use of sulfanilamide derivatives, especially sulfapyridine, in puerperium, including excretion in milk and effects on infant, [W. Föllmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 912-913, Sept. 6, '41
- determination, amount of sulfanilamide in organic fluids, [Cousin, Minh & Thin] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 185-188, March-April '41**
- comparator for determination (Compareur "thérapix" pour le dosage des sulfamides), Presse méd. 49: 1052, Sept. 24-27, '41
 - Ilgnin test, [L. I. Hallay] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 334, June '42
 - photocolorimetric and photometric quantitative determination, [J. Zozaya & A. Vazquez] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 2: 279-302, Dec. '41
 - quantitative determination of sulfapyridine; preliminary report, [A. Boeck Aubert] Nord.med. (Med. rev., Bergen) 12: 3086-3090, Nov. 1, '41
 - volumetric determination of salicylazosulfanilamide, [Cousin & Dinh] Rev.méd. franç.d'Extrême-Orient 19: 199-201, March-April '41
- effects: See also Brain, abscess; Chancroid, prevention; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Empyema, prevention; Endocarditis, infectious; Gangrene, gas; Gonorrhea, prevention; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, prevention; Pneumonia, prevention; Puerperal infection, prevention; Surgery, postoperative complications; Ureters, surgery; Wounds, infections**
- action of sulfanilamide on female genital apparatus; experimental study, [L. A. Belizán] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 77-86, Feb. '42
 - action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its isomers) upon bacterial cell, [W. H. Feinstone, R. D. Williams & H. J. Florestano] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 234-238, Feb. '42
 - analysis of mechanism of action of sulfanilamide, [E. Fodor & G. Neumann] Helvet.med.acta (suppl. 7) 8: 103-111, '41
 - antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; possible relation of drug activity to substances other than p-aminobenzoic acid, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & R. Austrian] J.Exper.Med. 75: 383-394, April '42
 - antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; relation of p-aminobenzoic acid to mechanism of bacteriostasis, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 75: 369-381, April '42
 - bacteriostatic effect of human bile after oral administration of hexamine (methenamine) and sulfanilamide as studied in patient with biliary fistula, [S. P. De, S. K. Datta & S. C. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research 29: 271-277, April '41
 - bacteriostatic properties of sulfanilamide and some of its derivatives; succinylsulfathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in gastrointestinal tract, [E. J. Poth, F. L. Knotts, J. T. Lee & F. Inui] Arch.Surg. 44: 187-207, Feb. '42
 - development of sulfapyridine resistance by pneumococci, [L. H. Schmidt, C. L. Sealer & H. A. Dettwiler] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 74: 175-189, Feb. '42
 - effect of local application upon cerebral tissue, [M. Taffel & W. J. German] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 139-142, Dec. '41
 - effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on antibody formation, [M. M. Mason] Vet.Med. 37: 30-32, Jan. '42
 - effect of sulfanilamide crystals, used topically, on fate of transplanted bone; experimental and clinical observations, [T. Horwitz] Surgery 11: 690-697, May '42
 - effect of sulfanilamide on ability of rabbits and dogs to withstand high altitudes, [F. L. Lawson] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 494-505, May '42
 - effect on hemolytic staphylococcus measured with manometric technic, [W. Kemper, C. Schlayer & P. Summers] Am.J.M.Soc. 203: 173-177, Feb. '42
 - effect on pneumococcus, as determined by measuring manometrically bacterial metabolism, [F. M. Hanes & W. Kemper] Tr.Am.Physicians 56: 152-164, '41
 - effects of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine) upon colontyphoid-dysentery group, [C. A. Lawrence & K. D. Sprague] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 48: 696-700, Dec. '41

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued

- failure of growth factors to inhibit sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) bacteriostasis in simple media, [L. A. Rantz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 137-140, Feb. '42
- growth stimulation by sulfanilamide in low concentration, [C. Lamanna] *Science* 95: 304-305, March 20, '42
- in vitro and in vivo effect of sulfonamides upon streptococcal antifibrinolysin test, [W. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 295-298, May '42
- in vitro study on synergistic action of sulfamido compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and azochloramide (hypochlorite derivative) upon various pathogenic micro-organisms, [E. Neter] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 74: 52-60, Jan. '42
- in vitro susceptibility of pneumococci to sulfonamide (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole); relationship between size of inoculum and bacteriostasis, [R. M. Pike & E. V. Acton] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 445-449, March '42
- inactivation of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) inhibitor by azochloramide (hypochlorite derivative), [F. C. Schmeltz & O. Wyss] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 263-267, Feb. '42
- inhibition of sulfapyridine in human serum, exudates and transudates, [D. A. Boroff, A. Cooper & J. G. M. Bullowa] *J.Immunol.* 43: 341-348, April '42
- interference of certain substances of biologic importance with action of sulfanilamide, [J. H. Hill & E. F. Mann] *J.Urol.* 47: 522-530, April '42
- local implantation in wounds; relation to healing, [S. P. Harbison & J. A. Key] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 22-26, Jan. '42
- mechanism of action of sulfanilamide; dissociation of phenomena of growth-stimulation and sulfanilamide-inhibition of hemolytic streptococci, [H. M. Lynch & J. S. Lockwood] *J.Immunol.* 42: 435-443, Dec. '41
- mechanism of *p*-aminobenzoic acid action and parallel effects of ethyl carbamate (especially in relation to sulfanilamide), [F. H. Johnson] *Science* 95: 104-105, Jan. 23, '42
- mode of action, [R. R. Mellon] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 166-172, June '42
- mode of action, [F. Neufeld & F. Bär] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr.* 123: 116-125, '40
- mode of action in vitro (role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [S. D. Rubbo & J. M. Gillespie] *Lancet* 1: 36-38, Jan. 10, '42
- mode of action of sulfanilamide; antisulfanilamide and other antibacteriostatic factors in bacterial extracts, [H. N. Green & F. Bielschowsky] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 1-13, Feb. '42
- mode of action of sulfanilamide derivatives, [G. A. Moosbrugger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1556-1558, Dec. 13, '41
- mode of action of sulfanilamide; relation of chemical structure to bacteriostatic action of aromatic sulfur, selenium and tellurium compounds, [H. N. Green & F. Bielschowsky] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 23: 13-26, Feb. '42
- mode of action; specific antagonism between methionine and sulfonamides in *Escherichia coli*, [J. S. Harris & H. I. Kohn] *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 383-400, Dec. '41
- neutralization of sulfonamide inhibition of yeast growth by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] *Nature, London* 149: 244, Feb. 28, '42
- nonspecificity of sulfonamides, [O. Wyss, K. K. Grubbaugh & F. C. Schmeltz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 618-621, April '42
- on renal secretion, [R. Höber] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 87-90, Jan. '42
- preservation of human plasma; report of studies, [F. K. Heath & W. D. Province] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1034-1037, March 28, '42
- quantitative analysis of sulfonamide bacteriostasis, [H. M. Rose & C. L. Fox, Jr.] *Science* 95: 412-413, April 17, '42
- respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes* and pneumococcus type I; bearing of respiration on existing theories of mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J. Bact.* 43: 447-462, April '42
- respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*; inhibition of respiration and growth by sulfanilamide; inhibition of respiration by hydroxylamine and its sulfonamide and other derivatives, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] *J.Bact.* 43: 421-445, April '42
- specific effects of *N*-dimethylacrylsulfanilamide and other sulfanilamide derivatives in certain species of animals, [R. Pulver] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1608-1611, Dec. 27, '41
- sulfanilamide and antisulfanilamide substances; action of sulfanilamide on development of *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus vulgaris* X 19, [A. Lwoff, F. Nitti & Mme J. Tréfouël] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 173-185, Sept. '41

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued

- sulfanilamide and antisulfanilamide substances; action of sulfanilamide on flagellate, *Polytomella caeca*; antisulfanilamide action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in relation to *pu*, [A. Lwoff, F. Nitti, Mme J. Tréfouël & V. Hamon] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 9-36, July '41
- sulfathiazole; effect on artificial fever, [H. Nicolai] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1084-1085, Oct. 3, '41
- technic of in vitro experiments for evaluation of sulfanilamide preparations, [A. Grumbach] *Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4: 455-466, '41
- urethane (ethyl carbamate); absence of parallelism with antisulfonamide (antisulfanilamide) action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. J. Martin & C. V. Fisher] *Science* 95: 603, June 12, '42
- use as solution to problem of bacterial contamination in stored plasma, [M. Novak] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 513-515, Feb. 14, '42
- value of gonococci culture in single examination of untreated patients and of patients who have taken sulfanilamide, [H. Wilde & F. Krohne] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 198-206, '41
- variations of bactericidal effect of sulfathiazole on different strains of *Escherichia coli*, [H. F. Helmholz] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 202-206, April 1, '42
- in blood:** See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
- in cerebrospinal fluid:** See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
- in urine:** See Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
- therapy:** See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Acne, therapy; Actinomycosis, therapy; Angina, Ludwig's; Anthrax, therapy; Anus, gonorrhea; Appendicitis, complications and sequelae; Appendicitis, therapy; Appendix, gangrene; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, pyocyanus; Bladder, rupture; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Brain, cysticercosis; Brain, wounds and injuries; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Cocci, diphtheria; Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Communicable Diseases, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Cornea, syphilis; Cornea, ulcers; Cranium, fractures; Dermatitis exfoliativa; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequelae; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, laryngeal; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Erythema nodosum; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, gonorrhea; Face, diseases; Face, wounds and injuries; Fever, trench; Filariasis, therapy; Fractures, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Granuloma pyogenicum; Gynecology, therapy in; Herpes simplex; Hip, diseases; Impetigo, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Jaws, fractures; Keratoconjunctivitis, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Leukemia, myelogenous; Lungs, abscess; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, complications and sequelae; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Malaria, avian; Mastoid, surgery; Measles, therapy; Measles, complications and sequelae; Meningitis, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococcal; Meningitis, staphylococcal; Meningitis, streptococcal; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococci, infections; Mononucleosis, infectious, therapy; Mycosis, therapy; Neck, diseases; Neck, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, glomerular; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, complications and sequelae; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paratyphoid, carriers; Paratyphoid, therapy; Parotitis, therapy; Peritonitis, pneumococcal; Peritonitis, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Prostate, surgery; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, surgery; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Salmonella enteritidis; Septicemia, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Skin, wounds and injuries; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Streptococci, viridans; Surgery, postoperative complications; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, extraction; Tetanus, therapy; Throat, infections; Thrombosis, sinus; Tonsils, infections; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, inversion; Vagina, inflammation; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued

- [M. Finland] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 683-684, Dec. '41
- [F. T. Maher] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 60-63, Feb. '42
- [G. C. Mukherjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 161-166, June '41
- [C. Noriega de la Vega] *Rev.otorrinolaring.* 1: 54-60, Dec. '41
- [J. Palma & W. C. Smallwood] *Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu* 8: 23-29, May '42
- absorption, distribution and excretion, [E. E. Nelson] *Internat.M.Digest* 39: 374-377, Dec. '41
- absorption; experimental studies, [J. Zozaya] *Ciencia* 2: 255-262, July 25, '41
- antibacterial chemotherapy; review of literature, January to June 1941, [Q. Mingojia] *Arq.de biol.* 25: 275-289, Nov.-Dec. '41
- approved laboratory in New York State in relation to chemotherapy, [J. K. Miller] *New York State J.Med.* 41: 2446-2447, Dec. 15, '41
- beginnings in United States, [C. Weiss] *California & West.Med.* 56: 121-123, March '42
- chemotherapeutic experiments, [Patočka & Málek] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 149-154, Jan. 31, '41
- chemotherapeutic studies; preparation of substituted sulfonamides; determination of chemotherapeutic activity, [C. Marchant, C. C. Lucas, L. McClelland & P. H. Greey] *Canad.J.Research, Sect.B.* 20: 5-16, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy, [G. D. Kirk, L. J. Roth, B. Arnoff & R. M. Hartwell] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 63-71, '41
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 81, War Department, Office of Surgeon General, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 34-48, April '41
- chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 17, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 36-59, April '42; also, *War Med.* 2: 466-481, May '42; correction 2: 647, July '42
- chemotherapy of bacterial disease (Burdwan Trust lecture), [B. N. Ghosh] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 405-417, July '41
- clinical use, [C. F. Garvin] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 102-108, Feb. '42
- clinical use, [C. W. Tempel] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 19-33, April '41
- common sulfonamides; nomenclature, structure and uses, [D. G. Ardley] *Lancet* 2: 625-628, Nov. 22, '41
- conditions necessary for success of general therapy; local therapy, [J. Flagg] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 838-841, Dec. 25, '41
- determination of dosage-mortality ratio of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) with sulfanilamide, [P. H. Lorhan, G. Guernsey & A. E. Pugh] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 749-751, March '42
- elimination of sulfanilamide derivatives in milk, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami, D. Aguilar Giraldez & H. M. Berisso] *Semana méd.* 1: 621-628, April 2, '42
- excretion and absorption of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfaguanidine in man, [J. Zozaya] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 129-152, Sept. '41
- excretion of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfaguanidine in human saliva, [J. Zozaya] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 153-160, Sept. '41
- experimental and practical bases for local therapy in surgery, [J. Nasio] *Rev.méd.de Rosario* 31: 1242, Dec. '41; 32: 110, Feb.; 168, March '42
- fundamental problems in clinical evaluation, [W. Löffler & R. Hegglin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 7-10, Jan. 3, '42; addendum 72: 131, Jan. 31, '42
- improved method of obtaining sustained controlled hyperpyrexia with triple typhoid vaccine (combination with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. A. Solomon & E. Somkin] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 736-740, May '42
- in ambulatory patients, [P. H. Long] *Am.J. Surg.* 42: 253-254, March '42
- in children, [J. Neeser & T. Malekzadeh] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 750-771, Nov. 25, '41
- in infectious diseases, [C. S. Keefer] *J.Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 305-311, April '42
- in relation to hepatic insufficiency, [M. Roméo Filho] *Rev.sum.de med.* 6: 271-279, Sept. '41
- in surgery; review of literature, [A. deT. Valk] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 87-89, Feb. '42
- in surgical conditions, [E. R. Hildreth] *M.Times, New York* 70: 81-84, March '42
- in surgical infections, [F. L. Meleney & J. S. Lockwood] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 479-499, April '42
- in various infections, [R. Armas Cruz] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 664-683, May '40

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued

- incompatibility between sulfapyridine and quinine, [B. K. Harned & V. V. Cole] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 42-51, Jan. '42
- inhibition of bacterial growth by indoleacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, [F. Fildes] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 293-298, Dec. '41
- insufflation apparatus for local sulfanilamide therapy (Insufflateur pour sulfamidothérapie locale), *Presse méd.* 49: 1052, Sept. 24-27, '41
- intra-arterial injections, [J. Saldanha Faria] *An. paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 473-479, Dec. '41
- intramuscular administration of sodium sulfapyridine to children, [G. M. Jorgensen, R. W. Coffelt & J. C. Welch] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 712-715, March '42
- intraperitoneal injection in children, with report of case of generalized infection treated by sulfathiazole, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 37-42, Jan. '42
- local and parenteral use, [L. W. Hagna & P. McBee] *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 16-17, Jan. '42
- local therapy; collective review, [C. Lyons & C. Burbank] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 571-577, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* June '42
- local use, [W. St. J. Jervey] *South.Med. & Surg.* 103: 643-645, Dec. '41
- mechanism of action of sulfanilamide and prontosil, [S. S. Polushkina & L. A. Frolova-Bagreeva] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 105-123, '41
- methods for local application, [F. Hawking] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 685-686, Nov. 15, '41
- pharmaceutical observations, [W. K. Fitch] *Practitioner* 148: 93-100, Feb. '42
- pharmacology, [S. M. Rosenthal] *South.M.J.* 35: 484-489, May '42
- potentiation of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole) in local therapy of surgical infections by use of oxidants, [H. A. Goldberger] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 353-374, May '42
- practical considerations in present day chemotherapy, [A. E. Brown & W. E. Herrell] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 41-46, Feb. '42
- practical study, [R. Farias de Almeida] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 573-589, April '42
- principles of chemotherapy, [W. D. Province] *Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 104-114, '41
- principles of therapy, with special reference to surgical requirements, [G. Domagk] *Chirurg* 13: 433-443, Aug. 1, '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis as contraindication to sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine therapy, [O. Nilsson] *Nord. med.(Hygiea)* 12: 2899-2901, Oct. 11, '41
- response in vitro of pneumococcus, *Staphylococcus*, *alpha hemolytic streptococcus* and *Friedländer's bacillus*, [J. B. Tredway & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 143-153, Dec. '41
- résumé of present status of knowledge, [J. López de la Junquera] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.muníc.* 1: 120-130, Oct.-Dec. '41
- sulfacylazosulfanilamide; fate in human organism; experimental study, [Cousin & Minh] *Rev.méd.franc. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 202-216, March-April '41
- sodium sulfathiazole; clinical study, [G. Carroll, L. Kappel & B. Lewis] *J.Urol.* 47: 209-218, March '42
- solubility studies and oral administration of sodium sulfapyridine, [S. S. Sobin] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 247-255, March '42
- sulfadiazine, [E. E. Nelson] *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 308-310, May '42
- sulfadiazine and sodium sulfadiazine; comparison of certain of their clinical and pharmacologic values, [C. Wheeler & N. Plummer] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 269-285, Feb. '42
- sulfadiazine; pharmacodynamics in man, [H. D. Ratish, N. H. Shackman & J. G. M. Bullowa] *New England J.Med.* 226: 596-601, April 9, '42
- sulfaguanidine; concentration in peripheral blood of human beings after its introduction into large bowel and after oral administration, [J. L. Keeley & W. M. McCord] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 785-787, March '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, [Almeida Guillén] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 352-358, Oct. 1, '41
- sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in surgery, [E. Acevedo Davenport] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 647-655, May '40
- sulfanilamidopyrimidines; studies in chemotherapy, [R. O. Roblin, Jr., P. S. Winnek & J. P. English] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 567-570, March '42
- sulfapyridine; dosage interval in administration, [R. Andrew] *M.J.Australia* 2: 612-615, Nov. 29, '41
- sulfapyridine; inhibition of chemotherapeutic action by local anesthetics, [H. M. Powell, M. E. Krali & G. H. A. Clowes] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 62-63, Feb. '42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued

- sulfapyridine; virtues and vices; critical survey, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 9-13, March '42
- sulfathiazole, [W. D. Province] Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 47: 262-269, '41
- sulfathiazole; behavior in organism, [M. H. Simensen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 429-437, '41
- sulfathiazole; clinical experience with children, [R. M. Guerrero, I. Palma, A. Yaptinchay & C. Yu] U.S.T.J.Med. 2: 26-38, Sept. '41
- sulfathiazole emulsion; surgical and gynecologic experiences, [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 209-214, March '42
- sulfathiazole in surgical infections and complications, [F. C. Guzman & E. Garcia] J.Philippine M.A. 21: 563-577, Nov. '41
- sulfathiazole; therapeutic effectiveness in relation to amount and frequency of dosage, [R. Meier & O. Allemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1518-1520, Dec. 6, '41
- sulfathiazole treatment of various infections in children, [R. C. McGahee] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 100-104, March '42
- sulfathiazole; use of microcrystals in surgery (for infection), [L. A. Chambers, T. N. Harris, F. Schumann & L. K. Ferguson] J.A.M.A. 119: 324-327, May 23, '42
- sulfonamide, sulfates and ordinary diet; clinical investigation into effects of their simultaneous administration, [W. M. Niblock] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 457-459, Aug. '41
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole); passage into spinal fluid and rectal absorption, [W. C. Cutting & E. H. Sultan] Ann.Int. Med. 16: 708-715, April '42
- use in various American hospitals, [B. Perdomo Hurtado] Gac.med.de Caracas 48: 340-344, Oct. 15-31, '41
- toxicity, [C. F. Garvin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 102-108, Feb. '42
- acetylsulfanilamide; question of accommodation spasm, [Dilthey] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 75, July '41
- acquired sensitivity, [J. Nelson] J.A.M.A. 119: 560-561, June 13, '42
- acute hemolytic anemia due to sulfanilamide; 8 fatal cases, [T. J. Robbins] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2643, March '42
- agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide therapy; case, [A. Carvalho & L. Aires] Rev.paulista de med. 19: 152-160, Sept. '41
- agranulocytosis following sulfapyridine and allonal therapy; case, [J. B. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 191-205, April '42
- analysis of mechanism of action of sulfanilamide, [E. Fodor & G. Neumann] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 7) 8: 103-111, '41
- analysis of 6,070 cases treated in venereal department of Government General Hospital, Madras, [R. V. Rajam & N. V. Rao] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 7: 110-119, July-Sept. '41
- aneurin pyrophosphate as catalyzer of acetylations, with special reference to modification of toxic effects, [A. Jung & M. Ritter] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 25-26, Jan. '41
- anuria after treatment with sulfanilamide preparations; 2 cases, [B. Fogh] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1581-1583, Dec. 4, '41
- blood changes therefrom, [C. B. Hendricks] California & West.Med. 56: 253-257, April '42
- caustic effect of sodium sulfathiazole solution on nasal mucous membranes; results of animal studies, [C. E. Futch, L. K. Rosenzweig & C. E. Stewart, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 119: 7-8, May 2, '42
- clinical use of sulfamide compounds, [C. W. Tempel] Army M.Bull. (no. 56) pp. 19-33, April '41
- comparative toxicity, absorption and elimination of sulfacetimide (acetylsulfanilamide) and sulfanilamide, [R. S. Fisher & H. B. Haag] J.Urol. 47: 183-195, Feb. '42
- dangers in administration, [Moersito] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2102-2103, Sept. 30, '41
- death due to sulfonamides; cases, [W. R. Blue] Memphis M.J. 17: 59-61, March '42
- detoxication; identification of catechol-4-sulfonamide as metabolic product of *p*-hydroxybenzenesulfonamide in rabbit; synthesis of derivatives of catecholsulfonamide, [R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '41
- effect on hemopoietic organs in case of polycythemia vera, [L. Greenwald, J. Litwinski & J. B. Spielholz] J.A.M.A. 118: 975-977, March 21, '42
- effects from intraperitoneal use; 2 cases, [M. F. Leses & A. Starr] New England J.Med. 226: 558-561, April 2, '42
- for blood and hemopoietic system of experimental animals; inner (Heinz) body anemia, [H. Hurschler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 197: 438-456, '41; comment by Heubner and von Restorff 197: 686, '41

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued

- fundamental problems in clinical evaluation, [W. Löffler & B. Hegglin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 7-10, Jan. 3, '42; addendum 72: 131, Jan. 31, '42
- glomerulonephritis in partially nephrectomized rats; relation to administration of sulfapyridine, [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & W. A. Morningstar] Am.J.Path. 18: 101-107, Jan. '42
- granulocytopenia resulting from sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) therapy; case reports and discussion, [P. S. Carley & P. E. Reid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 19-22, Jan. '42
- immunologic specificity of sulfonamide azoproteins, [A. G. Wedum] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 173-179, March-April '42
- influence of diet, [I. Kapnick, C. Lyons & J. D. Stewart] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 74: 284-289, March '42
- interstitial myocarditis following clinical and experimental use, [A. J. French & C. V. Weller] Am.J. Path. 18: 109-121, Jan. '42
- intoxication with sulfanilamide; case, [J. P. O. Koch] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1584-1586, Dec. 4, '41
- intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole, with special reference to production of adhesions; case with secondary intestinal obstruction, [H. B. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 119: 559, June 13, '42
- intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and sodium sulfathiazole), [G. J. Laird & H. Stavens] California & West.Med. 56: 293-294, May '42
- local implantation in wounds; relation to peritoneal adhesions, [S. P. Harbison & J. A. Key] Arch. Surg. 44: 22-26, Jan. '42
- medical progress; toxic reactions following treatment, [C. S. Keefer] New England J.Med. 226: 266-271, Feb. 12, '42
- misuse of sulfonamide compounds, [F. W. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 118: 959-961, March 21, '42
- myopia due to ingestion of sulfanilamide; case, [F. Paez Allende] Semana méd. 1: 1273-1274, May 29, '41; Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 46-49, Jan. '42
- necrosis of renal pelvis associated with obstruction of ureters, [R. Katzenstein & M. C. Winterlitz] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 257-267, Jan. '42
- nervous and mental effects, [S. C. Little] J.A.M.A. 119: 467-474, June 6, '42
- neural disorders following therapy; relation to vitamin B complex metabolism, [H. Hüllstrung] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 223-245, '41
- phytopharmacologic reactions of blood (significance in pemphigoid reactions), [D. I. Macht] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 694-696, April '42
- potential toxicity of implanted sulfanilamide, [J. W. Chambers] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 257-259, June '42
- prontosil; agranulocytosis, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagnino] An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd. 21: 45-63, '40
- question of harmful effects on mother and fetus, [H. W. Kayser] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 510-514, May 17, '41
- recovery from agranulocytosis (due to sulfapyridine), after a rigor during transfusion, [R. M. Cross] Lancet 1: 9, Jan. 3, '42
- reduction of toxicity of 2-sulfanilamidopyrimidine (sulfadiazine) by phenylazo-*a-a*-diaminopyridine hydrochloride (pyridium) in mouse, [O. Bodansky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 216-218, Feb. '42
- sulfacetimide or sulamyd (acetylsulfanilamide); clinical study of efficiency and toxicity in urinary tract infections and comparison with sulfanilamide therapy, [R. J. Prentiss & J. F. Kanealy] J.Urol. 47: 11-15, Jan. '42
- sulfadiazine; acute thrombocytopenic purpura following therapy; case, [F. R. Whitehouse & C. H. Watkins] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 140-143, March 4, '42
- sulfadiazine; acute urinary retention due to crystallization, [D. B. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 372-373, June '42
- sulfadiazine; acute urinary suppression following therapy, [J. W. Schulte, F. P. Shidler & J. J. Niebauer] J.A.M.A. 119: 411-413, May 30, '42
- sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine; anuria following administration; cases, [W. T. Bynum, F. T. Joyce & O. S. Pyle] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 145-147, April '42
- sulfadiazine and sulfathiazole in diabetes mellitus, [C. W. Styron, H. Bromley & H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 118: 1423-1427, April 25, '42
- sulfadiazine calculi in urinary tract; case, [P. B. Hughes, J. J. Sayen & L. W. La Towsky] J.Urol. 47: 274-276, March '42
- sulfadiazine causing urolithiasis medicamentosa, [P. Gross, F. B. Cooper & M. L. Hagan] Am.J.Clin.Path. 11: 882-889, Dec. '41

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued

- sulfadiazine; fatal anuria following therapy, [C. A. Heliwig & H. L. Reed] J.A.M.A. 119: 561-563, June 13, '42
- sulfadiazine; fatal granulocytopenia developing during administration, [M. Levin & F. H. Bethell] Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 30-32, April '42
- sulfadiazine; lesions produced by use, [B. Maisel, B. McSwain & F. Glenn] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 715-717, April '42
- sulfadiazine; renal changes in case of anuria, [H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 316-318, May 23, '42
- sulfadiazine; renal complications, [W. A. Keltzer & J. A. Campbell] J.A.M.A. 119: 701-703, June 27, '42
- sulfadiazine; ureteral obstruction following use, [S. L. Baines] J.A.M.A. 119: 496-497, June 8, '42
- sulfaguanidine; morbilliform eruption following use, [R. Turell & W. Lelfer] J.A.M.A. 118: 977, March 21, '42
- sulfaguanidine; occurrence of hyaline sclerosis and calcification of blood vessels in rats, [F. S. Daft, L. L. Ashburn, S. S. Spicer & W. H. Sebrell] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 217-218, Feb. 13, '42
- sulfamethylthiazole as cause of toxic polyneuritis, [O. Gsell] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1576-1577, Dec. 20, '41
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine) causing eruption, [N. P. Ringelman] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 48: 353-355, Feb. '42
- sulfapyridine; additional case of anuria following treatment, with recovery, [E. Schroeder] Ugesk. f. læger 103: 1580-1581, Dec. 4, '41
- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, [W. D. Province & F. K. Heath] New York State J. Med. 42: 59-63, Jan. 1, '42
- sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole; determination of amount in bone marrow; origin of neutropenia based on hemogram and myelogram, [L. Ayres & D. Pedrosa] São Paulo med. 2: 187-199, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine; anuria following treatment, [P. Bechgaard & E. Vermehren] Nord. med. (Hospitaltid.) 12: 3062-3064, Nov. 1, '41
- sulfapyridine anuria, with case report, [S. K. Sundaram] Indian M. Gaz. 76: 726-728, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine as cause of case of agranulocytosis and case of hemogenic purpura, [Fernández, Iñiguez & Etcheverry] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 917-920, July '40
- sulfapyridine crystallization in urinary tract, [W. B. Allums] Tri-State M. J. 14: 2586-2587, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine; delayed toxic action causing exfoliative dermatitis, [S. K. Chaudhury] Indian M. J. 35: 11, Jan. '41
- sulfapyridine; less satisfactory results and deficiencies in therapy of pneumonias, [D. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 986-990, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfapyridine; malignant granulocytopenia following therapy (of gonorrhea); case, [M. E. Contil] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 165-169, Jan. '42
- sulfapyridine; renal disorders following therapy of pneumonia, with report of case of probable acute interstitial nephritis in child, [A. Moreira de Figueiredo] Rev. méd. brasil. 11: 547-549, Dec. '41
- sulfapyridine stone; report of case, [I. K. Wong & D. Ching] Chinese M. J. 60: 288-289, Sept. '41
- sulfapyridine; sulfonamide renal calculus surgically removed 2 years after administration, [H. K. Newman & I. H. Shleser] J. Urol. 47: 258-261, March '42
- sulfapyridine; toxic effects in pneumonia, [E. Strangmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 983-986, Sept. 5, '41
- sulfapyridine; virtues and vices; critical survey, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad. M. J. 18: 9-13, March '42
- sulfathiazole; acute hemolytic anemia, autoagglutination, toxic hepatitis and renal damage following therapy; case, [I. Rothstein & S. Cohn] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 152-162, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole; agranulocytosis; fatal case, [L. Thompson] Northwest Med. 41: 133-135, April '42
- sulfathiazole and sulfathiazoline; pathologic tissue changes produced in rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1043-1046, May '42
- sulfathiazole as cause of acute hemolytic anemia, [J. J. Bunim & M. Israel] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 333-339, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole as cause of aplastic anemia, [L. M. Meyer & M. Perlmutter] J.A.M.A. 119: 558-559, June 13, '42
- sulfathiazole causing thrombopenic purpura, [S. Rosenfeld & F. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 118: 974-975, March 21, '42
- sulfathiazole crystallization in kidney, [H. J. Lindner & D. W. Atcheson] J. Urol. 47: 262-266, March '42
- sulfathiazole; death during therapy; pathologic and clinical observations on 4 cases with autopsies, [M. Lederer & P. Rosenblatt] J.A.M.A. 119: 8-18, May 2, '42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued

- sulfathiazole; epilepsy following application near brain, [A. C. Watt & G. L. Alexander] Lancet 1: 493-495, April 25, '42
 - sulfathiazole; febrile reactions accompanying readministration, [R. H. Lyons & H. Balberor] J.A.M.A. 118: 955-958, March 21, '42
 - sulfathiazole fever, [W. L. Bender] California & West. Med. 56: 79, Feb. '42
 - sulfathiazole; immediate pustular reaction; review of literature and report of case, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin. Honolulu 8: 32-35, May '42
 - sulfathiazole; renal complications following therapy, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] J.A.M.A. 118: 1346-1353, April 18, '42
 - sulfathiazole; renal damage following use, [G. E. Burch & T. Winsor] New Orleans M. & S. J. 94: 474-481, April '42
 - sulfathiazole; retinal hemorrhages following ingestion; 2 cases, [E. L. Goar] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 332-333, March '42
 - sulfathiazole; thrombocytopenia purpura following administration; case, [W. I. Werner] Southwestern Med. 26: 49-50, Feb. '42
 - therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, [G. J. Martin, C. V. Fisher & M. R. Thompson] Arch. Int. Med. 69: 662-669, April '42
 - tolerability of prontosil and acetylsulfanilamide under increased physical exertion, determined by liver function tests, [H. T. Schreus, W. Gahlen & R. Nürberger] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 64-68, '41
 - toxicoderma and polyneuritis due to sulfanilamide; case, [A. Artacho, R. Graziano & J. Carrillo] Rev. argent. de neurol. psiquiat. 8: 251-254, Dec. '41
 - use of sulfanilamide in peritoneum; experimental and clinical observations (occurrence of hepatitis), [H. C. Jackson & F. A. Collier] J.A.M.A. 118: 194-199, Jan. 17, '42
- 2-SULFANILAMIDO-4-METHYLTHIAZOLE:** See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole
- 2-(o-SULFANILAMIDOPHENYL)-OXAZOLE:** See Streptococci, Infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- 2-SULFANILAMIDOPYRAZINE:** See cross reference under Sulfapyrazine
- 2-SULFANILAMIDOPYRIMIDINE:** See cross reference under Sulfadiazine
- SULFANILAMIDOPYRIMIDINES (sulfanilamide derivatives):** See Streptococci, Infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- 2-SULFANILAMIDOTHIAZOLE:** See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
- SULFANILYL-2-AMINO- α -D-GLUCOSE:** See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
- SULFANILYLGUANIDINE:** See cross reference under Sulfaguanidine
- SULFAPYRAZINE (sulfanilamide derivative):** See Endocarditis, Infections; Pneumococci, Infections
- SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfanilamide derivative):** See Abdomen, acute conditions; Actinomycosis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Appendicitis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pyocyanus; Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Brain, wounds and injuries; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Colitis, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Cornes, syphilis; Cornea, ulcers; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, laryngeal; Dysentery, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipelas, therapy; Eyes, gonorrhea; Fever, trench; Filariasis, therapy; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mastoiditis, therapy; Measles, complications and sequelae; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningitis, pneumococcal; Meningitis, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Otitis Media, therapy; Paratyphoid, carriers; Paratyphoid, therapy; Peritonitis, pneumococcal; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, prevention; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Streptococci, viridans; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Teeth, extraction; Tetanus, therapy; Tonsils, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Venereal Diseases, therapy

SULFATES

- See also Acid sulfuric; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequelae
- sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), sulfates and ordinary diet; clinical investigation into effects of their simultaneous administration, [W. M. Niblock] Indian M. Gaz. 76: 457-459, Aug. '41
- in urine: See Urine, sulfur

SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Acne, therapy; Angina, Ludwig's; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Appendicitis, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Brain, cysticercosis; Burns, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Chancroid, prevention; Chancroid, therapy; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Cornea, syphilis; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, gonorrhea; Face, diseases; Fractures, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, prevention; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Granuloma pyogenicum; Gynecology, therapy in; Impetigo, therapy; Jaws, fractures; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Mastoiditis, therapy; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcal; Meningitis, pneumococcal; Meningitis, staphylococcal; Meningitis, therapy; Mononucleosis, infectious, therapy; Neck, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parotitis, therapy; Peritonitis, pneumococcal; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, prevention; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Prostate, surgery; Pyoderma, therapy; Rectum, surgery; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Skin, wounds and injuries; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Surgery, postoperative complications; Teeth, extraction; Throat, infections; Thrombosis, sinus; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Uterus, inversion; Wounds, therapy

SULFATHIAZOLINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

See also Cystine and Cysteine
—nature of hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution) and its toxicity to living embryonic tissue, [A. J. Salle & M. Korzenowsky] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 212-215, Feb. '42

in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
therapy: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Face, wounds and injuries

SULFIDES

—comparative study of Levine-Vaughn medium and new peptone-free medium for determination of bacterial production of hydrogen sulfide, [E. Rugal] *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz* 1: 373-380, Dec. '41

—observations on bismuth line and hydrogen sulfide production by mouth micro-organisms, [H. A. Bartels] *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 565-569, Oct. '41

—utilization of cysteine and cystine by rat liver with production of hydrogen sulfide, [C. V. Smythe] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 387-400, Jan. '42

toxicity, hydrogen sulfide intoxication treated by sodium nitrite alone or associated with cardiorespiratory analeptics (nikethamide, metrazol, etc.), [R. Caratalla] *Rev. de psiquiatry criminol.* 6: 597-602, Nov.-Dec. '41

—chronic toxicity of diphenylene sulfide to albino rat, [J. O. Thomas, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox] *Food Research* 7: 161-169, March-April '42

—source of industrial hazard from hydrogen sulfide gas, [L. P. Robinson, M. N. Camp & E. C. Chamberlain] *South. M. J.* 35: 621-623, June '42

SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates

SULFOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS

—histologic evaluation of effects of ichthammol (sulfonated bitumen), [C. D. Stewart, M. Goldman & M. E. Obermayer] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 933-940, May '42

therapy: See Inflammation, therapy

SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Sulfones

SULFONATED BITUMEN (sulfoicthyolate preparation): See Inflammation, therapy; Sulfoicthyolate Preparations

SULFONES

—common sulfonamides; nomenclature, structure and uses, [D. G. Ardley] *Lancet* 2: 625-628, Nov. 22, '41

therapy: See also Tuberculosis, therapy

—promin (diaminosulfone derivative); review of literature, [W. Bustamante E.] *Rev. chilena de pediat.* 12: 874-877, Nov. '41

toxicity, effect of promin (diaminosulfone derivative) on blood of patients with tuberculosis; preliminary report (especially on possible production of hemolytic anemia), [B. E. Hall, K. Pfuetze, H. C. Hinshaw & W. H. Feldman] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 24-27, Jan. 14, '42

SULFOTROPINE (sulfanilamide-methenamine preparation): See Urinary Tract, infections

SULFUR

See also Baths, sulfur; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.

—protein and sulfur contents of immature lima beans (*Phaseolus lunatus*) as affected by varietal and environmental factors and processing, [M. E. Davis, E. M. Chace & C. G. Church] *Food Research* 7: 26-37, Jan.-Feb. '42

effects: See also Trombidium

—effect of sulfur-containing compounds on initiation of mitosis in *Amoeba proteus*, [H. W. Chalkley] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 425-447, April '42

in urine: See Urine, sulfur

dioxide, experimental acute gastric ulcer produced in animals by exposure to gas, [F. B. Weedon] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 620-623, April 1, '42

therapy: See Acne, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans

SULKIN, N. M.: See EVANS, T. C., Jr. auth.

SULKIN, S. E., and EDWARDS, J. C.: Prophylaxis in epidemic influenza, *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 33-36, Feb. '42

—BREDECK, J. F., and DOUGLASS, D. D., Epidemic influenza; epidemiological, clinical, and laboratory aspects of 1940-1941 outbreak in St. Louis, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 374-380, April '42

—DOUGLASS, D. D., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Bacteriophage therapy; effect of bacteriophage in experimental staphylococcal septicemia in rabbits, *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 92-95, Jan.-Feb. '42

SULLIVAN, D. J.: Factors in childhood leading to development of warped personalities, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 262-265, May '42

—See FLANAGAN, N. B., Jr. auth.

SULLIVAN, E. C., and WILEY, J. S.: Sanitation activities in southeastern states in connection with national defense, *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 617-625, April 24, '42

SULLIVAN, G. L.: Glaucoma program at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 36-43, March '42

SULLIVAN, H. S.: Psychiatric aspects of morale, *Am. J. Sociol.* 47: 277-301, Nov. '41

Year of Selective-Service psychiatry, *Ment. Hyg.* 26: 7-15, Jan. '42

SULLIVAN, J. C.: See HUSSEY, H. W., Jr. auth.

SULLIVAN, J. D.: Danlos-Ehlers syndrome; report of case with transient paralysis of vocal cord, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 316-318, Feb. '42

SULLIVAN, J. M., and MUNSLOW, R. A.: Gynecomastia; study of 5 cases, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1443-1444, April 25, '42

SULLIVAN, M., and NICHOLLS, J.: Nutritional dermatoses in rat; signs and symptoms resulting from diet containing unheated dried egg white as source of protein, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 295-314, Feb. '42

Nutritional dermatoses in rat; effect of pantothenic acid deficiency, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 917-932, May '42

—KOLB, L. C., and NICHOLLS, J., Nutritional dermatoses in rat; notes on posture, gait and hypertonicity resulting from diet containing unheated, dried egg white as source of protein, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 177-185, Feb. '42

SULLIVAN, M. X.: See HESS, W. C., Jr. auth.

SULLIVAN, T. F. X., and CORCORAN, W. L.: Myxofibroma of jejunum, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 149-150, Jan. 15, '42

SULLIVAN, W. R.: See OVERMAN, R. S., Jr. auth.

SULMAN, F.: See ZONDEK, B., Jr. auth.

SULMAN, L. D.: Treatment of blockage of eustachian tube by inflation with amphetamine vapor, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 646-649, April '42

SULTAN, E. H.: See CUTTING, W. C., Jr. auth.

SULZBERGER, M. B.: Case of lipoidosis cutis et mucosae—so-called "lipoid proteinosis," Urbach-Wiethe, *Laryngoscope* 52: 286-298, April '42

Chronic urticaria following single injection of tetanus toxoid, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 415-418, April '42

—and ASHER, C., Urticarial and erythema multiforme-like eruptions following injections of yellow fever vaccine, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 411-414, April '42

—See LANE, C. G., Jr. auth.

—See PASCHER, F., Jr. auth.

—BAER, R. L., and HECHT, R., Common fungous infections of feet and groins; negligible role of exposure in causing attacks, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 670-675, April '42

SULZMAN, F. M.: Relation of specialist to general hospital and its personnel, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1083-1087, June 1, '42

SUMMERS, J. D.: See FOSS, H. L., Jr. auth.

SUMMERS, P.: See KEMPNER, W., Jr. auth.

SUMMERS, T. C., and HOBBS, H.: Glass in anterior chamber, *Brit. J. Ophth.* 26: 54-56, Feb. '42

SUNNER, G. O.: Early physicians in Connecticut, *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 459-475, June '42 [Reprint, 1851]

SUNDARAM, S. K.: Post-sulphapyridine anuria, with case report, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 726-728, Dec. '41

- SUNDARARAJAN, A. R.**, Vitamin B₁₂ content of human milk, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 567-573, July '41
- SUNDBERG, R. D., and DOWNEY, H.**, Comparison of lymphoid cells of bone marrow and lymph nodes of rabbits and guinea pigs, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 455-499, May '42
- SUNDBLAD, R. R.**: See de ALZAGA, S., *jt. auth.*
- SUNDERMAN, F. W.**, Studies in serum electrolytes; estimation of total base in serum, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 185-190, March '42
- SUNLIGHT**: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
- SUNSTROKE**: See Heat, stroke
- SUNTZEFF, V.**: See BAUMBERGER, J. P., *jt. auth.*
- SUPERFETATION**
—case of probable superfetation in mouse, [R. E. Stowell] *Anat.Rec.* 81: 215-220, Oct. 25, '41
- SUPERSTITIONS**: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
- SUPPLEE, G. C., BENDER, R. C., and KAHLENBERG, O. J.**, Interrelated vitamin requirements; kidney damage, adrenal hemorrhage and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, *Endocrinology* 30: 355-364, March '42
- SUPPURATION**: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
- SUPRARENALS**: See Adrenals
- SURE, J. H.**, Backache; its gynecological aspects, *M.Times*, New York 69: 505-506, Dec. '41
Urinary frequency of gynecological origin, *Urol.& Cutan. Rev.* 46: 369-371, June '42
- SURFACE TENSION**
See also Bile; Water; etc.
—effect of surface tension depressants on serologic systems, [L. F. Holmes] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 155-175, Dec. '41
- SURGEONS**
—surgeon and anesthetist; their mutual relationship, [N. A. Gillespie] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 787-790, March 1 '42
flight: See Aviation and Aviators
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Medicine, military; Surgery, military
naval: See Medicine, naval
- SURGERY**
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—American surgery in a changing world, [E. A. Graham] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 273-280, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
—assimilation rate of intravenously injected glucose in hospital patients [J. C. Cain & W. P. Beik] *Am. J.M.Sc.* 203: 359-363, March '42
—delirium in surgical conditions, [E. Blanco Acevedo & J. A. Aguerre, Jr.] *And.ateneo clin.quir.* 7: 113, April; 153, May; 191, June; 249, July '41
—diagnosis of dehydration in surgical conditions, [J. W. Nadal] *Am.J.Surg.* 66: 282-287, April '42
—effects of large intravenous infusions on body fluid (after surgery), [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 197-205, March '42
—emergency surgical station, [K. V. Bailey] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 474-475, April 11, '42
—errors in surgery, [N. J. MacLean] *Manitoba M.Rev.* 22: 79-82, April '42
—everyday surgery, [M. Casper] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 100-103, March '42
—experiences with emulsion of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 209-214, March '42
—experimental and practical bases for local sulfanilamide therapy in surgery, [J. Nasio] *Rev.med. de Rosario* 31: 1242, Dec. '41; 32: 110, Feb.; 168, March '42
—greater descriptive accuracy at operating table (by use of scalpels with metric scale on handles), [M. A. McIver] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 180, Jan. '42
—hospital administration's responsibility in control of major surgery, [W. J. Donnelly] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 477-479, '41
—immunologic aspects of surgical infections, [C. Lyons] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 501-513, April '42
—in Anatolia; comparative study, [E. Melchior] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1065-1071, Sept. 13, '41
—in the office, [C. S. White] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 16-18, Jan. '42
—introducing list of major and minor operations for guidance to mission hospitals in making reports of their surgical work, [V. C. Rambo] *J.Christian M.A.* 17: 18-20, Jan. '42
—legal responsibility of surgeon, [V. Z. Cope] *Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.* 9: 199-210, Oct. '41
—opening lecture: Department of Clinical Surgery, [D. del Valle, Jr.] *Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol.* 6: 527-536, Sept.-Oct. '41; *Semana med.* 2: 1089-1096, Nov. 6, '41
—organization of medical staff in control of major surgery, [E. R. Murbach] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 479-481, '41
- SURGERY—Continued**
—organization of surgical archives; decimal index of surgical interventions, [P. Niemeyer] *Rev.med.munic.* 2: 681-696, Nov. '41
—protein deficiency in surgical patients and its correction, [R. Elman] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 141-144, March '42
—psychoanalytic observations, [H. Deutsch] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 105-115, Jan. '42
—psychologic errors in surgical clinic, [L. Zeno] *Ande cir.* 7: 267-279, Dec. '41
—relation of meteorology, [A. Dias] *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgias* 16: 195-200, Dec. '41
—Soviet surgery, [R. Clarke] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 8-10, Jan. '42
—standard nomenclature of operations, [E. P. Jordan] *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 15-16, Jan. '42
—statistics, [J. Gosset] *Presse med.* 49: 1039-1042, Sept. 24-27, '41
—sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, in surgery, [E. Acevedo Davenport] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 647-655, May '40
—sulfonamide compounds in surgical conditions, [E. R. Hildreth] *M.Times*, New York 70: 81-84, March '42
—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in surgery; review of literature, [A. deT. Valk] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 87-89, Feb. '42
—surgical bacteriology, [F. L. Meleney] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 319-332, April '42
—surgical difficulties with special reference to small town surgeons, [C. A. West] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 81-86, April '42
—use of human plasma protein solutions in surgery, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth] *South.Surgeon* 11: 414-431, June '42
—value of electrocardiography, [H. Zettl] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1957-1962, Oct. 13, '41
—vitamins in domain of surgery, [A. Jentzer] *Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 36-40, '41
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, appearance of iodophil substances in leukocytes following narcosis and operation, [G. Habelmann] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 517-520, May 17, '41
—discrepancies between chloremia and its clinical manifestations in postoperative period of abdominal surgery, [L. Vargas Salcedo & R. Allendes Moreno] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 338-350, March '40
—postoperative variations of reduced glutathione; relation to other elements of postoperative syndrome, with special reference to adrenal insufficiency, [M. Largot, J. P. Lamare & M. Horeau] *Presse med.* 49: 885-887, Aug. 13-16, '41
—role of abdominal distention in leukocyte exhaustion (following operation), [J. Van Duyn, II] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 339-352, Feb. '42
—vitamin K, [J. P. Strömbeck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1834-1842, Sept. 27, '41
—vitamin K; modifications of prothrombinemia, [O. F. Mazzini & G. R. Meyer] *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 427-433, Oct. '41
—vitamin K therapy, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] *Rev.med. brasil.* 12: 77-106, Jan. '42
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
history: See also Appendectomy, history; Sterilization, surgical; Stomach, cancer; Surgery, military; etc.
—[W. I. de C. Wheeler] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 1-15, Jan. '42
—fifty years ago; surgery at time St. Louis Surgical Society was founded, [R. E. Schlueter] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 141-144, May '42
—John Hunter; surgeon and naturalist, [D. Guthrie] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 119-135, Feb. '42
—modern surgery, [T. A. Gopalakrishna Rao] *Indian M.J.* 35: 309-310, Dec. '41
—Paracelsus and surgery, [W. von Brunn] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1762-1767, Sept. 20, '41
—surgery of the past in Connecticut, [S. C. Harvey] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 445-458, June '42
—work of Avelino Gutiérrez, [R. Finochietto] *Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 491-506, Oct. '41
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks: See Masks
military: See also Medicine, military; Wounds
—activities and problems of surgeon in general dressing station at Western Front, [W. Stark] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 2050-2057, Nov. 1, '41
—address (especially notes on surgery in Malaya); Victorian Branch, British Medical Association, [A. E. Coates] *M.J.Australia* 1: 63-67, Jan. 17, '42
—amputation cases among Finnish war wounded hospitalized in Sweden, [G. Wiberg] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3025-3027, Oct. 25, '41
—anesthesia in war circumstances, [W. Bourne] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 241-245, March '42

SURGERY, military—Continued

- anesthesia in war surgery, [J. W. Pender & J. S. Lundy] War Med. 2: 193-212, March '42
- brain injury in war, [F. Kennedy] Am.J.Surg. 56: 343-345, May '42
- care of face and jaw casualties in United States Army, [L. C. Fairbank] War Med. 2: 223-229, March '42
- choice of anesthesia for maxillofacial surgery in war, [F. W. Marvin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 254-257, May '42
- comparison of methods for localization of projectiles during past and present World Wars, [A. Hasselwanger] Röntgenpraxis 13: 325-331, Sept. '41
- conservative treatment of simultaneous fractures through necks of both mandibular condyles associated with multiple fractures of other parts of mandible, [L. W. Gruber & J. Lyford, III] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 258-264, May '42
- determining factors in end results following compound fractures, [H. W. Orr] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 237-245, April '42
- ear, nose and throat surgery, [D. Franklin] S.Clin. North America 21: 1569-1582, Dec. '41
- early and late treatment of face and jaws as applied to war injuries, [R. H. Ivy] South. Surgeon 11: 366-373, May '42
- early skin grafting in war wounds of extremities, [J. M. Converse] Ann. Surg. 115: 321-335, March '42
- employment of cotton suture material in field, [R. S. Sparkman & W. H. Williams] Surgery 11: 698-702, May '42
- experience at Pearl Harbor, [J. J. Moorhead] J.A.M.A. 118: 712-714, Feb. 23, '42
- experiences in Finland in 1939, [A. C. Belmonte] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 155-187, Jan. 27, '42
- experiences in Middle East, [J. Smith] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 153-170, Jan. '42
- experiences of war surgery in France and Eritrea, [R. S. Handley] Middlesex Hosp. J. 42: 36-40, May '42
- eye injuries in warfare, [W. J. Holmes] Hawaii M.J. 1: 171-173, Jan. '42
- first aid and emergency treatment of gunshot wounds of jaws, [R. H. Ivy] Rev. san. mil., Habana 5: 105-109, July-Dec. '41
- foot problem, [H. L. C. Wood] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 193-195, Jan. '42
- foreign body localization as provided with United States Army table unit, [A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 307-313, Feb. '42
- fractures of maxilla, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 275-291, May '42
- fractures sustained in war, [W. Darrach] Am.J.Surg. 56: 341-342, May '42
- gas gangrene and tetanus: prevention and management in war wounds, [F. J. Halford] Hawaii M.J. 1: 169-176, Jan. '42
- gunshot fractures, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 203-208, May '41
- gunshot wounds of kidney, [A. J. Scholl] Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons 34: 65-73, '41
- implantation method for setting fractured mandibles, [H. C. Berry] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 292-306, May '42
- improvised dressings and equipment; transportation of injured, [C. L. Andrus] S.Clin. North America 21: 1751-1768, Dec. '41
- improvised splints used during war in Finland, [E. Bühlmann] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 91-97, '41
- influence of war upon surgery (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [V. Z. Cope] Nature, London 148: 577-580, Nov. 15, '41
- injuries due to kick of horse in war, [W. Siemens] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1029-1033, Sept. 19, '41
- instruction in anesthesiology at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin] Army M.Bull. (no. 60) pp. 103-113, Jan. '42
- interesting highlights of 1941 Tulane University Post-graduate Medical Clinics applicable to military and emergency surgery, [S. D. Murray] U.S. Nav. M.Bull. 40: 361-367, April '42
- intravenous fluid therapy in shock, [N. E. Freeman] S.Clin. North America 21: 1769-1781, Dec. '41
- lessons learned in the Great War, [W. E. Gallie] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 376-374, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- leukocytosis as aid in evaluation of indications for amputation in gunshot fractures of femur, [L. Oetiker] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 98-99, '41
- mandibular fractures treated by pin fixation: 21 cases, [M. A. Rushton & F. A. Walker] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 307-315, May '42
- march fracture, [G. R. Krause] Radiology 38: 473-476, April '42
- memorandum on war surgery at Fifty-third General Hospital, Sudan, January 1941—April 1941, [R. Stuppell] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 77: 283-298, Dec. '41

SURGERY, military—Continued

- most important ocular and orbital wounds in war, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 135-140, Feb. '42
- N. I. Pirogov—founder of military-field surgery, [N. N. Burdenko] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 78: 195-196, April '42
- new surgical methods of military significance, [I. S. Ravdin] S.Clin. North America 21: 1525-1531, Dec. '41
- of chest, [F. L. Conklin] S.Clin. North America 21: 1593-1604, Dec. '41
- ophthalmic surgery in the Army, [F. H. Thorne] S.Clin. North America 21: 1559-1568, Dec. '41
- outline of treatment for severe war wounds of chest, [H. Neuhof] Am.J.Surg. 56: 346-348, May '42
- outline of treatment of extensive comminuted fractures of mandible (based chiefly on experience gained during last war), [V. H. Kazanjian] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 265-274, May '42
- pericranial anchorage utilizing lining of French soldier's helmet, model B.B.V. 236, [C. Freidel] Rev. de stomatol. 41: 867-872, '40
- personal experience of contract surgeon in United States Army, [E. V. Hocker] M. Woman's J. 49: 9-11, Jan. '42
- plastic and maxillofacial surgery, [R. H. Ivy] S.Clin. North America 21: 1583-1592, Dec. '41
- postanesthetic complications in military hospital, [S. M. Campbell & R. A. Gordon] Canad. M.A.J. 46: 347-351, April '42
- postoperative pulmonary complications, [T. A. B. Harris] Brit. J. Anesth. 18: 11-26, March '42
- preliminary report on internal derangements of knee joint treated at an Australian general hospital, Australian Imperial Force abroad, to May 31, 1941, [R. V. Graham] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 185-196, Jan. '42
- preparation of concentrated or dry serum and plasma and its application in treatment of shock (especially in war surgery), [H. Tramsen] Ugeskr. læger 103: 1357-1362, Oct. 23, '41
- prevention of infection in wounds and burns, prepared under auspices of Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents and Committee on Surgery of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 13-23, April '42; also, War Med. 2: 488-496, May '42
- promising surgical therapy of badly healing stumps, with special reference to war injuries, [Weissenborn] Chirurg 13: 318-322, May 15, '41
- question of advisability of suturing fresh cerebral gunshot wounds, [N. Guleke] Deut. Militärärz. 6: 1-9, Jan. '41
- reduced temperatures in surgery: experiments on pelvic and abdominal refrigeration, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.Surg. 55: 451-466, March '42
- "reinforced plaster bridge" in percutaneous nailing of fractures in war surgery, [R. Hoffmann] Chirurg 13: 277-281, May 1, '41
- results in compound fractures with osteomyelitis as experienced by Veterans' Administration over past 20 years, [S. K. Livingston] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 546-548, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- sepsis in war wounds of limbs, [J. P. Ross] Brit. M.J. 1: 589-591, May 9, '42
- service of Swiss Army, [E. Wildbolz] Mil. Surgeon 90: 626-630, June '42
- shock: prevention and treatment, [A. Blalock] S. Clin. North America 21: 1663-1683, Dec. '41
- shockless surgery: ice anesthesia, a promise for war wounded in the field, [B. M. Newman] Scient. Am. 166: 182-184, April '42
- subtotal and total gastrectomy, [F. L. Cole & J. H. Forsee] Mil. Surgeon 90: 353-372, April '42
- surgical bacteriology, [F. L. Meleney] S.Clin. North America 22: 319-332, April '42
- surgical emergencies of abdomen, [G. V. Emerson] S. Clin. North America 21: 1605-1621, Dec. '41
- therapy of gunshot wounds of kidney, [M. Biebl] Chirurg 13: 297-315, May 15, '41
- therapy of infected, complicated gunshot fractures of humerus, [K. Hauser] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 105-110, '41
- therapy of maxillary gunshot wounds, with special reference to war wounds, [H. Hammer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 82: 100-106, March '41
- therapy of open craniofacial injuries, with special reference to war wounds, [R. Mittermaier] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 171-176, '41
- therapy of pseudarthroses due to war wounds, [H. Matti] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 9-18, '41
- traumas of spine and spinal cord, [E. Robiou Garcia] Rev. mex. de cir. ginec. y cancer 10: 27-36, Jan. '42
- treatment of casualties in Hawaii, [I. S. Ravdin & P. H. Long] Army M.Bull. (no. 61) pp. 1-8, April '42
- treatment of cranial injuries in war, [F. C. Grant] S.Clin. North America 21: 1623-1636, Dec. '41

SURGERY, military—Continued

- treatment of craniofacial war wounds, [R. B. Cloward] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 165-168, Jan. '42
- treatment of hemorrhoids in military hospital, [W. F. Bowers & H. C. Schwyzer] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 655-662, June '42
- treatment of penetrating wounds of head, with critical review of recent literature, [A. E. Walker] *War Med.* 2: 454-464, May '42
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of compound fractures, with special references to compound fracture of lower limb, *Ulster M.J.* 10: 104-108, Nov. '41
- treatment of war injuries; treatment of facio-maxillary injuries, *Ulster M.J.* 10: 102-104, Nov. '41
- two essential aids in care of wounded in main dressing station: anesthesia with combination of scopolamine, codeine and racemic epinephrine; blood transfusion apparatus, [H. Engels] *Deut.Militärarzt* 6: 285-286, May '41
- universal table for fluoroscopic localization of foreign bodies, [F. Blonek] *Radiology* 38: 174-185, Feb. '42
- urologic surgerv, [V. H. Carson & C. Y. Bldgood] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1637-1661, Dec. '41
- use of pentothal (barbital preparation) in war surgery, [R. Jarman] *M.Press* 206: 408-411, Nov. 26, '41
- use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) under war conditions, [S. V. Marshall] *M.J.Australia* 2: 694-700, Dec. 20, '41
- use of tourniquet, [R. S. Lahz] *M.J.Australia* 1: 465-466, April 18, '42
- war surgery in the Old World, [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M.J.* 35: 307-308, Dec. '41
- war surgery of abdomen, [J. Walton] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 21, '42
- war surgery of abdominal injuries, [C. G. Heyd] *Am. J.Surg.* 56: 349-352, May '42
- war surgery of extremities; treatment of war wounds and fractures, [J. Trueta] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 616-617, May 16, '42
- war surgery of face and head, [W. J. German] *Yale J.Biol.&Med.* 14: 453-462, May '42
- war wounds of extremities involving bone, [J. D. Macpherson] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 261-262, March '42
- wounds of urogenital tract in modern warfare; collective statistics and case reports from A.E.F. and our allies; discussion of urogenital wounds in modern warfare, [H. H. Young] *J.Urol.* 47: 59-108, Feb. '42
- x-rays, [C. F. Behrens] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1783-1792, Dec. '41
- mortality**, causes of postoperative death at Surgical Clinic of Lund, [G. Petré] *Chirurg* 13: 529-534, Sept. 15, '41
- naval, anesthesia**, [J. R. Fulton] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1545-1558, Dec. '41
- appendectomy in destroyer at sea, [F. L. Davies] *J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 28: 65-66, Jan. '42
- emergency field operating table for rectal and perineal surgery, [L. C. Day] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 428-429, April '42
- intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium, barbital preparation), [E. M. Wade] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 367-369, April '42
- management of fractures in United States Navy, [R. H. Laning, W. D. Small & C. F. Flower] *S. Clin.North America* 21: 1703-1722, Dec. '41
- memorandum of immediate treatment of open head injuries, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 375-379, Oct. '41
- modern trephine, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 498, April 18, '42
- surgical timidity (choice of anesthesia), [M. D. Willcuts] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 91-93, Jan. '42
- operating rooms**, influence of bacteria in air on development of postoperative infectious complications, [R. Garcia Capurro, A. Lucas Gaffree & Bascou] *And.ateneo clin.quir.* 7: 67-72, Feb. '41
- third phase of surgery; total sterilization as basis of integral asepsis and of pasteurian cleatization, [M. Gudin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 452-464, March '42
- wash basin contamination in operating rooms (use of alkylidimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride), [J. K. Poppe] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 103-107, Jan. '42
- Westinghouse constant intensity sterilamps (operating room, hospital nursery and hospital ward models) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 29, May 2, '42
- orthopedic**: See Orthopedics
- plastic**: See also Amputation; Bladder exstrophy; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
- abrasions and accidental tattoos, scars, keloids and scar contractures, [P. W. Greeley] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 253-276, Feb. '42
- economic considerations of cosmetic surgery, [R. O. Renie] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 126-130, Jan. '42
- "hospital infection" in plastic surgery ward, [E. T. C. Spooner] *J.Hyg.* 41: 320-329, Nov. '41

SURGERY, plastic—Continued

- implants, [J. Rebelo Neto & E. F. Malbec] *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper.* 5: 245-314, Oct. '41
- management of deformities of nose, ear, eyelids, lips and palate in infants and small children, [L. A. Peer] *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose&Throat* 2: 166-176, June '42
- procedures, [G. T. McCutchen] *J.South Carolina M. A.* 38: 35-38, Feb. '42
- prosthetic inclusions, [L. Zeno] *An.de cir.* 7: 108-118, Sept. '41
- science and art; present and future, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] *Plast.chir.* 1: 3-28, '39
- Streptococci resistant to sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in ward (local application of gramicidin), [A. E. Francis] *Lancet* 1: 408-409, April 4, '42
- year's work, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 227-237, March '40
- postoperative care**: See also Fistula, vesicovaginal; Ovary, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
- [E. Forster] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 73-78, '41
- [M. R. Reid] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 64-68, Feb. '42
- fluid therapy, [J. H. Fine] *Anesthesiology* 3: 65-70, Jan. '42
- results of curtailed confinement to bed, [K. Nagy] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 461-463, Aug. 30, '41
- use of vitamins, [J. R. Chappell, T. Butt & S. L. Zieve] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 323-330, Jan. '42
- value of vitamins in surgical practice; collective review, [P. Starr] *Internat.Abst.Surg.* 74: 309-322, '42; in *Surg.Gynec.&Obst.* April '42
- vitamin therapy in surgical patient, [J. B. Hartzell & R. T. Crowley] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 288-299, April '42
- postoperative complications**: See also Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequelae; Cesarean Section, complications and sequelae; Stomach, surgery; etc.
- acute gout; case, [L. Ramond] *Presse méd.* 49: 1047-1048, Sept. 24-27, '41
- administration of fluids to children, [G. M. Arnott & W. F. Young] *Lancet* 1: 523-526, May 2, '42
- care of heart in aged prostatic patient subjected to surgery; treatment of complications of the same, and of pulmonary lesions, [W. R. Stanford] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 176-179, March '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) an adjunct to surgery, with report of use of sulfathiazole intraperitoneally, [A. S. Jackson] *South.Surgeon* 11: 274-281, April '42
- controlled hydration; fluid therapy, [J. A. Sugasti & C. Salifé] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 340-348, Oct. '41
- cough, [M. S. Lloyd] *Laryngoscope* 52: 66-74, Jan. '42
- dehydration and postoperative McClure-Aldrich test, [A. Falc] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 301-308, Oct. '41
- discrepancies between chloremia and its clinical manifestations in abdominal surgery, [L. Vargas Salcedo & R. Allendes Moreno] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 338-350, March '40
- effect of intravenous theophylline with ethylene diamine (aminophylline) upon rate and depth of respiration; clinical study, [L. Sperling, S. Weisman & R. Papermaster] *Surgery* 11: 600-604, April '42
- gangrene of finger following digital nerve block anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride); case, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 588-589, March '42
- idiophagenism (progressive postoperative gangrene of skin); study based on 2 cases, with special reference to Streptococci in lesions, [J. Ramos e Silva, M. Kroeff & M. Magalhães] *Hospital,Rio de Janeiro* 21: 351-378, March '42
- improved method of treatment of common abdominal complications (involving gastric motility), [F. E. Hamilton] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 55-59, '41
- intravenous injections of amino acids (hydrolyzed casein, amigen), [R. Elman, D. O. Weiner & E. Bradley] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1160-1165, June '42
- local prophylactic use of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide) after intra-abdominal operations against development of postoperative infection, [A. O. Wilensky] *M.Rec.* 155: 61-63, Jan. 21, '42
- nitrogen loss and studies on parenteral nitrogen nutrition by means of casein digest (amigen), [A. Brunschwig, D. E. Clark & N. Corbin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1091-1105, June '42
- pneumoperitoneum after laparotomy, [R. Imbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1574-1575, Dec. 20, '41
- precipitation of vitamin B complex deficiencies, [H. Pollack, M. Ellenberg & H. Dolger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 925-932, Jan.-Feb. '42

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued

- prevention of syndrome of hyperthermia and pallor by early hydration, [J. Piquet] *Presse méd.* 49: 609-610, June 4-7, '41
 - problem of intestinal gases complicating abdominal surgery, [A. O. Singleton, F. Rogers & F. G. Houston] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 921-934, June '42
 - prosthesis in postoperative period, [L. de Freitas Guimarães, Jr.] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 445-452, March '42
 - pulmonary complications in troops, [T. A. B. Harris] *Brit.J.Anæsth.* 18: 11-26, March '42
 - sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of infections and complications, [F. C. Guzman & E. Garcia] *J.Philippine M.A.* 21: 563-577, Nov. '41
 - tracheobronchial toilet (tracheal intubation for respiratory obstructions), [R. M. Waters] *Brit.J. Anæsth.* 18: 1-10, March '42
 - preoperative care:** See also Anesthesia, premedication; Goltz, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Intestines, diseases; Prostate, surgery; etc.
 - [E. Forster] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 73-78, '41
 - [M. R. Reid] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 64-68, Feb. '42
 - dehydration and preoperative McClure-Aldrich test, [A. Falc] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 391-398, Oct. '41
 - fluid therapy, [J. H. Fine] *Anesthesiology* 3: 65-70, Jan. '42
 - role of liver, [J. H. Mulholland] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 148-155, Jan. '42
 - use of vitamins, [J. R. Chappell, T. Butt & S. L. Zieve] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 323-330, Jan. '42
 - value of vitamins in surgical practice; collective review, [P. Starr] *Internat.Abstr.Surg.* 74: 309-322, '42; in *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* April '42
 - vitamin K therapy, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] *Rev.méd. brasil.* 12: 77-106, Jan. '42
 - vitamin therapy in surgical patient, [J. B. Hartzell & K. T. Crowley] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 288-299, April '42
 - primitive:** See Trephining
 - progress, influence of war** (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [V. Z. Cope] *Nature, London* 148: 577-580, Nov. 15, '41
 - recent therapeutic advances, [R. W. Raven] *Post-Grad. M.J.* 17: 190-194, Dec. '41
 - trends, [J. G. Sherrill] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 675-683, April '42
 - risks:** See also Abdomen, surgery; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
 - anesthesia in cases of poor risk; suggestions for decreasing risk, [R. C. Adams & J. S. Lundy] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1011-1019, May '42
 - operability of cardiac patients, with report of case of surgical therapy of megacolon, [L. L. Alves Corrêa] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 397-414, Nov. '41
 - teaching, defense needs suggest timeliness of college program for graduate training,** [D. B. Phenister] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 643-644, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - graduate training in surgery [including bibliography] *Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons* 27: 18-20, Jan. '42
 - technic:** See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
 - cleavage lines of skin, [H. T. Cox] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 234-240, Oct. '41
 - combination needle holder and suture scissors, [J. E. Gmeiner] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 691-692, June '42
 - economic method of suture, [L. Pouyenne] *Presse méd.* 49: 590, May 28-31, '41
 - modification of author's needle for use deep in body cavities, [L. Rebaudi] *Dia méd.* 14: 163, March 2, '42
 - postoperative infection; control by technic, [J. L. De Courcy] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 562-565, March '42
 - protection of operative field with impermeable adhesive skin coating (vinylite resin solution); preliminary report, [M. De Baake, E. J. Giles & E. Honold] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
 - savings result from good technic, [H. E. Bishop] *Hospitals* 16: 73-76, June '42
 - sutures, suturing, needles and suturing methods, [H. L. Esterberg] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 489-495, Sept. '41
- SURGICAL GUT:** See Sutures
- SURINGTON, C. T.,** Significance of pneumothorax in thoracic injuries, *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 112-113, '41
- SURNAMES:** See Names
- SURRACO, C. A.,** Las construcciones hospitalarias en el medio rural, *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 1: 107-111, Jan.-March '41
- SURRACO, L. A.,** Diagnostic pyélographique du rein polykystique, *J.d'uroi.* 48: 381-399, '39-'40
- SUSCEPTIBILITY:** See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
- SUSMAN, W.,** Quantitative variations of pancreatic islet tissue in mixed series of cases, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 97-106, Feb. '42

SUSSMAN, M. L., and DACK, S., Roentgenkymogram in myocardial infarction; cases with normal electrocardiogram, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1064-1070, Jan.-Feb. '42

—**STEINBERG, M. F., and GRISHMAN, A.,** Rapid film changer for use in contrast angiocardiology, *Radiology* 38: 232-233, Feb. '42

Contrast visualization of heart and great vessels in emphysema, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 368-376, March '42

SUSSMANN, E., Über das Verhalten der Gitterfasern im Hodenzwischengewebe des Menschen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 450-460, '40

SUTCLIFFE, WILLIAM GREENWOOD: See Obituaries

SUTER, F., Erfahrungen mit der transurethralen elektrophysikalischen Resektion der hypertrophischen Prostata, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 30-35, '41

Ueber das Ulcus in crustatum vesicae, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1326-1329, Oct. 25, '41

SUTER, H., Strömen des Blutes in Kapillaren; (Ergänzungen zu den Abhandlungen zur Mechanik der Flüssigkeiten), *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 283-295, May '41

SUTHERLAND, C. G., Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of bone, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 534-540, April '42

Role of roentgenologic examination in diagnosis, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 766-775, May '42

SUTHERLAND, I. N.: See DOUGLAS, R., Jr. auth.

SUTHERLAND, R. L., Society's responsibility for protecting mental health of children, *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 658-661, Feb. '42

SUTRO, C. J., Webbing of axillary region (also known as pterygium or patagium of axilla), *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 32-40, Jan. '42

—and POMERANTZ, L., Changes in osseous tissues of young dogs after prolonged administration of estradiol benzoate, *Arch.Path.* 33: 305-311, March '42

SUTTER, V. A., and ZUNIGA IDIAQUEZ, M., La sanidad en El Salvador, *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 20: 1234-1236, Dec. '41

SUTTON, D. C., Cardiovascular syphilis, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 373-375, June '42

—See ASHWORTH, J., Jr. auth.

SUTTON, H. B., Intraperitoneal use of sulfathiazole, with special reference to production of adhesions; report of case with secondary intestinal obstruction, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 559, June 13, '42

SUTTON, M. G., Congenital abnormalities of genito-urinary system, *M.J.Australia* 1: 370-380, March 28, '42

Prostatic urethral adenoma; anatomical and physiological considerations, histology and pathology, *M.J. Australia* 1: 425-431, April 11, '42

SUTTON, R. L., JR., Pityriasis rosea; treatment with baths in bichloride of mercury solution, *South.M.J.* 35: 597-598, June '42

SUTTON, W. R.: See YOUNG, J. B., Jr. auth.

SUTURES

See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Heart, wounds and injuries; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Surgery, technic; Tendons, surgery; etc.

—[H. L. Esterberg] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg.Sect.) 27: 489-495, Sept. '41

—absorption of surgical gut (catgut); decline in tensile strength in tissues, [H. P. Jenkins & L. S. Hrdina] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 881-895, May '42

—absorption of surgical gut (catgut); pepsin digestion tests for evaluation of duration of tensile strength in tissues, [H. P. Jenkins & L. S. Hrdina] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 984-1003, June '42

—absorption of surgical gut (catgut); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 137-140, May 9, '42

—autologous plasma clot suture of nerves, [I. M. Tarlov & B. Benjamin] *Science* 95: 258, March 6, '42

—clinical experiences with new nonabsorbable suture, plastigut, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] *An.paulist. de med.e cir.* 42: 369-382, Nov. '41

—employment of cotton suture material in field, [B. S. Sparkman & W. H. Williams] *Surgery* 11: 698-702, May '42

—Sbergias suture material; preliminary report, [R. P. Scholz & P. S. Mountjoy] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 619-621, June '42

—fine alloy steel wire sutures; experimental and clinical study, [Y. K. Wu & H. C. Pal] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 110-120, Jan. '42

—manufacture of catgut, [J. Erdos] *Ciencia* 2: 308-311, Sept. 25, '41

—nine years' clinical experience with steel wire as suture material, [G. H. Pratt] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 845-850, April '42

—nylon suture, [D. W. Melick] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 475-476, March '42

—one-size cotton thread technic, [K. P. A. Taylor] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 123-127, Jan. '42

SUTURES—Continued

- postoperative infections due to suture materials, [G. Guerrero Izquierdo] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 195-202, Jan. '42
- problem of catgut sensitivity and its relation to wound healing (especially in thoracoplasty); preliminary report, [H. T. Langston] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 141-147, Jan. '42
- silk sutures in general surgery, [R. V. Byrne] *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 539-543, Dec. '41
- spool cotton as suture material, [P. Thorek] *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 118-120, Jan. '42
- superiority of fine catgut over fine silk as mucosal suture in gastric surgery, [J. O. Bower & A. E. Pearce] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 649-654, March '42
- tensile strength of suture material after tissue implantation for 10 days, [W. E. Covall] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 54-56, April '42
- tissue reaction to ribbon catgut and preserved ox fascia lata strips, [A. R. Koontz & R. T. Shackelford] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1186-1191, June '42
- use of alloy steel wire in anal sphincter repair, [H. I. Kallet] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 103-104, April '42
- use of cotton as suture material, [J. H. Eddy, Jr.] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2647, March '42
- use of cotton sutures in surgery, [C. D. Brooks, L. B. Ashley & M. J. Thorstad] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 45-47, Dec. '41
- use of kangaroo tendon for muscle and tendon suture, [E. R. Trethewie & E. Williams] *Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.* 11: 207-208, Jan. '42
- wooden cone for sterilization of catgut rings and silk, [Jeanmaire] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 46-47, Jan. '41
- SVAB, V.**, Endocarditis lenta caused by *Salmonella typhimurium* infection, *Casop.lék.česk.* 70: 1192-1194, Dec. 27, '40
- SVANHOF, K.**, and **DAM, H.**, Die Bestimmung von Carotin in Pflanzen, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 361-372, '41
- SVECHINSKAYA, E. M.**, Case of paralysis of right sciatic nerve after injection of quinine, *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 339-343, '41
- SVENDSEN, M.**, Über extramedulläre Myelopoese bei den embryonalen Adenosarkomen (Wilmssche Tumoren), *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 99-110, '40
- SVIEN, H. J.**, and **RIVERS, A. B.**, Lymphosarcoma causing obstruction at duodenojejunal angle; report of case, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 45-47, Jan. '42
- SVOBODA, J.**: See **PROKUPEK, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWAB, C. M.**, Death following operation for cataract; report of 3 cases, *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 59-68, '40
- SWALE, F. S.**: See **GREEN, R. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWALLOWING**: See **Deglutition**
- SWALM, W. A.**: See **MORRISON, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **JACKSON, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWAMINATHAN, M.**, Further studies on cyanogen bromide method of estimating nicotinic acid in biological materials, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 325-340, April '41
- Urinary excretion of vitamin B₆ by rats, *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 557-560, July '41
- Method for estimation of vitamin B₆ in urine, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 561-566, July '41
- SWAMP FEVER**
 - epidemic jaundice (hepatitis epidemica), Weil's disease (icterus contagiosus) and related conditions; etiology, pathogenesis and prophylaxis; comparative epidemiologic study, [F. Wolter] *Ergeb.n.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh.* 59: 194-212, '40
 - field fever in Germany; comparison with various types of leptospirosis, especially Weil's disease, [W. Rimpau] *Ergeb.n.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 140-193, '40
 - neurologic forms of field fever, [J. Roubíček] *Nervenarzt* 14: 446-456, Oct. '41
 - new experiences with swamp or field fever, [J. Kathe] *Med.Klin.* 37: 892-895, Aug. 29, '41
- SWAN, C.**, Experimental poliomyelitis; failure to transmit the disease to jerboa mice (*Notomys mitchelli*), rats (*Rattus norvegicus*) and phalangers (*Trichosurus vulpecula*), *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 31-32, March '42
- SWAN, J. R.**, Complications of mastoiditis, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 9-13, Jan. '42
- SWAN, K. C.**, Advances in medical treatment of glaucoma, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 79-82, March '42
- See **O'BRIEN, C. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWANBERG, H.**, Results of radiation therapy in uterine cervical cancer (1933); statistical study of 5 year end-results of 1796 treated patients in 18 radiotherapeutic centers in 8 countries during 1933, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 58, March '42
- Radium protection, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 112-118, May '42
- SWANK, R. L.**, and **PRADOS, M.**, Avian thiamine deficiency; pathologic changes in brain and cranial nerves (especially the vestibular) and their relation to clinical behavior, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 97-131, Jan. '42
- and **JASPER, H. W.**, Electroencephalograms of thiamine-deficient pigeons, *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 821-827, May '42
- See **PRADOS, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWANN, C. C.**, Evaluation of audiometer in testing hearing, *South.M.J.* 35: 280-286, March '42
- SWANSON, D.**: See **GRABFIELD, G. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWANSON, J. C.**, Injuries of ankle, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 93-94, March '42
- SWANSON, L. W.**: See **GREENE, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWAROOP, S.**, Modification of routine dilution tests and tables showing the most probable number of organisms and standard error of this number, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 499-510, July '41
- Consideration of accuracy of estimation of the most probable number of organisms by dilution test, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 511-521, July '41
- See **LAL, R. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- RAJA, K. C. K. E.**, **LAL, R. B.**, and **BASAK, K. C.**, Statistical inquiry into epidemiology of cholera in Bengal; endemicity and epidemicity of homogeneous cholera districts, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 465-482, July '41
- SWARTZ, I.**, Contact dermatoses, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 991-996, May 15, '42
- SWARTZWELDER, J. C.**, and **ADAMS, C. C.**, Studies on protein tyrosine reaction as diagnostic test for malaria, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 717-723, Nov. '41
- and **CALI, S. J.**, Human intestinal myiasis due to syrphid larvae; report of additional case (*Eristalis tenax*), *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 159-163, March '42
- SWEAT**
 - role of sugar determined as osazone and of other substances in reducing properties of sweat, [W. Schulze & K. Kunz] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 486-494, '40
 - sugar content of skin, skin dialysate and sweat; comparative study of diabetic and nondiabetic subjects, [W. Schulze] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 471-485, '40
 - thiamine in sweat, [L. L. Hardt & E. U. Still] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 704-707, Dec. '41
- SWEAT GLANDS**
 - See also **Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism**
 - absence, congenital absence (anhidrosis hyporichotica with hypodontia, Siemens), [H. D. Pache] *München. med.Wchschr.* 88: 1135-1138, Oct. 17, '41
 - anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia associated with mental deficiency, [S. L. Halperin & G. M. Curtis] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 459-463, April '42
 - ectodermal dysplasia of anhidrotic type, [H. Lowenburger, Jr. & E. L. Grimes] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 357-365, Feb. '42
 - nasal deformity in anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia, [M. L. Lewin] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 210-220, Feb. '42
 - anatomy and histology, relation of cold sensitivity to sweat duct distribution and neurovascular mechanisms of skin, [B. von H. Gilmer] *J.Psychol.* 13: 307-325, April '42
 - cancer, apocrine sweat gland carcinoma of vulva, [J. R. McDonald] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 890-897, Dec. '41
 - diseases: See also **Miliaria**
 - physiopathology of high altitudes; acclimatization dyshidrosis on descending, [A. Bonilla Naar] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 245-252, Feb. '42
 - roentgenotherapy of hidradenitis, [C. Fried] *Rev.de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 187-195, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - physiology, effect of certain diaphoretic teas on extrarenal weight loss in normal persons, [H. Böttner, B. Schlegel & W. Scheffer] *Ztschr.f.d.fges.exper.Med.* 108: 477-483, '40
 - rate of water loss from surfaces of finger tips and toe tips of normal and senile subjects and patients with arterial hypertension, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 185-196, Feb. '42
 - reflex mechanism of sweating in human being; effect of anesthesia and sympathectomy, [R. Gurney & I. L. Bunnell] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 269-274, May '42
 - tumors, familial and congenital basal-celled epithelioma in distribution of epithelioma adenoides cysticum, and showing some of the histologic changes of latter, [L. Forman] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 261, Feb. '42
 - sudoriparous epitheliomas, [A. E. Bianchi] *An.Inst. modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 215-233, '40; also, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 33-50, Feb. '42
- SWEATT, L. A.**, and **LEVY, S.**, Sulfanilamide and surgery for acute gonorrheal pyosalpinx, *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 342-344, April '42
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL (1688-1772)**
 - Emanuel Swedenborg, little known physiologist, [A. Acton] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 25-30, Jan. '42
 - Emanuel Swedenborg: "Three Transactions on Cerebrum," [F. T. Lewis] *Science* 95: 480-482, May 8, '42
- SWEDIN, B.**: See **WASSEN, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- SWEENEY, A.**, Studies in epidemiology of syphilis; methods of contact investigation employed by syphilis clinic of Vanderbilt University Hospital, *Ven.Dis. Inform.* 23: 137-143, April '42

- SWEENEY, H. M.:** See **HANDLEY, C. A., Jr. auth.**
- SWEET, C.,** Orthodontics and growing up, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 546-551, Oct. '41
- SWEET, C. C.:** See **KAPLAN, B. I., Jr. auth.**
- SWEET, L. K., and ABRAMSON, D. J.,** Multiple cystic tuberculosis of long bones, *J.Pediat.* 19: 826-832, Dec. '41
- SWEET, N. J., LUCIA, S. P., and AGGELER, P. M.,** Clinico-pathologic correlation between hepatic damage and plasma prothrombin concentration, *Am.J. M.Sc.* 203: 665-668, May '42
- SWEET, R. H., and WARREN, S.,** Hamartoma of spleen; report of case, *New England J.Med.* 226: 757-759, May 7, '42
- See **CHURCHILL, E. D., Jr. auth.**
- SWEET CLOVER DISEASE:** See Hemorrhage
- SWEETAPPLE, M. A.,** Fractures of radius and ulna, *M.J.Australia* 1: 97-100, Jan. 24, '42
- SWEETSER, T. H.,** Retroperitoneal tumors influencing kidneys and ureters, *J.Urol.* 47: 619-631, May '42
- SWEETSIR, F. N.:** See **JANKELSON, I. R., Jr. auth.**
- SWEITZER, S. E., and WINER, L. M.,** Fibrotic nodules of skin, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 315-327, Feb. '42
- SWENDSEID, M. E., BARNES, R. H., NEMINGWAY, A., and NIER, A. O.,** Formation of acetone bodies from acetic acid, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 47-52, Jan. '42
- SWENSON, A. L.,** Study of compound fractures, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 34: 524-527, Dec. '41
- SWENSON, P. C.:** See **PHEASANT, H. C., Jr. auth.**
- SWENSSON, A.:** See **GENTELE, H., Jr. auth.**
- See **REXED, B., Jr. auth.**
- SWERDLOVE, C. K.,** Relation between incidence of dental caries and *pu* of normal resting saliva, *J.Dent.Res.* 21: 73-81, Feb. '42
- SWETT, F. H.,** Who teaches anatomy anyhow? *J.A.M.M. Coll.* 17: 87-99, March '42
- and **EADIE, G. S.,** Four academic years in three calendar years, *J.A.M.M.Coll.* 17: 16-23, Jan. '42
- SWETT, P. P.,** Present status of bone tuberculosis, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 245-249, April '42
- SWIFT, H. F.,** Nature and etiology of rheumatic fever (Alfred Friedlander memorial lecture), *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 58-74, April '42
- SWIFT, JONATHAN (1667-1745)**
—neurotic traits of Jonathan Swift, as revealed by "Gulliver's Travels"; minor contribution to problem of psychosexual infantilism and coprophilia, [R. Karpman] *Psychoanal.Yt.Rev.* 29: 26, Jan.; 165, April '42
- SWIFT, R. W.:** See **VORIS, L., Jr. auth.**
- SWIMMING POOLS**
—time factor in chlorine and chloramine disinfection of contaminated swimming pool water, [E. T. Chanlett & H. B. Gotaas] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 355-364, April '42
- SWINE ERYSIPELAS:** See Erysipeloid
- SWINE PLAGUE**
—histologic diagnosis, with special reference to pulmonary changes, [P. Bueno] *Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12: 283-296, '41
- SWINEFORD, O.:** See **WOODWARD, F. D., Jr. auth.**
- SWINEHERDS:** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
- SWINGLE, W. W.:** See **REMINGTON, J. W., Jr. auth.**
- SWYER, G. I. M.,** Cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostates, *Cancer Research* 2: 372-375, May '42
- SYCANUS**
fallen, reduvid predator of mosquitoes in Indo-China, [C. Toumanoff] *Rev.méd.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 401-404, March-April '41
- SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and others,** Observations on "egg white injury" in man and its cure with blotin concentrate, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1199-1200, April 4, '42; *abstr., Science* 95: 176-177, Feb. 13, '42
- SYKES, J. F., and MOORE, L. A.,** Lesions of Purkinje network of bovine heart as result of potassium deficiency, *Arch.Path.* 33: 467-471, April '42
- SYLLA, A.,** Grundlagen und Aussichten der Behandlung mit Tuberkulin, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 7-13, Jan. '41
- SYLLABA, J.,** Diabetic acidosis, *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1194-1201, Dec. 27, '40
- SYLVESTER, Eta-Impfstoffe zur aktiven Schutzimpfung gegen Bacillenruhr. Versuche am Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 929-930, Sept. 13, '41**
- SYLVESTER, CHARLES BRADFORD:** See Obituaries
- SYMBIOSIS**
—growth of influenza virus in symbiosis with Streptococci; observations during epidemic in horses, [H. Selter] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 351-352, Jan. 28, '41
- SYME-OLIER OPERATION:** See Amputation
- SYMES, C. B., McMAHON, J. C., and HADDOW, A.,** Pyrethrum powder; preliminary note on its use in control of insect vectors of diseases, *East African M.J.* 18: 360-377, March '42
- SYMMELUS:** See Monsters
- SYMON O., J., and DUFFAU O., G.,** Algunos aspectos de la enfermedad reumática en la infancia, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 107-116, Feb. '42
- SYMPATHECTOMY**
See also Blood Pressure, high; Extremities, innervation; Iris, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neuralgia, therapy; Thromboangitis obliterans
—body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, [P. W. Schafer] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 327-329, March '42
—effect of total sympathectomy on antibacterial properties of serums and on specific immunization processes, [S. Went & K. Lisák] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 215-221, Jan. 15, '41
—effect on vasomotricity, [H. Monteiro] *Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa, Ser. A, pp. 1-21, '38*
—medical progress; surgery of autonomic nervous system; method of study, with particular reference to interpretation of clinical results, [R. H. Smithwick] *New England J.Med.* 226: 605-612, April 9, '42
—preganglionic components of first thoracic nerve; role in sympathetic innervation of upper extremity, [A. Kuntz & J. B. Dillon] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 772-778, April '42
—reflex mechanism of sweating in human being; effect of anesthesia and sympathectomy, [R. Gurney & I. L. Bunnell] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 269-274, May '42
chemical: See Neuralgia, pelvic; Pruritus, vulvar
lumbar: See also Aneurysm, popliteal; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Ulcers, therapy
—problem of spinal sympathetic centers; retrograde retraction of anterior horn cells following sympathectomy, [O. Gagel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 640-643, '41
—technic of selective fourth lumbar ganglionectomy by abdominal route; use in thromboangitis obliterans, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] *São Paulo med.* 1: 11-30, Jan. '42
pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pruritus, vulvar
pericarditis: See Carotid Body, surgery
- SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- SYMPATHICOTONIA:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
- SYMPATHOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- SYMPATHOGONIOMA:** See Tumors, sympathogonioma
- SYMPATHOMA:** See Tumors, sympathoma
- SYMPHYSIOTOMY:** See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
- SYMPHYSIS PUBIS**
surgery, symphysiotomy, [F. Pagés Cantón] *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
—"impure case"; semelologic concept; significance as basis of indication for cesarean section or symphysiotomy; need for reviewing indications for both operations, [J. B. González & Roque Cutuli] *Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 751-764, Dec. 30, '41
- SYMPUS DIPUS:** See Monsters
- SYNCOPE**
—analysis of incidence of "fainting" in 5,897 unselected blood donors, [C. L. Gainsbury] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 253-255, Feb. 21, '42
—analysis of vasomotor phenomena (faints) occurring in blood donors, [H. Brown & P. McCormack] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42
—bradyarrhythmia and syncope crises due to congenital auriculoventricular block, with concomitant inter-ventricular communication (Morquio syndrome), [A. Casaubón, R. Kreutzer & L. M. Cucullu] *Arch. argent.de pediat.* 17: 124-137, Feb. '42
—electroencephalographic studies on carotid sinus syncope, [F. A. Gibbs & F. M. Forster] *Tr.Am.Neurol. A.* 67: 143-146, '41
—shock and syncope in postoperative period, [P. Cossio] *Dia méd.* 13: 1309-1313, Dec. 15, '41
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
therapy, treatment of vertigo and syncope; the Pharmacopela and the physician, [S. Weiss] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 529-535, Feb. 14, '42
- SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM:** See Cancer, chorionic
- SYNDACTYLIA:** See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
- SYNEPHRIN**
effects, cardiocirculatory effects in man of synephrin tartrate, [A. Keys & A. Violante] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 13-18, Jan. '42
—dependence of circulatory action of synephrin on initial tonus of vegetative nervous system, [E. Rödiger & E. Wegemer] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 472-476, '40
therapy: See Radiations, injurious effects
- SYNKAVIT (vitamin K preparation):** See Vitamins, K
- SYNOSTOSIS**
radioulnar: See Radius, abnormalities; Ulna, abnormalities
- SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**
cysts, pathogenesis of meniscal ganglia, [G. Herzog] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 27-36, '40
tumors, malignant synovioma of knee joint, [C. H. Snyder] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 67-70, Jan. '42
—malignant tumors of synovial origin, [C. D. Briggs] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 413-426, March '42
—sarcomatous synovioma (sarcomatous synovioma), [H. R. Fisher] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 529-553, May '42

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, tumors—Continued

- synovialoma (arising from suprapatellar bursa). [P. Gross & D. W. Cameron] Arch. Path. 33: 687-690, May '42.
- synovialoma of knee joint; case. [G. E. Haggart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 438-442, April '42
- synovialoma of tibiotarsal region; case. [E. Fontes Abreu] Rev. med. cubana 53: 218-222, March '42

SYNOVIALOMA; SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors**SYNTHROGEL:** See Stomach, diseases**SYPHILIS**

- [S. W. Becker] M. Clin. North America 26: 65-82, Jan. '42
- florid congenital syphilis; 2 presumptive signs (umbilical hernia and obstipation) in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, with report of case. [M. Villaga] Publ. méd., São Paulo 13: 15-24, March-April '42
- diagnosis, spirochetogenic granules in cutaneous gummas. [C. Simon & R. Mollinedo] Presse méd. 49: 464-466, April 29, '41
- leptoid syphilis, with report of case. [F. Latapl] Prensa méd. mex. 7: 17-18, Feb. 15, '42

SYPHILIS

- See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
- aspects in Spain. [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Semana méd. españ. 4: 355-358, Oct. 11, '41
- in French Canada. [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 7: 25-65, Jan. '42
- in Negro; handbook for general practitioner. [H. H. Hazen] Ven. Dis. Inform. (suppl. 15) pp. 1-96, '42
- in Selective Service registrants; determination of prevalence and plan of rehabilitation of proven cases. [R. Dyar] Ven. Dis. Inform. 23: 43-50, Feb. '42
- medical progress. [C. G. Lane & G. M. Crawford] New England J. Med. 226: 97-104, Jan. 15, '42
- without chancre; relation to individual prophylaxis. [F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 12-19, Oct. '41
- bismuth in: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Paralysis General, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
- bismuth ethylcamphorate (The Upjohn Company); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. 118: 896-897, March 14, '42
- bismuth ethylcamphorate; use in 26 cases of early syphilis. [L. J. Alexander & A. G. Schoch] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 876-884, May '42
- bismuth excretion and storage in rabbits after oral and intramuscular administration of sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) solution and water-soluble potassium bismuth tartrate. [H. Brown & J. A. Kolmer] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 159-165, March '42
- bismuth preparations with mercurial dosage. [O. Fell-clausimo] Brasil-med. 56: 103-104, Feb. 23, '42
- chemotherapeutic agent with osteotropic properties (sodium bismuthate dihydroxyanthraquinone sulfonate). [N. Ercoli] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 672-674, Dec. '41
- factors influencing absorption of water-soluble compounds. [R. C. Sproull & R. A. Lehman] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 166-180, March '42
- modern aspects of bismuth therapy. [P. de F. Parrelas Horta] J. d. clin. 22: 1-21, Oct. '41
- olbisol in experimental syphilis in rabbits. [B. Albrecht] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 181: 501-506, '40
- pharmacology of bismuth preparations. [J. L. Hague] Rev. san. de policía 1: 338-351, Nov.-Dec. '41
- soluble and insoluble bismuth. [A. Lambert] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1314-1316, Dec. '41
- blood in, virulence. [A. Bessemans & A. de Moor] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 100: 361-392, Oct. 15, '41
- cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer complications and sequelae: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
- drepanocytosis associated with recent secondary syphilis, with perfect tolerance of arsenobismuth therapy. [F. R. Tiant & J. R. Morales Coello] Vida nueva 48: 244-247, Oct. '41
- epilepsy and syphilis. [R. Denison & R. S. Bank] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 160-165, March '42
- Ménière's disease; old method of antisyphilitic therapy. [G. Millan] Presse méd. 49: 526-527, May 14-17, '41
- pseudo Banti's disease in acquired syphilis. [F. Rietti] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 957-958, Sept. 20, '41
- syphilis and hypertension. [S. Jacobs] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 241-242, April '42
- syphilis as cause of mental disease and mental defect. [H. H. Ramsay] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 46: 310-311, Jan. '42
- congenital: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
- aortitis in young children; review of literature and report of case. [J. Yampolsky & C. C. Powell] Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 371-389, Feb. '42

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued

- articular changes in late syphilis. [H. O. Loos] Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 181: 549-570, '40
- clinical experimental studies of vitiligo (relation to syphilis). [S. A. Laurie] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 34-43, Jan. '42
- complete atrophy of anterior pituitary lobe. [C. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe. 152: 262-273, '41
- cryptosyphilis; early diagnosis. [A. G. Alarcón] Rev. mex. de pediat. 12: 16-24, Jan. 10, '42
- dental caries in heredosyphilitics. [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Dia méd. 14: 273-274, April 6, '42
- dental changes. [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Semana méd. 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 27, '41
- dental stigmas. [H. J. Templeton] Am. J. Orthodontics 27: 531-534, Oct. '41
- effects on teeth and associated structures in children. [W. D. Johnston, B. G. Anderson & P. F. McAlenney] Am. J. Orthodontics 27: 667-680, Dec. '41
- florid congenital syphilis; 2 presumptive signs (umbilical hernia and obstipation) in diagnosis, with report of case. [M. Villaga] Publ. méd., São Paulo 13: 15-24, March-April '42
- hereditary syphilis and puericulture. [H. Maccarini] Semana méd. 1: 712-717, April 9, '42
- hereditary syphilis in infants of Nursery of Children's Hospital of Sociedad damas de caridad de Rosario; advantages of Chediak microreaction in pediatrics. [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. 1: 651-653, April 2, '42
- Hutchinson's teeth. [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 149-159, Feb. '42
- index of prenatal syphilis of 400 observations in "Concepción Palacios" Municipal Maternity Hospital. [R. Domínguez Sisco & E. S. Mendoza G.] Rev. obsty ginec., Caracas 1: 183-193, '41
- pituitary body in syphilis. [I. Rizzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. 3: 62-92, '40
- reinfection. [S. D. Allison] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 212-217, March '42
- roentgenographic study of bones in diagnosis. [M. López Ponder & J. M. Páez de la Torre] Semana méd. 2: 1054-1060, Oct. 30, '41
- statistical study with special regard to sex incidence. [U. J. Wile & L. K. Mundt] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 70-83, Jan. '42
- syphilis and changes of psychism in school children. [E. Souto Lyrá] Rev. méd. brasil. 11: 550-553, Dec. '41
- syphilis and malocclusions of teeth. [F. R. Stathers] Am. J. Orthodontics 28: 138-151, March '42
- treatment. [L. Findlay] Practitioner 148: 230-237, May '42
- treatment. [W. P. Killingsworth] Texas State J. Med. 38: 17-22, May '42
- conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
- diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
- latent syphilis. [J. Ramos, Jr.] Rev. paulista de med. 19: 334-340, Dec. '41
- monosymptomatic pruritus (Greco sign), with report of cases. [A. A. Fernández & L. Trepat] Semana méd. 2: 1469-1473, Dec. 18, '41
- problem for internist. [W. C. Thompson] J. Oklahoma M.A. 35: 53-55, Feb. '42
- roentgen manifestations of bejel ("endemic syphilis") as observed in Euphrates River valley. [G. S. Rost] Radiology 38: 320-325, March '42
- economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
- policy of United States Civil Service Commission toward applicants with syphilis. [O. L. Anderson] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 26: 265-270, May '42
- syphilis, the worker and national defense. [C. A. Wilzbach] J. Social Hyg. 27: 436-438, Dec. '41
- epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital
- among Selective Service registrants in a southern county. [A. J. Perley] South. M. J. 35: 65-70, Jan. '42
- endemia of prostitutes; periodic medical examinations practiced during one year at Reus Antivenereal Dispensary. [L. Grau Barberá] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 221-228, Nov. '41
- in Eastern Health District of Baltimore City; study of prevalence based on specific age groups of enumerated population. [E. G. Clark & T. B. Turner] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 307-313, March '42
- in Hawaii; incidence in Territorial Hospital for Mental Disorders. [R. DeM. Kepner] Hawaii M. J. 1: 13-19, Nov. '41
- in insane patients. [S. Caron & C. A. Martin] Laval méd. 6: 468-479, Dec. '41
- in Selective Service registrants; determination of prevalence and plan of rehabilitation of proven cases. [R. Dyar] Ven. Dis. Inform. 23: 43-50, Feb. '42
- in third district of island of Curaçao, Netherlands West Indies. [H. Spitzer] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2199-2205, Oct. 14, '41

SYPHILIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued

- in Wisconsin, [W. F. Lorenz] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 121, Feb. '42
- incidence in alcoholic patients; statistical study of 760 consecutive cases, [A. J. McGee] Illinois M.J. 81: 69-71, Jan. '42
- incidence in personnel of Adjutant General's Department, [P. L. Machado de Cardenas] Rev.san.mil., Habana 5: 91-94, July-Dec. '41
- incidence in private practice, [H. E. Reitz & H. N. Thien] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 96-98, March '42
- prevalence in Cuba, [G. González Peris & M. Alonso Pérez] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 71-83, Jan.-March '42
- prevalence in Virgin Islands of United States; results of serologic survey, [G. M. Saunders] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 506-513, March '42
- syphilis reporting and Wassermann findings by states, [L. H. Hamlin] J.Social Hyg. 28: 103-107, Feb. '42
- heart in massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; associated electrocardiographic abnormalities, [A. J. Geiger, B. Craig, Jr. & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 357-363, March '42
- hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
- history, in French Canada, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 7: 25-65, Jan. '42
- first mercurials administered orally in therapy, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 1134-1136, Nov. 6, '41
- next great plague to go; being a short history of syphilis, [R. A. Kilduffe] Mil.Surgeon 90: 374-386, April '42
- possible reference to syphilis before discovery of America, [L. Thorndike] Bull. Hist. Med. 11: 474, April '42
- sixteenth century French syphilographer, Guillaume Rondelet; his ideas, [G. Solente] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 1: 101-109, March-April '41
- trepanations caused by syphilis and those found in prehistoric craniums, [C. du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 1-12, Jan. 25, '42
- immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
- effect of immunization with extracts of syphilitic tissue on course of experimental syphilis in rabbits, [E. K. Stratton] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 227-230, March '42
- in infants and children: See Syphilis, congenital
- industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
- legislation: See Venereal Diseases
- marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
- pregnancy and syphilis, [E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 484-493, March '42
- arsenical encephalitis, with report of 2 fatal cases, [R. E. Arnell & W. F. Guerriero] New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 482-487, April '42
- follow-up of prenatal serology in New York City, [H. Goodman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 385, June '42
- massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; pregnancy, and its outcome, associated with or following treatment, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & T. E. Shaffer] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 365-371, March '42
- premarital and prenatal legislation in United States, Human Fertil. 6: 190, Dec. '41
- study of 935 pregnancies at Cook County Hospital, [S. J. Benensohn] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 508-520, March '42
- what shall we do for pregnant woman with syphilis, [L. J. Roth] Ohio State M.J. 33: 39-42, Jan. '42
- prevention: See Syphilis, transmission; Venereal Diseases, prevention
- primary: See Chancere
- reinfection, in congenital syphilis, [S. D. Allison] Am.J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 212-217, March '42
- in prostitutes, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 27-33, '41
- serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Wassermann Reaction
- adventitious substances removed from slide test antigen by extraction with water, [M. S. Levy] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 62-65, Jan. '42
- agglutination of suspensions of bentonite by sera, [E. L. Breazeale] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 231-233, March '42
- antigens; technic and results of complement fixation, [J. M. Miravet] Semana méd. 2: 1126-1129, Nov. 6, '41
- Chediak dried blood reaction in syphilitic and in normal rabbits, [B. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 91-98, July 7, '41
- Chediak dried blood reaction; reliability and value in military medicine, [T. Fritschl] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 37-41, Jan. '41; comment by Meinicke 6: 301, May '41
- Chediak microreaction and its importance in public health, [A. Díaz Albertini, A. Recio & G. Lage] Rev.san.mil., Habana 4: 132-143, April-June '40
- comparative study of laboratory tests, [D. W. Bennett & H. H. Howse] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 13: 237-238, Jan. '42

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued

- complement fixation and flocculation reactions, [I. Muster] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 854-864, Dec. 25, '41 [Comment on Herrmann's article]
- Eagle flocculation test; titration and standardization of antigen, [A. Harris] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 660-663, Feb. '42
- early and secondary syphilis, [B. B. Hooper] Mississippi Doctor 19: 362-365, April '42
- effect of electromagnetic radiations on flocculation tests, [E. L. Breazeale] Southwestern Med. 25: 393, Dec. '41; 26: 13, Jan.; 47, Feb. '42
- "false positive" reactions in infectious mononucleosis, with report of cases, [R. Canzani, B. Varela Fuentes & R. di Bello] Semana méd. 2: 502-508, Aug. 28, '41
- follow-up of prenatal serology in New York City, [H. Goodman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 385, June '42
- hereditary syphilis in infants of Nursery of Children's Hospital of Sociedad damas de caridad de Rosario; advantages of Chediak microreaction in pediatrics, [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. 1: 651-653, April 2, '42
- interpretation of reactions, [G. V. Kulchar] California & West.Med. 55: 290-293, Dec. '41
- isolation and purification of serologically active phospholipid from beef heart, [M. C. Pangborn] J.Biol. Chem. 143: 247-256, March '42
- Kline test; clinical aspects, [B. A. Faraco] Med.cir. pharm., pp. 73-78, Feb. '42
- Laughlin test; evaluation based on comparison with 3,100 Hinton tests, [C. T. Nelson] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 374-381, Dec. '41
- Mazzini microscopic flocculation test, [L. Y. Mazzini] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 123-130, April '42
- new method, [N. A. Torsuev & P. V. Pechernikov] Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina, no. 1, pp. 143-146, '40
- new standard slide test antigen (water purified), [B. S. Kline] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 46-61, Jan. '42
- new verification method; preliminary report, [B. L. Kahn] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 45-46, June '42
- occurrence of positive reactions in serum of horses, [F. Jahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 99: 451-459, May 12, '41
- positive Wassermann and Kahn reactions in various mammals; hogs, [W. E. Coutts, B. Bustamante & J. Gho] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 37-38, Sept. '41
- preliminary report on Washington Serology Conference, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 161-194, May '42
- prevalence of syphilis in Virgin Islands of United States; results of serologic survey, [G. M. Saunders] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 506-513, March '42
- principle of Kahn verification test in malaria and its simplification in Kahn and Collier-Jacobsthal-Padilla reactions, [E. Jacobsthal] Bol.san.Guatemala 12: 190-196, Jan.-Dec. '41
- problems in infectious mononucleosis; cases, [R. Canzani, B. Varela Fuentes & R. di Bello] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 154-169, Aug. '41
- reactions and their interpretation in cases of lymphogranuloma venereum, [P. Chana Carliola] Rev.méd. de Chile 69: 715-719, Nov. '41
- relation of cholesterol to antigen in tissue-extracts prepared according to standardized procedure, [J. F. Kent] J.Immunol. 43: 267-272, March '42
- results of tests in nonsyphilitic persons inoculated with malaria, [L. E. Burney, J. R. S. Mays & A. P. Iskrant] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 39-47, Jan. '42
- role of auto-antibodies, [A. W. Ratcliffe] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 729-736, March '42
- semimicroscopic slide reaction using author's antigen, [A. G. de Castro Cerqueira] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 9-12, Dec. '41
- slide flocculation microreactions in rapid diagnosis, [J. M. González Fernández] Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. 3: 31-56, June '40
- so-called false positive reactions, [P. de F. Parreiras Horta] Rev.flum.de med. 6: 193-199, July '41
- specificity; differential method, [F. Rytz] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 166-173, March '42
- storage of sera; comparative results in serologic tests on portions of same specimens tested when fresh and after storage for one or two months at 2 to 4 C. and at -27 C., [B. M. Myers & C. A. Perry] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 50-59, Feb. '42
- titration of traces of reagin; technic of flocculation using maximal serum proportions with secondary recovery of antigen, [H. Lund] Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis. 26: 1-15, Jan. '42
- transfusion donors with positive tests, [A. E. Keller, H. H. Kampmeier & W. W. Frye] South.M.J. 35: 573-576, June '42
- value of complement fixation and agglutination with spirochetal antigens and relation of spirochetal antibody to Wassermann reagin, [J. A. Kolmer] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 455-477, March '42

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued

- value of quantitative reactions in evaluating massive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) therapy, [E. Dussert] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 743-748, Nov. '41
- verification test, [R. L. Kahn] *M.Leaves* 4: 33-37, '42
- Wadsworth-Brown reaction, [J. Oliveira de Almeida] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 240-245, Nov. '41
- what is therapeutic significance of serologic reports? [R. Brandt] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 4-9, March '42
- tertiary:** See also Syphilids
- in region of Valencia, [J. Valcaneras & M. G. Rey] *Med.españ.* 6: 455-457, Nov. '41
- therapy:** See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; etc.
- accidents:** See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arspenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity; etc.
- arsphenamine and neoarsphenamine; oral administration in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer, H. Brown & A. M. Rule] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 63-69, Jan. '42
- azoarsenobenzene (arsphenamine derivative) in African natives, [E. A. H. Friedhelm] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1502-1504, Nov. 29, '41
- bismuth preparation associated with hepatic extract, [J. Rufflanhas Salcedo] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 20-27, Oct. '41
- chlorarsen (arsenic preparation), [R. R. Tompsett, W. G. Downs, W. McDermott & B. Webster] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73: 412-419, Dec. '41
- concurrent treatment with fever and neoarsphenamine of experimental syphilis in rabbits, [R. A. Boak, C. M. Carpenter & S. L. Warren] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 282-298, May '42
- cutaneous complications, [H. D. Newton] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 395-397, Dec. '41
- drepanocytemia associated with recent secondary syphilis, with perfect tolerance of arsenobismuth therapy, [F. R. Tiant & J. R. Morales Coelho] *Vida nueva* 48: 244-247, Oct. '41
- effect of multiple substituents on toxicity and treponemocidal activity of phenylarsenoxide, [H. Eagle, R. B. Hogan, G. O. Doak & H. G. Steinman] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 210-216, Feb. '42
- experience with new method (massive doses of arsphenamine administered by intravenous drip method), [J. Bryan] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2350-2367, Nov. 4, '41
- five-day treatment (using mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [H. Raitner] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 29-35, Jan. '42
- human skin as indicator of detoxifying action of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in reactions due to arsenicals, [A. F. Abt] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 291-303, April '42
- inadequacy of a single prolonged fever for early acute syphilis, [R. A. Boak & others] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 291-298, May '42
- intravenous drip (mapharsen, arsenic preparation) and other intensive methods for early syphilis, [H. Eagle & R. B. Hogan] *Science* 95: 360-362, April 3, '42
- intravenous drip method in intensive arsenotherapy (with mapharsen), with particular reference to its application for latent syphilis and for late stages of the disease, [B. I. Kaplan] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 941-949, May '42
- mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [H. de Moura Costa] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 16: 329-337, '41
- mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in massive therapy, [L. Infante Varas] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 729-733, Nov. '41
- mapharsen (arsenic preparation) in massive therapy; study based on 111 cases, [F. Prats G., L. Infante Varas & E. Haraszti] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 733-743, Nov. '41
- massive arsenic therapy of recent syphilis, [L. Prunés & H. Hevia P.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1462-1466, Nov. '40
- massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis; 60 cases in which neoarsphenamine was given, [L. Prunés & H. Hevia P.] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 894-896, May '42
- massive arsenotherapy of syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method; preliminary report on 271 patients treated with arsenoxide preparation (mapharsen), [F. Prats G., L. Infante Varas & E. Haraszti] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 885-893, May '42
- massive arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method, [B. Usher & A. E. Hill] *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 342-345, April '42
- massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; associated electrocardiographic abnormalities, [A. J. Geiger, B. Craige, Jr. & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 357-363, March '42

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued

- massive dose arsenotherapy (with mapharsen) of early syphilis by intravenous drip method; toxicology, clinical observations and therapeutic results, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & others] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 333-355, March '42
- massive dose method in early syphilis, [N. E. Berry] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 204-208, March '42
- massive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) therapy; value of quantitative serologic reactions in evaluation, [E. Dussert] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 743-748, Nov. '41
- medical progress, [C. G. Lane & G. M. Crawford] *New England J.Med.* 226: 97-104, Jan. 15, '42
- mercury, [L. Margutti] *An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.* 16: 339-345, '41
- modern treatment, [R. A. Keating] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 40-42, '41
- modern treatment, [T. E. Osmond] *Practitioner* 148: 257-263, May '42
- office practice intensive treatment, [H. Goodman] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 379-380, June '42
- old and modern concepts of therapy sterilisans magna or rapid cures; massive arsphenamine therapy of cases, [E. Hoffmann] *Dia méd.* 14: 102-103, Feb. 9, '42
- problem for internist, [W. C. Thompson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 53-55, Feb. '42
- quantitative nature of coaction of bismuth and arsenical compounds in therapy of experimental syphilis, [N. M. Clausen, B. J. Longley & A. L. Tatum] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 324-333, March '42
- responsibility for following up venereal disease contacts (use of five-day mapharsen, arsenic preparation, drip therapy), [W. H. Avery] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 1-6, Jan. '42
- syphilis control in state prison; plan for treatment of syphilis in inmates, [B. I. Kaplan & C. C. Sweet] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 130-133, April '42
- syphilis control in state prison; role of state prison in effecting adequate treatment for syphilis, [B. I. Kaplan & I. J. Brightman] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 134-136, April '42
- testing of roots of *Dioscorea hispida* Dennst., [R. D. G. P. Simons, P. Sorgdrager & A. G. van Veen] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2732-2736, Dec. 23, '41
- therapy of recent syphilis in one day by simultaneous combined bismuth, arsenic, and artificial fever; preliminary report, [W. E. Coutts & others] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 229-239, Dec. '41
- treatment of early syphilis, [A. Marin] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 334-342, April '42; also, *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 342-355, April '42
- treatment of syphilis with artificial fever combined with chemotherapy; results of 10 years of experience; critical review, [W. M. Simpson, H. W. Kendall & D. L. Rose] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* (supp. 16) pp. 1-51, '42
- unfavorable reactions to administration of antisyphilitic drugs, [J. P. Sharon] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 214-216, May '42
- what is significance of serologic reports? [R. Brandt] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 4-9, March '42
- when to start and when to stop treatment of syphilis, [W. P. Boardman] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 35-36, Feb. '42
- transmission:** See also Syphilis, congenital
- accidental infection of dentists; 2 cases, [W. Leifer] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 435-437, March '42
- infectiousness of semen of rabbits with late syphilis, [J. E. Kemp] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 16-20, Jan. '42
- methods of contact investigation employed by syphilis clinic of Vanderbilt University Hospital, [A. Sweeney] *Ven.Dis.Inform.* 23: 137-143, April '42
- prevention of syphilis caused by blood transfusion (Prevención de la sífilis provocada por transfusión sanguínea), *Dia méd.* 13: 1234-1236, Nov. 24, '41
- survival of *Treponema pallidum* in preserved citrated human blood and plasma, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 156-158, March '42
- tuberculosis and syphilis, grave acute lymphocytic meningitis of tuberculous origin in syphilitic woman; diagnostic study of case,** [M. Roch] *Presse méd.* 40: 679-680, June 18-21, '41

SYPHILOLOGY

- review of literature for 1940, [M. Fellner] *Dermatologica* 84: 158-189, '41
- review of recent literature, [C. F. Mohr, P. Padgett, R. Hahn & J. E. Moore] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 470-545, March '42
- training of medical personnel in syphilis control, [W. W. Frye, B. H. Kampmeier & A. E. Keller] *Am.J. Pub.Health* 32: 495-502, May '42

SYRINGE

- See also Blood Transfusion, technic; Injections
- best method for preservation of sterilized syringes in general practice, [H. Thorer] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1113-1115, Oct. 10, '41

SYRINGE—Continued

- for extraction of viscid media by puncture, [G. Usadel] *Chirurg* 13: 407-408, July 1, '41
- new syringe for insufflation of ventricular system, [H. Vieten] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 348-350, Sept. '41
- removing "frozen" plungers from syringes by hydraulic pressure method, [M. Novak & A. M. Lacy] *Am.J.M.Tech.* 8: 42-44, March '42
- syringe adapter for regional anesthesia, [N. R. James] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 611, May 16, '42

SYRINGOBULBIA: See *Medulla Oblongata, diseases*

SYRINGOMYELIA

- clinical evaluation, [E. P. Roemer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 708-710, Feb. 28, '42
- familial syringomyelia and status dysraphicus, [B. E. Mulvey & L. A. Riely] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 966-994, May '42
- complications and sequelae, nail changes and palmar keratosis; clinical aspects, [W. Volavsek] *Arch.f.Dermat.* 182: 52-57, '41
- syringomyelia and spina blinda, [W. D. Abbott, L. F. Hill & J. E. Kahler] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 135-137, May '42
- pathology, histopathology and cause of dissociation of sensitivity, [C. Estable & P. Arana Iñiguez] *An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo* 26: 821-916, '41

SYRPHIDAE: See *Myiasis*

SYVERTON, J. T., BERRY, G. P., and DASCOMB, H. E., Studies on carcinogenesis in rabbits; malignant tumors induced in cottontail rabbits by injection of methylcholanthrene in tricaprillin, *Cancer Research* 2: 436-444, June '42

SZABO, B., Congenital intestinal obstruction, *Gyógyászat* 81: 461-463, Sept. 13, '41

SZABO, D., and FRÖHLICH, O., Treatment of inguinal hernia, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 403-407, Sept. 27, '41

SZABO, ESTEBAN (ISTVAN): See Szabo, I.

SZABO, I., Tumorigenesis conjunctiva provocada por sustancias estrógenas y la vitamina E, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 121-126, Sept. '40

Acción tumorigena del estrógeno, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 127-134, Sept. '40

—See EGANA, E., *jt. auth.*

SZABO, M.: See GAAL, I., *jt. auth.*

SZAKACS, F., Modern theories of sleep and therapy of insomnia, *Gyógyászat* 81: 314-318, May 31, '41

SZALONTAY, K., Trends in therapy of bronchial asthma, *Gyógyászat* 81: 609, Nov. 22, '41; 623, Nov. 29, '41

von SZASZ, A., Die Arten der Exsiccose im Krankheitsbild der Toxikose, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 307-312, '41

SZATHMÁRY, J.: See SCHNEIDER, L., *jt. auth.*

von SZATHMÁRY, Z., Über die Tubenwinkelausladungen der schwangeren Gebärmutter, *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 71-103, '41

SZAUER, B., Abdominal percussion in diagnosis of peritonitis, *Orvos.köz.* 85: 433-435, Aug. 16, '41

—See FAZAKAS, S., *jt. auth.*

SZELECKZY, G., Über angeborene, umschriebene Erweiterungen der Vena axillaris, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1686-1691, Sept. 6, '41; Congenital circumscribed varix of axillary vein, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 412-414, Sept. 27, '41

SZELECKZY, JULIUS (GYULA): See Szeleckzy, G.

SZENTAGOTTHAI-SCHNIMERT, J., Die Bedeutung des Faserkalbers und der Markscheldendicke im Zentralnervensystem, *Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwicklungsgech.* 111: 201-223, '41

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., On protoplasmic structure and functions, (Survey), *Enzymologia* 9: 98-110, '40

—See BANGA, I., *jt. auth.*

—See GERENDAS, M., *jt. auth.*

von SZENTKIRALYI, S., and HAJNAL, M., Behandlung der Gonorrhoe der weiblichen Säuglinge und kleinen Mädchen, *Dermat.Wchnschr.* 113: 802-805, Sept. 27, '41

von SZENTPÉTERY, I. B., Zwei intradurale extramedulläre Nervengeschwülste. Ganglioneurom und Neurofibrom, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 812-826, '41

SZEP, O., Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Quecksilbergehalts des menschlichen Körpers, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 79-81, '40

SZEPE, L.: See TÓRÓ, I., *jt. auth.*

SZEPSENWOL, J., Contracciones espontáneas de músculo somático de embrión de pollo en cultivos in vitro, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 491-498, Nov. '41

SZINEGH, B., Observations in 400 cases of advantages and disadvantages of operations aiming to preserve round pupil as opposed to iridectomy in intracapsular extraction of cataract, *Gyógyászat* 81: 282-286, May 17, '41; Ueber Vorteile und Nachteile der runden Pupille gegenüber der Iridektomie bei der intrakapsulären Staroperation. Beobachtungsergebnis von 400 Fällen, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 19-26, July '41

Die Bedeutung der parenteralen Leberinjektionen in der Diagnostik und Behandlung tuberkulöser Augenkrankheiten, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 166-172, Aug. '41

SZIRMAI, F., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der scharlachartigen Hautentzündungen und der sekundären Agranulocytose, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1035-1037, Sept. 19, '41

SZLAVIK, F., JR., and CSUKASSY, M., Significance of constitutional intolerance in parenteral infections of nurslings, *Gyógyászat* 81: 524-525, Oct. 11, '41

von SZÖRENYI, R., Kindertuberkulose und Konstitution, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 257-264, Oct. '41

SZÜCS, E.: See GAWRILOW, W., *jt. auth.*

von SZÜTS, A., Eine Methode zum Aufkleben der Gefäßerschnitte, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 420-424, April '41

SZUREK, S. A., Notes on genesis of psychopathic personality trends, *Psychiatry* 5: 1-6, Feb. '42

SZUTU, C., and HSIEN, C. K., Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of bone; report of 2 cases with bone regeneration following roentgenotherapy, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 280-291, Feb. '42

T

T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity

TABANERA, J. A., Nueva sero-reacción de precipitación, *An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 22-26, June '41

Primeras comprobaciones clínicas de la sero-reacción de precipitación por ácido sulfúrico, *An.Cated.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 27-30, June '41

TABARES, C. M., Los sulfaminados en cirugía obstétrica, *Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.* 3: 244-251, Oct. '41

TABES DORSALIS

See also Neurosyphilis

—study based on 90 cases, [O. Ortega] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70: 197-199, March '42

complications and sequelae, orthostatic circulatory insufficiency, [C. L. Spingarn & W. M. Hitzig] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 23-40, Jan. '42

—syphilitic hemiplegia and vesical tabes, [C. I. Urechia] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 317-319, '41

orises, accidents provoked by thiamine hydrochloride in gastric crisis with gastric ulcer; case, [A. Prat Echaurren] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 768-771, Nov. '41

—treatment with cobra venom, [B. Horányi-Hechst] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 134-136, May 17, '41

diagnosis, acute syphilitic tabetiform ataxia; case, [H. Williams, D. A. Passanante & D. Mamone] *An.Inst.modelo de clín.med.* 21: 131-137, '40

therapy, vitamin B and E (preliminary report on use of wheat germ oil, vitamin B complex and intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride), [S. Stone] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 156-175, Feb. '42

TABORDA, A. R., and TABORDA, L. C., Da relação entre o corante dos venenos de cobra e sua fluorescência (nota prévia), *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 379-380, Dec. '41

TABORDA, L. C.: See TABORDA, A. R., *jt. auth.*

TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate

TACHYPHYLAXIS: See Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on

TACOSAL (phenytoin calcium): See Epilepsy, therapy

TADDEO, I., Abortamento terapeutico e endocardite lenta maligna, *Arq.de biol.* 26: 16-19, Jan. '42

TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infection

TAFFEL, M., and GERMAN, W. J., Effect of local application of sulfonamides upon cerebral tissue, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 139-142, Dec. '41

—and HARVEY, S. C., Ludwig's angina; analysis of 45 cases, *Surgery* 11: 841-850, June '42

TAFT, R. B., Gamma radiation from airplane instruments, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 467, March '42

Portable Geiger-Müller counter, *Radiology* 38: 350-352, March '42

TAGER, M., and LIEBOW, A. A., Observations on histoplasmosis; induced infection in mouse, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 469-488, May '42

TAGNON, W. J., Significance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of coagulation of blood, *Science* 95: 334, March 27, '42

—and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Effect on coagulation time of oral administration of rabbit thrombin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 32-34, Jan. '42

TANIER, J. A.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., *jt. auth.*

TANNISIAN, T. N., and SLIFER, E. W., Sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin, *Science* 95: 284, March 13, '42

TAJANA, J. A., and STARACE, C. J., Echinococcosis of breast; report of case, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 760-763, April '42

—See BREA, M. M., *jt. auth.*

TAILLENS, J., Sur la prétendue leucocytose digestive, *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 81: 809-815, Dec. 25, '41

TAINTER, M. L., Century of progress in local anesthesia in dentistry, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 655-665, '40

—See SCHAMP, J. R., *jt. auth.*

TAIT, C., Treatment of squint in children, *M.Press* 207: 12-14, Jan. 7, '42

TAIT, J. W., Newer drugs in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 162-165, April '42

- TAKACS, W. S.:** See TOOMEY, J. A., Jr. auth.
- TAKAHASHI, T.:** See AKAI, M., Jr. auth.
- TAKAMI, S.,** Über die Schwankungen des Gehaltes an Hamazakischen Ketoenolgranula (KEG) bei mit Vitamin-A-armem Futter ernährten weissen Ratten; über die Cr-Ketoenolgranula (Cr-KEG), Okayama-Igakka-Zasshi 53: 1623, Aug. '41
- TAKATA TEST**
See also Liver, function tests; Tuberculosis, blood in
—clinical significance of flocculation of protein bodies in diluted serum; relation to Takata test, [K. Plötner] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 766-768, July 26, '41
—nephelometric evaluation of denaturation of serum protein by heat as new examination method; clinical significance and comparison with principles and results of Takata-Ara reaction, [F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 90-94, Jan. 24, '42
—Weltmann coagulation band studied by means of nephelogram; clinical significance and relation to Takata-Ara test, [C. Wunderly & F. Wuhrmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 564-567, May 31, '41
- TAKEDA, Y., and OHTA, T.,** Prüfung von Leprotin auf Provitamin A-Wirkung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 267: 171-172, '41
- TAKEUCHI, T.:** See TASAKI, I., Jr. auth.
- TALBOT, N. B., BERMAN, R. A., and MacLACHLAN, E. A.,** Elimination of errors in colorimetric assay of neutral urinary 17-ketosteroids by means of color correction equation, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 211-218, March '42
- TALBOT, S. A.:** See HARVEY, A. M., Jr. auth.
- TALBOTT, J. H.,** Medical progress; renal-function tests, New England J.Med. 226: 197-201, Jan. 29, '42
Medical progress; heterogeneous renal disorders, New England J.Med. 226: 228-236, Feb. 5, '42
Treatment of gout, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 318-328, May '42
—See KURNICK, N. B., Jr. auth.
- PECORA, L. J., MELVILLE, R. S., and CONSOLAZIO, W. V.,** Renal function in patients with Addison's disease and in patients with adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary pan-hypofunction, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 107-119, Jan. '42
—and others, Record case of tetralogy of Fallot, with comments on metabolic and pathologic studies, Am. Heart J. 22: 754-777, Dec. '41
- TALC**
See also Pneumoconiosis
—commercial talc; animal and mineralogic studies, [R. Z. Schulz & C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 75-79, April '42
—intrapleural tuberculosis following talc pleuritis, [E. Bogen, J. J. Singer & N. Hiatt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 302-303, Feb. '42
- TALIPES:** See Foot, deformities
- TALLET GRENIER, S.:** See MACHADO ESPINOSA, M., Jr. auth.
- TALTAVULL, P.,** El Cynara scolymus en las arteritis seniles y pre-seniles, Dia méd. 14: 323-324, April 20, '42
- TAMARGO:** See ALESSANDRI R., H., Jr. auth.
- TAMARI, M.,** Histopathologic changes of temporal bone in Paget's disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 170-208, March '42
- TAMASI, G.,** Über den Antikörper des Scharlach-Rekonvaleszenten-serums, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 136-138, '41; Value of convalescent serum in scarlet fever, Orvos.köz. 2: 411-412, Sept. 27, '41
- TAMAYO SILVEIRA, E.,** Consideraciones sobre la linfogranulomatosis, Rev.san.mil., Habana 4: 78-87, April-June '40
- TAMBOUR:** See Laboratories, apparatus
- TAMM, E. A.,** Protection of men and machines in national emergency, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 3-11, '41
- TAMPONS**
See also Anus, artificial; Uterus, tamponade; Vagina, tamponade; etc.
—colloidal metallic silver tampon for treatment of rhinitis, sinusitis, etc., [A. J. Herzig] Am.J.Surg. 58: 626-628, June '42
- TAN, S. C.:** See LIU, S. K., Jr. auth.
- TANAKA, S.,** Untersuchungen der hygienischen Zustände in der Yulin-Gegend auf der Insel Hainan; bevölkerungsstatistische Untersuchungen in der Yulin-Gegend, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1518-1521, Aug. '41
Untersuchungen der hygienischen Zustände in der Yulin-Gegend auf der Insel Hainan; konstitutionell-statistische Untersuchungen des Li-Stamms in der Yulin-Gegend, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 40: 1537-1539, Aug. '41
- TANASESCU, I.:** See FRASIN, I., Jr. auth.
- TANCREDI, F.,** Sindrome neuro e psico-anémico, Arq. Serv.asist.palopat.estad.São Paulo 6: 215-235, March-June '41
- TANNENBAUM, A. J.:** See MOORE, G. B., JR., Jr. auth.
- TANNENBAUM, M.,** Spontaneous hemopneumothorax, with report of case, Dis.of Chest 8: 178-182, June '42
- TANNENBAUM, O.:** See CHAIKIN, N. W., Jr. auth.
- TANNER, F. H.,** Fluorescence microscopy for demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in tissues, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 839-842, Dec. 31, '41
- TANNER, N. C.,** "Slide" operation for inguinal and femoral hernia, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 285-289, Jan. '42
- TANNEY, A. D., and LILIENTHAL, A.,** Cardiovascular aspects of carotid sinus hypersensitivity with special reference to some cardiac arrhythmias, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 676-686, April '42
- TANNIN**
effects, mode of action of antibacteriophage serum and of tannic acid on bacteriophage protein, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 99: 282-299, Feb. 20, '41
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Food, allergy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, relation of tannic acid to liver necrosis occurring in burns, [D. B. Wells, H. D. Humphrey & J. J. Coll] New England J.Med. 226: 629-636, April 16, '42
- TANQUARY, M. C.:** See HAYDAK, M. H., Jr. auth.
- TANSLEY, K.:** See DANN, L., Jr. auth.
- TAPADINHAS, J.:** See JACOBSON, K. P., Jr. auth.
- TAPELLA, P. A.,** La forma "seudocolangiolítica" de la trombosis coronaria, Dia méd. 14: 24-26, Jan. 12, '42
Fisiopatología de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón, Semana méd. 2: 860-866, Oct. 9, '41
- TAPEWORM INFECTION**
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—English case of Coenurus cerebralis in human brain, [P. A. Clapham] J.Helminthol. 19: 84-86, Dec. '41
—Hymenolepis nana in Dominican Republic, [M. F. Pimentel Imbert] An.Univ.de Santo Domingo 5: 54-57, Jan.-June '41
complications and sequelae, Intestinal obstruction due to tangled mass of Taenia saginata; case, [B. S. Ferracani] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 18: 317-319, Oct. '41
—fatal enteritis, [A. Hurst & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 91: 58-60, '42
—mechanism of development of pernicious anemia; experimental studies, [B. von Bonsdorff] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 2877-2889, Oct. 11, '41
—nontoxic nodular goiter disappearing after expulsion of Taenia; case, [A. Pinto Viegas] Arq.de cir.clin. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 324-328, June-Aug. '41
epidemiology and statistics, Hymenolepis nana infection among patients in psychiatric hospital of Lawang, [A. Bakar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 85-86, Jan. 13, '42
therapy, therapy of teniasis by duodenal route, [O. Perelra de Araujo] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec., pp. 945-950, June-Aug. '41
—rational process; transduodenal and oral routes, [J. Villela Pedras] Rev.méd.brasil. 11: 466-474, Nov. '41
- TAPIA ACUNA, R.,** Consideraciones sobre la disnea de tipo laringeo y su tratamiento, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 194-201, July-Aug. '41
- TAPPEINER, S.,** Zur Lymphogranulomatose (Paltauf-Sternberg) der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 720-760, '41
- TAQUES BITTENCOURT, J. M.:** See LANGE, O., Jr. auth.
- TAQUINI, A. C.,** Estudio comparativo de la acción de la efetonina en sujetos normales e hipertensos, Rev. argent.de cardiol. 8: 241-248, Sept.-Oct. '41
—and BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., Liberación de la renina por el riñón totalmente isquemiado, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 17: 465-472, Nov. '41
- TARAN, A., and ECKSTEIN, A.,** Standardization of congo red test for amyloidosis, Am.J.M.S. 203: 246-253, Feb. '42
- TARCY, M.,** Case of osteosclerosis (Albers-Schönberg disease), Gyógyászat 81: 615-618, Nov. 29, '41
- TARDIEU, G.:** See LEMIERRE, A., Jr. auth.
- TARGESIN (silver preparation):** See Stomach, diseases
- TARISKA, I.,** Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Histopathologie der menschlichen Lyssa, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 152: 133-152, '41
- TARLOV, I. M.,** Section of cephalic third of vagus-spinal accessory complex; clinical and histologic results, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 141-148, Jan. '42
—and BENJAMIN, B., Autologous plasma clot suture of nerves, Science 95: 258, March 6, '42
- TARNOWER, H., and LATTIN, B.,** Tachycardia in newborn, New York State J.Med. 42: 805-809, April 15, '42
- de TARNOWSKY, GEORGE:** See Obituaries
- TARR, H. A.,** Tubes for streptococcal grouping, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 259-261, April '42
- TARSECTOMY:** See Eyelids, surgery
- TARSUS**
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
abnormalities, formation of inconstant skeletal elements such as os tibiale and their relation to pathology of foot, [E. Gütz] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 41: 87-108, '41

TARSUS—Continued

- dislocations, of Lisfranc's joint, [I. F. Brizzio] *An.Inst. modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 177-187, '40
- fractures, fracture-luxation of Lisfranc's joint, with report of case, [L. A. Intorini] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 407-411, Oct. '41
- TARTAR Emetic: See cross reference under Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
- TARTARI, R. A.: See PAVIA, J. L., *jt. auth.*
- TARUMIANZ, M. A.: Mental hospital and the community, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 656-661, March '42
- War and postwar psychoses, Delaware State M.J. 14: 77-81, May '42
- TARZWELL, C. M.: See HESS, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- TASAKI, I., and TAKEUCHI, T.: Der am Kanvierschen Knoten entstehende Aktionsstrom und seine Bedeutung für die Erregungsleitung, *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 696-711, '41
- TASCH, H.: Zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft, *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 581-602, '41
- TASHIRO, K., PRATT, O. B., KOBAYASHI, N., and KAWACHI, G. K.: Local implantation of sulfanilamide in peritoneal cavity and its clinical application in peritonitis, *Surgery* 11: 671-689, May '42
- TASSART, J. C.: See VACCAREZZA, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- TASTALDI, H., LESER, W., and CARDOSO de SIQUEIRA, M.: A uricemia normal em São Paulo, *Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 67-84, '39
- TASTE
- peculiarities in occurrence of ciliated epithelium, glands and taste buds in human buccal cavity, [W. Märk] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 82-107, '41
- psychology; introduction to study of dietetics, [R. Goffin] *Presse méd.* 49: 537-539, May 14-17, '41
- regeneration of lingual papillae and taste buds after cautery, [L. B. Arey] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 100-104, '42
- toxic effects of bitter-tasting phenyl thiocarbamide, [C. P. Richter & K. H. Clisby] *Arch.Path.* 33: 46-57, Jan. '42
- TAT, R. J.: See CURRY, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- TATANOV, A. V.: Development of hand and foot in man, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armi.* no. 13, pp. 422-437, '41
- TATE, G. M.: See LESTER, B. S., *jt. auth.*
- TATERKA, H. D.: Preliminary study of effect of prostigmin on tinnitus, *Laryngoscope* 52: 299-303, April '42
- TATO, J. M., and BERGAGLIO, E. O.: El tratamiento de la obstrucción laringotraqueal difterica por la extracción de las pseudomembranas; otras posibilidades de la endoscopia directa, *Semana méd.* 2: 630-636, Sept. 11, '41
- See PECO, G., *jt. auth.*
- TATTERSALL, R. N.: Sulphonamides for ulcerative endocarditis due to type 4 pneumococcus, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 293-294, Feb. 28, '42
- TATTOOING
- technic of tattooing with mercury sulfide for pruritus ani, [R. Turell & A. W. M. Marino] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 126-139, Jan. '42
- treatment of intractable pruritus ani by tattooing with mercuric sulfide, [L. Taubenhaus] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 136-139, Jan. '42
- TATUM, A. L.: See CLAUSEN, N. M., *jt. auth.*
- TAU, R.: Poliserositis con participación articular, *Día méd.* 14: 328-331, April 26, '42
- TAUBENHAUS, L.: Treatment of intractable pruritus ani by tattooing with mercuric sulfide (cinnabar), *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 136-139, Jan. '42
- TAUBENHAUS, M., and SOSKIN, S.: On mechanism of insulin resistance in toxic states, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 171-175, March '42
- TAUBENSCHLAG, H.: Hernias umbilicales recidivadas, *Día méd.* 13: 1221-1225, Nov. 17, '41
- TAUBER, E. B., and GOLDMAN, L.: Secondary infection of cutaneous lesions with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 757-760, April '42
- TAULLARD, O.: See DAMEL, C. S., *jt. auth.*
- TAUNAY, A. de E.: Estudo comparativo entre a reação de Widal e uma reação de aglutinação em lâmina no diagnóstico da febre tifoide, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 589-592, June-Aug. '41
- TAURET, P.: See NICAUD, P., *jt. auth.*
- TAUROG, A.: See FISHER, M. C., *jt. auth.*
- TAUSSKY, H.: See SHORR, E., *jt. auth.*
- TAVARES, A., MORAIS, E., and SIMOES, F.: Tumores experimentais do torotraste, *Folia anat.univ.conimb.* (art. 13) 16: 1-17, '41
- von TAVEL, F.: Die Registrierung des Pneumogrammes bei verminderter Sauerstoffspannung mittelst eines neuen Frischluftspiographen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 77-89, '38
- Neuere Ergebnisse über die Beanspruchung der Zirkulationsorgane im militärischen Hochleistungsflug, *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 784-787, Dec. '41
- TAWARA NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
- TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
- TAYLOR, A. (Austin, Tex.): and POLLACK, M. A.: Hemoglobin level and tumor growth, *Cancer Research* 2: 223-227, March '42
- TAYLOR, A. (Stockholm): See AGREN, G., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, A. B.: Significance of non-purulent pleural effusions, *M.Press* 206: 451-455, Dec. 17, '41
- TAYLOR, A. F.: See FELDMAN, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, A. R., SHARP, D. G., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W.: Properties of isolated macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue, *Science* 94: 613-615, Dec. 26, '41
- See BEARD, J. W., *jt. auth.*
- See BERNHEIM, F., *jt. auth.*
- See SHARP, D. G., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, ALFRED SIMPSON: See Obituaries
- TAYLOR, B.: See SCHWARTZ, G., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, B. L.: Next step toward advancement of dentistry must be taken by periodontist, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 632-637, '40
- TAYLOR, C. B.: Ecology and significance of different types of coliform bacteria found in water; review of literature, *J.Hyg.* 42: 23-44, Jan. '42
- TAYLOR, C. F., and COHN, M. L.: Problem of pulmonary moniliasis, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 105-111, Dec. '41
- TAYLOR, D. W., and BORING, E. G.: Apparent visual size as function of distance for monocular observers, *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 102-105, Jan. '42
- TAYLOR, DAVID ROBERTSON: See Obituaries
- TAYLOR, EDMOND: Danger points on home front, *J. Educ.Sociol.* 15: 242-250, Dec. '41
- TAYLOR, EDWARD: Preliminary studies on caries immunity in Deaf Smith County (Texas) area, *J.Am. Dent.A.* 29: 438-444, March '42
- TAYLOR, F.: See ATTWOOD, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, F. H. L.: See LOZNER, E. L., *jt. auth.*
- See TAGNON, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, F. R.: Porphyria, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 104-108, Feb. '42
- Use of cobra venom in treatment of osteitis deformans; report of case, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 244-245, May '42
- TAYLOR, F. W.: Misuse of sulfonamide compounds, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 959-961, March 21, '42
- Chronic hemolytic streptococcus ulcers of extremities, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1196-1199, April 4, '42
- TAYLOR, G. L., RACE, R. R., PRIOR, A. M., and IKIN, E. W.: Reliable technique for diagnosis of ABO blood groups, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 81-87, Jan. '42
- Unusually weakly reacting "A" blood-group antigen, *J.Path.& Bact.* 54: 261-262, April '42
- See MUNRO, T. A., *jt. auth.*
- See RACE, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, G. W.: Evaluation of regional lymph-node dissection in treatment of carcinoma, *New England J. Med.* 226: 367-371, March 5, '42
- TAYLOR, H. C.: See THOMS, H., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, H. C., JR.: Endocrine aspects of chronic mastitis; further report on rates of estrogen excretion and results of hormone therapy, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 326-342, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- and GREELEY, A. V.: Factors influencing end-results in carcinoma of ovary; report of series of 138 patients treated from 1910 to 1935, *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 928-934, May '42
- See WELLEN, I., *jt. auth.*
- See WELSH, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- WELLEN, I., and WELSH, C. A.: Renal function studies in normal pregnancy and in toxemia based on clearances of inulin, phenol red, and diodrast, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 567-585, April '42
- TAYLOR, H. E., and MURPHY, G. H., JR.: Infectious mononucleosis, *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 77-81, March '42
- See LAUFER, S. T., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, H. M., DYRENFORTH, L. Y., and POLLARD, C. B.: Absorption of quinine into cerebrospinal fluid of fetus in utero, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1030-1037, Dec. '41
- TAYLOR, H. V., DRUMMOND, J. G., and PYKE, M.: Food from the garden, *Nature, London* 148: 712-714, Dec. 13, '41
- TAYLOR, I. B.: See HAUGEN, F. P., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, J.: See FULTON, F., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, J. A.: Raquelanestesia por la punción lumbosacra subaracnoide, *Semana méd.* 1: 1356-1257, June 12, '41
- TAYLOR, J. D.: See MacLACHLAN, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, J. S.: See RAKOV, H. L., *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, K. P. A.: One-size cotton thread technic, *U.S. Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 123-127, Jan. '42
- TAYLOR, K. W.: Shall they marry in wartime? *J.Home Econ.* 34: 213-219, April '42
- TAYLOR, R.: Modified anteroposterior projection of anterior portion of pelvis, *Radiol.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 3) 17: 67-69, '41
- Accessory apparatus to assist in proper posturing of pelvic inlet, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 140-143, Jan. '42

- TAYLOR, R. J.**, Examination of recruits for army, M.J. Australia 2: 700-702, Dec. 20, '41
- TAYLOR, R. M., and PARODI, A. S.**, Use of hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) for detection of influenza virus in throat washings, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 105-108, Jan. '42
- See **SORDELLI, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, R. W.**: See **HOOK, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **YANDO, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, S. G., III**: See **THOMPSON, W. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, V. J. M.**, Coxa vara, M.Press 207: 238-241, April 15, '42
- TAYLOR, W.**, Supernumerary teeth, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 337, Jan. '42
- TAYLOR, W. C.**: See **AHEARN, V. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- TAYLOR, W. J., and LEVY, H. B.**, Gunshot wound of head; case report, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2583, Dec. '41
- TAYLOR, W. N.**, Easily made vein-seeker, Brit.M.J. 2: 730, Nov. 22, '41
- TEACHER, Z. E.**: See **LOZNER, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- TECHERNOMORETZ, I.**: See **ADLER, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- TECHIRKOWSKI, V. V.**: See **BARBEL, I. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- TEA**
- effect on energy metabolism of children, [J. Whitacre] J.Home Econ. 34: 187-192, March '42
- TEACHERS**
- collaboration between university lecturers on speech technic and specialists in correction of speech defects in prospective teachers, [G. Arnold] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 54: 706-708, Aug. 22, '41
- mental disorders of public school teachers; statistical study, [J. Arruda] Rev. neurol. e psiquiat. de São Paulo 7: 277-282, Nov.-Dec. '41
- mental hygiene counseling as part of education, [D. W. Baruch] J.Psychol. 13: 69-108, Jan. '42
- proposal that immunization in rural districts be performed by school teachers, [J. Pisano] Bol.de salud pùb. Montevideo 2: 49-51, April-Aug. '41
- TEAGUE, D. M.**: See **BEACH, E. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- TEAGUE, F. B.**: See **WALKER, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- TEARS**: See **Lacrimal Organs**
- TEAS, H.**: See **MICKEY, G. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- TEASLEY, G. W.**, Training Medical Department soldier, South Surgeon 11: 355-358, May '42
- TEBRICH, W.**: See **ROBSON, J. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- TECHNICIANS**: See **Laboratories, technicians**; **Physical Therapy**; **Röntgen Rays, technicians**
- TEDESCHI, C.**: See **KLEMPERER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- TEESDALE, C.**, Pineapple and banana plants as sources of *Aedes* mosquitoes, East African M.J. 18: 266-267, Dec. '41
- TEETH**
- See also **Dentifrices**; **Dentistry**; **Paleodontology**; **Periodontium**; **Pregnancy, teeth in**; **Pyrorrhea Alveolaris**
- changes in congenital syphilis, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Semana méd. 2: 1297-1302, Nov. 27, '41
- findings in survey of 354 preparatory school boys, [J. C. Brown & J. R. Gallagher] J.Dent.Research 20: 511-520, Dec. '41
- fluorine acquired by mature dog's teeth, [F. J. McClure] Science 95: 256, March 6, '42
- further studies in mineral metabolism of human teeth by use of radioactive phosphorus, [J. R. Blayney, F. Wassermann, G. Grotzinger & T. G. DeWitt] J.Dent.Research 20: 559-563, Dec. '41
- health index, [B. R. East & K. Pohlen] J.Dent.Research 20: 533-541, Dec. '41
- in vivo and in vitro exchange of phosphorus by enamel and dentine, [C. P. Barnum & W. D. Armstrong] Am.J.Physiol. 135: 478-484, Jan. '42
- index for means of identification, [G. A56] Rev.san. mil., Habana 4: 223-229, July-Sept. '40
- need for buccodental examination and odontogoscopic records in life insurance, [C. A. Criner Garcia] Rev. de med.forens y criminal. 1: 112-114, May-June '41
- secondary dentine and denticles, [F. A. König] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 39: 109-123, Feb. 28, '41
- value of odontology in work of identification, [C. A. Criner Garcia] Vida nueva 49: 18-32, Jan. '42
- abnormalities**: See also **Teeth, development**
- roentgen ray absorption study of hereditary opalescent dentine, [H. B. McCauley] J.Dent.Research 21: 107-114, Feb. '42
- abscess, infections and their sequelae**, [S. P. Mallett] Am.J.Orthodontics(Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 515-522, Sept. '41
- anatomy and histology, correlation of chemical and histologic investigations on developing enamel**, [J. P. Weinmann, G. D. Weisinger & G. Reed] J.Dent. Research 21: 171-182, April '42
- bacteriology**: See also **Teeth, caries**; **Teeth, diseases**
- postmortem studies of different areas of human teeth and their supporting structures; attempt to trace possible path by which bacteria reach periapical region of intact teeth, [L. W. Burket] J.Dent.Research 21: 9-17, Feb. '42
- root canal studies; anaerobic cultures, [F. W. Morse, Jr. & M. F. Yates] J.Dent.Research 21: 5-8, Feb. '42
- TEETH—Continued**
- caries**, [S. K. Gupta] Indian M.Rec. 61: 65-74, March '41; also, **Antiseptic** 38: 654-663, Sept. '41
- [J. J. Reed] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 88-92, Jan. '42
- acid production and tooth decalcification by oral bacteria, [B. G. Bibby, J. F. Volker & M. Van Kesteren] J.Dent.Research 21: 61-72, Feb. '42
- among school children of Bergen County, New Jersey, [B. R. East & K. Pohlen] J.Dent.Research 21: 125-133, April '42
- bacteriologic and immunologic studies (role of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*); preliminary report, [C. P. Canby & J. L. Bernier] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 606-617, April '42
- caries rates and mouth-age of teeth, [B. R. East] J.Dent.Research 21: 135-138, April '42
- defects and nutrition, [A. R. Koontz] Hygeia 20: 442, June '42
- do calcium and phosphorus in saliva differ significantly in caries-free and active-caries groups? [M. Karshan] J.Dent.Research 21: 83-86, Feb. '42
- domestic water and caries; effect of increasing fluoride content of common water supply on *Lactobacillus acidophilus* counts of saliva (preliminary report), [F. A. Arnold, Jr., H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 773-780, May 22, '42
- effect of dietary fluorine in delaying caries, [J. F. McClendon & W. C. Foster] J.Dent.Research 21: 139-143, April '42
- enamel, point of attack, [P. C. Kitchin] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 8: 275-282, Dec. '41
- experience in military medicine, [K. H. Link] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1059-1064, Sept. 26, '41
- findings in survey of 354 preparatory school boys, [J. C. Brown & J. R. Gallagher] J.Dent.Research 20: 511-520, Dec. '41
- five-year clinical study of factors affecting first dentition, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. 20: 187-199, Feb. '42
- fluorine and preventive dentistry, [H. C. Hodge] Proc. Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 646-648, '40
- frequency of occurrence; hereditary factors, [P. J. Brekhuis] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 8: 270-274, Dec. '41
- human caries and topically applied fluorine; preliminary report, [V. D. Cheyne] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 804-807, May '42
- immunity in Deaf Smith County (Texas) area; preliminary studies, [E. Taylor] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 438-444, March '42
- in heredosyphilis, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Día méd. 14: 273-274, April 6, '42
- in Indian children, [K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research 29: 709-722, Oct. '41
- in London children, [M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Lancet 1: 98-99, Jan. 24, '42
- in Panama Canal Zone, [R. W. Chapin & C. A. Mills] J.Dent.Research 21: 55-59, Feb. '42
- influence of nutritional supervision, [P. R. Howe, R. L. White & M. D. Elliott] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 38-43, Jan. '42
- is chewing gum a safe dental therapeutic agent? [L. M. Fleisch] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1011-1016, June 1, '42
- masticatory efficiency and experimental rat caries, [R. F. Sognnaes] Am.J.Orthodontics(Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 552-556, Oct. '41
- nutrition as it affects decay, [J. D. Boyd] J.Am.Dietet. A. 18: 211-215, April '42
- nutritional and dietary considerations in control, [W. R. Davis] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 31-37, March '42
- occurrence in 471 preschool children, [V. R. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1373, Oct. 23, '41
- oral aspects of diabetes mellitus, [A. Rudy & M. M. Cohen] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 523-534, April '42
- philosophy of nutrition as related to dental disorders, [M. L. Draxin] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 187-195, Feb. '42
- problems, [A. P. Williams] Kentucky M.J. 40: 85-89, March '42
- prophylactic needs in regard to environmental conditions, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 26-30, March '42
- recommendations for control, [T. J. Hill] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 9: 38-43, March '42
- relation between incidence of caries and μ n of normal resting saliva, [C. K. Swardlove] J.Dent.Research 21: 73-81, Feb. '42
- development, behavior of normal and abnormal facial growth patterns**, [A. G. Brodie] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 633-647, Nov. '41
- calcium deposition and enamel hypoplasia, [B. Gottlieb] J.Dent.Research 20: 549-552, Dec. '41
- congenital absence of sweat glands (anhidrosis hypochondria with hypodontia, Siemens), [H. D. Pache] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1135-1138, Oct. 17, '41
- correcting dentofacial disharmonies (impacted teeth) through orthodontics, [S. H. Stein] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 54-57, April '42
- craniofacial neuralgias due to dental inclusions; migration and extirpation by sinusual route, [J. A. Bertelli & H. J. Roccatagliesa] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 188-193, June '41

TEETH, development—Continued

- dental cyst of upper jaw with inverted tooth; case, [H. Nakazono] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 753, Oct. '41
- dental stigmas of congenital syphilis, [H. J. Templeton] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 531-534, Oct. '41
- dentofacial musculature, [B. F. Dewel] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 469-488, Sept. '41
- derangements of deciduous dentition, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. 59: 188-197, March '42
- development of enamel in dogs (relation to diet), [G. E. Glock & others] J.Dent.Research 21: 183-189, April '42
- disorders due to difficult teething in children, [K. Scheer] Med.Klin. 37: 887-889, Aug. 29, '41
- effect of magnesium deficiency on dentine apposition and eruption in incisor of rat, [J. Gagnon, I. Schour & M. C. Patras] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 662-666, April '42
- effects of congenital syphilis on teeth and associated structures in children, [W. D. Johnston, B. G. Anderson & P. F. McAlenney] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 687-689, Dec. '41
- enamel defects; clinical descriptions and classification, [B. G. Anderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 154-163, Jan. '42
- enamel hypoplasia (chronologic enamel aplasia) in relation to systemic disease; chronologic, morphologic and etiologic classification, [B. G. Sarnat & I. Schour] J.Am.Dent.A. 28: 1989, Dec. '41; 29: 67, Jan. '42
- facial pain, [F. Kennedy] Ann.Dent. 7: 111-139, Sept.-Dec. '40
- heredity, growth and dentofacial complex, [B. O. Hughes & G. R. Moore] Angle Orthodontist 11: 217-222, Oct. '41
- incidence of supernumerary and congenitally missing lateral incisor teeth in 81 cases of harelip and cleft palate, [J. A. Millhon & E. C. Stafne] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- influence of formative dental organs on growth of bones of face, [L. W. Baker] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 489-506, Sept. '41
- malposition of traumatic origin; case, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. 41: 952, '40
- observations by otolaryngologist, [G. Berry] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 995-1017, Dec. '41
- ontogenic development of occlusion, [B. H. Broadbent] Angle Orthodontist 11: 223-241, Oct. '41
- pathologic anatomy of so-called "teething fever," [H. Heinemeyer] Frankf.Ztschr.f.Path. 55: 240-264, '41
- so-called tooth antrum in left maxilla; foreign body in antrum and unerupted third molar; case, [J. A. Millhon & H. L. Williams] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 57-59, Jan. '42
- supernumerary teeth, [W. Taylor] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 337, Jan. '42
- theories of eruption, [M. Massler & I. Schour] Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 552-576, Oct. '41
- tooth eruption; axial movement of continuously growing teeth, [H. Sicher] J.Dent.Research 21: 201-210, April '42
- diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries; Teeth, development; Teeth, pathology
- [F. P. Duffy] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 805-808, '40
- diet of child, [E. A. Park] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 186-193, '40
- dietitian as teacher of dental students, [R. L. White] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 375-378, June '42
- food and dentition; model diet for pregnant women of Guatemala, [E. Quintana] Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 247-253, Jan.-Dec. '40
- question of harmfulness of lemon juice, [K. Deblor] Med.Klin. 37: 1636, Oct. 10, '41
- diseases: See also Periodontitis
- anaerobic streptococci of infected root canal and their behavior in cultures, [U. Poshakrishna] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 146: 325-346, Jan. 28, '41
- cooperation between internists and dentists in odontogenic focal infections, [R. Mark] Zentralbl.f. Inn.Med. 62: 585, Sept. 6, '41; 601, Sept. 13, '41
- correlated radiodontic service in medical and dental practice, [C. O. Simpson] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 239-243, Feb. '42
- deep infection of neck of dental origin, [A. L. Beck] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 808-817, May '42
- dentogenous focal infection in inflammatory diseases of eye, [R. Klar] Klin.Monatbl.f. Augenh. 107: 159-165, Aug. '41
- extensive alopecia areata of dental origin; evidence that isolated areas may be due to ipsilateral foci of infection, [J. D. Grace] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 349-352, Feb. '42
- fluorine cure for exposed dentine and atrophy of alveolus, [K. H. Lukomsky] J.Indian M.A. 10: 483-491, Sept. '41; J.Dent.Research 20: 649-659, Dec. '41
- focal infection and elective localization in relation to systemic disease; review and results of further studies, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 261-282, '40

TEETH, diseases—Continued

- importance of buccodental infections in pathogenesis of disorders of digestive tract and of infectious diseases, [A. Cornillon] Gac.med.de Mexico 72: 64-68, Feb. 28, '42
- infections and industrial worker, [E. Goldhorn] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 118-126, Jan. '42
- infections of face and neck following oral pathology; 101 cases, [G. R. O'Brien & L. R. Rubin] Am.J.Surg. 55: 102-112, Jan. '42
- interpretations of skiagrams by doctor, [F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 55: 304-306, Nov. 29, '41
- local use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [F. D. Ostrander & F. W. Hartmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1051-1064, June 1, '42
- meningitis of oral origin; 3 cases (following extraction of infected teeth), [A. E. Nizel & F. L. Vibber] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 49-53, Jan. '42
- new procedures in odontology, [C. de Mello & J. Pilguelras] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 75-87, Jan. '42
- newer aspects of problem of focal infection, [G. Stein] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 28-42, Jan. '42
- observations by otolaryngologist, [G. Berry] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 995-1017, Dec. '41
- relation of otolaryngology, [T. E. Carmody] Tr.Am. Laryng. Rhin. & Otol. Soc. 47: 96-99, '41
- relation to inflammation of eyes, [G. Balding] Northwest Med. 41: 100-102, March '42
- whose responsibility? (Focal infection), [D. W. McCormack] Cincinnati J.Med. 22: 555-563, Feb. '42
- embryology: See Teeth, development
- extractions, coagulation-globulin in hemorrhages, especially in hemophilic patients, [S. van Crevelde & R. Hamer] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 628-633, Nov. '41
- blood findings (with special reference to leukopenia, leukocytosis and bacteremia) on 20 patients before and after extraction, [P. S. Fallo] J.Dent.Research 21: 19-26, Feb. '42
- complications associated with third molar teeth, [J. R. Cameron] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 979-984, June 1, '42
- hazards and their treatment in exodontia, [H. A. Kent] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 15-27, Jan. '42
- importance of bacteremia after extraction, [Gudestou Medeiros] Brasil-med. 54: 33-35, Jan. 17, '42
- local use of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in wounds; preliminary report, [L. Weiner] Mil.Surgeon 90: 157-164, Feb. '42
- local use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of wounds; preliminary report, [M. Neger] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 43-45, Jan. '42
- local use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [F. D. Ostrander & F. W. Hartmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1051-1064, June 1, '42
- maxillary sinusitis of dental fracture origin, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. 38: 146-155, April '42
- meningitis of oral origin; 3 cases (following extraction of infected teeth), [A. E. Nizel & F. L. Vibber] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 49-53, Jan. '42
- misplaced wisdom tooth extracted during tonsillectomy, [A. M. Ross] J.Laryng. & Otol. 59: 437-438, Dec. '41
- p-antrobenzoic acid in oral surgery, [C. A. Griffith, A. D. Hirschfelder & W. J. Simon] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 49-60, Jan. '42
- postextraction use of sulfanilamide, [F. Griess] J.Dent. Research 21: 3-4, Feb. '42
- postoperative disease, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 49: 765-766, June 25-28, '41
- preoperative and postoperative medication, [P. Sheridan] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 599-591, Oct. '41
- pulling teeth without pain, [R. R. Smith] Hygeia 20: 113, Feb. '42
- relation to fatal subacute bacterial endocarditis, [A. J. Geiger] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1023-1025, June 1, '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); prophylactic use in patients susceptible to subacute bacterial endocarditis following dental surgical procedures; preliminary report, [E. Budnitz, A. Nizel & L. Berg] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 346-349, March '42
- treatment of oro-maxillary fistulae caused by extraction, [D. H. Craig] Uster M.J. 11: 16-17, April '42
- SHIags: See Teeth, prosthesis
- Nutchisson's: See Syphilis, congenital
- hygiene, healthy teeth for Uncle Sam's children, [J. N. Miller] Hygeia 20: 394-397, May '42
- prophylactic needs in regard to environmental conditions of normal and carious teeth, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 26-30, March '42
- impacted: See Teeth development
- malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
- bone changes resulting from experimental orthodontic treatment; further investigations, [C. Brettnier] Am. J.Orthodontics 27: 605-632, Nov. '41

TEETH, malocclusion—Continued

- congenital syphilis, [F. R. Stathers] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 138-151, March '42
- etiology, [P. E. Adams] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 105-112, Feb. '42
- human tissue response to orthodontic intervention of short and long duration, [A. Oppenheim] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 263-301, May '42
- marked retrusion of mandible, [G. B. New & J. B. Erich] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 181-183, March '42
- migraine and the closed bite, [E. A. Fisher] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 844-845, May '42
- psychologic effects, [M. B. Walker] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- role of allergy in orthodontic failures, [H. Stafford] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 535-537, Oct. '41
- symposium on constitutional causes of orthodontic failures; ductless glands, [H. C. Shepardson] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27: 538-541, Oct. '41
- mottled enamel, dental fluorosis and caries in London children**, [M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 98-99, Jan. 24, '42
- fluorine content of water in territory of La Pampa, Argentina; incidence of mottled enamel in natives, [R. Q. Pasqualini & O. V. Mosto] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 17: 461-464, Nov. '41
- fluorosis of tissues of rat incisors, [J. Grinstein] *Semana méd.* 2: 16-28, July 3, '41
- in experimental fluorosis in white rats, [J. Grinstein] *Semana méd.* 2: 925-945, Oct. 16, '41
- methods of removing brown stain; further studies, [H. V. Smith & J. W. McInnes] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 571-576, April '42
- production of graded mottling in molar teeth of rats by feeding of potassium fluoride, [V. D. Cheyne] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 145-155, April '42
- toxicity of fluorine in dicalcium phosphate, [F. DeEds] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 687-692, May '42
- pathology, developmental enamel defects; clinical descriptions and classification**, [B. G. Anderson] *Am.J. Dis. Child.* 63: 154-163, Jan. '42
- anachoretic effect in pulpitis; histologic studies, [L. R. Bolling & H. B. G. Robinson] *Arch.Path.* 33: 477-486, April '42
- effect of magnesium-deficient diets on oral and dental structures; changes in dentine and pulp tissue, [H. Becks & W. J. Furuta] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 1-14, Jan. '42
- enamel hypoplasia in idiopathic epilepsy, [R. Spitzer] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 110, Jan. 24, '42
- histologic study on effects of fluorine administered in dry and moist diets to young albino rats, [M. M. Hoffman, C. Schuck & W. J. Furuta] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 157-170, April '42
- histopathology of incisor teeth of mice with experimentally produced tuberculosis, [S. J. Kreshover] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 27-34, Feb. '42
- human tissue response to orthodontic intervention of short and long duration, [A. Oppenheim] *Am.J.Orthodontics* 28: 263-301, May '42
- pulp stones and hypercementosis in arthritis, [S. Sorrin] *J.Dent.Research* 20: 543-547, Dec. '41
- prosthesis, extensive alopecia areata of dental origin; evidence that isolated areas may be due to ipsilateral foci of infection**, [J. D. Grace] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 349-352, Feb. '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; surgical prosthesis, [N. A. Ollinger] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 222-238, April '42
- creation of mandibular ridge by deepening labial sulcus and lining it with skin graft, [H. S. Gorney, A. J. Gorney & S. Fomon] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 751-754, May '42
- factors in position of mandible, [J. R. Thompson & A. G. Brodie] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 925-941, June 1, '42
- frequency of type dental bridge restorations; report on 173 restorations, [R. W. Malone] *U.S.Nav.M. Bull.* 40: 358-360, April '42
- late prosthesis in lower jaw in lateroterminal resection for dentigerous cyst; case, [A. de Sousa Cunha] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 31-50, Dec. '41
- minute anatomy of lower jaw in relation to denture problem, [E. C. Pendleton] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 719-736, May '42
- significance of urinary mercury; mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, [E. D. Storlazzi & H. B. Elkins] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 459-465, Dec. '41
- submucous cleft of palate; traumatic perforation by denture, [R. P. Gingrass] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 113-114, Feb. '42
- surgical prosthesis, [H. J. Carney] *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 689-697, Dec. '41
- treatment of cleft palate, [T. B. Berry & F. J. Kritzinger] *South African M.J.* 15: 497-498, Dec. 27, '41
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Teeth**
- x-ray and dental prophylaxis service in industry, [J. M. Dunning] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 692-695, April '42

TEETH, roentgenography—Continued

- x-rays are still fraught with danger, [L. M. Ennis] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 91-101, '40
- tumors: See also Granuloma, dental**
- odontoma of unusual size, [J. Kopáři] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 68-69, Feb. '41
- review of odontoma, with case report, [L. E. Nolan & C. L. Kennedy] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 389-395, March '42
- wounds and injuries, malposition of traumatic origin; case**, [M. Dechaume] *Rev.de stomatol.* 41: 952, '40
- roentgenographic study of reactions of dental pulp to trauma and complications arising in trifacial nerve, [L. H. Main] *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 101-107, '40
- TEISINGER, J.**, Simulated lead poisoning for purpose of collecting insurance, *Casop.lék.česk.* 79: 1185-1188, Dec. 27, '40
- TEITELBAUM, H. A., and PLAGGE, J. C.**, Simple method for determination of exposure time in photomicrography, *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 846-850, March '42
- TEIXEIRA LIMA, A.: See de MENDONÇA UCHOA, D., Jr. auth.**
- TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W.**, Rupturas del bazo; diagnóstico radiológico, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 375-381, Oct. '41
- TELANG, D. M., and BHAGWAT, G. A.**, Studies in vital capacity of Bombay medical students; statistical correlation with physical measurements, *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 723-750, Oct. '41
- TELANGIECTASIS**
- See also Tumors, angioma
- genital form of Osler's disease, [H. Franke & W. Blindseil] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1012-1016, Sept. 12, '41
- hereditary telangiectasis; case, [L. I. Stellar] *New England J.Med.* 226: 336-338, Feb. 26, '42
- progressive syndrome comprising symmetric cutaneous and conjunctival capillary telangiectases with nevroid arrangement and cerebellar disturbances, [Mme. Louis-Bar] *Confina neurol.* 4: 32-42, '41
- rare subconjunctival localization of Osler's disease, [J. Pitter] *Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh.* 107: 76-80, July '41
- TELBISZ, A., and KUCHARIK, J.**, Über das Abmagern durch Senfgas, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 82-96, '40
- TELEGDI, I.**, Constitutional type of female gallstone patients, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 143-146, May 17, '41
- TELEKY, A.: See GREENWOOD, M., Jr. auth.**
- TELEKY, L.**, Occupational diseases of bones and joints, *Indust.Med.* 11: 164-169, April '42
- Compensation of occupational diseases; additional note, *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24: 91, April '42
- TELEOLOGY**
- germ-plasma determination, causality and finality, [J. Strebel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1101-1103, Sept. 20, '41
- TELEPATHY**
- in dreams, [H. Ehrenwald] *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 313-323, '42
- TELEPROBE: See Kidneys, calculi; Ureters, calculi**
- TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy**
- TELFORD, D.**, Stenosis of common bile duct, *Bull. Vancouver M.A.* 18: 209-211, April '42
- TELFORD, E. D., and SIMMONS, H. T.**, Kondoléción operation for chronic lymphedema, *Lancet* 2: 667, Nov. 29, '41
- TELFORD, P. K., and BOGEN, E.**, Compulsory isolation for tuberculosis; its effect on spread of tuberculosis in contacts during one decade, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 288-291, March '42
- TE LINDE, R. W.: See BENNETT, H. G., JR., Jr. auth.**
- See WOODRUFF, J. D., Jr. auth.
- TELLEZ, GUILLERMO**
- experimental transmission of mal del pinto; historical study on Téllez' work, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] *Medicina, México* 22: 137-143, April 10, '42; comment by León y Blanco 22: 144-152, April 10, '42
- practically unknown document of great value in history of mal del pinto; comment on investigations by Téllez, 1880-1889, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] *Medicina, México* 22: 13-25, Jan. 25, '42; comment by León y Blanco 22: 144-152, April 10, '42
- TELLEZ AGUIRRE, R.**, Rol de los helados en la propagación de la fiebre tifoidea en Santiago con especial referencia al brote epidémico estacional de 1940-41, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 93-133, Sept. '41
- TELLO, A.**, El próximo paso en la investigación de la etio-patogenia del oena, *Rev.otorrinolaring.* 1: 43-50, Dec. '41
- TELLO, E. E.**, Pitiriasis rubra pilosa, *Semana méd.* 2: 126-130, July 17, '41
- TELMANY, J.**, Improvement of peripheral circulation with m-hydroxyphenyl- β -isopropylamine, *Gyógyászat* 81: 618-620, Nov. 29, '41

TELSE, S. E.: See ISAACS, H. J. (Chicago), *jt. auth.*
TEMPEL, C. W. Clinical use of sulfamide compounds, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 56) pp. 19-33, April '41

TEMPERAMENT

- history of doctrine of temperaments, [J. E. Staehelin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1401-1402, Nov. 1, '41
- Humm-Wadsworth scale in job placement at Lockheed-Vega, [F. E. Poole] *Indust.Med.* 11:260-263, June '42

TEMPERATURE

- See also Blood, temperature; Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
- experimental study of temperature preferred by certain Anopheles for laying of eggs, [F. Weyer & A. Hundertmark] *Riv.di malariol.* (sez. I) 20:251-257, July-Aug. '41
- problems inherent in protection of flying personnel against temperature extremes encountered in flight, [E. A. Pinson & O. O. Benson, Jr.] *J.Aviation Med.* 13:43-52, March '42

body: See TEMPERATURE, BODY

- effects, adynamic ileus and thermal influences on gastric and intestinal motor activity, [J. D. Biagard, G. M. Matson & J. Hirschmann] *J.A.M.A.* 118:447-451, Feb. 7, '42
- bactericidal action of hydrochloric and sulfuric acids with and without addition of sodium chloride on anthrax spores at various temperatures, [E. Haller & K. Heicken] *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123:177-194, '41
- comparison of effects of local application of heat and of cold in prevention and treatment of experimental traumatic shock, [A. Blalock] *Surgery* 11:356-359, March '42
- effect on normal and tumor tissue, with special reference to thermal baths, [H. Vollmar] *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 51:71-99, '40
- experimental study of influence on bactericidal activities of alcohols and phenols, [F. W. Tilley] *J.Bact.* 43:521-525, April '42
- heat production of rabbit at 23 C. as affected by previous adaptation to temperatures between 10 C. and 31 C., [R. C. Lee] *J.Nutrition* 23:83-90, Jan. '42
- influence of atmospheric temperature and humidity upon dryness of oral mucosa, [C.-E. A. Winslow, L. P. Herrington & J. H. Nelbach] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35:27-39, Jan. '42
- relation of temperature and humidity to respiratory tuberculosis, [A. M. Baetjer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 154-167, '42

TEMPERATURE, BODY

- See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature
- conditions required to produce prolonged hypothermia in mouse, [F. Blschoff] *Cancer Research* 2:370-371, May '42
- discrepancy between rectal and axillary temperature in acute appendicitis, [J. S. Gallari] *An.Univ.de Santo Domingo* 5:437-443, Oct.-Dec. '41
- in psychiatry, [J. N. de Almeida Prado] *Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo* 6:285-310, Sept.-Dec. '41
- Increase by certain sympathomimetics, [H. J. Kiesel] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197:384-390, '41
- lowering by administration of adenylihomethylpentose, [R. Kuhn & K. Henkel] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269:41-46, '41
- temperature and radiosensitivity of skin of newborn rats; effects of decreased circulation and breathing during irradiation, [T. C. Evans, J. P. Goodrich & J. C. Slaughter] *Radiology* 38:201-206, Feb. '42
- variations between oral and rectal temperature readings, [H. Stadler] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32:70-71, Feb. '42
- variations immediately after withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Lucena & A. Benicio] *Neurobiologia* 4:213-224, Sept. '41

TEMPERATURE SENSE

- relation of cold sensitivity to sweat duct distribution and neurovascular mechanisms of skin, [B. von H. Gilmer] *J.Psychol.* 13:307-325, April '42
- spatial summation of heat, [C. M. Herget & J. D. Hardy] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135:426-429, Jan. '42

TEMPLE, M. M.: See TWOMBLY, G. H., *jt. auth.*

TEMPLE, R. H. Treatment of flatulence with prostigmin bromide, *North Carolina M.J.* 3:176-179, April '42
 Gastric hypoaclidity, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69:326-329, June '42

TEMPLETON, F. E., and BOYER, R. C. Diagnosis of gastric cancer; analysis of gastroscopic and roentgenologic findings, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:262-274, Feb. '42

TEMPLETON, W. J. Dental stigmas of congenital syphilis, *Am.J.Orthodontics* 27:531-534, Oct. '41

TEMPORAL BONE

- extension of styloid-process and ossification of stylohyoid ligament as causes of severe earache and pain in swallowing, [R. Hütteroth] *München.med. Wchnschr.* 88:1066-1069, Sept. 26, '41

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued

anatomy and histology, pneumatization of petrous pyramid, [J. R. Lindsay] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50:1109-1113, Dec. '41

—significance of pyramidal cells in otitis, [B. Langenbeck] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47:339-360, '41

diseases, deep petrositis in acute and chronic otitis media, [F. Ninger] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80:17-21, Jan. 3, '41

—acute suppurative otitis media with involvement of mastoid and petrous pyramid, [O. G. Brubaker] *Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25:22-29, '41

—deep petrositis; 2 cases, [F. Ninger] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80:661-663, May 9, '41

—Gradenigo (petrous apex) syndrome during suppurative otitis, with report of case, [R. Amyot & J. Brahy] *Union méd. du Canada* 71:34-36, Jan. '42

—histopathology of otogenic gravitation abscess in nasopharynx with study of secondary osteomyelitis of pyramidal apex, [R. Podesta] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149:60-80, '41

—petrositis; 2 cases, [T. Nishihata] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14:723-724, Oct. '41

—petrositis with contralateral symptoms, [E. H. Brown] *Laryngoscope* 52:200-203, March '42

—present conception of Gradenigo syndrome, [L. M. Hubby] *Laryngoscope* 51:1085-1099, Dec. '41

—purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppuration of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:115-131, Jan. '42

—suppuration of pyramidal apex, labyrinthitis; meningitis and sinus thrombosis; case, [A. Jaehne] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149:56-59, '41

—surgical management, [E. P. Cardwell] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2:182-186, June '42

fractures, late meningitis, [E. K. Oppkofer] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149:156-170, '41

pathology, histopathologic changes in Paget's disease, [M. Tamari] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51:170-208, March '42

—microscopic study in dysostosis multiplex (gargoylism), [D. Wolf] *Laryngoscope* 52:218-223, March '42

roentgenography, value of tomography for detection of pathologic changes of facial canal, [E. Muntean] *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64:109-121, Sept. '41

tuberculosis, [B. Proctor & J. R. Lindsay] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:221-249, Feb. '42

tumors, neuroepithelioma: invasion of petrous and squamous portions, with extension into middle and posterior cranial fossae, [J. A. Tutu] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:745-754, May '42

wounds and injuries, case with unusual course (traumatic toxic meningitis), [C. O. Nylen & F. Ysander] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149:177-182, '41

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws

TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws

TENCONI, E.: See NICASTRO, M., *jt. auth.*

TENDLER, M. J.: See McGEHEE, J. L., *jt. auth.*

TENDONS

See also Reflex, tendon

—anterior commissure tendon of larynx; significance in laryngofissure operation; preliminary note, [E. N. Broyles] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70:90-91, Jan. '42

—calcification, calcareous tendinitis in metacarpophalangeal region, [W. Cooper] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:114-122, Jan. '42

—deposits in supraspinatus tendon, [S. J. Makowski] *M.Times, New York* 70:19-22, Jan. '42

—diseases, subacromial bursitis and supraspinatus tendinitis; roentgen treatment, [J. F. Chapman] *California & West. Med.* 56:248-251, April '42

—pathology, excision of patella for fracture, with remarks on ossification in quadriceps tendon following operation, [S. H. Wass & E. R. Davies] *Guy's Hosp.Rep.* 91:35-57, '42

—rupture, [E. P. Brockman] *Clin.J.* 70:316-320, Dec. '41

—avulsion of tendo Achillis, [J. B. McClinton] *Canad. M. A.J.* 46:66, Jan. '42

—bilateral rupture of biceps brachii lower tendon, [W. R. Hamaa] *Nebraska M.J.* 27:140, April '42

—buttonhole rupture-luxation of extensor tendon of fingers, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Croquevielle G.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 70:57-63, Jan. '42

—post-traumatic spontaneous rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus, [T. Björkroth] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12:3022-3025, Oct. 25, '41

—relation of radial bicipital bursitis to circumscribed periarticular pain in elbow and spontaneous rupture of inferior biceps tendon, [F. Kroh] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1930-1936, Oct. 11, '41

sheaths: See also Tendons, tuberculosis; Tendons, tumors

—amnioplastin for adherent digital flexor tendons, [M. C. Pinkerton] *Lancet* 1:70-72, Jan. 17, '42

TENDONS, sheaths—Continued

- minor surgery; bursae and ganglia, [H. J. Burrows] *Practitioner* 148: 50-55, Jan. '42
 - pyogenic infections of hand, [M. Grodinsky] *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 13-17, Jan. '42
 - series of cases of simple acute tenosynovitis, [H. Pozner] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 142-144, March '42
 - stenosing tenosynovitis (de Quervain's disease), with report of cases, [J. A. Piqué] *Semana méd.* 2: 973-985, Oct. 23, '41
 - stenosing tenovaginitis of thumb in infants, [I. Zadek] *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 326-328, April '42
 - suppurative tenosynovitis; plan of treatment, [J. H. Garlock] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 540-542, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic and infectious tenosynovitis, [S. F. Stewart] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 43-48, April '42
 - surgery:** See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons
 - elongation of achilles tendon by author's technic in therapy of pes equinus, [J. Farill] *Gac. méd. de México* 72: 69-72, Feb. 28, '42
 - fracture of patella treated by removal of loose fragments and plastic repair of tendon; study of 554 cases, [J. E. M. Thomson] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 860-866, April '42
 - tenorecession without sutures, [J. P. Lordan] *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 200-202, '41
 - use of kangaroo tendon for muscle and tendon suture, [E. R. Trethewie & E. Williams] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 11: 207-208, Jan. '42
 - wound rupture after cataract extraction (role of intra-ocular pressure and effect of orbicularis tenotomy), [H. S. Grady & H. S. Sugar] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 426-430, April '42
 - transplantation, skin and tendon transplantation in severe injury to back of right hand by polishing machine, [H. Hillebrand] *Chirurg* 13: 521-523, Sept. 1, '41**
 - transplants to thumb to restore function of opposition; end results, [C. E. Irwin] *South. M.J.* 35: 257-262, March '42
 - tuberculosis, etiology of hygroma of tendon sheath of palm; question of occupational disease, [E. Dornauer] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1778-1786, Sept. 20, '41**
 - tumors, of tendon sheath, with report of case of myeloplaxoma, [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana méd.* 1: 686-688, March 20, '41**
 - of tendon sheaths, [H. Charache] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1038-1052, June '42
 - wounds and injuries:** See also Hand, wounds and injuries
 - avulsion of biceps tendon from its radial insertion; case, [F. R. Hook & R. Mazet, Jr.] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 409-411, April '42
 - clinical aspects of unusual injuries, [G. Reimann] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1033-1035, Sept. 19, '41
 - total section of achilles tendon; case, [N. R. Laureano] *Rev. med. de Pernambuco* 12: 12-19, Jan. '42
- TENDOVAGINITIS:** See Tendons, sheaths
- TENERY, R. M.,** Cutaneous burns, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 293-300, Feb. '42
- TENNANT, R., and LIEBOW, A. A.,** Effect of potassium on growth of normal and malignant cells in tissue culture, *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 553-560, May '42
- STERN, K. G., and LIEBOW, A. A.,** Stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts, *Cancer Research* 2: 218-222, March '42
- TENNEY, C. F.,** Dr. Louis Faugeres Bishop, Sr., *Ann. Int. Med.* 15: 1132-1134, Dec. '41
- Dr. Samuel Waldron Lambert, Sr.,** *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 593-595, March '42
- TENNEY, H. K., JR.,** Preventive aspect of behavior problems in children, *J. Pediat.* 19: 833-840, Dec. '41
- TENNIES, L. G.,** Memory trace and perception in blind, *J. Exper. Psychol.* 30: 23-39, Jan. '42
- TENOSYNOVITIS:** See Tendons
- TEPERSON, H. I.,** Simple film-drying shelf for dark room, *Radiology* 38: 493-494, April '42
- TEPLY, L. J., STRONG, F. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Distribution of nicotinic acid in foods, *J. Nutrition* 23: 417-423, April '42
- TERATOBLASTOMA:** See Tumors, teratoma
- TERATOLOGY:** See Monsters
- TERATOMA:** See Tumors, teratoma
- TERGITOLS**
- pharmacologic properties of "tergitol" penetrants, [H. F. Smyth, Jr., J. Seaton & L. Fischer] *J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23: 478-483, Dec. '41
 - therapy: See Emphysema, therapy
- TERMAN-MILES TEST:** See Personality
- TERMINOLOGY:** See Nomenclature
- TERRANOVA, R.:** See McGAVACK, T. H., Jr. auth.
- TERRENCE, C. J.:** See SNEE, T. J., Jr. auth.
- TERRIEN, FELIX**
- (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Sarcome plat de la choroïde, *Arch. d'opht.* 3: 967-973, '40**
- TERRISSE, H.:** See FROMMEL, E., Jr. auth.

- TERRIZZANO, V. M.,** El problema de la educación física en nuestra Universidad; precedentes extranjeros. Importancia y función de la Escuela de kinesiología, *Semana méd.* 2: 887-894, Oct. 9, '41
- TERRY, R. J.,** Absence of superior gemellus muscle in American whites and Negroes, *Am. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 29: 47-56, March '42
- TERRY, T. L.,** Extreme prematurity and fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent vascular sheath behind each crystalline lens; preliminary report, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 203-204, Feb. '42
- Truss for application of pressure to eye, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 333-334, March '42**
- TERSOGLIO, A.:** See GUIROY, A. J., Jr. auth.
- TERZIAN, L. A.:** See BOWER, J. O., Jr. auth.
- TESKE, R.:** See FELIX, K., Jr. auth.
- TEST MEALS:** See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
- TESTES**
- See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
- action of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and estrone (estrogen) on weight in cockerel, [W. R. Breneman] *Endocrinology* 30: 609-615, April '42
 - aging of generative elements in seminal tubules, [E. Rolshoven] *Anat. Anz.* 91: 1-8, Feb. 5, '41
 - biopsy; further studies in male infertility, [C. W. Charney & D. R. Meranze] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 836-842, April '42
 - effect of large doses of natural and synthetic estrogenic substances administered over long period on mature male rats [K. von Pallos] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 471-493, '41
 - effect of low atmospheric pressure on adrenals, thymus and testes of rats, [F. C. Dohan] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 40: 404-408, March '42
 - effect of orchiectomy and irradiation on cancer of prostate, [C. Huggins] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1192-1200, June '42
 - Giroud-Leblond reaction in young rats following extirpation of adrenals, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminfoorsch.* 12: 52-56, '42
 - histochemical studies on occurrence of ascorbic acid in rats of various ages, [A. Fallier] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 333-358, '41
 - response to androgens following hypophysectomy, [L. J. Wells] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 565-585, April 25, '42
- abnormalities, accessory abdominal testicle, [O. W. Cranz] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 140-141, March '42**
- torsion of spermatic cord in abnormalities of testes and epididymis, [W. von Streng] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1657-1661, Aug. 30, '41**
- anatomy and histology, functional polymorphism of Sertoli cells and their relation to spermatogenesis, [E. Rolshoven] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 156-164, '40**
- histologic character of undescended testis after puberty; significance with reference to performance of orchiopexy, [C. E. Rea] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 27-34, Jan. '42**
- interstitial cells and their relation to reticuloendothelial system, [M. Polak] *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 164-172, April-Aug. '41**
- lattice fibers in interstitial tissues of human testes at various ages, [E. Sussmann] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 450-460, '40**
- atrophy, effect of roentgen rays on rat, [H. von Wattenwyl & C. A. Joël] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 160-183, '41**
- prevention by certain steroids of atrophy usually elicited by small doses of testosterone, [H. Selye & S. Albert] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 227-229, Feb. '42**
- blood supply, anatomic and experimental studies on pathogenesis of so-called mechanical circulatory disorders (edema, congestion, hemorrhagic infarction) in newborn, [C. Diaea] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 425-436, '41**
- cancer, bilateral cancer; incidence, nature and bearing upon management of patient with single cancer, [J. B. Hamilton & J. B. Gilbert] *Cancer Research* 2: 125-129, Feb. '42**
- bilateral embryonal carcinoma, with note on technic of orchidectomy, [R. C. Graves & K. B. Lawrence] *J. Urol.* 47: 482-490, April '42**
- incidence of malignant growth of undescended testicle; critical and statistical study, [H. E. Campbell] *Arch. Surg.* 44: 353-369, Feb. '42**
- malignant tumors of interstitial cells in Strong A mice treated with triphenylethylene, [G. M. Bonser] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 149-154, April '42**
- syphilis and testicular cancer; case, [H. D. Berri & L. D. Arrues] *Semana méd.* 1: 646-648, April 2, '42**
- diseases, and occupation, [W. C. Hueper] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 140-148, March '42**
- benign lymphogranulomatosis, with report of case, [A. Bastos de Siqueira] *Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo* 24: 365-379, Sept.-Oct. '40**
- hormone deficiency and therapy with testosterone (androgen), [W. Haring] *Med. Klin.* 37: 1015-1018, Oct. 3, '41**

TESTES, diseases—Continued

- hormones and testicular disorders, [L. Décourt] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 161-167, Sept. '41
- typhoid orchepididymitis; study apropos of case, [J. Alves Meira] *Rev. paulista de med.* 20: 20-25, Jan. '42
- ectopic: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, undescended
- excision: See Castration; Gonads, excision; Testes, cancer
- hemorrhage, intratesticular hemorrhage; birth trauma, with report of 8 cases, [B. Halpert] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1028-1032, June '42
- hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
- pain, results of lumbar sympathetic infiltrations with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of orchepididymitis, [P. Bilger, J. Wilhelm & J. Lachowicki] *J.d'uro.* 48: 460-469, '39-'40
- physiology: See also Androgens
 - comparative study of effect of sex hormones on human testes, [N. J. Heckel] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 237-247, '41
 - influence of testes on so-called prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Zettel] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1742-1747, Sept. 13, '41
 - modifying influence of presence of testicular tissue on efficacy of testosterone (androgen) pellets in treatment of eunuchoid patient; methyl testosterone orally, [R. C. Grauer & M. Alexander, Jr.] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 111-115, Feb. '42
 - physiology and application of male sex hormone, [C. R. Moore] *J.Urol.* 47: 31-44, Jan. '42
- preparations: See also Androgens
 - β -glucosaminase activity of extracts and its bearing on problem of diffusing factors, [M. E. East, J. Madinavetia & A. R. Todd] *Biochem.J.* 35: 873-876, Sept. '41
 - physiologic properties of Reynolds diffusion factor, [F. X. Aylward] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 342-346, March '42
 - presence of estrogenic hormone(s) in testicular material, [B. Cunningham, J. May & S. Gordon] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 130-132, Feb. '42
 - Reynolds diffusion factor in extracts, [O. von Behring] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 1-18, June 3, '41
- regeneration, of seminal epithelium following roentgen irradiation, [C. A. Joël & H. von Wattenwyl] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 50: 121-131, '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Testes
 - review, [A. J. Scholl & others] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1126-1174, June '42
- torsion: See Spermatic Cord, torsion
- transplantation, experimental study on exchange of sex hormones in parabiosis; hormonal effect of transplanted testis, [E. Fels] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 86-92, Dec. '40
- tuberculosis, orchepididymitis in generalized granuloma in infant 12 months old; action of sulfanilamide in small repeated doses in prolonged survival of case, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 479-495, Dec. '41
- tumors, biologic diagnosis (especially with Friedman test), [G. Vandam] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 367-373, Dec. '41
 - benign teratoma in 3 year old boy; case, [F. P. Twinem] *J.Urol.* 47: 577-579, May '42
 - biologic reactions; Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman tests; preliminary report, [R. Vargas Zalazar] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 141-144, Sept. '40; also, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 9: 445-450, Nov. '41
 - case of Leydig cell tumor with study on cases of hyperplasia of interstitial gland, [Amadeu Fialho] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 7-51, April-Aug. '41
 - clinical value of Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis, [G. H. Twombly, H. M. Temple & A. L. Dean] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 106-111, Jan. 10, '42
 - clinicopathologic classification in relation to prognosis, [F. Hinman, C. M. Johnson & J. L. Carr] *Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 211-225, '41
 - dysergminoma, with report of cases, [A. Marques & J. Ferreira da Silva] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 840-848, Dec. '41
 - excretion of androgenic substances and gonadotropin in cases of malignant tumors, especially seminoma, [C. Hamburger & E. Godtfredsen] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 485-502, '41
 - fibroma of tunica vaginalis, [W. G. Schulte] *North-west Med.* 41: 60-63, Feb. '42
 - intersexuality associated with malignant intra-abdominal teratoma of seminoma type, [R. C. Moehtig] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 257-261, April '42
 - irradiation control of metastases; return of renal function after long apparent absence, [A. Randall] *J.Urol.* 46: 1144-1148, Dec. '41
 - malignant teratomas; 2 cases, [M. Bounds] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 54-56, April '42

TESTES, tumors—Continued

- morphology and differentiation of nerve elements in experimental teratoid tumors, [L. I. Fallin] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 193-224, '41
- nature of gonadotropin in cases of malignant tumors, [C. Hamburger] *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 457-484, '41
- pitfalls in diagnosis, [J. B. Gilbert] *M.Times, New York* 70: 85-90, March '42
- seminoma in infant; case, [R. Valdés Díaz, Sánchez Santiago, Díaz Rousselot & Carbonell Salazar] *Arch. de med.inf.* 11: 23-27, Jan.-March '42
- seminoma; 2 cases, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] *São Paulo med.* 2: 97-104, Sept. '41
- study of malignant testicular tumors including case reports of chorionepithelioma accompanied by hyper-tension and teratoma testis with single tridermal metastases, [J. E. Adams] *J.Urol.* 47: 491-507, April '42
- teratoma with important chorionepitheliomatous component; positive Friedman test and gynecostomy in case, [J. da Silva Horta & H. Adler] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 106-117, Feb. '41
- treatment of malignant tumors, [G. W. Chamberlin & J. H. Jamison] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 850-865, Dec. '41
- undescended, combined surgical and physiologic treatment of cryptorchidism; description of operative procedure, [R. H. Abrahamson] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 170-186, Jan. '42
 - effect of artificial cryptorchidism on prostate gland of dogs, [C. F. Schlotthauer & J. L. Bollman] *Am. J.Vet.Research* 3: 202-206, April '42; abstr., *J.Urol.* 47: 702-704, May '42
 - hernia, inguino-scrotal and interstitial, associated with undescended testicle and open processus vaginalis, [G. H. Edington] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 72-74, March '42
 - histologic character after puberty; significance with reference to performance of orchiopexy, [C. E. Rea] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 27-34, Jan. '42
 - incidence of malignant growth; critical and statistical study, [H. E. Campbell] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 353-369, Feb. '42
 - intersexuality associated with malignant intra-abdominal teratoma of seminoma type, [R. C. Moehtig] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 257-261, April '42
 - splint for use after Torek operation, [M. E. M. Blanden] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 416, March 28, '42
 - treatment, [C. Riesen] *South.Surg.* 11: 90-98, Feb. '42
 - treatment, [A. H. Southam] *M.Press* 207: 210-212, April 1, '42
 - use of male sex hormone in endocrine disturbances in children; androgens and genital development, [I. Jaffe & G. Brockway] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 189-192, March '42
- wounds and injuries, intratesticular hemorrhage; birth trauma, with report of 8 cases, [B. Halpert] *Am.J. Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1028-1032, June '42
- TESTI, G., I papiri alchimistici, *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 24-25, May 15, '40
- TESTONI, E., A propósito del tratamiento de la glomerulonefritis difusa aguda por la acetilcolina, *Día méd.* 14: 289-291, April 6, '42
- TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
- TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
- TETANUS
 - chronic generalized tetanus, with report of case, [M. Navarro] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 913-944, June-Aug. '41
 - Ludvig Hektoen lecture, [S. Bayne-Jones] *Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago* 14: 98-107, April 15, '42
- anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
- antisera: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
 - analysis of toxoid-antitoxin floccules, [P. J. Moloney & J. N. Hennessy] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 157-160, April '42
 - anaphylactic shock with hemoconcentration treated intravenously with saline solution, [H. Blotner] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 219-221, Jan. 17, '42
 - electrocardiographic changes in case of serum sickness due to antitoxin, [T. T. Fox & C. R. Messeloff] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 152-154, Jan. 15, '42
 - fatal serum sickness after prophylactic antitoxin injection; case, [A. Gammeigaard] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1370-1373, Oct. 23, '41
 - medical progress; allergy; serum reactions, with particular reference to prevention and treatment of tetanus, [F. M. Rackemann] *New England J.Med.* 226: 726-733, April 30, '42
 - proteolysis, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 233-241, Sept. '41
 - tetanus toxoid in prevention of reactions in allergic individuals, [L. Unger] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 139-144, Feb. '42

TETANUS—Continued

- antitoxin:** See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
- bacilli, follicle acid in growth,** [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 211-212, Feb. '42
- peptic digest broth for formation of toxin, [P. N. Basu & S. N. Sen] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 689-690, Oct. '41
- cephalic, two cases with recovery,** [K. Banerji] *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 371-372, July '41
- diagnosis, production of anemia by tetanus toxin,** [H. Farkas & I. J. Kliger] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 717-719, Dec. '41
- electromyograms, [A. L. Watkins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 261-262, May 16, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, postabortal tetanus,** [P. Denoix & H. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 718-721, July 2-5, '41
- localized action on spinal cord of intramuscularly injected toxin, [G. H. Acheson, O. D. Ratnoff & E. B. Schoenbach] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 465-480, May '42
- tetanus in a London sector in 2 years of war, [E. J. Radley Smith] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 340-343, March '42
- ulcerating cancer of breast as portal of entry for fatal tetanus, [W. V. Wax] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 680-683, June '42
- immunity, active immunization,** [D. G. Evans] *Lancet* 2: 628-630, Nov. 22, '41
- active immunization against tetanus, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 121-124, Feb. '42
- anagotoxic power of Caxambú water on toxin, [A. Bueller Souto & C. Nelva] *Brasil-med.* 55: 760-762, Nov. 15, '41
- anaphylactic reaction on immunization with toxoid, [C. G. M. Donaldson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 45-46, Jan. '42
- case of serologic interest, [M. Robinson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42
- combined immunization of infants against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough, [J. H. Lapin] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 225-237, Feb. '42
- danger of tetanus in foot surgery; contribution to problem of prophylaxis, [K. Schnaberth] *Ztschr.f. Orthop.* 72: 253-255, '41
- immunologic response of allergic children to toxoid, [T. B. Friedman, J. A. Bigler & M. A. Werner] *J. Allergy* 13: 114-124, Jan. '42
- initial response to immunization with alum toxoid, [W. C. Deamer, G. Bates & F. S. Smyth] *J.Pediat.* 20: 169-181, Feb. '42
- medical progress; allergy; serum reactions with particular reference to prevention of tetanus, [F. M. Rackemann] *New England J.Med.* 226: 726-733, April 30, '42
- prevention in war wounds, [F. J. Halford] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 169-170, Jan. '42
- problems concerning active immunization, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. Lamont] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 433-438, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- prophylaxis in Rawson Hospital, [J. A. H. Bulfaro] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 74-78, Jan. '42
- tetanus toxoid in prevention of tetanus and serum reactions in allergic individuals, [L. Unger] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 139-144, Feb. '42
- use of bovine antitoxin for prophylaxis, [J. Glaser] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 1080-1082, June 1, '42
- whooping cough vaccine (including combinations with diphtheria and tetanus toxoids), [L. Daughtry-Denmark] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 453-466, March '42
- postoperative, following nephrectomy; case,** [G. K. Kawachi & R. W. Barnes] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 9, Jan. '42
- danger of tetanus in foot surgery; contribution to problem of prophylaxis, [K. Schnaberth] *Ztschr.f. Orthop.* 72: 253-255, '41
- infections due to suture materials, [G. Guerrero Izquierdo] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 195-202, Jan. '42
- tetanus following criminal abortion with recovery, [R. R. Wilson, J. B. Keeler & P. F. Stookey] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 96-98, April '42
- with report of 3 cases, [R. Estévez] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 834-840, June '40
- prognosis, electromyograms,** [A. L. Watkins] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 261-262, May 16, '42
- therapy, blood level of magnesium ion in relation to lethal, anesthetic, analgesic and antitetanous effects,** [R. M. Moore & W. J. Wingo] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 492-495, Jan. '42
- case of serologic interest, [M. Robinson] *M.J.Australia* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42
- intracarotid route in serotherapy, [M. Noé] *Rev.méd. de Chile* 70: 38-41, Jan. '42
- medical progress; allergy; serum reactions, with particular reference to treatment, [F. M. Rackemann] *New England J.Med.* 226: 726-733, April 30, '42
- postabortal tetanus, [P. Denoix & H. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 718-721, July 2-5, '41

TETANUS, therapy—Continued

- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. Cole] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 148-149, Jan. 31, '42
- toxin, assay of direct toxic effect as example of bio-mathematical application of survival time,** [J. Ipsen] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 536-549, '41
- comparison of test toxins prepared by 7 institutes from same strain and by same method, [J. Ipsen] *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 452-475, '40-41
- peptic digest broth for formation, [P. N. Basu & S. N. Sen] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 689-690, Oct. '41
- production of anemia by toxin, [H. Farkas & I. J. Kliger] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 717-719, Dec. '41
- progress report on production of test toxin, [J. Ipsen] *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 447-451, '40-41
- toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity**
- analysis of toxoid-antitoxin floccules, [P. J. Moloney & J. N. Hennessy] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 157-160, April '42
- anaphylactic reaction on immunization with toxoid, [C. G. M. Donaldson] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 45-46, Jan. '42
- chronic urticaria following single injection, [M. B. Sulzberger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 415-418, April '42
- in prevention of tetanus and serum reactions in allergic individuals, [L. Unger] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 139-144, Feb. '42
- TETANY**
- See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism
- fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] *Clin.J.* 70: 309-316, Dec. '41
- idiopathic forms, [T. Marti] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 601-619, Nov. '41
- syndromes intermediate between rickets and tetany, [V. Zamorani] *Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat.* 3: 561-574, Oct.-Dec. '41
- complications and sequels, rachitic bone changes in supposedly "purely tetanic" cataract of nutritional origin in rats,** [W. Rauh] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 59-67, July '41
- occurrence of unilateral (Jacksonian) grand mal seizures in tetany; report of case, with particular reference to differential diagnosis and clinical detection of syndrome, [J. M. Meredith] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 405-413, April '42
- relation between tetanic cataract and diet; experimental studies, [W. Rauh & K. H. Wagner] *Arch.f. Ophth.* 143: 85-102, '41
- diagnosis, phenomenologic contribution to problem,** [P. Leuchtenberg] *Ztschr.f.d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 337-377, '41
- Rorschach test as aid in differential diagnosis of genuine and tetanoid epilepsy, [F. Weissenfeld] *Ztschr.f.d. ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat.* 171: 321-336, '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, case due to alkalosis in patient with pyloric syndrome,** [J. Goyechea & P. J. Hernandez] *Dia méd.* 14: 56-58, Jan. 26, '42
- during lactation; case, [E. Grumme] *Nord.med.(Hospit.talstid.)* 12: 3000-3001, Oct. 25, '41
- syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus in dogs induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); clinical observation of syndrome with addition of tetany, [R. C. Moehlig & L. Jaffe] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1009-1012, May '42; abstr., *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 9-11, Oct. '41
- gastro:** See Stomach, spasm
- parathyroid, laryngeal stridor associated with hypocalcemia in adult (treated with dihydrotachysterol): postoperative parathyroid deficiency (following thyroidectomy) with other contributing abnormalities,** [B. V. White] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 136-137, Jan. 10, '42
- action of thyroxine on blood calcium and phosphorus and urinary excretion of calcium and phosphorus in animals with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 290-298, June '41
- activated sterols (dihydrotachysterol) and calcium salts (comparison with vitamin D therapy), [E. L. Sevringhaus] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 726-731, May '42
- estrus, pregnancy and lactation in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat. de physiol.* 51: 13-34, April '41
- increased intracranial pressure associated with chronic tetany, [L. M. Hurxthal] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 238-242, April '42
- parathyrogenic forms, [T. Marti] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 601-619, Nov. '41
- parathyroid extract in pre-eclamptic toxemia, [J. C. Brougher] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 710-714, April '42
- serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus; bearing on treatment, [J. D. Robertson] *Lancet* 2: 795-798, Dec. 27, '41

TETANY, parathyroid—Continued

- tetany of newborn, a critique, [A. Capper] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 148-156, March '42
- treatment in pregnancy, with brief review of literature, [G. W. Anderson & L. Musselman] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 547-567, April '42
- treatment of postoperative tetany with ovarian hormones (estrone, estrogen, and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone); 2 cases, [D. Kaplan] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 131-137, Jan. '42
- urinary excretion of calcium and phosphorus in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 278-289, June '41
- use of dihydrotachysterol; case, [F. E. Harding] *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 497-501, Jan. '42
- postoperative: See Tetany, parathyroid therapy
- See also Tetany, parathyroid
- in pregnancy, with brief review of literature, [G. W. Anderson & L. Musselman] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 547-567, April '42
- TETHER, R. K.**, Treatment of general peritonitis of appendiceal origin, *J.M.Soc. New Jersey* 39: 331-332, June '42
- TETRACALINE**: See cross reference under Pontocaline
- TETRACHLOROETHYLENE**: See Hookworm infection, therapy
- TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING**: See Lead, toxicity
- TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN**: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
- TETRALOGY OF FALLOT**: See Heart, abnormalities
- TETRAMANTI, J. C., and ZAMPETINI WALKER, C.**, Simpatoblastoma renal, *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 413-418, July-Aug. '41
- TEUTSCHLAENDER, Epithelkörperchen- und Knochenveränderungen bei fortschreitender Lipocalcinogranulomatose (Calcinosia lipogranulomatosa progrediens)**, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 714-716, July 12, '41
- TEVELI, Z.**: See FEJES, K., *jt. auth.*
- TEYSSIER-COMMERSON (Mme.)**: See PAISSEAU, G., *jt. auth.*
- THACKER, E. J.**: See VORIS, L., *jt. auth.*
- THADDEA, S.**, Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Depotbehandlung der Nebenniereninsuffizienz, *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1202-1206, Oct. 18, '41
- and FROST, G., Ueber Beeinflussung des Prothrombinkommangels des Blutes beim Gallenstau durch orale Vitamin K-Zufuhr, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 134-138, '42
- THALAMENCEPHALON**: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis; Hypothalamus
- THALAMUS**
 - anatomy and histology, [C. & O. Vogt] *J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol.* 50: 32-154, June '41
 - comparative cytoarchitectural study in *Macacus rhesus*, [Y. Mayeda] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 549-588, '41
 - thalamocortical relations, [R. S. Morison & E. W. Dempsey] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 281-292, Jan. '42
 - diseases, Déjerine-Roussy syndrome; anatomic and physiopathologic study apropos of case, [J. Lamartine de Assis & Y. P. d'Andréa] *São Paulo med.* 2: 159-171, Oct.-Nov. '41
 - pathologic cough reflex; pathophysiology of thalamus syndrome, [L. Angyal] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 152: 57-66, '41; also, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 176-178, May 31, '41
 - pathology, thalamofrontal projection in man, [K. Stern] *J.Anat.* 76: 302-307, April '42
 - physiology, effect of section of medial lemniscus on proprioceptive functions in chimpanzees and monkeys, [O. Sjöqvist & E. A. Weinstein] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 69-74, Jan. '42
 - effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effect of barbital sodium and magnesium sulfate on epinephrine secretion, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 315-324, Sept. 30, '41
 - effects of hypnotics with paralyzing action on thalamic centers; effects of magnesium sulfate on gastric secretion and motility, [J. La Barre & G. Kettenmeyer] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 305-314, Sept. 30, '41
 - interaction of certain spontaneous and induced cortical potentials, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 301-308, Jan. '42
 - production of rhythmically recurrent cortical potentials after localized thalamic stimulation, [E. W. Dempsey & R. S. Morison] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 293-300, Jan. '42
 - tumors, tumors of striatohalamic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms, [J. H. Globus & H. Kühlenbeck] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 214-219, '41
- THALASSOTHERAPY**
 - capillaroscopy after air and sun baths at seaside, [G. Kortüm] *Balneologie* 8: 73-79, March '41
 - history, the priest's water cure, [W. R. Riddell] *M.Rec.* 155: 103-104, Feb. 4, '42

THALHIMER, W., and MYRON, S. A., Globulin fractions of A and B agglutinating serums for blood typing; rapid card technic furnishing permanent record, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 370-372, Jan. 31, '42

THALLIUM

- toxicity, acidosis due to neutral thallium acetate; case in child, [Egea Bueno & Martinez Castro] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 51-53, Oct. '41
- metaplastic ossifications in course of chronic poisoning, [F. Klages] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 663-676, '41
- THANNHAUSER, S. J., and BRERETON, H.**, Uremia in multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma), *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 99-103, April '42
- and REINSTEIN, H., Fatty changes in liver from different causes; comparative studies of lipid partition, *Arch.Path.* 33: 646-654, May '42
- See SQUIRES, R. B., *jt. auth.*
- THATCHER, J. O. M.**, Para troops and para physicians, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 280-281, April '42
- THAU, W.**, Purkyně; pioneer in ophthalmoscopy, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 299-316, Feb. '42
- THAUER, R.**, Wärmezentrum und Wärmeregulation, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 969-973, Sept. 27, '41
- THAYER, J. D.**: See MAHONEY, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- See VAN SLYKE, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- THECOMA**: See Ovary, tumors
- THEELIN**: See cross reference under Estrone
- THEFT**: See Kleptomania
- THEIL, P.**, L'utilisation du graphique anthropométrique dans l'inspection médicale des écoles, *Presse méd.* 49: 957-958, Sept. 3-6, '41
- THEILER, E.**, Das Kontaktem der Hausfrau, *Dermatologica* 84: 133-145, '41
- THEILER, M.**, Studies on poliomyelitis (DeLamar lecture), *Medicine* 20: 443-462, Dec. '41
- THEIS, F. V., and FREELAND, M. R.**, Thromboangitis obliterans; clinical observations and arterial blood oxygen studies during treatment of disease with sodium tetrathionate and sodium thiosulfate, *Surgery* 11: 101-117, Jan. '42
- THELANDER, H. E.**, Five-year clinical study of factors affecting first dentition, *J.Pediat.* 20: 187-190, Feb. '42
- THELAZIA californiensis**: See Eyes, parasites
- THEOPHYLLINE**
 - See also Diuretics and Diuretics
 - effects: See also Oxygen, deficiency
 - effect of intravenous theophylline with ethylenediamine (aminophylline) upon rate and depth of respiration; clinical study, [L. Sperling, S. Weissman & R. Papermaster] *Surgery* 11: 600-604, April '42
 - mechanism, [H. A. Oelkers] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 193-203, '41
 - therapy: See also Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
 - comparison of oral and duodenal resorption of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine), [P. Marquardt] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1017-1018, Sept. 12, '41
 - toxicity, comparison of efficiency-increasing and toxic effects of theophyllinated scillardin on isolated cat heart, [V. Lorber, A. J. Greenberg & M. B. Visscher] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 517-519, April '42
- THERAPEUTICS**
 - See also Medicine, cults; Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
 - digestive and general syndrome of "therapeutic" origin; case, [R. A. Gutmann & P. Behague] *Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif* 29: 1020-1024, '40
 - estimation of value of any new treatment in disease, [R. M. Dowdeswell] *East African M.J.* 18: 258-260, Dec. '41
 - modern treatment and rural physician, [A. B. Harrison] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 22-25, Jan. '42
 - "tips" (for G.P.s only), [J. F. Haegert] *South African M.J.* 16: 37-41, Jan. 24, '42
 - trend and value, [S. Bollag] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1044-1046, Sept. 6, '41
 - uses and abuses of drugs, vitamins, liver extracts, vasoconstrictor agents, hormones, serums and vaccines, [various authors] *Memphis M.J.* 16: 182-197, Dec. '41
 - history: See also Gonorrhea, history; Medicine, primitive; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, history; etc.
 - epitome of history, [J. A. Bone] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 25-30, Jan. '42
- THERGAONKAR, D. M.**, Emergencies in anaesthesia and their treatment, *Indian M.J.* 35: 113-115, May '41
- THERMOMETERS**
 - medical thermometry in high frequency field, [A. Bessemans & E. van Thienen] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 352-353, '41
- THERMOSTAT**: See Laboratories, apparatus
- THERMOSTROMUHR**: See Blood, circulation
- THERMOTHERAPY**
 - See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
 - use in general practice, [B. Boynton] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 37-40, Jan. '42

THERMOTHERAPY—Continued

apparatus, use of direct heat and indirect heat to increase blood flow to extremities, [G. de Takáts & D. S. Miller] *War Med.* 2: 429-436, May '42

THE SAUROSIS: See Cellulose

THEVENIN, J., La vascularisation artérielle du nez; ses rapports avec certaines réactions plastiques après interventions correctrices, *Plast.chir.* 1: 155-161, '40

THEWLIS, E. W., and MEYER, O. O., Blood count of normal white rats, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 115-125, Jan. 26, '42

THEWLIS, J.: See **GLOCK, G. E.**, *jt. auth.*

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B

—[R. E. Remington] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 70-71, March '42

—adoption of crystalline vitamin B₁ hydrochloride as new international standard of vitamin B₁ and comparison of its potency with that of former standard; summary of cooperative experiments organized by Accessory Food Factors Committee (Lister Institute and Medical Research Council), [T. F. Macrae] *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 371-424, '40-'41

—alcoholic elixirs of thiamine hydrochloride not acceptable for N.N.R., *J.A.M.A.* 118: 979, March 21, '42

—aneurin phosphates and yeast phosphatase, [H. G. K. Westenbrink, D. A. van Dorp, M. Gruber & H. Veldman] *Enzymologia* 9: 73-89, '40

—aneurin pyrophosphate content of various muscles of rat and pigeon, [H. G. K. Westenbrink, H. Veldman, D. A. van Dorp & M. Gruber] *Enzymologia* 9: 90-93, '40

—assays of macadamia nuts, [C. D. Miller & L. Louis] *Food Research* 6: 547-552, Nov.-Dec. '41

—biologic oxidations; rates of reduction of thiamine and diphosphothiamine, [E. S. G. Barron & C. M. Lyman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 951-956, Dec. '41

—comparative microchemical studies on content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] *Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 181-190, '40

—content of average American diet, [R. L. Lane, E. Johnson & R. R. Williams] *J.Nutrition* 23: 613-624, June '42

—content of human milk, [E. C. Slater & E. J. Rial] *M.J.Australia* 1: 3-12, Jan. 3, '42

—content of human milk, [A. R. Sundararajan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 567-573, July '41

—content of milk, [W. Neuweiler] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 20: 1072, Oct. 25, '41

—content of various milks, [N. Kendall] *J.Pediat.* 20: 65-73, Jan. '42

—content of wheat grain, [L. H. Pulkki & K. Puutula] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 122-127, '41

—effect of labor on thiamine hydrochloride level of maternal blood, [G. Gaetgens & B. Sauerbrey] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 425-431, '41

—identification of bios V as vitamin B₁ and of a constituent of bios VII solution as vitamin B₂; their effect upon reproduction of *Saccharomyces Hanseniaspora valbyensis*, yeast 2335, and *Saccharomyces galactosus*, [C. Marchant] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 20: 21-31, Feb. '42

—in placenta in toxemia of pregnancy, [W. C. W. Nixon, M. D. Wright & E. C. Pieller] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 605-607, May 16, '42

—in sweat, [L. L. Hardt & E. U. Still] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 48: 704-707, Dec. '41

—intrauterine supply to infant; experimental study, [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 417-424, '41

—localization of enzymes in nerve fibers, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *Science* 95: 76-77, Jan. 16, '42

—localization of enzymes in nerves; succinic dehydrogenase and vitamin B₁, [D. Nachmansohn & H. B. Steinbach] *J.Neurophysiol.* 5: 109-120, March '42

—measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, [A. T. Gorham, J. C. Abels, A. L. Robins & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 161-176, March '42

—measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, [J. C. Abels, A. T. Gorham, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 177-189, March '42

—metabolism in man, [J. W. Ferrebee] *Bull.New England M. Center* 4: 78-80, April '42

—metabolism in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. Gaetgens] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 390-416, '41

—metabolism in rats, [L. Wildemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 10-14, '41

—neurologic symptoms in thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin deficiency diseases and vitamin therapy of neurologic diseases, [G. Bodechtel] *Med.Klin.* 37: 833-836, Aug. 15, '41

—recent advances in our knowledge, [N. C. Datta] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 615-619, Oct. '41

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE—Continued

—requirement of albino mice, [J. D. Hauschildt] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 145-147, Feb. '42

—requirement of man; further observations, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, B. F. Smith & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 721-738, May '42

—studies in human subject; normal requirement for thiamine; factors influencing its utilization and excretion, [K. O. Elsom, J. G. Reinhold, J. T. L. Nicholson & C. Chornock] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 569-577, April '42

—thiamine hydrochloride disulfide, [O. Zima, K. Ritaert & T. Moll] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 210-227, '41

—deficiency: See also Beriberi

—alcoholic encephalopathy in man and fish-diet disease in foxes and fishes; study in comparative neuropathology, [L. Alexander, B. G. Green, C. A. Evans & L. E. Wolf] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 119-122, '41

—“anasas” and its relation to deficiency, [C. K. Prasad Rao] *Indian J.Pediat.* 8: 241-246, Oct. '41

—carbohydrate metabolism in deficiency, [H. A. Harper] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 239-248, Jan. '42

—Chastek paralysis in foxes; avitaminosis induced by feeding fish, [R. G. Green, C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & F. S. Swale] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 394-402, May '42

—clinical significance of blood thiamine (fermentation method) values, [J. B. Youmans, E. W. Patton & W. R. Sutton] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 377-383, '41

—clinical studies on urinary excretion of bisulfite binding substances, [S. Weiss & M. Fabrykant] *M.Rec.* 155: 51-54, Jan. 21, '42

—effect of diets rich in protein upon rats deprived of vitamin B₁, [G. G. Banerji] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1354-1357, Dec. '41

—effect of mixture of thiamine hydrochloride and dextrose on physical efficiency; functional demonstration of deficiency, [W. Droege] *München.med.Wehnschr.* 88: 909-910, Aug. 15, '41

—in heart disease; cases of adult and child resembling acute rheumatic fever, [O. J. Morehead] *Northwest Med.* 41: 65-66, Feb. '42

—induced thiamine deficiency and thiamine requirement of man; further observations, [R. D. Williams, H. L. Mason, B. F. Smith & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 721-738, May '42

—influence on reproduction of rat, [K. H. Coward, B. G. E. Morgan & L. Waller] *J.Physiol.* 100: 423-431, March 31, '42

—larvate manifestations; clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis, [F. Pompéo do Amaral] *Rev.de gastroenterol. de São Paulo* 4: 105-117, Aug. '41

—lesions of optic nerve, [T. K. Raman & C. Abbu] *J.Indian M.A.* 10: 417-422, July '41

—may disease complex that includes megaesophagus (cardiospasm), megacolon and megaureter be caused by chronic deficiency? [E. Etzel] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 87-100, Jan. '42

—method of producing experimental convulsions resembling polyneuritis by intracerebral injections of lactic and pyruvic acid, [I. I. Nitzescu & C. Angelescu] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 82-85, '42

—nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of deficiency on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 543-550, Dec. '41

—nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; further analysis of effects of inanition and vitamin B₁ on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 33: 253-258, April '42

—nutritional deficiency and infection; influence of riboflavin or thiamine deficiency on fatal experimental pneumococcal infection in white mice, [J. G. Wooley & W. H. Sebrell] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 149-161, Jan. 30, '42

—observations on 1941 outbreak of poliomyelitis and encephalitis in the Midwest (importance of deficiency and overwork), [W. J. McCormick] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 127-139, Feb. '42; also, *M.Rec.* 155: 89-95, Feb. 4, '42

—pathology of Chastek paralysis in foxes; counterpart of Wernicke's hemorrhagic polioencephalitis of man, [C. A. Evans, W. E. Carlson & R. G. Green] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 79-91, Jan. '42

—pyruvic acid studies in peripheral neuropathy of alcohol addicts, [H. Worts, E. Bueding & N. Jolliffe] *New England J.Med.* 226: 376-379, March 5, '42

—pyruvic acid test for deficiency in children, [H. E. C. Wilson] *Lancet* 1: 199, Feb. 14, '42

—roentgenologic studies of gastrointestinal tract in rats on deficiency diets, [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Shay & S. S. Fels] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 46: 876-881, Dec. '41

—role in cardiac insufficiency, [M. Falzoy] *Klin.Wehnschr.* 20: 485-487, May 10, '41

—severe polyneuritis due to deficiency in pregnancy, [L. S. McGoogan] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 752-762, May '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, deficiency—Continued

- symptoms of partial deficiency in breast-fed infants, [F. W. Clements] *M.J.Australia* 1: 12-16, Jan. 3, '42
- urinary excretion of thiamine as index of nutritional level; assessment of value of test dose, [H. L. Mason & R. D. Williams] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 247-255, March '42
- use of adenylic and adenylypyrophosphoric acid to supplement action of thiamine hydrochloride, [B. Carlström, O. Lövgren & B. Sjögren] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 793-794, Aug. 2, '41
- vitamin B₁ requirement during insulin shock therapy, [W. Goldfarb & K. M. Bowman] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 393-396, Nov. '41
- determination:** See also Thiamine Hydrochloride, in urine
 - accuracy of spectrophotometric determination, with appendix on analysis of variance of results, [K. H. Coward & J. O. Irwin] *Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.* 14: 329-336, Oct.-Dec. '41
 - by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] *Biochem.J.* 35: 974-978, Sept. '41
 - chemical determination, [E. R. Kirch & O. Bergelm] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 575-588, May '42
 - content of diet of service personnel in training, [M. V. Bainton & E. C. Slater] *M.J.Australia* 1: 135-139, Jan. 31, '42
 - improved procedure for estimation in foodstuffs and biologic materials by thiochrome test including comparisons with biologic assays, [L. J. Harris & Y. L. Wang] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1050-1067, Sept. '41
 - method using thiochrome, [A. Kuhn & H. Gerhard] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 867-868, Aug. 23, '41
 - polarographic determination of action substances in nerve extracts, [A. von Muralt] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 23-24, July '41
- effects, accidents provoked by thiamine hydrochloride in tabetic gastric crisis with gastric ulcer:** case, [A. Prat Echaurren] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 768-771, Nov. '41
- acetylcholinesterase: enzymatic hydrolysis by acetylcholinesterase and pharmacologic action, [L. Massart & R. Dufalt] *Enzymologia* 8: 392-395, '40
- action of thiamine and cocarboxylase upon frog ventricle, [B. Jackson & G. Wald] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 464-473, Jan. '42
- aneurin pyrophosphate as catalyzer of acetylations, with special reference to modification of toxic effects of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [A. Jung & M. Ritter] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 25-26, Jan. '41
- biologic oxidations; effect of thiamine on condensation reactions of pyruvate, [E. S. G. Barron, C. M. Lyman, M. A. Lipton & J. M. Goldinger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 957-973, Dec. '41
- biologic oxidations; effect of thiamine on metabolism of α -ketoglutarate, [E. S. G. Barron, J. M. Goldinger, M. A. Lipton & C. M. Lyman] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 975-979, Dec. '41
- function in cellular metabolism, [S. Ochoa] *Ciencia* 2: 193-203, May 25, '41
- influence of thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholinesterase on action of various pharmacologic substances on uterus and intestines; parasympathomimetic action of acetylcholinesterase, [R. Dufalt] *Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap.* 66: 274-292, Sept. 30, '41
- modification of cholinesterase of human serum, especially in chronic obstipation, [F. T. von Brücke, E. von Hueber & H. Sarkander] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 587-591, June 7, '41
- on glycogen content of liver, [Z. Horn] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1032-1033, Oct. 11, '41
- pharmacologic interactions of cobra venom and thiamine, [D. I. Macht & E. C. Spencer] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 146-150, May '42
- relation to nicotine, [D. Gaede] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 520-521, May 17, '41
- vitamin B₁ and endurance, [P. V. Karpovich & N. Millman] *New England J.Med.* 226: 881-882, May 28, '42
- in urine, as determined chemically and biologically,** [L. J. Harris & Y. L. Wang] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1068-1070, Sept. '41
- estimation, [E. Egaña & A. P. Meiklejohn] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 859-870, Dec. '41
- excretion among Chinese, [H. C. Hou & M. Y. Dju] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 94-100, July-Sept. '41
- excretion as index of nutritional level; assessment of value of test dose, [H. L. Mason & R. D. Williams] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 247-255, March '42
- factors influencing its utilization and excretion in human subject, [K. O. Elsom, J. G. Reinhold, J. T. L. Nicholson & C. Chornock] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 569-577, April '42
- further studies on excretion in children, [R. A. Benson, L. B. Slobody, C. M. Wittberger & L. Lewis] *J.Pediat.* 20: 454-465, April '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, in urine—Continued

- in toxemia of pregnancy, [W. C. W. Nixon, M. D. Wright & E. C. Fleiler] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 605-607, May 16, '42
- therapy:** See also Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency
 - aneurin and carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, [E. Kodicek] *Lancet* 1: 501-502, April 25, '42
 - appetite in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis (results of insulin and thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [J. D. Wasseraug] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 544-548, May '42
 - biologic test proposed as guide in administration, [D. L. Farley] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1154-1157, June '42
 - combined therapy with dextrose, [A. Henszelmann] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 295-296, May 31, '41
 - di-electrolysis (ion transfer) in neuropathic and myopathic syndromes, with report of case, [S. Brown] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 131-135, Jan. '42
 - effect on extremity paralyzed by experimental sciatic nerve injury, [H. J. Mûsch & W. Rüssel] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 599-600, June 7, '41
 - nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium; use of large doses of thiamine hydrochloride and evaluation of results, with source of possible error in interpretation of improvement, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & M. L. Jennes] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 513-522, April '42
 - of methyl alcohol amblyopia, [L. T. Simons] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 446-451, April '42
 - vitamin B and E therapy in tabes dorsalis (preliminary report on use of wheat germ oil, vitamin B complex and intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride), [S. Stone] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 156-175, Feb. '42
 - vitamin B₁ not helpful in protracted insulin shock, [E. Somerfeld-Ziskind, E. Ziskind, L. Dalton & V. Buck] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 110-114, Jan. '42
- THIAZAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
- THIAZOLES**
 - antibodies to aminothiazole, [E. Berger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1376-1377, Nov. 1, '41
- THIBAUDEAU, A. A.:** See SIMPSON, B. T., Jr. auth.
- THIBAUT, R.:** See LIPSCHUTZ, A., Jr. auth.
- THIBERGE, N. F.:** Use of enteric-coated pills in allergic states; preliminary report of 82 cases, New Orleans M.&S.J. 94: 390-393, Feb. '42
- THIEL, W.:** Die Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes mit Depotinsulin, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 369-399, '41
- THIENES, C. H.:** See WEBB, J. L., Jr. auth.
- THIERFELDER, E.:** See KOLLATH, W., Jr. auth.
- THIERSCH, J. B.:** Failure of treatment with placenta, with vitamin C and with "prontosil" in chronic myeloid leukaemia, *M.J.Australia* 2: 594-596, Nov. 22, '41
- Antileucocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic myeloid leukaemia refractory to deep x-ray therapy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42
- THIERSCH GRAFT:** See Rectum, prolapse
- THIERSTEIN, S. T.:** Management of early toxemias of pregnancy, *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 49-52, Feb. '42
- THIGH**
 - See also Hip; Legs
 - amputation:** See Amputation
 - tumors, interinnomino-abdominal amputation:** case, [A. H. Whittaker & D. J. Sobin] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 435-440, March '42
 - pedunculated lipoma, [J. A. W. Johnson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 71-72, Feb. '42
- THIN:** See COUSIN, Jr. auth.
- THIN, ROBERT:** See Obituaries
- THINKING**
 - form and content of schizophrenic thinking, [A. T. Boisen] *Psychiatry* 5: 23-33, Feb. '42
- THINNESS**
 - clinical forms in relation to age of patient, [M. Schachter] *Medicina,Madrid.* 9: 327-337, Nov. '41
 - in puberty, [H. Wisler] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 172-214, '41
 - pathologic thinness in young girls; contribution to study of mental anorexia and differential diagnosis of Simmonds' disease, [V. Jonáš] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 3-7, Jan. 3, '41; 49, Jan. 10, '41; 100, Jan. 17, '41
- hypophyseal:** See Pituitary Body, diseases
- THIOCYANATES**
 - therapy:** See Blood Pressure, high; Migraine, therapy; Pediculosis
 - toxicity, painful enlargement of thyroid gland, manifestation of sensitivity,** [G. T. K. Fahlund] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 289-293, May 13, '42
 - production of goiter and myxedema, [J. L. Kobacker] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 541-542, June '42
- THIOL COMPOUNDS:** See Acid, thioglycolic; Cystine and Cysteine
- THIOLETHYLAPOCUPREINE:** See Pneumonia, therapy
- THIORUBROL:** See Baths, sulfur
- THIOSINAMINE**
 - toxicity, effects of iodolysin (iodine-thiosinamine preparation) and fibrolysin:** cases, [J. W. Perry] *Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 22-24, Dec. '41

THIOSULFATES

effects, cardiac depression by mercurial diuretics (antidotal effect of sodium thiosulfate), [R. L. Johnston] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 303-307, Dec. '41
therapy: See Thromboangiitis obliterans; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

THIOUREA

—properties of *s*-methylisothiurea sulfate, with particular reference to circulatory effects, [M. McGeorge, M. Sherif & F. H. Smirk] *J. Physiol.* 100: 474-483, March 31, '42

THIRST

—at sea; sea water enemas (preliminary report), [H. Foy, A. Altmann & A. Kondl] *South African M. J.* 16: 113-115, March 28, '42

—secretion of hormones of posterior pituitary lobe into cerebrospinal fluid following histamine injection and into urine in thirsting animals, [A. Simon & E. Gyulai] *Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 370-376, '41

THIRY, U., Arthrite gonococcique peu commune. Traitement et guérison par le sulfathiazol, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 72: 13-15, Jan. 3, '42

THIVOT: See GUERRIER, R. auth.

THIXOTROPISM: See Protoplasm

THOENES, F., Das Problem des Diabetes der Jugendlichen, *Med. Klin.* 37: 864-867, Aug. 22, '41

THOLEN, E., Calculus of salivary glands, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 761-765, May '42

THOM, D. A., Convulsions of early life and their relation to chronic convulsive disorders and mental defect, *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 574-580, Jan. '42

Civilian morale in war, *Hygeia* 20: 40, Jan. '42
THOMA, K. H., Vincent's infection or fusospirochetosis, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 479-488, Sept. '41

Fundamentals of parodontal pathology, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 616-625, '40

Adenocarcinoma of maxilla, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 65-85, Feb. '42

Oral manifestations of local and general diseases, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 222-232, Feb. '42

Care of military and civilian injuries: fractures of maxilla, *Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 28: 275-291, May '42

THOMAE, E.: See JESSER, H., jt. auth.

THOMAS, A. H., Surgery on the diabetic, *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 112-115, May '42

THOMAS, A. M., Treatment of diphtheria carriers with sulphathiazole snuff, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 687-689, Nov. 15, '41

THOMAS, A. R., "Blast chest": radiological aspect of pulmonary changes following exposure to high pressure waves, *Brit. J. Radiol.* 14: 403-406, Dec. '41

—See DORRELL, E. W., jt. auth.

THOMAS, ANDRE, Piqure de moustique et réactions sympathiques, *Presse méd.* 49: 587-589, May 28-31, '41

A propos d'un cas de maladie de Werdnig-Hoffmann, *Presse méd.* 49: 913-914, Aug. 20-23, '41

THOMAS, ATHA, Vascular tumors of bone: pathological and clinical study of 27 cases, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 777-795, April '42

THOMAS, C., Importance of hygiene to medical practitioner, *M. Press* 207: 182-184, March 18, '42

THOMAS, C. C., Tuberculin in dermatologic diagnosis, with special reference to purified protein derivative (P.P.D.), *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 544-549, March '42

THOMAS, C. D., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 53-55, Feb. '42

THOMAS, C. P., Pulmonary cavities: their persistence and closure, *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 4-19, Jan. '42

THOMAS, E. W.: See DATTNER, B., jt. auth.

THOMAS, G. F. (Buenos Aires), Plasmoterapia, *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 77-83, Jan. '42

THOMAS, G. F. (Camarillo, Calif.): See FROSTIG, J. P., jt. auth.

THOMAS, G. J., Report on 10,000 pentothal sodium anesthetics, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 467-472, Feb. '42

—and JONES, G. W., Value of helium in prevention of explosions of anesthetic mixtures: experimental data, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 326-331, Feb. 15, '42

Clinical and laboratory data on ether-cyclopropane-oxygen-helium mixtures, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 121-136, May-June '42

THOMAS, H.: See PARR, L. W., jt. auth.

THOMAS, H. B., Agnogenic congenital clubbing of fingers and toes, *Am. J. M. S.* 203: 241-246, Feb. '42

THOMAS, H. P.: See KOERTH, C. J., jt. auth.

THOMAS, H. V.: See HALL, S. S., jt. auth.

THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1834-1891)

—[D. C. Patterson] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 184-188, Jan. '42

THOMAS, J. C.: See van den ENDE, M., jt. auth.

THOMAS, J. C. S., and HULME, W. A., Tellurite medium in diagnosis of dysentery, *Lancet* 1: 321, March 14, '42

THOMAS, J. E., Gastric inhibition caused by amino acids in small intestine, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 609-613, Feb. '42

—See BERK, J. E., jt. auth.

THOMAS, J. M.: See GILMAN, A., jt. auth.

THOMAS, J. M. R., Ureterocele prolapsed through urethra in child, *Brit. J. Urol.* 14: 24-27, March '42

THOMAS, J. O., DEEDS, F., and COX, A. J., JR., Chronic toxicity of diphenylene sulfide to albino rat, *Food Research* 7: 161-169, March-April '42

THOMAS, L., Single stage method to produce brain abscess in cats, *Arch. Path.* 33: 472-476, April '42

THOMAS, M., Knife injury; case report, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 210, Feb. '42

THOMAS, T. R., and SILVERMAN, L., Portable field colorimeter for industrial hygiene use, *Indust. Med.* 11: 188-190, April '42

THOMAS SPLINT: See Splints

THOMASON, T. H., Treatment of wounds, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 597-600, Jan. '42

THOMPSON, A. G. G., Thoughts on state medical service, *Lancet* 2: 613, Nov. 15, '41

THOMPSON, A. W. S., Oil drum grease trap, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 272-273, Nov. '41

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN: See Biographies, Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count

THOMPSON, C., Relation of medical man to neurotic patient, *M. Rec.* 155: 277-280, April 15, '42

THOMPSON, C. J. S., Naval and military medicine chests, *Lancet* 1: 548-549, May 2, '42

THOMPSON, E. O.: See BRINTON, H. P., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, E. T., Detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 350-354, '40

THOMPSON, F. R., Management of foot deformities in newborn, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 958-965, May 15, '42

THOMPSON, G. J., Urinary obstruction of vesical neck and posterior urethra of congenital origin, *J. Urol.* 47: 591-601, May '42

—and GREENE, L. F., Ureterocele: clinical study and report of 37 cases, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 133-136, March 4, '42

—See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

—See STROM, G. W., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, G. S., Improved Clover's (or Hewitt's) inhaler, *Lancet* 1: 324, March 14, '42

THOMPSON, J. E.: See MUELLER, R. S., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. H.: See AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. L., JR., Pallidromic rheumatism: report of 2 cases, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 189, May '42

THOMPSON, J. R., and BRODIE, A. G., Factors in position of mandible, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 925-941, June 1, '42

THOMPSON, J. V., Steam heating system as source of suction for intracavitary aspiration, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 589-591, May '42

THOMPSON, J. W.: See WALKER, R. M., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. W. (Bethesda, Md.): See MAVER, M. E., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, J. W. (Waltham, Mass.), and CORWIN, W., Correlations between patterns of breathing and personality manifestations, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 265-270, Feb. '42

THOMPSON, K.: See TRIMBLE, H. G., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, K. W.: See DIMOND, N. S., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, L., Agranulocytosis due to sulfathiazole: report of fatal case, *Northwest Med.* 41: 133-135, April '42

THOMPSON, L. J., Attitudes of primiparae as observed in prenatal clinic, *Ment. Hyg.* 26: 243-256, April '42

THOMPSON, L. M., Emergency care of wounds, hemorrhage, and shock, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 355-356, Feb. 15, '42

THOMPSON, L. W., Results of modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto* 15: 89-93, Feb. '42

—and JONES, R. M., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis: comparative value of different procedures, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 357-363, April '42

THOMPSON, M., Indications for surgery in diseases of thyroid, *South. Surgeon* 11: 118-125, Feb. '42

THOMPSON, M. R.: See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.

—See FISHER, C. V., jt. auth.

—See JONNARD, R., jt. auth.

—See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, P. K.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, R. C., EAKIN, R. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Extraction of biotin from tissues, *Science* 94: 589-590, Dec. 19, '41

THOMPSON, R. L.: See PARKER, R. F., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, S. A., and BIRNBAUM, G. L., Phenomenon of asphyxial resuscitation: resuscitation with inert (asphyxiating) gas in advanced asphyxia, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1078-1083, June '42

—See BIRNBAUM, G. L., jt. auth.

—and RAISBECK, M. J., Cardio-pericardioplexy: surgical treatment of coronary arterial disease by establishment of adhesive pericarditis, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 495-520, March '42

THOMPSON, V., and TICE, A., Action of drugs beneficial in myasthenia gravis: effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum and muscle potassium, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 73: 455-462, Dec. '41

THOMPSON, W. A., Reducing state hospital population, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 393-398, April '42

- THOMPSON, W. C.**, Syphilis; problem for internist, *J. Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 53-55, Feb. '42
- THOMPSON, W. D., JR.**: See **HEUBLEIN, G. W., Jr. auth.**
- THOMPSON, W. O., THOMPSON, P. K., and TAYLOR, S. G., III.**, Production of sexual maturity in young women with primary amenorrhea, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 75-76, '41
- See **PRESTON, F. W., Jr. auth.**
- THOMPSON, W. S.**, Detrimental biological effects of roentgen rays, *Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 86-91, '40
- THOMS, H.**, Inversion of uterus; report of 3 cases and use of chemotherapy, *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 399-402, March '42
- and **TAYLOR, H. C.**, Anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics (with report on use of evipal soluble), *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 327-332, May '42
- THOMSEN, S. B.**, Rate of wound healing, *Nord.med. (Hospitalltid.)* 12: 3057-3059, Nov. 1, '41
- THOMSON, D. M.**: See **GREENE, R. R., Jr. auth.**
- THOMSON, J. D.**: See **HINES, H. M., Jr. auth.**
- THOMSON, J. E. M.**, Recent advances in treatment of fractures of extremities, *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 7-13, Jan. '42
- Fracture of patella treated by removal of loose fragments and plastic repair of tendon; study of 554 cases, *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 860-866, April '42
- Our challenge, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 196-198, June '42
- THOMSON, L. C.**, Fibroadenolipoma of tonsil, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 368-369, Oct. '41
- THOMSON, S. (Edinburgh) and GLAZEBROOK, A. J.**, Infectious diseases in semi-closed community, *J. Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 570-615, Dec. '41
- See **GLAZEBROOK, A. J., Jr. auth.**
- THOMSON, S. (London)**, Skin diseases in war time, *M. Press* 207: 285-289, May 6, '42
- THOMSON, S. A.**, Treatment of congenital talipes equinovarus with modification of Denis Browne method and splint, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 291-298, April '42
- THOMSON, SAMUEL (1769-1843)**
- first-hand account of treatment by Thomsonian medicine in 1830's; text and notes, [F. G. Halstead] *Bull. Hist.Med.* 10: 680-687, Dec. '41
- THOMSON, WILLIAM**: See *Biographies*, Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
- THORACIC DUCT**
- Astula*: See *Fistula*, chylous
- rupture, traumatic rupture with chylothorax; brief review of literature, [J. F. Dorsey & G. E. Morris] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 337-338, May 23, '42
- THORACOPLASTY**: See *Thorax*, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
- THORACOSCOPY**: See *Pleura*, foreign bodies; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
- THORAX**
- See also *Chylothorax*; *Heart*; *Lungs*; *Mediastinum*; *Pleura*; *Ribs*; etc.
- methodical compression as means of limitation of pulmonary expansion in tuberculous; description of apparatus, [J. C. Bayle] *Presse med.* 49: 309-310, March 19-22, '41
- normal pneumocardiogram, [H. A. Blair, A. M. Wedd & H. M. Hardwicke] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 523-534, May '42
- abnormalities, funnel chest; successfully operated case, [F. Häberlin] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 126-128, Jan. 31, '42
- cancer, silent adenocarcinoma of kidney with single metastasis; case, [B. H. Hager & H. E. Schiffbauer] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 1-7, '41
- diseases, differential diagnosis between acute diseases of chest and of abdomen, [G. P. Muller] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 27-29, Jan. '42
- actinomycotic thoracic mycetoma; clinical study, [O. Cabral Motta] *Brasil-med.* 56: 99-102, Feb. 28, '42
- endocutaneous (Eloesser) flap; application in various types of intrathoracic lesions, [A. L. Brown] *Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 73-79, '42
- endoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [S. A. Friedberg] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 212-216, March '42
- mycetoma; cases, [F. de Almeida & R. Abdalla] *Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo* 15: 151-155, '39
- relation of infections of paranasal sinuses, [J. D. Kelly] *Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat* 2: 139-144, May '42
- relation to sinus disease; roentgenologist's point of view, [K. Kornblum] *Laryngoscope* 52: 128-142, Feb. '42
- roentgen cinematography by Abreu method, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei & M. Malenchini] *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 300-306, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires*, pp. 271-277, Aug. '41
- standards of physical examination during mobilization; lungs and chest wall; Office of Surgeon General, U.S.Army, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 153-156, May '42
- symposium on surgical infections, [R. D. McClure] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 415-436, April '42

THORAX—Continued

- Astula*: See *Fistula*
- foreign bodies, discussion on function of radiologist in diagnosis and treatment of chest injuries, [L. G. Blair, T. H. Sellors & W. D. W. Brooks] *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 97-114, Dec. '41
- migrating foreign body, [F. Focannon] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 600-601, March '42
- measurement, trunk size; survey of methods together with new conversion equivalents, [H. Gray] *Growth* 5: 365-371, Dec. '41
- murmurs, electrostethography (with description of apparatus); cathode ray visualization of lung-chest sounds, [F. L. Dunn, W. E. Rahm, Jr. & E. M. Cochran] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 521-537, March '42
- pain, organic causes of false angina pectoris, [R. Lefebvre] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 127-138, March-April '42
- roentgenography: See also *Lungs*, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
- comparison of stereoscopic miniature chest films, single roentgenograms on paper, and single roentgenograms on large films, [E. P. Pendergraas, S. R. Warren, Jr. & D. E. Haagen] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 56-57, '41
- experiences with 4 x 5 films, [G. E. Gundersen] *Indust.Med.* 11: 270, June '42
- extrathoracic postoperative cyst of soft tissues projected into lung on roentgen picture; value of roentgenoscopy in avoidance of diagnostic errors, [K. Steller] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 27-28, Jan. '41
- fluorescing screen photography in internal medicine, [R. Janker] *Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.* 62: 617, Sept. 29, '41; 633, Sept. 27, '41
- fluorographic examination as routine hospital procedure, [F. J. Hodges] *Radiology* 38: 453-461, April '42
- in health and disease, [I. H. Lockwood & A. B. Smith] *South.M.J.* 35: 443-449, May '42
- iodized oil in chest diagnosis, [H. R. Hoskins] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 775-776, April '42
- new techniques, [M. de Abreu] *J.d.clin.* 22: 43-48, Nov. '41
- restraining device and technical factors for roentgenography of infants, [R. A. Harvey] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 322-327, Feb. '42
- technic of roentgen cinematography, [M. de Abreu] *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 283-299, Oct.-Nov. '41
- uniformity in radiographs for serial studies, [J. Kleffer] *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 10-18, May '42
- value of body section roentgenography (planigraphy or tomography) for demonstration of tumors, non-neoplastic disease and foreign bodies, [B. R. Young] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 83-88, Jan. '42
- surgery: See also *Empyema*, therapy; *Lungs*, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
- experimental observations upon certain intracranial complications of particular interest to thoracic surgeon, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 434-445, April '42
- major changes in fundamental relationships of respiratory drive mechanisms during evipal and pentothal (barbital derivatives) anesthetics, with special consideration of possible applications to transpleural surgery, [C. A. Moyer] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 131-150, Dec. '41
- problem of catgut sensitivity and its relation to wound healing (especially in thoracoplasty); preliminary report, [H. T. Langston] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 141-147, Jan. '42
- recent advances, [J. M. Ovens] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 142-147, May '42
- spinal anesthesia, [W. Bourne, M. D. Leigh, A. N. Inglis & G. R. Howell] *Anesthesiology* 3: 272-281, May '42
- symposium on military surgery, [F. L. Conklin] *S.Clin. North America* 21: 1593-1604, Dec. '41
- tumors, differential diagnosis of aortic aneurysm and intrathoracic tumor, [H. Müller] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 205-213, June '41
- circumscribed intrathoracic neoplasms, [J. Alexander] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 395-397, May 30, '42
- huge chondrosarcoma arising from chest wall and extending into thorax and abdomen; case (following trauma), [F. R. Harper] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 446-450, April '42
- of bony wall, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr. & R. C. Major] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 51-83, Jan. '42
- value of Arce sign in localization, [O. Ivanisovich] *Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.* 25: 1331-1332, Nov. 19, '41
- zoniform circumscribed lymphangioma of anterior wall; case, [F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 212-220, Nov. '41

THORAX—Continued

- wounds and injuries, acute injuries, [G. M. Curtis] Dis. of Chest 8: 12-16, Jan. '42; also, Northwest Med. 41: 81-85, March '42
- acute injuries, [J. D. King, R. W. Zollinger, C. T. Surlington & F. E. Hamilton] Rev.M.Progr., pp. 109-114, '41
- contusions and wounds, [A. Massimino] Dia méd. 13: 795-798, Aug. 11, '41
- discussion on function of radiologist in diagnosis and treatment, [L. G. Blair, T. H. Sellers & W. D. W. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 97-114, Dec. '41
- early treatment and results of penetrating wounds, [C. W. B. Littlejohn] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 147-152, Jan. '42
- gunshot wounds: review of 280 cases, [H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] Arch.Surg. 44: 779-788, May '42
- management: collective review, [M. DeBailey] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 74: 203-237, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. March '42
- outline of treatment for severe war wounds, [H. Neuhof] Am.J.Surg. 56: 346-348, May '42
- penetrating wounds, [J. S. Lastra] Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 17-23, May 1, '42
- traumatic hernia of lung, [H. Lazar] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 319-321, Jan. '42
- traumatic obstruction of main bronchus; case, [M. D. Tyson & J. S. Lyle] New England J.Med. 226: 192-195, Jan. 29, '42
- traumatism and tuberculosis; case, [C. E. Lambert] Dia méd. 14: 85-86, Feb. 2, '42
- uncomplicated fractures of ribs and major injuries of chest wall; treatment by infiltration with local anesthetic (procaine hydrochloride and isomylhydrocupreine dihydrochloride), [P. H. Harmon, D. R. Baker & R. D. Kornegay] J.A.M.A. 118: 30-34, Jan. 3, '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; stab wounds of chest wall and lungs, [A. Steward] Am.J.Surg. 56: 15-20, April '42
- THORDARSON, O.**, Die Prothrombinkonzentration im Blute von Frauen während der Schwangerschaft und des Wochenbettes, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 572-574, May 31, '41
- Die Prothrombinkonzentration im Blut von normalen, neugeborenen Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 645-647, June 21, '41
- Hypoprothrombinämie bei myeloischer Leukose, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 671-672, June 28, '41
- THOREK, P.**, Experiences with spool cotton as suture material, Am.J.Surg. 55: 118-120, Jan. '42
- THORER, H.**, Wie hebt der Praktiker seine sterilisierten Spritzen am zweckmässigsten auf? München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1113-1115, Oct. 10, '41
- THORIUM**
- degree of purity of thorium-X preparations, [P. M. Wolf & H. J. Born] Strahlentherapie 70: 349-351, '41
- dioxide: See also Arteries, basilar; Brain, roentgenography; Eyes, roentgenography; etc.
- effect on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats, [J. Helman] Cancer Research 2: 25-27, Jan. '42
- elimination of radioactive elements by patients and rabbits after injection of thorotrast, [W. Stenstrom] Radiology 37: 698-704, Dec. '41
- experimental cancer produced by thorium dioxide; need for prohibition of clinical use, [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] Presse méd. 49: 761-763, July 16-19, '41
- sarcoma in rabbits produced by means of thorotrast, [A. Tavares, E. Morales & F. Simões] Folia anat. univ.conimb. (art. 13) 16: 1-17, '41
- therapy: See also Eyelids, cancer; Face, cancer
- distribution of naturally radioactive substances in organism following their parenteral administration; studies on thorium-X, [P. M. Wolf & H. J. Born] Strahlentherapie 70: 342-348, '41
- THORN, G. W.**, Desoxycorticosterone, J. Mt. Sinal Hosp. 8: 1177-1199, March-April '42
- See **HOFFMAN, W. C.**, jt. auth.
- and **LEWIS, R. A.**, Acute hemolytic streptococcus infections complicating Addison's disease; treatment with sulfadiazine and adrenal cortex extract; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 118: 214-216, Jan. 17, '42
- See **LEWIS, R. A.** (Baltimore), jt. auth.
- GREIF, R. L.**, **COUTINHO, S. O.**, and **EISENBERG, H.**, Relative effectiveness of several methods of administering desoxycorticosterone acetate; Addison's disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 967-976, Dec. '41
- THORNDIKE, A. JR.**, and **QUIGLEY, T. B.**, Injuries to acromioclavicular joint; plea for conservative treatment, Am.J.Surg. 55: 250-261, Feb. '42
- THORNDIKE, L.**, Possible reference to syphilis before discovery of America, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 474, April '42
- THORNE, F. C.**, Neurological evaluation of whole individual in study of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 46: 482-484, April '42
- THORNE, F. W.**, Ophthalmic surgery in the Army, S.Clin. North America 21: 1559-1568, Dec. '41

- THORNER, M. W.**, **GIBBS, F. A.**, and **GIBBS, E. L.**, Relation between electroencephalogram and flying ability, War Med. 2: 255-262, March '42
- See **FULTON, J. F.**, jt. auth.
- THOROCZKAY, M.**: See **VAMOS, L.**, jt. auth.
- THOROTRAST** (thorium dioxide preparation): See Arteries, basilar; Brain, roentgenography; Thorium, dioxide; etc.
- THOROUGHMAN, J. C.**: See **DAVISON, H. M.**, jt. auth.
- THORSNESS, E. T.**, Relationship of "true Luschka ducts," adenomas, and aberrant liver tissue in wall of human gall bladder, Am.J.Clin.Path. 11: 878-881, Dec. '41
- THORSTAD, M. J.**, Adrenal apoplexy, Am.J.Surg. 55: 44-48, Jan. '42
- Apparatus to drain wounds and sinuses, Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 110-111, April '42
- See **BROOKS, C. D.**, jt. auth.
- THREADWORMS**: See Oxyuriasis
- THREONINE**
- in corn, [J. Giral & R. O. Cravito] Ciencia 2: 204-206, May 25, '41
- THROAT**
- See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
- abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; etc.
- acute abscess in childhood, [W. Deering & J. Brenne-mann] J.A.M.A. 118: 1171-1176, April 4, '42
- bacteriology: See also Throat, infections
- hemolytic streptococci in throat of apparently healthy persons; incidence and causal relationship to puer-peral infection, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] Indian J.M.Research 29: 483-489, July '41
- significance of hemolytic streptococci in parturient women, [S. K. Chatterjee & K. N. Mitter] Indian J.M.Research 29: 491-498, July '41
- use of hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) for detection of influenza virus in throat washings, [R. M. Taylor & A. S. Parodi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 105-108, Jan. '42
- cancer, modified combination of radiation therapy and surgery in treatment of late cancer (further preliminary report—with case reports brought up to date), [M. F. Arbuckle & A. C. Stutsman] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc. 47: 14-21, '41
- diseases, discussion on manifestations of blood diseases, [W. M. Mollison & R. G. Macfarlane] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 401-406, April '42
- infections: See also Angina; Tonsils, infections; etc.
- acute septic sore throat, [L. P. Coakley] Nebraska M.J. 27: 18-21, Jan. '42
- chemotherapy (sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. C. O'Neill] Nebraska M.J. 27: 55-57, Feb. '42
- hemorrhage as serious complication, [D. H. Brownell] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 26: 68-80, '41
- persistent myalgia following sore throat (streptococci), [L. E. Houghton & E. I. Jones] Lancet 1: 196-198, Feb. 14, '42
- resection of tonsils and jugular vein in postanginal septicopyemia; study apropos of case due to *Bacillus funduliformis*; recovery after operation, [J. Ramadier & P. Mollaret] Presse méd. 49: 898-902, Aug. 20-23, '41
- surgery: See also other subheads under Throat
- minor surgery, [E. D. D. Davis] Practitioner 148: 244-249, April '42
- tumors, perineural fibroblastoma (of retrotonsillar region), [B. N. Lingeman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 25: 65-69, '41
- THROCKMORTON, J. D.**, Mythology as shown in medical words, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 217-218, May '42
- THROMBIN**
- See also Blood, coagulation
- purification, [H. Milstone] J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 679-687, May '42
- THROMBOANGIITIS**
- pulmonary thromboendarteritis with multiple mycotic aneurysms, [I. Hóra & H. Wendt] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 35: 249-260, '41
- obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombo-phlebitis
- [E. V. Allen] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 165-189, March '42
- [F. A. LeFevre] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 104-109, April '42
- chronic occlusive peripheral arterial diseases, [E. V. Allen] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1941) 28: 141-156, '42
- clinical observations and arterial blood oxygen studies during treatment of disease with sodium tetrathionate and sodium thiosulfate, [F. V. Theis & M. R. Freeland] Surgery 11: 101-117, Jan. '42
- effect of sympathectomy on blood volume, [M. Rach-milewitz & M. Wolman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 80-84, Jan.-Feb. '42
- multiple skin necrosis; case, [W. Köhlmeier] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 783-792, '41
- peripheral vascular disease in retrospect, [L. Buerger] Hebrew M.J. 1: 194, '42

THROMBOANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued

- technic of selective fourth lumbar ganglionectomy by abdominal route, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] São Paulo med. 1:11-30, Jan. '42
- thromboangiitis and polycythemia vera, [S. Silbert] J. Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8:1021-1026, Jan.-Feb. '42
- thromboangiitis and typhus fever, [C. Goodman] Hebrew M.J. 1:172, '42
- treatment, [S. Silbert] Hebrew M.J. 1:155, '42
- unusual peripheral vascular disease in woman (thromboangiitis obliterans?) [H. Seidenstein] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 3:73-75, April '42

THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets**THROMBOENDARTERITIS:** See Thromboangiitis**THROMBOKINASE:** See Blood, coagulation**THROMBOPENIA:** See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis

- cerebral, puerperal thrombophlebitis treated by heparin, [F. R. Stansfield] Brit.M.J. 1:436-438, April 4, '42
- complications and sequelae, idiopathic recurrent thrombophlebitis with cerebral venous thromboses and acute subdural hematoma, [P. C. Bucy & F. J. Lesemann] J.A.M.A. 119:402-405, May 30, '42
- pathologic physiology of circulation in acute thrombophlebitis and post-thrombotic syndrome, [J. R. Veal & H. H. Hussey] Am.Heart J. 23:390-409, March '42
- diagnosis, venographic diagnosis of thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, [A. Starr, H. A. Frank & J. Fine] J.A.M.A. 118:1192-1195, April 4, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, treatment of thrombophlebitis by paravertebral sympathetic block (predisposing factors and varieties in thrombophlebitis of lower extremities), [M. J. Nicholson] Anesth. & Analg. 21:137-150, May-June '42

femorofacial: See Phlegmasia Alba Dolens

puerperal, cerebral thrombophlebitis treated by heparin, [F. R. Stansfield] Brit.M.J. 1:436-438, April 4, '42

- pulmonary, pulmonary abscess with suppurative thrombophlebitis of pulmonary vein—septicemia; case, [R. J. Wright-Smith] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 12:25-27, Dec. '41

sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus

therapy, [J. R. Veal & H. H. Hussey] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11:52-58, Feb. '42

- [S. Z. Hawkes] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39:328-330, June '42

—campon (liver extract), [W. Birkenfeld] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 68:2061-2067, Nov. 1, '41

- combined use of heparin and dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) (preliminary report), [J. A. Evans] Lahey Clin.Bull. 2:248-256, April '42

—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injection of sympathetic nerves, [W. H. Sprunt, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3:127-130, March '42

- pathologic physiology of circulation in acute thrombophlebitis and post-thrombotic syndrome, [J. R. Veal & H. H. Hussey] Am.Heart J. 23:390-409, March '42

THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, prothrombin**THROMBOSIS**

See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis

- thromboembolism in Istanbul, [H. Hauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307:416-424, '41

—thrombosis, embolism and infarction; incidence, prevention and treatment, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M. Soc. 32:24-26, Jan. '42

- axillary, primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, [L. Felner & I. Cohn] Am.J.M.Sc. 203:340-348, March '42

—apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, [J. J. Sampson] Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 453-471, '42

- primary thrombosis of axillary and brachial veins; 2 cases, [S. Perlow & E. E. Barth] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16:123-127, '42

—“strain” thrombosis of vein, [H. H. Cohen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:452-457, April '42

- successful surgical therapy; 3 cases, [O. Henningsen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68:1813-1825, Sept. '41

brachial, primary thrombosis of axillary and brachial veins; 2 cases, [S. Perlow & E. E. Barth] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16:123-127, '42

- cardiac, infected thrombi, [J. R. Lisa & C. Solomon] Am.Heart J. 23:197-207, Feb. '42

carotid, of internal carotid; case, [J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10:17-24, Jan. '42

- caval, of inferior vena cava, [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 35) 27:1-10, '41

—of superior vena cava and pulmonary veins, [W. P. Cleland] Brit.J.Tuberc. 35:141-146, July-Oct. '41

- cerebral, bilateral thrombosis of posterior cerebral arteries, [K. Schilvek] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8:995-997, Jan.-Feb. '42

—idiopathic recurrent thrombophlebitis, with cerebral venous thromboses and acute subdural hematoma, [P. C. Bucy & F. J. Lesemann] J.A.M.A. 119:402-405, May 30, '42

THROMBOSIS, cerebral—Continued

—necrosis in sickle cell disease, [J. H. Connell] J.A.M.A. 118:893-895, March 14, '42

- otitic thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins simulating multiple brain tumors, [M. Keschner & C. Davison] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 47:428-437, March '42

—post-traumatic thrombosis and infarction; report of case and discussion of its bearing on problem of immediate and delayed post-traumatic apoplexy, [J. A. deVeer & J. Browder] J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1:24-31, Jan. '42

- primary thrombosis of cerebral veins in puerperium, [D. R. Cairns & G. Melton] Brit.M.J. 1:439, April 4, '42

—puerperal venous thrombosis, [J. Joseph] Brit.M.J. 1:438-439, April 4, '42

- complications and sequelae, pathology and pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis, with special reference to phlebothrombosis, and Guiraud's bodies (inclusion), [O. Marburg] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 1:3-13, Jan. '42

coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary

—[C. Bain] Practitioner 147:745-752, Dec. '41

- [F. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35:196-201, May '42

—association of angina pectoris or thrombosis with mitral stenosis, [S. A. Levine & A. J. Kauvar] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 8:754-764, Jan.-Feb. '42

- cardiac ischemia, [J. W. Reid] Lancet 1:313-316, March 14, '42

—clinical experiences, [G. Graves] Texas State J.Med. 37:773-774, April '42

- in young diabetic, [N. Reitman, W. H. Greenwood & J. H. Kler] Am.J.M.Sc. 203:792-796, June '42

—occlusion, [S. S. Riven] Am.J.Nursing 42:244-248, March '42

- pseudocholangiopathic form, with report of cases, [P. A. Tapella] Dia méd. 14:24-26, Jan. 12, '42

—report of study of 55 cases, [E. A. Bancker, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 31:156-163, April '42

- thrombosis of renal artery simulating coronary thrombosis, [J. B. Wolfe & D. J. Donnelly] J.A.M.A. 119:27, May 2, '42

—treatment, [F. M. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. 35:59-62, Feb. '42

- ventricular fibrillation in acute artery thrombosis during intravenous administration of quinidine sulfate; fatal case, [H. L. Rakov] Ann.Int.Med. 16:571-576, March '42

—ventricular tachycardia of unusually long duration (77 days), [A. T. Mays] Am.Heart J. 23:119-127, Jan. '42

- diagnosis, atypical thromboses of peripheral veins, [L. N. Atlas] Ohio State M.J. 38:331-332, April '42

etiology and pathogenesis, reactive thrombosis in experimental animals, [A. Dietrich] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 307:281-296, '41

- mesenteric, vascular occlusion; report of 2 cases with statistical review of literature, [A. Bowen & L. Felger] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64:24-36, Jan. '42

penile, mitral disease with penile gangrene due to thrombosis; case, [O. Montanaro & R. S. Aguirre] Semana méd. 2:347-349, Aug. 7, '41

- portal, chronic occlusion of portal vein; report of two cases, one a case of occlusion associated with aneurysm of splenic artery and carcinoma of liver (hepatoma), [M. D. Boese & J. M. Strang] Arch. Path. 33:372-379, March '42

—echinococcus cyst of liver; prolonged course with operative removal and complicating thrombosis, [S. S. Bernstein] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 8:399-408, Jan.-Feb. '42

- postoperative: See also Thrombosis, portal

—clinical use of heparin in prevention, [W. Gruning] Klin.Wchnschr. 20:921-922, Sept. 13, '41

- hematuria following use of heparin, [E. L. Richmond] J.A.M.A. 118:609-610, Feb. 21, '42

—prophylaxis (by means of exercise apparatus), [H. D. Cogswell] J.Indiana M.A. 35:394-396, June '42

- prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative

—prevention of experimental thrombosis by dicoumarin (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) [D. U. Dale & L. B. Jaques] Canad.M.A.J. 46:546-548, June '42

- puerperal, cerebral venous thrombosis, [J. Joseph] Brit. M.J. 1:438-439, April 4, '42

—primary thrombosis of cerebral veins, [D. R. Cairns & G. Melton] Brit.M.J. 1:439, April 4, '42

- pulmonary, obturator thrombosis of right pulmonary artery and necrosis of entire lung with hilar bronchogenic carcinoma, [E. G. Behrens] Arch.Path. 33:259-262, Feb. '42

—thrombosis of superior vena cava and pulmonary veins, [W. P. Cleland] Brit.J.Tuberc. 35:141-146, July-Oct. '41

- renal, in infancy; report of 2 cases in male infants urologically examined and cured by nephrectomy at 13 and 33 days of age, [M. F. Campbell & W. F. Matthews] J.Pediat. 20:604-615, May '42

—thrombosis of renal artery simulating coronary thrombosis, [J. B. Wolfe & D. J. Donnelly] J.A.M.A. 119:27, May 2, '42

THROMBOSIS—Continued

- retinal**, heparin in thrombosis of central vein, [A. E. MacDonald] *Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.* 38: 313-326, '40
- heparin therapy in thrombosis of central vein, [L. A. Levison & J. L. Roberts] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 338-339, April '42
- saphenous**, as complication of venography (using diodrast, iodine preparation), [J. Homans] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 136, May 9, '42
- sinus**, afebrile otogenous thrombosis, [H. Uffenorde] *Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt* (Teil 1) 32: 24-32, Aug. '41
- cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis, [L. A. Schall] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 398-401, May '42
- cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis; cure with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Moore, Jr., J. D. Gardner, K. B. Bell & A. J. Tannenbaum] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 708-710, June 27, '42
- clinical anatomy of veins, with special reference to spinal veins, [H. A. Harris] *Brain* 64: 291-300, Dec. '41
- influence of variations in size and structure of cranial venous sinuses on clinical picture of thrombophlebitis, [E. M. Seydell] *South.M.J.* 35: 555-559, June '42
- intracranial complications of tonsillar origin, with special reference to their incidence and pathogenesis, [H. J. Hara & C. B. Courville] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 530-571, April '42
- otitic thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins simulating multiple brain tumors, [M. Keschner & C. Davison] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 428-437, March '42
- purulent otitis media, mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and suppurative of petrous pyramid; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. J. Kopetzky] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 115-131, Jan. '42
- septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus in 2 year old child, with recovery, [M. & H. J. Cohen] *Am.J. Dis.Child.* 63: 546-551, March '42
- septicemia due to Friedländer's bacillus; report of case following chronic otitis media complicated by thrombosis; recovery following therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [J. W. McCall & M. S. Freeman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 772-776, May '42
- suppuration of pyramidal apex, labyrinthitis, meningitis and sinus thrombosis; case, [A. Jaehne] *Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 56-59, '41
- thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus of otitic origin, with report of case, [J. G. Druss] *Laryngoscope* 52: 115-121, Feb. '42
- thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus with meningitis due to *Staphylococcus aureus*; sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of cases, [G. Alamilla & others] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 453-459, Nov. '41
- thrombosis of cavernous sinus; case, [J. W. White] *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc.* 47: 204-211, '41
- thrombosis of lateral sinus; analysis of results obtained in 119 cases, [L. Hubert] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 62-80, '41
- treatment of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus (use of sulfanilamide derivatives combined with heparin), [L. A. Schall] *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 17-28, '41
- spermatic**, thrombosis of pampiniform plexus in Vaquez' disease; case, [R. Ercole, T. Minnhaar & A. Fort] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 406-412, July-Aug. '41
- spinal**, acute myelitis; syndrome of occlusion of anterior spinal artery at first thoracic cord segment with softening of cord, [B. W. Hogan] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 175-178, Jan. '42
- splenic**, venous thrombosis; clinical symptomatology, [M. Láznicka] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 34-35, Jan. 3, '41
- stenosis of splenic vein with splenomegaly, gastrointestinal hemorrhage and anemia; 3 cases, [L. Cid Rojas & A. Wiederhold] *Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio* 10: 83-113, June-Sept. '41
- with report of case, [D. Fuks] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17: 61-76, Jan. '42
- subclavian**, primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, [L. Peltner & I. Cohn] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 340-348, March '42
- apparent causal mechanism of primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, [J. J. Sampson] *Brunn.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 453-471, '42
- therapy**, clinical use of heparin, [W. Grünig] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 921-922, Sept. 13, '41
- hypoproteinemia produced by methylene-bis-(hydroxyocumarin), [J. Lehmann] *Lancet* 1: 318, March 14, '42
- surgical treatment of acute vascular occlusions, [G. de Takats] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 199-220, Feb. '42

THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic

TRUDIUM, W. J.: See SCHEFFEY, L. C., Jr. auth.

THUMA, B. D.: See WERNER, H., Jr. auth.

THUMB: See Contracture; Fingers and Toes; Hand

THUREL, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., Jr. auth.

THURM, A. S., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone; report of case with multiple bone lesions, *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 9-16, Jan. '42

THYGESON, P., and STONE, W., JR., Epidemiology of inclusion conjunctivitis, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 91-122, Jan. '42; also, *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 233-269, '41

Treatment of inclusion conjunctivitis with sulfathiazole ointment, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 407-408, May 30, '42

—See RAKE, G., Jr. auth.

THYLAKESTRIN (pituitary gonadotropin): See Pituitary Preparations

THYMOL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors

THYMONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE: See Enzymes

THYMONUCLEOHISTONE: See Histone

THYMOXYETHYLAMINES

—antihistamine activity of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine and *N*-ethyl-*N'*-diethylaminoethylamine (*N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl, *N'*-diethyl, ethylenediamine) as judged by gastric response to histamine, [H. B. Burchell & R. L. Varco] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 1-5, May '42

—pharmacology of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine, [D. R. Climenko, E. Homburger & F. H. Messer] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 289-297, Dec. '41

THYMOXYETHYL-DIETHYLAMINE: See Thymoxyethylamines

THYMUS

—effect of low atmospheric pressure on adrenals, thymus and testes of rats, [F. C. Dohan] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 404-408, March '42

—effect of thyroidectomy, castration and replacement therapy on male rats, [W. O. Reinhardt & P. Wainman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 257-260, Feb. '42

—involution and regeneration in rats fed choline-deficient diets, [K. Christensen & W. H. Griffith] *Endocrinology* 30: 574-580, April '42

—relation to growth, [R. Turpin] *Presse méd.* 49: 353-356, April 2-5, '41

cancer, [A. Kuchinka] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 184-188, July 7, '41

diseases, thymus of hypotrophic children and in children with adipsogenital syndrome, [R. Turpin, P. Chasagne & J. Lefebvre] *Presse méd.* 49: 921-922, Aug. 27-30, '41

excision, relation to growth, [R. Turpin] *Presse méd.* 49: 353-356, April 2-5, '41

hypertrophy, myasthenia gravis; treatment and relation to thymus, [L. M. Eaton] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 81-87, Feb. 11, '42

—hyperplasia and stridor, [A. Hotz] *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 286-291, '41

—male hormone therapy in infant; 2 cases, [C. A. Urquijo] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 434-438, Nov. '41

—type of hyperthymia in girls and its differentiation from schizophrénia, [H. Weigel] *Nervenzarzt* 14: 433-446, Oct. '41

pathology, epithelial hyperplasia of Hassall's bodies induced by methylcholanthrene, [P. E. Steiner] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 62-67, Jan. '42

physiology, problem, [J. A. Hammar] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 68-81, '41

preparations, experiments for determination of nature of growth-promoting substance, [J. A. Hammar] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 58-67, '41

—Bomskov reports on thymus mediation of pituitary function, [B. B. Wells, O. Riddle & H. N. Marvin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 473-476, March '42

—comparison of effects of digitalis substances and hormone on basal metabolism, [C. Bomskov, K. N. von Kaula & J. Maurath] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 198: 213-231, '41

—effect of digitalis substances on glycogen in liver, heart and muscle; comparison with action of hormone, [C. Bomskov & K. N. von Kaula] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmacol.* 198: 232-244, '41

—effect of hormone on blood sugar; relation to pituitary, [C. Bomskov & K. Stein] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 96-101, '41

—effect of hormone on carbohydrate tolerance, [C. Bomskov & E. Schweiger] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 102-120, '41

—hormone and basal metabolism; role of hormone in carbohydrate metabolism, [C. Bomskov & W. Bausch] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 121-126, '41

—inhibition of oxidation by hormone, [E. M. Schulte] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308: 69-77, '41

tumors, effect of removal of malignant tumor in case of myasthenia gravis, [D. H. Poer] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 586-595, April '42

—myasthenia gravis treated by excision; 2 cases, [E. Campbell, N. F. Fradkin & B. Lipetz] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 645-661, April '42

THYMUS, tumors—Continued

- myasthenia gravis; treatment and relation to thymus, [L. M. Eaton] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 81-87, Feb. 11, '42
- thymoma; differential diagnosis of case, [F. Díaz B.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 282-283, March '40

THYROID

See also Parathyroid

- thyrotropic potency of mouse anterior pituitary, [A. E. Adams & B. C. Allen] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 211-231, Feb. 25, '42
- ultracentrifugal sedimentation of thyrotropic and gonadotropic principles of crude pituitary extracts, [L. Levin, G. K. Smelser, D. H. Moore & A. E. Severinghaus] *Endocrinology* 30: 171-172, Jan. '42
- aberrant, lateral thyroids, [V. K. Frantz, E. Forsythe, J. M. Hanford & W. M. Rogers] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 161-183, Feb. '42
- so called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, [W. L. M. King & J. deJ. Pemberton] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 991-1001, May '42
- struma ovarii; case, [A. L. Brown & M. Shoor] *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 173-174, Jan. '42

adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors

anatomy and histology, distribution and relation of

surrounding connective tissue to follicles of guinea pig thyroid, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste] *Anat. Anz.* 91: 87-93, March 5, '41

—effect of anterior pituitary lobe extracts and of colchicine on growth and division of cell nuclei, [H. Güthert] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 37-70, '40

—effect of light rays of various wave lengths and of darkness on pigeons, [G. Mödinger] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 408-434, '41

—influence of vitamin E-deficiency on thyroid and basal metabolism of male rats, [C. Biddulph & R. K. Meyer] *Endocrinology* 30: 551-557, April '42

—inversion of secretory polarity of thyroid cell under influence of cold and of thyrotropic hormone, [E. de Robertis] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 427-431, Nov. '41

—parallelism in response (mitotic) of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] *Endocrinology* 30: 502-510, March '42

—proliferative activity (mitotic) in female guinea pig during sexual cycle; further investigations, [K. S. Chouke & H. T. Blumenthal] *Endocrinology* 30: 511-515, March '42

—studies by means of iron tannate staining method, [J. Hruby] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 626-643, '41

—thyroid gland of chimpanzee, with further observations on baboon, [A. L. Grafflin] *J.Morphol.* 70: 535-543, May 1, '42

blood supply, minute vascularization in guinea pig, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste] *Anat.Anz.* 91: 177-185, May 5, '41

cancer, [A. M. Smith, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 318-324, June '42

—course; unusual case, [H. T. Wikle & A. J. Ritzmann] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 507-512, May '42

—so-called lateral aberrant tumors, [W. L. M. King & J. deJ. Pemberton] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 991-1001, May '42

—storage of radioactive iodine in metastasis from thyroid carcinoma, [A. S. Keston, R. P. Ball, V. K. Frantz & W. W. Palmer] *Science* 95: 362-363, April 3, '42

—with report of 2 cases, [L. Galvão] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 333-349, Oct. '41

diseases: See also Golter, Exophthalmic, and other subheads under Thyroid

—basal metabolism and its clinical importance, with report of cases, [A. Restrepo] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 267-370, July '41

—histamine test, [R. Doré] *Union méd.du Canada* 70: 1297-1300, Dec. '41

—in habitual abortion, [M. Pásztor] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 149-152, May 17, '41

—investigation of hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis, [F. H. Mills] *M.J.Australia* 1: 195-198, Feb. 14, '42; correction 1: 274, Feb. 28, '42

—lymphadenoid goiter (Hashimoto's struma lymphomatosa) associated with full clinical picture of Graves' disease; case, [K. C. Eden & W. R. Trotter] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 320-322, Jan. '42

—nature, [J. H. Hayes] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 159-162, Jan. '42

—nonspecific inflammations, with special reference to de Quervain type of giant cell thyroiditis, [R. Weyeneth] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 457-542, '41

—painful enlargement, manifestation of sensitivity to thiocyanate, [G. T. R. Fahland] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 289-293, May 13, '42

—rationale for treatment, [V. B. Philpot & J. D. Dyer] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 387-390, Jan. '42

—relation between liver and thyroid gland; blood iodine as indicator of liver function, [A. Cohn & S. E. Feldman] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 27-31, Jan. '42

THYROID, diseases—Continued

—relation to maze performance, [W. S. Carlson] *J. Comp.Psychol.* 32: 473-482, Dec. '41

—relationship between blood cholesterol, sugar tolerance and basal metabolic rate, [K. Y. Yardumian & N. M. Wall] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 239-241, Dec. '41

—results of x-ray therapy in thyrotoxicosis, [L. C. Martin] *Quart.J.Med.* 11: 1-17, Jan. '42

—Riedel's chronic thyroiditis, [M. Casanueva del C.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1555-1576, Dec. '40

—role in cyclopropane-adrenalin tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman & W. J. Meek] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 704-707, April '42

—skeletal manifestations, [M. Bodenheimer & I. S. Barcham] *Surgery* 11: 710-731, May '42

—suppurative thyroiditis with *Streptococcus viridans* bacteremia; recovery following surgical drainage, [M. A. Sallick] *J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.* 9: 26-28, May-June '42

—vocal cord paralysis; significance before operation, [A. C. Davis] *West.J.Surg.* 49: 643-649, Dec. '41

effects of removal: See also Golter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy

—action of pathologic thyroids from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & D. Marine] *Endocrinology* 30: 558-563, April '42

—blood lipids of hypophysectomized-thyroidectomized dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] *Endocrinology* 30: 802-815, May '42

—effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomized or adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] *Endocrinology* 33: 227-233, Feb. '42

—end-results, [L. Dobson, H. Seely & H. Rose, Jr.] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 199-205, Feb. '42

—gonad-stimulating potency of pituitary of hypothyroid young male rats, [K. F. Stein & M. Lisle] *Endocrinology* 30: 16-24, Jan. '42

—influence of blood extracts from normal, goitrous and diabetic persons on heart rate of thyroidectomized rat, [A. E. Meyer & E. A. Ferguson] *Endocrinology* 30: 158-165, Jan. '42

—influence of methyltestosterone (androgen) on metabolism of normal, castrate and thyroidectomized rats, [A. E. Meyer & H. Danow] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 598-601, April '42

—on excretion and retention of creatine and creatinine in male rat, [C. Glaser] *Endocrinology* 30: 564-570, April '42

—on lactation in albino rat, [D. Karnofsky] *Endocrinology* 30: 234-239, Feb. '42

—role of nutrition in response of blood lipids, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] *Endocrinology* 30: 794-801, May '42

function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

—physiologic interpretation of blood iodine fractions (especially protein-bound iodine) in terms of thyroid function (in 100 cases), [W. T. Salter & A. M. Bassett] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 77-86, '41

hemorrhage, into thyroid resulting from muscular effort; case, [W. J. Ryan] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 469-471, March '42

hyperthyroidism: See also Golter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors

—acute crisis associated with bronchopneumonia; case, [G. B. Moore, Jr. & A. J. Tannenbaum] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 643-647, June '42

—Adie syndrome (tonic pupil and tendon areflexia with endocrine syndrome of hyperthyroidism); case, [C. Massias] *Rev.med.franç.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 319-324, March-April '41

—blood galactose tolerance test, [D. R. Meranze, W. B. Likoff & N. G. Schneeberg] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 261-271, May '42

—calcium therapy, [H. T. Gross] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 16-17, '41

—concept of thyrotoxicosis, [W. Bartlett] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 8-11, Jan. '42

—diagnosis, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 261-277, April '42

—differential diagnosis of neurosis, [F. Lemere & B. T. King] *Northwest Med.* 41: 26-27, Jan. '42

—disturbances of calcium metabolism, [I. D. Puppel] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 14-15, '41

—galactose tolerance test in thyrotoxicosis, [T. E. Wilson] *M. J. Australia* 1: 33-44, Jan. 10, '42

—important factors in surgical management of patients with severe hyperthyroidism, [G. Crile, Jr.] *South. Surgeon* 11: 282-289, April '42

—in childhood, [A. W. Pierce] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 740-744, March '42

—increased requirements of pantothenic acid and vitamin B₆ during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & R. Overman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 474-477, Jan. '42

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued

- influence of blood extracts from normal, goitrous and diabetic persons on heart rate of thyroidectomized rat, [A. E. Meyer & E. A. Ferguson] *Endocrinology* 30: 158-165, Jan. '42
 - iodine metabolism; clinical and experimental observations, [J. W. Hinton, E. B. Eckerson & M. Bruger] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 206-214, Feb. '42
 - masked hyperthyroidism, [L. Breidenbach & E. Appelbaum] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 184-198, Feb. '42
 - masked hyperthyroidism as cause of heart disease (with report of case with long standing auricular fibrillation cured by subtotal thyroidectomy), [S. H. Averbeck] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 1011-1018, May '42
 - nature of disturbed calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis, [J. D. Robertson] *Nature, London* 148: 724, Dec. 13, '41
 - new test, provoked galactosemia, [R. Rivoltre] *Presse méd.* 49: 575-577, May 28-31, '41
 - operation for hyperthyroidism, [O. Häuptli] *Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 62-72, '41
 - pathogenesis and therapy of climacteric hyperthyroidism, [O. Feuchtinger] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 993-998, Oct. 4, '41
 - peripheral blood flow in myxedema as compared with that in hyperthyroidism, [H. J. Stewart & W. F. Evans] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 233-248, '41; *Am. Heart J.* 23: 175-184, Feb. '42; *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 808-821, May '42
 - prevention of recurrent hyperthyroidism (by post-operative thyroid medication), [J. L. DeCourcy] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 449-451, May '42
 - problem, [A. Wyss & I. Abelin] *Schweiz.med.Wchenschr.* 71: 1545-1550, Dec. 13, '41
 - problems associated with surgical management, [C. J. Hunt] *South.M.J.* 35: 32-37, Jan. '42
 - psychoses and allied states occurring subsequent to thyroidectomy, [M. Q. Howard & L. H. Ziegler] *Am. J.Psychiat.* 98: 745-749, March '42
 - relation to acute benign decalcifying pelada, [A. Sézary] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 161-165, May-June '41
 - relation to hypertension, [J. D. Bisgard] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 42-46, Jan. '42
 - relation to psychic disorders; clinical study, [F. de Oliveira Bastos & J. Arruda] *São Paulo med.* 2: 57-95, Sept. '41
 - relationship to digitalis and fever, [R. Pfleger] *Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 1-16, '41
 - repeated glucose tolerance tests, [H. J. John] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 264-268, April '42
 - resting peripheral blood flow, [D. I. Abramson & S. M. Fierst] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 409-416, March '42
 - significance of galactose tolerance test, [M. C. Smith, W. Jondahl & A. Ochsner] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1083-1086, June '42
 - so-called "iodine resistant" hyperthyroidism, [J. E. Kearns, Jr. & P. Starr] *Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 256-258, Feb. '42
 - therapy of toxic goiter, [J. A. Caelro] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 541-681, '40
 - thyroidectomy, [A. J. Pavlovsky] *Dia méd.* 14: 92-95, Feb. 9, '42
 - thyroidectomy; study of 200 consecutive cases, [P. F. Stookey & M. R. Bay] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 43-45, Feb. '42
 - toxic goiter, [E. V. Mastin] *South.M.J.* 35: 148-150, Feb. '42
 - treatment by estrogens, [W. E. & E. V. Shute] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 441-444, May '42
 - treatment of thyroid crisis, with special reference to possible use of spinal anesthesia, [C. E. Rea] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 368-369, May '42
 - use of estrogenic substances in preoperative and post-operative treatment, [A. H. Storck & R. G. Holcombe, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 703-709, May '42
 - use of estrogenic substances in preoperative and post-operative treatment of hyperthyroidism; further observations, [A. H. Storck & J. Sabatier] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 821-828, May '42
 - use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) for induction of anesthesia in thyrotoxicosis, [C. H. Long, A. Mickal & A. Ochsner] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 71-74, Jan. '42
- hypothyroidism:** See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
- [P. J. Connor & J. Maier] *Southwestern Med.* 26: 8-11, Jan. '42
 - adult or idiopathic myxedema and so-called benign hypothyreoses, [E. Jarlov] *Nord.med. (Hospitaletid.)* 12: 3237-3246, Nov. 15, '41
 - arteriosclerosis and hypothyroidism; possible inter-relationship, [M. Bruger & J. A. Rosenkrantz] *J. Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 176-180, March '42
 - creatine metabolism in infants and children; further observations, [R. G. Poncher, I. P. Bronstein, H. W. Wade & J. C. Ricewasser] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 270-296, Feb. '42
 - fractionation of blood iodine; findings in patients, [R. A. Davison, R. W. Zollinger & G. M. Curtis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 643-648, Feb. '42

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued

- goiter, exophthalmos and tachycardia in woman with hypothyroidism; case, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernández Sponi] *Semana méd.* 2: 973-975, Oct. 23, '41
- inhibition of secretion by continued ingestion of thyroid substance, [R. F. Farquharson & A. H. Squires] *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56: 87-97, '41
- milder deficiencies, [E. Jones] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 384-387, Feb. '42
- sexual infantilism, [H. Lissner] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 29-32, Jan. '42
- pathology,** biopsy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Soriano Jiménez] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 270-276, Oct. '41
- physiology:** See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
 - activation of thyroid by thyrotropic hormone in metamorphosed cold-blooded animals, [A. Láncoz & M. Áts] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 123-129, '41
 - effect of progressive iodination on thyroidal activity of iodinated casein, [E. P. Reineke, M. B. Williamson & C. W. Turner] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 285-293, March '42
 - effect of thyrotropic hormone on blood cholesterol of thyroidectomized rabbits, [K. B. Turner & A. DeLamater] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 150-152, Feb. '42
 - fixation of iodine by thyroids of rats given diets deficient in iodine (role of thyrotropic factor), [C. P. Leblond & W. Mann] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 102-105, Jan. '42
 - fractionation of blood iodine; findings in patients with normal function, [R. A. Davison, R. W. Zollinger & G. M. Curtis] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 643-648, Feb. '42
 - inversion of secretory polarity of thyroid cell under influence of cold and of thyrotropic hormone, [E. de Robertis] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 427-431, Nov. '41
 - iodine metabolism (studies using radioactive iodine), [W. Mann, C. P. Leblond & S. L. Warren] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 905-912, Feb. '42
 - physiologic reactions of thyroid-stimulating hormone of pituitary; inactivation by exposure to thyroid tissue in vitro, [R. W. Rawson, G. D. Sterne & J. C. Aub] *Endocrinology* 30: 240-245, Feb. '42
 - secretion and mechanism of reabsorption of intrafollicular colloid, [E. de Robertis] *Semana méd.* 2: 1462-1469, Dec. 18, '41
- preparations:** See also Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
 - activation in vitro of succinodihydrase, [M. Aloisi & D. Cavallini] *Arch.di fisiol.* 41: 1-25, '41
 - carbohydrate metabolism in various constitutional types; effect of eltyran on blood sugar curve, [G. Mail] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 685-699, '41
 - comparison of thyroid extract and iodine (lipiodine) therapy in prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, [E. D. Colvin, R. A. Bartholomew & W. H. Grimes] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 183-193, Feb. '42
 - determination of iodine in desiccated thyroid, [F. F. Johnson & H. A. Nelson] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Sci. Sect. Ed.)* 30: 625-627, Dec. '41
 - effects of thyroid and gonadotropic preparations in fowl, [A. W. Greenwood & J. S. S. Blyth] *Quart.J. Exper.Physiol.* 31: 175-185, Feb. '42
 - effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, [M. A. Logan, W. R. Christensen & J. W. Kirklin] *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 419-425, Jan. '42
 - hormone, [U. Lemos Torres] *Arq.de biol.* 25: 296-301, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - new hormones, [G. Mansfeld] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 33-39, Feb. 22, '41
- surgery:** See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
 - esthetic incisions in operations for goiter, [D. Fernandez Fierro] *Cir.y cirujanos* 10: 13-21, Jan. 31, '42
 - fatality from rupture of emphysematous bleb after subtotal thyroidectomy, [R. Adams] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 214-219, Jan. '42
 - indications for surgery in diseases of thyroid, [M. Thompson] *South.Surgeon* 11: 118-125, Feb. '42
 - intravenous pentothal (barbital preparation) in surgery of goiter, [F. Hudon] *Laval méd.* 6: 480-484, Dec. '41
 - lesions of recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy, [C. E. Sibilla & F. E. Catalano] *Semana méd.* 2: 996-1000, Oct. 23, '41
 - mortality and morbidity, [C. G. Heyd] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 18-27, Jan. '42
 - operation for goiter, [O. Häuptli] *Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 62-72, '41
 - preoperative and postoperative care, [Abreu e Lima & M. Caetano de Barros] *Med.cir.pharm., pp.* 265-284, Dec. '41
 - preoperative care in thyroidectomies, [B. Trillo] *Prensa méd.mex.* 6: 167-168, Dec. 15, '41

THYROID, surgery—Continued

- prognosis of laryngeal paralysis following thyroidectomy, [E. J. Mulligan] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 732-734, May '42
- safer methods, [C. F. Sherwin] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 14-16, Jan. '42
- strumectomy according to Kocher; indications and technic, [A. Fonio] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 41-47, '41
- surgical pathology of toxic and nontoxic goiter, [C. A. Hellwig] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 52-55, Feb. '42
- technic of thyroidectomy, [L. Seed] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 221-235, Feb. '42
- thyroidectomy, [D. E. Ross] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 37-43, Jan. '42
- total thyroidectomy in cardiovascular diseases, [H. Siedek] *Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh.* 59: 1-28, '40
- total thyroidectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Soriano Jiménez] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 313-322, Oct. 1, '41
- tractor for upper flap, [I. F. Brizzio] *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 241-244, '40
- treatment of goiter, [G. V. Lewis] *J.Arkansas M.Soc.* 38: 183-186, Feb. '42
- syphilis**, [A. Kühner] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 113: 741-743, Sept. 6, '41
- therapy**: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
 - acromegaly cured by administration of thyroldin, [V. Vondráček & J. Mašek] *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 154-157, Jan. 31, '41
 - amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate and thyroid extract in treatment of obesity; observations on 500 cases, [S. W. Kalb] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 74-75, Feb. '42
 - effect on brain metabolism of cretins, [H. E. Himwich, C. Daly, J. P. Fazekas & H. C. Herrlich] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 489-493, Jan. '42
 - inhibition of secretion of thyroid gland by continued ingestion of thyroid substance, [B. F. Farquharson & A. H. Squires] *Tr.A.Am.Physicians* 56: 87-97, '41
 - of cretinism, [L. Décourt] *Rev.clin.de São Paulo* 10: 125, Oct. '41
 - precautions for pituitary and thyroid medication; 3 cases, [J. H. Hutton] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 272-273, April '42
 - relationship of coronary disease to myxedema heart and thyroid gland treatment, [S. T. Lauffer] *Nova Scotia M.Bull.* 21: 155-160, May '42
 - urinary excretion of capon comb growth promoting substances in Graves's disease and modifications following desiccated thyroid therapy, [D. Marine & S. H. Rosen] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 811-819, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - use in general practice, [D. M. Dunlop] *Practitioner* 148: 198-203, April '42
- transplantation**, treatment of myxedema, [E. Kubányi] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 429-431, Aug. 16, '41
- homotransplantation in case of congenital myxedema with athyroidism, [J. Americano Freire] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 281-285, Feb. '42
- tumors**, affecting parathyroids, [W. M. Toone] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 271, March '42
- adenoma with hyperthyroidism; cases, [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana méd.* 1: 167-174, Jan. 16, '41
- goiter with associated myasthenia gravis; case of adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, [G. F. Kowallus, S. F. Haines & J. de J. Pemberton] *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 41-50, Jan. '42
- Hürthle cell tumors, [N. M. Harry] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 18-21, Dec. '41
- in lateral aberrant thyroids, [V. K. Frantz, R. Forsythe, J. M. Hanford & W. M. Rogers] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 161-183, Feb. '42
- metastasizing colloid strumas, [L. Zapf] *Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 168-187, '41
- persistence and recurrence of toxic goiter following subtotal thyroidectomy, [F. W. Preston & W. O. Thompson] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 1019-1039, June '42
- recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis complicating adenomatous goiter, [J. L. De Courcy] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 26-28, March '42
- roentgenologic appearance of heart in toxic adenoma and Graves's disease, [G. Levene & L. C. Miller] *Radiology* 38: 573-578, May '42
- thyroidectomy in basedowified adenoma, [A. J. Pavlovsky] *Dia méd.* 14: 92-95, Feb. 9, '42
- THYROIDECTOMY**: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
- THYROIDIN** (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy
- THYROIDITIS**: See Thyroid, diseases
- THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY**
 - bone histology of adult male rats thyroparathyroidectomized when one month of age, [H. Becks, E. A. Kibrick & H. M. Evans] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 297-303, March 5, '42

THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY—Continued

- effect of removal of thyroid and parathyroid glands on opsonic and complementary properties of serum, [S. S. Polushkina] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst.Im. Krasnoy Armi,* no. 13, pp. 149-164, '41
- THYROTOXICOSIS**: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
- THYROXIN**
 - determinations in connection with "second disease" of scarlet fever; allergic relations in scarlet fever, [I. Zimányi] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 181-190, '41; also, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 414-416, Sept. 27, '41
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; distribution of labeled thyroxin and diiodotyrosine in liver, muscle and small intestine, [I. Perlman, M. E. Morton & I. L. Chaikoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 487-494, March '42
 - radioactive iodine as indicator of metabolism of iodine; effects of hypophysectomy on distribution of labeled thyroxin and diiodotyrosine in thyroid gland and plasma, [M. E. Morton, I. Perlman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chaikoff] *Endocrinology* 30: 495-501, March '42
- effects**, effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitresin (posterior pituitary preparations) and thyroxin upon creatine-creatinine equilibrium in vitro, [H. H. Beard] *Endocrinology* 30: 208-216, Feb. '42
- activity of certain isomers, [P. D. Boyer, C. W. Jensen & P. H. Phillips] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 171-174, Feb. '42
- increased susceptibility to chloroform poisoning produced in albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxin; further studies, [M. A. McIver & E. A. Winter] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21: 191-196, March '42
- influence of stilbestrol (estrogen) and thyroxin on galactose absorption and liver function, [R. C. Grauer, W. F. Starkey & E. Sailer] *Endocrinology* 30: 474-482, March '42
- lack of effect on blood sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomized rats, [V. V. Herring, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 483-484, March '42
- on atoxyl-resistant lipase in blood of rabbits, [G. Papayannopoulos] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.* 108: 497-501, '40
- on blood calcium and phosphorus and urinary excretion of calcium and phosphorus in animals with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch. internat.de physiol.* 51: 290-298, June '41
- on gas metabolism in transplanted kidney, [L. Brull] *Arch.internat.de physiol.* 51: 330-332, June '41
- on insulin content of rat's pancreas (following hypophysectomy), [H. Fraenkel-Conrat, V. V. Herring, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 485-486, March '42
- on sensitivity of nictitating membrane of cat, [E. S. Lee, Jr.] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 452-459, Jan. '42
- protective action of cardiac glucosides and adrenal cortical hormone, [L. W. Kinell, F. O. Zilleason, A. M. Smith & J. Palmer] *Endocrinology* 30: 221-226, Feb. '42
- relation of heat production to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxin, [J. M. Bruhn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 572-576, Feb. '42
- therapy**, practical treatment of myxedema, [W. R. Trotter & N. Wallace] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 183-184, Feb. 7, '42

TIANT, F. R., Principios generales del tratamiento de la lepra, *Rev.méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 84-87, Oct.-Dec. '41

—**and MORALES COELLO, J. R.**, Un caso de drepanocitemia asociado a sífilis secundaria reciente, con tolerancia perfecta al tratamiento específico, *Vida nueva* 48: 244-247, Oct. '41

TIBATIN (sulfanilamide derivative): See Puerperal infection, therapy

TIBIA

- abnormalities**, congenital osteodystrophia juvenilis cystica localisata with pseudarthroses involving tibia and fibula; case, [K. J. Adler] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 258-262, July '41
- fourth tuberculum intercondyloideum, [O. Wichtl] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 397-399, Oct. '41
- absence**, total congenital absence, [J. J. Nutt & E. E. Smith] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 48: 841-849, Dec. '41
- cancer**, cancer formation on base of chronic ulcer of lower leg with extensive destruction of tibia, [T. G. Nimpfer] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 58-63, '41
- epiphyses**: See Epiphyses
- fractures**, delay in union, [T. P. McMurray] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 8-9, Jan. 3, '42; correction 1: 98, Jan. 17, '42
- congenital pseudarthrosis as manifestation of Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, with report of case, [H. de Góes] *Rev.brasíl.de ortop.e traumatol.* 3: 101-110, Nov.-Dec. '41
- double pin (Steinmann) method in treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, [M. J. Wilson & A. R. Cantwell] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 445-447, May '42

TIBIA, fractures—Continued

- etiology of torsion fracture of lower leg during skiing, [F. Jakob] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72:12-13, Jan. 3, '42
- pseudarthrosis; case, [M. S. Henderson & R. S. Clegg] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16:769-774, Dec. 3, '41
- spiral and oblique fractures; method of treatment, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] *Am.J.Surg.* 55:295-308, Feb. '42
- therapy of dislocation fractures in upper portion of ankle, [K. Stübinger] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1724-1725, Sept. 13, '41
- transplantation, use of Campbell-Boyd pneumatic tourniquet for spine-fusion procedures, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24:461, April '42
- tuberosity, Osgood-Schlatter disease; case, [E. J. Kanan] *Arq.rlo grand.med.* 20:63-69, March '41

TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle**TIC DOULOUREUX: See Neuralgia, intermedius; Neuralgia, trigeminal****TICE, A.: See THOMPSON, V., jt. auth.****TICE, G. M.: See LALICH, J. J., jt. auth.****—See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.****TICK FEVERS**

- See also Relapsing Fever
- Mediterranean boutonneuse fever in France; role of ticks, [R. Clément] *Presse méd.* 49:707-708, June 25-28, '41

TICKS

- See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Relapsing Fever, transmission; Tick Fevers
- parasites on Cape Cod, [S. Cobb] *Science* 95:503, May 15, '42

TIDEY, STUART ALEXANDER: See Obituaries**TIDOW, R., Klinische Beobachtung einer Scharlachepidemie in einem Fliegerhorst, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 28-35, Jan. '41****TIDWELL, H. C., and CAMERON, E. S., Relation between chemical structure of fats and their ability to produce gastric inhibition, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70:362-369, April '42****—See TREADWELL, C. R., jt. auth.****TIEDEMAN, W. D., Restaurant hygiene, New York State J. Med. 42:1000-1005, May 15, '42****TIEFENTHAL, G.: See KEMLER, J. I., jt. auth.****TIETZE, C.: See LEMKAU, P., jt. auth.****TIETZE, H., Zur Frage der Therapie des perforierten Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Chirurg 13: 414-416, July 15, '41****TIGAY, E. L.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.****TIGERT, A. H., Diabetic coma, Mississippi Doctor 19:354-356, April '42****TIHEN, H. N., Chronic nephritis and hypertension—clinical aspects, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43:11, Jan. '42****—See REITZ, H. E., jt. auth.****TILDEN, I. L.: See DOOLITTLE, S. E., jt. auth.****—See FENNEL, E. A., jt. auth.****TILLET, W. S., Specific antipneumococcal immunity in relation to outcome of chemotherapy in pneumonia, Tr.Am.Physicians 56:147-151, '41****TILLEY, F. W., Experimental study of influence of temperature on bactericidal activities of alcohols and phenols, J.Bact. 43:521-525, April '42****TILLEY, HERBERT: See Obituaries****TILMANN, O.: See OPITZ, E., jt. auth.****TIME SENSE**

- right-sided occipital tubercle with transitory disturbance of space perception and time sense and with atypical ventricular changes; case, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.* 153:29-39, '41; *Orvosi hetil.* 85:293-295, May 31, '41

TIMERMAN, H. J., Postpartum appendicitis; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. 55:138-140, Jan. '42**TIMMERMANS, F. D., Beitrag zur Technik der plastischen Amputation und Stumpfkorrektur, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 254:706-707, '41****TINEA****See also Ringworm****favosa: See Favus****versicolor, question whether pityriasis versicolor alba is optic phenomenon; attempted explanation, [J. Schlamadinger] *Dermat. Wechnschr.* 113:837-843, Oct. 11, '41****TINGLEY, H. E., Evaluation of recent developments in operative dentistry, Proc.Dent.Centen.Celeb., pp. 166-176, '40****TINNITUS****aurium, prostigmine in treatment, [A. F. Judge] *Mill. Surgeon* 90:177-182, Feb. '42****—effect of prostigmine; preliminary study, [H. D. Taterka] *Laryngoscope* 52:299-303, April '42****—"Illusion of loudness"; etiology and treatment, [E. P. Fowler] *Laryngoscope* 52:275-285, April '42****—objective tinnitus, [N. Young] *Brit.M.J.* 1:414, March 28, '42****TINNITUS, aurium—Continued**

- therapy of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium; use of large doses of thiamine hydrochloride and evaluation of results, with source of possible error in interpretation of improvement, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & M. L. Jennes] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35:513-522, April '42
- unusual symptom of eyestrain, [J. R. Noyes] *Laryngoscope* 52:376-379, May '42

TIPSON, R. S., and CRETCHER, L. H., Cinchona alkaloids in pneumonia; some ethers of 6'-(β -thioethyl)-apocupreline, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 64: 1162-1164, May '42**TISCHER, L. A.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.****TISCORNIA, A. F., Dos casos de embarazo extrauterino operados por via vaginal, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20:322-326, Sept. 25, '41****TISCORNIA, R.: See GARCIA CAPURRO, F., jt. auth.****TISDALE, W. H., and FLENNER, A. L., Derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as pesticides, Indust.&Engin. Chem.(Indust. Ed.) 34:501-502, April '42****TISDALL, F. F., Two years' experience in nutrition program for national defense, Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1289-1292, Dec. '41****—See EBBIS, J. H., jt. auth.****TISDALL, L. H.: See GRUSETZ, M. W., jt. auth.****TISHLER, M.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.****TISSOT, DAVID AUGUSTE: See Tissot, Simon André D.****TISSOT, SIMON ANDRE D. (1728-1797)**

- eighteenth century Lausanne neurologist, [H. Brunschweiler] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62:55-66, Jan. 25, '42

TISSUE

- See also Cells
- chrysotile asbestos as indicator of subtle differences in animal tissues, [L. U. Gardner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45:762-766, June '42
- simple liquefier, [M. C. Shelesnyak & M. S. Biskind] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:663-664, May '42

adipose: See Fat**chemistry, adsorption method for estimation of nicotinic acid content of animal tissues, [K. V. Gird & B. Naganna] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:585-590, July '41****—abnormalities in distribution of biotin (vitamin H) in certain tumors and embryo tissues, [P. M. West & W. H. Woglom] *Cancer Research* 2:324-331, May '42****—acid-splitting reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymatic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, [A. L. Lehninger] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143:147-157, March '42****—activation in vitro of succinodehydrazide by thyroidal preparations, [M. Aloisi & D. Cavallini] *Arch.di fisiol.* 41:1-25, '41****—adjustability of life process to injurious agents, [W. deB. MacNider] *Scient.Monthly* 54:247-250, March '42****—aging process and tissue resistance, [W. deB. MacNider] *Scient.Monthly* 54:149-154, Feb. '42****—ascorbic acid synthesis by animal tissue in vitro, [C. V. Smythe & C. G. King] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:529-541, Feb. '42****—carbohydrate metabolism of chick fibroblasts in vitro, [E. N. Willmer] *J.Exper.Biol.* 18:237-256, Jan. '42****—changes in content of Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast keto-enol granules of various organs of white rats fed on diet poor in vitamin A; relation to fat metabolism, [S. Takami] *Okayama-Igakkaizasshi* 53:1623, Aug. '41****—clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; retention of radiophosphorus in patients dead of leukemia, [L. A. Erf] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:529-535, April '42****—critical survey of various chemical methods for determining alcohol content of body tissues with their physiologic and medicolegal significance, [W. W. Jetter] *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2:512-543, Dec. '41****—demonstration of ascorbic acid in tissues and its significance in functional analysis of histologic systems, [E. Tonutti] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48:1-53, '40****—determination of bismuth in animal tissue and cells; formation of characteristic crystals, [E. Sazerac & J. Pouzergues] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66:90-95, Jan. '41****—distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in tumors, normal tissues and tissues of tumor-bearing rats and mice, [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2:511-524, April '42****—distribution of vitamin E in rat, [K. E. Mason] *J. Nutrition* 23:71-81, Jan. '42****—effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparations) and thyroxin upon creatine-creatinine equilibrium in vitro, [H. H. Beard] *Endocrinology* 30:208-216, Feb. '42****—effect of rarefied atmosphere on glutathione content of organs of guinea pig, [F. Santavy] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3:220-224, '39**

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued

- extraction of biotin, [R. C. Thompson, R. E. Eakin & R. J. Williams] *Science* 94: 589-590, Dec. 19, '41
- inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 49-57, March '42
- infiltration by cholesterol as result of trauma, [A. E. M. Woolf] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 327-329, Jan. '42
- inhibition of glycolysis by glyceraldehyde, [L. H. Stickland] *Biochem. J.* 35: 859-871, Sept. '41
- metabolism of cultures; preliminary studies on chick embryo, [H. Wilson, E. B. Jackson & A. M. Brues] *J. Gen. Physiol.* 25: 689-703, May '42
- method of evaluating thymonucleodepolymerase activity in normal and tumor tissues, [J. P. Greenstein] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 357-359, Feb. '42
- new protein color reaction and its application in topographic histochemistry, [H. Voss] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 51-57, '41
- phenol studies; review of literature; quantitative spectrophotometric estimation of free and conjugated phenol; phenol content of normal human tissues, [W. Delchmann & L. J. Schafer] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 129-143, March '42
- phosphorylating glycolysis of animal tissues, [O. Meyerhof & E. Perdigon] *Enzymologia* 8: 353-362, '40
- quantitative determination of cytochrome C, [V. R. Potter & K. P. DuBois] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 417-426, Jan. '42
- relative enzymatic activity of certain mouse tumors and normal control tissues, [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette, G. B. Milder & H. B. Andervont] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 293-299, Dec. '41
- repair and resistance of tissue in life processes, [W. deB. MacNider] *Scient. Monthly* 54: 5-11, Jan. '42
- role of glutathione of cells in oxygen deficiency, [E. Gabbe] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 188-191, '38
- so-called ether-insoluble phospholipids, [R. G. Sinclair & M. Dolan] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 659-670, Feb. '42
- connective:** See also Stains and Staining
- cleavage lines of skin, [H. T. Cox] *Brit. J. Surg.* 29: 234-240, Oct. '41
- comparative experimental connective tissue tumoral reaction of guinea pig to subcutaneous and intraperitoneal pellets of estradiol (estrogen), [J. Chaume & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 83-90, Sept. '40
- connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens and vitamin E, [E. Szabo] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 121-126, Sept. '40
- distribution and relation of surrounding connective tissue to follicles of guinea pig thyroid, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste] *Anat. Anz.* 91: 87-93, March '41
- effects of administration of estrogen on genital tract of rat, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Endocrinology* 30: 335-343, Feb. '42
- effects of advancing age on uterus, cervix and vagina of rat, [J. M. Wolfe, E. Burack, W. Lansing & A. W. Wright] *Am. J. Anat.* 70: 135-165, Jan. '42
- fibrous tissue of artificially induced maternal placenta (deciduomata) in rat with particular reference to relationship between reticulum and collagen, [J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 431-461, May '42
- how does radium irradiation influence corneal tissue reaction? [P. Busse-Grawitz] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 405-410, '40
- influence of splenectomy on connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens in guinea pig, [L. Vargas, Jr. & J. Chaume] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 135-140, Sept. '40
- lattice fibers in interstitial tissues of human testes at various ages, [E. Sussmann] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 450-460, '40
- lymph vessels in inflamed tissue (trypan blue experiment), [W. Pfuhl] *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 387-404, '40
- pathology of collagen and elastin of skin, [L. M. Pautrier] *Presse med.* 49: 737-739, July 9-12, '41
- reaction of living vascular tissue to metaphen (mercury preparation) as seen with microscope in transparent moist chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, [R. G. Abell] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 477-493, Dec. 26, '41
- reticulum cells and their derivatives in nasal mucosa of man, [M. Seki] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 203-217, '41
- sexual specificity in connective tissue tumoral reaction to estrogens; new studies, [J. Chaume] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med. prev.* 3: 75-82, Sept. '40
- culture:** See also Sarcoma; Tissue, chemistry; Tumors; etc.
- cinematographic apparatus with constant temperature chamber for culture studies, [M. E. Sano & E. S. Gault] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 563-566, April '42

TISSUE, culture—Continued

- comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture; effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzopyrene-induced sarcoma, [L. Halberstaedter, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanaki] *Cancer Research* 2: 28-31, Jan. '42
- conjugation of phenol and its action on tissue respiration in vitro, [R. I. Arnolt & R. H. de Melo] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 570-574, Nov. '41
- correlation between roentgen dosage and lymphoid cell migration, [W. Stenstrom, J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] *Radiology* 38: 477-480, April '42
- Dr. Carrel's immortal chicken heart, [A. H. Ebeling] *Scient. Am.* 166: 22-24, Jan. '42
- dry films of cultures of lymphoid tissue, [L. Berman] *Arch. Path.* 33: 295-304, March '42
- effect of lowered temperatures upon growth of fibroblast in vitro; application to wound healing, [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 460-464, Jan. '42
- effect of potassium on growth of normal and malignant cells, [R. Tennant & A. A. Liebow] *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 553-560, May '42
- effect of temperature on normal and tumor tissue, with special reference to thermal baths, [H. Vollmar] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 51: 71-99, '40
- mechanism of action of follicular hormone studied in culture, [J. Lengyel] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 322-329, '41
- method for sterile opening of eggshell (to obtain embryo for cultures), [W. Schöffner] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 470-472, Oct. 6, '41
- nature of hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution) and its toxicity to living embryonic tissue, [A. J. Salle & M. Korzenovsky] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 212-215, Feb. '42
- persistence of vaccinia virus and chick-embryonic cells in suspended cell cultures, [J. F. Enders & A. L. Florman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 153-155, Feb. '42
- problems of cell growth, [E. N. Willmer] *Cambridge Univ. M. Soc. Mag.* 18: 34-38, '40
- resistance of tissue to various harmful agents; contribution to problem of viability of tissue of mummy, [H. Vollmar] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 490-514, '41
- role of mechanical stresses in bone formation in vitro, [A. Glücksmann] *J. Anat.* 76: 231-239, April '42
- spontaneous contractions of somatic muscles of chick embryo in in vitro cultures, [J. Szepeswöl] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 491-498, Nov. '41
- stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts, [R. Tennant, K. G. Stern & A. A. Liebow] *Cancer Research* 2: 218-222, March '42
- use of serum ultrafiltrate for studying deposition of fat and for propagation of viruses, [H. S. Simms & M. Sanders] *Arch. Path.* 33: 619-635, May '42
- extracts:** See also Brain, extracts; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; Placenta, preparations; etc.
- presence of anterior pituitary antihormone in hepatic, splenic and cerebral extracts from animals not previously treated with pituitary hormone, [F. Guercio & D. Cazzola] *Arch. di fisiol.* 41: 26-35, '41
- stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts, [R. Tennant, K. G. Stern & A. A. Liebow] *Cancer Research* 2: 218-222, March '42
- lymphoid:** See Lymphoid Tissue
- permeability:** See Osmosis and Permeability
- reaction,** determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of conjunctiva and lacrimal ducts, [M. Seki & J. Mukohata] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 201-202, '41
- determination of isoelectric point of tissue elements by means of staining; epithelial cells of nasal cavities and sinuses, [M. Seki & K. Chin] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 199-200, '41
- respiration:** See also Oxygen, consumption
- action of thyroxin on gas metabolism in transplanted kidney, [L. Brull] *Arch. internat. de physiol.* 51: 330-332, June '41
- biologic oxidations; citric acid cycle in pigeon muscle respiration, [F. J. Stare, M. A. Lipton & J. M. Goldinger] *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 981-987, Dec. '41
- characteristics of tumor respiration, [K. A. C. Elliott] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 229-233, '42
- conjugation of phenol and its action on respiration in vitro, [R. I. Arnolt & R. H. de Melo] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 570-574, Nov. '41
- discussion on animal tissue respiration, [various authors] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 268-281, '42
- effect of propazone on rat tissue in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 374-376, March '42

TISSUE, respiration—Continued

- effects of respiratory poisons on spinal cord of frog, [B. Lueken, K. Soehring & H. Jebramek] *Ztschr.f. Biol.* 100: 486-517, '41
- influence of estrogen on respiration of rat uterine tissue, [W. R. Carroll] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 50-52, Jan. '42
- interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in animal cell, [H. Jost & W. Gutermuth] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269: 1-7, '41
- interaction between glycolysis and oxidation during decomposition of sugar in cell, [H. Jost] *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 269: 8-16, '41
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; dilution effects in succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter & W. C. Schneider] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 543-555, Feb. '42
- mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues; succinoxidase system, [V. R. Potter] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141: 775-787, Dec. '41
- method for determination of gas content, [P. F. Scholander] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 427-430, Jan. '42
- nature of dehydrogenatic ability of bovine articular cartilage, [O. Rosenthal, M. A. Bowie & G. Wagoner] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 15-28, Feb. 20, '42
- of neurons, [J. Pearce & R. W. Gerard] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 49-65, March '42
- oxidative mechanisms in animal tissues, [E. G. Ball] *Univ.Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir.Enzymes*, pp. 16-32, '42
- Pasteur effect in bone marrow, with particular reference to results obtained by different methods, [C. O. Warren] *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 193-209, April 20, '42
- relation to pulmonary respiration, with special consideration of conditions prevailing at high altitudes, [H. Rein] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 158-166, '38
- structural relations in cell respiration, [B. Commoner] *Quart.Rev.Biol.* 17: 46-58, March '42
- succinoxidase system in riboflavin-deficient rats, [A. E. Axelrod, V. R. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 85-87, Jan. '42
- thiamine hydrochloride and its function in cellular metabolism, [S. Ochoa] *Ciencia* 2: 193-203, May 25, '41
- sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
- effects of mediums of different μ values on composition of cartilage, [G. M. Hass & B. Garthwaite] *Arch.Path.* 33: 145-162, Feb. '42
- important considerations of soft tissue anatomy as revealed by radiography of anatomic cross-sections, [J. R. Carty] *Radiology* 37: 726-729, Dec. '41
- improved mechanical microtome knife sharpener, [F. W. Hartman, Jr. & F. W. Hartman] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 167-169, Feb. '42
- inexpensive apparatus for cutting tissue sections on sliding microtome by "dry ice" method, [M. V. Anders] *Stain Technol.* 17: 85-87, April '42
- multiple tissue washer and processing assembly; combination apparatus facilitating preparation for paraffin sections, [F. W. Cook & G. H. Satterfield] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 673-679, Feb. '42
- new histochemical reaction with high specificity for cartilage cells, [G. M. Hass] *Arch.Path.* 33: 174-181, Feb. '42
- plastic mount for serial sections, [D. Minckler] *Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 47-49, May '42
- preparing paraffin for imbedding purposes, [W. Koch] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 932-933, April '42
- quick, easy method of preparing tissues for microscopic examination by combining techniques of Nelson and Terry, [W. M. Wilson] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 537-542, Jan. '42
- rapid means of preparing uniform sections, [A. W. Martin] *Endocrinology* 30: 624-625, April '42
- sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin, [T. N. Tahmisiian & E. H. Slifer] *Science* 95: 284, March 13, '42
- technic for sectioning soft bones and hard tissues by celloidin and paraffin methods, [M. Kollin] *Arch. Path.* 33: 86-87, Jan. '42
- specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
- staining: See Stains and Staining
- transplantation: See Transplantation
- TITCHE, L. L., and LAWSON, W. E.**, Roentgen therapy in otitis media, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 764-765, May '42
- TITRUD, L. A.**: See SPINK, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- TITTEL, S.**, Über das Elektrokardiogramm bei rasch einsetzender Hypoxie (Zeitreserverversuch), *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 328-339, '40
- TITUS, N. E.**, Early use of electrotherapy in Bell's palsy, *M.Rec.* 155: 169-170, March 4, '42
- TITUS, P.**, Thomas Benjamin Carroll, 1873-1940, *Tr.Am. Gynec.Soc.* (1941) 66: 245-246, '42
- TIXIER, L.**, Le traitement des vomissements de type acétonémique chez les enfants par des injections intra-musculaires d'extrait de Cynara, *Arch. de méd.enf.* 43: 207-217, July-Aug. '40
- TNT (trinitrotoluene)**: See Nitrotoluene

TOADS

venom: See Hemorrhage, therapy

TOBACCO

See also Nicotine

- antitobacco campaign among college and university students, [A. Staertzel] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 845-854, Sept. '41
- blood carbon monoxide of cancer patients; possible origin of carbon monoxide in tobacco smoking, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 559-565, Sept. '41
- effects of nicotine inhalation on coronary vessels, [Gaede] *Deutsche med.Wchschr.* 67: 933-934, Aug. 22, '41
- herba panacea, [A. G. Nicholls] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 277-281, March '42
- immediate effect of cigaret smoking upon basal metabolic rates of university men and women, [V. R. Goddard & J. G. Voss] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 787-791, March '42
- intoxication, [R. Kilgore, Jr.] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 313-319, June '42
- smoking as etiologic factor in cancer of vocal cords; case of uniovular twins, [H. Heermann] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 70-71, '41
- tuberculosis and tobacco, [C. F. Long] *Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 177-194, '42
- TOBECK, A.**, Über Trommelfellschädigungen und Hörstörungen nach Detonationen, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 150: 41-58, '41
- TOBEY, J. A.**, Ghost of Sylvester Graham, *Hygeia* 20: 124-126, Feb. '42
- Army's nutritional problems, *War Med.* 2: 437-444, May '42
- TOBIAS, J. M.**, Membrane interferometer manometer, *Rev. Scient.Instruments* 13: 232-233, May '42
- TOBIAS, R. L.**, Recent experiences on series of 20 cases of kala azar, *East African M.J.* 18: 336-340, Feb. '42
- Two cases of severe agranulocytosis following on kala azar, *East African M.J.* 18: 341-344, Feb. '42
- TOBIN, C. E.**, Some effects of thyrotropic hormone on pregnant rat, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 592-595, Dec. '41
- Some effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomized or adrenalectomized female rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 227-233, Feb. '42
- TOBIN, F. J.**: See BERNHARDT, K. S., *jt. auth.*
- TOBOLOWSKY, N.**: See SLAUGHTER, D., *jt. auth.*
- TOCANTINS, L. M.**, Loss of prothrombin activity in plasma exposed to air currents, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 251-253, Feb. '42
- and HAUSE, W. A., Behavior of plasma prothrombin in pneumonia, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 849-856, Dec. '41
- TOCE, A.**: See TUCCI, F. C., *jt. auth.*
- TOCOPHEROLS**: See Vitamins, E
- TODD, A. R.**: See EAST, M. E., *jt. auth.*
- TODD, E. W.**: See HERBERT, D., *jt. auth.*
- TODD, M. A.**: See McNEALY, R. W., *jt. auth.*
- TODD, M. C.**, Treatment of extensive burns, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 329-331, April '42
- TODESCO, J. M.**, Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis followed by tuberculous meningitis, *M.Press* 207: 127, Feb. 25, '42
- Diphtheritic diaphragmatic paralysis treated in box respirator, *Lancet* 1: 261, Feb. 28, '42
- TODHUNTER, E. N.**, Evaluation of nutritional status, *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 79-82, Feb. '42
- Recent advances in vitamin knowledge; vitamins and microorganisms, *J.Home Econ.* 34: 109-112, Feb. '42
- ROBBINS, R. C., and McINTOSH, J. A.**, Rate of increase of blood plasma ascorbic acid after ingestion of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), *J.Nutrition* 23: 309-319, March '42
- TOE NAILS**: See Nails
- TÖLLE, R.**, Wilhelm Löhr †, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1953-1955, Oct. 18, '41
- TÖLLE, W.**: See PELS LEUSDEN, F., *jt. auth.*
- TÖRO, I., and SZEPE, L.**, Untersuchungen über die Frage der Assimilation und Manifestation des Atlas. Ein abnormales cervico-occipitales Skelet, *Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwickl.gesch.* 111: 186-200, '41
- TÖRÖK, L.**, General considerations on treatment of skin disease, *Gyógyászat* 81: 517-520, Oct. 11, '41
- KENEDY, D., and RAJKA, E.**, Über die Gegenwart gewisser, die kongestive Hyperämie und Entzündung der Haut steigender und mildernder Gewebsubstanzen im Blute. (Versuch eines Nachweises derselben durch die chromatographische Adsorptionsmethode), *Dermatologica* 85: 27-46, '42
- TOES**: See Fingers and Toes
- TOGORES, R.**, La rectorragia como síntoma de afecciones orgánicas de la región anorectosigmoides, *Vida nueva* 48: 263-267, Nov. '41
- TOHARSKY, B.**: See DAVIDSOHN, I., *jt. auth.*
- TOKSOY, G., and ESER, S.**, Zur Methodik der Mikro-Bestimmungen des Gesamt-Kalziums im Blut und seines dialysablen und nicht dialysablen Anteils, *Helvet.med.acta* (supp. 7) 8: 77-82, '41

- de **TOLEDO, RENATO**, A anamnese em oftalmologia, *Ophth.bero-am.* 2: 251-257, '41
 Estudo sobre a ação de cicloplegicos, *Ophth.bero-am.* 3: 94-97, '41
- de **TOLEDO, RUY**, Osteomielite do frontal; observação de um caso, *Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 288-292, July-Aug. '41
 —See **MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- de **TOLEDO MELLO, J.**, Sobre o B. asiaticus Castellani, 1912, *Rev.biol.hyg.* 11: 22-27, Oct. '41
 Sobre um Proteus imóvel, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 429-431, '41
 Sobre a prova de leite nas pesquisas bacteriológicas, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 423-427, '41
- TOLLE, C. D.**: See **DANIEL, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- TOLLMAN, J. P.**: See **KIRK, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- TOLMACH, J. A.**, and **GRAHAM, T. N.**, Pigmentation of skin due to vitamin A deficiency; report of case and review of literature, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1156-1163, June '42
- TOLOSA, A.**, Considerações clínicas e fisiopatológicas sobre o "síndrome de Brown-Séquard," *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 593-630, June-Aug. '41
 —and **CARVALHAL RIBAS, J.**, Picnolepsia: a propósito de dois casos, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 645-656, June-Aug. '41
 —and **GAMA, C.**, Cordotomia antero-lateral num síndrome doloroso irreduzível do membro inferior, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 689-700, June-Aug. '41
 —and **SAVOY, C. V.**, Estudo clínico e fisiopatológico de dois casos de miastenia grave, com referências particulares à ação da prostigmina, *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 607-630, June-Aug. '41
 —and **VENTURI, V.**, Considerações sobre um caso de hemiplegia palidial (pálido-pirâmidal), *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 631-644, June-Aug. '41
- TOLOSA, B. P. M.**, Tratamento cirúrgico das mastites e para-mastites puerperais, *Rev.de ginec. e obst.* 1: 157-173, March '42
- TOLSTOI, E., ALMY, T. P., and TOSCANI, V.**, Treatment of diabetes mellitus with protamine insulin: Is a persistent glycosuria harmful? Metabolic study of severe case, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 893-903, May '42
- TOLUENE**
 —determination of concentration in air by spectroscopic method, [P. A. Cole] *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32: 304-306, May '42
 toxicity, effects of exposure in industry, [L. Greenburg, M. R. Mayers, H. Helmann & S. Moskowitz] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 573-578, Feb. 21, '42
 —toxicity and potential dangers; preliminary report, [W. F. von Oettingen, P. A. Neal & D. D. Donahue] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 579-584, Feb. 21, '42
- TOM, N.**, Identification of diphtheria organisms, *Am.J.M.Techol.* 8: 11-15, Jan. '42
- TOMASSON, H.**, Investigations on heredity of manic-depressive psychosis in Iceland, *Proc.Internat.Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 298, '41
- TOMASZEWSKI, C. A.**, Síndrome gástrico por epifloitis adhestra posoperatoria, *Semana méd.* 2: 1118-1122, Nov. 6, '41
- TOMATOES**
 —ascorbic acid content of fresh tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*) and tomato purée, [R. Fonseca Ribeiro & A. Gomes] *Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 476-482, Dec. '41
- TOMB, J. W.**, Collapse and renal failure, *M.J.Australia* 2: 569-570, Nov. 15, '41
 Cholera and anuria, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 229-234, Jan. '42
 Traumatic shock and concussion, *M.J.Australia* 1: 250-256, Feb. 28, '42
- TOMESCU, P.**, and **COSMULESCU, J.**, Rumänische ärztliche Beiträge zum Studium der Pellagra, *Wien.med. Wchnschr.* 91: 727-730, Sept. 6, '41
- TOMITA, M.**, Spektroskopische Untersuchungen des Malariaharns, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 14-15, '41
- TOMLINSON, P. J.**, and **OZARIN, L. D.**, Ambulatory insulin therapy; report of 52 cases, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 167-173, Jan. '42
- TOMLINSON, W. J.**, Renal hypertension from 6 to 60; report of 6 cases, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 1-6, Jan. '42
- TOMOGRAPHY**: See Aorta, stricture; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Mediastinum, tumors; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
- TOMOI, T.**: See **NAGAYAMA, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- TOMPKINS, E. H.**, Reaction of subcutaneous tissues to acetone insoluble lipoids from beef brains, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 55-79, Jan. '42
- TOMPSETT, R. R., DOWNS, W. G., McDERMOTT, W., and WEBSTER, B.**, Use of clorarsen in treatment of syphilis, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.* 73: 412-419, Dec. '41
 —See **McDERMOTT, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- TOMSKY, G. C.**: See **GETZOFF, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- TONEPHIN** (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations

TONES

perception, central tone deafness with monoaural secondary sound interference and sensory dysmusia, [G. Wilke & G. Destunis] *Arch.f.Psychiat.* 112: 517-526, '41

TONGUE

- regeneration of lingual papillae and taste buds after cautery, [L. B. Arey] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School* 16: 100-104, '42
- abnormalities, synechia of frenum linguae, [S. Maekawa & T. Hashimoto] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 666, Sept. '41
- anatomy and histology, peculiarities in occurrence of ciliated epithelium, glands and taste buds in human buccal cavity, [W. Märk] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 82-107, '41
- atrophy, relationship between dietary deficiency and occurrence of papillary atrophy, [J. C. Abels, P. E. Rekers, H. E. Martin & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2: 381-393, June '42
- cancer, chronic radioepithelitis following radium therapy; case, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cancer* 16: 379-383, Dec. '41
 —esophageal cancer with metastases, [J. Ono & J. Harada] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 678, Sept. '41
 —histologic peculiarities, [G. Bras] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2465-2474, Nov. 11, '41
 —late results of surgical therapy, [H. von Haberer] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 129-131, '41 [Addendum]
 —morbidity in Cancer Institute from 1931 to 1940, [E. Martínez] *Bol.Liga contra el cancer* 16: 343-344, Nov. '41
 —technic of radium therapy, [I. Levin] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 64-67, March '42
 —treatment, [G. E. Richards] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 191-206, Feb. '42
- cysts, unusual case, [G. W. Duncan & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 164-169, Jan. '42
- diseases, acute basic glossitis, [E. Casteran & J. Montero] *Rev.argent.de oto-rhino-laring.* 9: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '40
 —chronic radioepithelitis following radium therapy of cancer; case, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cancer* 16: 379-383, Dec. '41
 —efficacy of riboflavin therapy in symptom of burning tongue, [W. Pilgerstorfer] *Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.* 36: 43-50, '41
- physiology, perlingual resorption of medicaments, [W. Blume] *Med.Klin.* 37: 857-858, Aug. 22, '41
- tuberculosis: See also Mouth, tuberculosis
 —with report of cases, [Aristides Monteiro] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 251-259, Nov. '41
- tumors, chondroma, [J. Johns] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 471-472, June '42
 varix, varices of base of tongue; case, [P. Panneton] *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1317-1318, Dec. '41
- TONINA, T. A.**, La leche apta para el consumo, *Semana méd.* 1: 1373-1387, June 12, '41
- TONOMETER**: See Eyes, tension
- TONSANGIN**: See Tonsils, infections
- TONSILLECTOMY**
 —[M. Unger] *M.Rec.* 155: 119-122, Feb. 18, '42
 —as related to diphtheria carrier rates in Baltimore, [K. F. Maxcy, J. J. Phair & M. K. Smith] *Am. J.Hyg.* 35: 42-46, Jan. '42
 —in selected peritonsillar abscess; case reports and commentary, [F. Turchik] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 20-25, Jan. '42
 —in small children, [P. Panneton] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 239-245, March '42
 —misplaced wisdom tooth extracted during tonsillectomy, [A. M. Ross] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 437-438, Dec. '41
 —resection of tonsils and jugular vein in postanginal septicopyemia; study apropos of case due to *Bacillus funduliformis*; recovery after operation, [J. Ramadier & P. Mollaret] *Presse méd.* 49: 898-902, Aug. 20-23, '41
 —summaries of American and British bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [J. D. Singleton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 653-665, April '42
 —tonsillectomy and acute nephritis, [J. D. Lyttle] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 356-358, May '42
- complications and sequelae, relation of tonsillectomy to poliomyelitis, [E. M. Seydell] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 91-106, Jan. '42; also, *Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.*, pp. 187-205, '41
 —intracranial complications of tonsillar origin, with special reference to incidence and pathogenesis, [H. J. Hara & C. B. Courville] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 530-571, April '42
 —poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, [W. Cary] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 259-261, June '42
 —tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis; epidemiologic considerations, [W. L. Aycock] *Medicine* 21: 65-94, Feb. '42
 hemorrhage in, with report of cases, [H. J. Lauria] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 99-101, Jan. '42
 —clauden in therapy, [A. Keich] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 50-57, '41

TONSILLECTOMY—Continued

- indications.** [G. M. Coates & W. Gordon] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 218-225, Dec. '41
- results, activity of salivary amylase before and after tonsillectomy.** [V. Günther] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 153-157, '41
- effect of tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) on respiratory infections in children. [A. D. Kaiser] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 338-346, May '42
- tonsil question. [C. W. Ashley] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 594-595, March '42
- what removal of tonsils will and will not do. [C. W. Evatt] *South.Med.& Surg.* 104: 249-252, May '42
- technic and instruments, new instrument for ligation of blood vessels.** [F. Kallay] *Gyógyászat* 81: 497-498, Sept. 27, '41
- technic. [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 237-252, Feb. '42
- technic in children and adults. [F. Urfer] *Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 109-104, '41
- TONSILLITIS:** See Fusosprochetosis; Tonsillectomy; Tonsils
- TONSILS**
- source of infection in actinomycosis (actinomyces in tonsils). [J. Slack] *J.Bact.* 43: 193-209, Feb. '42
- summaries of American and British bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology. [J. D. Singleton] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 653-665, April '42
- abnormalities, osseous and cartilaginous inclusions.** [A. Monteiro] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 3-11, Jan. '42
- cancer.** [L. Schönbauer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 121-126, '41
- paradoxic hematemeses: case (due to ulcerated carcinoma of tonsil). [F. Hinman, Jr.] *New England J. Med.* 226: 417-419, March 12, '42
- resection of both internal jugular veins in bilateral curettage of cervical lymph nodes; case. [A. Prudente] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 713-728, June-Aug. '41
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, tonsillar
- diseases, cervical lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) with initial chancre in tonsil; case.** [R. Mendiola] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 220-222, July-Aug. '41
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage:** See Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Tonsils, cancer
- infections:** See also Fusosprochetosis; Tonsillectomy
- appendicitis in tonsillar infections. [M. J. Schroeder] *M.Rec.* 155: 161, March 4, '42
- application of tonsangin, preparation of specific antigens, in therapy of tonsillitis. [A. Beranovský] *Časop.lék.česk.* 79: 1204-1206, Dec. 27, '40
- bacteriologic and morphologic studies on tonsils and internal organs of cadavers; contribution to problem of focal infection. [R. Rabl & J. Wüstenberg] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1087-1090, Oct. 3, '41
- fatal cardiac disorder following tonsillitis in child; case. [P. von Kras] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 295-300, '41
- fatal postanginal pyemia due to *Bacillus funduliformis*, with special consideration of pulmonary tissue changes. [Santo] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 393-401, '41
- focal infection: retrospect and forecast. [D. E. S. Wishart] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 478-483, June '42
- infections (tonsillitis and rheumatic fever) in background of patients with coronary occlusion. [J. T. King] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 462-471, March '42
- infectious diseases (tonsillitis, rheumatic fever and common cold) in semiclosed community. [S. Thomson & A. J. Glazebrook] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 570-615, Dec. '41
- intracranial complications, with special reference to their incidence and pathogenesis. [H. J. Hara & C. B. Courville] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 530-571, April '42
- nasopharyngo-pharyngeal septic foci and rheumatism. [J. Matusevich] *Rev.argent.de reumatol.* 6: 197-210, Nov. '41
- pathology of lymphatic pharyngeal ring; advantages of conservative therapy. [A. Lautenschläger] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 764-766, July 26, '41
- provoking focal reaction from tonsils by means of double electrode. [U. Kuhlendahl] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 567-572, May 31, '41
- roentgenotherapy of chronic infection of Waldeyer lymphoid ring. [J. J. Rebolras, J. E. Moreau & M. H. Moreau] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 339-354, Oct. '41
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of pneumococcal angina. [M. Morihana] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 757, Oct. '41
- sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) compounds and acute rheumatism (following therapy of streptococcal tonsillitis). [A. J. Glazebrook & S. Thomson] *J.Hyg.* 42: 20-22, Jan. '42
- tonsillectomy, adenoidectomy and cryptotomy. [M. Unger] *M.Rec.* 155: 119-122, Feb. 18, '42

TONSILS, infections—Continued

- treatment of tonsillitis in recruits. [N. Young] *M. Press* 206: 484-487, Dec. 31, '41
- tularemia with local lesions confined to tonsils; case. [W. W. Waddell, Jr. & M. Birdsong] *J.Pediat.* 20: 368-369, March '42
- use of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine), group of drugs in treatment of tonsillitis due to beta hemolytic streptococcus. [W. A. Hopkins] *Ann.Rheumat.Dis.* 2: 233-246, Dec. '41
- pharyngeal:** See Adenoids
- tuberculous, ulcerodematous tuberculosis of tonsil and velum; case.** [C. P. Mercandino, H. López Alcoba & J. A. Bertelli] *Rev.Assoc.med.argent.* 55: 232-234, March 15-30, '41
- tumors, fibroadenolipoma.** [L. C. Thomson] *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 368-369, Oct. '41
- papilloma. [R. Henner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 810-811, May '42
- plasmacytoma. [I. Frank] *Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 22-28, March '42
- sarcoma; 2 cases successfully treated with radium needle. [Y. Nakamura] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 654, Sept. '41
- solitary plasmacytoma. [R. Balzer] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 470-474, '41
- TONUTTI, E.** Die Vitamin-C-Darstellung im Gewebe und ihre Bedeutung zur funktionellen Analyse von Histosystemen. *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 1-53, '40
- TOOHEY, M.** Prothrombin; its estimation, clinical significance, and treatment of hypoprothrombinemia. *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 509-532, Sept. '41
- See JOLL, C. A., Jr. auth.
- TOOKE, F. T., and NICHOLLS, J. V. V.** On character and co-incidence of retinal hemorrhages occurring in diabetes. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 35-41, Jan. '42
- TOOKE, T. B., JR.** Periarthritis nodosa. *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2674, April '42
- TOOMEY, J. A.** Scarlet fever immunization. *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 959-973, Dec. '41
- Active immunity; preventions against smallpox, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and typhoid. *J.A.M.A.* 119: 18-25, May 2, '42
- and TAKACS, W. S. Spread of poliomyelitis virus along axons of peripheral nerves. *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 467-473, March '42
- TAKACS, W. S., and TISCHER, L. A. Poliomyelitis virus from flies. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 637-639, Dec. '41
- TOONE, W. M.** Thyroid tumour affecting parathyroids. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 271, March '42
- TOOTH, G. C.** Psychiatry; an advertisement. *J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv.* 28: 42-47, Jan. '42
- TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE:** See Atrophy, muscular
- TOPEL, P. A.** Suggested procedure for school surveys. *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 453-456, March '42
- TOPLEY, E.** See PAYNE, W. W., Jr. auth.
- TOPLEY, W. W. C.** Croonian lecture: biology of epidemics. *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, A.B.* 130: 337-359, May 8, '42
- TOPPING, N. H.** See BENGTON, I. A., Jr. auth.
- TORANTIL:** See Histaminase
- TORANZOS, L. B., JR.** Casos de paludismo en el Dep. de Mercedes (provincia de Corrientes). *Rev.d.Inst. bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 196-197, Sept. '41; Los cuatro primeros casos de paludismo en Mercedes (Prov.de Corrientes). Tres probables autóctonos. *Semana méd.* 2: 406-408, Aug. 14, '41
- FIGUERERO, M. L., and BARBARA, L. Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en el departamento de Mercedes, provincia de Corrientes. *Semana méd.* 2: 149-151, July 17, '41
- TOROK OPERATION:** See Esophagus, cancer; Testes, undescended
- TORINO, A., and LITTER, M.** Estudio comparativo de la toxicidad del salicilato de sodio extractivo y sintético. *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 101-126, Sept. '41; Estudio comparativo de la toxicidad del salicilato de sodio extractivo (natural) y sintético. *Semana méd.* 2: 807-820, Oct. 2, '41
- LITTER, M., and de LITTER, D. K. Estudios sobre la valoración del principio oclítico del lóbulo posterior de hipófisis; análisis matemático de los resultados y determinación del error del método. *Rev.d. Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 144-152, Sept. '41
- TORMEY, H. J.** Chemical warfare; general considerations. *Sc.Studies* 10: 13, March '42
- TORNACK, J. M.** Ueber den Nachweis von Psittakosevirus im histologischen Präparat und das Vorkommen von Einschlüssen in mononukleären Zellen von Milz und Leber psittakose-infizierter Weissenstiche. *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 313-318, Jan. 28, '41
- Die Bedeutung der Pneumokokkentypen für die Diagnostik und Therapie der Lungenentzündungen. *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 981-983, Sept. 5, '41
- TORO VILLA, G.** Síndrome de Ayerza (cardiacos negros). *Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10: 242-254, Sept. '41

- TORPIN, R.**, Naegele pelvis; study of case in labor. *Radiology* 38: 330-332, March '42
- Prolapsus uteri associated with spina bifida and clubfeet in newborn infants.** *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 892-894, May '42
- Roentgen pelvimetry in labor by pelvic inlet grid method.** *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 717-729, May '42
- Bartholin abscess or cyst treated by aspiration.** *Urol.&Cutan.Rev.* 46: 299-300, May '42
- See **VOLPITTO, P. P.**, Jr. auth.
- TORREALBA, J. F., and RICCARDI, B.**, Más notas clínicas y epidemiológicas acerca de la enfermedad de Chagas. *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 238, March 31, '41; 246, April 15, '41
- TORRES, F. R.**, Termas argentinas, su climatoterapia y crenoterapia. *Semana méd.* 2: 105-109, July 10, '41
- TORRES, I.**, La aplicación de la ley 6,174 en la caja nacional de empleados públicos y periodistas. *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1544-1554, Dec. '40
- TORRES, L.**, Em torno dum caso de megaesophago. *Bahia med.* 10: 63-69, May '39
- TORRES, O.**, Asistencia social aos lazars internados nas colonias. *Bahia med.* 12: 131-139, July '41
- TORRES ESTRADA, A.**, Nueva técnica operatoria para el tratamiento del entropión espasmódico. *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 559-569, Dec. 31, '41
- Posibilidad de observar con el oftalmoscopio las microfíbrilas del vítreo en los pacientes afectados de oncocercosis. *Gac.méd.de México* 72: 98-106, Feb. 28, '42
- TORRES MARTY, L.**, Contribución al estudio de las peritonitis neumocóccicas. La velocidad de sedimentación, clave del diagnóstico diferencial con la apendicitis. *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 382-386, Oct. 18, '41
- TORRES UMANA, C.**, Las diarreas de protozoarias en los lactantes. *Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.* 1: 4-11, Oct. '41
- TORROELLA, E.**, Tumores del corpúsculo carotídeo. *Rev. méd.cubana* 53: 149-156, Feb. '42
- TORROELLA, M.**, Síndrome hipoproteínico avitaminósico. *Prensa méd.mex.* 6: 165-167, Dec. 15, '41
- TORSUEV, N. A.**, Nature of Langerhans cells in epidermis of man. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 42-55, '40
- Morphology of cutaneous nerves in tuberculosis of skin. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 56-67, '40
- Reaction of Langerhans cells in various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 68-73, '40
- Morphologic changes of cutaneous nerves in leprosy. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 74-87, '40
- Histology, embryogenesis and histopathology of Wagner-Mellessner corpuscles in human skin. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 88-138, '40
- Histology of folliculitis caused by industrial lubricants. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos.Med.Inst.im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 139-142, '40
- Multiple cutaneous leiomyomas. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 211-227, '40
- and **PECHERNIKOV, P. V.**, New method for serodiagnosis of syphilis. *Sborn. nauch. rabot Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 143-146, '40
- TORTICOLLIS**
- scalenus anticus factor in congenital torticollis. [*S. M. Copland*] *Surgery* 11: 624-631, April '42
- spasmodic torticollis, localized postural dystonia. [*C. Massias & Tran-van-Bang*] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 155-164, March-April '41
- TORULA**
- immunity studies of *Cryptococcus hominis* (Torula histolytica) in mice. [*C. L. Hoff*] *J.Lab.&Clin.Med.* 27: 751-754, March '42
- meningitis. [*W. N. Warri & R. W. Rawson*] *Arch.Int. Med.* 69: 90-98, Jan. '42
- meningoencephalitis; case. [*I. C. Nichols*] *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 221-222, Dec. '41
- torula meningitis. [*R. Farrer*] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 12: 31-32, Dec. '41
- torulosis; case. [*F. B. Lawton*] *Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep.* 12: 32-33, Dec. '41
- torulosis in Queensland. [*K. H. Hooper & J. S. Wannan*] *M.J.Australia* 2: 669-671, Dec. 13, '41
- von TORZSAY-KISS, J.**, Neue Beiträge zur Frage des Zusammenhanges zwischen der Häufigkeit der Extrauterinschwangerschaft und dem Geburtenrückgang. *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1534-1538, Aug. 23, '41
- TOSCANI, V.**: See **TOLSTOI, E.**, Jr. auth.
- TOSI, B.**: See **MALBRAN, J.**, Jr. auth.
- See **ARGUELLO, D. M.**, Jr. auth.
- TOSTES, J., and BRETZ, G.**, Sobre uma rickettsiose observada em zona rural do estado do Rio de Janeiro. *Brasil.med.* 55: 789-794, Nov. 29, '41
- TOSTI, V. G.**: See **SHAPIRO, B.**, Jr. auth.
- TOTALITARIANISM**
- how fascism thwarts life instinct; application of psychoanalysis to current political phenomena. [*W. Van Clute*] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 335-337, April '42
- TOTH, J. (Debrecen)**: See **DZSINICH, A.**, Jr. auth.
- TOTH, J. (Szeged)**, Der diagnostische Wert der Myelographie. *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 285-287, Aug. '41
- TOTTEN, H. P.**, Simplified aseptic intestinal anastomosis; experimental study. *West.J.Surg.* 50: 93-98, Feb. '42
- Primary idiopathic segmental infarction of greater omentum. *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 676-679, June '42
- and **O'NEILL, J. N.**, Subcutaneous injuries of abdomen. *West.J.Surg.* 49: 654-659, Dec. '41
- TOUCH**
- memory trace and perception in blind. [*L. G. Tennes*] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 23-39, Jan. '42
- representation of cutaneous tactile sensibility in cerebral cortex of monkey as indicated by evoked potentials. [*C. N. Woolsey, W. H. Marshall & P. Bard*] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 399-441, May '42
- TOUFF, R.**: See **KING, A. G.**, Jr. auth.
- TOULET, J.**: See **NICAUD, P.**, Jr. auth.
- TOULSON, W. H.**, Perinephritis and perinephritic abscesses. *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 41-44, '41
- and **WAGNER, J. A.**, Congenital encapsulated multilocular serous cyst of kidney associated with hypertension; occurrence in 19 months old infant; report of case. *Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland* 26: 177-184, Jan. '42
- TOUMANOFF, C.**, Note sur un reduvidé prédateur de moustiques en Indochine (*Sycanus falleni* Stål). *Rev. méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 401-404, March-April '41
- TOURAINÉ, A.**, Une maladie peu connue: l'élastorrhéxie systématisée (extension du syndrome de Grönblad-Strandberg). *Presse méd.* 49: 361-362, April 2-5, '41
- L'aphtose. *Presse méd.* 49: 571-573, May 28-31, '41
- Lentiginose centro-faciale et dysplasies associées. *Bull. Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 48: 518-521, July '41
- and **LORTAT-JACOB, E.**, La pemphigoïde séborrhéique (syndrome de Senear-Usher). *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 28-58, Jan.-Feb. '41
- LORTAT-JACOB, E.**, and **FRANÇOIS, A.**, Forme atténuée du type majeur de polydysplasie ectodermique congénitale (hypodrosc, dystriehose, hypodontie). *Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph.* 48: 515-517, July '41
- TOURIEL, E. L.**: See **CRANE, J. J.**, Jr. auth.
- TOURNIQUET**: See **Hemostasis**; Tibia, transplantation
- TOUROFF, A. S. W.**, Blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with infected patent ductus arteriosus. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 568-569, April '42
- LANDE, H.**, and **KROOP, I.**, Subacute Streptococcus viridans septicemia cured by excision of infected traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm. *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 974-982, May '42
- VESELL, H.**, and **CHASNOFF, J.**, Operative cure of subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; report of second successful case. *J.A.M.A.* 118: 890-892, March 14, '42
- TOURREILLES, J. F.**: See **GOYENA, J. R.**, Jr. auth.
- TOVAR MANCERA, R.**, Estudio de un caso mortal de brucelosis. *Medicina, México* 22: 31-47, Feb. 10, '42
- See **CASTANEDA, M. R.**, Jr. auth.
- TOVELL, R. M., and EDMONDSON, R. E.**, Modern concepts of cyclopropane anesthesia. *South.M.J.* 35: 25-32, Jan. '42
- and **FRIEND, A. W.**, Control of physical hazards of anesthesia. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 560-564, June '42
- and **HICKCOX, C. B.**, Present status of cyclopropane. *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 41-47, Jan. '42
- TOWERS, J. R. H.**, Cardiac failure. *Practitioner* 147: 762-770, Dec. '41
- TOWN, A. E.**, Eye defects discovered through Selective Service examinations. *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 269-275, Dec. '41
- TOWNEND, E. M.**, Premature labour. *M.Press* 207: 265-266, April 22, '42
- TOWNES, C. D.**, Complications after cataract extraction; analysis of 500 attempted intracapsular extractions. *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 64-66, Feb. '42
- TOWNSEND, E. W.**: See **ARMSTRONG, E. L.**, Jr. auth.
- TOWNSEND, J. G.**, Protection of workers in civilian defense industries. *Indust.Med.* 11: 12-14, Jan. '42; also, Protecting workers from venereal diseases in civilian defense industries. *J.Social Hyg.* 28: 78-82, Feb. '42
- ARONSON, J. D., SAYLOR, R.**, and **PARR, I.**, Tuberculosis control among North American Indians. *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 41-52, Jan. '42
- TOWNSEND, J. M.**, Traumatic rupture of bladder and urethra; surgical management. *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 188-190, Dec. '41
- Use of pentothal sodium in urological surgery. *J.Urol.* 47: 235-239, March '42

- TOWNSEND, K. E.**, Skin reaction controlled low dosage method of treatment with staphylococcus toxoid: its use in certain type of acute recurrent rhinitis; 5 year clinical study of 394 cases, *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1189-1203, Dec. '41
- TOWNSEND, S. R. and MILLS, E. S.**, Effect of synthetic hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin), in prolonging coagulation and prothrombin time in human subject, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 214-218, March '42
- TOWNSEND, TERRY MONROE**
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Personal reminiscences of New York urologists during first decade of the century, *J.Urol.* 47: 746-749, May '42
- TOWNSHEND, NORTON S. (1815-1896)**
—doctor of the old school, [G. C. Jameson] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 151-153, Feb. '42
- TOXEMIA**
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—mechanism of insulin resistance in toxic states, [M. Taubenhaus & S. Soskin] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 171-175, March '42
—toxemias and mammary changes, [W. S. Bainbridge] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 5, Jan. '42
—alimentary, intestinal auto-intoxication in infants and children, [H. Mommsen] *Med.Klin.* 37: 1051-1055, Oct. 17, '41
—coronary disease and the intestine (toxemia and cholesterol disease), [A. Bassler] *M.Rec.* 155: 248-250, April 1, '42
—nature of exsiccosis in symptomatology of toxicosis, [A. von Szász] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 307-312, '41
—nonspecific acute intestinal toxemia, [S. M. Husain] *Antiseptic* 38: 664-667, Sept. '41
—pathogenesis and therapeutic principles in infantile intoxications, [F. Linneweh] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 215-282, '41
—pathogenesis and therapy of alimentary intoxications in infants, especially with histaminase and veritol, [J. Dieckhoff] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 223-237, '41
—rigidity of body in infant 6½ months old with toxic nutritional disturbance: similarity to decerebrate rigidity, [D. T. Dimitrijevic & L. Vulovic] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 171-178, '41
- TOXICOLOGY:** See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
- TOXICOMANIA:** See Drugs, addiction
- TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN**
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, toxin; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serum; etc.
—behavior of glutathione and ascorbic acid in organism and their inhibiting effect on toxins, [Z. Kovács] *Magyar orvosi arch.* 42: 311-321, '41
- TOXOID**
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, toxoid; Immunity; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
—[J. G. Lacorte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 298-320, Dec. '41
—recent status of bacterial toxoids, [H. Yu] *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 81-89, July-Sept. '41
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
—fetal encephalomyelitis: prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis, [A. Wolf, D. Cowen & B. H. Paige] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 109-111, '41
—toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis: further observations of infantile toxoplasmosis; Intrauterine inception of disease; visceral manifestations, [B. H. Paige, D. Cowen & A. Wolf] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 474-514, March '42
- TOYE, Les traitements nouveaux de la démence précoce** (à propos de 37 cas traités et suivis), *Presse méd.* 49: 598-600, June 4-7, '41
- TRABUCCO, A.:** See CASTANO, E., Jr. auth.
- TRABUE, C. C.**, Regional enteritis, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 136-139, April '42
- TRACHEA**
—regeneration of tracheal and bronchial epithelium (in normal and vitamin A deficient animals), [W. B. Condon] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 333-346, Feb. '42
—simple goiter causing tracheal scoliosis: case, [Rodriguez Villegas] *Semana méd.* 2: 594-595, Sept. 4, '41
—tracheobronchial toilet (tracheal intubation for post-operative respiratory obstructions), [R. M. Waters] *Brit.J.Anesth.* 18: 1-10, March '42
- diphtheria:** See Diphtheria, laryngotracheal; Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
- diseases, critical study of tracheotomy in influenzal tracheobronchitis and suggestions for therapy, [Gaus] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf. 150: 180-187, '41**
—Influenzal tracheobronchitis, [H. Leicher] *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 47: 111-118, '40 [Comment on Perwitzschky's article]
- astula:** See Fistula
- foreign bodies:** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
- hemorrhage, tracheobronchial epistaxis, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.du Canada 71: 269-273, March '42**
- TRACHEA—Continued**
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; etc.
obstruction: See also Diphtheria, laryngotracheal
—prolonged use of endotracheal tube; case, [N. A. Gillespie] *Anesthesiology* 3: 217-218, March '42
stricture: See Diphtheria, laryngotracheal
- tuberculosis, importance of control of pulmonary lesion when tracheobronchitis coexists, [B. J. Elwood, B. P. Potter, A. G. Sacco & J. J. Pagliughi] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 408-417, March '42**
- pulmonary cavern perforated into trachea; case, [M. Freitas Amorim, Octavio Nebias & J. C. d'Andretta] *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 7: 211-216, July-Aug. '41
- tracheobronchitis, [W. S. Conklin] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 172-178, June '42
- tracheobronchitis, [H. W. Harrison] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2588, Dec. '41
- tuberculosis of trachea and bronchi, [J. A. Perez] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 138-141, April '42
- with report of case, [F. Belfort] *Rev.brasile de oto-rinolaring.* 9: 261-266, July-Aug. '41
- tumors, giant cell tumor, [J. M. Cid & J. Lopez Bonilla, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 210-215, Dec. '41**
- varix, tracheobronchial varices and hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis; endoscopic verification, [J. M. Remolar & L. A. Samengo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. y tuberc. 9: 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '41**
- TRACHEOTOMY**
—[A. K. Gordon] *M.Press* 207: 195-197, March 25, '42
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis in newborn infant; report of case with recovery following tracheotomy, [M. W. Michels] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 423-425, March '42
—critical study of tracheotomy in influenzal tracheobronchitis and suggestions for therapy, [Gaus] *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 150: 180-187, '41
—mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax following tracheotomy for croup, [J. D. Goldberg, N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 448-454, May '42
—neoplastic implantation on cicatricial nodule of suprasternal region; case in patient tracheostomized for laryngeal cancer, [R. M. Moreno] *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 17: 13-19, Jan. '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as aid to postoperative treatment of laryngeal diphtheria associated with measles, [D. F. Johnstone] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 325-326, March 7, '42
- TRACHOMA**
—[W. G. Forster] *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 381-383, April '42
—[S. Valle] *Brasil-med.* 55: 751-755, Nov. 8, '41
—classification of clinical forms in Argentina, [V. A. Victoria] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 680-683, Dec. '41
—improved technic for isolation of *Bacterium granulosis* (Noguchia granulosis), [C. Weiss] *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 19-21, March '42
—trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis, [E. L. Van Buskirk] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 243-245, May '42
- diagnosis, pseudotrachomatous tuberculosis; form of keratitis with pannus; cases, [C. Dejean & J. Ferrière] Arch.d'opt. 3: 1057-1070, '40**
- epidemiology and statistics, in Abkhazia, [S. V. Ochapovskiy] Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii, no. 13, pp. 52-57, '41**
—in school children of Mendoza, [J. A. Sená] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 674-679, Dec. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, relationship of agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis to those of lymphogranuloma-palpatosis group, [G. Rake, M. F. Shaffer & P. Thygeson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 545-547, April '42**
- pathology, new studies on follicular pannus and Denig transplantation, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opt. 3: 974-982, '40**
- prevention, Argentine Committee for Prophylaxis of Blindness and Campaign against Trachoma; first 10 years' work, [J. L. Pavia, J. Hurtault & G. Longoni] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol. mens.) 16: 65-72, Oct. '41**
—in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 335, April '42
—suggestions in connection with campaign, [S. Hadibroto] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2072-2077, Sept. 30, '41
—systematic campaign among native population, [M. Gardijito] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2062-2071, Sept. 30, '41
—systematic campaign in native villages, [R. Kodijat] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2057-2062, Sept. 30, '41
- therapy, acetylsulfanilamide, [E. Johansson] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 72-75, July '41
—acetylsulfanilamide; authors' experiences, [A. Botteri & P. Sokollic] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1215-1217, Oct. 18, '41
—acetylsulfanilamide; preliminary report, [V. Hanke] *Arq.brasile de oftal.* 4: 351-355, Dec. '41
—effect of cold, [H. Davids] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 199-201, Aug. '41
—infectivity of trachoma; effect of sulfanilamide on virus, [L. A. Jullienne & J. E. Smith] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 317-321, March '42**

TRACHOMA, therapy—Continued

- local treatment with sulfanilamide, with special reference to its concentration in aqueous humor, [O. S. Lee, Jr., H. S. Rottenstein & H. Y. Chao] Chinese M.J. 60: 207-221, Sept. '41
- new studies on follicular pannus and Denig transplantation, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. 3: 974-982, '40
- sallylzosulfanilamide, [E. Burnet, A. Cuénod & R. Nataf] Presse méd. 49: 763-765, July 16-19, '41
- sulfanilamide, [N. Y. Shlimkin] Harefuah 19: 11, Dec. '40
- sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [A. Schermann] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 27-29, Jan. '41
- sulfanilamide; review of literature, [R. Contardo & J. Arentsen] Ophth.bero-am. 3: 29-38, '41
- sulfanilic acid derivatives (including sodium sulfanilate, sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [K. W. Cosgrove & L. K. Hundley] South.M.J. 35: 43-48, Jan. '42
- surgical treatment, [W. A. Poole] Kentucky M.J. 40: 49-52, Feb. '42
- tarsotomy, [M. K. Gupta] Indian M.J. 35: 263-264, Nov. '41

TRACHSLER, W., Hiatushernien mit hypochromer Anämie, Ann.pediat. 157: 298-300, '41

TRACHTENBERG, H. B.: See BOWER, J. O., Jr. auth.

TRACY, F. E., Calcified cyst of pericardium, Connecticut M.J. 6: 103-106, Feb. '42

TRACY, M. M.: See BRUES, A. M., Jr. auth.

TRACY, MARTHA: See Orbitaries

TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Tunnels

TRAGACANTH: See Intestines, hemorrhage

TRAGERMAN, L. J.: See ARMSTRONG, E. L., Jr. auth.

TRAGERMAN, L. J.: See ARMSTRONG, E. L., Jr. auth.

TRAJTBENBERG, S.: See SCHNEIDEWIND, A., Jr. auth.

TRAMER, M., Zur Therapie in der Kinderpsychiatrie, Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 71: 1594-1596, Dec. 20, '41

TRAMER, M., Psychohygiene des Alkoholismus, Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 72: 15-17, Jan. 3, '42

TRAMSEN, H., Preparation of concentrated or dry serum and plasma and its application in treatment of shock (especially in war surgery), Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1357-1362, Oct. 23, '41

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSILLUMINATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

TRANSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.

—defense of human body against living mammalian cells: address of president, [H. B. Stone] Ann.Surg. 115: 883-891, June '42

—exenteration of eyeball with implantation of fat, [A. Zertuche] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 202-219, July-Aug. '41

—transplantation of fat in correction of cicatricial depressions, [L. Zeno] Semana méd. 1: 1324-1327, June 5, '41

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRANSVERSE SINUS: See Lateral Sinus

TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion

TRAN-VAN-BANG: See MASSIAS, C., Jr. auth.

TRAPP, E., Radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 173-177, Feb. '42

TRAQUAIR, H. M., Popular misconceptions in connection with eyes, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 179-189, March '42

TRASENTIN: See Bladder, paralysis

TRASK, JAMES DOWLING

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

—and PAUL, J. R., Periodic examination of sewage for virus of poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 75: 1-6, Jan. '42

—See PAUL, J. R., Jr. auth.

TRASOFF, A., Modern concepts of nephritis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 108-113, Feb. '42

TRAUB, E., Serotherapeutische Versuche bei der künstlichen Infektion des Meerschweinchens mit dem Virus der amerikanischen Pferdeencephalitis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 81-93, May 5, '41

TRAUMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neu-

roses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

—clinical aspects of traumatic detachment of vitreous body, [H. Fanta] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 80-82, July '41

—contribution to experimental study of gastroduodenal ulcer: role of trauma, [J. R. Goyena & A. Dagulino] An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd. 21: 65-83, '40

—experimental investigation on effects on gastrointestinal motility and secretions, [H. Necheles & W. H. Olson] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 32-37, March '42

—general surgeon's approach to problems presented by traumas, [W. E. Lee] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 514-528, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

—principles and rules for preliminary and after-treatment in trauma of motor system, with special reference to muscular contracture, [A. & R. Müller] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 775-790, '41

TRAUMA—Continued

—procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic nervous system in sequels of trauma, [L. L. Fernández & V. F. Pataro] Dia méd. 13: 1306-1307, Dec. 8, '41

—psychologic reactions to injury, [L. Minski] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 195-199, Jan. '42

—relation between trauma and detachment of retina, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 106: 684-695, June '41

—tissue infiltration by cholesterol as result, [A. E. M. Woolf] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 327-329, Jan. '42

—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [W. Helnemann] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 54-62, Jan.-Feb. '42

—traumatic fat embolism, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Mil. Surgeon 90: 549-555, May '42

—traumatic glomerulonephritis, [M. Nordmann] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 26-28, Jan. '41

—typical errors in diagnosis and therapy of accidental injuries, [H. A. Dege] Med.Klin. 37: 909, Sept. 5, '41; 938, Sept. 12, '41

—unrecognized importance of minor injuries, [L. J. Netto] J.Florida M.A. 28: 431-433, March '42

—value of electrotherapy in treatment of minor injuries, [R. W. Windle] M.Press 207: 98-100, Feb. 11, '42

TRAUT, E. F., Management of chronic arthritis, Illinois M.J. 81: 199-202, March '42

TRAUTMAN, J. A., Sulfonamides and fever therapy in treatment of gonorrhea in male, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 51-56, Feb. '42

Artificial fever therapy; discussion of its management and report of complications of 6,881 treatments, Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 197-200, April '42

TRAUTWEIN, K., Die Desinfektionswirkung von Jodersatzpräparaten auf pathogene Pilze, Ztschr.f.immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 32-42, June 3, '41

TRAVASSOS, J., and VALLEJO, A., Comportamento de alguns caviões (Cavia aperea e Hydrochoerus capybara) às inoculações experimentais do vírus da febre maculosa, Possibilidade desses caviões representarem o papel de depositários transitórios do vírus na natureza, Mem.Inst.Butanant 15: 73-86, '41

Possibilidade de Amblyomma cajennense se infetar em Hydrochoerus capybara experimentalmente inoculado com o vírus da febre maculosa, Mem.Inst.Butanant 15: 87-90, '41

TRAVELL, J.: See TRAVELL, W., Jr. auth.

TRAVELL, W., and TRAVELL, J., Technic for reduction and ambulatory treatment of sacroiliac displacement, Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 222-234, April '42

TRAVELLA, E. A., Aplasia del húmero, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 6: 210-215, Sept.-Dec. '41

TRAVERSAR, J. C., and QUESADA, R., Fosfatasa y raquitismo, Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 260-270, Dec. '40

—See GARRAHAN, J. P., Jr. auth.

de TRAVERSE, P. M.: See RATHERY, F., Jr. auth.

TRAYNOR, R. L., "History" in study of cardiac case, Nebraska M.J. 27: 94-95, March '42

TREADWELL, C. R., GROOTHUIS, M., and ECKSTEIN, H. C., Influence of supplementary casein, cystine, and methionine on liver lipid content, J.Biol.Chem. 142: 653-658, Feb. '42

—KING, W. C., BEBB, K. C., and TIDWELL, H. C., Fatty livers and glucose tolerance in white rat, J. Biol.Chem. 143: 203-209, March '42

TREAHY, P. A., Motor suction pump for drainage after prostatectomy, New Zealand M.J. 41: 28-30, Feb. '42

TREAT, A. E., Observations upon long-surviving cat with gross bilateral lesion in cervical spinal cord, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 150-157, Feb. '42

TREDWAY, J. B., and SADUSK, J. F., Jr., Observations on response in vitro of pneumococcus, Staphylococcus, alpha hemolytic streptococcus, and Friedländer's bacillus to sulfonamide drugs, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 143-153, Dec. '41

TREFFERS, H. P., MOORE, D. W., and HEIDELBERGER, M., Quantitative experiments with antibodies to specific precipitate; antigenic properties of horse serum fractions isolated by electrophoresis and by ultracentrifugation, J.Exper.Med. 75: 135-150, Feb. '42

—See HEIDELBERGER, M., Jr. auth.

TREFOUET, J. (Mme.): See LWOFF, A., Jr. auth.

TREITZ ANGLE: See Duodenum, obstruction

TREJOS W., A. J., Caso de micosis pulmonar tomada por tuberculosis (cavernas radiografiadas desaperceidas con tratamiento yodoarsenical), Rev. méd., San José 5: 85-89, Jan. '42

TREMBLAY, J., Arthrites suppurées non traumatiques, Union méd. du Canada 71: 51-58, Jan. '42

TREMBLE, G. E., Sphenoid sinus: safe and simple method of irrigation, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 755-760, May '42

TREMOR, V. F., Papillary carcinoma of duodenum, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 313, Jan. '42

TREMOR

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism

—experimental tremor and chorea in monkey and chimpanzee, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 67: 126-130, '41

TREMOR—Continued

- neural mechanisms, [P. C. Bucy] *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 224-239, April '42
- orthostatic tremor, [L. A. Smith & L. M. Eaton] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 122-126, Feb. 25, '42

TREMPE, F., and LEMIEUX, J. M., Complications pulmonaires post-opératoires, *Laval méd.* 7: 185-190, April '42

TRENCH MOUTH: See *Fusospirochetosis*

TRENDELENBURG, W., Ueber die Trennschärfe der Still- und Hertelschen Tafeln für die Norm und für die einzelnen Formen der Farbenfehlsichtigkeit, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 12-19, July '41

TRENDELENBURG OPERATION: See *Embolism, pulmonary*

TRENDELENBURG POSITION: See *Posture*

TRENTIN, A., and KIZLANSKY, B., Erisipela del lactante: curación con sulfamidas y proteinoterapia, *Dia méd.* 14: 238, March 23, '42

TREON, J.: See *MACHLE, W., Jr. auth.*

TREPAT, L.: See *FERNANDEZ, A. A., Jr. auth.*

TREPHINE: See *Trephining*

TREPHINING

See also *Bones, marrow; Glaucoma, therapy; Meninges*

—modern trephine, [C. P. G. Wakeley] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 498, April 18, '42

—trepanations caused by syphilis and those found in prehistoric craniums, [C. du Bois] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 1-12, Jan. 25, '42

TREPONEMA: See *Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis*

TRESPALACIOS, F.: See *PARDO-CASTELLO, V., Jr. auth.*

TRETHEWIE, E. R., Haemopyothorax, *Roy. Melbourne Hosp. Clin. Rep.* 12: 29-31, Dec. '41

Influence of sodium iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate upon liberation of acetylcholine from bowel following nerve stimulation, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 9-14, March '42

Tissue injury by trypsin, *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 49-54, March '42

—See *KELLAWAY, C. H., Jr. auth.*

—and *WILLIAMS, E.*, Use of kangaroo tendon for muscle and tendon suture, *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 11: 207-208, Jan. '42

TREUTLER, H. K., Die Eigenreflexe der quergestreiften Muskeln während des Aufstiegs in der Unterdruckkammer, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 367-377, '38

TREVISANI, L., Meningite aguda pneumocócica: soluseptazina por via raqueana, *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 51-54, Dec. '41

TREVISINI, A., Metaplasia ed epitello piatto delle mucose gastrica e duodenale, *Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin.* 3: 156-172, '40

TREVORROW, V., KASER, M., PATTERSON, J. P., and HILL, R. M., Plasma albumin, globulin, and fibrinogen in healthy individuals from birth to adulthood: "normal" values, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 471-486, Jan. '42

TRIANDAF, E., Le traitement chirurgical du glaucome et quelques nouvelles interventions, *Arch. d'opt.* 3: 1080-1088, '40

TRIATOMA

See also *Trypanosomiasis, transmission; Typhus, transmission*

—reactions of man to feeding of reduviid bugs, [S. F. Wood] *J. Parasitol.* 28: 43-49, Feb. '42

—results of crossing various strains, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 159-160, Aug. '41

TRIAZOL: See *Epilepsy, therapy*

TRIBEDI, B. P., Gas cysts of intestine, *Calcutta M.J.* 38: 285-288, June '41

TRIBOULET REACTION: See *Feces, examination*

TRIBUTYRASE: See *Blood, lipase; Liver, enzymes*

TRICE, E. T., Physicians' responsibility in local and national defense, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 137-138, March '42

TRICHINA

—inhibition of embryo formation in certain nematodes by roentgen radiation, [T. C. Evans, A. J. Levin & N. M. Sulkin] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 624-628, Dec. '41

TRICHINOSIS

—[J. A. Merlo González] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 5: 52-56, Jan.-June '41

—clinical aspects, [G. Holler & P. Schmid] *Med. Klin.* 37: 984, Sept. 26, '41; 1012, Oct. 3, '41

—importance in New England: medical progress, [D. L. Augustine] *New England J. Med.* 226: 488-495, March 19, '42

—in Birmingham, [L. J. Bacon] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 909-912, Dec. 27, '41

—in Wales, [N. G. Howell] *Pub. Health* 55: 5-9, Oct. '41

—public health aspect, [N. G. Howell] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 62: 1-5, Jan. '42

—report of outbreak at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts, [A. Marble, A. P. Skoog & D. J. Bucholz] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 636-643, June '42

TRICHINOSIS—Continued

—*Trichinella spiralis*, [D. J. Anthony] *J. Roy. San. Inst.* 62: 5-8, Jan. '42

—trichinosis encephalitis, [R. R. Hays & J. P. Sauvageot] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 538-540, June '42

blood in, change in blood picture, [G. Holler & O. Kissling] *Med. Klin.* 37: 1056-1059, Oct. 17, '41

diagnosis, persistent myalgia following sore throat (streptococcal), [L. E. Houghton & E. I. Jones] *Lancet* 1: 198-198, Feb. 14, '42

—serodiagnosis by means of complement fixation, [E. Wittebsky, P. Weis & A. Helde] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 431-435, March 1, '42

—serologic demonstration and its clinical significance, [W. Schulz] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1085-1087, Oct. 3, '41

experimental, distribution of larvae in albino rat, [A. B. Leonard & E. H. Beahm] *Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc.* 44: 429-433, '41

—urinary excretion of trichina antigen, [L. G. Welt] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 587-589, Dec. '41

metabolism in, metabolism of trichinosis rats during early phase of the disease, [W. P. Rogers] *J. Helminthol.* 19: 87-104, Dec. '41

therapy, with special reference to fadain (antimony compound), [G. Holler & P. Schmid] *Med. Klin.* 37: 984, Sept. 26, '41; 1012, Oct. 3, '41

TRICHOBOZOAR: See *Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies*

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

therapy, properties of ficin (Ficus preparation), [J. C. Andrews & W. E. Cornatzer] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 129-133, Feb. '42

TRICHOCEPHALUS

—finding of viable eggs of *Trichuris trichiura* in manure composed of sewer residue, [A. D. Franco do Amaral & R. Azzi Leal] *Rev. biol. e hyg.* 11: 35-39, Oct. '41

TRICHOMONAS

—bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*, [S. Adler] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 219-221, Jan. '42

TRICHOMONIASIS

—agglutination reactions of certain trichomonads in sera obtained from immunized rabbits, with particular reference to *Trichomonas foetus*, [M. Robertson] *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 391-402, Nov. '41

—*Trichomonas vaginalis* urethritis and its treatment, [A. G. Sar-Louls] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 137, Feb. '42

vaginal, [V. Sebek, V. Breindl & O. Jirovec] *Sbgrn. lék.* 43: 1-61, '41

—[W. T. Pommerenke] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 287-289, May '42

—evaluation of particular mode of therapy (regulation of vaginal pH by dilute lactic acid douches), [C. A. Elden] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1054-1056, June '42

—genital fluxes: preliminary report, [M. M. Calle & A. Restrepo] *Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 639-654, Jan. '42

—simple rapid procedure for fixing and staining *Trichomonas vaginalis* in dried smears, [A. H. Molfino, A. Pérez Chacón & J. C. Orihuela] *Semanaméd.* 1: 1446-1450, June 19, '41

—treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with acetarsone medicated tampons; 50 cases, [M. Feresten] *M. Rec.* 155: 130-132, Feb. 18, '42

—treatment of vaginitis with acetarsone tampons, [J. V. Meigs] *New England J. Med.* 226: 562, April 2, '42

—treatment of vaginitis with *Lactobacillus*, [L. Brady & B. D. Reid] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 840-848, May '42

—treatment of vaginitis with negatan (cresol preparation), [W. Filler, N. Drezner & F. H. Adamo] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1057-1058, June '42

—treatment with aqueous solutions of iodine, [G. Bilnick & M. Robinson] *M. Rec.* 155: 333-334, June '42

—vaginitis in young infant, [J. J. Hersh & R. C. Hamilton] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 794, May '42

TRICHOPHYTOSIS

—peculiarities and unusual forms in Bulgaria: trichophytic cheilitis and gingivitis, [L. Popoff & B. Sacharief] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 113: 785-791, Sept. 29, '41

—question of influence of various types of irradiation on development of cutaneous trichophytosis, [K. Berde] *Dermatologica* 84: 320-329, '41; abstr., *Orvos. köz.* 2: 131-133, May 17, '41

—treatment of trichophyton foot infections in the field, [C. J. Rademacher] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 431-434, April '42

TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

—in man, [P. A. Maplestone] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 710-712, Dec. '41

TRICHURIASIS: See *Trichocephaliasis*

TRICHURIS: See *Trichocephalus*

TRIDENTE, M., A proposito di un esame di medicina sostenuto in Molfetta (da un documento inedito del 1490), *Gazz. internaz. med.-chir.* (50): 18-26, April 15, '40

- TRIGONITIS:** See Bladder, inflammation
- TRILLO, B.** Cuidados pre-operatorios en las tiroidectomías. *Prensa méd. mex.* 6: 167-168, Dec. 15, '41
- TRIMBLE, H. C.:** See CARPENTER, T. M., Jr. auth.
- TRIMBLE, M. G.** Pulmonary tuberculosis; followup study of results of treatment, with special reference to collapse therapy. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 537-545, '42
- EATON, J. L., and THOMPSON, K.** Spontaneous pneumopericardium in case of apparently arrested pulmonary tuberculosis. *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 100-102, Jan. '42
- TRIPLER, CHARLES STUART (1806-1886)**
—[J. M. Phalen] *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 176-181, April '42
- TRIPLETS**
—dental studies; measurements of arch width and length. [J. T. Cohen, C. P. Oliver & S. Bernick] *J. Dent. Research* 21: 233-239, April '42
—triplet pregnancy; roentgen diagnosis. [H. Vignes] *Presse méd.* 49: 849-850, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- TRIPOLI, C. J.** Treatment of epidemic meningitis (cerebrospinal fever); results in 115 cases with special reference to fallacy of intraspinal therapy. *South. M. J.* 35: 472-476, May '42
- TRIPP, F.:** See HOLMES, A. D., Jr. auth.
- TRIPP, J. T.:** See BARRETT, C. D., JR., Jr. auth.
- See GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., Jr. auth.
- TRIPTERYGIUM wilfordii:** See Plants, poisonous
- TRISMUS:** See Tetanus
- TROCAR**
—suprapubic trocar drainage of bladder (in prostatic obstruction). [G. Austen, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 569-575, March '42
- TROCHANTER:** See Femur
- TROESCHER, F. M.:** See GREENBERG, D. M., Jr. auth.
- TROESCHER-ELAM, E., and EVANS, H. M.** Inadequacy for mice of synthetic diet supplemented with all known vitamin B factors. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 549-555, Dec. '41
- TROISIER, J., and LESOBRE, R.** Le drainage cavitaire avec aspiration réglée (méthode de Monaldi). *Presse méd.* 49: 1027-1031, Sept. 23, '41
- TROMBIDIUM**
—chigger bites. [J. E. Weigel] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 189-196, Feb. '42
—sulfur and soap as effective prophylaxis against "chiggers" (red bugs) in army. [Z. J. Romeo] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 437-439, April '42
- TROMPIZ, G.** Parálisis infantil y vitaminas. *Boh. hosp., Caracas* 40: 59-64, March-April '41
- TRONCOSO, M. U.** Valor de la gonioscopia en el pronóstico y tratamiento del glaucoma. *Ophth. Ibero-am.* 3: 1-6, '41
Microanatomy of eye with slitlamp microscope; comparative anatomy of ciliary body, zonula and related structures in Mammalia. *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 1-31, Jan. '42
- TRONGE, FAUSTINO J.:** See Obituaries
- TROPACOCAINE:** See Anesthesia, tropacocaine
- TROPHOBLASTS:** See Chorion
- TROPICAL MEDICINE**
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia, tropical; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
—address (especially notes on surgery in Malaya; Victorian Branch, British Medical Association). [A. E. Coates] *M. J. Australia* 1: 63-67, Jan. 17, '42
—anesthesia in tropics. [F. Röpke] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 88: 925-928, Aug. 22, '41
—basal metabolism as calculated by Krogh method and as determined from pulse rate and pressure (Read-Barnett formulas). [G. M. Streef & R. Karmawan] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 72-85, Jan. 13, '42
—feeding of nurslings from age of six months to one year in tropics. [J. H. de Haas, J. H. Posthuma, E. M. Ruette & O. Meulemans] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2719-2731, Dec. 23, '41
—in United States military history. [H. E. Meleney] *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 329-337, May '42
—metabolism of inorganic salts among healthy persons in tropical and subtropical regions. [K. Sai] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1390, Aug. '41
—notes on treatment and control of certain tropical diseases; circular letter no. 56, War Department; Office of Surgeon General, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 58) pp. 160-140, Oct. '41; diagnóstico y tratamiento de ciertas afecciones de los trópicos. *Boh. Off. san. panam.* 21: 253, March; 354, April '42
—presentation of Bailey K. Ashford award for 1941 to Doctor Lloyd E. Roseboom. [J. S. Simmons] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 117-119, Jan. '42
—problem of blood pressure. [F. G. Cawston] *J. Trop. Med.* 45: 26-27, Feb. 16, '42
—value of change of nervous trophism in therapy of tropical diseases; "bombardment" by reinjection of cerebrospinal fluid. [P. A. Alissov] *Gaz. clín.* 39: 372-374, Oct. '41

TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued

- what is meant by tropical diseases? [W. Büngeler] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.* 67: 1139-1142, Oct. 17, '41
—work of Pedro Kouri. [E. Saladrigas] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 7: 57-59, July-Aug. '41
—history, Florence Nightingale and tropical medicine; presidential address. [T. T. Mackie] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 22: 1-8, Jan. '42
—in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data. [V. Beato Núñez] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.* 7: 79, July-Aug.; 104, Sept.-Oct.; 123, Nov.-Dec. '41
—teaching, in medical schools of United States. [H. E. Meleney, M. E. Lapham & M. H. Soule] *J. A. M. M. Coll.* 17: 117-122, March '42
- TROPICS**
—hygiene. [W. Morledge] *J. Oklahoma M. A.* 35: 193-195, May '42
—diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Albuminuria; Eyes, diseases; Liver, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
- TROTTER, THOMAS (1760-1832)**
—classics of alcohol literature; early medical view of alcohol addiction and its treatment. Dr. Thomas Trotter's "Essay, Medical, Philosophical and Chemical, on Drunkenness." *Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol* 2: 584-591, Dec. '41
- TROTTER, W. R., and WALLACE, W.** Thyroxine as practical treatment of myxoedema. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 183-184, Feb. 7, '42
—See EDEN, K. C., Jr. auth.
- TROUP, E., and LESTER, O. P.** Social competence of identical twins. *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 167-175, March '42
- TROUP, W. J., and WEAVER, D. F.** Laryngotracheobronchitis. *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 21-26, Jan. '42
- TROUT, E. D., and ATLEE, Z. J.** Low absorption roentgen-ray measurements from 10 to 250 kilovolts. *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 785-790, May '42
- TROUT, H., JR.:** See McLANAHAN, S., Jr. auth.
- TROUT, H. M.** Carcinoma of breast. *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 547-550, '42
- TROWBRIDGE, B. C.:** See CONNELL, E. S., Jr. auth.
- TROWBRIDGE, E. H., JR.** Neurological aspects of simple mastoiditis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.* 95: 575-579, May '42
—and FINLEY, K. H. Electroencephalogram and pneumoencephalogram in non-focal neurological disorders. *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 699-702, May '42
—and SECUNDA, L. Protein of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with chronic alcoholism. *New England J. Med.* 226: 195-197, Jan. 29, '42
—See SECUNDA, L., Jr. auth.
—See VIETS, H. R., Jr. auth.
- TROWBRIDGE, L. S., MOORE, M., and GRAY, M. G.** Investigation of psychological effects of sodium bromide. *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 142-145, April '42
- TROWELL, H. C.** Case of pellagra of "infantile" variety in Ruanda adolescent showing signs of deficiencies of nicotinic acid, riboflavin and nutritional macrocytic anaemia. *East African M. J.* 18: 259-264, Jan. '42
- TROWELL, O. A.** Urea formation in isolated perfused liver of rat. *J. Physiol.* 100: 432-458, March 31, '42
- TRUAX, F. L.:** See MacLACHLAN, P. L., Jr. auth.
- TRUDEAU, F. B.** Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. In Indust. (1941) pp. 11-13, '42
—and YEAGER, R. L. Acid fast organisms in sputum with normal or questionable roentgenographic findings. *J. A. M. A.* 119: 706-708, June 27, '42
- TRUETA, J.** War surgery of extremities; treatment of war wounds and fractures. *Brit. M. J.* 1: 616-617, May 16, '42
- TRUEX, R. C., and WARSHAW, L. J.** Incidence and size of moderator band in man and in mammals. *Anat. Rec.* 82: 361-372, March 25, '42
- TRUFFERT, P.** Le centre statique cervical; sa signification anatomique, son importance physiologique, son intérêt chirurgical. *Presse méd.* 49: 804-806, July 22, '41
- TRUMAN, S. R.** Monoethanolamine (monolate); experiment on its antigenic properties. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 586-587, Feb. '42
- TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS:** See Heart, abnormalities
- TRUSS:** See Ophthalmology, apparatus
- TRYPAN BLUE:** See Dyes; Stains and Staining
- TRYPANOSOMA leishmanii:** See Leishmaniasis
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
—cases of Chagas' disease diagnosed in Santa Rosa, La Pampa Territory. [E. Korn & M. P. Cabella] *Dia. méd.* 14: 162-163, March 2, '42
—Chagas' disease; clinical aspects. [J. F. Torrealba & B. Riccardi] *Gac. méd. de Caracas* 48: 238, March 31, '41; 246, April 15, '41
—Chagas' disease in Colombia, with report of cases. [B. Otálora] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 253-268, Feb. '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS—Continued

- Chagas' disease in state of Yaracuy, Venezuela, [F. Pifano C.] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 220, March 15, '41; 232, March 31, '41; 244, April 15, '41
- clinical study of Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Gasic & V. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 818-833, Dec. '41
- first acute case of Chagas' disease in department of Mercedes, province of Corrientes, [L. B. Toranzo, Jr., M. L. Figuerero & L. Barabara] *Semana méd.* 2: 149-151, July 17, '41
- first case of Chagas' disease in province of Santiago, [H. Alessandri R., G. Gasic & J. Faiguenbaum] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1156-1159, Sept. '40
- important focus of Chagas' disease in Cariri Valley (states of Ceará and Pernambuco), [A. F. Rodrigues de Albuquerque, Siébra de Brito & M. Odorico de Moraes] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 61-69, Jan. '42
- second acute case of Chagas' disease in Rio Grande do Sul, [R. Beltrão] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 93-109, April '41
- two autopsies on rhodesiense sleeping sickness; significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Hawking & J. G. Greenfield] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 155-164, Nov. '41
- complications and sequels**, American cardiac trypanosomiasis; clinical and electrocardiographic investigation; preliminary report, [J. Alvaay & V. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 833-840, Dec. '41
- attempted nosology of cardiopathy in Chagas' disease, [E. García Carrillo] *Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.* 11: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '41
- epidemiology and statistics**, Chagas' disease, [J. F. Torrealba & B. Riccardi] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 238, March 31, '41; 246, April 15, '41
- epidemiologic data on Chagas' disease in restricted zone of state of São Paulo, [J. O. Coutinho] *Rev. Inst.Adolfo Lutz* 1: 381-388, Dec. '41
- epidemiologic investigation of Chagas' disease in province of Santiago, department of Melipilla, [H. Alessandri R., G. Gasic & J. Faiguenbaum] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 3-4, June '40
- epidemiologic investigations of Chagas' disease in municipality of Monte Aprazível, state of São Paulo, [A. J. Pinho Simões] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 453-466, March '42
- epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Gasic & V. Bertin] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 5-30, June '40
- epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Gasic & V. Carvajal] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 818-833, Dec. '41
- preliminary observations on Chagas' disease in upper valley of Aconcagua River, [A. Neghme Rodriguez & J. Faiguenbaum] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 57-59, June '40
- sleeping sickness in Cameroons in 1939, [M. Vaucel] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 189-215, Sept. '41
- immunity**, age resistance of mice to *Trypanosoma cruzi*, [J. T. Culbertson & W. R. Kessler] *J.Parasitol.* 28: 155-158, April '42
- crossed immunity in tegumentary leishmaniasis and Chagas' disease, [S. B. Pessoa & F. A. Cardoso] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 187-193, Feb. '42
- in animals**, action of 2 aromatic diamidines (4,4'-diamidino-diphenoxy pentane and 4,4'-diamidino-stilbene) on *Trypanosoma congolense* infections in cattle, with note on delayed poisoning by 4,4'-diamidino-diphenoxy pentane, [R. Daubney & J. R. Hudson] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 175-186, Dec. '41
- immunization against bovine trypanosomiasis, [H. E. Hornby] *Tr.Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 165-176, Nov. '41
- infection of bat, *Desmodus rotundus rotundus* (E. Geoffroy) by *Trypanosoma equinum* (Elmassiani) and transmission of mal de caderas by its bite, [J. L. Acosta & C. Romafia] *Semana méd.* 1: 705-712, April 9, '42
- pathology**, two autopsies on rhodesiense sleeping sickness; visceral lesions and significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Hawking & J. G. Greenfield] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg.* 35: 155-164, Nov. '41
- therapy**, aromatic diamidines, new acquisitions in antiparasitic chemotherapy, [V. Peña] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 228-229, March 15, '41
- after-history of cases treated by Bayer 205 (germanin), [G. F. T. Saunders] *J.Trop.Med.* 45: 25-26, Feb. 16, '42
- azoarsenobenzene (arsphenamine derivative) in sleeping sickness in African natives, [E. A. H. Friedheim] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1502-1504, Nov. 29, '41
- chemotherapy; further observations on stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes, [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 221-227, Dec. '41
- preliminary report on treatment of sleeping sickness by 4,4'-diamidino-diphenoxy pentane, [G. F. T. Saunders] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 169-174, Dec. '41

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, therapy—Continued

- problem of drug-fastness of trypanosomes, [M. Oesterlin] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 335-338, Aug. 1, '41
- transmission**, natural infestation of *Amblyomma longyrostre* Koch, 1844, by *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas, 1909, [F. Pifano C.] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 288-289, May 31, '41
- experimental infection of *Triatoma carrioni* of Ecuador by *Trypanosoma cruzi*, [L. Mazzotti & L. A. Leon] *Medicina, México* 22: 191-193, May 10, '42
- TRYPARSAMIDE**
- toxicity**, superficial ulcerative gastritis following trypanamide therapy for syphilis, [I. H. Einsel] *Am.J. Digest.Dis.* 9: 191-192, June '42
- TRYPSIN**
- determination in duodenal contents with Evelyn colorimeter, [R. Kolm, H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen & H. Siple] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 835-839, March '42
- effect of animal poisons (rattlesnake venom and trypsin) on blood histamine of guinea pigs and rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & H. E. Essex] *Am. J.Physiol.* 135: 372-377, Jan. '42
- method of assaying trypsin suitable for routine use in diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency, [D. H. Andersen & M. V. Early] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 891-893, May '42
- tissue injury by trypsin, [E. R. Trethewie] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 49-54, March '42
- tryptic shock, [M. Rocha e Silva] *Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12: 155-173, '41
- TRYPTOPHAN**
- inhibition of bacterial growth by indoleacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, [P. Fildes] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 293-298, Dec. '41
- nitrogen balance in experimental tryptophan deficiency in man, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & others] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 726-728, Dec. '41
- metabolism**, intermediate metabolism, [Y. Kotake & others] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270: 41-96, '41
- cataract and certain other manifestations of tryptophan deficiency in rats, [A. A. Albanese & W. Buschke] *Science* 95: 584-586, June 5, '42
- TSCHALKINA, O. M.: See SMORODINZEW, A. A., Jr. auth.**
- TSCHAMPER, M.**, Ueber Fremdkörperschlucker, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 71: 1607-1608, Dec. 27, '41
- TSCHERNITZ, H.**, Agua viva, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 199-205, March '42
- von TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A.**, Erprobung der Methode des Augenspiegels nach Joh. Ev. Purkinje (1823), *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 85-91, July '41
- TSETSE FLY**
- biomies, control and natural infectivity of riverine Glossina palpalis subspecies fuscipes Newstead in west Nile District of Uganda, [E. G. Gibbins] *Ann. Trop.Med.* 35: 195-220, Dec. '41
- TSINMAN, G. A.**, Effect of ions of heavy metals on cathepsin activity in liver of various animals, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.Im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 13, pp. 445-450, '41
- TSUCHIYA, H.**, Evaluation of culture method as aid in diagnosis of amebiasis, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 22: 147-151, March '42
- TSURUTA, H.**, Ein geheilter Fall von otogenem Temporal-lappenzusatz, Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 631, Sept. '41
- TSVETKOVA, E. I.**, Isolated lesion of nucleus of hypoglossal nerve in malaria, *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst. Im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 13, pp. 334-337, '41
- TUBERCLE BACILLI**
- [F. Blanco Rodriguez] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 577-599, Oct. '41
- fluorescence microscopy for demonstration in tissues, [F. H. Tanner] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 839-842, Dec. 31, '41
- method of preserving strain without having recourse to successive subcultivation or injection of usual laboratory animals, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 289, Nov. '41
- modern methods of demonstration in tuberculous material, with special reference to fluorescence microscopy, [W. Herrmann] *Med.Klin.* 37: 895-897, Aug. 29, '41
- study of pathologic products by means of fluorescence microscopy, [P. Hauduroy & J. Posternack] *Presse méd.* 49: 940-942, Sept. 3-6, '41
- antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies**
- Calmotte-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization**
- culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other sub-heads under Tubercle Bacilli**
- American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; minimum laboratory standards, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 103-114, Jan. '42

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued

- comparison of antibacterial power of saliva and blood serum, [H. Dold & F. Ochsenreither] *Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr.* 123: 51-58, '40
- diagnosis of tuberculosis, [N. Neves da Silva] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 315-318, Oct. '41
- history of 6 old cultures, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 530-542, Dec. '41
- influence of glycerin and asparagine in solid nutritive mediums, [A. R. Arena & A. Cetrángolo] *An.Cated. de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 40-48, June '41
- modern bacteriologic methods prove invaluable in army tuberculosis survey, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 121-126, Dec. '41
- modern methods of demonstration in tuberculous material, [W. Herrmann] *Med.Klin.* 37: 895-897, Aug. 29, '41
- vessel and stopper for cultures, [H. Horstmann] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 382-389, March 15, '41

in feces, systematic investigation of gastric contents and feces for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*; comparative study; value in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Oriente & L. Santos Fortes] *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 7: 342-346, Sept.-Oct. '41

in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk

in sputum: See Sputum

in urine, question of excretion by nontuberculous kidney, [H. Wildbolz] *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 25-29, '41

morphology, branching forms in sputum, [R. A. Hunter] *Tubercle* 22: 257-265, Nov. '41

staining, fluorescent staining technic for detection of acid-fast bacilli, [H. E. Lind & H. J. Shaughnessy] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 531-536, Jan. '42

—controlled staining, [J. E. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 549-557, May '42

—counterstains in demonstrating *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in sputum, [J. E. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 558-567, May '42

—demonstration of bacilli in direct smears with Osol staining in dark field as method of choice, [H. Egli] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 166-169, Feb. 7, '42

—present practice in representative institutions, [J. E. Pottenger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 568-575, May '42

—sputum examination; comparative study of several concentration methods, [P. Schain, S. Magdallin & A. Russo] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 99-106, Jan. '42

strains, atypical strains in human tuberculosis, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 272-283, Nov. '41

types, further experiments on field vole with tubercle bacilli (differentiation between bovine and human types), [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 250-259, Nov. '41

variability, pathogenic and vaccinating properties of smooth acid-fast bacilli isolated from blood in course of evolutive tuberculous infection in young persons, [P. F. Armand-Delille & O. Gysin] *Ann. Inst.Pasteur* 66: 5-25, Jan. '41

viability, dried tubercle bacilli in unfiltered roomlight, in dark and in refrigerator, [C. R. Smith] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 334-345, March '42

virulence, further experiments on golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) with tubercle bacilli and vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells), [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 260-265, Nov. '41

—hypersensitivity to tuberculin and resistance to virulent superinfections produced by attenuated R⁺ bacilli, [A. Boquet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 32-56, Jan. '41

—modification of bovine bacilli after successive reseeded on potato-bile medium, [F. van Deinsse] *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66: 191-203, March '41

—pathogenic and vaccinating properties of smooth acid-fast bacilli isolated from blood in course of evolutive tuberculous infection in young persons, [P. F. Armand-Delille & O. Gysin] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 5-25, Jan. '41

TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

TUBERCULIN

—history of development of purified protein derivative, [F. B. Seibert] *Rev.med.de Córdoba* 30: 93-102, Feb. '42

allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—effects, electrophoretic identification of antibody to tuberculin protein, [F. B. Seibert & J. W. Nelson] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 77-80, Jan. '42

in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

therapy: See Acne, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy

TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma

TUBERCULOSIS

See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.

—carotene and tuberculosis, [M. Bernd] *Arq.rio grand. med.* 20: 259-262, Aug. '41

—changing scenes in tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 637-650, June '42

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

—distribution of health services in structure of state government; tuberculosis control by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 65-90, Jan. 16, '42

—eleventh annual report of Tuberculosis Committee, American Student Health Association for academic year 1940-1941, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 125-133, April '42

—field nurse in control of tuberculosis, [M. Pollak] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 69-70, May '42

—future trends in care of the tuberculous, [P. H. Fessler] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 373-382, '40

—Henry Phipps Institute of Philadelphia; work in tuberculosis, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] *Semana méd.* 1: 1328-1337, June 5, '41

—in India, [R. S. Aggarwal] *Indian M.J.* 35: 204-209, Sept. '41

—in medical students, internes, nurses and laboratory workers, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.(1941)* pp. 296-309, '42

—in Negro, [V. F. Cullen & B. Hoffman] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 53-60, Jan. '42

—in the interior, [R. Rivero] *Boi.de salud públ., Montevideo* 2: 44-46, April-Aug. '41

—municipal scheme for control, [N. Rajagopalan & K. S. Sanjivi] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 602-606, Oct. '41

—nature of tuberculosis, [H. Urici] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1041-1045, Oct. 18, '41

—practical aspects of control in India, [S. Hall] *J. Christian M.A.* 17: 12-16, Jan. '42

—primary infection in adult, [J. M. Balbi Robecco & J. Doyle] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 7: 276-284, Oct.-Dec. '41

—primary infection of adult, [P. Richard] *Laval méd.* 7: 93-96, Feb. '42

—primary infections in adults, [St. J. Leitner] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 72: 145, Feb. 7, '42; 185, Feb. 14, '42

—primary tuberculosis in adults, [E. Regil Fernández & L. Armenta] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 301-307, May '41

—problem in Chattanooga and Hamilton County, [C. A. Hartung] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 39-42, Feb. '42

—pulmonary aspects of multiple extrathoracic tuberculosis, [E. F. Vaccarezza, J. R. Paso & J. B. Gómez] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 113-116, June '41

—relation between extrapulmonary and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Wegemer] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 148-154, '41

—review of articles in field of otolaryngology chiefly for late 1940 and early 1941, [F. R. Spencer] *Laryngoscope* 52: 1-21, Jan. '42

—tuberculous toxemia, with report of case in adult, [R. Heria A.] *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 1421-1427, Nov. '40

—war and tuberculosis, [E. R. Long] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 616-636, June '42

allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

—effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on allergy and immunity produced by tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 73-84, Feb. '42

—new observations on pathology of tuberculous diseases, with special reference to allergy and immunity, [D. Gyüre] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 321-330, '41

—role of allergy and reticuloendothelial system in immunobiology: review of literature, [J. Alföldy] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 53: 577-593, June 16, '41

—tubercle bacilli and allergy, [G. Ruiz Moreno] *Día méd.* 14: 131-133, Feb. 23, '42; comment by Vitón 14: 331-333, April 20, '42

—two separate specific immune phenomena: concrete demonstration, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 200-211, Feb. '42

antigens and antibodies: See also Breast, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, therapy

—collodion-particle agglutinative tests in detection of antigen derived from bacilli, [J. T. Riordan] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 622-624, April '42

associations, Allen Krause and the National Association, [K. Emerson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 607-608, June '42

—place of tuberculosis association in civilian preparedness for war and peace, [I. V. Blacock] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 253-260, April '42

avian, infection of adult cattle with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*, [R. E. Glover] *J.Hyg.* 41: 290-296, Nov. '41

—susceptibility of water (or grass) snake (*Trepidonotus natrix*) to avian bacilli, [A. E. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 284-288, Nov. '41

bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli

bacteremia in, bacillary dispersion in tuberculous infection: clinical and experimental study, [J. Rosemberg] *Rev.paulista de tiol.* 7: 217-291, July-Aug. '41

—hematogenous dissemination in primary and reinfection forms of tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornsteln] *Braun.Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 345-369, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued

- papulonecrotic tuberculosis of skin in children; study based on 3 cases, [T. Valledor] *Bolet.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 460-468, Nov. '41
- pathogenic and vaccinating properties of smooth acid-fast bacilli isolated from blood in course of evolutionary infection in young persons, [P. F. Armand-De-ville & O. Gysin] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 5-25, Jan. '41
- survival of Calmette-Guérin strain of tubercle bacillus (BCG) in blood of goats, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 266-271, Nov. '41
- transitory emphysema before hematogenous dissemination of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. L. Dobric & H. G. Saravia] *Arch.argent.de tiolol.* 17: 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '41
- blood in, American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Standard Laboratory Procedure; minimum laboratory standards; red cell sedimentation test,** *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 103-114, Jan. '42
- changes of polynuclear cells (Vezel sign) in toxoinfections; value in diagnosis and prognosis, especially in urogenital tuberculosis, [E. P. Navarin] *Rev.med.de Rosario* 31: 1151-1156, Nov. '41
- comparative studies on Costa reaction and blood sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Zastera] *München. med. Wehnschr.* 88: 1012-1014, Sept. 12, '41
- comparative study of erythrocyte sedimentation, Weltmann reaction and test of vital resistance (Zambrini reaction) in prognosis, [O. Couto Barcellos] *Arq.rlo grand.med.* 20: 303-314, Oct. '41
- comparison between Takata test (Öfelein modification) and erythrocyte sedimentation as criterion in diagnosis of activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Wein-gärtner] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 46-52, '41
- determination of urea during course of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [F. van Delfse & J. Solomides] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 438-452, June '41
- electrophoretic study of protein response, [F. B. Selbert & J. W. Nelson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 29-38, March '42
- laboratory and x-ray diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. H. Frost] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2691-2693, May '42
- serum calcium in Negroes, [H. D. West & N. C. Jefferson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 346-348, March '42
- bovine:** See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritis
- bacilli in sputum, [M. Beattie & R. Nicewonger] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 586-588, May '42
- comparative study of Mantoux reaction with human and bovine tuberculin, [F. Escardó & R. Rabanaque Caballero] *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 16: 489-493, Nov. '41
- eradication in United States; resulting beneficial effects on human health, [J. A. Myers] *J.Am.Vet.M.A.* 100: 12-18, Jan. '42
- incidence in humans in Northern Ireland, [J. McMurray] *Ulster M.J.* 10: 132-141, Nov. '41
- infection of adult cattle with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* sputum, [R. E. Glover] *J.Hyg.* 41: 290-296, Nov. '41
- tuberculosis of coat (Nasua narica) caused by bacillus of bovine type, [P. Nóbrega & J. Reis] *Arq.Inst.biol., São Paulo* 12: 303-305, '41
- Calmette-Guérin immunization, allergy in accelerated re-immunization,** [G. Sayago, A. R. Arena & A. P. H. Degoy] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 1-18, Jan. '42
- acute nontuberculous pneumopathy of benign evolution in immunized infant exposed to tuberculous contagion, [W. Guedes Pereira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 541-548, April '42
- by cutaneous scarifications in children and animals, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] *Presse méd.* 49: 814-816, July 23-26, '41
- by means of cutaneous scarifications, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 161-172, Sept. '41
- clinical studies, [S. R. Rosenthal] *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 116-121, Dec. '41
- early appearance of tuberculin allergy and antituberculous resistance in animals vaccinated by means of cutaneous scarifications, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 26-31, Jan. '41
- immediate results of systematic immunization of 5,000 newborn infants from 1930 to July 1936, [T. de Benito Landa] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 178-185, March '41
- immunization and new theories on epidemiology, [A. Urgoit] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 515-520, Sept. '41
- in Rio de Janeiro; organization of services of Ataulpho de Paiva Foundation, [A. de Assis, A. de Carvalho & W. Guedes Pereira] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 295, Feb.; 487, March; 617, April '42
- report for 1941, [J. A. Baudouin] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 375-378, April '42
- survival of Calmette-Guérin strain of bacillus in blood and mamma of goats, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 266-271, Nov. '41

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

- cancer and tuberculosis:** See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- clinics, systematic investigations as primary function of dispensary,** [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & F. Paz Espeso] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 523-526, Sept. '41
- complications and sequels:** See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
- etiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia (relation to tuberculosis); Hunterian lecture, [A. Sorsby] *Brit.J. Ophth.* 26: 159, April; 189, May '42
- histopathology of incisor teeth of mice with experimentally produced tuberculosis, [S. J. Kreschover] *J.Dent.Research* 21: 27-34, Feb. '42
- jaundice, [F. J. Geraghty] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 521-527, May '42
- peculiar forms of Biermer's anemia and associated symptoms, [W. Steinbrinck] *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 139: 67-88, '41
- congenital:** See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- conjugal:** See Tuberculosis, transmission
- constitution in, present knowledge regarding influence of heredity and constitution and its practical application,** [O. Geissler] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 248-257, Oct. '41
- role in pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. von Szórényi] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 257-264, Oct. '41
- trends and results of study, [E. M. Müller] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 237-248, Oct. '41
- diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis:** See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
- diagnosis:** See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
- [C. A. Stewart] *South.M.J.* 35: 410-414, April '42
- bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. Fontes Magarão, J. Dauter, J. C. Campos da Paz & S. P. Carvalho] *Rev. méd.munic.* 3: 32-41, Jan. '42
- case finding procedures, [W. Siegal] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.(1941)* pp. 301-310, '42
- case finding program in De Kalb and La Salle Counties, [L. L. Collins, Berard & Turner] *Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 25-31, May '42
- diagnostic inoculation (especially of material obtained by gastric lavage) and tuberculin reaction, [R. Schwartz] *Semana méd.* 2: 952-953, Oct. 16, '41
- extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [D. W. Myers] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 595-613, March '42
- investigation of tubercle bacillus in gastric contents, [A. Cetrángolo] *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.* 9: 211-269, Aug.-Sept. '41
- is tuberculosis controlled? [C. B. Gibson] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 241-245, April '42
- road to early diagnosis, [J. R. Patton] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 120-124, April '42
- systematic investigation of gastric contents and feces for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*; comparative study; value in early diagnosis, [L. Oriente & L. Santos Fortes] *Rev.paulista de tiolol.* 7: 342-346, Sept.-Oct. '41
- systematic investigations as primary function of anti-tuberculosis dispensary, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & F. Paz Espeso] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 523-526, Sept. '41
- willingness of individuals to be examined, [G. E. Harmon] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 187-188, Feb. '42
- economic and social aspects:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- annual economic loss caused by tuberculosis in Argentina, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. Roberto Paso & I. Fink] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 125-149, June '41
- arrested tuberculosis and hospital employment, [L. Braham] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 53-58, March '42
- case finding among employees and re-employability of patients with arrested tuberculosis, [L. S. Ylvisaker, H. B. Kirkland & C. E. Kleesling] *Tr.Am. Hosp.A.* 43: 318-320, '41
- clinical and functional evaluation of working capacity of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Irie] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 324-333, '41
- control of tuberculosis; administrative procedures within plant, [W. A. Sawyer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.(1941)* pp. 311-319, '42
- disabling morbidity from tuberculosis, [W. M. Gaffner] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.In Indust.(1941)* pp. 52-73, '42
- doctrines which should govern institution of integral plan of social campaign, [A. A. Risotto] *Semana méd.* 2: 1449-1456, Dec. 18, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued

- employment experience with ex-tuberculosis patients, [M. Pinner & M. Weiss] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 320, '41
- increasing efficacy of welfare work for patients, [R. Kipfer] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1161-1165, Oct. 4, '41
- influence of housing and associated economic-social factors on diffusion and development of tuberculosis; preliminary study on 250 family groups, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. B. de Darreche & C. W. Gröbli] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 151-163, June '41
- insurance against tuberculosis in Italy, [Benítez Franco] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 199-217, April '41
- insurance against tuberculosis; National Institute and Social Aid, [Borba Lupi] *Arq.río grand.med.* 20: 241-250, July '41
- obligatory institutional therapy for persons constituting public danger; irresponsible persons with open tuberculosis, [G. Kloos] *Med.Klin.* 37: 836-840, Aug. 15, '41
- patient's room, [J. Pisano] *Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo* 2: 35-38, April-Aug. '41
- preventing relapses among discharged patients, [A. Lasky & K. W. Hamilton] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 65, April 6, May '42
- problem, [G. Franco] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 7: 372-378, Nov.-Dec. '41
- problem of work of patients, [J. A. Renedo] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 521-522, Sept. '41
- prophylaxis of tuberculosis in poor infants or in those separated from parents, [J. Lorenzo y Dea] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 106-109, Feb. '42
- readaptation and occupational reeducation of patients, [H. Silveira] *Publ.méd.,São Paulo* 13: 35-50, March-April '42
- readaptation of cured or stabilized patients, [L. Núñez Bachiller] *Semana méd.españ.* 4: 316-321, Oct. 4, '41
- rehabilitation and care of the tuberculous, being fifth report of Employment Committee of Joint Tuberculosis Council, *Tubercle* 23: 1, Jan.: 25, Feb. '42
- renal tuberculosis from social point of view, [R. Redi] *Glor.d.med.prat.* 22: 12-16, Jan. '40
- results of systematic roentgen examination for discovery of pulmonary tuberculosis in young unemployed in Parisian region, [G. Albot, G. Brouet, R. Le Canuet & M. Parturier-Lannegrace] *Presse méd.* 49: 527-529, May 14-17, '41
- social insurance as means of combating tuberculosis, [R. Métail] *J.d.clin.* 22: 22-31, Oct. '41
- social legislation in relation to antituberculosis campaign, [Almeida Gouveia] *Rev.med.Bahia* 9: 273-287, Oct. '41
- social service for patient, [Almeida Gouveia] *Rev.med.Bahia* 10: 1-11, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis and Lima Workmen's Hospital of National Social Security Caisse, [G. Almenara] *Rev.méd.peruana* 13: 651-657, Nov. '41
- tuberculosis and non-cooperative patient, [D. Morse] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 457-458, May '42
- tuberculosis from medicosocial point of view, [V. Souto] *Brasil-med.* 55: 801-804, Dec. 6, '41
- tuberculosis mortality; social factors studied in light of present events, [P. Dufault] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 275-278, March '42
- vocational therapy; program at Municipal Sanatorium, [E. B. Porter] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 392-399, April '42
- when patient leaves sanatorium against advice of physician, [E. Frankel] *Hospitals* 16: 97-102, May '42
- epidemiology and statistics:** See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- annual economic loss caused by tuberculosis in Argentina, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. Roberto Paso & I. Fink] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 125-149, June '41
- antituberculous immunization and new theories on epidemiology, [A. Urgotli] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 515-520, Sept. '41
- Center of Phthisiologic Investigations: report for 1940, [R. A. Izzo] *Semana méd.* 1: 680-686, March 20, '41
- discovery and decline of tuberculosis; study of more than 6,000 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis followed by 12 Parisian dispensaries of Public Office of Social Hygiene of department of Seine, [M. Malthe & M. Moine] *Presse méd.* 49: 600-602, June 4-7, '41
- dynamics of epidemiology in relation to epidemic tuberculosis, [I. Galdston] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 609-615, June '42
- eleventh annual report of Tuberculosis Committee, American Student Health Association for academic year 1940-1941, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 125-133, April '42
- epidemiologic aspects, [A. J. Vorwald] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.(1941)* pp. 24-32, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued

- epidemiologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in northern India, [K. L. Wig & R. A. Riyaz] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 606-610, Oct. '41
- epidemiology in mental hospital, [J. K. Deegan, J. E. Culp & F. Beck] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 345-351, April '42
- epidemiology in San Francisco, past, present and future, [J. C. Geiger & E. D. Owen] *Brunn,Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 161-176, '42
- epidemiology; situation in Paraguay, [J. M. Boettner] *An.Fac.de cien.méd.,Asunción* (no. 15) 9: 21-31, '41
- extrapulmonary tuberculosis as epidemiologic index (La tuberculosis extrapulmonar como índice epidemiológico), *Bol.d.Hosp.-San."El Peral"* 1: 91-113, Oct. '41
- family studies; use of index case in study of Williamson County, [R. B. Puffer & others] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 601-605, June '42
- field studies in Iowa, [B. J. Olson & C. K. McCarthy] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 248-251, June '42
- housing and tuberculosis, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9: 473-513, July '40
- in Durazno, [E. Penza] *Bol.de salud púb.,Montevideo* 2: 40-44, April-Aug. '41
- in Ecuador, [J. Higgins] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 126-128, Feb. '42
- in old age, [A. Rest] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 280-287, March '42
- in Santos, [L. de Moura] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 7: 321-341, Sept.-Oct. '41
- in Seine-inférieure, [M. Moine] *Presse méd.* 49: 877-878, Aug. 6-9, '41
- in Tennessee; morbidity and mortality in colored families during period of observation, [R. R. Puffer, R. S. Gass, W. J. Murphy & W. C. Williams] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 367-376, May '42
- in U.S.S.R., [T. F. Jarman] *Post-Grad.M.J.* 18: 23-24, Jan. '42
- influence of housing and associated economic-social factors on diffusion and development of tuberculosis; preliminary study on 250 family groups, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. B. de Darreche & C. W. Gröbli] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 151-163, June '41
- lesions found at 1,500 Australian autopsies, [J. B. Cleland] *M.J.Australia* 1: 256-260, Feb. 28, '42
- new statistical study, [H. Reiter] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 777-780, Sept. 19, '41
- present incidence, [W. H. Carnes] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 101-123, Feb. '42
- reporting of tuberculosis in Kansas, [F. C. Beelman] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 42: 506-508, Dec. '41
- statistical bases of tuberculosis morbidity for actuarial calculation of laws of social insurance, [R. A. Vaccarezza] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 350-386, Oct. '41
- tuberculous and non-cooperative patient, [D. Morse] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 457-458, May '42
- tuberculosis control; program at Home Office of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, [H. H. Fellows] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.(1941)* pp. 210-218, '42
- erythema nodosum and tuberculosis:** See Erythema nodosum
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- bacillary dispersion; clinical and experimental study, [J. Rosenberg] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 7: 217-291, July-Aug. '41
- housing and tuberculosis, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9: 473-513, July '40
- modern concepts of tubercular evolution, [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] *Antiseptic* 39: 1-8, Jan. '42
- pathogenesis in children, [F. Hamburger] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 833-837, Oct. 10, '41
- pathogenesis of tuberculosis—medical and surgical, [G. Bewley] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 620-629, Dec. '41
- predisposing factors, [O. A. Sander] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.(1941)* pp. 74-89, '42
- role of nutritional regime and vitamin C in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [J. Bretey] *Ann. Inst.Pasteur* 66: 453-472, June '41
- so-called tropical tuberculosis, [F. Poppe] *J.d.clin.* 22: 83-88, Dec. '41
- experimental, further experiments on field vole with tubercle bacilli, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 250-259, Nov. '41**
- further experiments on golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) with tubercle bacilli and vole strain of acid-fast bacillus (Wells), [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 260-265, Nov. '41
- gold therapy:** See also Skin, tuberculosis and tubercu-
lids
- Capuani method, [L. E. Matos] *Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay* 10: 10-20, '41
- chrysoeyanosis, with report of case, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. J. Puente & R. Cucchiari Acevedo] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 165-178, June '41
- of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Singh] *Antiseptic* 38: 884-890, Dec. '41

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued

- of pulmonary tuberculosis; practical phthisiology. [J. Silveira] *Bahia med.* 11: 89, June; 109, July '40
- heart in, cardiac kymography in pulmonary tuberculosis**, [P. Müller] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 269-286, '41
- association of mitral stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. S. Kremer & A. V. Shapiro] *Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 116-121, Jan. '42
- effect of vagal substance, carbaminoylecholine, on vegetative nervous system, with special consideration of its effects on cardiovascular system of tuberculous patients, [E. Wegemer & E. Rödigier] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 108: 461-471, '40
- electrocardiography in patients, [H. J. Lorge] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 528-536, May '42
- spontaneous pneumothorax and congestive heart failure complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [L. P. Repetti] *Semana méd.* 1: 1479-1492, June 26, '41
- heredity:** See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- genealogic study of family with large number of tuberculous members, [R. Burnand] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 13-37, Jan. 25, '42
- present knowledge regarding influence of heredity and constitution and its practical application, [O. Geissler] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 248-257, Oct. '41
- tuberculosis in children, [P. de Elizalde] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 767-784, Dec. '41
- history:** See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
- Adirondack medicine; historical outline, [L. H. Wardner] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 794-798, April 15, '42
- from consumption to tuberculosis in Connecticut, [D. R. Lyman] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 335-346, May '42
- with special reference to von Behring, [R. Rössle] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 1-14, '41
- immunity:** See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
- antibodies against tubercle bacilli produced in compensatorily functioning lung after artificial pneumothorax, [H. Itikawa] *Arch.f.jap.Chir.* 18: 632-638, July 1, '41
- atoxic antigen; experimental demonstration of its preventive value, [D. H. Negrete] *Semana méd.* 2: 1000-1003, Oct. 23, '41
- bacteriology of tuberculosis; preventive vaccination, [D. Priano] *Semana méd.* 1: 1315-1324, June 5, '41
- chrysotile asbestos as indicator of subtle differences in animal tissues, [L. U. Gardner] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 762-766, June '42
- clinical considerations, [F. M. Pottenger] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 651-659, June '42
- effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on allergy and immunity produced by tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 73-84, Feb. '42
- electrophoretic identification of antibody to tuberculin protein, [F. B. Selbert & J. W. Nelson] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 77-80, Jan. '42
- evaluation of weight factor in cases of quiescent tuberculosis, [G. C. Chatterjee] *Antiseptic* 39: 9-13, Jan. '42
- findings on Marfan's law that localized tuberculosis creates immunity to serious forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & G. Sirlin] *Semana méd.* 1: 126-138, Jan. 16, '41
- immunization in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 232-237, Jan.-Dec. '40
- immunizing efficacy of water-soluble tubercle bacilli autolysates, especially Grasset endotoxin, [C. Hallauer] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1370-1371, Nov. 1, '41
- lesser knowledge of human tubercle bacillus; serologic affinity with allergic states, variation in content, etc., [S. D. S. Greval] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 610-611, Oct. '41
- local tuberculin sensitivity and its experimental production in human subjects; problem of immunization, [G. Hensel] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 81-88, '41
- mechanism; fate of bacilli ingested by mononuclear phagocytes derived from normal and immunized animals, [M. B. Lurie] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 247-268, March '42
- question of outlook for safe and successful active immunization in man on basis of past experiences with experimental animals, [A. Nagel] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 58-80, June 3, '41
- role of allergy and reticuloendothelial system in immunobiology; review of literature, [J. Alföldy] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.* 53: 577-593, June 16, '41
- two separate specific immune phenomena; concrete demonstration, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] *Am. Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 200-211, Feb. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued

- vaccinating properties of smooth acid-fast bacilli isolated from blood in course of evolutive tuberculous infection in young persons, [P. F. Armand-Deille & O. Gysin] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 5-25, Jan. '41
- in animals:** See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
- Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination by cutaneous scarifications, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] *Presse méd.* 49: 814-816, July 23-26, '41
- influence of von Behring's work on present research, [K. Nieberle] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 15-22, '41
- susceptibility of water (or grass) snake (*Trepidonotus natrix*) to avian tubercle bacillus and to reptilian strains of acid-fast bacilli, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41: 284-288, Nov. '41
- in infants and children:** See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, milary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
- appetite in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis (results of insulin and thiamine hydrochloride therapy), [J. D. Wassersug] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 544-548, May '42
- childhood tuberculosis, [J. P. Gibson] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 723-725, March '42
- clinical forms of primary infection, [C. Florian] *Dia méd.* 13: 1289-1290, Dec. 8, '41
- gastric lavage in diagnosis; survey of 75 cases, [T. W. Davies & C. J. Doherty] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 212-214, Feb. 14, '42
- grave forms in infants and children less than 3 years old, [R. Etchelar, G. Simón, P. Aber de Deli & V. Capdepón] *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 721-731, Nov. '41
- in schools, [P. S. Phelps & M. H. Harkin] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 255-257, April '42
- incidence in schools, [C. Ferreira] *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 3-12, Nov.-Dec. '41
- outbreak in infants due to hospital infection (caused by nurse), [A. S. Pope] *J.Pediat.* 20: 297-300, March '42
- possible relation of nutrition to development and course of tuberculosis, [J. A. Johnston] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.(1941)* pp. 90-114, '42
- primary infection, [R. Desmeules] *Laval méd.* 7: 87-92, Feb. '42
- primary infection of infant and reinfection of adult, [F. Briseño] *Rev.Soc.pract.intern.d.Hosp.civil* 1: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- primary infections in adolescents, [St. J. Leitner] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 145, Feb. 7, '42; 185, Feb. 14, '42
- problems and paradoxes of primary tuberculosis, [G. A. M. Hall] *Brit.J.Tuberc.* 35: 133-141, July-Oct. '41
- round table discussion, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 125-139, Jan. '42
- with report of cases, [C. A. do Espírito Santo & J. Mauricio Corrêa] *Pediatria prat.,São Paulo* 12: 329-336, Sept.-Oct. '41
- in sailors,** problem of pulmonary tuberculosis in the Navy, [E. Risen] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 182-186, June '42
- thoracic census of Brazilian navy, 1939-1940, [H. Soares de Souza] *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 113-122, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in soldiers and veterans,** discussion on surveys of chest, with comments on 14 by 17 inch film as used in Canadian Army, [G. E. Richards] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 66-70, Jan. '42
- Army x-ray examinations of chest, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 68-74, April '42
- factors encountered in discovery of pulmonary tuberculosis in soldiers at Fort Sam Houston, [G. D. Carlson] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 60-65, May '42
- mass roentgenography of chest for United States Army, [A. A. de Lorimier] *Radiology* 38: 462-472, April '42
- modern bacteriologic methods prove invaluable in army survey, *Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 5: 121-126, Dec. '41
- primary tuberculosis and metatuberculosis in military service, [W. Löffler & M. Kartagener] *Schweiz.med. Wechnschr.* 71: 1615-1621, Dec. 27, '41
- primary tuberculosis of adults: 3 cases of contagion during military service, [P. Bernoulli] *Schweiz.med. Wechnschr.* 71: 1087-1093, Sept. 20, '41
- problem in present mobilization for war, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] *M.Rec.* 155: 341-343, June '42
- serial examinations of lungs; classification of findings in recruits, [J. Selo, K. Ishikawa & T. Aikawa] *Fortsschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 138-144, Sept. '41
- tuberculosis in army on active service in 1939 and following years; diagnosis of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [E. Pradervand] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 71: 1505-1510, Nov. 29, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued

- tuberculosis in army on active service in 1939 and following years; differential diagnosis of pulmonary infiltrates, [N. Markoff] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1420-1425, Nov. 8, '41
- value of 4 x 5 inch size as compared with standard size x-ray films, [T. L. Havlicek & J. L. Gill] *M. Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 284-286, Jan. '42
- war and tuberculosis, [E. R. Long] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 616-636, June '42
- Industrial and traumatic:** See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
- among steel plant workers; influence of hard work in hot work places on incidence and course of the disease, [A. G. Kammer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 233-253, '42
- association of tuberculosis and silicosis in foundry workers, [A. S. Pope] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 266-271, '42
- Brown-Séquard syndrome in association with tuberculous spondylitis and pulmonary silicotuberculosis, [L. F. Barker] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 341-345, Jan.-Feb. '42
- comparison between direct and indirect occupational risk in mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. A. Cheeseman] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 463-472, Dec. '41
- differential diagnosis of silicosis: "band-shaped and round shadows radiating from hilus" as sign of isolated tuberculosis or of tuberculous process combined with silicosis, [A. Winkler] *Fortsschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 87-93, Aug. '41
- effects of arc welding fumes on susceptibility to tuberculosis, [L. U. Gardner] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 44, '41
- epidemiology (among employees) in mental hospital, [J. K. Deegan, J. E. Culp & F. Beck] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 345-351, April '42
- etiology of tuberculous hygroma of tendon sheath of palm; question of occupational disease, [E. Dornauer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1778-1786, Sept. 20, '41
- examination of group of workmen, [P. Purriel & A. A. Piaggio] *Hoja tisiol.* 1: 272-278, Dec. '41
- fatigue as factor in industrial tuberculosis, [F. B. Wishard] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 143-153, '42
- in gypsum and cement industry, [D. M. Brumfiel] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 228-232, '42
- in hard rock miners, [D. E. Cummings] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 272-278, '42
- incidence and causation in foundry industry, [L. Greenburg] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 254-265, '42
- infected pulmonary silicosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [A. C. Carvalho, T. Silveira & M. Levy Junior] *Arq.de clí.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 783-802, June-Aug. '41
- labor viewpoint of tuberculosis in industry, [M. Woll] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 349-358, '42
- lead absorption and lead intoxication versus tuberculosis, [E. L. Belknap] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 123-142, '42
- management of employee with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. A. Sherman] *Indust.Med.* 11: 267-270, June '42
- mortality from tuberculosis in industrial population, [L. I. Dublin & R. J. Vane] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 33-51, '42
- occupational and compensable disease, [L. Brahdry] *Indust.Med.* 11: 147-150, April '42
- prevalence of tuberculosis in needle trades, [H. R. Edwards] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 195-209, '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis in granite and marble workers of Vermont, [L. Benson] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 279-295, '42
- relation of temperature and humidity to respiratory tuberculosis, [A. M. Baetjer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 154-167, '42
- report of study of 390 grain handlers, [A. R. Smith] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 219-227, '42
- respiratory irritants—dusts, fumes and gases, [L. U. Gardner] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 115-122, '42
- significance of infection in employees of hospitals and sanatoria, [H. W. Hetherington & H. L. Israel] *Hospitals* 16: 108, April '42
- trauma and other occupational factors, [P. A. Quaintance] *Indust.Med.* 11: 199-201, May '42
- trauma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. N. Packard] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 168-176, '42
- traumatism and tuberculosis; case, [C. E. Lamberti] *Dia méd.* 14: 85-86, Feb. 2, '42
- trends toward compensation for tuberculosis as industrial disease, [T. C. Waters] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 47-55, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued

- tuberculosis and statutes concerning white collar workers, [M. de Abreu] *Rev.med.brasil.* 11: 387-392, Oct. '41
- tuberculosis and tobacco, [C. F. Long] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 177-194, '42
- viewpoint of insurance carrier on tuberculosis in industry, [H. D. Sayer] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 329-348, '42
- Legislation:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, prevention
- mental aspects,** emotions of tubercular; review and analysis, [I. T. Shultz] *J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol.* 37: 260-263, April '42
- patient's reactions to sanatorium administration, [Sister Mary Ellen] *Hosp.Progr.* 23: 85-86, March '42
- miliary,** acute sepsis in congenital tuberculosis, [H. G. Schenck zu Schweinsberg] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 145-165, '41
- differential diagnosis of miliary shadows, in connection with case of miliary carcinosis, [R. Breig] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 385-389, Oct. '41
- generalized tuberculosis with tuberculids; case, [R. M. Pollitzer, J. Simmons & I. Yasser] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 218-222, April '42
- healed pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. S. Beverly] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 147-149, May '42
- influenzal bronchoalveolitis simulating tuberculous granula, [M. Fernández Muñoz & Melchor Mir] *Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac.* 1: 24-27, May 1, '42
- miliary diseases of lungs, [C. R. Austrian & W. H. Brown] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 751-755, June '42
- miliary tuberculosis of pituitary body and tuberculous meningitis, with report of cases, [D. Vivoli] *An. Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 56-66, June '41
- relation between skin tuberculosis and general miliary tuberculosis; Kutschera von Aichbergen method of inoculation with cutaneous tuberculosis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 770-782, '41
- transitory emphysema before hemogenous dissemination of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. L. Dobric & H. G. Saravia] *Arch.argent.de tisiol.* 17: 479-483, Oct.-Dec. '41
- tuberculous orchiepididymitis in generalized granula in infant 12 months old; action of sulfanilamide in small repeated doses in prolonged survival of case, [T. Valledor] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 479-495, Dec. '41
- mortality:** See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
- among race stocks in the Southwest, [L. I. Dublin] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 61-74, Jan. '42
- changing aspect of mortality, 1920 to 1940, *Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.* 23: 5-9, March '42
- comparison between direct and indirect occupational risk in mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. A. Cheeseman] *J.Hyg. (nos. 5-6)* 41: 463-472, Dec. '41
- death rate and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis: clinicostatistical study of Göttenburg data from 1910 to 1934, [G. Berg] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 287-323, '41
- in industrial population, [L. I. Dublin & R. J. Vane] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust.* (1941) pp. 33-51, '42
- in large and small centers of São Paulo, 1934-1939, [R. Mascarenhas & R. de Paula Sousa] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8: 42-45, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in municipalities of Parahyba Valley, state of São Paulo, 1934-1939, [R. Mascarenhas & R. de Paula Sousa] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 8: 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in New Zealand, with special reference to women of child-bearing age, [N. L. Edson] *New Zealand M.J.* 41: 51-62, April '42
- in wartime, [R. M. F. Picken] *Pub.Health* 55: 132-133, April '42
- mortality of children in São Sebastião Hospital, [D. Mendes, C. Graça & M. Ricardina dos Santos] *Rev. méd.munic.* 2: 648-651, Nov. '41
- social factors studied in light of present events, [P. Dufault] *Union méd.du Canada* 71: 275-278, March '42
- tuberculin index and frequency of child mortality in service of internal diseases, [A. Casaubon & L. M. Cucullu] *Semana méd.* 2: 1096-1099, Nov. 6, '41
- occupational therapy in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
- osteoarthritis:** See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
- [A. Wittek] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 745-750, Sept. 5, '41
- bovine tuberculosis; incidence in bone and joint lesions in Italy, [P. F. de Gara] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 576-585, May '42
- diagnosis in army on active service in 1939 and following years, [E. Pradervand] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1505-1510, Nov. 29, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritis—Continued

- incidence and therapy in children, [M. A. Sarpyner] Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 262-265, '41
- localization and evolution according to age and "terrain," [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Presse méd. 49: 1034-1037, Sept. 24-27, '41
- present status, [P. P. Swett] Connecticut M.J. 6: 245-248, April '42
- present status of surgical treatment, [I. Balensweig] S.Clin.North America 22: 565-579, April '42
- prognosis; analysis of results of treatment and consideration of factors which influence end result, [R. I. Harris & H. S. Coulthard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 382-395, April '42
- pulmonary aspects, [R. F. Vaccarezza, O. A. Vaccarezza, J. Dietsch & J. B. Gómez] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 93-97, June '41
- review of 175 cases, [R. E. Strain] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 595-598, Oct. '41
- specific early diagnosis with tuberculin test, [F. Cevey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 152-154, Feb. 7, '42
- pathology**, [W. Büngeler] Bahia med. 12: 161-163, Sept. '41
- macroscopic lesions in 2,621 autopsies, [F. C. Tuccil, J. E. Mosquera & A. Toce] Semana med. 2: 1242-1244, Nov. 20, '41
- new observations on pathology, with special reference to allergy and immunity, [D. Gyure] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 321-330, '41
- pregnancy and tuberculosis, acute sepsis in congenital tuberculosis**, [H. G. Schenck zu Schweinsberg] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 88: 145-165, '41
- mortality in New Zealand, with special reference to women of child-bearing age, [N. L. Edson] New Zealand M.J. 41: 51-62, April '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [R. H. Baker & A. D. Ward] New England J.Med. 226: 224-227, Feb. 5, '42
- treatment of tuberculous woman during pregnancy, [E. S. Mariette, L. M. Larson & J. C. Litzenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 866-874, June '42
- prevention**: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
- campaign in Federal District; trends, plans and realizations, [C. Bastos Netto & A. de Paula] Med. cir.pharm., pp. 1-17, Jan. '42
- campaign in Peru, [J. Descalzo] Rev.med.peruana 13: 573-576, Oct. '41
- campaign in São Paulo; present status and how work should be organized, [C. Ferreira] Hoja fisiol. 1: 249-254, Dec. '41
- campaign in Spanish Colony of Mexico, [V. Molina Cells] An.méd. 2: 43-51, Oct.-Dec. '41
- combating tuberculosis with education, [C. C. Wilson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 253-255, April '42
- compulsory isolation; effect on spread of tuberculosis in contacts during one decade, [P. K. Telford & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 288-291, March '42
- control among college students; theoretic and applied, [C. E. Lyght] Journal-Lancet 62: 7-11, Jan. '42
- control among medical students, with additional reference to interns and student nurses, [E. R. Weiserman & F. O. Coe] Journal-Lancet 62: 115-121, April '42
- control among North American Indians, [J. G. Townsend, J. D. Aronson, R. Saylor & I. Parr] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 45: 41-52, Jan. '42
- control program in Mexico, [D. G. Alarcón] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 45: 36-40, Jan. '42
- development of defense against tuberculosis in El Salvador, [R. Vega Gómez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 235-237, March '42
- doctrines which should govern institution of integral plan of social campaign, [A. A. Rissotto] Semana med. 2: 1449-1456, Dec. 18, '41
- finding and preventing tuberculosis, [H. J. Wittenberg] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 133-136, May '42
- from medicosocial point of view, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 55: 801-804, Dec. 6, '41
- importance of family unit, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] South African M.J. 15: 453-454, Nov. 22, '41
- in general practice, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] West Virginia M.J. 38: 131-133, April '42
- in poor infants or in those separated from parents, [J. Lorenzo y Deal] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 106-109, Feb. '42
- in rural communities, [M. Gortari] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 2: 38-40, April-Aug. '41
- in wartime, [F. Heaf] Brit.J.Tuberc. 35: 127-133, July-Oct. '41
- is tuberculosis controlled? [C. B. Gibson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 241-245, April '42
- man of future in control, [A. A. Pleyte & H. Holand] Journal-Lancet 62: 112-115, April '42
- modern campaign, [E. Gonzalez Gil] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 3: 256-263, Sept.-Oct. '41

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued

- need for assigning space in asylums to healthy children of tuberculous mothers, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez & R. Martínez Álvarez] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 531-532, Sept. '41
- nursing in tuberculosis; administrator's point of view, [E. S. Mariette] Am.J.Nursing 42: 69-77, Jan. '42
- organization of campaign in Germany, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 693-697, Aug. 23, '41
- pathogenesis and prophylaxis in children, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 833-837, Oct. 10, '41
- patient's room, [J. Pisano] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 2: 35-38, April-Aug. '41
- proposed organization of campaign in Brazil, [U. de Nonohay] J.d.clin. 22: 49, Nov.; 113, Dec. '41
- public health relationships of tuberculosis in industry, [L. D. Bristol] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.(1941) pp. 320-328, '42
- results of therapeutic pneumothorax; value as instrument of health in antituberculosis campaign, [R. A. Vaccarezza, F. Martínez, J. C. Tassart & L. R. Zunino] Semana med. 2: 489-499, Aug. 28, '41
- role of ambulatory pneumothorax in program, [L. B. Greentree] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 499-503, May '42
- role of home physician in control, [W. L. Cooke] West Virginia M.J. 38: 167-171, May '42
- "secret weapon" in campaign; value of hygienic-sanitary education of public, [Benítez Franco] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 10: 600-606, Oct. '41
- so-called campaign, [C. Xalabarder] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 505-514, Sept. '41
- social insurance as means of combating tuberculosis, [R. Métail] J.d.clin. 22: 22-31, Oct. '41
- social legislation in relation to campaign, [Almeida Gouveia] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 273-287, Oct. '41
- study of 345 family contacts with tuberculous lesions, [H. J. Anderson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 32: 594-600, Dec. '41
- tuberculosis of lungs and ways to wage war against it, [P. S. Srinivasan] Antiseptic 38: 650-653, Sept. '41
- tuberculosis—foe still able to fight, [C. E. Lyght] J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 377-381, May '42
- what laboratory can contribute in campaign, [E. Jacobsthal] Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 223-231, Jan.-Dec. '40
- prognosis**: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritis
- assessment of progress in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. N. Singh] Indian M.J. 35: 91-93, April '41
- comparative study of erythrocyte sedimentation, Weltmann reaction and test of vital resistance (Zambrini reaction), [O. Couto Barcellos] Arq. rio grand. med. 20: 303-314, Oct. '41
- death rate and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinicostatistical study of Göttingburg data from 1910 to 1934, [G. Berg] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 287-323, '41
- of minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 144-164, Feb. '42
- of primary infection, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 7: 107-112, Feb. '42
- pulmonary tuberculosis; follow-up study of results of treatment, with special reference to collapse therapy, [H. G. Trimble] Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 537-545, '42
- pulmonary**: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- reinfection, case of endogenous reinfection; lack of criteria of cure, [A. Bergeron] Presse méd. 49: 891-892, Aug. 13-16, '41
- bacillary reinfection and cutaneous sensitivity to tuberculin in man, [F. Coste, M. Barnaud & E. Hervet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 57: 66-72, Feb. 27, '41
- hematogenous dissemination of bacilli in reinfection forms of tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornstein] Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 345-369, '42
- hypersensitivity to tuberculin and resistance to virulent superinfections produced by attenuated R¹ bacilli, [A. Boquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 66: 32-56, Jan. '41
- in child and adolescent, [J. Peña Cereceda & M. Felman] Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 791, Oct.; 854, Nov.; 918, Dec. '41
- possible relation of nutrition to development and course of tuberculosis, [J. A. Johnston] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 90-114, '42
- postprimary initial complexes, [P. Schwartz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 141-145, Feb. 7, '42
- primary infection of infant and reinfection of adult, [F. Briseño] Rev.Soc.pract.intern.d.Hosp.civil 1: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '42
- reinfections and variations of cutaneous allergy, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 61: 739-749, Nov. 25, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued

- studies on inflammation; behavior of cellular proteinases (cathelins) in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, [C. Weiss] Arch. Path. 33: 182-187, Feb. '42; Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 563-567, '42
- what do we know about true reinfection? [R. A. Vaccarezza] Rev. argent. de tuberc. 7: 255-265, Oct.-Dec. '41
- sanatoriums**, criterion for hospitalization (Criterio para hospitalización en sanatorios), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 1: 114-139, Oct. '41
- concept and functions of modern sanatorium, [T. Cerviá] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 156-169, March '41
- education and training of children and adolescents, [H. Brügger] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 95-107, '41
- employment experience with ex-tuberculosis patients, [M. Pinner & M. Weiss] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 43: 320, '41
- founding of most modern sanatorium of Slovakia in Hoch Hagy; speeches at opening ceremony (Zur Gründung der modernsten Heilstätte der Slowakei in Hoch Hagy), Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 781-787, Sept. 27, '41
- future trends in care, [P. H. Fesler] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 42: 373-382, '40
- importance of a standard in examination for tubercle bacilli (in sputum and stomach washings on entry and discharge from sanatorium), [R. M. Barton] Indian M.Gaz. 76: 598-602, Oct. '41
- nursing; administrator's point of view, [E. S. Mariette] Am.J.Nursing 42: 69-77, Jan. '42
- object of therapy, [H. Poindecker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 821-824, Oct. 3, '41
- occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
- patient's reactions to sanatorium administration, [Sister Mary Ellen] Hosp.Progr. 23: 85-86, March '42
- pneumothorax suites, [I. Rosenfeld, J. Blumenkranz, M. Zetlin & T. H. Creighton] Mod.Hosp. 58: 61-63, March '42
- preventing relapses among discharged patients, [A. Lasky & K. W. Hamilton] Mod.Hosp. 58: 65, April: 63, May '42
- significance of infection in employees of hospitals and sanatoria, [H. W. Hetherington & H. L. Israel] Hospitals 16: 108, April '42
- systematic health examination of personnel in hospitals, (El examen sistemático de salud en personal de hospitales), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 1: 190-200, Oct. '41
- tuberculin reaction; early detection of tuberculosis and systematic supervision of student nurses in Hospital Sanatorium of Cartierville, [J. A. Vidal & J. P. Paquette] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1292-1296, Dec. '41
- when patient leaves sanatorium against advice of physician, [E. Frankel] Hospitals 16: 97-102, May '42
- serodiagnosis**, [H. Weber] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 55-61, '41
- comparative studies on Costa reaction and blood sedimentation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Zastera] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1012-1014, Sept. 12, '41
- complement fixation test, [F. Klopstock] Brit.J.Tuberc. 35: 146-153, July-Oct. '41
- first clinical tests of sulfuric acid precipitation sero-reaction, especially in intestinal tuberculosis, [J. A. Tabanera] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 27-30, June '41
- new sulfuric acid precipitation seroreaction especially in intestinal localization, [J. A. Tabanera] An.Cated. de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 22-26, June '41
- seroagglutination, [M. Giroux] Laval méd. 7: 241-249, May '42
- superinfection**: See Tuberculosis, reinfection.
- surgical**: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
- syphilis and tuberculosis**: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
- therapy**: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis in infants and children; Tuberculosis, military; etc.
- atoxic antigen; experimental demonstration of value, [D. H. Negrete] Semana méd. 2: 1000-1003, Oct. 23, '41
- "ceralysis" of bacilli in relation to treatment with wax, [D. della Rovere] Glor.d.med.prat. 22: 46, Feb. '40
- chemotherapy; experimental studies, [R. Prigge] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 633, June 21, '41; 657, June 29, '41
- chemotherapy (promin, diaminosulfone derivative), [R. R. Mellon] Dis. of Chest 3: 166-172, June '42
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide derivatives and promin, diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis; John W. Bell tuberculosis lecture, [W. H. Feldman] Minnesota Med. 25: 339-352, May '42
- choice of treatment, [J. L. Wilson] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2694-2696, May '42

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued

- copper, [O. Schedler & E. Rödiger] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 96: 155-158, '41
- effect of promin (diaminosulfone derivative) on blood of patients; preliminary report (especially on possible production of hemolytic anemia), [B. E. Hall, K. Pfuetze, H. C. Hinshaw & W. H. Feldman] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 24-27, Jan. 14, '42
- electrosurgical therapy of extrapulmonary "surgical" tuberculosis (of bones, joints, lymph nodes and genitourinary system); data collected in 9 years' experience, [E. Wegemer] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1037-1040, Sept. 19, '41
- extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [D. W. Myers] M.Clin. North America 26: 595-613, March '42
- guazolid (azohydroxybenzene derivative), new therapeutic agent; pharmacology, [O. Poupá & B. Dvořák] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 676-678, May 9, '41
- new methods, [L. Verney] Attualità med. 6: 158-160, Sept.-Oct. '41
- nonpulmonary tuberculosis, [M. C. Wilkinson] M.Press 207: 222-224, April 8, '42
- nutrition, [G. C. Bellinger] Dis.of Chest 8: 23-26, Jan. '42
- primary infection, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 7: 107-112, Feb. '42
- promin (diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis, [W. H. Feldman, H. C. Hinshaw & H. E. Moses] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 303-333, March '42
- promin (diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & C. J. Duca] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 460-464, March '42
- rest, [S. F. Madonna] Dis.of Chest 8: 26-27, Jan. '42
- role of home physician, [W. L. Cooke] West Virginia M.J. 38: 167-171, May '42
- sclerosing injections, general method of therapy of cold suppurations, [P. Lefèvre & L. Condamine] Presse méd. 49: 1023-1027, Sept. 23, '41
- sodium thiosulfate in pulmonary and nonpulmonary tuberculosis; modern conception of chemotherapy, [C. Kalabarder] Rev.méd.brassil. 12: 57-70, Jan. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) and allied compounds; effect on human tubercle bacilli in vitro, [H. C. Ballou & A. Guernon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 212-216, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [H. C. Ballou, A. Guernon & M. A. Simon] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 217-228, Feb. '42
- sulfonamides (especially sulfanilamide and its derivatives), sulfones and related phosphorus compounds in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith, E. W. Emmart & B. B. Westfall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 74: 163-174, Feb. '42
- surgical tuberculosis in South India; some notes on 1,000 operated cases, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic 38: 875-883, Dec. '41
- urea and its effect on tubercle bacilli, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.M.J. 1: 609, May 16, '42
- transmission**: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- acute nontuberculous pneumopathy of benign evolution in infant immunized by Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine and exposed to tuberculous contagion, [W. Guedes Perelra] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 541-548, April '42
- compulsory isolation; effect on spread of tuberculosis in contacts during one decade, [P. K. Telford & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 288-291, March '42
- conjugal tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau & P. Richard] Laval méd. 7: 159-167, March '42
- contagion in children, [P. de Elizalde] Arch.de pediat. d'Uruguay 12: 767-784, Dec. '41
- dangers of contamination in school groups, [P. Davy] Presse méd. 49: 933-934, Aug. 27-30, '41
- diffusion of infection among family of patients, [F. D. Gómez, J. C. Negro & A. R. Glisés] Hoja tisiol. 1: 265-271, Dec. '41
- dissemination of tubercle bacilli from fresh autopsy material, [R. A. Sloan] New York State J.Med. 42: 133-134, Jan. 15, '42
- familial placement service (especially for infants of tuberculous mothers) of compulsory insurance caisse, [G. Llodra B.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 835-849, Nov. '41
- importance of family unit, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & F. J. Wiles] South African M.J. 15: 453-454, Nov. 22, '41
- nasal and pharyngeal washings of medical staff exposed to tuberculous patients, [H. L. Katz] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 40-44, Oct. '41
- occurrence of tubercle bacilli on garments and books handled by patients with open tuberculosis, [M. A. Jacobs & S. A. Petroff] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 33-39, Oct. '41
- problem, [G. Franco] Rev.paulista de tisiol. 7: 372-378, Nov.-Dec. '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis in married couples, [L. Vajda] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 62-80, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued

- sources and modes of transmission, [L. U. Gardner] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 5-6, '42
- study of 345 family contacts with tuberculous lesions, [H. J. Anderson] Canad. Pub. Health J. 32: 594-600, Dec. '41
- survey of persons exposed in household; necessity for prolonged observation of contacts, [H. Beeuwkes, R. G. Hahn & P. Putnam] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 165-193, Feb. '42
- tubercle:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- tuberculin reactions:** See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculi; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
- [S. R. Rosenthal] Illinois M.J. 81: 205-208, March '42
- advantages of tuberculin testing surveys over x-raying of entire groups without first tuberculin testing, [L. L. Collins] Journal-Lancet 62: 134-138, April '42
- age incidence of positive reactions (Mantoux), with statistical analysis, [F. Pascher, M. B. Sulzberger & A. S. Wiener] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 332-337, Dec. '41; correction 27: 854, March '42
- allergy, [C. Ruiz] Arch. argent. de pediat. 16: 385-397, Oct. '41
- allergy in accelerated reimmunization with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [G. Sayago, A. R. Arena & A. P. H. Degoy] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 1-18, Jan. '42
- anergy; interesting clinical findings, [M. F. Pastor & R. J. d'Empaire] Rev. argent. de tuberc. 7: 271-275, Oct.-Dec. '41
- bacillary reinfection and cutaneous sensitivity in man, [F. Coste, M. Barnaud & E. Hervet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 66-72, Feb. 27, '41
- comparative study of Mantoux reaction with human and bovine tuberculin, [F. Escardó & R. Rabanaque Caballero] Arch. argent. de pediat. 16: 489-493, Nov. '41
- comparative study of patch and Mantoux tests in Indians, [A. di Nepi] Bol. san. Guatemala 12: 111-120, Jan.-Dec. '41
- comparative study of tests in schools, [D. Gyüre] Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 88: 316-320, '41
- concepts and expressions in relation to tests, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. 1: 279-283, Dec. '41
- dermatopulmonary reaction: effect of tuberculin reaction upon lung, [S. Puder] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 446-449, April '42
- diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, [R. Priesel] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 761-764, Sept. 12, '41
- diagnostic inoculation (especially of material obtained by gastric lavage) and tuberculin reaction, [R. Schwartz] Semana méd. 2: 952-953, Oct. 16, '41
- early appearance of allergy and antituberculous resistance in animals immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine by means of cutaneous scarifications, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Ann. Inst. Pasteur 66: 26-31, Jan. '41
- early detection of tuberculosis and systematic supervision of student nurses in Hospital Sanatorium of Cartierville, [J. A. Vidal & J. P. Paquette] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1292-1296, Dec. '41
- efficiency of quantitative patch test in detecting reactors to low doses, [M. L. Furcolow & E. L. Robinson] Pub. Health Rep. 56: 2405-2415, Dec. 19, '41
- epidemiologic index in Salvador, Bahia, [J. Silveira & E. da Costa] Bahia med. 11: 179-180, Oct. '40
- experimental and clinical tests on acceleration of reappearance of allergy in guinea pig and man after having spontaneously lost cutaneous sensitivity, [A. Sáenz] Hoja tisiol. 1: 255-264, Dec. '41
- experiments with depot tuberculin in rabbits, [E. Wasén & B. Swedin] Beltr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 96: 206-208, '41
- hypersensitivity to tuberculin and resistance to virulent superinfections produced by attenuated R¹ tubercle bacilli, [A. Boquet] Ann. Inst. Pasteur 66: 32-56, Jan. '41
- in children; interpretation of series of varying intradermal test doses and of comparable series of patch tests, [C. A. Smith, W. H. Faulkner & J. M. Cordi] New England J. Med. 225: 1008-1013, Dec. 25, '41
- in Negroes of Bahia, [J. Silveira & E. da Costa] Bahia med. 12: 59-62, April '41
- in rural and paratubercular areas, [A. Mac Dowell Filho & Sampaio Leitão] Rev. brasil. de tuberc. 11: 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in tuberculosis prevention, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygeia 20: 354, May '42
- in university students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec., pp. 399-416, June-Aug. '41
- incidence of tuberculosis among 2,562 high school students in suburban city, [W. B. Nevius] J. Pediat. 20: 104-109, Jan. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued

- local sensitivity and its experimental production in human subjects; problem of immunization, [G. Hensel] Beltr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 96: 81-88, '41
- local subcutaneous reactions; clinical contribution to study of allergy, [E. Rist] Presse méd. 49: 425-430, April 23-26, '41
- lupus erythematosus and tuberculin tests, [J. Kelvin] Lancet 2: 597-598, Nov. 15, '41
- Mantoux intradermal reaction, [R. Mèrège] Rev. paulista de tisiol. 8: 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Mantoux intradermoreaction in preschool and school children in Villahermosa, [J. A. Manzur] Rev. mex. de pediat. 11: 401-412, Oct. 10, '41
- negative cutaneous reactions in erythema nodosum, [P. Nobécourt & S. B. Briskas] Presse méd. 49: 713-715, July 2-5, '41
- of 1,462 young adults, [A. Alemany Selfa & A. Gómez López] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 559-568, Oct. '41
- patch test, [J. H. Colebatch] M.J. Australia 2: 640-645, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41
- patch test; effect of variations of normal procedures, [J. Schwartzman, D. Dragutsky & G. Rook] J. Pediat. 20: 50-53, Jan. '42
- patch test; reliability; comparison with Mantoux test, [P. Cohen] California & West. Med. 56: 70-71, Feb. '42
- patch test; simple test for general medical practice, [D. Anderson] M. J. Australia 2: 645-647, Dec. 6, '41
- patch test using Wolff ointment, [F. J. Menchaca & A. Chena] Semana méd. 2: 708-711, Sept. 18, '41
- possibility of registry for test records, [K. Witte] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 15: 219-221, Sept. '41
- present key problems, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] J.A. M.A. 118: 1179-1181, April 4, '42
- primary infection in adult, [J. M. Balbi Robecco & J. Doyle] Rev. argent. de tuberc. 7: 276-284, Oct.-Dec. '41
- problem in mental hospitals, [H. E. Hilleboe] Tr. Am. Hosp. A. 42: 360-369, '40
- problem of allergy, [L. Jaso Roldán] Rev. Policlín. Caracas 10: 406-414, Nov.-Dec. '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis among Mexican population of Weld County, Colorado; study of 1,745 persons tested, [W. J. Wilson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 432-433, June '42
- quantitative studies; sensitivity in relation to active tuberculosis, [M. L. Furcolow, B. Hewell & W. E. Nelson] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 45: 504-520, May '42
- reinfections and variations of cutaneous allergy, [R. Burnand] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 61: 739-749, Nov. 25, '41
- relationship of antigenicity, physical-chemical properties and polysaccharide-content of tuberculi to their intracutaneous activity, [J. R. McCarter & D. W. Watson] J. Immunol. 43: 85-98, Jan. '42
- roentgen and tuberculin survey of adolescents, [V. V. Olguín] Rev. argent. de tuberc. 7: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '41
- serial tests and their significance for epidemiology, [A. Nagel] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 514-517, May 17, '41
- stabilizing diluent for old tuberculin, [R. Y. Gottschall, T. M. Koppa & J. T. Tripp] J. Immunol. 43: 349-355, April '42
- systematic reactions and roentgenphotography in case finding; preliminary report, [A. Mac Dowell, E. A. do Nascimento & F. da C. Nava] Rev. brasil. de tuberc. 11: 123-126, Jan.-Feb. '42
- technicality; proposed transdermal or transcutaneous test, [H. J. Corper] Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians 5: 111-116, Dec. '41
- tuberculin and x-ray survey of group of adolescent boys, [J. C. Gilechrist, S. H. Graham & T. W. Davies] Brit. M.J. 1: 291-292, Feb. 28, '42
- tuberculin index and frequency of child mortality in service of internal diseases, [A. Casaubon & L. M. Cucullu] Semana méd. 2: 1096-1099, Nov. 6, '41
- unusual behavior of allergy in course of administration according to Prelich method, [Ö. Euler] Orvosi hetil. 85: 284-285, May 24, '41
- value of testing in rural district, [M. P. Crowe] Brit. M.J. 1: 266-267, Feb. 21, '42
- Vollmer patch test; authors' experience, [M. F. Pastor & R. J. d'Empaire] Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 396-405, Jan. '42
- tuberculin therapy:** See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequelae
- biologic medication, [A. Mejía C.] Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 655-675, Jan. '42
- era of tuberculin, [Verdes Montenegro] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 527-530, Sept. '41
- incidents during therapy and their significance, [A. Jacquelin, A. Cornet & P. Villanova] Presse méd. 49: 884-885, Aug. 13-16, '41
- indications and technic, [W. Neumann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1010-1012, Sept. 12, '41
- principles and prospects, [A. Sylla] Therap. d. Gegenw. 82: 7-13, Jan. '41

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

- vaccination:** See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
- vaccine therapy:** See also Genitals, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
- bacteriology of tuberculosis; therapeutic vaccination, [D. Priano] *Semana méd.* 1: 1315-1324, June 5, '41
 - biologic medication, [A. Mejía C.] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 655-675, Jan. '42
 - first use of AO in Argentina; cases, [C. G. Chaminad] *Semana méd.* 2: 513-518, Aug. 28, '41
 - value in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11: 232-237, Jan.-Dec. '40
- work in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- See also Tuberculosis
- aspects of tuberculosis following serofibrinous pleurisy, [C. Comenale, Jr. & J. C. d'Andretta] *Rev.paulista de tisiol.* 7: 309-320, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - bronchospirography; functional capacity of severely damaged lungs and lungs with strictly parenchymal lesions, [M. Pinner, G. Leiner & W. A. Zavod] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 241-265, Feb. '42
 - control in mental hospitals, [M. Pollak] *Tr.Am.Hosp.* 42: 369-373, '40
 - control; program at Home Office of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, [H. H. Fellows] *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 210-218, '42
 - in married couples, [L. Vajda] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 62-80, '41
 - infection and clinical disease among student nurses—6-year study, [B. S. Pollak & S. Cohen] *Hospitals* 16: 98, Jan. '42
 - nonindustrial pneumoconio-tuberculosis and tuberculosis of mediastinal and bronchial lymph glands in old people, [A. Arnstein] *Tubercle* 22: 281-295, Dec. '41
 - onset in adult; significance, [H. Oyanguren M.] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 145-147, Feb. '42
 - problem in mental hospitals, [H. E. Hilleboe] *Tr.Am. Hosp.* 42: 360-369, '40
 - role of general hospital in control, [T. L. Badger] *Tr. Am.Hosp.* 42: 465-470, '40
 - role of general hospital in control when there are insufficient sanatorium beds in community, [J. Hayes] *Tr.Am.Hosp.* 42: 461-464, '40
 - tuberculous pneumonia, [P. Ameuille] *Presse méd.* 49: 343-344, March 26-29, '41
- artificial pneumothorax in:** See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
- [J. E. Blum] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2697-2698, May '42
 - [A. Kane] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 108, March '42
 - [D. Miranda] *Rev.flum.de med.* 6: 205-222, July '41
 - absorption of gas; experimental study, [F. Sánchez León] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 9: 514-522, July '40
 - ambulatory bilateral pneumothorax, [O. A. Beatty] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 111-114, April '42
 - ambulatory pneumothorax; role in program of treatment and prevention, [L. B. Greentree] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 499-503, May '42
 - antibodies against tubercle bacilli produced in compensatorily functioning lung after pneumothorax, [H. Itikawa] *Arch.f.jap.Chir.* 18: 632-638, July 1, '41
 - asthmatic tuberculous patients, with report of cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & R. Cucchiari Acevedo] *An. Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 67-77, June '41
 - bilateral pneumothorax, [V. Cepulic] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 837-841, Oct. 10, '41
 - bilateral pneumothorax, with report of cases, [M. A. Beato] *Medica, Matanzas* 1: 40-49, March-April '42
 - bronchoscopic suction; aid in closure of cavities in pneumothorax cases, [H. Meyersburg, H. Gruber & C. W. Lupo] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 368-372, April '42
 - causes of avoidable failures of collapse therapy, [W. Froehlich] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 159-166, Feb. 7, '42
 - complications following Jacobaeus operation, [K. S. Keroplan] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Arml.* no. 12, pp. 23-32, '41
 - contralateral lung during treatment, [F. L. Jennings & P. M. Mattill] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 461-466, May '42
 - costal resections limited to adherent pulmonary zone in case of ineffectual pneumothorax, [P. A. Buyla & D. García Alonso] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 499-504, Sept. '41
 - dangers of aerial transportation to persons with pneumothorax; roentgenographic demonstration of effect of decreased barometric pressure (high altitude) and of increased barometric pressure, [W. R. Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1275-1278, April 11, '42
 - early and late results, [J. Rosenberg] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 555-564, April '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued

- early intrapleural pleurolysis and its role in preventing bilateralization; preliminary report, [R. Pardellas & J. Carvalho Ferreira] *Brasil.med.* 55: 733-734, Nov. 1, '41
- endobronchial tuberculosis; role in causing rapid re-expansion or atelectasis of lung following closed pneumonolysis, [O. C. Brantigan, R. Hoffman & D. F. Proctor] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 477-483, May '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax, [E. J. O'Brien, W. M. Tuttle & J. C. Day] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 341-343, '42
- extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Brunner] *Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.B, fasc.1)* 31: 52-57, '41
- extrapleural pneumothorax; scope and limitations, [P. V. Benjamin] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 577-581, Oct. '41
- fibrinous formations during pneumothorax, with report of case, [C. Penzol y Vijande & L. Palomo Martin] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 231-239, April '41
- hemostatic pneumothorax, [K. Saracoglu] *Türk tib cem.mec.* 7: 260-262, '41
- history: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
- homolateral pneumothorax; physiopathologic study, [J. Alix y Alix] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 88-120, Feb. '41
- immediate and late results, [D. A. Certain] *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 7: 379-387, Nov.-Dec. '41
- immediate and late results, [E. Costa] *Bahia med.* 12: 122-130, July '41
- immediate and late results; advantages and disadvantages of ambulatory practice, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 95-108, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in home, [K. N. Joseph] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 197-198, Dec. '41
- intrapleural pneumonolysis; experiences at Nopemng Sanatorium, [G. A. Hedberg] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 191-195, March '42
- Maurer technic of intrapleural pulmonolysis, with report of cases, [A. Amorim] *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 13-48, Nov.-Dec. '41
- physical principles, [M. Pinner & A. E. Margulis] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 676-702, June '42
- pleuropulmonary hernias of mediastinum complicating pneumothorax, with report of cases, [L. Barrios B.] *An.Fac.de cien.méd., Asunción (no. 15)* 9: 41-49, '41
- pleuroscopy and separation of adhesions; present possibilities of complete liberation of pulmonary stump by endopleural route, [R. Jeanneret & A. Gilliard] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 156-158, Feb. 7, '42
- pneumothorax suites, [I. Rosenfield, J. Blumenkranz, M. Zeitlin & T. H. Creighton] *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 61-63, March '42
- possibilities of restoring abandoned pneumothorax; factors capable of influencing appearance of pleural symphysis, with report of cases, [L. del Barrio Moreno] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 130-135, March '41
- posterior middle lobulitis; 2 cases, [J. Peroncin & F. A. Médici] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 179-183, June '41
- prevention of tissue emphysema following closed pneumonolysis, [H. H. Cherry] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 451-452, April '42
- problem of extrapleural pneumothorax, [W. Im] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 94-96, Jan. 24, '42
- Redaelli-Parodi aspiration in empyemas due to pneumothorax, [L. Reniña Rodero] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 297-300, May '41
- refills, [C. M. Sharp] *J.M.A. Georgia* 31: 79-82, March '42
- results in follow-up study of 117 cases, [A. Hurst & S. Schwartz] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 132-143, Feb. '42
- results in patients who refused pneumothorax; 222 cases, [B. M. Dabrunz] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 344-350, '41
- results of surgical extrapleural pneumothorax in São Luiz Gonzaga Hospital, [E. de J. Zerblin] *Rev.de cir. de São Paulo* 7: 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '41
- results; value as instrument of health in antituberculosis campaign, [R. A. Vaccarezza, F. Martinez, J. C. Tassart & L. R. Zunino] *Semana méd.* 2: 489-499, Aug. 28, '41
- separation of adhesions, [A. Sattler] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 685-689, Aug. 15, '41
- subfascial pleuropneumolysis by intrathoracic route, [D. Michetti] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 158-159, Feb. 7, '42
- subpleural emphysematous blebs developed in tuberculous lung during pneumothorax; cases, [F. A. Médici] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 118-124, June '41
- sudden death due to pneumothorax; case, [I. R. Steinberg] *Semana méd.* 1: 1370-1373, June 12, '41
- suffocating pneumothorax due to pleuropulmonary rupture during artificial pneumothorax; surgical therapy, [J. M. Castelo Branco] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 849-850, Dec. '41

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued

- symptomatology of pleural aspirations in hydropneumothorax, [H. P. Fernandes] *Tubercle* 23: 50-55, Feb. '42
- technic of Jacobaeus operation in simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [A. Ibiapina] *Rev. brasil. de tuberc.* 11: 49-63, Nov.-Dec. '41
- thoracoeophageal fistula following extrapleural pneumolysis, [K. D. Zimmer] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 159-170, '41
- thoracoscopy, [L. Freeman, Jr.] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 116-118, Feb. '42
- thoracoscopy and pneumolysis, [R. Viswanathan] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 584-586, Oct. '41
- thoracoscopy and pneumolysis: 100 consecutive cases, [L. Carp & B. A. Kornblith] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 939-947, May '42
- transillumination and simultaneous cauterization of pleural adhesions, [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Kindani] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 581-584, Oct. '41
- tuberculous pneumonia, [P. Ameuille] *Presse méd.* 49: 343-344, March 26-29, '41
- unexpandable lungs: 27 cases, [J. E. Farber] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 424-433, April '42
- unusual complication of Jacobaeus operation, [F. Ayuso] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 276-284, May '41
- value of internal pneumolysis, [F. L. Wollaston] *M. Press* 206: 425-427, Dec. 3, '41
- voluntary termination: review of 200 cases, [G. F. Aycock & P. E. Keller] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 117-131, Feb. '42
- blood in:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
- cancer and tuberculosis:** See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
- cavitation in:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
- cavern perforated into trachea; case, [M. Freitas Amorim, Octavio Nebias & J. C. d'Andretta] *Rev. paulista de tisiol.* 7: 211-216, July-Aug. '41
- does lung cavity ever heal spontaneously? [G. C. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 472-474, Aug. '41
- formation, evolution and healing, [T. J. Joseph] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 592-595, Oct. '41; correction 76: 670, Nov. '41
- healing and bronchial occlusion, [W. Pagel & F. A. H. Simmonds] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 177-187, Feb. '42
- persistence and closure, [C. P. Thomas] *Brit. J. Tuberc.* 36: 4-19, Jan. '42
- physiopathology of cavern, [P. A. Tapella] *Semana méd.* 2: 860-866, Oct. 9, '41
- problem in light of recent research, [H. Alexander] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 139-147, '41
- classification:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
- draft for practical new nomenclature, [S. Püder] *Schweiz.med.Wechnschr.* 72: 102-104, Jan. 24, '42
- complications and sequels:** See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
- anorectal surgery, [J. Goorwitch] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 410-426, April '42
- biopsy of thyroid, [M. Soriano Jiménez] *Medicina, Madrid* 9: 270-276, Oct. '41
- blastomycosis (paracoccidoides); case, [F. Silva] *Rev. med.Bahia* 9: 296-303, Nov. '41
- bronchial asthma, [A. M. Fuchs] *Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 5: 20-29, April '42
- bronchial dilatations, with report of cases, [J. P. Paquette] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 469-477, May '42
- bronchial obstruction, [P. R. Allison] *Tubercle* 22: 231-248, Oct. '41
- brucellosis, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & R. Rizzo] *Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especiald.* 19: 401-405, Oct. '41
- concurrent tuberculosis and pernicious anemia, [J. H. Skavlem & C. H. Storey] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 142-144, Feb. '42
- dolicho sigmoid in case; acute occlusion due to volvulus, [T. Martini] *Dia méd.* 14: 62-65, Jan. 26, '42
- extrapulmonary nontuberculous disease (simulating intestinal tuberculosis), [E. Rosenman] *Dis. of Chest* 8: 102-107, April '42
- exudative pleurisy, [L. L. Dobric & C. Ezcurra Santillán] *Rev.méd.latin.am.* 27: 485-513, Feb. '42
- liver extract in treatment of acne vulgaris, [M. R. Lichtenstein & A. W. Stillians] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 959-962, May '42
- lymphatic leukemia, [J. E. Farber & H. Bylebyl] *Am. J.Clin.Path.* 12: 253-260, May '42
- management of complications, [H. I. Spector] *M.Clin. North America* 26: 559-574, March '42
- massive atelectasis; case, [V. Magrini & M. Basilio] *Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.* 55: 236-238, March 15-30, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued

- menstruation and tuberculosis, [E. Erbelli] *Arch. argent.de tisiol.* 17: 454-463, Oct.-Dec. '41
- nontuberculous conditions and complications, [C. J. Koerth, R. G. Giles & H. P. Thomas] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 40-49, Feb. '42
- nontuberculous pulmonary infections, [O. S. Baum & J. B. Amberson, Jr.] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 243-279, March '42
- occurrence of quinine-resistant serum lipase as indication of hepatic functional disorders, [G. Birath] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 89-94, '41
- pulmonary abscess, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] *Arch. argent.de tisiol.* 17: 405-431, Oct.-Dec. '41; also, *Rev.méd.latin.am.* 27: 331-364, Jan. '42
- relation between pulmonary and ocular tuberculosis, [N. V. Ochapovskaya & Y. N. Garbar] *Trudy Kub. Gos.Med.Inst.im.Nrasnoy Armii.* no. 13, pp. 58-69, '41
- routine x-ray of spine as part of hematogenous work-up, [P. Morganstern] *Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp.* 7: 107-115, Jan. '42
- santonin test of liver function in patients, [R. Brandl] *Rev. paulista de med.* 19: 141-151, Sept. '41
- spontaneous paralysis of diaphragm, with report of cases, [A. Gimeno Ondovilla] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 218-230, April '41
- spontaneous pneumopericardium in apparently arrested case, [H. G. Trimble, J. L. Eaton & K. Thompson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 100-102, Jan. '42
- study of meteorism, including incidence in tuberculosis, [J. A. Mathez] *Helvet.med.acta* 8: 525-577, Nov. '41
- treatment of endobronchial tuberculosis: review of 100 cases, [J. M. Chamberlain & J. Gordon] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 192-298, Feb. '42
- tuberculin treatment of acne vulgaris, [M. R. Lichtenstein & A. W. Stillians] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 956-958, May '42
- tuberculosis as contraindication to sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [O. Nilsson] *Nord.med. (Hygiea)* 12: 2899-2901, Oct. 11, '41
- types of hemorrhagic diathesis in chronic tuberculosis, [I. Hadflemannull & J. Margaritis] *Wien.med. Wechnschr.* 91: 790-793, Sept. 27, '41
- wheezing, bronchial ulcers and atelectasis, [I. L. Cutler] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 79-83, March '42
- diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis:** See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
- diagnosis:** See also Sputum examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
- [F. B. Trudeau] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 11-13, '42
- bacteriologic diagnosis from gastric content, [R. Webster] *M.J.Australia* 2: 583-589, Nov. 22, '41
- case-finding among employees, [L. S. Yivisaker, H. B. Kirkland & C. E. Klessling] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 43: 318-320, '41
- detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, [K. E. Plunkett & E. X. Mikol] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 347-350, '40
- detection of unidentified tuberculosis in general hospitals, [E. T. Thompson] *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 350-354, '40
- diagnosis of activity, [R. Davies] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 120-122, Feb. '42
- differential diagnosis, [J. J. Waring] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 666-675, June '42
- discovery and decline of tuberculosis; study of more than 6,000 cases followed by 12 Parisian dispensaries of Public Office of Social Hygiene of department of Seine, [R. Malthete & M. Moine] *Presse méd.* 49: 600-602, June 4-7, '41
- early diagnosis, [J. Alix y Alix] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 285-295, Oct. 1, '41
- finding and preventing tuberculosis, [H. J. Wittenberg] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 133-136, May '42
- first line of defense, [C. H. Holmes] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 83-85, March '42
- fluorescence microscopy of gastric contents for demonstration of bacilli and its value in comparison with other methods, [G. Knuth] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 258-264, '41
- importance of a standard in examination for bacilli (in sputum and stomach washings on entry and discharge from sanatorium), [R. M. Barton] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 598-602, Oct. '41
- in general practice, [A. C. Henske] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 527-539, March '42
- nontuberculous conditions and complications, [C. J. Koerth, R. G. Giles & H. P. Thomas] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 40-49, Feb. '42
- onset of tuberculosis in adult, [H. Oyangueren M.] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 145-147, Feb. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued

- practical points in early phthisis, [J. E. Wallace] M.Press 207: 247-249, April 15, '42
- problem of differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and cardiopathies in Guatemala, [A. di Nepi] Bol.san.Guatemala 11: 207-213, Jan.-Dec. '40
- reliability of guinea pig inoculation test for diagnosis of human affections, [C. B. Dhurandhar] Indian J.M.Research 29: 531-540, July '41
- review of methods of early diagnosis, [A. Piscitelli] Dis.of Chest 2: 60, Feb. '42
- survey of persons exposed to tuberculosis in household; necessity for prolonged observation of contacts, [H. Beeuwkes, R. G. Hahn & P. Putnam] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 165-193, Feb. '42
- systematic health examination of personnel in hospitals (El examen sistemático de salud en personal de hospitales), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 1: 190-200, Oct. '41
- temporary suspension of medical license for negligence in professional practice; case of failure to diagnose highly contagious tuberculosis (Temporäre Einstellung im Arztberuf; Nachlässigkeit in der Berufsausübung; Belassung der Ansteckungsgefahr), Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 72: 131-132, Jan. 31, '42
- tuberculosis simulating nontuberculous lesions, [E. R. Gernert] Kentucky M.J. 40: 16-19, Jan. '42
- epidemiology and statistics:** See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
- etiology and pathogenesis:** See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
 - exudative pleurisy and tuberculosis, [L. L. Dobric & C. Ecurra Santillán] Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 485-513, Feb. '42
 - idiopathic pleural effusion, [C. Schuman] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 69-74, Oct. '41
 - infective dose, [A. L. Jacobs] Tubercle 22: 266-271, Nov. '41
 - present key problems, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] J.A.M.A. 118: 1179-1181, April 4, '42
 - primary tuberculosis in adult: case, [F. M. Barth] Schweiz.med.Wechnschr. 72: 17, Jan. 3, '42
 - pulmonary abscess and tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 17: 405-431, Oct.-Dec. '41; Rev.med.latino-am. 27: 331-364, Jan. '42
 - tuberculosis after cessation of menstruation, [E. Erbelli] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 17: 454-463, Oct.-Dec. '41
- gold therapy:** See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
- heart in:** See Tuberculosis, heart in
- hemoptysis in, hemodyscrasia and its therapy by blood transfusion, with report of cases,** [Menandro Novas] Rev.med.Bahia 9: 304-315, Nov. '41
- hemostatic pneumothorax, [K. Saracoglu] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 260-262, '41
- posthemoptotic lobar atelectasis; case, [J. Carvalho Ferreira] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 29-34, Jan. '42
- vitamin K in tuberculosis, [S. Levy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 377-391, April '42
- history:** See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
- immunity:** See Tuberculosis, immunity
- in infants and children:** See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
 - clinico-roentgen evaluation of Sluka's triangle, [L. González Rubio & H. Gutierrez Hernández] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 10: 246-250, April '41
 - diagnosis and treatment, [J. V. Cooke] M.Clin.North America 26: 575-594, March '42
 - diagnosis of primary infection, [F. Rosselló] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario 6: 247-257, Sept.-Dec. '41
 - gastric lavage in primary infection, [M. Giroux] Laval méd. 7: 102-106, Feb. '42
 - Guillain-Barré syndrome of tuberculous etiology; case, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sagreras & J. E. Mosquera] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 138-148, Feb. '42
 - importance of residual fissuritis: preliminary report, [F. Rosselló] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 6: 246, Sept.-Dec. '41
 - in high schools, [K. B. Jordan] Journal-Lancet 62: 121-124, April '42
 - onset of primary infection in infant; case, [A. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 401-407, March '42
 - open tuberculosis in children under 10 years of age, [M. Birkenfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 86: 139-215, '41
 - role of constitution, [R. von Szórényi] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 15: 257-264, Oct. '41
 - so-called "widened" mediastinum, [A. V. Shapiro] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 56-58, Oct. '41
 - tuberculin and x-ray survey of group of adolescent boys, with special reference to miniature radiography, [J. C. Gilchrist, S. H. Graham & T. W. Davies] Brit.M.J. 1: 291-292, Feb. 28, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued

- in sailors:** See Tuberculosis, in sailors
- in soldiers and veterans:** See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
- industrial and traumatic:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- miliary:** See Tuberculosis, miliary
- mortality:** See Tuberculosis, mortality
- pathology,** [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wechnschr. 54: 852, Oct. 10, '41
 - [L. U. Gardner] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 7-10, '42
 - anatomico-roentgen study; classification and deductions, [E. Arin] An.méd. 2: 39-54, July-Sept. '41
 - bronchovascular "cords" in chronic caverns, [D. Vivoli & J. M. Leston] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 184-187, June '41
 - creation of Department of Clinical and Functional Anatomy in Phthisiologic Investigation Center, [L. Delleplane] Semana méd. 2: 1252-1256, Nov. 20, '41
 - dermatopulmonary reaction; effect of tuberculin reaction upon lung, [S. Puder] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 446-449, April '42
 - early infiltrative lesion; significance, behavior and treatment, [E. Mayer] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 278-282, April '42
 - evolution, [C. A. Stewart] South.M.J. 35: 410-414, April '42
 - features of early infiltration, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 660-665, June '42
 - nature of so-called perineuronal satellites studied in neuronophagia during chronic tuberculosis, [R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 276-307, '40
 - pathogenesis of primary infection, [L. Berger] Laval méd. 7: 75-86, Feb. '42
 - physiopathology of cavern, [P. A. Tapella] Semana méd. 2: 860-866, Oct. 9, '41
 - pulmonary "terrain" and development of lesions; relation of vegetative nervous system, [J. Arnaud] Presse méd. 49: 385-388, April 9-12, '41
 - silicon in nonsilicotic lungs; relation to apical scars and to nodules, [G. J. McHaffey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1023-1035, May '42
 - solitary foci; development and progress—Assmann foci, caseous nodular tuberculosis and tuberculomata, [P. H. Pierson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 75-96, Jan. '42
 - transitory pulmonary images; Löffler syndrome (Imágenes pulmonares fugaces), Bol.d.Hosp.-San."El Peral" 1: 140-189, Oct. '41
- pregnancy and tuberculosis:** See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
- prevention:** See Tuberculosis, prevention
- prognosis:** See Tuberculosis, prognosis
- roentgenography:** See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
 - [D. B. Armstrong] New York State J.Med. 42: 155-156, Jan. 15, '42
 - [D. Miranda] Rev.sum.de med. 6: 305-330, Oct. '41
 - accuracy of fluoroscopy, [R. A. Palmer] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 153-155, Feb. '42
 - acid-fast organisms in sputum with normal or questionable roentgenographic findings, [F. B. Trudeau & R. L. Yeager] J.A.M.A. 119: 706-708, June 27, '42
 - advantages of tuberculin testing surveys over x-raying of entire groups without first tuberculin testing, [L. L. Collins] Journal-Lancet 62: 134-138, April '42
 - aspects of importance to general practitioner, [L. R. Sante] M.Clin.North America 26: 615-635, March '42
 - case finding in institutional populations; use of 35 mm. fluorograms among mentally ill, [H. E. Hilleboe, R. B. Haas, C. E. Palmer & W. P. Gardner] Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 516-522, May '42
 - case finding procedures, [W. Siegal] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 301-310, '42
 - clinical diagnosis, [F. E. Chapman] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2688-2690, May '42
 - control of tuberculosis; administrative procedures within plant, [W. A. Sawyer] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 311-319, '42
 - diagnosis of primary infection, [C. C. Birkeho] J.A.M.A. 118: 350-353, Jan. 31, '42
 - differential diagnosis of mesh-like roentgen image; gangliopulmonary form of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [M. Fournier, A. Albou & J. Bédérède] Presse méd. 49: 807-808, July 22, '41
 - discovery of symptomless pulmonary tuberculosis; policy of National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tubercle 23: 56-57, Feb. '42; also, symptomless early tuberculosis; radiographic methods for discovery [memorandum by National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis], Brit.M.J. 1: 302-303, Feb. 28, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued

- evaluation of methods for mass survey, [A. C. Christie] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 76-82, Jan. '42
- first works on clinical cinerentgenography; preliminary report, [J. Moretzsohn de Castro & J. Jany] *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 8: 36-37, Jan.-Feb. '42
- fluorography in welfare service, [F. Scheldemandel] *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 217-219, Sept. '41
- fluoroscopy in diagnosis, [L. H. Garland] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 1-14, Jan. '42
- focus of vertices; practical study, [E. da Costa] *Bahia med.* 12: 197-199, Nov. '41
- in diagnosis, [R. G. Giles & C. J. Koerth] *South. M.J.* 35: 70-74, Jan. '42
- laboratory and x-ray diagnosis, [R. H. Frost] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2691-2693, May '42
- localization of caverns, [W. Henningsen] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 23-38, '41
- mass radiology in factories; 2 small surveys, [A. S. Hall] *Lancet* 1: 161-162, Feb. 7, '42
- photorentgenography in tuberculosis program, [M. L. Pindell] *Radiology* 38: 224-231, Feb. '42
- pulmonary aspects of genitourinary tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. E. Grimaldi & J. B. Gómez] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 99-106, June '41
- pulmonary aspects of osteoarticular tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, O. A. Vaccarezza, J. Dietsch & J. B. Gómez] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 93-97, June '41
- pulmonary aspects of peritoneal tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. I. Brisco Capurro & J. B. Gómez] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 108-111, June '41
- pulmonary mycosis diagnosed as tuberculosis; disappearance of caverns seen by roentgenography after combined iodine and arsenical therapy, [A. J. Trejos W.] *Rev.med., San José* 5: 85-89, Jan. '42
- pulmonary pictures in ocular tuberculosis, [R. Obregón Oliva, A. Caelro & I. Ferreyra Videla] *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 630-636, Nov. '41
- pulmonary tuberculosis associated with round cell sarcoma of lung; roentgenologic aspects of case, [F. W. von der Ohe] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 69-74, Feb. '41
- results of systematic examination in young unemployed in Parisian region, [G. Albot, G. Brouet, R. Le Canuet & M. Parturier-Lannegrace] *Presse méd.* 49: 527-529, May 14-17, '41
- roentgen and tuberculin diagnosis in children, [R. Priese] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 761-764, Sept. 12, '41
- roentgen aspects of primary infection of lungs, [M. Samson] *Laval méd.* 7: 97-101, Feb. '42
- roentgen examination and tuberculin tests of university students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 399-416, June-Aug. '41
- roentgenoscopy; adequacy as determined by spot roentgenography, [R. H. Stiehm] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 15-35, Jan. '42
- sensitivity to coccidioidin (as explanation of pulmonary calcifications) among boys in an eastern preparatory school, [J. D. Aronson & J. R. Gallagher] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 636-639, June '42
- survey of adolescents, [V. V. Olguín] *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 7: 266-270, Oct.-Dec. '41
- systematic tuberculin reactions and roentgenphotography in case finding; preliminary report, [A. Mac Dowell, E. A. do Nascimento & F. da C. Nava] *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 123-126, Jan.-Feb. '42
- technical factors underlying miniature roentgenography, [H. E. Potter] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 71-75, Jan. '42
- thoracic census (by Abreu method) of prostitutes in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Paula, F. Benedetti & C. R. Ferreira] *Rev.med.munic.* 2: 823-838, Dec. '41; also, *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 7: 299-308, Sept.-Oct. '41
- tuberculin and roentgen examination of 1,462 young adults, [A. Alemany Sella & A. Gómez López] *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 10: 559-568, Oct. '41
- two cases of diagnostic interest (temporary annular shadow and temporary infiltration), [E. Ekberg] *Nord.med.(Hygiea)* 12: 3019-3022, Oct. 25, '41
- sanatoriums:** See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
- serodiagnosis:** See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
- sputum in:** See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
- surgical therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
 - [W. L. Potts] *Dis.of Chest* 8: 54-60, Feb. '42
 - anesthesia for thoracoplasty, [H. N. Brewster] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 270-275, Sept. '41
 - application of procedure, [H. W. Harrison] *Tri-State M.J.* 14: 2699-2701, May '42
 - autonomous phrenicotraps; case with recovery, [J. B. de Souza Soares] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 395-398, June-Aug. '41
 - bilateral collapse, [H. Meltzer] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 227-233, Dec. '41
 - bronchospirography; functional capacity of thoracoplasty lungs and re-expanded pneumothorax lungs, [M. Pinner, G. Leiner & W. A. Zavod] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 241-265, Feb. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued

- bronchospirography; ventilation and oxygen absorption of normal and diseased lungs during nitrogen respiration in opposite lung, [G. W. Wright & W. Woodruff] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 278-287, Feb. '42
- causes of death, [R. Ritterhoff] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 467-476, May '42
- cavities; persistence and closure, [C. P. Thomas] *Brit. J.Tuberc.* 36: 4-19, Jan. '42
- collapse therapy, [J. M. Dorsey] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 277-295, Feb. '42
- collapse therapy; case, [G. Polix] *Presse méd.* 49: 391-392, April 9-12, '41
- collapse therapy; changing pattern, [M. Behrend, E. W. Custer, H. A. Gorman & A. Behrend] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 5: 33-44, Jan.-Feb. '42
- collapse therapy; comparative value of different procedures, [L. W. Thompson & R. M. James] *Am.Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 357-363, April '42
- collapse therapy; functional examination of each lung independently, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. E. Bence & F. Labouri] *An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 5-21, June '41; also, *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 79-94, Jan.-Feb. '42
- collapse therapy; pulmonary plombierung in present methods, [G. Eichelster] *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 209-257, '41
- complete thoracoplasty in various stages with complete extirpation of first two ribs; indications, technic and results, [P. Recondo] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 285-296, May '41
- contralateral pneumothorax preparatory to thoracoplasty, [A. Renzo, F. Gugliotti & U. Pinheiro Guimarães] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 379-394, March '42
- costal resections limited to adherent pulmonary zone in case of ineffectual artificial pneumothorax, [P. A. Buylia & D. García Alonso] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 499-504, Sept. '41
- does lung cavity ever heal spontaneously? [G. C. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 472-474, Aug. '41
- efficacy of stellate infiltration in vocal disturbances following endopleural interventions, [L. Michon, J. Angirany & D. Néel] *Presse méd.* 49: 1001-1002, Sept. 17-20, '41
- ether anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher & R. Adams] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1204-1209, April 4, '42
- extraperiosteal pneumonolysis; preliminary report, [C. P. Bailey] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 326-332, Feb. '42
- extrapleural pneumonolysis with pack, [R. C. Matson] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 714-722, June '42
- extrapleural thoracoplasty; report of series of 105 patients by the staff of Leahl Home, Hawaii M.J. 1: 7-10, Nov. '41
- follow-up study of results, with special reference to collapse therapy, [H. G. Trimble] *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 537-545, '42
- immobilization by surgery, [F. H. Albee] *J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons* 5: 10-17, Jan.-Feb. '42
- in community control, [T. B. Aycock] *Hospitals* 16: 84-87, Feb. '42
- intrathoracic surgery; general considerations and review of work undertaken, [J. Gonzalez Mendez & A. Cells] *Rev.mex.de tuberc.* 3: 271-281, Nov.-Dec. '41
- new method of combined apicectomy and thoracoplasty, [Perera y Prats] *Rev.españ.de tuberc.* 10: 569-576, Oct. '41
- operation for apical tuberculous cavities persisting in artificial pneumothorax, [L. Eloesser] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 133-138, '42
- osteoplastic thoracoplasty, [L. Eloesser] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 703-713, June '42
- paradoxical abdominal motion in hemidiaphragmatic paralysis; test for unilateral phrenic paralysis, [W. J. Habeeb] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 373-376, April '42
- paravertebral thoracoplasty; 146 cases with follow-up, [G. C. Adie, L. C. Huested, W. G. Childress & H. E. Perez] *Surgery* 11: 788-796, May '42
- particular indication for apical thoracoplasty, [G. Rossel] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1158-1160, Oct. 4, '41
- phrenic nerve surgery, [L. L. Dobric & S. A. Sarmiento] *Arch.argent.de tuberc.* 17: 444-453, Oct.-Dec. '41
- phrenic nerve surgery in collapse therapy, [E. K. Johnson] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 340-341, April '42
- phrenic paralysis; fundamentals and indications, [M. López Sendón] *Med.españ.* 6: 417-432, Nov. '41
- phrenicectomy; authors' experience, [E. Venzant Quintana, J. F. Perera & A. de Feria Mora] *Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente* 2: 235-240, Dec. '41
- phrenicectomy; study based on 290 old cases, [D. de Queiroz Teles, J. Gomes dos Reis, Jr. & C. Celidônio] *Rev.paulista de fisiol.* 8: 13-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
- pneumoperitoneum in advanced tuberculosis, [L. R. Dongrey] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 587-592, Oct. '41
- pneumothorax versus apical thoracoplasty, [S. J. Shipman] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 509-514, '42; also, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 364-367, April '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued

- question of using apical plombage or extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Bernou & R. Goyer] Presse méd. 49: 965-968, Sept. 10-13, '41
- role of general hospital in control of tuberculosis from standpoint of thoracic surgeon, [R. H. Overholt] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 42: 482-488, '40
- role of intracavitary pressures in collapse therapy, [A. M. Vineberg & W. E. Kunstler] Canad.M.A.J. 46: 329-334, April '42
- role of transverse process in thoracogenic scoliosis, [H. L. Wenger & M. Herman] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. 7: 45-55, Oct. '41
- selective thoracoplasty, [F. Arel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 255-260, '41
- studies of individual lung function; open-circuit procedure with air and low-oxygen mixtures as inspired gases, [W. K. Whitehead, E. J. O'Brien & W. M. Tuttle] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 286-277, Feb. '42
- thoracoplasty, [D. C. Chakravarti] Calcutta M.J. 38: 289-300, June '41
- thoracoplasty, [F. R. Edwards, G. Leggat & H. M. Davies] Brit.M.J. 2: 901-906, Dec. 27, '41
- thoracoplasty; effect upon tuberculosis complicated by stenotic tuberculous bronchitis; incidental remarks on pneumonectomy and lobectomy, [J. Alexander, G. N. J. Sommer, Jr. & A. A. Ehler] J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 308-321, Feb. '42
- thoracoplasty; indications and results, [J. Rocheta] Lisboa méd. 18: 534, Sept.; 579, Oct. '41
- thoracoplasty; new technic, [J. C. Barberis] Rev.méd. de Rosario 32: 1-21, Jan. '42
- time for collapse therapy, [M. M. Brea] Arch. argent. de fisiol. 17: 484-493, Oct.-Dec. '41
- total thyroidectomy, [M. Soriano Jiménez] Rev.clín. españ. 3: 313-322, Oct. 1, '41
- tuberculous otitis media; complication of thoracoplasty, [J. G. Adams] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 209-214, March '42
- therapy:** See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
- [F. H. Heise] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust. (1941) pp. 14-23, '42
- absorption of vitamin A, [B. B. Breese, Jr., E. Watkins & A. B. McCoord] J.A.M.A. 119: 3-4, May 2, '42
- ambulatory treatment, [W. J. Hinzelman] Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians 6: 23-25, May '42
- bases of therapy, [I. Cosío Villegas] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 31-34, March 15, '42
- biologic therapy; interpretation and method, [D. H. Negrete] Semana méd. 2: 820-827, Oct. 2, '41
- bronchoscopic suction; aid in closure of cavities in pneumothorax cases, [H. Meyersburg, H. Gruber & C. W. Lupo] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 368-372, April '42
- cavitary drainage with regulated aspiration (Monaldi method), [J. Trolsier & R. Lesobre] Presse méd. 49: 1027-1031, Sept. 23, '41
- details in treatment (special reference to rest therapy), [E. J. Lynch & K. S. Howlett, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. 6: 248-252, April '42
- early infiltrative lesion, [E. Mayer] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 278-282, April '42
- effects of thiosulfates on biologic properties of tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [W. Schwenkenbecher] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 351-358, '41
- fake cures, [W. C. Voorsanger] Dis.of Chest. 8: 150-153, May '42
- how to handle case of preponderantly proliferative type of tuberculosis, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 61: 193-200, July '41
- importance of control of pulmonary lesion when tuberculous tracheobronchitis coexists, [B. J. Elwood, B. P. Potter, A. G. Sacco & J. J. Pagliughi] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 408-417, March '42
- importance of post-sanatorium regime for discharged patient, [E. C. Edwards] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2702-2703, May '42
- in general practice, [A. C. Henske] M.Clin.North America 26: 541-537, March '42
- in mentally ill; evaluation of 66 cases at Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, [A. A. Leonidoff] Dis.of Chest. 8: 134-147, May '42
- in uncooperative patients, [A. Kennedy] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 89-109, Jan. '42
- iodic acid therapy; preliminary concepts, [L. E. Matos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 21-25, '41
- iodic acid; use and results of administration, [L. E. Matos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 26-32, '41
- lesson learned from nature in control and arrest of tuberculosis, [B. E. Hughes] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 195-200, April '42
- methodical compression of thorax as means of limitation of pulmonary expansion; description of apparatus, [J. C. Bayle] Presse méd. 49: 309-310, March 19-22, '41
- methylthionine chloride intravenously, [E. Regil Fernández & L. Armenta] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 170-177, March '41

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued

- minimal tuberculosis, [I. D. Bobrowitz] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 45: 144-164, Feb. '42
- modern treatment, [R. C. Wingfield] M.Press 207: 7-10, Jan. 7, '42
- Monaldi aspiration therapy with subsequent medicinal closure of drainage bronchus of cavern, [E. Blaudet-Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 151-152, Feb. 7, '42
- Monaldi intracavitary aspiration, [J. Rocheta] Lisboa méd. 18: 77, Feb.; 161, March '41
- Monaldi intracavitary aspiration; technic and analytic verifications, [F. R. de Partearroyo & F. Morante] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 73-87, Feb. '41
- Monaldi method in therapy of tuberculous cavities, [L. Sarkady] Orvos.köz. 2: 87-90, March 29, '41
- Monaldi method of aspiration of caverns, [H. Weber] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 171-184, '41
- Monaldi method of cavitary drainage, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 7: 153-158, March '42
- Monaldi method of intracavitary aspiration; automatic apparatus, [G. Rossel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 96-97, Jan. 24, '42
- Monaldi method of suction drainage in cavernous tuberculosis, [A. Schubert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1412-1416, Nov. 8, '41
- Monaldi method; simple, easily transportable suction apparatus, [F. Häberlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 71: 1621, Dec. 27, '41
- nature healing, [E. Dorn] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 15: 213-217, Sept. '41
- new apparatus for aspiration of caverns, [H. Freese & R. Hofmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 120-123, '41
- nikethamide, [E. Ayer Filho] Rev.paulista de fisiol. 7: 353-371, Nov.-Dec. '41
- place of drugs in tea garden hospitals, [A. C. Karmaker] Indian M.J. 35: 182-183, Aug. '41
- present status of aspiration of cavities, [L. Kiss] Budapesti orvosi ujság 39: 217-222, May 8, '41
- relation between skin tuberculosis and general miliary tuberculosis; Kutschera von Aichbergen method of inoculation with cutaneous tuberculosis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. W. Kalkoff] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 181: 770-782, '41
- results in patients who refused artificial pneumothorax; 222 cases, [B. M. Dabrunz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 96: 344-350, '41
- results of modern treatment, [L. W. Thompson] Bull. Acad.Med.Toronto 15: 89-93, Feb. '42
- role of roentgenology in aspiration drainage of cavities, [G. Hofner] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 63: 353-362, June '41
- steam heating system as source of suction for intracavitary aspiration, [J. V. Thompson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 589-591, May '42
- story of treatment, [E. P. Eglee] Dis.of Chest. 8: 86-91, March '42
- sulfanilamide by intravenous drip method, [G. Zucker, M. Pinner & H. T. Hyman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 292-302, March '42
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); value, [P. Ellman, J. S. Lawrence & J. N. Cumings] Tubercle 22: 296-302, Dec. '41
- thymol; preliminary report, [H. B. Searcy, R. McBurney & H. S. Rowe] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 217-221, Jan. '42
- transpleural intracavitary aspiration (Monaldi); 3 cases, [E. J. Des Autels & J. N. Hayes] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 45: 484-498, May '42
- use of malted food preparation as dietary supplement, [D. Matsuzawa & L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosp. 4: 166-172, Dec. '41
- value of rest and collapse, [D. Salkin & A. V. Cadden] West Virginia M.J. 38: 134-140, April '42
- transmission:** See Tuberculosis, transmission
- traumatic:** See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
- tuberculin reactions:** See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
- work in:** See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
- TUBERCULUM INTERCONDYLOIDEUM:** See Tibia, abnormalities
- TUBOI, K.,** Studien über die morphologische Entwicklung der Samenblase bei den Mammalien, besonders bei Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 53: 1538, Aug. '41
- TUCCI, F. C., MOSQUERA, J. E., and TOCE, A.,** Lesiones tuberculosas macroscópicas en 2.621 autopsias, Semana méd. 2: 1242-1244, Nov. 20, '41
- TUCHMAN, L. R.:** See KLINGENSTEIN, P., Jr. auth.
- TUCKER, C. B., and CHISOLM, J. M.,** Study of intestinal parasites in relation to excreta disposal facilities in Cocke County, Tennessee, 1940, South.M.J. 35: 476-484, May '42
- and **WILLIAMS, W. C.,** Tennessee law to prevent spread of venereal diseases through marriage, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 97-100, March '42
- See **WILLIAMS, W. C.,** Jr. auth.

- TUCKER, D. A., JR.**, Some early landmarks in medical history of Cincinnati, Ohio State M.J. 38: 55-58, Jan. '42
- TUCKER, G.**, Presentation of instruments: modification of Mackenty artificial larynx; twin-lighted anterior commissure laryngoscope with suction canal, Tr. Am.Laryng. A. 63: 138-139, '41
- Observations on inter-relationship, diagnosis and treatment of benign and malignant tumors of larynx (with special reference to prevention and cure of laryngeal cancer), Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 29-34, '41
- TUCKER, J.**, Chronic encephalitis; 20 year clinical study—case report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 87-90, April '42
- TUCKER, K.**, Public health nursing in national defense, Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1293-1300, Dec. '41
- TUCKER, R. P.**: See LOWRY, O. H., Jr. auth.
- TUCKER, W. H.**: See SAUER, L. W., Jr. auth.
- TULLMANN, A.**, Der Verwaltungsbetrieb im Krankenhaus vom Standpunkt des Arztes aus, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 91, March 5, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]
- TURK, E.**, Untersuchungen über "Staphylotoxin"-Reaktionen bei Kindern, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 100: 198-236, Aug. 12, '41
- TUERKISCHER, E.**, and **WERTHEIMER, E.**, Glycogen and adipose tissue, J.Physiol. 100: 385-409, March 31, '42
- TUFT, L.**, and **LEVIN, N. M.**, Studies of expectorant action of iodides, Am.J.M.Sc. 203: 717-722, May '42
- TUGGLE, A.**: See McCALL, M., Jr. auth.
- TULAREMIA**
- [R. G. Webb] Kentucky M.J. 40: 228-230, June '42
- case with local lesions confined to tonsils, [W. W. Waddell, Jr. & M. Birdsong] J.Pediat. 20: 368-369, March '42
- endemic in southern Michigan, [E. P. Cawley] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 476-478, June '42
- fermentation of sugars by Bacterium tularense, [E. Francis] J.Bact. 43: 343-346, March '42
- pulmonary tularemia; discussion of disease as clinical entity, with report of 3 cases, [J. A. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. 118: 781-787, March 7, '42
- ten cases, [E. H. Werling] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 103-106, March '42
- antiserum: See Tularemia, immunity
- diagnosis, symptoms and diagnosis, [H. Fuhs] Therap. d.Gegenw. 82: 1-4, Jan. '41
- immunity, antitularemic serum, [E. Francis & L. D. Felton] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 44-55, Jan. 9, '42
- therapy, [H. Fuhs] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 1-4, Jan. '41
- TULIO MAGANA, M.**, Plan de trabajo y labores realizadas por la División de higiene del niño de El Salvador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 439-441, May '42
- TULIPAN, L.**, and **APPEL, S.**, Friction dermatitis, M.Rec. 154: 443-444, Dec. 17, '41
- and **GLASS, F. A.**, Diagnostic procedure in evaluating industrial dermatoses, Indust.Med. 11: 101-104, March '42
- TULLIS, J. L.**, Multiple primary malignant lesions, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 588-594, Feb. '42
- TULLOCH, W. J.**, Thomas Lawson McEwan, 1893-1941, J.Path. & Bact. 54: 276-277, April '42
- TUMEN, H. J.**, Differential diagnosis and treatment of jaundice, Northwest Med. 40: 437-445, Dec. '41
- Treatment of patient with irritable colon, Northwest Med. 41: 42-49, Feb. '42
- TUMORS**
- See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
- minor surgery: benign tumors, [T. T. Higgins] Practitioner 148: 308-314, May '42
- standard nomenclature of disease and operations, [E. P. Jordan] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 15-16, Jan. '42
- adamantinoma**, of hypophyseal duct, [W. G. MacCallum] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 798-804, Jan.-Feb. '42
- adenocystoma lymphomatosum**: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
- adenolymphoma**, case of abdominal lymphadenoma, with transposition of viscera and 9 accessory spleens, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 29-33, Jan. '42
- branchiogenous cysts and cystadenolymphomas, [A. E. Bianchi & A. Pavlovsky] An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd. 21: 436-452, '40
- papillary adenocystoma lymphomatosum of neck, [J. A. Tuta & G. L. Apfelbach] Am.J.Surg. 56: 504-506, May '42
- adenoma**: See also Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
- adenomatous polypus of vaginal portion of uterine cervix: case, [G. Galán & A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 206-211, June '41
- TUMORS, adenoma**—Continued
- adenopapilloma of sigmoid in process of malignant metamorphosis and with functioning cells: case, [V. Liberti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. [50]: 12-17, April 15, '40
- benign tumors of stomach: case, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 36-39, Jan. 7-14, '41
- bronchial adenoma, [Cabot case 27511] New England J.Med. 225: 983-986, Dec. 18, '41
- character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of 2 strains of lung tumors in mice, [C. Breedis, T. Robertson, R. S. Osenkop & J. Furth] Cancer Research 2: 116-124, Feb. '42
- formation in persisting residue of Gartner's duct, [H. von Braltenberg] Arch.f.Gynäk. 171: 539-553, '41
- gastric mucosa (gastritis) in benign adenomas, [R. Schindler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 149-150, May '42
- gastric polyposis: case of "polyadenomas en nappe," diagnosed gastroscopically, [W. G. Heeks & W. T. Gibb, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 115: 356-362, March '42
- malignant adenoma of lung; carcinoma-like tumors with long clinical course, [W. E. Adams, P. E. Steiner & R. G. Bloch] Surgery 11: 503-526, April '42
- nature of mouse lung adenomata, with special reference to effects of atmospheric dust on incidence of these tumors, [S. McDonald, Jr. & D. L. Woodhouse] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 1-12, Jan. '42
- of epididymis, [C. E. M. Blumer & J. L. Edwards] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 263-265, Oct. '41
- of epididymis: case, [G. Gordon-Taylor & C. Ommaney-Davis] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 260-262, Oct. '41
- polyps of rectum and colon; etiology, clinical significance and treatment, [J. C. M. Brust] New York State J.Med. 42: 973-977, May 15, '42
- relationship of "true Luschka ducts," adenomas, and aberrant liver tissue in wall of human gallbladder, [E. T. Thorsness] Am.J.Clin.Path. 11: 878-881, Dec. '41
- sebaceous: See Sclerosis, tuberosus; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
- so-called adenoma of bronchus, [C. L. Jackson & F. W. Konzelmann] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1264-1269, Dec. '41
- solitary adenoma of liver; study apropos of 2 cases, [P. del Pino, D. Collins & R. L. Masciotra] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 36-54, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 18: 363-379, Nov. '41
- adenomyoma**: See also Uterus, tumors
- of stomach; surgical therapy of case, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 7: 197-222, Nov.-Dec. '41
- adenopapilloma**: See Tumors, adenoma
- amyloid**: See Amyloidosis
- angioendothelioma**, hemangioendothelioma of hypopharynx as rare tumor of pharynx: case, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz & R. de Toledo] Rev.brasil.de oto-rinolaring. 9: 267-283, July-Aug. '41
- hemangioendothelioma of nasal septum: case, [Y. Higashi & N. Shiraiwa] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 638, Sept. '41
- hemangioendotheliomatous mixed tumor of hard palate, [I. Iwata] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 669-670, Sept. '41
- lymphangioendothelioma of uterus, [J. A. Tuta] Arch. Path. 33: 78-83, Jan. '42
- of mastoid: case, [J. C. Scal & D. Ide] Laryngoscope 52: 122-127, Feb. '42
- transplantable malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver in mouse, [J. E. Edwards, H. B. Andervont & A. J. Dalton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 479-490, April '42
- angioma**: See also Telangiectasis
- advisability of treating hemangiomata in younger children, [R. Rosh] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 43, March '42
- angiomas retinæ; account of case, including histologic results of x-ray treatment, [A. J. Ballantyne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 345-358, March '42
- cavernous angioma of lung: case, [N. S. Shenstone] Brunn. Med.-Surg.Tributes, pp. 503-507, '42
- cavernous hemangioma of bladder (report of case and review of literature), [A. D. Segal & H. Fink] J. Urol. 47: 453-460, April '42
- cavernous hemangioma of jejunal mesentery: case, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 466-471, Oct. '41
- cavernous hemangioma of nose, nasal septum and forehead, [S. Salinger] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 268-272, March '42
- aspects and pathology of racemose angioma of spinal cord and its meninges, [M. Schöpe] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 799-810, '41
- contact x-ray treatment of cavernous angioma in children, [I. Ap Thomas] Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 43-46, Feb. '42
- differentiation of blood vessels, [M. Rozynek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 307: 678-701, '41
- epididymal hemangioma: case, [J. S. Dotta & T. Delporte] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 444-448, July-Aug. '41; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario 31: 1146-1150, Nov. '41

TUMORS, angioma—Continued

- excellent result of radium therapy of extensive cavernous hemangioma of face and cranium. [R. Janker] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1975-1978, Oct. 18, '41
- flat cavernous hemangioma of dura ("pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna"). [H. Hompesch] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 111-123, '40
- giant angiomatic cyst of mesentery; case in child. [A. Carbonell Salazar, R. Bulgas, E. Hechavarría & González Godínez] *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 1: 109-119, Oct.-Dec. '41
- hemangioblastomas of meninges and their relation to Lindau's disease. [H. Zeitlin] *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 1: 14-23, Jan. '42
- hemangioma of antranasal sinus successfully treated by radium. [S. Morse] *Laryngoscope* 52: 371-375, May '42
- hemangioma of bladder; additional case. [P. J. Kahle, E. Maltry & G. Vickery] *J.Urol.* 47: 267-269, March '42
- hemangioma of kidney. [E. H. McLean & T. J. Mathews] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 47-50, Jan. '42
- hemangioma of liver; discussion of symptomatology and report of patient treated by operation. [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] *Surgery* 11: 209-222, Feb. '42
- hemangioma of spleen. [B. Pines & J. Rabinovitch] *Arch.Path.* 33: 487-503, April '42
- hemangioma of stomach. [J. R. Gladden] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 495-498, May '42
- hemangioma of vertebra associated with compression of cord; response to radiation therapy. [L. Ferber & I. Lampe] *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 19-29, Jan. '42
- intramammary hemangioma. [F. W. Smythe] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 716-719, April '42
- large pedunculated cavernous hemangioma of liver; case. [H. B. Morton] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 673-675, June '42
- multiple abdominal lymphangiomas; case. [W. G. Q. Mills] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 275-276, Oct. '41
- muscular angioma with phleboliths. [H. Kriener] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 146-148, April '41
- nevus of face, glaucoma and cerebral calcifications; phakomatosis. [Correa Meyer] *Arq.rio grand.med.* 20: 275-291, Sept. '41
- of foot. [S. Kleinberg] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 367-371, April '42
- pathogenesis and clinical aspects of Sturge-Weber cerebrocutaneous angioma. [F. Kühnke] *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 78-96, '41
- pathogenesis of lymphangioma with circumscribed multiple foci. [J. Follmann] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 9-13, Jan. 25, '41
- phleboliths and hemangiomas. [V. Buchtala] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 45-52, Feb. '41
- repeated attacks during pregnancies with characteristic lipiodol (iodized oil) image of hemangiomas of spinal cord; case. [P. Delmas-Marsalet] *Presse méd.* 49: 964-965, Sept. 10-13, '41
- right frontoparietal hemangioblastoma; case. [O. Lange & J. M. Taques Bittencourt] *Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 657-688, June-Aug. '41
- sclerosing hemangiomas of central nervous system; progressive tissue changes in hemangioblastomas of brain and in so-called angioblastic meningiomas. [O. T. Bailey & R. Ford] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 1-27, Jan. '42
- spinal cord angioma; further case. [K. Huber] *Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 811-812, '41
- Sturge-Weber disease in children. [W. Goeters] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 122-135, '41
- Sturge-Weber syndrome in Javanese boy. [R. M. Soejenoes] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2650-2655, Dec. 9, '41
- symptomatology and morphology of cavernous hemangioma of brain. [I. Faragó] *Confinia neurol.* 4: 42-53, '41
- therapy of angiomas, with report of facial tumor in infant. [C. Miranda Matus] *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 9: 423-427, Oct. '41
- treatment of hemangiomas, with special reference to unsatisfactory results. [W. Bailey & W. S. Kiskadden] *Radiology* 38: 552-561, May '42
- tumors of aqueduct of Sylvius; blastomatous formations of varied origin, limited to mesencephalon. [J. H. Globus, H. Kuhlbeck & D. Weller] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 207-223, April '42
- unusual case of extramedullary hemangioma of spinal cord. [A. Stern] *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 373-378, '41
- use of cold air blast on precancerous skin lesions and hemangiomas. [J. K. Poppe] *Surgery* 11: 460-465, March '42
- vascular alterations (venous dilatation, angiomas and telangiectasis) in course of cirrhosis. [A. Ravina & Y. Pécher] *Presse méd.* 49: 903-906, Aug. 20-23, '41
- vascular tumors of bone; pathologic and clinical study of 27 cases. [A. Thomas] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 777-795, April '42

TUMORS, angioma—Continued

- venous angiomas of skeletal muscle; 4 cases. [M. N. Fulton & M. C. Sosman] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 319-324, May 23, '42
- zoniform circumscribed lymphangioma of anterior thoracic wall; case. [F. Dulanto] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 212-220, Nov. '41
- angioureteroma, cases. [J. Marin Couchot & I. Mena] *Rev.med.de Chile* 69: 719-723, Nov. '41
- glomai tumor of auricular concha. [J. L. Monserrat] *Rev.argent.de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 173-176, May-June '40
- glomus tumor; distribution and behavior and identity of its "epithelioid" cell. [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 183-203, March '42
- argenta: See Appendix, cancer
- arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
- astrocytoma, so-called astrocytoma of cerebellum. [K. J. Zülch] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 222-252, '40
- basaloma: See Cancer; Nose, cancer
- Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
- cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
- cells, behavior in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures. [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] *Cancer Research* 2: 32-39, Jan. '42
- abnormalities in distribution of biotin (vitamin H) in certain tumors and embryo tissues. [P. M. West & W. H. Woglom] *Cancer Research* 2: 324-331, May '42
- can somatic cell mutations explain properties of malignant cells? [R. J. Ludford] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 197-198, '41
- citric acid content of animal tissues. [F. Dickens] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1011-1023, Sept. '41
- distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in tumors, normal tissues and tissues of tumor-bearing rats and mice. [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 511-524, April '42
- effect of potassium on growth of normal and malignant cells in tissue culture. [R. Tennant & A. A. Liebow] *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 553-560, May '42
- effect of temperature, with special reference to thermal baths. [H. Vollmar] *Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.* 51: 71-99, '40
- method of evaluating thymonucleodepolymerase activity. [J. P. Greenstein] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 357-359, Feb. '42
- occurrence of pathologic mitoses in tissue cultures of Brown-Pearce tumor; contribution to problem of tumor mitoses. [W. von Möllendorf] *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 60-90, '40
- phosphorylation theories and tumor metabolism. [V. R. Potter] *Univ. Wisconsin, Symposium on Respir. Enzymes*, pp. 233-234, '42
- relative enzymatic activity of certain mouse tumors and normal control tissues. [J. P. Greenstein, W. V. Jenrette, G. B. Mider & H. B. Andervont] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 293-299, Dec. '41
- tumor cells in body fluids; evaluation of diagnosis. [E. B. Helwig] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 73-76, March '42
- chloroma, xanthoma or chloroma; follow-up data on case of "chloroma" reported in 1930. [A. H. Washburn & A. U. Christie] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 335-345, Feb. '42
- study of 2 chloromas. [L. L. Griffin & P. Brindley] *Texas State J.Med.* 38: 22-27, May '42
- cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
- successful operation in intracranial cholesteatoma; 3 cases. [V. Graser] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenhe.* 152: 13-28, '41
- chondroma, of knee joint. [S. Radner] *Acta chir.Scandinav.* 85: 487-500, '41
- of larynx. [P. H. Hollinger & L. L. Matzkin] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 640-645, April '42
- of scapula. [L. P. van Lelyveld] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2601-2602, Dec. 2, '41
- of shoulder joint; 2 cases. [E. Herskovits] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 345-348, Sept. '41
- of tongue. [J. Johns] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 471-472, June '42
- chondromyxocarcinoma: See Tumors, mixed
- chordoma. [W. F. Harvey & E. K. Dawson] *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 713-730, Nov. '41
- clinical aspects. [F. Jenny] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1051, Sept. 13, '41; 1035, Sept. 20, '41
- cranial chordoma; case in which surgical intervention was successful. [P. A. Carmichael, Jr., F. C. Helwig & J. H. Wheeler] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 583-587, March '42
- metastasizing chordoma of lumbar vertebrae. [H. Göthert & H. Henkel] *Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat.* 77: 376-380, Sept. 26, '41
- chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
- choristoblastoma: See Tumors, choristoma
- choristoma. [M. Duperrat] *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 281-291, July-Aug. '41
- multiple abdominal choristoblastoma of hepatic origin; case. [N. Romano & B. Latienda] *Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 180-195, April-Aug. '41; also, *Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Buenos Aires*, pp. 263-270, Aug. '41

TUMORS—Continued

- chromogentaffin:** See Intestines, cancer
- craniopharyngioma:** See Pituitary Body, tumors
- cylindroma, benign bronchial tumors (cylindromas and carcinoids):** 3 cases, [I. Madelung] Arch.f. Ohren- u. Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 150: 188-202, '41
- clinical evolution and anatomic study of bronchial "cylindroma"; case, [P. Jacob, J. Delarue, P. Huet & R. Deplierre] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 57: 95-101, March 10, '41
- cystadenolymphoma:** See Tumors, adenolymphoma
- cystadenoma, pseudomucinous cystadenoma with malignant changes,** [R. S. Mitchell] Northwest Med. 41: 27-28, Jan. '42
- cytologic relationship of Walther cell rest to Brenner tumor of ovary and to pseudomucinous cystadenoma, [D. N. Danforth] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 984-996, June '42
- lymphomatous:** See Tumors, adenolymphoma
- remarkable variety of papillary cystadenoma of parotid gland; case, [F. Skorpi] Zentralbl.f. allg. Path.u. path. Anat. 77: 129-133, June 16, '41
- significance of psammoma calcification in roentgen diagnosis of papillary tumors of ovary, [J. R. Lingley] Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 563-570, April '42
- unusual kidney tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells, [G. S. Foulds] Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons 34: 9-13, '41
- dermoid:** See also Ovary, tumors
- congenital dermoid cysts of nose, [R. S. Rosedale] Ohio State M.J. 38: 132-134, Feb. '42
- dermoid cyst of mediastinum, [D. Brouwer] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2267-2268, Oct. 21, '41
- epidermoid, dermoid and teratomatous tumors of central nervous system, [W. T. Peyton & A. B. Baker] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 890-917, June '42
- sacrocoecalgic dermoid cyst on ventral side of sacrum; case, [J. Castro G.] Rev. méd. de Chile 68: 1346-1353, Oct. '40
- desmoid:** See Tumors, fibroma
- diagnosis, aspiration biopsies in histologic diagnosis:** further experiences, [H. Müller] Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 81: 2421-2433, Nov. 11, '41
- diagnosis of blastomas at onset, [C. Zuckermann] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer 9: 367-391, Sept. '41
- tumor cells in body fluids; evaluation of diagnosis, [E. B. Helwig] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 73-76, March '42
- dysgerminoma:** See Tumors, seminoma
- embryoma, mixed embryonary tumor of uterus; case,** [J. M. Morales & J. Boggino] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 18: 765-772, Sept. '41
- endothelioma:** See also Tumors, Ewing's
- [A. E. Bianchi] An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd. 21: 107-124, '40
- endothelioma (pseudomyxoma) of heart, [J. W. Orr] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 125-128, Jan. '42
- pulmonary hemorrhage associated with endothelioma of lung and pleura; 2 cases, [H. B. Stephens] Brunn. Med.-Surg. Tributes, pp. 525-536, '42
- ependymoblastoma:** See Tumors, ependymoma
- ependymoma, calcified ependymoblastoma of fourth ventricle in 4-year-old girl; roentgen demonstration,** [E. Boldrey & E. B. Miller] Radiology 38: 495-497, April '42
- so-called presacral ependymomas, [L. Benedek & A. Juba] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 172: 394-406, '41; Orvos. köz. 2: 40-44, Feb. 22, '41
- epidermoid:** See Brain, cysts; Douglas Pouch; Gall-bladder, cancer; Lips, cancer; Mouth, cancer; Nervous System, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Skin, tumors
- epithelioma:** See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under organs and regions
- epulis, giant cell tumor (epulis) of maxilla; case,** [A. D. Davis] J. Am. Dent. A. 29: 774-775, May '42
- giant cell tumors of alveolar border, [C. C. Gilkison] Mil. Surgeon 90: 678-682, June '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, Bravais-Jackson epilepsy symptomatic of cerebral glioblastoma in man 22 years old 3 years after cranial trauma; case,** [S. Caron & M. Samson] Laval méd. 7: 147-152, March '42
- interesting manifestations of tumors in tropical and subtropical Asia (betel tumors); attempt to explain tumor development, [O. Schneider] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1552-1554, Dec. 13, '41
- somatic mutation as cause, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong. (1939) 7: 196, '41
- traumatic tumor formation, [H. Willer] Zentralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. 78: 1-7, Oct. 28, '41
- Ewing's, atypical Ewing tumor; problem in diagnosis,** [R. Helligman] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 41-46, Jan. '42
- case demonstrating characteristic periodic course, [C. P. Roberts] New England J. Med. 226: 90-97, Jan. 15, '42
- disarticulation of hip for endothelioma (of femur); 31-year follow-up, [B. C. Smith] Ann. Surg. 115: 318-320, Feb. '42

TUMORS, Ewing's—Continued

- in children, [C. L. Hall] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 4: 508-510, Dec. '41
- experimental:** See also Cancer, experimental; Lungs, tumors; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
- carcinogenesis in rabbits; malignant tumors induced in cottontail rabbits by injection of methylcholanthrene in tricaprylin, [J. T. Syverton, G. F. Berry & H. E. Dascomb] Cancer Research 2: 436-444, June '42
- effect of wheat germ oil on development, [E. Kovács & M. Engel] Gyógyászat 81: 492-494, Sept. 27, '41
- effects of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on transplanted tumors, [S. Stamer] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 18: 533-557, '41
- examination of dimethylanthracenes for carcinogenic properties, [E. L. Kennaway, N. M. Kennaway & F. L. Warren] Cancer Research 2: 157-159, March '42
- fat-deficiency disease of rats; influence of tumor growth on storage of fat and of polyunsaturated acids in fat-starved rat, [I. Smedley-Maclean & E. M. Hume] Biochem. J. 35: 996-1002, Sept. '41
- fat-deficiency disease of rats; relation of essential unsaturated acids to tumor formation in albino rat on normal diet, [I. Smedley-Maclean & L. C. A. Nunn] Biochem. J. 35: 983-989, Sept. '41
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl)peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on spontaneous mouse tumors in Dba and C3H strains, [M. Belkin] Cancer Research 2: 276-279, April '42
- pathology of tumors of external ear in mice induced by ultraviolet radiation, [H. G. Grady, H. F. Blum & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 269-276, Dec. '41
- production in mice following removal of methylcholanthrene-cholesterol pellets, [H. B. Andervont & M. J. Shear] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 333-334, Feb. '42
- quantitative induction in mice with ultraviolet radiation, [H. F. Blum, J. S. Kirby-Smith & H. G. Grady] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 259-268, Dec. '41
- tumorigenesis in white rats by means of estrogens alone or with androgens, [V. Marino Donato] Semana méd. 1: 1239-1250, May 29, '41
- fibroadenolipoma, of tonsil,** [L. C. Thomson] J. Laryng. & Otol. 56: 368-369, Oct. '41
- fibroadenoma, carcinomatous transformation of mammary fibroadenoma,** [H. Kastrup] Chirurg 13: 377-380, June 15, '41
- elemental process of fibroadenosis of breast, [C. Stajano] Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 53-62, Jan. '42
- serous adenofibromas and cystadenofibromas of ovary, [R. B. Scott] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 733-751, May '42
- fibroangioma, intraplacental fibroangioma; case,** [L. K. Wimmer & R. Romano] Semana méd. 1: 282-283, Jan. 30, '41
- fibroblastoma, perineural:** See Tumors, neurinoma
- fibrocystadenoma, serous adenofibromas and cystadenofibromas of ovary,** [R. B. Scott] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 733-751, May '42
- fibroids:** See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
- fibroleiomyoma:** See Tumors, fibromyoma
- fibrolipoma, differential diagnosis of case of abdominal tumor; pararenal fibrolipoma found at operation,** [P. Iglesias y Betancourt, C. M. de Rojas & S. Alvarez Mena] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 17: 65-75, March '42
- fibroma:** See also Uterus, fibroma
- benign encapsulated fibroma of larynx, [D. F. Weaver & J. L. Dill] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 288-290, Feb. '42
- desmoid tumor of back, [J. A. Tuta & E. W. Fischmann] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 43: 124-127, Jan. '42
- desmoid tumors; clinical and pathologic study, [R. O. Pearman & C. W. Mayo] Ann. Surg. 115: 114-125, Jan. '42
- esophageal tumor; case, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin. Bull. 2: 194-197, Jan. '42
- fibromas of ovary stimulating malignant tumors, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 32-35, Jan. '42
- fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig, [A. Lipschütz, R. Thibaut & L. Vargas, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 45-51, Jan. '42
- fibrous tumors of ovary, with report of case, [E. Pisano Blanco] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 311-317, Sept. '41
- influence of age on serosal tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 584-587, Dec. '41
- Meigs syndrome (ovarian fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax); case, [C. Borg] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 48: 750-752, Dec. '41
- mesenteric fibroma in hernial sac; anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. P. de Nicola & R. I. Latienda] Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. 3: 149-154, April-Aug. '41

TUMORS, fibroma—Continued

- nasopharyngeal fibroma, [H. Brunner] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 29-65, March '42
- nasopharyngeal fibroma, with report of case with secondary pneumocephalus, [F. T. Hill] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 105-111, March '42
- nonosteogenic fibroma of bone, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 205-221, March '42
- of anterior abdominal wall; cases, [P. J. Rizzolo] *Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 320-325, Oct. '41
- of labium majus; case, [J. Benadón] *Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 593-597, '41
- of tunica vaginalis testis, [W. G. Schulte] *Northwest Med.* 41: 60-63, Feb. '42
- of ureter, [C. J. Cooney] *J.Urol.* 47: 651-657, May '42
- ovarian fibroma associated with ascites and hydrothorax (Meigs' syndrome), [M. Glass & J. W. Goldsmith, Jr.] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1048-1054, June '42
- postnasal fibroma, [F. P. & S. A. Schuster] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 782-784, April '42
- primary benign tumor of ureter; case, [W. L. Fitzgerald & P. R. Rezek] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 45-48, Jan. '42
- quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. Lipschütz, J. V. Luceo & J. Zanartu] *Cancer Research* 2: 200-203, March '42
- reaction to estriol (estrogen), [E. Szabó] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 127-134, Sept. '40
- relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, [A. Lipschütz, O. Vera & S. González] *Cancer Research* 2: 204-209, March '42
- tumorigenic action of estradiol caprylate (estrogen) in female rat, [E. Egaña, I. Szabó & S. Lecannelier] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 39-49, Sept. '41
- vulvar fibromas, with report of cases, [R. Dubrovsky] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 200-213, Dec. '40
- fibromyoma:** See also Uterus, fibromyoma
- comparative experimental connective tissue tumoral reaction of guinea pig to subcutaneous and intraperitoneal pellets of estradiol (estrogen), [J. Chaume & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 83-90, Sept. '40
- experimental abdominal fibromyomas provoked by estrogens, [A. Lipschütz] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 91-110, Sept. '40
- fibroleiomyoma of breast, [R. J. Stein] *Arch.Path.* 33: 72-74, Jan. '42
- participation of spleen in experimental fibromyoma produced by injections of estrogens, [L. Vargas Fernández] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1166-1168, Sept. '40
- fibromyxoma, myxofibroma of jejunum,** [T. F. X. Sullivan & W. L. Corcoran] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 149-150, Jan. 15, '42
- fibroxanthoma:** See Xanthoma
- ganglioglioma:** See Brain, tumors
- ganglioneuroma, ganglioneuroma (of pelvis) complicating pregnancy,** [L. Foster, W. Berman & J. B. Compton] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 127-130, Jan. '42
- intradural extramedullary nerve tumors, [I. B. von Szentpétery] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 172: 812-820, '41
- neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and fibroneuroma in stillborn fetus, [E. L. Potter & J. M. Parrish] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 141-151, Jan. '42
- of upper jaw; case in child, [J. M. Jorge & R. I. Latienda] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 86-93, April-Aug. '41
- giant cell:** See also Tumors, epulis; Tumors, myeloplaxoma
- atypical tumor, [B. L. Coley & L. E. Miller] *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 541-548, April '42
- of bone, [J. N. Garber] *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M. Center* 4: 10-14, Jan. '42
- of bones, with report of 3 cases, [Silvio Brauner & J. A. de Barros Faria] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 743-789, Dec. '41
- of trachea, [J. M. Cid & J. Lopez Bonilla, Jr.] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 210-215, Dec. '41
- glioblastoma:** See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
- glioma:** See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroepithelioma
- glioblastoma arising in hypothalamic teratoid and invading neurohypophysis, [P. M. Levin] *J.Neuro-path. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 146-157, April '42
- of striatohypothalamic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms, [J. H. Globus & H. Kühlenbeck] *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 214-219, '41
- gliomat:** See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
- granulosa cell:** See Ovary, tumors
- hamartoma, (M. Duperray)** *Ann.de dermat.et syph.* 1: 281-291, July-Aug. '41
- hamartial nature of tuberous sclerosis complex and its bearing on tumor problem; case with tumor anomaly of kidney and adenoma sebaceum, [S. E. Moolten] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 589-623, April '42

TUMORS, hamartoma—Continued

- of spleen; case, [R. H. Sweet & S. Warren] *New England J.Med.* 226: 757-759, May 7, '42
- hemangioblastoma:** See Tumors, angioma
- hemangioendothelioma:** See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- hemangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
- hepatoma:** See Liver, cancer
- heredity:** See also Cancer, heredity
- hereditary bone tumors and estrone (estrogen), [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 242-243, '41
- hydatiform mole:** See Uterus, hydatiform mole
- hypernephroma:** See also Kidneys, tumors
- metastatic hypernephroma of larynx; 2 cases, [J. H. Maxwell] *Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 29-30, April '42
- immunity,** [R. R. Spencer] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 317-332, Feb. '42
- effect of various antigens on development of malignant tumors, [F. Michel & H. Emde] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 269: 217-226, '41
- in animals,** spontaneous solitary and multiple mast cell tumors ("mastocytoma") in dogs, [F. Bloom] *Arch. Path.* 33: 661-676, May '42
- transplantation of adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of A strain, [L. C. Strong] *Cancer Research* 2: 332-334, May '42
- infundibuloma:** See Pituitary Body, tumors
- keloid:** See Keloid
- Krukenberg's:** See Ovary, tumors
- leiomyoma:** See Tumors, myoma
- lipoma, intrathoracic lipoma of anterior mediastinum;** case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & C. Sayagües] *Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 146-153, Aug. '41
- lipomatosis of ileocecal region simulating ileocecal tuberculosis, [R. Prévôt & H. Junker] *Fortachr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 349-353, June '41
- pathogenesis of lipoma of corpus callosum in relation to its embryonic development, [H. Merkel] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 269-277, '41
- peculiar ovarian lipoma; case, [E. Fahr] *Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 264-266, Aug. 12, '41
- pedunculated lipoma, [J. A. W. Johnson] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 71-72, Feb. '42
- proliferating lipomas and lipoplastic sarcomas, [W. Gloggiessler] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 663-677, '41
- sacroiliac lipomata, [J. H. MacDermot] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 185-193, March '42
- spontaneous elimination from sigmoid flexure, [S. D. Manheim & H. Peskin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1214-1215, April 4, '42
- unoperated benign lipoma; case, [A. Brunner] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 685-694, '41
- lymphangioendothelioma:** See Tumors, angioendothelioma
- lymphangioma:** See Tumors, angioma
- lymphoblastoma:** See also Hodgkin's Disease; Mycosis fungoides; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
- of sigmoid; case, [C. Zuckermann] *Rev.mex.de cir. ginec.y cáncer* 9: 411-420, Oct. '41; also, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 361-366, Dec. '41
- lymphogranuloma:** See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
- lymphoma:** See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
- benign lymphoid tumor of mesocolon; case, [N. Puente Duany & M. Díaz Sardiñas] *Rev.méd.cubana* 53: 210-217, March '42
- malignant lymphoma; clinicopathologic survey of 618 cases, [E. A. Gail & T. B. Mallory] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 381-429, May '42
- primary solitary lymphoid tumors of gastrointestinal tract, [S. Warren & C. R. Lulenski] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1-12, Jan. '42
- mastocytoma, spontaneous solitary and multiple mast cell tumors in dogs,** [F. Bloom] *Arch.Path.* 33: 661-676, May '42
- medulloblastoma:** See Cerebellum, tumors
- melanoblastoma:** See Tumors, melanoma
- melanoma, early diagnosis of choroidal melanomas,** [B. Rones] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 39-42, Jan. '42
- malignant: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
- malignant melanoma, [F. H. Baehr] *J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons* 4: 536-537, Dec. '41
- melanoblastoma, with special reference to metastatic dissemination, [H. H. Friedman & M. Lederer] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 88-95, Jan. '42
- neuronevomelanoblastic meningioma; case, [J. M. Cid] *An.de cir.* 7: 137-156, Sept. '41
- plantar melanoma with metastases; case, [J. C. Favreau, P. Clermont & A. Desgroselliers] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 495-498, May '42
- primary orbital melanoma; case report with review of literature, [A. Rottino & A. S. Kelly] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 934-949, May '42
- meningioma:** See Meninges, tumors
- mesodermal, mixed tumors of body of uterus (with superimposed adenocarcinoma),** [H. E. Ehrlich] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1021-1028, June '42

TUMORS—Continued

- mesonephroma:** See Wolfian Body
- mesothelioma, pleural mesothelioma.** [P. Klempner & C. Tedeschi] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 710-720, Jan.-Feb. '42
- metabolism in, choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene).** [H. P. Jacobl & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 175-180, March '42
- liver catalase activity of tumor-bearing mice and effect of spontaneous regression and of removal of certain tumors. [J. P. Greenstein & H. B. Andervont] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 345-355, Feb. '42
- metastases:** See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, chordoma; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- antemortem diagnosis of tumors of heart. [J. C. Doane & R. Pressman] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 520-524, April '42
- duodenal metastasis of renal hypernephroma. [R. Herbst] *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1693-1696, Sept. 6, '41
- in breast. [H. Charache] *Ann. Surg.* 115: 47-50, Jan. '42
- inferior mediastinal metastasis of superior mediastinal tumor, revealed by tomography; case. [S. Grezzi] *Rev. de tuberc. d'Uruguay* 10: 33-39, '41
- involving central nervous system. [H. Hartman & L. M. Helfer] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 587-592, Jan. '42
- irradiation control of testicular tumor metastases; return of renal function after long apparent absence. [A. Randall] *J. Urol.* 46: 1144-1148, Dec. '41
- metastasizing colloid strumas. [L. Zapf] *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.* 55: 168-187, '41
- remarkable case of spinal metastasis (with migration of clips) in cerebellar medulloblastoma. [L. Halpern] *J. A. M. A.* 118: 803, March 7, '42
- role of vertebral veins in metastatic processes. [O. V. Batson] *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 38-45, Jan. '42
- sacculated aortic aneurysm; case mistaken for mediastinal tumor with metastases. [T. M. Fullenlove] *Radiology* 38: 86-89, Jan. '42
- "symptomatic" zoster in connection with metastases into thoracic vertebrae; case. [C. Mummel] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh.* 152: 67-77, '41
- mixed:** See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, embryoma; Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, mesodermal; Tumors, neuroepithelioma; etc.
- benign tumor of pharyngomaxillary space and related area; case. [B. Woodson] *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 785-788, April '42
- chondromyxocarcinoma of endometrium. [H. Roemer] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1497-1502, Aug. 16, '41
- histopathologic prognosis of salivary gland tumors. [J. McFarland] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 502-519, April '42
- of spinal canal. [L. A. French & W. T. Peyton] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 737-751, May '42
- of submaxillary gland. [J. de Morales Grey] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 395-400, March '42
- primary tumors of submaxillary gland. [M. B. Dockerty & C. W. Mayo] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1033-1045, June '42
- myeloma, apparently solitary myeloma of spine.** [W. Abel] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 224-226, June '41
- endothelial:** See Tumors, Ewing's
- myeloplaxoma, of tendon sheath, with report of case.** [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana méd.* 1: 686-688, March 20, '41
- myoblastoma; myoblastomyoma:** See Tumors, myoma
- myoma:** See also Uterus, myoma
- incidence of myoblastoma and myoblastomyoma. [K. Kratochvil] *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 83-88, '41
- large tumor (leiomyoma) of vagina. [T. H. Shanahan] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 513, May '42
- leiomyoma of pericardium; case. [W. W. Brandes, J. A. C. Gray & N. W. MacLeod] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 426-432, March '42
- leiomyoma of spermatic cord; case. [W. W. McCook] *Am. J. Surg.* 36: 499-500, May '42
- multiple cutaneous leiomyomas. [N. A. Torsuev] *Sborn. nauch. rabot. Klin. Kozh.-Ven. Bolez. Krymskogo. Gos. Med. Inst. im. I. V. Stalina, no. 1, pp. 211-227, '40*
- of epididymis. [H. H. Friedman & D. M. Grayzel] *J. Urol.* 47: 475-481, April '42
- solitary macronodular myoma of skin. [F. Nödl] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 181: 584-592, '40
- ulcerated leiomyoma of stomach; case. [G. Elizondo Martel] *Rev. méd. cubana* 53: 33-37, Jan. '42
- myxoma, malignant tumor of liver with calcification.** [P. J. Zuidema & R. E. J. ten Seldam] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2459-2464, Nov. 11, '41
- inflammatory myxomas of leg; case. [F. F. Gunche] *Semana méd.* 2: 564-567, Sept. 4, '41
- of appendix; case. [W. R. Laird & L. E. Nolan] *Am. J. Surg.* 58: 488-491, May '42

TUMORS—Continued

- neurinoma:** See also Brain, tumors; Nerves, acoustic
- perineural fibroblastoma (of retrotonsillar region). [B. N. Lingeman] *Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25: 65-69, '41
- neuroblastoma, and its roentgen diagnosis; 8 cases.** [L. K. Chont] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 46: 809-826, Dec. '41
- adrenal neuroblastoma with orbital metastases; case report with autopsy. [G. P. Guilbor] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 387-397, April '42
- neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and fibrosarcoma in stillborn fetus. [E. L. Potter & J. M. Parrish] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 141-151, Jan. '42
- sympathicum:** See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- neuroepithelioma, in temporal bone; invasion of petrous and squamous portions, with extension into middle and posterior cranial fossae.** [J. A. Tuta] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 745-754, May '42
- neurofibroma:** See also Neurofibromatosis
- benign gastric tumor; case. [J. C. Root] *Cleveland Clin. Quart.* 9: 45-53, Jan. '42
- intracranial extramedullary nerve tumors. [I. B. von Szentpétery] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 812-820, '41
- neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma and fibrosarcoma in stillborn fetus. [E. L. Potter & J. M. Parrish] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 141-151, Jan. '42
- neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot. [A. A. Nelson, O. G. Fitzhugh, H. J. Morris & H. O. Calvery] *Cancer Research* 2: 11-15, Jan. '42
- of larynx. [E. L. Van Loon & S. Diamond] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 122-126, March '42
- retroperitoneal neurofibroma; case. [A. Hain] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1687-1692, Sept. 20, '41
- neuroglioma:** See Brain, tumors
- neuroma, interest of direct electric examination of nerve trunks in course of intervention for nerve wounds; recognition of neuromas.** [P. Orsoni & J. Bernard] *Presse méd.* 49: 838-840, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- nervous proliferation of gallbladder (vesicular neuromatosis). [J. L. Riopelle] *J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 11: 3-76, Jan.-Feb. '42
- rapid method of staining myelin in traumatic neuromas and injured nerves. [J. Anderson] *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 258-259, April '42
- odontoma:** See Teeth, tumors
- oil, absorption of stilbestrol (estrogen) and theelin (estrone, estrogen) from cysts of sesame and peanut oils.** [P. E. Emery, C. S. Matthews & E. L. Schwabe] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 622-627, Feb. '42
- parafinoma of nose;** case. [G. D. Wolf] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 152-155, Jan. '42
- oligodendroglioma, of brain.** [K. J. Zülch] *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 407-482, '41
- osteoblastoma:** See Bones, tumors
- osteoma, author's method of plastic reconstruction of palate after removal of huge osteoma of upper jaw.** [L. Pierantoni] *Plast. Chir.* 1: 109-112, '40
- clinical picture of osteomatosis of joints. [E. Böhm] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 222-224, June '41
- free osteoma in external auditory passage causing deafness; case. [O. Novotny] *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfch.* 149: 5-9, '41
- of frontal sinus. [A. Scholtz] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 213-216, June '41
- of mandible; massive tumor. [R. S. Rosedale & W. B. Hargraves] *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 942-945, June 1, '42
- of maxillary sinus. [B. E. Priest & L. R. Boles] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 79-93, March '42
- of perinasal cavities, with report of cases. [R. Machado] *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgia* 16: 143-156, Dec. '41
- papilloma:** See also Condyloma; Verruca; etc.
- adenocarcinoma arising in papilloma of first portion of duodenum. [J. R. Veal, J. J. Weinstein & L. W. Conneen] *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 59-61, Feb. '42
- arrested development of larynx following irradiation for recurring papillomas. [S. Sallinger] *Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 273-277, March '42
- benign diffuse papilloma of renal pelvis; case. [H. K. V. Soltau] *Brit. J. Urol.* 13: 238-243, Dec. '41
- cell state as affecting susceptibility to virus; enhanced effectiveness of rabbit papilloma virus on hyperplastic epidermis. [W. F. Friedewald] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 197-220, Feb. '42
- electrophoresis of rabbit papilloma virus protein. [D. G. Sharp, A. E. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 193-202, Jan. '42
- enduring partnership of neoplastic virus and carcinoma cells; continued increase of virus in V2 carcinoma during propagation in virus-immune hosts. [J. G. Kidd] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 7-29, Jan. '42
- experimental studies on Shope virus-induced papillomatosis of wild and tame rabbits. [W. Gawrow, E. Szücs & A. Fester] *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.* 51: 100-107, '40

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued

- factor in domestic rabbit papilloma tissue hydrolyzing papilloma virus protein, [F. Bernheim & others] *Science* 95: 230-231, Feb. 27, '42
- kinetics of formation in benzopyrene-treated mice, [D. R. Charles & E. M. Luce-Clausen] *Cancer Research* 2: 261-263, April '42
- lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl) peroxide (di-formaldehyde peroxide) on incidence and growth of tumors induced by cutaneous painting with benzopyrene; tumors induced by subcutaneous injection of benzopyrene, [M. Belkin] *Cancer Research* 2: 269-275, April '42
- nature of virus associated with carcinoma (papilloma) in rabbits, [J. W. Beard, A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp & D. Beard] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 509-513, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- of larynx, [E. N. Broyles] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 194-199, '41
- of nasal cavity; case, [M. Fujita] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 644, Sept. '41
- of tonsil and uvula, [R. Henner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 810-811, May '42
- papilloma of renal pelvis associated with early renal cell carcinoma, [V. S. Dick] *Lahey Clin.Bull.* 2: 231-234, April '42
- production of gastric lesions in rats by fasting, partial inanition and deficiency of certain dietary constituents, [H. P. Morris & S. W. Lippincott] *J.Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 459-477, April '42
- visible light and skin tumors induced with benzopyrene in mice, [J. J. Morton, E. M. Luce-Clausen & E. B. Mahoney] *Cancer Research* 2: 256-260, April '42
- paraffinoma**: See Tumors, oil
- perithelioma**, of lymphatic glands, with report of case, [V. Liberti] *Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.* [50]: 8-15, May 15, '40
- pheochromocytoma**, adrenal tumor in female infant with hypertrichosis, hypertension, overdevelopment of external genitalia, obesity, but absence of breast enlargement, [F. C. Neff, G. Tice, G. A. Walker & N. Ockerblad] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 125-127, Feb. '42
- operative failure; case, [C. W. Strickler, Jr.] *South. Surgeon* 11: 193-199, March '42
- paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal pheochromocytoma; case, [O. Römcke] *Nord.med.* (Norak mag. f. lægevidensk.) 12: 2953-2956, Oct. 18, '41
- plasmocytoma**: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, plasmoma
- plasmoma**, plasmocytoma of tonsil, [I. Frank] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 22-28, March '42
- solitary plasmocytoma of tonsil, [R. Balzer] *Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 476-474, '41
- polyp**: See also Nose, polyp
- adenomatous**: See Tumors, adenoma
- benign polyps of ureter, [C. M. Johnson & D. R. Smith] *J.Urol.* 47: 448-452, April '42
- cervical polyps, [W. B. Serbin] *Illinois M.J.* 80: 503-507, Dec. '41
- colonic polyposis; role in failure to effect cure in certain cases of carcinoma of colon and rectum by resection of primary lesion, [C. W. Mayo] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 181-184, March 25, '42
- fibrinous placental polypus; report of interesting case with study on moles and polyp, [E. Valle] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
- giant polypus of esophagus; case, [R. Cuervo] *Cir.y cirujanos* 9: 525-538, Nov. 30, '41
- nonmalignant lesions of large bowel, [C. B. Meffert] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 12-15, Jan. '42
- polyposis of vermiform appendix; case, [S. Sanes & D. F. Patchin] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 912-917, May '42
- prolapse of polypoid gastric mucosa into duodenum, with malignant change, [J. S. Rubin] *Radiology* 38: 362-364, March '42
- roentgen therapy in hereditary diffuse polyposis of colon, [B. T. Vanzant] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 873-878, March 14, '42
- psammoma**, significance of psammoma calcification in roentgen diagnosis of psillary tumors of ovary, [J. R. Lingley] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 563-570, April '42
- pseudomyxoma**: See also Peritoneum, tumors
- endothelioma (pseudomyxoma) of heart, [J. W. Orr] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 125-128, Jan. '42
- radiotherapy**: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
- nature and treatment (especially with radioactive phosphorus) of leukemia and allied diseases (Edwin R. Kretschmer memorial lecture), [J. H. Lawrence] *Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago* 14: 30-49, Feb. 15, '42
- of malignant tumors; results during year 1940, [H. R. Schinz, A. Zupplinger, C. Botzstein & U. Cocchi] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 125-131, April '41
- radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease, [J. M. Kenney] *Cancer Research* 2: 130-145, Feb. '42

TUMORS, radiotherapy—Continued

- response to roentgen irradiation as influenced by host-tumor relation, [A. W. Oughterson, J. Plaut & E. A. Lawrence] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 207-209, Feb. '42
- sphere and clinical application, [D. Y. Keith] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 234-238, June '42
- tracer studies with radioactive phosphorus in malignant neoplastic disease, [J. M. Kenney, L. D. Marinelli & H. Q. Woodard] *Radiology* 37: 683-687, Dec. '41
- reticuloendothelioma**, case of gastric reticuloma, with critical comments on classification in articles regarding similar neoplasms, [W. Komocki] *Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.* 77: 97-104, June 4, '41
- classification of reticuloendothelioses, [A. Sézary] *Presse méd.* 49: 666-668, June 18-21, '41
- reticuloma**: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
- retinoblastoma**: See Retina, tumors
- saroid**, Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
- sarcoma**: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
- seminoma**, dysgerminoma of testicle, with report of cases, [A. Marques & J. Ferrelira da Silva] *Rev. méd.munic.* 2: 840-848, Dec. '41
- complete report on case of bilateral dysgerminomata complicating pregnancy with malignant secondary deposits and fatal termination, [J. F. Cunningham & J. McGrath] *J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 49: 36-40, Feb. '42
- embryonic carcinoma (seminoma) of spermatheca; case, [A. V. Cole & E. A. Campagna] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 67-68, Feb. '42
- excretion of androgenic substances and gonadotropin in cases of malignant tumors of testis, [C. Hamburger & E. Godfredsen] *Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav.* 18: 485-502, '41
- of ovary, [J. Matoušek & M. Vojta] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 136-139, Jan. 24, '41
- of testicle; 2 cases, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] *São Paulo med.* 2: 97-104, Sept. '41
- ovarian dysgerminoma; case, [A. Antunes & P. Ayres Netto] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 367-394, June-Aug. '41
- testicular seminoma in infant; case, [R. Valdés Díaz, Sánchez Santiago, Díaz Rousselot & Carbonell Salazar] *Arch.de med.inf.* 11: 23-27, Jan.-March '42
- sympathicoblastoma**: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
- sympathoblastoma**, renal sympathoblastoma; case, [J. C. Tettamanti & C. Zampettini Walker] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 413-418, July-Aug. '41
- eye in adrenal sympathicoblastoma (neuroblastoma); importance of ocular findings, with first pathologic report of metastatic tumor in choroid, [L. Bothman & S. S. Blankstein] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 746-761, April '42
- sympathogonioma**, cervical subdural sympathogonioma with medullary compression; case in child, [R. Cibils Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahler] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 64-79, April-Aug. '41
- sympathoma**, cases with osseous metastases, [I. Skullitel] *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 139-160, Oct. '41
- retroperitoneal sympathocytic sympathoma; anatomicopathologic study, [J. L. Monserrat & J. E. Mosquera] *Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.* 3: 93-99, April-Aug. '41
- syncytioma malignum**: See Cancer, chorionic
- synovialoma**; **synovioma**: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
- teratoblastoma**: See Tumors, teratoma
- teratoma**, large metastatic retroperitoneal malignant teratoblastoma with calcifications, [W. Röhrli] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 60-63, Feb. '41
- benign teratoma of testicle in 3 year old boy; case, [F. P. Twinem] *J.Urol.* 47: 577-579, May '42
- case reports of chorionepithelioma accompanied by hypertension and teratoma testis with single tridermal metastases, [J. E. Adams] *J.Urol.* 47: 491-507, April '42
- case with important chorionepitheliomatous component; positive Friedman test and gynecomast, [J. da Silva Horta & H. Adler] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 106-117, Feb. '41
- embryology as aid to medical practice, [R. J. Gladstone] *M.Press* 207: 200-202, March 25, '42
- glioblastoma arising in hypothalamic teratoid and invading neurohypophysis, [P. M. Levin] *J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol.* 1: 146-157, April '42
- intersexuality associated with malignant intra-abdominal teratoma of seminoma type, [R. C. Moehlig] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 257-261, April '42
- malignant teratoma of testicle; 2 cases, [M. Bounds] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 54-56, April '42
- malignant tumors developing in sacrococcygeal teratomata, [H. Lisco] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 378-389, March '42
- morphology and differentiation of nerve elements in experimental teratoid tumors of testes, [L. I. Falin] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 193-224, '41

TUMORS, teratoma—Continued

- of central nervous system, [W. T. Peyton & A. B. Baker] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 890-917, June '42
- theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
- thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
- transplantation: See Lungs, tumors; Tumors, angioendothelioma; Tumors, experimental; etc.
- tuberculoma, calcified solitary tubercle of kidney, [F. Eggs] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 342-345, Sept. '41
- calcified tuberculoma of brain, [E. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 525-533, April '42
- of central nervous system, [G. Wilson, C. Rupp & H. Bartle, Jr.] *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 40-45, '41
- of hypothalamus, [H. Dilek & I. S. Aksel] *Türk tib. cen. mec.* 7: 272-273, '41
- of nasal fossae: case, [J. M. Allaga & C. Stutz] *Rev. argent. de oto-rino-laring.* 9: 95-98, March-April '40
- solitary foci of tuberculosis: development and progress, [P. H. Pierson] *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 75-96, Jan. '42
- Wilms': See Kidneys, tumors
- xanthofibroma: See Xanthoma
- xanthogranuloma: See Xanthoma
- xanthoma: See Xanthoma
- TUMULTY, P. A., and HOWARD, J. E., Irradiated ergosterol poisoning; report of 2 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 233-236, May 16, '42
- T'UNG, T.: See FROBISHER, M., JR., jt. auth.
- TUNG NUTS: See Aleurites
- TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testes
- TUNICK, A. M.: See CHASNOFF, J., jt. auth.
- TUNING FORKS: See Hearing, tests
- TUNNELS
- control of dusts, fumes, gases in Delaware Aqueduct Tunnel, [W. B. Harris] *Indust. Hyg. Bull.* 20: [n.p.] Nov.; [n.p.] Dec. '41
- effect of exposure to known concentrations of carbon monoxide; study of traffic officers stationed at Holland Tunnel for 13 years, [R. F. Slevers, T. I. Edwards, A. L. Murray & H. H. Schrenk] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 585-588, Feb. 21, '42
- epidemic of boils in group of tunnel workers, [J. G. Gant, R. J. Owens & L. Schwartz] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 612-617, April 24, '42
- TUOHY, E. B., Evaluation of general anesthetic agents and methods for oral surgery, *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 75-82, March-April '42
- See LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.
- TUPINAMBA, A.: See GRECO, J. B., jt. auth.
- TUPINAMBA, JACQUES: See Biographies
- TURBATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
- TURCHIK, F., Tonsillectomy in selected peritonsillar abscess; case reports and commentary, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 20-25, Jan. '42
- TURCO, N. B., Diagnóstico de la estrepto, leptó y actinomicosis, *Dia. méd.* 14: 206, March 16, '42
- TUREN, L. L., Flexor reflex response; its form in relation to pattern of afferent stimulation, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 197-199, '41
- TURELL, R., Proctology in general office practice, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 516-519, March '42
- Absorption of sulfanilamide from human rectum and colon, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 216-218, March '42
- Sulfanilamide for treatment of gonorrhea of anal canal, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1046-1048, May '42
- and LEIFER, W., Morbilliform eruption following use of sulfaguanidine, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 977, March 21, '42
- and MARINO, A. W. M., Technic of tattooing with mercury sulfide for pruritus ani, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 126-130, Jan. '42
- TURENNE, A., La placenta como factor inhibidor de la versión por maniobras externas, *Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid.* 19: 394-400, Oct. '41
- Breves anotaciones al tema de las hemorragias retroplacentarias y de las apoplejias útero-placentarias, *Rev. obst. y ginec.* Caracas 1: 164-169, '41
- TURK, L. N.: See SCHECK, K. C., jt. auth.
- TURKEY POISONING: See Food, poisoning
- TURNBUCKLES: See Pelvis, dislocations; Pelvis, fractures
- TURNBULL, G. C., Treatment of Friedlander's septicemia by sulfadiazine, with recovery, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 412-414, May '42
- TURNBULL, H. M.: See ROWLANDS, R. A., jt. auth.
- TURNBULL, L. H.: See SPOONER, E. T. C., jt. auth.
- TURNER: See COLLINS, L. L., jt. auth.
- TURNER, A. E., Improvised shower, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 274, Nov. '41
- TURNER, A. W.: See GADD, A. G., jt. auth.
- TURNER, C. W.: See BERGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
- See HURST, V., jt. auth.
- See LEWIS, A. A., jt. auth.
- See MEITES, J., jt. auth.
- See MIXNER, J. P., jt. auth.
- See REINEKE, E. P., jt. auth.
- TURNER, E. L., BENT, M. J., HOLLOWAY, G. D., and CUFF, J. R., Icterus complicating lobar pneumonia in Negro patient; experimental production of icterus—confirmation of Mauderli's experiments, *J. Nat. M. A.* 34: 47-52, March '42
- TURNER, H. B.: See DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.
- TURNER, HENRY: See Obituaries
- TURNER, J., Dr. B. S. Oppenheimer's contributions to post-graduate medical education, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 326-327, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Hospital protection, *Hospitals* 16: 35, Feb.; 69, April '42
- TURNER, J. C., and MULLIKEN, B., Rate of disappearance of subcutaneous vegetable oil in normal and castrate mice, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 598-601, Dec. '41
- Production of subcutaneous sarcoma by azo dye and influence thereon of liver feeding, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 317-319, March '42
- Effect of androgen on metabolism of subcutaneous corn-oil, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 585-586, April '42
- TURNER, J. H., Osteomyelitis of maxilla and mandible in newborn infant, due to *Staphylococcus aureus*; report of case, *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 1-4, Jan. '42
- TURNER, K. B., and DELAMATER, A., Effect of thyrotropic hormone on blood cholesterol of thyroidectomized rabbits, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 150-152, Feb. '42
- TURNER, O. A., CRAIG, W. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Malignant meningiomas; clinical and pathologic study, *Surgery* 11: 81-106, Jan. '42
- TURNER, R., Treatment of fibrositis by local injection, *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 77-85, Feb. '42
- TURNER, R. H., Approach to problem of neurosis through study of respiration, activity, and startle in white rat as influenced by difficulty of visual size discrimination, *J. Comp. Psychol.* 32: 389-405, Dec. '41
- TURNER, T. B.: See WARD, T. G., jt. auth.
- See CLARK, E. G., jt. auth.
- TURNER, V. A., Diphtheria in nutrition camp; epidemiology, immunology and public health study, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 241-246, May '42
- TURPENTINE
- toxicity, occupational eczemas due to turpentine and its substitutes, [W. Hofbauer] *Dermat. Wchnschr.* 113: 821-824, Oct. 4, '41
- TURPIN, R., Les relations du thymus avec la croissance, *Presse méd.* 49: 353-356, April 2-5, '41
- CHASSAGNE, P., and LEFEBVRE, J., Le thymus des enfants hypotrophiques et des adipo-hypogénitiaux, *Presse méd.* 49: 921-922, Aug. 27-30, '41
- GUILLAUMIN, C. O., and LAFON, J. L., Contribution à l'étude de la sprue nostras, *Presse méd.* 49: 594-598, June 4-7, '41
- PITON, J., and CARATZALI, A., Recherche sur les corrélations leucocytaires des jumeaux, *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 301, '41
- TURTLE, GODFREY de BEC: See Obituaries
- TURTON, J. R. H., Treatment of renal injuries, *M. Press* 207: 36-38, Jan. 21, '42
- TURTZ, C. A., Verruca as cause of unilateral conjunctivitis, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 452-453, April '42
- TUTA, J. A., Lymphangioendothelioma of uterus, *Arch. Path.* 33: 78-83, Jan. '42
- Neuroepithelioma in temporal bone; invasion of petrous and squamous portions, with extension into middle and posterior cranial fossae, *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 745-754, May '42
- and APPELBACH, G. L., Papillary adenocystoma lymphomatosum of neck, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 594-596, May '42
- and FISCHMANN, E. W., Desmoid tumor of back, *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 124-127, Jan. '42
- and ROSI, P. A., Lymphosarcoma of rectum, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 157-163, Jan. '42
- and STUHR, W. A., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 11: 864-870, Dec. '41
- TUTOCAIN: See Anesthesia, tutocain
- TUTTLE, A. D., Physical maintenance of pilot, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 46-59, March '42
- TUTTLE, G. H., Cure of diabetes a surgical problem, *M. Times, New York* 70: 79, March '42
- TUTTLE, H. B., and DWYER, R. J., Sound in medical motion pictures, *J. Biol. Photographic A.* 10: 116-120, March '42
- TUTTLE, L. W.: See ERF, L. A., jt. auth.
- TUTTLE, W. M., O'BRIEN, E. J., DAY, J. C., and PHILLIPS, F. J., Tuberculous stenosis of major bronchi, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 299-307, Feb. '42
- See O'BRIEN, E. J., jt. auth.
- See WHITEHEAD, W. K., jt. auth.
- TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbitol and barbitol derivatives
- TWINEM, F. P., Benign teratoma of testicle in 3 year old boy; case report, *J. Urol.* 47: 577-579, May '42
- TWINS
- See also Monsters, double
- bilateral tubal pregnancy, [M. E. Cox & M. Steinberg] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 120-123, Jan. '42
- facts about twins, [P. Hampton] *M. Rec.* 155: 159-161, March 4, '42

TWINS—Continued

- fraternal twin pregnancy; observations on maternal ovaries and on twins in utero, [H. Cummins] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1041-1044, June '42
- inheritance of twinning, [E. Slater] *Proc.Internat. Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 266, '41
- leukocytic correlations, [R. Turpin, J. Piton & A. Caratzall] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 301, '41
- method of co-twin control, [A. Gesell] *Science* 95: 446-448, May 1, '42
- similarities in eye movement patterns, [H. E. Jones & D. H. Morgan] *J.Hered.* 33: 167-172, May '42
- twins, brain waves and epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] *Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 702-706, April '42
- unilateral ectopic pregnancy, [J. M. Habel, Jr.] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 150-151, March '42
- unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy; case, [R. W. Hammond] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 222, March '42
- abnormalities and diseases, diabetes insipidus in one of twins, [H. Blotner] *New England J.Med.* 225: 946-948, Dec. 11, '41**
- erythroblastosis fetalis in dizygotic twins, [V. B. Buhler, C. W. Seely & C. McCormick, Jr.] *J. Missouri M.A.* 39: 106-110, April '42
- estrogen therapy of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia; case, [A. Bittencourt] *An.brasi.de ginec.* 12: 475-476, Dec. '41
- lichen planus confined to oral cavity; case, [S. Epstein] *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 382-383, Feb. '42
- mental disorder in one of identical twins, [G. E. Hobbs] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 447-450, Nov. '41
- monozygosity in mongoloid twins, [N. Ford & S. Frumkin] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 847-858, May '42
- pituitary tumor and diagnosis of uniovular twins, [H. Lemser] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 187, '41
- rapid growth in height produced by chorionic gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, [G. B. Dorff] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1: 940-944, Dec. '41
- rare monozygosity in one of uniovitelline twins, [M. V. Falsa & F. Vidal] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 661-670, Dec. 10, '41
- schizophrenia in uniovular twins; discussion of problem of "endogenous-exogenous" factors in pathogenesis, [H. Wespi] *Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 48: 110-128, '41
- scientific goal in prevention of hereditary mental disease and racial inferiority, [F. J. Kallmann] *Proc. Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 172, '41
- smoking as etiologic factor in cancer of vocal cords; case of uniovular twins, [H. Heermann] *Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.* 48: 70-71, '41
- subarachnoid hemorrhage in identical twins, [J. G. O'Brien] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 607-609, May 16, '42
- uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases**
- monoamniotic twin pregnancy, [W. E. Jones] *Am. J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 130-132, Jan. '42
- nonseparation as source of dissimilarities between monozygotic twins; case, [L. Misbach & R. N. Stromberg] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 59: 249-257, Dec. '41
- physical and mental characteristics of a pair of like twins reared apart from infancy, [N. Yates & H. Brash] *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 89-101, Oct. '41
- social competence of identical twins, [E. Troup & O. P. Lester] *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 167-175, March '42
- TWISS, A., and SOKOLOV, M., Angina pectoris; significant electrocardiographic changes following exercise, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 498-512, April '42**
- TWISS, J. R., Dysfunction of liver; some common clinical varieties, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 841-853, May '42**
- TWOMBLY, G. H., TEMPLE, H. M., and DEAN, A. L., Clinical value of Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of testicular tumors, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 106-111, Jan. 10, '42**
- TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage**
- TYE, J. P., Convulsions of anesthesia, *South.M.J.* 35: 339-343, April '42**
- TYLER, A., Specific interacting substances of eggs and sperm, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 126-138, March '42**
- TYLER, D. B., Effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration of brains of rats of various ages, *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 537-539, April '42**
- TYLER, E. A., Some phases of therapeutic nerve block (practical presentation), *Anesth. & Analg.* 21: 101-105, March-April '42**
- TYLER, G. T., JR., Vaginal hysterectomy in treatment of uterine prolapse, *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 203-206, April '42**
- TYLER, WILLIAM**
- physician's experiences in United States Sanitary Commission during Civil War, [W. R. Steiner] *Proc. Charaka Club* 10: 172-191, '41
- TYLOMA: See Keratosis**
- TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane**
- TYNDALL, JOHN (1820-1893)**
- Tyndall and his contribution to theory of spontaneous generation, [L. A. Weed] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 55-62, Jan. '42

TYPHOID

- See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
- [J. M. Restrepo] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 1-59, Feb. '41
- in Prague, [E. Macháček] *Časop.16k.česk.* 80: 754-755, May 23, '41
- mock epidemic used in public health training, [G. B. Darling & L. A. Fox] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 457-463, May '42
- bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group**
- biochemical properties of Caracas strains, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] *Gac.méd.de Caracas* 48: 280-284, May 31, '41
- dark-ground studies of VI agglutination, [A. Pilger] *J.Path. & Bact.* 53: 431-436, Nov. '41
- fate of antigens, especially of VI antigens, in live bacterial suspensions treated with heat, formal (solution of formaldehyde), acetone, mercury bichloride and antiformin (hypochlorite preparation), [L. Checacci] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 505-522, Aug. '41
- in feces; study of deoxycholate, citrated deoxycholate and selenite F (Lefson) media, [J. Cutileiro & J. A. de Loureiro] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 670-683, Nov. '41
- inhibition of bacterial growth by indoleacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, [P. Fildes] *Brit.J.Exper.Path.* 22: 293-298, Dec. '41
- nutritive requirements; carbon source and amino acid requirements, [W. Burrows] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 126-130, March-April '42
- typing with bacteriophage in Province of Quebec, [J. M. Desranleau] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 122-126, March '42
- bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group**
- carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in**
- alleged efficiency of medicinal treatment, [W. C. Cutting & G. B. Robson] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1447-1449, April 25, '42
- bacteriologic standards in investigation of enteric convalescents, [D. C. Logan] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 222-223, Feb. 14, '42
- chronic carriers and their treatment, [T. M. Vogel-sang] *Nord.med.(Med.rev.,Bergen)* 12: 3065-3079, Nov. 1, '41
- problem; study of 110 carriers at Manteno State Hospital, Manteno, Ill. (including therapy with tetraiodophenolphthalein and sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative), [W. Saphir, W. H. Baer & F. Plotke] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 964-967, March 21, '42
- treatment with succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Rantz] *J.A. M.A.* 119: 615-618, June 20, '42
- various techniques for demonstration of VI agglutinin, [M. Kristensen] *Nord.med.(Hospitalstid.)* 12: 2940-2944, Oct. 18, '41
- complications and sequels, [A. Indacochea] *Rev.san.de policia* 1: 249-270, Sept.-Oct. '41**
- acute staphylococcal myositis during typhoid, with report of case, [J. Challer, J. B. Guirán & Bourret] *J.de méd.de Lyon* 22: 477-483, Nov. 5, '41
- cardiovascular changes; electrocardiographic study, [P. Madeira Pinto] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 703-730, Dec. '41
- hemorrhagic typhoid; case, [S. Grinschpun] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1161-1164, Sept. '40
- intestinal perforation; case, [J. Soares Hungria] *Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo* 1: 43-46, March '41
- iridocyclitis during typhoid treated and cured by "shock" method using Dessy vaccine, [J. P. Urioste & C. Garbino] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 289-292, Sept. '41
- local hemostasis in intestinal hemorrhages by means of tragacanth, [J. Kretz] *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 495-496, '40
- orchiepididymitis; study apropos of case, [J. Alves Meira] *Rev.paulista de med.* 20: 20-25, Jan. '42
- pneumotypoid in child 3 years old, [D. P. R. Keizer] *Geneesk.tidschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2705-2710, Dec. 16, '41
- pulmonary abscess, [T. H. Harvill] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 494-496, June 6, '42
- diagnosis: See also Typhoid, carriers**
- [J. H. Young] *M.Press* 207: 83-84, Feb. 4, '42
- agglutinins as normal antibodies, with special reference to their clinical and epidemiologic importance, [H. Vaccaro & H. Boccardo Z.] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 51-79, Sept. '41
- case with appendicitis as initial symptom, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & H. Lefevre] *Semana méd.* 2: 1512-1520, Dec. 25, '41
- comparative study of Widal reaction and smear agglutination reaction, [A. de E. Taunay] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.núm.espec.*, pp. 589-592, June-Aug. '41
- first clinical tests of sulfuric acid precipitation sero-oreaction, [J. A. Tabanera] *An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 27-30, June '41
- improved object glass agglutinoscope for agglutination tests with dried blood, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 100: 301-302, Oct. 15, '41

TYPHOID, diagnosis—Continued

- selective agglutination; possible substitute for absorptive test in classification of *Brucella*, *Salmonella* or their antisera, [M. R. Castaneda] *J. Immunol.* 43: 203-211, Feb. '42
- shaking chills, [M. Aisner & L. Waltzkin] *New England J. Med.* 226: 301-302, Feb. 19, '42
- use of dried drops of blood for clinical agglutination test, [W. Steuer] *Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 333-348, March 26, '41
- Widal reaction, [D. J. Hayes] *Semana méd.* 2: 313-339, Aug. 7, '41
- Widal reaction, [A. Orozco] *Rev. méd. de Yucatán* 21: 202-203, Dec. 31, '41
- epidemiology and statistics**, [A. R. Foley] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 62-65, Jan. '42
- epidemiologic study in Santiago, with special reference to seasonal epidemic outbreak, 1939-1940, [G. Molina G.] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 169-197, Dec. '40
- outbreak due to raw milk, [J. S. Sirols] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 168-173, April '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, meat-borne outbreak in Tennessee, [P. H. Duff & A. E. Hardison] *South. M. J.* 35: 139-142, Feb. '42
- role of ice cream in propagation in Santiago, with special reference to seasonal epidemic outbreak of 1940-1941, [R. Téllez Aguirre] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 4: 93-133, Sept. '41
- history**, typhoid fever in 1819; clinical record of Dr. Jeremiah Battle, of Raleigh, North Carolina, [H. A. Royster] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 114-121, March '42
- immunity**, artificial active immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid A and B by means of single dose of alum-precipitated T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine); immunologic response, [A. P. León, F. Escarza & E. Rabasa] *Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop.* 2: 161-186, Sept. '41
- acute appendicitis; sequela of inoculation, [W. F. Bowers & L. Shupe] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 413-418, April '42
- epidemic myositis, with neuritis, erythema and meningeal symptoms (following immunization of Royal Air Force men with T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [D. Williams] *Quart. J. Med.* 10: 283-296, Oct. '41
- mechanism of action of vaccine, [L. Oelrichs] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 119-136, July 7, '41
- persistence of antibodies one year after active immunization of human beings with mixed heat-killed vaccine of *Bacillus typhosus*, *Brucella abortus* and *Brucella melitensis*, [J. A. Kolmer, A. Bondi, Jr. & A. M. Rule] *J. Infect. Dis.* 70: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '42
- quantitative relations between glucidolipidic antigen O, glucidic hapten of typhoid bacilli and immunoserums of rabbit, [G. J. P. Hornus & P. Grabar] *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 136-158, Feb. '41
- should inoculation (with T.A.B., typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) be practiced in household exposed to infection? [A. J. H. deMonte & S. K. Gupta] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 464-468, Aug. '41
- vaccination in outlying districts of Quebec, [E. Martel] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 130-133, March '42
- vaccination in prophylaxis, [W. Major] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 257-261, March '42
- vaccine, [B. O. Rodríguez, A. O. Pérez Ara & P. L. Machado de Cárdenas] *Rev. san. mil., Habana* 4: 295-307, Oct.-Dec. '40
- in infants and children**: See also other subheads under Typhoid
 - at age of 14 months, [H. G. Bull] *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 919-923, May '42
 - infantile typhoid with convulsions, [M. R. Breck & J. Mossberger] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 25-26, May 2, '42
- mortality**, typhoid in large cities of United States in 1940; twenty-ninth annual report, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 222-226, Jan. 17, '42
- prevention**: See also Typhoid, immunity
 - study of main health problems of Egypt by Ministry of Public Health; summary of report of Committee for Combating Typhoid Fever, *J. Roy. Egyptian M. A.* 24: 427-431, Sept.-Nov. '41
- serodiagnosis**: See Typhoid, diagnosis
- therapy**, influence of mandelic acid on course, [J. Kleeberg] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 191-196, Nov. '41
- chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivative sulfathiazole), [E. E. Kattwinkel] *New England J. Med.* 226: 419-426, March 12, '42
- diet, [A. D. Joseph] *J. Christian M. A.* 17: 10-12, Jan. '42
- metrazol and quinine, [J. Velasco G.] *Medicina, México* 22: 25-27, Jan. 25, '42
- sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) [L. C. Hall] *J. Pediat.* 20: 328-337, March '42

TYPHOID, therapy—Continued

- sulfanilamide and vitamins (thiamine hydrochloride and ascorbic and nicotinic acids), [J. Bayardo Madrid] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 243-244, March '42
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of enteric infections, [J. G. Eblen] *South. M. J.* 35: 302-305, March '42
- transmission**, unrecognized typhoid cholecystitis as source of hospital infections, [A. D. Rubenstein] *New England J. Med.* 226: 722-726, April 30, '42
- vaccine**: See also Iridocyclitis, therapy; Typhoid, immunity
 - improved method of obtaining sustained controlled hyperpyrexia with triple typhoid vaccine (combination with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. A. Solomon & E. Somkin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 736-740, May '42
- TYPHUS**
 - [M. Rodríguez Rossignon] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 117-137, Jan.-Dec. '40
 - benign typhus; case, [R. González Bosch & E. Molinelli] *Día méd.* 14: 195, March 16, '42
 - clinical aspects during epidemic, June to October 1939, [A. Horwitz, B. Ristori C. & C. Ristori C.] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1016-1025, Aug. '40
 - endemic typhus in Mysore, [R. Hellig & V. R. Naidu] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 705-710, Dec. '41
 - epidemic outbreak of black or exanthematous typhus in Bogotá, [L. Patiño-Camargo] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 425-441, Dec. '41
 - epidemics in western region, [H. Martínez Sobral] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 88-99, Jan.-Dec. '40
 - in children; clinical study, [A. Segura Albiter] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 11: 377-396, Oct. 10, '41
 - in Massachusetts; case contracted in out-of-state endemic area, [J. E. Hayes & C. E. Gill] *New England J. Med.* 226: 916-917, June 4, '42
 - in Minas Geraes, Brazil; foci of disease; inapparent, benign and grave typhus, [O. Magalhães & A. Rocha] *Brasil-med.* 55: 773-777, Nov. 22, '41
 - laboratory investigations, [G. M. Findlay] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 157-160, Dec. '41
 - modern ideas, [P. Glroud] *Presse méd.* 49: 968-971, Sept. 10-13, '41
 - outbreak in psychiatric hospital, [R. Silva Goytia] *Medicina, México* 22: 48, Feb. 10, '42; 59, Feb. 25, '42
 - practical considerations in control of louse-borne typhus in Great Britain in light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China, [M. D. Mackenzie] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 141-156, Dec. '41
 - relationship of exanthematic and endemic typhus, [G. M. Findlay] *Lancet* 2: 659-660, Nov. 29, '41
 - to defeat typhus-bearing louse [Ministry of Health memorandum], *Lancet* 2: 688, Nov. 29, '41; louse-borne typhus fever, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 817, Dec. 6, '41
 - typhus group of fevers, *Lancet* 1: 425-426, April 4, '42
 - with report of cases, [H. R. Sherrill] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 143, March '42
- antisera**: See Typhus, therapy
- complications and sequels**, meningoencephalitic manifestations and syndrome of ascending neuritis during typhus; case, [V. Reynes & J. Richard] *Rev. méd. franç. d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 387-391, March-April '41
- thromboangitis obliterans and typhus, [C. Goodman] *Hebrew M. J.* 1: 172, '42
- diagnosis**, complement fixation, [I. A. Bengtson & N. H. Topping] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 48-58, Jan. '42
- rapid hemodiagnosis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, exanthematous typhus, brucellosis and bacillary dysentery, [L. C. Brumpt] *Presse méd.* 49: 765-768, July 16-19, '41
- van der Kels reaction, [E. Peralta Alferez & J. Soriano Romero] *Semana méd. españ.* 4: 321-322, Oct. 4, '41
- epidemiology and statistics**: See also Typhus, history
 - clinical aspects during recent epidemic in Krasnodar; statistical study, [B. M. Efimov & A. S. Blazhnyaya] *Trudy Kub. Gos. Med. Inst. im. Krasnoy Armii*, no. 13, pp. 182-186, '41
 - epidemiologic study of reported cases in Puerto Rico, [S. Riera López, J. Watt & J. A. Doull] *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 216-221, March '42
 - epidemiology in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 67-87, Jan.-Dec. '40
 - in Chimaltenango, [C. Catalán Prem] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 11: 138-141, Jan.-Dec. '40
 - in Peiping; epidemiologic considerations, [W. T. Liu, S. H. Zia, H. L. Chung & C. W. Wang] *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 231-250, March '42
 - Weil-Felix reaction in dogs of Mexico, D.F., [L. Mazzotti & G. Varela] *Medicina, México* 22: 135-136, April 10, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis**, influence of avitaminosis C on evolution of experimental European typhus of guinea pig, [A. Macchiavello, O. Clifuentes & H. Ovalle] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 111-120, Sept. '40

TYPHUS—Continued

- experimental, susceptibility of eastern cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*, to European typhus, [J. C. Snyder & C. R. Anderson] *Science* 95:23, Jan. 2, '42
- inoculation of rabbit with rickettsias of historic typhus by respiratory route; antigenic power of suspension, [P. Durand & P. Giroud] *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66:425-437, June '41
- investigation with virus in Nariño, [H. Groot] *Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá* 10:321-324, Oct. '41
- history, epidemics in course of maritime wars of eighteenth century, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49:893-894, Aug. 13-16, '41
- epidemics of typhus in Guatemala according to judgment of physicians and laymen of long ago, [C. Martínez Durán] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11:40-66, Jan.-Dec. '40
- epidemiology in Guatemala, [C. Padilla] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11:100-116, Jan.-Dec. '40 [Reprint, 1902]
- in Guatemala, [L. Gaitán, J. R. Herrera, C. Martínez Durán & H. Martínez Sobral] *Bol.san.Guatemala* 11:27-39, Jan.-Dec. '40
- immunity, immunologic reactions, with special reference to time of appearance of antibodies, [F. Fitzpatrick & B. Hampill] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31:1301-1305, Dec. '41
- control of rickettsias; immunization against infection, [G. W. M. Findlay] *Lancet* 1:483-484, April 18, '42
- immunization against classical and murine typhus by means of devitalized vaccine, [H. Mooser & A. Leemann] *Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt.* 4:411-441, '41
- inoculation of rabbit with rickettsias of historic typhus by respiratory route; antigenic power of suspensions, [P. Durand & P. Giroud] *Ann.Inst. Pasteur* 66:425-437, June '41
- typhus immunization, *Internat. M. Digest* 40:186-188, March '42
- vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and plague; circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C., *War Med.* 2:139-141, Jan. '42; also, *J.A.M.A.* 118:385-386, Jan. 31, '42; also, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 167-169, April '42
- prevention, murine typhus and its prophylaxis in navy, [R. Lancelin] *Presse méd.* 49:853-854, July 30-Aug. 2, '41
- practical considerations in control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China, [M. D. Mackenzie] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:141-156, Dec. '41
- recurrent: See Relapsing Fever
- therapy, effect in guinea pigs of hyperimmune epidemic antiserum, [R. W. G. Wyckoff & E. Bohnel] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49:712-715, April '42
- transmission, culture of clothing lice and their artificial infection with typhus, [E. G. Nauck & F. Weyer] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147:353-364, Aug. 28, '41
- experiments with transmission of epidemic typhus by bedbugs (*Cimex lectularius*) and *Triatoma rubrofasciata*, [E. G. Nauck & F. Zumpt] *Zentralbl.f. Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147:376-381, Aug. 28, '41
- typhus in Androque, province of Buenos Aires, of probable murine origin, [V. E. Aratti] *Dia méd.* 13:1233-1234, Nov. 24, '41
- TYROCIDINE: See Gramicidin
- TYROSINASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
- TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
- factors which greatly increase activity of phenolic hydroxyl group of *L*-tyrosine, [D. E. Bowman] *J. Biol.Chem.* 141:877-887, Dec. '41
- in vitro studies on pigmentation; influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:67-74, April '42
- in vitro studies on pigmentation; oxidation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5:61-67, April '42
- effects, physiologic effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in 72 hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, [B. J. Miller & V. W. Clacoff] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25:597-605, March '42
- in blood: See Blood, tyrosine
- TYROTHRICIN: See Gramicidin
- TYSLOWITZ, R., and ABTWOOD, E. B., Influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:22-31, March '42
- TYSON, M. D., and LYLE, J. S., Traumatic obstruction of main bronchus; report of case, *New England J. Med.* 226:192-195, Jan. 29, '42
- TYSON, T. L.: See DAWSON, M. H., Jr. auth.
- See HERRICK, W. W., Jr. auth.

U

- U.S.T.: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide
- UBILLA C., A., Nota preliminar sobre experimentos realizados con ácido clanhídrico en Santiago para desinfectar habitaciones, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3:63-67, June '40
- UCHA, J. M., Obstrucción intestinal de un prematuro por un tapón mucoso, *Arch.argent.de pediat.* 17:175-182, Feb. '42
- UCHOA CAVALCANTI, P. C., Doença de Paget; osteite deformante, *Rev.med.munic.* 2:672-680, Nov. '41
- UCKO TEST: See Liver, function tests
- UDDERS
- tuberculosis, survival of Calmette-Guérin strain of tubercle bacillus (BCG) in mamma of goats, [A. S. Griffith] *J.Hyg.* 41:266-271, Nov. '41
- UDESKEY, H. L.: See DAVISON, M., Jr. auth.
- UDESKEY, I. C.: See BUXBAUM, W., Jr. auth.
- UDIHARA, M.: See RAMOS, J., Jr. auth.
- UDVARDY, L., Gastroscopic examination in pernicious anemia, *Orvos.köz.* 2:65-67, March 29, '41
- UEBERMUTH, H., Meniscusextirpation, -Regeneration und Arthrosis deformans, *Chirurg* 13:329-334, June 1, '41
- Nagelung von Kahnbein-Pseudarthrosen der Hand, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68:1936-1941, Oct. 11, '41
- UEHLINGER, E., Osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis, *Fortachr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64:41-46, July '41
- UFFENORDE, H., Über die febrile otogene Sinus-thrombose, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 32:24-32, Aug. '41
- UGARRIZA, R., and PRIETO, R., Melano cáncer de la úvula, *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer* 18:773-777, Sept. '41
- UGARTE, L. A., El hospital centro de trabajo médico, *Rev.med.peruana* 13:475-479, Aug. '41
- UHLE, C. A. W.: See LA TOWSKY, L. W., Jr. auth.
- UHLENHUTH, P., Paul Manteufel, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99:1-viii, March 26, '41
- UHLMANN, E., Significance and management of radiation injuries, *Radiology* 38:445-452, April '42
- and GROSSMAN, A., Use of radon ointment as means of differentiation between radionecrosis and recurrent carcinoma, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47:620-623, April '42
- UHR, J. S.: See STEIN, W. (New Brunswick, N.J.), Jr. auth.
- UKIL, A. C., Some aspects of public health in India, *Calcutta M.J.* 38:199, April; 263, May; 321, June; 373, July '41; abstr., *Indian M.J.* 35:74-82, March '41
- ULCERS
- See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
- cancer formation on base of chronic ulcer of lower leg with extensive destruction of tibia, [T. G. Nimpher] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182:58-63, '41
- chronic hemolytic streptococcus ulcers of extremities, [F. W. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 118:1196-1199, April 4, '42
- pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia in case of multiple pyoderma, [S. R. Mercer & M. E. Obermayer] *J.A.M.A.* 118:139-140, Jan. 10, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, skin manifestations of sickle cell anemia, [T. H. McGavack & C. C. Nussbaum] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46:194-200, March '42
- Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation
- leprosy: See Leprosy
- peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
- roentgen ray: See Roentzen Rays, injurious effects
- therapy, clinical use of chamomile oil (etheral oil of *Matricaria chamomilla*), with special reference to healing of inflammation and promotion of granulation, [H. Braun] *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82:229-230, May '41
- chronic hemolytic streptococcus ulcers of extremities (use of sulfanilamide), [F. W. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 118:1196-1199, April 4, '42
- lumbar sympathectomy in therapy of chronic ulcers of leg, [J. A. Caeiro & I. F. Brizzio] *An.Inst. modelo de clín.méd.* 21:149-153, '40
- Meleney's disease; unusual case of burrowing, undermining, chronic ulcer of skin due to microaerophilic hemolytic streptococcus; value of zinc peroxide therapy, [E. Etzel] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 561-588, June-Aug. '41
- pathogenesis and therapy of "static diseases," with special reference to ulcer of leg, [H. Bignard] *Nord.med.* 12:3229-3236, Nov. 15, '41
- skin transplantation in therapy of large ulcerations, with report of cases, [S. Satonowsky] *Semana méd.* 2:1216-1223, Nov. 20, '41
- tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
- in Trinidad, [K. V. Earle] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35:241-256, March '42
- varicose: See Varicose Veins
- ULNA
- abnormalities, congenital proximal radioulnar synostosis, [S. V. Humphries] *South African M.J.* 15:486, Dec. 13, '41

ULNA—Continued

- dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
- fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
- isolated fracture of styloid process: cases, [A. de Araujo] *Rev. brasil. de ortop. e traumatol.* 3: 71-100, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Monteggia fractures, [A. Naylor] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 323-326, Jan. '42
- surgical therapy of olecranon fractures, [H. Sprengell] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1775-1777, Sept. 20, '41

- ULRICI, H., Vom Wesen der Tuberkulose. Eine konstellationspathologische Betrachtung, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1041-1045, Oct. 18, '41
- ULTRACENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
- ULTRASEPTYL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Light

- determination of vitamin A storage in reticulo-endothelium with quartz spectrograph, [D. Roller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 925-929, Sept. 13, '41
- ultraviolet absorption of surface anesthetics, [J. C. Bird] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 151-154, May '42
- apparatus, acceptance of ultraviolet lamps for disinfecting purposes: report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 298-299, Jan. 24, '42
- Aloe cold ray quartz lamps master model and standard model acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 978, March 21, '42
- laryngoscopic and bronchoscopic ultraviolet lights for treatment of tuberculosis of respiratory tract, [P. D. Crimm] *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 467-468, April '42
- Stitt cold ultraviolet lamp, model S, acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 343-344, May 23, '42
- Westinghouse constant intensity sterilamps (operating room, hospital nursery and hospital ward models) acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 29, May 2, '42
- effects: See also Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence
- as sanitary aid, [L. Gershenfeld] *Am.J.Pharm.* 114: 5-23, Jan. '42
- blood irradiation therapy, [R. Lowry] *J.Am.Inst. Homeop.* 35: 171-172, April '42
- disinfection of air, [W. F. Wells] *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 143-148, March '42
- effect of electromagnetic radiations on flocculation tests for syphilis, [E. L. Breazeale] *Southwestern Med.* 25: 398, Dec. '41; 26: 13, Jan.; 47, Feb. '42
- environmental control of epidemic contagion; epidemiologic study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, [W. F. Wells, M. W. Wells & T. S. Wilder] *Am.J.Hyg.* 35: 97-121, Jan. '42
- immunobiologic activity of autogenous blood, [J. F. Magerl] *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 378-385, March 26, '41
- in vitro studies on pigmentation; influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 67-74, April '42
- in vitro studies on pigmentation; oxidation of tyrosine by irradiation, [S. Rothman] *J.Invest.Dermat.* 5: 61-67, April '42
- irradiation of autotransfused blood in treatment of acute appendiceal perforation with abscess formation, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 147-155, March '42
- irradiation of autotransfused blood in treatment of postabortalional sepsis, [E. W. Rebbeck] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 476-486, March '42
- irradiation of diphtheria antitoxin, toxin and toxoid, [O. M. Repetto] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 97-100, Sept. '41
- Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in acute pyogenic infections; study of 103 cases with clinical observations on effects of new therapeutic agent, [G. Miley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 38-46, Jan. 1, '42; abstr., *Hahneman.Monthly* 77: 161-167, March '42
- light-activated antigens for complement fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 501-504, April '42
- photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultraviolet, [C. F. Goodeve, R. J. Lythgoe & E. E. Schneider] *Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B* 130: 380-395, May 8, '42
- quartz lamp irradiation of circulating blood, [V. Pranter] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 845-846, Oct. 10, '41
- response of single striated muscle fibers to intense flashes, [E. N. Harvey & F. J. M. Sichel] *J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol.* 19: 29-35, Feb. 20, '42
- Staphylococci and Salmonella control in foods; effect of radiation and ozone on bakery custard and cream fillings, [W. H. Cathcart, R. E. Ryberg & A. Merz] *Food Research* 7: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
- sterilizer for celluloid tubes, [E. G. Pickels] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 680-683, April '42
- injurious effects, nonadditive effect of light and other carcinogenic procedures, [H. P. Rusch, B. E. Kline & C. A. Baumann] *Cancer Research* 2: 183-188, March '42

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, injurious effects—Continued

- hazard of burns from official ultraviolet applicators, [W. W. Coblenz] *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 149-152, March '42
- pathology of tumors of external ear in mice induced by radiation, [H. G. Grady, H. F. Blum & J. S. Kirby-Smith] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 269-276, Dec. '41
- penetration of radiation into skin, as factor in carcinogenesis, [J. S. Kirby-Smith, H. F. Blum & H. G. Grady] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 403-412, April '42
- quantitative induction of tumors in mice, [H. F. Blum, J. S. Kirby-Smith & H. G. Grady] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 259-268, Dec. '41
- UMBER, FRIEDRICH (1871—)
—seventieth birthday, [F. K. Störing] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1185-1186, Oct. 24, '41
- UMBERGER, C. J.: See GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.
- UMBILICAL CORD
—blood volume of newborn infant in relation to early and late clamping of umbilical cord, [Q. B. DeMarsh, W. F. Windle & H. L. Alt] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1123-1129, June '42
- comparison of prothrombin and bilirubin values in umbilical artery and vein at delivery, [R. F. Norris & M. C. Bennett] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 353-358, Dec. '41
- cure of Benjamin's congenital aplastic anemia with injections of blood from umbilical cord; case previously considered incurable, [M. Esser] *Ann.pediat.* 157: 366-369, '41
- hemoglycolysis in cord, [J. Wolff] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 97-100, '41
- hemorrhage during labor, with report of case due to rupture of umbilical blood vessel in velamentous insertion of placenta, [R. Dominguez Sisco & J. M. Aurecochea] *Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas* 1: 194-198, '41
- management of prolapse, [H. König] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1823-1826, Oct. 11, '41
- means of avoiding contamination of operative field in cesarean section for prolapse of cord, [J. R. Stratico] *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 258-259, Dec. '40
- UMBILICUS
—fistula: See Fistula
- hemorrhage, in newborn infant with jaundice, treated with blood transfusion; case, [Infante Vieira] *Rev. med.brasil.* 11: 440-445, Nov. '41
- UMBREIT, W. W.: See O'KANE, D. J., jt. auth.
- UMEDA, K., Über die sog. basophile Degeneration des Herzmuskels, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 1-19, '40
- UNANUE, E., Andrógenos, *Rev.med.-social san.y benef. munic.* 1: 138-145, Oct.-Dec. '41
- See AROSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
- UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
- UNDERWOOD, F. J., Health for victory, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 411-414, March '42
- Role of public health in national emergency, *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 529-532, May '42
- Victory shall be ours, *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 377-379, May '42
- UNDERWOOD, W. B., Department of nursing service sets standards of sterilization to conserve rubber gloves, *Hosp.Management* 53: 37, April '42
- UNDULANT FEVER
—See also Bacteria, abortus and mellitense group
- [D. G. Mahle] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 177-180, March '42
- Brucella mellitensis infection, [A. Morales Rodriguez] *Gac.med.de Caracas* 48: 334-337, Sept. 15-30, '41
- Brucella suis infection; first case in Santa Clara, [R. G. Valledor & A. Hernández] *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 76-98, Feb. '42
- brucellosis no rare disease, [J. S. Holbrook] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 267, May '42
- fatal case, [R. Tovar Mancera] *Medicina, México* 22: 31-47, Feb. 10, '42
- mellitococcosis with 3 acute attacks in course of 2 years; case, [E. & A. Ledoux] *Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 53-55, Feb. 27, '41
- small outbreak in girls' school, [J. C. Cruickshank & G. A. Stevenson] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 522-523, April 25, '42
- visceral forms of human brucellosis, [O. Monteiro de Barros, F. Vasconcelos & G. Rosenfeld] *Arq.de cir. clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 299-310, June-Aug. '41
- complications and sequelae, brucellosis and tuberculosis, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & R. Riso] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 401-405, Oct. '41
- brucellosis spondylitis; treatment by physically induced hyperpyrexia, [G. S. Phalen, L. E. Prickman & F. H. Krusen] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 859-862, March 14, '42
- case of brucella endocarditis with clinical, bacteriologic, and pathologic findings, [W. W. Spink, L. A. Titrud & P. Kabler] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 797-801, June '42
- eosinophilia and pneumonitis in chronic brucellosis; 2 cases, [K. A. Elsom & F. J. Ingelfinger] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 995-1002, May '42
- principal aspects of neurobrucellosis, [H. Roger] *Med. españ.* 6: 409-416, Nov. '41

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued

- diagnosis, [C. L. Hartsock] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 22-31, Jan. '42
- [I. F. Huddleson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 106-111, March '42
- apparatus to deliver measured amount of carbon dioxide for blood cultures, [M. Levine & H. Siedentopf] *Science* 95: 130-131, Jan. 30, '42
- brucellosis in Mexico; comparative study of various diagnostic tests and classification of isolated bacteria, [M. R. Castaneda, R. Tovar Mancera & R. Velez] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 97-102, March-April '42
- clinical manifestations and diagnosis of chronic brucellosis, [R. C. Manchester] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 950-965, May '42
- complement fixation reaction, [B. Wise & H. W. Craig] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 147-151, March-April '42
- enlargement of superficial lymph nodes, [A. L. Bloomfield] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 741-750, June '42
- epidemiologic study of brucellosis in Mexico; Huddleson reaction in human and animal blood, [J. Zozaya] *Ciencia* 2: 352-354, Dec. 25, '41
- glucolipid antigen as fixator of complement, [I. Pirotsky, R. de Pirotsky & N. V. d'Alessandro] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 135-143, Sept. '41
- investigation of Brucella agglutinins in pus by Huddleson reaction, with report of case, [R. Schwartz & H. Conso] *Semana méd.* 1: 158-159, Jan. 16, '41
- nature of reaction of complement fixation; quantitative aspects of its mechanism, [R. de Pirotsky, I. Pirotsky & S. de Yalov] *Rev.d.Inst.bact., Buenos Aires* 10: 242-257, Sept. '41
- rapid hemodiagnosis of typhoparatyphoid diseases, exanthematic typhus, brucellosis and bacillary dysentery, [L. C. Brumpt] *Presse méd.* 49: 765-768, July 16-19, '41
- selective agglutination; possible substitute for absorptive test in classification of Brucella, Salmonella or their antisera, [M. R. Castaneda] *J.Immunol.* 43: 203-211, Feb. '42
- use of Brucella vaccine; case, [G. B. Arnold, T. S. Hershey & V. E. Lascara] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 90-92, Feb. '42
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in personnel of Artigas and Swift packing houses, [P. Purriel & A. A. Piaggio] *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 275-288, Sept. '41**
- epidemiologic study of brucellosis in Mexico; Huddleson reaction in human and animal blood, [J. Zozaya] *Ciencia* 2: 352-354, Dec. 25, '41
- in Massachusetts, [R. F. Feemster & G. A. Hyder] *New England J.Med.* 225: 937-940, Dec. 11, '41
- investigation of human brucellosis in Cochín-China, [V. Reynes] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 392-394, March-April '41
- immunity, persistence of antibodies one year after active immunization of human beings with mixed heat-killed vaccine of Bacillus typhosus, Brucella abortus and Brucella melitensis, [J. A. Kolmer, A. Bondi, Jr. & A. M. Rule] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 54-57, Jan.-Feb. '42**
- prevention, control of brucellosis, [I. F. Huddleson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 106-111, March '42**
- therapy, [C. L. Hartsock] *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 22-31, Jan. '42**
- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of case, [A. Horwitz, Kraljevic & J. Perroni] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 934-937 July '40
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in Bang's disease; case [F. Helm] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 62: 52-54, Jan. 25, '42
- use of Brucella vaccine; case, [G. B. Arnold, T. S. Hershey & V. E. Lascara] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 90-92, Feb. '42
- with special reference to chrysotherapy; clinical and experimental study, [P. Arévalo Seco] *Rev.clin.españ.* 3: 340-343, Oct. 1, '41
- transmission, brucellosis in Mexico; comparative study of various diagnostic tests and classification of isolated bacteria, [M. R. Castaneda, R. Tovar Mancera & R. Velez] *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 97-102, March-April '42**
- vaccine: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, therapy**
- UNEMPLOYMENT**
- results of systematic roentgen examination for discovery of pulmonary tuberculosis in young unemployed in Parisian region, [G. Albot, G. Brouet, R. Le Canuet & M. Parturier-Lannegrace] *Presse méd.* 49: 527-529, May 14-17, '41
- UNGAR, J., and BACHARACH, A. L., Presence of diffusing factor among metabolites of aerobic micro-organisms, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 409-412, March 28, '42**
- UNGER, L., Tetanus toxoid in prevention of tetanus and serum reactions in allergic individuals, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 139-144, Feb. '42**
- UNGER, M., Tonsillectomy, adenoidectomy and cryptotomy, *M.Nec.* 155: 119-122, Feb. 18, '42**
- UNGERLEIDER, H. E.: See DALEY, R. W., Jr. auth.**

UNGHVARY, L., Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Stelle und der Grösse der Herzmuskelverletzung und den Abweichungen der ST-Strücke des Elektrokardiogramms, *Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 745-754, Oct. 15, '41

—OBAL, F., and BONETTI, E., Über die Vermischung der diphasischen und monophasischen Elektrogramme, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 591-592, June 7, '41

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

UNITED STATES VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans' Administration (U. S.)

UNIVERSITIES

- antitobacco campaign among college and university students, [A. Staertzel] *Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer* 18: 845-854, Sept. '41
- "Dissertatio de Dieta litteratorum" or "Regimen of Scholars," [C. G. Loomis] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 217-221, Feb. '42
- relation of season of birth to certain attributes of students, [L. B. Chenoweth & R. G. Canning] *Human Biol.* 13: 533-540, Dec. '41
- university and the present crisis, [A. J. Carlson] *Science* 95: 369-372, April 10, '42; also, *Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 5-16, May '42
- war, colleges and federal aid, [W. B. Munro] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1030-1033, March 28, '42
- health service, adding stamina to scholarship, [R. Ringle] *Hygeia* 20: 234-238, March '42**
- Carleton College Dental Health Service, 1940-1941, [W. A. Grey] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 1045-1050, June 1, '42
- college health program and national defense optimum health for all students, [L. G. Rowntree] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 96-99, March '42
- differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis and acute gastroenteritis in college men, [T. B. Quigley & A. W. Contratto] *New England J.Med.* 226: 787-790, May 14, '42
- health of junior college women, [F. Haffner] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 142-144, May '42
- mental hygiene interviewing; therapeutic approach, [R. G. Hinckley & A. F. Fenlason] *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 309-316, April '42
- practice of college psychiatrist, [M. R. Anthonisen] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 175-184, June '42
- problems in nation at war, [R. E. Boynton] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 146-147, April '42
- roentgen examination and tuberculin tests of students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 399-416, June-Aug. '41
- student health auxiliary, [W. H. York] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 20-21, Jan. '42
- tuberculosis control among students; theoretic and applied, [C. E. Lyght] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 7-11, Jan. '42
- physical training in: See Physical Education and Training**
- UNNA, K., and MUSHETT, C. W., Studies on biological utilization of esters of pantothenic acid, *Am.J. Physiol.* 135: 267-270, Jan. '42**
- See ANTROPOL, W., Jr. auth.**
- and RICHARDS, G. V., Relationship between pantothenic acid requirement and age in rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 545-553, June '42**
- See SILBER, R. H., Jr. auth.**
- UNSWORTH, H. R., Status of psychiatry in Louisiana, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 318-322, Jan. '42**
- UNTERBERGER, S., Über Fortschritte in der Meningitisbehandlung mit den Sulfonamidpräparaten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der otogenen Meningitis, *Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopf.* 149: 81-112, '41**
- UNTI, O., Anofelinos do vale do Paraíba; notas ecológicas sobre anofelinos do vale do Paraíba, *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 459-470, Dec. '41**
- UPHAM, R., and KLEIN, S. A., Relationship of gastroenterology to dermatology, *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 246-251, April '42**
- and KLOTZ, S. D., Primary carcinoma of liver; study of its diagnostic features, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 855-863, May '42**
- UPTON, J. R., Emergency transfusions; suggestions for hospitals, clinics, and laboratories, *California & West. Med.* 56: 9-10, Jan. '42**
- URACHUS**
- cysts, [O. W. Yoerg] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 496-501, June '42**
- URAGA PENA, E., Amebiasis cutánea, *An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas* [21]: 823-835, July-Sept. '41**
- URANGA IMAZ, F. A., and DUBROVSKY, R., Mortinatalidad y gestosis, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 176-180, Dec. '40**
- and di FONZO, N., El peso del feto en el mioma uterino, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 165-168, Dec. '40**
- El parto en la miomatosis uterina, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 169-175, Dec. '40**
- and GASCON, A., Variaciones posturales de la tensión arterial en la embarazada, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 22-29, Dec. '40**
- La vitamina C en la embarazada y puerpera normales, *Bol.Inst.de matern.* 9: 181-199, Dec. '40**

URANGA IMAZ, F. A., and GASCON, A.—Continued

La precarencia de vitamina C en la embarazada, *Semana méd.* 2: 355-356, Aug. 7, '41

Vitamina C en el recién nacido, *Semana méd.* 2: 656-657, Sept. 11, '41

—See GUIROY, A. J., Jr. auth.

URANIUM

nephritis: See Nephritis

nitrate, experimental necrotizing arteritis; mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) as effective as uranium in its production, [R. L. Holman & W. C. Hewitt] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 58-62, Jan. '42

therapy: See Skin, diseases

URBACH, E., Heteroallergy; parallerger and metallergy.

Arch.Pediat. 58: 780-793, Dec. '41

Gastrointestinal allergy, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '42

Endogenous allergy, *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 697-722, April '42

Odors (osmols) as allergenic agents, *J.Allergy* 13: 387-396, May '42

URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism**URBAN, J.**, Disorders of rhythm and conduction in cardiac

infarction, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 366-370, March 14, '41

URBANDT, I., and FRANCONI, M. P., Algunos datos

estadísticos sobre enfermedades profesionales, *Semana méd.* 2: 1308-1311, Nov. 27, '41

URCICIO SANTIAGO, Em torno da terapêutica medi-

camentosa do diabete, *Bahia med.* 10: 70-81, May '39

URDANG, G., American Institute of History of Pharmacy,

Bull.Hist.Med. 10: 690-700, Dec. '41

UREA

—action of urea and ether on agent and complement-fixing antigen of lymphogranuloma venereum, [C. Nigg] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 132-136, Feb. '42

—chemical equilibrium between blood and aqueous humor; further studies, [E. Moore, H. G. Schele & F. H. Adler] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 317-329, Feb. '42

—effect of urea on electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins, [D. H. Moore] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 1090-1092, May '42

clearances, atypical clearances, [J. M. Hayman, Jr., L. P. Longley & M. Bobey] *Tr.A.A.M.Physicians* 56: 291-297, '41

—alkalosis complicating Sippy treatment of peptic ulcer; analysis of 135 episodes, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 789-807, May '42

—blood urea clearance and its significance in nephropathies, [G. Fleury Silveira & W. Leser] *Arq.cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 891-912, June-Aug. '41

—blood urea clearance; study based on examination of 110 normal Indian men, [S. K. Gokhale] *Indian J.M. Research* 29: 627-638, July '41

—blood urea clearance test, [D. J. J. Martinez & J. D. Vidal] *Semana méd.* 1: 828-836, April 10, '41

—effect of diet and meals on maximum clearance, [L. P. Longley & M. Miller] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 253-263, Feb. '42

—renal filtration surface in albino rat, [H. Kirkman & R. E. Stowell] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 373-391, March 25, '42

coefficient, influence of nitrogen-deficient diet on mode of renal secretion of urea, [F. Rathery, P. Froment & P. M. de Traversé] *Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris* 57: 122-129, March 10, '41

—simultaneous study of Volhard test and of Ambard coefficient as kidney function tests, [L. Vargas Fernández] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1436-1438, Nov. '40

determination, new stabilizing agent for nesslerized solutions; application to determination of urea nitrogen in biologic fluids, [J. Hughes & A. Salfer] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 391-398, Dec. '41

formation, in isolated perfused liver of rat, [O. A. Trowell] *J.Physiol.* 100: 432-458, March 31, '42

in blood: See Blood, urea

metabolism, xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, [R. S. Hubbard, F. E. Kenny & J. F. Mezen] *Am.J.Clin. Path.* 12: 103-108, Feb. '42

therapy: See Skin, wounds and injuries; Tuberculosis, therapy; Wounds, therapy

UREA-SULFAZIDE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Eyes, diseases**URECHIA, C. I.**, Sur deux cas de polynévrite anémique,

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 104: 312-316, '41

Hémiplégie syphilitique et tabès vésical, *Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 317-319, '41

UREIDES

toxicity, fatal sedormid poisoning with extensive cerebral purpura and characteristic cutaneous spots, [J. Camerer] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.* 34: 370-376, '41

—thrombocytopenia due to sedormid, based on sternal puncture, tolerance and transfusion tests, [S. Moeschlin] *Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.* 72: 119-124, Jan. 31, '42

UREMIA

See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis

—concentration of creatine in heart, diaphragm and skeletal muscle in uremia, [H. Gross & Sandberg] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 737-749, April '42

—extrarenal uremia, [M. Garcia Faure] *Dia méd.* 14: 204-209, March 16, '42

—pyelonephritis, with death in uremia, [D. S. Likely, J. R. Lisa & C. Solomon] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 397-400, May 30, '42

—temporary vascular occlusion ending fatally in uremia, [A. M. Glen] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 875-876, Dec. 20, '41

blood in, relation between symptoms of uremia and blood levels of phenols, [B. Dickes] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 446-455, March '42

complications and sequels, uremia and legal medicine, [S. E. Bernales] *Rev.neuro-psiquiat.* 4: 317-332, Sept. '41

diagnosis, microscopic diagnosis, [C. Wegelin] *Schweiz. med.Wehnschr.* 71: 1517-1518, Dec. 6, '41

etiology and pathogenesis, simultaneous obstruction of both ureters; 7 cases, [L. R. Wharton] *J.Urol.* 47: 133-140, Feb. '42

—fatal uremia following single exposure to carbon tetrachloride fumes, [W. F. Ashe & S. Sailer] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 553-555, June '42

—uremia in multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma), [S. J. Thannhauser & H. Brereton] *Bull.New England M. Center* 4: 99-103, April '42

pathology, uremia following blood transfusion; nature and significance of renal changes, [G. D. Ayer & A. G. Gauld] *Arch.Path.* 33: 513-532, April '42

therapy, glucophylline, [C. Graf] *An.méd.* 2: 555-60, July-Sept. '41

—highly concentrated calcium in case with 6.36 Gm. urea per 1,000 cc. blood, [A. Dabbah] *Semana méd.* 2: 993-996, Oct. 23, '41

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation**URETEROENTEROSTOMY:** See Ureters, surgery**URETEROSTOMY:** See Ureters, surgery**URETERS**

See also Urinary Tract

—malpositions of kidneys and ureters, [I. G. Duncan] *Memphis M.J.* 17: 78-81, April '42

—retroperitoneal tumors influencing kidneys and ureters, [T. H. Sweetser] *J.Urol.* 47: 619-631, May '42

abnormalities, congenital anomaly of urinary tract (double kidney and ureter in small girl), [W. S. Grant] *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 11-12, Jan. '42

—developmental anomalies of kidney and ureter, [H. E. Murray & H. Ahmed] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 718-720, Dec. '41

—double pelvis and ureter discovered in patient with syphilitic urinary infection; case, [L. de Castro Santos Filho] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 3-8, Dec. '41

—supernumerary kidney with vaginal ureteral orifice, [J. H. Shane] *J.Urol.* 47: 344-347, March '42

—ureteral ectopia, [W. E. Daniel] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 137-140, March '42

calculi, and their occurrence in Minahassa, [M. Kisman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2682-2693, Dec. 16, '41

—associated with pregnancy; management with report of 3 cases, [J. F. Balch] *J.Urol.* 47: 705-710, May '42

—causing leukocytosis, [R. Maatz] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 2020-2026, Oct. 25, '41

—clinical data based on 500 cases, [H. L. Kretschmer] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1065-1077, June '42

—continuous traction for removal of impacted calculus, [C. J. McDevitt] *Urol.& Cutan.Rev.* 46: 27-28, Jan. '42

—management, [C. C. Higgins] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 369-377, March '42

—obstruction due to calculus following total hysterectomy, [G. D. Oppenheimer & S. Wimpfheimer] *J. Urol.* 47: 444-447, April '42

—relationship of deficiency of vitamin A and hepatic dysfunction to genesis, [H. K. Lassen] *J.Urol.* 47: 286-292, March '42

—simultaneous bilateral operation for renal and ureteral calculi, [J. T. Priestley & T. L. Schulte] *J.Urol.* 47: 255-257, March '42

—suprapubic ureterolithotomy, [M. Muschat] *J.Urol.* 47: 571-576, May '42

—surgical and nonsurgical management, [J. H. Sanford & W. T. Barnhart] *J.Urol.* 46: 1061-1069, Dec. '41

—teleprobe; instrument to detect calculi in ureter and kidney, [W. A. H. Council] *J.Urol.* 47: 395-401, March '42

—therapy, [C. de Moraes Barros] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 5-62, Jan. '42

—treatment, [J. N. Young] *M.Press* 206: 463-464, Dec. 24, '41

—vaginal ureterolithotomy, [T. J. McBee & C. C. Romine] *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 221-222, June '42

URETERS—Continued

- cancer**, problem of predisposition, [A. Roehder] *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.* 254: 695-705, '41
- total ureterectomy; new technic of extravesical removal of intramural ureter, [J. F. Patton] *J.Urol.* 47: 353-360, March '42; abstr., Washington Univ.M. Alumni Quart. 5: 7-10, Oct. '41
- catheterization**, ureteral splint; experiences with its use, [L. Kindall] *California & West.Med.* 56: 127-130, March '42
- dilatation**, may disease complex that includes megacolon (cardiospasm), megacolon and megaureter be caused by chronic vitamin B₁ (thiamine hydrochloride) deficiency? [E. Etzel] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 87-100, Jan. '42
- ureterocele; clinical study and report of 37 cases, [G. J. Thompson & L. F. Greene] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 133-136, March 4, '42
- ureterocele prolapsed through urethra in child, [J. M. R. Thomas] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 24-27, March '42
- ureterocele with congenital solitary kidney and hypertension; 2 cases, [V. J. O'Connor] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 31-35, '41
- ureterocele, with prolapse through external urinary meatus, [I. Macpherson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 294-298, Jan. '42
- diseases**, clinical study of 2 unusual types of renal and ureteral disease, [C. H. deT. Shivers & J. H. Mathis] *J.Urol.* 46: 1079-1099, Dec. '41
- pyoureter 17 years after nephrectomy, [S. Davison] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 137-138, Jan. 10, '42
- diverticula**, collective review with report of unique example, [E. H. Richardson] *J.Urol.* 47: 535-570, May '42
- obstruction**: See also Ureters, calculi; Ureters, stricture
- [R. H. H. Goheen] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 317-322, Nov. '41
- associated necrosis of renal pelvis, [R. Katzenstein & M. C. Winternitz] *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 257-267, Jan. '42
- following irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, [P. E. Hoffman] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 69-72, Feb. '42
- following use of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. L. Raines] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 496-497, June 6, '42
- late ureterointestinal anastomosis complication; case, [L. W. Riba] *J.Urol.* 47: 679-685, May '42
- pathogenesis of hypoplastic polycystic kidneys associated with obstruction in lower urinary tract; case, [R. F. Norris & L. Herman] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 407-412, Dec. '41
- simultaneous obstruction of both ureters, with uremia; 7 cases, [L. R. Wharton] *J.Urol.* 47: 133-140, Feb. '42
- physiology**, effect of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) on diuresis and ureteral and vesical tonus in rabbit, [K. Stürmer] *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 503-515, '41
- fundamental theories on functioning of calices, pelvis and ureter, [P. F. de Albuquerque] *Rev.méd.munic.* 2: 697-702, Nov. '41
- pharmacologic action of drugs on isolated ureter, [D. Slaughter, B. E. Van Duzen, T. U. Johnson & N. Tobolsky] *South.M.J.* 35: 541-547, June '42
- prolapse**, ureterocele prolapsed through urethra in child, [J. M. R. Thomas] *Brit.J.Urol.* 14: 24-27, March '42
- ureterocele, with prolapse through external urinary meatus, [I. Macpherson] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 294-298, Jan. '42
- pyelography**: See Pyelography
- rupture**, into peritoneum due to surgical accident in primigravida; case, [E. Castaño, A. Trabucco & J. F. Boggiano] *Rev.argent.de urol.* 10: 453-465, July-Aug. '41
- spasm**, treatment; observations with special reference to use of extract of mammalian skeletal muscle (including review of insulin-free pancreatic extract), [P. L. Getzoff, G. C. Tomskey & H. DuB. Ogden, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 370-377, Feb. '42
- stricture**, treatment (electrolysis), [O. H. Beck] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 401-403, Jan. '42
- important etiologic factor in Bright's disease, [G. L. Hunner] *South.M.J.* 35: 577-582, June '42
- unusual types of obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [C. D. Creevy] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 115-122, '41
- surgery**: See also other subheads under Ureters
- cutaneous ureterostomy in active renal tuberculosis, [F. H. Colby] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 101-114, '41
- experimental study of ureterointestinal implantation; destiny of implanted ureter, [F. Hinman & H. M. Weyrauch] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 129-136, Feb. '42
- implantation into rectosigmoid with study of post-operative course, [E. J. Poth] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 221-226, Feb. '42
- indications for ureteroenterostomy, [G. G. Smith] *Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 93-99, '41

URETERS, surgery—Continued

- late ureterointestinal anastomosis complication; case, [L. W. Riba] *J.Urol.* 47: 679-685, May '42
- sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in ureterointestinal anastomosis, [R. Barellare, Jr. & S. A. Vest] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 207-209, April '42
- total ureterectomy; new technic of extravesical removal of intramural ureter, [J. F. Patton] *J.Urol.* 47: 353-360, March '42; abstr., Washington Univ.M. Alumni Quart. 5: 7-10, Oct. '41
- transplantation and cystectomy; comparison of results after 8 years, [A. G. Brenizer] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 833-839, May '42
- transplantation in treatment of vesicovaginal fistulae, [P. G. Preston] *East African M.J.* 18: 309-315, Jan. '42
- ureterointestinal anastomosis and cystectomy, [R. J. A. McComb] *J.Urol.* 47: 240-248, March '42
- ureterointestinal implantation; experimental and clinical results with new method, [H. J. Jewett] *South. M.J.* 35: 1-11, Jan. '42
- ureterosigmoidostomy (Coffey operation III) in vesicovaginal fistula; case, [G. Machado] *Rev.de ginec. e obst.* 2: 418-421, Dec. '41
- transplantation**: See Ureters, surgery
- tumors**, primary benign tumor; case, [W. L. Fitzgerald & P. R. Rezek] *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 45-48, Jan. '42
- benign polyps, [C. M. Johnson & D. R. Smith] *J.Urol.* 47: 448-452, April '42
- fibroma, [C. J. Cooney] *J.Urol.* 47: 651-657, May '42
- URETHANE**: See Ethyl Carbamate
- URETHRA**
- abnormalities**, urinary obstruction of vesical neck and posterior urethra of congenital origin, [G. J. Thompson] *J. Urol.* 47: 591-601, May '42
- calculi**, diverticular calculi of female urethra, with report of cases, [E. Anglada] *Vida nueva* 48: 277-282, Nov. '41
- phimosia in origin of lithiasis, with report of case, [R. Cretton] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 35-39, Jan. '42
- cancer**, primary carcinoma of male urethra, [W. N. Wishard, Jr.] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 265-271, '41
- primary carcinoma of male urethra; case, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 346-348, June '42
- cysts**, congenital cyst in 3 weeks old male infant causing pyonephrosis and death; case, [C. Howell, E. T. Lidsansky & E. Scott] *Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland* 26: 241-246, April '42
- diseases**, infections of female, [R. Shoemaker] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 31-33, Feb. '42
- female urethra, [G. M. & G. Roberts] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 105-110, March '42
- neglected female urethra, [A. J. Whitehouse] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 300-301, May '42
- semiology of female urethra, [G. V. de Azevedo] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 349-366, June-Aug. '41
- use of cystourethrogram in diagnosis of various conditions in lower portion of urinary tract, [H. Mortensen] *M.J.Australia* 1: 157-160, Feb. 7, '42
- diverticula**, diverticular calculi of female urethra, with report of cases, [E. Anglada] *Vida nueva* 48: 277-282, Nov. '41
- of female urethra, [M. Rashbaum & G. P. Seley] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 243-245, Feb. 1, '42
- fistula**: See Fistula
- gonorrhea**: See Gonorrhea
- inflammation**: See also Gonorrhea
- contribution to study of Waelsch's urethritis; probable lymphogranulomatous etiology, [J. Gay Prieto & A. Peña Márquez] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 197-207, Nov. '41
- granular (nonpurulent) urethritis in women, [E. R. Hall] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 150-152, Feb. '42
- plastic induration of corpora cavernosa preceded by lymphogranulomatous urethritis, [D. Carrillo Casaux] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 194-196, Nov. '41
- Trichomonas vaginalis urethritis and its treatment, [A. G. Sar-Louis] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 137, Feb. '42
- roentgenography**: See also Sphincter Muscles, urethral; and other subheads under Urethra
- image of verumontanum, [A. A. da Motta Pacheco & O. L. do Rosario] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 42: 293-305, Oct. '41
- rupture**, traumatic rupture; surgical management, [J. M. Townsend] *J. M.A.Alabama* 11: 188-190, Dec. '41
- discussion on rupture and its treatment, [C. Morson, C. Wells & H. C. Barry] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 287-294, Feb. '42
- sphincter muscle**: See Sphincter Muscles
- stricture**, [F. M. Loughnane] *Brit.J.Urol.* 13: 199-219, Dec. '41
- electrolysis, [F. Barquin y López] *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 4: 231-238, July-Sept. '40

URETHRA, stricture—Continued

—localization, [C. de Moraes Barros & A. A. da Motta Pacheco] São Paulo med. 2: 181-185, Oct.-Nov. '41

—treatment (electrolysis), [O. H. Beck] Mississippi Doctor 19: 401-403, Jan. '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Urethra

—new method for repair of small defects left following urethroplasty, [K. B. Conger] J.Urol. 47: 689-691, May '42

tumors, prostatic urethral adenoma: anatomic and physiologic considerations, histology and pathology, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia 1: 425-431, April 11, '42

wounds and injuries, operation for injury with urinary incontinence, [H. Kirschbaum] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 349-350, June '42

URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation

URETHROSCOPE: See Bladder, cystoscope

URFER, F., Zur Methodik der Tonsillektomie im Kindesalter und beim Erwachsenen, Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 100-104, '41

URGOITI, A., La vacunación antituberculosa y las nuevas ideas sobre la epidemiología de la tuberculosis, Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 515-520, Sept. '41

URIBE VELEZ, R., Algunas nociones sobre patogenia y tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 610, Dec. '41; 7: 676, Jan. '42

URIBURU, J. V., JR., Tratamiento de la oclusión intestinal mediante la intubación y aspiración: indicaciones, técnica, accidentes, Día méd. 14: 282-289, April 6, '42

URIC ACID

in blood: See Blood, uric acid

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, uric acid

in gout: See Gout

in urine: See Urine, uric acid

URINARY TRACT

See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs

calculi, [A. Torborg Jensen] Acta chir. Scand. 85: 473-486, '41

—[C. F. Rusche] Nebraska M.J. 27: 157-159, May '42

—bilateral calculus, with review of 55 personal cases, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Brit. J. Urol. 13: 220-229, Dec. '41

—calculus disease, [F. R. Moore] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 67-79, Jan. '42

—carbonate-apatite and hydroxyapatite in calculi, [C. Frondel & E. L. Prien] Science 95: 431, April 24, '42

—cystinuria—cystine calculi: cases, [J. J. Ravenel & J. C. Aull] J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 31-34, Feb. '42

—occurrence in inbred strain (C5H) of mice treated with estrogen, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & W. M. McCord] Endocrinology 30: 344-352, Feb. '42

—preparation of buffered citrate solutions for irrigation, [W. A. Wolff & E. M. Vanderau] Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 395-398, Dec. '41

—prevention, [A. Schmidt] Gyógyászat 81: 309-310, May 31, '41

—prevention in immobilized patient, [B. L. Stewart] Illinois M.J. 81: 402-404, May '42

—spontaneous disappearance of phosphatic deposits, [R. M. Walker & J. W. Thompson] Brit. J. Surg. 29: 336-338, Jan. '42

—sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) calculi: case, [P. B. Hughes, J. J. Sayen & L. W. La Towsky] J. Urol. 47: 274-276, March '42

—use of buffered citrate solutions, [I. G. Hodge & R. A. Way] Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. 3: 399-402, Dec. '41

—when to operate, [R. Bell] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 58-60, Feb. '42

cysts, cystitis, ureteritis and pyelitis cystica, [E. J. Shumaker] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 42-45, Dec. '41

diseases, in infancy and childhood, [J. A. Bowen & J. R. Stites] Kentucky M.J. 40: 80-84, March '42

—complications of carcinoma of cervix, [W. L. Valk] J. Urol. 47: 686-688, May '42

—emergencies, [G. Carroll] M.Clin. North America 26: 343-359, March '42

—from geriatric standpoint, [W. C. Hunsicker, Jr.] Hahnemann Monthly 77: 242-245, April '42

—minor procedures of value to general practitioner, [A. I. Folsom & H. A. O'Brien] South. Surgeon 11: 1-13, Jan. '42

—relationship to chronic arthritis, [B. L. Wyatt & C. E. Benesma] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 113-116, Feb. '42

—round table discussion on children, [various authors] J. Pediat. 20: 526-534, April '42

—significance of symptoms in women, [C. Lintgen] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 279-282, May '42

—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) crystallization, [W. B. Allums] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2586-2587, Dec. '41

URINARY TRACT—Continued

hemorrhage: See Hematuria

infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.

—antiseptics and chemotherapy, [G. A. Vazquez] Indian M. Rec. 61: 269-275, Sept. '41

—antiseptics; role, [W. H. Barnes] West. J. Surg. 49: 668-674, Dec. '41

—diagnosis and treatment of infections of upper urinary tract, [M. M. Benfer] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 62-66, Feb. '42

—fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] Clin. J. 71: 45-48, March-April '42

—genitourinary surgery, [B. D. Massey] Am. J. Surg. 56: 216-220, April '42

—in childhood, [E. W. White & C. A. Murray] Illinois M.J. 81: 144-149, Feb. '42

—mandelic acid and its derivatives in therapy, [C. A. Grau] Semana méd. 1: 286-291, Jan. 30, '41

—medical therapy, [A. Bédard] Laval méd. 6: 485-493, Dec. '41

—medical treatment, [L. S. Ayars] M. Times, New York 70: 15-18, Jan. '42

—modern treatment, [M. Reich] J.M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 261-265, May '42

—newer conceptions in diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. Munger] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 112-115, March '42

—phenothiazine as antiseptic, [W. H. Graham] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 431-433, April '42

—recent advances with chemotherapy (mandelic acid and sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [E. N. Cook] New England J. Med. 226: 187-190, Jan. 29, '42

—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch. Surg. 44: 1126-1174, June '42

—Salmonella sulpestifer infection, [W. C. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 119: 259, May 16, '42

—stasis as factor in chronicity of nonspecific upper urinary tract infections, [H. Culver] Southwestern Med. 26: 113-116, April '42

—sulfacetimide or sulamyd (acetylsulfanilamide); clinical study of efficiency and toxicity and comparison with sulfanilamide therapy, [R. J. Prentiss & J. F. Kanealy] J. Urol. 47: 11-15, Jan. '42

—sulfanilamide preparations: value as antiseptics, [J. Vetró] Orvos. köz. 2: 366-368, Aug. 30, '41

—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [E. P. Alyea] J. Urol. 47: 219-223, March '42

—sulfotropine (sulfanilamide-methenamine preparation) in treatment: preliminary report, [P. T. Chen] J. Clin. Med. 6: 103-106, July-Sept. '41

—treatment in pregnancy, [A. Heldfond] West. J. Surg. 50: 82-84, Feb. '42

—Well's disease with urinary manifestations associated with Salmonella typhimurium infection; case, [H. Ahumada] Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 177-186, Dec. '41

obstruction: See also Urination, disorders

—in infants and children, [M. F. Campbell] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 783-789, May '42

—stasis as factor in chronicity of nonspecific upper urinary tract infections, [H. Culver] Southwestern Med. 26: 113-116, April '42

pain, treatment of colic, [W. Grossmann] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 352-355, June '42

pathology, changes following excessively large doses of riboflavin, [W. Antopol] J.M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 285-287, May '42

—female urologic tract, [G. L. Moench] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 284-287, May '42

roentgenography: See Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract

surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract

—anesthesia, [R. H. André] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 54-59, Jan.-Feb. '42

—military surgery, [V. H. Carson & C. Y. Bidgood] S. Clin. North America 21: 1637-1661, Dec. '41

—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch. Surg. 44: 383, Feb.; 562, March; 1126, June '42

—urinary surgery of olden times, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 50-65, Jan. '42

—use of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [J. M. Townsend] J. Urol. 47: 235-239, March '42

syphilis, double pelvis and ureter discovered in syphilitic patient, [L. de Castro Santos Filho] Publ. méd., São Paulo 13: 3-8, Dec. '41

wounds and injuries, in total abdominal hysterectomy, [E. P. McDonald & J. H. Flynn, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 282-284, May '42

URINATION

disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression

—acute retention due to crystallization of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. B. Lewis] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 372-373, June '42

—additional case of anuria following treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), with recovery, [E. Schroeder] Ugesk. f. læger 103: 1580-1581, Dec. 4, '41

URINATION, disorders—Continued

- anuria after treatment with sulfanilamide preparations; 2 cases, [B. Fogh] *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1581-1583, Dec. 4, '41
- anuria of pregnancy and puerperium, [K. Mauks] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 185-188, May 31, '41
- behavioral disturbances of vomiting and micturition in conditioned cats, [S. Dworkin, J. O. Baxt & E. Dworkin] *Psychosom.Med.* 4: 75-81, Jan. '42
- management of postoperative retention, [T. D. Moore, A. L. Herring & D. A. McCannel] *South.Surgeon* 11: 189-192, March '42
- prostigmine in management of postoperative retention, [R. M. Nesbitt & R. H. Cummings] *Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons* 34: 257-260, '41
- prostigmine in treatment of residual urine in post-partum bladder, [H. Buxbaum & I. C. Udesky] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 277-279, May '42
- retention of urine, [M. S. Arango Mejia] *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 88-90, March '41
- urinary frequency of gynecologic origin, [J. H. Sure] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 369-371, June '42
- incontinence**, effect of epiphyseal preparations, especially epiphysan, in nocturnal enuresis in children, [M. Popovici-Lupa & A. Popescu-Tanaseanu] *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 86: 400-403, '41
- allergy, enuresis and stammering, [I. Gordon] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 357-358, March 14, '42
- due to insufficiency of vesical sphincter in women; review of Marion's article, [J. Couturat] *Presse méd.* 49: 1002, Sept. 17-20, '41
- enuresis, [G. C. Schaeffer] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 294-299, May '42
- enuresis in adolescents, [R. C. Browne & A. Ford-Smith] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 893-895, Dec. 6, '41
- enuresis in children; social and medicopsychologic study in consultation service for abnormal children, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] *Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.* 8: 102-112, Nov. '41
- in female, [C. B. Brack] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 273-277, May '42
- involuntary nocturnal micturition, [R. Stagnari] *Semana méd.* 2: 1478-1483, Dec. 18, '41
- operation for injury to urethra with incontinence, [H. Kirschbaum] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 349-350, June '42
- plastic annular cicatrix as simple and safe therapy, [D. Sarafoff] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1584-1594, Aug. 16, '41
- roentgenologic study of urethral sphincter strength in female, [A. C. Barnes] *J.Urol.* 47: 694-701, May '42
- treatment of neurogenic incontinence with trasentín; case, [I. Simons] *Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.* 3: 26-31, Jan. '42
- mechanism**, component reflexes of micturition in cat, [F. J. F. Barrington] *Brain* 64: 239-243, Dec. '41
- prostatic urethral adenoma; physiologic considerations [M. G. Sutton] *M.J.Australia* 1: 425-431, April 11, '42

URINE

- See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
- elimination of renin (kidney extract), [L. Dexter & E. Braun Menendez] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 394-398, Nov. '41
- is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? [D. J. Sandweiss & M. H. F. Friedman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 166-168, May '42
- preparation and properties of urogastrone, [J. S. Gray, E. Wiczorowski, J. A. Wells & S. C. Harris] *Endocrinology* 30: 129-134, Jan. '42
- acetoacetic acid**: See Urine, ketone bodies
- acetone**: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
- acidity**: See Urine, reaction
- albumin**: See Albuminuria
- alkaptone**, chemiluminescence of alkaptoneuric urines, [L. D. F. Abbott, Jr.] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 14-15, Jan. '42
- allantoin**, estimation by Rimini-Schryver reaction, [E. G. Young & C. F. Conway] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 839-853, Feb. '42
- photometric microdetermination, [M. Florkin & G. Duchateau-Bosson] *Enzymologia* 9: 5-9, '40
- ammonia**, determination of ammonia in urine from both ureters as kidney function test, [F. Heni] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 585-587, June 7, '41
- androgens**: See Androgens, in urine
- ascorbic acid**: See Ascorbic Acid
- bacteria**: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
- case of paratyphoid A in infant diagnosed by uro-culture and by Dochez-Avery test, [Le Moine & L. A. Robin] *Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient* 19: 395-400, March-April '41

URINE, bacteria—Continued

- in normal pregnancy, [J. W. Hirshfeld, D. C. Leary & W. R. Foote] *J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 297-306, Jan. '42
- pathogenicity of Staphylococci isolated from urine, [M. Levine & C. D. Creevy] *J.Urol.* 47: 515-521, April '42
- bismuth**, bismuth excretion and storage in rabbits after oral and intramuscular administration of sobisminol (sodium bismuthate preparation) solution and water-soluble potassium bismuth tartrate, [H. Brown & J. A. Kolmer] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 159-165, March '42
- mixed color dithizone method for determination, [E. F. Kluchesky, B. J. Longley & F. L. Kozelka] *J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 395-400, April '42
- bisulfite binding power**: See Urine, pyruvic acid
- blood in**: See Hematuria
- calcium**, in nutrition surveys; Sulkowitch test, [G. C. Linder & J. M. Latsky] *Lancet* 1: 105-106, Jan. 24, '42
- excretion of calcium and phosphorus in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch. internat. de physiol.* 51: 278-289, June '41
- chemistry**, changes in amount of urine and in chloride, potassium and sodium content following injection of water or caffeine in animals fed on diet with varying chloride content, [H. Vollmer & F. Blacher] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 611-619, '41
- crystals in sediment, [J. Arroyo] *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 494-513, Aug. 31, '41
- excretion of specific fluorescent substances in experimental nicotinic acid deficiency, [V. A. Najjar, H. J. Stein, L. E. Holt, Jr. & C. V. Kabler] *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 263-267, May '42
- chlorides**: See also Urine, chemistry
- diagnosis of Addison's disease; further experience with Cutler-Power-Wilder sodium chloride restriction test, [D. M. Willson, F. J. Robinson, M. H. Power & R. M. Wilder] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 460-469, March '42
- excretion of sodium chloride in phlorhizin diabetes, [K. Kruyk] *Biochem. Ztschr.* 309: 42-50, '41
- in sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) treated pneumonias; early rapid excretion, [J. A. Oshlag & M. Eil] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 249-252, May '42
- relative increase in chloride excretion in dog after graduated doses of mercurial diuretics, [C. C. Roby & C. Pfeiffer] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 591-594, Feb. '42
- significance in pneumonia and other conditions, [H. W. Sherman & N. Corbin] *Arch. Pediat.* 59: 223-235, April '42
- urinary and blood chlorides in Eskimo, [V. E. Levine & M. N. Jorgensen] *J.Biol.Chem.* 140: lxxvii-lxxviii, July '41
- cholesterol**, determination, [M. Bruger & S. B. Ehrlich] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 1093-1095, May '42
- citric acid**, liberal citrus intakes (effect on urinary pH and citric acid), [C. S. Lanford] *J. Nutrition* 23: 409-416, April '42
- relation of citric acid excretion to menstrual cycle and steroidal reproductive hormones, [E. Shorr, A. R. Bernheim & H. Taussky] *Science* 95: 606-607, June 12, '42
- coproporphyrin**: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
- creatinine and creatinine**, creatine metabolism in hypothyroid infants and children; further observations, [H. G. Poncher, I. P. Bronstein, H. W. Wade & J. C. Ricewasser] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 270-296, Feb. '42
- creatinine excretion in women; data collected in course of urinalysis for female sex hormones, [O. W. Smith] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 1-12, Jan. '42
- creatinuria induced by methyl testosterone (androgen) in treatment of dwarfed boys and girls, [L. Wilkins, W. Fleischmann & J. E. Howard] *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 69: 493-503, Dec. '41
- effect of oral and parenteral administration of vitamin E on creatinuria and symptoms of dystrophic rabbits, [C. G. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 642-646, Dec. '41
- normal urine in Bello Horizonte; elimination of creatinine, [A. Pinto Viegas & P. Alves de Moraes] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 277-280, Feb. '42
- cystine and cysteine**, cystinuria—cystine calculi; cases, [J. J. Ravenel & J. C. Aull] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 31-34, Feb. '42
- canine cystinuria; effect of feeding cystine, cysteine and methionine at different dietary protein levels, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 545-550, April '42
- cystinuric family, [J. C. Andrews & R. E. Brooks] *J.Urol.* 47: 171-173, Feb. '42
- effect of various amino acids on excretion of cystine, [W. C. Hess & M. X. Sullivan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 3-15, Jan. '42
- polarographic estimation of cystine, [G. Reed] *J.Biol. Chem.* 142: 61-64, Jan. '42

URINE—Continued

- diastase**, value in acute abdomen, [E. B. C. Hughes] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35:339-340, March '42
- estrogens**: See Estrogens, in urine
- examination**: See also other subheads under Urine
- comparison of routine urinalysis, Addis count and blood sedimentation rate as criteria of activity in acute glomerulonephritis, [M. I. Rubin, M. Rapoport & A. D. Waltz] *J.Pediat.* 20:32-40, Jan. '42
- dilution and concentration tests in adrenalectomized dogs, [F. J. Kotke, C. F. Code & E. H. Wood] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136:229-243, April '42
- Donaggio reaction; principles, [M. Gukelberger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1611-1612, Dec. 27, '41
- performance of mass urinalysis, [J. C. Bock & C. R. Netter] *Mil.Surgeon* 90:60-61, Jan. '42
- furan derivatives**, quantitative determination of furandicarboxylic acid, [B. Flaschenträger & K. Bernhard] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 8-9, Jan. '41
- glyoxalines**: See Urine, imidazoles
- gonadotropins**: See Gonadotropins; Pituitary Body, secretion
- guanidine**, protein metabolism in diabetes; preliminary report, [A. Fernández Cruz, A. Lafuente & J. García Conde] *Medicina, Madrid* 9:351-360, Nov. '41
- hemoglobin**: See Hemoglobinuria
- hormones**: See Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
- β -hydroxybutyric acid**: See Urine, ketone bodies
- imidazoles**, determination of glyoxalines (iminazoles), [G. Hunter & T. M. Saragovsky] *Canad.J.Research, Sect. B.* 19:310-317, Dec. '41
- iminazoles**: See Urine, imidazoles
- in pregnancy**: See Pregnancy, urine in
- indican**, enteropalpatory indicanuria (increased excretion of indican following massage of ileocecal region) in patients with enteritis, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Nicolai] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:1023-1025, Oct. 11, '41
- indole**, excretion of ketolindoles and their derivatives, [F. Böhm] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 269:24-27, '41
- indoxyl**, quantitative determination of indoxyl compounds, [A. P. Melkilejohn & F. P. Cohen] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:949-954, April '42
- inulin**, modification of diphenylamine method for determination, [H. E. Harrison] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:111-114, Feb. '42
- iodine**, direct photoelectric colorimetric method for determination of diiodrast and iodides, [J. Flox, I. Pitesky & A. S. Alving] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:147-157, Jan. '42
- in patients with diabetes insipidus, [H. Blotner] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203:708-717, May '42
- ketolindoles**: See Urine, indole
- ketone bodies**, effect of feeding *dl*-lysine monohydrochloride on storage of liver glycogen and excretion of acetone bodies, [G. O. Sharp & C. P. Berg] *J.Biol.Chem.* 141:739-745, Dec. '41
- formation of acetone bodies from acetic acid, [M. E. Swendseld, H. H. Barnes, A. Hemingway & A. O. Nier] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:47-52, Jan. '42
- ketosis in Primates; ratio of β -hydroxybutyric acid to acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, [T. E. Friedemann] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142:635-648, Feb. '42
- method for quantitative determination of acetone in urine and blood, [Z. Mafatka] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80:672-676, May 9, '41
- various clinical aspects of acetoneuria and consideration of malignant syndrome, [F. Bamatter] *Ann. pediat.* 157:266-271, '41
- lead**, evaluation of lead hazard in decorating department of glass plant; relation of urinary and atmospheric lead determinations, [C. A. Smucker & J. B. Kistler] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 24:1-4, Jan. '42
- rapid polarographic estimation; entrainment method, [G. Reed & V. A. Gant] *Indust.Med.* 11:107-109, March '42
- levulose**, essential fructosuria; its pathophysiology, [B. Sachs, L. Sternfeld & G. Kraus] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:252-269, Feb. '42
- intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Linneweß] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:1020-1023, Oct. 11, '41
- melanin**, [S. Rothman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27:687-692, Feb. '42
- mercury**, significance; occupational mercury exposure; mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, [E. D. Storlazzi & H. B. Ekins] *J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol.* 23:459-465, Dec. '41
- morphine**, relationship of chemical structure of morphine derivatives to their excretion in free and bound forms, [F. W. Oberst] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 73:401-404, Dec. '41
- nicotinic acid**, in blood and in urine, [B. D. Kochhar] *Indian J.M.Research* 29:341-350, April '41
- nitrogen**: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.
- excretion of nitrogen and its fractions under various conditions, [K. Šilink, R. Niederland, E. Šilinková & M. Šilinková] *Časop.lék.česk.* 80:93-98, Jan. 17, '41

URINE, nitrogen—Continued

- relation between quality of dietary protein, urinary oxidation quotient and glycogen content of liver, [T. Huchtemann] *Biochem.Ztschr.* 308:40-55, '41
- ovarian hormone in**: See Ovary, hormones
- oxidation quotient**: See Urine, nitrogen
- pantothenic acid**: See Vitamins, B
- phenols**, spectroscopic study of biologic extracts, [K. Dobriner, G. I. Lavin & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2:79-94, Feb. '42
- phenylpyruvic acid**, genetics of phenylketonuria, [T. A. Munro] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7:223-224, '41
- linkage relationship between genes for phenylketonuria and ABR allelomorphs in man, [T. A. Munro, L. S. Penrose & G. L. Taylor] *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7:224, '41
- phosphatase**, acid phosphatase activity of human urine, index of prostatic secretion, [W. W. Scott & C. Huggins] *Endocrinology* 30:107-112, Jan. '42
- phosphorus**, excretion of calcium and phosphorus in dog with chronic parathyroid insufficiency, [F. Mathieu] *Arch.Internat.de physiol.* 51:278-289, June '41
- pigments**: See also Hemoglobinuria; Urine, melanin; etc.
- effect of chromatophore hormone of posterior pituitary on formation in man, [G. Kabeitz] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:807-809, Aug. 9, '41
- spectroscopic studies on malaria patients, [M. Tomita] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 270:14-15, '41
- pituitary hormone in**: See Pituitary Body, secretion
- porphyrin and porphyrin compounds**, porphyrinuria in the aged (in relation to nicotinic acid deficiency), [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9:43-45, Jan. '42
- excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; correlation of urinary and fecal excretion with parenchymatous hepatic damage, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:573-581, April '42
- excretion of coproporphyrin in hepatic disease; urinary and fecal excretion in biliary obstruction, [S. Nesbitt & A. M. Snell] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:582-588, April '42
- porphyrinuria in trinitrotoluene poisoning, [A. M. Kennedy & J. Ingham] *Brit.M.J.* 1:490-492, April 18, '42
- significance of porphyrinuria in lead poisoning, [R. Kark & A. P. Melkilejohn] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:91-99, Jan. '42
- potassium**: See also Urine, chemistry
- effect of prostigmine on excretion in normal subject, [J. N. Cummings] *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4:235-236, July-Oct. '41
- proteins**: See Albuminuria
- pus**: See Urinary Tract, infections
- pyridoxine**: See Pyridoxine
- pyrimidines**, measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, [A. T. Gorham, J. C. Abels, A. L. Robins & C. P. Rhoads] *J. Clin.Investigation* 21:161-176, March '42
- measurement and metabolism of thiamine and of a pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, [J. C. Abels, A. T. Gorham, L. F. Craver & C. P. Rhoads] *J.Clin.Investigation* 21:177-189, March '42
- pyruvic acid**, clinical studies on excretion of bisulfite binding substances, [S. Weiss & M. Fabrykant] *M. Rec.* 155:51-54, Jan. 21, '42
- reaction**, effect of some sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on renal secretion, [R. Höber] *Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49:87-90, Jan. '42
- liberal citrus intakes (effect on urinary pH and citric acid), [C. S. Lanford] *J. Nutrition* 23:409-416, April '42
- solution of incrustations and calculi in alkaline cystitis, [S. F. Wilhelm & B. Levine] *J.Urol.* 47:270-273, March '42
- titration acidity and its determination, [J. Brock] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20:694-696, July 5, '41
- retention**: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
- secretion**: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
- sodium compounds**: See Urine, chemistry
- specific gravity**, quantitative formulation of maximum specific gravity, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:459-468, Jan.-Feb. '42
- spectroscopic study**: See also Urine, pigments
- study of biologic extracts, [K. Dobriner, G. I. Lavin & C. P. Rhoads] *Cancer Research* 2:79-94, Feb. '42
- steroids**, daily variation in 17-ketosteroid excretion of men and women, [S. C. Werner] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 1:951-954, Dec. '41
- colorimetric estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. B. Sprinson] *Endocrinology* 30:518-519, March '42
- elimination in women treated with pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) following hysterectomy and ovariectomy, [M. W. Goldberg & E. Hardegger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71:1041-1042, Sept. 6, '41

URINE, steroids—Continued

- elimination of errors in colorimetric assay of neutral urinary 17-ketosteroids by means of color correction equation, [N. B. Talbot, R. A. Berman & E. A. MacLachlan] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 211-218, March '42
- excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons, 17-ketosteroids, [W. H. Pearman] *Endocrinology* 30: 270-276, Feb. '42
- experimental and clinical evidence on role of 17-ketosteroids in prostatic carcinoma, [R. W. Satterthwaite, J. H. Hill & E. F. Packard] *J.Urol.* 46: 1149-1153, Dec. '41
- 17-ketosteroid excretion in adrenal virilism, [J. Patterson, I. M. McPhee & A. W. Greenwood] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '42
- Simmonds' disease or panhypopituitarism (anterior): its clinical diagnosis by combined use of 2 objective tests (insulin tolerance test and 17-ketosteroid assay), [R. Fraser & P. H. Smith] *Quart.J.Med.* 10: 297-330, Oct. '41
- sucrose, [L. D. W. Scott] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow*, pp. 29-31, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42
- sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, levulose; etc.
- comparative results of tests, [R. A. Behrman & W. T. Wright] *Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America* (1941) 28: 192-202, '42
- determination, [N. R. Blatherwick] *South.Med. & Surg.* 104: 86-88, Feb. '42
- emotional glycosuria in medical and dental students, [E. Green & F. E. Emery] *Endocrinology* 30: 353-354, Feb. '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives**, estimation of members of sulfanilamide group, with special reference to sulfathiazole, [J. A. Gardner & R. Dunn] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1231-1234, Nov. '41
- acute urinary retention due to crystallization of sulfadiazine, [D. B. Lewis] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 372-373, June '42
- excretion and absorption of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine and sulfaguandine in man, [J. Zozaya] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop.* 2: 129-152, Sept. '41
- excretion in rat urine; experimental studies, [J. Zozaya] *Ciencia* 2: 300-304, Sept. 25, '41
- excretion of sulfadiazine following intraperitoneal administration, [J. D. Ryan, E. Bauman & J. H. Mulholland] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 484-486, June 6, '42
- excretion of sulfapyridine, [A. E. A. Werner] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 558-560, Oct. '41
- renal complications of sulfadiazine, [W. A. Keltzer & J. A. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 701-703, June 27, '42
- specific morphology of crystals appearing in urine during administration of sulfanilamide derivatives, [D. Lehr & W. Antopol] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 200-209, April '42
- therapeutic incompatibility between sulfapyridine and quinine, [B. K. Harned & V. V. Cole] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 42-51, Jan. '42
- ureteral obstruction following use of sulfadiazine, [S. L. Raines] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 496-497, June 6, '42
- sulfur**, liver damage and excretion of sulfate in rats fed L-cystine, DL-methionine and cysteine acid, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & F. E. Kendall] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 191-195, Feb. '42
- suppression, anuria**, [L. E. Pierson & E. M. Honke] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 99-101, Feb. '42
- acute suppression following sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [J. W. Schulte, F. P. Shidler & J. J. Niebauer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 411-413, May 30, '42
- anuria following administration of sulfadiazine and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives); cases, [W. T. Bynum, F. T. Joyce & O. S. Pyle] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 145-147, April '42
- anuria following hemolytic reaction to blood transfusion; recovery following splanchnic block (with procaine hydrochloride), [H. R. Peters] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 547-556, March '42
- anuria following treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [P. Bechgaard & E. Vermehren] *Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.)* 12: 3062-3064, Nov. 1, '41
- anuria occurring during latter part of pregnancy or following labor, [C. E. Gaupin] *South.M.J.* 35: 21-23, Jan. '42
- cholera and anuria, [J. W. Tomb] *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 229-234, Jan. '42
- diabetic coma with anuria relieved by large amounts of insulin and fluid, [H. W. Shuman] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 115-118, Feb. '42
- fatal anuria following sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [C. A. Hellwig & H. L. Reed] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 561-563, June 13, '42
- irradiation control of testicular tumor metastases; return of renal function after long apparent absence, [A. Randall] *J.Urol.* 46: 1144-1148, Dec. '41
- post-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, with case report, [S. K. Sundaram] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 726-728, Dec. '41

URINE, suppression—Continued

- renal changes in case of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 316-318, May 23, '42
- renal complications of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. A. Keltzer & J. A. Campbell] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 701-703, June 27, '42
- renal lesion in traumatic anuria, [E. G. L. Bywaters & J. H. Dible] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 111-120, Jan. '42
- symptomatology of bilateral total necrosis of renal cortex with contribution to therapy of anuria, [D. M. Juzbašić & H. Sarre] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1069-1072, Sept. 26, '41
- thiamine hydrochloride**: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- urea**: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
- uric acid**, uricosuric effects of certain polyhydric alcohols and saccharides, [G. P. Grabfield & D. Swanson] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 106-113, Feb. '42
- urobilin**, explanation of urobilinuria present in cases of hematoma and new view on origin of urobilinogen from bile pigment, [J. W. G. Ten Bokkel Hinnink] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 168-172, May '42
- simple technical method of demonstrating small quantities of urobilinogen, [F. Klein] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 72: 73, Jan. 17, '42
- urobilinogen**: See Urine, urobilin
- vitamins**: See Ascorbic Acid; Pyridoxine; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins
- URIOSTE, J. P., and GARBINO, C.**, Un caso de iridociclitis en el curso de una fiebre tifoidea tratada y curada por el método de "choque," *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 280-292, Sept. '41
- URIST, M. R.**, Calcification and ossification; role of local transfer of bone salt in calcification of fracture callus, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 47-67, Jan. '42
- UROBILIN**
 - formation of d-urobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human bile, [S. Schwartz, V. Sborov & C. J. Watson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 643-647, April '42
 - Isolation of d-urobilin from human fistula bile, [S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 641-643, April '42
 - nature of urobilin obtained after amalgam reduction of human fistula bile, [C. J. Watson & S. Schwartz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 636-640, April '42
- in urine**: See Urine, urobilin
- UROBILINOGEN**
 - formation of (levorotatory) stercobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human feces, [C. J. Watson, V. Sborov & S. Schwartz] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 647-651, April '42
 - formation of d-urobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human bile, [S. Schwartz, V. Sborov & C. J. Watson] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 643-647, April '42
 - quantitative study of fecal and urinary urobilinogen in hepatobiliary and hematic diseases, [H. Alessandri R., H. Duccl Claro & W. Roeschmann] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 467-469, April '40
- in urine**: See Urine, urobilin
- UROGASTRONE**: See Stomach, physiology
- UROGRAPHY**: See Pyelography
- UROLOGY**
 - association of internist and urologist in modern medicine, [R. S. Reeves] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 101-104, Feb. '42
 - industrial and compensation aspects, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] *Indust.Med.* 11: 123-127, March '42
 - interrelated problems in urology, dermatology and internal medicine, [M. Backer] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 69-72, Feb. '42
 - pentothal analgesia (in urologic instrumentation), [R. M. Nesbitt] *J.Urol.* 47: 738-740, May '42
 - presidential address (American Urological Association), [T. L. Howard] *J.Urol.* 47: 1-6, Jan. '42
 - relation to general medicine, [T. D. Moore] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 436-440, Feb. '42
 - urologic problems from point of view of internist, [J. M. Johnston] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 165-169, March '42
 - urology and internal medicine, [H. M. Davison, J. C. Thoroughman & J. B. Peschau, Jr.] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 79-83, Feb. '42
 - urology and internist, [W. G. Richards] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 116-119, Feb. '42
 - use of desiccated plasma, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] *J.Urol.* 47: 387-394, March '42
- history**: See also Bladder, calculi; Kidneys, horseshoe; Urinary Tract, surgery; etc.
- personal reminiscences of New York urologists during first decade of the century, [T. M. Townsend] *J. Urol.* 47: 746-749, May '42
- progress**, recent advances of interest to general practitioner, [M. B. Wesson] *West.J.Surg.* 49: 662-667, Dec. '41
- review of recent literature, [W. Birkenfeld] *Med.Klin.* 37: 971-974, Sept. 19, '41

- UROSELECTAN B:** See cross reference under Neo-Iopax
- UROTOPIN:** See Methenamine
- URQUHART, R. W. I.,** Review of medical boards, *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 54-59, Jan. '42
- URQUIJO, C. A.,** Tratamiento hormonal de la hipertrofia del timo en el lactante, *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 434-438, Nov. '41
- URQUIZO, J. A., and PEREYRA, F. A.,** Cáncer agudo ulcerado del seno derecho; consideraciones clínico-quirúrgicas, *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 145-155, Nov. '41
- URRETS ZAVALIA, A., and OBREGON OLIVA, R.,** Contribución a la casuística del fenómeno de Marcus Gunn (a propósito de cinco observaciones), *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 601-618, Nov. '41
- Nuevas consideraciones acerca de la crisis de la cornea, *Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires* 16: 619-629, Nov. '41
- URRUTIA, J. M.,** Incisión de Mirizzi para vías biliares, *Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires* 20: 351-358, Aug. '41
- URRUTIA M. D., and VAISMAN B., S.,** La enfermedad reumática en nuestro medio escolar primario, *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 182-187, March '42
- URRUTIA URRUTIA, C.,** Osteo-condritis disecante de la cadera y de la rodilla (enfermedad de Koenig), *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 1394-1406, Nov. '40
- Anoplasia por fistula recto vaginal, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 41-45, Jan. '42
- URSE, V. G.: See MEDUNA, L. J.,** *jt. auth.*
- URTICARIA**
- etiology and pathogenesis, emotional settings of some attacks, [L. J. Saul & C. Bernstein, Jr.] *Psychosom. Med.* 3: 349-369, Oct. '41
- chronic urticaria following single injection of tetanus toxoid, [M. B. Sulzberger] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 415-418, April '42
- origin of whealing response to cold, [H. A. Abramson] *Psychosom.Med.* 3: 435-440, Oct. '41
- passive transfer in light urticaria; pathomechanism of physical allergy, [E. Rajka] *J.Allergy* 13: 327-345, May '42
- urticaria due to cold; 4 cases in soldiers, [P. Guye] *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 695-706, Oct. 25, '41
- urticarial and erythema multiforme-like eruptions following injections of yellow fever vaccine, [M. B. Sulzberger & C. Asher] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 411-414, April '42
- giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
- pigmentosa, [B. Oszgányi] *Gyógyászat* 81: 496-497, Sept. 27, '41
- papular urticaria pigmentosa; case, [T. N. Graham, H. J. Schwartz & N. C. Foot] *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 906-911, May '42
- study apropos of case, [J. Mercadal Peyri] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 77-92, Oct. '41
- therapy, histaminase, [C. W. Laymon] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 466-468, June '42
- histamine; study based on 40 cases, [Vaccaro, A. Horwitz, R. Kraljic & Soto] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 469-473, April '40
- tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
- URUETA F., C. A.,** Ictericas crónicas por retención mecánica, *Bol. clín.Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 97-114, March '41
- URZUA, R.,** Resección del húmero por osteomielitis. Técnica operatoria, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 812-823, June '40
- and FERNANDEZ, F., Invaginación intestinal por tumor pediculado del colon, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 331-334, March '40
- See JOHNS, A., *jt. auth.*
- USADEL, G.,** Die Entleerung dickflüssiger Medien durch Punktion, *Chirurg* 13: 407-408, July 1, '41
- USCHARIN:** See Calotropis
- USHER, B., and HILL, A. E.,** Massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 342-345, April '42
- USHER, CHARLES HOWARD:** See Obituaries
- USHER, R. J.,** Physician and scientist—1850, New Orleans M. & S.J. 94: 567-575, June '42
- USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME:** See Pemphigus
- USILTON, L. J.: See COX, O. F.,** *jt. auth.*
- See NELSON, N. A., *jt. auth.*
- USLENGHI, J. P., and ABAD, R. S.,** Sobre una observación de [calcinosis] intersticial universal, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 245-249, '40
- Sobre un caso de estenosis congénita del esófago, *An. Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 257-262, '40
- and FOA, A., Estudio radiológico del estómago operado, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 459-517, '40
- UTENSILS:** See Cooking and Eating Utensils
- UTERUS**
- See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
- comparison of uterine growth promoting activity of follicular hormone and estrogenic stilbenes, [E. Huff] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 415-425, '41
- effect of percutaneous application of estradiol and estradiol dipropionate (estrogens); experimental study, [K. Miescher & P. Gasche] *Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1301-1303, Oct. 25, '41
- UTERUS—Continued**
- estrogenic efficacy of estradiol benzoate and stilbestrol dipropionate and their effect on growth of uterus; experimental study, [W. Hohlweg] *Klin.Wechnschr.* 20: 886-887, Aug. 30, '41; comment by Huff 20: 1008-1009, Oct. 4, '41
- hormonal control of deciduomata and metrial glands, [H. Selye, A. Borduas & G. Masson] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 199-209, Feb. 25, '42
- protuberances of tubal angle of pregnant uterus, [Z. von Szathmáry] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 71-103, Oct. '41
- toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy and after corpus luteum hormone administration, [B. Krichesky & J. Mahler] *Endocrinology* 30: 616-618, April '42
- unsuitability of mouse-uterine-weight method for assay of chorionic gonadotropin, [J. D. Hauschildt & J. S. Evans] *Endocrinology* 30: 392-394, March '42
- uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, [G. Van Wagenen & A. H. Morse] *Endocrinology* 30: 459-464, March '42
- abnormalities, hypoplasia, [G. Németh] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 524, Oct. 4, '41
- pregnancy complicated by double uterus; 2 cases, [G. S. Adam] *M.J.Australia* 2: 649-650, Dec. 6, '41
- rare malformation; case, [O. Galvão] *Rev.de ginec. e obst.* 1: 126-132, Feb. '42
- rudimentary uterus with primary amenorrhea; case, [G. E. Arostegui & O. de la Torre] *Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.muníc.* 1: 79-83, Oct.-Dec. '41
- adenomyosis: See Endometriosis
- adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis
- acute nongonorrheal adnexitis, [D. A. Rojas] *Día méd.* 13: 793-795, Aug. 11, '41
- chronic inflammatory tumor of adnexa with metastatic cerebral abscess, [A. Göbel] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1529-1534, Aug. 23, '41
- conservative surgery of uterus and ovarian grafts in adnexitis, [G. Cotte & J. Mathieu] *Presse méd.* 49: 403-407, April 16-19, '41
- diagnostic errors in gynecology: renal disorders simulating adnexal lesions, [H. Cruz, E. Garcés & A. Guzmán] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 413-428, Oct. '41
- genitocutaneous fistulas following adnexectomy, [C. E. Sibilla] *Semana méd.* 2: 136-140, July 17, '41
- anatomy and histology, appearance of metachromatically granulated cell groups in uterine wall during pregnancy and their relation to myometrial gland, [J. Asplund, U. Borell & H. Holmgren] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 478-528, '40
- effects of administration of estrogen on connective tissues of rat, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Endocrinology* 30: 335-343, Feb. '42
- effects of advancing age on connective tissue of uterus, cervix and vagina of rat, [J. M. Wolfe, E. Burack, W. Lansing & A. W. Wright] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 135-165, Jan. '42
- functional anatomy of labor as revealed by frozen sagittal sections in *Macacus rhesus* monkey, [D. N. Danforth, R. J. Graham & A. C. Ivy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 188-203, Feb. '42
- histologic analysis of uterine growth during pregnancy in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] *Anat.Rec.* 82: 551-564, April 25, '42
- lower uterine segment; anatomic changes during pregnancy and labor, [P. J. Kearns] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 19-22, Jan. '42
- atony: See Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; Labor, hemorrhage
- bacteriology, examination of cervical smears as means of rapid diagnosis in severe *Clostridium welchii* infections following abortion, [H. M. Butler] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 39-44, Jan. '42
- cancer, analysis of lesions of cervix discovered in periodic pelvic examinations of 955 women (preliminary report), [E. Scott] *M.Woman's J.* 48: 359-363, Dec. '41
- adenocarcinoma of body of uterus; case, [A. Guzmán & A. Riesco] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 313-318, July '41
- adenocarcinoma of cervix, [B. T. Simpson, A. A. Thibaudau & E. M. Burke] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 767-769, April 15, '42
- aneurysm of external iliac artery with perforation into small intestine following extended total vaginal hysterectomy, [M. Ospelt] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1575-1579, Aug. 30, '41
- carcinogenesis; local effect of repeated application of 3,4-benzopyrene and of human amegma to vagina and cervix of mice, [M. Fishman, M. J. Shear, H. F. Friedman & H. L. Stewart] *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 361-367, Feb. '42
- care of patients with incurable cancer of cervix, [J. P. Rousseau] *North Carolina M.J.* 2: 644-645, Dec. '41
- cervical cancer and pregnancy, with report of cases, [W. de Souza Rudge] *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 271-296, Dec. '41

UTERUS, cancer—Continued

- cervical cancer and pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, [J. González Celis] *Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas* 1: 170-182, '41
- chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
- colloidal vanadate reaction (Bendien reaction) in series of cases of cervical carcinoma, [A. A. Gemmell] *Cancer Research* 2: 296-302, April '42
- colposcopy in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [H. Cruz] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 237-290, June '41
- colposcopy; study apropos of 200 cases, [J. P. Rieper] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 89-97, Feb. '42
- complications of extended vaginal operation based on 20 years' experience (1901-1920), [O. Riedl] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1858-1863, Oct. 18, '41
- contact roentgenotherapy; results obtained in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. H. Roffo & V. del Giudice] *Dia méd.* 13: 801-803, Aug. 11, '41
- determination of tolerance dose during radium therapy on basis of secondary lesions of bladder, [T. C. Neef] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 11-70, '41
- development of therapy of cervical cancer at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Tübingen, [A. Mayer] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 17-28, '41
- diseases of rectum due to radiotherapy of cervical cancer, [J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevallier] *Rev. méd.latin-am.* 27: 437-464, Feb. '42
- early diagnosis and proper management in cervical cancer, [D. G. Morton] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 271-274, Jan. 24, '42
- effect of vaginal operation on bladder; attempt to explain postoperative urologic complications from functional aspect by means of cystoradiography, [H. Kraatz] *Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 123: 1-65, '41
- end results in treatment of cervical carcinoma; 15-year report, 1921-1936, [L. C. Scheffey, W. J. Thudum & D. M. Farrell] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 941-954, June '42
- experiment in control, [C. Macfarlane, M. C. Sturgis & P. S. Fetterman] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 348-350, Jan. '42
- first grade cancer of cervix and pregnancy in third month; case, [J. Ayres de Palva] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 13: 1-18, Jan. '42
- five year results of therapy of cervical cancer during years 1932 to 1934, [W. Wolfram] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 269-280, '41
- from medicosocial point of view, [A. Wolff Netto] *Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo* 5: 238-244, Oct. '41
- granulosa cell tumor of ovary and coincident carcinoma of uterus (role of estrogen), [G. Stohr] *Am. J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 586-589, April '42
- influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix, [W. G. Harding, II] *Cancer Research* 2: 59-61, Jan. '42
- intestinal obstruction as phase of cervical carcinoma, [B. Pearson & M. Garcia] *Surgery* 11: 636-643, April '42
- irradiation therapy of carcinoma of fundus, [R. E. Fricke] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 193-197, April 1, '42
- irradiation treatment of cervix, [H. D. Kerr] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 34-40, Jan. '42
- massive metastasis to brain from primary uterine carcinoma complicating advanced case of multiple sclerosis, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 232-238, April '42
- morphologic variations in adenocarcinoma of fundus, with reference to secretory activity and clinical interpretations, [N. W. Elton] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 32-47, Jan. '42
- new radium tube with device for draining off uterine secretions, [R. Schlemmann] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 149-159, '41
- new technic for ligation of hypogastric arteries in inoperable cervical cancer, [A. Camara] *Rev.de ginec.e obst.* 1: 200-203, March '42
- of body of uterus, [R. E. Watkins & D. R. Neilson] *West.J.Surg.* 50: 17-31, Jan. '42
- of cervix, [J. W. Kelso] *South.M.J.* 35: 590-593, June '42
- of cervix and fundus, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr.] *South-western Med.* 26: 154-157, May '42
- of cervix; therapeutic results, [G. Kamperman] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 1-4, Oct. '41
- of cervix; time lost before treatment, [R. H. Hoge] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 200-203, April '42
- of fundus, [A. F. Resnisky] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 173-174, March '42
- outline of clinical findings in cervical cancer, [C. Zuckermann] *Bol.Ofc.san.panam.* 21: 336-338, April '42
- permanent cure by radiotherapy, [O. Gehlhar] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 128-148, '41
- persistence of tumor after preoperative radium (radon) treatment for cancer of corpus uteri, [M. S. Donovan & S. Warren] *Surg.,Gynec.&Obst.* 74: 1106-1111, June '42
- present day concepts of cervical cancer, [J. L. Rawls] *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 249-252, May '42

UTERUS, cancer—Continued

- principal problem in campaign against cervical carcinoma, [H. Bueas] *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 348-359, '41
 - progress in construction and application of tube for intravaginal roentgenotherapy, [H. Martius & E. Witte] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 29-34, '41
 - question of possibility and methods of prevention, [H. Hinselmann] *Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.* 9: 201-214, Oct. '41
 - radiation therapy; results in cervical cancer (1933); statistical study of 5 year end results of 1,796 treated patients in 18 radiotherapeutic centers in 8 countries during 1933, [H. Swanberg] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 58, March '42
 - radiosensitivity of cervical cancers associated with cavitation, [W. Haupt] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 35-44, '41
 - radiotherapy in cervical cancer; complications, [M. Cutler] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 867-870, April '42
 - radiotherapy of cervical cancer, [M. Brouha] *Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1240-1242, Oct. 25, '41
 - radium therapy; clinical results, [E. P. Mills] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 44, March '42
 - radium therapy of cancer of body; protection against rays, [J. H. Müller] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 243-284, '41
 - radium therapy of cervical cancer during pregnancy with aim of full-term healthy infant, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 45-56, '41
 - radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [E. Trapp] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 173-177, Feb. '42
 - radon treatment of cervical cancer; technic and results, [F. E. Simpson] *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 48-49, March '42
 - removal of regional lymph nodes in cancer of body of uterus, [H. W. Johnston] *Surg.,Gynec.&Obst.* 74: 1003-1004, May '42
 - results obtained in treating cancer, [C. Sayago] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 70: 50-57, Jan. '42
 - results of radiotherapy of cervical cancer at Munich University Gynecologic Clinic during 1934, [H. Eymers & J. Ries] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 12-16, '41
 - results of roentgenotherapy, [H. Wintz] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 3-11, '41
 - roentgenotherapy of cervical cancer; indications, [L. Guzmán] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1116-1122, Sept. '40
 - successful therapy of cervical cancer during year 1935, [H. Knaus & W. Wolfram] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 657-666, '41
 - surgical therapy of cervical carcinoma, [H. Knaus] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1838-1851, Oct. 18, '41
 - technic of extended transvaginal total extirpation, [L. Kraul] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1851-1858, Oct. 18, '41
 - therapy, [E. Wallon] *Presse méd.* 49: 777-778, July 16-19, '41
 - treatment of cervical cancer in pregnant women (brief review of literature), [P. T. Lantin] *U.S.T.J.Med.* 2: 39-44, Sept. '41
 - unusual case of carcinoma of cervix (with ruptured pyometra), [S. Way & J. Simpson] *J.Obst.&Gynaec. Brit.EMP.* 48: 753-755, Dec. '41
 - ureteral obstruction following irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, [P. E. Hoffman] *West.J.Surg.* 60: 69-72, Feb. '42
 - urologic complications of cervical carcinoma, [W. L. Valk] *J.Urol.* 47: 686-688, May '42
- cervix:** See also Endometriosis; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tuberculosis; Uterus, tumors; etc.
- analysis of lesions discovered in periodic pelvic examinations of 955 women (preliminary report), [E. Scott] *M.Woman's J.* 48: 359-363, Dec. '41
 - cervicitis; symptoms and treatment, [O. Simmons] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 359-361, Dec. '41
 - decidual formation of portio vaginalis; case, [J. M. da Silva Pereira] *An.brasil.de ginec.* 12: 467-473, Dec. '41
 - electrosurgical treatment of pathologic cervix, [K. J. Wilson] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 47-50, Feb. '42
 - evaluation of metranoliter in treatment of dysmenorrhea, [S. L. Israel] *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 575-578, March '42
 - homeoplastic endometrial transplantation in therapy of amenorrhea with atresic uterus, [H. Kraatz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1888-1893, Oct. 25, '41
 - lacerations of portio; obstetric and gynecologic problems, [P. Galfami] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1258-1260, Oct. 25, '41
 - lesions, [W. L. Williamson] *J.Tennessee M.A.* 34: 463-468, Dec. '41
 - management of endocervicitis, [T. K. Brown] *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 117, Feb. '42
 - negatan (cresol preparation) treatment of cervicitis, [W. Filler, N. Drezner & F. H. Adamo] *Am.J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 897-899, May '42
 - therapy of chronic cervicitis, [P. Meunier] *J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal* 10: 409-416, Nov.-Dec. '41
 - use of quick freezing methods; preliminary report, [F. E. Hall] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 105-111, Jan. '42

UTERUS—Continued

- chorionepithelioma:** See Cancer, chorionic
- contractions:** See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
- behavior of pregnant uterus of guinea pig, [G. H. Bell] *J. Physiol.* 100: 263-274, Nov. 28, '41
 - behavior of uterus of rhesus monkey under influence of certain hormones, [G. H. Bell] *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 87-95, March '42
 - clinical and physiologic aspects of motility during pregnancy, [C. Fenning] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 791-805, May '42
 - contractions of human uterus during pregnancy, [L. Wilson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 955-964, June '42
 - effect of estrone and stilbestrol (estrogens) on response of rabbits' uteri to ergonovine (ergot preparation), [H. J. Wick & C. E. Powell] *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Sci. Ed.)* 31: 46-47, Feb. '42
 - effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [W. Bickers] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 663-667, April '42
 - effects of *l*-ascorbic acid in vitro and in vivo, [E. Rothlin] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1308-1313, Oct. 25, '41; *abstr., Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 24-25, July '41
 - influence of thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine on action of various pharmacologic substances; parasympathomimetic action of acetylcholine, [R. Dufalt] *Arch. Internat. de Pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 274-292, Sept. 30, '41
 - latent period in action of follicular and corpus luteum hormones on human uterus, [J. Daels] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1249-1251, Oct. 25, '41
 - patterns of motility in normal ovulatory and anovulatory cycle, after castration, coltus and missed abortion, [W. Bickers & R. J. Main] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 1: 992-995, Dec. '41
 - reaction of guinea pig uterus to adrenalin, [G. Balassa] *Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 14: 347-355, Oct.-Dec. '41
 - significance of internal uterine pressure and elasticity of wall for measurement and artificial stimulation of contractions, [W. Wolf] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 603-662, '41
 - simultaneous radiologic and kinetic recording of uterine and tubal motility, [M. D. Mayer, H. Newman & A. M. Ginzler] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 52-58, Jan. '42
 - tonus of uterus during pregnancy and its relation to labor; study of 1028 observations made with Lóránd tograph, [D. P. Murphy] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 182-187, Feb. '42
- curettage, dilatation and curettage of uterus,** [L. Spade-man] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 95-96, March '42
- dolantin as new analgesic,** [M. García-Huidobro] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 371-376, Oct. '41
- cysts, cervical cysts,** [J. P. Caccia & J. C. Villanueva] *Semana méd.* 2: 146-149, July 17, '41
- diseases, clinical and pathologic study of permanently enlarged uterus,** [J. R. Goodall, G. T. Altimas & J. E. Ayre] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 18-25, Feb. '42
- radium therapy,** [I. I. Kaplan] *Mississippi Valley M. J.* 64: 41-42, March '42
- superinvolution of uterus following intrapartum infection with gas-forming organisms,** [T. E. Lennon & B. Williams] *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 59-64, Feb. '42
- displacements:** See also Uterus, prolapse
- end results of Simpson operation in 61 patients delivered at term, with remarks on treatment of retroflexion in childbearing woman, [B. M. Anspach & J. B. Montgomery] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 690-698, April '42
 - new colpoeurysty, [R. O. Johnson] *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 350-353, May '42
 - therapy of retroversion, [C. Aguirre] *Cir. y cirujanos* 10: 109-116, March 31, '42
 - Werth method of surgical correction of retroflexion, [K. Pátay] *Gyógyászat* 81: 468-470, Sept. 13, '41
- effects of drugs on:** See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
- endometriosis:** See Endometriosis
- excision:** See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, myoma; etc.
- carcinoma of vaginal stump 29 years after total hysterectomy; case, [L. M. Machado] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 32-37, Jan. '42
 - conservative hysterectomy by vaginal route (Werner operation), [A. Peralta Ramos] *Dia méd.* 13: 1362-1364, Dec. 29, '41
 - decreased ovarian response to chorionic gonadotropin following hysterectomy in mouse, [A. Palmer & L. Fulton] *Nature, London* 148: 596, Nov. 15, '41
 - elimination of steroids in women treated with pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation) following hysterectomy and ovariectomy, [M. W. Goldberg & E. Hardegger] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1041-1042, Sept. 6, '41
 - in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [G. W. Gustafson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 221-231, Feb. '42

UTERUS, excision—Continued

- Labhardt method of management of stump after supra-vaginal amputation, [F. Amacker] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1234-1235, Oct. 25, '41
 - metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of α -estradiol to estrone and β -estradiol (estrogens) by ovariectomized-hysterectomized rabbit, [W. R. Fish & R. I. Dorfman] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 15-20, March '42
 - placenta accreta; subtotal hysterectomy in case, [H. Jirón] *Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec.* 6: 405-412, Oct. '41
 - postabortal septicemia treated by hysterectomy associated with sulfanilamide; case, [C. Lenormant] *Presse méd.* 49: 665, June 18-21, '41
 - technic of vaginal hysterectomy, [N. S. Heaney] *S. Clin. North America* 22: 73-82, Feb. '42
 - tolerability of large doses of pregnenolone (corpus luteum preparation), and elimination conditions in women following hysterectomy and ovariectomy, [R. Wenner & C. A. Joël] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1040-1041, Sept. 6, '41
 - total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy for benign conditions, [B. E. Ahlquist] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 109-111, Feb. '42
 - total versus subtotal hysterectomy for benign conditions, [D. A. McKinnon, Jr. & V. S. Counsellor] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 957-960, May '42
 - total versus subtotal hysterectomy in benign conditions, [J. C. Morris] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 146-149, April '42
 - ureteral obstruction due to calculus following total hysterectomy, [G. D. Oppenheimer & S. Wimpfheimer] *J. Urol.* 47: 444-447, April '42
 - urinary tract injuries in total abdominal hysterectomy, [E. P. McDonald & J. H. Flynn, Jr.] *J. Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 282-284, May '42
 - vaginal hysterectomy, [B. N. Purandare] *J. Indian M. A.* 11: 1-7, Oct. '41
 - vaginal hysterectomy with Pryor clamps, [W. T. Dannreuther] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 404-405, May '42
- fibroma, extruded tumor,** [J. W. Snyder] *Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.* 4: 37-41, Jan. '42
- conservative treatment of multiple tumors; successful pregnancy after enucleation of 64 tumors, [C. C. Coghlan] *M. J. Australia* 1: 346, March 21, '42
 - fibroma and uterosalpingography, [L. Pavia Crespo] *Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen.* 4: 688-704, Oct. 15, '41
 - fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig, [A. Lipschütz, R. Thibaut & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Cancer Research* 2: 45-51, Jan. '42
 - hypertension associated with fibroids, considered from viewpoint of etiologic connection and surgical risk (based on review of 500 cases), [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 987-990, Jan.-Feb. '42
 - in pregnancy, [P. Connan, P. D. le Roux & E. J. Marais] *South African M. J.* 16: 167-168, April 25, '42 [in Dutch]
 - influence of age on serosal tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards estrogens, [A. Lipschütz & L. Vargas, Jr.] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 584-587, Dec. '41
 - pregnancy and labor in previously myomectomized women, with report of cases, [R. López Montil] *Semana méd.* 2: 827-838, Oct. 2, '41
 - study of 104 cases of fibroids associated with arterial hypertension, [W. O. Johnson] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 231-245, Feb. '42
 - therapy, [C. Aguirre] *Cir. y cirujanos* 10: 117-126, March 31, '42
 - treatment, [E. R. de Aragon] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 221-234, Oct. '41; also, *J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons* 4: 499-507, Dec. '41
 - treatment, [J. G. Wigley] *M. Press* 207: 121-123, Feb. 25, '42
- fibromyoma, history of therapy,** [A. I. Lemos Ibáñez] *Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem.* 18: 304-316, Oct. '41
- association with other clinical conditions, [R. C. Moehlig] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 219-222, April '42
- istula:** See Fistula
- fixation:** See also Uterus, displacements
- method of suspending uterus without open abdominal incision; use of peritoneoscope and special needle, [J. K. Donaldson, J. H. Sanderlin & W. B. Harrell, Jr.] *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 537-543, March '42
- hemorrhage:** See also Abortion; Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, myoma; Uterus, tamponade; etc.
- associated with Brenner tumor of ovary, [T. B. Marwil & D. C. Beaver] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 99-104, Jan. '42
 - diagnosis and treatment, [A. L. Gunn] *M. Press* 206: 437-440, Dec. 10, '41
 - effect of synkavit (vitamin K preparation) in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [R. Dietz] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 1009-1011, Sept. 12, '41
 - endocrine causes of bleeding from nonpregnant uterus, [S. D. Meares] *M. J. Australia* 2: 566-569, Nov. 15, '41
 - functional bleeding, [E. Novak] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 26: 157-164, Jan. '42

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued

- functional bleeding, [J. R. Simms, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 92-96, March '42
- functional hemorrhages, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 12: 397-405, Nov. '41
- gravid and nongravid metrorrhagias, [D. A. Rojas] Día méd. 13: 1208-1210, Nov. 17, '41
- hemorrhagic metropathies, [A. F. Ortiz] Día méd. 14: 140-143, Feb. 23, '42
- intrauterine radium irradiation in metropathia haemorrhagica, [F. Siegert] Strahlentherapie 69: 57-81, '41
- radium in treatment of bleeding caused by benign lesions, [L. M. Randall, S. B. Lovelady & F. S. Sluder] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 377-387, March '42
- results of radium therapy of benign hemorrhages, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie 69: 263-268, '41
- testosterone (androgen) in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [H. Vignes] Presse méd. 49: 826, July 23-26, '41
- hydatiform mole**, significance of pregnancy reactions according to Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma, [R. E. J. ten Seldam] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 81: 2378-2393, Nov. 11, '41
- clinical aspects of cases, [S. O. Mattos & C. da Silva Mello] Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo 5: 297-315, Dec. '41
- fibrinous placental polypus; report of interesting case with study on moles and polyp, [E. Valle] Publ. méd., São Paulo 13: 3-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
- present status of medical problem, [J. Moragues Bernat] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 339-346, Sept. 23, '41
- relationship between hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, [H. H. Pitts] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 217-220, April '42
- repeated mole; case, [E. Bottiroli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 847-849, Dec. 30, '41
- value of fractional hormonal tests (Aschheim-Zondek and Friedman methods) in diagnosis; 2 cases, [J. E. Macmanus & J. A. Moore] Am.J.Surg. 56: 669-672, June '42
- inertia**: See Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; Labor, hemorrhage
- inflammation**: See Uterus, cervix
- inversion**, acute inversion of puerperal uterus, [S. D. Hart] West.J.Surg. 50: 145-146, March '42
- acute inversion with prolapse; case, [J. P. Long, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 150-152, April '42
- chronic inversion; case, [J. Alfredo] Rev. med. de Pernambuco 12: 1-11, Jan. '42
- chronic puerperal inversion, [A. J. Kobak & B. Mortimer] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 882-883, May '42
- complete inversion late in puerperium, [F. E. O'Connor] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 878-881, May '42
- etiology of acute inversion of puerperal uterus; classification based upon analysis of literature and animal observation with report of case, [M. Salvin] West.J. Surg. 50: 147-155, March '42
- report of 3 cases and use of chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Thoms] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 399-402, March '42
- ruptured uterus following Spinelli operation for inversion; cesarean hysterectomy; recovery of mother and baby; case, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Surg. 56: 379-384, May '42
- irradiation**: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Menopause, disorders; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
- mucosa**: See Endometrium
- myoma**, conservative surgery of uterus and ovarian grafts, [G. Cotte & J. Mathieu] Presse méd. 49: 403-407, April 16-19, '41
- angular pregnancy in myomatous uterus; case, [J. Salgado] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 99-108, Feb. '42
- conservative surgical therapy; experience of Maternity Institute, [J. Bazán] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 253-257, Dec. '40
- hysterectomy and myomectomy, [C. Meneses] Cir.y cirujanos 9: 539-548, Dec. 31, '41
- intrauterine radium irradiation in metropathia haemorrhagica and myoma, [F. Siegert] Strahlentherapie 69: 57-81, '41
- labor in myomatosis, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & N. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 9: 169-175, Dec. '40
- malignant myoma, with report of cases, [A. Wolff Netto] Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo 24: 381-402, Sept.-Oct. '40
- necrotic myoma; cases, [E. Scipiadis, Jr.] Arch.f. Gynäk. 171: 516-527, '41
- pregnancy and labor in previously myomectomized women, with report of cases, [R. López Monti] Semana méd. 2: 827-839, Oct. 2, '41
- therapy with corpus luteum hormone, especially pro-luton, in operations on pregnant uterus, [H. Albers] Deutsche med.Wchschr. 67: 1178-1181, Oct. 24, '41
- weight and length of fetus in pregnancy complicated by myoma, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & N. di Fonzo] Bol. Inst.de matern. 9: 165-168, Dec. '40

UTERUS—Continued

- pathology**, role of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and local trauma in production of cystic-glandular changes in endometrium and hypertrophy of myometrium, [H. Selye, A. Borduas & G. Masson] Endocrinology 30: 71-73, Jan. '42
- a-tocopherol acetate in cure of degenerative lesions in rat with E-avitaminosis, [V. Demole] Schweiz.med. Wchschr. 71: 1251-1253, Oct. 25, '41
- perforation**: See Abortion, criminal
- physiology**: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
- importance of uterine scrapings for our knowledge, [A. Sövényházy] Orvos.köz. 2: 161-166, May 31, '41
- influence of estrogen on respiration of rat tissue, [W. R. Carroll] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 50-52, Jan. '42
- prolapse**: See also Uterus, displacements
- associated with spina bifida and clubfoot in newborn infants, [R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 892-894, May '42
- descent and prolapse of uterus and vagina, [A. J. Walscheid] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 274-279, May '42
- etiology and management, [W. S. Doshier] North Carolina M.J. 3: 224-226, May '42
- pregnancy and labor following operations for prolapse, [B. Williams] Clin.J. 71: 56-61, March-April '42
- temporary prolapse occurring on tenth day of every menstrual cycle; recovery after estrogen administration, [J. Christiansen] Nord.med. (Hospitatid.) 12: 2944, Oct. 18, '41
- use of Shropshire technic in Watkins-Schauta operation, [J. T. Moore] South.Surgeon 11: 42-46, Jan. '42
- vaginal hysterectomy in treatment, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] South.Med. & Surg. 104: 203-206, April '42
- with acute inversion; case, [J. P. Long, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 150-152, April '42
- pyometra**, unusual case of carcinoma of cervix (with ruptured pyometra), [S. Way & J. Simpson] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP. 48: 753-755, Dec. '41
- roentgenography**: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
- new hystero-graphic method; preliminary report, [O. R. Palazzo] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 20: 632-640, Nov. 29, '41
- rupture**: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Labor, hemorrhage; Pregnancy, complications
- penetrating chorionepithelioma with rupture of uterus and fatal intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [D. Rosenbloom] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 133-134, Jan. '42
- suspension**: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, fixation
- syphilis**, ilioepelvic adenopathy accompanying chancres of cervix, [C. Simon] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 1: 81-96, March-April '41
- tamponade**, use of packs impregnated with sulfanilamide; preliminary report, [H. E. Anderson, H. L. Gardner, M. F. Gunderson & J. M. Slack] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 410-422, March '42
- tuberculosis**, gynecologic tuberculosis; brief review of thirty-two cases, including one of cervicitis, [E. Eichner, A. Bookatz & L. Hirsch] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 66-73, Jan. '42
- of endometrial mucosa, [A. Giampietro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 528-535, Nov. '41
- study apropos of case, [A. Araya Lampe & R. Saavedra] Rev.med.de Chile 68: 1475-1482, Nov. '40
- tumors**: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
- adenomatous polypus of vaginal portion of cervix; case, [G. Galán & A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 6: 206-211, June '41
- adenomyoma; malignant degeneration of epithelial portion, [J. da Silva Horta] Lisboa méd. 18: 643-656, Nov. '41
- benign and malignant stromal endometriosis, [T. D. Robertson, W. C. Hunter, C. P. Larson & G. A. C. Snyder] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 1-15, Jan. '42
- cervical polyps, [W. B. Serbin] Illinois M.J. 80: 503-507, Dec. '41
- chondromyxocarcinoma of endometrium, [H. Roemer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1497-1502, Aug. 16, '41
- clinical and pathologic study of permanently enlarged uterus, [J. R. Goodall, G. T. Altimas & J. E. Ayre] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.EMP. 49: 18-35, Feb. '42
- development of benign and malignant tumors following roentgen irradiation, [E. Vogt] Strahlentherapie 69: 349-355, '41
- heterologous mixed neoplasms, [D. Delásio] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 190-237, Oct. '41
- lymphangiendothelioma, [J. A. Tuta] Arch.Path. 33: 78-83, Jan. '42
- mesodermal mixed tumors of body of uterus (with superimposed adenocarcinoma), [H. E. Ehrlich] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 43: 1021-1028, June '42
- mixed embryonal tumor; case, [J. M. Morales & J. Boggino] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d. cáncer 18: 765-772, Sept. '41
- pathogenesis and nomenclature of myosarcoma; statistical and clinical study, [R. Käuffer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 65: 1863-1872, Oct. 18, '41

UTERUS, tumors—Continued

- peculiar sarcoma of uterine wall, [G. Lelli] Frankfurt. *Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 402-405, '41
- sarcoma, [W. C. Danforth] *Quart.Bull.*, Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 15-19, '42
- wounds and injuries**, backward dislocation of knee in newborn infant due to traumatism, [P. Durand] *Presse méd.* 49: 681-682, June 18-21, '41
- UTIHO, I.:** See **HORI, H., Jr. auth.**
- UTRATA-BANYAI, J.**, Die intramuralen Tumoren des weichen Gaumens, *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 113-116, '41
- UTTER, H. E.**, Needs of cardiac child, *Rhode Island M.J.* 24: 225-226, Dec. '41
- UTTLEY, K. H.**, Heights and weights of Cantonese adult males, *Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.* 35: 223-228, Jan. '42

UVEA

- cholinesterase content of choroid plexus and ciliary processes, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Friedenwald] *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 14-18, Jan. '42
- influence of procaine hydrochloride block of ciliary body in certain ocular disorders, [A. A. Kolen & A. M. Privalova] *Gaz.clin.* 39: 454-458, Dec. '41
- microanatomy of eye with slitlamp microscope; comparative anatomy of ciliary body, zonula and related structures in Mammalia, [M. U. Troncoso] *Am.J. Ophth.* 25: 1-31, Jan. '42
- inflammation:** See also **Uveoparotid Fever**
- [A. Cowan] *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 216-221, March '42
- [C. J. Rudolph] *Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.* 25: 47-56, '41
- cultural studies on patients, [C. Berens, S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 295-301, March '42
- etiology; clinical study of 562 cases, [J. S. Guyton & A. C. Woods] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 105-145, '41
- grave bilateral uveitis; Vogt-Harada syndrome; case, [L. Martinez, Jr.] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rinolaring.* 16: 273-275, Sept.-Oct. '41
- mechanism, [E. W. Hansen] *Minnesota Med.* 25: 455-458, June '42
- posterior subcapsular opacities of lens following recurrent attacks of uveitis, [B. K. Dasgupta] *J.Indian M.A.* 11: 103-105, Jan. '42
- severe uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness, [W. Zentmayer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 342-344, Feb. '42
- study of aqueous humor as aid to understanding uveitis and certain related conditions; preliminary report, [R. A. B. & M. D. Irvine] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 150-163, Feb. '42
- pathology**, changes in ciliary body after bulbar contusion in which only anterior segment of eye is affected, [G. L. Kilgore] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 220-229, '41
- tumors**, of ciliary body, [J. Nordmann] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 257-274, Nov. '41

UVEITIS: See **Uvea**, inflammation**UVEOPAROTID FEVER**

- ocular lesions in sarcoidosis of Boeck, [H. P. Wagoner] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 300-309, Feb. '42
- two cases, [W. Harbin, Jr. & T. S. Harbin] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 360-365, Feb. '42

UVULA

- apoplexy; cases, [C. Insaurralde] *An.oftal.y oto-rinolaring.d.Paraguay* 3: 180-182, Aug. '41
- self-retaining, illuminating palate retractor, [S. E. Dalton] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 151, Jan.-Feb. '42
- cancer**, melanocarcinoma; case, [R. Ugarriza & J. Prieto] *Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer* 18: 773-777, Sept. '41
- tumors**, papilloma of tonsil and uvula, [R. Henner] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 810-811, May '42

UXORICIDE: See **Crime and Criminals**, psychologic and psychiatric aspects

V

VACATION COLONIES: See **Child Welfare**

- VACCAREZZA, O. A.:** See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jr. auth.**
- VACCAREZZA, R. A.**, Bases estadísticas de la morbilidad por tuberculosis para el calculo actuarial de las leyes de previsión, *Rev.méd.brasil.* 11: 350-386, Oct. '41

¿Qué es lo que sabemos acerca de la verdadera reinfección tuberculosa? *Rev.argent.de tuberc.* 7: 255-265, Oct.-Dec. '41

- MARTINEZ, F., TASSART, J. C., and ZUNINO, L. R.**, Resultados del neumotórax terapéutico. Su colocación como instrumento de sanidad en la organización antituberculosa, *Semana méd.* 2: 489-499, Aug. 28, '41

- VACCAREZZA, R. F., and CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R.**, Consideraciones sobre el neumotórax artificial en los tuberculosos asmáticos, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 67-77, June '41; also, *Rev.brasil.de tuberc.* 11: 79-94, Jan.-Feb. '42

- BRISCO CAPURRO, A. I., and GOMEZ, J. B.**, Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis peritoneal, *An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 108-111, June '41

VACCAREZZA, R. F.—Continued

- de DARRETCHÉ, A. B., and GRÖBLI, C. W.**, Influencia de la vivienda y de los factores económico-sociales conexos sobre la difusión y desarrollo de la tuberculosis; estudio previo realizado en 250 grupos familiares, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 151-163, June '41

- GRIMALDI, F. E., and GOMEZ, J. B.**, Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis genito-urinaria, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 99-106, June '41

- LANARI, A., BENCE, A. E., and LABOURT, F.**, Examen funcional de cada pulmón por separado en fisiología, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 5-21, June '41

- PASO, J. R., and FINK, I.**, Pérdida económica anual causada por la tuberculosis a la Argentina, *An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 125-149, June '41

- PASO, J. R., and GOMEZ, J. B.**, Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis extratorácica múltiple, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 113-116, June '41

- PUENTE, J. J., and CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R.**, Crisocianosis, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 165-178, June '41

- VACCAREZZA, O. A., DIETSCH, J., and GOMEZ, J. B.**, Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis osteoarticular, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.* 3: 93-97, June '41

- VACCARO, H., and BOCCARDO Z., M.**, Las aglutininas como anticuerpos normales con especial referencia a su importancia clínica y epidemiológica, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 51-79, Sept. '41

- HORWITZ, A., KRALJEVIC, R., and SOTO, Urticaria e histamina. Consideraciones alrededor de 40 casos.** *Rev.med.de Chile* 68: 469-473, April '40

- PEREZ MATUS, M., and COOPER G. T.**, El bacteriófago en las aguas del río Mapocho, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 81-92, Sept. '41

VACCINATION: See **Immunity**; and under names of diseases, as **Smallpox**, vaccination; **Typhoid**, immunity; etc.**VACCINE THERAPY**

See also under specific headings, as **Acne**, therapy; **Plague**, history; **Respiratory Tract**, diseases; **Tuberculosis**, vaccine therapy; **Whooping Cough**, therapy; etc.

- use and abuse, [W. C. Colbert] *Memphis M.J.* 16: 194-196, Dec. '41

- value in general practice, [W. W. Walther] *M. Press* 207: 141-144, March 4, '42

- autogenous**, advantages of chemically inactivated vaccines, [J. N. Frazer] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 89-94, May '42

- in puerperal and pelvic infections, [C. A. Garber] *J.Am.Inst.Homeop.* 35: 119, March '42

- specific therapy in sinusitis, [M. Solis-Cohen] *Arch. Otolaryng.* 35: 623-630, April '42

- utilization of pus (autopyovaccine) in treatment of pyogenic disorders, [I. J. Arnason] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 770-772, April 15, '42

- regional**, in gynecology, [E. Berrios] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 310-320, Sept. 23, '41

- in gynecology, with special reference to gonorrhea, [R. Pastorini] *Semana méd.* 2: 669-687, Sept. 18, '41

VACCINES

Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See **Tuberculosis**, Calmette-Guérin immunization

Dessy's: See **Iridocyclitis**, therapy

Gabritchevsky's: See **Scarlet Fever**, immunity

VACCINIA: See **Smallpox**, vaccination

- VACEK, V.**, Experiments with vitamin P, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 329-333, March 7, '41

VACOLITE HEARING AID: See **Deafness**, therapy

VADILLO, E.: See **RIVA, A., Jr. auth.**

VAGHI MOSQUERA, D.: See **SCHROEDER, A. H., Jr. auth.**

VAGINA

See also **Speculum**, vaginal

- effect of excess of ingested carbohydrate upon glycogen content of epithelium, [J. R. Willson & M. I. Goforth] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 223-225, April '42

- improvised powder blower, [G. A. Williams] *South. M.J.* 35: 616, June '42

- new colpoxynter, [R. O. Johnson] *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 350-353, May '42

- pneumoperitoneum following a douche, [M. A. Walker] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 55, Feb. '42

- abnormalities**, imperforate vagina; case, [N. A. Guimarães] *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 40-41, Jan. '42

- imperforate vagina in mouse; inheritance and relation to endocrine function, [J. W. Gowen & G. Helden-thal] *J.Exper.Zool.* 89: 433-450, April 6, '42

- partial septum; case, [J. P. Caccia & J. C. Villanueva] *Semana méd.* 2: 403-406, Aug. 14, '41

- absence**, successful treatment without operation, [K. Campbell] *M.J.Australia* 2: 650, Dec. 6, '41

- anatomy and histology**, effects of administration of estrogen on connective tissues of rat, [E. Burack, J. M. Wolfe & A. W. Wright] *Endocrinology* 30: 335-343, Feb. '42

- effects of advancing age on connective tissue of rat, [J. M. Wolfe, E. Burack, W. Lansing & A. W. Wright] *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 135-165, Jan. '42

VAGINA—Continued

- calculi**, calculus (complicating labor). [F. R. Stansfeld] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 49: 82-84, Feb. '42
- cancer**, carcinogenesis; local effect of repeated application of 3,4-benzopyrene and of human smegma to mice. [M. Fishman, M. J. Shear, H. P. Friedman & H. L. Stewart] *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 361-367, Feb. '42
- carcinoma of stump 29 years after total hysterectomy; case. [L. M. Machado] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 32-37, Jan. '42
- cysts**, complicating pregnancy; case. [E. M. Wilder] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 168-170, March '42
- hydrocolpos in infant. [G. O. Richardson & G. A. Smart] *Arch. Dis. Childhood* 17: 56-59, March '42
- with report of cases. [L. Hooppner Dutra] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 1: 75-104, Feb. '42
- with report of cases. [J. Salgado] *Rev. de ginec. e d'obst.* 2: 294-308, Nov. '41
- discharge**: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
- distula**: See Fistula
- hemorrhage**: See also Vagina, wounds and injuries
- imperforate hymen, with and without hematocolpos; review of literature and report of 20 cases. [J. C. Doyle] *California & West. Med.* 56: 242-247, April '42
- inflammation**: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
- clinical note on use of sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative) in mycotic vaginitis. [J. L. Pinkston & J. C. Burch] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1058, June '42
- correlation of vaginal smear changes in estrogenic treatment of senile vaginitis. [J. P. Ottaway] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 29-32, Nov. '41
- differential diagnosis in menopausal women. [H. C. McLaren] *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.* 48: 742-749, Dec. '41
- pathology**, human vaginal cycle; pathologic changes; cytologic study. [E. G. Murray] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 293-298, March '42
- physiology**, adrenal cortex preparations and testosterone (androgen) as modifiers of vaginal response to estradiol (estrogen). [A. González Collazo] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 93-102, Dec. '40
- clinical experiences with sublingual administration of α -estradiol (estrogen); cornification. [G. J. Hall] *J. Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 26-28, Jan. '42
- cyclical response to daily administration of estradiol (estrogen) in castrated rats. [E. B. del Castillo & G. di Paola] *Endocrinology* 30: 48-53, Jan. '42
- human vaginal cycle; physiologic changes; cytologic study. [E. G. Murray] *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 293-298, March '42
- influence of lactogenic preparations on time of vaginal opening in young rats. [W. R. Lyons, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 634-637, Dec. '41
- physiologic significance of estrogen: progesterone corpus luteum hormone ratio on cornification in rat. [G. E. S. Jones & E. B. Astwood] *Endocrinology* 30: 295-300, Feb. '42
- variations of epithellum of rat under influence of diet containing excessive amount of vitamin A. [N. Palacios Costa, N. Jamardo & R. F. Mazzola] *Rev. Soc. argent. de biol.* 17: 522-524, Nov. '41
- prolapse**, Labhardt operation in old women. [H. Martius] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1300-1301, Oct. 25, '41
- descent and prolapse of uterus and vagina. [A. J. Walscheid] *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 274-279, May '42
- secretion**: See also Lochia
- clinical use of smears. [C. J. Ehrenberg] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 24-26, Jan. '42
- control of estrogenic therapy during menopause with smears. [J. H. Hellums] *J. Arkansas M. Soc.* 38: 249-252, May '42
- correlation of smear changes in estrogenic treatment of menopausal symptoms and senile vaginitis. [J. P. Ottaway] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 29-32, Nov. '41
- determination of vitamin B₁ by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat. [K. H. Coward & B. G. E. Morgan] *Biochem. J.* 35: 974-978, Sept. '41
- menstrual cycle with vaginal smear studies in schizophrenia, depression and elation. [H. S. Ripley & G. N. Papanicolaou] *Am. J. Psychiat.* 98: 567-573, Jan. '42
- new and rapid method of staining smears based upon specific color reaction for glycogen. [H. C. Mack] *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 54-56, Jan. '42
- new procedure for staining smears. [G. N. Papanicolaou] *Science* 95: 438-439, April 24, '42
- psychosomatic study of anorexia nervosa including use of smears. [R. Moulton] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 62-74, Jan. '42
- tamponade**: See also Trichomoniasis, vaginal
- intravaginal tampon in menstrual hygiene; clinical study. [M. O. Magid & J. Geiger] *M. Rec.* 155: 316-320, May '42
- review of sanitary appliance, with discussion on intra-vaginal packs. [M. Barton] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 524-525, April 25, '42
- vaginal tampons for menstrual hygiene. [A. W. Diddle & L. Boulware] *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 256-257, June '42

VAGINA—Continued

- trichomoniasis**: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
- tumors**, racemose sarcoma in child; case with recovery. [F. Engelmann] *Strahlentherapie* 69: 667-669, '41
- large tumor (leiomyoma). [T. H. Shanahan] *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 513, May '42
- ulcers**, with special reference to ulcer rotundum. [H. Walder] *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 528-538, '41
- wounds and injuries**, trauma due to coitus; case of death due to hemorrhage from laceration. [R. Koch] *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 363-369, '41
- laceration of vault at coitus; case. [H. E. Bowles] *Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu* 8: 35-36, May '42
- VAGINITIS**: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
- VAGITUS UTERINUS**
- [F. W. Pease] *J. Am. Inst. Homeop.* 35: 9-10, Jan. '42
- VAGOTONIA**: See Nerves, vagus
- VAHLKAMPFFIA debilis**: See Amebae
- VAIL, A. D., and SCHWARTZ, E. J.**, Congenital duodenal obstruction. *J. Missouri M. A.* 39: 12-18, Jan. '42
- VAIL, D.**, Surgical management of heterophoria. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 567-568, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- VAILLANT, C. M.**, Report on group of cases of benign tertian malaria which in early stages simulated German measles. *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 77: 259-260, Nov. '41
- VAISBERG, M.**, Histaminase; further laboratory studies. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 628-634, Feb. '42
- Histaminase; results of treatment by intramuscular injection. *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 635-640, Feb. '42
- VAISMAN, B. S.**: See URRUTIA M., D., jt. auth.
- VAJDA, L.**, Über die Tuberkulose der Eileute, Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 96: 62-80, '41
- VALCANERAS, J., and REY, M. G.**, Sífilis terciaria en la región valenciana. *Med. españ.* 6: 455-457, Nov. '41
- See ESTELLER, J., jt. auth.
- VALDEAVELLANO P., R.**, Alimentos y vitaminas. *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 185-189, Jan.-Dec. '41
- VALDES, J. M., and SOSA GALLARDO, J. B.**, El tratamiento de la disentería bacilar con el sulfamidotiazol. *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 17: 3-13, Jan. '42
- VALDES DIAZ, R., SANCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., DIAZ ROUSSELOT and CARBONELL SALAZAR, A.**, Seminoma del testículo en un lactante. *Arch. de med. inf.* 11: 23-27, Jan.-March '42
- See ALAMILLA, GUSTAVO, jt. auth.
- VAL DEZ, F. C.**, Irritable colon. *M. Clin. North America* 26: 227-235, Jan. '42
- Night secretion of free hydrochloric acid in stomach. *Illinois M. J.* 81: 149-152, Feb. '42
- VALDIVIESO, R.**, Abscesos hepáticos. *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 942-948, July '40
- VALE, C. F.**, Gastric resection for ulcer; experience in 44 cases. *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 500-503, March '42
- VALENCIA PARPARCEN, J.**, El hígado tropical. *Rev. Policlín. Caracas* 10: 318-326, Sept.-Oct. '41
- La exploración de la vesícula biliar y de los canales excretores. *Bol. hosp., Caracas* 40: 1-144, Nov.-Dec. '41
- VALENTE, E. R.**: See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
- VALENTIN, B.**, Defeitos congênitos da pele e sua patogenia. *An. brasil. de ginec.* 13: 23-30, Jan. '42
- VALENTINUZZI, M., and MAGISTOCCHI, B. E.**, Análisis de la acción del potencial eléctrico de la corteza cerebral sobre el electrodo explorador. *Rev. méd. latino-am.* 27: 465-483, Feb. '42
- VALENZUELA, E.**: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
- VALENZUELA, M.**, Extra oral anaesthesia through foramen rotundum by supra malar route. *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 185, Feb. '42
- VALET, W.**, Herzvergrösserungen im thermolindifferenten Stehbad als Ausdruck negativ inotroper Vaguswirkung beim Menschen. *Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch.* 33: 737-744, Oct. 15, '41
- VALIENTE, J. F.**, Importancia de la higiene moderna en el desarrollo de las naciones. *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 219-222, March '42
- VALK, A. de T.**, Sulfonamides in surgery; review of literature. *North Carolina M. J.* 3: 87-89, Feb. '42
- and MacMILLAN, E. A., True hypernephrosis due to diffuse hyperplasia of islet tissue; report of case cured by subtotal pancreatectomy. *North Carolina M. J.* 2: 648-652, Dec. '41
- VALK, W. L.**, Urological complications of carcinoma of cervix. *J. Urol.* 47: 686-688, May '42
- VALKANYI, R.**, Therapy of actinomycosis. *Orrvos. köz.* 2: 94-96, March 29, '41
- VALLADARES, H.**: See DONOSO, S., jt. auth.
- del VALLE, D.**, Distintos tipos de bocios tóxicos. *Día méd.* 14: 217-219, March 23, '42
- del VALLE, D., JR.**, Conferencia Inaugural de la Cátedra de clínica quirúrgica. *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminal.* 6: 527-536, Sept.-Oct. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 1080-1096, Nov. 6, '41
- del VALLE, DELFOR, JR.**
- tribute. [O. Loudet] *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminal.* 6: 537-540, Sept.-Oct. '41
- VALLE, E. (Santiago, Chile)**: See MATTE, R., jt. auth.

- VALLE, E. (São Paulo)**, Polipo fibrinoso e placentário (um caso interessante); considerações sobre molas e polipos, *Publ.méd.*, São Paulo 13: 3-19, Jan.-Feb. '42
- de VALLE, J.**: See CARDELLE, B., *jt. auth.*
- VALLE, J. R.**, Padronisation biologique de la prolactine, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 9-16, '41
- and PORTO, A.**, Novos resultados do estudo "in vitro" da musculatura lisa genital masculina do cobalo. Influência do estilboestrol, *Mem.Inst.Butantan* 15: 1-7, '41
- VALLE, S.**, Exoftalmo unilateral na moléstia de Basedow, *Arg.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 274-283, Oct. '41
- O tracoma, *Brasil-med.* 55: 751-755, Nov. 8, '41
- Uma auto-operação de catarata, *Arg.brasil.de oftal.* 4: 348-351, Dec. '41
- VALLEDOR, R. G., and HERNANDEZ, A.**, Brucelosis suis (primera observación en Santa Clara), *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 76-98, Feb. '42
- VALLEDOR, T.**, Tuberculosis papulo-necrótica en la infancia; sobre tres observaciones, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 460-468, Nov. '41
- Orquelepididmítis tuberculosa en un lactante de 12 meses, afecto de granulla generalizada; acción de la sulfanilamida a pequeñas dosis repetidas, en la supervivencia prolongada del caso, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 479-495, Dec. '41
- and EXPOSITO, L.**, Tuberculosis verrugosa de la piel en una niña de 11 años, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 13: 427-438, Oct. '41
- FERNANDEZ-BALTRONS, A., and EXPOSITO, L.**, El síndrome leucemolde eosinofílico de tipo infeccioso febril prolongado y evolución regresiva como entidad clínica definida en patología infantil; sobre una nueva observación, *Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.* 14: 18-48, Jan. '42
- VALLEJO, A.**: See TRAVASSOS, J., *jt. auth.*
- VALLEJO MEANA, N.**, Prolapso urogenital. Procedimiento quirúrgico restaurador de la anatomía normal, *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 327-338, Sept. 23, '41
- VALLE Q. E.**: See SCHWARZENBERG L., *jt. auth.*
- VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, and CLAISSE, R.**, La valeur de l'indoxylémie dans les maladies du rein, *Presse méd.* 49: 593-594, June 4-7, '41
- VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE**, La protection de la mère française et de son enfant; lois sociales, *Presse méd.* 49: 1003-1004, Sept. 17-20, '41
- VALLINO, M. T.**: See ACUNA, M., *jt. auth.*
- VALLS, J. E.**, Clasificación de los tumores malignos primitivos de los huesos, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 89-105, Oct. '41
- Sarcoma osteogénico; osteoblastoma maligno (Brachetto-Brian), *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 217-244, Jan. '42
- VALOTTA, J.**: See CASTEX, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- VALSALVA SINUS**: See Aneurysm, aortic
- VAMOS, L., and THOROCZKAY, M.**, Photosensitizing effects of acridine preparations, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 188-191, May 31, '41
- Van ALYEA, O. E.**, Treatment of acute maxillary sinusitis, *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 69-78, Nov.-Dec. '41
- van BAARLE, F.**: See van BOGAERT, A., *jt. auth.*
- van BOGAERT, A., and van BAARLE, F.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertension artérielle dans ses rapports avec le système hypothalamo-hypophysaire, *Cardiologia* 5: 275-308, '41
- van BOGAERT, L.**, Sur la polyradiculonévrite ascendante subaigue avec dissociation albumino-cytologique à évolution mortelle (remarques histopathologiques et nosologiques), *Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.* 104: 129-149, '41
- See de MORSIER, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- Van BUSKIRK, E. L.**, Trachoma and follicular conjunctivitis, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 243-245, May '42
- Van CLUTE, W.**, How fascism thwarts life instinct; application of psychoanalysis to current political phenomena, *Am.J.Orthopsychiat.* 12: 335-337, April '42
- van CREVELD, S., and HAMER, R.**, Coagulation-globulin in hemorrhages after extraction of teeth, especially in hemophilic patients, *Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.)* 27: 628-633, Nov. '41
- VANDANA, G.**, Sobre el diagnóstico biológico del tumor del testículo, *Bol.Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 367-373, Dec. '41
- van DEINSE, F.**, Modifications de la virulence du bacille tuberculeux bovin au cours des réensemencements successifs sur pomme de terre billée, *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 66: 191-203, March '41
- and SOLOMIDES, J.**, Dosages d'urée dans le sang de lapins au cours de la tuberculose expérimentale, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 438-452, June '41
- van de KERKHOVE, W.**: See CHAPCHAL, G., *jt. auth.*
- Van DEL, D. T.**, Use of intravenous dial urethane in obstetrics; analysis of 2,000 cases, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 100-102, April '42
- Pelvic diaphragm in female—its form, function and method of repair for laceration, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 99-105, May '42
- VANDENBELT, J. M.**: See BIRD, O. D., *jt. auth.*
- van den BERGH REACTION**: See Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, prognosis; Liver, function tests
- van den ENDE, M.**, Precipitins in serum of rabbits immunized against purified serum gonadotrophin, *J. Endocrinol.* 2: 403-417, Sept. '41
- See MILES, A. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- and THOMAS, J. C.**, Treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils; use of oil-in-water emulsions, *Lancet* 2: 755-759, Dec. 29, '41
- VANDERAU, E. M.**: See WOLFF, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- van der BURG, L. W.**: See van der HOEVE, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- van der HOEVE, G. J., and van der BURG, L. W.**, Roentgenotherapy of chronic infections of nasal sinuses, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2289-2296, Oct. 28, '41
- van der HOFF, H. L. M.**, Gaumenspaltenoperation, *Chirurg* 13: 396-403, July 1, '41
- van der HORST, C. J.**, Some observations of structure of genital tract of Elephantulus, *J.Morphol.* 70: 403-429, May 1, '42
- and GILLMAN, J.**, Acute inhibition of corpus luteum excited by onset of anestrus in Elephantulus, *Nature, London* 149: 329-330, March 21, '42
- VANDERLIP, F. A. (Mrs.)**, Volunteer service for women in hospitals today, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42: 772-779, '40
- van der MOLEN, L.**, Sulfapyridine in treatment of meningococcal meningitis; case, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2298-2312, Oct. 14, '41
- van der REIS REACTION**: See Typhus, diagnosis
- van der SAR, A.**: See POT, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- van der SCHAAR, P. J.**, Paroxysmal paralysis (familial periodic); case, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2241-2254, Oct. 21, '41
- VANDERSLUIS, C.**, Hematology of pernicious anemia, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 36-38, Jan. '42
- Vander VEER, A. H.**: See BALKEN, E. R., *jt. auth.*
- van DORP, D. A.**: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., *jt. auth.*
- Van DUYN, J. H.**, Role of abdominal distention in leukocyte exhaustion, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 339-352, Feb. '42
- Van DUZEN, R. E.**, Carcinoma of bladder, *J.Urol.* 47: 361-365, March '42
- See SLAUGHTER, D.**, *jt. auth.*
- van DYKE, H. B., CHOW, B. F., GREEP, R. O., and ROTHEN, A.**, Isolation of protein from pars neuralis of ox pituitary with constant oxytocic, pressor and diuresis-inhibiting activities, *J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap.* 74: 190-209, Feb. '42
- See CHOW, B. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- See GREEP, R. O.**, *jt. auth.*
- VANE, R. J.**: See DUBLIN, L. I., *jt. auth.*
- van ESSO, I.**, Die medizinischen Beziehungen zwischen Japan und Holland; im 17., 18. und 19. Jahrhundert, *Janus* 45: 114-136, July-Sept. '41
- Van GORDER, G. W.**, Fractures of femur, *New England J.Med.* 226: 526-530, March 26, '42
- van HEYNINGEN, W. E.**, Biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; estimation of a toxin of *Cl. welchii*, type A, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1246-1256, Nov. '41
- Biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; partial purification of toxins of *Cl. welchii*, type A. Separation of α and θ toxins, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1257-1269, Nov. '41
- Van HORN, A. L.**, State services for crippled children during epidemics of acute poliomyelitis, *Child* 6: 119-123, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Maintaining state services for crippled children during present emergency, *Child* 6: 265-268, April '42
- See ELIOT, M. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- diVANILLALCycloHEXANONE**: See cross reference under Flavugal
- VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS**
- detoxication; metabolism of vanillin and vanillic acid in rabbit; identification of glucurovanillin and structure of glucurovanillic acid, [H. G. Sammons & R. T. Williams] *Biochem.J.* 35: 1175-1189, Nov. '41
- testing choleric action of flavugal in duodenal intubation experiment, [H. Eucker] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmacol.* 198: 140-151, '41
- Van INGEN, P.**, Samuel W. Lambert, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 18: 294-296, April '42
- Van KESTEREN, M.**: See BIBBY, B. G., *jt. auth.*
- Van KLEECK, M.**, What is happening to social gains of last 10 years? *Am.J.Pub.Health* 31: 1271-1274, Dec. '41
- van LELYVELD, L. P.**, Chondroma of scapula, *Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2601-2602, Dec. 2, '41
- Van LIERE, E. J.**, Effect of senescence on gastric emptying, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 114-117, March '42
- Digestive system, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 273-296, '42
- See EMERSON, G. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- Van LOON, E. L., and DIAMOND, S.**, Bronchoscopic aspects of asthma in children, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 217-224, Feb. '42
- Neurofibroma of larynx, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 122-126, March '42
- See DIAMOND, S.**, *jt. auth.*

- van MEETEREN, A., Dietetic therapy of gastric hemorrhage according to Meulengracht, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2147-2154, Oct. 7, '41
- Mechanism and significance of Triboulet reaction, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2282-2288, Oct. 28, '41
- Van METRE, P. W., Medical history of Calhoun County, *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 47-50, Jan. '42
- Van NORMAN, K. H., In-patient rate increases under state medical program, *Mod.Hosp.* 58: 66, June '42
- Van ORDSTRAND, H. S., MOORE, M., JR., and HARRIS, H. E., Broncholithiasis; report of 2 cases, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 36-44, Jan. '42
- van RAALTE, H. G. S.: See POT, A. W., Jr. auth.
- van SCHEVENSTEEN, A. F. C.: See Obituaries
- Van SLYKE, C. J., THAYER, J. D., and MAHONEY, J. F., Comparison of media and laboratory results in gonococcus cultures, *Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis.* 26: 55-62, Jan. '42
- See MAHONEY, J. F., Jr. auth.
- Van SLYKE, D. D., Physiology of amino acids, *Science* 95: 259-263, March 13, '42; *Nature, London* 149: 342-345, March 28, '42
- See EMERSON, K., JR., Jr. auth.
- VANT, J. R.: See CONN, L. C., Jr. auth.
- van THIELEN, E.: See BESSEMAN, A., Jr. auth.
- van VEEN, A. G., Stability of iodine in iodized salt, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2637-2641, Dec. 9, '41
- See BONNE, C., Jr. auth.
- and LANZING, J. C., Carbohydrate and protein in cassava, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2330-2341, Nov. 4, '41
- See SIMONS, R. D. G. P., Jr. auth.
- Van WAGENEN, G., and MORSE, A. H., Uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, *Endocrinology* 30: 459-464, March '42
- Van WAGENEN, W. P.: See AKELAITIS, A. J., Jr. auth.
- van WEEL, P. B., Formation of glycogen in cells of normal liver of white mouse, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2297-2308, Oct. 28, '41
- Secretion and excretion of normal liver cell of white mouse, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 113-130, Jan. 20, '42
- Van WINKLE, W., JR., Comparative effects of propylene glycol and some other agents on oxygen consumption of organism, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 770-773, March '42
- and HANZLIK, P. J., New bismuth compound identical in chemical origin with sobisminol mass, *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 478-481, March '42
- VANZANT, B. T., Roentgen therapy in hereditary diffuse polyposis of colon, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 875-878, March 14, '42
- van ZWIJDREGT, H. A.: See CAROL, W. L. L., Jr. auth.
- VAPORIZER: See Apparatus
- VAQUERO, L., Comunicación preliminar sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la parálisis facial; la cirugía de la segunda y tercera porciones del séptimo par, *An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 264-272, Sept.-Oct. '41
- VAQUEZ' DISEASE: See Polycythemia
- VARA-LOPEZ, R., and SOLIS, J., Über intrakranielle Luftansammlungen; ein Fall von Pneumocephalus intraventricularis und aerogenem Abszess, *Zentralbl.f.Neurochir.* 6: 48-58, Oct. '41
- VARANDAS de AZEVEDO, R., Dos agressivos quimicos de guerra, *São Paulo med.* 1: 159-190, Feb. '42
- VARANGOT, J.: See PORTES, L., Jr. auth.
- VARAY, A., Travaux récents de physiopathologie circulatoire, *Presse méd.* 49: 310-314, March 19-22, '41
- Rein et substances pressives, *Presse méd.* 49: 502-506, May 7-10, '41
- See LOEPER, M., Jr. auth.
- VARCO, R. L.: See BURCHELL, H. B., Jr. auth.
- See LIFSOM, N., Jr. auth.
- VARDAR, M.: See HAUROWITZ, F., Jr. auth.
- VARDEN, L. E., Fluorography, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 399-415, Dec. '41
- VARELA, G., and OLARTE, J., Infección experimental del hombre con *Salmonella anatum*, *Medicina, México* 22: 57-58, Feb. 25, '42
- Aislamiento de *Salmonella typhi-murium* en un caso de peritonitis, *Medicina, México* 22: 107, March 25, '42
- See MAZZOTTI, L., Jr. auth.
- and ZOZAYA, J., *Salmonelas* en ganglios de porcinos (estudio de 209 cerdos), *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop.* 2: 311-318, Dec. '41
- VARELA CALZADA, S.: See BACIGALUPO, J., Jr. auth.
- VARELA CHILESE, R., Síndrome coledociano por litiasis del colédoco cístico, *Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición* 17: 62-71, Oct.-Nov. '41; also, *Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem.* 18: 429-436, Nov. '41
- VARELA FUENTES, B., Coma diabético; las modificaciones iónicas sanguíneas; derivaciones terapéuticas, *Semana méd.* 1: 1472-1477, June 28, '41
- and CANZANI, R., El diagnóstico clínico-radiológico de la litiasis biliar, *Día méd.* 14: 134, Feb. 23, '42; 152, March 2, '42
- VARELA FUENTES, B.—Continued
- See CANZANI, R., Jr. auth.
- and RECARTE, P., Resultados de la investigación de la alergia digestiva, en nuestra práctica gastroenterológica, *Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.* 19: 416, Oct.; 486, Nov. '41
- VARGAS, L., Notas sobre la importancia sanitaria de los simúlidos y de su morfología interna, *Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 213-236, Sept. '41
- Nota sobre el papel de algunos artrópodos en la transmisión de *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 365-373, Dec. '41
- Nota sobre la validez de *Psorophora* (*Psorophora*) *virescens* Dyar y Knab, 1906, *Medicina,México* 22: 81-84, March 10, '42
- See BELTRAN, E., Jr. auth.
- and ZOZAYA, J., La sulfadiazina, la sulfapiridina y la sulfanilamida en la infección experimental del ratón por *Borrelia recurrentis*, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 303-310, Dec. '41
- CASIS S., G., and EARLE, W. C., *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis*, Theobald, vector of malaria in Mexico, *Am.J.Trop.Med.* 21: 779-788, Nov. '41
- VARGAS, L., JR., and CHAUME, J., Influencia de la esplenectomía en la tumorigénesis conjuntiva del cuy, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 135-140, Sept. '40
- See CHAUME, J., Jr. auth.
- See LIPSCHUTZ, A., Jr. auth.
- VARGAS FERNANDEZ, L., Participación del bazo en el fibromioma experimental, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1166-1168, Sept. '40
- Estudio simultáneo de la prueba de Volhard y de las relaciones urosecretorias, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1436-1438, Nov. '40
- See MARDONES RESTAT, J., Jr. auth.
- VARGAS MOLINARE, R., Tratamiento de las enfermedades médicas quirúrgicas del bazo, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 130-135, Feb. '42
- and CORREA CASTILLO, H., Consideraciones sobre algunas localizaciones de sarcomas, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 990-1004, Aug. '40
- Ileus biliar y su tratamiento por la sonda de Miller-Abbott, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 46-48, Jan. '42
- VARGAS SALCEDO, L., and ALLENDES MORENO, R., Discordancias entre la cloremia y sus manifestaciones clínicas en el post-operatorio de la cirugía abdominal, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 338-350, March '40
- VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., Las reacciones biológicas en el diagnóstico de los tumores del testículo. Comunicación preliminar, *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 141-144, Sept. '40; also, *Rev.mex.de cir.ginec.y cáncer* 9: 445-450, Nov. '41
- VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
- VARICOCELE
- in vivo roentgen study of circulation of varicocele by means of contrast mediums, [E. Cotrim & J. Barbosa de Barros] *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 341-351, Dec. '41
- varices of parametrium (pelvic varicocele), with report of cases, [C. D. Guerrero] *An.méd.* 2: 5-11, July-Sept. '41
- therapy, surgical therapy: concepts and modifications of technic, [R. Bernard] *Semana méd.* 2: 849-860, Oct. 9, '41
- VARICOSE VEINS
- See also Trachea, varix; Varicocele; Veins, axillary; Veins, saphenous; etc.
- [R. Volk] *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 739-749, Nov. 15, '41
- can varicose veins be prevented? [B. Behrend] *Hygela* 20: 104, Feb. '42
- circulation in varicose veins, [R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1118-1127, June '42
- circulation in varicose veins, [R. Maatz] *Zentralbl.f. Chir.* 68: 1642-1657, Aug. 30, '41
- curious rare case of chronic ulcer of leg, [F. Lana Martínez] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 135-137, Oct. '41
- social influence of problem; biologic study, [L. G. Gret] *Semana méd.* 1: 666-668, April 2, '42
- diagnosis, varicose veins of lower extremities, [J. J. McCallig & W. W. Heyerdale] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 824-827, Dec. 24, '41
- epitome, [H. Dodd] *M.Pres* 207: 138-141, March 4, '42
- etiology and pathogenesis, arteriosclerosis and varicose veins; occupational activities and other factors; study of 536 persons, divided into age groups, who had been sitting, standing, walking or climbing stairs for 10 years or more at their work, [M. Lake, G. H. Pratt & I. S. Wright] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 696-701, June 27, '42
- relation of etiology to treatment, [J. R. Veal] *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 90-92, March '42
- therapy, analysis of results of various operative procedures, [S. W. Moore & G. M. Knapp] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 131-140, Jan. '42
- clinciotherapeutic study of ulcers, with special reference to granugen paste (zinc oxide), [L. Modreanu] *Dermat.Wechnsch.* 113: 709-717, Aug. 23, '41
- diagnosis and occurrence of communicating veins in treatment, [W. W. Heyerdale & E. M. Anderson] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 221-222, April 8, '42
- epitome, [H. Dodd] *M.Pres* 207: 138-141, March 4, '42

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued

- monoethanolamine oleate; experiment on its antigenic properties (in relation to its use as sclerosing agent), [S. R. Truman] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 586-587, Feb. '42
- ethanolamine oleate in sclerosing therapy, [C. Castanedo y Pardo] *Vida nueva* 48: 257-262, Nov. '41
- extensive varicose rete, [F. Landols] *Med.Klin.* 37: 959-961, Sept. 19, '41
- fatal pulmonary embolism following injection; report of case and review of literature, [A. M. Vaughn & W. M. Lees] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1293-1296, April 11, '42
- high ligation, [R. A. Jamieson] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow*, pp. 18-23, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* April '42
- in recruits, [D. Levi] *M.Press* 207: 19-20, Jan. 14, '42
- injection treatment, [J. Galambos] *Orvos.köz.* 2: 359-361, Aug. 30, '41
- kainon injection, [W. Kubisty] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 827-833, Oct. 11, '41
- kinesiotherapy, [E. Boletti] *Día méd.* 14: 175, March 9, '42
- ligation and injection of great saphenous veins, [J. M. Waugh] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 832, Dec. 24, '41
- management of varicose veins of lower extremities, [W. W. Heyerdale & L. K. Stalker] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 827-832, Dec. 24, '41
- regional anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) for high ligation of internal saphenous vein, [C. H. Smith] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 141-142, Jan. '42
- relation of etiology to treatment, [J. R. Veal] *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 90-92, March '42
- sclerosing solutions and results of type of treatment used at the Clinic, [F. L. Smith] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 820-821, Dec. 24, '41
- simple and complicated varicose veins, [L. T. Barclay] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 551-553, June '42
- social influence of problem; biologic study, [L. G. Gret] *Semana méd.* 1: 666-668, April 2, '42
- surgical management; importance of individualization in choice of procedure, [H. N. Harkins & R. Schug] *Surgery* 11: 402-421, March '42
- surgical treatment, [C. J. Scurry] *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 60-62, March '42
- ten per cent solutions of sodium morrhuate omitted from N. N. R., *J.A.M.A.* 119: 498-499, June 6, '42
- treatment and care, [J. E. Haynes] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 214-219, June '42
- use of preliminary test dose and technic for injection of varicosities of lower extremities, [R. E. Weismann & W. W. Heyerdale] *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 821-823, Dec. 24, '41
- varicose veins in lower limb, [N. Garber] *South African M.J.* 15: 503-510, Dec. 27, '41
- varicose veins of lower extremities, [E. Duncan] *South.Surgeon* 11: 134-138, Feb. '42

VARIOLE: See Smallpox

VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions

VARNEY, R. F., and KOCH, F. C., Method for assay of gonadotropin content of normal human urine, *Endocrinology* 30: 399-407, March '42

KENYON, A. T., and KOCH, F. C., Association of short stature, retarded sexual development and high urinary gonadotropin titers in women; ovarian dwarfism, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 137-145, March '42

VARTERESZ, W., and KESZTYUS, L., Ueber die Antigenität des gelben Fermentes, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 211-214, Jan. 15, '41

VAS DEFERENS

calcification, [O. S. Lowale & P. J. Riaboff] *J.Urol.* 47: 293-298, March '42

VASCO, E., Practiquemos la higiene mental, *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 62-66, Feb. '41

de VASCONCELLOS, I., O emprego do hormônio folicular na terapêutica das úlceras gástrica e duodenal, *Rev. méd.brasil.* 11: 412-423, Nov. '41

Constituição individual e fisiologia de correlações (à margem de ensinamentos do Prof. Rocha Vaz), *Rev. méd.brasil.* 12: 123-130, Jan. '42

VASCONCELLOS ALVARENGA, E., Caso raro de ruptura gástrica, *Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões* 16: 157-162, Dec. '41

VASCONCELOS, E., and MATTOS BARRETO, P., O câncer da laringe; considerações sobre o seu diagnóstico e tratamento; nova técnica para a laringectomia total, *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.,núm.espec.*, pp. 531-560, June-Aug. '41

VASCONCELOS, F.: See MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., Jr. auth.

VASCONCELOS, R., Estudio sobre 100 electroencefalogramas anormales, *Medicina, México* 21: 505-538, Nov. 25, '41

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins

—experimental and clinical study of common cold (vasomotor reactions and influence of emotions), [I. G. Spiesman] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1204-1214, Dec. '41

—smooth muscle motor-units in small blood vessels, [G. P. Fulton & B. R. Lutz] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 531-534, Feb. '42

—vasomotor aspects of retinal and cerebral circulations and their disturbances, [P. Bailliant] *Presse méd.* 49: 333-335, March 26-29, '41

—vasomotor center essential in maintaining renal hypertension, [W. Dock, F. Shidler & B. Moy] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 513-521, April '42

diseases, analysis of vasomotor phenomena (faints) occurring in blood donors, [H. Brown & P. McCormack] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 1-5, Jan. 3, '42

—compensation of vascular paralysis by infusion of tissue fluid with consequent hydraemia in acute fatal carbon monoxide poisoning, [A. Ponsold] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 654-662, '41

—effects of renal hypertension on vessels of ears of rabbits, [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 673-680, June '42

—experimental peptic ulcerations by vasomotor episodes (produced by pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and autonomic disturbances, [M. Berg] *Arch. Path.* 33: 636-645, May '42

—histamine in treatment of Ménière's syndrome; appraisal, [M. Atkinson] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 4-7, May 2, '42

—mechanism of vascular spasm in Raynaud's syndrome, [M. Prinzmetal] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 385-389, '42

—psychoneurocardiovascular disorders; peripheral vascular neuroses, [G. Herrmann] *Dis.Nerv.System* 3: 24-27, Jan. '42

—regulation of cerebral carbon dioxide, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox & L. F. Nims] *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 879-889, June '42

—simple method for easing pain in extremities of patients, [R. Leriche] *Presse méd.* 49: 799, July 22, '41

—simple method for repeated blocking of sympathetic ganglia in ambulatory patients (with peripheral vasomotor disorders), [E. F. McLaughlin] *M.Rec.* 155: 27-29, Jan. 7, '42

—vasodilatation tests in peripheral vascular disease, [A. Gootnick, G. Saland, C. Klein & H. Zurrow] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 878-882, April '42

—vasomotor reactions persisting for 20 years in male; treatment with androgens; flushing and male hypogonadism, [M. S. Biskind] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 187-188, March '42

—war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic vasospasm and its relationship to wounds of lower extremities, [J. P. Henry] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 49-53, April '42

effects of drugs on, action of angiotonin on completely isolated mammalian heart, [V. Lorber] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 37-42, Jan. '42

—adrenalinolytic effect of priscol, a dihydroimidazole, on blood vessels of isolated hind extremities of rabbits; pharmacodynamic comparison with other vasodilative substances, [R. T. Meyer] *Helvet.med.acta (supp.)* 7: 8: 18-44, '41

—2-aminoheptane sulfate as nasal vasoconstrictor, [A. W. Proetz] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 51: 112-116, March '42

—demonstration of vasodilator action, [A. Holste] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 426-428, '41

—dependence on manner of administration (intra-arterial or intravenous injections), [T. Gotsev] *Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 469-484, '41

—effect of drugs on circulation in normal hands and feet, [H. Montgomery] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 882-890, June '42

—effect of drugs with vasomotor action on local metabolism (oxygen consumption) of muscle, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 313-331, '41

—evaluation of iontophoresis (ion transfer) using different vasodilating drugs for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [C. J. Smyth & R. H. Freyberg] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 589-589, April '42

—mechanism of reversal of action of epinephrine by ergot alkaloids, [I. Ivančević & P. Stern] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 655-661, '41

—method for perfusion of rabbits' ears, and its application to study of renin (kidney extract)-angiotonin vasopressor system, with note on angiotonin tachyphylaxis, [I. H. Page] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 336-348, March '42

—pharmacology of yohimbine, [M. Hutchinson, F. H. Shaw & W. B. Wragge] *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 20: 69-71, March '42

—reaction of peripheral blood vessels to angiotonin, renin (kidney extract) and other pressor agents, [R. G. Abell & I. H. Page] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 305-314, March '42

VASMOTOR SYSTEM—Continued

- physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
- autonomic mechanism of heat conservation and dissipation; effects of cooling the body; comparison of peripheral and central vasomotor responses to cold, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 43-58, Jan. '42
 - behavior of vasomotor system and of heart in low pressure chamber, [O. F. Ranke] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 120-128, '36
 - dermovascular changes during menstrual cycle; failure to find cyclic variation in contractile or dilating capacity of capillaries of skin, [S. R. M. Reynolds & J. R. di Palma] *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2: 226-227, April '42
 - effect of renal and systemic bloods from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs on arterial rings, [M. R. Salt & G. E. Wakerlin] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 22-24, Jan. '42
 - experimental studies on vasomotor innervation of retinal arteries, [K. Porsaa] *Acta ophth., supp.* 18, pp. 1-201, '41
 - formation of angiotensin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, [O. M. Helmer & I. H. Page] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 389-391, March '42
 - lungs as blood reservoir in physiologic and pathologic conditions, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] *Presse med.* 49: 792-795, July 22, '41
 - organization of regulatory processes in peripheral circulatory apparatus, [H. Rein] *Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.* 244: 603-609, '41
 - "pepsitensin"—hypertensinlike substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, [H. & R. Croxatto] *Science* 95: 101-102, Jan. 23, '42
 - pharmacologic properties of serum; with special reference to its use as blood substitute, [G. Reid & M. Bick] *M.J.Australia* 1: 245-250, Feb. 28, '42
 - pharmacologically active substances in serum, [G. Reid & M. Bick] *Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.* 20: 33-46, March '42
 - venopressor mechanism, [Y. Henderson] *Science* 95: 539-543, May 29, '42
- VASONEUROSIS:** See Vasomotor System
- VAZQUEZ PIERA, L. A.:** See GARCIA CAPURRO, F., *jt. auth.*
- VASSELLE, P.:** See GUENAU, G., *jt. auth.*
- VATER'S AMPULLA**
- calculi, lithiasis of ampulla and of distal third of choledochus, [N. A. Hernández] *Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba* 2: 307-313, '41
 - cancer, transduodenal resection, with report of case, [J. A. Acebal] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 445-459, Nov. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 300-314, Dec. '41
 - radical resection of duodenum and head of pancreas; repair of pancreatic fistula using vitallium tube, [M. M. Zinniger] *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 174-176, June '42
 - surgery of carcinoma of pancreas and ampullary region; 6 additional cases, [S. C. Harvey & A. W. Oughterson] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 1066-1090, June '42
 - transduodenal resection, [C. J. Baumgartner] *West J.Surg.* 50: 250-253, May '42
- VAUCEL, M.,** *Etat de la maladie du sommeil au Cameroun en 1939*, *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 67: 189-215, Sept. '41
- VAUGHAN, A. C. T.:** See HOLT, H. D., *jt. auth.*
- VAUGHAN, C. E., WEAVER, R. T., and ADAMSON, D. L.,** Roentgenographic visualization of placenta, utilizing plastic filter, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 314-321, April '42
- VAUGHAN, J. M.,** Pigment metabolism following transfusion of fresh and stored blood, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 548-550, May 2, '42
- See BROWN, G. L., *jt. auth.*
 - See RACE, R. R., *jt. auth.*
- VAUGHAN, S. L.,** Aplastic anemia, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 978-985, May 15, '42
- See WITEBSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- VAUGHAN, W. T.,** Social revolution and the physician, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 279-283, Dec. '41; also, *Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor* 8: 37-41, May '42
- and DERBES, V. J., Further modifications of nasal contact test for allergy, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1141-1151, Dec. '41
 - and GRAHAM, W. R., Death from asthma; warning, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 556-557, June 13, '42
- VAUGHN, A. M., and LEES, W. M.,** Fatal pulmonary embolism following varicose vein injection; report of case and review of literature, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1293-1296, April 11, '42
- VAUTIER, C. K.:** See WEIR, T. W. H., *jt. auth.*
- VAZ-FERREIRA, R., and RECARTE, P.,** Sobre flora alergógena, *Semana méd.* 2: 1050-1054, Oct. 30, '41
- VAZQUEZ, A.:** See ZOZAYA, J., *jt. auth.*
- VAZQUEZ, GERARDO A.,** Antiseptics and chemotherapy in urinary infections, *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 269-275, Sept. '41

- VAZQUEZ, GUSTAVO A.,** Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de procesos inflamatorios de la órbita; comunicación previa, *An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 183-185, Aug. '41
- INSURRALDE, C., and PRIETO, R.,** Flegmon orbitario de origen sinusal, *An.oftal.y oto-rino-laring.d.Paraguay* 3: 172-176, Aug. '41
- VAZQUEZ BARRIERE, A.,** Un separador de tres ramas para la operación del desprendimiento retiniano y para la cirugía de la órbita, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 533-535, Sept. '41
- Nota preliminar sobre una nueva orientación en la etiología y patogenia del queratocono, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 559-571, Oct. '41
 - El ojo en la enfermedad de Nicolas-Favre, *Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 653-664, Dec. '41
- VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, E.,** Existence of microglia in neurohypophysis, *J.Anat.* 76: 178-186, Jan. '42
- Structure of neurohypophysis with special reference to nerve endings, *Brain* 65: 1-33, March '42
- VEAL, J. R.,** Relation of etiology to treatment of varicose veins, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 90-92, March '42
- and HUSSEY, H. H., Treatment of thrombophlebitis, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 52-58, Feb. '42
 - Pathologic physiology of circulation in acute thrombophlebitis and post-thrombotic syndrome, *Am.Heart J.* 23: 390-409, March '42
- WEINSTEIN, J. J., and CONNEEN, L. W.,** Adenocarcinoma arising in papilloma of first portion of duodenum, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 59-61, Feb. '42
- VEASEY, C. A., JR.,** Prophylaxis and treatment of common cold with special reference to respiratory vaccine, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 50: 1168-1176, Dec. '41
- VEAU, V.,** L'opération du bec-de-lièvre, *Plast.chir.* 1: 29-33, '39
- VEAU OPERATION:** See Harelip
- delio VEDOVE, A.:** See ALVAREZ, C., *jt. auth.*
- de VEER, A.,** Röntgendiagnostik des Magens und Zwölfingerdarms, *Med.Klin.* 37: 1019-1021, Oct. 3, '41
- VEERARAGHAVAN, N.,** Elimination of excess nerve tissue from antirabic vaccine, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 303-310, April '41
- VEGA GÓMEZ, R.,** Evolución de la defensa contra la tuberculosis en la república de El Salvador, *Bol. Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 235-237, March '42
- VEGETABLES:** See Fruits and Vegetables
- VEGETOTHERAPY:** See Nervous System, Sympathetic
- VEGH, J.,** Die Cushingische Krankheit und ihre röntgenologischen Beziehungen, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 63: 327-337, June '41
- VEGH, P.,** Azorubin S liver function test, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 68-70, March 29, '41
- Familial eosinophilia, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 70-78, March 29, '41
- VEIGA de CARVALHO, H.,** O dever de tratar, *Brasil.med.* 55: 777-779, Nov. 22, '41
- VEIGA SALLES, J. B.:** See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., *jt. auth.*
- VEIL, W. H.,** Fokalinfection (vom klinischen Standpunkt aus gesehen), *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 725-729, Aug. 29, '41
- VEINS**
- See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
 - anatomy and histology, clinical anatomy, [H. A. Harris]** *Brain* 64: 291-300, Dec. '41
 - aqueous:** See Aqueous Humor
 - axillary, congenital circumscribed varix, [G. Szelezky]** *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1686-1691, Sept. 6, '41; also, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 412-414, Sept. 27, '41
 - azygos, anomalous single azygos-hemiazygos vein associated with retro-aortic left renal and accessory renal veins, [H. B. Hamilton & R. G. Meader]** *Yale J.Biol.& Med.* 14: 463-468, May '42
 - calcull, muscular angioma with phleboliths, [H. Erlener]** *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 146-148, April '41
 - phleboliths and hemangiomas, [V. Buchtala] *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 45-52, Feb. '41
 - venous angiomas of skeletal muscle; 4 cases, [M. N. Fulton & M. C. Sosman] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 319-324, May 23, '42
 - cardinal, absence of hepatic portion of inferior vena cava with bilateral retention of supracardinal system, [R. A. Huseby & E. A. Boyden]** *Anat.Rec.* 81: 537-544, Dec. 26, '41
 - caval:** See Venae Cavae
 - cerebral, vascular pattern of lesions of multiple sclerosis, [R. S. Dow & G. Berglund]** *Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.* 47: 1-18, Jan. '42
 - syndrome of rolandic vein (hemiplegia of venous origin), [H. R. Merwarth] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 526-544, June '42
 - circulation:** See also Blood, circulation; Venae Cavae; etc.
 - in normal and varicose veins, [R. E. Heller] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 1118-1127, June '42

VEINS, circulation—Continued

- in varicose veins, [R. Maatz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1642-1657, Aug. 30, '41
- lesions in superior mediastinum which interfere with circulation, [H. C. Hinshaw & D. I. Rutledge] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 908-916, April '42
- venopressor mechanism, [Y. Henderson] Science 95: 539-543, May 29, '42
- coronary:** See Coronary Vessels
- dilatation:** See also Varicose Veins
- genuine diffuse phlebectasia, [C. K. Incedayi] Dermatologica 84: 146-157, '41
- in course of cirrhosis, [A. Ravina & Y. Pêcher] Presse méd. 49: 903-906, Aug. 20-23, '41
- femoral,** reconstruction of severed vein, [E. A. Osilus] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 57-59, Jan. '42
- wound at level of Scarpa's triangle, below mouth of internal saphenous; case, [J. E. Faggini] Rev.flum. de med. 6: 333-338, Oct. '41
- hepatic,** sphincter of suprahepatic vein, [A. Nores, Jr., G. Oliva Otero & R. Galíndez] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 293-316, '41
- jugular,** periesophageal abscess with perforation of jugular vein and severe hemorrhage stopped by pressure on sigmoid sinus; study of roentgen opacity of swallowed fishbone which caused abscess, [Y. Yamazaki & T. Yabuhara] Oto-rhino-laryng. 14: 738-739, Oct. '41
- linear relationship between circulating red cell mass and venous hematocrit as determined with radioactive iron, [P. F. Hahn & W. F. Bale] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 314-317, April '42
- resection of both internal jugular veins in bilateral curettage of cervical lymph nodes in tonsillar cancer; case, [A. Prudente] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec., pp. 713-728, June-Aug. '41
- resection of tonsils and jugular vein in postanginal septicopyemia; study apropos of case due to Bacillus funduliformis; recovery after operation, [J. Ramadler & P. Mollaret] Presse méd. 49: 898-902, Aug. 20-23, '41
- portal:** See Portal Vein
- pressure in:** See Blood Pressure, venous
- pulmonary,** drainage into right side of heart, [H. Brody] Arch.Path. 33: 221-240, Feb. '42
- renal, retro-aortic renal vein,** [B. B. Weinstein, E. H. Countiss & V. J. Derbes] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 17-19, Jan. '42
- anomalous single azygos-hemiazygos vein associated with retro-aortic left renal and accessory renal veins, [H. B. Hamilton & R. G. Meader] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 463-468, May '42
- retinal,** obstruction of central retinal vein, [F. C. Cerboni] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 16: 250, Oct.; 279, Nov.; 309, Dec. '41
- sclerosis, [G. G. Gibson & L. W. Smith] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 58-71, '41
- roentgenography:** See also Extremities, blood supply; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
- thrombosis as complication of venography (using diodrast, iodine preparation), [J. Homans] J.A.M.A. 119: 136, May 9, '42
- rolandic:** See Veins, cerebral
- saphenous,** ligation and injection of great saphenous veins, [J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 832, Dec. 24, '41
- diagnosis and occurrence of communicating veins in treatment of varicose veins, [W. W. Heyerdale & E. M. Anderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 221-222, April 8, '42
- regional anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) for high ligation of internal saphenous vein, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 55: 141-142, Jan. '42
- treatment of varicosities, [R. E. Heller] Illinois M.J. 81: 131-135, Feb. '42
- varicose veins; analysis of results of various operative procedures, [S. W. Moore & G. M. Knapp] Ann. Surg. 115: 131-140, Jan. '42
- sclerosis:** See Portal Vein; Veins, retinal
- spinal, clinical anatomy,** [H. A. Harris] Brain 64: 291-300, Dec. '41
- umbilical,** report of newborn human presenting symphyseal dipus, anomalous umbilical vein, transposition of viscera and other anomalies, [E. H. Shryock, J. Janzen & M. C. Barnard] Anat.Rec. 82: 347-360, March 25, '42
- uterine,** accidental venous injection in hysterosalpingography, [B. Schaffer] Día méd. 13: 1340-1342, Dec. 22, '41
- extensive filling with iodized oil during hysterosalpingography, [K. Stampfel] Röntgenpraxis 13: 148-150, April '41
- vascular injections during hysterosalpingography, [E. Buteler & C. A. Oulton] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 338-353, '41
- varicose:** See Varicose Veins; Veins, axillary; Veins, saphenous
- vertebral, role in metastatic processes,** [O. V. Batson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 38-45, Jan. '42
- VEJAR LACAVE, C.,** Clínica y terapéutica de los síndromes entero-hepáticos, Prensa méd.mex. 6: 168-170, Dec. 15, '41
- VELASCO BLANCO, L.,** Los peligros del hambre y la subalimentación en el lactante, Arch.am.de med. 18: 13-18, '42
- Comentarios sobre un caso de estenosis pilórica en el lactante, Arch.am.de med. 18: 28-32, '42
- and **GIANOLLI, C.,** Contribución al estudio fonocardiográfico de la enfermedad de Roger, Arch.argent.de pediat. 16: 581-585, Dec. '41
- and **RE, B. V.,** Conjuntivitis flictenular; consideraciones sobre su etiología, patogenia y tratamiento, Arch.am.de med. 18: 6-12, '42
- and **SILBERBERG, D.,** Paludismo en la infancia; casos clínicos, Arch.am.de med. 18: 33-37, '42
- VELASCO G., J.,** Una nueva indicación del cardiazol-quina, Medicina, México 22: 25-27, Jan. 25, '42
- VELASCO S., A., and ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E.,** Afecciones vasculares de los miembros, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 3-18, Jan. '42
- See **ACEVEDO DAVENPORT, E.,** jt. auth.
- VILLARROEL, A., and CALDERON, E.,** Iletitis regional, Rev.méd.de Chile 68: 498-501, April '40
- VELASCO SUAREZ, C., and FERRACANI, R. S.,** Diver-tículos duodenales yuxta Vaterianos. Algunas consideraciones, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 25: 1333-1341, Nov. 19, '41
- See **BENGOLEA, A. J.,** jt. auth.
- VELAZQUEZ, J. G.,** La solución isotónica de salicilato de soda en inyección subcutánea. Un nuevo recurso en el tratamiento del síndrome reumatismal, Rev. argent.de reumatol. 6: 220-228, Dec. '41
- Sondaje duodenal; mandril para introducir el tubo de Einhorn, Día méd. 14: 226-228, March 23, '42
- VELDEE, M. V.,** Methods of production and control of normal human plasma and serum, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 289-294, March '42
- von den VELDEN, R.,** Insuficiencia cardíaca, Día méd. 13: 1277-1280, Dec. 1, '41
- VELDMAN, H.: See WESTENBRINK, H. G. K.,** jt. auth.
- VELEZ, D. M.,** Cirugía del nervio óptico—vías anatómicas quirúrgicas de acceso al nervio óptico; nota preliminar, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 301-305, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Translated reprint, 1930]
- Enseñanza de la lectura y escritura común a los ciegos, An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 305-312, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Translated reprint, 1927]
- La iridectomía en la operación de la catarata, An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- Lagrimo en los niños de pecho por falta de desarrollo de los huesos propios de la nariz, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 317-319, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- Un grupo de operaciones protéticas importantes del globo ocular en las que la conservación de la conjuntiva desempeña el principal papel, An.Soc.mex.de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 16: 319-331, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- La cinta campimétrica, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 332-334, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- Influencia del tamaño de la pupila en la extensión del campo visual normal, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 334-344, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint, 1920]
- VELEZ, DANIEL MARIA (1868-1935)**
- number in his honor, with biography, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 16: 299-357, Nov.-Dec. '41
- VELEZ, F. J.,** Relaciones entre la tuberculosis y el cáncer, Rev.san.mil., Habana 4: 88-117, April-June '40
- VELEZ, M.,** Sobre a instabilidade psicomotora dos escolares, Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo 7: 283-292, Nov.-Dec. '41
- See **LOBO, J. I.,** jt. auth.
- VELEZ, R.: See CASTANEDA, M. R.,** jt. auth.
- VELEZ SIGN:** See Tuberculosis, blood in
- VELEZ BOZA, F.: See RISQUEZ, J. R.,** jt. auth.
- VELEZ DIEZ CANSECO, J. B.: See IVANISSEVICH, O.,** jt. auth.
- VELNHAGEN, K., JR.,** Umstimmung des Farbensehens im Unterdruckkammerversuch, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 116-119, '36
- Heterophorie unter den Bedingungen des Höhenfluges, Luftfahrtmedizin 1: 344-350, '37
- VELICK, S. F.,** Respiratory metabolism of malaria parasite, P. cathemerium, during its developmental cycle, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 152-161, Jan. '42
- VELLACOTT, H. F.,** Intussusception in baby, treated by resection; recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 72, Jan. 17, '42
- VELLARD, J., and HUIDOBRO, F.,** Venenos ofídicos y presión arterial; fenómenos de protección, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 17: 477-483, Nov. '41
- VELLOSO VIANNA, E.,** Dois interessantes casos de abcesso do septo, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 18-20, Jan. '42
- VELUM PALATINUM:** See Palate
- VENABLE, C. S.,** Factors in choice of material for bone plates and screws, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 541-545, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

VENAE CAVAE

- intrapericardiac aneurysm of aorta ruptured into superior vena cava; clinical study apropos of case, with autopsy confirmation, [J. Alves Meira & H. Lourenço de Oliveira] *Arq. de cir. clín. e exper., núm. espec.*, pp. 497-530, June-Aug. '41
- abnormalities, absence of hepatic portion of inferior vena cava with bilateral retention of supracardinal system, [R. A. Huseby & E. A. Boyden] *Anat. Rec.* 81: 537-544, Dec. 26, '41
- pulmonary venous return via superior vena cava, [J. E. O. Gillespie] *Brit. Heart J.* 3: 241-246, Oct. '41
- situs inversus of superior vena cava, [B. Halpert] *Arch. Path.* 33: 75-77, Jan. '42
- embryology, bifurcation of posterior caval channel in eutherian fetal heart, [E. C. Amoroso, A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Prichard] *J. Anat.* 76: 240-247, April '42
- working model of crossing blood streams in fetal right atrium, [W. H. Whitehead] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 277-280, March 25, '42
- innervation, anatomic and experimental studies, [E. Bonivento & F. Morin] *Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.* (Abt. A) 31: 345-363, '41
- thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
- VENEREAL DISEASES**
See also Chancere; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
- aspects of control, [E. Lalonde] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 214-223, May '42
- distribution of health services in structure of state government; venereal disease control by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 553-578, April 17, '42
- newer venereal diseases, [B. B. Greenblatt] *South. Med. & Surg.* 104: 140-141, March '42
- no war boom in venereal disease! [W. F. Snow] *Survey Graphic* 31: 125, March '42
- principles of venereal disease control; detailed discussion of recommendations for program in state and local health departments, as outlined in revised report of Advisory Committee to United States Public Health Service, [N. A. Nelson & others] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* (supp. 17) pp. 1-165, '42
- program for rejectees, [H. B. Moore & E. R. Dill] *Pub. Health Nursing* 34: 266-267, May '42
- syphilis and gonorrhea, [C. A. Willsbach] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 78-84, April '42
- clinics, home visiting of defaulting patients, [J. L. Burn] *Lancet* 2: 655-656, Nov. 22, '41
- plans and organization, [T. Rosenthal & J. B. Basil] *Hospitals* 16: 55-60, April '42
- diagnosis, venereal lesions of vulva; differential diagnosis, [A. F. Lee] *Northwest Med.* 41: 57-60, Feb. '42
- infectious lesions about external genitals, [M. D. Spelzer] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 681-689, April '42
- epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology and annotations on distribution and propagation in Chile, [W. E. Coutts] *Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev.* 3: 149-168, Dec. '40
- among selectees and volunteers in Louisiana, [J. H. Musser & R. H. Onstott] *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 442-447, March '42
- fresh cases of syphilis and gonorrhea in young persons in Thüringen, 1931-1940, [Astel] *Dermat. Wechnschr.* 113: 855-859, Oct. 11, '41
- increase among foreign merchant seamen examined at Port of New York, [F. P. Burrow] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 11-15, Jan. '42
- role of open houses of prostitution in spread of venereal diseases in a southwestern cantonment area; preliminary report of epidemiologic study, [B. Johnson, Jr.] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 15-22, Jan. '42
- significance of intelligence in skin cases, [G. A. Hodgson] *Lancet* 2: 791-792, Dec. 27, '41
- fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
- in infants and children, fresh cases of syphilis and gonorrhea in young persons in Thüringen, 1931-1940, [Astel] *Dermat. Wechnschr.* 113: 855-859, Oct. 11, '41
- legislation: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
- campaign against syphilis; antiveneal legislation, [A. Cordero Soroa] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 28, Oct.; 179, Nov. '41
- obligatory institutional therapy for persons constituting public danger, [G. Kloos] *Med. Klin.* 37: 836-840, Aug. 15, '41
- prophylaxis of venereal diseases; application and results of law 12,331, [A. R. Dragonetti] *Semana méd.* 1: 660-666, April 2, '42
- results of paragraph 9 of German law of Feb. 19, 1927, regarding prevention of venereal diseases, and conclusions to be drawn therefrom, [F. Böhning] *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.* 182: 82-101, '41
- Tennessee law to prevent spread of venereal diseases through marriage, [C. B. Tucker & W. C. Williams] *J. Tennessee M. A.* 35: 97-100, March '42

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued

- marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
- aspects of control and prevention, [E. Lalonde] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 214-223, May '42
- "best traditions of the service"; United States Navy and social hygiene, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 22-29, Jan. '42
- combating syphilis among Cincinnati industrial workers, [W. H. Richardson] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 91-93, Feb. '42
- control in defense, [E. New] *Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc.* 220: 89-93, March '42
- control in national defense program, [G. R. Rowntree, C. M. Fischbach & H. E. Leavell] *South. M. J.* 35: 187-192, Feb. '42
- control in St. Louis, [F. G. Gillick & J. C. Willett] *South. M. J.* 35: 332-339, April '42
- cooperation of industry with Detroit Health Department in venereal disease control, [C. Scott] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 94-96, Feb. '42
- facts and fallacies concerning prostitution problem and its effect on community and industrial life, [B. Johnson] *J. Social Hyg.* 27: 421-427, Dec. '41
- fit to fight . . . and fit for life; brief review of social hygiene activities of United States Army, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 4-21, Jan. '42
- "health is state's foundation"; Division of Venereal Disease, United States Public Health Service, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 30-39, Jan. '42
- home visiting of defaulting patients, [J. L. Burn] *Lancet* 2: 655-656, Nov. 22, '41
- industrial provisions for syphilis control; report of study made by American Social Hygiene Association, [E. McGrath] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 97-102, Feb. '42
- industry's opportunity; some comments on past, present and future efforts to solve venereal disease problem among workers, [W. W. R. May] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 69-77, Feb. '42
- joy of living (importance of prevention of syphilis), [N. V. Greco] *Semana méd.* 2: 1038-1042, Oct. 30, '41
- management of venereal diseases and serology; review of literature from June 1940 to September 1941, [F. S. Nohara] *Dermatologica* 84: 369-393, '41
- principles of venereal disease control; detailed discussion of recommendations for program in state and local health departments, as outlined in revised report of Advisory Committee to United States Public Health Service, [N. A. Nelson & others] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* (supp. 17) pp. 1-165, '42
- private physician today in control of venereal diseases, [F. H. Lahey] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 85-87, March '42
- protection of workers in civilian defense industries, [J. G. Townsend] *Indust. Med.* 11: 12-14, Jan. '42; also, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 78-82, Feb. '42
- protection of workers in government defense industries, [E. W. Brown] *War Med.* 2: 246-254, March '42; also, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 83-90, Feb. '42
- report of cooperative program for control of syphilis by general practitioner and Illinois Department of Public Health, [H. M. Soloway] *Illinois M. J.* 81: 118-123, Feb. '42
- responsibility for following up contacts, [W. H. Avery] *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 1-6, Jan. '42
- safeguards plus salvage: Social Protection Section of Defense Health and Welfare Services, *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 40-48, Jan. '42
- soap and water as prophylactic, [W. A. Angwin] *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 439-442, April '42
- statement on prostitution, [J. H. Stokes] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 195-198, May '42
- syphilis control in a metropolis: five years' experience in New York City [T. Rosenthal] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 380-385, June '42
- syphilis study project, Logan County, West Virginia, [N. B. Hon & W. P. Hamilton] *Ven. Dis. Inform.* 23: 1-11, Jan. '42
- syphilis without chancre; relation to individual prophylaxis, [F. Contreras Dueñas] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 12-19, Oct. '41
- training of medical personnel, [W. W. Frye, R. H. Kampmeier & A. E. Keller] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 495-502, May '42
- therapy, toxic complications of sulfanilamide therapy (analysis of 6,070 cases treated in venereal department of Government General Hospital, Madras), [R. V. Rajam & N. V. Rao] *Indian J. Ven. Dis.* 7: 110-119, July-Sept. '41
- achievements, [S. Hurwitz] *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2505-2524, Nov. 18, '41
- present status of fever therapy, [F. Fetter] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 242-245, April '42
- sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine, [W. E. Coutts] *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 640-646, May '40
- VENUIS, W. G.** Places where infected Anopheles maculatus were found during epidemic of malaria in East Java, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2178-2188, Oct. 14, '41
- Anopheles aconitus on stream banks of East Java, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 99-112, Jan. 20, '42

VENHUIS, W. G.—Continued

Infected *Anopheles minimus* var. *flavivittatus* found on stream banks, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 190-194, Feb. 3, '42

VENKATRAMAN, K. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. S., Preserving medium for transmission of specimens for isolation of *Vibrio cholerae*, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 681-684, Oct. '41

—**KRISHNASWAMI, A. K., and RAMAKRISHNAN, C. S.**, Occurrence of *Vibrio El Tor* in natural sources of water in absence of cholera, *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 419-424, July '41

VENNESLAND, B., SOLOMON, A. K., BUCHANAN, J. M., and HASTINGS, A. B., Glycogen formation from glucose in presence of radioactive carbon dioxide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 379-386, Jan. '42

—**and others**, Metabolism of lactic acid containing radioactive carbon in α or β position, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 371-377, Jan. '42

VENOCYSIS: See Injections, Intravenous

VENOM

—relation between color of snake venoms and their fluorescence; preliminary report, [A. Rodrigues Taborda & L. Comette Taborda] *Rev.brasíl.de biol.* 1: 379-380, Dec. '41

—role of infinitesimal quantities of copper in attenuation of venom of *Vipera aspis* and *Naja tripudians* by hydrogen peroxide, [P. Boquet] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 379-396, May '41

—separation of neurotoxin from crude cobra venom and study of action of a number of reducing agents on it, [B. N. Ghosh, S. S. De & D. K. Chaudhuri] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 367-373, April '41

antivenin, standardization of African viper (*Bitis arietans*) and Cape cobra (*Naja flava*) antivenenes, [E. Grasset] *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 476-491, '40-'41

effects, bactericidal action of bee venom, [W. Schmidt-Lange] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 935-936, Aug. 22, '41

—effect of animal poisons (rattlesnake venom and trypsin) on blood histamine of guinea pigs and rabbits, [M. Rocha e Silva & H. E. Esser] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 372-377, Jan. '42

—pharmacologic effects of aqueous and alcoholic extracts of *Antistrodon blomhoffi* Bole, [M. Kan] *Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi* 55: 621-622, Aug. '41

—pharmacologic interactions of cobra venom and thiamine, [D. I. Macht & E. C. Spencer] *J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scienc. Ed.)* 31: 146-150, May '42

—prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; effect of leithinized venom on prothrombin clotting time, [R. C. Page, E. J. de Beer & M. L. Orr] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 830-834, March '42

—snake venoms and their action on arterial pressure: protective phenomena, [J. Vellard & F. Huidobro] *Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.* 17: 477-483, Nov. '41

—toxicity of venom of *Micrurus frontalis* for guinea pig by subcutaneous and intramuscular routes, [J. B. Arantes & Cicero Neiva] *Brasil-med.* 56: 97-98; 98, Feb. 28, '42

therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, pain; Hemorrhage, therapy; Ostetitis deformans; Tabes Dorsalis, crises

—snake venom, [S. A. Subedar] *Indian M.J.* 35: 94-96, April '41

—snake venoms, [L. H. Appleby] *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18: 245-251, May '42

VENTILATION

—control (by air conditioning) of cross infections of respiratory tract in nursery for young infants; preliminary report, [L. W. Sauer, L. D. Minsk & I. Rosenstern] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1271-1274, April 11, '42

—control of hazardous substances by low velocity exhaust systems, [J. M. DallaValle] *Indust.Hyg.Bull.* 21: 83-84, Feb. '42

—design characteristics of double cubicle system for protecting babies in nurseries, [J. A. Reyniers] *Am. J.Dis.Child.* 63: 934-944, May '42

—evaluation of present exhaust ventilation for control of industrial health hazards, [T. Hatch & R. H. Walpole, Jr.] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 131-139, '41

—lighting, ventilation and safety in factories during blackout, [J. Adler-Herzmark] *Indust.Med.* 11: 76-78, Feb. '42

—requirements for radium dial painting, [W. C. L. Hemeon & R. D. Evans] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 116-120, May '42

—significance of condensation nuclei for sensation of dryness of mucosa in heated rooms, [W. von Gönzenbach] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1397-1398, Nov. 1, '41

—ventilation and atmospheric pollution; industrial hygiene section, *Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.)* 32: 125-141, March '42

—what is happening in air conditioning? [W. C. Appleton] *Hospitals* 16: 62-63, May '42

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Arrhythmia

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

VENTRICULOMETRY: See Brain, anatomy and histology

VENTRICULOSCOPY: See Choroid Plexus

VENTURI, V.: See TOLOSA, A., *jt. auth.*

VENZANT QUINTANA, E., PEREA, J. F., and de FERIA MORA, A., Nuestra experiencia en frenicectomia, *Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente* 2: 235-240, Dec. '41

VERA, O.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., *jt. auth.*

VERATRINE

effects, potassium content and decrease in volume of muscle during veratrine contraction, [E. Ernst & E. Mórocz] *Enzymologia* 9: 135-138, '40

—significance of vagus for hypotensive action of mistletoe and veratrine (specificity of Bezold effect), [A. Jarisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 266-270, '41

—upon isolated mammalian heart, [O. Kraye & R. Mendez] *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 74: 350-364, April '42

VERBRUGGHEN, A., Deleterious effects of lipiodol and alcohol injections on tissues of central nervous system, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 255-268, Jan. '42

Technic of spinal cord surgery, *S.Clin.North America* 22: 179-198, Feb. '42

VERDES MONTENEGRO, La era de la tuberculina, *Rev. españ.de tuberc.* 10: 527-530, Sept. '41

VERDOHEMOCROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

VERE-HODGE, N., Unusual case of loose body in elbow joint, *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 274-275, Oct. '41

VERGARA E., A., Estudio anatómico-patológico de un caso de gigantismo acromegaloide, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 407-438, Aug. 31, '41

VERGELIN, M. E., El neumotórax artificial a través de más de diez lústrs, *Semana méd.* 2: 438-465, Aug. 21, '41

VERHAART, W. J. C., Large and small encephalocoles and their clinical significance, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2480-2487, Nov. 18, '41; also, *South African M.J.* 16: 63-65, Feb. 14, '42 [in Dutch]

VERHOEFF, F. H., Moore's subjective "lightning streaks," *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 265-268, March '42

Retinitis pigmentosa with widespread gliosis—so-called choroideremia, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 688-691, April '42

VERITOL

effects, changes in venous pressure during lumbar anesthesia with tropacocaine and effects of addition of veritol, [P. Ollinger] *Arch.f.klin.Chir.* 201: 637-662, '41

—experimental pharmacologic studies in man, [D. Mosco] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 596-599, June 7, '41

—mydriatic and hypotensive action in ophthalmology, [F. Rehm] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 197-199, Aug. '41

therapy: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Shock, surgical; Toxemia, alimentary

VERITY, L. E.: See HUMPHREY, A. A., *jt. auth.*

VERKADE, P. E., Some remarks on rôle of C-dicarboxylic acids in metabolism; researches on fat metabolism, *Enzymologia* 9: 289-294, '41

VERLINDE, J. D., Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Stoffwechsels auf die Entstehung der postvaxinalen Enzephalitis, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 146: 319-324, Jan. 28, '41

VERLOT, M.: See WHITE, J. C., *jt. auth.*

VERMEHREN, E.: See BECHGAARD, P., *jt. auth.*

VERMES, A., Synthetic estrogens in therapy of mental diseases in women, *Budapesti orvos ujság* 39: 229-232, May 15, '41

VERMEULEN, C., and others, Effect of administration of lipocal and cholesterol in rabbits, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 260-267, Feb. '42

VERMIN

extermination: See also Bedbugs; Flies; Insects; etc.

—new apparatus for disinfection during war by means of hydrocyanic acid, [A. Spezzaferri] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 609-623, Oct. '41

VERNE, J., and ISELIN, M., Réflexions sur deux pièces de réparation nerveuse sur l'homme prélevées dix semaines et six mois après l'opération, *Presse méd.* 46: 789-791, July 22, '41

—**MENEGAUX, G., VERNE, J. M., and MAGNANT, J. B.**, De la tolérance de certains aciers utilisés en prothèse perdue (contribution à l'étude de l'ostéosynthèse), *Presse méd.* 49: 452-455, April 29, '41

VERNE, J. M.: See VERNE, J., *jt. auth.*

VERNEY, L., Nuove vie nel trattamento della tubercolosi, *Attualità med.* 6: 158-160, Sept.-Oct. '41

VERNON, H. M., Future of industrial health in factories, *Indust.Med.* 11: 182-184, April '42

VERNON, P. E., Study of war attitudes, *Brit.J.M.Psychol.* 19: 271-291, '42

VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

VERRALL, P. J., Dislocations, *M.Press* 206: 380-382, Nov. 19, '41

—See FAIRBANK, H. A. T., *jt. auth.*

VERRIEZ: See RAVINA, A., *jt. auth.*

VERRUCA

- plantar verruca, [P. Gallois] Presse méd. 49: 369-370, April 2-5, '41
- study of epidermodysplasia verruciformis in relation to verruca plana and epithelial nevus, [M. Walsman & H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 259-282, Feb. '42
- verruca (of eyelids) as cause of unilateral conjunctivitis, [C. A. Turtz] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 452-453, April '42
- zoniform hemilateral verrucous nevus, with report of case, [L. Azorin] Semana méd. 1: 261-265, Jan. 30, '41

peruviana: See Oroya Fever

- plana, and epithelial nevus, including study of epidermodysplasia verruciformis, [M. Walsman & H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 259-282, Feb. '42
- magnesium chloride ion transfer in verruca plana: case, [F. F. Gunche & L. Iapalucci] Semana méd. 2: 1049-1050, Oct. 30, '41

therapy, electrosurgical removal of plantar warts, [F. L. Karp & S. B. Frank] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 328-333, Feb. '42

tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculous
VERSCHELDEN, M., Diagnostic clinique et radiologique des pleurésies purulentes, Union méd. du Canada 71: 486-490, May '42

von VERSCHUER, O., Bemerkungen zur Genanalyse beim Menschen, Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong. (1939) 7: 308-309, '41

VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Sacrum; Spine
VERTIGO

- due to obstruction of eustachian tubes: clinical study based on 135 cases, [F. W. Merica] J.A.M.A. 118: 1282-1284, April 11, '42
- duration of postrotatory vertigo, [E. H. Majer] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf. 149: 210-218, '41
- from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [W. J. McNally & E. A. Stuart] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 46: 33-37, Nov.-Dec. '41
- giddiness and vertigo, [L. Colledge] M.Press 206: 434-436, Dec. 10, '41
- neurologic features, [B. J. Alpers] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 46: 38-54, Nov.-Dec. '41
- ocular vertigo, [F. H. Adler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 46: 27-32, Nov.-Dec. '41
- scotodinolepsy or paroxysmal somatoneurotic vertigo, [T. Dosuzkov] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 668-671, May 9, '41
- aural,** [E. J. Blonder] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 92-94, March '42
- [W. de G. Mahoney] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 174-182, '41
- alcohol injection of labyrinth, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng. & Otol. 56: 439-441, Dec. '41
- alcohol injection of labyrinth, [A. J. Wright] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 126-122, Feb. '42
- histamine in treatment: appraisal, [M. Atkinson] J.A.M.A. 119: 4-7, May 2, '42
- histamine therapy of Ménière syndrome, [A. Montelro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 20: 865-872, Dec. '41; also, Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 9: 387-396, Sept.-Oct. '41
- Ménière's disease: old method of antisymphilitic therapy, [G. Millan] Presse méd. 49: 526-527, May 14-17, '41
- summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr. & W. S. Roberts] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 291-331, Feb. '42
- therapy of Ménière's vertigo, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz. med.Wchschr. 71: 1218-1220, Oct. 18, '41
- treatment; the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 118: 529-535, Feb. 14, '42
- therapy,** treatment of vertigo and syncope: the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 118: 529-535, Feb. 14, '42
- office treatment (histamine therapy), [J. J. Shea] Laryngoscope 52: 362-364, May '42

VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra

VERZAR, F., Desoxycorticosteron als Hormon der Nebennierenrinde, Verhandl. d.Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 48-49, Jan. '41

—**and MONTIGEL, C.,** Nachweis der Phosphorylierungsstörungen nach Nebennierenexstirpation, Schweiz. med.Wchschr. 71: 1382-1383, Nov. 1, '41

—Decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles in vitro after adrenalectomy and restoration with desoxycorticosterone, Nature, London 149: 49, Jan. 10, '42

—**and SOMOGYI, J. C.,** Die Wirkung von Adrenalin auf Plasmakalium und Blutzucker beim normalen und adrenaletomierten Tier, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 28-30, July '41

VESA, A., Determination of circulation time of blood with magnesium sulfate, Nord.méd.(Duodecim) 12: 3015-3018, Oct. 25, '41

—See OKSANEN, A. J., Jr. auth.

VESELL, H.: See TOUROFF, A. S. W., Jr. auth.

VESICATION

—bullae and paraesthesiae with absent patellar and Achilles reflexes; clinical record, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 69-71, March '42

—Donnan equilibrium and blister formation, [T. Cornbleet] J.Invest.Dermat. 4: 451-458, Dec. '41

VESPER, J. A., JR., Peritoneoscopy, an additional diagnostic method, Kentucky M.J. 40: 169-172, May '42

VEST, S. A.: See PRINCE, C. L., Jr. auth.

—See BARELARE, B., JR., Jr. auth.

VEST, W. E., Citizenship as related to licensure, Federation Bull. 28: 100-107, April '42

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural

VESTLING, C. S., Reduction of methemoglobin by ascorbic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 439-446, April '42

VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION (U.S.)

—progress of part Veterans' Administration is playing in national defense program, [F. T. Hines] Mil. Surgeon 90: 113-119, Feb. '42

VETERINARY MEDICINE

See also Fowlpox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.

—Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services, J.A.M.A. 118: 625-638, Feb. 21, '42; also, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 466-487, March '42; also, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 280-300, March '42

—veterinary medicine and public health, [D. J. Davis] Vet.Med. 37: 77-79, Feb. '42

military, in defense effort, [R. A. Kelsner] Mil.Surgeon 90: 266-272, March '42

—inspection of meat, meat foods and dairy products consumed by the army, [F. C. Waters] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 301-304, April '42

VETRO, J., Value of sulfanilamide preparations as urinary antiseptics, Orvos.köz. 2: 366-368, Aug. 30, '41

VEUHOFF, K. H.: See MARK, R., Jr. auth.

VEVERS, G. M., Progress of helminthology in U.S.S.R., Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 11, Jan. '42

VEYRE, P.: See LORRE, A., Jr. auth.

VEZINA, C., Deux cas de dolichosigmoïde, Laval méd. 7: 125-128, March '42

—**and BEDARD, A.,** Hydronéphroses à symptomatologie fruste, Laval méd. 6: 451-456, Dec. '41

VEZZOSO, B., L'immunità passiva nell'infezione da Plasmodium gallinaceum, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 238-250, July-Aug. '41

de VIADO, M.: See CRUZ COKE, E., Jr. auth.

VIALA, C.: See CRUVEILHIER, L., Jr. auth.

VIALE del CARRIL, A., La indicación quirúrgica en los procesos otomastoideos crónicos, Rev.argent.de otorino-laring. 9: 69-84, March-April '40

VIANNA, J. B., Megacolon con volvulus da sigmoïde, Hospital. Rio de Janeiro 21: 255-267, Feb. '42

VIANNA DIAS, M.: See MOUSSATCHE, H., Jr. auth.

—See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., Jr. auth.

VIBBER, F. L.: See NIZEL, A. E., Jr. auth.

VIBRATION

—effect of mechanical vibrations, [R. Cörmann] Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 295-301, '38

—effect of mechanical vibrations on proprioceptive reflexes of man, [J. Sommer] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 292-293, '40

—effect on human organism: practical applications for observation planes, [R. Coermann] Luftfahrtmedizin 4: 73-117, '40

—sound diffusion and bone conduction of vibration, [G. Békésy] Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 47: 430-442, '41

—vibration sensibility in face following retrogasserian neurectomy, [M. Brown & G. K. Yacorzynski] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 813-820, May '42

—vibratory sense; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. W. Klemperer] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 67: 171-177, '41

VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio

VICARY, W. H., Analysis of accidents at hospital for psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 292-296, Jan. '42

VICHNEVSKI, A. A.: See BARBEL, I. E., Jr. auth.

VICIA faba: See Beans

VICKERS, H. R., Treatment of some common dermatoses, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 36-42, Jan. '42

Symposium on common skin diseases in war time; impetigos, M.Press 207: 295-298, May 6, '42

VICKERY, G.: See KAHLE, P. J., Jr. auth.

VICTOR, A. W.: See DRAZIN, M. L., Jr. auth.

VICTOR, J.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., Jr. auth.

VICTOR, K., Vergleichende Gegenüberstellung der klinischen und pathologisch-anatomischen Todesursachendiagnosen aus den Göttinger Universitätsklinikern in den Jahren 1922-1938. (Ein Beitrag zur Todesursachenstatistik), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.ges. gerichtl.Med. 33: 300-309, '41

VICTOR, K. N., Upper respiratory infections evaluation of immunization, Kentucky M.J. 40: 43-45, Feb. '42

VICTORIA, V. A., Ensayo sobre una clasificación de las formas clínicas del tracoma argentino, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 16: 680-683, Dec. '41

- VIDAL, F.**, Fascículo pálidohipotalámico en el hombre, *Semana méd.* 2: 794-800, Oct. 2, '41.
- Hipotalamo y megacolon** (estudio experimental), *Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición* 17: 310-317, Dec. '41-Jan. '42.
- See **FALSIA, M. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **IRAZU, J.**, Area preóptica e hipotálamo lateral en el tonismo vesical (estudio experimental), *Día méd.* 14: 154-155, March 2, '42.
- VIDAL, J. A.**, and **PAQUETTE, J. P.**, Tuberculino-reacción, dépiage précoce et surveillance systématique chez les infirmières étudiantes à l'Hôpital Sanatorium de Cartierville, *Union méd. du Canada* 70: 1292-1296, Dec. '41.
- VIDAL, J. D.**: See **MARTINEZ, D. J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIDAL FREYRE, A.**, **LOPARDÓ, P.**, and **LUCERO, B.**, Hipogalactias y vitamina B, *Semana méd.* 2: 1194-1197, Nov. 13, '41.
- VIDELA, C. A.**, Sueroterapia específica local en el carbunclo humano, *Rev. méd. munic.* 2: 644-646, Nov. '41.
- VIEIRA CAMPELO, F.**, Tratamiento da broncopneumonia infantil pelo daganan, *Publ. méd.*, São Paulo 13: 49-58, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- VIELHAUER, W.**: See **RESCHKE, K.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIERGIVER, E.**: See **ALLEN, W. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIERHILLER, F.**: See **CASTEX, M. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIERTHALER, R.**: See **DRUCKREY, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIERTHALER, R. W.**, Über Beziehungen zwischen Keimgehalt und physiologischer Beschaffenheit der Hautoberfläche. (Insbesondere ein Beitrag zur Frage des Vorkommens von Dauerträgern pyogener Kokken), *Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 126-146, '40.
- VIETEN, H.**, Eine neuartige Spritze zur Füllung des Ventrikelsystems, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 348-350, Sept. '41.
- VIETS, H. R.**, Present status of myasthenia gravis, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 859-862, May '42.
- SCHWAB, R. S.**, and **BRAZIER, M. A. B.**, Effect of pregnancy on course of myasthenia gravis, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 236-242, May 16, '42.
- TROWBRIDGE, E. H. JR.**, and **GUNDERSEN, T. E.**, Treatment of certain muscular atrophies with vitamin E, with note on diagnosis and electromyograms, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 558-566, April '42.
- VIEUSSENS, RAYMOND** (1641-1715)
- life and work, [C. E. Kellett] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 31-54, Jan. '42.
- VIGNAL, W.**, La radiothérapie indirecte fonctionnelle (glandulaire et sympathique), *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 452-456, May '42.
- VIGNES, H.**, Conservation et récupération des instruments médicaux en caoutchouc, *Presse méd.* 49: 561-562, May 21-24, '41.
- La campagne contre l'avortement criminel dans le nouvel état espagnol, *Presse méd.* 49: 781, July 16-19, '41.
- Emploi de la testostérone dans les ménorragies et les métrorragies, *Presse méd.* 49: 826, July 23-26, '41.
- Grossesse triple, *Presse méd.* 49: 849-850, July 30-Aug. 2, '41.
- VIGNOLES, M.**, Nomenclatura de las imágenes radiográficas en patología ósea, *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 131-139, March '42.
- VIKICKY, J.**, Über den normalen Typus der Salzsäure-Kollargolkurve. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des Meningismus, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1076-1079, Oct. 25, '41.
- VILA, O.**, El test de la glucosa tolerancia "2 dosis 1 hora" en niños, *Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario* 6: 258-264, Sept.-Dec. '41.
- VILA-CORO, A.**, Einiges über die Behandlung der tuberkulösen Iritis, *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 172-179, Aug. '41.
- VILANOVA, X.**, Nervus follicular, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 93-101, Oct. '41.
- Los nuevos compuestos disulfamidados, sulfoacetilados, sulfamido-piridinas y sulfotiazoles en el tratamiento de la blenorragia, *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 106-116, Oct. '41.
- VILCHE, V.**: See **COVARRUBIAS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- VILLA, L.**, Behandlung der Leberinsuffizienz mit Nicotinsäure und Nicotinsäureamid, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1028-1030, Oct. 11, '41.
- VILLACA, M.**, Um caso de lues inata florida; a propósito de dois sinais de presunção no diagnóstico da sífilis congênita, *Publ. méd.*, São Paulo 13: 15-24, March-April '42.
- VILLALOBOS ROLDAN, E.**, and **MATAIX PLANA, E.**, Tratamiento del prurito anal, *Día méd.* 14: 30-31, Jan. 12, '42.
- VILLANOVA, P.**: See **JACQUELIN, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- VILLANUEVA, J. C.**: See **CACCIA, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- VILLARET, M.**, **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.**, and **RUBENS-DUVAL, A.**, Rhumatismes chroniques et amylose, *Presse méd.* 49: 987-989, Sept. 17-20, '41.
- VILLARROEL and EULUFI**, Tres casos de reumatismo secundario, tratados con daganan, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 931-933, July '40.
- VILLARROEL, A.**, Hernia diafragmática, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 79-80, Jan. '42.
- See **VELASCO S. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- VILLARROEL CELIS**, Un caso de septicemia estafilocócica tratada por cuerpos sulfamidados, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 68: 1168-1170, Sept. '40.
- VILLASENOR, H. A.**, Aspecto cardiológico en el mal del pinto, *An.méd.* 2: 13-26, July-Sept. '41.
- VILLAVICENCIO, C.**: See **DONOSO, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- VILLEGAS, N.**, Caquexia acuosa ascaridiana, *Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia* 7: 483-503, Oct. '41.
- VILLELA, E.**, and **MADUREIRA PARA**, Histoplasmoses em criança no estado de Minas Gerais, *Rev.brasil.de biol.* 1: 449-456, Dec. '41.
- VILLELA, G. G.**, Principios antitóxicos do fígado, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 201-210, Feb. '42.
- Estudos sobre a padronização do princípio antianêmico do fígado, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 515-527, April '42.
- and **MELLO, M. L.**, Ação dos extratos anti-anêmicos do fígado sobre o glutation do sangue, *Rev.brasil. de biol.* 1: 431-434, Dec. '41.
- VILLELA-PEDRAS, J.**, Processo racional de tratamento da teníase; via transudodual x via oral, *Rev.méd. brasil.* 11: 466-474, Nov. '41.
- and **ROSADO, J.**, Litíase vesicular: confronto dos resultados fornecidos pelas provas de Meltzer-Lyon e de Graham e Cole em uma série de casos da clínica privada: controle cirúrgico em 19 casos desta mesma série, *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 20: 873-895, Dec. '41.
- de VILLIERS, J. M.**, Miasis faringea, *Rev.san.mil., Habana* 5: 101-104, July-Dec. '41.
- VILLINGER, W.**, Pervitin, Suchtprobleme und Suchtkämpfung, *Nervenarzt* 14: 405-408, Sept. '41.
- VILTER, R. W.**, **BEAN, W. B.**, and **SPIES, T. D.**, Effect of yeast and muscle adenylle acid in malnourished persons with pellagra and peripheral neuritis, *J. Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 527-530, Jan. '42.
- VINAS URQUIZA, S.**: See **MASCIOTTRA, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- VINCENT, J. G.**: See **SEWELL, R. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- VINCENT'S ORGANISMS**: See **Fusospirochetosis**
- VINCET, D. P.**: See **CASO, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- VINCI, A.**, Síndrome addominal acuta da malaria, *Riv. di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 341-348, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- Eruzione esantematica di origine malarica, *Riv. di malariol. (sez. I)* 20: 349-352, Sept.-Oct. '41.
- da VINCI, LEONARDO** (1452-1519)
- contribution to laryngology, rhinology and phonetics, [C. J. Imperatori] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 979-994, Dec. '41.
- VINEBERG, A. M.**, and **KUNSTLER, W. E.**, Role of intracavitary pressures in collapse therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, *Canad. M. A. J.* 46: 329-334, April '42.
- VINELAND SOCIAL MATURITY SCALE**: See **Mental Tests**
- VINETHENE**: See cross reference under **Vinyl Ether**
- VINSANT, L.**, Low-back pain and injection treatment, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 53-57, Feb. '42.
- VINSON, P. P.**, Management of chronic suppurative pulmonary disease, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 7-13, Jan. '42.
- Cardiospasm, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 79-86, April '42.
- See **KERNODLE, J. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME**: See **Deglutition, disorders**
- VINYL COMPOUNDS, anesthesia**: See **Anesthesia, vinyl compounds**
- VINYL CYANIDE**: See **Cyanides, vinyl cyanide**
- VINYL ETHER**: See **Anesthesia, vinyl compounds**
- VINYLLITE RESIN**: See **Resins**
- VINZENT, R.**: See **SEGUIN, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIOLA, GIACINTO** (1870—)
- tribute to Viola: fundamental laws of science of individual constitution according to Viola, [Rocha Vaz] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 25-30, Jan. '42.
- VIOLANTE, A.**: See **KEYS, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- VIOSTEROL**: See **Ergosterol, irradiated**
- VIRCHOW, RUDOLF** (1821-1902)
- restoring fame of Rudolf Virchow and of German contributors to cell research, [P. Diepgen & E. Rosner] *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 457-489, '41.
- revolutionist, [H. G. Schlumberger] *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 147-153, March '42.
- VIRCHOW'S GLAND**: See **Lymph Nodes**
- VIRILISM**
- See also **Adrenals, diseases**; **Adrenals, tumors**; **Ovary, tumors**
- diabetes of bearded women, [F. G. Lescher] *M. Press* 207: 26-32, Jan. 14, '42.
- diffuse luteinization of ovaries associated with masculinization syndrome, [S. H. Geist & J. A. Gains] *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 975-983, June '42.
- VIRTANEN, A. I.**, and **KREULA, M.**, Die Resorbierung des Carotins aus Mohrrüben beim Menschen, *Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem.* 270: 141-152, '41.
- VIRTUE, R. W.**, **DOSTER-VIRTUE, M. E.**, **SMITH, D. I.**, and **GREENBLATT, J.**, Effect of bile and bile salts on absorption of sodium oleate from jejunal loops of dogs, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 776-780, Feb. '42.

VIRUSES

- See also Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Yellow Fever, virus; etc.
- anaphylaxis in guinea pigs following sensitization with normal chick embryos (in relation to use in preparing vaccines from viruses), [T. O. Berge & M. V. Hargett] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 652-667, May 1, '42
 - antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [M. D. Eaton, W. P. Martin & M. D. Beck] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 21-33, Jan. '42
 - atypical virus pneumonias, [W. T. Longcope] *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 21-27, Feb. '42
 - bacterial viruses (bacteriophages), [M. Delbrück] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 1-32, '42
 - biologic approach to infectious disease; Charles MacKay lecture, [F. M. Burnet] *M.J. Australia* 2: 607-612, Nov. 29, '41
 - bronchopneumonia, new virus disease of mouse, [R. Gönner] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 161-174, June 3, '41
 - comparative study of meningopneumonitis virus, psittacosis of pigeon origin and psittacosis of parrot origin, [H. Pinkerton & V. Moragues] *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 575-580, June '42
 - epidemiology of inclusion conjunctivitis (relation to genitourinary tract infection), [P. Thygeson & W. Stone, Jr.] *Tr. Sect. Ophth. A.M.A.*, pp. 233-269, '41; also, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 91-122, Jan. '42
 - etiology of epidemic hepatitis; virus as probable causative agent, [F. von Bormann] *Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1)* 147: 382-391, Aug. 28, '41
 - history of virus research, [G. M. Findlay] *Rev. de med. trop. parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 99-104, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - idea of life illustrated according to modern discoveries on virus, [E. Jacobsthal] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 165-176, Jan.-Dec. '41
 - immunity in virus infections, [T. M. Rivers] *Science* 95: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42
 - infection and immunity in mouse catarrh, [H. E. Pearson] *J. Bact.* 43: 229-235, Feb. '42
 - "infection" during denaturation of protein and its relation to virus proliferation, [H. Moriyama & S. Ohashi] *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 419-432, May 12, '41
 - infection of mammalian fetus, [E. W. Goodpasture] *Science* 95: 391-396, April 17, '42
 - infectious syndrome resembling influenza, [S. R. Salzman] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 328-330, April '42
 - laboratory aids in diagnosis of neurotropic virus diseases (Auxiliares de laboratorio en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades neurotropas producidas por virus), *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 241-243, March '42
 - lack of immunity to latent virus, [G. Freeman] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 568-570, Dec. '41
 - nature of adaptations, [R. G. Green] *Science* 95: 602-603, June 12, '42
 - new capillary cell for measuring rate of sedimentation of virus particles in centrifugal field, [A. Polson] *Nature, London* 148: 593-594, Nov. 15, '41
 - new types of virus diseases of respiratory organs, [Gaede] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1017-1018, Sept. 12, '41
 - pneumonitis or virus pneumonia, [W. T. Longcope] *Practitioner* 148: 1-8, Jan. '42
 - present concepts, [A. Elchhorn] *J. Am. Vet. M.A.* 100: 121-126, Feb. '42
 - primary virus pneumonitis; comparative study of 2 epidemics, [J. M. Adams, R. G. Green, C. A. Evans & N. Beach] *J. Pediat.* 20: 405-420, April '42
 - probable virus etiology of epidemic hepatitis, [W. Siede & G. Meding] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1065-1067, Oct. 25, '41
 - reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumor-inducing viruses, [F. Duran-Reynals & H. Bunting] *Cancer Research* 2: 343-369, May '42
 - relation between transmissible atrophy of medullary sheath of virus origin in monkeys and human multiple sclerosis; experimental study, [G. Schaltenbrand] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1066-1070, Sept. 26, '41
 - relationship of agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis to those of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, [G. Rake, M. F. Shaffer & P. Thygeson] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 545-547, April '42
 - short story, [H. B. Decherd] *Dallas M.J.* 28: 41, March; 56, April '42
 - small epidemic of pustulosis varioliformis acuta due to virus, [M. Esser] *Ann. pediat.* 157: 156-161, '41
 - sulfonamide chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivatives) of mouse pneumonitis, meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, [G. Rake, H. P. Jones & C. Nigg] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 449-452, March '42
 - types of virus and infectious matter, [K. Heraberg] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 897-902, Sept. 6, '41

VIRUSES—Continued

- ultraviolet light-activated antigens for complement fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, [J. Casals] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 501-504, April '42
 - unidentified virus which produces pneumonia and systemic infection in mice, [C. Nigg] *Science* 95: 49-50, Jan. 9, '42
 - virus nature of causative agent of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [E. G. Dresel, E. Weineck & B. Meding] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 999-1000, Oct. 4, '41
 - virus pneumonia, [J. Moss] *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 27-30, Jan. '42
 - viruses, virus proteins and their significance, [J. G. McAlpine] *Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland* 26: 215-221, April '42
 - Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in diseases due to neurotropic virus, [L. Levit] *Rev. méd. de Rosario* 32: 96-101, Feb. '42
 - culture: See also Influenza, virus; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Poliomyelitis, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine
 - egg inoculator and shell membrane teaser, [W. B. Dunham] *Science* 95: 609, June 12, '42
 - trypan blue vital staining in studies of virus lesions on chorioallantoic membranes, [J. V. Cooke & R. J. Blattner] *Am. J. Path.* 18: 163-167, Jan. '42
 - ultravirus, [P. Hauduroy] *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1369-1370, Nov. 1, '41
 - use of serum ultrafiltrate in tissue cultures for propagation of viruses, [H. S. Simms & M. Sanders] *Arch. Path.* 33: 619-635, May '42
- VISALLI, F.**, La sterilipasi nelle suppurazioni polmonari, *Gazz. internaz. med. chir.* [50]: 3-8, July 15, '40
- VISCERA**
- See also Abdomen; Organs; Thorax; and under names of viscera
- diseases, visceral decompression and subsequent recoll., [W. I. de C. Wheeler] *J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv.* 27: 323-330, Oct. '41
 - conditions of back simulating visceral disease, [J. H. Kellgren & C. J. Marshall] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 199-202, Jan. '42
 - infarction, in heart disease, [C. F. Garvin] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 473-476, April '42
 - innervation, origin of vagi and parasympathetic ganglion cells of viscera of chick, [D. S. Jones] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 185-197, Feb. 25, '42
 - pains: See also Abdomen, pain
 - Lemaire phenomenon; study based on 50 cases, [C. A. de Pierris] *Dia. méd.* 14: 220-222, March 23, '42
 - prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
 - syphilis, [H. W. Soper] *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 181-182, March '42
 - transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
 - case of abdominal lymphadenoma, with transposition of viscera and 9 accessory spleens, [A. J. Rhodes & A. Grunberg] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 29-33, Jan. '42
 - complete heterotaxia associated with obstructive jaundice, [A. X. Rossien] *Canad. M.A.J.* 46: 572-574, June '42
 - complete situs inversus associated with cholelithiasis, [D. Metheny, K. K. Sherwood & H. Zimmerman] *West. J. Surg.* 50: 254-257, May '42
 - congenital cardiac block; situs inversus totalis and interventricular communication in infant 11 months old; case, [G. Cardelle, R. Perelras & H. de la Torre] *Vida nueva* 48: 209-220, Oct. '41
 - dextrocardia (situs inversus viscerum) with atrial septal defect, [P. T. O'Farrell] *Irish J. M. Sc.*, pp. 541-547, Oct. '41
 - dextrocardia with heterotaxia; case, [A. Corrêa Rabelo] *Med. cir. pharm.*, pp. 84-90, Feb. '42
 - heterotaxia; clinical importance, [J. B. Goyena, A. Dagnino & R. S. Abad] *An. Inst. modelo de clín. méd.* 21: 518-540, '40
 - inheritance of congenital transposition, [W. M. Feldman] *Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong.* (1939) 7: 119-120, '41
 - newborn human presenting symphys dipus, anomalous umbilical vein, transposition of viscera and other anomalies, [E. H. Shryock, J. Janzen & M. C. Barnard] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 347-360, March 25, '42
 - unusual case of congenital cardiac abnormality with partial situs inversus, [E. W. Wallis] *Anat. Rec.* 82: 497-505, April 25, '42
 - weight: See Organs, weight
- VISCEROPTOSIS:** See Splanchnoptosis
- VISCHER, F.**, Über die Stumpfnachbehandlung bei Beinamputierten vor der Prothesenversorgung, *Wien. med. Wchnschr.* 91: 698-699, Aug. 23, '41
- VISCUM**
- album, active principles; discussion, [A. Jarisch] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 224-225, '41
 - effect on pulmonary circulation, [A. Amann, A. Jarisch & H. Richter] *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.* 197: 590-596, '41

VISCUM, album—Continued

- significance of vagus for hypotensive action of mistletoe and veratrine (specificity of Bezold effect). [A. Jarisch] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 266-270, '41

VISILLAC, V. O.: See KREUTZER, R., Jr. auth.

—See PINTOS, C. M., Jr. auth.

VISION

- See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
- deficiency in perception of apparent motion in children with brain injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 58-67, Jan. '42
- in industry, [L. L. Mayer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 375-405, Feb. '42
- Moore's subjective "lightning streaks" (relation to vitreous opacities), [F. H. Verhoeff] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 265-268, March '42
- papers relating to vision by Selig Hecht, *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32: 40-41, Jan. '42
- sense organs, [H. K. Hartline] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 445-464, '42
- acuity**: See also Vision, tests
- acuity and illumination in different spectral regions, [S. Shlaer, E. L. Smith & A. M. Chase] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 553-569, March '42
- in indigent, [H. M. Silverberg] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 161-162, Jan. '42
- of Brazilians, [E. Campos] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 591-595, April '42
- color**: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
- compensation for loss of**: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
- conservation**: See also Blindness, prevention
- aids to general practitioner, [C. L. Mahoney] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 255-258, May '42
- how valuable are your eyes? (Lighting in dentistry), [C. W. Adams] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 233-239, Feb. '42
- legibility in comic books, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 19-24, March '42
- on advancing fronts of public health and nutrition, [F. G. Boudreau] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 259-268, Dec. '41
- saving sight in young adult through social service, [O. S. Egypt] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 276-286, Dec. '41
- specialization in institutional nursing, [C. L. Shaw] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 12: 25-31, March '42
- threat to healthy eyesight, [L. H. Brownlee] *Hygeia* 20: 77-79, Jan. '42
- defective**: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
- anomalous retinal correspondence, [D. E. Dicke] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 585-587, May '42
- defects discovered through Selective Service examinations, [A. E. Town] *Sight-Saving Rev.* 11: 269-275, Dec. '41
- diffusion circle, [H. Hartinger] *Ztschr.f.opht.h.Optik* 29: 70-86, '41
- disturbances following head injury, [W. T. Grant] *California & West.Med.* 55: 298-301, Dec. '41
- eyes and military services, [M. S. Harding] *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 246-249, May '42
- healthy eyes for children, [W. S. Knighton] *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 183-187, March '42
- in relation to recruiting, [F. G. Fox] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 176-181, June '42
- ocular vertigo, [F. H. Adler] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* 46: 27-32, Nov.-Dec. '41
- oxycephaly; 25 year report of case from ophthalmologic viewpoint, [H. Levine] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1171-1176, June '42
- visual disorientation, with special reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere, [W. R. Brain] *Brain* 64: 244-272, Dec. '41
- field of**: See also Pregnancy, eyes in
- bilateral thrombosis of posterior cerebral arteries, [K. Schliek] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 995-997, Jan.-Feb. '42
- campimetric band, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 332-334, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint]
- experimental evidence for electric character of visual fields derived from quantitative analysis of Ponzo illusion, [W. R. Sickles] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 84-91, Jan. '42
- field changes and subdural hematomas, [G. L. Maltby] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 496-498, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- influence of constricted pupil in glaucoma, [S. Engel] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 1184-1187, June '42
- influence of size of pupil on extent of normal field, [D. M. Vélez] *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 334-344, Nov.-Dec. '41 [Reprint, 1920]
- quantitative campimetry in dark room, [H. Scheyhing] *Arch.f.Ophth.* 143: 137-186, '41
- relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese & J. S. McGavie] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 845-850, May '42
- physiology**, apparent visual size as function of distance for monocular observers, [D. W. Taylor & E. G. Boring] *Am.J.Psychol.* 55: 102-105, Jan. '42

VISION, physiology—Continued

- absolute threshold in cat and man with observations on its relation to optic cortex, [C. S. Bridgman & K. U. Smith] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 463-466, May '42
- changes of optic reaction time of man under influence of excessive acceleration, [H. Burmeister] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 277-284, '39
- eye dominance gage and some of its uses, [H. T. Diehl] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 181-184, Jan. '42
- features of optic nerve discharge in rabbit and cat, [S. H. Bartley & G. H. Bishop] *J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.* 19: 79-93, Feb. 20, '42
- features of optic nerve discharge underlying recurrent vision, [S. H. Bartley] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 125-135, Feb. '42
- fusional movements in permanent strabismus; study of role of central and peripheral retinal regions in act of binocular vision in squirrel, [H. M. Burian] *Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 146-175, '41
- light rays and vision, [J. O. McReynolds] *Hygeia* 20: 346, May '42
- magnitude of simultaneous color contrast and simultaneous brightness contrast for chimpanzee and man, [W. F. Grether] *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 69-83, Jan. '42
- quantum relations, [S. Hecht] *J.Optic.Soc.America* 32: 42-49, Jan. '42
- relation between eyedness and handedness according to ancient authorities, [A. A. M. Esser] *Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 201-205, Aug. '41
- relation of certain droplets in vertebrate retina to visual cycle, [M. L. Johnson & S. R. Detwiler] *J. Exper.Zool.* 89: 233-253, March 5, '42
- studies in peripheral retina; Purkinje after-image on near foveal area of retina, [T. F. Karwoski & H. Warren] *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 129-151, Jan. '42
- theory and measurement of mechanisms; form of flicker contour, [W. J. Crozier & E. Wolf] *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25: 369-379, Jan. '42
- stereoscopic**, perception of shadowless objects, [R. Wagner] *Ztschr.f.Biol.* 100: 421-429, '41
- comparative tests by means of Cords apparatus, Zeiss stereoscope and Pulfrich tables, [H. Ziegler] *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 302-308, '39
- tests**: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness; Vision, stereoscopic
- acuity and speed of recognition; preliminary report, [L. D. Carson & E. C. Ebert] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 183-186, Jan. '42
- fatigue (of central nervous system) of patients with circulatory insufficiency, investigated by means of fusion frequency of flicker, [N. Enzer, E. Simonson & S. S. Blankstein] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 701-707, April '42
- malingering, [H. S. Sugar] *Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 42-49, Feb. '42
- military pilots' vision, [M. M. Kafka] *M.Rec.* 155: 339-340, June '42
- obstacle to squint training—amblyopia, [J. B. Feldman & A. F. Taylor] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 851-868, May '42
- practical multiple scale (Una escala visual múltiple y práctica para el examen funcional del ojo), *Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires* 16: 536-538, Sept. '41
- study of light perception and projection with narrow beam of light, [F. Páez Allende] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 164-166, Jan. '42
- test card designed for use in examinations for armed forces; a more refined means for differentiating between class 1-A and class 1-B registrants, [J. I. Moore] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 460-465, March '42; also, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 684-688, June '42
- value of determining visual acuity at 14 inches in children; illiterate E chart for determining near acuity, [G. P. Guilford] *Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.* (1941) 46: 144-150, Jan.-Feb. '42
- vision of Buenos Aires school children, [J. L. Pavía, R. A. Tartari & F. Carboni] *Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.* (Bol. mens.) 16: 81-87, Dec. '41
- VISSCHER, F. E.**: See MacKAY, E. M., Jr. auth.
- VISSCHER, M. B.**, Heart, *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 215-244, '42
- See BURCHELL, H. B., Jr. auth.
- See LIFSON, N., Jr. auth.
- See LORBER, V., Jr. auth.
- See SEDGWICK, F. P., Jr. auth.
- BALL, Z. B., BARNES, R. H., and SIVERTSEN, I.**, Influence of caloric restriction upon incidence of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, *Surgery* 11: 48-55, Jan. '42
- GREEN, R. G., and BITTNER, J. J.**, Characterization of milk influence in spontaneous mammary carcinoma, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 94-96, Jan. '42
- VISUAL PURPLE**: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
- VISWANATHAN, A.**, Planning of medical relief for our people, *Indian M.J.*, supp. 3: 9, Feb. 15, '41; 51, May 15, '41
- Shock and collapse, *Indian M.J.* 35: 156-157, July '41
- Present state of medical practice in province of Madras, *Indian M.J.*, supp. 3: 87-94, Oct. 15, '41

- VISWANATHAN, R.**, Mediastinal hernia, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 471-472, Aug. '41
 Thoracoscopy and pneumolysis in tuberculosis, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 584-586, Oct. '41
 Gas replacement in pleural effusions, *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 586-587, Oct. '41

VITAL CAPACITY

- [D. Gross] *Rev.méd.de Chile* 68: 1469-1470; 1473, Nov. '40
 —apparatus for determination in infants, [H. H. Smith, S. McLanahan, Jr. & W. C. Davison] *Am.J.Dis. Child.* 63: 92-93, Jan. '42
 —breathing capacity during first decade of life; review of literature on technic, standards, and clinical implications, [E. Metheny] *J.Pediat.* 19: 841-853, Dec. '41
 —effect of swift ascent to simulated altitude of 35,000 feet, [M. Eckman & A. L. Barach] *J.Aviation Med.* 13: 36-42, March '42
 —in aged, [L. Miller] *J.Lab. & Clin.Med.* 27: 737-740, March '42
 —measuring vital capacity without spirometer, [B. Kern] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1089-1090, Oct. 3, '41
 —of Bombay medical students; statistical correlation with physical measurements, [D. M. Telang & B. A. Bhagwat] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 723-750, Oct. '41
 —pulmonary functional capacity in cardiopathies studied by spiographic method, [A. Battro & F. E. Labourt] *Rev.argent.de cardiol.* 8: 317-327, Nov.-Dec. '41
 —respiration in myasthenia gravis, [D. Laszio & F. C. Redlich] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 693-698, May '42

VITAL STATISTICS

See also Population

- Australia and America—a parallel, *Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.* 23: 4-6, April '42
 —current versus generation life tables, [L. I. Dublin] *Human Biol.* 13: 439-458, Dec. '41
 —in Guatemala, 1881 to 1940 (Cuadro de índices vitales de la República de Guatemala durante los años 1881 a 1940), *Bol.san.Guatemala* 12: 7-13, Jan.-Dec. '41
 —in province of Pichincha, Ecuador, [J. J. Samaniego] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 132-137, Feb. '42
 —in Yulin region on Hainan Island, [S. Tanaka] *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1518-1521, Aug. '41
 —statistical practice; vital statistics section, *Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.)* 32: 177-178, March '42
 —statistics and life insurance in changing world, [H. L. Dunn] *Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America* (1941) 28: 128-140, '42
 —war casualties; losses by organizations and engagements, American Expeditionary Force (including Marines), 1917-1918, [A. G. Love] *Army M.Bull.* (no. 55) pp. 1-76, Jan. '41
 —work in health department, [F. E. Linder] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 32: 295-299, March '42
birth rate, fallacy of calculating rates according to place of occurrence, [E. Gagnon] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 611-620, Dec. '41
 —Argentine women and denatality, [D. E. Caravias] *Semana méd.* 1: 1277, May 29, '41
 —new method to determine fecundity of population, [H. Rosemann] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1726-1741, Sept. 27, '41
 —of second year of war, [P. Stocks] *Lancet* 1: 189-191, Feb. 14, '42
 —recent fertility trends, [P. K. Whelpton] *Human Fertil.* 6: 161-168, Dec. '41
 —relation between frequency of extrauterine pregnancies and fall in birth rate, [J. von Torzsay-Kiss] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1534-1538, Aug. 23, '41
 —vital deficit (discrepancy between birth and death rates) of Negro in São Paulo, [R. do Amaral] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 75-80, Jan.-Feb. '42
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
 —disabling morbidity among industrial workers, final quarter of 1941, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 588-589, April 17, '42
 —disabling morbidity among industrial workers, third quarter of 1941, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 56: 2428-2429, Dec. 19, '41
 —duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male employees of oil refining company with particular reference to older worker, 1933-39, inclusive, [W. M. Gafafer, R. Sitgreaves & E. S. Frasier] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 112-125, Jan. 23, '42
 —frequency and duration of disabilities causing absence from work among employees of a public utility, 1938-41, [W. M. Gafafer] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 625-627, April 24, '42
 —health contrasts World Wars I and II, *Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-3, March '42
 —improvement of conditions in Italy, [R. P. Ferrari] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1099-1101, Oct. 3, '41

VITAL STATISTICS, morbidity—Continued

- results of serial physical examinations in industrial concerns; health card index of health department of German labor service, [E. Zape] *Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg.* 18: 57-65, March '41
 —specific problems in Texas children, [J. M. Coleman] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 615-618, Jan. '42
 —variations in disease; geographic aspects, [R. Rabi] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 950-955, Sept. 20, '41
mortality: See also Death, certification; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.
 —accidents in death toll, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.* 23: 8-9, Jan. '42
 —fallacy of calculating rates according to place of occurrence, [E. Gagnon] *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 32: 611-620, Dec. '41
 —in São Paulo during first four months of 1941, with causes of death (Obitos na capital, durante o primeiro quadrimestre de 1941, com as discriminações das causas), *Arq.de hig.e saude públ., São Paulo* 6: 151-157, May '41
 —monthly variation by states in Mexico, 1933-1939, [M. E. Bustamante & A. Aldama C.] *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 259-277, Dec. '41
 —mortality record for 1941, *Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 1-5, Jan. '42
 —mortality summary for large cities in United States, 1941, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 204, Feb. 6, '42
 —of second year of war, [P. Stocks] *Lancet* 1: 189-191, Feb. 14, '42
 —provisional mortality rates for first nine months of 1941, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 196-203, Feb. 6, '42; correction 57: 271, Feb. 20, '42
 —sick absenteeism among sample of member companies of Industrial Hygiene Foundation, first six months of 1941; progress report, [W. M. Gafafer] *Indust. Hyg.Found.of America,Proc.* 6: 12-27, '41
 —specific problems in Texas children, [J. M. Coleman] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 615-618, Jan. '42
 —tempo of military losses in 2 world wars, *Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.* 23: 5-8, Jan. '42
 —vital deficit (discrepancy between birth and death rates) of Negro in São Paulo, [R. do Amaral] *Publ. méd., São Paulo* 13: 75-80, Jan.-Feb. '42

VITALLIUM: See Metals**VITAMINS**

See also Ascorbic Acid; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride

- [E. H. Rynearson] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 4-7, Jan. '42
 —conception, [C. H. Liberalli] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 131-140, Jan. '42
 —content of cooked foods, [H. Willstaedt] *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 11: 340-361, '41
 —content of honeys, [M. H. Haydak, L. S. Palmer, M. C. Tanquary & A. E. Vivino] *J.Nutrition* 23: 581-588, June '42
 —creatine-creatinine metabolism and vitamins, [H. H. Beard & P. Pizzolato] *J.Am.Dietet.A.* 18: 149-151, March '42
 —diet with special reference to vitamins in South Indian children, [M. Webb-Peploe] *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 323-325, Nov. '41
 —distribution of minerals and vitamins in different parts of leafy vegetables, [O. Sheets, O. A. Leonard & M. Gieger] *Food Research* 6: 553-569, Nov.-Dec. '41
 —enriched bread—why and when? [D. De Hart] *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 86, Jan. '42
 —examination of fortified foods, [H. E. Monk] *Analyst* 67: 83-95, March '42
 —foodex ineligible for accepted foods; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1450-1451, April 25, '42
 —foods and vitamins, [R. Valdeavellano P.] *Bol.san. Guatemala* 12: 185-189, Jan.-Dec. '41
 —fortification of foods, [A. F. Morgan] *M.Woman's J.* 49: 145-150, May '42
 —fortifying white bread, [S. Bliss] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 497-498, April '42
 —human requirements and Canadian sources of vitamins, [T. G. H. Drake] *Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto* 15: 129-133, April '42
 —in food and as medicament, [Castro Carvalho] *Gaz. clin.* 39: 428-429, Nov. '41
 —in physiology and pathology of metabolism, [M. Gugenheim & R. Silber Schmidt] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1261-1265, Oct. 25, '41
 —in the future, [R. J. Williams] *Science* 95: 340-344, April 3, '42
 —in the future, [R. R. Williams] *Science* 95: 335-340, April 3, '42
 —indiscriminate administration of vitamins to workers in industry; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition and Council on Industrial Health, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 618-621, Feb. 21, '42
 —interrelationships among vitamins, [H. Schroeder & J. Kühnau] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 954-955, Aug. 29, '41
 —interrelationships among vitamins, hormones and ferments, [H. K. Barrenscheen] *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 742-743, Aug. 29, '41

VITAMINS—Continued

- meat and human health, [C. A. Elvehjem] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 145-148, March '42
- merging of growth factors and vitamins, [W. H. Peterson] *Biol. Symposia* 5: 31-43, '41
- mode of action in human system, [N. K. Basu] *Indian J. Pediat.* 9: 24-28, Jan. '42
- nomenclature, standardization and bibliography, [O. Pihar] *Casop. l k.  esk.* 80: 346, March 7, '41; 376, March 14, '41
- nutritional experiments and vitamin determinations in demonstration of qualitative characteristics of garden produce grown with various fertilizers, [F. H. Dost] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 322-340, '41
- present role in otology, [N. D. Fabricant] *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 600-607, April '42
- recent advances in knowledge; vitamins and micro-organisms, [E. N. Todhunter] *J. Home Econ.* 34: 109-112, Feb. '42
- recent progress in vitaminology, [K. Slotta] *Brasil-med.* 55: 831-836, Dec. 20, '41
- refined foods, [R. R. Williams] *M. Woman's J.* 49: 115-120, April '42
- requirement for infants and children, [D. N. Medearis] *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 43: 197-199, May '42
- reserves of vitamins, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Folia clin. et biol.* 13: 135-141, '41
- review of recent contributions, [H. R. Butt, W. V. Leary & R. M. Wilder] *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 277-343, Feb. '42; correction 69: 717, April '42
- studies on minimum life-sustaining nutrition and on increase to normal growth, [W. Kollath] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 999-1005, Sept. 12, '41
- supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to fatigue and ability to do muscular work, [A. Keys & A. F. Henschel] *J. Nutrition* 23: 259-269, March '42
- United Aircraft; report on foodex (vitamin-mineral preparation) survey, [E. M. Jellinek] *Indust. Med.* 11: 225, May '42
- value in surgical practice; collective review, [P. Starr] *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 74: 309-322, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, April '42
- vitamin primer, [H. A. Waisman] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 363-365, June '42
- vitamin restoration of foods as viewed by physician, [R. M. Wilder] *Scient. Monthly* 53: 295-302, Oct. '41
- vitamins and endocrine glands, [D. M. Gonzalez Torres] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., n m. espec.*, pp. 445-456, June-Aug. '41
- what quantity of vitamins is necessary for human beings? [P. Pagniez] *Presse m d.* 49: 768-769, July 16-19, '41
- why enriched bread? [R. R. Williams & R. M. Wilder] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 225-229, April '42
- why we need vitamins, [V. R. Potter] *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 359-362, June '42
- A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia
- absorption experiments, [G. A. LePage & L. B. Pett] *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 747-761, Dec. '41
- absorption in tuberculosis, [B. B. Breese, Jr., E. Watkins & A. B. McCooid] *J. A. M. A.* 119: 3-4, May 2, '42
- adequacy of biomicroscopy as method of detecting mild cases of deficiency, [E. C. Callison] *Science* 95: 250-251, March 6, '42
- allergy to vitamin A and foods containing carotene; case, [J. Martins Garcia] *Brasil-med.* 56: 6-13, Jan. 3, '42
- assessment of deficiency amongst Bengalees; determination of minimal and optimal requirements by simplified method for measuring visual adaptation in dark, [N. M. Basu & N. K. De] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 591-612, July '41
- carotenoids and vitamin A, [A. Castellanos Gonz lez & J. J. Beato N  ez] *Arch. de med. int.* 7: 1-57, '41
- changes in content of Hamazaki's chromium acid-fast keto-enol granules of various organs of white rats fed on diet poor in vitamin; relation to fat metabolism, [S. Takami] *Okayama-Igakkaï-Zasshi* 53: 1623, Aug. '41
- changes in distribution in choline deficiency, [H. Popper & H. Chinn] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 202-204, Feb. '42
- clinical considerations, [J. Mandelbaum] *M. Clin. North America* 26: 965-984, May '42
- comparative physiologic value of injected carotene and vitamin A, [J. G. Lease, E. J. Lease, H. Steenbock & C. A. Baumann] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 502-510, Jan. '42
- comparison of vitamin of liver biopsy specimens with plasma vitamin in man, [K. A. Meyer & others] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 589-591, April '42
- concentration in rat liver during recovery from carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis, [C. Haig & J. Post] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 48: 710-714, Dec. '41
- content of ghee, [M. C. Muthanna & P. K. Seshan] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 487-489, Aug. '41
- content of oil of Brazilian *Elaeis guineensis* L. and its clarifying effect on experimental corneal ulcers of rats, [C. de Moura Campos] *Arq. de cir. clin. e exper., n m. espec.*, pp. 143-164, June-Aug. '41

VITAMINS, A—Continued

- content of plasma and hepatic tissue biopsied at operation; effects of preoperative therapy in obstructive jaundice, [J. D. Stewart & G. M. Rourke] *Surgery* 11: 939-948, June '42
- dark adaptation and miners' nystagmus, [I. Campbell] *Brit. M. J.* 2: 726-727, Nov. 22, '41
- dark adaptation in normal and avitaminotic rats, [C. T. Morgan] *J. Genet. Psychol.* 60: 109-119, March '42
- dark adaptation tests in cases of clinical night blindness, [K. Rajagopal] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 351-360, April '41
- deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis; relative significance of plasma vitamin A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 309-317, May '42
- deficiency in tea estate in Upper Assam, [S. C. Dutta] *Indian M. J.* 35: 118-122, May '41
- determination of storage in reticuloendothelium with quartz spectrograph, [D. Roller] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 925-929, Sept. 13, '41
- determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in feces, [T. K. With] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 11: 298-310, '41
- effect in pityriasis rubra pilaris and keratosis follicularis, [M. F. Pettier] *Pennsylvania M. J.* 45: 604-605, March '42
- effect of dibenzanthracene, alcohol and other agents on rat, [C. A. Baumann, E. G. Foster & P. R. Moore] *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 597-608, Feb. '42
- effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin stores of mice and rats, [C. Carruthers] *Cancer Research* 2: 168-174, March '42
- effect of level of fat in diet upon utilization of vitamin, [K. D. Muelder & E. Kelly] *J. Nutrition* 23: 335-344, April '42
- effect on dark adaptation in soldiers, [J. R. Owen] *J. Roy. Army M. Corps* 78: 201-202, April '42
- elimination of "vitamin A and carotenoid error" in chemical determination of tocopherol, [K. T. Kj  hede] *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 138-145, '42
- fate of excess stores during depletion; value of histologic demonstration (studies on liver), [H. Popper & S. Brenner] *J. Nutrition* 23: 431-443, May '42
- for color blindness, [K. Dunlap & R. D. Loken] *Science* 95: 554, May 29, '42
- impairment of phagocytic function of reticuloendothelial system in hypovitaminosis, [I. Ga  l & M. Szab  ] *Magyar orvos. arch.* 42: 330-332, '41
- in Brazilian oils, [F. A. de Moura Campos] *Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de S  o Paulo* 24: 353-357, Sept.-Oct. '40
- influence on certain immunologic reactions in man, [A. E. Feller, L. B. Roberts, E. P. Ralli & T. Francis, Jr.] *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 121-137, March '42
- metabolism in retina of laboratory animals during various stages of adaptation studied by means of luminescence microscopy, [E. Sch  ler & K. Patzelt] *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.* 307: 124-150, '40
- mineral oil-vitamin problem, [A. C. Curtis] *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 235-236, May '42
- ocular manifestations due to lack of vitamin in system, [R. B. Biswas] *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 747-750, Dec. '41; abstr., *J. Christian M. A.* 16: 265-267, Sept. '41
- physical and chemical methods of estimation in shark and saw-fish liver oils, [K. Rajagopal] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 575-583, July '41
- pigmentation of skin (with follicular keratosis) due to deficiency; report of case and review of literature, [J. A. Tolmach & T. N. Graham] *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1156-1163, June '42
- plasma vitamin A in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract, [C. P. Rhoads, J. C. Abels & G. Pack] *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 173-185, '41
- regarding early detection of avitaminosis by gross or biomicroscopic examination of conjunctiva, [M. L. Berliner] *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 302-308, March '42
- regeneration of tracheal and bronchial epithelium (in deficient animals), [W. B. Condon] *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 333-346, Feb. '42
- relation of liver stores to occurrence of early signs of vitamin deficiency in white rat, [S. Brenner, M. C. H. Brookes & L. J. Roberts] *J. Nutrition* 23: 459-471, May '42
- relationship of vitamin deficiency and hepatic dysfunction to genesis of urinary calculi, [H. K. Lassen] *J. Urol.* 47: 286-292, March '42
- relationships of avitaminosis A to vitamin C in young bovine, [P. D. Boyer & others] *J. Nutrition* 23: 525-531, May '42
- relative needs of young male and female rats (relation to ratio of male/female infant mortality), [K. H. Coward] *Brit. M. J.* 1: 435-436, April 4, '42
- requirements in rat; relation of vitamin intake to growth and to concentration in blood plasma, liver and retina, [J. M. Lewis, O. Bodansky, K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] *J. Nutrition* 23: 351-363, April '42
- simple methods for diagnosing deficiency by measurements of dark adaptation, [D. J. Dow & D. M. Steven] *J. Physiol.* 100: 256-262, Nov. 28, '41

VITAMINS, A—Continued

- state in liver of rat; effect of feeding vitamin over extended periods, [E. L. Gray & J. D. Cawley] *J. Nutrition* 23: 391-397, March '42
- use of vitamin pomade, [W. J. Ruppenstein] *Medicina, México* 22: 193-199, May 10, '42
- variations of vaginal epithelium of rat under influence of diet containing excessive amount, [N. Palacios Costa, N. Jamarido & R. F. Mazzola] *Rev.Soc.argent. de Biol.* 17: 522-524, Nov. '41
- vitamin A and dark-adaptation; effect of alcohol, benzedrine (amphetamine) and vitamin C, [S. Yudkin] *Lancet* 2: 787-791, Dec. 27, '41
- vitamins A and B₂ complex in therapy of vulvar pruritus, leukoplakia and kraurosis, [D. Kuncz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1748-1758, Sept. 27, '41
- B: See also Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride
- approximate requirements of human beings, [R. J. Williams] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 1-3, May 2, '42
- biotin and avidin; distribution in hen's egg, [P. György & C. S. Rose] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 294-298, Feb. '42
- biotin; effect on certain physiologic functions, [J. L. Schmidt & M. Landy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 82-83, Jan. '42
- biotin; extraction from tissues, [R. C. Thompson, R. E. Eakin & R. J. Williams] *Science* 94: 589-590, Dec. 19, '41
- biotin in chick nutrition, [D. M. Hegsted & others] *J.Nutrition* 23: 175-179, Feb. '42
- biotin; isolation from milk, [D. B. Melville, K. Hofmann, E. Hague & V. du Vigneaud] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 615-618, Feb. '42
- biotin; microbiologic assay, [G. M. Shull, B. L. Hutchings & W. H. Peterson] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 913-920, Feb. '42
- biotin; occurrence of free and bound forms, [J. O. Lampen, G. P. Bahler & W. H. Peterson] *J.Nutrition* 23: 11-21, Jan. '42
- biotin prevention of perosis (due to egg white), [T. H. Jukes & F. H. Bird] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 231-232, Feb. '42
- biotin; procarcinogenic effect in butter yellow (dimethylaminoazobenzene) tumor formation, [V. du Vigneaud & others] *Science* 95: 174-176, Feb. 13, '42
- biotin requirement of microorganisms; use of avidin in studies, [M. Landy, D. M. Dicken, M. M. Bicking & W. R. Mitchell] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 441-444, March '42
- biotin (vitamin H); abnormalities in distribution in certain tumors and embryo tissues, [P. M. West & W. H. Woglom] *Cancer Research* 2: 324-331, May '42
- choline, vitamins and fat metabolism, [E. W. McHenry] *Biol.Symposia* 5: 177-192, '41
- clinical symptoms and signs of vitamin B complex deficiency, [W. H. Sebrell] *Ann.Int.Med.* 15: 953-958, Dec. '41
- degeneration of primary sensory neuron in pigs from nutritional deficiency, [L. C. Kolb & others] *Tr.Am. Neurol.A.* 67: 189-194, '41
- effect of estrogen on utilization of vitamin B complex, [J. Ashworth & D. C. Sutton] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 15-22, Jan. '42
- effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on gastric emptying and small intestinal motility, [G. W. Heublein, W. D. Thompson, Jr. & J. P. Scully] *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 49: 868-876, Dec. '41
- effects of vitamins B and C on senile patients, [W. Stephenson, C. Penton & V. Korenchevsky] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 839-844, Dec. 13, '41
- "egg white injury" in man and its cure with biotin concentrate, [V. P. Sydenstricker & others] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1199-1200, April 4, '42; *abstr.*, *Science* 95: 176-177, Feb. 13, '42
- essentials of adequate diet, [R. C. Clouse] *Hygela* 20: 46-47, Jan. '42
- evaluation of therapy in neurologic and psychiatric conditions, [M. T. Moore] *M.Rec.* 155: 305, May; 329, June '42
- experimental yeast deficiencies in rats, [I. H. Jones] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 21-37, '41
- in human subject; mental changes in experimental deficiency, [H. E. O'Shea, K. O. Elsom & R. V. Higbe] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 388-397, March '42
- in human subject; response of chellosis to vitamin therapy, [T. E. Machella] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 114-120, Jan. '42
- inadequacy for mice of synthetic diet supplemented with all known vitamin B factors, [E. Troeschler-Elam & H. M. Evans] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 549-555, Dec. '41
- influence of vitamin B complex deficiency and partial starvation on wound healing; experimental research with rats, [J. C. Holden & G. Crile, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1106-1110, June '42
- interrelated vitamin requirements; kidney damage, adrenal hemorrhage and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] *Endocrinology* 30: 355-364, March '42

VITAMINS, B—Continued

- interrelationship of p-aminobenzoic acid and inositol, [G. J. Martin] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 124-127, March '42
- isolation of anti-biotin factor from egg white, [D. W. Woolley & L. G. Longworth] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 285-290, Jan. '42
- microbiologic assay method for 6 B vitamins using *Lactobacillus casei* and medium of essentially known composition, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 1086-1092, May '42
- neural disorders following therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives; relation to vitamin B complex metabolism, [H. Hüllstrung] *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 222-245, '41
- nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] *J.Comp.Psychol.* 32: 543-550, Dec. '41
- nutritive value of bread; fortified white flour and national wheatmeal compared, [M. D. Wright] *Brit. M.J.* 2: 689-692, Nov. 15, '41
- oral herpes (simplex) manifestations; treatment with vitamin B complex, [L. W. Burkett & G. C. Hickman] *J.Am.Dent.A.* 29: 411-418, March '42
- pantothenic acid, [R. J. Williams] *Enzymologia* 9: 387-394, '41
- pantothenic acid absorption in pernicious anemia, [C. E. Meyer, I. F. Burton & C. C. Sturgis] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 363-365, March '42
- pantothenic acid and vitamin B₂; increased requirements during experimental hyperthyroidism, [V. A. Drill & R. Overman] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 474-477, Jan. '42
- pantothenic acid; biologic utilization of esters, [K. Unna & C. W. Mushett] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 267-270, Jan. '42
- pantothenic acid content of meats; effect of enzymatic digestion determined by microbiologic method, [H. A. Waisman, L. M. Henderson, J. M. McIntire & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 23: 239-248, March '42
- pantothenic acid deficiency; effect on nutritional dermatoses in rat, [M. Sullivan & J. Nicholls] *Arch. Dermat.& Syph.* 46: 917-932, May '42
- pantothenic acid deficiency studies in dogs, [A. E. Schaefer, J. M. McKibbin & C. A. Elvehjem] *J. Biol.Chem.* 143: 321-330, April '42
- pantothenic acid in nutrition of rat, [L. M. Henderson, J. M. McIntire, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 23: 47-58, Jan. '42
- pantothenic acid requirement; relationship to age in rat, [K. Unna & G. V. Richards] *J.Nutrition* 23: 545-553, June '42
- pantothenic acid; urinary excretion, [R. H. Silber & K. Unna] *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 623-628, Feb. '42
- pantothenic acid; urinary excretion by normal individuals, [L. D. & E. Q. Wright] *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med.* 49: 80-81, Jan. '42
- philocytin (yeast preparation); effect of long-continued ingestion on physiologic graying of hair, [A. Láncoz] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 662-665, '41
- postoperative precipitation of vitamin B complex deficiencies, [H. Pollack, M. Ellenberg & H. Dolger] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 925-932, Jan.-Feb. '42
- recent progress in vitaminology, [K. Slotta] *Brasil-med.* 55: 831-836, Dec. 20, '41
- recent studies in production of cancer by chemical compounds; conditioned deficiency as mechanism; Bulkley lecture, [C. P. Rhoads] *Bull.New York Acad.Med.* 18: 53-64, Jan. '42
- red staining of paws and whiskers as in vitamin B complex deficient rats after dehydration, [S. G. Smith] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 691-693, April '42
- role of nutrition in industrial hygiene, [A. F. Morgan] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1114-1122, Dec. '41
- sulfanilamide and vitamins in therapy of typhoid, [J. Bayardo Madrid] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 243-244, March '42
- symptomatology and therapy of genital ulcers associated with recidivating hypopyon iritis; relation to Lipschütz acute vulvar ulcers and vitamin B complex, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1290-1293, Oct. 25, '41
- synthesis of inositol in mice (role of pantothenic acid), [D. W. Woolley] *J.Exper.Med.* 75: 277-284, March '42
- thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, [L. Voris, A. Black, R. W. Swift & C. E. French] *J.Nutrition* 23: 555-566, June '42
- treatment of deficiencies in children, [J. Yampolsky] *M.Times, New York* 70: 115-117, April '42
- treatment of eyestrain with vitamin B complex; preliminary report, [A. C. Gipsen] *J.M.A.Alabama* 11: 265-267, Feb. '42
- use of various members of vitamin B complex, [J. E. Edwards] *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 104-107, March '42
- vitamin A and vitamin B₂ complex in therapy of vulvar pruritus, leukoplakia and kraurosis, [D. Kuncz] *Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.* 65: 1748-1758, Sept. 27, '41

VITAMINS, B—Continued

- vitamin B and E therapy in tabes dorsalis (preliminary report on use of wheat germ oil, vitamin B complex and intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride), [S. Stone] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 156-175, Feb. '42
- vitamin B complex, [W. H. Sebrell] *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 60-62, Feb. '42
- vitamin B complex; clinical observations using certain factors as therapeutic agents in ophthalmology, [W. B. Clark] *South.M.J.* 35: 489-498, May '42
- vitamin B complex deficiencies, [J. L. Hall] *J.Nat. M.A.* 34: 91-98, May '42
- vitamin B complex deficiency as cause of retrobulbar neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, [B. Gottlieb] *Brit.J.Ophth.* 25: 556-564, Dec. '41
- vitamin B complex deficiency; effect on inactivation of ovarian estrogen in liver, [M. S. Biskind & M. C. Shelesnyak] *Endocrinology* 30: 819-820, May '42
- vitamin B complex; effect in diabetes mellitus, [G. B. Robson, W. C. Cutting & H. Gray] *J.Clin. Endocrinol.* 2: 262-263, April '42
- vitamin B complex enrichment of white bread through addition of debitterized brewers' yeast, [R. Schwarz, S. Laufer, L. Laufer & M. W. Brenner] *Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust.Ed.)* 34: 480-483, April '42
- vitamin B complex; evaluation of preparations, [L. B. Pett, J. A. McKirdy & M. M. Cantor] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 413-416, May '42
- vitamin B complex in nutrition of dog, [A. E. Schaefer, J. M. McKibbin & C. A. Elvehjem] *J.Nutrition* 23: 491-500, May '42
- vitamin B (complex) surplus; influence on capacity for muscular and mental work, [E. Simonson, N. Enzer, A. Baer & R. Braun] *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 83-90, April '42
- vitamin B complex therapy of hypogalactia, with report of cases, [A. Vidal Freyre, P. Lopardo & B. Lucero] *Semana med.* 2: 1194-1197, Nov. 13, '41
- vitamin B₂ complex and appetite, [C. Camargo Nogueira & F. A. de Moura Campos] *Folia clin. et biol.* 13: 167-170, '41
- vitamin B₂ complex; components, [S. Lepkovsky] *Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.* 11: 363-375, Jan. '42
- B₁: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
- B₂: See Riboflavin
- B₂ complex: See Vitamins, B
- B₆: See Pyridoxine
- C: See Ascorbic Acid
- D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets
- acidified whole milk with vitamin D₂ in feeding healthy and rachitic infants, [J. R. Mendilaharsu, F. J. Neal & M. Gentile] *Semana med.* 2: 1174-1179, Nov. 13, '41
- activated sterols (dihydrocholesterol) and calcium salts in treatment of parathyroid tetany (comparison with vitamin D therapy), [E. L. Sevringhaus] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 726-731, May '42
- comparative microchemical studies on content of normal exudate cells and tumor cells of Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma of mouse, [P. G. Seeger] *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 48: 639-645, '40
- comparison between interlitter and intralitter variation in rats with respect to healing of rachitic bones, [K. H. Coward & E. W. Kassner] *Biochem.J.* 35: 979-982, Sept. '41
- content of some fish oils, [S. Ranganathan] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 699-702, Oct. '41
- effect on prothrombin deficiency in rat, [F. S. Grodins & A. C. Ivy] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 439-441, March '42
- effects of vitamin deficiency and estrogenic substances on calcium and potassium content of bones; pathogenesis of osteomalacia, [J. Sós, G. Lichner & M. Áts] *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 271-274, '41
- estimation in human blood serum during and after periods of ingestion of large doses of vitamin, [J. Warkany, G. M. Guest & F. J. Grabill] *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 557-565, Jan. '42
- in shark liver oil; preliminary report, [L. C. U. Junqueira & F. Figueira de Mello] *Brasil-med.* 55: 747-749, Nov. 8, '41
- in treatment of arthritis; further clinical experience, [I. E. Steck] *Ohio State M.J.* 38: 440-443, May '42
- in treatment of infectious arthritis, [C. H. Slocumb] *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 241-245, Feb. '42
- in vernal catarrh, [A. A. Knapp] *J.Allergy* 13: 407-410, May '42
- interrelationship of manganese, phosphatase and vitamin D in bone development, [G. F. Combs, L. C. Norris & G. F. Heuser] *J.Nutrition* 23: 131-140, Feb. '42
- ossification and vitamin action, [J. P. McGowan] *Edinburgh M.J.* 49: 190-199, March '42
- present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin deficiency; daily rations of calcium and vitamin indispensable for infants, adolescents, adults and pregnant and lactating women, [H. & M. Hinglais] *Presse méd.* 49: 694-697, June 25-28, '41

VITAMINS, D—Continued

- refractory psoriasis; attempt to clear resistant lesions by intramuscular injection of vitamin, [J. Krafka, Jr.] *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 21-22, Jan. '42
- relative antirachitic potencies of vitamin D₂ (calciferol from irradiated ergosterol) and of vitamin D₃ (from irradiated 7-dehydrocholesterol); summary of experiments organized for Accessory Food Factors Committee (Lister Institute and Medical Research Council), [K. H. Coward] *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 425-435, '40-'41
- deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
- E: See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
- amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; treatment with ephynal; case, [E. Donzallaz & M. Monnier] *Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 668-687, Oct. 25, '41
- autoexperimental case of avitaminosis of myotropic type; preliminary report, [R. Cabrera Malo C.] *Gac. med.de Caracas* 48: 264-266, April 30, '41
- connective tissue tumoral reaction produced by estrogens and vitamin, [E. Szabó] *Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 3: 121-126, Sept. '40
- criteria of response in bio-assay, [K. E. Mason] *J. Nutrition* 23: 59-70, Jan. '42
- cure of repeated attacks of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by α -tocopherol, [C. G. Mackenzie] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 313-317, March '42
- dilute and concentrated preparations of tocopherols in treatment of fibrositis, [C. L. Steinberg] *New York State J.Med.* 42: 773-778, April 15, '42
- distribution in tissues of rat, [K. E. Mason] *J.Nutrition* 23: 71-81, Jan. '42
- effect of oral and parenteral administration on creatinuria and symptoms of dystrophic rabbits, [C. G. Mackenzie & E. V. McCollum] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 48: 642-646, Dec. '41
- effect of wheat germ oil on development of tumors, [E. Kovács & M. Engel] *Gyógyászat* 81: 492-494, Sept. 27, '41
- elimination of "vitamin A and carotenoid error" in chemical determination of tocopherol, [K. T. Kjölhede] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 138-145, '42
- factors influencing onset and cure of nutritional muscular dystrophy (use of sodium salts of α -tocopheryl phosphate), [S. H. Eppstein & S. Morgulis] *J.Nutrition* 23: 473-482, May '42
- influence of deficiency on thyroid and basal metabolism of male rats, [C. Biddulph & R. K. Meyer] *Endocrinology* 30: 551-557, April '42
- influence of vitamin E (d - α -tocopherol acetate) on blood cholesterol and fatty acids of male schizophrenics, [R. Rossen & A. Reichenberg] *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 55-56, Jan. '42
- international standard, [E. M. Hume] *Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 436-442, '40-'41
- mechanism of action and metabolic studies, [A. Hottinger] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 310-340, '41
- mechanism of action and remarks on therapy of nervous and muscular diseases, [P. Vogt-Möller] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 647, June 21, '41 [Comment on Bomskov and von Kaulla's and on Prange's articles]
- memorandum on international standard for vitamin E, *Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations* 9: 443-446, '40-'41
- muscular dystrophy in mice on deficient diet, [A. M. Pappenheimer] *Am.J.Path.* 18: 169-181, March '42
- new oxidation products of tocopherols; antisterility factors, [W. John & W. Emte] *Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.* 268: 85-103, '41
- photoelectric determination of d - α -tocopherol in serum, [G. G. Mayer & H. Sobotka] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 695-699, May '42
- researches on deficiency in chick, [F. B. Adamstone] *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 76-83, May '42
- specific dynamic action of aminoacetic acid with and without vitamin, [A. Hottinger] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1276-1281, Oct. 25, '41
- symptoms and neuromuscular lesions due to deficiency in adult rat, [M. Monnier] *Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-37, Jan. '41
- synthesis of α -tocopherols; antisterility factors, [W. John, P. Günther & F. H. Rathmann] *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 268: 104-113, '41
- therapy of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, with special reference to ephynal, [W. Atzeri] *Wien.med.Wchnschr.* 91: 842-844, Oct. 11, '41
- α -tocopherol acetate in cure of degenerative lesions of uterus in rat with avitaminosis, [V. Demole] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1251-1253, Oct. 25, '41
- α -tocopherol in treatment of neuromuscular disorders, [A. J. Lubin] *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 836-855, May '42
- α -tocopherol requirement of mouse, [M. Goettlich] *J.Nutrition* 23: 513-523, May '42
- tocopherols in treatment of primary fibrositis, [C. L. Steinberg] *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 411-423, April '42

VITAMINS, E—Continued

- treatment of certain muscular atrophies, with note on diagnosis and electromyograms, [H. R. Viets, E. H. Trowbridge, Jr. & T. E. Gundersen] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 558-566, April '42
- treatment of fibrositis, [D. W. Ingham] *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 10: 470-471, Dec. '41
- tumor of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat (on deficient diet), [W. C. Hueper & G. J. Martin] *Cancer Research* 2: 294-295, April '42
- vitamin B and E therapy in tabes dorsalis (preliminary report on use of wheat germ oil, vitamin B complex and intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride), [S. Stone] *J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.* 95: 156-175, Feb. '42
- vitamin E and nervous diseases, [R. W. Harvey & P. B. Hume] *California & West.Med.* 55: 293-295, Dec. '41
- vitamin E, cod liver oil and muscular dystrophy, [H. A. Mattill & C. Columbic] *J.Nutrition* 23: 625-631, June '42
- G: See cross reference under Vitamins, B
- H: See Vitamins, B
- K, [S. N. Chatterjee] *Indian M.Rec.* 61: 257-264, Sept. '41
- abortion in rabbits fed deficient diet (relation to hypothermia), [R. A. Moore, I. Bittenger, M. L. Miller & L. M. Hellman] *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 1007-1012, June '42
- antihemorrhagic activity of sulfonated derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, [B. R. Baker, T. H. Davies, L. McKelroy & G. H. Carlson] *J.Am.Chem.Soc.* 64: 1096-1101, May '42
- assay methods for menadione, [J. Rosin, H. Rosenblum & H. Mack] *Am.J.Pharm.* 113: 434-439, Nov. '41
- biochemistry, [B. S. Acevedo] *An.Inst.modelo de clin. méd.* 21: 200-214, '40
- blood coagulation and vitamin K, [A. da Cruz] *Lisboa méd.* 18: 731-751, Dec. '41
- chemistry and physiology, [H. Dam] *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 285-324, '42
- clinical studies on antihemorrhagic effects of new water-soluble vitamin K-like substance, [M. Davison, F. Steigmann & H. L. Udesky] *Surg.Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 35-40, Jan. '42
- clinical study, [H. Alessandri R. & M. Kaffman] *Rev. méd.de Chile* 68: 923-927, July '40
- colorimetric method for determination, [J. V. Scudi & R. P. Buhs] *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 665-669, May '42
- deficiencies in pregnancy and puerperium; prothrombin in blood of mothers and infants, [L. Portés & J. Varangot] *Presse méd.* 49: 812-814, July 23-26, '41
- dermatitis from topical application of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone (menadione), synthetic vitamin K analogue, [R. C. Page & Z. Bercovitz] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 566-569, April '42
- distinction between "surgical" and "medical" jaundice by effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone (kapilin or menadione) on plasma prothrombin, [H. B. Stein] *South African M.J.* 16: 12-16, Jan. 10, '42
- disturbances in coagulation of blood (Finlayson memorial lecture), [L. J. Witts] *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 57-71, March '42
- effect of congo red on plasma prothrombin, [W. A. Barnes] *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 15-19, Jan. '42
- effect of synkavit in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [R. Dietz] *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1009-1011, Sept. 12, '41
- effect of therapy on plasma prothrombin level of patients without prothrombin deficiency, [J. E. Rhoads & R. F. Norris] *Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 359-363, Dec. '41
- general significance in biochemistry, role in human pathology and application in therapeutics, [H. Dam] *Rev.M.Progr.*, pp. 85-95, '41
- hemorrhages in liver diseases (value of vitamin K), [B. C. Bose] *Indian M.J.* 35: 181-182, Aug. '41
- hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [A. J. Quick] *Marquette M.Rev.* 6: 160-163, May '42
- hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of diet and vitamin K on hypoprothrombinemia induced by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) in rat, [R. S. Overman, J. B. Field, C. A. Baumann & K. P. Link] *J.Nutrition* 23: 589-602, June '42
- hepatic function and vitamin K; hypoprothrombinemia due to hepatic lesion produced by experimental chloroform intoxication, [H. Cifuentes T.] *Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev.* 4: 3-30, Sept. '41
- hypovitaminosis, [J. Goulart] *Hospital, Rio de Janeiro* 21: 269-276, Feb. '42
- in congenital atresia of biliary tract; case, [O. Montes R.] *Rev.chilena de pediat.* 13: 37-46, Jan. '42; *abstr., Rev.méd.de Chile*: 69: 753-754, Nov. '41
- in hypoprothrombinemia, [J. E. Karabin] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 54-59, Jan. '42
- in obstetrics, [M. García Huidobro & I. Canessa] *Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec.* 6: 351-369, Aug. '41

VITAMINS, K—Continued

- in surgery, [J. P. Strömbeck] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1834-1842, Sept. 27, '41
- in tuberculosis, with special reference to pulmonary hemorrhage, [S. Levy] *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 377-391, April '42
- is administration to newborn of clinical value? [H. N. Sanford, I. Shmigelsky & J. M. Chapin] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 697-702, Feb. 28, '42
- is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? Studies on three infants, one with congenital absence of gall-bladder and extrahepatic ducts and two with congenital atresia of esophagus, [H. N. Sanford & I. Shmigelsky] *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 894-899, May '42
- mechanism of action on blood coagulation, [G. Jäger] *Orvosi hetil.* 85: 279-281, May 24, '41
- modification of prothrombin deficiency of blood in dog with biliary fistula by oral administration, [S. Thaddea & G. Frost] *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 12: 134-138, '42
- normal plasma coagulation time (simple test for deficiency), [G. Cheney] *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 335-333, March '42
- pitzaholic acid has vitamin action, [F. Giral] *Ciencia* 2: 350-351, Dec. 25, '41
- present status of research, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] *Enzymologia* 9: 215-227, '40
- prophylactic use in obstetrics, [L. M. Hellman & L. B. Shettles] *South.M.J.* 35: 289-293, March '42
- prothrombin deficiency in newborn as affected by vitamin K and by prelacteal feeding, [L. F. Richard & W. Kearney] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 155-157, May '42
- prothrombin; estimation, clinical significance and treatment of hypoprothrombinemia, [M. Toohey] *Irish J.M.Sc.*, pp. 509-532, Sept. '41
- prothrombin time in tropical sprue; analysis of 30 cases, [R. S. Díaz y Rivera] *Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med.* 17: 124-128, Dec. '41
- response to vitamin; liver function test, [R. Kark & A. W. Souter] *Lancet* 2: 693-695, Dec. 6, '41
- round table discussion on hemorrhage in newborn infant, [various authors] *J.Pediat.* 20: 637-661, May '42
- synkavit in purpura rheumatica; severe case, [H. Schaad] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1622, Dec. 27, '41
- uses and dosage, [R. Pasqualin] *Arq.de biol.* 25: 289-291, Nov.-Dec. '41
- varied clinical aspects of deficiency, [H. A. Rafsky] *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 8: 472-480, Nov.-Dec. '41
- vitamin K and estimation of prothrombin, [R. G. Macfarlane] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 36: 410-414, April '42
- vitamin K and its clinical applications, [P. E. Morhardt] *Presse méd.* 49: 816-818, July 23-26, '41
- vitamin K and its clinical significance, [I. Magyar] *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1017-1020, Oct. 11, '41
- vitamin K and liver function, *Internat.M.Digest* 40: 251-253, April '42
- vitamin K and prothrombin content of blood in newborn, [M. Rouhunkoski & N. Sakela] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3007-3011, Oct. 25, '41
- vitamin K and surgery; modifications of prothrombinemia, [O. F. Mazzini & G. R. Meyer] *Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires* 20: 427-433, Oct. '41
- with special reference to its clinical use, [G. E. Covintree] *Hahnemann.Monthly* 77: 83-92, Feb. '42
- P: See Flavones
- P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
- reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
- therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases; under names of vitamins; etc.
- [F. X. Pinto Lima] *Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo* 4: 33-41, April-June '41
- application of newer vitamin products in management of obstetric cases, [G. Rush, Jr.] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 361-362, Dec. '41
- directions, [F. Cintra do Prado] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 311-323, June-Aug. '41
- discussion on vitamins and hemorrhagic states, [H. Scarborough] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 407-410, April '42
- evaluation in encephalopathia alcoholica, [N. Jolliffe & H. Wortis] *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 340-346, Nov. '41
- in dermatology, [M. H. Ebert] *M.Clin.North America* 26: 47-64, Jan. '42
- in dermatology, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] *California & West. Med.* 56: 144-147, March '42
- in domain of surgery, [A. Jentzer] *Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 36-40, '41
- in ophthalmology, [A. M. Yudkin] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 284-290, March '42
- in peripheral vascular diseases, [A. Dubnov] *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 174, '42
- in relation to dermatology, [R. P. Lester] *J.M.A.Ala-bama* 11: 190-197, Dec. '41
- in surgery, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] *Rev.méd.brasil.* 12: 77-106, Jan. '42

VITAMINS, therapy—Continued

- in surgical patient, [J. B. Hartzell & R. T. Crowley] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 288-299, April '42
- portal cirrhosis with ascites; analysis of 200 cases with special reference to prognosis and treatment, [R. G. Fleming & A. M. Snell] *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 115-120, April '42
- present status in neurology and psychiatry, [J. A. Willie] *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 100-103, March '42
- present status in otolaryngology, [L. W. Dean, Jr.] *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 154-156, May '42
- use in surgery, [J. R. Chappell, T. Butt & S. L. Zieve] *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 323-330, Jan. '42
- vitamin-stilbestrol (estrogen) in treatment of hypovarianism, [W. H. Byrne, J. C. Weed, B. B. Weinstein & C. G. Collins] *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 330-332, Jan. '42
- xeroderma pigmentosum with tumors; effect of vitamins and antiseptics; case, [H. Gougerot] *Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.* 48: 502-506, July '41

X: See Vitamins, E

VITELLINE DUCT

- congenital umbilical fistula or sinus due to persistent duct, [Y. K. Wu & S. T. Yu] *Chinese M.J.* 60: 264-269, Sept. '41
- persisting remnants (umbilical cyst and Meckel's diverticulum), [C. Somerville-Large & D. Eastman-Nagle] *Brit.J.Surg.* 29: 271-273, Oct. '41

VITEX peduncularis: See Blackwater Fever, therapy

VITILIGO

- clinical experimental studies (relation to congenital syphilis), [S. A. Lurie] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 34-43, Jan. '42
- problem of etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Robert] *Dermatologica* 84: 257-319, '41
- severe uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness, [W. Zentmayer] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 342-344, Feb. '42
- therapy, clinical experimental studies (relation to congenital syphilis and therapy with bismuth salicylate), [S. A. Lurie] *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 34-43, Jan. '42
- Psoralea corylifolia, [M. K. Rahman] *Indian M.J.* 35: 276, Nov. '41

VITON, J. J. Bacilo de Koch y asma, *Dia méd.* 14: 331-333, April 20, '42 [Comment on Ruiz Moreno's article]

VITREOUS HUMOR

- clinical aspects of traumatic detachment, [H. Fanta] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 107: 80-82, July '41
- gas metabolism of lens and vitreous humor, [J. H. B. M. Huysmans & F. P. Fischer] *Ophthalmologica* 102: 275-286, Nov. '41
- Moore's subjective "lightning streaks" (relation to vitreous opacities), [F. H. Verhoeff] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 265-268, March '42
- problem of syneresis and its significance for detachment of retina, [H. Lampert] *Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.* 106: 625-638, June '41
- review of literature, [M. Baumann] *Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Ophth.* 47: 1-18, Sept. 16, '41

foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies

parasites: See Eyes, parasites

wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries

de VIVEIROS, L. B. As operações aéreas noturnas e o órgão visual, *Med.cir.pharm.*, pp. 231-248, Nov. '41

VIVEROS, R.: See GARRETON SILVA, A., *jt. auth.*

VIVINO, A. E.: See HAYDAK, M. H., *jt. auth.*

VIVINO, J. J.: See SPINK, W. W., *jt. auth.*

VIVOLI, D. Tuberculosis miliar de hipófisis y meningitis tuberculosa, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 56-66, June '41

—**and LESTON, J. M.** Cordones broncovasculares en las cavernas crónicas tuberculosas, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 184-187, June '41

—**GALLO, A. G., POZZO, J. J., and d'AMATO, W.** Tuberculosis de las glándulas salivares, *An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.* 3: 78-92, June '41; also, *Arch. Soc. argent. de anat. norm. y pat.* 3: 195-207, April-Aug. '41

VOCAL CORDS

See also Larynx; Voice

- etiology of stammering; fundamentally a wrong psychophysiological habit in control of vocal cords for production of an individual speech sound; a beginning presentation, [E. L. Kenyon] *Illinois M.J.* 81: 232-238, March '42
- vocal nodules, [C. L. Jackson] *Tr.Am.Laryng.A.* 63: 185-193, '41

cancer, pathology of subepithelial (Reinke's) layer; second report, [R. Waldapfel] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 81-95, '41

—smoking as etiologic factor; case of uniovular twins, [H. Heermann] *Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 48: 70-71, '41

paralysis: See Larynx; paralysis

physiology, in phonation and respiration, [J. J. Pressman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 355-398, March '42

tuberculosis, pathology of subepithelial (Reinke's) layer; second report, [R. Waldapfel] *Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.* 26: 81-95, '41

VOCATION

- British plan for training the disabled, *Monthly Labor Rev.* 54: 407-408, Feb. '42
- economic problems of physically handicapped persons, [D. Amato] *M.Leaves* 4: 209-212, '42
- orientation of institutionalized adolescent mentally defective girls, [B. M. Horne & M. L. Allen] *Am.J. Ment.Deficiency* 46: 485-495, April '42
- readaptation and occupational reeducation of tuberculous patients, [H. Silveira] *Publ.méd., São Paulo* 13: 35-50, March-April '42
- relationship of vocational rehabilitation to industrial hygiene, [D. Amato] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 28-32, Jan. '42

guidance, problem of cardiac children, [J. M. Macera, A. Ruchelli & M. Araya] *Dia méd.* 14: 96-99, Feb. 9, '42

tests, the man for the job, [M. Blitzstein] *Hygeia* 20: 110, Feb. '42

—interest patterns (results of Strong Vocational Interest Test) and achievement in medical school, [C. F. Jacobsen] *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 153-163, May '42

VOGE, A.: See RUNGE, H., *jt. auth.*

VOEGTLIN, C. Trends in cancer research, *J.Nat.Cancer Inst.* 2: 309-315, Feb. '42; also, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 561-564, Feb. (no. 2A) '42

VOEGTLIN, W. L., and LEMERE, F. Treatment of alcohol addiction; review of literature, *Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 717-803, March '42

—See LEMERE, F., *jt. auth.*

—**LEMERE, F., BROZ, W. R., and O'HOLLAREN, P.** Conditioned reflex therapy of chronic alcoholism; preliminary report on value of reinforcement, *Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 505-511, Dec. '41

Conditioned reflex therapy of alcoholic addiction; follow-up report of 1042 cases, *Am.J.M.Soc.* 203: 525-528, April '42

VOELKER, C. H. On semantic aspects of stuttering in non-stutterers, *Quart.J.Speech* 28: 78-80, Feb. '42

VOGEL, H. R.: See HOLLANDER, L., *jt. auth.*

VOGEL, J.: See LIPOW, E. G., *jt. auth.*

VOGEL, V. H. Administrative organization for mental hygiene, *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 537-542, April 10, '42

VOGELSANG, T. M. Chronic typhoid and paratyphoid B carriers and their treatment, *Nord.med.(Med.rev., Bergen)* 12: 3065-3079, Nov. 1, '41

Gerhard Armauer Hansen; discoverer of lepra bacillus (1841-1912), *Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.* 18: 453-456, '41

VOGES-PROSKAUER REACTION: See Bacteria, typhoid group

VOGT, A. (Tübingen), Medizin und Naturphilosophie bei Theophrastus Paracelsus. Zu seinem 400. Todestag, den 24. IX. 1941, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1038-1041, Sept. 19, '41

VOGT, A. (Zürich), Die Altersstaroperation in der Zeit der Spaltlampenmikroskopie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1385-1386, Nov. 1, '41

La ponction diathermique du corps ciliaire (=ponction cyclodathermique, abrégé.—P.D.C.) contre le glaucome, *Arch.d'opht.* 3: 1071-1079, '40

VOGT, C., and VOGT, O. Thalamustudien, *J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol.* 50: 32-154, June '41

VOGT, E. Über die Bildung von gutartigen und bösartigen Tumoren der Gebärmutter und der Eierstöcke nach Röntgenbestrahlung, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 349-355, '41

VOGT, H. (Breslau), and **DAISSKY, A.** Balneologisch-biotermische Skizze Bulgariens, *Balneologie* 8: 129-158, May '41

VOGT, H. (Königsberg), Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen bei dem Wiederauftreten der Haffkrankheit 1940, *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1125, Oct. 10, '41; 1155, Oct. 17, '41

VOGT, K. E.: See KESTERMANN, E., *jt. auth.*

VOGT, L. G. Beitrag zur plastischen Operation der Gynäkomastie, *Chirurg* 13: 322-324, May 15, '41

VOGT, M. Ovulation in rabbit after destruction of greater superficial petrosal nerves, *J.Physiol.* 100: 410-416, March 31, '42

VOGT, O. Über nationale Hirnforschungsinstitute, *J.f. Psychol.u.Neurol.* 50: 1-10, June '41

Variation as seen in light of topistic diseases of brain, *Proc.Internat.Genet.Cong.* (1939) 7: 309, '41

—See VOGT, C., *jt. auth.*

VOGT-HARADA SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

VOGT-MÖLLER, P. Über die Wirkungsweise des Vitamins E nebst Bemerkungen über die E-Vitaminbehandlung von Nerven- und Muskelkrankheiten. Bemerkungen zu Arbeiten von Chr. Bomakov und K. N. v. Kaulla und von Lisa Prange, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 647, June 21, '41

VOICE

See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords

—efficacy of stellate infiltration in disturbances following endopleural interventions, [L. Michon, J. Angirany & D. Néel] *Presse méd.* 49: 1001-1002, Sept. 17-20, '41

—functional speech and voice disorders, [J. S. Greene] *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 299-309, March '42

VOICE—Continued

- hysterical aphonia; case, [E. Miyata] *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 672-673, Sept. '41
- physiology of vocal cords in phonation and respiration, [J. J. Pressman] *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 355-398, March '42
- psychophonaesthesia syndrome, [J. S. Greene] *Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng.* 50: 1177-1184, Dec. '41
- rehabilitating laryngectomized patient, [J. S. Greene] *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 24: 3-4, May '42
- spectra of model larynx tones, [R. Carhart] *Speech Monogr.* 8: 76-84, '41
- speech therapy for certain disorders, [M. Badcock] *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 101-112, Feb. '42

VOJTA, M.: See **MATOUSEK, J.**, *jt. auth.*

VOLAYSEK, W., Zur Chemotherapie des Rotlaufs, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 181: 761-769, '41
Zur Klinik der Nagelveränderungen und Palmarerkeroten bei Syringomyelie, *Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 52-57, '41

VOLDET, G., Un cas de péricardite hémorragique chronique de cause particulière, *Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.* 61: 816-833, Dec. 25, '41

VOLHARD TEST: See **Diuresis and Diuretics**

VOLHYNIA FEVER: See **Fever, trench**

VOLINI, I. F., and ENGBRING, G. M., Coarctation of aorta; presentation of 2 symptomless patients, *M. Clin.North America* 26: 269-282, Jan. '42

—**O'NEIL, H. B., and PEPPER, J. R.**, Empyema thoracis complicating pneumococcus pneumonia; medical and surgical analysis of 74 cases, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 4: 524-529, Dec. '41

VOLK, R., Värices, *Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.* 4: 739-749, Nov. 15, '41

VOLKER, J. F.: See **BIBBY, B. G.**, *jt. auth.*

VOLKMANN, J., Kalkmilchgalle, *Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 103, Aug. '41

VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See **Contracture, ischemic**

VOLLAND, W., Kalkseinkrustationen der Lungen bei callosem Magengeschwür mit Pylorusstenose. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der extrarenalen Verkalkungen bei Hypochlorämie), *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 85-98, '40

VOLLENWEIDER, P., Sanitarische Rekrutierungs- und Armeesantitätsstatistik, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1392-1393, Nov. 1, '41

VOLLMAR, H., Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf normales Gewebe und auf Tumorgewebe, *Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch.* 51: 71-90, '40

Über die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Gewebes gegenüber verschiedenen Schädigungen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Lebensfähigkeit des Mumiengewebes), *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 490-514, '41

VOLLMER, H. (Breslau), and RISCHER, F., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung von Harnmenge, Harnchlor, Harnkalium und Harnnatrium durch Injektion von Wasser oder Coffein bei variiertem Chlorgehalt der Nahrung, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 611-619, '41

VOLLMER, H. (New York), Comparison of synthetic and natural belladonna alkaloid compounds in treatment of parkinsonism, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 1069-1071, June 1, '42

—See **DILLENBERG, S. M.**, *jt. auth.*

VOLLMER TEST: See **Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions**

VOLPITTO, P. P., and TORPIN, R., Apnea neonatorum; its treatment by simplified insufflation technic, *South. M.J.* 35: 559-564, June '42

—See **CLECKLEY, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*

—See **WOODBURY, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*

VOLTAY, B., and CSEPANYI, L., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Dosierungsweise des C-Vitamins, *Monatschr.f. Kinderh.* 88: 193-199, '41

VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.

VOMERONASAL ORGAN

—morphogenetic studies on Jacobson's organ in white rat, [M. Fujii] *Okayama-Igakai-Zasshi* 53: 1559-1560, Aug. '41

VOMITING

See also **Hematemesis; Nausea; Seasickness**
experimental, behavioral disturbances in conditioned cats, [S. Dworkin, J. O. Baxt & E. Dworkin] *Psychosom. Med.* 4: 75-81, Jan. '42

in infants and children, fifty years of progress in pediatrics (ketosis and recurrent vomiting), [H. C. Cameron] *Clin.J.* 71: 6-12, Jan. '42

—**infantile diarrhea and vomiting**, [R. M. Campbell & A. A. Cunningham] *Arch.Dis.Childhood* 16: 211-229, Dec. '41

—**significance of vomiting and diarrhea**, [R. L. J. Kennedy] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 89-92, March '42

—**therapy of acetoneic vomiting by intramuscular injections of extract of Cynara**, [L. Tixier] *Arch.de méd.enf.* 43: 207-217, July-Aug. '40

in pregnancy: See **Pregnancy, vomiting in**

Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.

von BONIN, G., Axis of forebrain in macaque and man, *Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 29: 41-46, March '42

Von der HEYDT, R., Visual prognosis for aging lens, *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 576-578, May '42

VONDERLEHR, R. A.: See **NELSON, N. A.**, *jt. auth.*
VONDRACEK, V., Codeinism, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 733-736, May 23, '41

—**and MASEK, J.**, Acromegaly cured by administration of thyroldin, *Časop.lék.česk.* 80: 154-157, Jan. 31, '41
Von HAGEN, K. O., Two clinical cases of mind blindness (visual agnosia) one due to carbon monoxide intoxication, one due to diffuse degenerative process, *Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.* 6: 191-194, Dec. '41

VONKENNEL, J., KIMMIG, J., and KORTH, B., Versuche und Untersuchungen mit neuen Sulfonamiden, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 695-743, '40

von OETTINGEN, W. F., Organic chemical industrial hazards to health, *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 170-189, April '42

—**NEAL, P. A., and DONAHUE, D. D.**, Toxicity and potential dangers of toluene; preliminary report, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 579-584, Feb. 21, '42

VOORHEES, I. W., Nose, mouth and throat in general practice, *M.Rec.* 155: 282-284, April 15, '42

VOORSANGER, W. C., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; fake cures, *Dis.of Chest* 8: 150-153, May '42

VORIS, H. C., and LANDES, H. E., Therapy of neurogenic bladder, *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 206-214, May-June '42

VORIS, L., and THACKER, E. J., Effects of substitution of bicarbonate for chloride in diet of rats on growth, energy and protein metabolism, *J.Nutrition* 23: 365-374, April '42

—**BLACK, A., SWIFT, R. W., and FRENCH, C. E.**, Thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenate deficiencies as affecting appetite and growth of albino rat, *J.Nutrition* 23: 555-566, June '42

VORWALD, A. J., Epidemiological aspects of tuberculosis, Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 24-32, '42

VOSE, L. O., Use of cerebrospinal fluid examinations in management of syphilis, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 111-112, March '42

VOSS, F., Zur Wirkung der H-Substanzen bei Hautentzündungen, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 695-714, '41

VOSS, H., Vergleichende histotopochemische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Nebenniere zur Plasmareaktion, *Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. (Abt. A)* 31: 43-53, '40

Eine neue Eiweißfarbreaktion und ihre histotopochemische Anwendbarkeit, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 51-57, '41

VOSS, J. G.: See **GODDARD, V. R.**, *jt. auth.*
VOSS, R., Blutdrucksteigerung nach Diphtherie, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 301-306, '41

VOTTA, E. A., Displasia fibrosa pollostotica pigmentaria disseminada (síndrome de Albright), *Rev.méd.de Chile* 70: 65-74, Jan. '42

VOUK, V., Ein neuer Versuchsweg zur Klärung der Frage der balneologischen Wirkung des Thermalwassers, *Balneologie* 8: 71-73, March '41

VOYLES, C. F., Rational use of physical medicine, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 148-152, March '42

VRÖLIK'S DISEASE: See **Bones, fragility**

VRUWINK, J., Story of oxytocics; presidential address, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 51-62, Jan. '42

VU-CONG-HOE: See **MASSIAS, C.**, *jt. auth.*

VUILLAUME, P., A preparação do soro hemopoiético, *Med. cir.pharm.*, pp. 164-170, April '41

VULETIC, V., Das Rheumatoid, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 800-807, Sept. 26, '41

VULOVIC, L.: See **DIMITRIJEVIC, D. T.**, *jt. auth.*

VULVA

cancer, [S. C. Graves & J. Mezer] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 1016-1021, June '42

—**apocrine sweat gland carcinoma**, [J. R. McDonald] *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 11: 890-897, Dec. '41

—**Bowen's disease of vulva and anus**, [W. Lutz] *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1298-1300, Oct. 25, '41

—**close range irradiation using Schäfer-Witte body cavity tube**, [R. Schmiemann] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 71-83, '41

—**improved radical technic (removing vulva)**, [H. W. Johnston] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 230-233, March '42

—**malignancy and lymphogranuloma venereum**, [A. V. Delbert & R. B. Greenblatt] *Am.J.Syph., Gonorr. & Ven.Dis.* 26: 330-335, May '42

—**with report of case**, [J. Benzadon] *Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires* 20: 809-817, Dec. 30, '41

diseases, venereal lesions; differential diagnosis, [A. F. Lee] *Northwest Med.* 41: 57-60, Feb. '42

—**infectious lesions, with special emphasis upon diagnosis**, [M. D. Spelser] *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43: 681-689, April '42

VULVA—Continued

- inflammation: See Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
 kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
 leukoplakia, chronic atrophic dermatitis, [D. Orta Mendez] *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 4: 1-50, Jan.-Feb. '42
 —vitamin A and vitamin B₂ complex in therapy of leukoplakia and kraurosis, [D. Kuncz] *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1748-1758, Sept. 27, '41
 pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
 tumors, fibroma of labium majus; case, [J. Benzaón] *Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires* 20: 593-597, '41
 —fibromas, with report of cases, [R. Dubrovsky] *Bol. Inst. de matern.* 9: 200-213, Dec. '40
 ulcers, noma, [S. Scheidegger] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1316-1318, Oct. 25, '41
 —symptomatology and therapy of genital ulcers associated with recidivating hypopyon iritis and their relation to Lipschütz acute vulvar ulcers and vitamin B complex, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1290-1293, Oct. 25, '41
- VULVOVAGINITIS**
 —nongonorrheal vulvovaginitis in children, [J. Alves de Medeiros] *Rev. méd. bras.* 11: 314-318, Oct. '41
 gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea

W

- de WAART, A., Autoregulation of blood pressure, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2574-2594, Dec. 2, '41
- WACH, E. C., O'DONNELL, J. F., and HINE, M. K., Effects of mouth rinse on oral acidogenic bacteria, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 29: 61-66, Jan. '42
- WACHOWSKI, T. J.: See JOFFE, H., *jt. auth.*
- WACHSMANN, F.: See CHAOU, H., *jt. auth.*
- WACHTEL-HECHTER-SOSKIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
- WADA, S., Über die postoperativen sowie entfernten Resultate von 33 splenektomierten Fällen, *Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi* 53: 1730, Aug. '41
- WADDELL, W. W., JR., and BIRDSONG, M., Tularemia with local lesions confined to tonsils; case report, *J. Pediat.* 20: 368-369, March '42
- WADDINGTON, C. H., Prof. Hans Spemann, *Nature*, London 149: 296, March 14, '42
- WADE, E. M., Intravenous anesthesia in naval war surgery, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 367-369, April '42
- WADE, H. W.: See PONCHER, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- WADE, L. J.: See QUINN, W. C., *jt. auth.*
- WADLEY, S. L., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, *Memphis M. J.* 17: 66-67, April '42
- WADSWORTH, G. H., Symposium on surgical infections: acute suppurative pericarditis, *S. Clin. North America* 22: 432-436, April '42
- See ALTEMEIER, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- WADSWORTH, GUTHRIE MORGAN: See Obituaries
- WADSWORTH, R. C.: See YAKOVLEV, P. I., *jt. auth.*
- WADSWORTH-BROWN REACTION: See Syphilis, sero-diagnosis
- WADSWORTH-HUMM TEST: See Temperament
- WANTIG, W., Versuche zur medikamentösen Behandlung und Verhütung der Höhenkrankheit; der Einfluss einiger Medikamente auf das Verhalten des Kaninchens bei Sauerstoffmangel, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 1: 178-184, '36
- WAGENER, H. P., Ocular lesions in sarcoidosis of Boeck, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 300-309, Feb. '42
- WAGNER, R. W., and BOYD, D. A., JR., Sex-linked hereditary nystagmus, *Am. J. Ophth.* 25: 177-180, Feb. '42
- and MALAMUD, N., Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 45-50, '41
- WAGHELSTEIN, J. M.: See KING, A. B., *jt. auth.*
- WAGMAN, I. H., and NATHANSON, L. M., Influence of intensity of white light upon pupil diameter of human and of rabbit, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 466-470, March '42
- See MOHNEY, J. B., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, C. P., Barbiturate addiction; report of study made by the Society's Committee on Drug Addiction, *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 124-125, Feb. '42
- WAGNER, J. A. (Baltimore): See TOULSON, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, J. A. (Philadelphia): See STROUD, W. D., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, J. C.: See McIntyre, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, K. H., Über den angeblichen thrombocytensteigernden Faktor T des Sesamoels, *Klin. Wehnschr.* 20: 574-576, May '31, '41
- See RAUH, W., *jt. auth.*
- WAGNER, R. (Boston), WHITE, P., and BOGAN, I. K., Diabetic dwarfism, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 667-727, April '42
- WAGNER, R. (Innsbruck), Über die Wahrnehmung schattenloser Objekte, *Ztschr. f. Biol.* 100: 421-429, '41
- WAGNER, W. (Halle), Der heutige Stand der Bluttransfusion, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 171: 638-658, '41
- Das posttraumatische Ödem und seine Behandlung, *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 120-126, March '41
- WAGNER, W. (Leipzig), Ehescheidung und Bevölkerungs-politik, *München. med. Wehnschr.* 88: 907-909, Aug. 15, '41
- WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES: See Meissner Corpuscles
- WAGONER, G., Transport splint for fractured spines, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 190-191, Jan. '42
- See ROSENTHAL, O., *jt. auth.*
- WAHL, M.: See SCHACHTER, M., *jt. auth.*
- WAHL, S., Operative treatment for recurrent dislocation of shoulder, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 441-444, March '42
- WAHLIG, F., Ersatz des Kniegelenkbandes, *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* 68: 1616-1618, Aug. 23, '41
- WAINMAN, P.: See REINHARDT, W. O., *jt. auth.*
- WAINSTEIN, A.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., *jt. auth.*
- WAINWRIGHT, W. W.: See BECKS, H., *jt. auth.*
- WAISMAN, H. A., Vitamin primer, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 363-365, June '42
- See HENDERSON, L. M., *jt. auth.*
- BRAY, R. W., and MORTIMER, I., Meat, a body-builder, *Wisconsin M. J.* 41: 312-316, April '42
- HENDERSON, L. M., MCINTIRE, J. M., and ELVEH-JEM, C. A., Effect of enzymatic digestion on pantothenic acid content of meats determined by microbiological method, *J. Nutrition* 23: 239-248, March '42
- WAISMAN, M., and MONTGOMERY, H., Verruca plana and epithelial nevus, including study of epidermodysplasia verruciformis, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 259-282, Feb. '42
- WAITE, C. H.: See CHASON, O. L., *jt. auth.*
- WAITT, A. H., Poison gas in this war, *New Republic* 106: 563-565, April 27, '42
- WAITZKIN, L. (Boston): See AISNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- WAITZKIN, L. (Norfolk, Va.), Felty's syndrome, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 80-84, Feb. '42
- SMITH, R. H., and MARTIN, W. B., Sulfonamides and heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, *Ann. Int. Med.* 16: 356-360, Feb. '42
- WAKEFIELD, E. G.: See WEISEL, W., *jt. auth.*
- WAKELEY, C. P. G., Electrical burns and their treatment, *M. Press* 206: 482-484, Dec. 31, '41
- Improved curvilinear retractor, *Lancet* 1: 12, Jan. 3, '42
- Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, *M. Press* 207: 4-7, Jan. 7, '42
- Late end-results of war burns, *Lancet* 1: 410-412, April 4, '42
- Modern trephine, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 498, April 18, '42
- WAKEMAN, F. B., Present policies and activities of Medical Department of U. S. Army, *Mil. Surgeon* 90: 245-253, March '42
- WAKERLIN, G. E.: See SALK, M. R., *jt. auth.*
- WAKIM, K. G., Effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 307-311, Feb. '42
- and MANN, F. C., Effect of experimental cirrhosis on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, *Arch. Path.* 33: 198-203, Feb. '42
- Intrahepatic circulation of blood, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 233-253, Feb. 25, '42
- HERRICK, J. F., BALDES, E. J., and MANN, F. C., Effect of pitressin on renal circulation and urine secretion, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 1013-1022, May '42
- WAKNITZ, F. W.: See CONVERSE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- WAKSMAN, S. A., and TISHLER, M., Chemical nature of actinomycin, antimicrobial substance produced by *Actinomyces antibioticus*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 519-528, Feb. '42
- See ROBINSON, H. J., *jt. auth.*
- and WOODRUFF, H. B., Streptothricin, new selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal agent, particularly active against gram-negative bacteria, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 207-210, Feb. '42
- WALCOTT, C. F.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., *jt. auth.*
- WALD, G.: See JACKSON, B., *jt. auth.*
- WALDAPFEL, R., Pathology of subepithelial (Reinke's) layer of vocal cords (second report), *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 81-95, '41
- Abscess-forming follicular conjunctivitis, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 929-933, May '42
- Tear apparatus in general practice, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 354-356, May '42
- WALDBOTT, G. L., Localization, aid in diagnosis of contact dermatitis, *J. Michigan M. Soc.* 41: 392, May '42
- and BAILEY, L. J., Estrogenic hormone determinations in premenstrual asthma, *J. Allergy* 13: 125-134, Jan. '42
- WALDER, E., Zur röntgenologischen Diagnose des frühexulzerierten primären Magenkrebes und der krebigen Entartung des gewöhnlichen Magengeschwürs im Frühstadium, *Schweiz. med. Wehnschr.* 71: 1585-1594, Dec. 20, '41
- WALDER, H., Die Ulcerationen der Vagina, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ulcus rotundum, *Arch. f. Gynäk.* 171: 528-538, '41
- WALDER, H. J., Simple indwelling catheter retainer, *J. Urol.* 47: 585-586, May '42
- WALDEYER RING: See Tonsils

- WALDHECKER, M., Ueber die chemischen Desinfektionsmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. 88:949-953, Aug. 29, '41
- WALDMAN, S., Complications or concurrence, M.Rec. 155: 9-10, Jan. 7, '42
- WALDMANN, ANTON: See Obituaries
- WALDMANN, H.: See WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., jt. auth.
- WALDRON, C. W., Injuries of nose, Minnesota Med. 25: 258-267, April '42
- and BALKIN, S. G., Fractures of maxilla; describing simplified appliance for craniomaxillary support and fixation, Surgery 11:183-194, Feb. '42
- WALDVOGEL, K., and CSATLOS, L., Treatment of circulatory disturbances of old age, Orvosi hetil. 85: 512-514, Sept. 27, '41
- de WALE, JAN (1604-1649)
—contribution of de Wale, of Leiden, to discovery of blood circulation and foundation of experimental circulatory physiology, [B. J. Gottlieb] Ztschr.f. Erbschaftforsch. 33: 632-646, Sept. 1, '41
- WALHEIM, T., Orthopedic aid (instrument for measuring extent of pelvic depression), Nord.med. (Hygiea) 12: 2963-2964, Oct. 18, '41
- WALINSKI, F., Technik, Anzeigen und Erfolge der Fieberbäder, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 106-110, March '41
- WALKER, A. E., Mesencephalic tractotomy; method for relief of unilateral intractable pain, Arch.Surg. 44: 953-962, May '42
Treatment of penetrating wounds of head, with critical review of recent literature, War Med. 2: 454-464, May '42
- See BUCHANAN, D. N., jt. auth.
- and WEAVER, T. A., JR., Topical organization and termination of fibers of posterior columns in Macaca mulatta, J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 145-158, Feb. '42
- WALKER, A. S., and KAUFMAN, D. R., Spontaneous migration of bullet into urinary bladder after 5-year interval, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 217-219, April '42
- WALKER, D. P., Fractures of skull and associated brain injuries, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 473-476, Feb. '42
- WALKER, F. A.: See RUSHTON, M. A., jt. auth.
- WALKER, G. A., and SALTZMAN, E., False health notions, Hygiea 20: 32, Jan. '42
- See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.
- WALKER, G. H., Food substitutes and public health, J. Roy.San.Inst. 62: 85-97, April '42
- WALKER, H. M., Heat cellulitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 27: 398-399, Oct. '41
- WALKER, I. J., Ludwig's angina, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 496-499, Sept. '41
- WALKER, J. D.: See DAILY, R. K., jt. auth.
- WALKER, JOHN BALDWIN: See Obituaries
- WALKER, L., Medical history collections in United States and Canada; special collections in Archibald Church Library, Northwestern University Medical School, Bull.Hist.Med. 11: 87-89, Jan. '42
- WALKER, M. A., Pneumoperitoneum following a douche, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 55, Feb. '42
Urinalysis before appendectomy, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 207, May '42
- WALKER, M. B., Psychologic effects of malocclusion of teeth, Am.J.Orthodontics 27: 599-604, Nov. '41
- WALKER, R. J., JR., From the country side, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 256-260, May '42
- WALKER, R. M., and PLAYFAIR, P. L., Peritoneoscopy; report based on 125 cases, Lancet 1: 159-161, Feb. 7, '42
- and THOMPSON, J. W., Spontaneous disappearance of phosphatic deposits from urinary tract, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 336-338, Jan. '42
- WALKER, ROME HAWARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- and MANTZ, T. P., Rectal examinations, West Virginia M.J. 38: 69-71, Feb. '42
- and TEAGUE, F. B., Metrazol in barbiturate poisoning—case report, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 92-93, Feb. '42
- WALKER, W. A., Post-war housing development, J.Roy. San.Inst. 62: 75-81, April '42
- WALKER, W. H.: See RUTSTEIN, D. D., jt. auth.
- WALKER, W. J., Peptic ulcer, Indust.Med. 11: 106-107, March '42
Peptic ulcer; its modern treatment, Hahneman.Monthly 77: 297-311, May '42
- WALKING: See Exercise; Locomotion
- WALKLING, A. A., Treatment of compound fractures, Delaware State M.J. 14: 37-44, March '42
- WALL, J. H.: See HAMILTON, D. M., jt. auth.
- WALL, M. J.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
- WALL, N. M.: See YARDUMIAN, K. Y., jt. auth.
- WALLACE, G.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
- WALLACE, J. E., Practical points in diagnosis of early phthisis, M.Press 207: 247-249, April 15, '42
- WALLACE, J. H., Ratio of cardiovascular malformations to other types of heart disease in children, Am. J.Dis.Child. 63: 1096-1100, June '42
- WALLACE, J. J.: See HUSSEY, H. H., jt. auth.
- WALLACE, N.: See TROTTER, W. R., jt. auth.
- WALLACE, R. P., Traction diverticulum of esophagus, M. Clin.North America 26: 889-894, May '42
- WALLACE, S. A., and ASHWORTH, C. T., Early degenerative lesions of pancreas, Texas State J.Med. 37: 584-587, Jan. '42
- WALLACE, W. M.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.
- WALLER, L.: See COWARD, K. H., jt. auth.
- WALLER, R. G. L.: See BEHRMAN, S., jt. auth.
- WALLERSTEIN, E.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
- WALLGREN, A., Hämorrhagische Diathese bei kongenitaler Pylorusstenose (Hypoproteinämie), Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 86: 32-43, '41
- WALLINHEIMO, L. O., Volar luxation of distal end of ulna, Duodecim 57: 731-740, '41
- WALLIS, D. B., Constant hot water in the field, J.Roy. Army M.Corp 77: 268-270, Nov. '41
- WALLIS, W. D., Anatomic lag in head and body dimensions, Human Biol. 13: 473-504, Dec. '41
- WALLNER, L. J., Orbital cellulitis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 127-132, March '42
- WALLON, E., Quelques remarques sur le traitement du cancer à l'utérus, Presse méd. 49: 777-778, July 16-19, '41
- WALLS, E. W., Bialtrial trilocular heart with atresia of mitral valve, Lancet 2: 668-669, Nov. 29, '41
Unusual case of congenital cardiac abnormality with partial situs inversus, Anat.Rec. 82: 497-505, April 25, '42
- WALLS, J. J., Herpes zoster; multiple lesions, Brit.M.J. 1: 496, April 18, '42
- WALLS, R. M., Dental program for industry, J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1083-1088, June 1, '42
- WALMSLEY, R.: See BRUCE, J., jt. auth.
- WALPOLE, R. H., JR.: See HATCH, T., jt. auth.
- WALSCHIED, A. J., Descent and prolapse of uterus and vagina, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 274-279, May '42
- WALSH, B. J., Need for occupational therapy for children with heart disease, Occup.Therapy 21: 94-97, April '42
- WALSH, F. B., and KING, A. B., Ocular signs of intracranial saccular aneurysms; experimental work on collateral circulation through ophthalmic artery, Arch.Ophth. 27: 1-33, Jan. '42
- See KING, A. B., jt. auth.
- WALSH, G., and POOL, R. M., Laterality dominance in Shakespeare's plays, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 51-58, Feb. '42
- WALSH, JAMES JOSEPH: See Obituaries
- WALSH, M. M., Practical course of pilot selection, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 65-69, Feb. 4, '42
Prevention of automobile accidents, Minnesota Med. 25: 451-455, June '42
- See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
- WALSH, T. E., Prophylaxis of common cold, Tr.Sect. Laryng. Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 161-169, '41; Nasal therapy in common cold, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 205-210, March '42
- WALSHE, F. M. R., Anatomy and physiology of cutaneous sensibility; critical review, Brain 65: 48-112, March '42
- WALTER, C. W., Symposium on surgical infections; sterilization, S.Clin.North America 22: 333-356, April '42
- WALTER, F., Ueber Hypoplasie und Dystopie einer Lunge bei einem drei Monate alten Säugling, Zentralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 225-231, July 21, '41
- WALTER, M. M., Employability of physically handicapped, Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc. 6: 61-65, '41
- WALTER, R. I.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
- WALTER, W. G., Electro-encephalography in cases of mental disorder, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 110-121, Jan. '42
Measurement of body resistance by bridge methods, J. Ment.Sc. 88: 306-307, April '42
- WALTERS, G. A. B., Illuminated Sims vaginal speculum, Lancet 1: 78, Jan. 17, '42; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 151, Jan. 31, '42
- WALTERS, P. M., Can you take it or leave it? Hygiea 20: 204-206, March '42
Are you going to die of cancer? Hygiea 20: 352, May '42
- WALTERS, SISTER ANNETTE, Genetic study of geometrical-optical illusions, Genet.Psychol.Monogr. 25: 161-155, Feb. '42
- WALTERS, W., Gastric ulcer, benign or malignant, Arch. Surg. 44: 520-530, March '42
Gastric ulcer, carcinomatous ulcer or ulcerating carcinoma? Ann.Surg. 115: 521-529, April '42
Malignant lesions of stomach, Arch.Surg. 44: 636-650, April '42
Surgical treatment of lesions of adrenal glands, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 223-224, April 8, '42
Transthoracic resection of stomach and esophagus for carcinoma; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 241-247, April 22, '42
- See GUTHRIE, R. F., jt. auth.
- WALTERS, W. H.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
- WALTHARD, B., and WALTHARD, K. M., Triorthokresylphosphatvergiftung, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 4: 402-410, '41
- See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.
- WALTHARD, K. M.: See WALTHARD, B., jt. auth.

- WALTHARD CELL REST:** See Ovary, tumors
- WALTHER, E.:** See **OLBRICH, S.**, jt. auth.
- WALTHER, W. W.,** Future of medical research, *Lancet* 2: 808-809, Dec. 27, '41
- Value of vaccines in general practice, *M.Press* 207: 141-144, March 4, '42
- WALTON, GEORGE LINCOLN:** See *Obituaries*
- WALTON, J.,** War surgery of abdomen, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 247-250, Feb. 21, '42
- See **RUDD, T. N.**, jt. auth.
- WALTZ, A. D.:** See **RUBIN, M. I.**, jt. auth.
- WALZL, E. M., and BORDLEY, J. E.,** Effect of small lesions of organ of Corti on cochlear potentials, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 351-360, Jan. '42
- WAMPLER, F. J.,** Teaching industrial health to medical students, *J.A.Am.M.Coll.* 17: 69-74, March '42
- WANDALL, ERIK:** See *Obituaries*
- WANG, C. W.:** See **LIU, W. T.**, jt. auth.
- WANG, L. K.:** See **QUAN, D. S.**, jt. auth.
- WANG, Y. K.:** See **CHANG, H. C.**, jt. auth.
- WANG, Y. L.:** See **HARRIS, L. J.**, jt. auth.
- WANGEMAN, C. P., and HAWK, M. H.,** Effects of morphine, atropine and scopolamine on human subjects, *Anesthesiology* 3: 24-36, Jan. '42
- WANGENSTEEN, O. H.,** Cause and prevention of stomal obstruction in gastrojejunal anastomoses; gastric resection and gastrojejunostomy, *Brunn, Med.-Surg. Tributes*, pp. 551-562, '42
- See **KREMEN, A. J.**, jt. auth.
- and **LANNIN, B.,** Criteria of acceptable operation for ulcer; importance of acid factor, *Arch.Surg.* 44: 489-500, March '42
- See **RIGLER, L. G.**, jt. auth.
- WANGERIN, D. M.:** See **ALBANESE, A. A.**, jt. auth.
- See **HOLT, L. E., JR.**, jt. auth.
- WANGERMEZ:** See **JEANNENEY**, jt. auth.
- WANLESS, J. F.:** See **DOUGLAS, J. W.**, jt. auth.
- WANNAN, J. S.:** See **HOOPER, K. H.**, jt. auth.
- WANNENMACHER, E.,** Unsere heutigen Kenntnisse auf dem Gebiete der Parodontopathien, *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1083-1087, Oct. 3, '41
- WANNER, A. L.,** Shock therapy in mental disease, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 107-113, March '42
- WAPPLER, R.:** See **HEILMANN, P.**, jt. auth.
- WAR**
- See also Air Raids; Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, war measures; Medicine, military; Medicine, naval; Red Cross; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Wounds; etc.
- as it affects medical education, [J. P. Hackel] *M.Rec.* 155: 18 (adv. paging) Feb. 18, '42
- atrocities, [K. Lee] *Edit. Research Rep.* 1: 207-224, March 30, '42
- bacterial warfare; use of biologic agents, [L. A. Fox] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 563-579, May '42 [Reprint, 1933]
- biologic aspects, [L. R. Broster] *South African M.J.* 16: 107-110, March 14, '42
- "Blitzkrieg," An appreciation (of book by F. O. Miksche), [E. M. Cowell] *J.Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 53, Feb.; 105, March '42
- changes in "National War Formulary," *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) pp. 25-27, Feb. 7, '42
- child under war conditions, [N. I. Wattle] *M.Officer* 66: 133-135, Oct. 25, '41
- cinchona for quinine; vital Netherlands Indies product, [C. K. Moser] *For.Commerce Week.* 6: 6, Jan. 10, '42
- coroner and civilian war deaths, [H. N. Stafford] *Med.-Leg. & Criminol.Rev.* 10: 22-32, Jan. '42
- crime prevention in wartime, [H. P. Klepp] *J.Health & Phys.Educ.* 13: 336, June '42
- economy in drugs in wartime; supplementary list by Therapeutic Requirements Committee, *Brit.M.J.* (supp.) p. 91, Nov. 15, '41; supplement on economy in drugs, *Lancet* 2: 614-615, Nov. 15, '41
- economy in use of bactericides [memorandum by Therapeutic Requirements Committee of Medical Research Council] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 475-476, April 11, '42
- economy in use of drugs in war-time; Medical Equipment Control Committee, *M.J.Australia* 1: 148-152, Jan. 31, '42
- effect of war and civil defense on children; British experience, [M. E. Elliot] *Social Serv.Rev.* 16: 1-36, March '42
- history of effects on medicine, [M. I. Roemer] *Ann.M. Hist.* 4: 189-198, May '42
- International Committee of Red Cross and the war (Le Comité International de la Croix-Rouge et la guerre), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 23: 787, Oct.; 857, Nov.; 953, Dec. '41; 24: 1, Jan. '42
- Medical War Relief Fund; first year's work, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 738-739, Nov. 22, '41
- National War Formulary, 1941, [R. St. A.Heathcote] *Practitioner* 148: 101-104, Feb. '42
- poison as weapon in history, [W. Schweishelmer] *Indian M.J.* 35: 279-281, Nov. '41
- prescription for production; troops and workers, [V. Heiser] *Survey Graphic* 31: 108-112, March '42

WAR—Continued

- prescription ingredient shortage, [H. P. Beirne] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 125-126, Feb. '42
- preservation of museum specimens in wartime, [J. E. Wentworth] *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 137-138, Jan. '42
- production and hours of work, *Nature, London* 149: 281-282, March 14, '42
- production of radon in wartime, [S. Russ] *Hospital, London* 37: 77-79, April '41
- production problems, [B. D. Kunkle] *Indust.Med.* 11: 245-248, June '42
- professional preparedness, [R. A. Pfaff] *California & West.Med.* 55: 295-298, Dec. '41
- public health; effect on post-war planning, *Local Govern.Chron.* 87: 37-38, Jan. 17, '42
- public health engineer in the emergency, [A. G. Fleming] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 33-38, Jan. '42
- "saving health among all nations," [T. Parran] *Survey Graphic* 31: 151-153, March '42
- science and war, [P. L. Kapitza] *Science* 95: 396-398, April 17, '42
- university and the present crisis, [A. J. Carlson] *Science* 95: 369-372, April 10, '42; also, *Bull.Am. Acad.Tuberc.Physicians* 6: 5-10, May '42
- vital statistics of second year of war, [P. Stocks] *Lancet* 1: 189-191, Feb. 14, '42
- war and culture, [H. E. Sigerist] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 1-11, Jan. '42
- war and health in Britain, [W. Jameson] *Am.J.Pub. Health* 31: 1253-1262, Dec. '41; *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33: 51-59, Feb. '42
- war and problem of aging, [V. Korenchevsky] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 624-630, June 20, '42
- war, colleges and federal aid, [W. B. Munro] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1030-1033, March 28, '42
- wartime increase in male births, [N. O. Lundell] *M. Rec.* 155: 265, April 1, '42
- what about alcohol? [H. W. Haggard] *Survey Graphic* 31: 127, March '42
- work of Rockefeller Foundation in 1941 [science and the war], [R. B. Fosdick] *Science* 95: 407-409, April 17, '42
- chemical warfare:** See Gas
- civilian protection:** See also Air Raids; Gas, warfare; War, medical service
- activity of Joint Aid Commission of International Red Cross in behalf of women and children victims of war (Activité de la Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge Internationale), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 23: 899, Nov. '41; 24: 18, Jan. '42
- child welfare work in wartime, [E. Cassie] *Pub. Health* 55: 60-65, Dec. '41
- Children's Bureau in peace and in war; review on occasion of Bureau's thirtieth anniversary, [M. Keeler] *Child* 6: 249-254, April '42
- civilian defense and plant protection, [C. H. Woodward] *Nat.Safety News* 45: 12-13, Feb. '42
- evacuation in retrospect; Cambridge survey, *M.Officer* 67: 149-150, May 9, '42
- evacuation of cities as aspect of problem of civil defense, [R. Calvo Fonseca] *Rev.de med.y cir.Habana* 47: 25-30, Jan. 31, '42
- evacuation problems in Britain, [P. H. Cook] *Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc.* 44: 343-345, '41
- health front in a people's war, [C. E. A. Winslow] *Survey Graphic* 31: 101-103, March '42
- hostels for difficult evacuee children, [D. A. McCracken] *M.Officer* 67: 6-7, Jan. 3, '42
- in various countries (Protection des populations civiles), *Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge* 23: 823, Oct.; 931, Nov.; 1001, Dec. '41; 24: 44, Jan. '42
- OCD outlines emergency duty of hospital personnel; plan worked out for Chicago area offers example of organization of city's facilities, [T. R. Ponton] *Hosp.Management* 53: 13-15, Feb. '42
- passive defense of Cuba, [J. Randin y Vergara] *Rev. san.mil., Habana* 6: 35-42, Jan.-March '42
- protection of civilians and industry in wartime, [G. Baehr] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 108-112, '41
- protection of men and machines in national emergency, [E. A. Tamm] *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 3-11, '41
- report adopted March 18, 1942, by Children's Bureau Commission on Children in Wartime; children's charter in wartime, *Child* 6: 245-248, April '42
- special evacuation difficulties of residential school child, [G. Keir] *Ment.Health* 3: 1-8, '42
- sterilization of water mains and emergency water supplies, [G. F. Renton] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 33-53, Jan. '42
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; children in defense program, [M. M. Elliot] *J.Pediat.* 19: 740-747, Dec. '41
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; need for efficient child health service in a world at war; lessons from France, [H. C. Stuart] *J.Pediat.* 19: 736-739, Dec. '41

WAR, civilian protection—Continued

- women and children in wartime; British experience and American plans, [M. M. Elliot] Survey Graphic 31: 113-118, March '42
- diseases and injuries:** See also Gas, poisoning; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
- alcohol as cause of traffic accidents, [Beil] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 33: 265-286, '41
- amputation sites and after-treatment of stumps; Ministry of Health: Emergency Medical Services instructions, Bull.War.Med. 2: 171-174, Jan. '42
- blast and concussion in present war, [J. F. Fulton] New England J.Med. 226: 1-8, Jan. 1, '42
- burns, [H. C. L. Lindsay] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 386-390, June '42
- burns: survey of treatment and results in 100 cases, [A. I. L. Maitland] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 3-17, Jan. '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: conservative treatment of simultaneous fractures through necks of both mandibular condyles associated with multiple fractures of other parts of mandible, [L. W. Gruber & J. Lyford, III] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 258-264, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: emergencies—first aid, [D. B. Parker] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 183-198, April '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: fractures of maxilla, [K. H. Thoma] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 275-291, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: implantation method for setting fractured mandibles, [H. C. Berry] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 292-306, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: injuries of face and jaws, [E. C. Padgett] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 213-221, April '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: mandibular fractures treated by pin fixation; 21 cases, [M. A. Rushton & F. A. Walker] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 307-315, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: surgical prosthesis, [N. A. Olinger] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 222-238, April '42
- care of military and civilian injuries: treatment of burns, [M. J. Hickey] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 177-182, April '42
- casualty anesthesia in E.M.S., [F. B. Mallinson] Brit. J.Anaesth. 17: 98-107, Jan. '41
- choice of anesthesia for maxillofacial surgery in civilian injuries, [F. W. Marvin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 254-257, May '42
- danger to hearing apparatus in modern warfare, [W. A. Wells] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. 47: 215-223, '41
- discussion on function of radiologist in diagnosis and treatment of chest injuries, [L. G. Blair, T. H. Sellers & W. D. W. Brooks] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 97-114, Dec. '41
- discussion on methods of resuscitation in shock, [R. T. Grant, R. V. Hudson, J. McMichael & M. D. Nosworthy] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 445-454, April '42
- disease, [K. Lee] Edit.Research Rep. 1: 13, Feb. 6, '42
- emergency amputations: Medical Research Council War Memorandum, [H. A. T. Fairbank & others] War Med. 2: 147-153, Jan. '42
- emergency care of abdominal injuries, head and chest injuries and burns, [F. W. Bancroft] New York State J.Med. 42: 361-368, Feb. 15, '42
- epidemics, [J. H. Gervais] Union méd. du Canada 71: 502-505, May '42
- epidemics, [C. Zuckermann & M. E. Bustamante] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 132-134, March-April '42
- first aid in eye injuries: measure of civilian defense, [P. Fridenberg] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 134-135, May '42
- health contrasts World Wars I and II, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 1-3, March '42
- hemolytic streptococcal infections, [C. S. Keefer] South.M.J. 35: 143-146, Feb. '42
- late end results of burns, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Lancet 1: 410-412, April 4, '42
- lung injury due to detonation of high explosive, [J. D. King & G. M. Curtis] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 53-62, Jan. '42
- maxillofacial injuries, [C. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 90: 61-72, Jan. '42; also, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 202-212, April '42
- neurosurgical problems; collective review of literature since 1935, [J. Martin] Internat.Abst.Surg. 74: 413-426, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. May '42
- new aids for wounded, [J. H. Hill] Atlantic Monthly 169: 286-292, March '42
- no war boom in venereal disease! [W. F. Snow] Survey Graphic 31: 125, March '42
- pathological war collection, Brit.M.J. 2: 740, Nov. 22, '41; injuries and diseases of war; national pathological collection, Lancet 2: 647, Nov. 22, '41; pathological specimens illustrating injuries and diseases of war, Bull.War Med. 2: 159-160, Jan. '42

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued

- perils of pestilence, [J. L. Rice & S. Frant] Survey Graphic 31: 124, March '42
- practical considerations in control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania and China, [M. D. Mackenzie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 141-156, Dec. '41
- prevention of tuberculosis, [F. Heaf] Brit.J.Tuberc. 35: 127-133, July-Oct. '41
- program of Division of Social Protection, Federal Security Agency, [E. Ness] Ven.Dia.Inform. 22: 436-438, Dec. '41
- prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery in hospitals, homes and camps, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 82: 257-262, Feb. 10, '42
- psychologic reactions to injury, [L. Minaki] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 195-199, Jan. '42
- question of increased incidence of toxic effects of arsenamines in syphilis and conclusions to be drawn therefrom, [G. Stumpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 861-870, Oct. 18, '41
- rickets: prevention and treatment, [H. M. M. Mackay] Practitioner 148: 25-31, Jan. '42
- rules for prophylaxis of measles in wartime, [J. H. de Haas & J. H. Posthuma] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 82: 221-225, Feb. 3, '42
- skin diseases, [S. Thomson] M.Press 207: 285-289, May 6, '42
- symposium on common skin diseases: choice of ointment bases, [W. N. Goldsmith] M.Press 207: 294-295, May 6, '42
- symposium on common skin diseases: impetigo, [H. R. Vickers] M.Press 207: 295-298, May 6, '42
- symposium on common skin diseases: influence of weather conditions, [F. F. Hellier] M.Press 207: 289-291, May 6, '42
- symposium on common skin diseases: new treatment (derris powder) for scabies, [E. Sandys] M.Press 207: 298-300, May 6, '42
- symposium on common skin diseases: tuberculous skin lesions and their treatment, [F. S. Airey] M.Press 207: 291-293, May 6, '42
- tetanus in a London sector in 2 years of war, [E. J. Radley Smith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 840-843, March '42
- treatment of burns, [E. M. S. memorandum], M.J. Australia 1: 356, March 21, '42
- treatment of burns, [L. A. Passalacqua] Bol.Assoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 149-146, April '42
- treatment of burns (Ernest Edward Irons lecture), [H. N. Harkins] J.A.M.A. 119: 385-390, May 30, '42
- treatment of shock from injuries, [H. N. Harkins] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 287-293, April '42
- tuberculosis, [E. R. Long] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 616-636, June '42
- tuberculosis, [R. M. F. Picken] Pub.Health 55: 132-133, April '42
- war and electrology; climalysis, simple method of diagnosis and therapy based on progressive currents, [J. E. Gendreau & G. Pinsonneault] Union méd. du Canada 71: 371-372, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; diagnosis in abdominal trauma, [A. H. Storck] Am.J.Surg. 56: 21-42, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; early diagnosis of cranio-cerebral injuries, [D. Munro] Am.J.Surg. 56: 3-14, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; post-traumatic infections of extremities, [G. A. Caldwell] Am.J. Surg. 56: 64-69, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; severe acute injuries of knee, [H. P. Mauck] Am.J.Surg. 56: 54-63, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; stab wounds of chest wall and lungs, [A. Stewart] Am.J.Surg. 56: 15-20, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic and infectious tenosynovitis, [S. E. Stewart] Am.J.Surg. 56: 43-48, April '42
- war surgery and traumatic lesions; traumatic vasospasm and its relationship to wounds of lower extremities, [J. P. Henry] Am.J.Surg. 56: 49-53, April '42
- medical service:** See also Air Bids; Hospitals, war measures; War, diseases and injuries: War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
- [P. V. McNutt] South.Surgeon 14: 227-234, April '42
- Canada's war effort for health of her people, [J. J. McCann] Canad.Pub.Health J. 32: 587-593, Dec. '41
- care of civilian population during war, [R. L. Wilbur] Digest of Treat. 5: 733-736, April '42
- central control and administration of Emergency Medical Service; Medical Division Bulletin No. 4, United States Office of Civilian Defense, J.A.M.A. 119: 185-193, May 9, '42
- civilian defense activities in Ohio accelerated; need for local emergency medical field units emphasized, Ohio State M.J. 38: 65-68, Jan. '42
- civilian medical defense in small city, [K. D. Stearns] M.Econ. 19: 40-43, Feb. '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

- clinical notes from trip to Great Britain, [W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 1030-1036, June '42
- coordination of civil defense medical work in Wilkesden, [G. F. Buchan] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 19-20, Jan. 31, '42
- defense needs suggest timeliness of college program for graduate training in surgery, [D. B. Phemister] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 74: 643-644, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- dedicated plasma for national defense; mass production methods based on adtevac process, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 812-819, March '42
- duties of local chief of EMS, [G. Baehr] Delaware State M.J. 14: 74-75, April '42
- emergencies in civilian populations, [G. A. Skinner] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 18-23, Jan. '42
- Emergency Medical Service in operation, [J. A. Reed] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 32-34, Jan. '42
- emergency service for catastrophes, [J. S. Lambie] Indust.Med. 11: 248-250, June '42
- emergency services in civilian defense, Hygeia 20: 337-339, May '42
- emergency surgical station, [K. V. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 1: 474-475, April 11, '42
- eye problem in national defense situation, [H. S. Gradle] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 3-10, March '42
- first-aid post equipment, Lancet 1: 371, March 21, '42
- for national defense; coordination of gases used therapeutically, with special reference to asphyxial accidents, [P. J. Flagg] M.Rec. 155: 347-350, June '42
- government's Subcommittee on Nursing, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Nursing 42: 257-263, March '42; also, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 147-154, March '42
- health and war; medicosanitary service of United States for defense of population in case of emergency (La sanidad y la guerra; servicio médico-sanitario en Estados Unidos para la defensa de la población en caso de emergencia), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 258-265, March '42
- health department service in war emergency, [M. F. Haralson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 125-128, Feb. '42; Hawaii M.J. 1: 175-176, Jan. '42
- Home Guard casualties; arrangements for active military operations, Brit.M.J. 2: 883, Dec. 20, '41
- how can medical profession augment national efficiency during wartime? [L. G. Rowntree] South.Surgeon 11: 245-253, April '42
- Inter-American Commission of Red Cross for coordination of aid in case of calamities (La Commission interaméricaine de la Croix-Rouge pour la coordination des secours en cas de calamités), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 23: 935-937, Nov. '41
- legal and practical wartime problems confronting state medical boards, [J. E. McIntyre] Federation Bull. 28: 73-79, March '42
- looking ahead; discussion of problems and readjustments confronting medical profession during the war, [R. Conard] Ohio State M.J. 38: 474-475, May '42
- maintaining supply of specialists during national emergency, [B. R. Kirklin] Radiology 38: 599-601, May '42
- medical examination of evacuees, [C. Rolleston] M. Officer 67: 30, Jan. 24, '42
- medical profession and medical preparedness, [I. Abell] Mil.Surgeon 90: 225-231, March '42
- medical profession in the South, [J. L. Rawls] South. Surgeon 11: 290-297, April '42
- medical profession in wartime; address of president, [R. B. Denny] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 159-161, June '42
- medical profession; opportunities for service today, [H. P. H. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 1-4, June '42
- medicine today; address of president-elect, [H. L. Kerr] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 161, June '42
- nation's health resources, [G. St. J. Perrott & D. F. Holland] Survey Graphic 31: 139, March '42
- National Medical Association in national defense, [R. C. Giles] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 116-117, May '42
- network plan for dealing with invasion casualties, [G. Ward] Brit.M.J. 2: 736, Nov. 22, '41
- nursing schools and national defense; some principles and policies for guidance in basic preparation of nurses, Am.J.Nursing 42: 182-191, Feb. '42
- obstetrics (in Hawaii), [O. L. Schattenburg] J.A.M.A. 118: 1190-1192, April 4, '42; abstr., Hawaii M.J. 1: 176-177, Jan. '42
- Office of Civilian Defense; Emergency Medical Services, [W. H. Speer] Delaware State M.J. 14: 71-74, April '42
- organization of Emergency Medical Service in New York, [G. Baehr] New York State J.Med. 42: 551-555, March 15, '42
- our challenge, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. 27: 196-198, June '42
- our nursing resources; progress report of national inventory of registered nurses to determine our nursing resources, [P. Melver] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 32-38, Jan. '42; abstr., Am.J.Nursing 42: 23-26, Jan. '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

- part played by medical officer of health in wartime medicine, [A. Massey] M.Press 207: 10-12, Jan. 7, '42
- part railroad surgeon may play in national emergency, [J. D. Collins] South.Surgeon 11: 446-451, June '42
- physician in national defense, [R. A. Bier] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 43-48, Jan. '42
- physicians and nurses ["Wisconsin's War Record"], [F. L. Holmes] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 134-136, Feb. '42 [Reprint]
- physicians' responsibility in local and national defense, [E. T. Trice] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 137-138, March '42
- place of medicine today, [F. H. Lahey] New Orleans M.& S.J. 94: 461-465, April '42
- place of tuberculosis association in civilian preparedness for war and peace, [I. V. Hiscok] Connecticut M.J. 6: 258-260, April '42
- preparing sick and injured for return to work; Ministry of Health; Emergency Medical Services Instructions, Bull.War Med. 2: 431-432, May '42
- president's address, [E. B. Bush] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 245-246, June '42
- president's address, [W. C. Jones] J.Florida M.A. 28: 523-527, May '42
- president's address, [W. P. Wherry] Nebraska M.J. 27: 193-195, June '42
- president's address (Kansas Medical Society), [C. D. Blake] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 193-196, May '42
- presidential address (California Medical Association), [H. S. Rogers] California & West.Med. 56: 285-286, May '42
- problems of neurology, [W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 47: 839-841, May '42
- problems of otolaryngologist; presidential address, [E. D. Davis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 56: 392-406, Nov. '41; also, M.Press 207: 242-244, April 15, '42
- problems of Public Health Service, [T. Farran] J.A.M.A. 118: 1033-1034, March 28, '42
- procurement and assignment, [W. J. Carrington] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 131-134, March '42; also, Delaware State M.J. 14: 62-64, April '42
- procurement and assignment of physicians, [R. W. Fouts] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 228-231, May '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service, [S. F. Seeley] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 238-242, Jan. '42; also, Nebraska M.J. 27: 26-28, Jan. '42; also, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 126-128, March '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Marion County, [J. R. Newcomb] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 187-191, April '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services, J.A.M.A. 118: 625-638, Feb. 21, '42; also, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 466-487, March '42; also, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 100: 280-300, March '42
- Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; recommendations to all physicians with reference to national emergency, J.A.M.A. 118: 304-305, Jan. 24, '42
- procurement of physicians; statement for Journal of American Medical Association, [P. V. McNutt] J.A.M.A. 119: 715, June 27, '42
- provisions of American Red Cross for care of casualties caused by enemy action, J.A.M.A. 119: 715-716, June 27, '42
- public health services, [A. Macgregor] Pub.Health 55: 81-85, Jan. '42
- radiologic services, [M. F. Cahal] Hospitals 16: 39-43, June '42
- recent medical graduate and national defense, [S. A. Cohen] Diplomat 14: 59-63, Feb. '42
- responsibilities of medicine; president's address, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 119: 537-540, June 13, '42
- responsibility of medical and dental profession, [S. F. Seeley] Kentucky M.J. 40: 129-133, April '42
- role of dentistry in war effort, [C. R. Wells] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 835-841, May '42
- role of physician in defense, [G. S. Oslincup] J.Florida M.A. 28: 475-477, April '42
- role of public health in national emergency, [F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 529-532, May '42
- role of spas in medical preparedness; survey of accommodations available at 6 spas in New York State, [W. S. McClellan] New York State J.Med. 42: 786-788, April 15, '42
- state and territorial health officers confer on wartime tasks, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 696-707, May 8, '42
- status of interns and residents in defense program, [W. D. Cutter] Hospitals 16: 13-17, Jan. '42
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; the Academy and national defense, [P. M. Stimson] J.Pediat. 19: 731-735, Dec. '41
- the war, Trained Nurse 106: 38-53, Jan. '42
- training for nurses (national defense), Pub.Health Rep. 57: 307-311, Feb. 27, '42
- urgent need for doctors, [P. V. McNutt] J.A.M.A. 119: 605-607, June 20, '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

- war shortage of drugs and medical appliances; report of a subcommittee of Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, New York State J. Med. 42: 916, May 1, '42
- wartime prescribing of medicines in British health insurance, Internat. Labour Rev. 45: 269-211, Feb. '42
- what obligations do we have to radiologist who is called into national service? [J. C. Dickinson] Radiology 38: 584-589, May '42
- workers' health and war production; great loss to production is caused by ill health. What has been done to reduce the loss? What can be done to lessen it still more? M. Care 2: 163-110, April '42
- national defense:** See also Medicine, military; Medicine, naval; Recruits; Veterinary Medicine, military; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
- adaptation of public health programs to defense needs, [J. W. Mountin] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 1-8, Jan. '42
- American Neisserian Medical Society and national defense; address of president, 1941, [R. D. Herrold] Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis. 28: 299-304, May '42
- civilian defense physical fitness program, [W. L. Hughes] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 71, Feb. '42
- college health program and optimum health for all students, [L. G. Rowntree] Journal-Lancet 62: 96-99, March '42
- community program of day care for children of mothers employed in defense areas, [E. O. Lundberg] Child 6: 152-161, Jan. '42
- defense work of Industrial Hygiene engineering unit, [J. M. Dalla Valle] Indust. Hyg. Bull. 20: [n.p.], July-Aug. '41
- eye protection in defense industries, [J. A. Haller] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 11-18, March '42
- health agencies; responsibilities and opportunities during present crisis, [P. V. McNutt] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 685-691, May 8, '42
- health and safety of wartime workers, [L. D. Bristol] Minnesota Med. 25: 441-447, June '42
- health for victory, [F. J. Underwood] New Orleans M. & S. J. 94: 411-414, March '42
- health in civil defense, [E. Saladrigas] Rev. de med. y cir. Habana 47: 1-9, Jan. 31, '42
- health methods in war industries, [C. D. Selby] Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto 15: 178-188, June '42
- industrial health in wartime; elements of maintenance, [M. N. Newquist] Indust. Med. 11: 236-237, May '42
- industrial hygiene at work in defense industries, [W. A. Cook] Indust. Hyg. Found. of America, Proc. 6: 122-130, '41
- industrial hygiene problems in war industries, [J. J. Bloomfield] Indust. Med. 11: 256-260, June '42
- mobilization of industrial hygiene, [W. J. McConnell] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 9-14, Jan. '42
- nursing and national defense, [A. W. Goodrich] Am. J. Nursing 42: 11-16, Jan. '42
- operation of sewerage systems and sewage treatment works from standpoint of defense, [W. J. Scott] Sewage Works J. 13: 1131-1148, Nov. '41
- present policies and activities of United States Public Health Service, [W. F. Draper] Mil. Surgeon 90: 123-130, Feb. '42
- private public health nursing agency in program, [K. Faville] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 73-79, Jan. '42; also, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 4-10, Jan. '42
- problems of college health service in nation at war, [R. E. Boynton] Journal-Lancet 62: 146-147, April '42
- progress report on industrial hygiene in national defense program presented by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, War Med. 2: 487-503, May '42
- protecting workers from venereal diseases in civilian defense industries, [J. G. Townsend] Indust. Med. 11: 12-14, Jan. '42; also, J. Social Hyg. 28: 78-82, Feb. '42
- protection of workers in government defense industries from venereal diseases, [E. W. Brown] War Med. 2: 246-254, March '42; also, J. Social Hyg. 28: 83-90, Feb. '42
- public health as important part of Pan American defense, [D. F. Ramos] Rev. san. mil., Habana 6: 5-14, Jan.-March '42; Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 627-630, June '42
- public health in wartime, [G. Fleming] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 145-147, April '42
- public health nursing, [K. Tucker] Am. J. Pub. Health 31: 1293-1309, Dec. '41
- public health services in Clark County defense area, [R. E. Jewett] Child 6: 290-291, May '42
- regional coordination of defense health and welfare services, [A. Rossman] Pub. Admin. Rev. 1: 432-440, '41
- relationship of U. S. Public Health Service, [J. A. Crabtree] South. Surgeon 11: 266-273, April '42
- role of education in national defense, [M. Derryberry] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 333, June '42

WAR, national defense—Continued

- safeguards plus salvage; Social Protection Section of Defense Health and Welfare Services, J. Social Hyg. 28: 40-48, Jan. '42
- sanitation activities in southeastern states in connection with national defense, [E. C. Sullivan & J. S. Wiley] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 617-625, April 24, '42
- sports and military preparedness, [S. C. Staley] Athletic J. 22: 8, Nov. '41
- syphilis, the worker and national defense, [C. A. Willzbach] J. Social Hyg. 27: 436-438, Dec. '41
- venereal disease control in defense, [E. New] Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. & Social Sc. 220: 89-93, March '42
- venereal disease control in program, [G. R. Rowntree, C. M. Fischbach & H. R. Leavell] South. M. J. 35: 187-192, Feb. '42
- victory shall be ours, [F. J. Underwood] J. M. A. Alabama 11: 377-379, May '42
- war and national health, [L. G. Rowntree] Ohio State M. J. 38: 529-536, June '42
- water supply facilities and national defense, [J. E. Hoover] J. Am. Water Works A. 33: 1861-1865, Nov. '41
- nutrition and food supply:** See also Rations
- better nutrition and Food for Freedom Program, [T. S. Harding] J. Am. Dietet. A. 18: 230-232, April '42
- better nutrition at less cost, [C. Grunsky] Electrical Merchan. 66: 17, Nov. '41
- British pattern of food rationing for hospitals, [J. Crane] Mod. Hosp. 58: 92-94, April '42
- determination of traces of mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide) in contaminated foodstuffs and other commodities, [H. C. Lockwood] Analyst 66: 480-486, Dec. '41
- diet of colliery workers, [R. Brock] M. Press 207: 154-159, March 11, '42
- diet of factory workers, [J. D. Kershaw] M. Press 207: 152-154, March 11, '42
- discussion on effects of rationing on child health, [E. M. Widdowson & others] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 273-278, Feb. '42
- facts on food supply, [T. S. Harding] Commonwealth 35: 640-642, April 17, '42
- feeding of school children in Great Britain, Monthly Labor Rev. 54: 917-918, April '42
- feeding post-war Europe, [G. Bourne] Nature, London 149: 182-184, Feb. 14, '42
- food consumption in German worker families, [J. H. Richter] For. Agric. 6: 77-82, Feb. '42
- food factor in winning the war, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 19: 383-386, Jan. '42; also, J. M. A. Alabama 11: 347-351, April '42
- food for Britain helps us; apparent paradox in modern nutrition, [T. S. Harding] Scient. Am. 166: 117-120, March '42
- food for freedom vs. Nazi food estate, [H. Soffner] Survey Graphic 31: 249, May '42
- food for vital America, [F. G. Boudreau] Survey Graphic 31: 128, March '42
- food from the garden, [H. V. Taylor, J. C. Drummond & M. Pyke] Nature, London 148: 712-714, Dec. 13, '41
- food is a weapon, [H. Gibson] Sat. Eve. Post 214: 12, Feb. 21, '42
- food sanitation problems in defense areas, [R. C. Burkhardt] J. M. A. Alabama 11: 371-374, April '42
- food substitutes and public health, [G. H. Walker] J. Roy. San. Inst. 62: 85-97, April '42
- health, nutrition and national defense, [T. Farran] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 99-104, March '42
- helminthiasis, especially oxyuriasis, of appendix; comparative study of effects of wartime nutrition, [K. Wenig] Chirurg 13: 315-318, May 15, '41
- hospital dietary, [R. Simmonds] M. Press 207: 165-167, March 11, '42
- human food needs, [R. M. Wilder] South. Surgeon 11: 400-409, June '42
- ill-fed people are not free, [T. S. Harding] Free World 2: 161-165, March '42
- importance of food inspection, [V. F. Boothill] M. Press 207: 212-214, April 1, '42
- importance of safe milk supply, [H. Whitehead] M. Press 206: 406-408, Nov. 26, '41
- industrial nutrition and national emergency, [H. Borsook] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 523-528, May '42
- influence of Finnish War of Independence (1918-1919) and subsequent famine on weight and length of newborn in general lying-in hospital of Helsinki, [A. Paivänsalo] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 39) 27: 1-28, '41
- milk control in defense program, [A. W. Fuchs] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 422-431, March 20, '42
- nutrition and national defense, [R. M. Wilder] J. Am. Dietet. A. 18: 1-8, Jan. '42
- nutrition in national defense program, [M. Koehne] Ohio State M. J. 38: 24-28, Jan. '42
- nutrition in world crisis, [Mrs. W. England] West Virginia M. J. 38: 156-159, April '42
- observations on nutrition in France (James M. Anders lecture), [J. B. Youmans] Tr. & Stud. Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 9: 144-154, Dec. '41; abstr. J. Am. Dietet. A. 18: 87-90, Feb. '42

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued

- our own nutrition problems, [H. S. Mitchell] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 9-11, Jan. '42
- physical and nutritional condition of children, [E. H. M. Milligan & E. Lewis-Fanning] M.Oficer 67: 77, March 7, '42; 85, March 14, '42; 93, March 21, '42; 101, March 28, '42; 109, April 4, '42; 117, April 11, '42
- present grave phosphorus, calcium and vitamin D deficiency; daily rations of calcium and vitamin D indispensable for infants, adolescents, adults and pregnant and lactating women, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. 49: 694-697, June 25-28, '41
- problems of food supply in France, Internat.Labour Rev. 45: 142-150, Feb. '42
- rationing in wartime Germany, [J. H. Richter] North-western Miller 208: 7, Nov. 26, '41
- some points on communal feeding, Brit.M.J. 1: 83, Jan. 17, '42
- symposium on role of pediatrician in national defense; nutrition and war, [T. Parran] J.Pediat. 19: 748-754, Dec. '41
- two years' experience in nutrition program for national defense, [F. F. Tisdall] Am.J.Pub.Health 31: 1289-1292, Dec. '41
- urgent problems in nutrition for national betterment, [W. H. Sebrell] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 15-20, Jan. '42
- wartime diets; 5-point food charter for children, [E. H. M. Milligan] M.Press 207: 159-163, March 11, '42
- what food for freedom means for pharmacy, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. 113: 455-463, Dec. '41
- prison and internment camps.** Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross (Service des secours du Comité International), Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 23: 808, Oct.; 967, Dec. '41
- bacillary dysentery in Polish war prisoners, [P. Schlierbach] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 268-272, May '41
- functioning of services dealing with civilians in Central Agency of War Prisoners (Note technique sur le fonctionnement, à l'Agence centrale, des services s'occupant des civils), Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 23: 881-893, Nov. '41
- missions of International Committee of Red Cross; visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité International de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 23: 811, Oct.; 902, Nov.; 970, Dec. '41; 24: 19, Jan. '42
- report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev. Internat.Croix-Rouge 23: 800, Oct.; 868, Nov.; 958, Dec. '41; 24: 8, Jan. '42
- psychologic and psychiatric aspects:** See also Air Raids; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
- bacteria—rumors—propaganda—war, [C. C. Burlingame] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 266, May '42
- children in wartime, New York State J.Med. 42: 452, March 1, '42
- civilian morale, [D. A. Thom] Hygeia 20: 40, Jan. '42
- civilian morale; democracy's new line of battle, [E. Angell] J.Educ.Sociol. 15: 383-393, March '42
- danger points on home front, [E. Taylor] J.Educ. Sociol. 15: 242-250, Dec. '41
- faith versus fear, [C. C. Burlingame] Connecticut M.J. 6: 324-326, May '42
- family in world at war, [G. E. Gardner] Ment.Hyg. 26: 50-57, Jan. '42
- function of psychiatry in garrison state, [B. Glueck] Ment.Hyg. 26: 20-32, Jan. '42
- German psychologic warfare, [T. C. Schneirla] Psychol.League J. 5: 9-18, Feb. '42
- German psychologic warfare; American survey, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.M.J. 1: 445-448, April 4, '42
- importance of morale, [A. U. Pope] J.Educ.Sociol. 15: 195-205, Dec. '41
- industrial morale, [L. G. Giberson] Indust.Med. 11: 116-118, March '42
- investigation and treatment of early mental disorders, [A. W. Watt] M.Press 207: 270-274, April 29, '42
- mechanics of civilian morale, [D. E. Cameron] Dis. Nerv.System 3: 166-169, June '42
- mental hygiene and national defense; introduction, [A. Meyer] Ment.Hyg. 26: 1-3, Jan. '42
- mental hygiene and national defense; message to America, [E. A. Strecker] Ment.Hyg. 26: 3-7, Jan. '42
- mental hygiene clinic meets defense boom, [M. C. L. Gildea] Ment.Hyg. 26: 195-209, April '42
- mental hygiene in wartime Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. 1: 178, Jan. '42
- military aspect of psychologic warfare, [F. E. Gillette] Mil.Rev. 2: 13-17, April '42
- morale, [A. U. Pope] Psychol.League J. 5: 19-21, Feb. '42
- morale and civilian defense, [J. M. Landis] Think 8: 38, Jan. '42
- morale offensive against United States, [L. Farago] J. Educ.Sociol. 15: 229-241, Dec. '41
- morale—the front within, [A. Myerson] Survey Graphic 31: 131, March '42

WAR, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued

- morals of youth in war time, [E. T. Glueck] Ment. Hyg. 26: 210-217, April '42
- national morale, [C. M. Campbell] Ment.Hyg. 26: 177-194, April '42
- nerves in the war; who can take it, who cannot, and why, [G. W. Gray] Harper's 184: 630-638, May '42
- "nerves" in war; gas warfare, [L. Bard] Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 1-4, Jan. 10, '42
- neuropsychiatric accidents, [J. Saucier] Union méd. du Canada 70: 1325-1328, Dec. '41
- persistent anxious forms of psychoses due to somatopsychic exhaustion, [Laignel-Lavastine, M. Bouvet & Follin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 124: 18-24, Jan. 7-14, '41
- principles of morale building, [G. Bateson & M. Mead] J.Educ.Sociol. 15: 206-220, Dec. '41
- problem of measuring morale, [F. L. Ruch] J.Educ. Sociol. 15: 221-228, Dec. '41
- psychiatric aspects of morale, [H. S. Sullivan] Am.J. Sociol. 47: 277-301, Nov. '41
- psychiatric aspects of total war, [W. L. Neustatter] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 79-87, March '42
- psychiatric hospital observations in Norway with special regard to "essentially psychogenic reactions," [H. Sæthre] Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 2817, Oct. 4, '41; 2945, Oct. 18, '41
- psychiatrist looks at war, [D. C. Wilson] South.M.J. 35: 79-82, Jan. '42
- psychiatry in wartime, [G. Somerville] M.Press 207: 96-98, Feb. 11, '42
- psychologic reactions to injury, [L. Minaki] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 195-199, Jan. '42
- psychological testing in German Army, Bull.War Med. 2: 149-150, Nov. '41; picking the leader, Lancet 1: 311, March 7, '42
- psychology of isolationism, [F. Kennedy] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 176-180, April '42
- recreation and morale; subjective symposium, [various authors] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 65-95, May '42
- recreation for morale; tentative conclusions, [K. & J. L. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 96-102, May '42
- report of Committee on National Defense of Illinois Psychiatric Society, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 127-128, April '42
- shall they marry in wartime? [K. W. Taylor] J.Home Econ. 34: 213-219, April '42
- the child and the war, [C. Rosner & F. Schiller] World Rev., pp. 47-52, Jan. '42
- war and postwar psychoses, [M. A. Tarumian] Delaware State M.J. 14: 77-81, May '42
- war attitudes, [P. E. Vernon] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 19: 271-291, '42
- war of nerves in news, [S. A. Freifeld] Contemp.Jewish Rec. 5: 11-40, Feb. '42
- war strain and spa therapy, [N. Finn] South African M.J. 15: 483-485, Dec. 13, '41
- welfare agencies and mental health in defense, [H. Folks] Ment.Hyg. 26: 15-19, Jan. '42
- WARD, A. D.: See BAKER, R. H., Jr. auth.**
- WARD, C. E., Acroynia;** report of 4 cases from Mississippi, Mississippi Doctor 19: 489-490, March '42
- WARD, G.,** Network plan for dealing with invasion casualties, Brit.M.J. 2: 736, Nov. 22, '41
- WARD, G. E.: See PYOTT, J. E., Jr. auth.**
- WARD, G. J.: See ZEITER, W. J., Jr. auth.**
- WARD, I. M., and KRAHL, J. B.,** Enterogenous pulmonary cyst, Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 924-933, May '42
- WARD, J. C., and CRABTREE, D. G.,** Strychnine; comparative accuracies of stomach tube and intraperitoneal injection methods of bioassay, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 113-115, April '42
- WARD, J. W., and KENNEDY, J. A.,** Recording of fetal electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 23: 64-70, Jan. '42
- and KOLB, L. C.,** Analysis of action of bulbocapnine in spinal animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 73: 375-382, Dec. '41
- WARD, R.: See SABIN, A. B., Jr. auth.**
- WARD, R. V.,** Chronic fatigue symptoms among industrial workers, M.Oficer 67: 5-6, Jan. 3, '42
- Case of lobar pneumonia with bacteremia caused by hemolytic streptococcus, Canad.M.A.J. 46: 269-271, March '42
- WARD, T. G., and TURNER, T. B.,** Study of certain epidemiological features of leptospiral jaundice in Baltimore, Am.J.Hyg. 35: 122-133, Jan. '42
- See STARBUCK, E. B., Jr. auth.**
- WARDELL, W. R.,** Study of 6 generations in a single family, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 167-174, Oct. '41
- WARDEN, C. E.: See ALLEN, F. M., Jr. auth.**
- WARDEN, C. J., ROSS, S., and ZAMENHOF, S.,** Effect of artificial changes in brain of maze-learning in white rat, Science 96: 414-415, April 17, '42
- WARDEN, R. D.,** Plan for physical fitness, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 355, June '42
- WARDLE, E. N.,** Treatment of scoliosis in recruits, M. Press 207: 172-174, March 18, '42
- WARDLOW, W. B.,** Immersion method for rapid approximation of quartz in industrial dusts, Indust.Med. 11: 190-191, April '42

- WARDNER, L. H.**, Adirondack medicine; historical outline, *New York State J. Med.* 42: 794-798, April 15, '42
- WARFIELD, J. O., JR.**, Etiology and treatment of gas gangrene, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 175-180, May '42
- WARIN, J. F.**, Three recent outbreaks of paratyphoid B fever associated with synthetic cream, *M. Officer* 67: 21-23, Jan. 17, '42; addendum 67: 40, Jan. 31, '42
- WARING, J. I.**, Marine hospitals of Charleston, *Bull. Hist. Med.* 10: 651-665, Dec. '41
- Recent activities at Medical College [of State of South Carolina] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 4-7, Jan. '42
- WARING, J. J.**, Differential diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 666-675, June '42
- Anatomy of angling, *Rocky Mountain M. J.* 39: 417-420, June '42
- NEUBUERGER, K. T.**, and **GEEVER, E. F.**, Severe forms of chickenpox in adults, with autopsy observations in case with associated pneumonia and encephalitis, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 384-406, March '42
- WARKANY, J.**, and **NELSON, R. C.**, Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency, *J. Nutrition* 23: 321-333, April '42
- GUEST, G. W.**, and **GRABILL, F. J.**, Estimation of vitamin D in blood serum: vitamin D in human serum during and after periods of ingestion of large doses of vitamin D, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 557-565, Jan. '42
- WARNE, L. G. G.**, Kohlrahl as source of vitamin C, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 387, March 21, '42
- WARNER, A. H.**, and **NEIL, R. H.**, Stepless voltage controls for x-ray generators, *Radiology* 38: 77-79, Jan. '42
- WARNER, AUGUSTUS LOCKMAN (1807-1847)**
—founder Medical College of Virginia, first Professor of Surgery and first Dean, [W. B. Blanton] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 1-9, Jan. '42
- WARNER, C. E.**, Child, community, and general practitioner, *Ulster M. J.* 10: 94-101, Nov. '41
- WARNER, E. D.**, and **OWEN, C. A.**, Hypoprothrombinemia in pernicious anemia, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 187-191, Feb. '42
- See **ZIFFREN, S. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARNER, M. P.**: See **HOENIG, E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARRACK, G. H.**: See **OAKLEY, C. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, A. A.**: See **SCHIFFRIN, M. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, C. M.**, Erythroplasia, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 385, March '42
- WARREN, C. O.**, Pasteur effect in bone marrow, with particular reference to results obtained by different methods, *J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol.* 19: 193-209, April 20, '42
- WARREN, F. L.**: See **KENNAWAY, E. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BURROWS, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, J.**, Observations on some biological characteristics of organisms of pleuropneumonia group, *J. Bact.* 43: 211-228, Feb. '42
- WARREN, J. V.**: See **EBERT, R. V.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, L. H.**, Superficial mycoses, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 129-137, April '42
- Deep, or systemic, mycoses, *Army M. Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 138-146, April '42
- WARREN, M.**, and **KÖBES, H. R.**, Cancer control in Maine, 1942, *J. Maine M. A.* 33: 79-80, April '42
- WARREN, M. F.**, and **DRINKER, C. K.**, Flow of lymph from lungs of dog, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 207-221, March '42
- WARREN, M. R.**, **BECKER, T. J.**, **MARSH, D. G.**, and **SHELTON, R. S.**, Pharmacological and toxicological studies on cetylpyridinium chloride, new germicide, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 74: 401-408, April '42
- WARREN, R.**, and **MILLER, R. H.**, Regional enteritis; report of 43 cases, *New England J. Med.* 226: 589-593, April 9, '42
- WARREN, S.**, and **LULENSKI, C. R.**, Primary, solitary lymphoid tumors of gastro-intestinal tract, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1-12, Jan. '42
- See **DONOVAN, M. S.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **DUNLAP, C. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **FRIEDMAN, N. B.**, Pathology and pathologic diagnosis of radiation lesions in gastro-intestinal tract, *Am. J. Path.* 18: 499-513, May '42
- See **FRIEDMAN, N. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **JANZEN, A. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SWEET, R. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, S. L.**: See **DuBILIER, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BOAK, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **du PONT, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MANN, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, S. R., JR.**, Roentgen film illuminator for scientific exhibits, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 811-814, May '42
- See **PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARREN, W.**, and **CORRIGAN, K. E.**, Improved instrument for removal of unusual bronchial foreign body, *Harper Hosp. Bull.* 1: 11-13, Oct. '41
- WARRENER, H.**: See **KARWOSKI, T. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARRICK, F. B.**: See **GUTMAN, A. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARSHAW, L. J.**: See **TRUEX, R. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARTHEN, H. J.**, Gas gangrene; review of 11 cases, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 609-620, April '42
- WARTMAN, W. B.**: See **CUSHING, E. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WARTS**: See **Verruca**
- WARVI, W. N.**, and **RAWSON, R. W.**, Torula meningitis, *Arch. Int. Med.* 69: 90-98, Jan. '42
- WARWICK, M.**, Women in medicine, *M. Woman's J.* 48: 372-374, Dec. '41
- WARWICK, M. H.**: See **DEANESLY, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WASCHULEWSKI, H.**, Knöchelschelte—Patella malleoli, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 76-79, Feb. '41
- WASHBURN, A. H.**, and **CHRISTIE, A. U.**, Xanthoma or chloroma; follow-up data on case of "chloroma" reported in 1930, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 63: 335-345, Feb. '42
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732-1799)**
—health record, [B. S. Harwood] *J. South Carolina M. A.* 38: 39-46, Feb. '42
- medical history, [F. A. Williams & T. E. Keys] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 92, Feb. 11, '42; 107, Feb. 18, '42; 116, Feb. 25, '42; correction 17: 180 March 25, '42
- WASLEY, W. L.**, and **RUSCH, H. P.**, Inhibition of auto-oxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds, *Cancer Research* 2: 422-424, June '42
- WASMUHT, K.**, Diabetes und Chirurgie, *Therap. d. Gegenw.* 82: 13-18, Jan. '41
- WASS, S. H.**, and **DAVIES, E. R.**, Excision of patella for fracture, with remarks on ossification in quadriceps tendon following operation, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 91: 35-57, '42
- WASSEN, E.**, and **SWEDIN, B.**, Versuche mit Depottuberkulin an Kaninchen, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 206-208, '41
- WASSERMAN, H.**: See **REYNOLDS, F. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WASSERMANN, F.**: See **BLAYNEY, J. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WASSERMANN REACTION**
See also *Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, sero-diagnosis*
- how results should be interpreted, [E. Padilla] *Bol. san. Guatemala* 12: 149-151, Jan.-Dec. '41
- pseudosyphilitic bronchopneumonia (pulmonary infiltrations with strongly positive Wassermann reaction); further cases, [I. Benedikt] *Ann. paediat.* 157: 340-365, '41
- syphilis reporting and Wassermann findings by states, [L. H. Hamlin] *J. Social Hyg.* 28: 103-107, Feb. '42
- nature of, alternation in hemolytic reactions, [J. Oliveira de Almeida] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 8: 289-297, Dec. '41
- Wassermann antigen and related "alcohol-soluble" antigens, [A. J. Weil] *Bact. Rev.* 5: 293-330, Dec. '41
- technic, Kolmer complement fixation tests employing 1/6 amounts of reagents, [J. A. Kolmer] *Am. J. Clin. Path.* 12: 109-115, Feb. '42
- practical experiments with new method and with new reaction for controlling reaction performed in series, [S. Grignaschi] *Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di microbiol.* 13: 83-87, July-Aug. '41
- practical value of direct determination of anticomplementary power of diluted extract each time reaction is performed, [H. H. Merkel] *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1030-1031, Oct. 11, '41
- preservation of liquid complement serum, [G. M. Richardson] *Lancet* 2: 696-697, Dec. 6, '41
- role of *Spirochaeta pallida*; complement fixation and agglutination in syphilis with antigens of tissue *Spirochaeta pallida*, [J. A. Kolmer, C. C. Kast & E. R. Lynch] *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. & Ven. Dis.* 26: 142-155, March '42
- simple procedure for preparation of syphilis reagent from normal placenta, [I. Györfy] *Zschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 99: 209-211, Jan. 13, '41
- WASSERSUG, J. D.**, New marker for spine surgery, *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 464-465, April '42
- Appetite in children with extrapulmonary tuberculosis, *Am. Rev. Tuberc.* 45: 544-548, May '42
- WASSON, V. P.**, and **BROWN, E. E.**, Further studies in immunization against rheumatic fever, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 291-305, March '42
- WATER**
See also *Fluids*
- effects of ingestion of excessive amounts of sodium chloride and water on patients with heart disease, [S. Proger, E. Ginsburg & H. Magendantz] *Am. Heart J.* 23: 555-566, April '42
- electrolyte and water content of ventricular musculature of heart-lung preparation, with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 515-522, May '42
- lipids of fasting mouse; fat to water relation in liver and fractionation of liver phospholipids, [P. L. MacLachlan & others] *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 473-490, April '42
- sun, water and man, [C. Carone] *Arq. rio grand. med.* 20: 117-119, April '41
- surface tension in relation to behavior of Anopheles larvae, [P. F. Russell & T. R. Rao] *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 767-777, Nov. '41
- transfer of water and sodium chloride by hydrostatic pressure through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 696-704, April '42

WATER—Continued

- transfer of water and sodium chloride by osmosis and diffusion through excised cornea, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 466-476, March '42
- water movement and eye, [V. E. Kinsey, M. Grant & D. G. Cogan] *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 242-252, Feb. '42
- examination:** See also Water, pollution
- accuracy of estimation of most probable number of organisms by dilution test, [S. Swaroop] *Indian J. M. Research* 29: 511-521, July '41
- bacteriological examination of shellfish and shellfish waters: laboratory section, *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 158-167, March '42
- bacteriophage as index of contamination, [C. L. Pasricha & A. J. H. deMonte] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 492-493, Aug. '41
- detection of acetylmethylcarbinol (Voges-Proskauer reaction) in bacterial cultures: comparative study of methods of O'Meara and of Barritt, [C. G. Batty-Smith] *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 521-529, Dec. '41
- Eijkman test for fecal coli in bacteriologic examination of water supplies: survey and discussion of experimental work from 1929 to present day with study of 104 water samples and of 602 cultures, [C. G. Batty-Smith] *J.Hyg.* 42: 55-98, Jan. '42
- examination of modified Eijkman method applied to pure coliform cultures obtained from waters in Singapore, [G. E. Boizot] *J.Hyg.* (nos. 5-6) 41: 566-569, Dec. '41
- modification of routine dilution tests and tables showing the most probable number of organisms and standard error of this number, [S. Swaroop] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 499-510, July '41
- occurrence of *El Tor* vibrio in natural sources of water in absence of cholera, [K. V. Venkatraman, A. K. Krishnaswami & C. S. Ramakrishnan] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 419-424, July '41
- simple method for counting physiologically active bacteria, [K. Stundl] *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 267-273, July '41
- value of indole fermentation method in combination with Bulli test in examination of drinking water for presence of coli bacteria, [K. Gärtner] *Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr.* 123: 5-15, '40
- heavy:** See Deuterium
- in blood:** See Blood, water content
- metabolism:** See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
- [R. Chlaverini] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.*, núm.espec., pp. 457-468, June-Aug. '41
- [J. P. Peters] *Ann.Rev.Physiol.* 4: 89-114, '42
- controlled hydration; fluid therapy, [J. A. Sugasti & C. Salic] *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 340-348, Oct. '41
- dietary control of water content of skin of albino rat, [J. Haldi, G. Giddings & W. Wynn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 392-397, Jan. '42
- distribution of available water in animal body, [L. J. Flemister] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 430-438, Jan. '42
- effect of adrenal steroids in water intoxication (in adrenalectomized animals), [W. J. Eversole, R. Gaunt & E. C. Kendall] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 378-382, Jan. '42
- effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on salt and water metabolism, [F. Henl] *Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med.* 108: 427-439, '40
- effect of pressor and oxytocic fractions of posterior pituitary extract (pitressin and pitocin) on loss of water administered to albino rats, [E. M. Boyd & N. D. Garand] *Endocrinology* 30: 433-436, March '42
- insensible loss of water, [L. H. Newburgh & M. W. Johnston] *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 1-18, Jan. '42
- pathology and treatment of disturbances of water balance, [Z. Aszódi] *Gyógyászat* 81: 286, May 17, '41; 302, May 24, '41; 312, May 31, '41
- practical aspects of water balance, [E. Hull] *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 521-527, May '42
- relation of heat production to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxine, [J. M. Bruhn] *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 572-576, Feb. '42
- water intoxication of frog (*Rana pipiens*), [E. C. Schneider & W. C. Grant] *Am.J.Physiol.* 136: 42-48, March '42
- mineral:** See also Health, resorts
- anagotoxic power of Caxambu water on tetanus toxin, [A. Bueller Souto & C. Neiva] *Brasil-med.* 55: 760-762, Nov. 15, '41
- balneologic outline of Bulgaria, [H. Vogt & A. Dalsky] *Balneologie* 8: 129-158, May '41
- baths, [A. de Melo e Souza] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.*, núm.espec., pp. 273-280, June-Aug. '41
- effect on kidney function tests, [R. O. Muether, G. T. Flynn & R. A. Mezera] *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 45-48, Feb. '42
- effect on sparteine poisoning of white mouse, [E. Glaser & I. Ranft] *Klin.Wchenschr.* 20: 487-489, May 10, '41 [Comment on Helte's article]
- radioactive water, [H. Tschelnitz] *An.paulist.de med.e cir.* 43: 199-205, March '42

WATER, mineral—Continued

- sparteine sulfate as test for evaluating anagotoxic power of mineromedicinal water on toxic substances, [F. Prado Junior] *Brasil-med.* 56: 63-65, Feb. 7, '42
- pollution:** See also Water, examination; Water, purification
- [H. Pinto Tameirão] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 149-181, Jan. '41
- differentiation between animal and vegetable pollution, [M. Gibson] *Analyst* 67: 125-130, April '42
- ecology and significance of different types of coliform bacteria found in water; review of literature, [C. B. Taylor] *J.Hyg.* 42: 23-44, Jan. '42
- ground water pollution in alkaline alluvium soil, [B. R. Dyer] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 867-889, Oct. '41
- incidence of *Bacterium aerogenes* in feces of persons suffering from intestinal infections and its significance in water analysis, [K. V. Krishnan & A. P. Chawla] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 628-631, Oct. '41
- recognition of impurities, [F. C. Hilton-Sergeant] *J. Roy.Army M.Corps* 78: 122-130, March '42
- sodium chloride as indicator for determination of flow of soil water, [B. R. Dyer] *Indian J.M.Research* 29: 891-902, Oct. '41
- purification:** See also Swimming Pools
- lethal dose of chlorine for cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*, [T. B. Magath] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 237-238, Jan. '42
- sterilization of water mains and emergency water supplies, [G. F. Renton] *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 33-53, Jan. '42
- use of silvered autosterilizing porcelain filter; experimental study, [I. Peragallo] *Ann.d'ig.* 51: 523-536, Aug. '41
- water pollution, with special reference to report on study of purification methods in United States, [H. Pinto Tameirão] *Arq.de hig.e saude públ.* São Paulo 6: 149-181, Jan. '41
- radioactive:** See Water, mineral
- supply,** potable water from sea-water, [A. Parker] *Nature, London* 149: 184-186, Feb. 14, '42; comment by Yapp 149: 357, March 28, '42; reply by Parker 149: 357, March 28, '42
- domestic water and dental caries; effect of increasing fluoride content of common water supply on *Lactobacillus acidophilus* counts of saliva (preliminary report), [F. A. Arnold, Jr., H. T. Dean & E. Elvove] *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 773-780, May 22, '42
- fluorine content of water in territory of La Pampa, Argentina; incidence of mottled enamel in natives, [R. Q. Pasqualini & O. V. Mosto] *Rev.Soc.argent. de biol.* 17: 461-464, Nov. '41
- sterilizer for water-bottles, [J. G. F. Hosken] *Brit. M.J.* 1: 361, March 14, '42
- water demands and sewage production in military cantonments, [S. M. Ellsworth] *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 21-27, Jan. '42
- water supply: engineering section, *Am.J.Pub.Health* (supp.) 32: 79-87, March '42
- water supply facilities and national defense, [J. E. Hoover] *J.Am.Water Works A.* 33: 1861-1865, Nov. '41
- therapy:** See Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
- waste:** See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
- WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754-1846)**
- “Something Curious in the Medical Line” (Benjamin Waterhouse and smallpox vaccination), [R. Fitz] *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 239-264, March '42
- WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME:** See Adrenals, hemorrhage
- WATERS, C. H., JR.:** See BAKER, L. D., Jr. auth.
- WATERS, E. G.,** Regional anesthesia; its use in obstetrics and gynecology, *New England J.Med.* 228: 380-382, March 5, '42
- Primary breech birth; experiences in 20,000 deliveries, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 715-719, April '42
- Weight studies in pregnancy, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 826-832, May '42
- WATERS, F. C.,** Veterinary inspection of meat, meat foods and dairy products consumed by the army, *J.Am.Vet. M.A.* 100: 301-304, April '42
- WATERS, I.:** See BRUCH, H., Jr. auth.
- WATERS, R. M.,** Tracheobronchial toilet, *Brit.J.Anæsth.* 18: 1-10, March '42
- WATERS, T. C.,** Trends toward compensation for tuberculosis as industrial disease, *Indust.Hyg.Found.of America, Proc.* 6: 47-55, '41
- WATERS OPERATION:** See Cesarean Section
- WATKINS, A. G.,** Congenital arteriovenous anastomosis, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 849-850, Dec. 13, '41
- WATKINS, A. L.,** Electrical aids in diagnosis and prognosis of nerve injuries, *Arch.Physiotherapy* 23: 76-83, Feb. '42
- Electromyograms in diagnosis and prognosis of tetanus, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 261-262, May 16, '42
- See MARBLE, W. C., Jr. auth.
- WATKINS, C. H., and HAVENS, F. Z.,** Lymphadenopathy of neck, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 308-313, April '42
- See NESSBITT, S., Jr. auth.
- See WHITEHOUSE, F. R., Jr. auth.

- WATKINS, E.: See BREESE, B. B., JR., *jt. auth.*
- WATKINS, R. E., and NEILSON, D. R.: Cancer of body of uterus. *West.J.Surg.* 50: 17-31, Jan. '42
- WATKINS-SCHAUTA OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
- WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: Otitic meningitis; president's address. *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 123-132, Dec. '41; also, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 56: 415-428; 442-446, Dec. '41
- WATSON, A. J.: Challenge of leprosy in China. *M.Press* 207: 106-109, Feb. 18, '42
- WATSON, C.: See BANKS, S. W., *jt. auth.*
- WATSON, C. J., and SCHWARTZ, S.: Nature of urobilin obtained after amalgam reduction of human fistula bile. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 636-640, April '42
- See SCHWARTZ, S. (Minneapolis), *jt. auth.*
- SBOROV, V., and SCHWARTZ, S.: Formation of (laevorotatory) stercobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human feces. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 647-651, April '42
- WATSON, D. L.: Selecting mechanism as concept for psychiatry. *Psychiatry* 5: 35-47, Feb. '42
- WATSON, D. W.: See McCARTER, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- WATSON, G. W.: Parent-teacher relationships in school health. *Hygiene* 20: 314-316, April '42
- WATSON, R. G.: Treatment of fractured jaws. *M.Press* 206: 458-460, Dec. 17, '41
- WATSON, R. J. P.: See DOUGLAS, R., *jt. auth.*
- WATSON, W.: Telescopic centring device. *Radiography* 8: 7, Jan. '42
- See CLARK, K. C., *jt. auth.*
- WATSON, W. L.: Cancer of paranasal sinuses. *Laryngoscope* 52: 22-42, Jan. '42
- WATSON-JONES, R.: See Jones, R. W.
- WATT, A. C., and ALEXANDER, G. L.: Epilepsy following application of sulphathiazole near brain. *Lancet* 1: 493-495, April 25, '42
- WATT, A. W.: Investigation and treatment of early mental disorders. *M.Press* 207: 270-274, April 29, '42
- WATT, J., HARDY, A. V., and DeCAPITO, T. M.: Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; carriers of *Shigella dysenteriae*. *Pub.Health Rep.* 57: 524-529, April 10, '42
- See HARDY, A. V., *jt. auth.*
- See RIERA LOPEZ, S., *jt. auth.*
- WATT, L.: See WOOD, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- WATT, R. J.: See ANEARN, V. P., *jt. auth.*
- von WATTENWYL, H.: Über die Ursachen der Stieldrehung bei Eierstockgeschwülsten. *Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.* 112: 335-347, '41
- Die Wirkung subkutan implantierter Oestradioltabletten auf das Haarkleid des Meerschweinchens. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1331-1334, Oct. 25, '41
- and JOEL, C. A.: Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Rattenhoden. *Strahlentherapie* 70: 160-183, '41
- See JOEL, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- and WENNER, R.: Geschlechtsspezifische Unterschiede der Cholinesterase im menschlichen Serum. *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 30-32, July '41
- See WENNER, R., *jt. auth.*
- WATTERS, T. A.: See BRYAN, W. L., *jt. auth.*
- WATTIE, E.: See BUTTERFIELD, C. T., *jt. auth.*
- WATTIE, M. I.: Child under war conditions. *M.Oficer* 66: 133-135, Oct. 25, '41
- WATTS, A. S.: Two cases of chronic meningococcal infection. *Lancet* 1: 168, Feb. 7, '42
- WATTS, J. W., and FREEMAN, W.: Surgical aspects of prefrontal lobotomy. *J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 233-240, May-June '42
- See FREEMAN, W., *jt. auth.*
- WATTS, W. E.: See EBERT, R. V., *jt. auth.*
- WAUGH, J. M.: Ligation and injection of great saphenous veins. *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 832, Dec. 24, '41
- See BLACK, B. M., *jt. auth.*
- See SHEPARD, V. D., *jt. auth.*
- HERRELL, W. E., and CRUMPACKER, L. K.: Peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum causing intrinsic intestinal obstruction; report of 2 cases. *Surgery* 11: 385-391, March '42
- WAUGH, T. R., and McKENNA, R. D.: Diagnostic value of Takata-Ara reaction. *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 722-726, May '42
- WAWRO, N. W.: See LEACH, J. E., *jt. auth.*
- WAX, W. V.: Ulcerating cancer of breast as portal of entry for fatal tetanus. *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 696-693, June '42
- WAX: See Tuberculosis, therapy
- WAY, R. A.: See HODGE, I. G., *jt. auth.*
- WAY, S.: Treatment of ovarian tumours. *M.Press* 206: 471-475, Dec. 24, '41
- and ROBERTSON, F.: Massive blood loss; recovery. *Brit.M.J.* 1: 581-582, May 9, '42
- and SIMPSON, J.: Unusual case of carcinoma of cervix. *J Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.* 48: 753-755, Dec. '41
- WAY, S. C.: Colloid millium: vitamin deficiency disease? *Arch.Dermat.& Syph.* 45: 1148-1155, June '42
- WAYBURN, E.: Macrocytic anemia in liver disease. *California & West. Med.* 56: 130-134, March '42
- BATES, G., and GEIGER, J. C.: Bacillary dysentery in children's institution; epidemiological, clinical and laboratory study of carrier home-epidemic of bacillary dysentery (Flexner, type 3). *Arch.Pediat.* 59: 73-80, Feb. '42
- WAYLEN, GEORGE SWITHIN ADEE: See Obituaries
- WAYSON, N. E.: Plague. *Am.J.Nursing* 42: 287-289, March '42
- WEAR, ALGERNON E. L.: See Obituaries
- WEAR, J. B., and KOHLER, H. W.: Cancer of urinary bladder; analysis of 51 cases. *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 392-394, May '42
- WEARN, J. T.: See GREGG, D. E., *jt. auth.*
- See SHIPLEY, R. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEARNE, R. G.: Organization of a Wassau State School parole clinic in New York City. *Am.J.Ment.De-ficiency* 46: 372-375, Jan. '42
- WEARY, W. B.: See CAMPBELL, E., *jt. auth.*
- See McLANAHAN, S., *jt. auth.*
- WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
- WEATHERALL, M.: Pharmacological actions of some contrast media and comparison of their merits. *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15: 129-137, May '42
- WEATHERBY, E. J.: See REECE, R. P., *jt. auth.*
- WEATHERLY, H.: Drug therapy in neuropsychiatric cases; contraindications and complications. *J.Iowa M.Soc.* 32: 208-214, May '42
- WEAVER, D. F. (Detroit): Plastic surgery of nose; report of cases. *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 229-232, March '42
- and DILL, J. L.: Benign encapsulated fibroma of larynx. *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 288-290, Feb. '42
- WEAVER, D. F. (Green Bay, Wis.): See TROUP, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- WEAVER, J. C.: Pain malady; surgical relief of same. *J.M.A.Georgia* 31: 141-147, April '42
- WEAVER, R. T.: See VAUGHAN, G. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEAVER, T. A., JR.: See WALKER, A. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEBB, A., JR.: Physiologic treatment of burns. *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 220-223, May '42
- WEBB, A. M.: See LOOFBOUROW, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- WEBB, B.: Health and the family. *St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.* 3: 141-143, May '42
- WEBB, C. H.: See HALL, W. M., *jt. auth.*
- WEBB, J. A.: Some post-war public health problems. *J. Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 71-75, April '42
- WEBB, J. L., SELLE, R. M., and THIENES, C. H.: Absorption, accumulation and excretion of ingested silica. *J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.* 24: 43-45, March '42
- WEBB, R. C.: Conduct of normal labor and routine employment of episiotomy and prophylactic low forceps in primipara. *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 127-132, April '42
- WEBB, R. G.: Tularaemia. *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 228-230, June '42
- WEBB, W. S.: Cataract surgery. *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 679-680, Feb. '42
- WEBB AXILLA: See Axilla
- WEBB-PEPLOE, M.: Diet with special reference to vitamins in South Indian children. *J.Christian M.A.* 16: 323-325, Nov. '41
- WEBER, A.: Kann die grosse Kindersterblichkeit bei der Wendung und der Beckenendlage wesentlich verringert werden? *Arch.f.Gynäk.* 171: 663-669, '41
- WEBER, C. J., LALICH, J. I., and MAJOR, R. H.: Reduction of 2-(p-nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-pyridine to sulfapyridine in animal body. *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 616-619, Dec. '41
- See SCHNEDORF, J. G., *jt. auth.*
- WEBER, F. P.: Agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after cerebral embolism. *Lancet* 1: 44-46, Jan. 10, '42
- Note on cerebral causes of defects in perception and consciousness. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.* 39: 15-18, Jan.-March '42
- Bullae and paraesthesiae with absent patellar and Achilles reflexes; clinical record. *Brit.J.Dermat.* 54: 69-71, March '42
- and BLUM, K.: Encephalopathia arteriolosclerotica basalis lethargica. *Lancet* 1: 563, April 25, '42
- WEBER, H. M., and KIRKLIN, B. R.: Roentgenologic manifestations of tumors of small intestine. *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 243-253, Feb. '42
- See BROWN, P. W., *jt. auth.*
- WEBER, HENRIETTA, and WENDT, G. R.: Conditioning of eyelid closure with various conditions of reinforcement. *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 114-124, Feb. '42
- WEBER, HERBERT: Die Behandlung der Zystitis und Pyelitis durch den praktischen Arzt. *Therap.d.Ge-genw.* 82: 22-25, Jan. '41
- WEBER, HERMANN: Der serologische Nachweis der Tuberkulose. *Beitr.s.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 55-61, '41
- Behandlung tuberkulöser Kavernen in der Lunge durch Saugdrainage. *Beitr.s.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 171-184, '41
- WEBER, L. F.: X-ray and radium treatment of diseases of skin. *M.Clin.North America* 26: 123-138, Jan. '42
- WEBER, R. (Biel): Zur Verwurmung der Schweiz. *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1053-1054, Sept. 6, '41
- WEBER, R. (Frankfurt a.M.): See KLEMENT, R., *jt. auth.*

- WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE:** See Panniculitis
- WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME:** See Epilepsy; Tumors, angioma
- WEBSTER, B.:** See McDERMOTT, W., Jr. auth.
- See TOMPSETT, R. R., Jr. auth.
- WEBSTER, J. H. D.,** Cancer recurrences; their prediction, treatment and prevention, *Practitioner* 148: 226-230, April '42
- WEBSTER, J. R.,** Miscellaneous skin diseases, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 175-194, Jan. '42
- WEBSTER, L. T., and CASALS, J.,** Improved non-virulent rabies vaccine, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 268-270, March '42
- WEBSTER, R.,** Studies in tuberculosis; bacteriological diagnosis from gastric content, *M.J.Australia* 2: 583-589, Nov. 22, '41
- Studies in tuberculosis; biopsy study of lymphatic glands in diagnosis of tuberculous disease of joints, *M.J.Australia* 1: 160-166, Feb. 7, '42
- WEBSTER, T. A.:** See CUTHBERTSON, D. P., Jr. auth.
- See ROSENHEIM, O., Jr. auth.
- WECHSLER, D.,** Effect of alcohol on mental activity, *Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol* 2: 479-485, Dec. '41
- WECHSLER, I. S., and BENDER, M. B.,** Neurological manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1071-1078, Jan.-Feb. '42
- WEDD, A. M.:** See BLAIR, H. A., Jr. auth.
- WEDDELL, G., GUTTMANN, L., and GUTTMANN, E.,** Local extension of nerve fibres into denervated areas of skin, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 206-225, July-Oct. '41
- WEDLER, H. W.:** See LINZBACH, A. J., Jr. auth.
- WEDUM, A. G.,** Immunological specificity of sulfonamide azoproteins, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 173-179, March-April '42
- WEECH, A. A.,** Dietary protein and regeneration of serum albumin; potency values of dried beef serum, whole egg, cow's milk, cow's colostrum, lactalbumin, and wheat gluten, *Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 70: 157-176, Feb. '42
- WEED, J. C., and COLLINS, C. G.,** Cystic degeneration of ovaries; experimental study, *Surgery* 11: 292-298, Feb. '42
- See BYRNE, W. H., Jr. auth.
- WEED, L. A.,** John Tyndall and his contribution to theory of spontaneous generation, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4: 55-62, Jan. '42
- WEEDON, F. R.,** Experimental acute gastric ulcer produced in animals by exposure to sulfur dioxide gas, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 620-623, April 1, '42
- WEEKS, A.:** See DELPRAT, G. D., Jr. auth.
- WEEKS, C. L.,** New corneoscleral suture technic, *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 1199-1201, June '42
- WEENS, H. S.:** See CLEMENS, H. W., Jr. auth.
- WEERSMA, P.,** Über den Einfluss von Lärm auf das Tongehör Normaler und Schlechthörender, *Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.* 47: 402-411, '41
- WEESE, K.,** Ein Vergleich der palliativen operativen Massnahmen mit den radikalen beim frei perforierten Magen- und Zwölfingerdarmgeschwür, *Arch. f. klin. Chir.* 201: 543-574, '41
- WEGELIN, C.,** Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Urämie, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1517-1518, Dec. 6, '41
- WEGEMER, E.,** Die extrapulmonale Tuberkulose in ihrer Beziehung zur Lungentuberkulose, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 148-154, '41
- Die Behandlung der extrapulmonalen "chirurgischen" Tuberkulose (Knochen, Gelenke, Lymphdrüsen, Urogenitalsystem) mittels der elektrochirurgischen Methode. (Ergebnisse eines 9j. Beobachtungsgutes), *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1037-1040, Sept. 19, '41
- and RÖDIGER, E., Über die Wirkung des Vagusstoffes Doryl am vegetativen Nervensystem insonderheit des Tuberkulosekranken, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.* 108: 461-471, '40
- See RÖDIGER, E., Jr. auth.
- WEGENER, R.,** Narbenlose Entfernung von flächenhaft in die Oberhaut eingedrungenen Schmutzpartikeln, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1040, Sept. 19, '41
- WEGMAN, M. E., MARCHANTE, R. F., and KRAMER, M.,** Infant mortality and infant feeding in Puerto Rico; preliminary note, *Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med.* 17: 228-245, March '42
- WEGNER, C. R.,** Eclampsia; some thoughts on therapy, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 98-100, April '42
- WEGNER, E. S.,** Chemotherapy in acute communicable diseases, *Nebraska M.J.* 27: 47-50, Feb. '42
- WEGRIA, R., and NICKERSON, N. D.,** Effect of papaverine, epinephrine and quinidine on fibrillation threshold of mammalian ventricles, *J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap.* 75: 50-57, May '42
- See GREEN, H. D., Jr. auth.
- WEHMEYER, P.,** Versuche über Destruktion von Komplement, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.* 100: 179-197, Aug. 12, '41
- WEICHERT, C. K.,** Experimental control of prolonged pregnancy in lactating rat by means of estrogen, *Anat.Rec.* 83: 1-17, May 25, '42
- and KERRIGAN, S., Effects of estrogens upon young of injected lactating rats, *Endocrinology* 30: 741-752, May '42
- WEICKSEL, Probleme zur Frage der Krankheit und Arbeitsunfähigkeit,** *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 1096-1099, Oct. 3, '41
- WEIGAND, C. G.,** Varicella developing after contact with herpes zoster, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63: 1130-1131, June '42
- WEIGEL, H.,** Über einen Typus hyperthymischer Mädchen und seine Abgrenzung gegen die Schizophrenie, *Nervenarzt* 14: 433-446, Oct. '41
- WEIGEL, J. E.,** Chigger and Jigger bites, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 189-196, Feb. '42
- WEIGHT:** See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Heart, weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
- WEIGHT LOSS:** See Body, weight; Infants, Newborn, weight; Metabolism
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- In medicine, [R. L. Stehle] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 463-465, May '42
- WEIL, A., and BRESLICH, P. J.,** Histopathology of central nervous system in North Dakota epidemic encephalitis, *J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol.* 1: 49-53, Jan. '42
- See HEILBRUNN, G., Jr. auth.
- WEIL, A. J.,** Wassermann antigen and related "alcohol-soluble" antigens, *Bact.Rev.* 5: 293-336, Dec. '41
- WEIL, G. C., WHITAKER, D. W., and RUSSBRIDGE, H. W.,** Local therapeutic effect of sulfathiazole, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 374-385, Feb. '42
- WEIL, H.:** See MOSKO, M., Jr. auth.
- WEIL, P. G.,** Shock, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 307, April; 417, May; 538, June '42
- WEIL'S DISEASE:** See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
- WEIL-FELIX REACTION:** See Rat-Bite Fever; Typhus, epidemiology and statistics
- WEILAND, P.,** Untersuchungen über die bakterizide Wirkung von Mesentericusfiltraten gegenüber Diphtheriebazillen, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I)* 147: 321-334, Aug. 1, '41
- WEILER, E. S.:** See LEVIT, L., Jr. auth.
- WEILER, H. G.,** Congenital absence of odontoid process of axis with atlanto-axial dislocation, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 161-165, Jan. '42
- WEILER, K.,** Die Behandlung traumatischer Hirnschäden, *Therap.d.Gegenw.* 82: 193-198, May '41
- WEIMERSHAUS, P.,** Das Karzinom des Ductus cysticus, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1622-1625, Aug. 23, '41
- WEINBERG, H. B.:** See DAUBER, D., Jr. auth.
- See SOKOLOV, M., Jr. auth.
- WEINBERG, J., and GOLDSTEIN, H. M.,** Treatment of "metrazol failures" with insulin; report of 100 cases, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 597-607, May '42
- WEINBERG, M. H.,** Jewish diplomats in Pennsylvania, *M.Leaves* 4: 159-161, '42
- WEINBERGER, B. W.,** Robinson's "The Foundations of Professional Dentistry," *Bull.Hist.Med.* 11: 349-355, March '42
- WEINBERGER, L. M., and GRANT, F. C.,** Calcified tuberculoma of brain, *Am.J.Roentgenol.* 47: 525-533, April '42
- WEINBERGER, N. S.,** Malignant tumors of accessory nasal sinuses, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 719-723, April '42
- WEINBRENNER, F.:** See SCHLONKA, G., Jr. auth.
- WEINECK, E.:** See DRESEL, E. G., Jr. auth.
- WEINER, D. O.:** See ELMAN, R., Jr. auth.
- WEINER, J. J.,** End results of new incision for felon (infection of anterior space), *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1053-1063, June '42
- WEINER, LEONARD,** Local use of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole in extraction wounds; preliminary report, *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 157-164, Feb. '42
- WEINER, LOUIS:** See BOLDUAN, C. F., Jr. auth.
- WEINERMAN, E. R., and COE, F. O.,** Control of tuberculosis among medical students, with additional reference to interns and student nurses, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 115-121, April '42
- WEINGARTNER, L.,** Die Takata-Reaktion (Modifikation Ofelein) im Vergleich mit der Bluthörperchen-senkung als Wertmesser zur Aktivitätsdiagnose der Lungentuberkulose, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 46-52, '41
- WEINGARTEN, M.:** See RAFSKY, H. A., Jr. auth.
- WEINGLASS, A. R.:** See SAPHIR, W., Jr. auth.
- WEINHOUSE, S., and BREWER, J. I.,** Cyclic variations in lipids of corpus luteum, *J.Biol.Chem.* 143: 617-623, May '42
- WEINMANN, B.:** See MOLANDER, C. O., Jr. auth.
- WEINMANN, J. P., WESSINGER, G. D., and REED, G.,** Correlation of chemical and histological investigations on developing enamel, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 171-182, April '42
- WEINSTEIN:** See YANEZ, Jr. auth.
- WEINSTEIN, B. B.,** Surgical anatomy of superior hypogastric plexus, with report of 150 personal dissections, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 245-255, Feb. '42
- See BYRNE, W. H., Jr. auth.
- COUNTESS, E. H., and DERBES, V. J., Retro-aortic renal vein, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 17-19, Jan. '42

- WEINSTEIN, E. A., and BENDER, M. B., Contrasting effects of local application of adrenalin on denervated iris of cat and monkey, *Am.J.Physiol.* 135: 535-538, Feb. '42.
- See BENDER, M. B., *jt. auth.*
- See SJÖQVIST, O., *jt. auth.*
- WEINSTEIN, I.: See STEIN, I. D., *jt. auth.*
- WEINSTEIN, J. J.: See ABRAMSON, D. J., *jt. auth.*
- See VEAL, J. R., *jt. auth.*
- WEINSTEIN, M. L., SCHINDLER, M., and ADAMS, E. L., Improved biopsy punch, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 880, May '42.
- WEINSTEIN, S., Otitic bacterial meningitis, *Arch.Otolaryng.* 35: 53-65, Jan. '42.
- WEINSTEIN, V. A., Fish-bone perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 9: 29-32, May-June '42.
- WEIR, E. F.: See CULLEN, S. C., *jt. auth.*
- WEIR, J. F., Jaundice, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 118-123, April '42.
- WEIR, T. W. H., and VAUTIER, C. K., Mental symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 179-181, Feb. '42.
- WEISBERGER, A. S.: See ECKER, E. E., *jt. auth.*
- WEISEL, W., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Adenocarcinoma and fibrosarcoma in same kidney; report of 2 cases, *J.Urol.* 47: 410-415, April '42.
- WAKEFIELD, E. G., and SMITH, N. D., Indeterminate fever caused by perirectal abscess, *Am.J.Digest.* Dis. 9: 181-182, June '42.
- WEISKOTTEN, H. G.: See REIFENSTEIN, G. H., *jt. auth.*
- WEISMAN, A. J., Motility of spermatozoa, *Urol.& Cutan.* Rev. 46: 15-16, Jan. '42.
- Simple and accurate method of counting spermatozoa, *J.Lab.& Clin.Med.* 27: 669-670, Feb. '42.
- Selection of donors for use in artificial insemination, *West.J.Surg.* 50: 142-144, March '42.
- SNYDER, A. F., and COATES, C. W., "Frog" test (*Xenopus laevis*) as rapid diagnostic test for pregnancy; preliminary report, *Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.* 43: 135-139, Jan. '42.
- WEISMAN, S. J., Congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy, *Arch.Path.* 33: 365-371, March '42.
- See SPERLING, L., *jt. auth.*
- WEISMANN, R. E., and HEYERDALE, W. W., Use of preliminary test dose and technic for injection of varicosities of lower extremities, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 821-823, Dec. 24, '41.
- WEISS, A. M.: See DALY, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, B., Dr. Julius Cohnheim (1839-1884), *Hebrew M.J.* 1: 137, '42.
- WEISS, C., Studies on inflammation; behavior of cellular proteinases in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, *Arch.Path.* 33: 182-187, Feb. '42; Decrease in cellular cathepsins in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 563-567, '42.
- Improved technic for isolation of *Bact. granulosis* (*Noguchia granulosis*), *Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp.* 6: 19-21, March '42.
- Sulfonamide therapy; its beginnings in United States, *California & West. Med.* 56: 121-123, March '42.
- WEISS, F. H., and KRAUS, N., Lymphosarcom des Magens, röntgenologisch das Bild multipler Ulcera darbietend, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1963-1966, Oct. 18, '41.
- WEISS, K., Zur Frage der Hyperpigmentation des Haars nach temporärer Epilation, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 340-348, '41.
- WEISS, L. B., Charity Hospital and medical education, *New Orleans M.& S.J.* 94: 575-582, June '42.
- WEISS, M.: See PINNER, M., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, M. M., Non penetrating injuries of heart, *Kentucky M.J.* 40: 144-148, April '42.
- WEISS, S. (New York), Gastro-intestinal disturbances secondary to diseases of genitourinary organs, *Urol. & Cutan.Rev.* 46: 213-217, April '42.
- and FABRYKANT, M., Clinical studies on urinary excretion of bisulfite binding substances, *M.Rec.* 155: 51-54, Jan. 21, '42.
- and FOLDES, E., Digestive system and blood; interrelationship between digestive system and morphologic and chemical composition of blood, *Internat. Clin.* 1: 234-254, March '42.
- WEISS, S. (San Francisco): See STRAIT, L. A., *jt. auth.*
- WEISS, SOMA (For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Self-observations and psychologic reactions of medical student A.S.R. to onset and symptoms of subacute bacterial endocarditis, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1079-1094, Jan.-Feb. '42.
- Pulmonary congestion and edema, *Bull.New York Acad. Med.* 18: 93-101, Feb. '42.
- The Pharmacopela and the physician; treatment of vertigo and syncope, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 529-535, Feb. 14, '42.
- WEISSBERG, J.: See BOYD, L. J., *jt. auth.*
- WEISSENBACH, R. J., and BOUWENS, G., Etude radiologique du rhumatisme psoriasique, *Ann.de dermat. et syph.* 1: 5-27, Jan.-Feb. '41.
- WEISSENBORN, Über ein aussichtsreiches operatives Verfahren zur Behandlung schlechter Amputationsstümpfe, *Chirurg* 13: 318-322, May 15, '41.
- WEISSENFELD, F., Der Borschachsche Formdeuterversuch als Hilfsmittel zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen genuiner Epilepsie und Übererregbarkeitsepilepsie, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.* 171: 321-336, '41.
- WEISSWANGE, W. M. H., Erhaltung der Ovarialfunktion bei Bestrahlung von Geschwülsten im kleinen Becken, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 297-303, '41.
- WEITZ, J., Further study of relation between skin temperature and cutaneous sensitivity, *J.Exper.Psychol.* 30: 426-431, May '42.
- WEITZMANN, G., Organisation zur Bekämpfung des Rheumatismus in Sachsen, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 787-788, Sept. 19, '41.
- Die physikalische Therapie des Rheumatismus, *Wien.klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 817-821, Oct. 3, '41.
- von WEIZSACKER, V., Über sogenannte Unfallneurosen, *Zentralbl.f.Psychotherapie.* 12: 209-222, '40.
- Otfrid Foerster, 1873-1941, *Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenb.* 153: 1-23, '41.
- Nachruf auf Otfrid Foerster gesprochen bei seiner Bestattung am 19. VI. 1941, *Nervenarzt* 14: 385-386, Sept. '41.
- WELBORN, M. B., and STUBBLEFIELD, K. F., Intra-abdominal application of sulfanilamide in acute perforative appendicitis; preliminary report, *South.Surgeon* 11: 24-27, Jan. '42.
- WELCH, C. E.: See ALLEN, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, E. A.: See MAOLACHLAN, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, H., and BREWER, C. M., Relative toxicity of certain antiseptics containing soap and alcohol, with special reference to mouth washes, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 261-267, March '42.
- and BREWER, C. M., Toxicity indices of some basic antiseptic substances, *J.Immunol.* 43: 25-30, Jan. '42.
- See OSTROLENN, M., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, J. C.: See JORGENSEN, G. M., *jt. auth.*
- WELCH, P. B., Right-sided diaphragmatic hernia associated with cholelithiasis; case report, *Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.* 4: 25-27, Jan. '42.
- WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1850-1934) [E. P. Scarlett] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 74-75, Jan. '42.
- WELD, J. T., and MITCHELL, L. G., Agglutination of rabbit leucocytes by *Staphylococcus aureus* toxin, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 370-374, March '42.
- WELD, S. B., National Physicians' Committee, New England J.Med. 226: 84-87, Jan. 15, '42.
- WELDING: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic.
- WELFELD, J.: See BARROCK, J. J., *jt. auth.*
- WELHAM, W. C., and BEHNKE, A. R., Specific gravity of healthy men; body weight ÷ volume and other physical characteristics of exceptional athletes and of naval personnel, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 498-501, Feb. 14, '42.
- See BEHNKE, A. R., *jt. auth.*
- WELKER, J. E., and HILL, J. H., Nodular tuberculosis of liver and spleen. Case report, *Am.J.Clin.Path.* 12: 116-122, Feb. '42.
- WELLEN, I., WELSH, C. A., TAYLOR, H. C., JR., and ROSENTHAL, A., Filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red clearance in specific toxemia of pregnancy, *J.Clin. Investigation* 21: 63-70, Jan. '42.
- See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See WELSH, C. A., *jt. auth.*
- WELLER, C. N.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., *jt. auth.*
- WELLER, C. V.: See FRENCH, A. J., *jt. auth.*
- WELLER, D.: See GLOBUS, J. H., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, A. Q.: See FULTON, F., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, B. B., RIDDLE, O., and MARVIN, H. N., Bomakov reports on thymus mediation of pituitary function, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 473-476, March '42.
- WELLS, C.: See MORSON, C., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, C. R., Role of dentistry in war effort, *J.Am.Dent.* A. 29: 835-841, May '42.
- WELLS, D. B., HUMPHREY, H. D., and COLL, J. J., Relation of tannic acid to liver necrosis occurring in burns, *New England J.Med.* 226: 629-636, April 16, '42.
- WELLS, H. G., and SEWELL, S. A., Albuminuria in treatment of syphilis in tropics, *J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.* 27: 389-391, Oct. '41.
- WELLS, J. A. (Chicago): See GRAY, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, J. A. (Denver): See SMITH, D. L., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, K. F., How well do you know your first aid? *Hygeia* 20: 176, March '42.
- WELLS, L. J., Response of testis to androgens following hypophysectomy, *Anat.Rec.* 82: 565-585, April 25, '42.
- WELLS, M. C., Inflammatory swelling of eyelids, *J.Indiana M.A.* 35: 252-254, May '42.
- WELLS, M. W.: See WELLS, W. F., *jt. auth.*
- WELLS, P. V., and CATLIN, K. G., Vacuum cassette, *Radiol.& Clin.Photos.* (no. 3) 17: 64-66, '41.
- WELLS, W. A., Danger to hearing apparatus in modern warfare, *Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc.* 47: 215-223, '41.

- WELLS, W. C., Catarrhal conjunctivitis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 46-49, Feb. '42
- WELLS, W. F., Radiant disinfection of air, Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 143-148, March '42
- Quantitative vaporizer, Science 95: 609-610, June 12, '42
- WELLS, M. W., and WILDER, T. S., Environmental control of epidemic contagion; epidemiologic study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, Am. J. Hyg. 35: 97-121, Jan. '42
- WELS, P.: See WITEBSKY, E., *jt. auth.*
- WELSCH, M., Bactericidal substances from sterile culture-media and bacterial cultures, with special reference to bacteriolytic properties of Actinomycetes, J. Bact. 42: 801-814, Dec. '41
- WELSH, A. L.: See KILE, R. L., *jt. auth.*
- WELSH, C. A., WELLEN, I., TAYLOR, H. C., JR., and ROSENTHAL, A., Filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol red clearance in normal pregnancy, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 57-61, Jan. '42
- See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., *jt. auth.*
- See WELLEN, I., *jt. auth.*
- WELSH, ROBERT ANTHONY: See Obituaries
- WELT, L. G., Urinary excretion of trichina antigen in experimental trichinosis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 587-589, Dec. '41
- WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
- WELTZ, G. A., and KOTTENHOFF, H., Die Umstellung des Kaninchenherzens im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 33-41, '37
- See KOTTENHOFF, H., *jt. auth.*
- KOTTENHOFF, H., and GAUL, A., Das Röntgenkymogramm des Kaninchenherzens im Unterdruck, Luftfahrtmedizin 2: 27-32, '37
- WENCKEBACH, KAREL FREDERIK (1884-1940)
- [A. Garretón Silva] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 159, Feb. '42
- [D. Scherr] Am. Heart J. 22: 852-855, Dec. '41
- cardiac clinics; achievements of Wenckebach [T. E. Keys & F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 332-336, May 27, '42
- WENDEL, A. W., Hypertension and urology, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 125-132, May '42
- WENDEL, W. B.: See COX, W. W., *jt. auth.*
- WENDT, G. R.: See WEBER, HENRIETTA, *jt. auth.*
- WENDT, H., Eigenstromversorgung von Röntgenanlagen, Röntgenpraxis 13: 155-161, April '41
- WENDT, H. (Munich): See HORA, I., *jt. auth.*
- WENDT, S., Case of Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Nord. med. (Hyllga) 12: 2840-2842, Oct. 4, '41
- WENGER, H. L., Rib resection in treatment of scoliosis, Arch. Surg. 44: 119-128, Jan. '42
- and HERMAN, M., Role of transverse process in thoracogenic scoliosis, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 45-55, Oct. '41
- WENGER, M. A., Measurement of individual differences in autonomic balance, Psychosom. Med. 3: 427-434, Oct. '41
- Stability of measurement of autonomic balance, Psychosom. Med. 4: 94-95, Jan. '42
- Study of physiological factors; autonomic nervous system and skeletal musculature, Human Biol. 14: 69-84, Feb. '42
- WENIG, K., Über Wurmbefunde in der Appendix. Vergleichende Untersuchungen zum Einfluss der Kriegsernährung, Chirurg 13: 315-318, May 15, '41
- Über eine besondere Form krankhafter Glykogenspeicherung bei dem neugeborenen Kind einer zuckerkranken Mutter, Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 55: 188-207, '41
- WENNER, R., Alfred Labhardt zum 25jährigen Amtsjubiläum, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 112: 313-324, '41
- Über die Bedeutung eines durchgemachten drohenden Abortes für den späteren Geburtsverlauf, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 112: 325-334, '41
- Zur Therapie der juvenilen Blutungen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1334-1335, Oct. 25, '41
- and JOEL, C. A., Über die Verträglichkeit hoher Dosen von Anhydrooxyprogesteron und die dabei beobachteten Ausscheidungsverhältnisse bei hysterektomierten und kastrierten Frauen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1040-1041, Sept. 6, '41
- and von WATTENWYL, H., Diaminoxidasebestimmungen im Serum während Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 49-51, Jan. '41
- See von WATTENWYL, H., *jt. auth.*
- WENRICH, D. H., and ARNETT, J. H., Results of protozoological survey of food handlers at a professional school in Philadelphia, Pa., Am. J. Trop. Med. 22: 107-115, Jan. '42
- WENT, F., Role of plasma proteins in extravascular transportation of vital substances, Orvos. köz. 2: 80-84, March 29, '41
- See KOMAROMY, P. M., *jt. auth.*
- and REX-KISS, B., Relation of blood histamine content to blood picture and blood pressure, Orvos. köz. 2: 84-87, March 29, '41
- Beiträge zur Transportfunktion der extravasalen Plasmaproteine, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 139: 29-46, '41
- See REX-KISS, B., *jt. auth.*
- WENT, S., and LISSAK, K., Einfluss totaler Sympathektomie auf die antibakteriellen Eigenschaften der Sera, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 99: 215-251, Jan. 15, '41
- WENTWORTH, J. E., Preservation of museum specimens in war-time, J. Path. & Bact. 54: 137-138, Jan. '42
- WERCH, S. C., and others, Pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, Am. J. Dis. Child. 63: 839-846, May '42
- WERDER, H., Zum schweizerischen Bevölkerungsproblem; eine Erwiderung, Helvet. med. acta 8: 620-628, Nov. '41 [Comment on Labhardt's articles]
- WERNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular
- WERKMAN, C. H., and WOOD, H. G., Heterotrophic assimilation of carbon dioxide, Advances Enzymol. 2: 135-182, '42
- See BREWER, C. R., *jt. auth.*
- See SLADE, H. D., *jt. auth.*
- See WOOD, H. G. (Ames, Ia.), *jt. auth.*
- WERLE, E., Über das Vorkommen von Diaminoxidase und Histidin-Decarboxylase in Mikroorganismen, Biochem. Ztschr. 309: 61-76, '41
- and KALVELAGE, A., Über die Vasopressinaktivierende Kraft des Blutes von Schwangeren und die Natur des inaktivierenden Prinzips, Biochem. Ztschr. 308: 405-412, '41
- WERLE, J. M., COSSY, R. S., and WIGGERS, C. J., Observations on hemorrhagic hypotension and hemorrhagic shock, Am. J. Physiol. 136: 401-420, May '42
- See WIGGERS, C. J., *jt. auth.*
- WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica
- WERLING, E. H., Tularemia; report of 10 cases, J. Oklahoma M.A. 35: 103-106, March '42
- WERNER, A. E. A., Urinary excretion of sulphapyridine, Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 558-560, Oct. '41
- WERNER, H., and THUMA, B. D., Deficiency in perception of apparent motion in children with brain injury, Am. J. Psychol. 55: 58-67, Jan. '42
- WERNER, M. A.: See FRIEDMAN, T. B., *jt. auth.*
- WERNER, P., Zur Frage der Anwendung der Lumbalanästhesie in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. 65: 1518-1519, Aug. 23, '41
- WERNER, S. C., Daily variation in 17-ketosteroid excretion of men and women, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 1: 951-954, Dec. '41
- WERNER, W. I., Thrombocytopenia purpura following administration of sulfathiazole (case report), Southwestern Med. 26: 49-50, Feb. '42
- WERNER OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
- WERNER-ROTHMUND SYNDROME: See Cataract; Scleroderma
- WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagica
- WERNSDÖRFER, R., Über Erythema anulare centrifugum (Darier) mit Mitteilung zweier selbstbeobachteter Fälle, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 182: 41-51, '41
- Das Eosin in der Lokalbehandlung der Psoriasis vulgaris, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 965-967, Aug. 29, '41
- WERTH OPERATION: See Uterus, displacement
- WERTHAM, F., MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, A., Brain in sickle cell anemia, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 752-767, May '42
- WERTHEIM, H. M.: See ROVENSTINE, E. A., *jt. auth.*
- WERTHEIMER, E.: See STEIN, L., *jt. auth.*
- See TUERKISCHER, E., *jt. auth.*
- WERTHEMANN, A., Ueber familiäres Vorkommen von Intersexualität und Nebennierenhyperplasie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1335-1340, Oct. 25, '41
- WERTHESSEN, N. T., Analysis of validity of secretin test of pancreatic function as diagnostic procedure, Bull. New England M. Center 4: 81-84, April '42
- See LAWRENCE, C. W., *jt. auth.*
- See PEARLMAN, W. H., *jt. auth.*
- WERTMAN, K.: See PLOTZ, H., *jt. auth.*
- WESKAMP, C., Corioretinitis macular serosa, An. argent. de oftal. 2: 143-154, July-Sept. '41
- WESPI, H. (Basel), Zur Frage des psychischen Geschehens im Schock, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 195-196, Feb. 14, '42
- WESPI, H. (Meilen), Schizophrenie bei eineligen Zwillingen. Kasualistischer Bericht zum Problem "endogen-exogen" in der Schizophrenieforschung, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 48: 110-128, '41
- WESPI, H. J., and EGGENBERGER, H., Kropfprophylaxe und Diensttauglichkeit, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1184-1187, Oct. 11, '41
- WESSELHOEFFT, C., Medical progress: mumps, New England J. Med. 226: 530-534, March 26, '42
- and WALCOTT, C. F., Mumps as military disease and its control, War Med. 2: 213-222, March '42
- WESSELINOFF, W., Untersuchungen über Bacterium paratyphi B und Schleissheim bei Tieren, Zentralbl. f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 311-317, Aug. 1, '41
- WESSELS, M., Vaginal insufflation of powder as method of contraception, Human Fertil. 6: 152-153, Oct. '41
- Follow-up report on acceptability, Human Fertil. 6: 168-173, Dec. '41
- WESSELS, R. R., Cerebellar apoplexy, Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 125-128, May '42
- WESSELS, W., Syphilis of stomach, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 148-152, March '42

- WESSELY, E., Die Kehlkopftuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 841-843, Oct. 10, '41
- WESSINGER, G. D.: See WEINMANN, J. P., Jr. auth.
- WESSON, A.: See HOWITT, F., Jr. auth.
- WESSON, M. B., Recent advances in urology of interest to general practitioner, West.J.Surg. 49: 662-667, Dec. '41
- WEST, C. A., Surgical difficulties with special reference to small town surgeons, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 81-86, April '42
- WEST, E. M. B., Tropical natives, South African M.J. 16: 86-89, Feb. 28, '42
- WEST, H. D., and JEFFERSON, N. C., Blood serum calcium in Negroes with tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 45: 346-348, March '42
- Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on growth of young rats, J.Nutrition 23: 425-430, May '42
- WEST, HENRY OWEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- Treatment of tuberculous disease of spine in children, M.Press 207: 136-138, March 4, '42
- WEST, J. B., Provident Hospital catastrophe unit, Hospitals 16: 53-56, Feb. '42
- New mobile unit takes surgical station to scene of disaster, Hosp. Management 53: 23-24, Feb. '42
- WEST, P. M., and WOGLOM, W. H., Abnormalities in distribution of biotin in certain tumors and embryo tissues, Cancer Research 2: 324-331, May '42
- WEST, R. A., JR., LEWIS, K. H., and MILITZER, W. E., Growth of non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin in synthetic media; general requirements and special importance of pyruvic acid, J.Bact. 43: 155-169, Feb. '42
- WESTCOTT, F. H., Allergic manifestations occurring in skin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 200-202, March '42
- Social aspect of heart disease in industry, New York State J.Med. 42: 955-957, May 15, '42
- WESTELL, U. M., Continuous administration of ethyl chloride, Lancet 2: 666, Nov. 29, '41
- WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., van DORP, D. A., GRUBER, M., and VELDMAN, H., Aneurinphosphates and yeast phosphatase, Enzymologia 9: 73-89, '40
- VELDMAN, H., van DORP, D. A., and GRUBER, M., Aneurinpyrophosphate content of various muscles of rat and pigeon, Enzymologia 9: 90-93, '40
- WESTERN ELECTRIC AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
- WESTFALL, B. B.: See SMITH, M. I., Jr. auth.
- WESTINGHOUSE, W.: See SPRAGUE, H. B., Jr. auth.
- WESTINGHOUSE STERILAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
- WESTMAN, A., Der Einfluss des Hypophysenzwischensystems auf die Sexualfunktionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 113-116, Jan. 31, '42
- WESTON, W. H., Petri dish holder for mechanical stages, Science 95: 415-416, April 17, '42
- WETHERLEY-WEIN, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
- WETNURSES
—development of infant welfare and protection in system of wetnursing, [H. Hundker-Kramer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1281-1283, Oct. 25, '41
- WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents
- WETZEL, J. O., Dendritic keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 409-423, April '42
- WETZEL, P.: See WHITEHILL, J. L., Jr. auth.
- WEVER, E. G., Problem of tonal dip, Laryngoscope 52: 169-187, March '42
- BRAY, C. W., and LAWRENCE, M., Effects of pressure in middle ear, J.Exper.Psychol. 30: 40-52, Jan. '42
- WEXLER, S.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., Jr. auth.
- WEYENETH, R., Die nicht spezifischen Entzündungen der Schilddrüse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Riesenzellthyreoiditis Typus de Quervain, Arch.f. klin.Chir. 201: 457-542, '41
- WEYER, F., Blutnahrung und Eiproduktion bei Anopheles maculipennis und Anopheles superpictus, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 343-350, Aug. 1, '41
- Die Einrichtung einer Dauerrzucht von Anopheles superpictus in Hamburg. (Mit biologischen Beobachtungen), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 147: 454-470, Oct. 6, '41
- and HUNDERTMARK, A., Versuche über die Vorzugstemperatur einiger Anophelen bei der Eiablage, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 251-257, July-Aug. '41
- See NAUCK, E. G., Jr. auth.
- WEYMOUTH, F. W., FIELD, J., II, and KLEIBER, M., Relationship between body size and metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 367-370, March '42
- WEYRAUCH, H. M.: See HINMAN, F., Jr. auth.
- WEZLER, K., Vegetative Steuerung und Umstimmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 622-636, '41
- WHALEN, E. J., Accessory diagnostic procedures, Connecticut M.J. 6: 177-180, March '42
- WHALMAN, H. F., Retrobulbar neuritis (diagnosis, etiology and treatment), Southwestern Med. 26: 157-161, May '42
- WHARTON, L. R., Simultaneous obstruction of both ureters, with uremia; report of 7 cases, J.Urol. 47: 133-140, Feb. '42
- WHEAL: See Urticaria
- WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—metallic elements in wheaten foods, [R. W. Ditchburn, J. M. S. Speirs & R. Press] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 630-634, Dec. '41
- thiamine content of wheat grain, [L. H. Pulkki & K. Puutula] Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 122-127, '41
- WHEAT GERM OIL: See Vitamins, E
- WHEELER, B. C., Use of aspirating needle in diagnosis of solitary renal cyst, New England J.Med. 226: 55-57, Jan. 8, '42
- WHEELER, C., and PLUMMER, N., Sulfadiazine and sodium sulfadiazine; comparison of certain of their clinical and pharmacologic values, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 269-285, Feb. '42
- WHEELER, J. H.: See CARMICHAEL, F. A., JR., Jr. auth.
- WHEELER, M. C., History of orthoptics, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 569-575, May '42
- See DUNNINGTON, J. H., Jr. auth.
- WHEELER, N. C., SEARCY, G. L., and ANDREWS, F. N., Effect of epinephrine upon semen production in domestic fowl, Endocrinology 30: 369-374, March '42
- WHEELER, P.: See ACKERMAN, L. V., Jr. auth.
- WHEELER, S. M. (Boston) and FOLEY, G. E., Pigment observed in cultures of hemolytic streptococci belonging to Lancefield group A, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 421-424, March '42
- WHEELER, S. M. (New York): See MOSHER, W. E., JR., Jr. auth.
- WHEELER, W. I. de C., Note on visceral decompression and subsequent recoil, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 27: 323-330, Oct. '41
- Footprints of surgery, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 1-15, Jan. '42
- WHELAN, WILLIAM: See Biographies
- WHELPTON, P. K., Recent fertility trends, Human Fertil. 6: 161-168, Dec. '41
- WHELTON, M. J., Note on "Medical Work of Knights Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem," [by E. E. Hume] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 78: 92-97, Feb. '42
- WHERRY, WILLIAM P.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
- President's address, Nebraska M.J. 27: 193-195, June '42
- American Board of Otolaryngology, Ann. Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. 50: 1106-1108, Dec. '41
- WHILES, W. H.: See STERN, E. G., Jr. auth.
- WHIPPLE, A. O., Present-day surgery of pancreas, New England J.Med. 226: 515-526, March 26, '42
- Consideration of surgical treatment of tumors of pancreas, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 179-189, May '42
- WHIPPLE, ALLEN OLDFATHER (1881—)
—presentation of Henry Jacob Bigelow Medal [to Dr. Allen O. Whipple], New England J.Med. 226: 513-515, March 26, '42
- WHIPPLE, G. H., Production, utilization, and interrelation of blood proteins—hemoglobin and plasma proteins (Pasteur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 2-11, Jan. 15, '42; Hemoglobin and plasma proteins; their production, utilization and interrelation, Am. J.M.Sc. 203: 477-489, April '42
- See CRUZ, W. O., Jr. auth.
- See HAHN, P. F., Jr. auth.
- See ROBSCHT-ROBBINS, F. S., Jr. auth.
- WHIPPLE, K. Z. W.: See GOLDBERG, J. A., Jr. auth.
- WHIPPLE'S DISEASE: See Intestines, pathology
- WHITACRE, F. E., and FANG, L. Y., Fatty degeneration of liver in pregnancy; report of case with recovery; chemical and histologic studies, J.A.M.A. 118: 1358-1364, April 18, '42
- WHITACRE, F. M.: See OLSON, W. T., Jr. auth.
- WHITACRE, J., Effect of tea on energy metabolism of children, J.Home Econ. 34: 187-192, March '42
- WHITACRE, R. J.: See CRANE, R. M., Jr. auth.
- WHITAKER, C. A., Without psychosis—chronic alcoholism; followup study, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 373-392, April '42
- WHITAKER, D. W.: See WEIL, G. C., Jr. auth.
- WHITAKER, J. G.: See de MACEDO LEME, J. S., Jr. auth.
- WHITAKER, W. L., Stimulation of human hair production by topical application of testosterone, Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 46-47, June '42
- WHITBY, L. E. H., Hazards of transfusion (Harveian lecture), Lancet 1: 581-584, May 16, '42
- See BROWN, G. L., Jr. auth.
- See MAYCOCK, W. d'A., Jr. auth.
- WHITE, A., BONSHES, R. W., and LONG, C. N. H., Prolactin, J.Biol.Chem. 143: 447-464, April '42
- See GARDNER, W. U., Jr. auth.
- WHITE, B. V., Laryngeal stridor associated with hypocalcemia in adult; postoperative parathyroid deficiency with other contributing abnormalities, J.A. M.A. 118: 136-137, Jan. 10, '42
- WHITE, C. J., Chlor-acne, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.School 16: 57-59, '42
- Superficial fungous infections, M.Clin.North America 26: 151-162, Jan. '42
- See BARROCK, J. J., Jr. auth.

- WHITE, C. S.**, Surgery in the office, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 16-18, Jan. '42
- and COLLINS, J. L.**, Surgical indications for use of blood plasma, *Virginia M. Monthly* 69: 134-136, March '42
- WHITE, CHARLES (1728-1813)**
—eighteenth century surgeon, [D. Sheehan] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 132-146, March '42
- WHITE, E. H.**, Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, *Surgery* 11: 607-623, April '42
- WHITE, E. W., and MURRAY, C. A.**, Urinary infections in childhood, *Illinois M. J.* 81: 144-149, Feb. '42
- WHITE, F. D.**: See **CAMERON, A. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, F. R., and WHITE, J.**, Effect of low cystine diet on growth of various strains of mice, *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 2: 449-450, April '42
- WHITE, F. W., DEUTSCH, E., and MADDOCK, S.**, Comparison of blood prothrombin levels with standard function tests in diseases of liver, *New England J. Med.* 226: 327-333, Feb. 26, '42
- WHITE, H. H.**, Treatment of gonorrhoea in male, *Practitioner* 148: 264-272, May '42
- WHITE, H. J.**: See **MARSHALL, E. K., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, H. L.**: See **HEINBECKER, P.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, J.**: See **GREENSTEIN, J. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WHITE, F. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, J. C., and MICHELSEN, J. J.**, Treatment of obstructive hydrocephalus in adults, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 99-109, Jan. '42
- VERLOT, M., SELVERSTONE, B., and BEECHER, H. K.**, Changes in brain volume during anesthesia: effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 1-21, Jan. '42
- WHITE, J. R.**, Infectious mononucleosis: case report, *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 173-175, Jan. '42
- WHITE, J. W. (New York)**, Review of 27 years with obliques, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 112-131, '41
- Unilateral exophthalmos, *Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc.* 26: 203-206, '41
- Paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique muscle of same eye, *Tr. Sect. Ophth., A.M.A.*, pp. 308-314, '41; also *Arch. Ophth.* 27: 366-371, Feb. '42
- Importance of complete diagnosis to successful treatment of strabismus, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 565-566, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- WHITE, J. W. (Norfolk, Va.)**, Thrombosis of cavernous sinus (report of case), *Tr. Am. Laryng., Rhin. & Otol. Soc.* 47: 204-211, '41
- WHITE, JOSEPH A.**: See *Obituaries*
- WHITE, L. B.**: See **HICKEN, N. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, M. S.**, Device for obtaining electrocardiographic leads from precordium, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 116-118, Jan. '42
- WHITE, P.**: See **WAGNER, R. (Boston)**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, P. D.**, Heart failure: Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 18-35, Jan. '42
- Soldier's irritable heart: certain observations of interest, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 270-271, Jan. 24, '42
- Cardiology as a specialty, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 161-163, Feb. '42
- Errors in diagnosis of heart disease, *Bull. New England M. Center* 4: 1-6, Feb. '42
- Maude E. Abbott, 1869-1940, *Am. Heart J.* 23: 567-575, April '42
- and BLUMGART, H. L.**, Cessation of repeated pulmonary infarction and of congestive failure after termination of auricular fibrillation by quinidine therapy, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1095-1103, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See **BOYER, N. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **COMEAU, W. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **TALBOTT, J. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- ADAMS, F. D., and CRAIB, D.**, Note on cardiac murmurs. Recommendation for revised terminology, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 52-54, Jan. '42
- CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., and GRAYBIEL, A.**, Inversion of T waves in lead II caused by variation in position of heart, *Brit. Heart J.* 3: 233-240, Oct. '41
- WHITE, R. L.**, Dietitian as teacher of dental students, *J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 375-378, June '42
- See **BESSEY, O. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **HOWE, P. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITE, S. J.**, Dermatitis from imitation leather, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1164-1165, June '42
- WHITE, S. M.**, Reflections on medicine in review [articles reprinted from "Northwestern Lancet," 1870-1900] *Journal-Lancet* 62: 33-61, Feb. '42
- WHITE, T. J., COHEN, S., GNASI, A. M., and PRICE, P.**, Primary carcinoma of bronchus: analysis of 56 cases, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 862-865, March 14, '42
- WHITE, W.**, More Osleriana: addenda and corrigenda to bibliography of Sir William Osler, *Bull. M. Library A.* 30: 157-160, Jan. '42
- WHITE, W. C.**, Skin removal in radical mastectomy, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1182-1185, June '42
- WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME**: See *Heart, block; Heart, rate*
- WHITEHEAD, H.**, Importance of safe milk supply in war time, *M. Press* 206: 406-408, Nov. 26, '41
- WHITEHEAD, H. R., and HUNTER, G. J. E.**, On origin of bacteriophages for lactic streptococci, *J. Path. & Bact.* 53: 440-441, Nov. '41
- WHITEHEAD, J. M.**, Anesthetic agents and anesthetic failures, *J. Indiana M.A.* 35: 74-76, Feb. '42
- WHITEHEAD, R.**, Fat of adrenal cortex in fasting guinea-pigs and rabbits, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 169-176, April '42
- WHITEHEAD, R. W., and DRAPER, W. B.**, Studies of anaesthetics: metrazol, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 1020-1024, May '42
- See **DRAPER, W. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITEHEAD, W. H.**, Working model of crossing caval blood streams in fetal right atrium, *Anat. Rec.* 82: 277-280, March 25, '42
- WHITEHEAD, W. K., O'BRIEN, E. J., and TUTTLE, W. M.**, Studies of individual lung function: open-circuit procedure with air and low-oxygen mixtures as inspired gases, *J. Thoracic Surg.* 11: 266-277, Feb. '42
- WHITENILL, J. L., and WETZEL, P.**, Acceptability and effectiveness of foam powder, *Human Fertil.* 6: 151-152, Oct. '41
- WHITEHOUSE, A. J.**, Neglected female urethra, *Urol. & Cutan. Rev.* 46: 360-361, May '42
- WHITEHOUSE, F. R., and WATKINS, C. H.**, Acute thrombocytopenic purpura following sulfadiazine therapy: report of case, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 140-143, March 4, '42
- WHITELEATHER, J. E.**, Transitional cell carcinoma, clinically obscure tumor of nasopharyngeal wall, *Memphis M. J.* 17: 74-78, April '42
- WHITMAN, L.**: See **HIRST, G. K.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITMAN, R.**, Salvaging of fracture of femoral neck, *Lancet* 1: 378-380, March 28, '42
- WHITNEY, E. A.**, Municipal Court of Philadelphia studies problems of mental deficiency, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 248-254, Oct. '41
- WHITSELL, L. J.**, Electrically induced convulsions in treatment of mental disorders, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 147-154, Jan. '42
- WHITTAKER, A. H.**, Inter-innomino-abdominal amputation, *Indust. Med.* 11: 1-3, Jan. '42
- Milestones in industrial medicine: T. Lucretii Cari "De Natura Rarum," *Indust. Med.* 11: 214-216, May '42
- and SOBIN, D. J.**, Inter-innomino-abdominal amputation: case report, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 435-440, March '42
- WHITEMORE, C. L.**, Year's experience in employe health service, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 71-72, May '42
- WHITTERIDGE, D.**: See **CAIRNS, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KROHN, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- WHITTINGTON, R. B., and MILLER, A. K.**, Erythrocyte sedimentation: experiments with constant volumes of cells, *Brit. J. Exper. Path.* 23: 56-60, Feb. '42
- WHOOPIING COUGH**
—measles and whooping cough: prevention and treatment, [E. H. R. Harries] *Practitioner* 148: 32-37, Jan. '42
- mechanism of attacks of coughing, [A. Pelper] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 86: 17-31, '41
- review of literature, [H. Mommsen] *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 85: 307-312, '41
- round table discussion on whooping cough, [various authors] *J. Pediat.* 20: 244-258, Feb. '42
- antiserum: See *Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy*
- bacteriology, beef liver extract blood agar media for growth of *Hemophilus pertussis*, [N. Silverthorne & C. Cameron] *J. Pediat.* 20: 16-17, Jan. '42
- nasopharyngeal swab in diagnosis, [T. M. Salto, J. J. Miller, Jr. & C. W. Leach] *Am. J. Pub. Health* 32: 471-474, May '42
- blood in, diagnostic value of lymphocytosis, [K. Debier] *Med. Klin.* 37: 964-966, Sept. 19, '41
- value of differential count in early diagnosis, [M. Gorfinkel] *South African M. J.* 15: 451-453, Nov. 22, '41
- complications and sequelae, prognostic value of various elements of bronchopneumonia, [F. Bazán, R. Maggi & E. Sujoy] *Arch. argent. de pediat.* 16: 449-472, Nov. '41
- diagnosis: See also *Whooping Cough, bacteriology; Whooping Cough, blood in*
- clinic for diagnosis, [H. M. Davis] *M. Officer* 66: 173, Nov. 29, '41
- slide agglutination in detecting antibodies: comparison of slide with tube agglutination, [L. Mishulow] *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 792-796, March '42
- epidemiology and statistics, in Habana, [A. Argudin Garcia] *Rev. med.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 103-108, Oct.-Dec. '41
- immunity, active immunization in experimental pertussis, [E. A. North, G. Anderson & J. J. Graydon] *M. J. Australia* 2: 589-593, Nov. 22, '41
- antigenic properties of *Hemophilus pertussis* in relation to active immunization, [D. G. Evans] *Lancet* 1: 529-531, May 2, '42
- as judged by skin test on rabbits, [J. H. Lapin] *J. Pediat.* 20: 161-163, Feb. '42

WHOOPIING COUGH, immunity—Continued

- clinic for prevention, [H. M. Davis] *M. Officer* 66: 173, Nov. 29, '41
- combined immunization of infants against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough, [J. H. Lapin] *Am.J. Dis. Child.* 63: 225-237, Feb. '42
- field study of prophylactic value of pertussis vaccine, [J. E. Perkins & others] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 63-72, Jan. '42
- opsonocytaphag reaction to vaccination, with particular reference to effect of age upon response, [A. E. Keller, J. C. Peterson & P. M. Densen] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 240-250, March '42
- "pertussis toxic material" and effects of antigens in animals, [N. Silverthorne & C. Cameron] *J. Pediat.* 20: 11-15, Jan. '42
- pertussis vaccine (4 to 7 years later), [H. G. Bull] *Arch. Pediat.* 58: 764-768, Dec. '41
- present status of immunization, [A. Rodriguez Macedo] *Rev. mex. de pediat.* 12: 25-38, Jan. 10, '42
- preventive immunization in Habana, [A. Argudin Garcia] *Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.* 1: 103-108, Oct.-Dec. '41
- preventive inoculation, [W. P. Phillips & C. W. Anderson] *Practitioner* 148: 241-243, April '42
- prophylactic value of refined antipertussis rabbit serum, [W. L. Bradford, H. W. Scherp & A. M. Brooks] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 157-158, Feb. '42
- protective, agglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies in patients with pertussis, persons exposed to pertussis and persons with no known exposure, [L. Mishulow, M. Siegel, L. Leifer & S. R. Berkey] *Am.J. Dis. Child.* 63: 875-890, May '42
- rapid pertussis agglutination test, [H. M. Powell & W. A. Jamieson] *J. Immunol.* 43: 13-15, Jan. '42
- simultaneous administration of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine in young children, [L. W. Sauer & W. H. Tucker] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 385-388, April '42
- stimulation dose (of vaccine), [J. H. Lapin] *J. Pediat.* 20: 18-25, Jan. '42
- use of alum-treated pertussis vaccine and of alum-precipitated combined pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid for active immunization, [P. L. Kendrick] *Am.J. Pub. Health* 32: 615-626, June '42
- use of immune rabbit serum in immediate protection of contacts; preliminary report, [N. Silverthorne & A. Brown] *J. Pediat.* 20: 9-10, Jan. '42
- vaccine and serum protection experiments, [N. Silverthorne & C. Cameron] *J. Pediat.* 20: 1-8, Jan. '42
- vaccine (including combinations with diphtheria and tetanus toxoids), [L. Daughtry-Denmark] *Am.J. Dis. Child.* 63: 453-466, March '42
- vaccine prophylaxis, [R. Doch] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 936-938, Aug. 22, '41
- whooping cough joins the preventables, [L. W. Sauer] *Hygiea* 20: 266, April '42
- therapy, evaluation of specific therapy with phytosan (whooping cough vaccine), [H. Schönfeld] *Med. Klin.* 37: 1055-1056, Oct. 17, '41
- oxygen inhalations, [L. A. Parodi & J. M. Colechia] *Semana méd.* 2: 1373-1374, Dec. 4, '41
- pertussis antigen, [J. G. Kramer] *J. Pediat.* 20: 301-307, March '42
- serotherapy, [D. Lapointe & L. P. Strean] *Laval méd.* 7: 265-268, May '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in murine pertussis, [J. W. Hornbrook] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 535-537, April 10, '42
- toxin, toxicity of washings from *Hemophilus pertussis* for mice, [C. P. Katsampas, A. M. Brooks & W. L. Bradford] *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 615-618, April '42
- vaccine: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
- WIBERG, G.**, Experiences with amputation cases among Finnish war wounded hospitalized in Sweden, *Nord. med. (Hygiea)* 12: 3025-3027, Oct. 25, '41
- WICHTL, O.**, Zur Kenntnis des primären Wirbelsarkoms, *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 1-25, July '41
- WICK, A. N.**, Ketogenic action of branched chain fatty acids, *J. Biol. Chem.* 141: 897-903, Dec. '41
- See MacKAY, E. M., *jt. auth.*
- WICK, H. J., and POWELL, C. E.**, Effect of estrone and stilbestrol on response of rabbits' uteri to ergonovine, *J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.)* 31: 46-47, Feb. '42
- WICKSTRÖM, J.**, Treatment of celiac disease with injections of human blood, *Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.)* 12: 2889-2893, Oct. 11, '41
- WIDAL REACTION:** See Dysentery, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis
- WIDDOWSON, E. M., and McCANCE, R. A.**, Iron exchanges of adults on white and brown bread diets, *Lancet* 1: 588-590, May 16, '42
- and others, Discussion on effects of war-time rationing on child health, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 273-278, Feb. '42
- WIDENBAUER, F., and REICHEL, C.**, Über gerinnungsaktive Zellsubstanzen, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 309: 100-107, '41
- WIDENMANN, A.**, Beitrag zur Sulipyridinbehandlung der epidemischen Meningitis, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 313-315, '41
- WIDMANN, B. P.**, Irradiation pulmonary fibrosis, *Am.J. Roentgenol.* 47: 24-38, Jan. '42
- WIECZOROWSKI, E., and FISHBACK, H. R.**, Study of type hemolytic reactions of human red blood cells in disease, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 542-546, Jan. '42
- See GRAY, J. S., *jt. auth.*
- WIEDEMANN, G.**, Ein neuer Fall von rechtsseitigem Aortenbogen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Röntgenliteratur), *Anat. Anz.* 91: 195-206, May 5, '41
- WIEDERHOLD, A.**: See CID ROJAS, L., *jt. auth.*
- WIELAND, E.**, Erfolgreiche Bekämpfung einer larvierten Scharlach-Hausepidemie durch aktive Immunisierung nach Gabritschewsky, Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe des Scharlachs in Anstalten, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 71: 1340-1345, Oct. 25, '41
- Aktive Immunisierung gegen Scharlach mit abgeschwächter *Streptococcus-häemolyticus*-Vaccine nach Gabritschewsky, *Ann. pediat.* 157: 291-295, '41
- WIELAND, T.**: See RIECHERT, W., *jt. auth.*
- WIEN, M. S.**, Toxic dermatoses, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 139-149, Jan. '42
- Pruritus in medicine and in dermatology, *Illinois M.J.* 81: 125-131, Feb. '42
- History of Chicago Dermatological Society, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 1138-1141, June '42
- WIENER, A. S.**, Hemolytic transfusion reactions; diagnosis, with special reference to method of differential agglutination, *Am.J. Clin. Path.* 12: 189-199, April '42
- and KOSOFSKY, I., Quantitative studies on group-specific substances in human blood and saliva; group-specific substance A, with special reference to subgroups, *J. Immunol.* 42: 381-393, Dec. '41
- See PASCHER, F., *jt. auth.*
- SILVERMAN, I. J., and ARONSON, W.**, Hemolytic transfusion reactions; prevention, with special reference to new biological test, *Am.J. Clin. Path.* 12: 241-248, May '42
- WIENER, M.**, Medical treatment of keratoconus, *Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat* 2: 120-124, April '42
- WIERDA, J. L.**, Measurements and observations upon intestine of rats fed unbalanced and supplemented diets, *Am.J. Anat.* 70: 433-453, May '42
- WIESEHÖFER, H.**, Über Flugversuche zur Frage der Erträglichkeit hoher Beschleunigungen bei liegender Unterbringung der Flugzeuginsassen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 145-155, '40
- WIESEL, B.**: See BROCK, S., *jt. auth.*
- WIESEL, B. M.**, Peripheral circulatory failure (shock) in internal medicine, *J. M. A. Alabama* 11: 261-263, Feb. '42
- WIESNER, B. P.**, Bactericidal effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, *Nature, London* 149: 356-357, March 28, '42
- WIESSMANN, A.**, Geburtsmechanische Beobachtungen, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* 65: 1486-1489, Aug. 16, '41
- WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE:** See Lipoids, metabolism
- WIG, K. L., and RIYAZ, R. A.**, Certain epidemiological aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in northern India, *Indian M. Gaz.* 76: 606-610, Oct. '41
- WIGGERS, C. J.**, Basic hemodynamic principles essential to interpretation of cardiovascular disorders; Ludwig Kast lecture, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.* 18: 3-17, Jan. '42
- Present status of shock problem, *Physiol. Rev.* 22: 74-123, Jan. '42
- and WERLE, J. M., Exploration of method for standardizing hemorrhagic shock, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 604-606, April '42
- Cardiac and peripheral resistance factors as determinants of circulatory failure in hemorrhagic shock, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 421-432, May '42
- See WERLE, J. M., *jt. auth.*
- WIGGERS, H. C., DUSCHATKO, A. M., and KORY, R. C.**, Circulatory response of unanesthetized dog to small physiological quantities of adrenalin, *Am.J. Physiol.* 136: 87-94, March '42
- WIGGIN, S. C.**, General anesthesia for oral operations, *Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)* 27: 704-711, Dec. '41
- WIGLEY, J. G.**, Treatment of uterine fibroids, *M. Press* 207: 121-123, Feb. 25, '42
- WIKLE, H. T., and RITZMANN, A. J.**, Course of carcinoma of thyroid gland; report of unusual case, *Am. J. Surg.* 56: 507-512, May '42
- WIKLER, A., and others.**, Mycotic endocarditis; report of case, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 333-336, May 23, '42
- WILAND, J.**: See KRUEGER, E. (New York), *jt. auth.*
- WILANDER, O.**: See LINDGREN, S., *jt. auth.*
- WILBAR, C. L., JR.**, Mercury poisoning from topical application of 15 per cent ammoniated mercury; report of case, *J. Pediat.* 20: 89-92, Jan. '42
- Prematurity; leading cause of infant deaths in Hawaii; proposed plan for care of premature infants, *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 247-248, March '42

- WILBRANDT, W.**, Die Wirkung von Schwermetallsalzen auf die Erythrocytenpermeabilität für Glycerin, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 637-643, '41
Demonstration eines mechanischen Druckverstärkers, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 9-10, Jan. '41
Osmotische Natur sogenannter nicht-osmotischer Hämolyse, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 32-33, July '41
- WILBUR, D. L.**, and **SHENSON, B.**, Carcinoma of stomach; diagnostic aspects, Am.J.Surg. 56: 94-101, April '42
- WILBUR, R. L.**, Medical care of civilian population during war, Digest of Treat. 5: 733-736, April '42
California Physicians' Service and low-income patient, California & West.Med. 56: 286-287, May '42
- WILCOCKS, C.**, Summary of recent abstracts [1940]; leprosy, Trop.Dis.Bull. 38: 611-617, Nov. '41
Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; cholera, Trop.Dis. Bull. 39: 1-5, Jan. '42
Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; yellow fever, Trop. Dis.Bull. 39: 61-64, Feb. '42
Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; malaria, Trop.Dis. Bull. 39: 129, March; 207, April '42
- WILCOX, E. A.**: See **GINSBERG, S. T.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILCOX, H. L.**: See **WILCOX, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILCOX, L. E.**, and **CLAGETT, O. T.**, Surgical procedures on patients of advanced age, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 795-800, Dec. 10, '41
- WILD, ROBERT BRIGGS**: See **Obituaries**
- WILDBOLZ, E.**, Amerikanische Medizin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 71: 1458-1461, Nov. 15, '41
Surgical service of Swiss Army, Mil.Surgeon 90: 626-630, June '42
—See **SCHOLL, A. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILDBOLZ, H.**, Gibt es eine renale Tuberkelbazillurie, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1) 31: 25-29, '41
- WILDE, EDUARDO**
—intellectual profile of an illustrious physician, [J. Moragues Bernat] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 6: 503-520, Sept.-Oct. '41
- WILDE, H.**, Die Wertbarkeit des "Kaltbewahrverfahrens" zur Aufdeckung einer Gonorrhoe in der Allgemeinpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1087-1088, Oct. 3, '41
—and **KROHNE, F.**, Der Wert der Go.-Kultur bei einmaliger Untersuchung Unbehandelter und nach Sulfonamidbehandlung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 198-206, '41
Ergebnisse der Sulfonamidbehandlung der Gonorrhoe bei besonderer Bewertung der Gonokokkenkomplement-bindungsreaktion, Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 881-888, Oct. 25, '41
—and **KUHLMANN, H.**, Die Durchführbarkeit der Gonokokkenkultur in der Praxis durch das "Kaltbewahrungsverfahren." Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Gonococcus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 246-258, '41
- WILDEMANN, L.**, Bilanzversuche mit Vitamin B₁ an Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. 308: 10-14, '41
- WILDER, E. M.**, Vaginal cyst, with case report complicating pregnancy, West.J.Surg. 50: 168-170, March '42
- WILDER, J.**, Recent advances in treatment of nervous diseases (1937-1939), Confina neurol. 4: 81-119, '41
- WILDER, M. E.**: See **GOLDMAN, L. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILDER, R. M.**, Vitamin restoration of foods as viewed by physician, Scient.Monthly 53: 295-302, Oct. '41
Comments on nutritional requirements, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. (1941) 1: 69-75, '42
Nutrition and national defense, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 1-8, Jan. '42
Human food needs, South.Surgeon 11: 400-409, June '42
—See **BUTT, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WILLIAMS, R. D.** (Rochester, Minn.), *jt. auth.*
—See **WILLIAMS, R. R.**, *jt. auth.*
—See **WILLSON, D. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILDER, T. S.**: See **WELLS, W. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILDER-CUTLER-POWER TEST**: See **Addison's Disease**, diagnosis
- WILDSCHUT, A. J. H.**: See **JONGBLOED, J.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILE, HENRY** (1857-1887)
—pioneer in dermatologic research, [R. L. Gilman] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 10-17, Jan. '42
- WILE, I. S.**, Chance in validation of personality tests, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 154-160, Jan. '42
Some social and psychological considerations in education of handicapped, Ment.Hyg. 26: 92-99, Jan. '42
Some Shakespearean characters in light of present-day psychologies, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 62-90, Jan. '42
Today's parents and tomorrow's children, Survey Graphic 31: 149, March '42
Mental hygiene and social security, M.Rec. 155: 235-238, April 1, '42
Public health and draftees, M.Rec. 155: 335-339, June '42
- WILE, S. A.**: See **SAPHIR, O.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILE, U. J.**, and **MUNDT, L. K.**, Congenital syphilis; statistical study with special regard to sex incidence, Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 70-83, Jan. '42
Analysis of deaths following therapeutic malaria; study of 29 cases, Am.J.Syph., Gonorr.& Ven.Dis. 26: 181-190, March '42
—See **NELSON, N. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILEN, B.**: See **McKEE, S. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILEN, C. J.**, **SNARELY, J. R.**, and **BRUNO, F. E.**, Report on recently observed cases of Weil's disease, New Orleans M.&S.J. 94: 338-341, Jan. '42
- WILENS, S. L.**, Distribution of intimal atheromatous lesions in arteries of rabbits on high cholesterol diets, Am.J.Path. 18: 63-77, Jan. '42
- WILENSKY, A. O.**, Local prophylactic use of chemotherapy (sulfanilamide) after intraabdominal operations against development of postoperative infection, M. Rec. 155: 61-63, Jan. 21, '42
Danger of procrastination in biliary tract disease until irreversible liver and kidney changes occur, Am.J. M.Sc. 203: 231-241, Feb. '42
Value of chemotherapy in treatment of osteomyelitis, Arch.Surg. 44: 234-259, Feb. '42
- WILES, F. J.**: See **DORMER, B. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILEY, J. S.**: See **SULLIVAN, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILHELM, J.**: See **BILGER, F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILHELM, S. F.**, and **LEVINE, B.**, Solution of incrustations and calculi in alkaline cystitis, J.Urol. 47: 270-273, March '42
- WILINSKY, C. F.**, Is social service department the logical bridge between voluntary hospital and government? Viewpoint of hospital, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 42: 259-266, '40
- WILKE, G.**, and **DESTUNIS, G.**, Zentrale Tonschwerhörigkeit mit monauraler Nebenschalleinwirkung und sensorischer Dysmusie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 112: 517-526, '41
- WILKENSCHILD, J.**: See **PEDERSEN, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILKERSON, A.**, Infant feeding; principles and problems in general practice, J. M. A. Alabama 11: 297-298, March '42
- WILKES, L. A.**, Modern trend toward better organized medical services, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 155-157, March '42
- WILKES, W. A.**: See **BURPEE, C. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILKINS, H.**, Traumatic subcortical hematoma, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 5: 248-250, May-June '42
- WILKINS, L.**, **FLEISCHMANN, W.**, and **HOWARD, J. E.**, Creatinuria induced by methyl testosterone in treatment of dwarfed boys and girls, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69: 493-503, Dec. '41
- WILKINS, W.**: See **MILAM, D. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILKINSON, J.**, American medical periodical literature, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 120-123, Jan. '42
- WILKINSON, J. F.**, **BULLOCK, K.**, and **COWEN, W.**, Continuous method of drying plasma and serum, Lancet 1: 281-284, March 7, '42
- WILKINSON, K. D.**, Two cases of digitals poisoning, Brit. Heart J. 4: 1-6, Jan.-April '42
- WILKINSON, M. C.**, Treatment of non-pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Press 207: 222-224, April 8, '42
- WILKINSON, R. J.**, Chronic pelvic disease resulting from childbirth; improved operative technic, South.Surgeon 11: 359-365, May '42
- WILL**
—crisis of determinism, [E. Huant] Presse méd. 49: 683-687, June 18-21, '41
—freedom of will in relation to penal law, [E. Krueger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 34: 453-456, '41
- WILLAN, R. J.**, Treatment of carcinoma of bladder, M. Press 206: 480-482, Dec. 31, '41
- WILLAUER, G.**, and **CHODOFF, R. J.**, Removal of intrapleural foreign body under thoracoscopic guidance; case report, Am.J.Surg. 55: 606, March '42
- WILLCOX, P. H.**: See **CUTTS, J. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILLCUTTS, M. D.**, Surgical timidity, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 91-93, Jan. '42
—and **KUNKEL, E. P.**, Mucocoele of appendix, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 418-421, April '42
- WILLDER, J. F. C.**: See **BONO, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILLER, H.**, Ueber traumatische Gewächsbildung, Zentralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 78: 1-7, Oct. 28, '41
- WILLETT, J. C.**: See **GILICK, F. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILLHITE, F. V.**, Program for social control of mentally deficient, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 46: 404-408, Jan. '42
- WILLI, H.**, Ueber bullöse abakterielle Dermatosen beim Neugeborenen, Ann.pediat. 157: 273-276, '41
- WILLIAMS, A. G.**, Diagnosis of acute abdominal emergencies in children, M.Press 207: 43-45, Jan. 21, '42
- WILLIAMS, A. J.**, Peptic ulcer of greater curvature of stomach, Radiology 37: 746-748, Dec. '41
—and **FULLENLOVE, T. M.**, Roentgen therapy of diphtheria carriers, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 766-770, May '42
- WILLIAMS, A. P.**, Our dental problems, Kentucky M.J. 40: 85-89, March '42
- WILLIAMS, B.**, Pregnancy and labour following operations for prolapse, Clin.J. 71: 56-61, March-April '42
—See **LENNON, T. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WILLIAMS, C.**, and **BLOOM, N.**, Implanted epidermoid carcinoma in pelvic peritoneum—report of case, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 84-87, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMS, C. F.**, Measles; Wake County epidemic of 1941, North Carolina M.J. 3: 70-74, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMS, C. R.**: See **SCHULZ, R. Z.**, *jt. auth.*

- WILLIAMS, D., Significance of abnormal electro-encephalogram, *J.Neurol. & Psychiat.* 4: 257-268, July-Oct. '41
- Epidemic myositis, with neuritis, erythema, and meningial symptoms, *Quart.J.Med.* 10: 283-296, Oct. '41
- and DENNY-BROWN, D., Cerebral electrical changes in experimental concussion, *Brain* 64: 223-238, Dec. '41
- WILLIAMS, D. A., Chronic ulcerative colitis, *Mississippi Valley M.J.* 64: 166, May '42
- WILLIAMS, E.: See TRETHERWIE, E. R., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, E. F., JR.: See ANDERSON, W. A. D., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, E. G.: See WIKLER, A., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, E. H., and WRIGHT, C. A., Clinical studies of endocrine dosage in treatment of involutational psychoses, *M.Rec.* 155: 11-15, Jan. 7, '42
- WILLIAMS, E. R., New adaptation of Clover Inhaler, *Brit. M.J.* 1: 584, May 9, '42
- WILLIAMS, G., How to choose your doctor, *Hygeia* 20: 430-432, June '42
- WILLIAMS, G. A., Improvised vaginal powder blower, *South.M.J.* 35: 616, June '42
- WILLIAMS, G. Z., CARY, M. K., and WILLIAMS, J. T., Studies of irradiation effects on cancer cells; preliminary report: Production of liver cancer in white rats, *Virginia M.Monthly* 69: 93-95, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), Air raid medical administration—current British practice, *Am.J.Pub.Health* 32: 137-141, Feb. '42
- Air raid medical administration in England, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 540-545, June 13, '42
- WILLIAMS, H. (Buenos Aires), and RAYMUNDO, B. A., La prueba de la fenolisulfonateína en un cuarto de hora, *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 125-130, '40
- PASSANANTE, D. A., and MAMONE, D., Ataxia aguda lúctica, *An.Inst.modelo de clin.méd.* 21: 131-137, '40
- WILLIAMS, H. (Melbourne), Surgical treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis of infancy; review of 400 cases, *M.J.Australia* 1: 303-311, March 14, '42
- WILLIAMS, H. B., Pneumococcosis; study of 379 cases, *M.Bull.Vet.Admin.* 18: 250-253, Jan. '42
- WILLIAMS, H. H., Radiography of upper cervical spine, *Radiography* 8: 48, March '42
- Two simple methods of depth localisation, *Radiography* 8: 61-62, April '42
- WILLIAMS, H. L., Antiauricular approach in radical mastoidectomy; suggestion of new plastic closure of wound, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 22-24, Jan. 14, '42
- and ELKINS, E. C., Myalgia of head, *Arch.Phys. Therapy* 23: 14-22, Jan. '42
- See MILLHON, J. A., Jr. auth.
- See POPP, W. C., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, H. W., QUESNEL, E., FISH, V. W., and GOODMAN, L., Studies in senile and arteriosclerotic psychoses; relative significance of extrinsic factors in their development, *Am.J.Psychiat.* 98: 712-715, March '42
- WILLIAMS, J. R., Does diabetes mellitus predispose patient to pyogenic skin infections? Study of etiologic relationship of furunculosis and carbuncle, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 1357, April 18, '42
- WILLIAMS, J. R., JR.: See GROLLMAN, A., Jr. auth.
- See BOAK, R. A., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, J. T.: See WILLIAMS, G. Z., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, J. W. (Boston), and ATWOOD, C., Use of "blow plate" in study of naso-pharyngeal flora, *Am.J.M.Technol.* 8: 50-53, March '42
- WILLIAMS, J. W. (Madison, Wis.): See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Jr., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, M. F., Tension and respiratory pattern in young children, *J.Genet.Psychol.* 60: 71-84, March '42
- WILLIAMS, M. M. D., Two instruments for measuring x-ray tube voltage, *Radiology* 38: 80-83, Jan. '42
- Electric model of x-ray machine, *Radiology* 38: 338-349, March '42
- WILLIAMS, N. B., and HARRISON, R. W., Sensitization of rabbits by intradermal injection of heat-killed lactobacilli of human oral origin, *J.Dent.Research* 21: 223-232, April '42
- WILLIAMS, O. S.: See PUGH, I., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, P. C.: See ROWLANDS, I. W., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, P. F., Graduate education in obstetrics; seminar system as developed in Philadelphia, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 528-536, March '42
- and FRALIN, F. G., Nutrition study in pregnancy; dietary analyses of 7-day food intake records of 514 pregnant women, comparison of actual food intakes with variously stated requirements, and relationship of food intake to various obstetric factors, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 1-20, Jan. '42
- WILLIAMS, P. L.: See REQUE, P. G., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, R.: See DAVIES, I. G., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, R. D. (Rochester, Minn.), MASON, H. L., SMITH, B. F., and WILDER, R. M., Induced thiamine (vitamin B₁) deficiency and thiamine requirement of man; further observations, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69: 721-738, May '42
- See MASON, H. L., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, R. D. (Stamford, Conn.): See FEINSTONE, W. H., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, R. H., LONGCOPE, W. T., and JANEWAY, C. A., Use of sulfanilamide in treatment of acute glomerular nephritis, *Am.J.M.Sc.* 203: 157-172, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMS, R. J., Pantothenic acid, *Enzymologia* 9: 387-394, '41
- Vitamins in the future, *Science* 95: 340-344, April 3, '42
- Approximate vitamin requirements of human beings, *J.A.M.A.* 119: 1-3, May 2, '42
- See SNELL, E. E., Jr. auth.
- See THOMPSON, R. C., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, R. R., Refined foods and nutritional deficiency, *M.Woman's J.* 49: 115-120, April '42
- Vitamins in the future, *Science* 95: 335-340, April 3, '42
- See LANE, R. L., Jr. auth.
- and WILDER, R. M., Why enriched bread? *J.Am. Dietet.A.* 18: 225-229, April '42
- WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; identification of catechol-4-sulphonamide as metabolic product of *p*-hydroxybenzenesulphonamide in rabbit. Synthesis of derivatives of catecholsulphonamide, *Biochem. J.* 35: 1169-1174, Nov. '41
- See SAMMONS, H. G., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, S., Occurrence of lipid structures in cultures of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, *Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc.* 19: 255-259, Dec. '41
- WILLIAMS, T. J., Management of hypertensive toxemias of pregnancy, *West Virginia M.J.* 38: 97-101, March '42
- WILLIAMS, V. P., Medical progress; psychiatry; neuroses in war, *New England J.Med.* 226: 302-306, Feb. 19, '42
- WILLIAMS, W. C., TUCKER, C. B., and PUFFER, R. R., Tennessee Pneumonia Control Program—report for fiscal year 1940-1941, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 133-135, April '42
- See PUFFER, R. R., Jr. auth.
- See TUCKER, C. B., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, W. H.: See SPARKMAN, R. S., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMS, W. L., Effect of non-suckling and non-removal of milk upon individual mammary glands in lactating mouse, *Yale J.Biol. & Med.* 14: 201-208, Dec. '41
- WILLIAMS, W. W., and SIMMONS, F. A., Intracervical survival of spermatozoa, *Am.J.Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 652-662, April '42
- WILLIAMSON, A. E., and GOTAAS, H. B., Aerosol sterilization of air-borne bacteria, *Indust.Med.* 11: 40-45, Jan. '42
- WILLIAMSON, C. S., Factors in successful management of cholecystic disease, *Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico* 34: 59-63, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMSON, G. A., MOE, J. H., and BASOM, W. C., Results of Lowman operation for paralysis of abdominal muscles, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 117-120, Feb. '42
- WILLIAMSON, J.: See DAVIS, H. A., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMSON, J. C. F. L., Fractures of forearm, *M.Press* 207: 188-190, March 25, '42
- WILLIAMSON, M. B.: See REINEKE, E. P., Jr. auth.
- WILLIAMSON, R., Note on epidermis of rat on fat-free diet, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1003-1005, Sept. '41
- WILLIAMSON, W. L., Lesions of cervix, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 34: 463-468, Dec. '41
- WILLIE, J. A., Present status of vitamins in neurology and psychiatry, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35: 100-103, March '42
- WILLIER, B. H.: See HAMILTON, H. L., Jr. auth.
- WILLIS, H. S., Allen Kramer Krause: brief biographical story, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 595-606, June '42
- WILLIS, H. W., Nephritis in children as observed in Florida, *J.Florida M.A.* 28: 480-484, April '42
- WILLIS, R. A., Hemochromatosis, with special reference to supervening carcinoma of liver, *M.J.Australia* 2: 666-669, Dec. 13, '41
- and SCHÜTZE, H., William James Penfold, 1875-1941, *J.Path. & Bact.* 54: 267-276, April '42
- WILLIS, THOMAS (1621-1675)
- Thomas Willis, "Practice of Physick": treatise on fevers, [B. J. Anson] *Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School* 16: 69-77, '42
- WILLIS, V. N. B., Sulphonamides in gonorrhea, *M.J. Australia* 1: 438-439, April 11, '42
- WILLIS, W. H., Thrombocytopenic purpura and carcinoma of stomach: report of case with purpura appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, *Ann.Int.Med.* 16: 782-787, April '42
- WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Aneurysm cerebral
- WILLITS, R. E.: See HARE, R., Jr. auth.
- WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; hypertensive heart disease, early congestive heart failure, establishment of cardiac function and remarkably long period of recovery, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 793-795, Dec. 10, '41
- Cardiac clinics; recreational exercise in advancing years of life, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17: 6-7, Jan. 7, '42

WILLIUS, F. A.—Continued

- Factors affecting outcome in acute infarction of myocardium, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8:1104-1109, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Advantages and limitations of certain practical adjuncts in diagnosis of diseases of heart, *Minnesota Med.* 25:113-117, Feb. '42
- Principles underlying treatment and management of coronary disease, *New York State J.Med.* 42:409-412, March 1, '42
- Cardiac clinics; talk on certain prevailing fallacies in application of clinical electrocardiography, *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:137-140, March 4, '42
- Cardiac clinics; talk on hapless therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:216-218, April 8, '42
- Talk on cardiac disease among physicians, *Hahneman. Monthly* 77:328-331, May '42
- Coronary disease, anatomic and physiologic considerations, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:305-307, May 20, '42
- and KEYS, T. E., Medical history of George Washington (1732-1799), *Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:92, Feb. 11, '42; 107, Feb. 18, '42; 116, Feb. 25, '42; correction 17:180, March 25, '42
- Cardiac clinics; remarkably early reference to use of cinchona in cardiac arrhythmia, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:294-296, May 13, '42
- See KEYS, T. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILLMER, E. N., Carbohydrate metabolism of chick fibroblasts in vitro, *J.Exper.Biol.* 18:237-256, Jan. '42
- Problems of cell growth in tissue culture, *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18:34-38, '40
- WILLS, J. H., Sensitization of submaxillary gland to acetylcholine by section of chorda tympani, *Am.J. Physiol.* 135:523-525, Feb. '42
- WILLS
- vows of Paracelsus and his will, [*J. A. Codazzi Aguirre*] *Semana méd.* 2:1005-1008, Oct. 23, '41
- WILLSON, D. M., ROBINSON, F. J., POWER, M. H., and WILDER, R. M., Diagnosis of Addison's disease; further experience with Cutler-Power-Wilder sodium chloride restriction test, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:460-469, March '42
- WILLSON, J. R., Effect of nicotine on lactation in white mice, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43:839-844, May '42
- See BARNES, A. C., *jt. auth.*
- and GOFORTH, M. L., Effect of excess of ingested carbohydrate upon glycogen content of vaginal epithelium, *J.Clin.Endocrinol.* 2:223-225, April '42
- WILLSTAEDT, H., Zur Frage des Vorkommens von d-Peptidase im Serum von krebserkrankten Menschen und Tieren, *Enzymologia* 9:265-269, '41
- Ueber den Vitamingehalt fertiger Speisen, *Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch.* 11:340-361, '41
- WILLUMSEN, L. C.: See DIDDLE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- WILMOTH, C. L., Hepatic and parahepatic abscess, *Hahneman.Monthly* 77:312-318, May '42
- WILMOTH, P., Jean Madier (1886-1941), *Presse méd.* 49:613, June 4-7, '41
- WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
- WILSON, A., Value of chemical tests in diagnosis of alcoholic poisoning, *M.Press* 207:109-111, Feb. 18, '42
- WILSON, C.: See ELLIS, A., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, C. C., Combating tuberculosis with education, *Connecticut M.J.* 6:253-255, April '42
- WILSON, C. E.: See LAUFMAN, H., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, C. L. (Chicago), and HESSELTINE, H. C., Effect of lymphogranuloma venereum on pregnancy, labor, and fetus, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43:459-467, March '42
- WILSON, C. L. (Fort Smith, Ark.), and CHAMBERLAIN, C. T., Unilateral renal ischemia associated with hypertension; case report, *J.Urol.* 47:421-430, April '42
- WILSON, C. S., Modification of banjo splint, *Canad.M.A.J.* 46:585-586, June '42
- WILSON, C. W., Method of "dose-finding" for combinations of rectangular radiation fields, *Brit.J.Radiol.* 15:145-149, May '42
- WILSON, D. E.: See NIGG, C., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, D. J.: See PENROSE, L. S., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, D. R.: See McKEE, S. H., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, D. W.: See LUNDGREN, H. P., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, DAGMAR C.: See MURRAY, M. M., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, DAVID C., Psychiatrist looks at war, *South. M.J.* 35:79-82, Jan. '42
- Diagnosis of neuro-psychiatric disorders, *Mississippi Doctor* 19:482-488, March '42
- WILSON, E. B., Norms of growth, *Science* 95:112-115, Jan. 30, '42
- and BURKE, M., Statistical situation in cancer, *Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer* 23:4-6, Dec. '41
- WILSON, F. N., Concerning form of QRS deflections of electrocardiogram in bundle branch block, *J.Mt. Sinal Hosp.* 8:1110-1117, Jan.-Feb. '42

WILSON, F. N.—Continued

- JOHNSTON, F. D., COTRIM, N., and ROSENBAUM, F. F., Relations between potential variations of ventricular surfaces and form of ventricular electrocardiogram in leads from precordium and extremities, *Tr.Am.Physicians* 56:258-271, '41
- WILSON, G. (Montreal): See ACKMAN, D., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, G. (Philadelphia), RUPP, C., and BARTLE, H., JR., Tuberculoma of central nervous system, *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67:40-45, '41
- WILSON, G. S.: See CROWLEY, N., *jt. auth.*
- See DOWNIE, A. W., *jt. auth.*
- See FULTON, F., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. (Boston), JACKSON, E. B., and BRUES, A. M., Metabolism of tissue cultures; preliminary studies on chick embryo, *J.Gen.Physiol.* 25:689-703, May '42
- WILSON, H. (London), Suicidal compromises; psychopathy and rehabilitation, *Brit.M.J.* 1:9-12, Jan. 3, '42
- Mental reactions to air-raids, *Lancet* 1:284-287, March 7, '42
- WILSON, H. (Melbourne): See CHRISTIE, R., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Burn shock; consideration of its mechanism and management, *Memphis M.J.* 17:3-5, Jan. '42
- Meckel's diverticulum, with report of 12 cases, *Am.J. Surg.* 56:614-618, June '42
- WILSON, H. (Sydney): See GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, H. E. C., Pyruvic acid test for vitamin-B₁ deficiency in children, *Lancet* 1:199, Feb. 14, '42
- WILSON, J. A., Massive non-nephritic edema following respiratory infections, *Minnesota Med.* 25:470-471, June '42
- WILSON, J. E., An early Baltimore physician and his medical library, *Ann.M.Hist.* 4:63-80, Jan. '42
- WILSON, J. L. (Detroit), LONG, S. B., and HOWARD, P. J., Respiration of premature infants; response to variations of oxygen and to increased carbon dioxide in inspired air, *Am.J.Dis.Child.* 63:1080-1085, June '42
- WILSON, J. L. (New Orleans), Choice of treatment in tuberculosis, *Tri-State M.J.* 14:2694-2696, May '42
- WILSON, K. J., Electro-surgical treatment of pathologic cervix, *J.Oklahoma M.A.* 35:47-50, Feb. '42
- WILSON, K. M., Obstetric problems arising from excessive size of infant, *New York State J. Med.* 42:883-886, May 1, '42
- WILSON, K. S., Management of emergencies due to allergy, *M.Clin.North America* 26:429-444, March '42
- WILSON, KATHLEEN: See Obituaries
- WILSON, L., Contractions of human uterus during pregnancy and labor, *Am.J.Obst.&Gynec.* 43:955-964, June '42
- WILSON, L. B., Relative status of qualifications of physicians being considered for graduate training in clinical specialties, *Diplomate* 14:75-77, Feb. '42
- WILSON, L. P.: See NORTON, P. L., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, M. J., Scalenus anticus syndrome, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 4:161-165, Dec. '41
- and CANTWELL, A. R., Traumatic dislocation of hip, *Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.* 4:189-190, Dec. '41
- Double pin method in treatment of fractures of tibia and fibula, *Am.J.Surg.* 56:445-447, May '42
- WILSON, R. B., and MUSSEY, R. D., Some observations concerning anatomy and physiology of pelvic pain, *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 17:11-15, Jan. 7, '42
- WILSON, R. C., Out-patient problem in small town in Canada, *Tr.Am.Hosp.A.* 42:400-411, '40
- WILSON, R. J., Special report on food-poisoning outbreak in Hamilton, Canada, May 1941, *Canad.Pub.Health J.* 33:86-88, Feb. '42
- WILSON, R. R., KEELER, J. B., and STOOKEY, P. F., Tetanus following criminal abortion with recovery, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39:96-98, April '42
- WILSON, REGINALD, Analysis of some causative factors in intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, *Bull.Vancouver M.A.* 18:180-182, March '42
- WILSON, RICHARD: See DERRY, D. C. L., *jt. auth.*
- WILSON, ROBERT, Some historical aspects of Medical College of State of South Carolina, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38:1-3, Jan. '42
- WILSON, S. J., Quantitative studies on antithrombin, *Arch.Int.Med.* 69:647-661, April '42
- WILSON, T. E., Galactose tolerance test in thyrotoxicosis, *M.J.Australia* 1:33-44, Jan. 10, '42
- Treatment of burns, *M.J.Australia* 1:131-133, Jan. 31, '42
- WILSON, THOMAS HENRY: See Obituaries
- WILSON, W. J., Pulmonary tuberculosis among Mexican population of Weld County, Colorado; study of 1,745 persons tuberculin tested, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39:432-433, June '42
- WILSON, W. L., Medical and sanitary care of civilian population necessitated by attacks from hostile aircraft, *Army M.Bull. (no. 60)* pp. 63-107, Jan. '42

- WILSON, W. L., JR., Group medicine works here, *Mod. Hosp.* 58: 73-74, April '42
- WILSON, W. M., Quick, easy method of preparing tissues for microscopic examination by combining techniques of Nelson and Terry, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 537-542, Jan. '42
- Sterility as affected by endocrine disturbances, *West. J. Surg.* 50: 6-10, Jan. '42
- WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
- WILTON, T. N. P.: See COCKAYNE, E. A., Jr. auth.
- WILTRAKIS, G. A.: See PARTIPILO, A. V., Jr. auth.
- WILZBACH, C. A., Syphilis, the worker, and national defense, *J. Social Hyg.* 27: 436-438, Dec. '41
- Syphilis and gonorrhea, *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 78-84, April '42
- WINNER, L. K., and ROMANO, R., Tumor intraplacental. Fibroangioma, *Semana méd.* 1: 282-283, Jan. 30, '41
- WIMPFEIMER, S.: See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Jr. auth.
- WINANS, H. M., GOODE, J. V., and ASHWORTH, C. T., Ventricular strain; changes in electrocardiogram produced by acute and chronic compression of pulmonary artery, *South. M. J.* 35: 225-232, March '42
- WINCKEL, C. W. F., Are experimental data of therapeutic malaria applicable to conditions obtaining in nature? *Am. J. Trop. Med.* 21: 789-794, Nov. '41
- WIND
- heat-absorbing or heat-lifting capacity in relation to human body, with table for calculating it, [C. E. Corlette] *M. J. Australia* 1: 453-464, April 18, '42
 - influence of foehn on recurrence of malaria, [W. Moll] *München. med. Wchnschr.* 88: 977-979, Sept. 5, '41
- WINDER, C. V., Combination of hypoxie and hypercapnic stimulation at carotid body, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 200-206, March '42
- WINDHAM COUNTY (CONNECTICUT) MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, county
- WINDLE, R. W., Value of electrotherapy in treatment of minor injuries, *M. Press* 207: 98-100, Feb. 11, '42
- WINDLE, W. F.: See FITZGERALD, J. E., Jr. auth.
- See DeMARSH, Q. B., Jr. auth.
- WINDWER, C.: See MATZNER, M. J., Jr. auth.
- WINE
- [C. Reuss] *Dia méd.* 13: 1303, Dec. 8, '41; 14: 13, Jan. 5, '42
 - action on muscular tonus, [F. Dougnac] *Dia méd.* 14: 228-229, March 23, '42
 - ascorbic acid content of 4 varieties of raw wines, [M. Kramer & G. H. Satterfield] *Food Research* 7: 127-129, March-April '42
 - external use, [F. Dougnac] *Dia méd.* 14: 292-294, April 6, '42
 - wine, the revealer; effects on different people as demonstrated by Horace in eighth satire of second book, [D. W. Montgomery] *Ann. M. Hist.* 4: 181-188, May '42
- WINER, J. H.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., Jr. auth.
- WINER, L. H., and STRAKOSCH, E. A., Value of sulfathiazole ointment in treatment of pyogenic infections of skin, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 221, Jan. 17, '42
- See SWEITZER, S. E., Jr. auth.
- WINFIELD, J. M., MILLER, H., and LaFERTE, A. D., Evaluation of "hanging cast" as method of treating fractures of humerus, *Am. J. Surg.* 55: 228-249, Feb. '42
- See MILLER, H. (Detroit), Jr. auth.
- WINFIELD, R. H., Observations on air-sickness, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 57: 23-25, Jan. '42
- See SIMPSON, J. F., Jr. auth.
- WING, F. E., Medical care in home, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 42: 397-400, '40
- WING, M.: See GUEST, G. M., Jr. auth.
- WINGE, M., Über Lymphogranuloma inguinale unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens bei Kindern, *Klin. Wchnschr.* 20: 1073-1076, Oct. 25, '41
- WINGFIELD, A., Investigation and treatment of bronchitis in recruits, *M. Press* 207: 277-279, April 29, '42
- WINGFIELD, R. C., Modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *M. Press* 207: 7-10, Jan. 7, '42
- WINGO, W. J.: See MOORE, R. M., Jr. auth.
- op den WINKEL, W., Beiträge zum pathologisch-anatomischen Bild der familiären amaurotischen Idiotie und Lipoidspeicherkrankheit Niemann-Pick, *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 171: 378-394, '41
- WINKELMAN, N. W., Acute cerebral palsies in children; clinical and pathological study with special reference to vascular lesions, *Tr. Am. Neurol. A.* 67: 213-214, '41
- Cerebral fat embolism; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases, *Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat.* 47: 57-76, Jan. '42
- WINKELSTEIN, A., Ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum. Unusual roentgenologic findings; case report, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1118-1120, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Diagnosis, incidence, and significance of essential achlorhydria, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 419-428, March '42
- WINKELSTEIN, A.—Continued
- Nature and treatment of chronic constipation and chronic diarrhea, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 787-803, May '42
- See LEVY, M. H., Jr. auth.
- and SHWARTZMAN, G., Use of concentrated and purified antitoxic B. coli serum in treatment of indeterminate ulcerative colitis, *Am. J. Digest. Dis.* 9: 133-136, April '42
- WINKHAUS, R.: See BREIPOHL, Jr. auth.
- WINKLER, A., Über die Bedeutung des in tiefer In- und Expiration festgehaltenen Schattenbildes der Organveränderungen für die Differentialdiagnose der Silikose, *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.* 96: 359-365, '41
- Zur Differentialdiagnose der Silikose. Die "hilus-radiäre Ausrichtung der Strang- und Herdschatten," ein Merkmal des isolierten und mit Silikose verbundenen tuberkulösen Geschehens, *Fortachr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 87-93, Aug. '41
- Über für das Körnerstadium der Silikose pathognostische Ringschattengebilde. (Die "silikotischen Nüpfchen" und deren Äquivalente), *Fortachr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen* 64: 131-138, Sept. '41
- WINKLER, A. W., SMITH, P. K., and HOFF, H. E., Intravenous magnesium sulfate in treatment of nephritic convulsions in adults, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 207-216, March '42
- See SMITH, P. K., Jr. auth.
- WINKLER, F. P., President elect's address, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 246-247, June '42
- WINKLER, O., Physiologic basis of antagonism between schizophrenia and epilepsy; therapeutic deductions, *Časop. lékař. česk.* 80: 745-747, May 23, '41
- WINNEK, P. S.: See ROBLIN, R. O., Jr., Jr. auth.
- WINNICOTT, D. W., Observation of infants in set situation, *Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis* 22: 239-249, '41
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Bilateral urinary calculus, with review of 55 personal cases, *Brit. J. Urol.* 13: 220-229, Dec. '41
- WINSER, D. M. de R.: See STEWART, D. N., Jr. auth.
- WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Health front in a people's war, *Survey Graphic* 31: 101-103, March '42
- Preventive medicine and health promotion—ideals or realities? *Yale J. Biol. & Med.* 14: 443-452, May '42
- HERRINGTON, L. P., and MELBACH, J. H., Influence of atmospheric temperature and humidity upon dryness of oral mucosa, *Am. J. Hyg.* 35: 27-39, Jan. '42
- WINSOR, T., and BURCH, G. E., Renal complications following sulfathiazole therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 118: 1346-1353, April 18, '42
- See BURCH, G. E., Jr. auth.
- WINSTON, M. R.: See MAHAIM, I., Jr. auth.
- WINTER, E. A.: See McIVER, M. A., Jr. auth.
- WINTER, H., Effect of method of administration on morphogenetic actions of progesterone, *J. Anat.* 76: 209-213, Jan. '42
- WINTER, I. C., Fat metabolism after liver injury; fatty acid utilization by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine numbers, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 17-24, Jan. '42
- WINTER, L. B.: See DAVIES, F., Jr. auth.
- WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
- WINTERNITZ, M. C., Some aspects of relation of kidneys to cardiovascular disease, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 32: 157-162, April '42
- and BUNTING, H., The law and planned parenthood; case report, *Connecticut M. J.* 6: 102, Feb. '42
- See DURLACHER, S. H., Jr. auth.
- See KATZENSTEIN, R., Jr. auth.
- See MYLON, E., Jr. auth.
- WINTERS, S. R., Delivering doctors by parachute, *Hygela* 20: 30, Jan. '42
- Pearl Harbor; victory for navy doctors, *Hygela* 20: 342, May '42
- WINTERSTEIN, H., and DERMAN, H., Das vermeintliche "Alles oder Nichts Gesetz der Narkose," *Arch. Internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 293-304, Sept. 30, '41
- WINTNER, N.: See BOYNTON, R. E., Jr. auth.
- WINTROBE, M. M., and others, Prevention of sensory neuron degeneration in pig, with special reference to role of various liver fractions, *J. Clin. Investigation* 21: 71-84, Jan. '42
- See KOLB, L. C., Jr. auth.
- WINTZ, H., Ergebnisse der Behandlung von Unterleibskrebs mit Röntgenstrahlen, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 3-11, '41
- WIPRUD, T., Social and economic aspects of periodic health examination, *M. Ann. District of Columbia* 10: 488-490, Dec. '41
- WIRTH, E., Über die Beteiligung des Gehörganges bei akuten Mittelohrentzündungen, *Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf.* 149: 10-26, '41
- Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, *Med. Klin.* 37: 845-848, Aug. 15, '41

- WIRTH, L., Gasödem und Gasödemserum, *Chirurg* 13: 388-392, July 1, '41
- WIRTH, W. R., Value and limitations of electrocardiography, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 423-426, March '42
- WIRTS, C. W., JR., Importance of gastroscopy in differentiating gastric lesions, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 807-809, May '42
- and CANTAROW, A., Study of excretion of bromsulphalein in bile, *Am.J.Digest.Dis.* 9: 101-106, March '42
- See CANTAROW, A., *jt. auth.*
- See CLERF, L. H., *jt. auth.*
- WISANSKY, W. A.: See MARTIN, G. J., *jt. auth.*
- WISE, B., and CRAIG, H. W., Brucella complement fixation reaction, *J.Infect.Dis.* 70: 147-151, March-April '42
- WISE, E. C.: See CORRELL, J. T., *jt. auth.*
- WISE, F., and GARB, J., Xanthoma diabetorum with unusual form of eruption; report of case, *Arch. Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 723-733, April '42
- WISE, R. A., Subtalar dislocations; case report of inward type, *Ann.Surg.* 115: 445-451, March '42
- WISE, S.: See SIVON, I. A., *jt. auth.*
- WISEMAN, B. K., Lymphatic leukemia; important facts additive to its clinical and hematologic recognition, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 100-105, Jan. 10, '42
- WISHARD, F. B., Fatigue as factor in industrial tuberculosis, *Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 143-153, '42
- Processing techniques in physical examination, *Indust. Med.* 11: 253-256, June '42
- WISHARD, W. M., JR., Primary carcinoma of male urethra, *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 265-271, '41
- Clinical use of stilbestrol in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, *Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center* 4: 5-9, Jan. '42
- Genitourinary surgery; tumors of kidney, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 239-248, April '42
- See HAMER, H. G., *jt. auth.*
- WISHART, D. E. S., Focal infection in nose and throat: retrospect and forecast, *J.Michigan M.Soc.* 41: 478-483, June '42
- WISSLER, H., Sepsis und sepsisähnliche Krankheitsbilder, *Ann.pædiat.* 157: 193-215, '41
- Die Pubertätsmagersucht, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 85: 172-214, '41
- WISSMANN, K., Über die Wirkung des Alkohols auf die Höhenfestigkeit im Tierversuch, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 314-317, '40
- WITEBSKY, E., WELS, P., and HEIDE, A., Serodiagnostics of trichinosis by means of complement fixation, *New York State J.Med.* 42: 431-435, March 1, '42
- ANDERSON, G. W., and HEIDE, A., Demonstration of Rh antibody in breast milk, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 179-183, Feb. '42
- KLENDSHOJ, N. C., and VAUGHAN, S. L., Occurrence of blood group specific substances in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anemia, *Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 633-636, April '42
- WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN TEST: See Leishmaniasis; diagnosis; Leprosy, serology
- WITH, S., Problems connected with clinical application of heparin, *Ugesk.f.læger* 103: 1388-1391, Oct. 30, '41
- WITH, T. K., Remarks on determination of vitamin A and carotenoids in feces, *Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.* 11: 298-310, '41
- WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)
—contribution to medicine, [J. C. Meakins] *Ann.Int. Med.* 16: 327-332, Feb. '42
- WITHERS, R. J. W., Painful shoulder, *Ulster M.J.* 11: 1-9, April '42
- WITLIN, B., Evaluation of bactericides by egg injection method with special reference to development of technic, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 27-31, Jan. '42
- WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
- WITNEY, PETER NORMAN: See Obituaries
- WITTE, E.: See MARTIUS, H., *jt. auth.*
- WITTE, K., Zur Möglichkeit eines Tuberkulinkatasters, *Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.* 15: 219-221, Sept. '41
- WITTEK, A., Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, *Wien. klin.Wchnschr.* 54: 745-750, Sept. 5, '41
- Erfolgreicher Daumenersatz, *Chirurg* 13: 577-581, Oct. 1, '41
- WITTENBERG, H. J., Finding and preventing tuberculosis, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 133-136, May '42
- WITTKOWER, E.: See ELLMAN, P., *jt. auth.*
- WITTMACK, K., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Otolakrose, Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenarzt (Teil 1) 32: 1-24, Aug. '41
- WITTMAN, M. P., and RUSSELL, J. T., Mental efficiency levels before and after shock therapy, *J.Gen.Psychol.* 26: 3-17, Jan. '42
- WITTS, L. J., Disturbances in coagulation of blood (Finnlayson memorial lecture), *Glasgow M.J.* 137: 57-71, March '42
- and HOBSON, F. C. G., Estimation of prothrombin with venom and lecithin, *Brit.M.J.* 1: 575-578, May 9, '42
- WITTSON, C. L., HARRIS, H. I., and HUNT, W. A., Detection of neuropsychiatrically unfit, *U.S.Nav. M.Bull.* 40: 340-346, April '42
- WITWER, E. R., Body section roentgenography, *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 24-29, Nov. '41
- WITZBERGER, C. M.: See BENSON, R. A., *jt. auth.*
- WITZEMANN, E. J., Unified hypothesis of reciprocal integration of carbohydrate and fat catabolism, *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 265-284, '42
- von WITZLEBEN, H. D., Ergebnisse der Behandlung des postenzephalitischen Parkinsonismus mit Belladonna-Wurzelextrakt (Bulgakur), *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1183-1184, Oct. 11, '41
- von WITZLEBEN, H. D.: See DILLENBERG, S. M., *jt. auth.*
- WOELFFER, E. A.: See HOLMES, A. D., *jt. auth.*
- WOELFFLIN, E., Ueber das splitterfreie Glas und seine Verwendung in der Praxis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1348-1349, Oct. 25, '41
- WOFFORD, C. P., Present-day management of pneumonia, *J.Tennessee M.A.* 35: 123-126, April '42
- WOGLOM, W. H.: See WEST, P. M., *jt. auth.*
- WOHL, M. G., and FREEMAN, J. T., Guises of vitamin deficient states, *Rev.Gastroenterol.* 9: 46-52, Jan.-Feb. '42
- WOHLFART, G.: See LANDSTRÖM, H., *jt. auth.*
- WOHRA, K. C., Agranulocytosis, *Indian M.J.* 35: 213-214, Sept. '41
- WOISKI, J. R., Considerações sobre a experiência de 2 anos no berçário da Clínica obstétrica da Escola paulista de medicina, *Pediatria prat., São Paulo* 12: 249-254, July-Aug. '41
- WOLARSKY, W.: See FELSEN, J., *jt. auth.*
- WOLBACH, S. B., Hans Zinsser, 1878-1940, *Tr.A.A.M. Physicians* 56: 28-39, '41
- WOLBARST, A. L., Gonorrhea 100 years ago, *M.Rec.* 155: 134-139, Feb. 18, '42
- WOLCOTT, R. R.: See MAHONEY, J. F., *jt. auth.*
- WOLDRICHOVA, I.: See POLLAK, F. V., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, A., COWEN, D., and PAIGE, B. H., Fetal encephalomyelitis; prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 109-111, '41
- See PAIGE, B. H., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, E.: See CROZIER, W. J., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, G. A., JR.: See GEOHEGAN, W. A., *jt. auth.*
- See HINSEY, J. C., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, G. D., Paraffinoma of nose; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 152-155, Jan. '42
- Rhinoplasty and its relation to rhinology, *Tr.Sect. Laryng.Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.* pp. 81-95F, '41
- WOLF, H. (Dresden), Die Entstehung der Wiedererkennungstäuschung, *Ztschr.f.Psychol.* 149: 306-320, '40
- WOLF, H. (St. Louis): See ELMAN, R., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, ISADORE JULIUS: See Obituaries
- WOLF, L. E.: See ALEXANDER, L., *jt. auth.*
- WOLF, P. M., and BORN, H. J., Über die Verteilung natürlich-radioaktiver Substanzen im Organismus nach parenteraler Zufuhr, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 342-348, '41
- Über den Reinheitsgrad von Thorium X-Präparaten, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 349-351, '41
- WOLF, W. (Lowell, Mass.), Sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, *Arch.Dermat. & Syph.* 45: 694-696, April '42
- WOLF, W. (Tübingen), Bedeutung von Gebärmutterinnendruck und Gebärmutterwandhärte für die Wehenmessung und künstliche Wehenregung, *Arch.f. Gynäk.* 171: 603-662, '41
- WOLFE, A. G., Hemolytic staphylococcus septicemia, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 457-462, Dec. '41
- WOLFE, A. M., Colorado pneumonia experience, 1939 and 1940, *Rocky Mountain M.J.* 39: 199-201, March '42
- WOLFE, F. D.: See BACON, H. E., *jt. auth.*
- WOLFE, H. E.: See SILVERS, S. H., *jt. auth.*
- WOLFE, H. R. I., and CLEGG, H. W., Use of plasma in hospital ship, *Lancet* 1: 191-193, Feb. 14, '42
- WOLFE, J. J., and DAS GUPTA, C. E., Acquired immunity to blood transfusion reactions; new phenomenon, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 807-808, Dec. 6, '41
- WOLFE, J. M., and WRIGHT, A. W., Fibrous connective tissue of artificially induced maternal placenta in rat with particular reference to relationship between reticulum and collagen, *Am.J.Path.* 18: 431-461, May '42
- See BURACK, E., *jt. auth.*
- BURACK, E., LANSING, W., and WRIGHT, A. W., Effects of advancing age on connective tissue of uterus, cervix and vagina of rat, *Am.J.Anat.* 70: 135-165, Jan. '42
- WOLFE, L. W.: See BUTTERWORTH, T., *jt. auth.*
- WOLFE, T. P., Sex-economic concept of psychosomatic identity and anitthesis, *Internat.J.Sex.-Econ. & Orgone-Research* 1: 33-54, March '42
- WOLFE, W. C.: See KILGORE, L. B., *jt. auth.*

- WOLFER, J. A., BEATON, L. E., and ANSON, B. J.**, Volvulus of cecum; anatomical factors in its etiology; report of case, *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 882-894, April '42
- WOLFERTH, C. C.**, Relationship between biliary tract disease and heart disease, *J. Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1121-1127, Jan.-Feb. '42
- and **EDEIKEN, J.**, Differential diagnosis of angina pectoris, with special reference to esophageal spasm and coronary occlusion, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 579-584, March '42
- **LIVEZEY, M. M., and WOOD, F. C.**, Studies on distribution of potential concerned in formation of electrocardiograms, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 203: 641-665, May '42
- WOLFF, D.**, Microscopic study of temporal bones in dysostosis multiplex (gargoylism), *Laryngoscope* 52: 218-223, March '42
- WOLFF, E. G., and STEWART, H. B.**, Clinical conclusions on high spinal anesthesia, *South. M.J.* 35: 274-280, March '42
- WOLFF, GUSTAV:** See Obituaries
- WOLFF, M. G., HARDY, J. D., and GOODELL, H.**, Studies on pain; analysis of analgesic action of ethyl alcohol, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 317-320, '41
- Studies on pain; measurement of effect of ethyl alcohol on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction, *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.* 75: 38-49, May '42
- See **KUNKLE, E. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **MITTELMANN, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLFF, J.**, Über die Hämoglykolyse im Nabelschnurblut, *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.* 88: 97-100, '41
- Der Ablauf von Infektionen beim Kinde, *Med. Klin.* 37: 940-944, Sept. '41
- WOLFF, J. W., and MEIJER, F. H.**, Simple apparatus for blood transfusion and for preservation of blood and plasma, *Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië* 82: 51-71, Jan. 13, '42
- WOLFF, JULIUS:** See Obituaries
- WOLFF, L.**, Clinical aspects of paroxysmal rapid heart action, *New England J. Med.* 226: 640-648, April 16, '42
- WOLFF, P. O.**, Narcomanías y criminalidad, *Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol.* 6: 433-454, Sept.-Oct. '41
- WOLFF, W. A., and VANDERAU, E. M.**, Preparation of buffered citrate solutions for irrigating urinary tract, *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.* 3: 395-398, Dec. '41
- and **LEE, W. E.**, Simple method for estimating plasma protein deficit after severe burns, *Ann. Surg.* 115: 1125-1130, June '42
- See **LEE, W. E.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME:** See Heart, block; Heart, rate
- WOLFFE, J. B.**, Recognition and management of cardiac neurosis, *J. M. Soc. New Jersey* 39: 266-269, May '42
- and **DONNELLY, D. J.**, Thrombosis of renal artery stimulating coronary thrombosis, *J. A. M. A.* 119: 27, May 2, '42
- WOLFFIAN BODY**
- histogenesis of ovarian mesonephroma, [W. Schiller] *Arch. Path.* 33: 443-451, April '42
- malignant mesonephroma of ovary, [P. Rosenblatt & D. M. Grayzel] *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 43: 116-120, Jan. '42
- mesonephroma of ovary; further studies, [H. W. Jones, Jr. & G. E. S. Jones] *Arch. Path.* 33: 18-27, Jan. '42
- WOLFF NETTO, A.**, Considerações em torno do myoma maligno do útero, *Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo* 24: 381-402, Sept.-Oct. '40
- O câncer do útero sob o ponto de vista médico-social, *Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo* 5: 238-244, Oct. '41
- WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G.**, Histochemische Vitamin-C-Untersuchungen am Epithel des Plexus chorioideus und am Ependym, *Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.*, pp. 51-52, Jan. '41
- Der histochemische Nachweis von Vitamin C in der Uterusschleimhaut, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1345-1348, Oct. 25, '41
- Das Auftreten stark reduzierender Substanzen in den Kupfer'schen Sternzellen der Rattenleber nach Nebennierenexstirpation, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 24-32, '42
- Die Giroud-Leblond-Reaktion im Hoden jugendlicher Ratten nach Nebennierenexstirpation, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 52-56, '42
- See **SCHÖNBERG, S.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **WALDMANN, M.**, Zur Spezifität des histochemischen Vitamin C-Nachweises nach Giroud und Leblond, *Ztschr. f. Vitaminforsch.* 12: 1-24, '42
- WOLFRAM, W.**, Fünfjahresresultate der Behandlung der Kollumkarzinome in den Jahren 1932 bis 1934, *Strahlentherapie* 69: 269-280, '41
- See **KNAUS, H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLFSON, C.**, Improved inverted microscope, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 809-811, March '42
- WOLFSON, F.**, Avian hosts for malaria research, *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 16: 462-473, Dec. '41
- WOLFSON, L. E.:** See **DAMESHEK, W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLIVER, E.:** See **POER, D. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLKIN, J.:** See **HYNDMAN, O. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLL, M.**, Labor viewpoint of tuberculosis in industry, *Saranac Lab. Symposium on Tuberc. in Indust.* (1941) pp. 349-358, '42
- WOLLASTON, F. L.**, Value of internal pneumonolysis in treatment of phthisis, *M. Press* 206: 425-427, Dec. 3, '41
- WOLLENWEBER, Männliche homosexuelle Betätigung mit einem Hunde mit Todeserfolg.** *Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med.* 34: 457-461, '41
- WOLLENWEBER, H. L.:** See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLLMANN, H.**, Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Stillbenpräparat "Cyren," *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.* 67: 1181-1184, Oct. 24, '41
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY (1750-1797)**
- death, [K. Campbell] *M. Press* 207: 233-234, April 8, '42
- WOLMAN, A.**, For whom the bell tolls, *Am. J. Pub. Health* 31: 1243-1247, Dec. '41
- Dentistry in public health—problem in research, *Proc. Dent. Centen. Celeb.*, pp. 453-459, '40
- WOLMAN, M.:** See **RACHMILEWITZ, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOLTER, F.**, Die Ergebnisse der ätiologischen Kropfforschung in dem 60jährigen Zeitraum von 1880-1940, in ihrer Bedeutung für die Verhütung der Kropfentstehung, *Schweiz. med. Wchnschr.* 71: 1637-1639, Sept. 6, '41
- Epidemische Gelbsucht (Hepatitis epidemica), Weillache Krankheit (Icterus contagiosus) und verwandte Krankheitszustände. Ihre Ätiologie, Pathogenese und Prophylaxe. Eine vergleichend-epidemiologische Studie, *Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* 59: 194-212, '40
- Das Auftreten der epidemischen Ophthalmie (Kerato-Conjunctivitis nummularis epidemica) in Deutschland seit 1938, vom kontagionistischen und vom epidemiologischen Standpunkt, *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.* 107: 112-135, Aug. '41
- WOLTMAN, H. W.**, Late neurologic complications of injury to nervous system, *Wisconsin M.J.* 41: 385-391, May '42
- See **KERNOHAN, J. W.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOMACK, N. A.**, Pathogenesis of cholecystitis, *J. Kansas M. Soc.* 42: 501-506, Dec. '41
- and **BRICKER, E. M.**, Pathogenesis of cholecystitis, *Arch. Surg.* 44: 658-676, April '42
- WOMEN**
- See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
- stature of American women, *Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.* 23: 9-10, March '42
- constitution: See Constitution
- diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
- in industry: See Industry and Occupations
- WONG, A., and POTT, W. H.**, Ovarian pregnancy; report of 2 cases, *J. Clin. Med.* 6: 111-115, July-Sept. '41
- WONG, I. K., and CHING, D.**, Sulfapyridine stone; report of case, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 288-289, Sept. '41
- WONG, R. T.**, Chemotherapy in treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia; relative effectiveness of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, *Arch. Ophthalm.* 27: 670-687, April '42
- WOOD, CASEY ALBERT:** See Obituaries
- WOOD, E. H.**, Low temperature wet ashing method applied to study of electrolyte composition of ventricular musculature and lung parenchyma of dog, *J. Biol. Chem.* 143: 165-170, March '42
- Adaptation of silver cobaltinitrite method for potassium to photoelectric colorimeter, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 27: 960-965, April '42
- See **KOTTKE, F. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **MOE, G. K.**, Measurement of edema in heart-lung preparation, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 506-514, May '42
- Electrolyte and water content of ventricular musculature of heart-lung preparation with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, *Am. J. Physiol.* 136: 515-522, May '42
- WOOD, F. C.:** See **WOLFERTH, C. C.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, GEORGE EDWARD CARTWRIGHT:** See Obituaries
- WOOD, H. (Austin, Tex.)**, Evaluation of child health conferences, *Texas State J. Med.* 37: 788-791, April '42
- WOOD, H. (Boston):** See **GLICKMAN, I.**, *jt. auth.*
- WOOD, H. G. (Ames, Ia.), BREWER, C. R., MICKELSON, M. N., and WERKMAN, C. H.**, Macro-respirometer for study of aerobic metabolism of micro-organisms, *Enzymologia* 8: 314-317, '40
- See **SLADE, H. D.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **WERKMAN, C. H.**, *jt. auth.*
- WERKMAN, C. H., HEMINGWAY, A., and NIER, A. O.**, Fixation of carbon dioxide by pigeon liver in dissimilation of pyruvic acid, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 31-45, Jan. '42
- WOOD, H. G. (Rochester, Minn.)**, Present-day treatment of pneumonia, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 24-28, Jan. '42
- WOOD, H. L. C.**, Foot problem in service cases, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.* 35: 193-195, Jan. '42
- Minor surgery: the feet, *Practitioner* 148: 177-182, March '42
- WOOD, J. A.:** See **BUBERT, H. M.**, *jt. auth.*

- WOOD, J. E., JR., Anesthesia, operation and cardiovascular system, West Virginia M.J. 38: 171-178, May '42
- WOOD, N.: See NORMAN, R. M., Jr. auth.
- WOOD, P., Effort syndrome (Da Costa's syndrome), Practitioner 147: 771-775, Dec. '41
- El síndrome de Da Costa, Arch. latino am. de cardi. y hemat. 11: 241-264, Nov.-Dec. '41
- Congenital pulmonary stenosis with left ventricular enlargement associated with atrial septal defect, Brit. Heart J. 4: 11-16, Jan.-April '42
- WOOD, P. M., Facts and fallacies concerning modern anesthesia, J. Indiana M.A. 35: 69-73, Feb. '42
- See HAYMAN, I. R., Jr. auth.
- WOOD, S. F., Reactions of man to feeding of redivilid bugs, J. Parasitol. 28: 43-49, Feb. '42
- WOOD, W. B., JR., Studies on antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; relation of *p*-aminobenzoic acid to mechanism of bacteriostasis, J. Exper. Med. 75: 369-381, April '42
- and AUSTRIAN, R., Studies on antibacterial action of sulfonamide drugs; possible relation of drug activity to substances other than *p*-aminobenzoic acid, J. Exper. Med. 75: 383-394, April '42
- See PARK, C. R., Jr. auth.
- WOOD, W. L., MERCHANT, R., WATT, L., and BELTING, E., Rheumatism; practical methods of study and new phases of investigation, Illinois M.J. 81: 41-48, Jan. '42
- WOOD, W. W., JR.: See BRAASCH, W. F., Jr. auth.
- WOOD, WILLIAM MAXWELL (1809-1889)
- first Surgeon General, U. S. Navy, and fifth Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, [L. H. Roddis] Mil. Surgeon 90: 319-324, March '42
- WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
- WOODARD, H. Q., and KENNEY, J. M., Relation of phosphatase activity in bone tumors to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 227-239, Feb. '42
- See FARROW, J. H., Jr. auth.
- See KENNEY, J. M., Jr. auth.
- WOODBURY, R. A., HAMILTON, W. F., CLECKLEY, H. M., and VOLPITTO, P. P., Effect of metrazol upon blood pressure of man and dog, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 73: 431-440, Dec. '41
- See CLECKLEY, H. M., Jr. auth.
- WOODHALL, B., Aspiration of lipiodol injected for diagnosis and localization of ruptured intervertebral discs, North Carolina M.J. 2: 655-657, Dec. '41
- Oxycephaly; results of treatment by King "morcellation" method, J. Pediat. 20: 585-595, May '42
- See YOUNGSTROM, K. A., Jr. auth.
- WOODHOUSE, D. L.: See McDONALD, S., JR., Jr. auth.
- WOODMAN, J. B., Presidential address (New England Surgical Society), New England J. Med. 226: 636-639, April 16, '42
- WOODMAN, M., Treatment of cancer of larynx, M. Press 207: 40-42, Jan. 21, '42
- WOODRING, T. V., Pioneer physicians and medicine in middle Tennessee, J. Tennessee M.A. 34: 469-478, Dec. '41
- WOODROFFE, H. L. W., Value of closed plaster method of treating air raid casualties, M. Press 206: 422-425, Dec. 3, '41
- WOODROW, J. W.: See DAVIS, G. E. (Pittsburgh), Jr. auth.
- WOODRUFF, B. G.: See RICHTER, C. P., Jr. auth.
- WOODRUFF, G. H., and HENNER, R., Endaural mastoidectomy; experience in series of 76 cases, Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 777-793, May '42
- WOODRUFF, H. B.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., Jr. auth.
- WOODRUFF, J. D., and TE LINDE, R. W., Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children with diethylstilbestrol, South. M.J. 35: 389-393, April '42
- WOODRUFF, W.: See WRIGHT, G. W., Jr. auth.
- WOODS, A. C.: See GUYTON, J. S., Jr. auth.
- WOODS, F. M.: See COPLAN, M. M., Jr. auth.
- WOODS, R. H., Analysis of presbyopia, Illinois M.J. 81: 111-114, Feb. '42
- WOODS, R. S., Irreducible dislocation of ankle-joint, Brit. J. Surg. 29: 359-360, Jan. '42
- WOODS, T. B., Management of third stage of labor, J.M. A. Alabama 11: 226-229, Jan. '42
- WOODS, W. W.: See FOA, P. P., Jr. auth.
- WOODSON, B., Benign mixed tumor of pharyngomaxillary space and related area; report of case, Texas State J. Med. 37: 785-788, April '42
- WOODWARD, C. H., Civilian defense and plant protection, Nat. Safety News 45: 12-13, Feb. '42
- WOODWARD, C. R., JR.: See STOKES, J. L., Jr. auth.
- WOODWARD, F. D., Complete cicatricial stenosis of esophagus; permeation made possible by external operation in certain cases, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 94-104, March '42
- See DRASH, E. C., Jr. auth.
- and SWINEFORD, O., Allergic rhinitis; analysis of 128 cases in which rhinologist and allergist collaborated, Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 150-160, '41
- WOODWARD, J. F., JR., Our health, yesterday and today; study of acute otitis media and mastoiditis and their relation to public health, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 307-314, June '42
- WOODYATT, R. T., Story of acidosis, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 66-79, March 15, '42
- WOOKEY, E.: See FROMAGEOT, C., Jr. auth.
- WOOL FAT
- cholesterol ester sol (liposol) as therapeutic agent, [E. L. Bortz & H. N. G. Kilne] Rev. Gastroenterol. 8: 458-463, Nov.-Dec. '41
- WOOLEY, J. G., and SEBRELL, W. H., Nutritional deficiency and infection; influence of riboflavin or thiamin deficiency on fatal experimental pneumococcal infection in white mice, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 149-161, Jan. 30, '42
- WOOLF, A. E. M., Tissue infiltration by cholesterol as result of trauma, Brit. J. Surg. 29: 327-329, Jan. '42
- WOOLF, M. S., Morbidity and mortality in resections of rectum, West. J. Surg. 50: 177-181, April '42
- WOOLHANDLER, H. W., and BECKER, S. W., Adenoma of sebaceous glands (adenoma sebaceum), with consideration of keratotic adenoma sebaceum and true adenoma of sebaceous glands, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 45: 734-756, April '42
- WOOLLEY, D. W., Synthesis of inositol in mice, J. Exper. Med. 75: 277-284, March '42
- Some new dietary essentials required by guinea pigs, J. Biol. Chem. 143: 679-684, May '42
- and LONGSWORTH, L. G., Isolation of antilipin factor from egg white, J. Biol. Chem. 142: 285-290, Jan. '42
- WOOLLEY, G. W., Effect of male secretions upon tumour incidence in mice, Proc. Internat. Genet. Cong. (1939) 7: 318, '41
- LAW, L. W., and LITTLE, C. C., Occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice, Cancer Research 1: 955-956, Dec. '41
- WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., Sulfathiazole in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia in infants; brief note on development of pneumococcal meningitis during therapy, J. Pediat. 20: 185-186, Feb. '42
- WOOLPERT, O. C., and others, Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; response to influenza virus A, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 48: 558-560, Dec. '41
- See DOAN, C. A., Jr. auth.
- See MERINO, C., Jr. auth.
- See SCHWAB, J. L., Jr. auth.
- WOOLSEY, C. N., MARSHALL, W. H., and BARD, P., Representation of cutaneous tactile sensibility in cerebral cortex of monkey as indicated by evoked potentials, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 399-441, May '42
- WOOLSEY, R. D.: See KLENME, R. M., Jr. auth.
- WOOLSTON, W. H., March of medicine, Southwestern Med. 26: 2-4, Jan. '42
- WORCESTER, J.: See BARRETT, G. S., Jr. auth.
- WORD, B.: See LEONE, G. E., Jr. auth.
- See REED, W. C., Jr. auth.
- WÖRINGER, F., Studien über Säuglingssekzem, Monatschr. f. Kinderh. 85: 348, '41; 86: 1, '41, 88: 225, '41
- Allergisch bedingte Säuglingsschäden, Med. Klin. 37: 1005-1008, Oct. 3, '41
- WORK, J. L.: See EPSTEIN, I. S., Jr. auth.
- WORK
- mental, influence of vitamin B (complex) surplus on capacity, [E. Simonson, N. Enzer, A. Baer & R. Braun] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 83-90, April '42
- physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
- capacity of healthy individual during oxygen deficiency corresponding to altitude of 4,000-8,000 m., [A. Koch] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 204-215, '39
- failure of aminoacetic acid to increase work capacity of human subjects, [E. Q. King, L. B. McCaleb, H. F. Kennedy & T. G. Klumpp] J.A.M.A. 118: 594-597, Feb. 21, '42
- influence of vitamin B (complex) surplus on capacity, [E. Simonson, N. Enzer, A. Baer & R. Braun] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 83-90, April '42
- physiology of work, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. 118: 569-573, Feb. 21, '42
- respiration and circulation during rest and work at high altitudes, [G. Zaepfer, B. Lampe & A. Koch] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 167-182, '39
- respiratory minute volume during work under conditions of oxygen deficiency; value in testing fitness of flyers, [A. Koch] Luftfahrtmedizin 3: 97-103, '39
- training and its effects on man at rest and at work, [C. A. Knehr, D. B. Dill & W. Neufeld] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 148-156, March '42
- vitamin supplementation of U. S. Army rations in relation to ability to do work, [A. Keys & A. F. Henschel] J. Nutrition 23: 259-269, March '42
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
- See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Malingering
- appraisal of disability resulting from occupational diseases, [M. R. Mayers] Indust. Hyg. Bull. 20: 251-254, Sept. '41
- arrested tuberculosis and hospital employment, [L. Brahdy] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 53-58, March '42

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued

- as related to physicians, [P. A. Deisch] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 38: 188-190, Feb. '42
 - "blocked ear" of calsson worker, [E. Almour] Laryngoscope 52: 75-81, Jan. '42
 - byssinosis, [E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 89-92, May-June '42
 - cement workers' dermatosis from clinical and medicolegal viewpoint, [A. Szary] Presse méd. 49: 953-954, Sept. 3-6, '41
 - chronic palmar eczema; significance and medical expertise, [W. Zündel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 182: 287-314, '41
 - compensation of occupational diseases; additional note (on incidence of allergic skin diseases), [L. Teleky] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 91, April '42
 - economic value of physical therapy following injuries, [B. E. Kuechle] Arch.Physiotherapy 23: 273-276, May '42
 - end results of industrial injuries, [C. L. Heaberlin] West Virginia M.J. 38: 118-119, March '42
 - evaluation of disability, [P. B. Magnuson] Indust. Med. 11: 133, March '42
 - industrial back problem, [I. Balensweig] S.Clin.North America 22: 515-552, April '42
 - industrial otology in calsson workers, [R. Almour] New York State J.Med. 42: 779-785, April 15, '42
 - intrapulmonary operations in compensation cases, [A. Ecker] J.A.M.A. 119: 128-130, May 9, '42
 - leptospirosis infection (Weill's disease) as occupational hazard, [W. W. Stiles & W. A. Sawyer] J.A.M.A. 118: 34-38, Jan. 3, '42
 - meniscal lesions; insurance aspects, [O. Hartmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 288-290, May '41
 - new agreement with United States Employees' Compensation Commission, Hosp.Progr. 23: 60-63, Feb. '42; U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission increases rates of reimbursement, Hospitals 16: 26-28, March '42
 - occupational and compensable disease, with special reference to tuberculosis, [L. Brahdý] Indust.Med. 11: 147-150, April '42
 - physicians and Workmen's Compensation Act, Wisconsin M.J. 40: 1214-1222, Dec. '41
 - postconfusional dementia of traumatic origin; case, [J. C. Pizarro] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 6: 493-502, Sept.-Oct. '41
 - procedure of U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission in administration of benefits to W. P. A. employees, Wisconsin M.J. 40: 1223-1226, Dec. '41
 - rates in New Jersey, [B. E. Hamilton] Hospitals 16: 29-31, March '42
 - saturnism as occupational disease; medicolegal study, [B. B. Spota & C. Bonesana] Semana méd. 2: 1244-1246, Nov. 20, '41
 - so-called fungus infections of hand (differentiation from occupational dermatoses), [S. Ayres, Jr. & N. P. Anderson] California & West.Med. 56: 63-66, Feb. '42
 - status of medicolegal testimony, [R. T. Johnstone] Indust.Med. 11: 104-106, March '42
 - trends toward compensation for tuberculosis as industrial disease, [T. C. Waters] Indust.Hyg.Found. of America, Proc. 6: 47-55, '41
 - urology; compensation aspects, [A. J. & M. E. Greenberger] Indust.Med. 11: 123-127, March '42
 - viewpoint of insurance carrier on tuberculosis in industry, [H. D. Sayer] Saranac Lab., Symposium on Tuberc.in Indust. (1941) pp. 329-348, '42
 - what it is and what it is not, [E. Wyman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 16-19, Jan. '42
 - what North Dakota Workmen's Compensation Bureau expects of physician, [W. H. Bodenstab] Journal-Lancet 62: 85-87, March '42
 - when is hernia compensable? [A. H. Iason] Indust. Med. 11: 3-6, Jan. '42
- WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION**
- procedure of U. S. Employees' Compensation Commission in administration of benefits to W. P. A. Employees, Wisconsin M.J. 40: 1223-1226, Dec. '41
- WORRY:** See Anxiety
- WORTHAM, H. J.:** See HOMEWOOD, R. T., Jr. auth.
- WORTER-DROUGHT, C.:** Observations on diagnosis of chronic arthritis, M.Press 207: 54-58, Jan. 28, '42
- WORTHING, H. J., and KALINOWSKY, L.:** Question of vertebral fractures in convulsive therapy and in epilepsy, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 533-537, Jan. '42
- WORTIS, H., and MAURER, W. S.:** "Sham rage" in man, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 638-644, March '42
- See BUEDING, E., Jr. auth.
 - See JOLLIFFE, N., Jr. auth.
 - BUEDING, E., and JOLLIFFE, N., Pyruvic acid studies in peripheral neuropathy of alcohol addicts, New England J.Med. 226: 376-379, March 5, '42
 - BUEDING, E., STEIN, M. H., and JOLLIFFE, N., Pyruvic acid studies in Wernicke syndrome, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 47: 215-222, Feb. '42
 - STEIN, M. H., and JOLLIFFE, N., Fiber dissociation in peripheral neuropathy, Arch.Int.Med. 69: 222-237, Feb. '42

WORTIS, J., and GOLDFARB, W.: Schizophrenic brain metabolism in course of insulin shock treatment with special reference to blood CO₂ and tendency to convulsions, New York State J.Med. 42: 1053-1059, June 1, '42

—and KORR, I. M., Simple method for prolonging therapeutic insulin coma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 128-130, Feb. '42

WORTIS, S. B., SHASKAN, D., IMPASTATO, D., and ALMANSI, R.: Brain metabolism; effects of electric shock and some newer drugs, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 354-359, Nov. '41

WOUNDED AND SICK

- transportation: See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
- canvas lining for "basket" stretcher, [C. Leggo & A. F. Riemke] Indust.Med. 11: 78-79, Feb. '42
- casualty sling (for use on ships), [J. D. Blackwood, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 186-187, Jan. '42
- design of litter to facilitate loading of patients into Pullman cars, [J. Harrell] Mil.Surgeon 90: 689-690, June '42
- emergency care and transportation of fracture, [R. H. Kennedy] New York State J.Med. 42: 357-360, Feb. 15, '42
- stretcher for mountain casualties, [D. G. Duff] Brit. M.J. 1: 261, Feb. 21, '42
- stretcher head support in cases of smashed jaw, [J. C. Paisley] Brit.M.J. 1: 16, Jan. 3, '42
- symposium on military surgery; transportation of injured, [C. L. Andrus] S.Clin.North America 21: 1751-1768, Dec. '41
- transport splint for cranial and cervical injuries, [G. Neff] Schweiz.med.Wchschr. 71: 1539-1540, Dec. 6, '41
- transport splint for fractured spines, [G. Wagoner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 190-191, Jan. '42

WOUNDS

- See also under organs and regions
- are gunshot wounds the only important war injuries? [F. Jimeno Vidal] Chirurg 13: 281-284, May 1, '41
- color films in first-aid training (with special reference to wound faking), [B. H. Humble & A. G. Mearns] Lancet 1: 569, May 9, '42
- injuries and wounds, [S. J. G. Nowak] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 27: 524-529, Sept. '41
- relation of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, [J. R. Loofbourow, A. M. Webb & R. K. Abramowitz] Nature, London 149: 272-273, March 7, '42
- diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
- gangrene: See Gangrene
- gunshot: See also Fractures; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in: Wounds, therapy; under organs and regions, as Brain, wounds and injuries; Jaws, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; etc.
- are gunshot wounds the only important war injuries? [F. Jimeno Vidal] Chirurg 13: 281-284, May 1, '41
- central necrosis of liver in suppurative wounds, [W. Grieshammer] Zentralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 77: 49-52, May 22, '41
- experimental study of wounding mechanism of high-velocity missiles, [A. N. Black, B. D. Burns & S. Zuckerman] Brit.M.J. 2: 872-874, Dec. 20, '41
- high frequency apparatus for detection of metallic foreign bodies as new aid in military surgery, [W. Kästen] Wien.klin.Wchschr. 54: 731-732, Aug. 29, '41
- injuries from projectiles (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [S. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 48: 799-817, Dec. '41
- roentgen findings in increased lead absorption due to retained projectiles, [H. R. Senturia] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 381-391, March '42
- spontaneous migration of bullet into urinary bladder after 5-year interval, [A. S. Walker & D. R. Kaufman] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 217-219, April '42
- technic for detection of foreign bodies in gunshot wounds under roentgen screen, [L. Bader] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 68: 1610, Aug. 23, '41
- treatment: presidential address, [F. B. Gurd] Am.J. Surg. 55: 189-209, Feb. '42
- healing: See also Fractures, healing; Gastroenterostomy; Skin, wounds and injuries; Thorax, surgery; Wounds, therapy; etc.
- [W. F. Bowers] Mil.Surgeon 90: 146-152, Feb. '42
- anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism; influence of anterior pituitary extract on rate of healing, [D. P. Cuthbertson, G. B. Shaw & F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. 2: 475-478, Sept. '41
- effect of lowered temperatures upon growth of fibroblast in vitro; application to healing, [M. E. Sano & L. W. Smith] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 460-464, Jan. '42
- growth of epithelium in tegumentary tissues; healing of cutaneous wounds; regeneration, [H. L. Roberts] Brit.J.Dermat. 53: 333-346, Dec. '41

WOUNDS, healing—Continued

- influence of vitamin B complex deficiency and partial starvation; experimental research with rats, [J. C. Holden & G. Crile, Jr.] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 1106-1110, June '42
- local implantation of sulfanilamide and its derivatives in wounds; relation to healing, [S. P. Harbison & J. A. Key] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 22-26, Jan. '42
- mechanism of delayed healing in presence of hypoproteinemia, [J. E. Rhoads, M. T. Fliegelman & L. M. Panzer] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 21-25, Jan. 3, '42
- rate of healing, [S. Baastrop Thomsen] *Nord.med.* (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3057-3059, Nov. 1, '41
- relationship of cell growth and food, [S. C. Harvey] *Brunn, Med.-Surg.Tributes*, pp. 205-220, '42
- three C's (vitamin C, cellophane and cotton sutures) of surgical healing, [E. A. Nixon] *Northwest Med.* 41: 129-131, April '42
- vitamin C and healing; ascorbic acid content and tensile strength of healing wounds in human beings, [M. K. Bartlett, C. M. Jones & A. E. Ryan] *New England J.Med.* 226: 474-481, March 19, '42
- vitamin C and wound healing; experimental wounds in guinea pigs, [M. K. Bartlett, C. M. Jones & A. E. Ryan] *New England J.Med.* 226: 469-473, March 19, '42

Infections: See also Wounds, gunshot; Wounds, therapy

- accidental infections, [A. B. Longacre] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 377-398, April '42
- bacterial infection of war wounds, [E. T. C. Spooner] *Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.* 18: 109-114, '41
- bacteriology of recently inflicted wounds, with special reference to hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [R. Hare & R. E. Willits] *Canad.M.A.J.* 46: 23-30, Jan. '42
- diagnosis, [I. E. Delbert] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 319-321, June '42
- discussion on streptococcal cross-infection in wards, [A. A. Miles, J. P. Ross & M. van den Ende] *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 87-96, Dec. '41
- "hospital infection" in plastic surgery ward, [E. T. C. Spooner] *J.Hyg.* 41: 320-329, Nov. '41
- influence of air of operating room on development of postoperative infectious complications, [R. Garcia Capurro, A. Lucas Gaffree & Bascou] *And.ateneo clin.quir.* 7: 67-72, Feb. '41
- local prophylactic application of sulfamethylthiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in surgery, [S. Kacsmar] *Gyógyászat* 81: 303-304, May 24, '41
- minimizing contamination of operative wounds, [D. Hart] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 357-376, April '42
- phagedena; 2 cases, [A. Callam & A. Duff] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 801-803, Dec. 6, '41
- postoperative infection; control by surgical technic, [J. L. De Courcy] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 562-565, March '42
- postoperative infections due to suture materials, [G. Guerrero Izquierdo] *Med.y cir., Bogotá* 6: 195-202, Jan. '42
- prevention and control of surgical infections in general hospital, [S. L. Koch] *J.Kansas M.Soc.* 43: 1-6, Jan. '42
- prevention of infection in wounds and burns, prepared under auspices of Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents and Committee on Surgery of Division of Medical Sciences of National Research Council, *Army M.Bull.* (no. 61) pp. 13-23, April '42; also, *War Med.* 2: 488-496, May '42
- savings result from good surgical technic, [H. E. Bishop] *Hospitals* 16: 73-76, June '42
- surgical bacteriology, [F. L. Meleney] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 319-332, April '42
- symposium on military surgery; prevention and treatment of infections in traumatic wounds, [J. S. Lockwood] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1739-1749, Dec. '41
- symposium on surgical infections; infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue, [H. D. Harvey] *S.Clin.North America* 22: 399-414, April '42
- third phase of surgery; total sterilization as basis of integral asepsis and of pasteurian cicatrization, [M. Gudini] *Ann.Surg.* 115: 452-464, March '42
- toxic factors, [G. P. Wright] *Bull.War Med.* 2: 251-262, March '42
- war wounds and anaerobes, [R. I. Pritikin] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 164-176, Feb. '42
- wound infection and accidental wounds; antiseptic eras—yesterday and today (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Fraser] *Edinburgh M.J.* 48: 818-842, Dec. '41

medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in**therapy:** See also Bandaging; Dressings

- [G. Erdély] *Gyógyászat* 81: 520-524, Oct. 11, '41
- [T. H. Thomason] *Texas State J.Med.* 37: 597-600, Jan. '42
- accidental wounds, [S. A. Brofeldt] *Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim* (Ser. B, fasc. 3, art. 37) 27: 1-48, '41

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued

- after-therapy, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] *Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.* 72: 182-185, Feb. 14, '42
- apparatus to drain wounds, [M. J. Thorstad] *Harper Hosp.Bull.* 1: 110-111, April '42
- base hospital management of soft tissue injuries, [B. K. Rank] *Australian & New Zealand J. Surg.* 11: 171-184, Jan. '42
- care of accidental wounds, [W. Ehalt] *Wien.klin. Wchnschr.* 54: 705-706, Aug. 22, '41
- care of lightly wounded, [W. Darrach] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 402-405, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; principles of treatment, [J. Schreff] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 249-253, May '42
- care of military and civilian injuries; wounds and injuries, [H. S. Dunning] *Am.J.Orthodontics* (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 199-201, April '42
- care of traumatic wounds, [J. M. King] *Marquette M. Rev.* 6: 137-141, May '42
- casualties at Pearl Harbor, [I. S. Ravdin & P. H. Long] *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 353-358, April '42
- chemotherapy in hands of surgeon; combination of sulfanilamide and marfanil (sulfanilamide derivative) as new wound antiseptic, [W. Beyer] *Zentralbl. f.Chir.* 68: 1730-1738, Sept. 13, '41
- "closed-plaster" treatment of war wounds, [C. A. B. Schulenburg] *South African M.J.* 16: 159-164, April 25, '42
- cod liver oil ointment in surgery; 8-year study, [R. H. Aldrich] *Indust.Med.* 11: 153-157, April '42
- determining factors in end results following war wounds, [H. W. Orr] *Bull. New York Acad.Med.* 18: 237-245, April '42
- directions for treatment of certain war wounds, [T. Reddingus] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 82: 88-93, Jan. 13, '42
- effect of artificial radiation on healing, [H. J. Mostyn] *Vet.Med.* 37: 261-262, June '42
- effect of pectin and nickel pectinate on healing of granulating wounds in albino rats, [P. L. Norton, L. P. Wilson, R. Johnston & D. G. Rosa] *Am.J. Surg.* 56: 573-578, June '42
- emergency care, [L. M. Thompson] *New York State J. Med.* 42: 355-356, Feb. 15, '42
- errors, dangers and contraindications of primary excision and immediate suture, [V. Ferrandiz Senante] *Med.españ.* 6: 464-472, Nov. '41
- experimental wounds treated with cod-liver oil and related substances, [L. Dann, A. Glücksmann & K. Tansley] *Lancet* 1: 95-98, Jan. 24, '42
- fresh traumatic and contaminated surgical wounds (including use of sulfanilamide powder), [J. D. Bisgard & C. P. Baker] *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 20-26, Jan. '42
- fresh traumatic wounds, [J. D. Bisgard & C. P. Baker] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 386-396, Feb. '42
- fresh wounds, [R. H. Kennedy] *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 9-14, Jan. '42
- fresh wounds, [J. C. Scott] *Brit.M.J.* 1: 209-212, Feb. 14, '42
- Friedrich experiment with infected wounds, under more complicated conditions, [H. Hellner] *Arch.f. klin.Chir.* 201: 597-636, '41
- hypertonic solution of dextrose; experimental studies, [Y. I. Lipskiy] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armii*, no. 12, pp. 53-69, '41
- immediate replacement of avulsed soft tissues, [P. H. Jayes] *Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 343-344, March '42
- in peace and wartime in light of Friedrich experiment studied under more complicated conditions, [H. Hellner] *Chirurg* 13: 465, Aug. 15, '41; 497, Sept. 1, '41; comment by Oehlecker 13: 537-538, Sept. 15, '41
- local sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy; collective review, [C. Lyons & C. Burbank] *Internat.Abst.Surg.* 74: 571-577, '42; in *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* June '42
- main principles of treatment of war wounds, with special reference to limbs, [V. Z. Cope] *Clin.J.* 71: 1-6, Jan. '42
- material for handles built into plaster of paris bandages, especially as applied in field surgery, [A. Müllerer] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1929-1930, Oct. 11, '41
- mistaken interpretation of Friedrich method of excision of infected wounds, [W. Ehalt] *Chirurg* 13: 474-485, Aug. 15, '41 [Comment on Oehlecker's article]; reply by Oehlecker 13: 485-493, Aug. 15, '41
- modern therapy of war wounds, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Union méd.ca Canada* 71: 11-15, Jan. '42
- ointments, [W. von Gugel] *Med.Klin.* 37: 898-900, Aug. 29, '41
- physical agents in tissue repair, [L. Nutini] *Arch. Physiotherapy* 23: 285-291, May '42
- plaster of paris, [P. C. Datta & B. S. Agarwal] *Indian M.Gaz.* 76: 657-662, Nov. '41
- plastic trend, [A. Prudente] *Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.* 5: 126-244, Oct. '41

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued

- plastic trend, [L. Zeno] *Arq.de cir. clin.e exper.* 5: 97-123, Oct. '41
- potentiation of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) in local therapy of wounds and surgical infections by use of oxidants, [H. A. Goldberger] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 353-374, May '42
- present status, [V. B. Philpot] *Mississippi Doctor* 19: 445-447, Feb. '42
- primary suture, [M. Greenberg] *South African M.J.* 16: 145-146, April 11, '42
- primary treatment of accidental wounds at hospital surgical clinic of Kuban Medical Institute, [P. I. Sobolev] *Trudy Kub.Gos.Med.Inst.im.Krasnoy Armli*, no. 12, pp. 107-119, '41
- primary treatment of war wounds and factors affecting prognosis, [V. Lehtinen] *Nord.med. (Duodecim)* 12: 3003-3007, Oct. 25, '41
- problems of surgery in total war, [G. Gordon-Taylor] *Surg., Gynec.& Obst.* 74: 375-401, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- recent advances made in surgical treatment of war casualties from projectiles, etc., [R. R. Pliskin] *Bol. Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico* 34: 3-9, Jan. '42
- sodium sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental streptococcal infection, [B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 223-230, Feb. '42
- sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental streptococcal infection; study of effects of local implantation, [B. McSwain & F. Glenn] *Arch.Surg.* 44: 231-233, Feb. '42
- sulfallantoin (sulfanilamide-allantoin preparation), [A. E. Imler] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 469-470, May '42
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, [Gaede] *Deutsche med.Wchnschr.* 67: 961-962, Aug. 29, '41; comment by Bosse 67: 1186, Oct. 24, '41
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives in infections; experimental evaluation, [R. Zenker & R. Kiffner] *Chirurg* 13: 457-461, Aug. 1, '41
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives in surgical infections, [M. Kirschner] *Chirurg* 13: 443-457, Aug. 1, '41
- sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; principles of therapy, with special reference to surgical requirements, [G. Domagk] *Chirurg* 13: 433-443, Aug. 1, '41
- sulfanilamide; methods for local application, [F. Hawking] *Brit.M.J.* 2: 685-686, Nov. 15, '41
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); local effect, [G. C. Well, D. C. Whitaker & H. W. Rusbridge] *Am.J.Surg.* 55: 374-385, Feb. '42
- sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) locally in treatment of acute traumatic wounds, [K. C. Scheck, A. M. Collinsworth, R. E. Newberry & L. N. Turk] *Indust.med.* 11: 66-68, Feb. '42
- sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives); misuse, [F. W. Taylor] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 959-961, March 21, '42
- sulfonamide derivatives (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole); topical use, [E. M. Bleck] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 511-513, Feb. 14, '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) in clean operative wounds, [J. A. Key] *South.M.J.* 35: 55-58, Jan. '42
- sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole); local application, [D. E. Dial] *Am.J. Nursing* 42: 141-143, Feb. '42
- symposium on military surgery; management of wounds, [F. R. Hook] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1723-1737, Dec. '41
- symposium on military surgery; prevention and treatment of infections in traumatic wounds, [J. S. Lockwood] *S.Clin.North America* 21: 1739-1749, Dec. '41
- tannic acid, [M. Kunin] *M.Rec.* 155: 257, April 1, '42
- therapy of purulent gunshot wounds with permanent drip irrigation with Dakin solution (moist Dakin chamber), [O. Wustmann] *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1906-1908, Oct. 11, '41
- treatment of war wounds at Tripler General Hospital, Fort Shafter, Honolulu, [J. E. Strode] *Hawaii M.J.* 1: 158-161, Jan. '42
- urea, [F. V. Stonham] *J.Roy.Army M.Corp* 77: 240-244, Nov. '41
- use of microcrystals of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in surgery, [L. A. Chambers, T. N. Harris, F. Schumann & L. K. Ferguson] *J.A.M.A.* 119: 324-327, May 23, '42
- value of closed plaster method of treating air raid casualties, [H. L. W. Woodroffe] *M.Press* 206: 422-425, Dec. 3, '41
- war wounds, [C. F. W. Illingworth] *Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow*, pp.7-15, '41-'42; in *Glasgow M.J.* Feb. '42
- war wounds, [J. J. Moorhead] *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 338-340, May '42
- war wounds; historical review, [A. Book] *St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.* 39: 195-197, Dec. '41

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued

- with special reference to application of carbamide (urea)-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) mixtures to contaminated and infected wounds, [H. G. Holder & E. M. MacKay] *Mil.Surgeon* 90: 509-518, May '42
- wound infections, [I. E. Delbert] *J.M.Soc.New Jersey* 39: 319-321, June '42
- WRAGGE, W. B.: See HUTCHINSON, M., Jr. auth.
- WRENN, F., and FEDER, J. M.: Aspiration biopsy; further observations with improved instrument, *Surgery* 11: 456-459, March '42
- WRETE, M.: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anatomie des Hals-sympathicus beim Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 317-332, '41
- Die Entwicklung und Topographie der intermediären vegetativen Ganglien bei gewissen Versuchstieren, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 503-515, '41
- WRIGHT, A. D.: Aneurysm of circle of Willis, *Proc.Roy. Soc.Med.* 35: 189, Jan. '42
- WRIGHT, A. E.: On need for abandoning much in immunology that has been regarded as assured, *Proc. Roy.Soc.Med.* 35: 161-186, Jan. '42
- WRIGHT, A. J.: Ménière's disease; alcohol injection of labyrinth, *J.Laryng.& Otol.* 57: 120-122, Feb. '42
- WRIGHT, A. W.: See BURACK, E., Jr. auth.
- See WOLFE, J. M., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, C. A.: See WILLIAMS, E. H., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, E. Q.: See WRIGHT, L. D., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, E. S.: Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of larynx, *Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.* 51: 228-249, March '42
- WRIGHT, F. J.: Cerebral malaria, *East African M.J.* 18: 226-235, Nov. '41
- WRIGHT, G. G., JR.: Antigenic relationship between horse antibodies and proteins of normal horse serum, *J. Infect.Dis.* 70: 103-111, March-April '42
- WRIGHT, G. P.: Toxic factors in wound infection, *Bull. War Med.* 2: 251-262, March '42
- See HURST, A. (London), Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, G. W., and WOODRUFF, W.: Bronchospirography; ventilation and oxygen absorption of normal and diseased lungs during nitrogen respiration in opposite lung, *J.Thoracic Surg.* 11: 278-287, Feb. '42
- WRIGHT, H. D.: See HOLT, H. D., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, H. N., and RODMAN, F. B.: Comparative distribution and retention of crystalloid and colloid fraction of arspenamine and neosarsphenamine, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 229-231, Feb. '42
- WRIGHT, H. P.: Size of family as factor in overcrowded housing conditions in London administrative area, *J.Roy.San.Inst.* 62: 23-32, Jan. '42
- WRIGHT, I. S.: Physical measures in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1128-1143, Jan.-Feb. '42
- See KRUEGER, E. (New York), Jr. auth.
- See LAKE, M., Jr. auth.
- See LUDDEN, J. B., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, J. G.: Air ambulance, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 143-147, Jan. '42
- WRIGHT, JOHN ALDREN: See Obituaries
- WRIGHT, L. D., and WRIGHT, E. Q.: Urinary excretion of pantothenic acid by normal individuals, *Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med.* 49: 80-81, Jan. '42
- WRIGHT, M. D.: Nutritive value of bread; fortified white flour and national wheatmeal compared, *Brit.M.J.* 2: 689-692, Nov. 15, '41
- Present position of bread in diet, *M.Press* 206: 440-443, Dec. 10, '41
- See NIXON, W. C. W., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, R. D.: Recent developments of knowledge of liver function and behaviour, *M.J.Australia* 2: 635-639, Dec. 6, '41; correction 2: 688, Dec. 13, '41
- WRIGHT, R. R.: See JENNINGS, W. K., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, S.: See BENNETT, T. I., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, S. T.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, T. H.: See EYMAN, E. V., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT, W. T.: See BEHRMAN, R. A., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT'S STAIN: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
- WRIGHTINGTON, M.: See HODGE, H. C., Jr. auth.
- WRIGHT-SMITH, R. J.: Case of pulmonary abscess with suppurative thrombophlebitis of pulmonary vein-septicaemia, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.* 12: 25-27, Dec. '41
- Case of carcinoma of appendix with multiple metastases—Infective endocarditis, *Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep.* 12: 27-29, Dec. '41
- WRIST
- See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal
- deformities, dyschondroplasia of distal radial epiphysis (Madelung deformity), [H. L. Roher] *Presse méd.* 49: 717-718, July 2-5, '41
- Madelung deformity; case, [M. Duarte] *Acta med., Rio de Janeiro* 9: 12-16, Jan. '42
- Madelung deformity; case, [J. M. Frere] *South.M.J.* 35: 168-171, Feb. '42
- diseases, recent myocardial infarction followed by involvement of joints of hand and wrist; 3 cases, [J. C. Meyer & H. F. Binswanger] *Am.Heart J.* 23: 715-718, May '42

WRIST, diseases—Continued

- series of cases of simple acute tenosynovitis, [H. Pozner] J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 78: 142-144, March '42
- stenosing tenosynovitis (de Quervain's disease), with report of cases, [J. A. Piqué] Semana méd. 2: 975-985, Oct. 23, '41
- dislocations, forward luxation of lower end of ulna as sequel of fracture of lower third of radius, [H. Cagnoli] An.d.ateo clin.quir. 7: 51-66, Feb. '41
- accident in reduction of perilunar dorsal luxation of hand with scaphoid fracture (de Quervain Inter-carpal luxation fracture), [H. Fischer & A. Glatt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1772-1775, Sept. 20, '41
- frontal roentgen image in retrolunar luxations of carpus, [P. Huet & J. Huguler] Presse méd. 49: 860-863, Aug. 6-9, '41
- volar luxation of distal end of ulna, [L. O. Wallin-helm] Duodecim 57: 731-740, '41
- fractures, [F. A. Hoshall] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 57-59, March '42
- isolated fracture of carpal cuneiform, [W. P. Green-ing] Brit.M.J. 1: 221-222, Feb. 14, '42
- roentgenography: See also other subheads under Wrist
- radiography of carpal canal, [V. L. Hart & V. Gaynor] Radiol. & Clin.Photo. (no. 1) 18: 23-24, '42
- tuberculosis, [F. C. Kidner] Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 65-68, Feb. '42
- wounds and injuries, traumatic conditions, [F. G. Hodg-son] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 66, Feb. '42
- acute post-traumatic osteoporosis (Sudeck-Leriche syndrome) following sprain of wrist: case with recovery after acetylcholine and prostigmine therapy, [F. de Moraes] Brasil-med. 56: 41-44, Jan. 17, '42

WRIST DROP

- pathogenesis and treatment of reflex functional disturbances in paralysis of radial nerves, [R. Fontaine & P. Bertrand] Presse méd. 49: 380-382, April 9-12, '41

WRIST-BAND DERMATITIS: See Dermatitis venenata

WRITING: See Mirror Writing

WRYNECK: See Torticollis

WU, C. C.: See YAO, Y. T., *jt. auth.*

WU, C. C. (Kweiyang) and CHI, C. Y., Haemorrhage in peptic ulcer, Nat.M.J.China 27: 598-599, Oct. '41

WU, C. H., and SOONG, S. C., Growth rate of Chinese, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 28: 357-373, Dec. '41

WU, H.: See LIU, S. C., *jt. auth.*

WU, K., and HSU, H. P. H., Schistosomiasis in China: morphology and life history, Nat.M.J.China 27: 612-613, Oct. '41

WU, Y. K., and PAI, H. C., Fine alloy steel wire sutures: experimental and clinical study, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 74: 110-120, Jan. '42

—See MENG, C. M., *jt. auth.*

—and YU, S. T., Congenital umbilical fistula or sinus due to persistent omphalomesenteric duct, Chinese M.J. 60: 264-269, Sept. '41

WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis

WUSTENBERG, J.: See RABL, R., *jt. auth.*

WUESTER, W. O.: See PACK, G. T., *jt. auth.*

WUHRMANN, F., Ueber Laennec'sche Leberzirrhose, Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 71: 1169-1173, Oct. 11, '41

—and WUNDERLY, C., Die nephelometrische Auswertung der Hitzedenaturation im Blutserum als neue Untersuchungsmethode: klinische Bedeutung und Vergleich mit den Grundlagen und Ergebnissen der Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 72: 90-94, Jan. 24, '42

—See WUNDERLY, C., *jt. auth.*

WUNDERLY, C., and WUHRMANN, F., Das Nephelogramm des Hitzekoagulationsbandes nach Weltmann. Klinische Bedeutung und Beziehung zur Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Klin.Wechnsch. 20: 564-567, May 31, '41

—See WUHRMANN, F., *jt. auth.*

WUSTMANN, O., Die Behandlung putrid infizierter Schuss-brüche mit dem Dakin-Dauertropfverfahren. (Feuchte Dakin-Kammer), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 1906-1909, Oct. 11, '41

WYATT, B. L., and BENSEMA, C. E., Relationship of urological tract and skin to chronic arthritis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 113-116, Feb. '42

WYBERT, A., and FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Tuberculosis de la mama curada sin intervención quirúrgica con antígeno atóxico, Semana méd. 2: 1537-1541, Dec. 25, '41

—See MARTINEZ, J. D. A., *jt. auth.*

WYBURN, J. T., Drum portable disinfectant, J.Roy.Army M.Corp. 77: 261-264, Nov. '41

WYBURN-MASON, R.: See Mason, R. W.

WYCKOFF, R. W. G., and BOHNEL, E., Therapeutic effect in guinea pigs of hyperimmune epidemic typhus antiserum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 49: 712-715, April '42

WYKERD, H. C.: See BREMER, K., *jt. auth.*

WYLDER, M. K., Dr. Leroy S. Peters, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 808-809, April '42

WYLER, C. I.: See PAULSON, M., *jt. auth.*

WYLLIE, W. G., Clinical review of encephalitis, Practitioner 148: 111-116, Feb. '42

—See NORTHFIELD, D. W. C., *jt. auth.*

WYMAN, E., Workmen's compensation—what it is and what it is not, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 16-19, Jan. '42

WYNEGAR, D. E., Frontal lobes, prefrontal lobotomy and psychoses, Delaware State M.J. 14: 96-99, May '42

WYNN, W.: See HALDI, J., *jt. auth.*

WYNN, W. H., Common cold, Practitioner 148: 65-69, Feb. '42

WYNNE, E. S., RODE, L. J., and HAYWARD, A. E., Mechanism of selective action of eosin-methylene-blue agar on enteric group, Stain Technol. 17: 11-20, Jan. '42

WYNNE, SHIRLEY WILMOTTE: See Obituaries

WYNNS, H. L.: See DAVIS, G. E. (Hamilton, Mont.), *jt. auth.*

WYPER, J. F. B.: See BAIRD, D., *jt. auth.*

WYRENS, R. G., and RANDALL, L. M., Endometriosis (adenomyoma) in postoperative scars: analysis of 31 cases, Am.J.Surg. 56: 395-403, May '42; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 16: 817-819, Dec. 24, '41

WYRSCH, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis schizophrener Verläufe. (Über Schizophrenien mit langen Zwischenzeiten), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 172: 797-811, '41

WYSS, A., and ABELIN, L., Zum Problem der Hyperthyreosen, Schweiz.med.Wechnsch. 71: 1545-1550, Dec. 13, '41

WYSS, A. P.: See KOLLOFF, H. G., *jt. auth.*

WYSS, O., GRUBAUGH, K. K., and SCHMELKES, F. C., Non-specificity of sulfonamides, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 49: 618-621, April '42

—See SCHMELKES, F. C., *jt. auth.*

WYSS, O. A. M., Die tonische Innervation des Zwerchfells, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 244: 712-735, '41

Reizlose Ausschaltung durch Hochfrequenz-Koagulation, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 8-10, July '41

—and BARTORELLI, C., Der Nachweis getrennter zentraler Schaltwege für inspiratorischen und expiratorischen Effekt der afferenten Vagusreizung, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 11-12, Jan. '41

—See BARTORELLI, C., *jt. auth.*

—and LANDOLT, R. F., Die Abweichung der Akkommodationskurve des Nerven nach oben, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 33-35, July '41

X

XALABARDER, C., Reflexiones sobre lo que se llama lucha antituberculosa, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 505-514, Sept. '41

La concepción actual de la quimioterapia antituberculosa. El tiosulfato sódico, Rev.med.brasil. 12: 57-70, Jan. '42

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHINES: See Coronary Vessels, occlusion

XANTHOCHROMIA

—See also Blood, carotene

—Froin syndrome: relation to cerebrospinal meningitis: 3 cases, [H. Perrier] Rev.med.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 48-51, Jan. 25, '42

XANTHOFIBROMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHOGRANULOMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHOMA

—case of tuberous xanthoma and coronary syndromes: cardiovascular manifestations of xanthomatosis, [M. Joselevich] Semana méd. 2: 37-41, July 3, '41

—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of cutaneous lipoidoses, [M. Sendrall & A. Bazex] Ann.d.dermat. et syph. 1: 166, May-June; 241, July-Aug. '41

—false aneurysm and xanthogranuloma in popliteal space, [P. Kyrie] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 201: 762-774, '41

—hereditary xanthomatosis: familial incidence of xanthoma tuberosum associated with hypercholesterolemia and cardiovascular involvement, with report of several cases of sudden death, [D. Bloom, S. R. Kaufman & R. A. Stevens] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 1-18, Jan. '42

—ovarian fibroxanthoma with intestinal occlusion: case, [D. Martinez Olascoaga & E. Castro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 515-527, Nov. '41

—successful surgical therapy in case of large mediastinal xanthofibroma and report of case of unoperated benign lipoma, [A. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 254: 685-694, '41

—vascular diseases, especially arteriosclerosis, associated with xanthelasma of eyelids, [H. Liebig & W. Kotlors] Klin.Wechnsch. 20: 643-645, June 21, '41

—xanthoma or chloroma: follow-up data on case of "chloroma" reported in 1930, [A. H. Washburn & A. U. Christie] Am.J.Dis.Child. 63: 335-345, Feb. '42

diabeticorum, case with unusual form of eruption, [F. Wise & J. Garb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 723-733, April '42

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma

XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION: See Blood xanthoprotein reaction

XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS: See Fleas

XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

XERODERMA

- pigmentosum**, case [E. Bosworth] *J.M.A.Georgia* 30: 493-494, Dec. '41
- cases, [J. Esteller & J. Valcaneras] *Actas dermo-sif.* 33: 126-129, Oct. '41
- etiology and pathogenesis, [M. L. Krivoviyaz] *Sborn. nauch.rabot Klin.Kozh.-Ven.Bolez.Krymskogo Gos.Med. Inst.Im.I.V.Stalina*, no. 1, pp. 147-166, '40
- ocular symptoms, with report of case of epibulbar carcinoma, [J. M. Monjardino] *Lisboa méd.* 18:554-569, Sept. '41
- with tumors; therapeutic effect of vitamins and anti-septics; case, [H. Gougerot] *Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.* 48: 502-506, July '41

XEROPHTHALMIA

- adequacy of biomicroscopy as method of detecting mild cases of vitamin A deficiency, [E. C. Callison] *Science* 95: 250-251, March 6, '42

X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays**Y**

- YABUHARA, T.**: See **YAMAZAKI, Y.**, *jt. auth.*
- YACORZYNSKI, G. K.**, and **ARIEFF, A. J.**, Absence of deterioration in patients with non-organic epilepsy with special reference to bromide therapy, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 687-697, June '42
- See **BROWN, M.**, *jt. auth.*
- YAGUE Y ESPINOSA, L.**, El hollín en el tratamiento de la oxirosis, *Dia méd.* 14: 211-212, March 16, '42
- YAHN, M.**, and **MARIZ DE OLIVEIRA NETTO, E.**, Sobre algumas ocorrências interessantes no decurso da insulinoterapia, *Rev.paulista de med.* 19: 65-86, Aug. '41
- and **PINTO PUPO, P.**, Estudo clínico e neurohistopatológico dos comas posthipoglicêmicos no decurso da insulinoterapia pelo método de Sakel. Considerações patogênicas, *Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad.* São Paulo 6: 3-75, March-June '41
- YAKER, D. N.**, Slough following injection for hemorrhoids; case report, *Am.J.Surg.* 56: 684-686, June '42
- YAKOVLEV, P. I.**, and **WADSWORTH, R. C.**, Double symmetrical porencephalies (schizencephalies), *Tr. Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 24-29, '41
- de **YALOV, S.**: See de **PIROSKY, R.**, *jt. auth.*
- YAMADA, H.**, Differences and relationship between local tissue immunity and general tissue and serum immunity; prophylactic results of subcutaneously induced locus minoris resistentiae to experimental staphylococcal infection, *Jahresb.d.Kurashiki-Zentralhosp.* (1940) 15: 249-267; 269-300; 303-318; 321-331, '41 [in Japanese]
- YAMADA, K.**, Ueber die hinteren Randwülste des Lendenwirbelkörpers, *Arch.f.Jap.Chir.* 18: 615, July 1, '41
- Ueber die Prognose der Senkungsabszesse bei Spondylitis tuberculosa, *Arch.f.Jap.Chir.* 18: 624-625, July 1, '41
- YAMAFUJI, K.**, **YOSHIDA, T.**, and **FUKUURA, T.**, Zur Zuckerbestimmung mittels α -Naphthol, *Biochem. Ztschr.* 308: 128, '41 [Addendum]
- See **YOSHIDA, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- YAMAKAWA, K.**, Tuberkulöse Mittelohreiterung, Oto-rhinolaryng. 14: 790-794, Oct. '41 [in Japanese]
- YAMASAKI, I.**, Ueber die Flavingärung der Aceton-Butylalkoholbakterien, *Biochem.Ztschr.* 307: 431-441, '41
- YAMAZAKI, Y.**, and **YABUHARA, T.**, Ein gebellter Fall von Peritonsillitisabszess mit kolossaler Blutung, die durch Drücken auf den Sinus sigmoideus stillstand, einschliesslich eines Experiments über den Verschattungsgrad des Röntgenbildes einer Fleischgräte, *Oto-rhino-laryng.* 14: 738-739, Oct. '41
- YAMPOLSKY, J.**, Treatment of vitamin B deficiencies in children, *M.Times*, New York 70: 115-117, April '42
- and **POWELL, C. C.**, Syphilitic aortitis of congenital origin in young children; review of literature and report of case, *Am.J.Dia.Child.* 63: 371-389, Feb. '42
- YANAMURA, H. Y.**: See **MEYER, K. F.**, *jt. auth.*
- YANDO, A. H.**, United States Naval Dental School, Bethesda, Md., *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 267-277, April '42
- and **TAYLOR, R. W.**, Fracture of maxillae and mandible; 2 case reports, *U.S.Nav.M.Bull.* 40: 155-157, Jan. '42
- YANEZ, WEINSTEIN, BRAVO and GUZMAN**, El tratamiento de las tiñas del cuero cabelludo por sustancias gonadales, *Rev.méd.de Chile* 69: 713-715, Nov. '41
- YANG, T. W.**, Toxicity of lei-kung-teng (*Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook); preliminary study, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 222-228, Sept. '41
- YANNET, H.**, Evaluation of problem of care of mentally defective in Connecticut, *Connecticut M.J.* 6: 261-264, April '42
- See **LEIBOVITZ, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- YANNICELLI, R. B.**, Torsión del cordón espermático en el niño; necesidad y fundamentos de un diagnóstico inmediato, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 739-749, Nov. '41
- YANOF, Z. A.**, Blood pyruvic acid in heart disease, *Arch. Int.Med.* 69: 1005-1009, June '42

- YAO, Y. T.**, and **WU, C. C.**, Finding of *Phlebotomus chinensis* Newstead from Yunnan and its bearing on transmission of kala-azar in South China, with remarks on success in infecting Chinese hamsters with flagellates from naturally infected *P. chinensis* found in Tsingkiangpu, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 232-240, Sept. '41
- On peculiar morphology of malaria parasite from patient and possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale*, *J. Trop.Med.* 45: 9-15, Jan. 15, '42
- YAPP, W. B.**, Potable water from sea-water, *Nature*, London 149: 357, March 28, '42 [Comment on Parker's article]
- YAPTINCHAY, A.**: See **GUERRERO, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- YARBROUGH, M.**: See **BELL, T. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- YARDUMIAN, K. Y.**, and **WALL, N. M.**, Relationship between blood cholesterol, sugar tolerance, and basal metabolic rate in thyroid disease, *Pennsylvania M.J.* 45: 239-241, Dec. '41
- YARHAM, E. R.**, Wings of mercy in the wilds; flying doctors of Australia's inland, *Hospital*, London 38: 7-8, Jan. '42
- YASKIN, H. E.**: See **ALPERS, B. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- YASKIN, J. C.**, Practical treatment of common neuroses, *M.Ann.District of Columbia* 11: 1-11, Jan. '42
- YASSER, I.**: See **POLLITZER, R. M.**, *jt. auth.*
- YASSKY, H.**, Hadassah-University Medical Center, *M. Leaves* 4: 178-185, '42
- YATAMINE; YA-TAN-TZU**: See Amebiasis, therapy
- YATER, W. M.**, Calcification of pericardium and chronic cardiac compression; report and discussion of 4 cases, *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 1144-1160, Jan.-Feb. '42
- Diseases of arteries affecting the extremities, *M.Ann. District of Columbia* 11: 83-89, March '42
- YATES, M. F.**: See **MORSE, F. W., JR.**, *jt. auth.*
- YATES, W.**, and **BRASH, H.**, Investigation of physical and mental characteristics of a pair of like twins reared apart from infancy, *Ann.Eugenics* 11: 89-101, Oct. '41
- YAWS**: See Frambesia
- YEAGER, G. H.**, Rationalization of peripheral vascular disease, *Arch.Phys.Therapy* 23: 267-272, May '42
- YEAGER, R. L.**: See **TRUDEAU, F. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- YEAKEL, E.**: See **FARRIS, E. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- YEAST**
- See also Fungi; Vitamins
- interchange of ammonium and potassium ions in yeast, [E. J. Conway, M. F. O'Brien & P. J. Boyle] *Nature*, London 148: 662, Nov. 29, '41
- mitosis and radiosensitivity of yeast cells, [H. Beutin] *Strahlentherapie* 70: 322-331, '41
- action**, aneurin phosphates and yeast phosphatase, [H. G. K. Westenbrink, D. A. van Dorp, M. Gruber & H. Veldman] *Enzymologia* 9: 73-89, '40
- growth**, identification of bios V as vitamin B₁ and of a constituent of bios VII solution as vitamin B₂; their effect upon reproduction of *Saccharomyces han-seniaspora valbyensis*, yeast 2335, and *Saccharomyces galactosus*, [C. Marchant] *Canad.J.Research*, Sect. B. 20: 21-31, Feb. '42
- neutralization of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) inhibition of growth by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] *Nature*, London 149: 244, Feb. 28, '42
- infection**: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
- therapy**: See Breast, cancer
- YEGIAN, D.**, and **KURUNG, J. M.**, Retention of tubercle bacilli by kidney of rabbit, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 46: 442-445, April '42
- YELLOW FEVER**
- See also Mosquitoes
- [F. L. Soper] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 374-378, Jan. 31, '42; correction 119: 1212, Aug. 8, '42
- as observed in Europeans in Nuba Mountains, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [R. Kirk, R. T. Campbell & R. Charlton] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 113-120, Dec. '41
- summary of recent abstracts [1941], [C. Wilcocks] *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 39: 61-64, Feb. '42
- diagnosis**, Cuban method for diagnosis of endemicity, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 96-98, Sept.-Oct. '41
- study of mouse protection test and histologic examination of liver as indicators in epidemiology, [J. Bab-let] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 320-328, April '41
- yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: differential diagnosis (from relapsing fever and infectious hepatitis), [G. M. Findlay, B. Kirk & D. J. Lewis] *Ann.Trop.Med.* 35: 149-168, Dec. '41
- epidemiology and statistics**: See also Yellow Fever, history
- Cuban method for diagnosis of endemicity, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.* 7: 96-98, Sept.-Oct. '41
- in the Americas, [W. A. Sawyer] *Bol.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 320-333, April '42
- question whether yellow fever has disappeared from Caribbean Sea region, [W. H. Hoffmann] *Rev.de med. y cir.Habana* 46: 495-501, Nov. 30, '41
- study of mouse protection test and histologic examination of liver as indicators in epidemiology, [J. Bab-let] *Ann.Inst.Pasteur* 66: 320-328, April '41

YELLOW FEVER—Continued

- history, conquerors of yellow fever, [P. S. Hench] *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 16: 785-792, Dec. 10, '41
- conquest of yellow fever, [E. Saint-Jacques] *Union méd. du Canada* 71: 279-280, March '42
- epic of yellow fever, [T. D. A. Cockerell] *Scient. Monthly* 54: 43-48, Jan. '42
- first recognized epidemic, [G. M. Findlay] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 143-154, Nov. '41
- life and work of Finlay, [S. Bloom] *Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab.* 7: 59-63, July-Aug. '41
- immunity, South American yellow fever; fighting it through jungle and laboratory, [W. M. German] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 10-19, March '42
- survey in Uganda, [T. P. Hughes, H. R. Jacobs & A. W. Burke] *Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* 35: 131-142, Nov. '41
- yellow fever and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: distribution of immune bodies, [G. M. Findlay, R. Kirk & F. O. MacCallum] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 35: 121-139, Dec. '41
- pathology, results of examination of first 5,000 specimens of human liver obtained in Colombia, [A. Gast Galvis] *Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá* 10: 87-112, Aug. '41; *Med. y cir., Bogotá* 6: 300-321, March '42
- prevention, in the Americas, [W. A. Sawyer] *Bol. Ofic. san. panam.* 21: 320-333, April '42
- therapy, the Pharmacopela and the physician, [F. L. Soper] *J.A.M.A.* 118: 374-378, Jan. 31, '42; correction 119: 1212, Aug. 8, '42
- transmission, South American yellow fever; fighting it through jungle and laboratory, [W. M. German] *Cincinnati J. Med.* 23: 10-19, March '42
- vaccine, anaphylaxis in guinea pigs following sensitization with chick-embryo vaccine and normal chick embryos, [T. O. Berge & M. V. Hargett] *Pub. Health Rep.* 57: 652-667, May 1, '42
- urticarial and erythema multiforme-like eruptions following injections, [M. B. Sulzberger & C. Asher] *U.S. Nav. M. Bull.* 40: 411-414, April '42
- virus, isolation in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [A. E. Mahaffy, T. P. Hughes, K. C. Smithburn & R. Kirk] *Ann. Trop. Med.* 35: 141-148, Dec. '41
- YELLOWLEES, DAVID:** See *Obituaries*
- YEN, C. H.,** Protective value of antiviral serum in experimental rabies infection, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 533-537, April '42
- and **HSU, Y. K.,** Isolation of virus from case of acute poliomyelitis in Peiping, with histopathological studies, *Chinese M.J.* 60: 199-206, Sept. '41
- YEOMAN, W.,** Spa treatment and its value in war time, *M. Press* 206: 374-376, Nov. 12, '41
- YEOMANS, F. C.,** Office treatment of hemorrhoids, *M. Clin. North America* 26: 831-840, May '42
- YEPES CADAVIDA, J.,** Dualidad anatómica funcional y patológica del estómago, *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 67-77, March '41
- Servicios hospitalarios de gastroenterología, *Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia* 7: 558-571, Nov. '41
- YEPSEN, L. M.,** Defining mental deficiency, *Am. J. Ment. Deficiency* 46: 200-205, Oct. '41
- YERO BOU, E.,** Embarazo abdominal avanzado: dos casos clínicos; comentarios sobre su tratamiento, *Rev. cubana de obst. y ginec.* 3: 119-128, April '41
- YERUSHALMY, J.,** The 1940 record of maternal and infant mortality in United States, *Child* 6: 195-206, Feb. '42
- YGARTUA, FLORENCIO:** See *Obituaries*
- YLVISAKER, L. S., KIRKLAND, H. B., and KIESSLING, C. E.,** Case-finding among employees and re-employability of patients with arrested tuberculosis, *Tr. Am. Hosp. A.* 43: 318-320, '41
- YODA, S.,** Über die Kerne der Medulla oblongata der Katze, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 48: 529-582, '40
- Beitrag zu den Olivenkernen des Hundes, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 49: 516-524, '41
- and **KATAGIRI, Y.,** Zur olivocerebellaren Verbindung der Katze, *Ztschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch.* 50: 256-272, '41
- YODICE, A.,** Compresión cardíaca—estudio experimental, *Bol. col. brasil. de cirurgiões* 16: 169-176, Dec. '41
- La palpación abdominal-rectal, *Semana méd.* 1: 668-670, April 2, '42
- YOERG, O. W.,** Cysts of urachus, *Minnesota Med.* 25: 496-501, June '42
- YOFFEY, J. M.,** Enterectomy and blood lymphocytes, *J. Anat.* 76: 214-219, Jan. '42
- YOGI, K.,** Über einen Fall von Asthma bronchiale mit Bronchomycosis aspergillina, *Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi* 40: 1545, Aug. '41
- YOHIMBINE**
- effects, comparative action of rhynchophylline (yohimbine derivative) and miltnermine on isolated organs, [R. Hame], *Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de therap.* 66: 330-336, Sept. 30, '41
- pharmacology, [M. Hutchinson, F. H. Shaw & W. B. Wragge] *Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc.* 20: 69-71, March '42
- YONKMAN, F. F.,** Emergency drugs in general practice, *J. Indiana M. A.* 35: 210-214, April '42

- YORK, W. H.,** Student health auxiliary, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 20-31, Jan. '42
- YORKE, W.:** See **FULTON, J. D.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOSHIDA, T., and YAMAFUJI, K.,** Bestimmung von Glucose bei Anwesenheit von Fructose und Saccharose, *Enzymologia* 9: 295-301, '41
- See **YAMAFUJI, K.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOSHIKAWA, H., HAHN, P. F., and BALE, W. F.,** Form of combination of radioactive iron and copper in plasma following ingestion, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 49: 285-289, Feb. '42
- Red cell and plasma radioactive copper in normal and anemic dogs, *J. Exper. Med.* 75: 489-494, May '42
- YOSHINA, T.,** Exanthema subitum (roseola infantum): review of literature and report of 80 cases, *Hawaii M. J.* 1: 235-239, March '42
- YOUSMANS, J. B.,** Observations on nutrition in France (James M. Anders lecture), *Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia* 9: 144-154, Dec. '41; *abstr., Some observations on food and nutrition in France, J. Am. Dietet. A.* 18: 87-90, Feb. '42
- Nutrition and public health, *South. M. J.* 35: 612-616, June '42
- PATTON, E. W., and SUTTON, W. R.,** Clinical significance of blood thiamin (fermentation method) values, *Tr. A. Am. Physicians* 56: 377-383, '41
- YOUSMANS, W. B., KARSTENS, A. I., and AUMANN, K. W.,** Nervous pathways for reflex regulation of intestinal pressure, *Am. J. Physiol.* 135: 619-627, Feb. '42
- ENOS, R. W., KARSTENS, A. I., and AUMANN, K. W.,** Studies on mechanism of intestinal inhibition by cyclopropane anesthesia, *Anesthesiology* 3: 303-306, May '42
- YOUNG, A. L.,** Ophthalmic casualties resulting from air raids, *M. Press* 207: 45-47, Jan. 21, '42
- YOUNG, B. R.,** Value of body section roentgenography (planigraphy) for demonstration of tumors, non-neoplastic disease and foreign bodies in neck and chest, *Am. J. Roentgenol.* 47: 83-88, Jan. '42
- YOUNG, C. J.,** Importance of blood examinations in general practice, *M. Press* 207: 23-26, Jan. 14, '42
- YOUNG, C. M., and McHENRY, E. W.,** Errors in calculation of nutritive value of food intake: comparison of calculated and determined amounts of ascorbic acid, *Canad. Pub. Health J.* 33: 224-228, May '42
- YOUNG, D.,** Past and present methods and results of sugar analysis of saliva, *J. Dent. Research* 20: 597-626, Dec. '41
- YOUNG, E. G., and CONWAY, C. F.,** On estimation of allantoin by Rimini-Schryver reaction, *J. Biol. Chem.* 142: 839-853, Feb. '42
- and **SMITH, R. P.,** Arsenic content of hair and bone in acute and chronic arsenical poisoning; review of 2 cases examined posthumously from medico-legal aspect, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 251-253, Feb. 21, '42
- YOUNG, F.,** Function of lower jaw following partial resection, *Surgery* 11: 966-982, June '42
- YOUNG, F. G.,** "Growth" and diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations, *Brit. M. J.* 2: 897-901, Dec. 27, '41
- See **CUTHBERTSON, D. P.,** *jt. auth.*
- See **GRIFFITHS, M.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOUNG, G., and PINKERTON, H. M.,** Pentothal sodium anaesthesia in per-oral endoscopy, *J. Laryng. & Otol.* 56: 337-346, Oct. '41
- YOUNG, H. H.,** Intravesical resection of bladder wall and peritoneal coat for certain bladder tumors, *Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons* 34: 183-189, '41
- Wounds of urogenital tract in modern warfare; collective statistics and case reports from A.E.F. and our allies; discussion of urogenital wounds in modern warfare, *J. Urol.* 47: 59-108, Feb. '42
- Exstrophy of bladder: first case in which normal bladder and urinary control have been obtained by plastic operations, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 729-737, March '42
- YOUNG, I. M.:** See **MOLLISON, P. L.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOUNG, J. A. K.,** Hayes splint, *Lancet* 1: 62, Jan. 10, '42
- YOUNG, J. H.,** Diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, *M. Press* 207: 83-84, Feb. 4, '42
- YOUNG, J. N.,** Treatment of ureteric calculi, *M. Press* 206: 463-464, Dec. 24, '41
- YOUNG, J. Z.:** See **SANDERS, F. K.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOUNG, M.:** See **ZUCKER, L.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOUNG, M. D.:** See **COATNEY, G. R.,** *jt. auth.*
- YOUNG, M. Y.,** Diphtheria diagnosis with Hoyle's medium: saponin and sodium-diocetyl-sulpho-succinate as hemolyzing agents in preparation of medium, *J. Path. & Bact.* 54: 253-256, April '42
- YOUNG, N.,** Treatment of tonsillitis in recruits, *M. Press* 206: 484-487, Dec. 31, '41
- Objective tinnitus, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 414, March 28, '42
- YOUNG, R. A., and HIGGINBOTHAM, S. A.,** Behavior checks on Rorschach method, *Am. J. Orthopsychiat.* 12: 87-94, Jan. '42
- YOUNG, R. C.,** Development of legal psychiatry in Louisiana, *New Orleans M. & S. J.* 94: 311-318, Jan. '42
- Alcoholic patient; problem that cannot be ignored by medical profession, *Tri-State M. J.* 14: 2598-2601, Jan. '42

- YOUNG, R. E. S.**, Allergic reaction following blood transfusion; apparent desensitization of recipient, *Am.J. Surg.* 55: 607-610, March '42
- YOUNG, R. F.** (Glasgow), Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons and its contributions to medicine, *Glasgow M.J.* 136: 159-168, Dec. '41
- YOUNG, R. F.** (Halifax, N. C.), Public health problems created in flood disasters, *North Carolina M.J.* 3: 8-12, Jan. '42
- YOUNG, R. H.**: See FARRELL, J. I., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, W. A.**, and GORDON, S., Skin manifestations following exhibition of neoparsphenamine, *East African M.J.* 18: 302-309, Jan. '42
- YOUNG, W. C.**: See FISH, W. R., Jr. auth.
- YOUNG, W. F., HALLUM, J. L.**, and McCANCE, R. A., Secretion of urine by premature infants, *Arch.Dis. Childhood* 16: 243-252, Dec. '41
- See ARNOTT, G. M., Jr. auth.
- YOUNGE, W. A.**, Pitfalls, diagnosis, treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 20-22, Jan. '42
- Coronary occlusion, *J.Nat.M.A.* 34: 110-112, May '42
- YOUNGER, H. B.**, Defense against chemical warfare, *Dallas M.J.* 28: 36-39, March '42
- YOUNGMAN, N. V.**, Psychiatric examination of recruits, *M.J.Australia* 1: 283-287, March 7, '42
- Some aspects of epilepsy, *M.J.Australia* 1: 433-438, April 11, '42
- YOUNGSTROM, K. A., WOODHALL, B.**, and GRAVES, R. W., Acetylcholine esterase content of brain tumors, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 555-557, Dec. '41
- YPERITE**: See cross reference under diChloroethyl sulfide
- YRIART, M., GARIBOTTO, R. C.**, and ABAD, R. S., Hernia diafragmática, *An.Inst.modelo de clín.méd.* 21: 161-176, '40
- YSANDER, F.**: See NYLEN, C. O., Jr. auth.
- YU, C.**: See GUERRERO, R. M., Jr. auth.
- YU, H.**, Recent status of bacterial toxoids, *J.Clin.Med.* 6: 81-89, July-Sept. '41
- YU, S. T.**: See WU, Y. K., Jr. auth.
- YUDKIN, A. M.**, Vitamin therapy in ophthalmology, *Am. J.Ophth.* 25: 284-290, March '42
- YUDKIN, S.**, Vitamin A and dark-adaptation; effect of alcohol, benzedrine and vitamin C, *Lancet* 2: 787-791, Dec. 27, '41
- YUILE, C. L.**, Hemoglobinuria, *Physiol.Rev.* 22: 19-31, Jan. '42
- YUNUS, Y.**, Determination of age, *Indian M.J.* 35: 124-129, May '41
- Z**
- ZABLUDOVICH, S.**, La linfogranulomatosis abdominal; sus formas clínicas; la forma plástica-exudativa peritoneal, *Dia méd.* 13: 1320-1326, Dec. 15, '41
- ZADEK, I.**, Stenosing tenosynovitis of thumb in infants, *J.Bone & Joint Surg.* 24: 326-328, April '42
- ZADORY, E.**: See KISS, F., Jr. auth.
- ZAEPEK, G.**, Über Praxis und Wert von Prüfungen der körperlichen Leistungsfähigkeit bei Gesunden und Kranken, mit praktischen Beispielen, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 2: 340-353, '38
- LAMPE, R., and KOCH, A., Atmung und Kreislauf bei Ruhe und Arbeit in grosser Höhe, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 167-182, '39
- ZAHL, P. A.**, and COOPER, F. S., Physical and biological considerations in use of slow neutrons for cancer therapy, *Radiology* 37: 673-682, Dec. '41
- ZAHM, W.**: See BODANSKY, G., Jr. auth.
- ZAHORSKY, J.**, Management of emergencies in infancy and childhood, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 445-458, March '42
- ZAIN, N.**, Zum Ursprung der Endothelstadien des Plasmodium gallinaceum, *Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.* 197: 210-223, '41
- ZAKHAROV, N. N.**, and DAAL-BERG, G. A., Infestation of various types of sausage with coli bacteria, *Sovet. vrach.zhur.* 45: 301-304, April '41
- ZAKOVSKY, J.**, Zweckmässige Ausführung von Bleigummischürzen, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 74-75, Feb. '41
- ZAMBRINI REACTION**: See Saliva
- ZAMCHECK, N.**: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., Jr. auth.
- ZAMENHOF, S.**: See WARDEN, C. J., Jr. auth.
- ZAMIATNINA, E. I.**: See BARBEL, I. E., Jr. auth.
- ZAMORANI, V.**, Síndromes intermedios entre raquitismo y tetania, *Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat.* 3: 561-574, Oct.-Dec. '41
- ZAMPETINI WALKER, C.**: See TETTAMANTI, J. C., Jr. auth.
- ZANARTU, J.**: See LIPSCHÖTZ, A., Jr. auth.
- ZANDER, E. L.**, Indications and contraindications for versions and extraction and extractions in breech presentations, *New Orleans M. & S.J.* 94: 487-490, April '42
- ZANZI, L. A.**: See MAY, J. (Montevideo), Jr. auth.
- ZAPEL, E.**, Ergebnisse der Reihenuntersuchungen in Betrieben. Die Gesundheitskarteikarte des Amtes "Gesundheit und Volkschutz" der DAF, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 18: 57-65, March '41
- ZAPP, L.**, Über metastasierende Kolloidstrumen, *Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.* 55: 168-187, '41
- ZAPFFE, F. C.**, Study of accomplishment of 1940-1941 freshman class of medical schools of United States and Canada, *J.A.A.M.Coll.* 17: 100-107, March '42
- Study of applicants for admission to medical colleges of United States in 1941, *J.A.A.M.Coll.* 17: 164-172, May '42
- ZAPPA, R. E.**, La acción de los estrógenos artificiales por vía percutánea, *Dia méd.* 13: 1225-1226, Nov. 17, '41
- ZARAZAGA, J.**, and de ANQUIN, C. E., Introducción al estudio de las fracturas, *Dia méd.* 13: 1243-1245, Nov. 24, '41
- Fractura supracondílea del húmero, *Dia méd.* 14: 176-177, March 9, '42
- ZAROR, E.**: See ARANGIBIA, E., Jr. auth.
- ZASTERA, H.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Costareaktion und Blutsenkungsreaktion bei Lungentuberkulosen, *München.med.Wchnschr.* 88: 1012-1014, Sept. 12, '41
- ZAVALA SAENZ, A.**, Hematoderma granulomatosa (nota previa), *Rev.med.latino-am.* 27: 380-395, Jan. '42
- ZAVALA, D.**: See FINOCHIETTO, R., Jr. auth.
- ZAVOD, W. A.**: See PINNER, M., Jr. auth.
- ZDANSKY, E.**, Röntgenologisch diagnostizierte verkalkte Milzzyste, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 66-67, Feb. '41
- ZECHMEISTER, L.**, and SCHROEDER, W. A., On occurrence of stereoisomeric carotenoids in nature, *Science* 94: 609-610, Dec. 26, '41
- ZEHNDER, M.**, Posttraumatische bitemporale Hemianopsie, *Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. B, fasc. 1)* 31: 83-88, '41
- ZEIFERT, M.**, Massive dose testosterone therapy in male involutional psychosis, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 319-332, April '42
- ZEIGLER, R. F., JR.**, Gonorrhea in female, *J.South Carolina M.A.* 38: 87-91, April '42
- ZEIGLER, T. W.**: See PATTERSON, R. M., Jr. auth.
- ZEIS, L. B.**: See MURPHY, J. P., Jr. auth.
- ZEISLER, E. P.**, Pyogenic infections of skin, *M.Clin.North America* 26: 83-96, Jan. '42
- ZEISSLER, J.**, Vorschläge für die Sterilisation von Injektionsspritzen, Kanülen und Injektionsflüssigkeiten, *Chirurg* 13: 336-341, June 1, '41
- "Dampfsterilisator für Wäsche und Verbandstoffe ohne Hinken der Temperatur." Schlusswort zur Erwiderung von Hans Schmeller, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauw.* 37: 32-33, Jan. 20, '41
- Der Blitzsterilisator. Ein Dampfsterilisator für Wäsche, Verbandstoffe, Instrumente usw. mit 5 (fünf) Minuten Gesamtbetriebszeit, *Chirurg* 13: 353-358, June 15, '41
- ZEIT, W.**: See CAREY, E. J., Jr. auth.
- ZEITER, W. J.**, and RENSCHAW, R. F., Irritable colon treated with short-wave diathermy: preliminary report, *Brit.J.Phys.Med.* 4: 171-173, Dec. '41
- and WARD, G. J., Poor posture and low back pain, *Cleveland Clin.Quart.* 9: 91-97, April '42
- ZEITLIN, H.**, Hemangioblastomas of meninges and their relation to Lindau's disease, *J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol.* 1: 14-23, Jan. '42
- ZEITLIN, M.**: See ROSENFELD, I., Jr. auth.
- ZELANTE FLOSI, A.**, Sobre um caso de diabetes insipidus condicionado à linfogranulomatose maligna (terceira observação da literatura médica), *Arq.de cir.clín.e exper., núm.espec.*, pp. 1027-1054, June-Aug. '41
- ZELASCO, J. F.**: See CASTEK, M. R., Jr. auth.
- ZELDES, M.**: See BLATT, M. L., Jr. auth.
- ZELDIS, L. J.**: See AKELAITIS, A. J., Jr. auth.
- ZELLER, A.**: See EDLBACHER, S., Jr. auth.
- ZELLER, E. A.**, Neue fermentchemische Methoden, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 12-13, Jan. '41
- Änderungen im Fermentchemismus während der Gravidität beim Tier, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, p. 52, Jan. '41
- Ueber die Hemmbarkeit der Cholinesterase durch Sulfonamide und p-Aminobenzoessäure, *Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.*, pp. 35-36, July '41
- Ueber eine einfache Farbreaktion als Schwangerschaftsnachweis, *Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.* 71: 1349-1351, Oct. 25, '41
- Diamin-oxydase, *Advances Enzymol.* 2: 93-112, '42
- See ROBERT, P. (Basel), Jr. auth.
- ZELLER, J. W.**: See BAUER, W., Jr. auth.
- ZELLER, M.**, Skin tests and passive transfer studies in neurological conditions, *J.Allergy* 13: 307-311, March '42
- ZEMAN, F. D.**, Old age in ancient Egypt: contribution to history of geriatrics, *J.Mt. Sinai Hosp.* 8: 1161-1165, Jan.-Feb. '42
- ZEMPLÉN, S.**, Die Fuchsin-S-Belastung im Vergleich mit anderen Leberfunktionsprüfungen, *Ztschr.f.klin.Med.* 138: 766-772, '40
- ZENKER, R.**, and KIFFNER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Chemotherapie der Wundinfektion, *Chirurg* 13: 457-461, Aug. 1, '41
- ZENO, L.**, Inclusiones en cirugía plástica, *An.de cir.* 7: 108-118, Sept. '41
- Corrección de las asimetrías mentonianas, *Semana méd.* 1: 674-679, March 20, '41
- Injerto de grasa en las correcciones de las depresiones cicatrizales, *Semana méd.* 1: 1324-1327, June 5, '41

- ZENO, L.**—Continued
Reconstrucción del lobulo nasal y subtabique mediante colgajo tubulado, *An.de cir.* 7: 183-190, Sept. '41
Orientación plástica en el tratamiento de las heridas, *Arq.de cir.clín. e exper.* 5: 97-123, Oct. '41
Injerto libre de piel acolchada en las pequeñas rinoplastias, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 361-365, Oct. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 295-299, Dec. '41
Cirugía plástica, *Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario* 8: 469-476, Nov. '41; also, *An.de cir.* 7: 287-294, Dec. '41
Errores psicológicos en clínica quirúrgica, *An.de cir.* 7: 267-279, Dec. '41
Sir Harold Gillies, cirujano ejemplar, *An.de cir.* 7: 315-320, Dec. '41; *Semana méd.* 2: 1543-1546, Dec. 25, '41
- and **MAROTTOLI, O. R.**, La pateleotomía en las lesiones crónicas de la rótula, *An.de cir.* 7: 170-182, Sept. '41; also, *Rev.ortop.y traumatol.* 11: 124-138, Oct. '41
- and **PIZARRO CRESPO, E.**, Las influencias psíquicas en las malformaciones congénitas, *An.de cir.* 7: 157-169, Sept. '41
- ZENTMAYER, W.**, Severe uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo and deafness, *Arch.Ophth.* 27: 342-344, Feb. '42
- ZEPHIRAN; ZEPHIROL**: See Alkylidimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chlorides
- ZERBINI, E. de J.**, Resultados do pneumotórax extra-pleural cirúrgico no Hospital São Luiz Gonzaga, *Rev.de cir.de São Paulo* 7: 167-173, Sept.-Oct. '41
- ZERBINO, V., and PELUFFO, E.**, Posibilidad del diagnóstico clínico de las clisuritis agudas en el lactante, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 12: 695-705, Nov. '41
- and **NORRIS, A.**, Sulfanilamidas por inyección intraperitoneal en el niño, *Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay* 13: 37-42, Jan. '42
- ZERTUCHE, A.**, Extentación del globo ocular con implantación de grasa, *An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.* 16: 202-219, July-Aug. '41
- ZETTEL, H.**, Der Einfluss der Keimdrüsen auf die sogenannte Prostatahypertrophie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1742-1747, Sept. 13, '41
Über den Wert der Elektrokardiographie in der Chirurgie, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1957-1962, Oct. 18, '41
- ZEUS, L.**, Beeinflussbarkeit des Venendruckes durch intra-abdominelle Drucksteigerung, *Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch.* 8: 330-348, May '41
- ZEVIN, S.**: See **MEYER, K. A.**, jt. auth.
- ZIA, S. H.**: See **LIU, W. T.**, jt. auth.
- ZICKENDRAHT, H.**: See **SCHÖNBERG, S.**, jt. auth.
- ZIDE, H. A., and DAVIS, I.**, Chemotherapy of gonorrheal urethritis in male with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, *War Med.* 2: 445-449, May '42
- ZIEGLER, E. (Giesen)**: See **REINWEIN, H.**, jt. auth.
- ZIEGLER, E. (Winterthur)**, Erfahrungen aus der Praxis über den sogenannten Icterus catarrhalis und Beitrag zur Haematologie desselben, *Ann.pediat.* 157: 129-155, '41
- ZIEGLER, G.**: See **CELS MEYER, H.**, jt. auth.
- ZIEGLER, H.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen des räumlichen Sehens mit dem Raumsinn-Prüfgerät nach Cords und dem Zeiss-Stereoskop und den Prüftafeln nach Pulfrich, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 3: 302-308, '39
- ZIEGLER, H. R.**, Excision of head of pancreas for carcinoma with studies of its blood supply, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 137-145, Feb. '42
- ZIEGLER, L. H.**: See **HOWARD, M. Q.**, jt. auth.
- ZIEGLER, M. R., and HANSEN, A. E.**, Pediatric aspects of endocrine therapy, *Journal-Lancet* 62: 180-184, May '42
- See **McQUARRIE, I.**, jt. auth.
- ZIENEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE**: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
- ZIELKE, H.**, Gefahren der Knochenbohrung; Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von E. Schneider, *Zentralbl.f.Chir.* 68: 1768-1771, Sept. 20, '41
- ZIESCHE, H. JR.**, Hepatargie mit dem morphologischen Bild der gelben Atrophie beim Kinde. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des allergischen Leberschadens, *Monatschr.f.Kinderh.* 88: 259-270, '41
- ZIEVE, S. L.**: See **CHAPPELL, J. R.**, jt. auth.
- ZIFFREN, S. E., OWEN, C. A., WARNER, E. D., and PETERSON, F. R.**, Hypoprothrombinemia and liver function, *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.* 74: 463-467, Feb. (no. 2A) '42
- ZILBOORG, G.**, Psychology and culture, *Psychoanalyst.* Quart. 11: 1-16, Jan. '42
- ZILLESSON, F. O.**: See **KINSELL, L. W.**, jt. auth.
- ZILVA, S. S.**, Influence of intermittent consumption of vitamin C on development of scurvy, *Biochem.J.* 35: 1240-1245, Nov. '41
- ZIMA, O., RITSERT, K., and MOLL, T.**, Über das Aneurin-äthyläthylid, *Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.* 267: 210-227, '41
- ZIMANYI, I.**, Thyreoidhormonbestimmungen in Verbindung mit der "zweiten Krankheit" des Scharlachs. (Daten zu den allergischen Beziehungen des Scharlachs), *Ann.pediat.* 157: 181-190, '41; also, Determination of thyroxin in connection with "second disease" of scarlet fever; allergic relations in scarlet fever, *Orvos.köz.* 2: 414-416, Sept. 27, '41
- ZIMANYI, STEPHAN (ISTVAN)**: See Zimanyi, I.
- ZIMBLER, M.**, Two cases of bronchogenic carcinoma, *Delaware State M.J.* 14: 105-112, May '42
- ZIMMER, K. D.**, Thorako-Oesophageal-Fistel nach extra-pleuraler Pneumolyse, *Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.* 96: 159-170, '41
- ZIMMERMAN, B.**: See **METHENY, D.**, jt. auth.
- ZIMMERMAN, H. M., and ARNOLD, M.**, Gliomas produced with carcinogens, *Tr.Am.Neurol.A.* 67: 161-164, '41
Experimental brain tumors; tumors produced with methylcholanthrene, *Cancer Research* 1: 919-938, Dec. '41
- ZIMMERMAN, J., and GARFINKLE, L.**, Preliminary study of art productions of adult psychotic, *Psychiatric Quart.* 16: 313-318, April '42
- See **NELSON, J. L.**, jt. auth.
- ZIMMERMAN, L. E.**, Tilted pelvis, *War Med.* 2: 465, May '42
- ZIMMERMAN, L. M.**, Evolution of blood transfusion, *Am. J.Surg.* 55: 613-620, March '42
- and **LEVINSON, S. O.**, Centralized responsibility first need in establishing blood transfusion service, *Hosp. Management* 53: 49, Jan. '42
- LEVINSON, S. O., and LAUFMAN, H.**, Blood transfusion, *S. Clin.North America* 22: 297-311, Feb. '42
- STRAUSS, A. M., and LAUFMAN, H.**, Causes and prevention of blood transfusion reactions, *Illinois M.J.* 80: 466-472, Dec. '41
- ZIMMERMAN, M.**: See **HÖBER, R.**, jt. auth.
- ZIMMERMANN, C. A. W.**, Volvulus of stomach; report of case, *J.Missouri M.A.* 39: 139-141, May '42
- ZINC**
—bibliography on metals in foods and biological materials; zinc, *Analyst* 66: 452-457, Nov. '41
oxide: See also Varicose Veins, therapy
—cruciate bandage acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 456, Feb. 7, '42
peroxide: See also Bacteria, anaerobic; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Hemorrhage, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Streptococci, infections; Ulcers, therapy
—preparations, with notes on clinical uses, [C. Hoyle, J. W. Spence & S. H. Faulkner] *Lancet* 1: 7-9, Jan. 3, '42
sulfate: See Polymyositis, prevention; Skin, diseases
toxicity, [T. E. P. Gocher] *Northwest Med.* 40: 467-468, Dec. '41
- ZINC INSULIN**: See Insulin
- ZINCK, K. H.**, Weiteres über Sondenvorrichtungen an Kranzgefäßen, *Klin.Wchnschr.* 20: 1032, Oct. 11, '41
- ZINNINGER, M. M.**, Radical resection of duodenum and head of pancreas for carcinoma of ampulla of Vater. Repair of pancreatic fistula using vitallium tube, *Cincinnati J.Med.* 23: 174-176, June '42
- ZINSSER, HANS**: See **Obituaries**
- ZIPPEL, G.**, "Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Simultanimpfung und der aktiven Immunisierung mit Diphtherie-Toxoid-Asid bei einer Diphtherieepidemie," *Med.Klin.* 37: 947, Sept. 12, '41 [Reply to Müller-Alberti]
- ZIPPER DERMATITIS**: See Nickel, toxicity
- ZIRONI, A.**, Erwägungen zu Tagesfragen betreffend die Pathogenese der Diphtherie, *Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.* 99: 309-322, Feb. 20, '41
- and **CARLINFANTI, E.**, Ueber die Biologie der Leptospirose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der wachstumsregulierenden Faktoren, *Zentralbl.f.Bakt.* (Abt. 1) 147: 242-249, July 7, '41
- ZISKIN, D. E.**, Case history in oral diagnosis, *Proc.Dent. Centen.Celeb.*, pp. 294-299, '40
- ZISKIND, E., SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E., and ZISKIND, L.**, Metrazol therapy in affective psychoses: study of controlled series of cases, *J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis.* 95: 460-473, April '42
- See **SOMERFELD-ZISKIND, E.**, jt. auth.
- ZISKIND, L.**: See **ZISKIND, E.**, jt. auth.
- ZITO, P.**: See **BRITO FORESTI, C.**, jt. auth.
- ZITRIN, A.**: See **NOBLE, G. K.**, jt. auth.
- ZITTLE, C. A.**, Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; separation of protein and nucleic acid of type-specific M-substance and some chemical and serological properties of purified type-specific protein, *J. Immunol.* 43: 31-46, Jan. '42
- and **HARRIS, T. M.**, Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A: purification and certain properties of group-specific polysaccharide, *J.Biol.Chem.* 142: 823-833, Feb. '42
- See **HENLE, G.**, jt. auth.
- See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.**, jt. auth.
- and **SEIBERT, F. B.**, Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; electrophoretic studies of type-specific M-protein and other isolated fractions, *J.Immunol.* 43: 47-59, Jan. '42
- ZITZSPERGER, S.**, Geschwulstbildungen in der Uterusschleimhaut beim sterilisierten Kaninchen, *Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.* 49: 273-298, '41
Ein neues und einfaches Verfahren zur Darstellung der kollagenen und argyrophilen Fasern des Bindegewebes, *Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.* 57: 400-414, April '41

- ZIVITZ, M.**, Allergy to Australian pine; report of 3 cases, *J.Allergy* 13: 314-316, March '42
- ZOLD, I.**: See **DZSINICH, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZOLLNER, F.**, Die Komplikationen der Röntgenbestrahlung von Kehlkopfkarzinomen durch Tumorperichondritis und Bestrahlungsperichondritis und über die Frage der Strahlenschädigung von Knochengewebe, *Strahlentherapie* 70: 193-242, '41
- Über die Frage der hämatogenen (metastatischen und primären) Osteomyelitis. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur Arbeit über Osteomyelitis des Stirnbeines von Heinz G. A. Bayer, *Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen-u. Ohrenh.* 48: 117-119, '41
- ZOHM, B.**, Relationship of maternal diet to intrauterine sensitization, *J.Allergy* 13: 153-156, Jan. '42
- ZOLLER, C. M.**: See **KOLLER, T.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZOLLINGER, W. U.**, Grosszellig-granulomatöse Lymphangitis cerebri (Morbus Boeck) unter dem Bilde einer multiplen Sklerose verlaufend, *Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat.* 307: 597-615, '41
- ZOLLINGER, R. W.**, Control of hemorrhage in thoracic wounds, *Rev.M.Progr.*, p. 111, '41
- See **DAVISON, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZON, L., CEDER, E. T., and CRIGLER, C.**, Presence of histamine in inflammatory lesions, *Arch.Path.* 33: 452-459, April '42
- ZONA**: See **Herpes zoster**
- ZONDEK, B.**, Du mécanisme de la menstruation, *Schweiz. med.Wchenschr.* 71: 1351-1354, Oct. 25, '41
- Simplified hormonal treatment of amenorrhea, *J.A.M.A.* 118: 705-707, Feb. 28, '42
- Chemotherapeutical use of halogenized phenols as external disinfectants, *Nature, London* 149: 334-335, March 21, '42
- and **BROMBERG, Y. M.**, Autodetoxication of stilboestrol during pregnancy, *Lancet* 1: 381-382, March 28, '42
- and **SKLOW, J.**, Further investigations on mechanism of oestrone production in ovary, *J. Endocrinol.* 3: 1-4 March '42
- Enzyme which inactivates estrone, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med.* 49: 629-632, April '42
- and **SULMAN, F.**, On antigonadotropic factor, *M. Leaves* 4: 16-21, '42
- BRZEZINSKI, A., and SULMAN, F.**, Does stimulation of germinative epithelium of immature male rats occur after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, augmentative substance, androgens and vitamin E? *Endocrinology* 30: 25-31, Jan. '42
- SULMAN, F., and SKLOW, J.**, Curve of elimination and excretion of chorionic gonadotrophin derived from rate of hormone recovery and antihormone consumption, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 362-367, Sept. '41
- ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST**: See **Cancer, chorionic**; **Pregnancy, diagnosis**; **Testes, tumors**; **Uterus, hydatiform mole**
- ZONULE OF ZINN**
- experimental holes in retina; theory of spontaneous retinal detachment in relation to zonular membrane; preliminary report, [H. Minsky] *J.Mt.Sinal Hosp.* 8: 863-867, Jan.-Feb. '42
- microanatomy of eye with slitlamp microscope; comparative anatomy of ciliary body, zonula and related structures in Mammalia, [M. U. Troncoso] *Am.J.Ophth.* 25: 1-31, Jan. '42
- ZORN, O., and MUSCHALLIK, H. W.**, Die Veränderungen der Lungen- und Herzfunktion bei traumatischer linksseitiger Zwerchfellhernie, *Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk.* 96: 44-54, '41
- ZOZAYA, J.**, Estudios experimentales sobre las sulfanilamidas; absorción, *Ciencia* 2: 255-262, July 25, '41
- La excreción y absorción de la sulfanilamida, sulfapiridina, sulfadiazol, sulfadiazina y sulfanilguanidina en el hombre, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 129-132, Sept. '41
- La excreción de la sulfanilamida, sulfapiridina, sulfadiazol, sulfadiazina y sulfanilguanidina en la saliva del hombre, *Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 153-160, Sept. '41
- Estudios experimentales sobre las sulfanilamidas: excreción en la orina del ratón, *Ciencia* 2: 300-304, Sept. 25, '41
- Estudios epidemiológicos de brucelosis en México; reacciones de Huddleson en sangres humanas y de animales, *Ciencia* 2: 352-354, Dec. 25, '41
- El papel de la química en los progresos de la bacteriología en los últimos 20 años, *Gac.méd.de México* 71: 674-690, Dec. 31, '41
- See **VARELA, G.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **VARGAS, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- and **VAZQUEZ, A.**, La dosificación de las sulfanilamidas con el fotocolorímetro y el fotómetro, *Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.* 2: 279-302, Dec. '41
- ZUBIN, J.**, Psychometric approach to evaluation of Rorschach test, *Psychiatry* 4: 547-566, Nov. '41
- and **BARRERA, S. E.**, Effect of electric convulsive therapy on memory, *Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.* 48: 596-597, Dec. '41
- ZUBIRAN, S.**, Hospital infantil de México, *Boi.Ofic.san. panam.* 21: 223-225, March '42
- La asistencia infantil en México, *Boi.Ofic.san.panam.* 21: 442-443, May '42
- ZUCKER, G., PINNER, M., and HYMAN, H. T.**, Chemotherapy of tuberculosis; sulfanilamide by intravenous drip method, *Am.Rev.Tuberc.* 45: 292-302, March '42
- See **KISCH, B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUCKER, L., and ZUCKER, T. F.**, Simple time weight relation observed in well nourished rats, *J.Gen. Physiol.* 25: 445-463, Jan. '42
- HALL, L., YOUNG, M., and ZUCKER, T. F.**, Animal growth and nutrition, with special reference to rat, *Growth* 5: 399-413, Dec. '41
- Quantitative formulation of rat growth, *Growth* 5: 415-436, Dec. '41
- ZUCKER, T. F.**: See **ZUCKER, L.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUCKERMAN, S.**, Periodic uterine bleeding in spayed rhesus monkeys injected daily with constant threshold dose of oestrone, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 263-267, Sept. '41
- Effect of desoxycorticosterone on endometrium of monkeys, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 311-316, Sept. '41
- Effect of previous on subsequent responses of rhesus monkeys to oestrogens, *J.Endocrinol.* 2: 438-443, Sept. '41
- See **BLACK, A. N.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **BOURNE, G. (Oxford)**, *jt. auth.*
- See **KROHN, P. L.**, *jt. auth.*
- See **SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUCKERMANN, C.**, Diagnóstico de los blastomas iniciales, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 9: 367-391, Sept. '41
- Linfoblastoma implantado en el sigmoido, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer* 9: 411-420, Oct. '41; also, *Boi. Liga contra el cáncer* 16: 361-366, Dec. '41
- Cuidados postoperatorios en la cirugía de las fistulas vesicovaginales, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 9: 439-442, Nov. '41
- La crisis de los médicos, *Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 9: 487-489, Dec. '41
- Tres quistes ováricos, *Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y cáncer* 10: 3-15, Jan. '42
- Cáncer cérvicouterino; síntesis de hechos clínicos, *Boi. Ofic. san.panam.* 21: 336-338, April '42
- and **BUSTAMANTE, M. E.**, Epidemias de guerra, *J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons* 5: 132-134, March-April '42
- ZULCH, K. J.**, Über das "sog." Kleinhirnstrocytom, *Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.* 307: 222-252, '40
- Das Oligodendrogliom, *Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u. Psychiat.* 172: 407-482, '41
- ZUNDEL, W.**, Das chronische Ekzem der Handinnenfläche. Seine Deutung und Begutachtung, *Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph.* 182: 287-314, '41
- ZUST, F.**, Das Verhalten der Pupille bei Abnahme des Luftdruckes, *Luftfahrtmedizin* 4: 209-224, '40
- ZUIDENA, P. J.**, Hyperchromic pregnancy anemia, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2234-2240, Oct. 21, '41
- Myocardial infarction in Javanese, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2541-2550, Nov. 25, '41
- and **ten SELDAM, R. E. J.**, Malignant tumor (myxoma) of liver with calcification, *Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2459-2464, Nov. 11, '41
- ZULEGER, F.**, Albers-Schönberg disease, *Casop.lék.česk.* 80: 339-341, March 7, '41
- ZUMPT, F.**: See **NAUCK, E. G.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUNIGA IDIAQUEZ, M.**: See **SUTTER, V. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUNIGA LATORRE, R.**, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las afecciones arteriales periféricas, *Rev. méd. de Chile* 70: 18-24, Jan. '42
- ZUNINO, E.**: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUNINO, L. R.**: See **VACCAREZZA, R. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZUPPINGER, A.**, Zur Behandlung des Strahlenulcus, *Röntgenpraxis* 13: 392-396, Oct. '41
- See **SCHINZ, H. R.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZURANO, M.**: See **BERUTI, J. A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZURROW, H.**: See **GOOTNICK, A.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZWAIFLER, N.**: See **KAPLAN, S. B.**, *jt. auth.*
- ZWEMER, R. L., and ARRIGHI, F. P.**, Algunas modificaciones de la actividad del corazón del sapo producidas por el cloruro de potasio, *Rev. argent. de cardiología* 8: 301-315, Nov.-Dec. '41
- ZYGOMA**
- roentgenography, new method for roentgenographic projection of zygomatic arch with patient flat on back, [G. J. Staverman] *Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië* 81: 2264-2267, Oct. 21, '41